

United States
Department of
Agriculture



National Agricultural Library

R
A
L

LIBRARY

Bibliography of Agriculture
vol. 22. 49009-85957
1,378,761

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

LIBRARY

31

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Vol. 22

June 1958

No. 6

CONTENTS

	Item		Item		Item
Plant Science	49009-51289	Soils and Fertilizers	51290-51958	Fire	52315
General	49009	Soil Science	51290	Forest Influences	52323
Systematic and Geographic		Soil Physics	51292	Miscellaneous Forest Uses	52343
Botany	49062	Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy		Forest Industries and Trade	52352
General	49062		51346	Lumbering	
Spermatophytes	49074	Soil Biology	51390	Lumbering Equipment	52363
Pteridophytes	49174	Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships		Logging	52379
Bryophytes	49188		51435	Sawmills	52393
Algae	49205	Soil Genesis, Formation, Classi-		Processing and Woodworking	
Fungi (Including Lichens)	49221	fication, and Mapping	51437		52405
Pathology	49281	Soil Management	51478	Seasoning, Conditioning, and	
General	49281	Soil Fertility	51484	Finishing	52427
Diseases Caused by Fungi	49413	Soil Tilth and Tillage	51675	Wood Preservation and Damage	
Diseases Caused by Bacteria		Drainage, Irrigation, Water			52439
	49605	Supply, and Flood Control	51701	Forest Products	52458
Viruses and Virus Diseases	49626	Erosion and Erosion Control		Lumber and Rough Products	52464
Diseases Caused by Nematodes			51883	Construction	52473
	49713	Sanitation	51921	Veneers, Plywood, and Adhesives	
Ecology	49735	Materials for Soil Improvement			52479
Morphology, Anatomy, and			51924	Furniture	52492
Cytology	49787	Primary Materials	51924	Containers	52493
Genetics	49900	Secondary and Minor Element		Pulp and Paper	52494
Physiology	49947	Materials		Chemical Products and	
Biochemistry	50347	Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer		Distillates	52579
Field Crops	50429	Technology	51925	Naval Stores	52594
General	50429	Fertilizer Statistics	51932	Other Forest Products	52598
Cereals	50467	Mineral Soil Amendments		Wood Technology	52620
Fiber Crops	50562	Manures and Composts	51941	Properties and Structure	52639
Forage Crops and Grasses	50612	Forestry	51959-52674	Animal Industry	52675-53749
Oil Crops	50731	General	51959	Breeds and Breeding	52675
Sugar Crops	50751	Education	51999	Feeds and Feeding	52693
Tobacco	50782	Policies, Programs, Administra-		Veterinary Medicine	52756
Horticultural Crops	50799	tion	52003	Miscellaneous	52884
General	50799	Legislation and Taxation	52033	Cattle	52906
Fruits-General	50817	Forest Description and		Breeds and Breeding	52906
Fruits-Citrus and Subtropical		Resources	52039	Feeds and Feeding	52962
	50838	Individual Genera and Species		Veterinary Medicine	53040
Fruits-Deciduous	50862		52063	Miscellaneous	53184
Fruits-Small	50907	Forest Management and Finance		Dogs and Cats	53220
Nuts	50957		52120	Breeds and Breeding	53220
Shade Trees and Ornamental		Farm Woodlands	52142	Feeds and Feeding	
Plants	50967	Mensuration, Surveying, Photo-		Veterinary Medicine	53222
Vegetable and Truck Crops		grammetry	52151	Miscellaneous	53259
(Including Potatoes)	51068	Silviculture	52177	Fur Animals - Pen Raised	53260
Weeds and Poisonous Plants	51167	Silvicultural Practices	52211	Breeds and Breeding	53260
Miscellaneous Economic Plants		Regeneration and Breeding	52235	Feeds and Feeding	53269
(Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)	51250	Forest Protection and Damage		Veterinary Medicine	53273
			52301	Miscellaneous	53259

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
\$8.00 per year, domestic; \$9.50 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

	<u>Item</u>		<u>Item</u>		<u>Item</u>
Horses and Mules	53280	Greenhouses and Plant Service		Poultry and Poultry Products	56341
Breeds and Breeding	53280	Buildings	54966	Rubber and Rubber Substitutes	56389
Feeds and Feeding	53293	Materials and Methods		Seeds	56400
Veterinary Medicine	53294	Storage Structures	54975	Sugar and Sirups	56421
Miscellaneous	53325	Walls and Fences	54982	Tobacco	56482
Laboratory Animals, Small	53331	Farm Utilities	54985	Miscellaneous Products	56512
Breeds and Breeding	53331	Electricity and Electrification	54985	Agricultural Economics and Rural	
Feeds and Feeding	53332	Heating, Lighting, and Radiation	54998	Sociology	56523-57203
Veterinary Medicine	53335	Power Plants, Motors, and		General	56523
Miscellaneous	53343	Engines on the Farm	54999	Agricultural Finance	56542
Poultry	53344	Sewage and Waste Disposal		Credit	56548
Breeds and Breeding	53344	Telephones		Income	56576
Feeds and Feeding	53377	Water Supply	55005	Inflation	
Veterinary Medicine	53421	Agricultural Products: Processing,		Insurance	56579
Miscellaneous	53499	Distribution, and Statistics	55006-	Taxation	56590
Rabbits	53554		55522	Agricultural Labor and Wages	56598
Breeds and Breeding	53554	General	55006	Agriculture - Situation, Policies,	
Feeds and Feeding	53558	Analysis and Composition	55015	and Programs	56653
Veterinary Medicine	53559	Consumption and Utilization	55051	Subsidies	56770
Miscellaneous	53571	Distribution, Marketing, and		Cost and Standard of Living	56773
Sheep and Goats	53572	Transportation	55055	Farm Management and Land	
Breeds and Breeding	53572	Grading, Inspection, Standardiza-		Economics	56776
Feeds and Feeding	53586	tion, and Quality	55085	Bookkeeping and Records	56873
Veterinary Medicine	53601	Packing and Packaging	55119	Costs and Returns	56881
Miscellaneous	53650	Prices, Price Control, and		Land Settlement and Colonization	
Swine	53659	Rationing	55126	Land Tenure	56912
Breeds and Breeding	53659	Processing and Storage	55133	Land Utilization	56916
Feeds and Feeding	53671	Statistics	55166	Land Values and Valuation	56950
Veterinary Medicine	53697	Beverages and Condiments	55198	Population	56969
Miscellaneous	53739	Dairy Products	55324	Rural Social Organization	56977
Entomology	53750-54702	Analysis and Composition	55362	Human Ecology	56994
General	53750	Consumption and Utilization	55421	Institutions	57015
General - Economic	53782	Distribution, Marketing, and		Leadership	57098
Insecticides	53886	Transportation	55431	Rural Organizations and	
Apiculture and Apis Mellifera		Grading, Inspection, Standardiza-		Movements	57101
	53917	tion, and Quality	55454	Rural Social Psychology	57137
Arachnida, Myriapoda, etc.	53974	Packing and Packaging	55479	Trade, Foreign and International	
Coleoptera	54070	Prices, Price Control, and		Food and Human Nutrition	57204-
Diptera	54185	Rationing	55480	General	57258
Culicidae	54299	Processing and Storage	55483	Food Habits	57204
Hemiptera (Heteroptera and		Statistics	55569	Nutritive and Vitamin Content	57232
Homoptera)	54331	Feed and Forage Crops	55572	Miscellaneous	57259-57418
Hymenoptera	54414	Fibers and Textiles	55620	General	57259
Lepidoptera	54489	Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	55742	History and Biography	57303
Orthoptera	54608	Analysis and Composition	55773	Home Management	57344
Sericulture and the Silkworm	54639	Consumption and Utilization	55806	International Relations	57348
Smaller Orders	54653	Distribution, Marketing, and		Meteorology	57349
Agricultural Engineering	54703-	Transportation	55813	Personnel	57351
	55005	Grading, Inspection, Standardiza-		Research	57352
General and Miscellaneous	54703	tion, and Quality	55846	Statistics	57375
Farm Machines and Equipment		Packing and Packaging	55865	New Periodicals and Serials	57377
	54707	Prices, Price Control, and		Translations	p. 187
Animal Husbandry Equipment	54759	Rationing	55874	U. S. D. A. Publications	p. 188
Cultivation and Tillage Equipment	54774	Processing and Storage	55877	State Agricultural Experiment	
Fertilizer and Seed Distributors	54797	Statistics	55952	Station Publications	p. 194
Harvesting Equipment	54812	Grain and Grain Products	55967	State Agricultural Extension	
Land Clearing Equipment	54837	Honey and Beeswax	56104	Service Publications	p. 197
Processing Equipment Used on		Livestock and Livestock Products		FAO Publications	p. 198
the Farm	54840	Analysis and Composition	56107	AUTHOR INDEX	none
Repair, Maintenance, and Con-		Consumption and Utilization	56139		
struction Equipment	54860	Distribution, Marketing, and	56158		
Spraying and Dusting Equipment		Transportation	56161		
Vehicles	54868	Grading, Inspection, Standardiza-			
Farm Structures and Rural Housing	54880	tion, and Quality	56175		
	54929	Packing and Packaging	56198		
Animal Shelters and Animal		Prices, Price Control, and			
Service Buildings	54940	Rationing	56199		
Farmhouses and Farmsteads		Processing and Storage	56202		
	54964	Statistics	56242		
		Oils and Oilseeds	56252		

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Bureau
of the Budget. (Jan. 5, 1956)

Scope of the Bibliography of Agriculture

The Bibliography of Agriculture is an index to the literature of agriculture and the related sciences received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture. For scientific and technical publications it is as complete as possible, but only selected popular publications are indexed. Publications from any country are indexed if they are in one of the languages of western Europe or in Russian, or if they have summaries, abstracts, or titles in one of those languages.

The table of contents on the preceding two pages shows the subject scope of the Bibliography in some detail. For the most part references on the processing of agricultural products are limited to those on primary processing. For example, spinning of textile fibers is included but not weaving and finishing.

In general, literature received more than a specified time after publication (six months for that from the United States and Canada, one year for that from other countries) is not indexed. Exceptions are made for important scientific publications. Unsigned articles and those signed with initials or pseudonyms are usually omitted, as are editorials, most letters to the editor, and columns appearing regularly.

PLANT SCIENCE

GENERAL

- 49009 ARTIUSHENKO, O. T. History of the development of West Ukrainian Polesse vegetation in late glacial and post-glacial times on the basis of palynological studies. (In Ukrainian.) *Ukrain. Bot. Zhur.* 14(1):12-29. Ref. 1957. 450 J8212J
English summary.
- 49010 BAKHTEYEV, F. K. A fossil form of cultivated barley: *Hordeum lagunculiforme* mihl. Sweden. *Lantbr.-högsk. Ann.* 23:309-314. Ref. 1957. 104 Up6
In Southern Russia.
- 49011 BARBARICH, A. I. Literature on the flora and vegetation of the Ukrainian SSR for 1955. (In Ukrainian.) *Ukrain. Bot. Zhur.* 14(1):105-112. 1957. 450 J8212J
- 49012 BATEMAN, M. R. Library facilities at Boyce Thompson Institute for Plant Research, Inc. *Spec. Libr.* 49(3):118-124. Ref. Mar.1958. 243.8 Sp3
- 49013 BENGAL (INDIA). Annual report of the Indian Botanic Garden and the gardens in Calcutta, parks and gardens in Cooch Behar and of the Lloyd Botanic Garden, Darjeeling, for 1953-54. Alipore, 1957. 10 p. 451 C122A
- 49014 BENGAL (INDIA). Annual report of the Indian Botanic Garden and the gardens in Calcutta, parks and gardens in Cooch Behar and of the Lloyd Botanic Garden, Darjeeling, for 1954-55. Alipore, 1957. 12 p. 451 C122A
- 49015 BERRIER, L. Plantes récoltées dans les Ardennes au cours de l'été 1957. *Cahiers des Nat. (n.s.)* 13(4):81. 1957. 410 F432
- 49016 BOUGNERES, L., and REMY, W. Mitteilung über die Sporen von *Zygopteris* sp. (? *Z. pinnata* Gr. 'Eury; ? *Z. cornuta* Zeiller). *Deut. Akad. der Wiss. Kl. f. Chem. Geol. u. Biol. Abhandl.* 4,8 p. 1957. 509 D482
France.
- 49017 BOUILLENNE, R., and STREEL. Evolution de la végétation dans une tourbière haute du plateau des Hautes Fagnes après 20 ans (Fagne wallonne). Brussels. *Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B.* 27(4):703-708. Dec.31,1957. 451 B83B
- 49018 BRITTAIN, W. H., and JONES, A. R. C. The Morgan Arboretum—a project in woodland conservation. *Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada* 59(3):158,160,162. Mar.1958. 302.8 P96
- 49019 BRUNETT, E. W., and CALL, T. G. An atmospheric hay fever pollen analysis of Missoula, Montana with related historical, clinical, and meteorological data. *Mont. Acad. Sci. Proc.* 17:19-22. 1957. 500 M762
- 49020 CHARLTON, M. V. Preservation of plant materials for collection. (Abs.) *Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)* 8(4):293-294. Sept.1957. 470 V81
- 49021 DELEVORYAS, T. A fossil stem apex from the Pennsylvanian of Illinois. *Amer. J. Bot.* 45(2):84-89. Feb. 1958. 450 Am36
- 49022 DEUTSCHE AKADEMIE DER WISSENSCHAFTEN. INSTITUT FÜR KULTURPFLANZENFORSCHUNG. Jahresbericht 1956. *Kulturpflanze* 5:6-24. 1957. 450 K95
- 49023 DOUBINGER, J. Des synonymies en paléobotanique. *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 246(8):1240-1242. Feb.24,1958. 505 P21
Germany.
- 49024 DZHAFAROV, R. D. Pleistocene fauna and flora of Binagady. (In Russian.) In *Akademifā Nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR. 10 let Akademii Nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR; nauchnafa sessiā* 23-27 aprelia 1955 g., p.232-237. Baku,1957. 511 Ak147De
- 49025 EVANS, J. W. The distribution of animals and plants of the Southern Hemisphere. *Austral. Mus. Mag.* 12(8):270-272. Dec.15,1957. 475 Au7
- 49026 FAGERSTROM, L. Notes on the flora in some winter fighting areas in Ouk Kuhmo, summer 1954. (In Swedish.) *Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fenn. Memo.* 32:112-119. Ref. 1955/56, pub.1957. 511 H365Me
Introduction of plants from U. S. S. R. in feed supplies.
- 49027 FELKLOVA, M. Antibakterielle Eigenschaften der Extrakte aus *Plantago lanceolata* L. *Pharm. Zent.-halle. f. Deut.* 97(2):61-65. Feb.1958. 396.8 P492
- 49028 GASUMOVA, G. M. The finding of a representative of the genus *Citrophylum* Berry in Azerbaijan. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok.* 13(8):869-871. 1957. 511 Ak147D
- 49029 GREGUSS, P. Ein Lignit aus dem Miozän von Rixhöft. *Deut. Akad. der Wiss. Kl. f. Chem. Geol. u. Biol. Abhandl.* 1957(3):3-10. 509 D482
- 49030 GREGUSS, P. Einige wichtige Beobachtungen an einem "Knorria"-Stamm. *Deut. Akad. der Wiss. Kl. f. Chem. Geol. u. Biol. Abhandl.* 1957(3):11-15. 509 D482
- 49031 GRIN, F. O. Refuge of interglacial forest relicts in Sumy Region. (In Ukrainian.) *Ukrain. Bot. Zhur.* 14(1):43-56. Ref. 1957. 450 J8212J
English summary.
- 49032 HAYREN, E. Über fremde Körperchen im Schnee. *Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fenn. Memo.* 32:144-145. 1955/56, pub.1957. 511 H365Me
Includes plants.
- 49033 HORI, S. Pollen analytical studies on bogs of central Japan, with special references to the climatic changes in the alluvial age. *Jap. J. Bot.* 16(1):102-127, map. Ref. 1957. 450 J27
- 49034 KANTOROVICH, A. V. Scientific research in Nikitski Botanic Garden. (In Russian.) *Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz.* 7(9):36-39. Sept.1957. 20 N222
- 49035 KENDIG, J. D. The Grant Noll sycamore. *Pa. Forests* 37(5):114. Jan./Mar.1958. 99.8 F763
- 49036 KRASAVTSEV, O. A. Microscopic observation of plant objects at very low temperatures. (In Russian.) *Fiziol. Rast.* 4(6):570-572. Nov./Dec.1957. 450 F58
English summary.
Equipment.
This journal in English translation 450 F58Ae.
- 49037 KRIPPEL, E. Ein Beitrag zur Entwicklung des Waldes im Gebiete des südslovakischen Karstes. (In Czech.) *Biologja [Bratislava]* 12(12):881-894. Ref. 1957. 442.8 B5265
German summary.
Paleobotany.
- 49038 LAMOTTE, M., and ROUGERIE, G. Rapport des cuirasses ferrugineuses avec la végétation et avec l'homme. (Sum.) *Rev. Geog.* 19(45):35-36. 1956, pub. 1957. 331.8 R32
Africa.
- 49039 LAUE, K. Ein Rundgang durch den Forstbotanischen Garten Hannover-Münden. *Deut. Baumsch.* 10(2):31-36. Feb.1,1958. 80 D486
- 49040 LAWRENCE, G. H. M. The designation of cultivar-names. *Baileya* 5(4):162-165. Dec.1957. 80 B15
- 49041 LEMBERG, B. The vegetation and its development in Terviksmaren. (In Swedish.) *Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fenn. Memo.* 32:8-21. 1955/56, pub.1957. 511 H365Me
- 49042 LOS, B. J. W. A palaeontological study of a layer of clay beneath an indigenous settlement from the Roman Period on the Oude Rijn near Hazerswoude. *Acta Bot. Neerland.* 6(5):609-617. Ref. 1957. 450 Ac822
- 49043 LOS ANGELES STATE AND COUNTY ARBORETUM. Annual report, 1956-57. *LASCA Misc.* 5,38 p. Oct. 1957. 450 L332

- 49044 LOWY, B. A method for obtaining soil-free aquatic Phycomycetes. *Mycologia* 50(1):142-144. Jan./Feb.1958. 450 M99
- 49045 MICZYNSKI, K. A simple arrangement for concentrating dilute plant saps for paper chromatography. *Acad. Polon. des Sci. B. Ser. des Sci. Biol.* 5(7/8):227-230. 1957. 512 W262
- 49046 MOIR, D. R. An occurrence of buried coniferous wood in the Altamont moraine in North Dakota. *N. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc.* 11:69-74. July 1957. 500 N813
- 49047 MOSCOW, GLAVNYI BOTANICHESKII SAD. Putevoditel' po oranzherie Glavnogo botanicheskogo sada [A guide to the greenhouse of the Main Botanical Garden]. Moskva, Akademika Nauk SSSR, 1957. 129 p. 451.1 M85P
- 49048 PURI, G. S. The relict vegetation of Sheo Bari, Sohan Valley in the Hoshiarpur Siwaliks. *Indian Forester* 83(12):718-723. Dec.1957. 99.8 In2
- 49049 RAZZADA, M. B., and VAID, K. M. Glimpses of the vegetation of Okhamandal. *Indian Forester* 83(11):641-646. Nov.1957. 99.8 In2
- 49050 RIET, G. VAN 'T. Notes on the international development of the plant breeder's rights. (In Dutch.) *Zaadbelen 12(4):47-48.* Feb.28,1958. 61.8 Z1
- 49051 ROTHWELL, S. C. The old Italian colonial zone of Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil; a geographic interpretation. *Rev. Geog.* 20(46):22-54, maps. (Cont.) *First Semes.* 1957. 331.8 R32
Includes vegetation and soils.
- 49052 RUL, D. Hall protection in Italy in 1956. (In Italian.) *Agr. delle Venezie* 12(1):46-50. Jan.1958. 16 Ag826
- 49053 SCHWANITZ, F. Die Entstehung der Kulturpflanzen. Berlin, Springer, 1957. 151 p. (Verständliche Wissenschaft, v. 63). 452.6 Sch93
- 49054 SELLE, W. Das letzte Interglazial in Niedersachsen. *Nathist. Gesell. zu Hannover. Jahresber.* 103:77-89. Ref. 1957. 509 H19
Fossil pollen.
- 49055 THYAGARAJAN, T. R. The reaction of the vacuole and the nucleus of living yeast to neutral red. *Cur. Sci.* 27(1):28-29. Jan.1958. 475 Sci23
- 49056 TOURNAY, R. Bibliographie de l'histoire naturelle dans les Provinces Wallonnes. *Nat. Mosana* 10(1/2):81-94. Jan./June 1957. 473 N214
- 49057 VANHOORNE, R. Quelques spectres palynologiques datant de l'époque gallo-romaine au pays de Waas (Belgique). *Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B.* 27(4):685-688. Dec.31,1957. 451 B83B
- 49058 VELDEMAN, R., and WELVAERT, W. Study of the fungus flora in the air. (In Flemish.) *Ghent. Landhogesch. Meded.* 22(3):561-572. 1957. 105.1 G344
English summary.
- 49059 VERHOEFF, K. A study of the vegetation of the "turkoele" and of the palynological character of the peat deposited in this swamp. *Acta Bot. Neerland.* 6(5):583-592. 1957. 450 Ac822
- 49060 VOGELMANN, H. W. The story that dry plants tell. *Vt. Farm & Home Sci.* 3(3):12-14. Jan.1958. 100 V593
Identification.
- 49061 WEBB, D. A. The vasculum and the microtome. *Advn. Sci.* 14(55):183-190. Dec.1957. 501 B77A

SYSTEMATIC AND GEOGRAPHIC BOTANY

General

- 49062 GERMAIN, R. Un essai d'inventaire de la flore et des formes biologiques en forêt équatoriale congolaise. *Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B.* 27(4):563-576, map. Ref. Dec.31,1957. 451 B83B
- 49063 GRANT, V. The plant species in theory and practice. In *American Association for the Advancement of Science. The species problem; a symposium presented at the Atlanta meeting of the Association, December 28-29, 1955*, edited by E. Mayr, p.39-80. Ref. Washington, D.C., 1957. 443 Am33S
- 49064 GUILLAUMIN, A. Contribution a la flore de la Nouvelle Calédonie. CXIV. Plantes recueillies par A. S. Foster. *Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)29(3):* 260-266. May 1957. 410.9 P213
Includes n.spp. in *Evodia*, and *Homalium*.
- 49065 HAYREN, E. Notes on aquatic vegetation in Aland. (In Swedish.) *Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fenn. Memo.* 32:148-154. 1955/56, pub.1957. 511 H365Me
- 49066 ILIJANIĆ, L. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Flora von Ozalj und der Umgebung. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Biol. Glasnik* 1955(8):89-98. Ref. 1956. 510 Z1B
German summary.
- 49067 INSTITUT FRANCAIS D'AFRIQUE NOIRE. *Icones plantarum africanarum*, Fasc. IV, Nos. 73-96. Dakar, 1957. 451 In74
- 49068 MAHESHWARI, J. K. Some name changes in the flora of India. *Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J.* 54(3):804-805. Aug.1957. 513 B63
- 49069 ORNDUFF, R. Notable plants of the Warm Springs Indian Reservation, Oregon. *L. West. Bot.* 8(9):217-220. Feb.5,1958. 450 L47
- 49070 RAMSBOTTOM, J. P. A. Micheli and his Nova Plantarum Genera. *Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B.* 27(4):773-777. Dec.31,1957. 451 B83B
- 49071 THOMAS, J. H. The vascular flora of Middleton Island, Alaska. *Stanford U. Dudley Herb. Contrib.* 5:39-56. Nov.1,1957. 451 L53
- 49072 U, CH. I., and VAN, V. TS. First preliminary report on studying the flora of the tropics and subtropics of Yunnan Province. (In Chinese.) *Acta Phytotaxonom. Sinica* 6(3):267-300. Aug.1957. 450 C43
Includes n. spp. in *Ficus*, *Artocarpus*, *Laportea*, *Xerospermum*, *Roureopsis*, and *Acrantha*.
- 49073 WINTERRINGER, G. S. Plant notes from Illinois. *Rhodora* 60(710):41-43. Feb.1958. 450 R34

Spermatophytes

- 49074 ABENDROTH, A. Orchideen in der Umgegend von Teresópolis. *Orchidee* 8(4):101-104. Oct./Dec.1957. 85 Or1
Brazil.
- 49075 ALI, S. I. *Dolichos bracteatus* Baker: clarification of nomenclature. *Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J.* 54(3):797-798. Aug.1957. 513 B63
- 49076 ANDREAS, C. H., and LAARMAN, E. Native orchids in Hortus de Wolf at Haren (near Groningen). (In Dutch.) *Orchideeën (n.s.)* 20(1):10-13. Feb.1958. 80 Or182
- 49077 AUBREVILLE, A., and PELLEGRIN, F. Césalpinie nouvelle de Côte d'Ivoire. *Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B.* 27(4):577-578. Dec.31,1957. 451 B83B
Includes n. sp. in *Gilbertiodendron*.
- 49078 BACKEBERG, C. *Pygmaeocereus* Johnson & Backeb. gen. nov. (Cactaceae). *Natl. Cactus & Succulent J.* 12(4):86-87. Dec.1957. 450 N21
- 49079 BALDWIN, J. T., and SPEESE, B. M. Chromosomes of *Pogonia* and of its allies in the range of Gray's manual. (Abs.) *Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)* 8(4):302. Sept.1957. 470 V81
- 49080 BALDWIN, J. T., and SPEESE, B. M. *Phoradendron flavescens* chromosomes, seedlings, and hosts. (Abs.) *Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)* 8(4):302. Sept.1957. 470 V81
- 49081 BENSON, L. A new aquatic ranunculus, *Ranunculus aquatilis* L. var. *lalondei*; L. Benson, var. nov. from Quebec. *Nat. Canad.* 84(12):254-255. Dec.1957. 410 N216
- 49082 CAMUS, A. Contribution a l'étude des graminées de Madagascar. *Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)29(3):* 274-281. May 1957. 410.9 P213
New spp. in *Lepturus*, *Brachiaria*, and *Eragrostis*.
- 49083 CARDENAS, M. New Bolivian Cactaceae. 2. *Natl. Cactus & Succulent J.* 12(4):84-85. Dec.1957. 450 N21
- 49084 CARROTHERS, E. N., and others. *Limosella aquatica* in Co. Fermanagh. *Irish Nat. J.* 12(9):248-249. Jan.1958. 410 Ir42
R. C. Davidson, R. D. Meikle, J. M. Moon, joint authors.
- 49085 CAVACO, A. Deux monimiaceées nouvelles de Madagascar: *Tambourissa decaryana* Cavaco et *T. capuronii* Cavaco. *Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)29(3):* 287-288. May 1957. 410.9 P213
- 49086 CAVACO, A. Quelques espèces nouvelles de Madagascar: *Monimiaceae* et *Annonaceae*. *Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)29:351-352.* June 1957. 410.9 P213
In *Tambourissa*.
- 49087 CELARIER, R. P. Cytotaxonomic notes on the subsection *Halepensis* of the genus *Sorghum*. *Torrey Bot. Club. B.* 85(1):49-62. Ref. Jan./Feb.1958. 451 T63B
- 49088 CHAMBERS, K. L. Taxonomic notes on some Compositae of the Western United States. *Stanford U. Dudley Herb. Contrib.* 5:57-68, map. Ref. Nov.1,1957. 451 L53
- 49089 CHASE, C. D. *Scabiosa columbaria* L. and *Diplotaxis muralis* DC. in Co. Antrim. *Irish Nat. J.* 12(9):249. Jan.1958. 410 Ir42
- 49090 CONDIT, I. J. The *Ficus retusa-nitida* complex. *Lasca Leaves* 8(1):14-17. Winter 1958. 450 L33

- 49091 COWAN, R. S. Studies in tropical American Leguminosae. IV. *Brittonia* 10(1):28-31. Jan.20,1958. 450 B77
Includes n. spp. in *Dicymbe* and *Harpalyce*.
- 49092 CUFODONTIS, G. Erster Versuch einer Ent-wicklung des Komplexes "Kalanchoë laciniata (L.) DC." Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 27(4):709-718. Dec.31, 1957. 451 B83B
- 49093 DEB, D. B. A new species of *Gleadovia* Gamble et Prain from Manipur. *Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J.* 54(3): 799-801. Aug.1957. 513 B63
- 49094 DECARY, R. Sur le Nepenthes de Madagascar. 1. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)29(3):267-271. May 1957. 410.9 P213
- 49095 DEMPSTER, L. T. Dimorphism in the fruits of *Plectritis*, and its taxonomic implications. *Brittonia* 10 (1):14-28. Jan.20,1958. 450 B77
- 49096 FAGERSTROM, L. Flowering *Utricularia* minor L. in Finland. (In Swedish.) Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fenn. Memo. 32:105-111. Ref. 1955/56, pub. 1957. 511 H365Me
- 49097 FAGERSTROM, L. *Lathyrus montanus* Bernh. found in Pyttis in eastern Nyland. (In Swedish.) Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fenn. Memo. 32:111-112. 1955/56, pub. 1957. 511 H365Me
- 49098 FAIRBROTHERS, D. E. A naturalized stand of Indian lotus (*Nelumbo nucifera*) in New Jersey. *Torrey Bot. Club. B.* 85(1):70. Jan./Feb.1958. 451 T63B
- 49099 FERLAN, L. Bibliographie des orchidees d'Europe et de la region mediterraneenne. *Broteria* 26 (3/4):105-173. Aug./Nov.1957. 410 B79C
- 49100 FISHER, T. R. Variation in *Heliopsis helianthoides* (L.) Sweet (Compositae). *Ohio J. Sci.* 58(2):97-107, map. Mar.1958. 410 Oh3
- 49101 FRITZEN, J. 100 Jahre *Paphiopedilum fairieanum* Pfitz. *Orchidee* 8(4):97-99. Oct./Dec.1957. 85 Or1
- 49102 GATES, R. R. Experiments and observations bearing on evolution in *Oenothera*. *Rhodora* 60(710):37-40. Feb.1958. 450 R34
- 49103 GILLET, H., and VAILLANT, A. Note sur les principales cyperacées du Nord-Cameroun (région Tchadienne). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)29 (3):282-286. May 1957. 410.9 P213
- 49104 GUNN, C. R. The occurrences of *Aegilops cylindrica* Host in Indiana and Kentucky. *Castanea* 23(1):14-19. Ref. Mar.1958. 450 S682
- 49105 HARA, H. Critical notes on some specimens of East-Asiatic plants in foreign herbaria. 9. *J. Jap. Bot.* 32 (10):289-293. Oct.1957. 450 J8223
- 49106 HARA, H. *Cynanchum*, *Patrinia* and *Potentilla* species.
- 49107 HARA, H. A new species of *Sedum* from north Honshu. *J. Jap. Bot.* 32(12):374-376. Dec.1957. 450 J8223
- 49108 HAYREN, E. *Parmelia acetabulum* in Finland. (In Swedish.) Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fenn. Memo. 32: 143-144. 1955/56, pub.1957. 511 H365Me
- 49109 HERMANN, F. J. The correct name for *Setcreasea "tampicana"*. *Baileya* 5(4):149-151. Dec.1957. 80 B15
- 49110 HIYAMA, K. A form of *Poa acroleuca* Steudel. *J. Jap. Bot.* 32(10):306. Oct.1957. 450 J8223
- 49111 HIYAMA, K. A form of *Veronica caninotesticulata* Makino. *J. Jap. Bot.* 32(10):312. Oct.1957. 450 J8223
- 49112 HOLTZEM, H. *Über Cassia auriculata* L., eine Verfälschung von *Cassia angustifolia* Vahl. *Deut. Apoth.-Ztg.* 98(7):151-154. Ref. Feb.13,1957. 396.8 Su2
Includes morphology.
- 49113 HOOVER, K. B. Current studies on the genus *Crataegus* in Pennsylvania. *Pa. Acad. Sci. Proc.* 31:56-61. 1957. 500 P383
- 49114 HOPP, W. Blütenzauber der Orchideen. Berlin, Safari, 1957. 253 p. 452.3 H772
- 49115 HORICH, C. K. Auf Orchideenjagd kreuz und quer durch Mittel- und Südamerika. *Orchidee* 8(4):108-111. (Cont.) Oct./Dec.1957. 85 Or1
- 49116 HORVATÍČ, S. *Senecio caroli* Malý spec. nov. *Biol. Glasnik* 1955(8):37-47. 1956. 510 Z1B
- 49117 HOWELL, J. T. A reappraisal of *Carex flaccifolia*. *L. West. Bot.* 8(9):220-224. Feb.5,1958. 450 L47
- 49118 HUMBERT, H. Sur deux *Hydrocotyle* d'Afrique tropicale. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 27(4):763-772. Ref. Dec.31,1957. 451 B83B
- 49119 HURLIMANN, H., and STAUFFER, H. U. *Daenikera*, eine neue Santalaceen-Gattung Santalales-Studien. II. Zürich. Natforsch. Gesell. Vrtljahrsschr. 102:332-336. Dec.31,1957. 508 Z8
Found in New Caledonia.
- 49119 HYLANDER, N. *Cardaminopsis suecica* (Fr.) Hiit. a northern amphidiploid species. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 27(4):591-604, map. Ref. Dec.31,1957. 451 B83B
- 49120 JACOBSEN, H. *Plantes succulentes du Jardin Botanique de Kiel. Cactus* [Paris] 12(56):216-219. Oct. 1957. 450 C114
- 49121 JOHNSON, L. A. S. A review of the family Oleaceae. N. S. Wales Natl. Herb. Contrib. 2(6):395-418. Ref. 1957. 451 N47
- 49122 JONG, J. VAN Z. DE. *Paphiopedilum praestans*. (In Dutch.) *Orchideeën* (n.s.)20(1):14-16. Feb. 1958. 80 Or182
- 49123 KIKUCHI, M., and KOYAMA, T. A new natural hybrid of *Scirpus* sect. *Taphrogeton* from Japan. *J. Jap. Bot.* 28(8):254-256. Aug.1957. 450 J8223
- 49124 KIMNACH, M. *Icones plantarum succulentarum*. 11. *Epiphyllum cartagense* (Weber) Britton et Rose. *Cactus & Succulent J.* 30(1):23-26. Jan./Feb.1958. 451 C11
- 49125 KRAMER, C. L., and WAGENKNECHT, B. L. The habitat of *Aplectrum hyemale* in Kansas. *Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans.* 60(4):376-378, map. Winter 1957. 500 K13T
- 49126 LAKEA, O. Distribution of *Littorella americana* in the mid-Arrowhead Region of Minnesota. *Rhodora* 60(710):33-37. Feb.1958. 450 R34
- 49127 LEMLI, J. Botanik der *Rauwolfia* unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der medizinisch wichtigen Arten. *Planta Med.* 5(5/6):135-144. Dec.15,1957. 450 P697
- 49128 LEONARD, E. C. The Acanthaceae of Colombia. III. U. S. Natl. Mus. Contrib. U. S. Natl. Herb. 31(3):323-781. 1958. 450 C76
Includes n. spp. in *Dicliptera*, *Odontonema*, *Siphonoglossa*, *Kalbreyeriella*, *Habracanthus*, *Hansteinia*, *Justicia*, *Jacobinia*, *Chaetochlamys*, *Chaetothylax*, *Staurogyne*, *Mendocinia*, *Hygrophila*, *Ruellia*, *Teliostachya*, *Aphelandra*, *Pseuderanthemum*, and *Pelecostemon* n.g.
- 49129 LEWIS, H., and RAVEN, P. H. *Clarkia franciscana*, a new species from central California. *Brittonia* 10 (1):7-13. Jan.20,1958. 450 B77
- 49130 LEWIS, W. H. A biosystematic study of *Rosa acicularis*. (Abs.) *Va. J. Sci.* (n.s.)8(4):292. Sept.1957. 470 V81
- 49131 LOVE, D., and BERNARD, F. J. P. *Rumex stenophyllus* in North America. *Rhodora* 60(710):54-57. Ref. Feb.1958. 450 R34
- 49132 MAGUIRE, B. *Arenaria rossii* and some of its relatives in America. *Rhodora* 60(710):44-53. Feb.1958. 450 R34
- 49133 MAGUIRE, B. Two Dominican *Stellarias*. *Brittonia* 10(1):32. Jan.20,1958. 450 B77
New species.
- 49134 MERESHKO, L. S., and LUK'IANENKO, I. A. New location for *Sisymbrium volgense* M. B. in Dniepropetrovsk Region. (In Ukrainian.) *Ukrain. Bot. Zhur.* 14(1):57-59. Ref. 1957. 450 J821J
English summary.
- 49135 MEUSEL, H. Wuchsformen, Vorkommen und Verbreitung der annuellen *Asteriscus*-Arten. *Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen* 34(1):89-111. 1957. 450 C66
Odontospermum aquaticum and *O. pygmaeum*.
- 49136 MIZUSHIMA, M. Notes on *Stellaria* in E. Asia. *J. Jap. Bot.* 32(8):245-253. Aug.1957. 450 J8223
- 49137 MOMIYAMA, Y. A new locality of *Rhamnella franguloides*. (In Japanese.) *J. Jap. Bot.* 32(10):318. Oct. 1957. 450 J8223
- 49138 MONACHINO, J. *Elatine triandra* in New York. *Rhodora* 60(710):58-59. Feb.1958. 450 R34
- 49139 MONACHINO, J. Maiden-cane of Okefenokee. *Castanea* 23(1):20-21. Mar.1958. 450 S682
Panicum hemitomon.
- 49140 MOON, J. M. *Epipactis phyllanthos* G.E.Sm. in Co. Londonderry. *Irish Nat. J.* 12(9):250. Jan.1958. 410 Ir42
- 49141 MORTON, J. K. *Hemigraphis abyssinica* (Nees) C. B. Clarke (Acanthaceae) in West Africa. *West African Sci. Assoc. J.* 3(2):175-177, map. Aug.1957. 515 W52
- 49142 NOAMESI, G. K., and ILTIS, H. H. Preliminary reports on the flora of Wisconsin. No. 40. *Asclepiadaceae*—milkweed family. *Wis. Acad. Sci. Arts. & Let. Trans.* 46:107-114, maps. 1957. 500 W75
- 49143 NORDMAN, A. F. *Corylus avellana* in Nagu. (In Swedish.) Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fenn. Memo. 32: 4-6. 1955/56, pub.1957. 511 H365Me
- 49144 OOSTSTROOM, S. J. VAN, and REICHGELT, T. J. Some adventitious *Medicago* species new to Belgium. (In Flemish.) Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 27(4):669-674. Dec.31,1957. 451 B83B

- 49145 OZENDA, P., and QUEZEL, P. Présence du *Fagonia malvana* en Afrique Orientale et description du ssp. *humbertii*. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2) 29(3):272-273. May 1957. 410.9 P213
- 49146 PATZKE, E. *Agrostis canina* L. var. *arida* Schlecht., Fl. Berol. 1 (1823) p. 45 in der Niederrheinschen Bucht. Decheniana 109(2):249-250. May 1957. 509 B64
- 49147 PORTER, C. L. Contributions toward a flora of Wyoming; the Amaranthaceae of Wyoming. Wyo. U. Rocky Mountain Herb. L. 26,3 p. Oct.3,1957. 451 W99
- 49148 PORTER, C. L. Contributions toward a flora of Wyoming; the Gymnospermae of Wyoming. Wyo. U. Rocky Mountain Herb. L. 28,8 p. Dec.10,1957. 451 W99
- 49149 RAIZADA, M. B. A new variety of *Gymnosporia falconeri* Lawson from Northern Oudh, Uttar Pradesh. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 54(3):796-797. Aug.1957. 513 B63
- 49150 RAO, J. S. Grass flora of Coimbatore District (South India) with special reference to fodder grasses. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 54(3):674-689. Aug.1957. 513 B63
- 49151 ROBYNS, A. Le genre *Bombax* en Afrique tropicale. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 27(4):655-668. Dec.31,1957. 451 B83B
Includes n. sp.
- 49152 ROSS, R. Notes on *Philippia*. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 27(4):733-754. Ref. Dec.31,1957. 451 B83B
- 49153 SADOVSKY, O. Aus der Geschichte der Gattung *Cypripedium* und *Paphiopedilum*. Orchidee 8(4):113-115. Oct./Dec.1957. 85 Ori
- 49154 SAMEJIMA, K. Evolution and variation in *Trillium*. II. Variation in some external characters observed in natural populations of *Trillium kamtschaticum* Pall. Evolution 12(1):63-71. Ref. Mar.1958. 443.8 Ev62
- 49155 SANTAPAU, H., and PATEL, V. The genus *Cuscuta* in Bombay. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 54(3):707-713. Aug.1957. 513 B63
- 49156 SANTAPAU, H., and PATEL, V. *Ipomoea tropica*, new name for a common Bombay plant. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 54(3):798-799. Aug.1957. 513 B63
- 49157 SCANNELL, M. J. P. *Saxifraga hirculus* in Co. Mayo. Irish Nat. J. 12(9):248. Jan.1958. 410 Ir42
- 49158 SCHOLZ, H. Über ein Vorkommen des Strandknöterichs *Polygonum raii* Babington in Deutschland. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 70(10):484-488. Ref. 1957. 451 D48
- 49159 SHARMA, A. K., and CHATTERJI, A. K. A cytological investigation of some Convolvulaceae as an aid in understanding their lines of evolution. Phytan [Buenos Aires] 9(2):143-157. Ref. Dec.1957. 450 P567
- 49160 SKOTTSBERG, C. Une seconde espèce de *Centaurodendron* Johow. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 27(4):585-589. Dec.31,1957. 451 B83B
Chile.
- 49161 STEARN, W. T. The boat-lily (*Rhoeo spathacea*). Bailey 5(4):195-198. Dec.1957. 80 B15
- 49162 TAKASHIMA, S. Studies on differentiation of wild and cultivated cucurbits. 2. (In Japanese.) Saikyo U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 1957(9):1-4. Sept. 22.5 K993
Varieties.
- 49163 TISCHER, A. *Conophytum ellipticum* Tisch. spec. nov. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 20(1):9. Jan. 1958. 450 C113
- 49164 TOURNAY, R. *Orchidaceae africanæ*. II. L'étymologie du nom de genre *Disa* Berg. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 27(4):675-678. Dec.31,1957. 451 B83B
English summary.
- 49165 TROCHAIN, J. L. Aperçus bromatologiques sur quelques plantes fourragères du Ferlo méridional (Sénégal). Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 27(4):627-638. Ref. Dec.31,1957. 451 B83B
- 49166 URBAN, E. K., and ILTIS, H. H. Preliminary reports on the flora of Wisconsin. No. 38. Rubiaceae—madre family. Wis. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Trans. 46:91-104, maps. Ref. 1957. 500 W75
- 49167 VASEK, F. C. The relationship of *Clarkia exilis* to *Clarkia unguiculata*. Amer. J. Bot. 45(2):150-162. Ref. Feb.1958. 450 Am36
- 49168 VEKEN, P. VAN DER. Une nouvelle espèce de *Digitariopsis* (Gramineae). Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 27(4):729-731. Dec.31,1957. 451 B83B
- 49169 VENKATESH, C. S. A cyto-genetic and evolutionary study of *Hemizonia*, section *Centromadia*. Amer. J. Bot. 45(2):77-84, maps. Feb.1958. 450 Am36
- 49170 WEBB, D. A. New county records for *Vicia orobus*, *Epilobium roseum* and *Pyrola minor*. Irish Nat. J. 12(9):249. Jan.1958. 410 Ir42
- 49171 WEBB, D. A. A new station for *Carex appropinquata*. Irish Nat. J. 12(9):250. Jan.1958. 410 Ir42
- 49172 WILCZEK, R. *Novitates Africanæ*. III. Hippocrateaceae-Salacia. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 27(4):689-694. Dec.31,1957. 451 B83B
- 49173 YUNCKER, T. G. The *Piperaceae*—a family profile. Brittonia 10(1):1-7. Jan.20,1958. 450 B77

Pteridophytes

- 49174 BLAKE, S. F. Ferns and fern-allies of the District of Columbia. Amer. Fern J. 47(4):149-155. Oct./Dec.1957. 450 Am35
- 49175 CHING, R. C. *Cyrtomidictyum* Ching, a yet little known Chinese fern genus. Acta Phytotaxonom. Sinica 6(3):260-266. Aug.1957. 450 C43
Includes n. sp.
- 49176 GUPTA, K. M., and BHARDWAJA, T. N. Indian Marsileas: their morphology and systematics. 2. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 54(3):550-567. Aug.1957. 513 B63
- 49177 KRAMER, K. U. A new genus of lindsaeoid ferns. Acta Bot. Neerland. 6(5):599-601. 1957. 450 Ac822
Xyopteris n. g.
- 49178 MCVAUGH, R. *Asplenium adiantum-nigrum* in Mexico. Amer. Fern J. 47(4):135-137. Oct./Dec.1957. 450 Am35
- 49179 MANTON, I. The problem of *Polypodium virginianum*. Amer. Fern J. 47(4):129-134. Oct./Dec.1957. 450 Am35
- 49180 MORTON, C. V. The fern genus *Anopteris*. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 27(4):579-585. Dec.31, 1957. 451 B83B
- 49181 MURILLO, M. T. Contribución al conocimiento de los helechos de Colombia. Acad. Colomb. de Cien. Exact., Fís., y Nat. Rev. 10(39):107-114. (Cont.) Oct. 1957. 516 Acl
Polypodium spp.
- 49182 PORTER, C. L. Contributions toward a flora of Wyoming; the ferns and fern allies of Wyoming. Wyo. U. Rocky Mountain Herb. L. 27,18 p. Dec.10,1957. 451 W99
- 49183 REED, C. F. Contributions to the flora of Kentucky. 1. County distribution of ferns and fern-allies in Kentucky. Castanea 23(1):1-13. Mar.1958. 450 So82
- 49184 TAGAWA, M. *Pyrrosia* of Japan, Korea, and the Ryūkyū Islands. J. Jap. Bot. 32(12):353-357. Dec. 1957. 450 J8223
- 49185 TARDIEU-BLOT, L. I. Sur les *Athyrium* malgaches du sous-genre *Diplazium*. affinités et description d'espèces nouvelles. II. Deux *Lonchitis* nouveaux de Madagascar. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2) 29(3):289-294. May 1957. 410.9 P213
- 49186 TRYON, R. *Adiantum* in Peru: new species and combinations. Amer. Fern J. 47(4):139-143. Oct./Dec.1957. 450 Am35
- 49187 WALKER, T. G. Hybridization in some species of *Pteris* L. Evolution 12(1):82-92. Ref. Mar.1958. 443.8 Ev62

Bryophytes

- 49188 AICHELE, D. Moose—Stiefkinder des Pflanzenfreundes. Kosmos 54(2):62-65. Feb.1958. 474 K842
- 49189 AMAKAWA, T. Notes on Japanese Hepaticae. 6. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 32(10):307-312. Oct.1957. 450 J8223
Includes n. spp. in *Pleurocolea*.
- 49190 ANDO, H., PERSSON, H., and SHERRARD, E. M. The first record of *Gollania* in North America. Bryologist 60(4):326-335. Ref. Dec.1957. 450 B84
- 49191 CONARD, H. S. Bryophytes of Saskatchewan. Bryologist 60(4):338-343. Dec.1957. 450 B84
- 49192 DEMARET, F., and VARDE, R. P. DE LA. Trois *Fissidens* et un *Philonotis* nouveaux du Ruwenzori. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 27(4):755-762. Dec.31, 1957. 451 B83B
- 49193 FELFOLDY, L., and TOTH, L. *Fontinalis anti-pyretica* L. and *F. hypnoides* R. Hartm. in Lake Balaton. (In Hungarian.) Tihany. Biol. Kutatóintézetének. Évkön. 24:335-344. Ref. 1955/56, pub.1957. 442.9 M27
German summary.
- 49194 FITZGERALD, J. W. *Eucalyx parvicus* (Schiffn.) Macv. new to Ireland. Irish Nat. J. 12(9):247. Jan.1958. 410 Ir42
- 49195 IWATSUKI, Z. The genus *Hypnodon* and its allies. Bryologist 60(4):299-310. Ref. Dec.1957. 450 B84
Includes *Hypnodontopsis* n. g.
- 49196 JOVET-AST, S. Hepaticae du Surinam. Acta Bot. Neerland. 6(5):602-608. 1957. 450 Ac822

49197 KING, A. L. K. *Camptothecium nitens* (Hedw.) Schp. in Ireland. Irish Nat. J. 12(9):247-248. Jan.1958. 410 Ir42

49198 MIZUSHIMA, U. On the correct Latin names of *Weissia* Hedwig and *Heterophyllum* (Schimper) C. Müller. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 32(12):367-369. Dec.1957. 450 J8223

English summary.

49199 OCHI, H. Contributions to the mosses of Bryaceae from Japan and its adjacent regions. 10. J. Jap. Bot. 32(8):232-244. Aug.1957. 450 J8223

49200 PODLECH, D. *Grimaldia fragrans* (Balbis) Corda an der Erpeler Ley. Decheniana 109(2):251. May 1957. 509 B64

49201 REDFEARN, P. L. Rediscovery of *Solmsiella kurzii*. Bryologist 60(4):337-338. Dec.1957. 450 B84

49202 REESE, W. D. A new species and a new combination of *Calymperes*. Bryologist 60(4):335-337. Dec. 1957. 450 B84

49203 SHERRARD, E. M. Bryophytes of Alaska. II. Additions to the mosses and hepatics of the Mt. McKinley region. Bryologist 60(4):310-326. Ref. Dec.1957. 450 B84

49204 SVIHLA, R. D. *Frullaniaceae* of Burma. II. *Frullania shanensis* n. sp. Bryologist 60(4):359-363. Dec. 1957. 450 B84

Algae

49205 CORILLION, R. Les charophycées de France et d'Europe occidentale. Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat. 32(1):7-259; (2):260-499, maps. 1957. 505 R292

49206 CRISP, D. J., and SOUTHWARD, A. J. The distribution of intertidal organisms along the coasts of the English Channel. Mar. Biol. Assoc. United Kingdom. J. 37(1):157-208. Ref. 1958. 442.9 M331

Includes algae.

49207 CROASDALE, H. T. Freshwater algae of Alaska. 2. Amer. Micros. Soc. Trans. 77(1):31-35. Jan.1958. 440.9 Am33

49208 DEMALSY, P. Note préliminaire sur quelques diatomées épiphytes des environs de Yangambi (Congo Belge). Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 27(4):679-683. Dec.31,1957. 451 B83B

49209 GONZALVES, E. A., and SONNAD, G. R. The genus *Bulbochaete* in western India. Bombay. U. J. (n.s.) 25(5,sect.B):1-15. Ref. Mar.1957. 513 B633

Includes n. sp.

49210 HARRIS, K., and BRADLEY, D. E. Some unusual *Chrysophyceae* studied in the electron microscope. J. Gen. Microbiol. 18(1):71-83. Ref. Feb.1958. 448.3 J823

Includes n. sp. in *Mallomonas*.

49211 HAYREN, E. Attached *Fucus vesiculosus* at Vidskär outside Vasa. (In Swedish.) Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fenn. Memo. 32:143. 1955/56, pub.1957. 511 H365Me

49212 HOLLENBERG, G. J. Phycological notes. II. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 85(1):63-69. Ref. Jan./Feb.1958. 451 T63B

New spp. in *Polysiphonia*.

49213 KOL, E. Microvegetation of the Aszófői Séd brook. I. Algae—excluding diatoms. (In Hungarian.) Tihany. Biol. Kutatóintézetének. Evkő. 24:103-130. Ref. 1955/56, pub.1957. 442.9 M27

German summary.

49214 MATTHEY, G. Plancton de surface et plancton de profondeur du lac Léman. Soc. Vaud. Des Sci. Nat. B. 66(294):397-400. May 31,1957. 508 L37

49215 OKSHUK, O. P. Diatom flora of the lakes in Volyn Region and its history. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 14(1):30-42. Ref. 1957. 450 J8212J

English summary.

49216 PHILLIPS, R. C., and WHITFORD, L. A. Additions to the fresh-water algae in North Carolina. II. Castanea 23(1):25-30. Mar.1958. 450 S82

49217 SZEMES, G. Die Diatomeen des Balatonsees. Tihany. Biol. Kutatóintézetének. Evkő. 24:193-270. Ref. 1955/56, pub.1957. 442.9 M27

49218 TAMAS, G. Diatoms of the Aszófői Séd brook. (In Hungarian.) Tihany. Biol. Kutatóintézetének. Evkő. 24:133-154. Ref. 1955/56, pub.1957. 442.9 M27

German summary.

49219 TSUYAKO, K. B. Diatom vegetation of Shiobara spas. (In Japanese.) Bot. Mag. Tokyo 70(829/830):232-237. July/Aug.1957. 450 B651

English summary.

49220 VINYARD, W. C. Algae of the Glacier National Park Region, Montana. Mont. Acad. Sci. Proc. 17:49-53. 1957. 500 M762

Fungi (Including Lichens)

49221 ALECRIM, I. DA C. Taxonomy of some atmospheric fungi. (In Portuguese.) (Abs.) Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. & Indus.) 44(263):402. Nov.1957. 385 R322

49222 ALEXOPOULOS, C. J. Three new species of Myxomycetes from Greece. Mycologia 50(1):52-56. Jan./Feb.1958. 450 M99

New spp. in *Echinostelium* and *Comatricha*.

49223 ARX, J. A. VON. Revision der zu *Gloeosporium* gestellten Pilze. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Afd. Natk. Verhandel. 51(3), 153 p. Ref. 1957. 503 Am8V

English summary.

Includes *Malanophora* n. g., and *Rhynchosporina* n. g.

49224 ASAHINA, Y. Lichenologische notizen. 131-134. J. Jap. Bot. 32(12):359-362. Dec.1957. 450 J8223

Includes n. spp. in *Lecidea*, and *Cladonia*.

49225 BARBAS, P. Répartition et extension du *Phaeolus fibrillosus* (Karst.) B. et G. dans le nord des Vosges. Rev. de Mycol. 22(3):291-292. Dec.31,1957. 450 An74

49226 BATISTA, A. C., and VITAL, A. F. New fungi of the genus *Tylostoma*. (In Portuguese.) (Abs.) Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. & Indus.) 44(263):400. Nov.1957. 385 R322

49227 BAXTER, J. W. The genus *Cumminsella*. Mycologia 49(6):864-873. Nov./Dec.1957. 450 M99

49228 BEHR, O. Die Flechten des Spessarts. II. Aschaffenburg. Natwiss. Mus. Nachr. 1957(56):1-86. Aug. 409.6 As2

49229 BERGMAN, P. S., and SHANOR, L. A new species of *Streptotheca*. Mycologia 49(6):879-883. Nov./Dec. 1957. 450 M99

49230 BIGELOW, H. E. New species and varieties of *Clitocybe* from Michigan. Mycologia 50(1):37-51. Jan./Feb.1958. 450 M99

49231 CAPIRIOTTI, A. *Debaryomyces castellii* nov. spec., eine neue Hefe aus Boden Schwedens. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 28(4):344-348. 1958. 442.8 Ar26

49232 CAPIRIOTTI, A. Neue Hefen, isoliert aus Borden Spaniens. II. *Torulaspora franciscana* nov. spec. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 28(4):338-343. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Ar26

49233 CARMICHAEL, J. W. *Geotrichum candidum*. Mycologia 49(6):820-830. Ref. Nov./Dec.1957. 450 M99

49234 COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE. Bibliography of systematic mycology, 1956. Commonwealth Mycol. Inst. Misc. P. 14, 33 p. 1957. 451 Im73

49235 ELLIS, M. B. *Clasterosporium* and some allied *Dematiaceae-Phragmosporae*. I. Commonwealth Mycol. Inst. Mycol. Papers 70, 89 p. Feb.26,1958. 451 Im73M

Includes n. spp. in *Clasterosporium*, *Balladynopsis*, *Sporidesmium*, and *Annellophora*.

49236 FIDALGO, O., and FIDALGO, K. A new *Fistulina* from Brazil. Mycologia 50(1):145-146. Jan./Feb. 1958. 450 M99

49237 GAUMANN, E., and TERRIER, C. Le cycle évolutif d'*Aecidium poiraultianum* Trotter. Rev. de Mycol. 22(3):283-284. Dec.31,1957. 450 An74

49238 GREENE, H. C. Notes on Wisconsin parasitic fungi. XXIII. Wis. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Trans. 46:141-158. Ref. 1957. 500 W75

Includes n. spp. in *Mycosphaerella*, *Elsinoe*, *Phyllosticta*, *Ascochyta*, *Cylindrosporum* and *Cercospora*.

49239 GREENE, H. C., and CUMMINS, G. B. A synopsis of the *Uredinales* which parasitize grasses of the genera *Stipa* and *Nasella*. Mycologia 50(1):6-36. Jan./Feb. 1958. 450 M99

Includes n. spp. in *Puccinia*, and *Uredo*.

49240 GUMINSKA, B. Repeated findings of the fungus *Wawella. regia* Namysl. in Cracow. Acad. Polon. des Sci. B. Ser. des Sci. Biol. 5(10):347-348. 1957. 512 W262

49241 HALE, M. E. The identity of *Parmelia hypotropoides*. Bryologist 60(4):344-347. Dec.1957. 450 B84

49242 HARMSSEN, L., BAKSHI, B. K., and CHOUDHURY, T. G. Relationship between *Merulius lacrymans* and *M. himantoides*. Nature [London] 181(4614):1011. Apr.5,1958. 472 N21

49243 HEIM, R. A propos du *Rozites gongylophora* A. Möller. Rev. de Mycol. 22(3):293-299. Dec.31,1957. 450 An74

49244 HEPTING, G. H. A rust on Virginia pine and Buckleya. Mycologia 49(6):896-899. Nov./Dec.1957. 450 M99

New species in *Cronartium*.

49245 HERRE, A. W. C. T. A new record for *Cyphelopsis bolanderi*. Bryologist 60(4):347-348. Dec.1957. 450 B84

- 49246 KANOUSE, B. B. Some species of the genus *Trichophaea*. *Mycologia* 50(1):121-140. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1958. 450 M99
- 49247 LE GAL, M. Le genre *Leucoscypha* Boud. Brussels. *Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B.* 27(4):719-728. Dec.31, 1957. 451 B83B
- 49248 LENTZ, P. L. Taxonomy of the pecan scab fungus. *Mycologia* 49(6):874-878. Ref. Nov./Dec.1957. 450 M99
- Cladosporium effusum*.
- 49249 LINDQUIST, J. C., and WRIGHT, J. E. On the type of *Amyliroa aurantiorum* Speg. *Mycologia* 49(6):903. Nov./Dec.1957. 450 M99
- 49250 LINGAPPA, Y. *Physoderma pulposum*. *Mycologia* 50(1):80-84. Jan./Feb.1958. 450 M99
- 49251 LOCQUIN, M. Une nouvelle définition des *Agaricales*. Brussels. *Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B.* 27(4):557-561. Dec.31,1957. 451 B83B
- 49252 LOWE, J. L. Studies in the genus *Fomes*. I. Some synonyms. *Mich. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Papers* 43 (1):147-149. 1957, pub.1958. 500 M582
- 49253 LOWY, B. A new *Exidia*. *Mycologia* 49(6):899-902. Nov./Dec.1957. 450 M99
- 49254 MARTIN, G. W. Mycological taxonomy as related to practical problems in microbiology. *Mycologia* 50(1):97-102. Jan./Feb.1958. 450 M99
- 49255 MAYOR, E. Herborisations mycologiques dans le Département du Tarn. *Rev. de Mycol.* 22(3):266-282. Dec.31,1957. 450 An74
- 49256 MENNA, M. E. DI. Two new species of yeasts from New Zealand. *J. Gen. Microbiol.* 18(1):269-272. Feb.1958. 448.3 J823
- New species in *Candida* and *Rhodotorula*.
- 49257 MILLER, J. H., GIDDENS, J. E., and FOSTER, A. A. A survey of the fungi of forest and cultivated soils of Georgia. *Mycologia* 49(6):779-808. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1957. 450 M99
- Includes n. spp. in *Botrytis*, *Cloridium*, *Geotrichum*, *Gliocladium*, *Pseudonectria*, *Fusidium*, *Penicillium* and *Spicaria*.
- 49258 MULLER, T. Die Flechten der Eifel. *Nachtrag* 1956. *Decheniana* 109(2):227-246. May 1957. 509 B64
- 49259 MUNK, R., and MUNK, A. A list of *Agaricales* (sensu lato) found at Strandkjaer, Mols. *Nat. Jutlandica* 6/7,23 p. 1957. 410 N2193
- 49260 OLIVE, L. S. The lower Basidiomycetes of Tahiti. I. *Torrey Bot. Club. B.* 85(1):5-27. (Cont.) Jan./Feb. 1958. 451 Y63B
- Includes n. spp. in *Platyglœa*, *Helicobasidium*, *Mycogloea*, and *Sebacina*.
- 49261 OTANI, Y. On a new species of *Herichium* found in Japan. *J. Jap. Bot.* 32(10):303-306. Oct.1957. 450 J8223
- 49262 PATERSON, R. A. Parasitic and saprophytic *Phycomycetes* which invade planktonic organisms. I. New taxa and records of chytridiaceous fungi. *Mycologia* 50 (1):85-96. Ref. Jan./Feb.1958. 450 M99
- New spp. in *Rhizophydium*.
- 49263 RAMAMURTHI, C. S., KORF, R. P., and BARTRA, L. R. A revision of the North American species of *Chlorociboria* (Sclerotiniaceae). *Mycologia* 49(6):854-863. Ref. Nov./Dec.1957. 450 M99
- Includes *Chlorociboria* n. g.
- 49264 RAPER, K. B., and QUINLAN, W. S. *Acytostelium leptosomum*: a unique cellular slime mould with an acellular stalk. *J. Gen. Microbiol.* 18(1):16-32. Ref. Feb. 1958. 448.3 J823
- A new genus.
- 49265 RAPER, K. B. The golden anniversary of the Centraal Bureau voor Schimmelcultures—1907-1957. *Mycologia* 49(6):884-892. Nov./Dec.1957. 450 M99
- 49266 RIETH, A. Vorkommen von *Plicaria fulva* Schneider. *Kulturpflanze* 5:186-189. 1957. 450 K95
- 49267 ROGERS, D. P. *Kordyanella*. *Mycologia* 49(6): 902. Nov./Dec.1957. 450 M99
- 49268 ROGERSON, C. T. Kansas mycological notes—1955-1956. *Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans.* 60(4):370-375. Winter 1957. 500 K13T
- 49269 ROUTIEN, J. B. A new species of *Teichospora*. *la. Mycologia* 50(1):117-120. Ref. Jan./Feb.1958. 450 M99
- 49270 ROUTIEN, J. B. Variation in *Cephalophora tropica*. *Mycologia* 50(1):145. Jan./Feb.1958. 450 M99
- 49271 SANTA MARIA, J. Un nuevo genero de levaduras: *Citeromyces*. Spain. *Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B.* 17(37):269-276. Ref. Dec.1957. 105.6 Sp14
- 49272 SATO, M. Notes on *Aseroe rubra* La Billard, collected on Mt. Horaiji, Prov. Mikawa, middle Honshu, Japan. (In Japanese.) *J. Jap. Bot.* 32(10):317. Oct.1957. 450 J8223
- 49273 SINGER, R. New genera of fungi. VIII. Notes concerning the sections of the genus *Marasmius* Fr. *Mycologia* 50(1):103-110. Jan./Feb.1958. 450 M99
- New sp. in *Marasmius* and *Amparoina* n. g.
- 49274 SINGER, R., and SMITH, A. H. New species of *Psilocybe*. *Mycologia* 50(1):141-142. Jan./Feb.1958. 450 M99
- 49275 SNELL, W. H., and DICK, E. A. Notes on boletes. X. A few miscellaneous discussions and a new subspecies. *Mycologia* 50(1):57-65. Jan./Feb.1958. 450 M99
- 49276 SPRAGUE, R. Some leafspot fungi on Western Gramineae. XI. *Mycologia* 49(6):837-853. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1957. 450 M99
- Includes n. spp. *Mycosphaerella*, and *Colletotrichum*.
- 49277 THIND, K. S., CASH, E. K., and SETH, J. S. The *Pezizaceae* of the Mussoorie Hills (India). V. *Mycologia* 49(6):831-836. Nov./Dec.1957. 450 M99
- Includes n. spp. in *Sphaerospora*, and *Humarina*.
- 49278 UL'IANISHCHEV, V. I. Mycological research in Azerbaijan. (In Russian.) In *Akademii Nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR. 10 let Akademii Nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR; nauchnaja sessija 23-27 aprеля 1955 g.*, p.508-513. Ref. Baku,1957. 511 Ak147De
- 49279 UMPHLETT, C. J. Preliminary survey of aquatic *Hyphomycetes* on angiosperm debris. (Abs.) *Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)* 8(4):291. Sept.1957. 470 V81
- Includes n. sp. in *Heliscus*.
- 49280 VISHNIAC, H. S. A new marine *phycomycete*. *Mycologia* 50(1):66-79. Jan./Feb.1958. 450 M99
- Haliphthoros* n. g.

PATHOLOGY

General

- 49281 ALEXANDRI, A. La protection des plantes dans la R.P.R. (In Rumanian.) *Prob. Agr. [Bucuresti]* 10(2):62-64. Feb.1958. 21 R862
- 49282 ALFARO MORENO, A. *Farmacopea agricola; formulario contra plagas y enfermedades de las plantas*. Spain. *Dir. Gen. de Coordinación, Crédito y Capacitación Agr. Secc. de Capacitación. P. Manuales Téc.* 20,289 p. 1958. 15 Sp14
- Includes insecticides, fungicides, and herbicides.
- 49283 ATHENSTADT. Winterliche Pflegearbeiten im bäuerlichen Obstbau. *Mitschurin Bewegung* 6(24):121. (Cont.) Dec.15,1957. 18 M695
- Spraying.
- 49284 BACHTHALER, G. Pflanzenschutzprobleme im türkischen Landbau. *Pflanzenschutz* 10(1):10-13. Jan. 1958. 464.8 P48
- 49285 BALASUBRAMANYAM, P. Impurities in air and their effect on plant life. *So. Indian Hort.* 5(3):82-99. Ref. Sept.1957. 80 So825
- Injuries.
- 49286 BEAL, J. A., and HANSBROUGH, J. R. The U. S. Forest Service's role in forest insect and disease control. *Natl. Agr. Chem. Assoc. News & Pesticide Rev.* 16(1):8,11. Dec.1957. 421 Ag8
- 49287 BECKER, A. Eine einfache Rattenfütterkiste. *Gesunde Pflanzen* 10(1):14-16. Jan.1958. 464.8 G33
- 49288 BEGER, K. A. Die Pflege im Obstbau durch den Pflanzenschutzdienst bei den MTS. *Mitschurin Bewegung* 7(1):12-14. Jan.1,1958. 18 M695
- 49289 BENBEN, K. Studies on poplar diseases caused by organic agents in Poland. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Leśn.* 19:63-119. Ref. 1957. 99.8 R59
- English summary.
- 49290 BEREND, I. Einfluss der Umwelttemperatur auf die Krankheitsbereitschaft der Wirtspflanze. (In Hungarian.) *Növényvédelem Időszervi Kérdései* 1957(1):50-52. 464.8 N852
- 49291 BERNON, G. Le vignoble après les gelées de février 1956. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.*, Feb.28,1958:85-89, map. 14 P94
- 49292 BERNON, G. Le vignoble après les gelées de février 1956. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.*, Mar.15,1958:110-112. (Cont.) 14 P94
- 49293 BODAMER, G. Die Verregnung von Pflanzenschutzmitteln. *Weinberg u. Keller* 4(12):538-539. Dec. 1957. 95.8 W435
- 49294 BONING, K. Grundriss des praktischen Pflanzenschutzes. Ed. 2. Stuttgart, Ulmer, 1957. 185 p. 464 B642
- 49295 BORBELY, F. Ueber die Toxikologie der in der Schweiz gebrauchten Schädlingsbekämpfungsmittel. *Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmittelforsch.* u. Hyg. 48 (6):383-395. Ref. 1957. 389.9 Sw6

- 49296 BORDUKOVA, M. V., and BELOVA, O. D. Development of measures for controlling potato diseases by Soviet scientists. (In Russian.) *Kartofel'* 3(1):14-18. Jan./Feb.1958. 75.8 K147
- 49297 BOURON, H. L'utilisation des nouveaux produits antiparasitaires en arboriculture fruitière. *Phytoma* 10(96):19-23. Mar.1958. 464.8 P563
- Insecticides and fungicides.
- 49298 BREMER, H. Zehn Jahre Pflanzenschutzforschung im Gemüsebau. *Gesunde Pflanzen* 10(1):5-11. Jan. 1958. 464.8 G33
- 49299 CALMEJANE, F. Observations sur les traitements antiparasitaires de la cote est des Etats-Unis. *Phytoma* 10(95):31-32. Feb.1958. 464.8 P563
- 49300 CAMERON, H. R. Dead bud diseases of sweet cherry. *Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 49:70. 1957. 81 Or32
- 49301 CARONE DEDE, M. Avances de microbiologia agricola y patologia vegetal. *Agrotecnia* 13:81-82. Jan./Feb.1958. 8 Ag825
- 49302 COCHRAN, J. H., and others. Peach pest control in South Carolina. *Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C.* 360, rev., 16 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 So8E
- R. J. Ferree, H. H. Foster, W. C. Nettles, D. H. Petersen, and T. E. Skelton, joint authors.
- Diseases and insect pests.
- 49303 CORNELIUS, R. O. The private foresters' role in forest pest control. *Natl. Agr. Chem. Assoc. News & Pesticide Rev.* 16(1):10-11. Dec.1957. 421 Ag8
- Diseases and insect pests.
- 49304 CREAGER, D. B. Aftereffects of freeze damage to the Florida Gladiolus crop. *Florists' Rev.* 122 (3151):19-20, 71-73. Apr.17, 1958. 80 W41
- 49305 CRUZ, E. E. Plant quarantine in the Philippines. *FAO Plant Protect. B.* 6(4):49-52. Jan.1958. 421 P692
- 49306 CUNNINGHAM, G. H., and ATKINSON, J. D. Certification of therapeutants and plant hormones. *New Zeal. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. Inform. Ser.* 13, 21 p. 1957. 464.9 N48
- 49307 DAVIS, S. H., and MERRILL, L. G. 1958 spraying recommendations for peaches. *N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Spray Cal.* 78, 6 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 N46Sp
- 49308 DAVIS, S. H., and MERRILL, L. G. Spraying recommendations for grapes. *N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Spray Cal.* 80, 4 p. Mar.1958. 275.29 N46Sp
- 49309 DAVIS, S. H. Tomato disease control in the home garden. *N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L.* 230, 2 p. Feb. 1958. 275.29 N46L
- 49310 DELAWARE, DEPT. OF PLANT PATHOLOGY. Report for the year 1957. *Del. Bd. Agr. B.* 48(4), 24 p. 1957. 2 D37B
- 49311 DICKSON, J. G. A review of barley diseases in upper Midwest. *Barley Impr. Conf. Rpt.* 1957:17-20. 59.9 M583
- 49312 DIERCKS, R., and JUNKER, H. Feldmausbekämpfung mit Toxaphen-Staub bei Temperaturen unter dem Gefrierpunkt. *Pflanzenschutz* 10(1):6-7. Jan.1958. 464.8 P48
- 49313 DIKOV, I. How plant protection is organized in Greece. (In Bulgarian.) *Ovoshtarstvo i Gradinarstvo* 1956(6):22-24. Nov./Dec. 80 Ov65
- 49314 DINTHER, J. VAN. Habits and control of snails in the rice fields of Surinam. (In Flemish.) *Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded.* 22(3):670-676. 1957. 105.1 G344
- 49315 DREES, H. Pflanzenschutz in Ungarn. *Gesunde Pflanzen* 10(2):42-43. Feb.1958. 464.8 G33
- 49316 DREES, H. Einige Bemerkungen zur Pflanzen-Quarantäne. *Gesunde Pflanzen* 10(1):2-4. Jan.1958. 464.8 G33
- 49317 DREES, H. Pflanzenschutz in der UdSSR. *Gesunde Pflanzen* 9(12):245-248. Dec.1957. 464.8 G33
- 49318 DUNEGAN, J. C. Antibiotics for tree disease control. *Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc.* 33:116, 118-124, 126-127. 1957. 99.9 N218
- 49319 EADIE, W. R. Are animals a problem in your garden? *Horticulture* 36(4):215, 228-229. Apr.1958. 80 H787
- Rodents.
- 49320 ELANDT, R. On the use of orthogonal contrasts and curvilinear regression in conducting phytopathological experiments. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna* 75(2):189-232. 1957. 20.5 R59
- English summary.
- 49321 ELLERTSON, F. E. What is new in chemicals for insect and disease control. *Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 49:28-29. 1957. 81 Or32
- 49322 FARKAS, G. L., and KIRALY, Z. Enzymological aspects of plant diseases. I. *Phytopath. Z.* 31(3):251-272. Ref. Jan.1958. 464.8 P562
- 49323 FARRAR, L. L., and GORE, U. R. Diseases of small grains observed in Georgia during the 1956-57 season. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 41(12):986-987. Dec.15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 49324 FERRIS, J. M., NEELY, D., and HIMELICK, E. B. Tree leaf diseases in Illinois during 1957. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 41(12):1051-1052. Dec.15, 1957. 1.9 P69P
- 49325 FIEDLER, R. Pflanzenschutzprobleme im niederbayerischen Grassamenbau. *Pflanzenschutz* 9(11): 159-161. Nov.1957. 464.8 P48
- 49326 FITTER, R. S. R. Birds as pests. *New Sci.* 3 (59):14-16. Jan.2, 1958. 472 N42
- Plant pests.
- 49327 FULTON, R. H. New or unusual small fruit diseases and disease-like occurrences in Michigan. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(1):71-73. Jan.15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 49328 GERASIMOV, B. A. Vrediteli i bolezni ovoshchnykh kul'tur [Pests and diseases of vegetable crops]. *Bibliot. po Ovoshchevodstvu* 15, 155 p. 80 B47
- 49329 GHENT, RIJKS LANDBOUW HOGESCHOOL. Negende jaarlijks symposium over phytopharmacie, 7 mei 1957 [Ninth annual symposium on phytopharmacy, May 7, 1957]. *Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded.* 22(3):p.335-702. 1957. 105.1 G344
- 49330 GOVINDARAO, P., REDDY, G. S., and SUBBAIAH, J. A new disease of the coconuts in the Andhra State. *Indian Coconut J.* 9(4):215-221, map. July/Sept. 1956. 77.8 In2
- 49331 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Slugs and snails. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Adv. L.* 115, rev., 7 p. Jan.1958. 10 G79La
- 49332 GRIVANOV, K. P. Control of plant pests and diseases is the most important means for bigger harvests. (In Russian.) In *Puti poluchenia vysokikh urozhayev v Povolzh'e*, p.242-256. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 33.31 P98
- 49333 HALPIN, J. D., and OSORIO G., R. Enfermedades de la alfalfa. *Agr. Téc. en Méx.* 1957/58(5):4-5, 42-43. Winter. 8 Ag839
- 49334 HANF, M. Wuchsstoffbedingte Anomalien bei Getreideinflorescenzen. *Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen* 34 (1):19-33. Ref. 1957. 450 C66
- 49335 HANSEN, H. Die neue Pflanzenbeschau-Verordnung. *Ernährungsdienst* 13(20):2. Feb.18, 1958. 389.8 Er62
- 49336 HARTER, L. L., ZAUMEYER, W. J., and WADE, B. L. Pea diseases and their control. *U. S. D. A. Farmers' B.* 1735, slightly rev., 28 p. Sept.1957. 1 Ag84F
- 49337 HENBERGER, J. W., MACCREARY, D., and STEVENS, R. F. Delaware's 1958 spray schedules for control of fruit insects and diseases in orchards and home plantings. *Del. U. Agr. Ext. Folder* 48, rev., 8 p. Jan.1958. 275.29 D37W
- 49338 HILLEMANN, H. Ein neuer Begasungswagen für die Pflanzenbeschau. *Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes* 9(10):156-157. Oct.1957. 442.9 B832
- 49339 JANCARIK, V. Protection of aspen seedling in nurseries. (In Czech.) *Práce Výzkumn. Úst. Lesn. CSR* 1957(13):125-148. Ref. 99.9 P88
- English summary.
- Against diseases.
- 49340 JOHNSON, D. E. A table for finding quantities of spray material to use per tank for concentrate or semi-concentrate methods of spraying. *Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc.* 53:211-212. 1957. 81 W273
- 49341 JORDAN, H. D. Rice destruction by crabs. *World Crops* 10(3):83-86. Mar.1958. 281.8 W892
- In Sierra Leone.
- 49342 KAISER, W. Probleme des Pflanzenschutzes im Obst- und Beerenanbau. *Gesunde Pflanzen* 10(1):11-14. Jan.1958. 464.8 G33
- Diseases and insect pests.
- 49343 KIENHOLZ, J. R. What's new in chemicals for disease control. *Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 49:30-31. 1957. 81 Or32
- 49344 KIRKPATRICK, J. D., PARKER, K. G., and FISHER, E. G. Decline of Stanley plum accentuated by winter injury. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(1):65-70. Jan.15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 49345 KLEMM, MASURAT, and STEPHAN. Zweiter Bericht 1957 über das Auftreten der wichtigsten Krankheiten und Schädlinge an Kulturpflanzen in den Bezirken der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik (1. 4. - 30. 6. 57). *Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst, (n.s.)* 11(9):183-185. Sept.1957. 464.9 N11

- 49346 KUKNHOLTZ-LORDAT, G. De l'observation clinique en pathologie végétale. *Rev. de Mycol.* 22(3):257-265. Dec.31,1957. 450 An74
Relationship with veterinary medicine.
- 49347 LEFEVRE, P. C. La recherche phytopathologique au Congo Belge. *Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded.* 22(3):349-376. 1957. 105.1 G344
- 49348 LOEWEL, E. L., and ROEMER, K. Die Auswirkungen der Vorblüten- und Blütenfröste im Jahre 1957. *Obstbauversring, des Alten Landes. Mitt.* 12(11/12):236-249. Ref. Nov./Dec.1957. 85 J76
- 49349 LUCAS, G. B. Diseases of tobacco. New York, Scarecrow Press, 1958. 498 p. Ref. 464.044 L96
- 49350 MACCREARY, D., HENBERGER, J. W., and STEVENS, R. F. Delaware's 1958 recommendations for insect and disease control on vegetables. *Del. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder* 49, rev. 8 p. Jan. 1958. 275.29 D37W
- 49351 MALAISSE, F. Note sur la gélivure du chene rouge d'Amerique [*Quercus rubra*] en Campine. *Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B.* 64(10):439-461. Oct.1957. 99.9 B83
- 49352 MARSHALL, J. Concentrate spraying in deciduous orchards. Canada. *Dept. Agr. P.* 1020, 47 p. Ref. Feb. 1958. 7 C16Pu
- 49353 MATTOON, H. G. When your plants get sick, here's what to do. *Horticulture* 36(4):206-207, 218. Apr. 1958. 80 H787
Includes pests.
- 49354 MAYER, H. R. Grosstechnische Pflanzen-schutzmassnahmen in Bayern 1957. *Pflanzenschutz* 9(10):143-146. Oct.1957. 464.8 P48
- 49355 MEDERSKI, H. J., and VOLK, G. W. Results of studies on sterilization injury of greenhouse tomatoes. *Ohio Farm & Home Res.* 43(310):8-9. Jan./Feb.1958. 100 Oh3S
Soil sterilization.
- 49356 MERRILL, L. G., and DAVIS, S. H. 1958 spraying recommendations for apples. *N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Spray Cal.* 79, 10 p. Feb. 1958. 275.29 N46Sp
- 49357 MERRILL, L. G., and DAVIS, S. H. Pest control recommendations for home orchards. *N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Spray Cal.* 77, 8 p. Feb. 1958. 275.29 N46Sp
- 49358 MERRILL, L. G., and DAVIS, S. H. Strawberry pest control. *N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L.* 232, 2 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 N46L
- 49359 MICHIGAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. PLANT INDUSTRY DIV. Nursery inspection bulletin, season 1957-1958. Lansing, 1958? 119 p. 464.9 M58A
- 49360 MILLER, P. W. Nut diseases in Oregon in 1957. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 41(12):1057-1058. Dec.15, 1957. 1.9 P69P
- 49361 MONTGOMERY, H. Pests and diseases of African violets. *African Violet Mag.* 11(3):56-57. Mar. 1958. 80 Af8
- 49362 MUNRO, J. A. Basic needs in an expanding program of crop protection. *Agr. Chem.* 13(4):39, 113. Apr. 1958. 381 Ag8
- 49363 NANCE, N. W. Some new and important plant disease occurrences and developments in the United States in 1956. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 1957(sup.248):101-140. Nov.15. 1.9 P69P
- 49364 NATIONAL PLANT BOARD. Minutes of the thirty-first annual meeting, St. Louis, Missouri, October 8-10, 1957. n.p., 1957. 22 p. 464.479 N21
- 49365 NATTI, J. J., and others. Value of insecticide-fungicide combination treatments as protectants for seed of cucumber and winter squash. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(1):127-133. Jan.15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
W. T. Schroeder, G. E. R. Hervey, and F. L. McEwen, joint authors.
- 49366 NEW BRUNSWICK. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. PLANT PROTECTION AND PROMOTION SERV. Blueberry pest control calendar. Fredericton, 1957? chart. 423 N424B
- 49367 NEW BRUNSWICK. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. PLANT PROTECTION AND PROMOTION SERV. Strawberry protection guide. Fredericton, 1957? sheet. 423 N424S
- 49368 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL BR. DIV. OF SCIENCE SERV. Plant disease survey, for the twelve months ending 30th June, 1957. Twenty-seventh annual report. Sydney, 1957. 32 p. 464.9 N47P
- 49369 NICOLINI, J. C. Agalla del cuello del olivo. Argentina. *Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA* 1957(117):10-11. Sept. 9 Id3
- 49370 NIEMEYER, L. Witterung und Weinbau 1957 im deutschen Bundesgebiet. *Weinberg u. Keller* 5(1):3-12. Jan. 1958. 95.8 W435
Includes diseases and pests.
- 49371 NOLL, J. Pflanzenschutz bei der Anzucht von Jungpflanzen für den Gemüsebau unter Glas. *Mitschurin Bewegung* 7(3):115-118. Feb.1, 1958. 18 M695
- 49372 OLDENBURG. PFLANZENSCHUTZAMT. Spritzkalender 1958. Oldenburg, 1958. 4 p. 464.9 OL12
- 49373 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Control of insects and diseases of corn, beans and soybeans. Ontario. *Dept. Agr. C.* 326, rev., 16 p. Feb. 1958. 7 On8C1
- 49374 OU, S. H. Diseases and insect pests of rice in Taiwan and their control. *Internatl. Rice Comm. News Let.* 6(3):19-26. Sept. 1957. 59.9 In83N
- 49375 PALMITER, D. H. Hudson Valley observations on spray injury to apples in 1957. *Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.]* 24(1):2. Jan. 1958. 100 N48A
Fungicides.
- 49376 PENNSYLVANIA. STATE UNIVERSITY. SCHOOLS OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Apple and peach spray schedules, 1958. University Park, 1958. 31 p. 275.29 P38A
- 49377 PINTO-GANHAO, J. F. New concepts in seed treatment. (In Portuguese.) *Agros [Lisboa]* 40(6):317-319. Nov./Dec. 1957. 15.5 Ag82
- 49378 PLATT, R. G. Leaf drop, fruit drop and twig die back. *Calif. Citrog.* 43(6):192, 207-209. Apr. 1958. 80 C125
- 49379 PROEBSTING, E. L., and FOGLE, H. W. Prune leaf curl and gum spot as influenced by crop load. *Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc.* 53:83, 85-86. 1957. 81 W273
- 49380 PSCHORN-WALCHER, H. Forstschutz-Probleme in Ostkanada. *Allg. Forstztg.* 68(19/20):285-287. Oct. 1957. 99.8 AL53
Insect and disease control.
- 49381 RAMAKRISHNAN, K., and GOVINDASWAMY, C. V. Integration of research, education and extension in plant pathology. *Madras Agr. J.* 44(12):603-605. Dec. 1957. 22 M262
- 49382 REBOUR, H. Le deperissement de l'abricotier. *Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord* 27(293):281-282. Oct. 1957. 80 F9482
- 49383 RICHTLINEN für die Pflanzenschutzarbeit 1958. *Pflanzenarzt* 11(spec.no.2), 21 p. Feb. 1958. 464.9 P482
Austria.
- 49384 ROBISON, C. D. The "cans" and "cants" of preventing the russetting of Golden Delicious apples. *Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc.* 53:55-56. 1957. 81 W273
- 49385 ROLL-HANSEN, J. Vegetable seed. Chemical treatment against diseases. (In Norwegian.) *Gartner-yket* 48(9):160-162. Feb. 28, 1958. 80 G1938
- 49386 SALLINGER, J. P. Pest and disease control in flower garden. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 96(1):93, 95-99. Jan. 15, 1958. 23 N48J
- 49387 SCHEIBE, K. Pflanzenschutzliche Sorgen im Kartoffelbau. *Gesunde Pflanzen* 10(2):25-29. Feb. 1958. 464.8 G33
- 49388 SCHMID, K. Krankheiten und Schädlinge im Tabakbau. *Deut. Tabakbau* 38(3):18-20. (Cont.) Feb. 1, 1958. 69.8 D482
- 49389 SCHMITT, N. Fischsterben durch Pflanzenschutz- und Schädlingsbekämpfungsmittel. *Gesunde Pflanzen* 10(1):16. Jan. 1958. 464.8 G33
- 49390 SCHREIER, O. Insektizide zur Mäusebekämpfung? *Pflanzenarzt* 11(3):40-41. Mar. 1, 1958. 464.9 P482
- 49391 SCHUTT, K. Vereinfachte Anzucht von Orchideen aus Samen. II. Desinfektion der Samen und Aussaat. *Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. B, Obst u. Gart.* 8(1):33-40. Feb. 1958. 105.9 K696
English summary.
- 49392 SGANZERLA, M. Sanitary aspects of bulb culture in Italy. (In Italian.) *Riv. della Ortiflorofruticol.* Ital. 41(11/12):632-636. Nov./Dec. 1957. 86 R22
- 49393 SIEBENGA, J. Organization and function of the regional inspection services. III. (In Dutch.) *Pootaardappelhandel* 11(7):16-17. Feb. 1958. 286.83 P79
- 49394 SNYDER, J. C. Two years after the 1955 freeze. *Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc.* 53:181-186, 188-192. 1957. 81 W273
Injuries.
- 49395 SOUTH CAROLINA. CLEMSON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Summer spray schedule for peaches. *Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. Inform. Card* 72, rev., 2 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 So81
- 49396 SUZUKI, T., and UESUGI, Y. The relation between the physical properties of spray liquid and the deposit on surfaces by the air blast spraying. (In Japanese.) *Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool.* 1(4):219-225. Ref. Dec. 1957. 475 J27
English summary.

49397 TACONIS, P. J. Diseases and pests of Christmas spruce. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Bosbouw-Tijdschr. 29(12):289-299. Dec. 1957. 99.8 N28

49398 TERESHCHENKO, E. F. Utilizing the property of plants to resist organisms. (In Russian.) Kartoffel' 3(1):33-34. Jan./Feb. 1958. 75.8 K147

In potato breeding.

49399 TODD, F. A., and NUSBAUM, C. J. You can avoid fumigant injury. Res. & Farming [N. C. Sta.] 16(3): 3. Winter 1958. 100 N81R

Damage to tobacco from soil fumigants.

49400 TURCEK, F. J. Zum Knospenfrass einiger Finkenvögel. Waldhygiene 2(3):75-79. 1957. 99.8 W145

English summary.

Includes fruit trees.

49401 UTAH. STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Official fruit pest control Utah 1958. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 264, 40 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 Utl

49402 VEKEMANS, J. Méthodes de lutte contre les ennemis du tabac et de la pomme de terre. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge B. d'Inform. 7(1):1-29. In Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 49(1). Feb. 1958. 24 K83

Disease and insect control.

49403 VIDENOV, B. To make the spraying of fruit trees less expensive. (In Bulgarian.) Ovoshtarstvo i Gradinarstvo 1957(9):7-9. Sept. 80 Ov65

49404 VIENNA. BUNDESANSTALT FÜR PFLANZEN-SCHUTZ. Amtliches Pflanzenschutzmittelverzeichnis und Pflanzenschutzgeräteverzeichnis 1958. Pflanzenarzt 11 (spec. no. 1), 42 p. Mar. 1958. 464.9 P482

49405 WADENSWIL. EIDGENÖSSISCHE VERSUCHS-ANSTALT FÜR OBST-, WEIN- UND GARTENBAU. Pflanzenschutzmittel-Verzeichnis 1957. Bern, 1957. 55 p. 464.8 P4862

49406 WALTERS, H. J. Soybean seed treatment. Ark. Farm Res. 7(1):12. Jan./Feb. 1958. 100 Ar42F

49407 WATTS, A. T. J. Effect of sprinkler irrigation on orchard diseases. Orchardist New Zeal. 31(2):64. Mar. 1958. 80 Or19

49408 WOLFE, H. R. Endrin spray for orchard-mouse control. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 53:230-234. 1957. 81 W273

49409 WOODBRIDGE, C. G. What we know about pear decline. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 53:49, 51-54. 1957. 81 W273

49410 WRIGHT, D. M. The pattern of low volume orchard spraying. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 64(12):593-595. Mar. 1958. 10 G79J

49411 ZISLAVSKY, W. Kann Erdöl von der Pflanze aufgenommen werden? Pflanzenarzt 11(2):31-33. Feb. 1, 1958. 464.9 P482

Injury to sugarbeets.

49412 ZUCKERMAN, B. M. Disease control and other experiments on Massachusetts bogs in 1957. Cranberries 22(11):14-15. Mar. 1958. 80 C852

Diseases Caused by Fungi

49413 ABE, T., and KONO, M. On the horse-hair blight [Marasmius equestris] fungus on the tea bush and its cultural characters. (In Japanese.) Saikyo U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 1957(9):41-44. Sept. 22.5 K993

English summary.

49414 ABE, T., and KONO, M. On the relation between the infection and the fertilization of cereal crops inoculated with conidial suspension of ergot fungus, Claviceps purpurea (Fr.) Tul. (In Japanese.) Saikyo U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 1957(9):34-40. Sept. 22.5 K993

English summary.

49415 ADAMS, W. R. Disease strikes Douglas fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii] plantings; not marketable as Christmas trees. Vt. Farm & Home Sci. 3(2):10-11. Oct. 1957. 100 V593

Rhabdocliffe pseudotsugae and Adelopus gäumannii.

49416 AGARWALA, R. K., and TANDON, R. N. Studies of the anthracnose of lime trees in Uttar Pradesh. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 27(2):205-209. Ref. June 1957. 22 Ag83I

Caused by Gloeosporium limetricolum.

49417 ALEKSIEV, A. A contribution to the research in the control of damping-off of tobacco. (In Bulgarian.) Nauch. Trudove, Ser. Rastenievud. 2(5):9-10. Ref. 1957. 64.8 N22

English summary.

49418 AL'TMAN, F. F. Tractor and hand spraying of vineyards against mildew. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 17(5):56-58. 1957. 95.8 V77

49419 ARMSTRONG, J. K., and ARMSTRONG, G. M. A race of the cotton-wilt Fusarium causing wilt of Yelredo soybean and flue-cured tobacco. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(1): 147-151. Ref. Jan. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P

49420 ASSCHE, C. VAN. Control of plant-diseases with antibiotics; special seed-treatment against Ustilago tritici. (In Flemish.) Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 22 (3):505-516. 1957. 105.1 G344

English summary.

49421 AYCOCK, R. Effect of seed treatments on development of anthracnose [Colletotrichum lagenarium] in watermelon seedlings. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(1):134-141. Jan. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P

Includes discussion.

49422 BAKSHI, B. K. Heart-rots in relation to management of sal. Indian Forester 83(11):651-661. Nov. 1957. 99.8 In2

Caused by Fomes caryophylli, F. fastuosus, and Hymenochaete rubiginosa.

49423 BAKSHI, B. K., ARORA, K. K., and SINGH, S. Root diseases of shisham (Dalbergia sissoo Roxb.). V. Incidence of diseases in relation to soil pH and soil texture. Indian Forester 83(9):555-558. Sept. 1957. 99.8 In2

Fungus diseases.

49424 BAKSHI, B. K. Wilt disease of shisham (Dalbergia sissoo Roxb.). IV. The effect of soil moisture on the growth and survival of Fusarium solani in the laboratory. Indian Forester 83(8):505-511. Aug. 1957. 99.8 In2

49425 BALDACCI, E., and REFATTI, E. Control of the two chief grape pathogens: downy mildew (Plasmopara viticola) and powdery mildew (Uncinula necator) in relation to knowledge of incubation periods and biological cycles. I-II. (In Italian.) Milan. U. Facol. di Agr. Ann. (n.s.) 5:35-57, 151-178. Ref. 1956, pub. 1957. 16 M58

English summary.

49426 BATISTA, A. C., and MAIA, H. DA S. Some contaminating Aspergilli. (In Portuguese.) (Abs.) Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. & Indus.) 44(263):400. Nov. 1957. 385 R322

On crops.

49427 BAZZIGHER, G., and others. The cortical cancer of the Castanea in the canton of Ticino. (In Italian.) Switz. Eldg. Anst. f. das Forstl. Versw. Mitt. 33(2):33-69. Ref. 1957. 99.9 Sch92

F. Fischer, F. Ritter, and A. Kurth, joint authors.

English summary.

Endothia parasitica, causal organism.

49428 BERRY, S. Z. Effects of an ethylene dichloride and trichlorethane mixture on three citrus fruit pathogens. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(1):102-106. Jan. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P

Diplodia natalensis, Phomopsis citri and Penicillium digitatum.

49429 BERTUS, A. L., and ABEYGUNAWARDENA, D. V. W. Soil conditions and seedling blight of rice. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 113(2):147-151. Apr./June 1957. 26 T751

Caused by Fusarium moniliforme.

49430 BJÖRLING, K., and SELLGREN, K. A. Protection and its connection with redistribution of different droplet sizes in sprays against Phytophthora infestans. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 23:291-308. Ref. 1957. 104 Up6

On potatoes.

49431 BOER, H. TEN. The Rhizoctonia problem in Groningen. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 15(2):70-74. Feb. 1958. 12 N383M

In seed potatoes.

49432 BONDOUX, P. Sur une maladie du cresson, nouvelle en France. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(9): 1457-1458. Mar. 3, 1958. 505 P21

Probably caused by Spongopora sp.

49433 BOURIQUET, G., and BATAILLE, J. Deux champignons parasites du bananier à Madagascar: Cercospora musae et Alternaria musae nov. sp. Fruits 13(2):47-52. Ref. Feb. 1958. 80 F9492

49434 BRANAS, J. La lutte contre le mildiou. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Mar. 15, 1958:101-107. 14 P94

49435 BRAVERMAN, S. W. Rating eggplant introductions for resistance to Verticillium wilt. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 24(1):8. Jan. 1958. 100 N48A

49436 BRENTZEL, W. E. Effects of early appearance on losses from black stem rust. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Blmon. B. 20(3):10. Jan./Feb. 1958. 100 N813B

On wheat.

- 49437 BRUN, J. Etude sur l'action des fongicides huileux dans la lutte contre la cercosporiose. Fruits 13 (1):3-14. Jan.1958. 80 F9492
- 49438 BUA, G. Tests on the transmissibility of *Rhizoctonia solani* K. (preliminary note). (In Italian.) Osserv. Region. di Fitopatol. Ricerche, Osserv. e Divulg. Fitopatol. per la Campania ed il Mezzogiorno 13/14:69-75. 1957. 464.9 P832
English summary.
On potatoes.
- 49439 BURKHOLDER, W. H. Pea bean rust in New York State. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(12):1036. Dec.15,1957. 1.9 P69P
Uromyces phaseoli typica.
- 49440 CALDER, W. A. Better control is bean rust must. (Abs.) Canad. Food Indus. 29(3):29. Mar.1958. 286.83 C166
- 49441 CALLBECK, L. C. Screening of potato fungicides in 1957. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(1):108-109. Jan.15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
Control of *Phytophthora infestans*.
- 49442 CARRERA, C. J. M. Catálogo de los parásitos vegetales hallados sobre plantas cultivadas en la Facultad de Agronomía y Veterinaria. Buenos Aires. U. Facul. de Agron. y Vet. B. 34,132 p. 1957. 9 B8634
Chiefly fungus diseases, but includes bacteria, viruses, and *Cuscuta*.
- 49443 CATION, D. Comparison of fungicides for control of apple scab at Paw Paw. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 40(3):603-608. Feb.1958. 100 M58S
- 49444 CATION, D. Comparison of fungicides for control of cherry leaf spot in 1956 and 1957. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 40(3):609-619. Feb.1958. 100 M58S
- 49445 CATION, D. Two years' results of testing Cyprax for control of cherry leaf spot [*Coccomyces hiemalis*] in Michigan. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(12):1029-1031. Dec.15,1957. 1.9 P69P
- 49446 CIFERRI, R. Twenty-five points of comparison between non-cooper and copper fungicides. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 104(1):8-11. Jan.1958. 16 C72
- 49447 CIPOLLA, G. Especies de "*Fusarium*" patógenas sobre palmera datilera. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 1957(116):7-10. Aug. 9 Id3
- 49448 COHEN, L. I. Hypodermella laricis, its relation to spur shoot mortality of *Larix occidentalis*. Mont. Acad. Sci. Proc. 17:47-48. 1957. 500 M762
- 49449 CONNERS, I. L. *Mastigosporium album* Riess on *Alopecurus pratensis*: a correction. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(1):156. Jan.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
- 49450 CRISTINZIO, M. Tests on the fungicidal effectiveness some non-copper products compared with Bordeaux mixture. (In Italian.) Osserv. Region. di Fitopatol. Ricerche, Osserv. e Divulg. Fitopatol. per la Campania ed il Mezzogiorno 13/14:49-52. 1957. 464.9 P832
- 49451 DEKKER, J., ANDEL, O. M. VAN, and SLJPELSTEIJN, A. K. Internal seed disinfection with pyridine-2-thiol-N-oxide and a derivative. Nature [London] 181(4614):1017. Apr.5,1958. 472 N21
Control of fungus disease.
- 49452 DEMENT'EVA, M. I. Phyllosticta on gooseberries. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(1):72. Jan.1958. 20 Sa13
Possibly form of *Mycosphaerella ribis*.
- 49453 DEWEY, W. G., and TINGEY, D. C. A new grass hosts for dwarf bunt [*Tilletia contraversa*]. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(1):18-19. Jan.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
Aegilops cylindrica.
- 49454 DEZEEUW, D. J., and POTTER, H. S. Pumpkin black rot in Michigan, 1956. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 40(3):477-482. Feb.1958. 100 M58S
- 49455 DISHON, A., and NETZER, D. Additional hosts to oidiopsis in vegetable garden. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(5):453. Feb.1958. 26 H27
- 49456 DOBIE, N. D. Fungicide testing program on tree fruits—a progress report. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 49:68-69. 1957. 81 Or32
- 49457 DOBIE, N. D. Fungicide tests for apple scab control in Oregon. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 53:37-38. 1957. 81 W273
Venturia inaequalis.
- 49458 DOCHINGER, L. S. Verticillium wilt: its nature and control. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 33:202,204-206, 208-210,212. 1957. 99.9 N218
- 49459 DOROZHKN, N. A. Out-dated quarantine restrictions. (In Russian.) Kartoffel' 3(1):39-40. Jan./Feb. 1958. 75.8 K147
On potato wart control.
- 49460 DRAKE, C. R. Diseases of birdsfoot trefoil in six Southeastern States in 1956 and 1957. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(1):145-146. Jan.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
Fungus diseases.
- 49461 DRUMMOND-GONÇALVES, R. Well oriented programs of treatment. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 23 (12):237-240. Dec.1957. 442.8 B529
Control of *Cladosporium carpophilum* and *Monilinia fructicola* on peach.
- 49462 DURKEE, A. B. Fungicidal activity and structure: fungitoxicity of some substituted pyridines and quinolines related to 8-quinolinol (oxine). J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(3):194-196. Ref. Mar.1958. 381 J8223
- 49463 DWURAZNA, M. The development of fungal diseases in potato breeding. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. D, Monog. 78:145-158. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59
English summary.
- 49464 DZHAFAROV, S. A. Mycoflora of the chestnut-leaf oak [*Quercus castaneifolia*] in the forests of Talysh. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Inst. Bot. im. V. L. Komarova. Trudy 1957(20):64-96. Ref. 451 Ak19
- 49465 EDWARDS, R. L. "Watery stipe" or "brown disease." MGA Bulletin 1957(96):400-402. Dec. 80 M97
- 49466 ELENKOV, E. Leaf mold of tomatoes and its control. (In Bulgarian.) Ovoshtarstvo i Gradinarstvo 1956(6):49-52. Nov./Dec. 80 Ov65
Cladosporium fulvum.
- 49467 ERWIN, D. C., and CAMERON, J. W. Susceptibility of five sweet corn varieties to *Pythium graminicola*. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(12):988-991. Dec.15,1957. 1.9 P69P
- 49468 EVERETTE, G. A. Strains of *Fusaria* and their effect on tobacco varieties. Tobacco [New York] 146(13):20-25. Ref. Mar.28,1958. 286.89 T552
- 49469 FERRAND, G., and TISSOT, M. La désinfection des semences en culture maraîchère. Phytoma 10(96):25-26. Mar.1958. 464.8 P563
Control of fungus diseases.
- 49470 FINK, H. C. Two unusual apple fruit rots in Pennsylvania. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(1):156. Jan.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
Phytophthora cactorum and *Cephalosporium carpogenum*.
- 49471 FORBES, I., and WELLS, H. D. Breeding blue lupine for disease resistance. South. Pasture & Forage Crop Impr. Conf. Rpt. 14:9-10. 1957. 60.19 So83
Resistance to *Glomerella cingulata*, *Pleicochaeta setosa* and *Stemphylium solani*.
- 49472 FORBES, I., WELLS, H. D., and EDARDSON, J. R. Resistance to the gray leafspot disease in blue lupines. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(12):1037-1038. Dec.15,1957. 1.9 P69P
Caused by *Stemphylium solani*.
- 49473 FOWLER, M. E., and BERRY, F. H. Blossom-end rot of Chinese chestnuts [*Castanea mollissima*]. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(1):91-96. Jan.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
Probably caused by *Glomerella cingulata*.
- 49474 FULTON, R. H. Controlling mummy berry disease of blueberries by soil treatment. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 40(3):491-497. Feb.1958. 100 M58S
Caused by *Monilinia vaccinicorymbosi*.
- 49475 FULTON, R. H. Studies on strawberry leaf spot in Michigan; progress report. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 40(3):581-588. Ref. Feb.1958. 100 M58S
- 49476 FUTRELL, M. C. Wheat stripe rust epiphytotic in Texas in 1957. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(12):955-957. Dec.15,1957. 1.9 P69P
Puccinia glumarum.
- 49477 GASKIN, T. A., and others. Race 20 of *Ustilago tritici*. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(12):975. Dec.15,1957. 1.9 P69P
R. M. Caldwell, L. E. Compton, and J. F. Schafer, joint authors.
Wheat susceptibility.
- 49478 GATHERCOLE, J. A. The control of *Botrytis cinerea* on lettuce by the use of griseofulvin. Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 22(3):573-579. 1957. 105.1 G344
- 49479 GOTTLIEB, D., VOLOVSKY DE HERNANDEZ, D., and ROGERS, M. The resistance of various grasses to *Ophiobolus graminis*. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(1):26-29. Jan.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
- 49480 GOVINDASWAMY, C. V., and others. Seed-borne fungi and sorghum seed viability. (Abs.) Madras Agr. J. 44(12):664-665. Dec.1957. 22 M262
K. Ramakrishnan, T. K. Kandaswamy, and A. V. Rao, joint authors.
- 49481 GRAAFLAND, W. *Exobasidium japonicum* on *Azalea*. (In Flemish.) Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 22 (3):547-551. 1957. 105.1 G344
English summary.

- 49482 GRADINAROV, L. Über die Pathogenität von *Phytophthora infestans*, einigen *Fusarium*-arten und *Rhizopus nigricans* bei Kartoffeln. (In Bulgarian.) *Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Biol. "Metodii Popov."* Izv. 8:223-242. Ref. 1957. 442.9 B87
German summary.
- 49483 GROSCLAUDE, C. Lutte contre la cloque du pècher [Taphrina deformans]. *Phytiatrie-Phytopharm.* 6(3):165-169. Sept. 1957. 464.8 P564
- 49484 GROSCLAUDE, C. Production d'enzymes pectiques adaptatives et de polyphénoloxylase par le *Streptomyces purpureus* Pers. *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 246 (8):1273-1274. Feb. 24, 1958. 505 P21
Cause of silver leaf.
- 49485 HARDH, J. E. Fighting the *Botrytis* mold of strawberries. (In Finnish.) *Puutarha* 61(2):84. 1958. 80 P99
English summary, p. 2.
- 49486 HASKETT, W. C., and JOHNSTON, C. O. Chemical control of stem and leaf rust of wheat in Kansas. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(1):5-14. Ref. Jan. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
Puccinia rubigo-vera tritici and *P. graminis* tritici.
- 49487 HASSEBRAUK, K. Die physiologische Spezialisierung des weizenbraunrostes (*Puccinia triticina* Erikss.) in Deutschland und einigen anderen westeuropäischen Staaten im Jahre 1956. *Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes* 9(12):182-183. Dec. 1957. 442.9 B832
- 49488 HAUNOLD, E. Probleme der Rostbekämpfung in den Vereinigten Staaten. *Pflanzenarzt* 11(2):26-27. Feb. 1, 1958. 464.9 P482
Grain.
- 49489 HAUNOLD, E., and NEURURER, H. Zwei Blattfleckenkrankheiten an Mais. *Pflanzenarzt* 11(3):37-38. Mar. 1, 1958. 464.9 P482
- 49490 HENDRIKS, B., and BERENDS, W. On the sensitivity to light of polyene fungicides. *Rec. des Trav. Chim. des Pays-Bas* 77(2):145-153. Feb. 1958. 385 R24
- 49491 HILDEBRAND, E. M., and others. Studies on sweetpotato stem rot or wilt and its causal agent. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(1):112-121. Ref. Jan. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
C. E. Steinbauer, C. Drechsler, and E. C. Tatman, joint authors.
- Fusarium oxysporum batatas*.
- 49492 HOLLIDAY, P. Further observations on the susceptibility of Imperial College selections to witches' broom disease. *St. Augustine, Trinidad, Imper. Col. Trop. Agr. Rpt. Cacao Res.* 1955/56:48-53. 68.39 C11
- 49493 HOLT, E. C. Factors influencing ergot [*Claviceps paspali*] infection in Dallisgrass [*Paspalum dilatatum*]. *South. Pasture & Forage Crop Impr. Conf. Rpt.* 14:15-16. 1957. 60.19 So83
- 49494 HOOKER, A. L. Septoria reactions of oat varieties and selections in 1957. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(1):20-25. Jan. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 49495 HUTTON, K. E. Recent developments in black spot control. *Fruit World & Mkt. Grower* 58(12):58-59. Dec. 10, 1957. 80 F948
Apples.
- 49496 ISMAILOV, KH. A. The ways to increase rust resistance in wheat. (In Russian.) *In Akademiia Nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR. 10. let Akademii Nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR; nauchnaia sessiia 23-27 aprilia 1955 g.*, p. 437-444. Baku, 1957. 511 Ak147De
- 49497 JOURNET, P., SIMON, H., and DIVOUX, R. Les avertissements agricoles relatifs aux tavelures en 1957. *Phytoma* 10(95):5-12. Feb. 1958. 464.8 P563
Apples and pears.
- 49498 KENDRICK, E. L., and HOLTON, C. S. New physiologic races of *Tilletia caries* in the Pacific Northwest. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(1):15-17. Jan. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
On wheat.
- 49499 KHARITONOVA, Z. M. Comparative investigation of *Rhizoctonia solani* Kühn and *R. adersholdii* (Ruhl.) Kolosh. (In Russian.) *Bot. Zhur. [Moskva]* 43(1):75-81. Ref. Jan. 1958. 451 R923
- 49500 KHIZHNIAK, P. A. Our investigations on wart. (In Russian.) *Kartofel* 3(1):35-36. Jan./Feb. 1958. 75.8 K147
All-Union Scientific-Research Station on Potato Wart.
- 49501 KILPATRICK, R. A. Fungi isolated from Ladino white clover seeds (*Trifolium repens* L.) in New Hampshire. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(1):142-144. Jan. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 49502 KLOS, E. J., and REBMAM, E. Cherry leaf spot control and physiological effects by new and standard fungicides. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.* 40(3):646-652. Feb. 1958. 100 M58S
- 49503 KOBAYASHI, T., and ITO, K. Phomopsis and its perfect stage Diaporthe causing a die-back of the Paulownia tree. *Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B.* 1957(103):61-68. Ref. Oct. 99.8 R47
Paulownia tomentosa.
- 49504 KÖNIGER, M., and OBERMAYER, G. Verbeserter Nachweis kupferhaltiger Spritzbeläge auf Pflanzen. *Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes* 9(11):171-172. Nov. 1957. 442.9 B832
Fungicides.
- 49505 KRETCHMAN, D. W., and MITCHELL, A. E. Evaluation of the surface active properties of glyodin using 2, 4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid and leaf prints. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.* 40(1):154-161. Ref. Aug. 1957. 100 M58S
- 49506 KREXNER, R., and WENZL, H. Verbesserte Erfolgsaussichten der Bekämpfung von Krankheiten im Hackfruchtbaue. *Pflanzenarzt* 11(2):25-26. Feb. 1, 1958. 464.9 P482
Fungus disease of potatoes and beets, control with Bres-tan.
- 49507 KRIACHKO, Z. F. To regulate the system of measures for the control of potato wart. (In Russian.) *Kartofel* 3(1):18-23. Jan./Feb. 1958. 75.8 K147
Synchytrium endobioticum.
- 49508 LEUKEL, R. W., and WEBSTER, O. J. Sorghum seed-treatment tests in 1957. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 41(12):992-993. Dec. 15, 1957. 1.9 P69P
Control of *Sphacelotheca sorghi*.
- 49509 LEYVA, F. G. Informe técnico sobre la enfermedad conocida por moho azul (blue mold). *Habano* 24(2):9-10. Feb. 1958. 69.8 H11
- 49510 LINDEN, G., and SCHICKE, P. Untersuchungen über die fungizide und herbizide Wirkung von Vapam im Boden unter Berücksichtigung von Eindringtiefe, Adsorption und Karenzzeit. *Ghent. Landhogesch. Meded.* 22(3):399-418. Ref. 1957. 105.1 G344
English summary.
- 49511 LLOYD, P. J., and CROSSAN, D. F. Anthracnose of pansy [*Viola tricolor hortensis*] and violet [*Viola cornuta*] caused by *Colletotrichum violae-tricoloris*. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(1):86-90. Jan. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 49512 LYLE, E. W. Progress in rose black spot control. *Amer. Nurseryman* 107(8):11, 82-84. Apr. 15, 1958. 80 Am371
- 49513 MCLEAN, D. M. Sclerotinia on strawberry fruit in Northwest Washington. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 41(12):1057. Dec. 15, 1957. 1.9 P69P
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum.
- 49514 MACNEILL, B. H. *Colletotrichum atramentarium* in field tomatoes. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 41(12):1032. Dec. 15, 1957. 1.9 P69P
- 49515 MACSWAN, I. C. Cherry leaf-spot [*Coccomyces hiemalis*], brown rot of stone fruits and *Coryneum* blight of peach. *Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 49:71-72. 1957. 81 Or32
- 49516 MAGDOFF, B. S., BURCHFIELD, H. P., and SCHECHTMAN, J. Chemistry and crystallography of some polybasic cupric calcium sulfates (bordeaux mixtures). *Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib.* 19(3):267-288. Ref. Jan./Mar. 1958. 451 B69
- 49517 MARCELLI, E. A foot rot of tobacco in seed beds and fields caused by *Phytophthora* sp. (In Italian.) *Osserv. Region. di Fitopatol. Ricerche, Osserv. e Divulg. Fitopatol. per la Campania ed il Mezzogiorno* 13/14:125-159. Ref. 1957. 464.9 P832
English summary.
- 49518 MARCELLI, E. A new product for control of powdery mildew of tobacco: Karathane. (In Italian.) *Tobacco* 61(684):262-269. July/Sept. 1957. 69.8 T115
English summary.
- 49519 MARCELLI, E. Preliminary observations on a late attack of, presumably, *Cercospora nicotianae* Ell. and Ev. on tobacco. (In Italian.) *Osserv. Region. di Fitopatol. Ricerche, Osserv. e Divulg. Fitopatol. per la Campania ed il Mezzogiorno* 13/14:77-85. Ref. 1957. 464.9 P832
English summary.
- 49520 MEINERS, J. P., and HARDISON, J. R. New host records for dwarf bunt [*Tilletia contraversa*] in the Pacific Northwest. II. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 41(12):983-985. Dec. 15, 1957. 1.9 P69P
- 49521 MINEV, K. Investigation of the biology of tobacco powdery mildew—*Erysiphe cichoracearum* D.C. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Skoplje. U. Zemjodelsko-Sumarski Fakul. God. Zborn.* 10:5-72. Ref. 1956/57. 21.5 Sk5
English summary.
- 49522 MORSCHER, J. R. G. Vine diseases on the Murrumbidgee irrigation areas; a summary of spray trials. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 69(1):36-42. Jan. 1958. 23 N472
Fungus diseases.

- 49523 MOURS, M. A., and SIRRY, A. R. The relation of nitrogen and dusting with sulphur to the spread of powdery mildew and yield of summer squash. *Ann. Agr. Sci.* 1(1):313-317. June 1956. 24 An72
- 49524 MÜLLER, H. W. K., and SAUTHOFF, W. Zum Auftreten und zur Bekämpfung einer durch *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* (Lib.) De Bary hervorgerufenen Krautfäule an Blatt Petersilie (*Petroselinum hortense* Hoffm.) im Winteranbau unter Glas. *Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II*, 111(6/7):178-184. Ref. Mar. 2, 1958. 448.3 C33
- 49525 NETZER, D., and PALTI, J. Scabies in potatoes. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 38(5):450-451. Feb. 1958. 26 H27
- 49526 NIEMANN, E. Der Flugbrand des Weizens und der Gerste und seine Bekämpfung. *Biol. Bundesanst. Braunschweig. Flugbl.* 79, 6 p. Nov. 1957. 464.9 B833
Smut caused by *Ustilago nuda* and *U. tritici*.
- 49527 NIXON, R. W. Differences among varieties of the date palm in tolerance of *Graphiola* leaf spot. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 41(12):1026-1028. Dec. 15, 1957. 1.9 P69P
Caused by *Graphiola phoenicis*.
- 49528 NOVIELLO, C. Example of *Verticillium* sp. on *Cannabis sativa*. (In Italian.) *Osserv. Region. di Fitopatol. Ricerche, Osserv. e Divulg. Fitopatol. per la Campania ed il Mezzogiorno* 13/14:161-163. 1957. 464.9 P832
English summary.
- 49529 OCAMPO, J. C. La pudrición blanca de los eucaliptos. *B. Argentino Forest.* 16(155):7. Nov. 1957. 99.9 B632
Causal organism, *Ganoderma applanatum*.
- 49530 OGAWA, J. M., WILSON, E. E., and ENGLISH, W. E. Most effective brown rot control measures reviewed for growers. *Sunsweet Standard* 41(10):12. Mar. 1958. 286.83 Su7
Sclerotinia laxa and *S. fructicola* on fruit and almonds.
- 49531 ORLOS, H., and BRENNERJZEN, B. Investigations into methods of punk control with fungicide injections of standing trees. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Leśn.* 19:3-41. Ref. 1957. 99.8 R59
English summary.
- 49532 PADY, S. M., JOHNSTON, C. O., and ROGERSON, C. T. Stripe rust [*Puccinia striiformis*] of wheat in Kansas in 1957. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 41(12):959-961. Dec. 15, 1957. 1.9 P69P
- 49533 PANDIELLO, C. Presencia del moho azul en la zona de tabaco de partido. *Agrotecnia* 13:32-35. Jan./Feb. 1958. 8 Ag825
- 49534 PETERSEN, L. J., GERHOLD, N. R., and WEINHOLD, A. R. Two methods of collecting rust urediospores in the field. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 41(12):973-974. Dec. 15, 1957. 1.9 P69P
- 49535 PODHRADSKY, J. Die Piricularia-Krankheit des Reises. (In Hungarian.) *Növényvédelem Időszervi Kérdései* 1957(1):1-8. 464.8 N852
Piricularia oryzae.
- 49536 PONCHET, J., and COPPENET, M. Le problème du pietin échaudage des céréales dans les sols bretons. *Phytiatrie-Phytopharm.* 6(3):157-164. Sept. 1957. 464.8 P564
Caused by *Ophiobolus graminis*.
- 49537 POPKOVA, K. V. Minor elements increase potato resistance to *Phytophthora*. (In Russian.) *Kartofel'* 3(1):37-39. Jan./Feb. 1958. 75.8 K147
- 49538 POSSE, J. J. Sin temperatura y humedad adecuadas no se desarrolla el "moho azul." *Habano* 24(2):3-4. Feb. 1958. 69.8 H11
Interview with S. P. Castañeda.
- 49539 POWELSON, R. L. Strawberry fruit rot. *Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 49:111-113. 1957. 81 Or32
Caused by *Botrytis cinerea*.
- 49540 PRASAD, N., PATEL, I. M., and SHAH, H. M. Chitri disease of tobacco in Gujarat. I. Nature of disease. *Indian Tobacco* 7(4):243-258. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1957. 69.9 In2
Caused by *Fusarium* spp.
- 49541 PURDY, L. H. Results of regional seed treatment tests for the control of seed-borne and soil-borne common bunt [*Tilletia caries* and *T. foetida*] of winter wheat in the Pacific Northwest for the year 1957. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 41(12):976-982. Dec. 15, 1957. 1.9 P69P
- 49542 RAVISE, A. La mycoflore du riz irrigué en Afrique Occidentale. *Riz et Rizicult. & Cult. Vivrières Trop.* 3:129-138. Ref. Fourth Q. 1957. 59.8 R52
English summary.
- 49543 RENAUD, R. La trachéomycose des caféiers en Afrique. *Marchés Trop. du Monde* 14(641):551-552. (Cont.) Feb. 22, 1958. 286.8 M33
- 49544 RICH, S. *Cladosporium fulvum* on field grown tomatoes in Connecticut. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 41(12):1058. Dec. 15, 1957. 1.9 P69P
- 49545 RICH, S. Field infection of radish roots with *Peronospora parasitica*. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 41(12):1058-1059. Dec. 15, 1957. 1.9 P69P
- 49546 RICH, S. Griseofulvin, lithium salts, and zinc glass frit for control of cabbage club root [*Plasmiodiophora brassicae*]. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 41(12):1033-1035. Dec. 15, 1957. 1.9 P69P
- 49547 RISDON, E. J. Choice and application of fungicides to plantation crops, with special reference to *Hevea brasiliensis*. *Nature [London]* 181(4614):1017-1018. Apr. 5, 1958. 472 N21
- 49548 ROBINSON, D. B., LARSON, R. H., and WALKER, J. G. *Verticillium* wilt of potato. (Abs.) *Amer. Potato J.* 35(3):444-445. Mar. 1958. 75.8 P842
- 49549 RODRIGUEZ G., A., and NIEDERHAUSER, J. S. Combate del tizón tardío de la papa. *Agr. Téc. en Méx.* 1957/58(5):22, 46-47. Winter. 8 Ag839
- 49550 RODRIGUEZ VALLEJO, J. La viruela del algodón en México. *Agr. Téc. en Méx.* 1957/58(5):26-27, 50-52. Winter. 8 Ag839
Caused by *Puccinia stakmanii*.
- 49551 ROGERSON, C. T. *Verticillium* wilt in Kansas. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 41(12):1053-1054. Ref. Dec. 15, 1957. 1.9 P69P
- 49552 ROJAS M., E. *Wedelia*, a host of sunflower rust in Peru. *FAO Plant Protect. B.* 6(4):57-58. Jan. 1958. 421 P692
Caused by *Puccinia helianthi*.
- 49553 ROJECKA, N. *Entomosporium maculatum* Lévy and the chemical measures in the control of this disease. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna* 75(2):255-265. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59
English summary.
Research with wild pear seedlings.
- 49554 ROTEM, J. *Alternaria* in tomato seedlings. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 38(5):452. Feb. 1958. 26 H27
- 49555 SCHAAL, L. A., and LIVINGSTON, C. H. Experiments on the use of pentachloronitrobenzene (PCNB) as a control for potato scab and *Rhizoctonia*. (Abs.) *Amer. Potato J.* 35(3):445-446. Mar. 1958. 75.8 P842
- 49556 SCHICK, R., SCHICK, E., and HAUSDÖRFER, M. Ein Beitrag zur physiologischen Spezialisierung von *Phytophthora infestans*. *Phytopath. Z.* 31(3):225-236. Ref. Jan. 1958. 464.8 P562
- 49557 SCHONHAR, S. Zur Frage der Bekämpfung von *Dothichiza populea* (Erreger des Pappelrindentodes). *Forst- u. Holzwirt* 12(24):421-422. Ref. Dec. 16, 1957. 99.8 F7724
- 49558 SHTERENBERG, P. M. Gray rot of the grape berries. (In Russian.) *Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR* 17(5):36-38. 1957. 95.8 V77
Botrytis cinerea.
- 49559 SIMONS, M. D., and others. Further observations on races of crown rust [*Puccinia coronata avenae*] attacking the oat varieties Landhafer and Santa Fe. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 41(12):964-969. Dec. 15, 1957. 1.9 P69P
H. H. Luke, W. H. Chapman, H. C. Murphy, A. T. Wallace, and K. J. Frey, joint authors.
- 49560 SIMONS, M. D. Physiologic races of crown rust [*Puccinia coronata avenae*] of oats identified in 1956-57. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 41(12):970-972. Dec. 15, 1957. 1.9 P69P
- 49561 SINCLAIR, J. B. Laboratory and greenhouse screening of various fungicides for control of *Rhizoctonia damping-off* of cotton seedlings. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 41(12):1045-1050. Dec. 15, 1957. 1.9 P69P
Caused by *Rhizoctonia solani*.
- 49562 SINGH, G. Factors affecting the incidence of smuts in oats. *Indian J. Agr. Sci.* 27(2):185-204. Ref. June 1957. 22 Ag831
Ustilago avenae and *U. kolleri*.
- 49563 SIRRY, A. R. The effect of plant nutrition and soil moisture on *Botrytis fabae* Sard. on broad beans at Shebin el Kom, Egypt. *Ann. Agr. Sci.* 1(1):319-324. June 1956. 24 An72
- 49564 SPEK, J. VAN DER. The influence of the environment on the effect of linseed disinfection. (In Flemish.) *Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded.* 22(3):535-546. 1957. 105.1 G344
English summary.
Control of *Botrytis* and *Ascochyta* on growing flax.
- 49565 SPRAGUE, R. Apple powdery mildew spray trials at Wenatchee, Washington in 1957. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(1):100-101. Jan. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
Podosphaera leucotricha.

- 49566 SPRAGUE, R. Cause and control of cherry powdery mildew. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 53:45. 1957. 81 W273
- 49567 STEPANTSEV, I. N. Hygrothermal conditions of grapes and anthracnose. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 17(6):28-32. 1957. 95.8 V77
- 49568 STEPHEN, R. C. Some observations on the incidence of frog-eye disease (*Cercospora nicotianae*, Ell. and Ev.) in flue-cured tobacco seedbeds. *Rhodesia Agr. J.* 55(1):63-65. Jan./Feb. 1958. 24 R34
- 49569 TINDALE, G. B., JENKINS, P. T., and PEGGIE, I. D. Brown rot in canning peaches. *J. Agr. [Melbourne]* 56(2):107,109,111. Feb. 1958. 23 V66J
- 49570 TOCHINAL, Y., and others. Studies on the vicissitude of *Pellicularia filamentosa* in soil. I. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem. 2(4):91-100. Ref. 1956. 107.6 H682
- T. Ui, S. Suzuki, and Y. Tanaka, joint authors. English summary.
- 49571 TOLLE, R., and RIPPEL-BALDES, A. Untersuchungen über die Rhizosphäre von Gramineen. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II, 111(6/7): 204-217. Ref. Mar. 2, 1958. 448.3 C33
- Fungus diseases in grain.
- 49572 TOMAN, M., and SKROBAL, M. Vergleich der Leistungsfähigkeit weier Prüfungsmethoden für Getreidebeizmittel. Beitrag zur Methodik der Prüfungen fungizider Präparate. VI. (In Czech.) *Biologja [Bratislava]* 12(12): 895-897. 1957. 442.8 B5265
- German summary.
- 49573 TOMIYAMA, K., TAKAKUWA, M., and TAKASE, N. The metabolic activity in healthy tissue neighbouring the infected cells in relation to resistance to *Phytophthora infestans* (Mont.) De Bary in potatoes. *Phytopath. Z.* 31(3):237-250. Ref. Jan. 1958. 464.8 P562
- 49574 TWEEDY, B., and POWELL, D. Charcoal rot on strawberry in Illinois. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(1):107. Jan. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- Caused by *Botryodiplodia phaseoli*.
- 49575 UI, T. *Pellicularia* leaf blight of vegetables with special reference to its symptoms. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem. 2(4):101-109. Ref. 1956. 107.6 H682
- English summary.
- 49576 ULLRICH, J. Die physiologische Spezialisierung von *Synchytrium endobioticum* (Schilb.) Perc. in der Bundesrepublik. *Phytopath. Z.* 31(3):273-278. Ref. Jan. 1958. 464.8 P562
- English summary.
- Cause of potato wart disease.
- 49577 UMAERUS, V. The relationship of peroxidase activity in potato leaves and resistance to *Phytophthora infestans*. (Abs.) *Amer. Potato J.* 35(3):447. Mar. 1958. 75.8 P842
- 49578 UROSEVIC, B., and JANCARIK, V. Quelques importantes maladies des plantes du chêne dans nos pépinières. (In Czech.) *Práce Vyzkumn. Ust. Lesn. CSR* 1957(13):93-123. Ref. 99.9 P88
- French summary.
- Fungus diseases.
- 49579 VAUGHAN, E. K. Strawberry fruit rot control—a progress report. *Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 49: 109-110. 1957. 81 Or32
- Caused by *Botrytis cinerea*.
- 49580 VERNEAU, R. Leaf spot of Iris. (In Italian.) *Osserv. Region. di Fitopatol. Ricerche, Osserv. e Divulg. Fitopatol. per la Campania ed il Mezzogiorno* 13/14:23-34. Ref. 1957. 464.9 P832
- English summary.
- Caused by *Didymellina macrospora* Kleb.
- 49581 VERNEAU, R. New hosts of *Macrophomina phaseolina* and *Sclerotium bataticola* in Italy. (In Italian.) *Osserv. Region. di Fitopatol. Ricerche, Osserv. e Divulg. Fitopatol. per la Campania ed il Mezzogiorno* 13/14:3-8. 1957. 464.9 P832
- English summary.
- 49582 VERNEAU, R. New matrices of *Sclerotium bataticola* (*Macrophomina phaseolina*). (In Italian.) *Osserv. Region. di Fitopatol. Ricerche, Osserv. e Divulg. Fitopatol. per la Campania ed il Mezzogiorno* 13/14:119-124. Ref. 1957. 464.9 P832
- English summary.
- 49583 VERNEAU, R. Observations and inoculation tests with *Macrophomina phaseolina* and *Sclerotium bataticola*. (In Italian.) *Osserv. Region. di Fitopatol. Ricerche, Osserv. e Divulg. Fitopatol. per la Campania ed il Mezzogiorno* 13/14:9-19. Ref. 1957. 464.9 P832
- English summary.
- 49584 VERNEAU, R. On the presence of *Thielaviopsis paradoxa* in Campania. (In Italian.) *Osserv. Region. di Fitopatol. Ricerche, Osserv. e Divulg. Fitopatol. per la Campania ed il Mezzogiorno* 13/14:35-43. 1957. 464.9 P832
- English summary.
- 49585 VERNEAU, R. Report of *Marssonina panattoniana* on *Cichorium intybus*. (In Italian.) *Osserv. Region. di Fitopatol. Ricerche, Osserv. e Divulg. Fitopatol. per la Campania ed il Mezzogiorno* 13/14:45-48. 1957. 464.9 P832
- English summary.
- 49586 VIDENOV, B. Leaf curl of peaches and its control. (In Bulgarian.) *Ovoshtarstvo i Gradinarstvo* 1956(6):20-22. Nov./Dec. 80 Ov65
- Taphrina deformans*.
- 49587 VLADIMIRSKAIA, N. N. Effectiveness of control measures against wart [of potatoes]. (In Russian.) *Kartofel'* 3(1):29-33. Jan./Feb. 1958. 75.8 K147
- Synchytrium endobioticum*.
- 49588 VOLGER, C. Probleme der Bekämpfung von pilzparasitären Keimlingskrankheiten bei Nadelbäumen. *Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded.* 22(3):517-525. 1957. 105.1 G344
- English summary.
- 49589 VÖRÖS, J. Das Vorkommen einiger neuen pflanzenpathogenen Pilze in Ungarn. (In Hungarian.) *Növényvédelem Időszerű Kérdései* 1957(1):52-54. 464.8 N852
- 49590 VUKOVITS, G. Die Blattfallkrankheit der Ribesarten. *Pflanzenarzt* 11(2):29. Feb. 1, 1958. 464.9 P482
- Fungus disease of currants.
- 49591 WATERS, C. W. Some studies on *Elytroderma deformans* on *ponderosa* pine. *Mont. Acad. Sci. Proc.* 17: 43-46. 1957. 500 M762
- 49592 WATTS, V. M. The Hope Diamond, bred for wilt and anthracnose resistance. *South. Seedsman* 21(2): 22-23, 36, 45, 48. Feb. 1958. 61.8 So8
- Watermelon.
- 49593 WEISAETH, G. Club root of Brassica. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Landbr.* 1958(7):162-163, 166. Mar. 28. 11 N8122
- Due to *Plasmodiophora brassicae*.
- 49594 WELLS, H. D., BURTON, G. W., and JACKSON, J. E. Burning of dormant *Dallisgrass* [*Paspalum dilatatum*] shows promise of controlling ergot caused by *Claviceps paspali* Stev. & Hall. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(1):30-31. Jan. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 49595 WILLIAMS, E. B., and SHAY, J. R. The relationship of genes for pathogenicity and certain other characters in *Venturia inaequalis* (Cke.) Wint. *Genetics* 42(6): 704-711. Ref. Nov. 1957. 442.8 G28
- 49596 WOODHEAD, C. E. Collar rot and root rot of apples in Nelson and Marlborough. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 96(1):45, 47, 49, 51-52. Jan. 15, 1958. 23 N48J
- 49597 WRIGHT, C. E. Blind seed disease of ryegrass. I-III. *North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Res. & Expt. Rec.* 6:1-18. Ref. 1957. 10 N81R
- Lolium perenne*.
- 49598 YOSHII, H. Studies on the disease resistance in rice plants. (In Japanese.) *Ehime U. Mem. Sect. VI, Agr.* 3(1), 149 p. July 1957. 107.6 Eh33
- English summary.
- Resistance to *Helminthosporium*.
- 49599 YOUNG, H. C., and BROWDER, L. E. Occurrence of stripe rust [*Puccinia glumarum*] in Oklahoma in 1957. *Plant Dis. Rpt.* 41(12):958-959. Dec. 15, 1957. 1.9 P69P
- Wheat.
- 49600 YOUNG, L. C., and YOUNG, D. A. A study of the multi-genic type of resistance to *Phytophthora infestans*. (Abs.) *Amer. Potato J.* 35(3):449. Mar. 1958. 75.8 P842
- 49601 ZABALA, S. El control de la antracnosis de la vid (informe preliminar). *Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA* 1957(117):12-17. Ref. Sept. 9 Id3
- 49602 ZALESKI, K., and HOROWNA, W. Doswiadczenia obserwacyjne nad wpływem zmiennych terminów opryskiwań na zwalczanie parcha jabłoniowego (*Venturia inaequalis* (Cooke) Aderh.) przeprowadzone w roku 1948 [Observations on the effect of various spray dates for controlling apple-scab (*Venturia inaequalis* (Cooke) Aderh.) in 1948]. *Poznańskie Towar. Przyjaciół Nauk Wydz. Mat.-Przyrodniczy. Komis. Nauk Roln. i Leśn. Prace* 3(10), 28 p. Ref. 1957. 20.5 P872
- English summary.

- 49603 ZALESKI, K., and GRELA, T. Doświadczenia obserwacyjne z trzema koncentracjami cieczy kalifornijskiej produkcji krajowej (1949) [Observation experiments with three concentrations of lime-sulphur of Polish production (from 1949)]. Poznańskie Towar. Przyjaciół Nauk Wydz. Mat.-Przyrodniczy. Komis. Nauk Roln. i Leśn. Prace 3(9), 20 p. Ref. 1957. 20.5 P872
English summary.
Fungicides.
- 49604 ZALESKI, K., GRELA, T., and HOROWNA, W. Dwuletnie doświadczenia porównawcze z kilkoma nowymi preparatami na zwalczanie śnieci pszenicznej (*Tilletia tritici*) w latach 1948/49 i 1949/50 [Comparative experiments on bunt control (*Tilletia tritici*) made in the course of two years (1948/49 and 1949/50) with two new seed treatments]. Poznańskie Towar. Przyjaciół Nauk Wydz. Mat.-Przyrodniczy. Komis. Nauk Roln. i Leśn. Prace 3(7), 17 p. Ref. 1957. 20.5 P872
English summary.
- Diseases Caused by Bacteria**
- 49605 ARK, P. A. Understanding essential to successful blight control. *Diamond Walnut News* 40(2):17-18. Mar.1958. 94.68 D34
- 49606 BELL, M. R. Walnut blight control. *Diamond Walnut News* 40(2):4-5, 23. Mar.1958. 94.68 D34
- 49607 BEREND, I. Wie entsteht der Gumfluss und die Schrotschusskrankheit? (In Hungarian.) *Növényvédelem Időszéri Kérdései* 1957(1):17-20. 464.8 N852
- 49608 CAMP, A. F. Citrus canker in Brazil. *Citrus Indus.* 39(3):9-10, 22, map. Mar.1958. 80 C49
- 49609 CHAMBERLAIN, D. W. Maintaining bacterial organisms in soybean leaves. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 41(12):1039-1040. Dec.15, 1957. 1.9 P69P
Research on bacterial blight organism, *Pseudomonas glycinea*.
- 49610 DAVIS, D., and HALMOS, S. The effect of air moisture on the predisposition of tomato to bacterial spot. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(1):110-111. Jan.15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
Caused by *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*.
- 49611 ENDE, G. VAN DEN. Research on bacterial poplar canker. (In Flemish.) *Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded.* 22(3):527-533. Ref. 1957. 105.1 G344
English summary.
Pseudomonas syringae.
- 49612 GOTTLIEB, D., ROMOLI, M., and ROGERS, M. Alfalfa wilt in Chile. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 41(12):1041-1044. Dec.15, 1957. 1.9 P69P
Caused by *Corynebacterium insidiosum*.
- 49613 JENKINS, A. E., and FOSBERG, F. R. Records of citrus canker [*Xanthomonas citri*] and sweetpotato stem and foliage scab [*Elsinoe batatas*] in Micronesia. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 41(12):1055-1056. Dec.15, 1957. 1.9 P69P
- 49614 KIENHOLZ, J. R. Role of streptomycin sprays in the control of fire blight on pears. *Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc.* 53:39-40. 1957. 81 W273
- 49615 KLOS, E. J. Bacterial spot of peach and its control. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.* 40(3):653-658. Feb.1958. 100 M58S
- 49616 KUPILA, S. Anatomical and cytological comparison of the development of crown gall in three host species. *Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Kasvitiet. Julkaisu.* 30(1), 89 p. Ref. 1958. 451 Su7
Agrobacterium tumefaciens on tomatoes, sunflowers and peas.
- 49617 MARCELLI, E. Bacterial blight (*Ps. solanacearum*) of tobacco in Italy. (In Italian.) *Osserv. Region. di Fitopatol. Ricerche, Osserv. e Divulg. Fitopatol. per la Campania ed il Mezzogiorno* 13/14:53-67. Ref. 1957. 464.9 P832
English summary.
- 49618 RAJAGOPALAN, C. K. S., and RANGASWAMI, G. Bacterial leaf-spot of *Pennisetum typhoides*. *Cur. Sci.* 27(1):30-31. Jan.1958. 475 Sci23
Caused by n. sp. of *Xanthomonas*.
- 49619 RIKER, A. J., and others. Inoculations with bacteria causing plant disease. In *Society of American Bacteriologists. Committee on Bacteriological Technic. Manual of microbiological methods*, p.286-298. Ref. New York, McGraw-Hill, 1957. 448.2 Sol1Ma
O. N. Allen, P. A. Ark, A. C. Hildebrandt, and E. M. Hildebrandt, joint authors.
- 49620 SMITH, W. K. Chromatographic examination of the products of digestion of pectic materials by culture solutions of plant pathogenic and other bacteria. *J. Gen. Microbiol.* 18(1):42-47. Ref. Feb.1958. 448.3 J823
- 49621 SMITH, W. K. A survey of the production of pectic enzymes by plant pathogenic and other bacteria. *J. Gen. Microbiol.* 18(1):33-41. Ref. Feb.1958. 448.3 J823
- 49622 SPRAGUE, R. Further studies on the time of year to remove blighted limbs. *Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc.* 53:41. 1957. 81 W273
Pears.
- 49623 STEHLÉ, H., and BLANCHE, D. Une nouvelle maladie bactérienne de la canne à sucre à la Martinique: le "leaf scald" à *Xanthomonas albilineans* (Ashby) Dowson. *Rev. Agr. Sucr. et Rhumière des Antilles Franç.* 2(2):59-67. Apr./June 1957. 65.8 R327
- 49624 VICENTE JORDANA, R. A bacteriostatic effect in potato tubers. (Abs.) *J. Gen. Microbiol.* 18(1):xvi-xvii. Feb.1958. 448.3 J823
- 49625 VUKOVITS, G. Über ein stärkeres Auftreten der Adernschwärze bei Kohl. *Pflanzenarzt* 11(3):41-42. Mar.1, 1958. 464.9 P482
- Viruses and Virus Diseases**
- 49626 AACH, H. G. Spektrophotometrische Untersuchungen an Mutanten des Tabakmosaikvirus. *Z. f. Natforsch.* 13b(3):165-167. Ref. Mar.1958. 474 Z3
English summary.
- 49627 ATKINS, I. M., FUTRELL, M. C., and MERKLE, O. G. Observations on curly top of flax in Texas. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 41(12):995-1000. Dec.15, 1957. 1.9 P69P
- 49628 ATKINSON, J. D. Unusual features of some fruit tree viruses. *Fruit World & Mkt. Grower* 59(2):19, 21. Feb.10, 1958. 80 F948
- 49629 BANCROFT, J. B., and KAESBERG, P. Size and shape of alfalfa mosaic virus. *Nature [London]* 181(4610):720-721. Mar.8, 1958. 472 N21
- 49630 BARTELS, R. Die Konzentration des Kartoffel-Y-Virus in Kartoffelpflanzen. *Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II*, 111(6/7):185-190. Ref. Mar.2, 1958. 448.3 C33
- 49631 BASHKIN, E. L. On the nature of potato degeneration. (In Russian.) *Kartofel' 3* (1):25-29. Jan./Feb. 1958. 75.8 K147
Caused by viruses.
- 49632 BENNETT, C. W., and DUFFUS, J. E. Rosette disease of sugar beet. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 41(12):1001-1004. Dec.15, 1957. 1.9 P69P
- 49633 BERCKS, R., and QUERFURTH, G. Untersuchungen über Stickstoff- und Virus-Gehalt von Tabakpflanzen nach Infektion mit dem Kartoffel-X-Virus. *Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II*, 111(6/7):169-177. Mar.2, 1958. 448.3 C33
- 49634 BOUGLE, Recherches sur le virus N^o3 (virus A) de la pomme de terre. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 43(18):929-932. 1957. 14 P215Bc
- 49635 BOVEY, R. Une anomalie des fleurs du trèfle causée par un virus transmis par des cicadelles. *Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult.* 13(12):106-108. Dec.1957. 17 J82A
- 49636 BRANDES, J. Eine elektronenmikroskopische Schnellmethode zum Nachweis faden- und stäbchenförmiger Viren, insbesondere in Kartoffeldunkelkeimen. *Nachrichtl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes* 9(10):151-152. Oct.1957. 442.9 B832
- 49637 BRIERLEY, P. Tomato aspermy virus in Chrysanthemums from Asia and Europe. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(1):61-62. Jan.15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 49638 BRIERLEY, P. Virus-free Hydrangeas from tip cuttings of heat-treated ringspot-affected stock plants. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 41(12):1005. Dec.15, 1957. 1.9 P69P
- 49639 BRUEHL, G. W., and KEIFER, H. H. Observations on wheat streak mosaic in Washington, 1955-1957. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(1):32-35. Jan.15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
Aceria tulipae as vector.
- 49640 BYSTRICKÝ, V., VALENTA, V., and ZÁVADA, J. Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchung eines in der Tschechoslowakei isolierten Tabaknekrosevirus. (In Czech.) *Biologie [Bratislava]* 12(11):816-820. Ref. 1957. 442.8 B5265
German summary.
- 49641 CARPENTER, J. B., and HIELD, H. Z. Accentuation of blue albedo in Marsh grapefruit by sizing sprays with 2,4,5-T. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(1):63-64. Jan.15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
Identification of stubborn disease.
- 49642 CARPENTER, J. B. Further studies on tristeza in Meyer lemon in Arizona. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 41(12):1014-1015. Dec.15, 1957. 1.9 P69P
- 49643 CHU, H. T., and LING, K. C. Recent progress of stunting disease control in Taiwan. *Taiwan Sugar* 5(1):26-31. Jan.1958. 65.8 T133
- 49644 CORNUET. Amélioration du rendement de la thermothérapie de la canne à sucre. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 43(18):925-928. 1957. 14 P215Bc
For control of virus diseases.

- 49645 COSTA, A. S., and DUFFUS, J. E. Occurrence of Malva yellow vein mosaic in California. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 41(12):1006-1008. Dec.15,1957. 1.9 P69P
- 49646 CROSSAN, D. F., and RAHN, E. M. The development and evaluation of resistant pepper varieties and selections by means of artificial inoculation in the field with tobacco mosaic virus. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(1):48-50. Jan.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
- 49647 ENDEMANN, W., and BERGER, P. Die Anfälligkeit der Nicotiana-Arten und Tabacum-Sorten gegenüber dem Rippenbräune-Virus im Freiland. Dresden. Inst. f. Tabakforsch. Ber. 4(2):247-264. Ref. 1957. 69.9 W82
English summary.
- 49648 FERNANDEZ VALIELA, M. V. Identificación de dos razas de Lycopersicon virus 3 en el Delta del Paraná. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 1957 (116):22-27. Aug. 9 Id3
In tomatoes.
- 49649 FOGLIANI, G. Experimental research on "infectious degeneration" of grapes. II-V. (In Italian.) Milan. U. Facol. di Agr. Ann. (n.s.):5:59-84,91-120,187-239. 1956, pub.1957. 16 M58
- 49650 FRANKLIN, R. E., and HOLMES, K. C. Tobacco mosaic virus: application of the method of isomorphous replacement to the determination of the helical parameters and radial density distribution. *Acta Crystallograph.* 11(3):213-220. Ref. Mar.10,1958. 382 Ac8
- 49651 FREDERIKSEN, R. A., and CHRISTENSEN, J. J. Aster yellows destructive to flax in the upper Mississippi Valley in 1957. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 41(12):994. Dec.15,1957. 1.9 P69P
Macrosteles fascifrons as vector.
- 49652 FULTON, R. H., and LOVITT, D. F. The Michigan virus free strawberry certification program. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.* 40(3):575-580. Feb.1958. 100 M58S
- 49653 GEHRING, F. Über ein Auftreten des Stengelbuntvirus der Kartoffel in Deutschland. *Nachrb. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes* 9(11):172-174. Nov.1957. 442.9 B832
- 49654 GEHRING, F., and BERCKS, R. Untersuchungen an mehrjährigem Nachbau von künstlich und natürlich mit Bukett-Virus infizierten Kartoffeln. *Phytopath. Z.* 31(3):289-299. Jan.1958. 464.8 P562
- 49655 GINOZA, W. Kinetics of heat inactivation of ribonucleic acid of tobacco mosaic virus. *Nature [London]* 181(4614):958-961. Ref. Apr.5,1958. 472 N21
- 49656 GRANT, T. J., and HIGGINS, R. P. Occurrence of mixtures of tristeza virus strains in citrus. *Citrus Indus.* 39(3):16-18,20-22. Ref. Mar.1958. 80 C49
- 49657 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Sugar beet yellows. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Adv. L.* 323, rev., 6 p. Dec. 1957. 10 G79La
- 49658 HARVEY, H. L. Apple mosaic, a virus disease. *Fruit World & Mkt. Grower* 58(12):13. Dec.10,1957. 80 F948
- 49659 HENDERSON, R. G., SEARS, R. D., and SPA-SOFF, L. Virginia 312, a new dark, fire-cured variety of tobacco resistant to mosaic and root rot [Thielaviopsis basicola]. (Abs.) *Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)* 8(4):287. Sept.1957. 470 V81
- 49660 HOOKER, W. J., and BENSON, A. P. Time of symptom response in Datura stramonium var. tatula to virus X as a function to virus concentration. (Abs.) *Amer. Potato J.* 35(3):441. Mar.1958. 75.8 P842
- 49661 HOYMAN, W. G. Effect of Thimet on incidence of virus Y and purple-top wilt in Red Pontiac potatoes. (Abs.) *Amer. Potato J.* 35(3):442-443. Mar.1958. 75.8 P842
- 49662 JAMALAINEN, E. A. Virus diseases of fruit trees. (In Finnish.) *Puutarha* 61(2):93. 1958. 80 P99
English summary, p. 3.
- 49663 JORGENSEN, P. S. Strawberry virus transmission by insert graft. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 41(12):1009-1010. Dec.15,1957. 1.9 P69P
- 49664 KALASHNIKOV, V. M. Urgent problems in the control of virus diseases [in potatoes]. (In Russian.) *Kartofel'* 3(1):23-25. Jan./Feb.1958. 75.8 K147
- 49665 KOELLE, G. Versuche zur Vererbung der Krankheitsresistenz bei Tabak. I. Die Vererbung der Anfälligkeit für Rippenbräune bei der Kreuzung der Tabaksorten Havana II/c und FO. *Tabak-Forsch.* 1958(23):70-76. In *Tabak-Ztg.* 68(14). Apr.4,1958. 286.89 Su2
Virus disease.
- 49666 KOHLER, E. Über die Ausbreitung von Mosaikviren in der Tabakpflanze. II. Weitere Versuche mit dem X-Virus an Blättern. *Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II*, 111(6/7):191-196. Mar.2,1958. 448.3 C33
- 49667 KÖHLER, E. Über die Beziehung zwischen Viruskonzentration von Impflösungen und Infektionshäufigkeit. IV. *Phytopath. Z.* 31(3):300-304. Jan.1958. 464.8 P562
- 49668 KOZŁOWSKA, A. The influence of climate on the development of virus diseases in potatoes. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. D, Monog.* 78:3-143. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59
English summary.
- 49669 KUNZE, L. Ein Virus der Tabak-Ringfleckengruppe von Süßkirsche. *Phytopath. Z.* 31(3):279-288. Ref. Jan.1958. 464.8 P562
English summary.
- 49670 LEYENDECKER, P. J., and JONES, M. B. Aster yellows and curly top on vegetables in New Mexico. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(1):42-43. Jan.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
- 49671 LOBANOV, V. I. A. Investigation of potato affection with virus diseases in the German Democratic Republic. (In Russian.) *Kartofel'* 3(1):61-63. Jan./Feb. 1958. 75.8 K147
- 49672 MCGUIRE, D. C. The search for tomatoes resistant to tobacco mosaic virus. (Abs.) *Hawaii. Acad. Sci. Proc.* 32:21. 1957. 500 H31A
- 49673 MCWHORTER, F. P., and COOK, W. C. The hosts and strains of pea enation mosaic virus. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(1):51-60. Ref. Jan.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
- 49674 MALAGUTI, G., JIMENEZ, H., and HOROVITZ, S. Pruebas de transmisión del mosaico de la lechosa a otras especies de Carica. *Agron. Trop. [Maracay]* 7(1):23-31. Apr./June 1957. 26 Ag87
English summary.
- 49675 MARCELLI, E. A rapid technique for the electron microscopic study of tobacco mosaic virus. (In Italian.) *Osserv. Region. di Fitopatol. Ricerche, Osserv. e Divulg. Fitopatol. per la Campania ed il Mezzogiorno* 13/14:101-105. 1957. 464.9 P832
English summary.
- 49676 MARCUS, O. Über das Auftreten von Primärherden auf Blättern verschiedener Kartoffelsorten nach Beimpfung mit einem starken Y-Virus-Stamm. *Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II*, 111(6/7):197-203. Mar.2,1958. 448.3 C33
- 49677 MILIČIĆ, D. Die Verbreitung der Viruskörper-Führenden Kakteen an der Jugoslawischen Meeresküste. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Biol. Glasnik* 1956(9):21-25. Ref. 510 Z1B
German summary.
- 49678 MILLBRATH, J. A. The present status of the virus-free tree fruit program. *Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 49:67. 1957. 81 Or32
- 49679 MONTENEGRO, H. W. S., and SALIBE, A. A. "Exocortis" and the present situation of rootstocks for citrus. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba]* 32(4):271-278. Dec.1957. 9.2 R324
- 49680 MOULTON, J. E., and others. Comparison of virus-free stocks of strawberries with standard commercial plants. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.* 40(3):568-574. Feb.1958. 100 M58S
R. H. Fulton, H. K. Bell, and R. F. Carlson, joint authors.
- 49681 MUKOZOBOVA, L. I. Data on the dependence of the tobacco mosaic virus accumulation on the respiration of the infected tobacco leaves. (In Russian.) *Zhur. Obshch. Biol.* 19(1):35-43. Ref. Jan./Feb.1958. 442.8 Z6
English summary.
- 49682 MUNDY, K. W., and ROHMER, I. Über die mechanische Übertragung des Vergilbungsvirus der Rüben. *Phytopath. Z.* 31(3):305-318. Ref. Jan.1958. 464.8 P562
Sugar beets.
- 49683 MURAYAMA, D., YAMADA, M., and OKADA, M. Immunological studies on the potato virus diseases. VII. Antigenicity of potato leaf roll virus. (In Japanese.) *Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem.* 2(4):82-90. Ref. 1956. 107.6 H682
English summary.
- 49684 NEILSEN, L. W. Some sweet potatoes resist cork. *Res. & Farming [N. C. Sta.]* 16(3):11. Winter 1958. 100 N81R
Internal cork.
- 49685 NOUR-ELDIN, F., and CHILDS, J. F. L. Sweet orange bark pitting, an unreliable symptom of tristeza infection. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 41(12):1011-1013. Ref. Dec.15, 1957. 1.9 P69P
- 49686 OCHS, G. Rebenvirus auf Gründungspflanzen. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versant. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. *Mitt. Ser. A, Rebe u. Wein* 8(1):19-21. 1958. 105.9 K696
English summary.
Grapes.

- 49687 PHILIPP, W. Die Pockenkrankheit der Pflanze - ein europäisches Problem? Gesunde Pflanzen 9(12):258-259. Dec.1957. 464.8 G33
- 49688 PHILIPP, W. Virusfreie Mutterbäume und Baumschulpflanzen - eine Voraussetzung für neue Obstanlagen. Gesunde Pflanzen 10(1):17-19. Jan.1958. 464.8 G33
- 49689 PROTSENKO, A. E. Electron micrography of phytopathogenic viruses. I. The Aster yellows virus. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiya 27(1):131-132. Jan./Feb. 1958. 448.3 M582
- English summary.
This journal in English translation 448.3 M582Ae.
- 49690 QUANTZ, L. Untersuchungen zur Bestimmung mosaikresistenter, überempfindlicher Gartenbohnsensorten (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.) im Labortest. Phytopath. Z. 31(3):319-330. Ref. Jan.1958. 464.8 P562
- 49691 ROCHOW, W. F. Barley yellow dwarf virus disease of oats in New York. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(1):36-41. Jan.15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 49692 ROJAS PENA, E. DE. Porvenir sombrío para la industria arrocerá americana; a propósito de la "hoja blanca", nueva enfermedad. Agr. Trop. 13(12):745-749. Dec.1957. 26 Ag8
- 49693 ROLAND, G. La thermotherapie des viroses vegetales. Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 22(3):553-560. Ref. 1957. 105.1 G344
- English summary.
- 49694 SACKSTON, W. E. Aster yellows on flax. Cereal News 3(3):3-5. Dec.1957. 59.9 C1622
- 49695 SAVULESCU, A., and BRETAN, I. Le problème de la dégénérescence de la pomme de terre: observations et données expérimentales concernant le comportement de certaines variétés de pommes de terre dans les stations de l'I.C.A.R. de Transylvanie. I. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucuresti] 10(1):15-24. Jan. 1958. 21 R862
- French summary.
Virus disease.
- 49696 SAVULESCU, A., and BRETAN, I. Le problème de la dégénérescence de la pomme de terre: observations et données expérimentales concernant le comportement de certaines variétés de pommes de terre dans les stations de l'I.C.A.R. de Transylvanie. II. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucuresti] 10(2):38-45. Ref. Feb.1958. 21 R862
- French summary.
Virus diseases.
- 49697 SCHMELZER, K., and KLINKOWSKI, M. Ein neuer Stamm des Tabakrippenbräune-Virus in Mitteleuropa. Naturwissenschaften 45(3):62. Feb.1, 1958. 474 N213
- Marmor epsilon.
- 49698 SCHNEIDERS, E. Die Zellstab- oder Staucherkrankheit unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Reisigkrankheit der Rebe. V-VII. Weinberg u. Keller 4(11):494-498; (12):527-534; 5(1):31-36. Nov.1957-Jan.1958. 95.8 W435
- 49699 SCHRAMM, G., and ENGLER, R. The latent period after infection with tobacco mosaic virus and virus nucleic acid. Nature [London] 181(4613):916-917. Mar.29, 1958. 472 N21
- 49700 SCHUCH, K. Reaktionsbilder bei der F12/1-Unterlage nach künstlicher Virusinfektion. Deut. Baumsch. 10(2):36-38. Feb.1, 1958. 80 D486
- Cherries.
- 49701 SCHULTZ, G. Diagnostische Unterscheidungsmöglichkeiten der virösen Gelbsucht und des Magnesiummangels bei Zuckerrüben. Zucker 11(4):87-91. Feb.15, 1958. 65.8 Z82
- 49702 SMITH, K. M. Early stages of infection with the Tipula iridescent virus. Nature [London] 181(4614):966-967. Apr.5, 1958. 472 N21
- 49703 STUBBS, L. L. Virus diseases of apples and pears and the production of healthy stocks. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 58(12):41. Dec.10, 1957. 80 F948
- 49704 TAKAHASHI, R., AKAKI, H., and INOUE, T. Semi-sterility in some two-rowed varieties of barley for malt and the barley stripe mosaic virus as its possible cause. Okayama U. Ohara Inst. f. Landwirt. Biol. Ber. 11(1):78-91. Ref. Mar.1957. 107.6 Oh1
- 49705 VALENTA, V. Notes on the tobacco necrosis virus in Czechoslovakia. (In Czech.) Biológia [Bratislava] 12(11):801-815. Ref. 1957. 442.8 B5265
- English summary.
Chiefly in tulips.
- 49706 VERNEAU, R. Mosaic of apricot and plum in Campania. (In Italian.) Osserv. Region. di Fitopatol. Ricerche, Osserv. e Divulg. Fitopatol. per la Campania ed il Mezzogiorno 13/14:87-99. Ref. 1957. 464.9 P832
- English summary.
- 49707 WEBB, R. E., and SCHULTZ, E. S. Evaluating potato selections for resistance to potato virus A. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 35(3):448. Mar.1958. 75.8 P842
- 49708 WEBB, R. E., and SCHULTZ, E. S. Possible relation between haywire of potato and big bud of tomato. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(1):44-47. Jan.15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 49709 WEBB, R. E., and SCHULTZ, E. S. Transmission and physical properties of a virus isolated from plants grown from corky ringspot-affected tubers. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 35(3):448. Mar.1958. 75.8 P842
- 49710 WEBER, G. Eine Fruchtnekrose der Südkirsche. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 9(12):179-181. Dec.1957. 442.9 B832
- Virus disease.
- 49711 WEIDEL, W. Virus; die Geschichte vom geborgten Leben. Berlin, Springer, 1957. 186 p. (Verständliche Wissenschaft, v. 60). 448.2 W423
- Includes virus diseases of plants.
- 49712 WILLIAMS, R. C. The role of the electron microscope in virus research. Internatl. Rev. Cytol. 6:129-191. Ref. 1957. 442.8 In82
- Includes plant, insect, and animal viruses.
- Diseases Caused by Nematodes**
- 49713 ANERUD, K. The oat nematode. (In Swedish.) Mjölpropagandan 35(3):72-73. 1958. 44.8 M692
- 49714 BESEMER, A. F. H., and OOSTENBRINK, M. Comparison of some soil-desinfectants with nematocidal properties. (In Flemish.) Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 22(3):387-398. Ref. 1957. 105.1 G344
- English summary.
- 49715 BOYD, G. R. The determination of residues of 0-2,4-dichlorophenyl 0,0-diethyl phosphorothioate ("V-C 13 nemacide") by cholinesterase inhibition. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)8(4):315. Sept.1957. 470 V81
- 49716 BRANDE, J. VAN DEN, HERDE, J. D., and KIPS, R. H. Distribution of dichloropropane-dichloropropene in different kinds of soil. (In Flemish.) Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 22(3):377-386. Ref. 1957. 105.1 G344
- English summary.
In the control of potato root eelworm *Heterodera rosthochiensis*.
- 49717 BRAUN, A. J. Plant-parasitic nematodes found in association with strawberry roots in the United States. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(1):76-83. Ref. Jan.15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 49718 CAVENESS, F. E. Root-lesion nematode recovered from eastern redcedar [*Juniperus virginiana*] at Halsey, Nebraska. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(12):1058. Dec.15, 1957. 1.9 P69P
- 49719 CESNIK, R. Two nematode parasites of *Trapa majus* L. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 32(4):253-260. Ref. Dec.1957. 9.2 R324
- English summary.
- 49720 CHRISTIE, J. R., and PERRY, V. G. A low-phytotoxic nematode of the organic phosphate group. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(1):74-75. Jan.15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 49721 COLES, J. W. Nematodes parasitic on sea weeds of the genera *Ascophyllum* and *Fucus*. Mar. Biol. Assoc. United Kingdom. J. 37(1):145-155. Ref. 1958. 442.9 M331
- 49722 ELLENBY, C. Root diffusates of *Solanum tuberosum* and *Digitalis purpurea*. Nature [London] 181(4613):920-921. Mar.29, 1958. 472 N21
- Nematode resistance.
- 49723 GILLARD, A., and BRANDE, J. VAN DEN. Importance of the study of root knot nematode (*Meloidogyne* spp.) in the Belgian Congo. (In Flemish.) Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 22(3):685-694. Ref. 1957. 105.1 G344
- 49724 HANSBROUGH, T., and HOLLIS, J. P. The effect of soil fumigation for the control of parasitic nematodes on the growth and yield of loblolly pine [*Pinus taeda*] seedlings. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(12):1021-1025. Dec.15, 1957. 1.9 P69P
- 49725 KUIPER, K., and DRIJFHOUT, E. Control of the root infesting nematode *Hoplolaimus uniformis* Thorne 1949 in carrots. (In Flemish.) Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 22(3):419-426. 1957. 105.1 G344
- English summary.
- 49726 LEE, C. L. Cytological studies of giant cells in tomato root-knot incited by *Meloidogyne hapla*. (In Chinese.) Acta Bot. Sinica 6(3):194-199. 1957. 450 C432
- English summary.
- 49727 OSBORNE, W. W. A greenhouse comparison of the relative phytotoxicity and nematocidal efficacy of certain chemical soil treatments. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)8(4):268. Sept.1957. 470 V81
- Meloidogyne control.

- 49728 RICHARDS, C. D., PLISSEY, E. S., and HILBORN, M. T. Occurrence of plant parasitic nematodes in Maine. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 41(12):1019-1020. Dec.15,1957. 1.9 P69P
- 49729 RITTER, M., and RITTER, R. Caractères du cycle évolutif d'un Meloidogène, nématode parasite des racines de la tomate *Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill. *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 246(11):1773-1776. Mar.17, 1958. 505 P21
- 49730 SCHAPER, P. Nematoden bedrohen die Kartoffelbestände. *Übersicht* 9(3):86-89. Mar.1958. 18 Ub3
- 49731 SCHMIDT, H. A. Die Ergebnisse der Bodenuntersuchung auf Kartoffelnematodenzysten für die Praxis auswerten. *Mitschurin Bewegung* 7(3):109-113. Feb.1, 1958. 18 M695
- 49732 SHER, S. A. The effect of nematodes on Azaleas. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(1):84-85. Jan.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
- 49733 SUDAKOVA, I. M. On the phytonematode fauna of the Chuvash ASSR. (In Russian.) *Zool. Zhur.* 37(1):134-139. Jan.1958. 410 R92
English summary.
- 49734 TARJAN, A. C. The mononchs—nematode killers on the prowl. *Citrus Mag.* 20(6):10-11,21. Feb.1958. 80 C498
Florida.
- 49735 VALLE, R. G. DEL. Nematodes in agriculture. (In Portuguese.) *Gaz. do Agr.* 9(103):359-360. Dec.1957. 24 G25
- 49736 VAN GUNDY, S. D. The first report of a species of *Hemicycliphora* attacking citrus roots. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 41(12):1016-1018. Dec.15,1957. 1.9 P69P
- 49737 WILSKI, A. Investigations on the control of the sugar-beet nematode (*Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt) with chemicals. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna* 75(4):645-666. 1957. 20.5 R59
English summary.
- 49738 ZEMLIANSKAIA, A. I., TIKHONOVA, L. V., and KARIMOVA, I. S. Paraziticheskie kherl-nematody sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur Uzbekistana [Parasitic round worms—nematodes of agricultural crops in Uzbekistan]. Tashkent, Akademika Nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 207 p. 464.35 Z4
- ### ECOLOGY
- 49739 ARDRE, F. Florule hivernale de la Ria de Vigo. *Rev. Algologique (n.s.)* 3(3):135-146. Ref. Nov.1957. 450 R3212
- 49740 ARMSTRONG, R., and MOORE, D. M. Botanical aspects of Massard Prairie, Arkansas. *Ark. Acad. Sci. Proc.* 10:44-57, map. Ref. 1957. 500 Ar42
Ecology.
- 49741 BACAR, R. Beitrag zur Soziologie der Pflanzengesellschaften Mazedoniens. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Skopje. U. Zemjodolsko-Sumarski Fakul. God. Zborn.* 10:337-391. Ref. 1956/57. 21.5 Sk5
German summary.
- 49742 BARTHELMES, D. Zur Abgrenzung des Planktons von den Nachbarbiocoenosen. *Z. f. Fisch.* 6(1/7):441-452. Ref. Sept.1957. 414.8 Z3
- 49743 BEATTY, L. D., and HOOPER, F. F. Benthic associations of Sugar-Loaf Lake. *Mich. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Papers* 43(1):89-106. Ref. 1957, pub.1958. 500 M582
Includes plants.
- 49744 BERTOSSI, F. Notes on plant sociology of the Bagnola Valley (upper Valsessia). (In Italian.) *Arch. Bot. e Biogeog. Ital.* 33(3):194-217. Ref. 1957. 450 Ar24
German summary.
- 49745 BOERBOOM, J. H. A. Changes in the flora and vegetation of the Haag dunes as a result of irrigation with river water. (In Dutch.) *Levende Nat.* 61(2):25-31. Feb. 1958. 410 L57
- 49746 BOERBOOM, J. H. A. Les pelouses sèches des dunes de la côte Néerlandaise. *Acta Bot. Neerland.* 6(5):642-680. Ref. 1957. 450 Ac822
Ecology.
- 49747 BOERBOOM, J. H. A. Qualitative and quantitative changes in the botanical composition of a dune meadow during the growing season. (In Dutch.) *Acta Bot. Neerland.* 6(5):593-598. 1957. 450 Ac822
- 49748 BOROS, A., and VAJDA, L. The Sphagnum bogs in the Bakony Mountains and the Balaton highland. (In Hungarian.) *Tihany. Biol. Kutatóintézetének. Evkő.* 24:283-287. 1955/56, pub.1957. 442.9 M27
German summary.
- 49749 BOUGHEY, A. S. The physiognomic delimitation of West African vegetation types. *West African Sci. Assoc. J.* 3(2):148-165. Aug.1957. 515 W52
- 49750 CHAPMAN, F. B. Ecology—what is it? *Land & Water* 4(1):9-10. Spring 1958. 279.8 L222
Plants and animals.
- 49751 CURTIN, C. B., and CALVIN, R. S. Some notes on the ecology of three bogs located at Clymer, N. Y., Columbus, Pa., and Mercer, Pa. *Pa. Acad. Sci. Proc.* 31:71-76. 1957. 500 P383
- 49752 DANSEREAU, P. The grading of dispersal types in plant communities and their ecological significance. *Montreal. U. Inst. Bot. Contrib.* 71, 52 p. Ref. 1957. 451 M763
- 49753 DRUCE, A. P. Botanical survey of an experimental catchment, Taita, New Zealand. *New Zeal. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. B.* 124, 81 p. 1957. 330.9 N48B
Ecology.
- 49754 FACEY, V. Distribution of phytoclimate indicators on contrasting slopes of the Forest River, North Dakota. *N. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc.* 11:69. July 1957. 500 N813
- 49755 FISCHER-PIETTE, E. Sur l'écologie intercotidale ouest-ibérique. *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 246(8):1301-1303. Ref. Feb.24,1958. 505 P21
Includes algae.
- 49756 FOGGIE, A. Forestry problems in the closed forest zone of Ghana. *West African Sci. Assoc. J.* 3(2):131-147. Ref. Aug.1957. 515 W52
Ecology and management.
- 49757 GRINEVA, G. M. Ecological-physiological analysis of the tea plant in connection with its acclimatization in Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiuzn. Soveshchanie po Prob. "Biol. Osnovy Oroschaemogo Zeml."* *Sborn. Statei* 1955:338-347. 1957. 55.9 V96
- 49758 HAINES, R. W. Autumn flowering on the gypsum deserts of Baghdad. *Baghdad, Iraq Nat. Hist. Mus. P.* 1957(13):1-12. 513 B14
- 49759 HEJNY, S. Eine Studie über die Ökologie der *Echinochloa*-Arten (*Echinochloa crus galli* (L.) P. Beauv. und *Echinochloa coarctata* (Stev.) Koss.). *Biol. Práce* 3(5), 114 p. Ref. 1957. 442.9 SL52
- 49760 HESLOP-HARRISON, Y., and HESLOP-HARRISON, J. Ring formation by *Triglochin maritima* in eastern Irish salt marsh. *Irish Nat. J.* 12(9):223-229. Jan. 1958. 410 Ir42
Ecology.
- 49761 HESSE, P. R. The distribution of sulphur in the muds, water and vegetation of Lake Victoria. *Hydrobiologia* 11(1):29-39. Ref. Oct.31,1957. 410 H992
- 49762 HOHENDORF, E. Microclimatic investigations in a cross-section of the Vistula Pre-valley. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. F, Melior. i. Uzytkow Zielonych* 72(2):559-599. 1957. 20.5 R59
English summary.
- 49763 HOPKINS, H. H., and TOMANEK, G. W. A study of the woody vegetation at Cedar Bluff Reservoir. *Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans.* 60(4):351-359. Winter 1957. 500 K13T
Phreatophytes.
- 49764 HORVAT, I. Ein interessanter Föhrenwald im Obruč-Massiv. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Biol. Glasnik* 1956(9):43-50. Ref. 510 Z1B
German summary.
- 49765 JACAMON, M., and MORMICHE, A. Une étude pédologique et botanique en liaison avec celle des types de peuplements (La forêt domaniale des Trois-Bois). *Rev. Forest. Franç.* 1958(2):81-94, map. Feb. 99.8 R329
- 49766 JOVET, P. Activité de quelques végétaux en 1956; comparaisons avec leur état à la fin de l'hiver 1955-56. Biarritz. *Cent. d'Etudes et de Rech. Sci. B.* 1(3):369-391. First Semes.1957. 410.9 B47
- 49767 KAMURO, S. The plant ecological studies of lakes and marshes having a period of drainage. III. On the amphiphyte-zone in artificial reservoirs. *Bot. Mag. Tokyo* 70(832):305-312. Ref. Oct.1957. 450 B651
- 49768 KOCH, F. Die Unkrautgemeinschaften der deutschen Dauerdüngungsversuche auf Ackerland. *Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb.* 34(4):403-457. Ref. 1957. 18 L24
- 49769 KOZŁOWSKA-SZCZESNA, T. Investigations on the microclimate of waste-tips in the upper Silesian industrial region, in 1955. (In Polish.) *Przegl. Geog.* 29(4):785-788. 1957. 278.8 P95
English summary.
- Includes plant ecology.

- 49770 KUSAN, F. Besonderheiten in der Zusammensetzung und Anordnung der Pflanzwelt auf dem Gebirge Biokovo in Dalmatien. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biol. Glasnik 1955(8):103-109. 1956. 510 Z1B
German summary.
- 49771 LAWSON, G. W. Some features of the intertidal ecology of Sierra Leone. West African Sci. Assoc. J. 3(2): 166-174, map. Ref. Aug. 1957. 515 W52
- 49772 LÉBOUCHÉ, A. M. Observations sur l'écologie et sur la composition glucidique de *Caulacanthus ustulatus*. Biarritz. Cent. d'Etudes et de Rech. Sci. B. 1(3):397-399. First Semes. 1957. 410.9 B47
- 49773 LUDI, W. Erfahrungen mit künstlichen Pflanzengesellschaften im Alpengarten Schinigeplatte, Berneroblerland. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 27(4):605-621. Ref. Dec. 31, 1957. 451 B83B
- 49774 MCARTHUR, W. M. Plant ecology of the coastal islands near Fremantle, W. A. Roy. Soc. West Austral. J. 40(2):46-64, maps. Ref. Nov. 20, 1957. 514 P432
- 49775 MACNAB, J. A. Biotic aspection in the Coast Range Mountains of northwestern Oregon. Ecol. Monog. 28(1):21-54. Ref. Jan. 1958. 410 Ec72
Forested area; includes insects.
- 49776 MEEL, L. VAN. *Biddulphia sinensis* R. Greville. 1866. Contribution à l'écologie d'une diatomée du plancton marin de la Mer du Nord. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 27(4):695-702. Dec. 31, 1957. 451 B83B
- 49777 MORELLO, J. Estudios botánicos en las regiones áridas de la Argentina. III. Reacciones de las plantas a los movimientos del suelo en Neuquén extraandino. Rev. Agron. del Noroeste Argentino 2(1):79-152. Ref. 1956. 9 R3222
English summary.
Chiefly ecology.
- 49778 OUCHIYAMA, S., and MATSUSHITA, T. Effect of the insulation on the patchouly plant (*Pogostemon cablin* Benth.). (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 4(4): 509-516. Aug. 1957. 107.6 K996B
English summary.
- 49779 PAVLETIC, Z. Einfluss der Niederschläge auf die Verbreitung der Moose am Jugoslawischen Küstenland. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biol. Glasnik 1956(9):51-62. Ref. 510 Z1B
German summary.
- 49780 PIGNATTI, S. Vegetation of the Pavia-rice fields (study in plant sociology). (In Italian.) Arch. Bot. Biogeog. Ital. 33(3):129-193. Ref. 1957. 450 Ar24
German summary.
- 49781 PURI, G. S. A contribution to the ecology of *Casuarina equisetifolia* in India. Indian Forester 84(2):74-90. Feb. 1958. 99.8 In2
- 49782 PURI, G. S., and DABRAL, S. N. Succession of ground flora species in the forest plantations of New Forest, Dehra Dun. Indian Forester 83(9):551-554. Sept. 1957. 99.8 In2
- 49783 SCHECHTNER, G. Grünlandsoziologische Bestandsaufnahme mittels "Flächenprozentsschätzung." Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 105(1):33-43. Ref. Jan. 1958. 18 J825
English summary.
- 49784 STEYERMARK, J. A. Inside a Missouri bald cypress [*Taxodium distichum*] swamp. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 46(1):3-6. Feb. 1958. 451 M69B
- 49785 VINOGRADOV, B. V. On the theory of plant indicators. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 62(4):79-86. Ref. July/Aug. 1957. 511 M85
- 49786 WEAVER, J. E. Summary and interpretation of underground development in natural grassland communities. Ecol. Monog. 28(1):55-78. Jan. 1958. 410 Ec72
Prairie States.

MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY, AND CYTOLOGY

- 49787 ABERG, E. Wild and cultivated barleys with pediceled florets. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 23:315-322. Ref. 1957. 104 Up6
- 49788 EL AZZOUNI, M. M., and WALI, Y. Studies on the root distribution of some citrus rootstocks budded to Washington navel. Ann. Agr. Sci. 1(1):219-242. Ref. June 1956. 24 An72
- 49789 BALI, P. N., and TANDON, S. L. Morphological and cytological studies of the diploid and the colchicine-induced autotetraploid in *Iberis amara* L. Phytol. [Buenos Aires] 9(2):107-116. Ref. Dec. 1957. 450 P567
- 49790 BÖHMER, H. Untersuchungen über das Wachstum und den Feinbau der Zellwände in der Avena-Koleoptile. Planta 50(5):461-497. Ref. 1958. 450 P693
Diss.- Universität Freiburg i. Br.
- 49791 CAPORALI, L. Infrastructure et évolution des plastes du méristème racinaire de *Lens culinaris* L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(8):1263-1265. Feb. 24, 1958. 505 P21
- 49792 CERCEAU-LARRIVAL, M. T. Corrélations entre pollens et plantules d'ombellifères. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(10):1588-1589. Mar. 10, 1958. 505 P21
- 49793 CHAKRAVARTI, S. C., and ARORA, B. K. Experimental induction of leaf heteromorphism in *Sesamum indicum* L. Cur. Sci. 27(1):32. Jan. 1958. 475 Sci23
- 49794 CHEADLE, V. I., and ESAU, K. Secondary phloem of Calycanthaceae. Calif. U. P. Bot. 29(4):397-508. Ref. 1958. 500 C125B
- 49795 CUMMINS, C. S., and HARRIS, H. Studies on the cell-wall composition and taxonomy of Actinomycetales and related groups. J. Gen. Microbiol. 18(1):173-189. Ref. Feb. 1958. 448.3 J823
- 49796 DERMEN, H. Sterile hybrid grape made fertile with colchicine. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 12(3):34-36. Mar. 1958. 80 F9464
- 49797 DÖPP, W. Diploide *Dryopteris austriaca* in Deutschland. Naturwissenschaften 45(4):95. Feb. 15, 1958. 474 N213
- 49798 DRAWERT, H., and METZNER, I. Fluoreszenz- und elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen an *Oscillatoria borneti* Zukal. V. Zellmorphologische und zellphysiologische Studien an Cyanophyceen. Z. f. Bot. 46(1):16-25. Ref. 1958. 450 Z32
- 49799 FREY-WYSSLING, A. Macromolecules in cell structure. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University Press, 1957. 112 p. Ref. 442 F89M
Includes plants.
- 49800 FUHS, G. W. Bau, Verhalten und Bedeutung der kernäquivalenten Strukturen bei *Oscillatoria amoena* (Kütz.) Gomont. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 28(3):270-302. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Ar26
Abstract from thesis, Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn.
- 49801 GARGIULO, A. Mutación espontánea tetraploide en *Barbera D'Asti*. Vitis 1(3):156-158. Dec. 1957. 95.8 V833
- 49802 GEORGIEV, G. N., and NIKOLOV, KH. Die amitotische Teilung bei der Entwicklung des Keimlings und des Endosperms im Embryosack des Weizens. (In Bulgarian.) Viss. Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 4:37-54. Ref. 1957. 106.3 Se4N
German summary.
- 49803 GIRBARDT, M. Über die Substruktur von *Polystictus versicolor* L. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 28(3):255-269. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Ar26
- 49804 GREEN, P. B. Concerning the site of the addition of new wall substances to the elongating *Nitella* cell wall. Amer. J. Bot. 45(2):111-116. Ref. Feb. 1958. 450 Am36
- 49805 HAGEMANN, R. Anatomische Untersuchungen an Gerstenwurzeln. Kulturpflanze 5:75-107. Ref. 1957. 450 K95
- 49806 HALFLIGER, A., and REEB, G. Sur les groupes d'holonomie des structures feuilletées analytiques. (In Portuguese.) (Sum.) Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 29(3): xxv. Sept. 30, 1957. 516 R473A
- 49807 HANAWA, J. Double-leaf formation in *Sesamum indicum* L. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 70(829/830):203-209. Ref. July/Aug. 1957. 450 B651
- 49808 HARA, N. Study of the variegated leaves, with special reference to those caused by air spaces. Jap. J. Bot. 16(1):86-101. Ref. 1957. 450 J27
- 49809 HARLAN, J. R., BROOKS, H. H., and CELARIER, R. P. Can we break the apomictic barrier? South. Pasture & Forage Crop Impr. Conf. Rpt. 14:11-12. 1957. 60.19 So83
- 49810 HARTL, D. Struktur und Herkunft des Endokarps der Rutaceen. Beitr. z. der Pflanzen 34(1):35-49. Ref. 1957. 450 C66
- 49811 HARTMANN, M. Die Sexualität; das Wesen und die Grundgesetzmäßigkeiten des Geschlechts und der Geschlechtsbestimmung im Tier- und Pflanzenreich. Ed. 2, rev. Stuttgart, Fischer, 1956. 463 p. Ref. 442 H253S
Includes insects.
- 49812 HERBST, F. Contribution à l'étude cytologique de quelques cyanophycées. Rev. Algologique (n.s.) 3(3): 147-167. Ref. Nov. 1957. 450 R3212
- 49813 HOPWOOD, D. A., and GLAUERT, A. M. The electron microscopy of *Streptomyces coelicolor*. (Abs.) J. Gen. Microbiol. 18(1):vi. Feb. 1958. 448.3 J823
- 49814 HOUGAS, R. W., POLOQUIN, S. J., and ROSS, R. W. Induced haploids in *Solanum tuberosum*. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 35(3):441. Mar. 1958. 75.8 P842

- 49815 HOUGAS, R. W., PELOQUIN, S. J., and ROSS, R. W. The potential of haploid potatoes for research and breeding. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 35(3):442. Mar.1958. 75.8 P842
- 49816 HOVIN, A. W. Meiotic chromosome pairing in amphihaploid *Poa annua* L. Amer. J. Bot. 45(2):131-138. Ref. Feb.1958. 450 Am36
- 49817 ILIEV, P. Polyploidy in sesame. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Biol. "Metodif Popov." Izv. 8:3-26. 1957. 442.9 B87
English summary.
- 49818 IZQUIERDO TAMAYO, A., and DURAN GRANDE, M. Estudios citológicos en el genero *Nicotiana*, I. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 17(37):131-197. Ref. Dec.1957. 105.6 Sp14
English summary.
- 49819 JACKSON, W. D., and BARBER, H. N. Patterns of chromosome breakage after irradiation and ageing. Heredity 12(1):1-25. Ref. Feb.1958. 443.8 H42
Includes onions.
- 49820 JEATER, R. S. L. The effect of growth-regulating weedkillers on the morphology of grasses. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 13(1):7-12. Mar.1958. 60.19 B773
MCPA and 2,4-D.
- 49821 JOVET-AST, S. Protonema de regeneration chez *Schistostega pennata*, la mousse lumineuse. Biarritz. Cent. d'Etudes et de Rech. Sci. B. 1(3):401-404. First Semes.1957. 410.9 B47
- 49822 KATINA, Z. F. Interesting teratological changes in *Valeriana* species. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 14(1):70-74. Ref. 1957. 450 J8212J
English summary.
- 49823 KATO, Y. Experimental studies on rhizoid-differentiation of certain ferns. Phytion [Buenos Aires] 9(1):25-40. Ref. Oct.1957. 450 P567
- 49824 KATO, Y. Growth of the rhizoid and behaviour of the nucleus in *Dryopteris erythrosora*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 70(829/830):209-216. July/Aug.1957. 450 B651
- 49825 KATO, Y. The effects of colchicine and auxin on rhizoid formation of *Dryopteris erythrosora*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 70(831):258-263. Sept.1957. 450 B651
- 49826 KAWAKAMI, K., and MATSUBAYASHI, M. Studies on the species differentiation in the section *Tubarium* of *Solanum*. IV. Cytological behavior of the F1 hybrids from *S. tuberosum* X *S. saltense* (4x), with special remarks on the polyploid nature of *S. tuberosum*. Jap. J. Bot. 16(1):128-134. Ref. 1957. 450 J27
- 49827 KAWASAKI, T. Studies on the sexual generation of ferns. 12. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 32(10):297-302. Oct.1957. 450 J8223
English summary.
- 49828 KHOSHOO, T. N., and SOBTI, S. N. Cytology of Indian species of *Artemesia*. Nature [London] 181(4612):853-854. Mar.22,1958. 472 N21
- 49829 KIEMAYER, O. Morphologische Veränderungen an den Blüten von *Kalanchoe blossfeldiana*, sowie den Brutpflanzen von *Bryophyllum tubiflorum* durch synthetische Wuchs- und Hemmstoffe. Phytion [Buenos Aires] 9(1):53-64. Ref. Oct.1957. 450 P567
- 49830 KIMURA, K. Nuclear behaviour in the diploidization of the hymenomycetous fungi. I. Illegitimate combinations. (In Japanese.) Bot. Mag. Tokyo 70(832):335-339. Ref. Oct.1957. 450 B651
English summary.
- 49831 KRAMER, S. Der Pfirsichstein als Hilfsmittel bei der Sortenbestimmung. Deut. Gartbau. 4(12):324-327. Dec.1957. 80 G1948
Morphological identification.
- 49832 KURABAYASHI, M. Evolution and variation in *Trillium*. IV. Chromosomal variation in natural populations of *Trillium kamschaticum* Pall. Jap. J. Bot. 16(1):1-45, map. Ref. 1957. 450 J27
- 49833 ŁĄCZYŃSKA-HULEWICZOWA, T. Investigations on tetraploid red clover. Acad. Polon. des Sci. B. Ser. des Sci. Biol. 5(9):307-312. 1957. 512 W262
- 49834 ŁĄCZYŃSKA-HULEWICZOWA, T. Investigations on tetraploid serradella (*Ornithopus sativus*). Acad. Polon. des Sci. B. Ser. des Sci. Biol. 5(9):313-316. 1957. 512 W262
- 49835 LAMOURE, D. Parthénogénèse ou amphithallie chez trois formes bisporiques de Basidiomycètes. Rev. de Mycol. 22(3):285-290. Dec.31,1957. 450 An74
- 49836 LEBÈGUE, A. Embryologie des crassulacées; développement de l'embryon chez le *Sedum dasyphyllum* L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(8):1265-1268. Feb.24, 1958. 505 P21
- 49837 LEE, C. L. A preliminary report of the monoecious plant in *Ginkgo biloba*. (In Chinese.) Acta Bot. Sinica 6(3):189-193. Ref. 1957. 450 C432
English summary.
- 49838 LEE, J. H., and COOPER, D. C. Seed development following hybridization between diploid *Solanum* species from Mexico, Central and South America. Amer. J. Bot. 45(2):104-110. Ref. Feb.1958. 450 Am36
- 49839 LEINFELLNER, W. Der Bündelverlauf in der dorsifixen Anthere von *Trapa natans*. Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen 34(1):83-87. 1957. 450 C66
- 49840 LENSKE, I. Über die Brutzwiebelbildung auf den Blättern von *Drimyopsis kirkii* Bak. Planta 50(6):579-621. Ref. 1958. 450 P693
- 49841 LIMA, A. P. DE. Carioclastic action of some substances (chrysoidine and sulfuricoleate of sodium of ammonia). (In Portuguese.) Oporto. Inst. de Bot. "Dr. Gonçalo Sampaio." P. (ser.2)1957(38):3-25. 451 Op5
English summary.
- 49842 LINGAPPA, B. T. Development and cytology of the evanescent prosori of *Synchytrium brownii* Karling. Amer. J. Bot. 45(2):116-123. Ref. Feb.1958. 450 Am36
- 49843 MCMANUS, M. A. In vivo studies of plasmogamy in *Ceratiomyxa*. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 85(1):28-37. Ref. Jan./Feb.1958. 451 T63B
- 49844 MANGENOT, S., and MANGENOT, G. Nombres chromosomiques nouveaux chez diverses dicotylédones et monocotylédones d'Afrique occidentale. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 27(4):639-654. Dec.31,1957. 451 B83B
- 49845 MATSUSHIMA, T. Production of chlamydo-spore-like bodies by a solopathogenic line of *Ustilago maydis* Corda. J. Jap. Bot. 32(12):363-366. Dec.1957. 450 J8223
- 49846 MAUNEY, J. R., and BALL, E. The axillary buds of *Gossypium*. (Abs.) Cotton Defoliation & Physiol. Conf. Proc. 11:42. 1956. 72.9 C827P
- 49847 MENKE, W. Artefakte in elektronenmikroskopischen Präparaten. IV. Z. f. Naturforsch. 13b(3):187-189. Ref. Mar.1958. 474 Z3
Plant cytology.
- 49848 MEYER, D. E. Zur Zytologie der *Asplenien* Mitteleuropas. XVI-XX. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 71(1):11-20. Ref. 1958. 451 D48
- 49849 MILICIC, D. Contributions to the anatomy of the fruit of peach. II. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zagreb. U. Bot. Inst. Izv. 14/15:127-144. Ref. 1956. 451 Z1
English summary.
- 49850 MISONO, G., and YOSHIDA, M. On the developmental morphology of the rye spike. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem. 2(4):77-81. Ref. 1956. 107.6 H682
English summary.
- 49851 MOLOTKOVSKIY, G. KH. Polarity and its indications in plants. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 14(1):3-11. Ref. 1957. 450 J8212J
English summary.
- 49852 MOORE, R. P. Save that tap root! Res. & Farming [N. C. Sta.] 16(3):15. Winter 1958. 100 N81R
In cotton plants.
- 49853 NAITHANI, S. P., and RAGHUVANSHI, S. S. A preliminary meiotic study in *Citrus assamensis*—a structural hybrid. Naturwissenschaften 45(4):95. Feb.15, 1958. 474 N213
- 49854 NAPP-ZINN, K. Untersuchungen über den Aufbau der Infloreszenz bei *Arabidopsis thaliana*. Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen 34(1):113-128. Ref. 1957. 450 C66
- 49855 NAYLOR, B., and REES, H. Chromosome size in *Lolium temulentum* and *L. perenne*. Nature [London] 181(4612):854-855. Mar.22,1958. 472 N21
- 49856 NAYLOR, M. Chromosomes and chromocentres in the nuclei of *Halidrys siliquosa* (L.) Lyngb. Nature [London] 181(4612):853. Mar.22,1958. 472 N21
- 49857 NISHIBAYASHI, T., and INOH, S. Morphogenetic studies in Laminariales. II. The development of zoosporangia and the formation of zoospores in *Costaria costata* (Turn.) Saunders. (In Japanese.) Bot. Mag. Tokyo 70(829/830):228-232. Ref. July/Aug.1957. 450 B651
English summary.
- 49858 NORDENSKIÖLD, H. Changes in somatic chromosome patterns in root tips of X-ray-treated *Luzula*. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 23:273-289. Ref. 1957. 104 Up6
- 49859 NYGREN, A. A fertile hybrid *Lychnis flos-cuculi* and *Melandrium rubrum* and its sex segregating offspring. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 23:413-421. Ref. 1957. 105 Up6

- 49860 NYGREN, A. *Poa timoleontis* Heldr., a new diploid species of the section *Bolbophorum* A. & Gr. with accessory chromosomes only in the meiosis. Sweden. *Lantbröfösk. Ann.* 23:487-495. Ref. 1957. 104 Up6
- 49861 OKUNO, H. Electron-microscopical study on fine structures of diatom frustules. XVI. *Bot. Mag. Tokyo* 70(829/830):216-222. July/Aug.1957. 450 B651
- 49862 PANTELIC, M. B. A contribution to the cytological study of domestic apple varieties in People's Republic of Serbia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke* 10(29):64-69. Ref. 1957. 21.5 Y9
English summary.
- 49863 PIJL, L. VAN DER. On the ariloids of *Nephelium*, *Euphoria*, *Litchi* and *Aesculus*, and the seeds of *Sapindaceae* in general. *Acta Bot. Neerland.* 6(5):618-641. Ref. 1957. 450 Ac822
- 49864 PLAVSIC-GOJKOVIC, N. Beitrag zum Erkennen der Form von Zierpaprika. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Poljoprivredna Znanstvena Smotra* 16(1):183-190. Ref. 1957. 21.5 Z13
German summary.
Capsicum annuum.
- 49865 PORTER, C. L., and COATS, J. H. Protoplasmic connections between cells in sclerotia of certain *Aspergillus* and *Penicillium* species. *Mycologia* 49(6):895-896. Nov./Dec.1957. 450 M99
- 49866 PRUSAKOVA, L. D. Anatomic-physiological changes in sugar beets induced by controlled culture. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiuzn. Soveshchaniye po Prob. "Biol. Osnovy Oroschaemogo Zeml."* *Sborn. Statei* 1955:536-551. 1957. 55.9 V96
Optimum moisture and nutritional conditions.
- 49867 RAMOS LEDON, L. Introducción al estudio anatómico e histológico del marabú (*Cailliea glomerata* (Forsk.) MacBride). *I. Agrotecnia* 13:43-53. Ref. Jan./Feb.1958. 8 Ag825
- 49868 RAUH, W. Über cephaloide Blütenregionen bei Kakteen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Blütenkurztriebe von *Neoraimondia* Br. et R. *Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen* 34(1):129-146. Ref. 1957. 450 C66
- 49869 REEVES, J. H. Megasporogenesis and megagametogenesis in *Polygala polygama*. (Abs.) *Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)* 8(4):303. Sept.1957. 470 V81
- 49870 RIEGER, R. Inhomologenpaarung und Meioseablauf bei haploiden Formen von *Antirrhinum majus* L. *Chromosoma* 9(1):1-38. Ref. 1957. 442.8 C46
- 49871 ROACH, A. W., and SILVEY, J. K. G. The morphology and life cycle of freshwater Actinomycetes. *Amer. Micros. Soc. Trans.* 77(1):36-47. Ref. Jan.1958. 440.9 Am33
- 49872 RODIN, R. J. Leaf anatomy of *Welwitschia*. I-II. *Amer. J. Bot.* 45(2):90-103. Ref. Feb.1958. 450 Am36
- 49873 ROSS, I. K. Capillitial formation in the *Stemonitaceae*. *Mycologia* 49(6):809-819. Nov./Dec.1957. 450 M99
- 49874 RUDLOFF, C. F., and FEUCHT, W. Funktionelle Tendenzen der Reproduktiven Organe des Apfels. 2. Lebensalter und Reproduktivität. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. B. *Obst u. Gart.* 8(1):21-33. Ref. Feb.1958. 105.9 K696
English summary.
- 49875 SACHAR, R. C., and CHOPRA, R. N. A study of the endosperm and embryo in *Mangifera* L. *Indian J. Agr. Sci.* 27(2):219-228. Ref. June 1957. 22 Ag831
- 49876 SANTILLI, V. Zoospore morphology of the California strain of *Plasmopara viticola*. *Nature [London]* 181(4613):924-925. Mar.29,1958. 472 N21
- 49877 SATAKE, Y., and ITO, E. Some differences in sterile or male plants between *Smilacina hondoensis* and *S. yezoensis*. (In Japanese.) *J. Jap. Bot.* 32(12):373-374. Dec.1957. 450 J8223
- 49878 SCARASCIA, G. T. Morphological and mutational effects in aging seeds in *Nicotiana tabacum* L. (In Italian.) *Tabacco* 61(684):270-290. July/Sept.1957. 69.8 T115
English summary.
- 49879 SCHAEPI, H. Untersuchungen über die Sprossgestaltung einiger Orchideen. *Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen* 34(1):147-163. 1957. 450 C66
- 49880 SCHUMACHER, W. Besitzt die Pflanze unmittelbaren Kontakt mit ihrer Umwelt? *Umschau* 58(4):112-114. Ref. Feb.15,1958. 474 Um7
Cells and protoplasm.
- 49881 SELIVANOVA-GORODKOVA, E. A. Prop branches in *Padus racemosa* (Lam.) Gilib. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 115(5):1022-1024. Ref. Aug.11, 1957. 511 P444A
This article in English translation in *Doklady: botanical sciences sections* (511 P444Ae).
- 49882 SHIMOMURA, T., and KUROKAWA, H. Microscopical anatomy of powdered vegetable drugs in Japan. (In Japanese.) *J. Jap. Bot.* 32(12):370-372. Dec.1957. 450 J8223
English summary.
Panax japonicus and *Melia azedarach*.
- 49883 SLOAN, B. J., and WILSON, G. B. The functions of the microspores of *Gelasinospora calospora* var. *autosteiira*. *Mycologia* 50(1):111-116. Jan./Feb.1958. 450 M99
- 49884 SOCIAS AMOROS, A., and RAMÍREZ GÓMEZ, C. "Cromosomas ligados" y "mitosis elementales" en los núcleos de *Aspergillus*. *Microbiol. Expan.* 10(3):259-286. Ref. July/Sept.1957. 448.3 M583
English summary.
- 49885 SORAN, V. Observations on the intravacuolar protoplasm. *Naturwissenschaften* 45(4):89-90. Feb.15, 1958. 474 N213
Onions.
- 49886 SOSSOUNTZOV, L. Morphologie du sporophyte de *Marsilea drummondii* A. Br. (filicinae, marsileaceae) cultivé in vitro sur milieu dépourvu de calcium. *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 246(8):1257-1260. Feb.24,1958. 505 P21
- 49887 STEFFEN, K., and WALTER, F. Die Chromoplasten von *Solanum capsicastrum* L. und ihre Genese. *Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen zur Plastidenmetamorphose*. *Planta* 50(6):640-670. Ref. 1958. 450 P693
- 49888 STOPP, K. Aberrante Dehiscenzformen bei Früchten einiger *Crassula*-Arten. *Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen* 34(1):165-175. Ref. 1957. 450 C66
- 49889 TAKEDA, A., and SENDA, J. Induction of parthenocarp with N-arylglycines. Okayama U. Ohara Inst. f. Landwirt. Biol. Ber. 11(1):75-77. Mar.1957. 107.6 Oh1
- 49890 TAVARES, S. Contribution to the knowledge of the leaf structure of a *Bromeliaceae* (*Hohenbergia* sp.). (In Portuguese.) (Abs.) *Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. & Indus.)* 44(263):394. Nov.1957. 385 R322
- 49891 TAYLOR, J. H. Incorporation of phosphorus-32 into nucleic acids and proteins during microgametogenesis of *Tulbaghia*. *Amer. J. Bot.* 45(2):123-131. Ref. Feb. 1958. 450 Am36
- 49892 TOKIDA, J., OHMI, H., and IMASHIMA, M. A chimaera of *Alaria* and *Laminaria* found in nature. *Nature [London]* 181(4613):923-924. Mar.29,1958. 472 N21
- 49893 TOWNSEND, G. F. A chemically induced protoplasmic shrinkage in cells of the yeast plant. *Torrey Bot. Club. B.* 85(1):38-39. Jan./Feb.1958. 451 T63
- 49894 TSUBO, Y. On the mating reaction of a *Chlamydomonas*, with special references to clumping and chemotaxis. *Bot. Mag. Tokyo* 70(832):327-334. Ref. Oct.1957. 450 B651
- 49895 UDAR, R., and SINGH, V. B. Patterns of regeneration in *Notothylas indica* Kashyap. *Cur. Sci.* 27(1):23-25. Jan.1958. 475 Sci23
- 49896 USUI, H. Morphological studies on the prophyll of Japanese bamboos. (In Japanese.) *Bot. Mag. Tokyo* 70(829/830):223-227. Ref. July/Aug.1957. 450 B651
English summary.
- 49897 WEBER, H. Die Wurzelverdickungen von *Calathea macrosepala* Schum. und von einigen anderen monocotylen Pflanzen. *Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen* 34(1):177-193. Ref. 1957. 450 C66
- 49898 WEBERLING, F. Die Infloreszenzen von *Bonplandia* Cav. und *Polemonium micranthum* Benth. u. ihre vermeintliche Sonderstellung unter den Blütenständen der *Polemoniaceae*. *Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen* 34(1):195-211. Ref. 1957. 450 C66
- 49899 YEN, C. On the structure of the siliques based upon the teratological material. (In Chinese.) *Acta Bot. Sinica* 6(3):259-267. Ref. 1957. 450 C432
English summary.
Brassica.

GENETICS

- 49900 ABDULLAEV, I. K. Achievements of the genetic-breeding science in Azerbaijan. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Izv.* 1957(10):145-170. Ref. Oct. 511 Ak147
Plants.
- 49901 AUFHAMMER, G. Grundlagen und Erfolge ausländischer Pflanzenzüchtung. *Z. f. Pflanzenzücht.* 38(3):313-326. Ref. Nov.1957. 450 Z36
- 49902 BAI, K. M. V. S., RAJAGOPALAN, K., and SAMAD, A. A. Studies on a few mutations in rice varieties induced by chemicals. (Abs.) *Madras Agr. J.* 44(12):664. Dec.1957. 22 M262

- 49903 BRADSHAW, A. D. Phenotypic flexibility in plants. (Abs.) *Heredity* 12(1):143. Feb. 1958. 443.8 H42
- 49904 BREIDER, H. Über die Bedeutung biometrischer Sortenvergleiche nach genetisch-züchterischen Gesichtspunkten. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A, Rebe u. Wein 8(1):10-18. 1958. 105.9 K696
English summary.
Grapes.
- 49905 BREITENFELD, C. Genetische Untersuchungen zur Phylogenie und Systematik der intermedium- und labile-Gersten. *Z. f. Pflanzenzücht.* 38(3):275-312. Ref. Nov. 1957. 450 Z36
- 49906 BRESLAVETZ, L. P. The importance of polyploidy in the formation of plant species. (In Russian.) *Moskov. Obsch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol.* 62(4):95-103. Ref. July/Aug. 1957. 511 M85
English summary.
- 49907 BRIAN, P. W. Reversal of genetic dwarfism in plants by gibberellic acid. (Abs.) *Heredity* 12(1):143-144. Feb. 1958. 443.8 H42
- 49908 BURGEFF, H., and FILIPPI, H. Analyse und Erblichkeit der Panaschierung bei *Selaginella martensii* Spring. var. *variegata* hort. *Biol. Zentbl.* 76(6):637-680. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1957. 442.8 B523
- 49909 CARR, A. J. H., and OLIVE, L. S. Genetics of *Sordaria fimicola*. II. Cytology. *Amer. J. Bot.* 45(2):142-150. Ref. Feb. 1958. 450 Am36
- 49910 CRESCINI, F. Cytoplasmatic heredity. (In Italian.) *Milan. U. Facol. di Agr. Ann. (n.s.)* 5:121-129. 1956, pub. 1957. 16 M58
- 49911 DEANON, J. R. Treatment of sweet corn silks with maleic hydrazide and colchicine as means of increasing the frequency of monoploids. *Philippine Agr.* 41(7):364-377. Dec. 1957. 25 P542
- 49912 GELIN, O. Heterosis breeding. (In Swedish.) *Weibulls Allehanda* 18(1):4-5. 1958. 80 W42
- 49913 GLUSCSENKO, I. E. Die gegenwärtige Lage des Problems der vegetativen Hybridisation. (In Hungarian.) *Budapest. Magyar Tudos. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztályának. Közlem.* 13(1/2):1-21. 1957. 19 B855
- 49914 GLUSHTSHENKO, I. E. The present state of vegetative hybridization. (In Hungarian.) *Agrártudomány* 9(11):1-11. Nov. 1957. 19 Ag83
- 49915 GOTOH, K. Genetic analysis of varietal differentiation in cereals. VII. Interrelationships between potential variabilities and environmental conditions. *Jap. J. Bot.* 16(1):46-60. Ref. 1957. 450 J27
- 49916 HESLOP-HARRISON, J. Induced male sterility in *Silene [pendula]*. (Abs.) *Heredity* 12(1):143. Feb. 1958. 443.8 H42
- 49917 HOFFMANN, W., and PETERS, R. Versuche zur Herstellung synthetischer und semisynthetischer Rapsformen. *Züchter* 28(1):40-51. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z8
Polyploidy.
- 49918 ITO, T. Gene locus of the pigment development factor of ascospore in *Neurospora crassa*. (In Japanese.) *Obihiro. Zootech. U. Res. B.* 2(3):238-243. Mar. 1957. 513 Ob3
English summary.
- 49919 KAYANO, H. Cytogenetic studies in *Lilium callosum*. III. *Japan Acad. Proc.* 33(9):553-558. Ref. Nov. 1957. 513 T576
- 49920 KNIGHT, R. J. Hybridization in *Ipomoea* and its relatives. (Abs.) *Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)* 8(4):291-292. Sept. 1957. 470 V81
Genetics.
- 49921 KOOPMANS, A. Die Persistenz der Chromosomenspindelfaser. *Naturwissenschaften* 45(3):66-67. Feb. 1, 1958. 474 N213
- 49922 LACZYNSKA-HULEWICZOWA, T. Investigations on artificial polyploids. I. Red clover. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roslinna* 75(3):291-338. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59
English summary.
- 49923 LANGRIDGE, J. A hypothesis of developmental selection exemplified by lethal and semi-lethal mutants of *Arabidopsis*. *Austral. J. Biol. Sci.* 2(1):58-68. Ref. Feb. 1958. 442.8 Au72
- 49924 LAWRENCE, C. W. Genotypic control of chromosome behaviour in rye. VI. *Heredity* 12(1):127-131. Feb. 1958. 443.8 H42
- 49925 LEHMANN, C. O., and MANSFELD, R. Zur Technik der Sortimentserhaltung. *Kulturpflanze* 5:108-138. 1957. 450 K95
- 49926 LOCHOW, J. VON. Aus der Werkstatt des Pflanzenzüchters. *Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. Illus. Beilage* 3, 8 p. Mar. 13, 1958. 18 N39A
- 49927 LORRAINE, R. G. Industrial use of atomic energy. *Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt.* 16:7-11. 1957. 65.9 H317
Includes radiation in plant breeding and food processing.
- 49928 MARTIN, J. P., and others. Some genetic and other biological aspects of varietal yield decline. *Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt.* 16:17-20. 1957. 65.9 H317
F. A. Bianchi, A. J. Mangelsdorf, and H. J. Jensen, joint authors.
- 49929 NAKAJIMA, G. Cytogenetical studies on the intergeneric F₁ hybrids raised between emmer wheat and two species of *Secale*. *Jap. J. Bot.* 16(1):81-85. Ref. 1957. 450 J27
- 49930 NILSSON, B. Relationship between the mother tree and the progeny of Scotch pine and Norway spruce. (In Swedish.) *Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr.* 56(1):55-68. 1958. 99.8 Sk5
- 49931 NYGREN, A. Experimental studies in Scandinavian alpine plants. III. Intra- and interspecific crosses in *Melandrium furcatum* (Raf.) Hultén subsp. *angustiflorum* (Ruprecht) Walpers. Sweden. *Lantbrögsk. Ann.* 23:405-411. 1957. 104 Up6
- 49932 PONNAIYA, B. W. X., and SUBRAMANIAN, A. Integration of agricultural education and research—plant breeder's view. *Madras Agr. J.* 44(12):609-610. Dec. 1957. 22 M262
- 49933 REES, H., and THOMPSON, J. B. Genotypic control of chromosome behavior in rye. V. *Heredity* 12(1):101-111. Feb. 1958. 443.8 H42
- 49934 SANTOS, I. S. An evaluation of Cuban corn as a source of genetic diversity for Philippine hybrids. *Philippine Agr.* 41(7):378-391. Dec. 1957. 25 P542
- 49935 SCHECROUN, J. Sur la réversion provoquée des souches s^s en souches s chez *Podospora anserina*. *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 246(8):1268-1270. Feb. 24, 1958. 505 P21
- 49936 SHARMAN, B. C. 'Purple pericarp': a monofactorial dominant in tetraploid wheats. *Nature [London]* 181(4613):929. Mar. 29, 1958. 472 N21
- 49937 STERN, K. Die Pfadkoeffizienten-Methode und ihre Anwendung in der Züchtung. *Z. f. Pflanzenzücht.* 38(4):337-356. Ref. Dec. 1957. 450 Z36
- 49938 STRICKLAND, W. N. Abnormal tetrads in *Aspergillus nidulans*. *Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Biol. Sci.* 148(933):533-542. Ref. Apr. 8, 1958. 501 L84B
- 49939 STUBBE, H. Mutanten der Kulturtomate *Lycopersicon esculentum* Miller. I. *Kulturpflanze* 5:190-220. 1957. 450 K95
- 49940 TAKEMARU, T. Genetics of *Collybia velutipes*. IV-V. (In Japanese.) *Bot. Mag. Tokyo* 70(829/830):238-249. Ref. July/Aug. 1957. 450 B651
English summary.
- 49941 TIRELLI, M. Cytogenetics of wheat. (In Italian.) *Molini d'Italia* 8(11):505-507. Nov. 1957. 298.8 M73
- 49942 TROLL, H. J. Leistungen von Wachstumsmutanten aus Müncheberger Material von *Lupinus luteus*. *Züchter* 28(1):25-32. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z8
- 49943 WEIBULL, G. Weibullholm Plant Breeding Institute during half a century. (In Swedish.) *Weibulls Arsb.* 53:2-14. 1958. 61.9 W42W
- 49944 WENK, H. Aus dem Leben eines Pflanzenzüchters. *Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb.* 34(5):563-588. 1957. 18 L24
- 49945 WRIGHT, J. W. Genetics and the production of improved shade trees. *Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc.* 33:187-194. 1957. 99.9 N218
- 49946 ZACHARIAS, M. Über die Anwendbarkeit der Methode der vegetativen Annäherung zur Erhöhung der Kreuzbarkeit einiger Wildkartoffelarten mit der Kulturkartoffel. *Kulturpflanze* 5:240-252. Ref. 1957. 450 K95

PHYSIOLOGY

- 49947 AASHEIM, T. Effect of stereoisomeric tartrates on root elongation in *Lepidium*. *Nature [London]* 181(4613):922-923. Mar. 29, 1958. 472 N21
- 49948 ABERG, B. Studies on plant growth regulators. XII. Monosubstituted phenoxyacetic acids. Sweden. *Lantbrögsk. Ann.* 23:375-392. Ref. 1957. 104 Up6
- 49949 ABERG, B. Studies on plant growth regulators. XIII. Some experiments with cress roots. Sweden. *Lantbrögsk. Ann.* 23:479-487. Ref. 1957. 104 Up6
- 49950 ABRAMS, R. Effects of X-ray radiation on oat seed. *P. R. U. J. Agr.* 41(4):242-258. Oct. 1957. 8 P832J
- 49951 ABRAMS, R., and others. Flower behavior of different avocado varieties grown in Puerto Rico. *P. R. U. J. Agr.* 41(4):236-241. Oct. 1957. 8 P832J
W. Pennock, G. C. Jackson, and A. Pérez López, joint authors.
- 49952 ADDICOTT, F. T., and LYNCH, R. S. Defoliation and desiccation: harvest-aid practices. *Advn. Agron.* 9:67-93. Ref. 1957. 30 Ad9

- 49953 AIMI, R., and KONNO, S. Behaviour of phosphorus compounds during the ripening in rice kernel. *Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc.* 26(3):228-230. Apr.1958. 22.5 C88
- 49954 ALBAUM, H. G. The phosphoric acid esters in carbohydrate metabolism: higher plants. *Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol.* 9:155-176. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 49955 ALLARY, S. Remarques sur l'inhibition des bourgeons axillaires de la pousse herbacée des végétaux ligneux. *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 246(7):1071-1073. Feb.17,1958. 505 P21
- 49956 ALLERUP, S. Effect of temperature on uptake of water in seeds. *Physiol. Plant.* 11(1):99-105. Ref. 1958. 450 P564
- 49957 ALLEWELDT, G. Der Einfluss von Photoperiode und Temperatur auf Wachstum und Entwicklung von Holzpflanzen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Gattung *Vitis*. *Vitis* 1(3):159-180. Ref. Dec.1957. 95.8 V833
- 49958 ALWA, K. R., and SAROJA, K. Some observations on the effect of insecticidal sprays on the size of potatoes. *So. Indian Hort.* 5(3):122-124. Sept.1957. 80 S825
- 49959 AMARELL, H. Über den Einfluss der zusätzlichen Wasserversorgung und künstlichen Beschattung auf Ertrag, Qualität und chemische Zusammensetzung des Tabaks. *Dresden. Inst. f. Tabakforsch. Ber.* 4(2):203-246. Ref. 1957. 69.9 W82
English summary.
- 49960 ANDREEVA, I. N. Peculiarities of plant nutrition in T. S. Maltsev's new system of soil cultivation. (In Russian.) *Fiziol. Rast.* 4(6):533-541. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1957. 450 F58
English summary.
Experiments with corn and sunflowers.
This journal in English translation 450 F58Ae.
- 49961 ARNAUD-LAMARDELLE, P. Influence de la lumière sur la formation des cristalloïdes intranucléaires dans les racines de *Galtonia candicans*. *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 246(7):1079-1081. Feb.17,1958. 505 P21
- 49962 ARPAL, J., JANOTKOVA, O., and KRIZANOVA, M. Respirationsänderungen bei Hefepilzen unter dem Einfluss von Chlortetracyclin. (In Czech.) *Biologja [Bratislava]* 12(11):821-827. Ref. 1957. 442.8 B5265
German summary.
- 49963 BABA, I., TAKAHASHI, Y., and INADA, K. Studies on the nutrition of the rice plant with reference to the occurrence of the so-called "akagare" disease. V. (In Japanese.) *Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc.* 26(3):190-192. Apr.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.
- 49964 BAC, S. Utilization of water by cultivated plants in field conditions. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roslinna* 74(4):741-792. 1957. 20.5 R59
English summary.
- 49965 BACH, M. K., MAGEE, W. E., and BURRIS, R. H. Translocation of photosynthetic products to soybean nodules and their role in nitrogen fixation. *Plant Physiol.* 33(2):118-124. Ref. Mar.1958. 450 P692
- 49966 BAIR, W. J., and HUNGATE, F. P. Synergistic action of ethylenediaminetetraacetate and radiation on yeast. *Science* 127(3302):813. Apr.11,1958. 470 Sci2
- 49967 BAITULIN, I. O. Developmental peculiarities of the root system of perennial grasses in grass-legume mixtures. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Vest.* 13(9):105-115. Sept.1957. 511 AL6
- 49968 BALASUBRAMANIAN, C., and JAYARAMAN, M. V. Influence of rainfall and climate on rice crop in Cavary Delta. (Abs.) *Madras Agr. J.* 44(12):672. Dec. 1957. 22 M262
- 49969 BALASUBRAMANIAN, C. Rainfall and yield of coconuts in South Kanara District. *Indian Coconut J.* 9(4):207-214. July/Sept.1956. 77.8 In2
- 49970 BANDI, P. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die kombinierte Wirkung eines pflanzlichen Hormons (δ -Indoleessigsäure) und eines Antibiotikums (Streptomycin) auf Pisumwurzeln und auf einige Gewebe. *Bern. Naturforsch. Gesell. Mitt.* 15:93-156. Ref. Sept.1957. 508 B45
- 49971 BANDURSKI, R. S., and CHING, T. M. The role of the phosphates in energy transfer (adenosine phosphates). *Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol.* 9:237-246. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 49972 BARBAT, I., and PUJA, I. Etude des étapes de morphogénèse du panicule de maïs, comme méthode de diagnostic de la précocité des variétés et des hybrides. (In Rumanian.) *Prob. Agr. [Bucuresti.]* 9(10):12-22. Ref. Oct.1957. 21 R862
French summary.
- 49973 BARNES, F. It isn't the heat—it's the humidity! *Orchid Digest* 22(2):67-70. Mar./Apr.1958. 80 Or172
- 49974 BARTON, L. V., and FINE, J. M. Noninterference between effects of gibberellic acid and fungicides. *Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib.* 19(3):291-294. Jan./Mar. 1958. 451 B69
- 49975 BASU, S. N., and BOSE, R. G. Effect of biotin, manganese & calcium on the growth and fruiting of *Chaetomium* species. *J. Sci. & Indus. Res.* 17C(1):15-16. Jan. 1958. 475 J82
- 49976 BELL, P. R. Twining of the hop (*Humulus lupulus* L.). *Nature [London]* 181(4614):1009-1010. Apr.5, 1958. 472 N21
- 49977 BERG, R. L. Further investigations of stabilizing selection in the evolution of the blossom. (In Russian.) *Bot. Zhur. [Moskva]* 43(1):12-28. Ref. Jan.1958. 451 R923
English summary.
- 49978 BERGER-LANDEFELDT, U. Temperaturbeeinträchtigungen um ein Blatt. *Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber.* 71(1):21-33. Ref. 1958. 451 D48
- 49979 BERSIN, T. Der Anteil der S-haltigen Verbindungen am Stoffwechsel. *Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol.* 9:16-36. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 49980 BHARUCHA, F. R., and JOSHI, G. V. Studies in crassulacean metabolism in *Aloe vera* Linn. *Bombay. U. J. (n.s.)* 25(5,sect.B):23-28. Ref. Mar.1957. 513 B633
- 49981 BIELINSKA, M. Studies on nitrogen and carbohydrates content in the leaves and shoots of biennial bearing apple trees. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roslinna* 75(3):433-520. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59
English summary.
- 49982 BIRECKI, M., and SZULC, J. The influence of the length of the vernalization period on growth and development of potatoes, quantity and quality of yields. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roslinna* 74(3):583-614. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59
English summary.
- 49983 BLACKMON, C. R. Lodging of oats. *Maine Farm Res.* 5(4):23-25. Jan.1958. 100 M28Ma
- 49984 BLANEY, L. T. Plant regulators in horticulture. *Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 49:155-158. 1957. 81 Or32
Effects on vegetables and berries.
- 49985 BLOMMAERT, K. L. J. Growth regulators. 3. Maturation of fruit can be controlled. *Farming So. Africa* 33(11):53-56. Feb.1958. 24 S842
- 49986 BONNIER, C. Symbiose Rhizobium-Légumineuses en région équatoriale. *Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. P. Ser. Sci.* 72,67 p. Ref. 1957. 24 In7
- 49987 BOWEN, T. J. 2,4,5-TP stops fruit drop in apple trees. *Queensland Agr. J.* 84(2):83-84. Feb.1958. 23 Q33
- 49988 BRABEC, F. Über Beziehungen zwischen Atmungswerten und Zellgrößen. *Planta* 50(6):622-639. Ref. 1958. 450 P693
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium.
- 49989 BRUNS, V. F., and CLORE, W. J. The response of certain crops to 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid in irrigation water. III. Concord grapes. *Weeds* 6(2):187-193. Apr.1958. 79.8 W41
- 49990 BRYKCZYNSKI, J. The dispersion of pollen in sugar beet seed plots. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roslinna* 75(2):245-253. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59
English summary.
- 49991 BUKOVAC, M. J., WITTWER, S. H., and TEUBNER, F. G. Gibberellin and higher plants. VII. Flower formation in the tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum*). *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.* 40(1):207-214. Aug.1957. 100 M58S
- 49992 BUNSOW, R., PENNER, J., and HARDER, R. Blütenbildung bei Bryophyllum durch Extrakt aus Bohnensamen. *Naturwissenschaften* 45(2):46-47. Jan.15,1958. 474 N213
Gibberellin.
- 49993 BUNSOW, R., and BREDOW, K. VON. Einfluss der Gibberelline auf die Tageslängenabhängigkeit der samenkeimung von Kalanchoë. *Naturwissenschaften* 45(4):95-96. Feb.15,1958. 474 N213
- 49994 CAMP, W. H. How a tree grows. *Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc.* 33:5-19. 1957. 99.9 N218
- 49995 CAMPAGNE, R. N. VAN L. Light-dependent chloride absorption in *Vallisneria* leaves. *Acta Bot. Neerland.* 6(5):543-582. Ref. 1957. 450 Ac822

- 49996 CANTINO, E. C., and HORENSTEIN, E. A. The stimulatory effect of light upon growth and CO₂ fixation in *Blastocladiella*. II. Mechanism at an organismal level of integration. *Mycologia* 49(8):892-894. Nov./Dec.1957. 450 M89
- 49997 CATHEY, H. M. Changing growth and flowering of mums; U.S.D.A.-sponsored program finds series of ammonium compounds to retard elongation without plant injury. *Florists' Rev.* 122(3152):25-26,30. Apr.24,1958. 80 W41
- 49998 CHAUGULE, B. A. Growth and yield of fourth year suran (*Amorphophallus campanulatus*, Blume) as affected by atmospheric rest of the vegetative seed material. *Indian J. Agron.* 1(2):105-113. Nov.1956. 22 In235
- 49999 CHING, F. F. T., and STEWART, W. S. Horticultural effects of gibberellic acid. (Sum.) *Lasca Leaves* 8(1):21-22. Winter 1958. 450 L33
- 50000 CHOUARD, P. Compte-rendu des récentes conférences faites à Paris par le Professeur Evenari, de Jérusalem sur la physiologie de la germination et sur la mise en valeur du désert. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 43(18):893-896. 1957. 14 P215Bc
- 50001 CHOUARD, P. Remarques sur l'induction de quelques capacités fonctionnelles chez les plantes à fleurs et sur leur réversibilité. *Rev. de Path. Gén. et de Physiol. Clin.* 58(695):289-295. Feb.1958. 448.8 R326
- 50002 CHOUDHRI, R. S., GARG, O. K., and BORAH, P. C. Physiological changes in relation to sex in papaya (*Carica papaya* L.). *Phyton* [Buenos Aires] 9(2):137-141. Ref. Dec.1957. 450 P567
- 50003 CHRISTIANSEN, M. N. Response of the cotton plant to foliage applications of captan and duraset. *Cotton Defoliation & Physiol. Conf. Proc.* 11:47-52. 1956. 72.9 C827P
- 50004 CHROBOCZEK, E. Studies on the influence of climatic factors and production methods on the chemical composition of tomatoes. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roslinna* 76(2):169-215. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59
English summary.
- 50005 CLARK, B. E., and HEIT, C. E. Flower seed research bears "fruit." *Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.]* 24(1):12. Jan.1958. 100 N48A
Germination tests.
- 50006 CLAYTON, R. A. The respiration of the tobacco plant. I. Oxidation of hexose phosphate and pentose phosphate by cell-free extracts of tobacco leaves. (Abs.) *Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)* 8(4):309. Sept.1957. 470 V81
- 50007 CLORE, W. J., and BRYANT, L. R. The effect of certain climatic factors on the growth, production and maturity of the Concord grape. *Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc.* 53:92-94. 1957. 81 W273
- 50008 COHEN, D., GINZBURG, B. Z., and HEITNER-WIRGUIN, C. Metal-chelating properties of plant-growth substances. *Nature [London]* 181(4610):686-687. Mar.8, 1958. 472 N21
- 50009 COLEMAN, R. G. Occurrence of ornithine in sulphur-deficient flax and the possible place of ornithine and citrulline in the arginine metabolism of some higher plants. *Nature [London]* 181(4611):776-777. Mar.15,1958. 472 N21
- 50010 CRAIGMILES, J. P., and CROWDER, L. V. The effect of temperature and moisture on the yield, flower production and persistency of white clover. *South. Pasture & Forage Crop Impr. Conf. Rpt.* 14:17. 1957. 60.19 So83
- 50011 DADANT, M. G. What is the role of moisture in nectar secretion? *Amer. Bee J.* 98(4):135. Apr.1958. 424.8 Am3
- 50012 DAMASCHKE, K., and LÜBKE, M. Die Wirkung verschiedener Gifte auf die Entstehung von Wasserstoff bei Belichtung anaerob inkubierter *Chlorella pyrenoidosa*. *Z. f. Natforsch.* 13b(3):172-182. Ref. Mar.1958. 474 Z3
Photosynthesis.
- 50013 DEDIC, G. A., and KOCH, O. G. Zur Kenntnis des Spurenelementgehaltes von pollen. *Phyton* [Buenos Aires] 9(1):65-67. Ref. Oct.1957. 450 P567
- 50014 DEMORANVILLE, I. E., and CROSS, C. E. The effects of amino triazole on cranberry vines and their fruit. *Cranberries* 22(11):11-12. Mar.1958. 80 C852
- 50015 DEMUTH, E. Die Blattbewegungen der *Maranta leuconeura* Morr. var. *kerchovana* Morr. *Phyton* [Buenos Aires] 9(2):117-135. Dec.1957. 450 P567
- 50016 DIAZ CELAYETA, F. Estudio del desarrollo de la *Sphacelia segetum* Lev., fase conídica del *Claviceps purpurea* (Fr.) Tul. en diferentes medios de cultivo. *Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B.* 17(37):395-493. Ref. Dec.1957. 105.6 Sp14
- 50017 DICKSON, G. H. Bud variation or nutrition in pears? *Ontario. Hort. Expt. Sta. Rpt.* 1955/56:25-30. 1957. 101 On823
- 50018 DIEZ CANSECO, O. Problemas del medio ambiente en cultivo algodonoero. *Peru. Dir. Gen. de Com. Inform. Com.* 8(95):9-10. Nov.1957. 286.9 P432
- 50019 DODGE, B. O. Oil drops and De Bary "Bubbles" in ascospores. *Torrey Bot. Club. B.* 84(6):431-441. Ref. Dec.1957. 451 T63B
- 50020 DOORENBOS, J. International symposium on photoperiodism at Parma. (In Dutch.) *Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded.* 20(11):742-746. Nov.1957. 86 N384
English summary.
- 50021 DUCET, G., VANDEWALE, G., and SHEALTIEL, M. Phosphorylation oxydative par les fractions mitochondriales de racines et de feuilles. *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 246(10):1585-1587. Mar.10,1958. 505 P21
- 50022 DUFRENOY, J. Pollutions atmosphériques: effets sur les cultures. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 43(18):910-912. 1957. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.
- 50023 DURRANT, A. Environmental conditioning of flax. *Nature [London]* 181(4613):928-929. Mar.29,1958. 472 N21
Effect of fertilizer, light, and temperature.
- 50024 EISER, A. L. Some notes on maleic hydrazide. (Abs.) *Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)* 8(4):295. Sept.1957. 470 V81
Effect on plants.
- 50025 EKDAHL, I. The growth of root hairs and roots in nutrient media and bidistilled water, and the effects of oxalate. *Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann.* 23:497-518. Ref. 1957. 104 Up6
Wheat seedlings.
- 50026 ENGEL', O. S. Mobilization of reserve substances in germinating sunflower seeds. (In Russian.) *Fiziol. Rast.* 4(6):514-519. Ref. Nov./Dec.1957. 450 F58
English summary.
- 50027 ERMILOV, G. B. On the productivity of maize leaves in the non-black earth region. (In Russian.) *Fiziol. Rast.* 4(6):542-547. Ref. Nov./Dec.1957. 450 F58
English summary.
- 50028 EVANS, H. J., and MILLER, G. W. Minor elements affect plant's use of oxygen. *Res. & Farming [N. C. Sta.]* 16(3):8. Winter 1958. 100 N81R
- 50029 FANG, S. C. Absorption, translocation and metabolism of 2,4-D—1-C¹⁴ in pea and tomato plants. *Weeds* 6(2):179-186. Apr.1958. 79.8 W41
- 50030 FEL'DMAN, I. A. Determination of meteorological criterion of dry wind with the aid of complex climatology. (In Russian.) *In Akademii Nauk, Institut Geografii. Sukhovei ikh proiskhozhdenie i bor'ba s nimi*, p.94-105. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1957. 345 Ak1S
Includes effects on plants.
- 50031 FELDOLDY, L. Connections between water regime of plants and the daily rhythm of the size of their stoma opening. (In Hungarian.) *Tihany. Biol. Kutatóintézetének. Evkôn.* 24:289-295. Ref. 1955/56, pub.1957. 442.9 M27
German summary.
- 50032 FELDOLDY, L., PETRICSKO, M., and KALKO, Z. F. The role of metabolism in the water regime of detached sunflower cotyledons. (In Hungarian.) *Tihany. Biol. Kutatóintézetének. Evkôn.* 24:323-333. Ref. 1955/56, pub.1957. 442.9 M27
English summary.
- 50033 FISCHER, F. G., and WERNER, G. Die Chemo-taxis der Schwärmsporen von Wasserpilzen (*Saprolegniaceen*). *Hoppe-Seyler's Z. f. Physiol. Chem.* 310(1/2):65-91. Mar.12,1958. 384 Z38
English summary.
- 50034 FISCHER, F. G., and WERNER, G. Über die Wirkungen von Nicotinsäureamid auf die Schwärmsporen wasserbewohnender Pilze [*Saprolegniaceae*]. *Hoppe-Seyler's Z. f. Physiol. Chem.* 310(1/2):92-96. Mar.12, 1958. 384 Z38
English summary.
- 50035 FLETCHER, W. W., and others. The effect of soil-applications of certain substituted phenoxyacetic and phenoxybutyric acids on the growth and nodulation of *Trifolium repens* Sylvestre. *Phyton* [Buenos Aires] 9(1):41-46. Oct.1957. 450 P567
P. B. Dickenson, J. D. Forrest, and J. C. Raymond, joint authors.

- 50036 FOLLMANN, G. Über Aufnahme und Bindung von Wasser und Anelektrolyten durch Diatomeen-Zellen. *Planta* 50(6):671-700. Ref. 1958. 450 P693
Diss.-Braunschweig.
- 50037 FOREST, B. Les effets physiologiques de l'acide gibberellique sur la croissance des plantes. *Agri-culture [Montreal]* 15(1):14-16. Ref. Jan./Feb.1958. 7 Ag82
- 50038 FORTANER, E. J. De beinvloeding van de bloei bij *Arachis hypogaea* L. Control of flowering in *Arachis hypogaea* L. Wageningen. Landbhwgesch. Meded. 57(2), 116 p. Ref. 1957. 105.2 W122
English summary.
- 50039 FRANK, H. Ein Beitrag zur Energetik der Nitratassimilation von *Ustilago zeae*. *Z. f. Natforsch.* 13b (3):168-171. Ref. Mar.1958. 474 Z3
- 50040 FREAR, D. S., and BURRELL, R. C. The assimilation of N^{15} -from labeled hyponitrite by soybean leaves. *Plant Physiol.* 33(2):105-109. Ref. Mar.1958. 450 P692
- 50041 FREDRICKSON, J. A. Fluorescent gardening. *Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc.* 53:33-34. 1957. 81 W273
- 50042 FRIED, M., and NOGGLE, J. C. Multiple site uptake of individual cations by roots as affected by hydrogen ion. *Plant Physiol.* 33(2):139-144. Ref. Mar.1958. 450 P692
- 50043 FROMANTIN, J. Influence de l'acide 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacétique et de l'acide β -indolacétique sur la germination et la croissance des plantules de quelques conifères. *Phyton [Buenos Aires]* 9(1):1-14. Ref. Oct. 1957. 450 P567
- 50044 FUCHS, W. H., and GAERTNER, A. Untersuchungen zur Keimungsphysiologie des Schwarzrostes *Puccinia graminis tritici* (Pers.) Erickson. *Arch. f. Mikrobiol.* 28(3):303-309. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Ar26
- 50045 FUKASAWA, H., MITO, K., and FUJIWARA, M. Preventative effect of sugars on the pollen degeneration of wheat plant. *Bot. Mag. Tokyo* 70(831):251-257. Ref. Sept. 1957. 450 B651
Especially in male-sterile plants.
- 50046 FUKUI, H. N., and others. Growth substances in corn pollen. *Plant Physiol.* 33(2):144-146. Ref. Mar. 1958. 450 P692
F. G. Teubner, S. H. Wittwer, and H. M. Sell, joint authors.
- 50047 FURUYA, M., and SOMA, K. The effects of auxins on the development of bean embryos cultivated in vitro. *Tokyo. U. Facul. Sci. J. Sect. III, Bot.* 7(1/3):163-198. Ref. Mar.30,1957. 513 T571B
- 50048 GALEIN, I. Temperatures, nitrogen and sugar in sugar-beet. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 38(5):431-434. Feb.1958. 26 H27
- 50049 EL-GAMASSY, A. M. Retaining the rest period of *Gladiolus* corms by foliar sprays. *Ann. Agr. Sci.* 1(1): 243-259. Ref. June 1956. 24 An72
- 50050 GANGOLLY, S. R., and PANDALAI, K. M. Fortifying influences of coconut milk and cow's urine on 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid in the control of button shedding in the coconut. *Nature [London]* 181(4612):855. Mar.22,1958. 472 N21
- 50051 GARAY, A. S. Der Zusammenhang zwischen Fruchtkörperbildung und Atmung im Falle des Mutterkorns unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Bedeutung der Fumarsäure. *Physiol. Plant* 11(1):48-55. 1958. 450 P564
- 50052 GARDNER, I. C. Nitrogen fixation in *Elaeagnus* root nodules. *Nature [London]* 181(4610):717-718. Mar.8, 1958. 472 N21
- 50053 GAUL, H. Die Wirkung von Röntgenstrahlen in Verbindung mit CO_2 Colchicin und Hitze auf Gerste. *Z. f. Pflanzenzücht.* 38(4):397-429. Ref. Dec.1957. 450 Z36
- 50054 GENKEL, P. A., and MOROZOVA, R. S. Electron microscopic investigation of chloroplasts of *Beils-perennis* in connection with transition to the winter dormant state. (In Russian.) *Fiziol. Rast.* 4(6):509-513. Ref. Nov./Dec.1957. 450 F58
English summary.
This journal in English translation 450 F58Ae.
- 50055 GHISLENI, P. L. Contribution to the knowledge of the effects of ultrasonics on higher plants. (In Italian.) *Turin. Accad. di Agr. Ann.* 98:63-108. Ref. 1955/56. 16 T63
- 50056 GIUA, E. Inhibitive work of thioctic acid on the growth, in vitro, of the lupine root. (In Italian.) *Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B.* 34(3):98-100. Feb.15,1958. 442.8 So12
- 50058 GODNEV, T. N., and TEREPIEV, V. M. Effect of ground water levels and moisture of peaty soil on the growth of grain crops and their resistance to lodging. (In Russian.) *Vsesoluzn. Soveshchanie po Prob. "Biol. Osnovy Oroschaemogo Zeml."* Sborn. Statei 1955: 624-632. Ref. 1957. 55.9 V96
- 50059 GOODMAN, R. N., and DOWLER, W. M. The absorption of streptomycin by bean plants as influenced by growth regulators and humectants. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(1): 122-126. Ref. Jan.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
- 50060 GORIS, A., and DUHAMEY, L. Etude de l'action du lait de coco sur la croissance et la composition glucidique des tissus végétaux cultivés in vitro. *Rev. Gén. de Bot.* 65(767):5-47. Ref. 1958. 450 R326
- 50061 GORSHKOV, P. A. Effect of conditions of mineral nutrition on hemp development. (In Russian.) *Vsesoluzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Lub. Kul't. Trudy* 1957 (22):36-72. Ref. 73.9 V962T
- 50062 GORTER, C. J. Synergism of indole and indole-3-acetic acid in the root production of *Phaseolus* cuttings. *Physiol. Plant.* 11(1):1-9. 1958. 450 P564
- 50063 GOYETTE, L. E. Abscission-inducing activity of a series of trialkyl phosphorotriethioates. *Cotton Defoliation & Physiol. Conf. Proc.* 11:9-17. 1956. 72.9 C827P
- 50064 GRADINAROV, L. Studies on the absorption of water in relation to the quality of the seeds of field beans. (In Bulgarian.) *Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Biol.* "Metodii Popov." *Izv.* 8:185-206. Ref. 1957. 442.8 B87
English summary.
- 50065 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. The pollination of plums and cherries. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Adv. L.* 378, rev., 6 p. Jan.1958. 10 G79La
Includes flowering dates.
- 50066 GREVE, E. Untersuchungen über das Atmungsverhalten von Hefen. II. Die Bedeutung der Zuckerkonzentration. *Arch. f. Mikrobiol.* 28(4):325-337. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Ar26
- 50067 GRÜMMER, G. Die gegenseitige Beeinflussung der höheren Pflanzen. (In Bulgarian.) *Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Biol.* "Metodii Popov." *Izv.* 8:137-152. 1957. 442.9 B87
German summary.
Growth substance inhibitors.
- 50068 GUTTENBERG, H. VON, and REIFF, B. Der Mechanismus der Narbenbewegung von *Mimulus* sp. in seiner Abhängigkeit von der oxydativen Atmung. *Planta* 50(5):498-503. Ref. 1958. 450 P693
Influence of hydrocyanic acid.
- 50069 HABER, W. Ein neuer Wuchsstoff: Gibberellin. *Orchidee* 8(4):99-100. Oct./Dec.1957. 85 Or1
- 50070 HACCIIUS, B. Regenerationserscheinungen an pflanzlichen Embryonen nach Behandlung mit antimitotisch wirksamen Substanzen. *Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen* 34(1): 3-18. Ref. 1957. 450 C66
Eranthis hyemalis, treatment with maleic hydrazide and IPC.
- 50071 HACSKEYLO, J., and EGGLE, D. R. An experimental organic phosphate insecticide which produces 2,4-D type symptoms on the cotton plant. *Cotton Defoliation & Physiol. Conf. Proc.* 11:43-45. 1956. 72.9 C827P
- 50072 HADDOCK, J. L., and JACKSON, R. D. Some plant nutrient relationships in the potato crop grown on a calcareous soil. (Abs.) *Amer. Potato J.* 35(3):441. Mar. 1958. 75.8 P842
- 50073 HALL, W. C., and HERRERO, F. A. Auxin concentration and dichlorophenol effects in cotyledon abscission of cotton. *Cotton Defoliation & Physiol. Conf. Proc.* 11:28-29. 1956. 72.9 C827P
- 50074 HALLDAL, P. Action spectra of phototaxis and related problems in Volvocales, Ulva-gametes and Dinophyceae. *Physiol. Plant.* 11(1):118-153. Ref. 1958. 450 P564
- 50075 HARRISON, E. M., FULTS, J. L., and PAYNE, M. G. Interaction of 2,4-D maleic hydrazide, and minor element uptake in potatoes. *Amer. Potato J.* 35(3):425-427. Mar.1958. 75.8 P842
- 50076 HARTMANN, H. T., and PORLINGIS, I. Effect of winter chilling on fruitfulness in the olive. *Calif. Olive Indus. News* 13(1):1,4. Mar.1958. 80 OL43
- 50077 HARTMANN, H. T., and OPITZ, K. W. Spray thinning of olives. *Calif. Olive Indus. News* 13(1):2-3. Mar.1958. 80 OL43
Use of naphthaleneacetic acid.
- 50078 HASHAD, M. N., GHAMRAWY, A. K., and EL-SHERIF, S. M. Studies on the formation of oil and its iodine value in the developing linseed. *Ann. Agr. Sci.* 1(1): 37-65. Ref. June 1956. 24 An72
- 50079 HASHAD, M. N., STINO, K. R., and EL HINNA-WY, S. I. Transformation and translocation of carbohydrates in taro plants during growth. *Ann. Agr. Sci.* 1(1): 261-268. June 1956. 24 An72
- 50080 HASLETT, A. W. Gibberellic acid and plant growth. *So. African Sugar J.* 54(1):1-2. Jan.1958. 515 So84

- 50081 HAVORD, G. Leaf symptoms of deficiencies of calcium and magnesium in cacao. St. Augustine, Trinidad, Imper. Col. Trop. Agr. Rpt. Cacao Res. 1955/56:27-29. 68.39 C11
- 50082 HEIM, R., and others. Déterminisme de la formation des carpophores et des sclérotés dans la culture du *Psilocybe mexicana* Heim, agaric hallucinogène du Mexique, et mise en évidence de la psilocybine et de la psilocine. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(9):1346-1351. Mar.3,1958. 505 P21
- A. Brack, H. Kobel, A. Hofmann, and R. Cailleux, joint authors.
- 50083 WEINISCH, O. Die Keimfähigkeit des Zucker-rübensaatgutes, ihre Bedeutung und die sie beeinflussenden Faktoren. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 8(3):118-123. (Cont.) Ref. Mar.20,1958. 65.8 D48
- English summary.
- 50084 HESS, D. Die regulatoren des Streckungs-wachstums bei *Streptocarpus wendlandii* Utrecht und ihre Veränderungen während der Blühinduktion. Planta 50(5): 504-525. Ref. 1958. 450 P693
- Abstract from Diss.-Univ. Freiburg i. Br.
- 50085 HEWETSON, F. N. Internal breakdown of Stay-man apples. Mountaineer Grower 28(221):3,5,7. Mar. 1958. 80 M86
- 50086 HIROSE, T., UKITA, S., and TAKASHIMA, S. Studies on related species in Capsicum. (In Japanese.) Saikyo U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 1957(9):13-22. Ref. Sept. 22.5 K993
- English summary.
- Anatomy and physiology.
- 50087 HIROSE, T. Studies on the pollination of pepper. I. (In Japanese.) Saikyo U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 1957(9):5-12. Sept. 22.5 K993
- English summary.
- 50088 HISS, Y. Influence du facteur lumière dans l'action de l'acide disuccinoyl-peroxydique sur les racines de *Vicia faba* L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246 (4):632-634. Jan.27,1958. 505 P21
- 50089 HOCHREUTINER, B. P. G. Biologie des plantes alpines et andines. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 27(4):623-626. Dec.31,1957. 451 B83B
- 50090 HOFER, K., and URL, W. Kann man osmotische Werte plasmolytisch bestimmen? Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 70(10):462-476. Ref. 1957. 451 D48
- 50091 HOFSTEN, A. V., and HOFSTEN, B. V. Factors influencing cell division and vegetative morphogenesis of *Ophiostoma multiannulatum*. Physiol. Plant. 11(1):106-117. Ref. 1958. 450 P584
- 50092 HOHN, K., and BOY, H. Wasseraufnahme und Wasserverbrauch von Avena-Sprossen bei fehlender Transpiration. Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen 34(1):67-82. Ref. 1957. 450 C66
- 50093 HONDA, S. I., ROBERTSON, R. N., and GREGORY, J. M. Studies in the metabolism of plant cells. XII. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 2(1):1-15. Ref. Feb.1958. 442.8 Au72
- 50094 HORWITZ, L. Some simplified mathematical treatments of translocation in plants. Plant Physiol. 33(2): 81-93. Ref. Mar.1958. 450 P692
- 50095 HOUGHLAND, G. V. C. The influence of phosphorus on the growth and physiology of the potato plant. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 35(3):442. Mar.1958. 75.8 P842
- 50096 HOWE, K. J., TEAS, H. J., and SHEEHAN, T. J. Auxanometer for study of gibberellins. Turtox News 36 (4):98-101. Apr.1958. 442.8 T86
- 50097 HUBER, B. Neue Ergebnisse der pflanzlichen Gaswechselschreibung. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 70(10): 455-461. 1957. 451 D48
- 50098 HULL, H. M. The effect of day and night temperature on growth, foliar wax content, and cuticle development of velvet mesquite [*Prosopis glandulosa*]. Weeds 6 (2):133-142. Ref. Apr.1958. 79.8 W41
- 50099 INGOLD, M. La germination du maïs. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 13(12):108-109. Dec.1957. 17 J82A
- 50100 INNES, R. F., THOMPSON, H. M., and WIGHTMAN, G. M. Some further considerations on the diagnosis of sugar cane nutritional deficiencies under Jamaica conditions. J. A. S. T. Journal 19:1-12. 1956. 65.8 J112
- 50101 INOSAKA, M. On the connection between the branches on the first order and upper leaves of rice plant. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 26(3):197-198. Apr.1958. 22.5 C88
- English summary.
- 50102 INSTITUT NATIONAL POUR L'ETUDE AGRONOMIQUE DU CONGO BELGE. DIV. DU PALMIER A HUILE. La conservation des graines d'Elaeis. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge B. d'Inform. 7(1):31-37. In Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 49(I). Feb.1958. 24 K83
- Includes germination tests.
- 50103 ISHIZUKA, Y., and OGATA, S. The effects of $\text{NH}_4\text{-N}$ or $\text{NO}_3\text{-N}$ supplied as nitrogen source on the root development of *Luffa cylindrica*, Roehm. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 28(1):5-8. Ref. Apr.1957. 56.8 J27
- 50104 ISIKAWA, S. Interaction of temperature and light in the germination of *Nigella* seeds. I-II. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 70(831):264-275. Sept.1957. 450 B651
- 50105 ISLEIB, D. R., and THOMPSON, N. R. Temperature-growth relations. II. Influence of soil temperature on rate of root and sprout growth of potatoes. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 35(3):443. Mar.1958. 75.8 P842
- 50106 IZAWA, G., and NATAKE, M. Comparative effects of forms of nitrogenous feeding on the absorption of various ions by rice plants. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 28(1):31-34. Ref. Apr.1957. 56.8 J27
- 50107 JACKSON, R. D., and HADDOCK, J. L. Growth and nutrient uptake of Russet Burbank potatoes. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 35(3):443. Mar.1958. 75.8 P842
- 50108 JACQUIN, P., and CHEREL, J. Evolution des principaux constituants de la poire a poiré au cours de la croissance du fruit. 2. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 6(4):429-460. Oct./Dec.1957. 14 F8499An
- 50109 JEREBZOFF, S. Relation entre la quantité d'énergie lumineuse reçue par *Monilia fructicola* et la croissance de ses conidiophores fertiles. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(11):1728-1731. Mar.17,1958. 505 P21
- 50110 JOHANSON, F. Nutrient deficiencies of Marshall strawberries. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 49: 75-79. 1957. 81 Or32
- 50111 JOHNSON, E. J., and COLMER, A. R. The relationship of magnesium ion and molecular structure of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid and some related compounds to the inhibition of the respiration of *Azotobacter vinelandii*. Plant Physiol. 33(2):99-101. Mar.1958. 450 P692
- 50112 JOHNSON, S. P. Some growth correlations in cotton. Cotton Defoliation & Physiol. Conf. Proc. 11:41. 1956. 72.9 C827P
- 50113 JONES, T. A., HAVORD, G., and MALIPHANT, G. K. Nutrient uptake by excised cacao roots—a micro technique. St. Augustine, Trinidad, Imper. Col. Trop. Agr. Rpt. Cacao Res. 1955/56:23-26. 68.39 C11
- 50114 JONES, T. A., MALIPHANT, G. K., and HAVORD, G. The nutrition of cacao—a programme of research. St. Augustine, Trinidad, Imper. Col. Trop. Agr. Rpt. 1955/56:30-32. Ref. 68.39 C11
- 50115 KALOYEREA, S. A. Rancidity as a factor in the loss of viability of pine and other seeds. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 35(4):176-179. Ref. Apr.1958. 307.8 J82
- 50116 KALTOFEN, H. Beitrag zur Theorie der Wirkung mineralischer Nährstoffe. B. Math. Biophys. 20(1): 25-32. Mar.1958. 442.8 B872
- Plants.
- 50117 KANDELER, R. Die Wirkung von farbigem und weissem Licht auf die Anthocyanbildung bei Cruciferen-Keimlingen. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 71(1):34-44. Ref. 1958. 451 D48
- 50118 KARNATZ, H. Untersuchungen über das Verhalten junger Apfelbäume gegenüber tiefen Temperaturen. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 13(1/2):54-60. Jan./Feb.1958. 85 J76
- 50119 KATO, J. Studies on the physiological effect of gibberellin. II. Physiol. Plant 11(1):10-15. 1958. 450 P564
- 50120 KATS, N. I. A. The problem of interrelations of plants. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Old. Biol. 62(4):69-78. Ref. July/Aug.1957. 511 M85
- Physiology and ecology.
- 50121 KATSURA, K. Studies on the physiology of sporangial germination of *Phytophthora capsici* Leonian. 2. (In Japanese.) Saikyo U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 1957(9): 45-52. Ref. Sept. 22.5 K993
- English summary.
- 50122 KEEFE, A. M. A simplified potometer. Turtox News 36(4):104-105. Apr.1958. 442.8 T86
- 50123 KHKAN, KH. CH., CHZHUO, IU. S., and KU, M. M. Study on the phasic development of wheat in Kuantan Province. (In Chinese.) Acta Bot. Sinica 6(3):245-258. 1957. 450 C432
- Russian summary.
- 50124 KHUAI, A. K. Studies on the germination of date-palm seeds; the effect of sodium chloride. Physiol. Plant. 11(1):16-22. 1958. 450 P564
- 50125 KIMURA, M., and YAMANO, I. Studies on the peach root-systems growing on the low gradient slope. (In Japanese.) Saikyo U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 1957(9):23-27. Sept. 22.5 K993
- English summary.

- 50126 KINBACHER, E. J. Laboratory and greenhouse research on cold-resistant cereal varieties. *Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.]* 24(1):7. Jan. 1958. 100 N48A
- 50127 KISS, I. Meteorobiological analysis of algal-bloom on Lake Balaton 1934. (In Hungarian.) *Tihany. Biol. Kutatóintézetének. Evkőn.* 24:93-101. Ref. 1955/56, pub. 1957. 442.9 M27
English summary.
Microcystis.
- 50128 KJAER, A. Secondary organic sulfur-compounds of plants (thiols, sulfides, sulfonium derivatives, sulfoxides, sulfones and isothiocyanates). *Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol.* 9:64-88. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 50129 KLAMBT, H. D. Untersuchungen über Entwicklung und Wuchsstoffhaushalt bei Ribes-Arten. I. *Planta* 50(5):526-556. Ref. 1958. 450 P693
Part of thesis- Universität Bonn.
- 50130 KLESHNIN, A. F., and SHUL'GIN, I. A. On the intensity of transpiration under artificial illumination. (In Russian.) *Fiziol. Rast.* 4(6):548-553. Nov./Dec. 1957. 450 F58
English summary.
This journal in English translation 450 F58Ae.
- 50131 KNAPP R. Die Gibberelline und ihre Wirkung auf die Pflanzen-Entwicklung. *Umschau* 58(3):83-86. Ref. Feb. 1, 1958. 474 Um7
- 50132 KNOBLOCH, I. W. Gibberellic acid and ferns. *Amer. Fern J.* 47(4):134-135. Oct./Dec. 1957. 450 Am35
- 50133 KOHLBECKER, R. Die Abhängigkeit des Längenwachstums und der phototropischen Krümmungen von der Lichtqualität bei Keimwurzeln von *Sinapis alba*. *Z. f. Bot.* 45(6):507-524. Ref. 1957. 450 Z32
- 50134 KORNILOV, A. A. Regulation of the growth and development tempos as a means to raise the productive capacity of grain crops. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiūzn. Soveshchanie po Prob. "Biol. Osnovy Orshaemogo Zeml."* *Sborn. Statei* 1955:449-463. Ref. 1957. 55.9 V96
Effect of light on photosynthesis intensity.
- 50135 KORTSCHAK, H. P., HARTT, C. E., and BURR, G. O. PGA and photosynthesis in sugar cane. (Abs.) *Hawaii. Acad. Sci. Proc.* 32:21. 1957. 500 H31A
- 50136 KRETCHMAN, D. W., and MITCHELL, A. E. The interrelationship of temperature and pesticide chemicals as affecting the finish of Golden Delicious apples. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.* 40(3):620-627. Ref. Feb. 1958. 100 M58S
- 50137 KRIJTHE, N. Viability of seed potatoes with water core. (In Dutch.) *Nederland. Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbzaden. en Aardappelpootgoed. Meded.* 14(10):116. Feb. 1958. 61.9 N28
- 50138 KRINITSKAIA, R. R. Peculiarities of regeneration of couch grass in estuary meadows of the West Caspian area in connection with their improvement. (In Russian.) *Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol.* 62(4):87-93. Ref. July/Aug. 1957. 511 M85
English summary.
- 50139 KUCERA, C. L. Flowering variation in geographic selections of *Eupatorium rugosum* Houtt. *Torrey Bot. Club. B.* 85(1):40-48. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1958. 451 T63B
- 50140 KULAEVA, O. N., SILINA, E. I., and KURSANOVA, A. L. Ways of initial ammonium nitrogen assimilation in pumpkin roots. (In Russian.) *Fiziol. Rast.* 4(6):520-528. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1957. 450 F58
English summary.
This journal in English translation 450 F58Ae.
- 50141 KULIK, M. S. Criteria of dry winds. (In Russian.) *In Akademija Nauk. Institut Geografii. Sukhovei ikh proiskhozhdenie i bor'ba s nimi*, p. 65-70. Moskva, Akademija Nauk SSSR, 1957. 345 Ak1S
Effects on plants.
- 50142 KUSHNIRENKO, M. D. The importance of water regime of the crowns of apple and pear during the formation of hybrid seedlings. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiūzn. Soveshchanie po Prob. "Biol. Osnovy Orshaemogo Zeml."* *Sborn. Statei* 1955:186-194. Ref. 1957. 55.9 V96
- 50143 KUSUMOTO, T. Physiological and ecological studies on the plant production in plant communities. 4. Ecological studies on the apparent photosynthesis curves of evergreen broad-leaved trees. *Bot. Mag. Tokyo* 70(832):299-304. Ref. Oct. 1957. 450 B651
- 50144 LANGER, R. H. M., and RYLE, G. J. A. Vegetative proliferations in herbage grasses. *Brit. Grassland Soc. J.* 13(1):29-33. Ref. Mar. 1958. 80.19 B773
- 50145 LATZKO, E., and CLAUS, D. Aerobe Phosphorylierung unter dem Einfluss von K^+ , Na^+ , Rb^+ und NH_4^+ . *Naturwissenschaften* 45(3):59-60. Feb. 1, 1958. 474 N213
Yeasts.
- 50146 LAVRINENKO, D. D. Radioactive phosphorus in the study of seasonal interrelations between ash [*Fraxinus*] and other [tree] species. (In Russian.) *Lesn. Khoz.* 10(9):32-35. Sept. 1957. 99.8 L5622
Effect of meteorological conditions, chiefly.
- 50147 LEHR, J. J., and WYBENGA, J. M. Exploratory pot experiments on sensitiveness of different crops to sodium: D. Barley. *Plant & Soil* 9(3):237-253. Ref. Mar. 1958. 450 P696
- 50148 LENKOV, L. D. Die Nachreife des Gerstensamens. (In Bulgarian.) *Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov."* *Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove* 4:111-119. Ref. 1957. 106.3 Se4N
German summary.
Effect of temperature.
- 50149 LESZCZENKO, P., and MALEC, K. Investigations on the reaction of potato varieties to artificial destruction of leaves. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roslinna* 74(3):651-656. 1957. 20.5 R59
- 50150 LE TOURNEAU, D. Component sugars of mycelium and of polysaccharide material produced in liquid culture by *Verticillium albo-atrum*. *Physiol. Plant.* 11(1):23-28. 1958. 450 P564
- 50151 LI, S. J., and YIN, H. C. The effect of light on the formation of starch from sucrose in leaf disks. (In Chinese.) *Acta Bot. Sinica* 6(3):201-216. Ref. 1957. 450 C432
English summary.
- 50152 LIASHCHENKO, I. F., and LIASHCHENKO, I. I. Role of the root system in chlorophyll formation. (In Russian.) *Fiziol. Rast.* 4(6):529-532. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1957. 450 F58
English summary.
Experiments with sunflowers.
This journal in English translation 450 F58Ae.
- 50153 LIBBERT, E. Wechselwirkungen zwischen auxinon und inhibitoren bei keimungsversuchen. *Phyton [Buenos Aires]* 9(2):81-105. Ref. Dec. 1957. 450 P567
- 50154 LINCOLN, R. G., and HAMNER, K. C. An effect of gibberellic acid on the flowering of *Xanthium*, a short day plant. *Plant Physiol.* 33(2):101-104. Ref. Mar. 1958. 450 P692
- 50155 LINDSTROM, R. S., and WITTEW, S. H. Gibberellin and higher plants. IX. Flowering in *Geranium* (*Pelargonium hortorum*). *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.* 40(1):225-231. Aug. 1957. 100 M58S
- 50156 LINSKENS, I. H. F. Zur Frage der Entstehung der Abwehr-Körper bei der Inkompatibilitäts-Reaktion von *Petunia*. I. Versuche zur Markierung der Griffel mit P32- und C14-Verbindungen. *Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber.* 71(1):3-10. Ref. 1958. 451 D48
- 50157 LIPP, A. E. G., and GOODALL, D. W. Nutrient interactions and deficiency diagnosis in the lettuce. IV. *Austral. J. Biol. Sci.* 2(1):30-44. Feb. 1958. 442.8 Au72
- 50158 LITYNSKI, M. The influence of moisture in the environment on vitality of certain species of vegetable seeds. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roslinna* 76(2):217-294. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59
English summary.
- 50159 LOEWUS, F. A., and STAFFORD, H. A. Observations on the incorporation of C14 into tartaric acid and the labeling pattern of D-glucose from an excised grape leaf administered L-ascorbic acid-6-C14. *Plant Physiol.* 33(2):155-156. Ref. Mar. 1958. 450 P692
- 50160 LUDWIG, H., and KAHNT, G. Zur Vereinheitlichung der Methodik bei der Augenstecklingsprüfung von Pflanzkartoffeln. *Z. f. Landwirt. Vers. u. Untersuchw.* 3(1):59-65. 1957. 18 Z32
English summary.
- 50161 MACHLIS, L. Evidence for a sexual hormone in *Allomyces*. *Physiol. Plant.* 11(1):181-192. Ref. 1958. 450 P564
- 50162 MACMILLAN, J., and SUTER, P. J. The occurrence of gibberellin A in higher plants: isolation from the seed of runner bean (*Phaseolus multiflorus*). *Naturwissenschaften* 45(2):46. Ref. Jan. 15, 1958. 474 N213
- 50163 MCVEY, G. R., and WITTEW, S. H. Gibberellin and higher plants. XI. Responses of certain woody ornamental plants. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.* 40(3):679-697. Ref. Feb. 1958. 100 M58S
- 50164 MANDKE, D. V., and ARAKERI, H. R. Con-sumptive use of water by onion crop for bulbs. *Indian J. Agron.* 1(2):115-122. Nov. 1956. 22 In235
- 50165 MANN, H. S. Studies on the effect of different levels of moisture and nutrients on wheat. I. Effect on plant characteristics. *Indian J. Agron.* 1(2):81-93. Nov. 1956. 22 In235

- 50166 MANN, H. S. Studies on the effect of different levels of moisture and nutrients on wheat. II. Effect on shoot, root and their ratios. *Indian J. Agron.* 2(1):13-26. Ref. Aug.1957. 22 In235
- 50167 MANN, H. S. Studies on the effect of different levels of moisture and nutrients on wheat. III. Effect on dry weight accumulation, net assimilation rate and leaf area. *Indian J. Agron.* 2(2):63-79. Ref. Nov.1957. 22 In235
- 50168 MANOLIU, M., and CRACIUN, T. Observations sur le phénomène des xénies chez le maïs. (In Rumanian.) *Prob. Agr. [București]* 10(1):25-33. Jan.1958. 21 R862
- French summary.
- 50169 MANOLOV, A. I. Diminution de la periode de maturation physiologique des graines de tabac apres la rentrée des récoltes. (In Bulgarian.) *Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Biol. "Metodii Popov."* Izv. 8:83-98. Ref. 1957. 442.9 B87
- French summary.
- 50170 MARCELLI, E. A interesting example of "frenching" in connection with potassium deficiency changes in tobacco. (In Italian.) *Osserv. Region. di Fitopatol. Ricerche, Osserv. e Divulg. Fitopatol. per la Campania ed il Mezzogiorno* 13/14:107-117. Ref. 1957. 464.9 P832
- English summary.
- 50171 MARIANI, C. Lodging and mechanization. (In Italian.) *Riso* 7(2):10-11. Feb.1958. 59.8 R49
- 50172 MARINCHIK, A. F. Special features of physiological processes as related to the status of water in the leaves and to the productive capacity of sugar beet varieties. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiuzn. Soveshchanie po Prob. "Biol. Osnovy Oroschaemogo Zeml."* Sborn. Statei 1955:584-594. 1957. 55.9 V96
- 50173 MARRE, E., and ARRIGONI, O. Interaction between glutathione and auxin in the stimulation of growth. (In Italian.) *Accad. Naz. dei Lincei Cl. di Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. Atti (ser.8)* 22(5):641-649. May 1957. 507 R66
- 50174 MARRE, E., and FORTI, G. Metabolic responses to auxin. III. *Physiol. Plant.* 11(1):36-47. Ref. 1958. 450 P564
- 50175 MATSUSHIMA, S., OKABE, T., and WADA, G. Analysis of developmental factors determining yield and yield prediction in lowland rice. XLIII. Aerodynamical method for measuring the rate of carbon assimilation under actual field conditions and some results. (In Japanese.) *Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc.* 26(3):195-196. Apr. 1958. 22.5 C88
- English summary.
- 50176 MATTINGLY, G. E. G., and WIDDOWSON, F. V. Uptake of phosphorus from P32-labelled superphosphate by field crops. I. Effects of simultaneous application of non-radioactive phosphorus fertilizers. *Plant & Soil* 9(3):286-304. Ref. Mar.1958. 450 P696
- 50177 MAUNEY, J. R. Effect of daylength and night temperature on flowering in certain varieties of *G. hirsutum* and *G. barbadense*. (Abs.) *Cotton Defoliation & Physiol. Conf. Proc.* 11:46. 1956. 72.9 C827P
- 50178 MAZHRAKOV, P. D. Untersuchung des Einflusses der Röntgenbestrahlung auf Reis. (In Bulgarian.) *Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Biol. "Metodii Popov."* Izv. 8:99-103. 1957. 442.9 B87
- German summary.
- 50179 MAZHRAKOV, P. D. Versuche zur Feststellung der stimulierenden Wirkung einiger fungizider und insektizider Mittel beim Weizen. (In Bulgarian.) *Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Biol. "Metodii Popov."* Izv. 8:71-82. Ref. 1957. 442.9 B87
- German summary.
- 50180 MEADLY, G. R. W. The reaction of plants to growth regulators with particular reference to weed control. *Roy. Soc. West Austral. J.* 40(2):37-45. Ref. Nov.20,1957. 514 P432
- 50181 MERRITT, J. M. Gibberellins for agriculture. *J. Agr. & Food Chem.* 6(3):184-187. Mar.1958. 381 J8223
- 50182 METZNER, H., METZNER, B., and CALVIN, M. Early unstable CO₂ fixation products in photosynthesis. *Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc.* 44(2):205-211. Ref. Feb.1958. 500 N21P
- Plants.
- 50183 MICHNA, M., and SZWADIAK, J. The influence of depth of sowing on transpiration and crop yields of green mass in some maize varieties. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Rolnina* 75(2):267-272. 1957. 20.5 R59
- 50184 MILLER, C. O. The relationship of the kinetic and red-light promotions of lettuce seed germination. *Plant Physiol.* 33(2):115-117. Mar.1958. 450 P692
- 50185 MISIC, P. D., and SUBOTIC, R. D. Investigation of the length of the rest period with apple and pear trees. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke* 10(29):107-115. Ref. 1957. 21.5 Y9
- English summary.
- 50186 MITCHELL, J. W., LIVINGSTON, G. A., and MARTH, P. C. Test methods with plant-regulating chemicals. *U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb.* 126,68 p. Jan.1958. 1 Ag84Ah
- 50187 MODYLEVSKIY, I. A. S. On the process of fecundation in angiosperms, or how not to defend "somatic fecundation." (In Ukrainian.) *Ukrain. Bot. Zhur.* 14(1):86-98. Ref. 1957. 450 J8212J
- English summary.
- 50188 MOTRENKO, T. G. Lodging as related to cultural practices and varietal characteristics in wheat. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiuzn. Soveshchanie po Prob. "Biol. Osnovy Oroschaemogo Zeml."* Sborn. Statei 1955:611-623. 1957. 55.9 V96
- 50189 MURPHY, H. J., and MICHAEL, G. Effect of source of potash on russetting of the Russet Burbank potato in Maine. (Abs.) *Amer. Potato J.* 35(3):444. Mar.1958. 75.8 P842
- 50190 MUTHUSWAMY, R., and ARAVAMUDHAN, P. Influence of dual-action seed treatments on late autumn planting of sugarcane in Bihar and Eastern Uttar Pradesh. *Indian Sugar [Calcutta]* 7(8):523,525-526. Nov.1957. 65.8 In26
- Effect of insecticides on germination.
- 50191 NADA, I. A. A., and HIGAZY, M. A. The effect of age on the sugar metabolism of the successive leaves of Zea mays during the summer and flood plantings. *Ann. Agr. Sci.* 1(1):117-129. June 1956. 24 An72
- 50192 NADA, I. A. A., and HIGAZY, M. A. The effect of seasonal changes on the sugar content of the successive leaves of Zea mays at full emergence. *Ann. Agr. Sci.* 1(1):9-22. Ref. June 1956. 24 An72
- 50193 NAGARAJAN, S. S., and GOPALAKRISHNAN, S. Presence of root promoting hormone in seeds of a non-dormant bunch variety of groundnut (TMV. 2). (Abs.) *Madras Agr. J.* 44(12):672. Dec.1957. 22 M262
- 50194 NAGARAJAN, S. S., and GOPALAKRISHNAN, S. Root inducing substance in groundnut seeds. *Cur. Sci.* 27(1):29-30. Jan.1958. 475 Sci23
- 50195 NANCE, J. F. Effects of indoleacetic acid on the utilization of acetate-1-C14 by pea stem slices. *Plant Physiol.* 33(2):93-98. Mar.1958. 450 P692
- 50196 NANDA, K. K., GROVER, R., and CHINYOY, J. J. Factors affecting growth and development of some millets. I. Stem elongation and its correlation with flowering as influenced by the time of sowing. *Phyton [Buenos Aires]* 9(1):15-24. Ref. Oct.1957. 450 P567
- 50197 NICHIPOROVICH, A. A. On certain physiological principles of the system of differential cultural practices. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiuzn. Soveshchanie po Prob. "Biol. Osnovy Oroschaemogo Zeml."* Sborn. Statei 1955:470-492. Ref. 1957. 55.9 V96
- Photosynthesis and transpiration.
- 50198 NICHIPOROVICH, A. A., and STROGONOVA, L. E. Photosynthesis and problems of crop yield. *Agrochimica* 2(1):26-53. Ref. Dec.1957. 385 Ag84
- 50199 NICHOLS, R. The growth substances of Theobroma cacao, L. St. Augustine, Trinidad, Imper. Col. *Trop. Agr. Rpt. Cacao Res.* 1955/56:33-40. Ref. 68.39 C11
- Relationship to chereil wilt.
- 50200 NICHOLS, R. A note on the effect of maleic hydrazide sprays on cacao seedlings and cuttings. *St. Augustine, Trinidad, Imper. Col. Trop. Agr. Rpt. Cacao Res.* 1955/56:53. 68.39 C11
- 50201 NIELSEN, E. S., and JENSEN, P. K. Concentration of carbon dioxide and rate of photosynthesis in *Chlorella pyrenoidosa*. *Physiol. Plant* 11(1):170-180. Ref. 1958. 450 P564
- 50202 NODA, K., and KIMURA, T. A study on abnormal and earlier maturity of naked barley plant. (In Japanese.) *Kyushu Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 4(3):407-433. Ref. Aug. 1957. 107.6 K996B
- English summary.
- 50203 OBOLENSKY, G. Activation des processus fonctionnels (métaboliques et enzymatiques) de l'orge, par les ultra-sons. *Mater. Veg.* 2(4):298-335. Ref. Dec.20, 1957. 64.8 M41
- 50204 OBOLENSKY, G. Etude de l'action des ultra-sons sur le développement de la vanilline dans la préparation de la vanille. *Mater. Veg.* 2(4):336-341. Ref. Dec.20, 1957. 64.8 M41
- 50205 OHM, U., and METZNER, P. Über die Wirkung von Ultraschall auf Stärkekörner. *Naturwissenschaften* 45(3):56-57. Feb.1,1958. 474 N213

- 50206 OKUHIRO, M. Studies on physico-chemical properties of expressed plant juice in wintering naked barley and wheat, and some effects of stamping on these properties of wheat. Hiroshima U. Facul. Fisheries & Anim. Husb. J. 1(3):379-397. Ref. Dec.1957. 22.5 H6122 In relation to hardness.
- 50207 OPPENOORTH, W. F. F., and others. The determination of the germination power of malting barley. (In Dutch.) Internat. Tijdschr. v. Brouwerij en Monerij 17(4):111-120. 1957/58. 390.8 R32Af
H. Van Veldhuizen, J. Coenradie, W. Goedkoop, A. T. Kortenhorst, and G. Vermeulen, joint authors.
- 50208 OSMOLA, N. KH. Dynamics of tannide accumulation in smoketree [*Cotinus coggygria*] leaves in the western regions of Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 10(9):82-83. Sept.1957. 99.8 L5622
- 50209 OVCHAROV, K. E. Experimental hypervitaminosis in plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 117(2):337-340. Ref. Nov.11,1957. 511 P444A
This article in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae)
- 50210 PAAUW, F. VAN DER. Relations between the potash requirements of crops and meteorological conditions. Plant & Soil 9(3):254-268. Ref. Mar.1958. 450 P696
- 50211 PALAVEEVA-KOVACHEVSKA, M. Morphologische und anatomische Veränderungen bei den Sonnenblumenpflanzen infolge Bromangels im Boden. (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 4:121-130. 1957. 106.3 Se4N
German summary.
- 50212 PALEEV, A. M. Lodging of cereals and the control measures. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Soveshchanie po Prob. "Biol. Osnovy Oroshaemogo Zeml." Sborn. State 1955:595-610. Ref. 1957. 55.9 V96
- 50213 PANTSCHAVA, A. D. Study of the bio-ecological properties of seeds of certain xerophytic tree species. (In Georgian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 1957(7):257-285. Ref. 99.9 Ak13
Russian summary.
- 50214 PARIS, D. Action de la vitamine B₁ et de ses deux constituants, pyrimidine et thiazol, sur la croissance des tissus normaux d'aubépine [*Crataegus monogyna*] cultivés in vitro. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(8):1251-1254. Feb.24,1958. 505 P21
- 50215 PASCALE, A. J. Bajas temperaturas y frutales de hojas caduca. Tierra [Mexico] 13(1):61-63. Jan. 1958. 8 T445
- 50216 PATTERSON, P. M. The effect of indoleacetic acid on certain growth phases of mosses. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)8(4):292. Sept.1957. 470 V81
- 50217 PAVLOV, P. Larovizatsiia na kulturñite rastenìia [Vernalization of cultivated plants]. Sofia, Zemizdat, 1957. 87 p. 463.36 P282
- 50218 PAYNE, G. F. Some germination studies of *Artemisia tridentata*. Mont. Acad. Sci. Proc. 17:41-42. 1957. 500 M762
- 50219 PEDERSEN, M. W., LEFEVRE, C. W., and WIEBE, H. H. Absorption of C¹⁴-labeled sucrose by alfalfa nectaries. Science 127(3301):758-759. Apr.4,1958. 470 Sci2
- 50220 PEEV, KH. Development of the corn root system on podzolic soils. (In Russian.) Kukuruza 2(9):25-29. Sept.1957. 59.8 K95
- 50221 PERSSON, A., and RAPPAPORT, L. Gibberellin-induced systemic fruit set in a male-sterile tomato. Science 127(3302):816. Apr.11,1958. 470 Sci2
- 50222 PETINOV, N. S., PRUSAKOVA, L. D., and SINITSYNA, Z. A. Water relations and productivity of plants. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 4(6):554-565. Ref. Nov./Dec.1957. 450 F58
English summary.
Experiments with wheat and sugar beets.
This journal in English translation 450 F58Ae.
- 50223 PIERCE, L. T. Estimating seasonal and short-term fluctuations in evapo-transpiration from meadow crops. Amer. Met. Soc. B. 39(2):73-78. Feb.1958. 340.8 Am32
- 50224 PINTNER, I. J., and PROVASOLI, L. Artificial cultivation of a red-pigmented marine blue-green alga, *Phormidium persicinum*. J. Gen. Microbiol. 18(1):190-197. Ref. Feb.1958. 448.3 J823
- 50225 PIROVANO, A. The deleterious action of dew on Drupaceae. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticol. Ital. 41(11/12):571-574. Nov./Dec.1957. 86 R22
- 50226 PIRSON, A., and KÜHL, A. Dependence on light of the reversible uptake of inorganic phosphate by Hydrodictyon. Nature [London] 181(4613):921-922. Mar.29,1958. 472 N21
- 50227 PLOTNIKOV, I. Peculiarities of growth and development of the Japanese stone pine [*Pinus pumila*] on the Khamar-Baban Mountain Range. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 10(9):35-38. Sept.1957. 99.8 L5622
- 50228 POLSTER, H., and REICHENBACH, H. Ein Verfahren zur Prognose der vitalen Dürresistenz durch Ermittlung des Stomateregulationsvermögens abgeschnittener Pflanzensprosse. Biol. Zentbl. 76(6):700-721. Ref. Nov./Dec.1957. 442.8 B523
Populus.
- 50229 POPOV, I. D., and KHRISTOV, V. Beobachtungen über das Eindringen von Co⁶⁰ in Weizensamen nach Eintauchen in Co⁶⁰ enthaltende Lösungen. (In Bulgarian.) Búlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Biol. "Metodii Popov." Izv. 8:105-117. 1957. 442.9 B87
German summary.
- 50230 POPOV, M. D. Die Samenstimulierung landwirtschaftlicher Kulturpflanzen mit Penicillin. (In Bulgarian.) Búlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Biol. "Metodii Popov." Izv. 8:27-48. Ref. 1957. 442.9 B87
German summary.
- 50231 PORTER, H. How plants grow: a study made possible by carbon-14. New Sci. 3(55):27-29. Dec.5,1957. 472 N42
Photosynthesis.
- 50232 PORTIER, G. Accident physiologique sur pommes de terre dans le Calvados. Phytoma 10(96):28-29. Mar.1958. 464.8 P563
- 50233 POTOCANAC, J. Samengröße und Pflanzeigenschaften im Keimungs- und Bestockungsstadium der Lein-Landsorten Kroatien u. Bosniens. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Poljoprivredna Znanstvena Smotra 16(1):223-244. Ref. 1957. 21.5 Z13
German summary.
- 50234 PREVOT, P., and MONTBRETON, C. P. DE. Étude des gradients en divers éléments minéraux selon le rang de la feuille chez le palmier à huile. Oléagineux 13(3):317-321. Mar.1958. 77.8 OL2
- 50235 PUISEUX-DAO, S. Action de la ribonucléase sur le noyau du Batophora oerstedii, J. Ag., Dasycladacees. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(7):1076-1079. Feb.17,1958. 505 P21
- 50236 PURVES, W. K., and HILLMAN, W. S. Response of pea stem sections to indoleacetic acid, gibberellic acid, and sucrose as affected by length and distance from apex. Physiol. Plant 11(1):29-35. Ref. 1958. 450 P564
- 50237 QUINTIN-JEREBZOFF, S. Au sujet d'un nouveau crops antagoniste de l'action inhibitrice de l'auxine. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(8):1260-1263. Feb.24, 1958. 505 P21
Rhizopus nigricans growing on Nectria galligena.
- 50238 REBOUR, H. Cultures sans sols. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 27(293):276. Oct.1957. 80 F9482
- 50239 RENNIE, D. A., and SOPER, R. J. The effect of nitrogen additions on fertilizer-phosphorus availability. II. J. Soil Sci. 9(1):155-167. Ref. Mar.1958. 56.8 J823
Grain nutrition.
- 50240 REUSSER, F., SPENCER, J. F. T., and SALLANS, H. R. Tricholoma nudum as a source of microbiological protein. Appl. Microbiol. 6(1):5-8. Ref. Jan.1958. 448.3 Ap5
- 50241 RIEMAN, G. H. Effect of gamma-ray irradiation of potato pollen on seed production. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 35(3):444. Mar.1958. 75.8 P842
- 50242 ROBERTS, K. O. Growth regulating materials are working for stone fruit growers. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 49:53-55. 1957. 81 Or32
- 50243 ROBERTSON, W. Green grass grows all year around. Thoroughbred Rec. 167(11):18,42. Mar.15,1958. 42.8 T39
Hydroponics for raising young grain as feed for horses.
- 50244 RÜSCH, J., and MÜLLER, J. Die Verwendung der Xenon-Hochdrucklampe zu Assimilationsversuchen. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 70(10):489-500. Ref. 1957. 451 D48
- 50245 RUSSELL, R. S. Plant nutrition study with radioactive tracers. New Sci. 3(55):31-33. Dec.5,1957. 472 N42
- 50246 RUSSELL, R. S., RUSSELL, E. W., and MARAIS, P. G. Factors affecting the ability of plants to absorb phosphate from soil. II. A comparison of the ability of different species to absorb labile soil phosphate. J. Soil Sci. 9(1):101-108. Mar.1958. 56.8 J823

- 50247 RZHANOVA, E. I., and SHALYGANOVA, O. N. Biological control of development and growth of leguminous forage plants. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 7(10):62-64. Oct. 1957. 20 N222 Sainfoin and lupine.
- 50248 SAMEJIMA, H., and MYERS, J. On the heterotrophic growth of *Chlorella pyrenoidosa*. J. Gen. Microbiol. 18(1):107-117. Ref. Feb. 1958. 448.3 J823
- 50249 SARADZHISHVILI, D. G. Materials on the biology of Oriental beech [*Fagus orientalis*]. (In Georgian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 1957(7):27-41. Ref. 99.9 Ak13
- 50250 SARIC, M. R. A study of the effect of radiation in dependence of the polyploid phenomena. I. The effect of X-rays on the growth and development of young seedlings of the diploid and tetraploid form with Petkus winter rye. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 10(29):58-63. 1957. 21.5 Y9
- 50251 SAWYER, R. L. Timing of maleic hydrazide sprays to stage of plant development. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 35(3):445. Mar. 1958. 75.8 P842
- 50252 SCHAUTZ, K. Untersuchungen über UV-Resistenz bei *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 28(4):349-368. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Ar26
- 50253 SCHEUERPFUG, G. Wurzelstudien an Luzernerherkünften unter Berücksichtigung bodenphysikalischer und bodenbiologischer Faktoren. Bayer. Landwirtschaft. Jahrb. 34(4):458-484. Ref. 1957. 18 L24
- 50254 SCHMID, K. Der Einfluss der Temperatur und die Nachwirkung von Frostschäden an Setzlingen auf das Hauptwachstum der Tabakpflanze. Deut. Tabakbau 37(24):221-224. Dec. 15, 1957. 69.8 D482
- 50255 SCHONHAR, S. Eisenmangel-chlorose an forstpflanzen. Allg. Forstz. 13(10):149-151. Mar. 5, 1958. 99.8 AL52
- 50256 SCHOOREL, A. F. The influence of extreme temperatures and drying on the germination power of seeds. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 70(2):117-122. Ref. Feb. 1958. 105.2 Or3
- 50257 SCHWARZ, W. Bericht über die Versuchsergebnisse zur Kartoffelpflanzgutbehandlung aus den Jahren 1954, 1955 und 1956. Z. f. Landwirt. Vers. u. Untersuchw. 3(1):66-75. 1957. 18 Z32
- 50258 SCHWARZE, P. Der Stoffwechsel der P-haltigen Verbindungen. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 9:121-135. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 50259 SCHWARZE, P. Der Stoffwechsel der S-haltigen Verbindungen. Übersicht. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 9:2-15. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 50260 SCHWARZENBACH, F. H. Untersuchungen über einen Pollenkeimungshemmstoff aus reifenden Samen von *Cyclamen persicum* Mill. Zürich. Natforsch. Gesell. Vrtjahrschr. 102:317-331. Dec. 31, 1957. 508 Z8
- 50261 SCHWINGHAMER, E. A. The relation of survival to radiation dose in rust fungi. Radiation Res. 8(4):329-343. Ref. Apr. 1958. 334.8 R11
- 50262 SELL, H. M., and others. The effect of di- and tri-chlorophenoxyacetic acids on the composition of bean plants (*Phaseolus vulgaris*). Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 40(1):44-50. Ref. Aug. 1957. 100 M58S
- 50263 SEQUEIROS, J. M., GALBIS, J. A., and OLIVER, J. La influencia del medio sobre la composición mineral y otras cualidades de los tabacos españoles. I. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 17(37):199-230. Ref. Dec. 1957. 105.6 Sp14
- 50264 SERGEEVA, K. A. Critical periods for fruit trees under the conditions of southern Crimean shores. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Soveshchanie po Prob. "Biol. Osnovy Oroschaemogo Zeml." Sborn. Statei 1955:195-204. Ref. 1957. 55.9 V96
- 50265 SERINI, G. 2,3-Butylene glycol and acetyl-methylcarbinol content and state of maturity of horticultural products. IV. (In Italian.) Milan. U. Facol. di Agr. Ann. (n.s.) 5:85-90. 1956, pub. 1957. 16 M58
- 50266 SHAFER, N. E., and MONSON, W. G. The role of gibberellic acid in overcoming bud dormancy in perennial weeds. I. Leafy spurge (*Euphorbia esula* L.) and iron weed (*Vernonia baldwini* Torr.) Weeds 6(2):172-178. Apr. 1958. 79.8 W41
- 50267 SHKOL'NIK, M. I., and MAKAROVA, N. A. Effect of trace elements on the physiological processes which determine the drought resistance of plants. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Soveshchanie po Prob. "Biol. Osnovy Oroschaemogo Zeml." Sborn. Statei 1955:565-583. Ref. 1957. 55.9 V96
- 50268 SIMAO, S. Growth of bamboo. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 32(4):233-236. Dec. 1957. 9.2 R324
- 50269 SIMOTA, H. Recherches sur le flétrissement des plantes dans les conditions du tchernozem chatain du Baragan. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [București] 10(1):34-44. Jan. 1958. 21 R862
- 50270 SINGH, J., and DATT, I. Synthesis of fat by *Aspergillus nidulans*. II. Changes in the composition of A. nidulans fat with nitrogen concentration in the medium. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 17C(1):7-9. Jan. 1958. 475 J82
- 50271 SKAZKIN, F. D. Effect of insufficient and excess soil moisture on certain physiological processes and yields of summer grain crops. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Soveshchanie po Prob. "Biol. Osnovy Oroschaemogo Zeml." Sborn. Statei 1955:205-219. Ref. 1957. 55.9 V96
- 50272 SKRIPCHINSKIĬ, V. V., and KOSIKOVA, P. G. Drought resistance and certain features of the water regime in the perennial rye and other grains as related to the age. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Soveshchanie po Prob. "Biol. Osnovy Oroschaemogo Zeml." Sborn. Statei 1955:300-311. 1957. 55.9 V96
- 50273 SLATER, W. G., and BEEVERS, H. Utilization of D-glucuronate by corn coleoptiles. Plant Physiol. 33(2):146-151. Ref. Mar. 1958. 450 P692
- 50274 SOLOV'YEV, N. A. On the formation and development of *Beckmannia eruciformis* (L.) Host. reproduced by seed under conditions of a flood plain. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 117(2):329-332. Ref. Nov. 11, 1957. 511 P444A
- 50275 SONE, K. Relation between riboflavin and carbohydrates in unhulled rice during the ripening period of rice plant. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 10(5):231-233. 1958. 389.9 J27
- 50276 SOROKIN, C., and KRAUSS, R. W. The effects of light intensity on the growth rates of green algae. Plant Physiol. 33(2):109-113. Ref. Mar. 1958. 450 P692
- 50277 SOSSOUNTZOV, L. Action d'une forte concentration de magnésium dans un milieu permettant la croissance normale de *Marsilea drummondii* (filicinées, marsiliacées). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(11):1726-1728. Mar. 17, 1958. 505 P21
- 50278 SOUTHWICK, R. A., and WOOD, G. M. Better stands are possible with scarification of seed. What's New Crops & Soils 10(6):18. Mar. 1958. 6 W55
- 50279 SPALDING, J. F., LANGHAM, W. H., and ANDERSON, E. C. Relative biological effectiveness of alpha-radiation with the broad bean root (*Vicia faba*) as a test system. Radiation Res. 8(4):322-328. Ref. Apr. 1958. 334.8 R11
- 50280 SPARKS, W. C. Abnormalities in the potato due to water uptake and translocation. Amer. Potato J. 35(3):430-436. Ref. Mar. 1958. 75.8 P842
- 50281 SPOONER, A. E., FRIZZELL, J. E., and WADDLE, B. A. Gibberellic acid and cotton seedling growth. Ark. Farm Res. 7(1):9. Jan./Feb. 1958. 100 Ar42F
- 50282 SPROSTON, T., and PEASE, D. C. Influence of thermoperiods on production of the sexual stage of the fungus *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* Erik. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Trans. (ser. 2) 20(2):199-204. Ref. Dec. 1957. 500 N484T
- 50283 SRIVASTAVA, B. K. Influence of different insecticidal seed treatments on wheat. Madras Agr. J. 45(1):10-12. Jan. 1958. 22 M262
- 50284 STAĬKOV, T., and others. Gehaltsdynamik einiger Stoffe in der Sonnenblume beim Felddüngungsversuch auf Tschernosem-Smolnitsa. (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Sel'skostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 4:139-162. Ref. 1957. 106.3 Se4N
- 50285 LEVENSON, M., KOZHUKHAROV, B., MARINOV, D., BOBOSHEVSKA, T., KOMFORTI, M., IVANOVA, and R. PŪRVANOV, joint authors.
- 50286 STAĬKOV, T., and others. German summary.

- 50285 STEHLÉ, H. Influence de la floraison de la canne sur la croissance, la végétation et le mode de culture aux Antilles françaises. *Rev. Agr. Sucr. et Rhumière des Antilles Franç.* 2(2):69-78. Ref. Apr./June 1957. 65.8 R327
- 50286 STELTER, J., WOLTERS, K., and STRATEN, I. VON DER. Einfluss von Ultraschall auf die Keimung von Saatgut und die Entwicklung der Pflanze sowie Prüfung der Verwendungsmöglichkeit des Ultraschalls in der Phytopathologie. *Nachricht. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes* 9(11):166-170. Ref. Nov.1957. 442.9 B832
- Effects on barley.
- 50287 STOIANOV, ZH. Untersuchungen über den Einfluss verschiedener Chemikalien auf den Wasserhaushalt der Pflanzen. (In Bulgarian.) *Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. za Gorata. Izv.* 2:397-435. Ref. 1957. 99.9 B872
- German summary.
- 50288 STOLL, K. Über den Einfluss von Fungiziden auf die Qualität und das Lagerungsverhalten von Äpfeln. *Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau* 67(4):120-124. (Concl.) Feb.22,1958. 80 Sch9
- 50289 STREBEYKO, P., and DOMANSKA, H. The influence of water balance variations in leaves on the growth of oats and rape. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roslinna* 75(3):339-365. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59
- English summary.
- 50290 STRUCHTEMEYER, R. A. When do potatoes use water most efficiently? *Maine Farm Res.* 5(4):36-40. Jan.1958. 100 M28Ma
- 50291 STRUTZ, I., and SOBKOWIAK, E. M. Das Verhalten von Streptomyceten gegenüber Antibiotika. *Naturwissenschaften* 45(1):14-15. Jan.1,1958. 474 N213
- 50292 SUSS, A. Aufnahme und Verteilung von radioaktivem Calcium (Ca^{42}) bei einigen Kulturpflanzen. *Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb.* 34(5):617-621. 1957. 18 L24
- 50293 SZYMUSIK-KUMELOWSKA, I. The influence of Rtg radiation of lettuce, radish and tomato seed on the vitamin C content. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roslinna* 74(3):647-651. 1957. 20.5 R59
- 50294 TAKEDA, A., and SENDA, J. Studies on the synthesis of plant growth substances. I. Growth promoting activity of the mono-substituted N-phenylglycines. *Okayama U. Ohara Inst. f. Landwirt. Biol. Ber.* 11(1):1-11. Ref. Mar.1957. 107.6 Oh1
- 50295 TAKIMOTO, A. Photoperiodic induction in *Silene armeria* as influenced by various light sources. *Bot. Mag. Tokyo* 70(832):312-321. Ref. Oct.1957. 450 B651
- 50296 TAKIMOTO, A. Two processes involved in the light period of inductive photoperiodic cycles in *Silene armeria*. *Bot. Mag. Tokyo* 70(832):321-326. Oct.1957. 450 B651
- 50297 TEODOSIEV, G. Preventing the early germination of stratified fruit seeds. (In Bulgarian.) *Ovoshtarstvo i Gradinarstvo* 1956(6):13-14. Nov./Dec. 80 Ov65
- 50298 THOMAS, M. D. Assimilation of sulfur and physiology of essential S-compounds. *Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol.* 9:37-63. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 50299 THOMPSON, N. R., and ISLEIB, D. R. Temperature-growth relations. III. Influence of maturation temperature on chipping quality of potatoes. (Abs.) *Amer. Potato J.* 35(3):447. Mar.1958. 75.8 P842
- 50300 THORNE, W. Zinc deficiency and its control. *Advn. Agron.* 9:31-65. Ref. 1957. 30 Ad9
- 50301 TOLLENAAR, D. Zinc as stimulator of fruit set in cacao. (In Dutch.) *Bergcultures* 26(24):621,623. Dec.16,1967. 22.5 B45
- English summary.
- 50302 TSUBERBILLER, E. A. Agrometeorological criteria of dry winds. (In Russian.) *In Akademifá Nauk. Institut Geografii. Sukhovei ikh proiskhozhdenie i bor'ba s nimi*, p.71-80. Moskva, Akademifá Nauk SSSR, 1957. 345 Ak1S
- Effects on plants.
- 50303 UMBREIT, W. W. The phosphoric acid esters in carbohydrate metabolism: lower plants. *Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol.* 9:152-154. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 50304 USTIMENKO, S. P. Effect of pericarp on the sprouting energy of seeds of monogerm sugar beet. (In Russian.) *Sakh. Svekla* 2(12):24-27. Dec.1957. 66.8 Su393
- 50305 VAL'KO, N. S. Effectiveness of supplementary pollination of southern hemp. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiúzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Lub. Kul't. Trudy* 1957(22):143-147. 73.9 V962T
- 50306 VALUTA, G. La vernalisation du blé d'auteur. (In Rumanian.) *Prob. Agr. [Bucuresti]* 10(2):13-23. Feb.1958. 21 R862
- French summary.
- 50307 VARENITSA, E. T., MAR'IAKHINA, I. IA., and RYBAKOVA, M. I. Biological control of development and growth of new crops. (In Russian.) *Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz.* 7(9):33-35. Sept.1957. 20 N222
- Setaria italica*, chiefly.
- 50308 VARGIU, L. New research on the inhibitive action of isonicotinic acid hydrazide on the lengthening, in vitro, of the lupine root. (In Italian.) *Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B.* 34(3):95-98. Feb.15,1958. 442.8 So12
- 50309 VASIL'EVA, N. G. Effects of high soil temperature and moisture on the modification of physiological indices in the water regime. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiúzn. Soveshchanie po Prob. "Biol. Osnovy Oroshaemogo Zeml."* Sborn. Statei 1955:277-289. Ref. 1957. 55.9 V96
- 50310 VEJLBY, K. Induction phenomena in photosynthesis; experiments with *Polytrichum attenuatum*. *Physiol. Plant.* 11(1):158-169. Ref. 1958. 450 P564
- 50311 VELIKOV, L., and BUCHVAROV, S. Essais de stimulation de l'oignon—*Allium cepa* L. (In Bulgarian.) *Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Biol. "Metodii Popov."* *Izv.* 8:49-70. 1957. 442.9 B87
- French summary.
- Chiefly potassium bromide.
- 50312 VENTURA, M. M. Action of antibiotics on green plants. III. (In Portuguese.) (Abs.) *Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. & Indus.)* 44(263):396. Nov.1957. 385 R322
- 50313 VENTURA, M. M. Biological processes in seeds of "Moco" cotton. I. (In Portuguese.) (Abs.) *Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. & Indus.)* 44(263):396. Nov.1957. 385 R322
- 50314 VERETENNIKOV, A. V. Application of a potometer for determination of the active surface of root tips in pine trees. (In Russian.) *Fiziol. Rast.* 4(6):566-569. Ref. Nov./Dec.1957. 450 F58
- English summary.
- This journal in English translation 450 F58Ae.
- 50315 VERNER, L., and others. Sprays to reduce the dropping of prunes. *Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc.* 53:19-21. 1957. 81 W273
- W. Kochan, R. Braun, and A. Kamal, joint authors.
- Idaho.
- 50316 VLITOS, A. J., and HITCHCOCK, T. S. Plant growth regulating activity of 3-indolemethanesulfonic acid. *Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib.* 19(3):255-265. Jan./Mar. 1958. 451 B69
- 50317 VOLODARSKIY, N. I., BYKOVSKAYA, I. P., and SAUTICH, Z. M. Dynamics of growth processes and the formation of tobacco yields as affected by different conditions under which the water is supplied. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiúzn. Soveshchanie po Prob. "Biol. Osnovy Oroshaemogo Zeml."* Sborn. Statei 1955:290-299. 1957. 55.9 V96
- 50318 WALLACE, T. New scientific departure means better crops; how a wartime discovery in Britain helps farmers all over the world. *So. African Sugar J.* 42(1):29, 31. Jan.1958. 65.8 So8
- Minor elements in plant nutrition.
- 50319 WATABE, T., and UMEKAGE, O. Interrelations between cultivation times of rice plants and the starch viscosity of the endosperm. (In Japanese.) *Saikyo U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt.* 1957(9):28-33. Ref. Sept. 22.5 K993
- English summary.
- 50320 WEAVER, R. J. Effect of gibberellic acid on fruit set and berry enlargement in seedless grapes of *Vitis vinifera*. *Nature [London]* 181(4612):851-852. Mar.22, 1958. 472 N21
- 50321 WEDDING, R. T., and RIEHL, L. A. Influence of petroleum oil on the translocation of phosphorus in small lemon plants. *Amer. J. Bot.* 45(2):138-142. Feb. 1958. 450 Am36
- Petroleum as insecticide.
- 50322 WEDIN, W. F., and STRUCKMEYER, B. E. Effects of chloride and sulfate ions on the growth, leaf burn, composition and anatomical structure of tobacco (*Nicotiana tabacum* L.). *Plant Physiol.* 33(2):133-139. Ref. Mar.1958. 450 P692
- 50323 WEINMANN, W. Untersuchungen über den einfluss einer wuchsstoffbehandlung von tomatenpflanzen auf den ernährungsphysiologischen wert der fruchte. *Mater. Veg.* 2(4):342-349. Dec.20,1957. 64.8 M41
- English summary.
- 50324 WESTWOOD, M. N., and BATJER, L. P. Effect of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxypropionic acid sprays on set and yield of Anjou pears. *Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc.* 53: 35. 1957. 81 W273

50325 WIAME, J. M. Accumulation de l'acide phosphorique (phytine, polyphosphates). *Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol.* 9:136-148. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192

50326 WICKSON, M., and THIMANN, K. V. The antagonism of auxin and kinetin in apical dominance. *Physiol. Plant.* 11(1):62-74. Ref. 1958. 450 P564

50327 WIERSZYŁOWSKI, J., and KATULSKA, C. Comparison of two methods of soaking of germinated seeds of *Prunus cerasifera divaricata*. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roslinna* 76(2):323-334. 1957. 20.5 R59

English summary.

50328 WIERZCHOWSKI, Z. Changes in the carotene content during the vegetation period of some fodder plants. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech.* 71(4):565-614. 1957. 20.5 R59

50329 WIGDOR, S., STINSON, R. F., and MCCALL, W. W. Chloride toxicity of flowering stock and sweet peas. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.* 40(3):468-476. Ref. 1958. 100 M58S

50330 WITTWER, S. H., and BUKOVAC, M. J. Bigger and better plants with gibberellin. *Horticulture* 36(3):129, 150-151. Mar. 1958. 80 H787

50331 WITTWER, S. H., BUKOVAC, M. J., and GRIGSBY, B. H. Gibberellin and higher plants. VI. Effects on the composition of Kentucky bluegrass (*Poa pratensis*) grown under field conditions in early spring. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.* 40(1):203-206. Aug. 1957. 100 M58S

50332 WITTWER, S. H., and BUKOVAC, M. J. Gibberellin and higher plants. VIII. Seed treatments for beans, peas, and sweet corn. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.* 40(1):215-224. Aug. 1957. 100 M58S

50333 WITTWER, S. H., and BUKOVAC, M. J. What research has learned about gibberellin. *Amer. Veg. Grower & Mkt. Growers J.* 6(4):9, 52-53. Apr. 1958. 80 C733

50334 WOODHEAD, C. E. Bitter pit in apples; Horticulture Division's investigations. *Orchardist New Zeal.* 31(1):23, 25, 27. Feb. 1958. 80 Or19

Apples.

50335 YAMADA, T. Studies on drought tolerance of Ladino clover. (In Japanese.) *Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc.* 26(3):219-221. Apr. 1958. 22.5 C88

English summary.

50336 YAMAGUCHI, H., SHIRATORI, K., and HATANO, R. Researches on technical improvement of rice culture on ill-drained fields. V. (In Japanese.) *Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc.* 26(3):193-194. Apr. 1958. 22.5 C88

English summary.

Physiology.

50337 YAN, Y. R., and WEN-KWEI, P. Fertilizers in relation to the growth and development of crop plants. V. On the relative growth in wheat plant. (In Chinese.) *Acta Bot. Sinica* 6(3):235-244. 1957. 450 C432

English summary.

50338 YOUNG, D. A. A fungus-like structure in potato tubers and potato tissue cultures. (Abs.) *Amer. Potato J.* 35(3):448-449. Mar. 1958. 75.8 P842

Probably symbiosis.

50339 YOUNGNER, V. B. Gibberellic acid on *Zoysia grasses*. *South. Calif. Turfgrass Cult.* 8(1):5-6. Jan. 1958. 60.18 S08

50340 ZABLUDA, G. V., MOKRONOSOV, A. T., and KUZNETSOVA, L. M. Effect of drought and irrigation in the early phases of potato development on tuber formation and the yield of tubers. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiuzn. Soveshchanie po Prob. "Biol. Osnovy Oroschaemogo Zeml."* Sborn. Statei 1955:270-276. 1957. 55.9 V96

50341 ZACHARIAE, A. Untersuchungen über den Eiweißhaushalt von Äpfeln und Birnen in Abhängigkeit von verschiedenen Höhenlagen. *Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. B, Obst u. Gart.* 8(1):1-20. Ref. Feb. 1958. 105.9 K696

English summary.

50342 ZAURALOV, O. A. Effect of low temperatures on physiological processes in tomatoes. (In Russian.) *Fiziol. Rast.* 4(6):502-508. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1957. 450 F58

English summary.

This journal in English translation 450 F58Ae.

50343 ZEEVAART, J. A. D. Production, physiological operation and possibilities for application of a new group of materials: the gibberellins. (In Dutch.) *Landbk. Tijdschr.* 70(2):123-135. Ref. Feb. 1958. 105.2 Or3

50344 ZEMLIÁNUKHIN, A. A. Effect of irrigation on the plant metabolism. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiuzn. Soveshchanie po Prob. "Biol. Osnovy Oroschaemogo Zeml."* Sborn. Statei 1955:552-564. Ref. 1957. 55.9 V96

Wheat and forage beets.

50345 ZHOLKEVICH, V. N. Special features of the metabolism in plants under different water supply conditions. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiuzn. Soveshchanie po Prob. "Biol. Osnovy Oroschaemogo Zeml."* Sborn. Statei 1955:519-535. Ref. 1957. 55.9 V96

Wheat as test object.

50346 ZINGSTRA, H. A ten-year viability test of seed potatoes. (In Dutch.) *Nederland. Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbzaden, en Aardappelpootgoed. Meded.* 14 (10):115. Feb. 1958. 61.9 N28

BIOCHEMISTRY

50347 ADELSON, L. M., TRELAUNY, G. S., and SCHATZ, A. Spectrophotometric studies of fungus extracts. *Pa. Acad. Sci. Proc.* 31:18-22. Ref. 1957. 500 P383

50348 ALBAUM, H. G. Coenzyme A. *Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol.* 9:210-218. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192

50349 ARPAL, J. Frakcionovanie spór pri selekcii producentov itakónovej kyseliny [Fraktionierung der Sporen bei der Selektion von Produzenten der Itaconsäure]. *Biol. Práce* 3(3), 78 p. Ref. 1957. 442.9 SL52

German summary.

Aspergillus terreus.

50350 AUGIER, J. Au sujet de la composition glucidique de *Chondria caerulea* (Crouan) Falkenb. Biarritz. *Cent. d'Etudes et de Rech. Sci. B.* 1(3):395-396. First Semes. 1957. 410.9 B47

50351 AXELROD, B. Transphosphorylation (phosphotransferases, mutases and kinases). *Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol.* 9:222-236. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192

50352 BILINSKI, E., and MCCONNELL, W. B. Studies on wheat plants using C¹⁴ compounds. VII. Utilization of pyruvate-2-C¹⁴. *Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol.* 36(4):381-388. Ref. Apr. 1958. 470 C16E

50353 BJÖRKMAN, O., and HOLMGREN, P. Preliminary observations on anthocyanins and other flavonoid compounds and respiration rates in different ecotypes of *Solidago virgaurea*. *Physiol. Plant.* 11(1):154-157. 1958. 450 P564

50354 BURNS, R. E. Tannoids in *Lespedeza*. (Abs.) *South. Pasture & Forage Crop Impr. Conf. Rpt.* 14:11. 1957. 60.19 S083

50355 CHOLLET, M. M. Présence de plusieurs catalposides dans la pulpe des fruits du Catalpa. *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 246(7):1074-1076. Feb. 17, 1958. 505 P21

50356 DAMASCHKE, K., and LÜBKE, M. Über die Fähigkeit der *Chlorella pyrenoidosa* zur anaeroben Nitratreduktion. *Z. f. Natforsch.* 13b(2):134-135. Feb. 1958. 474 Z3

50357 DANHARDT, W., SEHM, E., and CLAUS, B. Der Cyclamenvergleichsanbau der Farben "Leuchtdorot" und "Dunkelrot." *Deut. Gartbau.* 4(12):333-337. Dec. 1957. 80 G1948

50358 DARKANBAEV, T. B., and AKHMETOVA, N. A. Biochemical analysis of the millet [varieties] of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk Kazakhskei SSR. Vest.* 13(10):58-71. Ref. Oct. 1957. 511 AL6

Effect of environmental factors, such as: soil, climate, etc.

50359 DOUIN, R. Pigments chlorophylliens des Bryophytes; caroténoïdes des Andreaeales, des Sphagnales et des hépatiques. *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 246(8):1248-1251. Feb. 24, 1958. 505 P21

50360 DRABENT, Z. On determination of sparteine by means of picric acid. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roslinna* 76(1):107-115. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59

English summary.

In the lupine.

50361 DUQUENOIS, P. Das Auftreten von Peroxydase in den pflanzlichen Geweben und ihre Beziehungen zu den Tanninen und Depsiden. (Abs.) *Pharm. Zenthalle. f. Deut.* 97(3):148. Mar. 1958. 396.8 P492

50362 FAWCETT, C. H., and others. The metabolism of certain acids, amides and nitriles within plant tissues. *Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Biol. Sci.* 148(933):543-570. Ref. Apr. 8, 1958. 501 L84B

H. F. Taylor, R. L. Wain, and F. Wightman, joint authors.

50363 FELDOLDY, L., and KALKO, Z. F. Experiments on the catalase activity of plants. I-II. (In Hungarian.) *Tihany. Biol. Kutatóintézetének. Evkón.* 24:297-309, 311-321. Ref. 1955/56, pub. 1957. 442.9 M27

English summary.

50364 FERENCZY, L. Examination of ether-extractable growth substances in grape and water-melon with paper chromatography. *Phyton [Buenos Aires]* 9(1):47-52. Ref. Oct. 1957. 450 P567

- 50365 FOGG, G. E., and BOALCH, G. T. Extracellular products in pure cultures of a brown alga [Phaeophyceae]. *Nature* [London] 181(4611):789-790. Mar.15,1958. 472 N21
- 50366 GEST, H., and HOROWITZ, N. H. Activation and thermostability of *Neurospora crassa* tyrosinase. *J. Gen. Microbiol.* 18(1):64-70. Ref. Feb.1958. 448.3 J823
- 50367 GOODWIN, T. W. Studies in carotenogenesis. 24. The changes in carotenoid and chlorophyll pigments in the leaves of deciduous trees during autumn necrosis. *Biochem. J.* 68(3):503-511. Ref. Mar.1958. 382 B52
- 50368 GROB, E. C. Über die Bildung der Carotinoide bei *Neurospora crassa*. *Chimia* 12(3):86-88. Mar.15, 1958. 385 C444
- 50369 GUSEINOV, D. IA., DAMIROV, I. A., and ISAEVA, S. A. Phytochemical and pharmacological analyses of *Ephedra procera* growing in Azerbaijan. (In Azerbaijani.) *Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Izv.* 1957(3):111-120. Ref. Mar. 511 Ak147
Russian summary.
- 50370 HASSE, K. Pyridinnucleotide. *Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol.* 9:177-189. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 50371 HERRMANN, K. Über Oxyzimtsäuren in Pflanzen. (Abs.) *Pharm. Zenthalle. f. Deut.* 96(12):631. Dec. 1957. 396.8 P492
- 50372 HOLT, A. S. The phase test intermediate and the allomerization of chlorophyll a. *Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol.* 36(4):439-456. Ref. Apr.1958. 470 C16E
- 50373 HROMATKA, O., BROLL, W., and STENTZEL, L. Methode zur Bestimmung des Phytolgehaltes von Pflanzen. *Monh. f. Chem.* 89(1):116-125. 1958. 384 M74
- 50374 HROMATKA, O., BROLL, W., and STENTZEL, L. Untersuchungen über den Phytolgehalt von Pflanzen. *Monh. f. Chem.* 89(1):126-129. 1958. 384 M74
- 50375 HRUSCHKA, H. Untersuchungen über den Schwefelumsatz von *Aspergillus niger*. *Arch. f. Mikrobiol.* 28(3):219-246. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Ar26
Abstract of thesis, Göttingen.
- 50376 HUTCHINSON, A., ROY, C., and TOWERS, G. H. N. Synthesis of phlorin and other phenolic glucosides by plant tissues. *Nature* [London] 181(4612):841-842. Mar.22,1958. 472 N21
- 50377 IZARD, C., and MASQUELIER, J. Sur un pigment flavonoïde extrait des graines de *Phoebea ramosa* L. *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 246(9):1454-1456. Mar.3, 1958. 505 P21
- 50378 JERMYN, M. A. Fungal cellulases. VIII. *Austral. J. Biol. Sci.* 2(1):114-126. Ref. Feb.1958. 442.8 Au72
From *Stachybotrys atra*.
- 50379 KONDO, Y. On pipercolic and 5-hydroxypipercolic acids in mulberry leaves, *Morus multicaulis*. (In Japanese.) *J. Sericult. Sci. Japan* 26(5):345-348. Oct. 1957. 425.9 Se6
English summary.
- 50380 KRATZL, K., and HOFBAUER, G. Über das Verhalten von markiertem Coniferin in der verholzenden Pflanze. II. *Monh. f. Chem.* 89(1):96-101. 1958. 384 M74
- 50381 LLOYD, H. A., and HORNING, E. C. Alkaloids of *Ormosia panamensis* Benth. and related species. *Amer. Chem. Soc. J.* 80(6):1506-1510. Mar.20,1958. 381 Am33J
- 50382 LOVERN, J. A. The phosphatides. *Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol.* 9:148-151. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 50383 LYR, H. Die Induktion der Laccase-Bildung bei *Collybia velutipes* Curt. *Arch. f. Mikrobiol.* 28(3):310-324. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Ar26
- 50384 MACKIE, A., and GHATGE, N. Chemical investigation of the leaves of *Anona senegalensis*. II. *J. Sci. Food & Agr.* 9(2):88-92. Feb.1958. 382 So12
- 50385 MAVRODINEANU, R., and GWIRTSMAN, J. Effect of voltage variation on the photometric titration of fluorides with thorium nitrate. *Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib.* 19(3):289-290. Jan./Mar.1958. 451 B69
- 50386 MAYER, A. M. Ascorbic acid oxidase in germinating lettuce seeds and its inhibition. *Physiol. Plant.* 11(1):75-82. Ref. 1958. 450 P564
- 50387 MEEUSE, B. J. D. Riboflavin nucleotides. *Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol.* 9:190-203. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 50388 MELCHIOR, G. H. Über den Abbau von Indolderivaten. II. Abbau durch ein Enzymsystem aus Weisskohl und ein Vergleich der Indolderivate in UV-Bestrahlten und unbestrahlten Weisskohlpflanzen. *Planta* 50(5):557-575. Ref. 1958. 450 P693
Part of thesis, Giessen.
- 50389 MILLER, G. W., EVANS, H. J., and SISLER, E. The properties of cytochrome oxidase in cholate extracts from soybean roots. *Plant Physiol.* 33(2):124-131. Ref. Mar.1958. 450 P692
- 50390 MOTES, K. Die Wurzel der Pflanzen—eine chemische Werkstatt besonderer Art. *Deut. Akad. des Wiss. Kl. f. Chem. Geol. u. Biol. Abhandl.* 1955(7):24-37. Ref. 1957. 509 D482
- 50391 NICHOLAS, D. J. D. Mechanism of action for nitrite reductase from *Neurospora crassa*. (Abs.) *J. Gen. Microbiol.* 18(1):iv. Feb.1958. 448.3 J823
- 50392 NICHOLS, R. A possible source of error in the chemical detection of indolyl acetic acid in plants. *Nature* [London] 181(4613):919-920. Mar.29,1958. 472 N21
- 50393 O'BRIEN, J. R. P. The formation and degradation of thiaminpyrophosphate. *Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol.* 9:204-209. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 50394 PLAISTED, P. H. Clearing free amino acid solutions of plant extracts for paper chromatography. *Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib.* 19(3):231-244. Ref. Jan./Mar.1958. 451 B69
- 50395 PLAISTED, P. H. Some biochemical changes during development and aging of *Acer platanoides* L. leaves. *Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib.* 19(3):245-254. Ref. Jan./Mar.1958. 451 B69
- 50396 POLJAKOFF-MAYBER, A., and EVENARI, M. Some further investigations on the oxidative systems of germinating lettuce seeds. *Physiol. Plant* 11(1):84-91. 1958. 450 P564
- 50397 PYRIKI, C., and HERRMANN, R. Die organischen Säuren in den Blattgutarten des Tabaks und deren Beziehungen zur Qualität. *Dresden. Inst. f. Tabakforsch. Ber.* 4(2):285-307. Ref. 1957. 69.9 W82
English summary.
- 50398 RAHHAM, A.-UR. Über das Vorkommen von Apiin in Sellerie. *Z. f. Natforsch.* 13b(3):201-202. Mar. 1958. 474 Z3
And parsley.
- 50399 RAY, P. M., and CURRY, G. M. Intermediates and competing reactions in the photodestruction of indoleacetic acid. *Nature* [London] 181(4613):895-896. Mar.29,1958. 472 N21
Includes research with oats.
- 50400 REUTER, G. Zustandsbedingte Produktionsänderungen spezifischer Stickstoff-Verbindungen in der Tabakpflanze. *Kulturpflanze* 5:139-185. Ref. 1957. 450 K95
- 50401 RIBÉREAU-GAYON, P. Formation et évolution des anthocyanines au cours de la maturation du raisin. *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 246(8):1271-1273. Feb.24, 1958. 505 P21
- 50402 SANDBERG, F. Über die Alkaloide aus *Retama raetama* Webb. u. Berth. (Abs.) *Pharm. Zenthalle. f. Deut.* 97(3):148. Mar.1958. 396.8 P492
- 50403 SANDER, H. Tomatin ein möglicher Ausgangsstoff für die Lycopinbildung. *Naturwissenschaften* 45(3):59. Feb.1,1958. 474 N213
- 50404 SASAKI, Y., and UEDA, S. I. Studies on the alkaloids of menispermaceous plants. CLX. Alkaloids of *Sinomenium acutum* Rehd. et Wils. (suppl. 2). (In Japanese.) *Pharm. Soc. Japan. J.* 78(1):44-49. Jan.1958. 396.9 P49
English summary.
- 50405 SATO, K., HIRANO, T., and KIMURA, J. Studies on the asparagine occurrence in various crops. 4. Buck wheat and spinach. (In Japanese.) *J. Sci. Soil & Manure* 28(1):27-30. Apr.1957. 56.8 J27
- 50406 SCHMUTZ, J., and HUNZIKER, F. Aspidosperma-Alkaloide. 2. Die Nebenalkaloide von *Aspidosperma ulei* Mg. *Helvet. Chim. Acta* 41(1):288-294. Feb.1,1958. 385 H36
- 50407 SCHWARZE, P., and FRANDSEN, N. O. Beobachtungen über den Tryptophanabbau durch Pilze. *Planta* 50(4):353-358. Ref. 1958. 450 P693
- 50408 SEVEREN, R. VAN. Beitrag zum Studium der Solanaceen; Mikrobestimmung der Alkaloide. (Abs.) *Pharm. Zenthalle. f. Deut.* 97(3):150. Mar.1958. 396.8 P492
- 50409 SHEPHERD, C. J. Inhibitors of protein and nucleic acid synthesis in *Aspergillus nidulans*. (Abs.) *J. Gen. Microbiol.* 18(1):iv. Feb.1958. 448.3 J823
- 50410 SIMENAUER, A. Recherches sur la biochimie de la choline et de ses dérivés. XXXVII. Bétaine et choline chez *Beta vulgaris*. *Soc. de Chim. Biol. B.* 39(12):1429-1439. Ref. 1957. 383 So1
English summary.

50411 SIMENAUER, A. Recherches sur la biochimie de la choline et de ses dérivés. XXXVIII. Métabolisme de la bétaine dans le fruit de *Beta vulgaris*. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 39(12):1441-1453. Ref. 1957. 383 Sol

English summary.
50412 SIMENAUER, A. Recherches sur la biochimie de la choline et de ses dérivés; bétaine et phosphatides dans les plantes. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 39(12):1369. 1957. 383 Sol

50413 SISON, B. C. and SCHUBERT, W. J. Glycerol metabolism of the brown rot mould *Poria vaillantii*. Nature [London] 181(4614):1015. Apr. 5, 1958. 472 N21

50414 SOSA, A. Sur les constituants lipidiques de quelques espèces de "Lithospermum" (borraginées). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(11):1731-1734. Mar. 17, 1958. 505 P21

50415 STOIANOV, ZH. Über einige biochemische Kennzeichen der Aktivität in den Lebensvorgängen der Pflanzen. (In Bulgarian.) Bulg. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. za Gorata. Izv. 2:497-510. Ref. 1957. 99.9 B872
German summary.
In sunflowers.

50416 SUZUKI, Y. Polyphenolase and peroxidase in the tomato root tissue and the oxidation of ornithine. Physiol. Plant. 11(1):92-98. Ref. 1958. 450 P564

50417 TERNBAH, M. Die aus *Chelidonium majus* L. isolierten Alkaloide. (Abs.) Pharm. Zenthalle. f. Deut. 97(3):147. Mar. 1958. 396.8 P492

50418 THOMAS, R., and WHITAKER, D. R. Zone electrophoresis of *Myrothecium cellulose*. Nature [London] 181(4610):715-716. Mar. 8, 1958. 472 N21

50419 TISCHER, J. Carotinoide der Süßwasseralgen. X. Über die Carotinoide aus *Cladophora fracta*. Hoppe-Seyler's Z. f. Physiol. Chem. 310(1/2):50-58. Mar. 12, 1958. 384 Z38

English summary.

50420 TREIBER, E. ed. Die Chemie der Pflanzenzellwand; ein Beitrag zur Morphologie, Physik; Chemie und Technologie der Cellulose und ihrer Begleiter. Berlin, Springer, 1957. 511 p. 463.43 T71

50421 TSONEV, D. T. Über den Gehalt einiger gebundenen und freier Aminosäuren im Kohl. (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 4:131-137. 1957. 106.3 Se4N
German summary.

50422 TUNMANN, P. Über eine stickstoffhaltige Substanz aus den Wurzeln von *Bryonia dioica*. (Abs.) Pharm. Zenthalle. f. Deut. 96(12):630-631. Dec. 1957. 396.8 P492

50423 VILLERET, S. Recherches sur la présence des enzymes des urédies glyoxyliques chez les algues marines. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(9):1452-1454. Mar. 3, 1958. 505 P21

50424 WATANABE, Y., and UCHIYAMA, M. Studies on the alkaloids of menispermaceous plants. CLIX. (In Japanese.) Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 78(1):96-98. Jan. 1958. 396.9 P49

English summary.

50425 WINDE, E. Einige Beobachtungen an Pflanzen mit Furanglykosiden. (Abs.) Pharm. Zenthalle. f. Deut. 96(12):636. Dec. 1957. 396.8 P492

50426 WINTER, E. Über einen Pflanzenfarbstoff aus *Cichorium*. Naturwissenschaften 45(2):40-41. Jan. 15, 1958. 474 N213

50427 WOLF, F. T. Chlorophylls A and B in the pteridophytes. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 85(1):1-4. Jan./Feb. 1958. 451 T63B

50428 YAMADA, N., and OTA, Y. Study on the respiration of crop plants. 7. Enzymatic oxidation of ferrous iron by root of rice plant. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 26(3):205-210. Apr. 1958. 22.5 C88

FIELD CROPS

Includes articles on general agronomy and on crop varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

50429 BEHRENS, W. U. Die Auswertung von nicht-orthogonalen Versuchsserien, insbesondere im Sortenprüfwesen. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 105(1):1-18. Jan. 1958. 18 J825
English summary.

50430 BIRECKI, M., and ROSZAK, W. Investigations on the selection of a successive cereal crop and on the successive action of grass-papilionaceous mixtures during a three year period as depending upon the period of plowing a structure forming field. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roslinna 75(1):1-35. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59

English summary.

50431 BIRECKI, M., and SMIERZCHALSKI, L. The influence of various crop rotation links and methods of soil structure forming cultivation on the yields of successive crops and certain soil fertility elements. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roslinna 74(4):835-869. 1957. 20.5 R59

English summary.

50432 BIRECKI, M., and ROSZAK, W. The selection of perennial mixtures of papilionaceous and grass crops in field rotations. I. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roslinna 74(4):793-833. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59

English summary.

50433 BONNE, Mehr Saatgutwechsel! Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 1958(45):21-22. Feb. 15. 281.8 B462

50434 BORNHOLMS LANDØKONOMISKE FORENING PLANTEAVLSUDVALGET. Planteavlten på Bornholm 1957, 43. beretning [Crop research at Bornholm, 1957, 43rd report]. Rønne, 1958. 30 p. 11 B64

50435 BULLEN, E. R. The interpretation of field trial results. Indian J. Agron. 1(2):133-140. Nov. 1956. 22 In235

50436 CANADIAN SEED GROWERS' ASSOCIATION. 1956-1957 annual report and minutes of the 1957 annual meeting held at Banff, Alberta June 19, 20, 21, 1957. Ottawa, 1957. 67 p. 61.9 C16

50437 CARDENAS G., A. La reforma del pensum de agronomia. Agr. Trop. 13(12):776-783. Dec. 1957. 26 Ag8

50438 CHIZHEVSKII, M. G. Development of theoretical principles of agricultural systems. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 5(11):59-68. Nov. 1957. 20 Z44
Agronomy.

50439 DESAI, M. C. A simple and portable field observation stand. Indian J. Agron. 1(2):123-125. Nov. 1956. 22 In235

Agronomy research.

50440 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA RECHERCHE AGRONOMIQUE. Travaux effectués par les stations agronomiques en 1956. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Ser. A, Ann. Agron. 8(5):655-796. Sept./Oct. 1957. 14 F8499

50441 GERWIG, J. L., and ADAMS, M. V. Field crop recommendations 1958. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 228, 19 p. Feb. 1958. 275.29 N46L

50442 HAMILTON, D. G. The C.S.G.A. and the Cereal Crops Division. Canad. Seed Growers' Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 1956/57:22-28. 61.9 C16

50443 JÄHNEL, G. Statistik des Versuchswesens. Abt. der Arb. gemeinsch. der Saatzüchtl. Ber. 1956:170-194. 61.9 Ar1

Agronomy.

50444 KEMPTHORNE, O. The contributions of statistics to agronomy. Advn. Agron. 9:177-204. 1957. 30 Ad9

50445 KOBLET, R. La simplification de l'exploitation est-elle compatible avec les lois de l'assolement? Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 13(12):101-103. Dec. 1957. 17 J82A

50446 KONDO, G., FUKUNAGA, M., and TANEDA, Y. Studies on the improvement of upland farm cropping. I-II. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 26(3):222-224. Apr. 1958. 22.5 C88

English summary.

50447 LISTOWSKI, A. Some remarks upon the variability of reproductions of the stock seed. (In Polish.) Postępy Nauk Roln. 9(6):3-14. Nov./Dec. 1957. 20.5 P84

50448 MIKHAILUK, I. In defence of Mal'tsev's agronomical practices. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(1):14-18. Jan. 20 Se492

50449 MINKEVICH, I. A. Achievements of Soviet breeders. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 7(10):10-14. Oct. 1957. 20 N222
Field crop breeding at the scientific-research institutions.

50450 OHLROGGE, A. J., and ROBBINS, P. R. The agronomic justification for crop rotations. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 22(1):45-50. Apr. 1958. 281.8 Am32

50451 PEDERSEN, H. E. Mixed crops. (In Danish.) Landbronyt 12(3):111-114. Mar. 1958. 11 L2322

- 50452 PETIT, J. Wageningen, l'université agronomique des Pays-Bas. Cahiers des Ingen. Agron. 1958 (123):19-23. Feb. 14 C112
- 50453 PUTI polucheniiia vysokikh urozhaev v Povolzh'e [The ways to raise good harvests in the Volga river area]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 255 p. 33.31 P98
- 50454 QUISENBERRY, K. S. Crops and soils research for the future. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1957. 7 p. 1.965 C2Q4
Talk at the Annual Staff Conference, College Station, Texas, October 17, 1957.
- 50455 QUISENBERRY, K. S. Crops research—past, present, and future. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1957. 7 p. 1.965 C2Q4
Talk before the Agronomic Education Division, American Society of Agronomy, Atlanta, Georgia, November 21, 1957.
- 50456 SAMVIRKENDE SJAELLANDSKE LANDBOFORENINGER, PLANTEAVLSUDVALGET. Beretning om landboforeningernes virksomhed for planteavl på Sjaelland [Report on the crop trials at Zealand] 1957. København, Bang, 1958. 280 p. 11 Z1B
- 50457 SCIENTIFIC WORKERS' CONFERENCE, 7, 1957. Abstracts of accepted papers. Madras Agr. J. 44 (12):663-672. Dec. 1957. 22 M262
Chiefly agronomy.
- 50458 SVAB, J. Die Lage des Feldversuchswesens in Ungarn. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 9(11):29-32. Nov. 1957. 19 Ag83
- 50459 TORGE, D. Echange de vues au sein du groupe opératif de travail C.A.E.R. de Varsovie, concernant le problème de l'expérimentation des variétés. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [București] 10(2):65-67. Feb. 1958. 21 R862
- 50460 VALUTA, G. Soins à donner aux cultures pendant l'hiver. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [București] 10(1):54-60. Jan. 1958. 21 R862
- 50461 VASIL'EV, I. M. Kak obespechit' blagopoluchnuiu zimovku sel'skokhoziaistvennykh rastenii [How to see farm crops through the winter]. Vsesoiuzn. Obsch. po Rasprostraneniui Polit. i Nauch. Znani. [Brosh'ury-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 25, 31 p. 1957. 20 V97
- 50462 VOROB'EV, S. A. From the history of developing crop rotations in the non-chernozem area during the Soviet Period. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 5(11):69-76. Nov. 1957. 20 Z44
- 50463 WAKIMOTO, T. Studies on the yields of some important crops and their variations during the last six years in Tokachi District, Hokkaido. (In Japanese.) Obihiro. Zootech. U. Res. B. 2(3):219-237, map. Mar. 1957. 513 Ob3
English summary.
Field crops and vegetables.
- 50464 WEIBULLS illustrerade årsbok för växtförädling och växtodling, 53:e argangen 1958 [Weibull's illustrated yearbook for crop breeding and culture year 53, 1958]. Landskrona, 1958. 63 p. 61.9 W42W
Field crops.
- 50465 WIENER, W. T. G. What does the isolation of pedigree seed crops mean to you the seed grower? Canadian Seed Growers' Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 1956/57:31-32. 61.9 C16
- 50466 ZA VYSOKIE urozhai (iz opyta peredovykh khoziaistv Penzenskoi oblasti); sbornik statei [Toward high yields (from the practices of the leading farms in Penza Region); a collection of articles]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 166 p. (Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'skom Khoziaistve) 64 Z15
- Cereals**
- 50467 ARNON, I., and BERKOWITZ, J. Hybrid sorghum varieties. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(5):426-431. Feb. 1958. 26 H27
- 50468 ASLESON, R. New sorghums tailor-made for northern climes. Co-op Grain Q. 15(4):44-46. Mar. 1958. 280.28 C7898
- 50469 BARLEY IMPROVEMENT CONFERENCE. Report, Minneapolis, Minnesota, January 31, 1957. Milwaukee, Wis., 1957. 54 p. 59.9 M583
- 50470 BOOTH, A. K. Wheat growing in the Rangitikei. New Zeal. J. Agr. 96(1):57, 59, 61-64. Jan. 15, 1958. 23 N48J
- 50471 BOROJEVIC, S. Biological and agronomical properties of Yugoslav local varieties of rye (*Secale cereale* L.). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Poljoprivredna Znanstvena Smotra 16(1):5-28. Ref. 1957. 21.5 Z13
English summary.
- 50472 BOROJEVIC, S. Heterosis of rye produced by crossing varieties. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Poljoprivredna Znanstvena Smotra 16(1):29-65. Ref. 1957. 21.5 Z13
English summary.
- 50473 BRCIC, J. Grain losses in various ways of harvesting and threshing. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Poljoprivredna Znanstvena Smotra 16(1):149-182. Ref. 1957. 21.5 Z13
English summary.
- 50474 BROWN, C. M., and others. Winter oats for southern Illinois. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 784, 15 p. Dec. 1957. 275.29 IL62C
R. M. Endo, J. W. Pendleton, and G. E. McKibben, joint authors.
- 50475 BROWN, C. W. Sowing recommendations—oat varieties for 1958. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(1):2-8. Jan. 1958. 23 N472
- 50476 BRUYERE, R. Céréales d'altitude. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge B. d'Inform. 7(1):53-65. In Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 49(1). Feb. 1958. 24 K83
Breeding and culture.
- 50477 CLAPP, A. L., and FINDLEY, W. R. Kansas corn tests, 1957. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 397, 29 p. Feb. 1958. 100 K13S
- 50478 CLAPP, A. L. Kansas grain sorghum performance tests, 1957. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 398, 12 p. Mar. 1958. 100 K13S
- 50479 CLAPP, A. L. 1957 experiment station results with sorghum varieties and hybrids and varieties of Sudangrass and soybeans. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Prog. 23, 20 p. Mar. 1958. 100 K133P
- 50480 COLAMARIA, F. Experimental demonstration on wheat. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 61(8):161-167. Aug. 31, 1957. 16 Ag87
- 50481 DAVYDOV, V. A. Winter rye in the Volga River area. (In Russian.) In Puti polucheniiia vysokikh urozhaev v Povolzh'e, p. 104-109. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 33.31 P98
- 50482 DENISIUK, A. IA. On selecting corn varieties for Irkutsk Region. (In Russian.) Kukuruz 2(9):30-32. Sept. 1957. 59.8 K95
- 50483 DOW, A. I. 1957 tests with corn. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 287, 7 p. Dec. 1957. 275.29 W75C
Includes Outlying Test Report 14.
- 50484 ELAGIN, I. Storage of maize seeds in winter. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaia Sta. 18(2):29-30. Feb. 1958. 58.8 M11
- 50485 ENGELBRECHT, C. Increased cultivation of summer wheat. Farming So. Africa 33(12):39-40. Mar. 1958. 24 S842
- 50486 FAJERSSON, F. Three decades of spring wheat breeding. (In Swedish.) Weibulls Arsb. 53:15-20. 1958. 61.9 W42W
- 50487 FILATOV, F. I. Corn culture in the Volga river area in 1955. (In Russian.) In Puti polucheniiia vysokikh urozhaev v Povolzh'e, p. 87-103. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 33.31 P98
- 50488 FLORESCU, E. Résultats obtenus avec l'ensemencement du blé en bandes. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [București] 9(10):68-73. Oct. 1957. 21 R862
- 50489 FOKEEV, P. M. Getting high harvests of summer wheat. (In Russian.) In Puti polucheniiia vysokikh urozhaev v Povolzh'e, p. 43-61. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 33.31 P98
- 50490 FREY, K. J. Plant the oats that like your farm. Hoard's Dairyman 103(7):390-391. Apr. 10, 1958. 44.8 H65
- 50491 GENCHEV, G., and MARINKOV, E. Über die Aufgaben und die Methodik der Züchtungsarbeit mit Mais in Bulgarien. (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 4:55-100. Ref. 1957. 106.3 Se4N
German summary.
Heterosis.
- 50492 GLEISS, F. Regeln für den Gerstenbau für Brauzwecke. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(10):252, 254-255. Mar. 6, 1958. 18 N39
- 50493 GROS, L., and BONDOUX, G. Une culture intéressante mais délicate; le blé dur. B. des Engrais 1957 (402):3-7. Dec. 57.8 B87
- 50494 HANSEL, H. Getreidezüchtung in Österreich. II. Förderungsdienst 6(2):38-42. (Cont.) Feb. 1958. 19 F75
- 50495 HANSEN, C. M., ROBERTSON, L. S., and GRIGSBY, B. H. The practicality of plowing for and planting corn in one operation: a preliminary report. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 40(3):549-554. Feb. 1958. 100 M58S

- 50496 HASHIMOTO, T. Intervarietal differences in several chemical components in rice plants. 1. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 28(1):9-12. Ref. Apr.1957. 56.8 J27
- 50497 HAYNES, J. L. Interseedings in corn. (Abs.) Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agron. Mimeo. 142:1. 1957. 100 Oh32
- 50498 HIRANO, T., ONODERA, S., and TAKEMURA, T. Studies on the settling of transplanted rice seedlings. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 26(3):199-202. Apr.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.
- 50499 HORBERG, Y. Weibulls Original Ingridkorn. (In Swedish.) Weibulls Arsb. 53:25-28. 1958. 61.9 W42W Barley.
- 50500 HORNE, F. R. Cereal production in Britain. World Crops 10(3):92-95. Ref. Mar.1958. 281.8 W892 Culture.
- 50501 HULME, S. A. Wheat varieties for the winter rainfall area. Farming So. Africa 33(11):33-35. Feb. 1958. 24 So842
- 50502 HULPOI, N. Les réalisations de l'Institut de Recherches pour la culture du maïs dans sa première année d'activité. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [București] 10(2):7-12. Feb.1958. 21 R862
- 50503 HUNT, L. A. Report on recommendations of Malting Barley Research Advisory Committee of Malting Barley Improvement Association. Barley Impr. Conf. Rpt. 1957:7-17. 59.9 M583
Chiefly breeding.
- 50504 ISAYAMA, E., OGAWA, S., and SUZUKI, S. Studies on the Rikuden (the paddy field converted from upland field). (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 26(3):212-214. Apr.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.
- 50505 JENSEN, N. F. Breeding winter oats for New York. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 24(1):6. Jan.1958. 100 N48A
- 50506 JOHNSON, I. J. Industry-college cooperation in research. Barley Impr. Conf. Rpt. 1957:50-54. 59.9 M583
- 50507 JUSSIAUX, P. Evolution des problèmes techniques du maïs. Agr. Prat. 122(3):125-129. Mar.1958. 14 J82
Culture.
- 50508 KABANOV, P. G. The spacing of winter and summer grain crops within the rotation. (In Russian.) In Puti Poluchenifa vysokikh urozhayev v Povolzh'e, p.28-42. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 33.31 P98
- 50509 KIRIYAMA, T., and others. On the new variety, Yutakakomugi. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 4(4):487-508. Aug.1957. 107.6 K996B
Y. Ide, T. Konishi, K. I. Yoshitomi, S. Hayashi, T. Mizokuchi, S. Sumie, I. Watanabe, T. Tamura, and M. Fujiyoshi, joint authors.
English summary.
Wheat.
- 50510 KIRIYAMA, T., and KONISHI, T. Studies on the effect of selection in barley breeding. II. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 4(3):329-341. Ref. Aug.1957. 107.6 K996B
English summary.
- 50511 KISS, A. A new important starting material for the breeding of rye. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 9(12):25-28. Dec.1957. 19 Ag83
- 50512 KONSTANTINOV, P. N. Growing high yields of barley. (In Russian.) In Za vysokie urozhai (iz opyta peregovykh khoziaistv Penzenskoï oblasti); sbornik statel, p.118-128. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 64 Z15
- 50513 KRISHNASWAMY, N., RAMAN, V. S., and CHANDRASEKARAN, P. Some new hybrids in grain sorghums. (Abs.) Madras Agr. J. 44(12):669-670. Dec.1957. 22 M262
- 50514 KUCKUCK, H., and SCHIEMANN, E. Über das Vorkommen von Spelz und Emmer (Triticum spelta L. und T. dicoccum Schüb. im Iran. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 38 4):383-396. Ref. Dec.1957. 450 Z36
Culture.
- 50515 KUNG, P. The system of rice seed multiplication and extension in Taiwan. Internatl. Rice Comm. News Let. 6(3):9-13. Sept.1957. 59.9 In83N
- 50516 LADISH, J. H. Malt Research Institute's evaluation of new barley varieties and selections grown in 1954 and 1955. Barley Impr. Conf. Rpt. 1957:26-32. 59.9 M583
- 50517 LAMBERT, J. W. Progress in breeding disease resistant varieties of malting barley. Barley Impr. Conf. Rpt. 1957:20-28. 59.9 M583
- 50518 LEJEUNE, A. J. Acceptable varieties of malting barley for 1957. Barley Impr. Conf. Rpt. 1957:36-39. 59.9 M583
- 50519 LISENKOV, A. About progressive sowing methods of grain crops. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktor-naia Sta. 18(2):25-28. Feb.1958. 58.8 M11
- 50520 LOEFFEL, F. A., SHANE, J. F., and RICHARDS, H. R. Results of the Kentucky hybrid corn performance test 1957. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 61,16 p. Jan.1958. 100 K41Pr
- 50521 LUBOVSKII, N. P. We shall increase the productivity of corn in the steppe districts of Ukraine. (In Russian.) Kukuruz 2(9):21-24. Sept.1957. 59.8 K95
Culture, chiefly.
- 50522 LUNDIN, P. Grain trials at Bjertorp. (In Swedish.) Weibulls Arsb. 53:28-31. 1958. 61.9 W42W
- 50523 MEISTER, N. G. Winter wheat in the Volga River area. (In Russian.) In Puti poluchenifa vysokikh urozhayev v Povolzh'e, p.62-73. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 33.31 P98
- 50524 MESA BERNAL, D. Historia natural del maíz. Acad. Colomb. de Cien. Exact., Fís., y Nat. Rev. 10(39): 13-106, maps. Ref. Oct.1957. 516 Ac1
- 50525 MIKHAILIN, N. V., and LETUNOV, I. I. Corn-an economically profitable crop in the Volga River area. (In Russian.) In Puti poluchenifa vysokikh urozhayev v Povolzh'e, p.74-80. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 33.31 P98
- 50526 MILADINOVIC, N. Potential fertility of foundation seed of the winter wheat variety Rumanian Red produced by different methods. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 10(29):70-78. 1957. 21.5 Y9
English summary.
- 50527 MINGUZZI, P. The culture of Sorghum vulgare. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 61(9):181-188. (Cont.) Sept.30, 1957. 16 Ag87
- 50528 MINGUZZI, P. The culture of Sorghum vulgare. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 61(10):193-198. (Cont.) Oct.31, 1957. 16 Ag87
- 50529 MISONOO, G., and YOSHIDA, M. Cultivational studies of the transplanting method on the upland rice plant. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem. 2(4): 64-76. 1956. 107.6 H682
English summary.
- 50530 MORIMOTO, I. Studies on the yield of Japanese rice. II. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 26(3): 215-216. Apr.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.
- 50531 MUSTAFAEV, I. D. Wheat breeding in Azerbaijan. (In Russian.) In Akademifa Nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 10 let Akademii Nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR; nauchnaia sessiia 23-27 aprelia 1955 g., p.421-436. Baku, 1957. 511 Ak147De
- 50532 NILES, J. J. A note on Mas—an Indonesian variety of rice. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 113(2):153-156. Apr./June 1957. 26 T751
- 50533 OBREGON, F., and OSLER, R. D. H 504, nuevo maíz para zonas tropicales. Agr. téc. en Méx. 1957/58 (5):23. Winter. 8 Ag839
- 50534 OYANGUREN, J. DE. Los resultados de los trabajos efectuados por la Estación Arrocería de Sueca en el año 1955. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. An. 6(2):69-223. Apr.1957. 15 Sp18
- 50535 PALACIOS, G., and OSLER, R. D. Nuevos maíces para regiones altas. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 1957/58 (5):24-25, 47-48. Winter. 8 Ag839
- 50536 PIROZHNIKOV, K. D. Agronomical practices for corn in Southern Zaural'e. (In Russian.) Kukuruz 2(9):18-20. Sept.1957. 59.8 K95
- 50537 PORTASE, P. Observations sur la succession de la culture du blé à différentes autres cultures. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [București] 9(10):36-39. Oct. 1957. 21 R862
- 50538 RATNASWAMY, M. C., and DHANARAJ, L. Improvement of Italian millet (Setaria italica Beauv.). Indian J. Agron. 2(1):5-11. Aug.1957. 22 In235
- 50539 RIVETT, A. D. Winter wheat variety trials: 1952-1956 (Juliana control). Natl. Inst. Agr. Botany J. 8(1):19-26. 1957. 103 N21J
- 50540 ROMANOV, V. A. Millet culture. (In Russian.) In Puti poluchenifa vysokikh urozhayev v Povolzh'e, p.110-132. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 33.31 P98
- 50541 SAMAD, A. A. Integration of research, education and extension in relation to paddy cultivation. Madras Agr. J. 44(12):611-614. Dec.1957. 22 M262

50542 SASAKI, T. The occurrence of rich harvest in rice crops, in the year of an intercalary month. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 26(3):231-232. Apr. 1958. 22.5 C88

50543 SAULESCU, N. Nouveaux horizons dans l'amélioration du blé d'hiver. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [București] 10(2):57-61. Feb. 1958. 21 R862

50544 SCHULZE, J. Qualitätsminderung beim Mais-saatgut verhindern. Mitschurin Bewegung 6(24):1119-1121. Dec. 15, 1957. 18 M695
Includes germination test.

50545 SHANE, J. F., and RICHARDS, R. Results of the Kentucky grain and sirup sorghum performance tests 1958. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 63, 11 p. Feb. 1958. 100 K41Pr

50546 SHESTAKOV, V. E. Winter wheat in Penza Region. (In Russian.) In *Za vysokie urozhai (iz opyta peredovykh khoz'iaistv Penzenskoï oblasti); sbornik statei*, p. 20-35. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoz'iaistvennoï Literatury, 1957. 64 Z15

50547 SIDOROV, F. F. Principal crops for groats and prospects for growing them in U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) *Zemledelie* 5(11):52-58. Nov. 1957. 20 Z44
Buckwheat, millet, and rice.

50548 SIMS, H. J. Oat varieties. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 56(2):69-78. Feb. 1958. 23 V66J

50549 STOA, T. E. Wheat varieties for 1958. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 20(3):11-15. Jan./Feb. 1958. 100 N813B

50550 TASSONI, G. Rice culture in Mantova. (In Italian.) *Riso* 7(2):12-15. Feb. 1958. 59.8 R49

50551 UPMANIS, V. M. Griki [Buckwheat]. Rīgā, Latvijas Valsts Izdevniecība, 1957. 61 p. 59.27 Up5

50552 UPTON, R. L. Surveys of barley varieties grown in Minnesota, North Dakota and South Dakota in 1956. Barley Impr. Conf. Rpt. 1957:32-35. 59.9 M583

50553 VAINMAN, G. M. Cultural practices for hard wheat. (In Russian.) In *Za vysokie urozhai (iz opyta peredovykh khoz'iaistv Penzenskoï oblasti); sbornik statei*, p. 3-19. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoz'iaistvennoï Literatury, 1957. 64 Z15
In Penza Region.

50554 VAINMAN, G. M. Toward high yields of millet. (In Russian.) In *Za vysokie urozhai (iz opyta peredovykh khoz'iaistv Penzenskoï oblasti); sbornik statei*, p. 59-82. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoz'iaistvennoï Literatury, 1957. 64 Z15

50555 VENKATASUBRAMANIAM, M. K., and IYER, T. A. G. Crop response and correlation of growth characters with yield in Japanese method of rice cultivation. (Abs.) *Madras Agr. J.* 44(12):668-669. Dec. 1957. 22 M262

50556 VERKHOVSKII, V., and KISELEVA, A. Practices in growing corn, Sudan grass and cucurbit crops for feed. (In Russian.) In *Za vysokie urozhai (iz opyta peredovykh khoz'iaistv Penzenskoï oblasti); sbornik statei*, p. 83-117. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoz'iaistvennoï Literatury, 1957. 64 Z15

50557 VOISIN, J. C. Premiers essais intervariétaux de maïs dans le Sud-Cameroun. Riz et Rizicult. & Cult. Vivrières Trop. 3:163-168. Fourth Q. 1957. 59.8 R52
English summary.

50558 WAGNER, R. Data concerning the climate of rice plantations in Kópács (Hungary). (In Hungarian.) *Időjárás* 61(4):266-277. July/Aug. 1957. 340.8 Id5

50559 WIEBE, G. A. Report on yields and agronomic characters of barley varieties in upper Mississippi Valley Uniform Nurseries. Barley Impr. Conf. Rpt. 1957:40-42. 59.9 M583

50560 ZABAZNYI, P. A. Wheat culture in U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) *Zemledelie* 5(11):31-37. Nov. 1957. 20 Z44

50561 ZWEIFLER, E. Ergebnisse der Mais-Sortenversuche 1957. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenprüf. Vorläufige Mitt. von Versergeb. 67, 17 p. Dec. 1957. 64.9 V67

Fiber Crops

50562 ABRAMOVA, E. I. Greater attention to the quality of elite seeds of fiber flax. (In Russian.) *Lën i Konoplja* 3(1):20-22. Jan. 1958. 73.8 L542

50563 ALBERT, W. B., and others. Progress report on 1956 cotton defoliation trials in South Carolina. Cotton Defoliation & Physiol. Conf. Proc. 11:5-8. 1956. 72.9 C827P

W. A. Balk, E. E. Hall, and T. P. Reidl, joint authors.

50564 ARINSHTEIN, A. I. Results of breeding monocious hemp. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Lub. Kul't. Trudy* 1957(22):157-168. 73.9 V962T

50565 BURLESON, C. A. Cotton defoliation in the Lower Rio Grande Valley of Texas. Cotton Defoliation & Physiol. Conf. Proc. 11:21. 1956. 72.9 C827P

50566 BUTTERWORTH, W. Developments in cotton growing. *Textile Wk.* 58(1565):766,768,775. Mar. 14, 1958. 304.8 T3127

50567 BYSTRAIA, M. Productivity of cotton varieties in various districts of Azerbaijan. (In Russian.) *Khlopkovodstvo* 7(10):30-33. Oct. 1957. 72.8 K522

50568 CHAUGULE, B. A., and KHOT, B. D. Bombay farmers should make cotton yield better. *Indian Farming* 7(10):15-17. Jan. 1958. 22 In283
Culture.

50569 COOK, E. D. Cotton defoliation in the Blackland area. Cotton Defoliation & Physiol. Conf. Proc. 11:22-23. 1956. 72.9 C827P

50570 CORLEY, T. E. Cotton defoliation studies in Alabama - 1956. Cotton Defoliation & Physiol. Conf. Proc. 11:2-4. 1956. 72.9 C827P

50571 COTTON DEFOLIATION AND PHYSIOLOGY CONFERENCE. Proceedings of eleventh annual beltwide conference, Birmingham, Alabama, December 12, 1956. n.p., 1957? 52 p. 72.9 C827P

50572 DEMKIN, A. P. Developing a seed base of southern hemp varieties in the central area of hemp growing. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Lub. Kul't. Trudy* 1957(22):148-156. 73.9 V962T

50573 FIRSOV, B. Check-hill culture - basis of progressive cultural practices for cotton. (In Russian.) *Khlopkovodstvo* 7(11):20-25. Nov. 1957. 72.8 K522

50574 FRIEDERICH, J. C., and KAN, C. C. Verslag over de resultaten van de rassenproeven in vezelvlas in de jaren 1950 t/m 1955. Results of the variety trials in fibre flax in 1950-1955. Wageningen. Nederlands Vasinist. Meded. 32, 103 p. Ref. 1956? 73.19 W12M
English summary.

50575 GHAMRAWY, A. K., HASHAD, M. N., and EL-SHERIF, S. M. Effect of delayed planting on yield of flax and formation of oil in the linseed. *Ann. Agr. Sci.* 1(1):131-142. Ref. June 1956. 24 An72

50576 GORSHKOV, P. A., and RIUMINA, G. A., eds. *Konoplja i novye lubjanye kul'tury* [Hemp and new bast fiber crops]. *Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Lub. Kul't. Trudy* 22, 222 p. 1957. 73.9 V962T

50577 GUTIERREZ, M. Estado actual de los trabajos de mejoramiento del algodón en Estados Unidos. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 1957(115):1-40. July. 9 Id3

50578 GUTIERREZ, M. Técnicas de manejo de material valioso de algodón. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 1957(117):17-28. Sept. 9 Id3

Breeding and cultural techniques at the Texas Agricultural Experiment Station.

50579 HAARER, A. E. Mesta or jute. *Jute & Gunny Rev.* 9(11):1515-1518, 1521. Feb. 1958. 73.38 J983

50580 IOFFE, R. IA., and SHEVTSOVA, D. M. Dates of planting kenaf under conditions of Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Lub. Kul't. Trudy* 1957(22):132-137. 73.9 V962T

50581 JUNQUEIRA, P. B. Cotton pushes Brazil's frontiers westward. *Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ybk.* 19 1957/58:89, 236-237.
Cultural aspects.

50582 KAPRALOV, N. P. Certain problems in agro-nomical practices for jute seed plantings. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Lub. Kul't. Trudy* 1957(22):125-131. 73.9 V962T

50583 LAIKOV, I. A., and SUSTRINA, V. E. Hemp culture in Penzen Region. (In Russian.) In *Puti polucheniia vysokikh urozhayev v Povolzh'e*, p. 147-157. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoz'iaistvennoï Literatury, 1957. 33.31 P98

50584 MATVEEV, N. D. How Svetoch variety [of flax] was developed. (In Russian.) *Lën i Konoplja* 3(1):23-26. Jan. 1958. 73.8 L542

50585 MILLER, C. S. Preliminary defoliant studies with C¹⁴ labeled amino triazole and cyanamid. Cotton Defoliation & Physiol. Conf. Proc. 11:27-28. 1956. 72.9 C827P

50586 MINKO, D., KANASH, M., and TURKS, L. Ways of improving the fiber quality of Soviet cotton varieties. (In Russian.) *Khlopkovodstvo* 7(10):33-37. Oct. 1957. 72.8 K522
Breeding and culture.

50587 MUNRO, J. M. The summer cropping regime in the Lower River, Nyasaland. *Empire Cotton Growing Rev.* 35(2):101-106. Apr. 1958. 72.8 Em7

50588 NEELAKANTAN, L., SANTHANAM, V., and ANNAPPAN, R. S. A note on the breeding trials for the improvement of rainfed American cotton in Madras State. (Abs.) *Madras Agr. J.* 44(12):669. Dec. 1957. 22 M262

50589 NEVINNYKH, V. A. Hybridization in kenaf breeding. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Lub. Kul't. Trudy* 1957(22):179-205. Ref. 73.9 V962T

50590 NGOMENI, SISAL RESEARCH STATION. Annual report, 1955. Mlingano, 1956. 73.29 N49

50591 NILES, G. A., RICHMOND, T. R., and ELLIOTT, F. C. Performance of cotton varieties in Texas, 1954-56. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 877, 14 p. Aug. 1957. 100 T31S

50592 POTOANAC, J. The amount of fiber and oil in local flax varieties. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Poljoprivredna Znanstvena Smotra 16(1):191-204. Ref. 1957. 21.5 Z13

English summary.

50593 POTOANAC, J. Die Flachsfaserbündel und Faserzellen der Landsorten Kroatiens und Bosniens. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Poljoprivredna Znanstvena Smotra 16(1):205-221. Ref. 1957. 21.5 Z13

German summary.

50594 REVIN, B. T., and ZELENINSKII, E. N. Hemp in the Kuban area. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplja 3(1):15-18. Jan. 1958. 73.8 L542

Culture.

50595 RIUMINA, G. A. Effect of dates of hemp harvesting for fiber on yield and quality of the fiber. (In Russian.) Vsesoluzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Lub. Kul't. Trudy 1957(22):113-124. 73.9 V962T

50596 SAHADEVAN, P. C., and GOPALAKRISHNAN, R. A new silk-cotton comes to town. Indian Farming 7(11):31-32. Feb. 1958. 22 In283

Ceiba pentandra.

50597 SANYAL, P., DUTTA, A. N., and KUNDU, B. C. Seed rate of Hibiscus sabdariffa L. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 27(2):163-170. June 1957. 22 Ag83I

Effects on yields.

50598 SENCHENKO, G. I. Controlled selection of hemp for fibrousness. (In Russian.) Vsesoluzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Lub. Kul't. Trudy 1957(22):169-178. 73.9 V962T

50599 SPALDON, E., and LASKOS, J. Die Dichte des Nachwuchses des Abutlons als hauptsächlichster Ertragsreicher Faktor. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 4(6):1041-1060. Ref. 1957. 19.5 P752

German summary.

50600 SISTRINA, V. E. Leading practices in hemp culture. (In Russian.) In Za vysokie urozhai (iz opyta peregovoykh khozjaistv Penzenskoj oblasti); sbornik statei, p.129-150. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoj Literatury, 1957. 64 Z15

50601 THAXTON, E. L. Harvest-aid chemical tests - Lubbock, Texas, 1956. Cotton Defoliation & Physiol. Conf. Proc. 11:24-26. 1956. 72.9 C827P

Chiefly defoliation.

50602 THOMAS, R. O., and WILLIAMSON, E. B. Effect of time of defoliation on aspects of mechanical harvesting and on quantity and quality factors affected by boll maturity. Cotton Defoliation & Physiol. Conf. Proc. 11:30-33. 1956. 72.9 C827P

50603 THOMAS, R. O., and others. Results with commercial and experimental defoliant and desiccants at Stoneville, Mississippi - 1956. Cotton Defoliation & Physiol. Conf. Proc. 11:18-20. 1956. 72.9 C827P

J. L. McMeans, M. N. Christiansen, and H. R. Carns, joint authors.

50604 TOLAINE, O. Defoliation and mechanical harvesting of cotton. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Mercados 9(90):5-6. Feb. 1958. 286.8 R328

50605 TOPUSHEVA, N. On causes which lower the technological properties of cotton fiber. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 7(11):50-54. Nov. 1957. 72.8 K522

Cultural practices, chiefly.

50606 TUGOLUKOVA, V. IA. Perennial sida as new type of fiber raw material. (In Russian.) Vsesoluzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Lub. Kul't. Trudy 1957(22):213-223. 73.9 V962T

50607 VAL'KO, N. S., and KALINICHENKO, T. V. Dates of kenaf planting under conditions of Northern Caucasus. (In Russian.) Vsesoluzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Lub. Kul't. Trudy 1957(22):138-142. 73.9 V962T

50608 VAL'KO, N. S. The place of southern hemp in the crop rotation. (In Russian.) Vsesoluzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Lub. Kul't. Trudy 1957(22):3-24. Ref. 1957. 73.9 V962T

50609 VAN DER WESTHUIZEN, A. J. Renewed interest in stokroos [Hibiscus cannabinus]. Farming So. Africa 33(12):29-30. Mar. 1958. 24 So842

50610 WALHOOD, V. T., and COUNTS, B. J. Effects of boll load on boll and fiber properties of cotton. Cotton Defoliation & Physiol. Conf. Proc. 11:39-40. 1956. 72.9 C827P

50611 WOOFER, H. D. B-1776 - a new cotton defoliant. (Sum.) Cotton Defoliation & Physiol. Conf. Proc. 11:27. 1956. 72.9 C827P

Forage Crops and Grasses

50612 ALIEV, R. A. Some results of experiments on improvement of winter pastures in Azerbaijan. (In Russian.) In Akademika Nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 10 let Akademii Nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR; nauchnaia sessiia 23-27 aprilia 1955 g., p.522-528. Baku, 1957. 511 Ak147De

50613 ARENS, R. Zur Frage der Anwendung der Ertragsanteilschätzung bei Weidebestandsuntersuchungen. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 105(1):44-49. Jan. 1958. 18 J825

50614 AUZINS, A. Z. Kultivētās ganības Talsu un Ventspils rajonos. [Cultivated pastures in Talsi and Ventspils Districts]. Rīga, Latvijas Valsts Izdevniecība, 1957. 23 p. 60.1 Au9

50615 BACHTELL, M. A., and PARSONS, J. S. Companion crop test—first hay year. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agron. Mimeo. 142:3. 1957. 100 Oh32

Legumes and grains.

50616 BAR-DROMA, M. Legumes also require care. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(5):417-419. Feb. 1958. 26 H27

50617 BARNES, O. K. Dollars from diverted acres. Wyo. Roundup 5(3):6-7. Jan. 1958. 100 W99W

Pasture program.

50618 BATES, R. P. Vetch improvement. South. Pasture & Forage Crop Impr. Conf. Rpt. 14:10. 1957. 60.19 So83

Oklahoma.

50619 BAVLI, H. Summer fodder beets. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(5):419-420. Feb. 1958. 26 H27

50620 BEETLE, A. A. The perennial annual question. Wyo. Roundup 5(3):15. Jan. 1958. 100 W99W

Range management.

50621 BENGTSOON, A. How can late clover be replaced this year? (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 10(1):4-6. Feb. 1958. 11 B46

Seed mixtures for meadows.

50622 BENNETT, H. W. The effect of thickness of stand on yield distribution and seed production of Dallisgrass. (Abs.) South. Pasture & Forage Crop Impr. Conf. Rpt. 14:18. 1957. 60.19 So83

50623 BIRECKI, M., and SMIERZCHALSKI, L. Composition of mixtures of perennial leguminous crops and grasses for structure forming mixtures. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Rolinnia 75(1):133-140. 1957. 20.5 R59

English summary.

50624 BIRECKI, M., and ZBIEC, Z. The selection of nurse crops for perennial mixtures of papilionaceous and grass crops. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Rolinnia 74(4):705-740. 1957. 20.5 R59

English summary.

50625 BLACKMORE, L. W. Overdrilling of pastures and crops. New Zeal. J. Agr. 96(1):17-19, 21, 23, 25. (Cont.) Jan. 15, 1958. 23 N48J

50626 BLOMKVIST, B. L. Forage cabbage. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 7(10):33-34. Oct. 1957. 20 N222

50627 BOJTOS, Z. Nezeitliche Fragen der Zuchtung schmetterlingsartiger Halmfütterpflanzen. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 4(6):1209-1226. Ref. 1957. 19.5 P752

50628 BRANSON, F. A., and PAYNE, G. F. Effects of sheep, gophers, and protection on vegetation of the Bridger Mountains. (Abs.) Mont. Acad. Sci. Proc. 17:17. 1957. 500 M762

Mountain meadows.

50629 BREAKWELL, E. J. Putting more drought resistance into pastures. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. & Better Farming Digest 67(1):13, 123. Jan. 1958. 58.8 P87

50630 BROWN, C. S. A new look at alfalfa in Maine. Maine Farm Res. 5(4):29-32. Jan. 1958. 100 M28Ma

50631 BULLER, R. E., and VALDIVIESO, R. Trebol rojo para el Valle de Toluca y regiones similares. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 1957/58(5):2-3, 50. Winter. 8 Ag839

50632 BURTON, G. W. Research in grasslands of New Zealand. South. Pasture & Forage Crop Impr. Conf. Rpt. 14:6-9. 1957. 60.19 So83

50633 BUYS, A. C. Sealing of grass seed mixtures. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbzaden. en Aardappelpootgoed. Meded. 14(10):112. Feb. 1958. 61.9 N28

Certification.

50634 CARPENTIER, L. J. Improvement in the productivity of grassland by suitable management and fertilization. Internat. Superphosphate Mfr. Assoc. Agr. Comt. B. de Doc. 1957(21):15-28. Ref. May. 241 In832

- 50635 CARTER, S. H. Utilization of pasture resources in Virginia. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)8(4):261-262. Sept.1957. 470 V81
- 50636 CIZEK, J., and ALAUPOVIC, P. Yield and chemical composition of some grass-legume mixtures. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Poljoprivredna Znanstvena Smotra 16(1):245-257. Ref. 1957. 21.5 Z13
English summary.
- 50637 COULIER, G. Les cultures derobees. Belgium. Serv. des Inform. Agr. Tract A-13,28 p. Sept.1955. 13 B415A
Forage plants.
- 50638 CRAGMILES, J. P., ELROD, J. M., and LUTTRELL, E. S. The influence of method of seeding and seed treatment on stands and yields of Sudan grass and millet. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.)47,7 p. Feb.1958. 100 G293M
- 50639 DAVIES, W. E. The yields of pure sown plots of eight white clover strains under cutting. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 13(1):34-38. Mar.1958. 60.19 B773
- 50640 DAVIS, J. F. 10 rules for establishing alfalfa. Hoard's Dairyman 103(6):299,330-331. Mar.25,1958. 44.8 H65
- 50641 DAVIS, R. R. Companion grasses with birds-foot trefoil. (Abs.) Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agron. Mimeo. 142:5. 1957. 100 Oh32
- 50642 DAVIS, R. R., and KLOSTERMAN, E. W. Winter pasture stretches hay supply. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 43(310):7. Jan./Feb.1958. 100 Oh3S
- 50643 DEKATOV, N. E. Problems in hay mowing and grazing of cattle in forests. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 10(9):21-24. Sept.1957. 99.8 L5622
Management of forest pastures, chiefly.
- 50644 DEXTER, S. T. Adaptability and yield trials of several new alfalfa varieties. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 40(1):12-18. Aug.1957. 100 M58S
- 50645 DEXTER, S. T., and BROWN, H. M. Vernal alfalfa promising in Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 40(1):10-11. Aug.1957. 100 M58S
- 50646 DOWNS, J. A. Pick your grass seed to conform with range site. West. Livestock 43(5):60-61. Jan.1958. 49 W523
- 50647 EMERY, D. A., and DUNN, G. M. Bromegrass can be a good forage. N. H. Prog. Rpt. 4(1):3-4. Nov. 1957. 100 N452
- 50648 FERRER, M., TAPIA J., C., and BULLER, R. E. Zacate Mékeron para regiones tropicales. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 1957/58(5):8-10,52. Winter. 8 Ag839
- 50649 GAGLIARDI, P. The importance of sulla [Hedysarum coronarium] in many depressed zones. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 43(1):9-11. Jan.1958. 16 R66
- 50650 GALLINAL, A. Una pradera hecha sobre un campo degradado. Uruguay. Inst. Nac. de Colon. B. 8 (89/90):4-5. July/Aug.1957. 282.29 Ur8
- 50651 GARANINA, L. S. Grass peavine [Lathyrus sativus]. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 7(10):37-39. Oct.1957. 20 N222
For feed, chiefly.
- 50652 GOODELL, D. N., and WALLIS, C. Alfalfa production under Hawaiian conditions. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 16:121-124. 1957. 65.9 H317
Includes costs and returns.
- 50653 GRAF, A. Ergebnisse der Futterrüben - Sortenversuche 1957. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenprüf. Vorläufige Mitt. von Versergeb. 65,10 p. Nov.1957. 64.9 V67
- 50654 GROF, B. Elephant grass [Pennisetum purpureum] shows promise for grazing. Queensland Agr. J. 84(2):70-73. Feb.1958. 23 Q33
- 50655 GUDNASON, A. Túnraektin [Meadow clover]. Búnaðartelags Isl. Fraeðslurit 29,15 p. 1957. 11 B88F
- 50656 HANSON, C. H. Natural variation in alfalfa and its implication in breeding. South. Pasture & Forage Crop Impr. Conf. Rpt. 14:15. 1957. 60.19 So83
- 50657 HARA, K. Improvement of grassland and its problems. (In Japanese.) Ringyo Keizai 11(2):27-32. Feb.1958. 99.8 R474
- 50658 HART, M. L. T'. Plant breeding and cultural rules; on the appraisal of various production methods in Netherlands pastures. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 68 (2):305-306. Jan.1956. 105.2 Or3
- 50659 HAYNES, J. L. The seedbed and seedbed placement. (Abs.) Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agron. Mimeo. 142:7. 1957. 100 Oh32
Forage crops.
- 50660 HEATH, M. E., and KAISER, C. J. Team research in grassland husbandry on Purdue University's Southern Indiana forage farm. Better Crops Plant Food 42(3):8-15. Mar.1958. 6 B46
- 50661 HENSON, P. R. The Lespedezas. Advn. Agron. 9:113-157. Ref. 1957. 30 Ad9
- 50662 HICKS, R. D. The response of certain cool season perennial grasses to frequency, to height of clipping and to supplemental irrigation. South. Pasture & Forage Crop Impr. Conf. Rpt. 14:21-22. 1957. 60.19 So83
Alabama.
- 50663 HIEPKO, G. Die Methoden der Sortenprüfung bei Futterpflanzen in Grossbritannien. Z. f. Pflanzenzucht. 38(4):357-382. Dec.1957. 450 Z36
- 50664 HIGGS, E. D. Choosing sub clover strains for your farm. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 61(6):267-272. Jan.1958. 23 So84
- 50665 HOBBS, G. A. The pollination of alfalfa and red clover. (Sum.) Canad. Seed Growers' Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 1956/57:29-30. 61.9 C16
Seed production.
- 50666 HORBERG, Y. Weibull's Aring Barres, variety 57. (In Swedish.) Weibulls Arsb. 53:32. 1958. 61.9 W42W
Forage beet.
- 50667 HOVELAND, C. S., and MCCLOUD, D. E. Relationship of frequency and severity of defoliation to forage yields. (Abs.) South. Pasture & Forage Crop Impr. Conf. Rpt. 14:20-21. 1957. 60.19 So83
- 50668 ISAEV, I. A. M. Wormwood [Artemisia] on winter pastures of the Azerbaijan semidesert. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Inst. Bot. im. V. L. Komarova. Trudy 1957(20):5-20. Ref. 451 Ak19
- 50669 JEKABSONS, V. Lucerne strain trial. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 13(1):70-75. Mar.1958. 60.19 B773
- 50670 JOLLY, R. G. Seed production in New Zealand white clover. New Zeal. J. Agr. 96(1):7-9,11,13-14. Jan.15,1958. 23 N48J
- 50671 KAZIMIERSKI, T. The influence of seeding amounts and spacing on seed production in diploid and tetraploid clover. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roslinna 74(4):871-876. 1957. 20.5 R59
English summary.
- 50672 KERGUELEN, M. La production du chou fourager. Rev. de l'Elevage 13(3):247,249-251. Mar.1958. 49 B462
- 50673 KIKUCHI, M. The logical reason for being pasture and meadow. 1. Comparative study on the history of husbandry. (In Japanese.) Ringyo Keizai 11(2):18-26. Feb.1958. 99.8 R474
- 50674 KNIGHT, W. E. The effect of thickness of stand on yield distribution and seed production of crimson clover. (Abs.) South. Pasture & Forage Crop Impr. Conf. Rpt. 14:33. 1957. 60.19 So83
- 50675 LI, K. Y. Crotalaria species and their culture in Taiwan sugar cane fields. Taiwan Sugar 5(2):18-24. Feb.1958. 65.8 T133
For green manure and seed.
- 50676 MACKAY, J. W. A progress report on the Canadian Forage Seed Project. Canad. Seed Growers' Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 1956/57:17-21. 61.9 C16
- 50677 MATHAUDA, G. S. Grazing problem and control of the Rajasthan Desert. Indian Forester 83(10):603-605. Oct.1957. 99.8 In2
- 50678 MEIER, W. Sortenversuche mit Futterrüben. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 6(2):17-23. Feb.1958. 17 M69
- 50679 MINNESOTA, UNIVERSITY, INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURE, DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Alfalfa for 1958. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Pam. 203,4 p. 1958. 275.29 M66P
- 50680 MORROW, J. W. Ryegrass [Lolium perenne] isolation studies in Northern Ireland. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Res. & Expt. Rec. 6:31-35. 1957. 10 N81R
Breeding.
- 50681 NETHERLANDS, RIJKSLANDBOUWCONSU-LENTSCHAP, ROTTERDAM. Betere verzorging-meer gras! [Better care—more grass!] Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Vlgtschr. v. de Landb. 80,4 p. 1957. 12 N48Vs
- 50682 NEW SOUTH WALES, DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, DIV. OF PLANT INDUSTRY. Pastures for Mudgee, Coonabarabran Districts, by F. Filan. Sydney, 1957. 43 p. 60.1 N47Pmc
- 50683 NIENABER, H. So kam ich zu höheren Grünlanderträgen. Praxis u. Forsch. 10(2):22-24. Feb.22, 1958. 18 P89
- 50684 NIKOLOV, I. Untersuchungen über die Aussaat mehrjähriger Feldfutterpflanzen mit und ohne Deckfrucht. (In Bulgarian.) Bulg. Akad. na Nauk. Poch. Inst. Izv. 1957(4):469-493. Ref. 56.9 B87I
German summary.
- 50685 NOLANG, R. The late clover area. (In Swedish.) Mjölpropagandan 35(3):63. 1958. 44.8 M692
Culture.

- 50686 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Grassland husbandry. 1. Seed mixtures. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 32(11):322-326. Mar.1958. 256.13 Ag82M
- 50687 OFFUTT, M. S., JACKS, J. F., and TAYLOR, M. Lahontan-a new variety of alfalfa recommended for eastern Arkansas. Ark. Farm Res. 7(1):7. Jan./Feb. 1958. 100 Ar42F
- 50688 OHIO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Agronomy hay and pasture day, Thursday, July 11, 1957. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agron. Mimeo. 142,9 p. 1957. 100 Oh32
- 50689 OLESHKO, K. S. Malva. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 7(9):12-14. Sept.1957. 20 N222
- Forage plant.
- 50690 OWEN, C. R. Some factors affecting the quality of Dallgrass seed produced under field conditions in Louisiana. South. Pasture & Forage Crop Impr. Conf. Rpt. 14:17-18. 1957. 60.19 So83
- 50691 PARK, J. K., and WEBB, B. K. Harvesting legume and grass seeds in the Southeast. South. Pasture & Forage Crop Impr. Conf. Rpt. 14:25-27. 1957. 60.19 So83
- 50692 PARSONS, J. L. Alfalfa cutting schedules and hay quality. (Abs.) Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agron. Mimeo. 142:5. 1957. 100 Oh32
- 50693 PARSONS, J. L. Alfalfa summer seeding problems. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agron. Mimeo. 142:4. 1957. 100 Oh32
- 50694 PARSONS, J. L. Bigger hay crops with vernal alfalfa. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 43(310):6. Jan./Feb. 1958. 100 Oh3S
- 50695 PELEG, R. Planning the use of natural pasture. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(5):497-499. Feb.1958. 26 H27
- 50696 PIERSON, R. K. Public land grazing down under. Our Pub. Lands 7(4):4-5,12-14. Apr.1958. 156.55 Ou7
- New Zealand.
- 50697 POWELL, R. A. The Surrey Grassland Society. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 13(1):76-77. Mar.1958. 60.19 B773
- 50698 PROUDFOOT, K. G., and WRIGHT, C. E. An assessment of the suitability of Oregon perennial ryegrass to Northern Ireland conditions. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Res. & Expt. Rec. 6:36-44. 1957. 10 N81R
- 50699 PROUDFOOT, K. G. A comparison of total dry-matter yields obtained in the first harvest year, from five strains of perennial ryegrass under single plant, pure sward, and clover sward conditions. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Res. & Expt. Rec. 6:19-30. Ref. 1957. 10 N81R
- 50700 RASSEL, A. Le mil à chandelles (*Pennisetum typhoides* Burm.) et sa culture au Kwango. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 49(1):1-22. Ref. Feb.1958. 24 K83
- 50701 RENNER, F. G. Range and grassland surveys. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1957. 13 p. A60.1 R29
- Talk presented at the Golden Anniversary Meeting, American Society of Agricultural Engineers, June 23-27, 1957, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan.
- 50702 RETVEDT, K. Meadow seed culture with attention to conditions in northern Norway. (In Norwegian.) Norske Myrselsk. Meddel. 56(1):23-27. Feb.1958. 11 N813
- 50703 ROJO CARDENAS, R. E. Praderas permanentes. Aberdeen Angus [Buenos Aires] 1957(76):13-15. (Concl.) 43.8 Ab33
- 50704 ROWLANDS, D. G. The nature of the breeding system in the field bean (*V. faba* L.) and its relationship to breeding for yield. Heredity 12(1):112-126. Ref. Feb. 1958. 443.8 H42
- 50705 SACHS, E. Grassamenbau in Holland. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 34(5):598-608. 1957. 18 L24
- 50706 SANTEE, M. C. Wyoming stockmen rolled with the drought punch; expanded interest in range improvement, increased pasture efficiency, better water management by Wyoming stockmen during the drought years. West. Livestock 43(5):32-33,74E,74H. Jan.1958. 49 W523
- 50707 SCHMAUDER, G. Verbesserung unserer Grünlandflächen ohne Umbruch. Mitschurin Bewegung 6(24):1107-1113. Dec.15,1957. 18 M695
- 50708 SEMPLE, A. T. The improvement of pasture lands. (In Portuguese.) Rural 37(440):66,68-69. Dec. 1957. 9.2 B733
- 50709 SIMON, U. Weitere Versuche mit Alexandrin-erkele, Italienischem Rotklee und deren Gemengen mit Welschem Weidelgras. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 34(5):609-616. 1957. 18 L24
- 50710 SKAARE, S. Meadow seed mixture. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 1958(7):148-149. Mar.28. 11 N8122
- Culture.
- 50711 SMIRNOV, B. M., and KRASNOKUTSKIY, V. P. High harvests of forage crops. (In Russian.) In Puti polucheniya vysokikh urozhayev v Povolzh'e, p.174-220. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 33.31 P98
- 50712 SMITH, D., and BURCALOW, F. V. Alfalfa varieties in Wisconsin. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 557,8 p. Jan.1958. 275.29 W75C
- 50713 SMITH, D. R., BEETLE, A. A., and LANG, R. L. A progress report of the range research program in the Jackson Hole region. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Wyo. Range Mangt. 114,3 p. Mar.1958. 60.19 W99
- 50714 SMITH, T. J. Breeding objectives in forage radiation breeding programs. South. Pasture & Forage Crop Impr. Conf. Rpt. 14:12-14. 1957. 60.19 So83
- 50715 SORENSEN, E. L., BURKHARDT, C. C., and FOWLER, W. Alfalfa seed production in Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 290,rev.,22 p. Ref. Mar.1958. 100 K13S
- 50716 SOUTHERN PASTURE AND FORAGE CROP IMPROVEMENT CONFERENCE. Report of the fourteenth, Kentucky Experiment Station, Lexington, Kentucky, June 11-13, 1957. n.p., 1957. 40 p. 60.19 So83
- 50717 SPAIN. INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE INVESTIGACIONES AGRONOMICAS. SECCION DE PLANTAS FORRAJERAS Y PRATENSES. Memoria de los trabajos realizados durante la campaña 1955-56. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. An. 6(3):225-298. Aug.1957. 15 Sp18
- 50718 SPOONER, A. E. Pasture research at the Livestock and Forestry Branch Station. Ark. Farm Res. 7(1):6. Jan./Feb.1958. 100 Ar42F
- 50719 STAPLEDON, SIR R. G. Accent on strain. Dunns Farm Seeds. Book 1958:3-13. 61.9 D922B
- Chiefly forage plants.
- 50720 STATEN, R. D. Effects of management on growth and development of soil improving legumes. (Abs.) South. Pasture & Forage Crop Impr. Conf. Rpt. 14:29. 1957. 60.19 So83
- 50721 SYMONDS, E. Cutting costs with kale. Dunns Farm Seeds. Book 1958:17. 61.9 D922B
- Chiefly culture for forage.
- 50722 TERAUDS, V. M. Pieredze plavu un ganību uzlabošana [Practices in improving meadows and pastures]. Rīga, Latvijas Valsts Izdevniecība, 1957. 37 p. 60.1 T274
- 50723 PORSTEINSSON, E. Permanent pastures. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 54(3):39-41. Feb.1958. 11 F89
- 50724 TOOMRE, R. I. The feed problem in the Baltic area. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 7(10):30-32. Oct.1957. 20 N222
- Forage plant culture in Estonia, chiefly.
- 50725 VARGA, P. Résultats de la culture comparée de différentes provenances de luzerne, exécutée en 1951-1956, à I.C.A.R. Moara-Domeasca. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [București] 9(10):23-31. Oct.1957. 21 R862
- French summary.
- 50726 WACKER, H., and KUNNEMANN, G. Mengenerträge und Qualitäten an Trockengrünfütter durch Junggraserzeugung auf dem Dauergrünland. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 105(1):19-32. Jan.1958. 18 J825
- English summary.
- 50727 WHITMAN, W. C. Forage production on grazed ranges in relation to composition of the vegetation. N. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 11:64-65. July 1957. 500 N813
- 50728 WRIGHT, J. D. Seed production in New Zealand: Montgomery red clover [*Trifolium pratense*]. New Zeal. J. Agr. 96(2):166-169,171,173,175-176. Feb.15,1958. 23 N48J
- 50729 YOSHIDA, K., and others. Investigation of the grassland in Onikobe village. (In Japanese.) Tohoku U. Inst. Agr. Res. B. 9(1),126 p. July 1957. 107.6 T577
- S. Sugano, S. Izumi, and I. Yamane, joint authors.
- English summary.
- 50730 ZIMMERMANN, K. F. Beitrag zur Züchtungsmethodik bei Weissklee (*Trifolium repens*). Züchter 28(1):17-25. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z8

Oil Crops

- 50731 BOZA BARDUCCI, T., and others. Recomendaciones para el cultivo de la higuera en el Valle de Cafete en la campaña 1957-58. Vida Agr. [Lima] 34(408):733,735,737,739,741-746,749,751-754. Nov.1957. 9.8 V86
- R. del Carpio Burga, J. Herrera Aranguena, J. Urbina C., and O. Rodriguez P., joint authors.

- 50732 CASTRO C., C., MANJARRES C., I. E., and MARIN H., C. El ajonjolí; algunas informaciones para su cultivo. *Agr. Trop.* 14(1):9-20. Jan.1958. 26 Ag8 Colombia.
- 50733 CASTRO C., C., MANJARRES C., I. E., and MARIN E., C. El ajonjolí; algunas informaciones para su cultivo. *Rev. Nac. de Agr.* 52(633):17-20. Jan.1958. 9.4 R32
- 50734 CATALINA, L. Cultivo del cacahuete en España. *Cult. Mod.* 41(2):53-54. Feb.1958. 15 C89
- 50735 CAVINESS, C. E. When should soybeans be planted? *Ark. Farm Res.* 7(1):3. Jan./Feb.1958. 100 Ar42F
- 50736 DAVIS, A. M. Sesame as a crop for Arkansas? *Ark. Farm Res.* 7(1):11. Jan./Feb.1958. 100 Ar42F
- 50737 FREEMAN, J. F., PHILLIPS, S. H., and RICHARDS, H. R. Results of the Kentucky soybean variety performance and fertilizer tests 1957. *Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 64,7 p. Feb.1958. 100 K41Pr
- 50738 LESPERANCE, R. Bilan de l'amélioration des plantes au Canada. IV. Cultures oléagineuses. *Agriculture [Montreal]* 15(1):3-9. Ref. Jan./Feb.1958. 7 Ag82
- 50739 LUTIKOV, I. E. Oil crops in U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) *Zemledelie* 5(11):47-51. Nov.1957. 20 Z44
- 50740 MAZZANI, B. Híbridos entre sesamos tetraploides dehiscente e indehiscente. II. *Agron. Trop. [Maracay]* 7(1):19-22. Apr./June 1957. 26 Ag87 English summary.
- 50741 MOROZOV, V. K., and KUTEĬNIKOV, I. V. Getting high sunflower harvests. (In Russian.) In *Puti polucheniia vysokikh urozhayev v Povolzh'e*, p.133-146. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 33.31 P98
- 50742 POPOV, A., and MAZHDRAKOV, P. Oenothera lamarckiana Ser.—eine neue ölspendende Kultur. (In Russian.) *Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Dok.* 10(2):141-143. Mar./Apr.1957. 512 So2
- 50743 PUTT, E. D. Sunflower seed production. *Canada. Dept. Agr. P.* 101,19 p. Sept.1957. 7 C16Pu
- 50744 REID, P. H., and COOPER, W. E. Rotate peanuts for higher yields. *Res. & Farming [N. C. Sta.]* 16(3):11. Winter 1958. 100 N81R
- 50745 SARRE, M. F. Late-autumn sowing of sunflowers for silage. (In Russian.) *Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz.* 7(10):43-44. Oct.1957. 20 N222
- 50746 SINGH, G., SINGH, K., and BEDWA, H. C. Soyabean now going up into the Punjab hills. *Indian Farming* 7(10):32-34. Jan.1958. 22 In283 Culture.
- 50747 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. CROPS RESEARCH DIV. Growing safflower. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-34-6,15 p. 1957? A64.9 R31A
- 50748 VAN NIEKERK, B. P. Vaalharts can produce excellent groundnuts. *Farming So. Africa* 33(12):55-56. Mar.1958. 24 So842
- 50749 VILLA V., J. M. El frisol soya. Colombia. *Dept. de Antioquia. Sec. de Agr. B.* 1,49 p. Ref. May 1957. 9.4 C7196 Culture and utilization.
- 50750 WHITE, J. W. Soybean research in Arkansas. *Ark. Farm Res.* 7(1):6. Jan./Feb.1958. 100 Ar42F
- Sugar Crops**
- 50751 ACOSTA PROUDINAT, R. Relación entre la humedad y el crecimiento de la caña. *B. Azucarero Mex.* 1958(105):36-38. Mar. 65.8 B63
- 50752 BARBADOS. DEPT. OF SCIENCE AND AGRICULTURE. Record of investigations 1955-56. Barbados. *Dept. Sci. & Agr. B. (n.s.)* 25,24 p. 1957. 8 B23B Sugar cane research; includes a paper by G. E. Hodnett.
- 50753 BUBNOVSKII, N. D. Achievements of the best growers in Soviet Ukraine. (In Russian.) *Sakh. Svekla* 3(2):5-9. Feb.1958. 66.8 Su393 Yields, chiefly.
- 50754 BYSZEWSKI, S. Modern courses in the sugar beet cultivation. (In Polish.) *Gaz. Cukrownicza* 59(3):79-81. Mar.1957. 66.8 G25
- 50755 CARRINGTON, P. L. The effect of the new commercial varieties on the juice quality and yield on the alkaline soils of Shrewsbury section of the West Indies Sugar Company, Limited. *J. A. S. T. Journal* 19:13-16. 1956. 65.8 J112
- 50756 GOYENECHE, E. Aperçu historique sur la culture de la canne et l'industrie sucrière aux Antilles. *Rev. Agr. Sucr. et Rhumière des Antilles Franç.* 2(2):99-104. (Cont.) Apr./June 1957. 65.8 R327
- 50757 GRAF, A. Ergebnisse der Zuckerrübensortenversuche 1957. *Wienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenprüf. Vorläufige Mitt. von Versergeb.* 66,16 p. Dec. 1957. 64.9 V67
- 50758 HAWAIIAN SUGAR PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION. EXPERIMENT STATION COMMITTEE. Report, October 1, to September 30, 1957. n.p., 1957. 80 p. 100 H31R
- 50759 HAYOT, H. Activité du centre technique de la canne et du sucre de la Martinique au cours des quatre premières années de son existence. *Rev. agr. Sucr. et Rhumière des Antilles Franç.* 2(2):79-82. Apr./June 1957. 65.8 R327
- 50760 HINTZSCHE, E., and OEHME, H. Höhere Zuckerrübenerrträge durch geregelte Fruchtfolge. *Mitschurin Bewegung* 7(3):101-107. Feb.1, 1958. 18 M695
- 50761 IAKUSHKIN, I. V. Soviet sugar beet culture for the last 40 years. (In Russian.) *Sakh. Svekla* 2(11):6-11. Nov.1957. 66.8 Su393
- 50762 IVE, H. S., and CHINLOY, T. Impressions of a tour to certain agricultural research institutions in England. *J. A. S. T. Journal* 19:39-42. 1956. 65.8 J112 Includes discussion. Sugarcane research.
- 50763 LEMAIRE, Y. Schéma de la sélection des variétés par le centre technique de la canne et du sucre de la Guadeloupe. *Rev. Agr. Sucr. et Rhumière des Antilles Franç.* 2(2):83-85. Apr./June 1957. 65.8 R327
- 50764 LESHEM, J. Thinning rate in sugar-beet. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 38(5):441. Feb.1958. 26 H27
- 50765 LI, H. W. Sugar cane growing in Thailand. *Taiwan Sugar* 5(2):13-15. Feb.1958. 65.8 T133
- 50766 MAZLUMOV, A. L. Varieties [of sugar beets] of Ramonskaia [Breeding] Station. (In Russian.) *Sakh. Svekla* 2(11):17-22. Nov.1957. 66.8 Su393
- 50767 ORLOVSKII, N. I. Sugar beet breeding in U. S. S. R. at the present-day stage. (In Russian.) *Sakh. Svekla* 2(11):12-17. Nov.1957. 66.8 Su393
- 50768 PAVLOV, G. P. Sugar beet growers of Lipetsk Region. (In Russian.) *Sakh. Svekla* 3(2):10-13. Feb.1958. 66.8 Su393 Yields, chiefly.
- 50769 PRION, I. Experiments with sugar-beet in northern Negev. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 38(5):437-440. (Concl.) Feb.1958. 26 H27
- 50770 RAPIN, J. Le contrôle cultural des variétés de betteraves à sucre livrées par la sucrerie et raffinerie d'Aarberg. *Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult.* 13(12):103-106. Dec.1957. 17 J82A
- 50771 REGE, R. D. Are we on the right lines in the sugar development work. *Indian Sugar [Calcutta]* 7(9):575-577, 579-580. Dec.1957. 65.8 In26 Culture and research.
- 50772 ROSENSTAND, T. Sugar beet culture problems. (In Danish.) *Tolvmandsbladet* 30(3):93-95. Mar.1958. 11 T58
- 50773 SEMPOLOVSKII, L. L. Breeding—is persistent work. (In Russian.) *Sakh. Svekla* 2(11):23-25. Nov.1957. 66.8 Su393 Sugar beet varieties of Uladovo-Liulinetskaia Breeding Station.
- 50774 SINIAGIN, I. I. Sugar beet growing in the Hungarian People's Republic. (In Russian.) *Sakh. Svekla* 3(2):43-45. Feb.1958. 66.8 Su393
- 50775 SKINNER, J. C. Sugar cane selection experiments. 1. Bunch planting. *Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Tech. Commun.* 1,29 p. Ref. 1957. 65.9 Q3T
- 50776 SMITH, C. E. M. Review of the variety situation in Jamaica. *J. A. S. T. Journal* 19:32-39. 1956. 65.8 J112
- 50777 TITARENKO, P. V. Again on the depth of planting [sugar beet] seeds. (In Russian.) *Sakh. Svekla* 3(2):25-27. Feb.1958. 66.8 Su393
- 50778 URATA, R. A list of promising varieties. *Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt.* 16:20-26. 1957. 65.9 H317
- 50779 VICTORIAS MILLING CO. EXPERIMENT STATION. Report on experimental work—Philippine sugar canes. *Sugar J.* 20(10):25,28-33. Mar.1958. 65.8 Su391
- 50780 VUKOV, K., and ZANA, J. Einfluss des Pflanzenbestandes auf Qualität und Ertrag von Zuckerrüben. (In Hungarian.) *Cukoripar* 11(1):16-20. Jan.1958. 65.8 C89 German summary.
- 50781 WARNER, J. N. The 1957 sugar cane collecting expedition. *Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt.* 16:16. 1957. 65.9 H317
- Tobacco**
- 50782 BOLSUNOV, I. Origine, caractéristiques et problèmes de l'amélioration des différentes variétés de tabac du type burley. *Rev. Internat. des Tabacs* 32(299):219,221-223. (Cont.) Dec.1957. 69.8 R324
- 50783 DE MEYERE, J. L. F. Growing a successful crop of Turkish. *Rhodesian Tobacco J.* 10(2):39,41. Feb. 1958. 69.8 R34

50784 EGRI, L. La culture du tabac en Hongrie. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 32(298):195,197-199. Nov.1957. 69.8 R324

50785 EWING, B. V. Planting with water in dry conditions. Rhodesian Tobacco 1957(15):7-8. Nov. 69.8 R343

50786 GARTNER, K. Cultural tests on nicotine-rich tobaccos. (In Italian.) Tobacco 61(684):307-320. July/Sept.1957. 69.8 T115

50787 GOPINATH, D. M., and HRISHI, N. J. Possibilities of wrapper tobacco cultivation in hill stations; a preliminary study. Indian Tobacco 7(4):261-266. Oct./Dec. 1957. 69.9 In2

50788 KURUP, C. K. R., and others. Suppression of suckers in cigar tobacco by vegetable oils and emulsions. Indian Tobacco 7(4):229-232. Oct./Dec.1957. 69.8 In2
A. S. Sastry, M. Venkateswaran, and K. V. Venkataraman, joint authors.

50789 LLOBREGAT BALAGUER, E. El tabaco (Nicotiana tabacum). Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)1958(135):13-14. Jan. 390.8 R322

50790 MARCELLI, E. Results of moldproofing gauze used in the making of covers for binder tobacco. (In Italian.) Tobacco 61(684):255-261. July/Sept.1957. 69.8 T115

English summary.

50791 NEAS, I., and INGHAM, S. Factors affecting tobacco planted before the rains set in. Rhodesian Tobacco 1957(15):4-7. Nov. 69.8 R343
Includes irrigation.

50792 OGDEN, W. B., and TIBBITS, T. W. Wisconsin tobacco varieties. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 528,4 p. Dec.1957. 100 W75

50793 PILLAI, M. R., and RATNASWAMY, M. C. Research, education and propaganda in relation to the improvement of chewing variety of tobacco in Madras State. Madras Agr. J. 44(12):632-636. Dec.1957. 22 M262

50794 POPOV, M. D. Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der verschiedenen Qualitäten der Tabaksetzlinge auf Wachstum, Entwicklung und Produktivität der Tabakpflanze. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Biol. "Metodii Popov." Izv. 8:153-183. 1957. 442.9 B87
German summary.

50795 SASTRY, A. S., KURUP, C. K. R., and VENKATESWARAN, M. Preliminary studies in the control of suckers in tobacco by the use of chemicals. Indian Tobacco 7(4):235-241. Oct./Dec.1957. 69.8 In2

50796 TEJWANI, K. G., KURUP, C. K. R., and VENKATARAMAN, K. V. Measurement of leaf area of tobacco. Indian J. Agron. 2(1):35-39. Aug.1957. 22 In235

50797 VARDARO, R. Der Tabakanbau unter leichtmaschigen Netzen in Italien. Deut. Tabakbau 38(2):11-14; (3):21-22. Jan.15-Feb.1,1958. 69.8 D482

50798 WELLS, J. S. A water-planting idea. Rhodesian Tobacco 1957(15):26-27. Nov. 69.8 R343
Includes equipment.

HORTICULTURAL CROPS

Includes articles on general horticulture, and on varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

50799 ALMINDELIG DANSK GARTNERFORENING. Årbog for gartneri, niogtredivte årgang, 1957 [The market gardening yearbook, thirty ninth year, 1957]. København, 1958. 234 p. 86 AL6

50800 BRANDO, P. Die Funktion des Kleingartens in der Gegenwart. Fachberater f. das Deut. Kleingartnw. 7 (26):1-4. Dec.1957. 80 F11
Allotment gardens.

50801 ENDO, K. Gakkoen no keiei to gijyutsu [Management and technique of the school garden]. Tokyo, Shin Nihon Kyoiku Kyokai, 1957. 321 p. 90.41 En2

50802 ENGELBERG, W. Winke über'n Gartenzaun. Berlin-Tempelhof, 1957. 24 p. (Bauwelt Sonderheft 34). 90.3 En3

50803 FRIEDSOLF. GARTNERISCHE VERSUCHSANSTALT. XXVIII. Tätigkeitsbericht 1956. n.p., 1957? 46 p. 85 L23

50804 GELDOF, W. History of horticultural plants. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 13(35):1094. (Cont.) Feb.27,1958. 80 G89

50805 HINZ, K. Kunststoff-folien im Gartenbau, in der Landwirtschaft und im Bauwesen. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 84(3):69-71. (Cont.) Feb.5,1958. 307.8 Se4
English summary.

50806 KRIJNEN, H. J. M. Aids in teaching horticultural engineering. FATIS Rev. 4(1):28-31. Jan./Feb. 1957. 275.249 F26

50807 NIKANDROV, B. I. Polyethylene material in agriculture. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 95(11):20-21. Nov.1957. 80 Sa13

For hotbeds and irrigation tubing.

50808 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Horticultural Experiment Station and Products Laboratory; the first fifty years. n.p., 1956. 76 p. 101 On823

50809 OREGON STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Proceedings of the forty-ninth annual report, seventy-second annual meeting, Corvallis, Oregon, December 5, 6, 1957. n.p., 1957. 254 p. 81 Or32
Includes forty-third annual meeting of the Nut Growers Society of Oregon and Washington.

50810 PLANTIVEAU, P. Les matières plastiques en horticulture. Soc. Natl. d'Hort. de France. Ann. 3(11):310-313. Third Q.1957. 86 Sol3An

50811 POST, J. J. Differences in climate and its importance to horticulture, II. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 13(35):1094. Feb.27,1958. 80 G89

50812 REINHOLD, J. Der Garten wie er sein soll; Handbuch des Kleingartenbaues. Ed. 6. Berlin, Deutscher Bauernverlag, 1957. 440 p. 90.1 R27

50813 STEFANOV, B., and RAZSOLKOVA, E. Über die vegetative Vermehrung durch Bewurzelung von Stecklingen. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. za Gorata. Izv. 2:345-362. 1957. 99.9 B872
German summary.

50814 TRADGARDSKALENDERN 1958. Argang 9 [The horticultural almanac 1958. Vol. 9]. Stockholm, 1957. 127 p., maps. 90.04 T67

50815 UEHARA, K. Niwaki sashiki, toriki, tsugiki, jitsusei [Cutting, raying, grafting and planting of garden-trees]. Tokyo, Azumi Shobo, 1957. 268 p. 90.11 Ue3

50816 WASHINGTON STATE HORTICULTURAL ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the fifty-third annual meeting, December 2-3-4, 1957. Wenatchee, Washington. n.p., 1957. 284 p. 81 W273

Fruits--General

50817 ALI, N. Some important cultural practices in New Zealand orchards. Punjab Fruit J. 21(76):15-21. Jan./June 1957. 80 P962

50818 BALDASSARI, T. Advice to fruit growers. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 61(10):199-202. Oct.31,1957. 16 Ag87
Pruning.

50819 BALDASSARI, T. The planting of fruit trees. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 61(9):189-191. Sept.30,1957. 16 Ag87

50820 BALDASSARI, T. Rules for proper planting of fruit trees. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 61(8):168-170. Aug.31,1957. 16 Ag87

50821 BARON, C. Vision sur quelques exploitations du Sud-Ouest. Fruit Belge 26(197):10-14. (Cont.) Jan. 1958. 80 F9493
Orchards.

50822 COMBRET, R. Aumente sus ganancias injertando sus arboles. Tierra [Mexico] 13(1):34-35. (Cont.) Jan.1958. 8 T445
Fruit.

50823 DICKERSON, G. H., and SMITH, M. V. Fruit pollination. Ontario. Dept. Agr. C. 172, rev., 9 p. Mar. 1958. 7 On8Ci

50824 ENEV, A., and KOLEV, K. To secure authentic and good quality planting stock of fruit crops. (In Bulgarian.) Ovoshtarstvo i Gradinarstvo 1957(8):17-23. Aug. 80 Ov65

50825 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. How to grow soft fruit in the garden. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Growmore L. 112, amend., 6 p.-folder. May 1957. 10 G79Gr

50826 JENNY, J. Eis gegen Frost; eine Tagung über Frostschutzberechnung. Traktor u. die Landmasch. 20(3):21-24. Mar.8,1958. 58.8 T678Ag
Protection of fruit trees.

50827 KOMITOV, R., and KOSERKOV, A. Situation and possibilities of developing orchard cultivation in Altos District [Bulgaria]. (In Bulgarian.) Ovoshtarstvo i Gradinarstvo 1957(9):25-31. Sept. 80 Ov65

50828 MAZZINI, C. Not all fruit trees have the same requirements. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 61(10):207-209. Oct.31,1957. 16 Ag87

50829 MILES, H. W. Problems of establishing orchards in grass. Agr. Rev. 3(11):30-35. Apr.1958. 30.08 Ag8

- 50830 MONEY, S. P. The home orchard in autumn. New Zeal. J. Agr. 96(2):115-118. Feb. 15, 1958. 23 N48J
- 50831 PANOVA, V., IVANOV, V., and TSOLOV, TS. Situation and prospects of developing fruit culture in Kharmanli District [Bulgaria]. (In Bulgarian.) Ovoshtarstvo i Gradinarstvo 1956(6):3-7. Nov./Dec. 80 Ov65
- 50832 REY, G. L'Institut de Recherches Fruitières Outre-Mer et la production de fruits en Afrique Occidentale. Marchés Trop. du Monde 14(645):762-765. Mar. 22, 1958. 286.8 M33
- 50833 SLOVAR'-spravochnik sadovoda [Dictionary handbook for the fruit grower]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoy Literatury, 1957. 639 p. 90.01 SL5
- 50834 SMOLIK, K. Eis schützt Blüten vor Erfrierungstod. Kosmos 54(1):22-26. Jan. 1958. 474 K842
- 50835 TARASENKO, M. P. Sovety sadovodam i vino-gradarfām [Advice for fruit and grape growers]. Kiev, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoy Literatury Ukrain'skoy SSR, 1957. 234 p. 93.28 T17S
- 50836 USOV, A. G., and PODUFALYI, T. I. High yields of fruits every year. (In Russian.) Nauka i Pervodoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 7(9):40-42. Sept. 1957. 20 N222
- In Belogorsk District, Crimea.
- 50837 WARENKUNDE für den Fruchthandel; Südrüch-
te, Obst und Gemüse nach Herkünften und Sorten. Ed. 2. Berlin, Parey, 1957. 332 p. 93 D26

Fruits--Citrus and Subtropical

- 50838 AKHUND-ZADE, I. M. Itogi introduktsii i perspektivy razvitiia khurmy v Azerbaidzhane [Results of introducing and prospects of developing persimmon in Azerbaidzhan]. Baku, Akademiia Nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1957. 105 p. 93.49 Ak4
- 50839 ALI, N. Some aspects of rootstock raising technique at Lyallpur. Punjab Fruit J. 21(76):22-25. Jan./June 1957. 80 P962
- Chiefly citrus fruits.
- 50840 BARBIER, M., and PY, C. Nouveaux progrès dans la culture de l'ananas à Porto Rico. Fruits 13(1):15-24. Jan. 1958. 80 F9492
- 50841 BOVER ARGERICH, J. La higuera, símbolo y providencia. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser. 2) 1958(136):33-34. Feb. 1958. 390.8 R322
- Culture.
- 50842 BOYCE, A. M. Citrus research program described at CES. Calif. Citrog. 43(6):212, 214-217. (Cont.) Apr. 1958. 80 C125
- 50843 CAMPACI, C. A. Considerations on the culture of pineapples. (In Portuguese.) Rural 37(436):48-49. Aug. 1957. 9.2 B733
- Brazil.
- 50844 CRANFIELD, W. Some results obtained from "ringing" citrus trees. Punjab Fruit J. 21(76):11-12. Jan./June 1957. 80 P962
- 50845 HAMILTON, R. A. Williams hybrid banana. Hawaii Farm Sci. 6(3):1-2. Jan. 1958. 100 H314
- 50846 HARLAND, S. C. The improvement of the coconut palm by breeding and selection. Ceylon. Coconut Res. Inst. B. 15, 14 p. Jan. 1957. 77.9 C33B
- 50847 JIMENEZ, H. Injertos entre especies de Carica. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 7(1):33-37. Apr./June 1957. 26 Ag87
- English summary.
- 50848 KHALACHEV, S. Possibilities of growing subtropical Kaki persimmon in our country [Bulgaria]. (In Bulgarian.) Ovoshtarstvo i Gradinarstvo 1957(9):21-24. Sept. 80 Ov65
- 50849 KUSKIE, S. J. Replanting citrus land. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 58(12):51. Dec. 10, 1957. 80 F948
- 50850 LAWRENCE, F. P. The big job ahead. Citrus Indus. 39(4):28-29. Apr. 1958. 80 C49
- Care of citrus after frost.
- 50851 LEVITT, E. C. Planting of citrus trees. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(1):14-17. Jan. 1958. 23 N472
- 50852 MARIA DEL RIVERO, J. Labor de la Citrus Experiment Station de Riverside (California) en el 50 aniversario de su fundación (1907-1957). Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 17(37):495-505. Dec. 1957. 105.6 Sp14
- 50853 MILLER, R. L. State institutions in the citrus industry. Citrus Mag. 20(6):26, 28, 36. Feb. 1958. 80 C498
- Research.
- 50854 MOORE, H. E. Musa and Ensete the cultivated bananas. Bailey 5(4):167-194. Ref. Dec. 1957. 80 B15
- 50855 NANKIVELL, W. L. Progress report on selected orange varieties planted 1949 in Mildura and Cobram Districts. Citrus News 33(12):145. Dec. 31, 1957. 80 C494
- Rootstocks.

- 50856 SERPA, D. El semeruco deberia escribirse con "C." Siembra [Madrid], Oct. 1957:22-23. 15 S11
- 50857 SLOAN, G. D. Report on freeze. Citrus Mag. 20(6):29-31. Feb. 1958. 80 C498
- 50858 SMITH, R. T. La plantación de bananos. Serv. Coop. Interamer. de Agr. Hort. 9, rev., 7 p. Aug. 1957. 83 Se6
- 50859 SUNDARARAJ, J. S., NAMBIAN, K. M. P., and APPAIYAN, M. C. Hybridisation and its scope for improvements in bananas. (Abs.) Madras Agr. J. 44(12):667. Dec. 1957. 22 M262
- 50860 VAN OOSTRUM, A. Hints for lemon growers. Farming So. Africa 33(12):25. Mar. 1958. 24 So842
- 50861 YEE, W. Producing avocado in Hawaii. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 382, 16 p. Ref. Oct. 1957. 275.29 H312Ac

Fruits--Deciduous

- 50862 AUVEL, G. Twelve years of chemical thinning. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 53:213. 1957. 81 W273
- Apples.
- 50863 EL AZZOUNI, M. M., and WALI, Y. The effect of different rootstocks on the physical and chemical composition of "Le Conte" pear. I. Ann. Agr. Sci. 1(1):155-176. Ref. June 1956. 24 An72
- 50864 BAMBUKOV, P. Early Silistra apricot. (In Bulgarian.) Ovoshtarstvo i Gradinarstvo 1957(9):16-17. Sept. 80 Ov65
- 50865 BARTRAM, R. D. Pruning old apple trees to improve quality. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 53:167-168. 1957. 81 W273
- 50866 BERNSTORFF, H. Weiterentwicklung unserer Schnittmethoden. Obstbauversing. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 13(1/2):17-28. Jan./Feb. 1958. 85 J76
- 50867 BLODGETT, E. C., and AICHELE, M. D. Pear nursery stock. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 53:47-48. 1957. 81 W273
- 50868 CANADA, EXPERIMENTAL FARM, SUMMERLAND, B. C. Pruning tree fruits and small fruits, by D. V. Fisher. Summerland, 1957. 32 p. 93.5 C162
- 50869 CLEMENTE, A. M. Possibilities of apple culture. (In Portuguese.) Rural 38(441):31. Jan. 1958. 9.2 B733
- Brazil.
- 50870 COCHRAN, F. A. Cherries from your garden. Horticulture 36(4):212-213. Apr. 1958. 80 H787
- 50871 COOMBE, J., and WATTS, A. T. J. Apricot growing in New Zealand. New Zeal. Dept. Agr. B. 358, 47 p. 1957. 23 N48Bu
- 50872 COOPER, C., and MADDEN, B. Our program for building hardy trees. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 53:175-179. 1957. 81 W273
- Apples.
- 50873 CRANE, F. G. Some do's and don'ts of blossom thinning. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 53:214-215. 1957. 81 W273
- Apples.
- 50874 DWYER, J. D. Our work in maintaining fruit quality. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 53:172-173. 1957. 81 W273
- Washington Department of Agriculture.
- 50875 ESTABLISHING young trees successfully; a panel. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 49:39-44. 1957. 81 Or32
- L. Foster, J. C. Snyder, M. H. McVickar, R. Lage, and C. B. Cordy, panel members.
- Chiefly apples.
- 50876 GERBER, R. K., and WILLIAMS, M. W. Peaches throughout the summer. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 18(4):80-81, 100. Dec. 1957. 100 U11F
- Varieties.
- 50877 GRAMOLIN, V. K. On best dates for planting apples in the Kuban area. (In Russian.) Nauka i Pervodoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 7(10):57-59. Oct. 1957. 20 N222
- 50878 HARRISON, T. B. Peach variety testing in southwestern Ontario. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 12(3):37-38. Mar. 1958. 80 F9464
- 50879 ILIEV, I., and STEFANOV, N. Apricot culture in our country. (In Bulgarian.) Ovoshtarstvo i Gradinarstvo 1957(9):10-15. Sept. 80 Ov65
- Bulgaria.
- 50880 JUDKINS, W. P. Impressions of apple growing in Washington. Va. Fruit 46(3):44, 46, 48. Mar. 1958. 81 V81B

- 50881 KARNATZ, H. Das Kalken der Stämme—eine wichtige Schutzmassnahme im Obstbau. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 12(11/12):195-199. Nov./Dec. 1957. 85 J76
- Frost protection with calcium hydroxide.
- 50882 KARNATZ, H. Der Witterungsverlauf des Jahres 1957. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 13(1/2):14-17. Jan./Feb. 1958. 85 J76
- Effect on fruit culture.
- 50883 KOSERKOV, A. On the industrial testing of certain prospective varieties of plums. (In Bulgarian.) Ovoshtarstvo i Gradinarstvo 1957(8):11-16. Aug. 80 Ov65
- 50884 MCBIRNEY, S. W. Bulk bins for harvesting and handling fruit. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 53:139-143. 1957. 81 W273
- Apples.
- 50885 MCDOUGALL, R. D. The grower and the production of quality apples. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 53:124-126. 1957. 81 W273
- 50886 MARINOV, P. Plum varieties in the industrial plantations and securing for them authentic planting stock. (In Bulgarian.) Ovoshtarstvo i Gradinarstvo 1957(8):24-26. Aug. 80 Ov65
- 50887 MARINOV, P. Valuable cherry varieties. (In Bulgarian.) Ovoshtarstvo i Gradinarstvo 1956(6):18-20. Nov./Dec. 80 Ov65
- 50888 MATSON, J. Two years experience with bulk bins. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 53:145-146. 1957. 81 W273
- For harvesting and handling fruit.
- 50889 ØHLERS, H. Chemical thinning of fruit. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavlere 24(6):182-184. Mar. 1, 1958. 80 Er3
- 50890 ONO, M. Nashi no saibai gijyutsu [The technique of raising pears]. Tokyo, Asakura Shoten, 1957. 210 p. 93.36 On6
- 50891 ONO, T. Momo no saibai gijyutsu [Cultivating technique of the peach-tree]. Tokyo, Asakura Shoten, 1957. 218 p. 93.35 On6
- 50892 PASSECKER, F. Die Verwendung von Plastikfolien bei der Anhängervermehrung von Obstgehölzen. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. B, Obst u. Gart. 8(1):40-43. Feb. 1958. 105.9 K696
- English summary.
- 50893 PITARQUE Y ELIO, J. DE. Divulgación sobre cultivo frutal. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2) 1958(136):7, 10. Feb. 390.8 R322
- 50894 PROEBSTING, E. L., FOGLE, H. W., and MERRILL, T. A. Height of heading and number of leaders as long-term factors in Elberta peach production. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 53:87-88. 1957. 81 W273
- 50895 RASHKOV, L. Greater attention to pear culture. (In Bulgarian.) Ovoshtarstvo i Gradinarstvo 1957(9):18-20. Sept. 80 Ov65
- 50896 REBOUR, H. Les porte-greffes du pommier. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 27(293):279. Oct. 1957. 80 F9482
- 50897 RICH, A. C. Taking the risk out of thinning sprays. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 53:216. 1957. 81 W273
- Apples.
- 50898 ROBERTS, A. N. Growth-controlling stocks in the orchard management picture. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 53:202-206. 1957. 81 W273
- Apples.
- 50899 SCARAMUZZI, F. Contribution to the study of strains of the quince. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticol. Ital. 41(11/12):575-595. (Cont.) Nov./Dec. 1957. 86 R22
- 50900 SCHNEIDER, G. W., and MCCLUNG, A. C. Prune lightly and fertilize. Res. & Farming [N. C. Sta.] 16(3):12. Winter 1958. 100 N81R
- Peaches.
- 50901 SEMENOV, A. Culture of spreading apple trees in Siberia. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(1):50-52. Jan. 20 Se492
- 50902 SNYDER, J. C. How to make apple trees produce wide angles. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 53:165-166. 1957. 81 W273
- Includes pruning.
- 50903 STICHTING BOOM EN VRUCHT. Verslag over de jaren 1955-1956. Verslag van het onderwijs en onderzoek in het Rijkstuinbouw-consultantschap Kesteren over de jaren 1955-1956 [Report of the Foundation Tree and Fruit for the year 1955-1956. Report on the instruction and research in the district of the Horticultural Advisor Kesteren for the years 1955-1956]. Lienden, 1957. 78 p. 86 St5
- 50904 WEIR, T. S. Grafting fruit trees. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 273, rev., 16 p. Feb. 1958. 275.29 M66S
- 50905 WEISENBORN, K., and UTERMAR, H. Blütenfrost 1957 und Frostberegnung im Alten Land. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 12(11/12):199-202. Nov./Dec. 1957. 85 J76
- 50906 ZEIGER, D. C. The place of dwarf apple trees in future Michigan orchards. Mountaineer Grower 29(222):3, 5, 7, 9. Apr. 1958. 80 M86
- Fruits--Small**
- 50907 ALDEBERT, P. Remise en état des vignes sinistrées. Soc. des Agr. d'Algérie. B. 101(607):289-291. 1956/57. 24 Sol
- 50908 AMADO, U. Origins of the "noble Pinot grape." (In Italian.) Ami du Vin 7(2):13. Feb. 1958. 390.8 Am5
- 50909 AMERICAN CRANBERRY GROWERS' ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the 88th summer meeting, Pemberton, New Jersey, August 29, 1957. n.p., 1957. 23 p. 81 Am35C
- 50910 BARRETT, H. C. The best parents in breeding French hybrid grapes. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 12(3):39-42. (Cont.) Mar. 1958. 80 F9464
- 50911 BEN-DOV, A. Planting in the vine nursery. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(5):460-462. Feb. 1958. 26 H27
- 50912 BLAIR, D. S., and others. Strawberry culture in eastern Canada. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 1005, 19 p. Mar. 1957. 7 C16Pu
- L. P. S. Spangelo, H. B. Heeney, and A. W. S. Hunter, joint authors.
- 50913 BLANCO, Y. La framboise en Haute-Savoie. Potasse 32(251):15-18. Jan. 1958. 57.8 P84
- 50914 BREIDER, H. Verantwortung und Aufgaben der Rebenzüchtung für den deutschen Weinbau im Rahmen des europäischen Marktes. Weinberg u. Keller 4(11):501-502. Nov. 1957. 95.8 W435
- 50915 BRINGHURST, R. S., and VOTH, V. Solana strawberry; new variety yields fruit of high quality in southern California trial plantings. Calif. Agr. 12(1):13. Jan. 1958. 100 C12Cag
- 50916 BRYDEN, J. D., and JOHNSON, J. F. Berries and bush fruits. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 58(12):43, 45. Dec. 1, 1957. 80 F948
- Gooseberries, raspberries and currants.
- 50917 BULATOVICH, A. D. To improve the pruning of grape vines. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 17(5):33-35. 1957. 95.8 V77
- 50918 CARLONE, R. Research on the possibilities of using paraffin in grafting of table grapes. (In Italian.) Turin. Accad. di Agr. Ann. 98:29-61. 1955/56. 16 T63
- 50919 CIFERRI, R. Origin and development of European grapes. I. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 104(1):15-16. Jan. 1958. 16 C72
- 50920 CONGRES INTERNATIONAL DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN, 8, SANTIAGO, CHILI, 1956. [Proceedings]. Off. Internat. du Vin. B. 31(323):15-86. (Cont.) Jan. 1958. 390.8 B87
- National reports on viticulture.
- 50921 DALMASSO, G. An old problem with grapes flourishes again: specialization or consociation? (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 68(10):87. Mar. 9, 1958. 16 It1G
- 50922 DALMASSO, G. The "White Muscat" grape in the new most recommended plantings and graftings. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 104(1):20-21. Jan. 1958. 16 C72
- 50923 DARROW, G. M., SCOTT, D. H., and WALDO, G. F. Strawberry varieties in the United States. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1043, rev., 20 p. Feb. 1958. 1 Ag84F
- 50924 DEUTSCHER WEINBAUKONGRESS, 43d, WURZBURG, 1957. Referate. II. Weinberg u. Keller 4(11):501-505. Nov. 1957. 95.8 W435
- 50925 DIMITROV, P., and TOPCHISKI, S. Die Bedeutung der Stratifikation des Erdbeersamens für die Selektion der Erdbeere. (In Bulgarian.) Visshe Selskospanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 4:101-110. 1957. 106.3 Se4N
- German summary.
- 50926 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DES APPELLATIONS D'ORIGINE DES VINS ET EAUX-DE-VIE. Le problème des porte-greffes dans les régions productrices de vins fins. France. Inst. Natl. des Appellations d'Origine des Vins et Eaux-de-Vie. B. 1958(64):1-61. Jan. 390.9 F843

50927 HAWTHORNE, P. L., and others. Headliner, a new strawberry variety. *La. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.* 50, 4 p. Oct. 1957. 100 L93

J. C. Miller, W. F. Wilson, N. L. Horn, and W. A. Strunk, joint authors.

50928 HILLEBRAND, W. Ist die Rebenzüchtung auf dem richtigen Wege? *Weinberg u. Keller* 4(11):502-503. Nov. 1957. 95.8 W435

50929 KAHLE, W. Variety evaluations of small fruits in the field. *Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 49:93-94. 1957. 81 Or32

Strawberries.

50930 KATAMADZE, E. I. Effect of defoliation on yields of grapes. (In Russian.) *Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR* 17(6):26-28. 1957. 95.8 V77

50931 KLARUP-HANSEN, J. Black currants. (In Danish.) *Erhvervsfrugtavlaren* 24(6):177-181. Mar. 1, 1958. 80 Er3

Culture.

50932 LAGERSTEDT, H. Plant stand and strawberry yields. *Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 49:123-127. 1957. 81 Or32

50933 LARROQUE, D. Cuidado con los injertos de la vid. *Vinos, Viñas y Frutas* 52(628):302,304. Jan. 1958. 9 Ag89

50934 LARROQUE, D. Injerto de la vid. *Vinos, Viñas y Frutas* 52(626):225-227. Nov. 1957. 9 Ag89

50935 MALAN, A. H. Double stem system has many advantages. *Farming So. Africa* 33(12):10-13. Mar. 1958. 24 So842

Grape planting for facilitation of pruning.

50936 MAZZINI, C. Grapes in Ferrara fruit culture. (In Italian.) *Agr. Ferrarese* 61(9):178-180. Sept. 30, 1957. 16 Ag87

50937 MEADER, E. M. Home-grown blueberries and raspberries. *Horticulture* 36(4):222-223, 230. Apr. 1958. 80 H787

50938 MIR, R. M. La riqueza vitícola del Panadés. *Cult. Mod.* 41(2):54-56. Feb. 1958. 15 C89

Chiefly culture.

50939 NAVARRA, V. The culture of Ribes. (In Italian.) *Agr. Ferrarese* 61(10):203-206. Oct. 31, 1957. 16 Ag87

50940 NEGRUL', A. M. Grape culture in Czechoslovakia. (In Russian.) *Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR* 17(6):32-35. 1957. 95.8 V77

50941 OLLRAM, F. Über die Holzreife und Frosthärte von Schnittreben. *Klosterneuburg, Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A, Rebe u. Wein* 8(1):30-34. 1958. 105.9 K696

English summary.

50942 POST-harvest care of strawberries; a panel. *Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 49:119-121. 1957. 81 Or32

A. Jesse, D. Rasmussen, G. Morlan, and D. Rockhill, panel members.

50943 RAO, U. N., and MUTHUSWAMI, S. Studies on training and pruning of Anab-E-Shahi grape. (Abs.) *Madras Agr. J.* 44(12):665-666. Dec. 1957. 22 M262

50944 RAO, U. N., and MUTHUSWAMY, S. Time of picking in relation to maturity of fruits in Anab - E - Shahi grape. *So. Indian Hort.* 5(3):106-110. Sept. 1957. 80 So825

50945 RIABCHUN, O. P. On cultural practices for grapes in Krasnodar Territory. (In Russian.) *Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR* 17(6):22-26. Ref. 1957. 95.8 V77

50946 RIVEROS, J. E. Distancia a la que deberá plantarse el viñedo. *Vinos, Viñas y Frutas* 52(627):263-265. Dec. 1957. 9 Ag89

Argentina.

50947 ROGENT, I. La frambuesa. *Cult. Mod.* 41(2):51. Feb. 1958. 15 C89

Culture.

50948 SAFRAN, B. The variety "Queen of the Vineyard." (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 38(5):465-467. Feb. 1958. 26 H27

50949 SALINAS, A. Constitución del viñedo en la Provincia de Navarra. *Semana Vitiviníca*. 1957(593/594):81-82. Dec. 21/28. 95.8 Se5

50950 SCHENK, W. Stand der Forschungsarbeiten über Rebenveredlung und Pfropfrebenbau. *Weinberg u. Keller* 4(11):504-505. Nov. 1957. 95.8 W435

50951 SIMONS, R. K. Some observations of Howard 17 (Premier) and Vermilion strawberries. *Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest* 12(3):43-45. Mar. 1958. 80 F9464

50952 SLATE, G. L. Do you want to grow grapes? *Horticulture* 36(3):140,144-145. Mar. 1958. 80 H787

50953 THORSRUD, J. On the microclimate in a strawberry field. (In Norwegian.) *Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr.* 9(1):39-48. 1958. 11 F772

English summary.

50954 THORSRUD, J. Strawberry cultivation trials. (In Norwegian.) *Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr.* 9(1):23-37. 1958. 11 F772

English summary.

50955 TURIANSKII, G. F. Developing the local formations of [grapevine] bushes for Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) *Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR* 17(5):28-33. 1957. 95.8 V77

50956 TURKOVIC, Z. Ertragsfaktoren im Weinbau. *Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau* 67(4):103-107. Feb. 22, 1958. 80 Sch9

Nuts

50957 ALBUQUERQUE, S. D. S., HASSAN, M. V., and SHETTY, K. R. How best to raise the cashew. *Indian Farming* 7(10):13-14. Jan. 1958. 22 In283

50958 EXPERIENCE and observation of a new walnut at Vancouver, Washington—a panel. *Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 49:206-208. 1957. 81 Or32

J. R. Spurgeon, J. B. Bruce, and L. Gholson, panel members.

50959 GOODWIN, A. D. Methods of harvesting walnuts. *Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 49:214-216. 1957. 81 Or32

50960 HASSAN, M. V., and RAO, V. N. M. Studies on the transplantation of seedlings of cashew (*Anacardium occidentale* Linn.). *Indian J. Agr. Sci.* 27(2):177-184. June 1957. 22 Ag831

50961 KRAVCHENKO, V. I. Pistachio nut thickets of Badkhyz [Turkmenia]. (In Russian.) *Lesn. Khoz.* 10(8):40-42. Aug. 1957. 99.8 L5622

50962 MONNIER, M., FAURE, J., and VERCIER, B. L'amandier. *France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform.* 1958(127):91-100, map. Feb. 14 F844B

Culture.

50963 MOREY, W., DREWLOW, G., and SMITH, R. L. Comparison of yield records on adjoining filbert orchards—one with diagonal rows removed. *Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 49:200-201. 1957. 81 Or32

50964 MULKEY, C. My reasons for close-setting of walnut trees. *Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 49:202-204. 1957. 81 Or32

Includes yields and costs.

50965 PAINTER, J. H., and HARTMAN, H. Length of fruiting twigs in relation to production and grade of filbert nuts. *Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 49:193-199. 1957. 81 Or32

50966 ROBERTS, W. Planting stock in the replanting program. *Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 49:212-213. 1957. 81 Or32

Juglans regia rootstocks and varieties.

Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants

50967 ALLEN, E. F. Plants for the connoisseur. VII. *Goodyera hispida*. *M. A. H. A. Mag.* 14(3):81-82. 1957. 80 M29

50968 ALLEN, E. F. Pokok beldu [*Episcia fulgida*]—a choice basket plant. *M. A. H. A. Mag.* 14(3):94. 1957. 80 M29

50969 ALLEN, T. E. White flowers. *M. A. H. A. Mag.* 14(3):91-93. 1957. 80 M29

50970 ALPHONSO, A. G. Cultivation of ferns. II. *M. A. H. A. Mag.* 14(3):75-80. 1957. 80 M29

50971 ALPINE GARDEN SOCIETY. Year book, 1958. Bedford, 1958. 144 p. 84 AL6Y

50972 ANDERSON, J. W. Public relations and tree clearance. *Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc.* 33:148-150, 152-154, 156-160, 162-166. 1957. 99.9 N218

50973 ASPLUNDH, C. H. Mechanization in public utility arboriculture. *Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc.* 33:166-168, 170-174, 176, 178-179. 1957. 99.9 N218

50974 ATWOOD, H. Coral bells [*Heuchera sanguinea*]. *Lasca Leaves* 8(1):17-18. Winter 1958. 450 L33

50975 BARNETT, C. F. Cactus on the high desert in California. *Cactus & Succulent J.* 30(1):3-7. Jan./Feb. 1958. 451 C11

50976 BERTHOLDT, W. Your aquarium needs *Myriophyllum*—plant of delicate beauty. *Aquarium J.* 29(3):106-107. Mar. 1958. 414.8 Aq3

50977 BUTTERFIELD, H. M. Some oddities and malformations in *Echeverias*. *Cactus & Succulent J.* 30(1):8-10. Jan./Feb. 1958. 451 C11

50978 BYLES, R. S. *Sempervivum tectorum* v. *calcareum* cv. nov. "Grigg's Surprise." II. *Natl. Cactus & Succulent J.* 12(4):70-72. Dec. 1957. 450 N21

50979. CARLETON, R. M. If your problem is shade here's what you can do about it. *Horticulture* 36(3):141, 156. Mar.1958. 80 H787
50980. CHALLENGER, S. Propagation of trees and shrubs on the farm. *Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B.* 342,4 p. Jan.1958. 23 C162
50981. CHING, F. F. T., and EDWARDS, A. M. Vegetative propagation of Eucalyptus. *Lasca Leaves* 8(1):19-20. Winter 1958. 450 L33
50982. CLOUD, K. M. P. Small flowering trees for home gardens. *Horticulture* 36(3):133,148-149. Mar.1958. 80 H787
50983. COCA, E. A. El cultivo del clavel. Uruguay. *Inst. Nac. de Colon. B.* 8(89/90):22-23,37-38. (Cont.) July/Aug.1957. 282.29 Ur8
- Dianthus.
50984. COGGESHALL, R. G. Propagation of some little-used shade and street trees. *Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc.* 33:37-43. 1957. 99.9 N218
50985. CORNELL, R. D. Tree and shrub planting for tomorrow's highways. *Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc.* 33:275-281. 1957. 99.9 N218
50986. CURTO, F. Mellon Square Park. *Plants & Gard. (n.s.)*14(1):31-36. Spring 1958. 450 P694
50987. CURTO, F. A type of plant container for office buildings. *Plants & Gard. (n.s.)*14(1):52-53. Spring 1958. 450 P694
50988. DAIBER, F. C. The Japanese honeysuckle [*Lonicera japonica*]. *Nat. Mag.* 51(4):193-194. Apr.1958. 409.6 N214
50989. DEPARTMENTAL crews vs. contract crews for municipal shade tree operations. *Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc.* 33:44-57. 1957. 99.9 N218
- Panel moderator, T. J. Haskell; members, C. Schiff, T. Greeley, and W. P. Lanphear.
50990. DIETRICH, J. A. The citizen and his shade tree. *Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc.* 33:30-37. 1957. 99.9 N218
50991. DOTY, W. L. Trees in tomorrow's environment. *Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc.* 33:285-295. 1957. 99.9 N218
50992. DUVERNAY, J. M. Les conifères pour petits jardins. *Soc. Natl. d'Hort. de France. Ann.* 3(11):321-324. Third Q.1957. 86 Sol3An
50993. FESSLER, A. House plant culture without soil in double-pot containers. *Plants & Gard. (n.s.)*14(1):28-30. Spring 1958. 450 P694
50994. FUNCKE, W. Der Schau- und Sichtungsgarten in Potsdam. *Deut. Gartbau* 5(1):16-17. Jan.1958. 80 G1948
- Ornamental shrubs.
50995. GAARDER, P. Dahlia. (In Norwegian.) *Gartneryrket* 48(10):181-182. Mar.7,1958. 80 G1938
- Varieties.
50996. GEORGE, E. H. Clematis, the queen of flowering vines. *Horticulture* 36(3):164,170-171. Mar.1958. 80 H787
50997. GOL'NEVA, I. M. Some early-blooming wild onion plants in Azerbaijan. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Izv.* 1957(3):121-127. Mar. 511 Ak147
- Sternbergia fischeriana*, *S. lutea*, and *Iris reticulata*.
50998. GOWDA, M. H. M. Bougainvillea buttiana Holtum et Standley, and its cultivars in Lalbagh, Bangalore. *Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J.* 54(3):801-804. Aug.1957. 513 B63
50999. GRUNERT, C. Zimmerblumen. Ed. 4. Berlin, Deutscher Bauernverlag, 1957. 496 p. 96.06 G92
51000. GUSEINOV, M. M. Hybrid Hibiscus, new plant under conditions of Apsheron. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Inst. Bot. im. V. L. Komarova. Trudy* 1957 (20):178-189. 451 Ak19
51001. HARA, H. On some doubleflowered cultivated plants of old Chinese origin. (In Japanese.) *J. Jap. Bot.* 32(10):313-315. Oct.1957. 450 J8223
51002. HARPER, J. C., and HEIN, M. A. Better lawns. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 51, slightly rev., 32 p. Dec.1957. 1 Ag84Hg
51003. HAWKINSON, L. F. Barking up the wrong tree? *Orchid Digest* 22(2):66-67. Mar./Apr.1958. 80 Or172
- Bark for orchid culture.
51004. HOAG, D. G. Hardy cotoneasters for North Dakota. *N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B.* 20(3):30-33. Jan./Feb.1958. 100 N813B
51005. HORN, W. Wild flowers with potentialities. *Farming So. Africa* 33(12):16-17. Mar.1958. 24 So842
- For developing improved types for the flower industry.
51006. REYS, A. R. A small city roof garden. *Plants & Gard. (n.s.)*14(1):71-73. Spring 1958. 450 P694
51007. JOKELA, K. The deciduous trees of our parks: oaks. (In Finnish.) *Puutarha* 1958(1):21-22. 80 P99
- English summary, p. 2.
51008. KEGLER, J. *Denothera [missouriensis]* für trockene Böden. *Deut. Gartbau* 5(1):15-16. Jan.1958. 80 G1948
51009. KIOER, E. Pruning of old shrubs. (In Danish.) *Landbonyt* 12(3):144-148. Mar.1958. 11 L2322
51010. KLABER, D. A close-up view. *Pop. Gard. [New York]* 8(4):40-41,80-81. Apr.1958. 80 P812
- Ornamentals for various situations.
51011. KOVAR, H. M. Puzzle of the yellow dye tree [*Cladrastis lutea*]. *Nat. Mag.* 51(4):191-192. Apr.1958. 409.6 N214
51012. KUMAR, M. National highway avenues. *Indian Forester* 83(12):693-706. Dec.1957. 99.8 In2
- Street and roadside trees.
51013. KUPPUSWAMY, K. P., and SAMPATH, V. Description of rose varieties at Sim's Park, Coonoor. *So. Indian Hort.* 5(3):111-121. (Cont.) Sept.1957. 80 So825
51014. LANGDON, C. S. Carnations outdoors. *Pop. Gard. [New York]* 9(4):44-45,84-85. Apr.1958. 80 P812
51015. LAPINS, V. The roof garden. *Plants & Gard. (n.s.)*14(1):4-12. Spring 1958. 450 P694
51016. LAWRENCE, E. Groundcovers. *Pop. Gard. [New York]* 8(4):50-51,98-99. Apr.1958. 80 P812
51017. LECOUFLE. Bromeliacées d'ornement. *Soc. Natl. d'Hort. de France. Ann.* 3(11):325-326. Third Q. 1957. 86 Sol3An
51018. LEE, G. S. Miniature daffodils. *Pop. Gard. [New York]* 9(4):14-15,112. Apr.1958. 80 P812
51019. LENANDER, S. E. Cyclamen as cut flower culture. (In Swedish.) *Försök och Forsk.* 15(2):13-14. Feb.1958. 11 F77
51020. LISTER, L. Plant containers from modern synthetic materials. *Plants & Gard. (n.s.)*14(1):46-49. Spring 1958. 450 P694
51021. LORD, A. R. Fern plantings in the Abraham Lincoln Memorial Garden. *Amer. Fern J.* 47(4):138-139. Oct./Dec.1957. 450 Am35
51022. MCDONALD, L. Easy species. *Orchid Digest* 22(2):72-73. Mar./Apr.1958. 80 Or172
51023. MARNIER-LAPOSTOLLE, J. Les Crassula. *Cactus [Paris]* 12(56):222-225. Oct.1957. 450 C114
51024. MAURI, N. Les plantes de suspension. *Soc. d'Hort. et d'Acclim. du Maroc. B.* 44(179):438-439. Fourth Q.1957. 87 Sol
51025. MORTON, C. V. Observations on cultivated ferns. IV. The species of Davallia. *Amer. Fern J.* 47(4):143-148. Oct./Dec.1957. 450 Am35
51026. MOULD, J. H. Roadside tree planting. *Living Earth* 3(1):21-24,30. Spring 1957. 56.8 L76
51027. NAKASONE, H. Y., and KAMEMOTO, H. Carnation culture (with emphasis on vegetative propagation and effects of time of planting and mulching on flower production). *Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 112,15 p. June 1957. 100 H313
51028. NATIONAL SHADE TREE CONFERENCE. Proceedings, thirty-third annual meeting, August 26-30, 1957, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Wooster, Ohio, 1958? 299 p. 99.9 N218
- Includes proceedings, twenty fourth annual meeting, Western Chapter, May 8-11, 1957, Yosemite National Park.
51029. NILSSON, A. Our elms. (In Swedish.) *Weibulls Allehanda* 18(1):21-25. 1958. 80 W42
- Roadside plantings.
51030. NINOMIYA, S. Kaben engel kogi [Studies on flowering plants]. Tokyo, Azumi Shobo, 1957. 285 p. 96.02 N62
51031. NORDSIECK, C. F. What's the truth about Zoya-sia? *Pop. Gard. [New York]* 8(4):30,104. Apr.1958. 80 P812
51032. PETIET, J. Breeding Anemones. (In Dutch.) *Zaadbelangen* 12(4):52. Feb.28,1958. 61.8 Z1
51033. PFLEUMER, G. Weniger bekannte, aber geeignete Sommerblumen für unsere Grünanlagen. *Deut. Gartbau* 5(1):13-15. Jan.1958. 80 G1948
51034. PIETAN, N. Cactuses of Strawberry Canyon. *Nat. Mag.* 51(4):198-200. Apr.1958. 409.6 N214
- University of California Botanical Garden.
51035. PLUMRIDGE, A. J. Some unusual Hydrangeas. *J. Agr. [Melbourne]* 56(2):119,121,123. Feb.1958. 23 V66J
51036. RAABE, H. W. Der Zimmergarten. Berlin-Grünwald, Non Stop-Bücherei, 1957. 126 p. (ABC Taschenbücher). 96.06 R11
51037. REDDING, R. What daylilies go with. *Pop. Gard. [New York]* 8(4):47,93-95. Apr.1958. 80 P812
51038. REINELT, F. For brilliant color in the shade say it with tuberous Begonias. *Horticulture* 36(3):136-137,154. Mar.1958. 80 H787

- 51039 RENSSELAER, M. VAN. Selection and propagation of functional shade and street trees. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 33:64-70. 1957. 99.9 N218
Includes discussion.
- 51040 RIBIÈRE, M. Le Dahlia, culture auvergnate. France, Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 1958(127):83-90. Feb. 14 F844B
- 51041 ROHRBACH, H. Gehölzpflanzung an amerikanischen Autobahnen. Deut. Baumsch. 10(2):52-54. Feb. 1, 1958. 80 D486
Chiefly Rosa multiflora.
- 51042 ROWLEY, G. Worthwhile hybrid succulents. 2. X Gasterhaworthia "Royal Highness." Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 12(4):74-75. Dec. 1957. 450 N21
- 51043 RUSDEN, P. L. The importance of research in arboriculture. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 33:19-27. 1957. 99.9 N218
- 51044 RUSSELL, J. L. What Gladiolus go with. Pop. Gard. [New York] 8(4):46, 92-93. Apr. 1958. 80 P812
- 51045 SAY, J. S. Climbing plants in flower garden. New Zeal. J. Agr. 96(2):199-201, 203, 205-206. Feb. 15, 1958. 23 N48J
- 51046 SCHERY, R. W. Follow these directions for a greener, smoother lawn! Horticulture 36(3):134-135, 152. Mar. 1958. 80 H787
- 51047 SCHMIDT, O. B. The use of plants in the garden. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 33:106-116. 1957. 99.9 N218
- 51048 SCHINDLER, N. Vertical gardens (moss-and-peat-walls). Plants & Gard. (n.s.) 14(1):20-27. Spring 1958. 450 P694
- 51049 SCORER, F. A. Trees in town planning. Living Earth 2(3):7-8, 25. Autumn 1957. 56.8 L76
- 51050 SECKMAN, M. C. Annuals always steal the show. Horticulture 36(4):202, 216-217. Apr. 1958. 80 H787
- 51051 SHIELDS, M. E. Desert flowers under glass. Cactus & Succulent J. 30(1):17-22. (Cont.) Jan./Feb. 1958. 451 C11
Growing cacti and succulents in New Zealand.
- 51052 SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA CAMELLIA SOCIETY. Camellia nomenclature. Ed. 6, rev. Pasadena, 1958. 99 p. 97.31 S08
- 51053 STETTLER, P. H. Gedanken um eine kleine botanische Kostbarkeit: Epidendrum elongatum Jacquin. Orchidee 8(4):111-113. Oct./Dec. 1957. 85 Or1
- 51054 STEVENSON, H. D. When it comes to landscaping—be your own designer. Horticulture 36(4):220-221, 224-225. Apr. 1958. 80 H787
- 51055 STILLWELL, M. Cultivation of succulents. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 20(1):4-5. Jan. 1958. 450 C113
- 51056 STRYDOM, D. Protect your garden against sun and wind—and children. Farming So. Africa 33(11):60-62. Feb. 1958. 24 S0842
Landscaping.
- 51057 STRYDOM, D. Water creates atmosphere in the garden. Farming So. Africa 33(12):61-63. Mar. 1958. 24 S0842
- 51058 SUTCLIFFE, A. Miniature gardens. Plants & Gard. (n.s.) 14(1):63-67. Spring 1958. 450 P694
- 51059 TAYLOR, C. B. The gloxinia and I. M. A. H. A. Mag. 14(3):83-87. 1957. 80 M29
Culture.
- 51060 TEUSCHER, H. Gardening in window boxes. Plants & Gard. (n.s.) 14(1):13-19. Spring 1958. 450 P694
- 51061 TEUSCHER, H. Hanging flower baskets. Plants & Gard. (n.s.) 14(1):54-62. Spring 1958. 450 P694
- 51062 VAN PETTEN, J. Ornamental plant containers of wood. Plants & Gard. (n.s.) 14(1):37-45. Spring 1958. 450 P694
- 51063 VOGT, A. Ausdauernde Pflanzen im Garten. Erlench-Zürich, Rentsch, 1957. 292 p. 97.42 V86
- 51064 WATLING, D. A. Golden-spined cacti. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 12(4):76. Dec. 1957. 450 N21
- 51065 WEIGAND, H. Einige Erfahrungen mit Odontoglossum biconiense. Orchidee 8(4):104-105. Oct./Dec. 1957. 85 Or1
- 51066 WINGERTER, A. G. Trees to fit the community. N. Y. State Planning News 22(2):8-9, 12. Mar./Apr. 1958. 280.7 N481
- 51067 WYSONG, N. B. Attracting quality personnel to arboriculture. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 33:88-97. 1957. 99.9 N218
- 51069 AHTELA, M. L. For the celery. (In Finnish.) Puutarha 61(2):82-83. 1958. 80 P99
English summary, p. 2.
- 51070 AKESSON, H. The tomato Immuna/56 as greenhouse tomato. (In Swedish.) Weibulls Allehanda 18(1):11-13. 1958. 80 W42
- 51071 ALIKPEROV, R. A. Culture of Bessonovka onion. (In Russian.) In Za vysokie urozhai (Iz opyta peredovykh khoz'iaistv Penzenskoj oblasti); sbornik statei, p. 158-167. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoz'iaistvennoj Literatury, 1957. 64 Z15
- 51072 ANDERSON, DE. Culture of tomatoes. (In Portuguese.) Rural 38(441):23. Jan. 1958. 9.2 B733
Brazil.
- 51073 ARAKERI, H. R., and PATIL, S. S. Effect of bulb size, spacing and time of planting on the yield of onion seed. Indian J. Agron. 1(2):75-79. Nov. 1956. 22 In235
- 51074 ARNOLD, W. Champignonanbau—Champignonforschung. Deut. Gartbau 5(1):9-12. (Concl.) Ref. Jan. 1958. 80 G1948
- 51075 BANGA, O., BRUYN, J. W. DE, and BENNEKOM, J. L. VAN. Early red beet, variety trials 1955-1956. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 20(11):774-779. Nov. 1957. 86 N384
English summary.
- 51076 BANTA, E. S. Sweetpotato growing in the South. Amer. Veg. Grower & Mkt. Growers J. 6(4):13, 57-58. Apr. 1958. 80 C733
- 51077 BENBASAT-NESHKOVA, E. Mushroom growing. (In Bulgarian.) Ovoshtarstvo i Gradinarstvo 1957(8):43-48. Aug. 80 Ov65
- 51078 BOWERS, J. L. Southern pea planting dates and rates. Ark. Farm Res. 7(1):10. Jan./Feb. 1958. 100 Ar42F
- 51079 BROWN, I. L. Commercial outdoor tomato production in Nelson. New Zeal. J. Agr. 96(1):73, 75, 77, 79, 81. Jan. 15, 1958. 23 N48J
- 51080 BROWNLEE, H. M. Mechanical pole bean harvesting. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 49:131-133. 1957. 81 Or32
- 51081 BUCHVAROV, S. Onion-growing districts in Northern Bulgaria. (In Bulgarian.) Ovoshtarstvo i Gradinarstvo 1957(9):36-40. Sept. 80 Ov65
- 51082 BUCHVAROV, S. Practices of the vegetable growers of Gorna-Oriahovski District in growing vegetables in greenhouses. (In Bulgarian.) Ovoshtarstvo i Gradinarstvo 1956(6):38-41. Nov./Dec. 80 Ov65
- 51083 CARLE, G. A. Vegetable garden on a roof. Plants & Gard. (n.s.) 14(1):74-75. Spring 1958. 450 P694
- 51084 COLAMARIA, F. Comparison of potato varieties. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 61(9):173-177. Sept. 30, 1957. 16 Ag87
- 51085 DASKALOV, KH. Methods and achievements in breeding vegetable crops in Bulgaria. (In Bulgarian.) Ovoshtarstvo i Gradinarstvo 1957(8):27-35. Aug. 80 Ov65
- 51086 DEMEL, J. Ergebnisse der Kartoffel-Sortenversuche 1957. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenprüf. Vorläufige Mitt. von Versergeb. 64, 20 p. Nov. 1957. 64.9 V67
- 51087 DEMISENKO, P. Iz opyta raboty ovoshevo-dov-uchastnikov Vsesoyuznoi sel'skokhoz'iaistvennoj vystavki [From the practices of vegetable growers-participants of the All-Union Agricultural Exposition. 2nd ed]. Bibliot. po Ovoshevodstvu 2, 55 p. 1957. 80 B47
- 51088 DOW, A. I. 1957 tests with potatoes. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 288, 7 p. Dec. 1957. 275.29 W75C
Includes Outlying Testing Report 15.
- 51089 DOWNES, J. D. The effect of harvest method on the yield and market value of asparagus. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 40(3):543-548. Feb. 1958. 100 M58S
- 51090 DUFOURNET, R. Note sur le voanjobory (Voandzeta subterranea dup. Thouars) cultivé à Madagascar. Riz et Rizicult. & Cult. Vivrières Trop. 3:169-172. Fourth Q. 1957. 59.8 R52
English summary.
- 51091 EGOROV, N. A. Raising high potato harvests. (In Russian.) In Puti poluchenifa vysokikh urozhayev v Povolzh'e, p. 158-173. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoz'iaistvennoj Literatury, 1957. 33.31 P98
- 51092 ESCH, J. A. H. Potato culture in Spain. (In Dutch.) Pootaardappel Handel 11(5):6-10, 12. Dec. 1957. 286.83 P79
- 51093 FERKIS, J. The production of vegetables in the Szigetköz District. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 9(11):39-43. Nov. 1957. 19 Ag83
- 51094 FILMAN, C. C., and LIESSEN, H. Carrots. Ontario. Dept. Agr. C. 122, rev., 5 p. Nov. 1957. 7 On8C1

Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)

- 51069 ACOSTA, J. C., DIMAS, A., and CADIZ, T. G. Comparative studies of cabbage varieties in Nueva Ecija, Mountain Province, and Laguna. Philippine Agr. 41(7):392-401. Dec. 1957. 25 P542

- 51095 FILMAN, C. C., and TIESSEN, H. Celery. Ontario. Dept. Agr. C. 119, rev., 6 p. Nov. 1957. 7 On8Ci
- 51096 FILMAN, C. C., and TIESSEN, H. Radishes. Ontario. Dept. Agr. C. 129, rev., 5 p. Nov. 1957. 7 On8Ci
- 51097 FLEGG, P. B. Research on cultural problems. MGA Bulletin 1958(97):15-17. Jan. 80 M97
- 51098 FLEGG, P. B. A survey of cultural practices 1956-1957. MGA Bulletin 1958(98):42-43, 45-46. Feb. 80 M97
- 51099 FRANZ, M. Kohlrabi, the most accomodating vegetable. Org. Gard. & Farming 5(5):36-37 May 1958. 57.8 Or32
- 51100 FRAZIER, W. A. Status of breeding work with pole and bush beans. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 49:129-130. 1957. 81 Or32
- 51101 GARDI, R. Yamskult in Neuguinea. Kosmos 54(1):9-17. Jan. 1958. 474 K842
- 51102 GEDZ', S. M. Vegetative hybridization [of potatoes] by grafting stolons. (In Russian.) Kartoffel' 3(1):48-50. Jan./Feb. 1958. 75.8 K147
- 51103 GENERALOV, G. F. Lentils—on the fields. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 7 (10):35-36. Oct. 1957. 20 N222
- 51104 GHISLENI, P. L., and QUAGLIOTTI, L. A test comparing strains of the garden eggplant (*Solanum melongena* L.) grown in Italy. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorodruticol. Ital. 41(11/12):619-624. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1957. 86 R22
- 51105 GLORU, P. LE. La tomate de conserve. Potasse 31(250):223-226. Dec. 1957. 57.8 P84 Culture.
- 51106 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Winter cabbage and savoys. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Adv. L. 350, rev., 4 p. Feb. 1958. 10 G79La
- 51107 GUINIER, P. La truffe. Rev. Gén. des Sci. Pures et Appl. 64(9/10):275-284. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1957. 473 R324
- 51108 GULIAEV, G. V., and POMOGEVA, A. I. Cultural practices for peas and lentils and mechanization of harvesting them. (In Russian.) In: Za vysokie urozhai (iz opyta peredovykh khoz'ajstv Penzenskoj oblasti); Sbornik statei, p. 36-58. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoz'ajstvennoj Literatury, 1957. 64 Z15
- 51109 HELM, J. Über den Typus der Art *Raphanus sativus* L., deren Gliederung und Synonymie. Kulturpflanze 5:41-54. 1957. 450 K95
- 51110 HELM, J. Über die historische Entwicklung der Gliederung von *Beta vulgaris* L. in Untersippen und deren Nomenklatur. Kulturpflanze 5:55-74. Ref. 1957. 450 K95
- 51111 HIELE, F. J. H. VAN. How are potatoes improved in Belgium? (In Dutch.) Pootaardappelhandel 11 (6):5, 19. Jan. 1958. 286.8 P79
- 51112 HOEDJES, C. Culture of French beans in Beemster. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 13(35):1084-1085. Feb. 27, 1958. 80 G89
- 51113 HONMA, S. Progress report on celery varieties. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 40(3):535-538. Feb. 1958. 100 M58S
- 51114 IAKOVENKO, V. T. Late-autumn plantings [of vegetables]. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 7(10):56-57. Oct. 1957. 20 N222
- 51115 IMMINK, R. J. Tomato varieties for the Transvaal High and Middleveld. Farming So. Africa 33 (12):27-28. Mar. 1958. 24 S842
- 51116 KERR, E. A. Breeding of cannery tomatoes, 1909 to 1956. Ontario. Hort. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1955/56:44-60. Ref. 1957. 101 On823
Includes Appendix: Assays for ascorbic acid, by M. Simpson.
- 51117 KHRISTOV, S. New varieties of peppers. (In Bulgarian.) Ovoshtarstvo i Gradinarstvo 1957(9):32-36. Sept. 80 Ov65
- 51118 KODAMA, T., NOMOTO, T., and WATANABE, K. Studies on the growth and yield of sweet potato plant sown directly under different cultural conditions. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 26(3):225-227. Apr. 1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.
- 51119 KOROHODA, J., and SZMIDT, O. A contribution to studies on snap beans. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roslinna 76(2):369-403. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59
English summary.
Varietal studies.
- 51120 KRATZ, H. Erwerbs-Gemüsebau. Ed. 6, rev. Stuttgart, Ulmer, 1957. 202 p. 91 K86 Culture.
- 51121 KURIUKOV, M. A. Vegetable culture at the VSKHV [All-Union Agricultural Exposition]. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 7(10):67-69. Oct. 1957. 20 N222
- 51122 LAUMONT, P., CHEVASSUS, A., and BEERLAND, G. Note sur le choix des variétés de pommes de terre adaptées aux diverses régions et saisons de culture en Algérie. Algeria. Inst. Agr. Ann. 10(3), 42 p. Sept. 1956. 108 AL35
- 51123 LINARES S., P. J. Las condiciones del cultivo de papa en Venezuela y sus perspectivas. Siembra [Madrid], Oct. 1957:14-16. 15 S11
- 51124 LIPINSKA, J. The role of intermediaries in the crossing of interspecies of potatoes. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roslinna 74(3):571-581. 1957. 20.5 R59
- 51125 LUDIKS, J. J. Lopbarības saknauģu audzēšana un to sēkloģība [Growing and seed production of root crops]. Rīga, Latvijas Valsts Izdevniecība, 1957. 92 p. Ref. 60.4 L96
- 51126 MCALISTER, D. T. Mushroom growing in the Coleraine area. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 32(11):326-330. Mar. 1958. 256.13 Ag82M
- 51127 MCALLISTER, A. W. Vegetable production—East and West. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 49:135-138. 1957. 81 Or32
- 51128 MCKENNY, M. The magic seven. Gourmet 18 (4):33-36. Apr. 1958. 389.8 G74
Description of mushrooms.
- 51129 MADZHAROVA, D. When to harvest and how to store root-crops for seeds. (In Bulgarian.) Ovoshtarstvo i Gradinarstvo 1956(6):57-61. Nov./Dec. 80 Ov65
- 51130 MANN, L. K., and LITTLE, T. M. Growing garlic in California. Calif. U. Dept. Veg. Crops. Veg. Crops Ser. 89, 10 p. June 1957. 81 C1255
- 51131 MARVEL, M. E., and others. Ways to beat Jack Frost in the South, West, East. Amer. Veg. Grower & Mkt. Growers J. 6(4):10-12, 54-55. Apr. 1958. 80 C733
C. A. Shadbolt, J. A. Schoenemann, and W. B. Johnson, joint authors.
Florida, California, New Jersey and Wisconsin.
- 51132 MOSOLOV, A. I. How we grow elite seed potato. (In Russian.) Kartoffel' 3(1):45-48. Jan./Feb. 1958. 75.8 K147
Moscow Experiment-Breeding Station of the Institute of Potato Farming.
- 51133 MULLER, N. Gemüsesaatgut-Neuheitenüberprüfung 1955/56. VI. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. B, Obst u. Gart. 8(1):43-47. Feb. 1958. 105.9 K696
English summary.
Austria.
- 51134 NAKAGAWA, Y. Bell pepper growing in Hawaii. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 387, 8 p. Sept. 1957. 275.29 H312Ac
- 51135 NIEUWHOF, M. Lecerf, the cauliflower variety for summer culture. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 13 (36):1112-1113. Mar. 6, 1958. 80 G89
- 51136 NISHIMURA, S., and SHIMIZU, S. Korekara no kasai satbai [Modern fruit and seed vegetable cultivation]. Tokyo, Asakura Shoten, 1957. 248 p. 91.5 N63
Vegetable culture.
- 51137 NOVYE sorta ovoshchnykh, bakhchevykh kul'tur i kartofel'ia [New varieties of vegetables, melon crops, and potatoes]. Bibliot. po Ovoshchevodstvu 13, 124 p. 1957. 80 B47
- 51138 OPSAHL, B. Strain trials with Swedes 1953-1956. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 9(1):1-16. 1958. 11 F772
English summary.
- 51139 ORMEL, H. A. Breeding potatoes resistant to potato nematodes. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 12(4):48-51. Feb. 28, 1958. 61.8 Z1
- 51140 OUWERLING, H. Before and during the transplanting of cauliflowers. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 13(35):1078-1079. Feb. 27, 1958. 80 G89
- 51141 PUREWAL, S. S., and DARGAN, K. S. Effect of spacing on development and yield of arum (*Colocasia esculenta*). Indian J. Agr. Sci. 27(2):151-162. Ref. June 1957. 22 Ag83I
- 51142 REISSIG, H. Über die Möglichkeiten einer züchterischen Verbesserung der biologischen Wertigkeit von Kartoffeleiweiß. Züchter 28(1):51-60. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z8
- 51143 ROGUSKI, K. Results of the second stage of experiments on summer planting of potatoes conducted by the Plant Breeding and Acclimatization Institute in 1953/54. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roslinna 74(3):657-663. 1957. 20.5 R59

- 51144 SCHROEDER, W. T. Geneva II: a new tomato for canning. *Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.]* 24(1):9. Jan.1958. 100 N48A
- 51145 SHEAP, J. V. Jot down peppers on your planting schedule. *Horticulture* 36(3):126,153. Mar.1958. 80 H787
- 51146 SHEAP, J. V. Space for only one vegetable? Why not make it tomatoes? *Horticulture* 36(4):211-231. Apr.1958. 80 H787
- 51147 SHVACHKO, N. F. We're extending the planting of early [potato] varieties. (In Russian.) *Kartofel'* 3(1):41-43. Jan./Feb.1958. 75.8 K147
Collective farms in the Kiev suburban area.
- 51148 STOKDIJK, W. Possibilities for growing melons under glass. III. (In Dutch.) *Groenten en Fruit* 13(34):1050. Feb.20,1958. 80 G89
- 51149 STOREY, I. F. Better cultivation of mushrooms. *MGA Bulletin* 1958(97):10-12. Jan. 80 M97 |
- 51150 SVENSK sortlista för potatis [List of Swedish potato varieties] 1957. Kristianstad,1957. 30 p. 75.8 Sv2
- 51151 SVENSK sortlista för potatis, 1958 [List of Swedish potato varieties]. Kristianstad,1958. 30 p. 75.8 Sv2
- 51152 SVENSSON, V. Cabbage culture; varieties and culture. (In Swedish.) *Weibulls Allehanda* 18(1):8-10. 1958. 80 W42
- 51153 SVENSSON, V. Weibull's London Torg II; a new field carrot. (In Swedish.) *Weibulls Allehanda* 18(1):14-16. 1958. 80 W42
- 51154 TAYLOR, F. J. The vegetable anybody can grow. *Sat. Evening Post* 230(42):40-41,130,132-133. Apr.19,1958. 110 Sa8
History and development of the tomato.
- 51155 TERESHKOVICH, G., DEMPSEY, A. H., and BRANTLEY, B. B. Sweet corn varieties for middle Georgia. *Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.)* 43,6 p. Dec.1957. 100 G293M
- 51156 TERESHKOVICH, G., BRANTLEY, B. B., and DEMPSEY, A. H. Tomato varieties for middle Georgia. *Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.)* 42,6 p. Dec.1957. 100 G293M
- 51157 THIJN, G. A. The most important European potato varieties and their dissemination. (In Dutch.) *Pootaardappel Handel* 11(5):38-40. Dec.1957. 286.83 P79
- 51158 VIDVEI, E. Field culture of cucumbers, 1957. (In Norwegian.) *Gartneryrket* 48(8):134-136. Feb.21, 1958. 80 G1938
- 51159 VOGT, W. Kartoffelsorten zur Auswahl. *Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt.* 73(9):222-225. Feb.27,1958. 18 N39
- 51160 VREEKEN, W. Notes on the breeding of self fertilizing plants. (In Dutch.) *Nederland. Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbzaden, en Aardappelpootgoed. Meded.* 14(10):111. Feb.1958. 61.9 N28
Vegetables.
- 51161 WARE, L. M., and JOHNSON, W. A. Effect of different cultural practices on yield of potatoes in Alabama. (Abs.) *Amer. Potato J.* 35(3):447. Mar.1958. 75.8 P842
- 51162 WATTS, V. M., and BITTLE, C. M. The Hope Diamond melon. *Ark. Farm Res.* 7(1):2. Jan./Feb.1958. 100 Ar42F
- 51163 WEIBULL, G. Description of vegetable varieties and strains. (In Swedish.) *Weibulls Allehanda* 18(1):1-4. 1958. 80 W42
- 51164 WISCONSIN, UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Vegetable varieties for Wisconsin, 1958. *Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 536,4 p. Jan.1958. 275.29 W75C
- 51165 YOUNGNER, V. B., and FUCHIGAMI, T. Colorants for dormant Bermuda and other subtropical grasses. *South. Calif. Turfgrass Cult.* 8(1):7-8. Jan.1958. 60.18 So8
- 51166 ZAFAR, A. Potato improvement through hybridization. II. Punjab Fruit J. 21(76):26-30. Ref. Jan./June 1957. 80 P962
- 51170 ARSIC, M., VOJVODIC, D., and JANJATOVIC, V. Controlling the wide leaf weeds in corn by harmonic herbicides treated before germination. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke* 10(29):91-96. 1957. 21.5 Y9
English summary.
- 51171 BEIJERS, J. A. Poisoning by plants. I. (In Dutch.) *CMC Melk* 13(22):344-347. Mar.1,1958. 44.8 C11
- 51172 BEIJERS, J. A. Poisoning by plants. 2. (In Dutch.) *CMC Melk* 13(23):360-363,365. Mar.15,1958. 44.8 C11
- 51173 BISCHOFF, D. Weed control in strawberry fields. *Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 49:98-99. 1957. 81 Or32
- 51174 BLOMMAERT, K. L. J. Growth regulators. 4. Selective weed control. *Farming So. Africa* 33(12):53-54. Mar.1958. 23 So842
- 51175 BONDARENKO, D. D., and WILLARD, C. J. Controlling meadow crop weeds. *Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agron. Mimeo.* 142:1. 1957. 100 Oh32
- 51176 BRADFORD, M. S. Progress in weed control. *Agr. Merchant* 38(3):87-88,90. Mar.1958. 10 Ag89
Chemical.
- 51177 BRAMBLE, W. C. Recent advances in woody brush control on rights-of-way. *Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc.* 33:180-186. 1957. 99.9 N218
- 51178 CRAIG, H. A. Absinthe, *Artemesia absinthium* L. Manitoba. *Dept. Agr. & Immigr. P.* 294,2 p. June 1957 275.29 M313
Weed control.
- 51179 ERNST, A. A. Mechanische Queckenbekämpfung. *Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt.* 73(11):277-278. Mar.13,1958. 18 N39
- 51180 FAHRION, R. G. Una planta indeseable. *Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev.* 46(1105):5. Feb.15,1958. 287 R71
The thistle.
- 51181 FEEKES, F. H., and REITSMA, J. Some experiments with CIPC as a selective weedkiller together with a discussion on CIPC as compared with IPC (propham). (In Flemish.) *Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded.* 22(3):592-614. Ref. 1957. 105.1 G344
English summary.
- 51182 FITZGERALD, G. P. The control of the growth of algae with CMU. *Wis. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Trans.* 46:281-294. Ref. 1957. 500 W75
- 51183 FRIEDERICH, J. C. Preliminary results of weed control experiments with 5 kinds of herbicides in fibre flax 1956. (In Flemish.) *Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded.* 22(3):632-646. Ref. 1957. 105.1 G344
English summary.
- 51184 FRYER, J. D. Choosing the best herbicides for cereals. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture* 64(12):585-592. Mar.1958. 10 G79J
- 51185 GUTIERREZ, M., CASARAVILLA, N. A., and BARRAL, J. M. Ensayos de herbicidas en algodón. Argentina. *Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA* 1957(116):11-17. Aug. 9 Id3
- 51186 HACK, J. Was der Praktiker über eine richtige und zweckmässige Unkrautbekämpfung wissen muss. *Gesunde Pflanzen* 10(2):38-41. Feb.1958. 464.8 G33
- 51187 HALL, H. *Opuntia aurantiaca* in South Africa. *Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit.* 20(1):8. Jan.1958. 450 C113
Weed.
- 51188 HANSON, N. S., and BUMANGLAG, J. Testing of new herbicides. Hawaii. *Sugar Technol. Rpt.* 16:130-133. 1957. 65.9 H317
- 51189 HEALY, A. J. Mediterranean mustard [*Brassica tournefortii* Gouan], a new and potentially troublesome weed in New Zealand. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 96(2):111-113. Feb.15,1958. 23 N48J
- 51190 HEE, H. M. Control of aquatic weeds by fish at Kekaha Sugar Company. Hawaii. *Sugar Technol. Rpt.* 16:133-134. 1957. 65.9 H317
- 51191 HELGESON, E. A. A weed seed problem in irrigation. *N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B.* 20(3):24-25. Jan./Feb.1958. 100 N813B
- 51192 HYDER, D. N., FURTICK, W. R., and SNEVA, F. A. Differences among butyl, ethyl, and isopropyl ester formulations of 2,4-D, 2,4,5-T, and MCPA in the control of big sagebrush [*Artemisia tridentata*]. *Weeds* 6(2):194-197. Apr.1958. 79.8 W41
- 51193 INDYK, H. W. Soybean weed control chemicals for pre-emergence. *What's New Crops & Soils* 10(6):14. Mar.1958. 6 W55
- 51194 KIRINDE, S. T. W. Weed control in dry land farming. *Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya]* 113(2):131-146. Ref. Apr./June 1957. 26 T751
Ceylon.

WEEDS AND POISONOUS PLANTS

- 51167 ALASKA, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Weeds in Alaska. *Alaska. U. Ext. Ext. B.* 600, rev.32 p. Jan.1958. 275.29 AL13Eb
Includes control.
- 51168 ALLRED, K. R., and TINGEY, D. C. Dodder in alfalfa. *Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.]* 18(4):90-92,100. Dec.1957. 100 Ut1F
- 51169 ARAI, M., and KATAOKA, T. Changes of weed communities by methods of cultivation in winter cropping on drained paddy fields. 1. (In Japanese.) *Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc.* 26(3):203-204. Apr.1958. 22.5 C88
English summary.

- 51195 KONLECHNER, H. Versuche mit Selektiv-Herbiziden zur Unkrautbekämpfung im Weinbau. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A, Rebe u. Wein 8(1):27-30. 1958. 105.9 K696
English summary.
- 51196 KOOPMAN, H., and DAAMS, J. Investigations on herbicides. I. 2-(Substituted amino)-4,6-dichloro-1,3,5-triazines. Rec. des Trav. Chim. des Pays-Bas 77(3):235-240. Mar. 1958. 385 R24
- 51197 LARSON, R. E., KLINGMAN, D. L., and FLETCHALL, O. H. The effect of soil smothering devices on the action of pre-emergence herbicides in soybean and corn. Weeds 6(2):126-132. Apr. 1958. 79.8 W41
- 51198 LIFSHTIZ, N. Use of weed-killers in summer crops. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(5):421-422. Feb. 1958. 26 H27
In field crops.
- 51199 LOZANOVSKI, R. Results got from the use of TCA for exterminating Bermuda-grass (Cynodon dactylon) Johnson-grass (Sorghum halepense) and other weeds. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Skopje. U. Zemjodelsko-Sumarski Fakul. God. Zborn. 10:171-185. 1956/57. 21.5 Sk5
English summary.
- 51200 MCCARTY, M. K., and SAND, P. F. Chemical weed control in seedling alfalfa. I. Control of weedy grasses. Weeds 6(2):152-160. Apr. 1958. 79.8 W41
- 51201 MACK, H. J. 1957 weed control results in vegetable crops. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 49:165-166. 1957. 81 Or32
- 51202 MALONEY, T. E. Control of algae with chlorophenyl dimethyl urea. Amer. Water Works Assoc. J. 50(3):417-422. Mar. 1958. 292.9 Am32J
Tests in fishponds with CMU.
- 51203 MARTIN, A. C., ERICKSON, R. C., and STEENIS, J. H. Improving duck marshes by weed control. U. S. Fish & Wildlife Serv. C. 19, rev., 60 p. 1957. 156.2 C49
- 51204 MEIRI, J. "Akran"—a weed killer. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(5):504. Feb. 1958. 26 H27
- 51205 MIYAZAKI, T., and FURUTANI, Y. On the kinds and seasonal variation of weeds on upland fields in Kuroishibaru, Kumamoto Prefecture. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 4(3):383-394. Ref. Aug. 1957. 107.6 K996B
English summary.
- 51206 MONCRIEF, E. C., SAWYER, W. H., and VILBRANDT, F. C. Process design for the production of maleic acid hydrazide for weed control. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.) 8(4):324-325. Sept. 1957. 470 V81
- 51207 NARAYANAN, T. R., and MEENAKSHISUNDARAM, D. Studies on the relative efficacies of a few chemical herbicides in the control of *Spergula arvensis*, L. and *Oxalis latifolia* HB&K., two important weeds of the Nilgiris. Madras Agr. J. 45(1):1-6. Ref. Jan. 1958. 22 M262
- 51208 NELSON, R. R. The effect of soil type and soil temperature on the growth and development of witchweed (*Striga asiatica*) under controlled soil temperatures. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(1):152-155. Jan. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 51209 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. Bericht over onkruidbestrijdingsmiddelen [Report on herbicides]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Ber. 1259, 10 p. Feb. 1958. 464.9 N38
- 51210 NEURURER, H. Unkrautbekämpfung in Maiskulturen. Pflanzenarzt 11(2):27-29. Feb. 1, 1958. 464.9 P482
- 51211 NORTH CENTRAL WEED CONTROL CONFERENCE. Fourteenth annual research report, 1957, Des Moines, Iowa, December 10, 11 and 12. n.p., 1957. 169 p. 79.9 N81R
- 51212 ORCHARD, H. E., and O'NEIL, J. M. Weeds of South Australia: three-cornered garlic (*Allium triquetrum*, L.). So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 61(6):283-284. Jan. 1958. 23 So84
- 51213 OSIPOVA, E. N. Prospects of growing legumes (In Russian.) Zemledelie 5(11):38-46. Nov. 1957. 20 Z44
- 51214 PECHEUR, J. L'expérimentation pratique des désherbants et régulateurs de croissance. Soc. de Statis. de Paris. J. 98(4/6):151-154. Apr./June 1957. 260 P212J
- 51215 PERIS PEREZ, P. Toxicidad de algunas plantas de jardín. Cult. Mod. 41(2):50. Feb. 1958. 15 C89
- 51216 PETERSEN, H. I., and NIELSEN, G. Stubmarkens efterårsbehandling [Fall treatment of the stubble field]. Ed. 2. København, Landbrugets Informationskontor, 1957. 15 p. 79 P443S
Control of weeds through plowing.
- 51217 PICARD, D. Désherbage chimique en horticulture. Soc. Natl. d'Hort. de France. Ann. 3(11):314-316. Third Q. 1957. 86 So13An
Chiefly vegetables.
- 51218 POIGNANT, P., CHAFFARD, M., and THELOT, B. Le monochloracétate de soude nouveau désherbant sélectif des oignons et poireaux. Phytoma 10(95):13-19. Feb. 1958. 464.8 P563
- 51219 POIGNANT, P. Nouveautés en matière de désherbage chimique. Agriculture [Paris] 21(198):51-53, 56. Feb. 1958. 14 Ag823
- 51220 RATERA, E. L. Plantas tóxicas para el ganado en la República Argentina. I. Sunchillo (*Wedelia glauca* (Ort.) Hgffmann ex Hicken. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev. 46(1105):3-4. Ref. Feb. 15, 1958. 287 R71
- 51221 RATERA, E. L. Plantas tóxicas para el ganado en la República Argentina. 2. Chucho o chuscho (*Nierembergia hippomania* Miers). Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 92(2):59, 61, 63. Ref. Feb. 1958. 9 So1
- 51222 RIES, S. K. Chemical and cultural methods of controlling weeds in pickling cucumbers. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 40(3):503-514. Ref. Feb. 1958. 100 M58S
- 51223 RIPPER, W. E. Can weeds hit back? New Sci. 3(71):12-15. Mar. 27, 1958. 472 N42
Herbicide resistance.
- 51224 RUMP, L. Schäden durch Unkrautbekämpfungsmittel sind vermeidbar! Gesunde Pflanzen 9(12):251-255. Dec. 1957. 464.8 G33
- 51225 SÁROSPATAKY, G. Verbreitung und Keimfähigkeit von *Cenchrus tribuloides* L. (In Hungarian.) Növényvédelem Időszerű Kérdései 1957(1):8-12. 464.8 N852
- 51226 SCHNEIDER, G. Über Versuche mit synthetischen grenzflächenaktiven Stoffen als Zusatzmittel bei der chemischen Unkrautbekämpfung. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 9(12):183-189. Ref. Dec. 1957. 442.9 B832
- 51227 SEEKER, B. A neglected weed gets some attention. Dow Diamond 21(1):10-12. Mar. 1958. 381 D752
Control of *Agropyron repens* with Dowpon.
- 51228 SHAULIS, N. Weed control in New York vineyards. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 24(1):3. Jan. 1958. 100 N48A
- 51229 SHAY, F. M. State Chamber proposes expanded program to cut heavy weed losses. Sunsweet Standard 41(10):4-5. Mar. 1958. 286.83 Su7
California.
- 51230 SHEETS, T. J., and LEONARD, O. A. An evaluation of the herbicidal efficiency of combinations of ATA with dalapon, monuron, and several other chemicals. Weeds 6(2):143-151. Ref. Apr. 1958. 79.8 W41
- 51231 SOYEZ, J. L., and FAILLET, P. Le désherbage chimique des vignes. Phytoma 10(95):20-30. Feb. 1958. 464.8 P563
- 51232 STAALDUINE, D. VAN. Experiences with weed-control experiments in strawberries. (In Flemish.) Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 22(3):615-625. 1957. 105.1 G344
English summary.
- 51233 STANFORTH, D. W., and WEBER, C. R. Residual pre-emergence herbicides in soybean production in Iowa. Weeds 6(2):115-125. Apr. 1958. 79.8 W41
- 51234 STEPANOVA, E. I. Weed eradication in flax plantings with herbicides. (In Russian.) Lén i Konoplja 3(2):23-25. Feb. 1958. 73.8 L542
2M-4X.
- 51235 STEPHENS, R. J. Herbicides. J. A. S. T. Journal 19:31-32. 1956. 65.8 J112
Control of *Panicum purpurens*.
- 51236 STRYCKERS, J. Experiences with the herbicide 2-chloro-4,6-bis-(ethylamino)-s-triazine, simazin. (In Flemish.) Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 22(3):580-591. 1957. 105.1 G344
English summary.
Includes discussion.
- 51237 SUEMATU, S. Notes on Cephaleuros and Phycopeltis, parasitic and epiphytic aerial-algae. III. Lists of plants. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 70(831):276-281. Ref. Sept. 1957. 450 B651
- 51238 TAUBE, H. Weed control in strawberry fields. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 49:122. 1957. 81 Or32
- 51239 THISTLE, A. New noxious weed law. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 16:134-135. 1957. 65.9 H317
- 51240 TREVETT, M. F., and MURPHY, H. J. Grass control in potato fields. Maine Farm Res. 5(4):33-35. Jan. 1958. 100 M28Ma
- 51241 TWISSELMAN, C. Brush burning and air pollution. Calif. Cattleman, Apr. 1958:16-18. 43.8 C12
- 51242 UPCHURCH, R. P. The influence of soil factors on the phytotoxicity and plant selectivity of diuron. Weeds 6(2):161-171. Ref. Apr. 1958. 79.8 W41

- 51243 VALDES BARRY, F. "Striga" planta parásita de las raíces; una nueva amenaza para la caña de azúcar. Dominican Repub. Comn. de Defensa del Azúcar y Fomento de la Caña. B. 1(11):11-12. Feb.1958. 281.3659 D71
- 51244 VERMA, R. D., and BHARDWAJ, R. B. L. Chemical weed control in wheat. Indian J. Agron. 2(2): 101-102. Nov.1957. 22 In235
- 51245 WAIN, R. L. Selective weed control. Agr. Inst. Rev. 13(2):93. Mar./Apr.1958. 7 Ag8
- 51246 WRIGLEY, G. Evolution of a new weedkiller. World Crops 10(4):144-146. Apr.1958. 281.8 W892 CP 1815.
- 51247 YOUNGE, O. R. Weed control in field and orchard crops. Hawaii Farm Sci. 6(3):6-7. Jan.1958. 100 H314
- 51248 YOUNGNER, V. B. Kikuyugrass, Pennisetum clandestinum, and its control. South. Calif. Turfgrass Cult. 8(1):1-4. Jan.1958. 60.18 So8
- 51249 ZWEEP, W. VAN DER, and GRAAF, A. J. VAN DER. Weed-control research in nursery stock in the Netherlands. (In Flemish.) Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 22(3):626-631. 1957. 105.1 G344 English summary.
- MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS**
(Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)
- 51250 ABROL, B. K., and others. Propagation of Ammi visnaga in Jammu & Kashmir. Indian J. Pharm. 20(1):7-8. Jan.1958. 396.8 In23
- T. Singh, K. L. Handa, and I. C. Chopra, joint authors.
- 51251 ARTEAGA, P. H. Cocolmea, Smilax cordifolia Het B. Café de El Salvador 27(310/311):515-517. Sept./Oct.1957. 68.28 C112
- 51252 BARTLEY, B. G. D., and COPE, F. W. Some early observations on seedling progenies. St. Augustine. Trinidad. Imper. Col. Trop. Agr. Rpt. Cacao Res. 1955/56: 7-8. 68.39 C11
- 51253 BICUDO, L. P. Rules for beginning coffee culture. (In Portuguese.) Rural 37(440):27-28. Dec.1957. 9.2 B733 Brazil.
- 51254 CHITASHVILI, S. SH. Fundamental problems in agronomical practices for growing Eucommia. (In Georgian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 1957(7):69-92. Ref. 99.9 Ak13
- 51255 DELHAYE, R. J. Activités des centres d'essais sur pyréthre du Kivu-Nord et du Ruanda. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge B. d'Inform. 7(1):39-52. In Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 49(1). Feb.1958. 24 K83 Culture.
- 51256 DOURLEY, J. Rauwolfia serpentina. Prof. Gard. 10(4):74,77. Apr.1958. 80 P945
- 51257 FENNAH, R. G. An analysis of yield variation in a sample of cacao trees. St. Augustine. Trinidad. Imper. Col. Trop. Agr. Rpt. Cacao Res. 1955/56:9-20. 68.39 C11
- 51258 FOSSATI, L. Honey plants; nectar-bearing plants infesting grain. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 24(8/9): 211-213. Aug./Sept.1957. 424.8 Ap372
- 51259 FRANCO, C. M. Shading of our coffee plantations. (In Portuguese.) Rural 38(441):75-76. Jan.1958. 9.2 B733 Brazil.
- 51260 GIUDICE, L. Küchenmedizin aus alter Zeit; Lese Früchte aus Kochbüchern des 16. bis 19. Jahrhunderts. Ernähr.-Umschau 5(1):2-5. Jan./Feb.1958. 389.8 Er66
- 51261 HEIM, R. Sur les Psilocybes hallucinatoires des Aztèques et sur le microendémisme des agarics utilisés par les Indiens du Mexique à des fins divinatoires. Rev. de Mycol. 22(3):300-305. Dec.31,1957. 450 An74
- 51262 HODGES, D. A calendar of bee plants. Bee World 39(3):63-70. Mar.1958. 424.8 B399
- 51263 HOPFE, W. Befruchtungsregulierung und ihre Wirkung bei der Züchtung von Senf (Sinapis alba). Züchter 28(1):60-62. 1958. 442.8 Z8 English summary.
- 51264 HUSSAIN, S. A preliminary note on Bursera delpechiana (linaloe or Indian lavender). Indian Forester 84(2):104-107. Feb.1958. 99.8 In2
- 51265 HUSSAIN, S. A. E. The tea gardens of Sylhet. Pakistan 7(3):24-31. Autumn 1957. 278.8 P17 Culture.
- 51266 KAWATANI, T., and others. Cultivation of Ammi visnaga Lam. II. (In Japanese.) Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 78(1):58-61. Jan.1958. 396.9 P49 S. Fujita, T. Ohno, and N. Kuboki, joint authors. English summary.
- 51267 KAWATANI, T., FUJITA, S., and OHNO, T. Studies on santonin-producing plants of the genus Artemisia, with special reference to their cultivation. VI-VII. (In Japanese.) Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 78(1):50-57. Jan. 1958. 396.9 P49 English summary.
- 51268 KHAN, M. D. Cultivation of isabghol (Plantago ovata). Punjab Fruit J. 21(76):31. Jan./June 1957. 80 P962
- 51269 KUKIS, S. A valuable technical shrub. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(1):74-77. Jan. 20 S492 Euonymus.
- 51270 MURRAY, D. B., and BRIDGE, C. J. R. A comparison of various methods of rooting cacao cuttings. St. Augustine. Trinidad. Imper. Col. Trop. Agr. Rpt. Cacao Res. 1955/56:41-44. 68.39 C11
- 51271 MURRAY, D. B. Shade trees for cacao. St. Augustine. Trinidad. Imper. Col. Trop. Agr. Rpt. Cacao Res. 1955/56:45-47. 68.39 C11
- 51272 NADLER, F. Malvenanbau auf dem Mitschurin-feld. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(3):132-133. Feb.1,1958. 18 M695
- 51273 PARSA, A. Contributions to the knowledge of useful plants and raw materials in Iran. II. Differentes especes de manne de l'Iran. Mater. Veg. 2(4):292-297. Dec.20,1957. 64.8 M41
- 51274 PAVOLINI, T., and GAMBARIN, F. Wars and flemingine. (In Italian.) Agrochimica 2(1):88-106. Ref. Dec.1957. 385 Ag84 English summary.
- Includes botany of the plant Flemingia rhodocarpa from which this drug and dye principle are obtained.
- 51275 ROBINSON, J. B. D. Report on a study tour of some coffee research centres in Central and South America. III. Coffee Bd. Kenya. Mon. B. 23(265):9-13. Jan. 1958. 68.29 C652
- 51276 ROBINSON, J. B. D. Report on a study tour of some coffee research centres in Central and South America. Coffee Bd. Kenya. Mon. B. 23(266):37-40. (Concl.) Feb.1958. 68.29 C652
- 51277 ROON, E. VAN. Blauwmaanzaadonderzoek in 1957 [Opium poppy research in 1957]. Wageningen. Proefsta. v. de Akker- en Weidebouw. Meded. 9,25 p. Jan.1958. 64.9 W122 Culture and research.
- 51278 ST. AUGUSTINE (TRINIDAD) IMPERIAL COLLEGE OF TROPICAL AGRICULTURE. A report on cacao research 1955-1956. St. Augustine, Trinidad, B. W. I., 1957. 60 p. 68.39 C11
- 51279 SCARANARI, H. J. Cultural care of the coffee tree. (In Portuguese.) Rural 37(440):29,32. Dec.1957. 9.2 B733 Brazil.
- 51280 SCHRODER, R. Climate of coffee zones. (In Portuguese.) Rural 37(440):67,70. Dec.1957. 9.2 B733
- 51281 SIGURÐSSON, I. Kryddjurtir [Herbs]. Bónað-arfelags Isl. Fræðslurit 30,31 p. 1957. 11 B88F Includes vegetables.
- 51282 STEIGERWALD, E. Heil- und Gewürzpflanzen im Hausgarten. München, Obst- und Gartenbauverlag, 1957. 104 p. 71 St3
- 51283 SUAREZ, F. El cultivo del café al sol promete mayores rendimientos. Agr. de las Amér. 7(2):15-18,20. Feb.1958. 58.8 Ag832
- 51284 TRIBUZI, H. S. Culture of cassava. (In Portuguese.) Rural 37(440):37-38. Dec.1957. 9.2 B733 Brazil.
- 51285 WIGHT, W. The agrotypic concept in tea taxonomy. Nature [London] 181(4613):893-895. Mar.29,1958. 472 N21
- 51286 ZALOZNYI, K. D. Geranium. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 7(9):69-70. Sept. 1957. 20 N222 Oil plant.
- 51287 ZDERKIEWICZ, T. The biology of centaury in connection with its cultivation. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 75(3):413-431. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59 English summary.
- Centaurium umbellatum.
- 51288 ZUB, L. Efforts to estimate the production value of hop clones obtained by the Institute of Plant Breeding and Acclimatization in Puławy. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 76(1):131-156. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59 English summary.
- 51289 ZUB, L. Observations on methods of rapid vegetative propagation in hops. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 76(1):117-129. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59 English summary.

SOILS AND FERTILIZERS

SOIL SCIENCE

51290 ALICANTE, M. M. The Bureau of Soils. Philippine J. Soil Conserv. 2(1/2):2-12. First & Second Q. 1957. 56.8 P53

51291 COLLISON, F. E., and NOVAK, G. H. Improvements in using power for soil sampling. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 13(2):78-80. Mar.1958. 56.8 J822

Soil Physics

51292 AGLIBUT, A. P., and others. Measurement of consumptive use of water by lowland rice. Philippine Agr. 41(7):412-421. Ref. Dec.1957. 25 P542

A. B. Catambay, H. E. Gray, and P. R. Hoff, joint authors.

51293 ALPAT'EV, A. M. Water consumption by cultivated crops. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Soveshchanie po Prob. "Biol. Osnovy Oroshaemogo Zeml." Sborn. Statei 1955:361-369. 1957. 55.9 V96

51294 BEKHAR, A., and RADENKOVA-KARAIVANOVA, M. Einfluss der Kalkung auf die Struktur und die übrigen physikalischen Eigenschaften des ausgelaugten Chernozem-Smolnica-Bodens. (In Bulgarian.) Bulg. Akad. na Nauk. Poch. Inst. Izv. 1957(4):65-88. Ref. 56.9 B87I

German summary.

51295 BUDAGOVSKIĬ, A. I. Basic laws governing the total evaporation. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Soveshchanie po Prob. "Biol. Osnovy Oroshaemogo Zeml." Sborn. Statei 1955:390-397. 1957. 55.9 V96

51296 BUDAGOVSKIĬ, A. I. Relationship between evaporation and soil moisture. (In Russian.) In Akademiiā Nauk, Institut Geografii. Sukhovei ikh proiskhozhdenie i bor'ba s nimi, p.189-198. Moskva, Akademiiā Nauk SSSR, 1957. 345 Ak1S

51297 DOLGOV, S. I. Basic laws governing the behavior of soil moisture and their significance for plant life. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Soveshchanie po Prob. "Biol. Osnovy Oroshaemogo Zeml." Sborn. Statei 1955:635-652. Ref. 1957. 55.9 V96

51298 ENDRIGA, B. G., and VALENCIA, I. G. An evaluation of electrical resistance blocks in measuring soil moisture. Philippine J. Soil Conserv. 2(1/2):14-19. Ref. First & Second Q. 1957. 56.8 P53

51299 FURUTANI, Y., and others. Effects of various crops on properties of soil and growth of succeeding crops. V-VIII. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 1(3):343-382. Ref. Aug.1957. 107.6 K996B

M. Kukii, W. Tanikawa, and Y. Dei, joint authors.

English summary.

51300 GALLAGHER, J. S. Your soil needs this insurance. Horticulture 36(3):142-143, 146. Mar.1958. 80 H787

Chiefly soil conditioners.

51301 GAL'TSOV, A. P. Fluctuations in evaporation as an index of the formation of dry wind. (In Russian.) In Akademiiā Nauk, Institut Geografii. Sukhovei ikh proiskhozhdenie i bor'ba s nimi, p.199-211. Moskva, Akademiiā Nauk SSSR, 1957. 345 Ak1S

51302 GASPARINI, M., ALINARI, E., and MALQUORI, A. Structural modifications of clay soils within the framework of their agronomical improvement. (In Italian.) Agrochimica 2(1):54-67. Dec.1957. 385 Ag84

English summary.

51303 GLINKA, N. V. The furrow-terrace method of cucumber culture in Rostov Region. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Soveshchanie po Prob. "Biol. Osnovy Oroshaemogo Zeml." Sborn. Statei 1955:693-698. 1957. 55.9 V96

Soil moisture-plant transpiration relationship.

51304 GORECKI, S. Bemessung der Klebrigkeit des Bodens. (In Polish.) Mech. Roln. 4(12):25-29. Dec.1957. 58.8 M465

51305 GOTSHALK, IU. F. Agro-hydrological conditions of growing potatoes in the near-Carpathian Mountain area. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 3(1):11-13. Jan./Feb.1958. 75.8 K147

Soil moisture, chiefly.

51306 GUSEV, N. A. Present status of works on the study of the water regime of plants and their further progress. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Soveshchanie po Prob. "Biol. Osnovy Oroshaemogo Zeml." Sborn. Statei 1955:72-85. Ref. 1957. 55.9 V96

51307 HALLAIRE, M., and HENN, S. Sur la non validité de l'équation de conductivité pour exprimer le mouvement de l'eau non saturante dans le sol. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(11):1720-1722. Mar.17, 1958. 505 P21

51308 HOMRIGHAUSEN, E. Untersuchungen über die Aggregation von Böden und ihre Kennzeichnung durch Schlagfestigkeitsmessungen. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 105(1):61-88. Ref. Jan.1958. 18 J825

English summary.

51309 IAKOVLEV, S. A. Water consumption by a fruit orchard. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Soveshchanie po Prob. "Biol. Osnovy Oroshaemogo Zeml." Sborn. Statei 1955:377-384. 1957. 55.9 V96

51310 JÄGER, H. Elektrische Messung von Bodenverdichtungen unter landwirtschaftlichen Fahrzeugen. Landtech. Forsch. 7(6):168-172. Ref. 1957. 58.8 L2332

English summary.

51311 JÄGER, H. Zur elektrischen Bestimmung des Wassergehaltes im Boden. Landtech. Forsch. 7(6):173. 1957. 58.8 L2332

51312 JAYARAMAN, M. V., and BALASUBRAMANIAN, C. Variations of soil-moisture under field conditions. Indian J. Agron. 2(1):1-4. Aug.1957. 22 In235

51313 KEKUKH, A. M., and MIKHAILOVA, N. I. Determination of total evaporation from a sugar beet field by the diffusion method. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Soveshchanie po Prob. "Biol. Osnovy Oroshaemogo Zeml." Sborn. Statei 1955:438-466. Ref. 1957. 55.9 V96

51314 MACHAVARIANI, V. M. The role of perennial grasses in the improvement of physical properties of eroded soils in Sagaredzhoskii district. (In Georgian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR. Inst. Pochvoved. Trudy 8: 219-238. 1957. 56.9 Ak14

Russian summary.

51315 MARSHALL, T. J. A relation between permeability and size distribution of pores. J. Soil Sci. 9(1):1-8. Ref. Mar.1958. 56.8 J823

51316 MEL'NIKOVA, M. K. Movement of plant-accessible moisture in soils in vegetative and pre-planting irrigation. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Soveshchanie po Prob. "Biol. Osnovy Oroshaemogo Zeml." Sborn. Statei 1955:670-679. Ref. 1957. 55.9 V96

51317 MICHURIN, B. N. Relationship of growth and yield of wheat to the soil physical properties. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Soveshchanie po Prob. "Biol. Osnovy Oroshaemogo Zeml." Sborn. Statei 1955:662-669. 1957. 55.9 V96

51318 MORTLAND, M. M., ERICKSON, A. E., and DAVIS, J. F. Clay amendments on sand and organic soils. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 40(1):23-30. Aug.1957. 100 M58S

51319 ODEN, S. An outline of pore-size classification of soil porosity. (In Swedish.) Lantbrukad. Tidskr. 96 (5/6):297-313. Ref. 1957. 104 Sw3

English summary.

51320 ONCHUKOV, D. N. The phenomena of heat and moisture transmission in soils and subsoils. (In Russian.) Moskov. Tekhnol. Inst. Pishch. Promysh. Trudy 1957(8): 55-63. 389.9 M853

51321 PATY, W. W. A remedy for compaction at less cost. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 16:128-129. 1957. 65.9 H317

51322 RICHARDS, L. A. Water retention and transmission in soil. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 16:43-46. 1957. 65.9 H317

In relation to irrigation.

51323 ROHRBACH, H. Do you throw away your coffee grounds? Horticulture 36(4):201. Apr.1958. 80 H787

As soil conditioner.

51324 RUSIN, N. P. Evaporation and temperature regime in dry winds. (In Russian.) In Akademiiā Nauk, Institut Geografii. Sukhovei ikh proiskhozhdenie i bor'ba s nimi, p.248-266. Moskva, Akademiiā Nauk SSSR, 1957. 345 Ak1S

51325 RYZHOV, S. N. The speed of movement and release of water by the soil as a factor of its accessibility to plants. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Soveshchanie po Prob. "Biol. Osnovy Oroshaemogo Zeml." Sborn. Statei 1955:653-661. Ref. 1957. 55.9 V96

51326 SHAPOVALOVA, O. V. Capillary evaporation of soil moisture and its role in soil water regime. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Soveshchanie po Prob. "Biol. Osnovy Oroshaemogo Zeml." Sborn. Statei 1955:680-692. Ref. 1957. 55.9 V96

51327 SHAPOVALOVA, O. V. Capillary evaporation of water in the soil. (In Russian.) Moskov. Tekhnol. Inst. Pishch. Promysh. Trudy 1957(8):47-55. Ref. 389.9 M853

51328 SHASHKO, D. I. Analysis of the moisture consumption for transpiration and total evaporation. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Soveshchanie po Prob. "Biol. Osnovy Oroshaemogo Zeml." Sborn. Statei 1955:398-411. Ref. 1957. 55.9 V96

- 51329 SHAW, R. H., RUNKLES, J. R., and BARGER, G. L. Seasonal changes in soil moisture as related to rainfall, soil type and crop growth. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 457:223-239. Feb. 1958. 100 lo9
- 51330 SOIL COMPACTION COMMITTEE OF AMERICAN SOCIETY OF AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERS AND THE SOIL SCIENCE SOCIETY OF AMERICA. Concepts, terms, definitions and methods of measurement for soil compaction. Agr. Engin. 39(3):173-176. Ref. Mar. 1958. 58.8 Ag83
- 51331 STOIANOV, ZH. Die Absterbefeuchtigkeit bei einigen Weizenarten und -sorten. (In Bulgarian.) Bulg. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. za Gorata. Izv. 2:511-517. 1957. 99.9 B872
- German summary.
- 51332 STRANSKI, I., and KOUMDZHISKA, KH. Einfluss der Bodenbearbeitung auf die Bodenstruktur. (In Bulgarian.) Bulg. Akad. na Nauk. Poch. Inst. Izv. 1957 (4):89-104. Ref. 56.9 B871
- German summary.
- 51333 TARRANT, R. F. Soil moisture conditions after chemically killing manzanita [*Arctostaphylos patula* (Nutt.) Griseb.] brush in central Oregon. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Northwest Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 156.4 p. Dec. 1957. 1.9 F7629Fr
- 51334 TAWARA, T. Primary studies on the stickiness of soils on the agricultural machinery. VI. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 19(3):94-96. Dec. 1957. 58.9 So1
- English summary.
- 51335 TAYLOR, S. A. How water moves in soil. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 18(4):84-85, 100. Dec. 1957. 100 UtiF
- 51336 TORSTENSSON, G., NILSSON, N. M., and FIEDLER, H. J. Untersuchungen über Bodenstrukturverbesserungsmittel. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 23:323-373. Ref. 1957. 104 Up6
- 51337 TRIMBLE, G. R., SARTZ, R. S., and PIERCE, R. S. How type of soil frost affects infiltration. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 13(2):81-82. Mar. 1958. 56.8 J822
- 51338 TSUTSUMI, T. On the mutual relationships of the physical properties of forest soils. I. Relationship between volume weight and porosity. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 40(2):47-52. Feb. 1958. 99.8 N62
- English summary.
- 51339 UHLIG, S. Wasserhaushaltsbetrachtungen nach Thornthwaite. Wasser u. Boden 10(2):41-42. Feb. 1958. 56.8 W28
- Chiefly evaporation.
- 51340 USE OF soil moisture measuring equipment; a panel. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 49:172-174. 1957. 81 Or32
- R. L. Hardman, W. Van Buren, and R. A. Magee, panel members.
- 51341 VAN BAVEL, C. H. M., and CARREKER, J. R. Agricultural drought in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. (n.s.) 15.41 p. Dec. 1957. 100 G293T
- Evapotranspiration research.
- 51342 VOMOCIL, J. A. Measurement of soil bulk density and penetrability: a review of methods. Advn. Agron. 9:159-175. Ref. 1957. 30 Ad9
- 51343 VOMOCIL, J. A. A progress report on California soil compaction research. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 49:150-154. 1957. 81 Or32
- 51344 YAKUWA, R., and YAMAMOTO, K. Studies on potential evapotranspiration. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem. 2(4):23-27. 1956. 107.6 H682
- English summary.
- 51345 YAMAKUCHI, E., and others. An experimental study on the loaded ground of shore reclamation land. I-II. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 4(4):529-547. Aug. 1957. 107.6 K996B
- Y. Miyahara, N. Nanba, A. Oka, and Y. Nagaishi, joint authors.
- English summaries.
- Soil mechanics.
- Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy**
- 51346 ALBAN, L. A. Looking at your soil in a test tube. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 49:143-147. 1957. 81 Or32
- 51347 ALBAREDA, J. M., MUÑOZ TABOADELA, M., and RIBA, O. Las arcillas en los suelos y sedimentos españoles. Agrochimica 2(1):68-87, map. Ref. Dec. 1957. 385 Ag84
- English summary.
- 51348 BARBIER, G. On the chemical methods of evaluation of soil available P_2O_5 . Internatl. Superphosphate Mfr. Assoc. Agr. Comt. Br. de Doc. 1957(21):1-4. May. 241 In832
- 51349 BARBIER, G., and CHAUSSIDON, J. Les recherches sur le contact entre les racines des plantes et les colloïdes du sol, notamment dans le domaine électrochimique. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 43(18):918-922. 1957. 14 P215Bc
- 51350 BAREN, F. A. VAN. Tropical and subtropical soil research. Way Ahead 7(1):5-8. 1957. 280.8 W362
- Analysis.
- 51351 BITTEL, R. Sur le comportement particulier du potassium lors de l'extraction des sols par des solutions tampons. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 43(13):694-700. Ref. 1957. 14 P215Bc
- 51352 BOKEN, E. Investigations on the determination of the available manganese content of soils. Plant & Soil 9(3):269-285. Ref. Mar. 1958. 450 P696
- 51353 CAGLIOTI, V. Current problems in the chemistry of clay minerals. (In Italian.) Agrochimica 2(1):1-25. Dec. 1957. 385 Ag84
- English summary.
- 51354 CATANI, R. A., and PELLEGRINO, D. Phosphorus fixation in soils of the State of São Paulo, studies with the aid of radioactive phosphorus P^{32} . (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 32(4):237-252. Dec. 1957. 9.2 R324
- English summary.
- 51355 CHANG, S. C., and JACKSON, M. L. Soil phosphorus fractions in some representative soils. J. Soil Sci. 9(1):109-119. Ref. Mar. 1958. 56.8 J823
- 51356 CHKHIKVISHVILI, V. I., and TSINTSADZE, E. K. Effect of irrigation and agrobiological method on the physical-chemical properties and nutrient status of Solonetz soils. (In Georgian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR. Inst. Pochvoved. Trudy 8:179-218. Ref. 1957. 56.9 Ak14
- Russian summary.
- 51357 DASHEVSKIY, L. I. Regulation of the water and nutrient status of the soil under salinization conditions. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Soveshchanie po Prob. "Biol. Osnovy Orosheмого Zemli." Sborn. Statei 1955:312-328. 1957. 55.9 V96
- 51358 EDIGAROVA, N. N. Optic properties of the humic acid type substances of petroleum origin. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok. 13(8):889-891. 1957. 511 Ak147D
- 51359 EDWARDS, G. H. A. Changes in the solvent-soil ratio and the available phosphate figure in soil analysis. Agr. Prog. 31:45-55. 1956. 10 Ag86
- 51360 FENTON, R. T. A laboratory study of nitrogen mobilization during litter decomposition. Plant & Soil 9(3):202-214. Ref. Mar. 1958. 450 P696
- 51361 GORSKI, M., and MOSKAL, S. Test with radio-metric detection of potassium in the soil. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 76(2):405-412. 1957. 20.5 R59
- English summary.
- 51362 GRAY, C. C. The determination of available phosphorus in several Virginia soils by fluoroide extraction methods. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.) 8(4):262-263. Sept. 1957. 470 V81
- 51363 HEMWALL, J. B. The fixation of phosphorus by soils. Advn. Agron. 9:95-112. Ref. 1957. 30 Ad9
- 51364 HILL-COTTINGHAM, D. G., and LLOYD-JONES, C. P. Behaviour of iron chelates in calcareous soils. II. Plant & Soil 9(3):189-201. Ref. Mar. 1958. 450 P696
- 51365 HOSODA, K., TAKATA, H., and FUSHITANI, Y. Studies on the humus of black soil. 6. On the more soluble organic matter. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 28(1):23-26. Apr. 1957. 56.8 J27
- 51366 KANNO, I., HONJO, Y., and ARIMURA, S. Clay minerals of a red-yellow soil derived from basalt in northern Kyushu. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 28(1):1-4. Apr. 1957. 56.8 J27
- 51367 KANNO, I., HONJO, Y., and ARIMURA, S. Clay minerals of red-yellow soils derived from pleistocene sediments in Japan. Kyushu Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 4(3):313-327. Ref. Aug. 1957. 107.6 K996B
- 51368 KOHOUT, R. Polarographic determination of chromium in rocks, soils and forest plant materials. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Lesn. 3(11):785-794. Ref. Nov. 1957. 99.9 C334
- English summary.
- 51369 KOSEGARTEN, E. K. Veränderungen des aktiven Mangans von Bodenproben in Abhängigkeit von Wasser-gehalt und Mikrobentätigkeit. Landwirt. Forsch. 10(4):214-222. Ref. 1957. 18 L2333
- English summary.

- 51370 LANGILLE, W. M., and MACLEAN, K. S. Application of the spectrograph to agriculture: molybdenum toxicity. (Abs.) Spectrochim. Acta 10(3):331-332. Jan. 1958. 334.8 Sp3
Soil and plant analysis.
- 51371 MARFORI, R. T. Soil analysis helps increase crop production. Philippine J. Soil Conserv. 2(1/2):12-13. First & Second Q. 1957. 56.8 P53
- 51372 MARTIN, A. E., and REEVE, R. Chemical studies of podzolic illuvial horizons. III. J. Soil Sci. 9(1):89-100. Ref. Mar. 1958. 56.8 J823
- 51373 MINA, V. Verfahren zur Untersuchung der Bodenluft auf Kohlensäure. (In Russian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Poch. Inst. Izv. 1957(4):55-63. 56.9 B871
German summary.
- 51374 MORRISON, R. I. The alkaline nitrobenzene oxidation of soil organic matter. J. Soil Sci. 9(1):130-140. Ref. Mar. 1958. 56.8 J823
- 51375 MOSCHLER, W. W., STIVERS, R. K., and RICH, C. I. Lime requirements of Virginia soils. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.) 8(4):262. Sept. 1957. 470 V81
- 51376 NAVARRO, C. A. Métodos de análisis de suelos agrícolas y aguas para riego. 2. Ingen. Hidrául. en Méx. 11(3):88-100. July/Sept. 1957. 290.8 In43
English summary.
- 51377 ORIZ MONASTERIO, R. Suelos salinos y alcalinos; conceptos actuales sobre su estudio. Ingen. Hidrául. en Méx. 11(3):117-127. (Concl.) July/Sept. 1957. 290.8 In43
English summary.
Analysis.
- 51378 ORTIZ-CANAVATE, L., and DIOS HILARIO, J. DE. Estudio de las capacidades de cambio de las tierras y su aplicación en el abonado de los cultivos. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 17(37):277-362. Ref. Dec. 1957. 105.6 Sp14
- 51379 PREUSSE, H. U. Untersuchungen über die Tonkolloide verschiedener hessischer Böden. Hesse. Landesamt f. Bodenforsch. Notbl. 85:334-379. Ref. 1957. 509 D25
- 51380 SCHEFFER, F., and ULRICH, B. Die Anwendung von Leitisotopen im System Boden-Bodenlösung-Pflanze. Naturwissenschaften 45(3):49-53. Ref. Feb. 1, 1958. 474 N213
- 51381 SCHEFFER, F., and others. Über Synthesehuminsäuren aus Polyoxypenzolen. 1-2. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 80(2):126-149. Ref. 1958. 384 Z343A
W. Ziechmann, J. Schmidt, and H. Scholz, joint authors.
- 51382 SCHEFFER, F., KLOKE, A., and HUNERHOFF, F. Untersuchungen des Bodens auf Manganbedürftigkeit nach der mikrobiologischen Testmethode mittels *Aspergillus niger*. II. Mikrobiologischer Nachweis von Mangan in natürlichen Böden. Landwirt. Forsch. 10(4):207-214. 1957. 18 L2333
English summary.
- 51383 SMITHSON, F. Grass opal in British soils. J. Soil Sci. 9(1):148-154. Ref. Mar. 1958. 56.8 J823
- 51384 SPERBER, J. I. Release of phosphate from soil minerals by hydrogen sulphide. Nature [London] 181 (4613):934. Mar. 29, 1958. 472 N21
- 51385 SPRINGER, U., and KLEE, J. Die Charakterisierung und Unterscheidung von Walddhumusformen mittels der Natronlauge- und Natriumpyrophosphat-Extraktion und der Stickstoff-Fraktionierung. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 80(2):109-126. Ref. 1958. 384 Z343A
- 51386 STAIKOV, TS., RAIKOV, L., and SARKIZOV, M. Die Dynamik der Nitrate in den stark ausgelaugten zimtfarbenen Waldböden des Kreises Pazardzik unter Baumwollkulturen bei Berieselung. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Poch. Inst. Izv. 1957(4):39-53. 56.9 B871
German summary.
- 51387 TALIBUDEEN, O. Isotopically exchangeable phosphorus in soils. III. J. Soil Sci. 9(1):120-129. Ref. Mar. 1958. 56.8 J823
- 51388 TAMURA, T. Identification of clay minerals from acid soils. J. Soil Sci. 9(1):141-147. Ref. Mar. 1958. 56.8 J823
- 51389 TSUTSUMI, T., and HARADA, H. Application of rapid soil test to forest nursery practice. 1. Phosphorus. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 1957 (103):117-120. Oct. 99.8 R47
English summary.
- Soil Biology**
- 51390 AKHROMEIKO, A. I., and SHESTAKOVA, V. A. A study of the rôle of microorganisms in the uptake and release of phosphorus and sulphur by the seedlings of maple, oak and ash. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiya 27(1): 67-74. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1958. 448.3 M582
English summary.
Use of tagged atoms.
This journal in English translation 448.3 M582Ae.
- 51391 ANTONIANI, C., and FERRETTI, M. Research on soil enzymology. 4. (In Italian.) Chimica 33(12):481-483. Ref. Dec. 1957. 385 C445
- 51392 BELOZERSKIĬ, A. N., ZAITSEVA, G. N., and TIULENEVA, N. P. Chemistry of the *Azotobacter*. IV. The amino acid composition of three *Azotobacter* species cultivated on different sources of nitrogen nutrition. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiya 27(1):7-11. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1958. 448.3 M582
This journal in English translation 448.3 M582Ae.
English summary.
Az. agile, vinelandii, and chroococcum.
- 51393 BIRCH, H. F. Pattern of humus decomposition in East African soils. Nature [London] 181(4611):788. Mar. 15, 1958. 472 N21
- 51394 BJÄLFVE, G. The nitrification of calcium cyanamide and its effect on the soil microflora. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 23:423-456. Ref. 1957. 104 Up6
- 51395 BLAIR, I. D. Inoculation of legume seed. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 341,5 p. Dec. 1957. 23 C162
- 51396 BROWN, M. E. Preliminary studies on the inoculation of selected micro-organisms into partially-sterilized soils. J. Gen. Microbiol. 18(1):239-247. Feb. 1958. 448.3 J823
- 51397 CAPRIOTTI, A. *Torulaspora nilssonii* nov. spec., a new yeast from Swedish soils. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 28(3):247-254. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Ar26
- 51398 CHULAKOV, SH. A. Microflora of meadow-swamp soils under rice. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Inst. Pochvoved. Trudy 7:106-136. 1957. 56.9 AL6
- 51399 CLODE, J. J. E. Brief point on mycorrhizas. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 40(6):298-304. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1957. 15.5 Ag82
- 51400 COOK, A. H., and POWERS, C. F. Early biochemical changes in the soils and waters of artificially created marshes in New York. N. Y. Fish & Game J. 5 (1):9-65. Ref. Jan. 1958. 410 N48
- 51401 GELLERT, J. Ciliate fauna in the humus of some Hungarian deciduous and coniferous forests. (In Hungarian.) Tihany. Biol. Kutatóintézetének. Evkő. 24: 11-34. Ref. 1955/56, pub. 1957. 442.9 M27
- 51402 HACSKAYLO, E., and PALMER, J. G. Mycorrhizae in relation to tree growth. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 33:194-201. 1957. 99.9 N218
Includes discussion.
- 51403 HALBINGER, R. E. Inoculación de las semillas. Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 92(1):18,20. Jan. 1958. 9 Sol
- 51404 HASSAN, A. A. G., HABIB, A., and ISSA, G. I. Effect of diet on the growth of *Allolobophora caliginosa* (Sav) F. trapezoides (Dug). (Annelida-Oligochaeta-Lumbricidae). Ann. Agr. Sci. 1(1):337-344. June 1956. 24 An72
- 51405 JACKSON, R. M. An investigation of fungistasis in Nigerian soils. J. Gen. Microbiol. 18(1):248-258. Ref. Feb. 1958. 448.3 J823
- 51406 KATSNEL'SON, R. S., and ERSHOV, V. V. A study of microflora of virgin and cultivated soils of the Karelian ASSR. II. Biological activity of the Karelian soils. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiya 27(1):82-88. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1958. 448.3 M582
English summary.
This journal in English translation 448.3 M582Ae.
- 51407 KHALABUDA, T. V., and ZHDANOVA, N. N. On species of the genus *Mortierella* in the soil of pine-oak woods in the vicinity of Kiev. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 14(1):60-69. Ref. 1957. 450 J821J
English summary.
- 51408 KHARIKOVA, G. G., NEFELOVA, M. V., and POLIN, A. N. The distribution of actinomycetes-antagonists in the soils of different geographical regions. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiya 27(1):104-109. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1958. 448.3 M582
English summary.
This journal in English translation 448.3 M582Ae.

- 51409 KHARITON, E. G., and GELLER, I. A. On antagonistic relationships between certain specific micro-organisms of sugar beet. (In Russian.) *Mikrobiologiya* 27 (1):95-98. Ref. Jan./Feb.1958. 448.3 M582
English summary.
This journal in English translation 448.3 M582Ae.
- 51410 KOLCHEVA, B. Über die allgemeine Mengenbestimmung der Bodenbakterien. (In Bulgarian.) *Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Poch. Inst. Izv.* 1957(4):105-116. 56.9 B871
German summary.
- 51411 KUZNIAR, K. The influence of various mulches applied in orchards on soil micro-organisms. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roslinna* 76(2):335-367. 1957. 20.5 R59
English summary.
- 51412 LIPA, J. J. Effect on earthworm and Diptera populations of BHC dust applied to soil. *Nature [London]* 181(4612):863. Mar.22,1958. 472 N21
- 51413 LIPA, J. J. The role of Protozoa in soil processes. (In Polish.) *Postępy Nauk Roln.* 9(6):15-28. Ref. Nov./Dec.1957. 20.5 P84
- 51414 MICEV, N. Influence of superphosphate and borax on the microbial population in the rhizosphere of alfalfa. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Skoplje. U. Zemjodelsko-Sumarski Fakul. God. Zborn.* 10:133-139. 1956/57. 21.5 Sk5
English summary.
- 51415 MOSER, M. Die künstliche Mykorrhizaimpfung an Forstpflanzen. *Forstwiss. Centbl.* 77(1/2):32-40. Ref. Jan./Feb.1958. 99.8 F775
- 51416 NAIR, K. S., MENON, K. M. K., and MARIA-KULANDAI, A. Effect of 2,4-D on soil micro organisms. (Abs.) *Madras Agr. J.* 44(12):667-668. Dec.1957. 22 M262
- 51417 NEFF, R. J., NEFF, R. H., and TAYLOR, R. E. The nutrition and metabolism of a soil amoeba, *Acanthamoeba* sp. *Physiol. Zool.* 31(1):73-91. Ref. Jan.1958. 410 P56
- 51418 NICOLSON, T. H. Vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhiza in the Gramineae. *Nature [London]* 181(4510):718-719. Mar.8,1958. 472 N21
- 51419 NILSSON, P. E. The influence of antibiotics and antagonists on symbiotic nitrogen fixation in legume cultures. Sweden. *Lantbrögsk. Ann.* 23:219-253. Ref. 1957. 104 Up6
- 51420 NILSSON, P. E. Influence of crop on biological activities in soil. Sweden. *Lantbrögsk. Ann.* 23:175-218. Ref. 1957. 104 Up6
- 51421 NILSSON, P. E. Preparation of legume inoculants, with special reference to the pre-inoculation of legume seeds. Sweden. *Lantbrögsk. Ann.* 23:255-272. Ref. 1957. 104 Up6
- 51422 SCHMIDT, E. L., and RUSCHMEYER, O. R. Cellulose decomposition in soil burial beds. I-II. *Appl. Microbiol.* 6(2):108-120. Ref. Mar.1958. 448.3 Ap5
- 51423 SCHONBECK, F. Untersuchungen über den Einfluss von Wurzelausscheidungen auf die Entwicklung von Bodenpilzen. *Naturwissenschaften* 45(3):63-64. Feb.1,1958. 474 N213
- 51424 SIMON-SYLVESTRE, G. Influence des enfouissements de paille sur l'activité biologique globale d'un sol. *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 246(11):1781-1784. Mar.17,1958. 505 P21
- 51425 STOVER, R. H., and FREIBERG, S. R. Effect of carbon dioxide on multiplication of *Fusarium* in soil. *Nature [London]* 181(4611):788-789. Mar.15,1958. 472 N21
- 51426 SVESHNIKOVA, M. A., and PARIISKAIA, A. N. On the actinophagous flora in various soils. (In Russian.) *Mikrobiologiya* 27(1):99-103. Jan./Feb.1958. 448.3 M582
English summary.
This journal in English translation 448.3 M582Ae.
- 51427 TEATER, R. W., MORTENSEN, J. L., and PRATT, P. F. Effect of certain herbicides on rate of nitrification and carbon dioxide evolution in soil. *J. Agr. & Food Chem.* 6(3):214-216. Ref. Mar.1958. 381 J8223
- 51428 VIGOROV, L. I. The conditions of Azotobacter acclimatization in turpedsol and on wheat roots. (In Russian.) *Mikrobiologiya* 27(1):89-94. Ref. Jan./Feb.1958. 448.3 M582
English summary.
This journal in English translation 448.3 M582Ae.
- 51429 VLAMIS, J., SCHULTZ, A. M., and BISWELL, H. H. Nitrogen-fixation by deerbrush; greenhouse experiments suggest deerbrush has root nodules like leguminous plants with nitrogen-fixing properties. *Calif. Agr.* 12(1):11.15. Jan.1958. 100 C12Cag
Ceanothus integrifolius.
- 51430 VOINOVA-RAIKOVA, ZH. Über die Entwicklungsbedingungen für Azotobakter in den Böden Bulgariens. (In Bulgarian.) *Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Poch. Inst. Izv.* 1957(4):117-155. Ref. 56.9 B871
- 51431 WANG, T. L., and others. Recherches sur les bactéries cellulolytiques aérobies isolées du sol salin. (In Chinese.) *Acta Bot. Sinica* 6(3):217-234. Ref. 1957. 450 C432
Y. K. Young, C. S. Lee, and S. W. Chen, joint authors.
French summary.
- 51432 WATANABE, B. Behaviour of the white root-rot fungus (*Rosellinia* sp.) in the soil. (In Japanese.) *Kyushu Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 4(4):517-528. Ref. Aug.1957. 107.6 K996B
English summary.
- 51433 WRIGHT, E., and TARRANT, R. F. Microbiological soil properties after logging and slash burning. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Northwest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 157,5 p. Dec.1957. 1.9 F7629Fr
- 51434 ZINOV'EVA, KH. G. The effect of root excretions and root extracts of certain agricultural plants upon Azotobacter. (In Russian.) *Mikrobiologiya* 27(1):75-81. Ref. Jan./Feb.1958. 448.3 M582
English summary.
This journal in English translation 448.3 M582Ae.

Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships

- 51435 FINK, O. E. Highly nutritious foods. *Land & Water* 4(1):18-21. Spring 1958. 279.8 L222
Soil-plant-animal relations.
- 51436 WOHLBIER, W., and KIRCHGESSNER, M. Kobaltmangel-Erscheinungen im Schwarzwald? *Landwirt. Forsch.* 10(4):222-234. Ref. 1957. 18 L2333
English summary.
Effects on pastures and livestock.

Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping

- 51437 ALIEV, G. A. Land inventory and soil map of Azerbaijan SSR. (In Russian.) In *Akademii Nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR. 10 let Akademii Nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR; nauchnaia sessiia* 23-27 apreliia 1955 g., p.501-507. Baku,1957. 511 Ak147De
- 51438 ANDRUSHCHENKO, G. A. On the genesis and features of peats and of muddy deposits on them in different soil zones in the western regions of Ukraine. (In Russian.) *Ukraine. Komis. po Prob. "Ispol'zovanie Mestnykh Istochnikov Udobr. USSR."* Mestnye Org. Udobr. Ukrain. SSR. *Sborn.* 2:102-122. Ref. 1957. 57.2 Uk7
- 51439 ASSING, I. A. Soils of the desert part of the foothill plains of northern Tian-Shan. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Inst. Pochvoved. Trudy* 7:57-88. Ref. 1957. 56.9 AL6
- 51440 BECKETT, P. H. T. The soils of Kerman, South Persia. *J. Soil Sci.* 9(1):20-32, map. Ref. Mar. 1958. 56.8 J823
- 51441 BURCK, P. DU. Een bodemkartering van het tuinbouwdistrict Geestmerambacht. A soil survey of the horticultural district Geestmerambacht. Netherlands. *Dir. van de Landb. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz.* 63(3), 159 p., maps. Ref. 1957. 105.2 V61V
- 51442 COLWELL, J. D. Observations on the pedology and fertility of some krasnozems in northern New South Wales. *J. Soil Sci.* 9(1):46-57. Ref. Mar.1958. 56.8 J823
- 51443 COX, G. S. The altitudinal distribution of soils in western Montana. *Mont. Acad. Sci. Proc.* 17:7-15. 1957. 500 M762
Profiles.
- 51444 DZHANPEISOV, R. Soils of grain sovkhoses, Nurinskii District, Karaganda Region. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Inst. Pochvoved. Trudy* 7:20-29. 1957. 56.9 AL6
- 51445 EVSTIFEV, IU. G. Soils of grain sovkhoses, Karasuskii District, Kustanai Region. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Inst. Pochvoved. Trudy* 7:7-19. 1957. 56.9 AL6
- 51446 FREI, E. Eine studie über den zusammenhang zwischen bodentyp, klima und vegetation in Ecuador. *Plant & Soil* 9(3):215-236, map. Mar.1958. 450 P696
English summary.
- 51447 GANSSEN, R. Bodengeographie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Böden Mitteleuropas. Stuttgart, Koehler, 1957. 219 p. Ref. 56 G152
- 51448 GASANOV, SH. G. Conversion of Brown Forest soils of the Akstafachi basin into steppes. (In Azerbaijanian.) *Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Izv.* 1957(3):99-109. Ref. Mar. 511 Ak147
Russian summary.

- 51449 GILLESPIE, J. E., and RICHARDS, N. R. The soil survey of Victoria County. Ontario Soil Survey. Rpt. 25,63 p., maps. 1957. 56.9 C1630
- 51450 GODBOUT, G. Etude pédologique du comté de Berthier. Quebec. Dept. Agr. Tech. B. 5,112 p. Ref. 1957. 7 Q3Bt
- 51451 HOCKENSMITH, R. D. Progress in the soil survey. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1957. 25 p. 1.96 Ad6Ho
- Statement at Southern Regional Soil Survey Technical Work-Planning Conference, Fayetteville, Arkansas, October 7-11, 1957.
- 51452 KALESNIK, S. V. Kratkif kurs obshchego zemlevedeniia [A brief course in general geography]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Geograficheskoi Literatury, 1957. 264 p. Ref. 331 K122K
- Includes soil genesis.
- 51453 KOLAROVA, E. D. Investigation on the primary soil-formation process in Bulgaria. (In Bulgarian.) Bulg. Akad. na Nauk. Poch. Inst. Izv. 1957(4):3-18. Ref. 56.9 B87I
- English summary.
- 51454 KUBIENA, W. L. The classification of soils. J. Soil Sci. 9(1):9-19. Ref. Mar. 1958. 56.8 J823
- 51455 LAZAR, J. Soils of Zywiec Region. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roslinna 76(1):65-105. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59
- English summary.
- 51456 MCALEESE, D. M., and MCCONAGHY, S. Studies on the basaltic soils of northern Ireland. III-V. J. Soil Sci. 9(1):66-88. Ref. Mar. 1958. 56.8 J823
- 51457 MATERNA, J. Die Bodentypen des Versuchsforstbetriebes Strnadý. (In Czech.) Práce Výzkumn. Úst. Lesn. CSR 1957(13):5-31. 99.9 P88
- German summary.
- 51458 MÜCKENHAUSEN, E. Die wichtigsten Böden der Bundesrepublik Deutschland dargestellt in 60 farbigen Bodenprofilen mit Erläuterungen. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirtsch. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Schreih. des AID 14,146 p. 1957. 18 G312W
- 51459 NIESCHMIDT, E. A. Soil investigations on Indian reservations in connection with the big dam building program in the Missouri River Basin. (Abs.) Mont. Acad. Sci. Proc. 17:81. 1957. 500 M762
- 51460 OLSZEWSKI, Z. The process of bog soil formation. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roslinna 75(1):141-158. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59
- English summary.
- 51461 PACHIKINA, L. I., and TIMOSHIN, P. I. Dark chestnut calcareous soils of Akmolinsk Region, their properties, and changes induced by tillage. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Inst. Pochvoved. Trudy 7:37-56. Ref. 1957. 56.9 AL6
- 51462 PETRO, J. H., and JONES, R. B. An inventory of Ohio soils; Ross County, Green, Colerain, Springfield, Harrison, townships. Ohio. Dept. Nat. Resources, Div. Lands & Soil. Inventory Ohio Soils. Prog. Rpt. 10,40 p. 1957. 56.9 Oh32
- 51463 PONS, L. J. De geologie, de bodenvorming en de waterstaatkundige ontwikkeling van het Land van Maas en Waal en een gedeelte van het Rijk van Nijmegen. Geology, soil formation and history of the drainage conditions in the Land van Maas en Waal and a part of the Rijk van Nijmegen. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 63(11), 156 p., maps. Ref. 1957. 105.2 V61V
- English summary.
- 51464 SABASHVILI, M. N., and others. Soils of the Iori and Alazani river basin. (In Georgian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR. Inst. Pochvoved. Trudy 8:3-88. Ref. 1957. 56.9 Ak14
- G. K. Akhvlediani, G. D. Akhvlediani, V. A. Ambokadze, V. I. Chkhikvishvili, and S. G. Tsintsadze, joint authors.
- Russian summary.
- 51465 SASAKI, S. The applicability of the catena concept in the case of soils in Hokkaido. 2. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 28(1):13-18. Ref. Apr. 1957. 56.8 J27
- 51466 SERPIKOV, S. K. Soil cover of the northern area of Irizskii and Karabutakskii Districts, Aktiubinsk Region. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Inst. Pochvoved. Trudy 7:30-36. 1957. 56.9 AL6
- 51467 SKORIC, A. The soils of the farm Jazbina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Poljoprivredna Znanstvena Smotra 16(1):129-148. Ref. 1957. 21.5 Z13
- English summary.
- Types and profiles.
- 51468 STOROZHENKO, D. M. Soil cover of the territory of Temir-Tau metallurgical plant and the new city Temir-Tau in connection with the landscaping plans. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Inst. Pochvoved. Trudy 7:89-105. 1957. 56.9 AL6
- 51469 STRANSKI, I. Bulgarische volkstümliche Bodenbezeichnungen nach verschiedenen Merkmalen. (In Bulgarian.) Bulg. Akad. na Nauk. Poch. Inst. Izv. 1957(4):307-409. Ref. 56.9 B87I
- German summary.
- 51470 TAVERNIER, R., and SMITH, G. D. The concept of Braunerde (Brown forest soil) in Europe and the United States. Advn. Agron. 9:217-289. Ref. 1957. 30 Ad9
- 51471 TAYLOR, N. H., and COX, J. E. The soil pattern of New Zealand. New Zeal. Inst. Agr. Sci. Proc. 1956:28-44. 23 N489P
- 51472 TEDROW, J. C. F., and others. Major genetic soils of the Arctic Slope of Alaska. J. Soil Sci. 9(1):33-45. Ref. Mar. 1958. 56.8 J823
- J. V. Drew, D. E. Hill, and L. A. Douglas, joint authors.
- 51473 TSINTSADZE, S. G. Soil conditions of the maritime part of the Kodor-Galizga interfluvium. (In Georgian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR. Inst. Pochvoved. Trudy 8:137-160. Ref. 1957. 56.9 Ak14
- Russian summary.
- 51474 USPANOV, U. U. Works of the soils Institute, Kazakh SSR Academy of Sciences, in the areas of virgin and waste land utilization. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Inst. Pochvoved. Trudy 7:3-6. 1957. 56.9 AL6
- 51475 VEENENBOS, J. S. Aerial photography and soil survey. Way Ahead 7(1):2-4. 1957. 280.8 W362
- 51476 VOLOBUEV, V. R. Soil classification of Azerbaijan SSR. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 10 let Akademii Nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR; nauchnaia sessiia 23-27 aprelia 1955 g., p.492-500. Baku, 1957. 511 Ak147De
- 51477 WALKER, P. H., and HAWKINS, C. A. A study of river terraces and soil development on the Nepean River, N.S.W. Roy. Soc. N. S. Wales. J. & Proc. 91(2):67-84. Ref. 1957. 514 Sy24

SOIL MANAGEMENT

- 51478 AOMINE, S., and NAGAI, K. On soils affected by mines in Tsushima. 3. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 28(1):19-22. Ref. Apr. 1957. 56.8 J27
- 51479 BURG, R. H. Water yields as influenced by watershed management. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. 84(IR2,1590), 10 p. Apr. 1958. 290.9 Am3Ps
- 51480 CHOW, V. T. Frequency analysis in small watershed hydrology. Agr. Engin. 39(4):222-225, 231. Ref. Apr. 1958. 58.8 Ag83
- 51481 HANNA, R. M. Vegetable soil management. N. J. State Hort. News 39(2):3261, 3271-3272. Feb. 1958. 81 N46
- 51482 PERRY, J. P., RACHIE, K. O., and MARTINEZ L., J. Quema de malezas y fertilizacion de maiz en Campeche. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 1957/58(5):6-7, 43-44. Winter. 8 Ag839
- 51483 WILLIAMS, D. A. The community stake in watershed protection. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1958. 11 p. 1.9609 W67A
- Talk at fifth annual meeting of the Floyd Valley Watershed Association, Sioux City, Iowa, March 19, 1958.

Soil Fertility

- 51484 ABRUNA, F., and FIGARELLA, J. Some effects of calcium and phosphorus fertilization on the yield and composition of a tropical kudzu-grass pasture. P. R. U. J. Agr. 41(4):231-235. Oct. 1957. 8 P832J
- 51485 ABUTALYBOV, M. G. Importance of minor elements in plant life and in raising the productive capacity of agricultural crops under Azerbaijan conditions. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 10 let Akademii Nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR; nauchnaia sessiia 23-27 aprelia 1955 g., p.468-478. Baku, 1957. 511 Ak147De
- 51486 ADDISON, K. B. The effect of various cultural and manurial treatments on napier fodder. III. Rhodesia. Agr. J. 55(1):33-39. Jan./Feb. 1958. 24 R34
- Nitrogen and lime fertilizing.
- 51487 AKHVLEDIANI, G. K., and OVCHARENKO, A. D. Duration of the action of perennial grasses on the humic-sulfate soils of Samgora. (In Georgian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR. Inst. Pochvoved. Trudy 8:89-95. Ref. 1957. 56.9 Ak14
- Russian summary.
- 51488 ALEKSEEV, A. M. Effects of mineral nutrition on the water status and yield of summer wheat under irrigation conditions. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Soveshchanie po Prob. "Biol. Osnovy Orshaemogo Zeml." Sborn. Statei 1955:464-469. 1957. 55.9 V96

- 51489 ALICANTE, M. M., and others. Soil-building program in the Buenavista Estate soil conservation project. Philippine J. Soil Conserv. 2(1/2):20-34, map. First & Second Q. 1957. 56,8 P53
C. C. Hernandez, I. R. Ang, S. S. Posadas, and L. R. Lucas, joint authors.
- 51490 ALPATOVA, K. L. Combining mineral, organic, and bacterial fertilizers. (In Russian.) Lën i Konopli 3(1):19. Jan. 1958. 73.8 L542
Experiments with hemp.
- 51491 ALPATOVA, K. L. Utilization of mineral fertilizers for hemp on sod and plowed up sod of perennial legumes and grasses in Arzamas Region. (In Russian.) Vsesoluzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Lub. Kul't. Trudy 1957 (22):73-84. 73.9 V962T
- 51492 ALVAREZ AGUIRRE, A. Degradación del suelo. Ager 7(27):1-2. July/Sept. 1957. 24 Ag3
Spanish Guinea.
- 51493 ANTONIANI, C., DAGHETTA, A., and BRUSS, O. Cobalt and molybdenum content of soils and vegetation of mountain slopes. I. (In Italian.) Milan. U. Facol. di Agr. Ann. (n.s.):5:179-186, map. 1956, pub. 1957. 16 M58
- 51494 ARTIUKHOV, I. K. Effect of joint application of manure and mineral fertilizers on spring wheat yields in relation to the crops preceding it. (In Russian.) Ukraine. Komis. po Prob. "Ispol'zovanie Mestnykh Istochnikov Udobr. USSR." Mestnye Org. Udobr. Ukrain. SSR. Sborn. 2:66-75. 1957. 57.2 Uk7
- 51495 ARTIUKHOV, I. K., ZOLOTOV, V. I., and RIABUSHKO, G. V. Effectiveness of organic and mineral fertilizers for corn and sunflower in customary and check-hill placement. (In Russian.) Ukraine. Komis. po Prob. "Ispol'zovanie Mestnykh Istochnikov Udobr. USSR." Mestnye Org. Udobr. Ukrain. SSR. Sborn. 2:76-86. 1957. 57.2 Uk7
- 51496 ARTIUKHOV, I. K. Manure and mineral fertilizer combination in field crop rotation on Ukrainian steppes. (In Russian.) Ukraine. Komis. po Prob. "Ispol'zovanie Mestnykh Istochnikov Udobr. USSR." Mestnye Org. Udobr. Ukrain. SSR. Sborn. 2:27-44. 1957. 57.2 Uk7
- 51497 BADER. Phosphatdüngung und Bodenfruchtbarkeit. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(6):138-139. Feb. 6, 1958. 18 N39
- 51498 BATES, T. E. Fertilizer recommendations for the 1957-58 season. Rhodesian Tobacco 1957(15):11-12. Nov. 69.8 R343
- 51499 BEATY, E. R., ROGERS, T. H., and POWELL, J. D. The influence of nitrogen fertilization and rainfall on the production of Pensacola bahiagrass. (Abs.) South. Pasture & Forage Crop Impr. Conf. Rpt. 14:19. 1957. 60.19 So83
- 51500 BEHRENS, W. U. Phosphatdüngung will verstanden sein. Praxis u. Forsch. 10(2):21-22. Feb. 22, 1958. 18 P89
- 51501 BENTZ, F. L. Write your own soil fertility prescription? What's New Crops & Soils 10(6):15-16. Mar. 1958. 6 W55
Maryland.
- 51502 BERTRAN, C. Nuevos horizontes para los abonos quimicos. Agr. Trop. 13(12):755-758. Dec. 1957. 26 Ag8
- 51503 BIRECKA, H., TUCHOLKA, Z., and LISIEWICZ, A. Studies on row placement of fertilizers for spring cereals. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roslinna 76(1):31-41. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59
English summary.
- 51504 BIRECKI, M., and KACZOREK, S. Supplementary fertilization of potatoes. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roslinna 74(3):501-540. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59
English summary.
- 51505 BOLOBOLOVA, V. M., and MALAKOTINA, S. M. On certain special features of grass-field flax crop rotations on cultivated soils. (In Russian.) Lën i Konopli 3(2):25-29. Feb. 1958. 73.8 L542
Effects of grasses on soil fertility and flax yields.
- 51506 BOSCH, S., and HARMSSEN, H. E. De invloed van een magnesiumbemesting op de minerale samenstelling van weidegras [Influence of magnesium fertilizing on mineral composition of pasture herbage]. Wageningen. Proefsta v. de Akker- en Weidebouw. Meded. 10,9 p. Jan. 1958. 64.9 W122
- 51507 BRINHART, B. Grass clippings—an excellent soil builder. Org. Gard. & Farming 5(5):24-27. May 1958. 57.8 Or32
- 51508 BRITTEN, F. R. J. The use of aircraft in modern agriculture. J. A. S. T. Journal 19:42-44. 1956. 65.8 J112
Includes discussion.
Chiefly fertilizer application and crop protection.
- 51509 BROVKINA, E. A., and BISOVETSKII, T. IA. On external feeding of sugar beets. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 2(12):20-23. Dec. 1957. 66.8 Su393
- 51510 BYRNSIDE, D. S., and STURGIS, M. B. Soil phosphorus and its fractions as related to response of sugar cane to fertilizer phosphorus. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 513,30 p. Ref. Mar. 1958. 100 L93
- 51511 CARPENTIER, L. J. Nutrition and fertilizing of rape. Internatl. Superphosphate Mfr. Assoc. Agr. Comt. B. de Doc. 1957(22):57-63. Dec. 241 In832
- 51512 CASALLO GOMEZ, A., SANCHEZ-MONGE PARELLADA, E., and RAMIREZ, D. El abonado nitrógeno en los trigos de regadio. Agricultura [Madrid] 27(310):73-74. Feb. 1958. 15 Ag84
- 51513 CHANDNANI, J. J., and OBEROI, S. R. Studies on the relative value of various legumes as a source for green manure. Indian J. Agron. 1(2):95-104. Ref. Nov. 1956. 22 In235
- 51514 CHAVAN, V. M., GOPALKRISHNA, N., and SANGAVE, R. A. Nitrogen and phosphate requirements of paddy crop. Indian J. Agron. 2(2):95-100. Nov. 1957. 22 In235
- 51515 CHU, H. F. Fertilizer use in rice production in Taiwan. Internatl. Rice Comm. News Let. 6(3):13-19. Sept. 1957. 59.9 In83N
- 51516 CONGRES INTERNATIONAL DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN, 8, SANTIAGO, CHILE, 1956. [Proceedings]. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 31(324):20-63. (Cont.) Feb. 1958. 390.8 B87
National reports on grape fertilizers.
- 51517 COOK, R. L., and DAVIS, J. F. The residual effect of fertilizer. Advn. Agron. 9:205-216. 1957. 30 Ad9
- 51518 CURZEL, V. Foliar fertilization of grapes. (In Italian.) Turin. Accad. di Agr. Ann. 98:109-120. 1955/56. 16 T63
- 51519 EL DAMATY, A. H., and EL BARADI, T. A. Results of the permanent manuring experiment at Bah-teem on crop yields from 1950-1955. Ann. Agr. Sci. 1(1):143-154. June 1956. 24 An72
- 51520 EL DAMATY, A. H., and EL KOBBI, M. T. Seed yield and oil of linseed as influenced by nitrogen and phosphorus fertilizers treatments. Ann. Agr. Sci. 1(1):77-82. June 1956. 24 An72
- 51521 DAS, K., and PANDEY, B. D. Studies on the effects of N, P and K on the growth and yield of onions. Banaras Hindu U. J. Sci. Res. 7(2):272-284. Ref. 1956/57. 330.9 B43
- 51522 DAVIDESKU, D. Practices in fertilizer application for corn in the Rumanian People's Republic. (In Russian.) Kukuruz 2(9):58-61. Sept. 1957. 59.8 K95
- 51523 DEI, Y., and HAMASAKI, K. Effect of different combinations of exchangeable bases in volcanic ash soil on the growth and chemical composition of naked barley. I. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 4(3):395-405. Ref. Aug. 1957. 107.6 K996B
English summary.
- 51524 DIGAR, S., and MANDAL, A. K. Effect of continuous application of bonemeal on a gangetic alluvium soil and on the yield and composition of paddy. Indian J. Agron. 2(2):81-87. Nov. 1957. 22 In235
- 51525 DINCUI, I. Recherches sur l'utilisation de l'isotope radioactif P^{32} comme élément traceur de la mobilisation du phosphore contenu dans les phosphorites naturels traités par H_3PO_4 . (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucuresti] 9(11):60-71. Ref. Nov. 1957. 21 R862
- 51526 DRAGHETTI, A. Organic matter on industrial grain farms and agricultural-livestock farms. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 21(2):119-129. Feb. 1958. 281.8 R522
- 51527 EGERSEGI, S. Entwicklung einer tiefliegenden, fruchtbaren Schicht in leichten Sandböden und die dauernde Verbesserung solcher Böden. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tud. Akad. Agrtud. Osztályának. Közlem. 13(1/2):83-111. Ref. 1957. 19 B855
- 51528 FERNANDEZ G., R., and LAIRD, R. J. Humedad del suelo y fertilización nitrogenada; su relación con el contenido de proteínas en el trigo. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 1957/58(5):31-32. Winter. 8 Ag839
- 51529 FRECKMANN, G. Gesicherte Erträge durch Kupferdüngung. Übersicht 9(2):71-73. Feb. 1958. 18 Ub3
- 51530 FRITZSCHE, R. Warum müssen die Obstbäume gedüngt werden? Obstrundschau 18(2):1-2. Feb. 14, 1958. 90 Ob74
Switzerland.
- 51531 GARANINA, L. Growing peavine [Lathyrus] as green manure for cotton and feed for livestock. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 7(10):26-29. Oct. 1957. 72.8 K522

- 51532 GASPARD, L., and others. Versuche zur Darstellung von "Ureaform," eines organischen Stickstoffkünstldüngers langsamer Aktivität und zur Untersuchung seiner Einwirkung. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tud. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztályának. Közlem. 13(1/2):113-128. Ref. 1957. 19 B855
- M. Végh, D. Szalai, and L. Gaspar, joint authors.
- 51533 GILIS, M. B. Effect of peat and peat-manure composts on the yield of farm crops in western regions of the Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Ukraine. Komis. po Prob. "Ispol'zovanie Mestnykh Istochnikov Udobr. USSR." Mestnye Org. Udobr. Ukrain. SSR. Sborn. 2:123-127. 1957. 57.2 Uk7
- 51534 EL-GINDY, M. M., LAMB, C. A., and BUR-RELL, R. C. Der Einfluss der Anwendung von mineralischen Düngemitteln bei Weizenpflanzen auf die Fraktionierung von Weizenmehlen. Landwirt. Forsch. 10(4): 260-267. Ref. 1957. 18 L2333
- English summary.
- 51535 EL-GINDY, M. M., LAMB, C. A., and BUR-RELL, R. C. Die Wirkung der Anwendung von Düngemitteln auf den Ertrag und die Mahleigenschaften einiger amerikanischer Weizensorten. Landwirt. Forsch. 10(4): 255-259. 1957. 18 L2333
- English summary.
- 51536 GIUL'AKHMEDOV, A. N. Effect of uranium on the development and yield of cotton. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Izv. 1957(9):73-82. Sept. 511 Ak147
- 51537 GOMES, F. P., and SALATI, E. Interactions in a group of experiments in sugarcane fertilization. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 32(4):261-270. Dec. 1957. 9.2 R324
- English summary.
- 51538 GORODNII, N. G. High and stable yields in Poles'e. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 7(9):29-31. Sept. 1957. 20 N222
- Effect of lupine on soil fertility, chiefly.
- 51539 GUDNASON, A. Potassium and crops. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 54(3):51-52. Feb. 1958. 11 F89
- 51540 GUSEINOV, D. M. Use of mineral organic substances to raise the yields of agricultural crops. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR. 10 let Akademii Nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR; nauchnaia sessiia 23-27 aprilia 1955 g., p.479-491. Ref. Baku, 1957. 511 Ak147De
- Fertilizers from petroleum by-products.
- 51541 GUTTAY, J. R. The effect of fertilizer on the germination and emergence of wheat and oats. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 40(1):193-202. Aug. 1957. 100 M585
- 51542 HALLOCK, D. L. Effectiveness of superphosphate and certain liming materials top-dressed on established pasture in southeastern Virginia. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.) 8(4):263-264. Sept. 1957. 470 V81
- 51543 HARITON, S. Experiences avec la nourriture extraradiculaire des plantes de culture à l'aide d'engrais chimiques et de microéléments. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucuresti] 9(10):63-67. Oct. 1957. 21 R862
- 51544 HASEGAWA, G., and OBA, T. Studies on leaf analysis. IV-V. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 26(3):185-189. Apr. 1958. 22.5 C88
- English summary.
- Wheat.
- 51545 HASHAD, M. N., and OMAR, M. A. The residual effect of fertilized wheat on following maize. Ann. Agr. Sci. 1(1):199-208. Ref. June 1956. 24 An72
- 51546 HASSAN, A. A. G., HABIB, A., and ISSA, G. I. The relationship between earthworms and soil fertility. Ann. Agr. Sci. 1(1):325-336. Ref. June 1956. 24 An72
- 51547 HEBERT, J. Soil organic matter in regions of large-scale industrial grain culture. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 21(1):31-44. Jan. 1958. 281.8 R522
- France.
- 51548 HERSE, J. Influence of various crop succession on some soil properties and plant yields. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roslinna 75(1):37-132. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59
- English summary.
- 51549 HIBON, J. Comment établir le "plan de fumure" d'une orangerie? Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 27(292):229, 261-262. Sept. 1957. 80 F9482
- 51550 HOFF, D. J. Effect of sweet clover and fertilizer nitrogen on yield of corn and oats. (Abs.) Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agron. Mimeo. 142:7-8. 1957. 100 Oh32
- 51551 HOFMANN, E., and AMBERGER, A. Die Flugasche der Kohlen von Peissenberg (Obb.) und ihre Düngewirkung. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 34(5):589-597. 1957. 18L24
- 51552 HUNTER, A. S., HALL, W. E., and GERARD, C. J. Substantial residual effects of nitrogen observed on summer fallow wheatlands in Oregon. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 13(2):75-76. Mar. 1958. 56.8 J822
- 51553 INNES, R. F., CHINLOY, T., and THOMPSON, H. M. An evaluation of aqueous ammonia as a source of nitrogen for sugar cane in Jamaica. J. A. S. T. Journal 19:16-31. 1956. 65.8 J112
- Includes discussion.
- 51554 IOFFE, R. IA. Effectiveness of various portions and correlations of fertilizers for bast-fiber crops on sod and plowed up sod of perennial legumes and grasses. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Lub. Kul't. Trudy 1957(22):97-103. 73.9 V962T
- 51555 IVERSEN, K. Phosphoric acid and potassium fertilizers. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 12(3):126-128. Mar. 1958. 11 L2322
- 51556 IUKHIMCHUK, F. F. Various ways of using green manures. (In Russian.) Ukraine. Komis. po Prob. "Ispol'zovanie Mestnykh Istochnikov Udobr. USSR." Mestnye Org. Udobr. Ukrain. SSR. Sborn. 2:156-172. 1957. 57.2 Uk7
- 51557 IYENGAR, M. A. S. Don't forget the potash. Indian Farming 7(10):7-9. Jan. 1958. 22 In283
- 51558 JENNINGS, S. H. Conservation of soil on tobacco lands in Australia. Living Earth 3(1):7,9-12. Spring 1957. 56.8 L76
- Chiefly fertility.
- 51559 JENSEN, H. L. Straw as a sources of humus. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 30(3):83-86. Mar. 1958. 11 T58
- 51560 JEPSEN, H. M. Soil treatment and nitrogen fertilizing. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavlren 24(6):186-188. Mar. 1, 1958. 80 Er3
- Orchards.
- 51561 JOHNSON, K. E. E., VAN ECK, W. A., and SHEPHERD, L. N. The effect of copper carriers on yield, copper content and quality of several crops grown on organic soils. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 40(1):98-112. Aug. 1957. 100 M585
- 51562 KALNINS, A. Bakterialie mēslosānas līdzekļi [Bacterial fertilizers]. Rīgā, Latvijas PSR Zinātņu Akadēmija, 1957. 73 p. Ref. (Populāri zinātnisko rakstu sērija). 57.52 K12
- 51563 KARAMYSHEV, V. P. Azolla-fertilizer. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 7(10): 75-77. Oct. 1957. 20 N222
- For rice.
- 51564 KERIMOV, A. D. Effects of mineral fertilizers on the biochemical composition of different wheat varieties in Azerbaijan. (In Azerbaijanian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok. 13(8):893-900. 1957. 511 Ak147D
- Russian summary.
- 51565 KHAN, A. R., and MATHUR, B. P. Effect of burying sannhemp as green manure on the yield of wheat. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 27(2):171-176. June 1957. 22 Ag831
- 51566 KNOX, F. E., BURTON, G. W., and BAIRD, D. M. Effect of nitrogen rate and clipping frequency upon lignin content and digestibility of Coastal Bermuda grass. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(3):217-219. Mar. 1958. 381 J8223
- 51567 KOLIÁSEV, F. E. The ways to increase the efficiency of mineral fertilizers in irrigation and dry farming. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Soveshchanie po Prob. "Biol. Osnovy Oroshaemogo Zeml." Sborn. Statei 1955: 493-505. Ref. 1957. 55.9 V96
- 51568 KRASHENINNIKOV, N. A. Increasing the productivity of grass and legume fields in the hemp crop rotations. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Lub. Kul't. Trudy 1957(22):25-35. 73.9 V962T
- Effect of grasses and legumes as preceding crops on hemp yields.
- 51569 KREYBIG, L. Angaben und Leitmotive für die Entwicklung und Erhöhung der Bodenfruchtbarkeit des pannonischen Loessgebietes. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tud. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztályának. Közlem. 13(1/2):57-82. 1957. 19 B855
- 51570 KRZYSZTOFOWICZ, J., and DABROWSKA, I. The fertilizing value of ammonia liquor obtained in the production of gas and coke. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roslinna 74(4):835-906. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59
- English summary.
- 51571 KRZYSZTOFOWICZ, J., DABROWSKA, I., and DUCH, J. Time of application of aqua ammonia. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roslinna 74(4):907-922. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59
- English summary.

- 51572 KUDZIN, I. K. Effectiveness of manure in relation to the prolonged use of fertilizers in crop rotation. (In Russian.) Ukraine. Komis. po Prob. "Ispol'zovanie Mestnykh Istochnikov Udobr. USSR. Mestnye Org. Udobr. Ukrain. SSR. Sborn. 2:18-26. 1957. 57.2 Uk7
- 51573 KURTZ, L. T. The elusive element. What's New Crops & Soils 10(6):9-10. Mar.1958. 6 W55 Using nitrogen fertilizers.
- 51574 KURYLOWICZ, B., KOPER, S., and SZCZUREK, J. Studies on the fertilizing effect of thermophosphate. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roslinna 76(1):1-30. 1957. 20.5 R59 English summary.
- 51575 KVARATSKHELIA, N. T., and AKHVLEDIANI, G. D. Productive capacity of certain Georgian soils. (In Georgian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR. Inst. Pochvoved. Trudy 8:97-121. Ref. 1957. 56.9 Ak14 Russian summary.
- 51576 LAGERROTH, S. Some main results of long-term experiments with different nitrogen fertilizers. (In Swedish.) Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 96(5/6):345-356. 1957. 104 Sw3 English summary. Field crops.
- 51577 LAZURSKI, A. V., TOMASHEVSKAIA, E. G., and MANZON, V. D. Effectiveness of organic-mineral mixtures for spring wheat and perennial grasses. (In Russian.) Ukraine. Komis. po Prob. "Ispol'zovanie Mestnykh Istochnikov Udobr. USSR." Mestnye Org. Udobr. Ukrain. SSR. Sborn. 2:87-101. 1957. 57.2 Uk7
- 51578 LEFEVRE, G. The use of superphosphate on farmyard manure. Internatl. Superphosphate Mfr. Assoc. Agr. Comt. B. de Doc. 1957(22):11-22. Dec. 241 In832
- 51579 LEVENSON, E., and KITPOV, A. Gefassversuche mit Phosphaten. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk, Poch. Inst. Izv. 1957(4):421-446. 56.9 B87I German summary.
- 51580 LEZHAHA, V. V. Contribution to the understanding of the effect of granulated superphosphate on the yield of winter wheat. (In Georgian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR. Inst. Pochvoved. Trudy 8:161-169. 1957. 56.9 Ak14 Russian summary.
- 51581 LITYNSKI, T. Byproduct of the cement industry (chimney dust) as potassium fertilizer. (In Polish.) Postępy Nauk Roln. 9(6):37-42. Ref. Nov./Dec.1957. 20.5 P84
- 51582 LOEWEL, E. L., and WEISENBORN, K. Düngung der Obstbäume an der Niederelbe 1957/58. Obstbauversing. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 12(11/12):190-194. Nov./Dec.1957. 85 J76
- 51583 LYSOGOROV, S. D., and BILENKO, P. I. Effectiveness of manure as fertilizer in irrigation farming in southern Ukraine. (In Russian.) Ukraine. Komis. po Prob. "Ispol'zovanie Mestnykh Istochnikov Udobr. USSR." Mestnye Org. Udobr. Ukrain. SSR. Sborn. 2:53-65. 1957. 57.2 Uk7
- 51584 MCCALL, W. W., and others. Fertilizer placement studies with the pickling cucumber. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 40(3):637-645. Feb.1958. 100 M58S R. E. Lucas, C. M. Hansen, and W. C. Hulburt, joint authors.
- 51585 MALAVOLTA, E., and others. Note on the application of urea in coffee spraying. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 32(4):223-226. Dec.1957. 9.2 R324 J. D. P. Arzolla, H. P. Haag, T. Coury, and O. J. Crocorno, joint authors. English summary. Foliar application.
- 51586 MAMEDOV, T. G. Green manures for cotton under Azerbaijan conditions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok. 13(9):1003-1006. 1957. 511 Ak147D
- 51587 MAMEDOV, Z. I. Effect of boron-magnesium fertilizer from well waters on cotton yields. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok. 13(8):883-887. 1957. 511 Ak147D
- 51588 MARDANOV, A. A. Minor elements for potatoes planted in summer. (In Azerbaijani.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok. 13(9):997-1001. 1957. 511 Ak147D Russian summary.
- 51589 MARIKULANDAI, A., and RAO, T. S. Iron chelates in the nutrition of paddy. (Abs.) Madras Agr. J. 44(12):666. Dec.1957. 22 M262
- 51590 MATSUKI, G. Kagaku hiryō no tokusai to tsukalkata [Chemical manure, its qualities and use]. Osa-ka, Fuminsha, 1957. 278 p. 57.2 M42
- 51591 MATSUKI, G. Shihito saibai no. 7 gensoku [Seven principles of manuring and cultivation]. Osaka, Fuminsha, 1957. 303 p. 34.3 M42
- 51592 MATUSIEWICZ, E. Wpływ nawożenia na strukturę plonu i zawartość olejku kolendry siewnej (Coriandrum sativum L.) [The influence of fertilization on the development of Coriandrum sativum L., the structure of its yield and its content of oil-essence]. Poznańskie Towar. Przyjaciół Nauk Wyd. Mat.-Przyrodniczy. Komis. Nauk Roln. i Leśn. Prace 3(4), 20 p. Ref. 1957. 20.5 P872 English summary.
- 51593 MAYAGOITIA D., H. Experiencias con quelatos metalicos en México. Tierra [Mexico] 13(1):52-54. Jan.1958. 8 T445
- 51594 MEDERSKI, H. J. Nitrogen fertilization of alfalfa-grass mixtures. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agron. Mimeo. 142:5-6. 1957. 100 Oh32
- 51595 MEHRING, A. W. What should the dealer know about fertilizer? Agr. Chem. 13(4):40-41, 119, 121. (Concl.) Apr.1958. 381 Ag8
- 51596 MIKKELSEN, D. S., FINFROCK, D. C., and MILLER, M. D. Rice fertilization. Rice J. 61(3):8-10, 45. Mar.1958. 59.8 R36
- 51597 MISTERSKI, W. Studies on humic-phosphoric effect. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roslinna 76(1):43-63. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59 English summary.
- 51598 MONJARDINO, R. General aspects of mineral fertilising in Portugal. Internatl. Superphosphate Mfr. Assoc. Agr. Comt. B. de Doc. 1957(22):43-56. Dec. 241 In832
- 51599 MORAES, C. M. DE. Travel impressions. II. Fertilizers for Italian soils. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 12(134):60-61. Feb.1958. 59.8 L39
- 51600 MOURSI, M. A., and TAYEL, M. A. Relation of nitrogen and dusting with sulphur to the growth of squash and its parts. Ann. Agr. Sci. 1(1):107-116. June 1956. 24 An72
- 51601 MURRAY, D. B. Deficiency levels of the major nutrients in cacao leaves. St. Augustine, Trinidad, Imper. Col. Trop. Agr. Rpt. Cacao Res. 1955/56:21-22. 68.39 C11
- 51602 MURPHY, H. J. Fertilization of peas in Aroostook. Maine Farm Res. 5(4):13-14. Jan.1958. 100 M28Ma
- 51603 MURPHY, H. J., and GOVEN, M. Sulfate of potash will increase russetting. Maine Farm Res. 5(4):27-28. Jan.1958. 100 M28Ma In potatoes.
- 51604 NARAYANAN, T. R., and VASUDEVAN, K. V. Foliar versus soil fertilizer application in crops. (Abs.) Madras Agr. J. 44(12):663. Dec.1957. 22 M262
- 51605 NEIRINCKX, L. Le diagnostic chimique et son application possible au cotonnier dans son aire congolaise septentrionale. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 49(1):51-70. Feb.1958. 24 K83 Foliar diagnosis.
- 51606 NIESCHLAG, F. Lehren aus einem 20jährigen Dauerdüngungs- und Fruchtfolgeversuch für die intensive Bewirtschaftung eines humosen Geestbodens. Praxis u. Forsch. 10(1):1-2. Jan.23,1958. 18 P89
- 51607 NORMAN, M. J. T., and GREEN, J. O. The local influence of cattle dung and urine upon the yield and botanical composition of permanent pasture. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 13(1):39-45. Ref. Mar.1958. 60.19 B773
- 51608 NORTHERN IRELAND, MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Fertilisers—the need and the incentive. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 32(10):290-294. Feb.1958. 256.13 Ag82M
- 51609 NOTT, R. L. New trends in soil management, permanent pastures. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 59(2):15. Feb.10,1958. 80 F948
- 51610 NYEKI, J. Some questions of manuring sandy soils in the County of Somogy. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 9(12):9-13. Dec.1957. 19 Ag83
- 51611 OLSON, R. A., and DREIER, A. F. Influence of nitrogen and phosphate placement on phosphorus carrier effectiveness for small grains and corn. Internatl. Superphosphate Mfr. Assoc. Agr. Comt. B. de Doc. 1957(22):23-32. Dec. 241 In832
- 51612 ONTARIO, DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Foliar fertilization; ten questions and answers. Ontario. Dept. Agr. C. 325,3 p. Jan.1958. 7 On8Ci
- 51613 ØRUD, I. Economical fertilizing. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 1958(7):152-153. Mar.28. 11 N8122
- 51614 OSTERREICHISCHE STICKSTOFFWERKE AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT. Bericht über die Ergebnisse von drei Ammonsulfat-Nitramoncalvergleichsversuchen zu Kartoffeln in N.O. Landwirt. Presse-Umschau 1958 (1/2):19-32. Jan./Feb. 19 L237

- 51615 OSTROWSKA, A. The intake of nutritional elements by osier as depending upon fertilization. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 74(3):615-628. 1957. 20.5 R59
English summary.
- 51616 OUCHI, T. Hiryo no keizaigaku [Economics of fertilizer]. Tokyo, Hosei Daigaku Shuppan, 1957. 226 p. 57 Ou2
- 51617 OUELLETTE, G. J. Une carence de bore peut-elle réduire les rendements de la luzerne? Agriculture [Montreal] 15(1):10-12. Jan./Feb. 1958. 7 Ag82
- 51618 PAAUW, F. VAN DER. Phosphate fertilization on grassland with very low and high phosphate condition. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbouwvoorlichting. 15(2):92-96. Feb. 1958. 12 N383M
- 51619 PANEL: fertilizers—types, placement, practices. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 16:30-43. 1957. 65.9 H317
- H. F. Clements, moderator; F. E. Hance, R. P. Humbert, A. S. Ayres, P. Conrad, W. P. Naquin, and R. Hutchison, panel members.
- 51620 PARSONS, J. L. Alfalfa-grass meadow production affected by nitrogen. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 43(310):13-14. Jan./Feb. 1958. 100 Oh3S
- 51621 PARTOS, M. About the question of manuring sandy soils. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 9(12):13-14. Dec. 1957. 19 Ag83
- 51622 PATZOLD, H. Dreijährige Untersuchungen über die Nachfruchtwirkung von Rotklee, verschiedenen Gräsern und Klee-grasgemischen. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 105(1):50-60. Ref. Jan. 1958. 18 J825
English summary.
Residual green manurial value.
- 51623 PFAFF, C. Einfluss der Beregnung auf die Nährstoffauswaschung bei mehrjährigem Gemüseanbau. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 80(2):93-108. 1958. 384 Z343A
- 51624 PHIFER, M. A. Use stubble instead of burning it. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 13(2):73-74. Mar. 1958. 53.8 J822
- 51625 PROEBSTING, E. L. Effect of cover crop and nitrogen level on Elberta peach production following 1957 freeze. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 53:89-90. 1957. 81 W273
- 51626 PROTASOV, P., and IAROVENKO, G. Utilization of calcium cyanamide as a nitrogenous fertilizer for cotton. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 7(10):23-26. Oct. 1957. 72.8 K522
- 51627 PRUMMEL, J. Row fertilizing of legumes and corn with phosphate. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbouwvoorlichting. 15(2):83-91. Feb. 1958. 12 N383M
- 51628 PUENTE, F., SOBRAL DE GOES, E., and LAIRD, R. J. El tiempo de aplicación del nitrógeno afecta al rendimiento y calidad del trigo. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 1957/58(5):33-34. Winter. 8 Ag839
- 51629 PUUSTJARVI, V. Garden soil from peat and sand. (In Finnish.) Puutarha 61(2):76. 1958. 80 P99
English summary, p. 2.
- 51630 RAFAILA, C., TUSA, C., and NEGULESCU, F. Résultats concernant l'influence des traitements des céréales à l'aide de microéléments. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [București] 9(10):40-46. Ref. Oct. 1957. 21 R862
- 51631 RAHEJA, P. C. Fertilize—with what and how much of it? Indian Farming 7(11):23-30. Feb. 1958. 22 In283
- 51632 RAMUNNI, A. Extra-radical nutrition in plants of Nicotiana tabacum L. (In Italian.) Tabacco 61(684):291. 306. Ref. July/Sept. 1957. 69.8 T115
English summary.
- 51633 RAO, M. B., and others. A preliminary study on the manuring of castor with artificial fertilizers. (Abs.) Madras Agr. J. 44(12):671. Dec. 1957. 22 M262
P. Krishnaswamy, K. Thandavarayan, M. Ramachandran, and K. Navakodi, joint authors.
- 51634 RAYNAUD, R. Etude de la rentabilité optimum de la fumure. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 1957(118):19-21. Aug./Sept. 14 C112
- 51635 RIES, S. K., and CAROLUS, R. L. The effect of nutrient level on growth of pickling cucumbers. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 40(3):659-668. Feb. 1958. 100 M58S
- 51636 RIVEROS, J. E. El empleo de abonos químicos o minerales en los viñedos. Vinos, Fitas y Frutas 52(628):305-307-308. Jan. 1958. 9 Ag89
- 51637 ROLL-HANSEN, J. Peat mulch as base for potting of nursery seedlings. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 48(9):152-154. Feb. 28, 1958. 80 G1938
- 51638 SALA ROQUETA, R. El abonado de los frutales. Spain. Dir. Gen. de Coordinación, Crédito y Capacitación Agr. Secc. de Capacitación. Hojas Divulg. 20-57 H, 28 p. Oct. 1957. 15 H68
- 51639 SAWYER, R. L. Nitrogen fertilization of potatoes. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 35(3):445. Mar. 1958. 75.8 P842
- 51640 SCHMALZ, T. F., SHARP, J., and NEILLSON, F. T. Metering fertilizer liquids. Agr. Chem. 13(4):45, 115-117. Apr. 1958. 381 Ag8
- 51641 SCHMID, K. Vegetationsversuch über die Wirkung der Phosphorsäure-Düngung auf Ertrag und Qualität von Havanna II/c. Deut. Tabakbau 37(23):211-214. Dec. 1, 1957. 69.8 D482
- 51642 SCHOLZ, G. Über die bedeutung des Bors für die Alkaloidproduktion von Nicotiana rustica. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 80(2):149-155. 1958. 384 Z343A
- 51643 SELKE, W. Die Leistung des zusätzlichen späten Stickstoffes zu Getreide in Abhängigkeit von Standortsfaktoren. Z. f. Landwirt. Vers. u. Untersuchw. 3(1):25-46. Ref. 1957. 18 Z32
English summary.
- 51644 SEMB, G. Magnesium deficiencies and magnesium fertilizing. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 1958(7):168-169. Mar. 28. 11 N8122
Field crops.
- 51645 SEN, S., and BAINS, S. S. Phosphate manuring of legumes. VII. After effects of berseem manured with farmyard manure and superphosphate on the yield of wheat. Indian J. Agron. 2(2):89-93. Nov. 1957. 22 In235
- 51646 SIRENKO, N. A. Green manures under the irrigation farming conditions of southern Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Ukraine. Komis. po Prob. "Ispol'zovanie Mestnykh Istochnikov Udobr. USSR." Mestnye Org. Udobr. Ukrain. SSR. Sborn. 2:173-183. 1957. 57.2 Uk7
- 51647 SMIRNOV, N. D. Achievements in agricultural chemistry during the years of Soviet Power. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 5(11):77-83. Nov. 1957. 20 Z44
Research in fertilizer application, chiefly.
- 51648 SMITH, D. R. Hilltop come-ons. Wyo. Round-up 5(3):10. Jan. 1958. 100 W99W
Range fertilizing.
- 51649 SOIL conditions and fertilizing vegetables; a panel. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 49:167-171. 1957. 81 Or32
G. A. Johannessen, R. M. Bullock, W. A. Sheets, and H. J. Mack, panel members.
- 51650 SOLBERG, P. Calcium nitrate as supplement to farmyard manure on cultivated meadow. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 9(1):59-82. 1958. 11 F772
English summary.
- 51651 STAIKOV, T., and STANILOVA, D. Gefäßversuche mit nichtverrottetem Stroh. (In Bulgarian.) Visshe Selskостопanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 4:163-177. 1957. 106.3 Se4N
German summary.
As fertilizer.
- 51652 STALE, J., and BOVAY, E. La fumure des arbres fruitiers. Obstrundschau 18(2):3-4. Feb. 14, 1958. 80 Ob74
Switzerland.
- 51653 STEFANISHIN, S. E. Effect of fertilizers on yields and starch content of [potato] tubers. (In Russian.) Kartoffel' 3(1):8-10. Jan./Feb. 1958. 75.8 K147
- 51654 STINO, K. R., HASHAD, M. N., and LASHIN, M. E. Effect of fertilizers on the yield, vegetative growth and carbohydrate contents of sweetpotatoes. Ann. Agr. Sci. 1(1):177-197. Ref. June 1956. 24 An72
- 51655 STRAWBERRY fertility studies; a panel. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 49:114-117. 1957. 81 Or32
W. B. Newburg, R. M. Bullock, W. A. Sheets, and R. K. Kirsch, panel members.
- 51656 STROMME, E. Fertilizing of greenhouse tomatoes. (In Norwegian.) (Excerpts.) Gartneryrket 48(9):156-160. Feb. 28, 1958. 80 G1938
- 51657 TARANOVSKAIA, M. G. Manure and mineral fertilizers combination in field crop rotation in the south-eastern steppe of the Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Ukraine. Komis. po Prob. "Ispol'zovanie Mestnykh Istochnikov Udobr. USSR." Mestnye Org. Udobr. Ukrain. SSR. Sborn. 2:45-52. 1957. 57.2 Uk7
- 51658 TKACHENKO, D. F. Effectiveness of mowing lupine tops as green manure for hemp. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Lub. Kul't. Trudy 1957(22):104-112. Ref. 73.9 V962T

- 51659 TSERLING, V. V. Diagnosing the needs of plants in nitrogen. (In Russian.) *Pochvovedenie* 1958(1): 68-74. Ref. Jan. 57.8 P34
English summary.
- 51660 VALENTE ALMEIDA, L. A., BALBINO, L. R., and NUNES, M. L. The effect of granular superphosphate on a granitic soil. *Internat. Superphosphate Mfr. Assoc. Agr. Comt. B. de Doc.* 1957(22):3-10. Dec. 241 In832
- 51661 VASIL'eva, D. V. Effect of minor elements on the yields of sugar beets and summer wheat under Alma-Ata Region conditions. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Inst. Pochvoved. Trudy* 7:137-157. Ref. 1957. 56.9 AL6
- 51662 VEERASWAMY, R., and KUNJAMMA, V. K. Guar or clusterbean (*Cyamopsis tetragonoloba*) and its scope as a short duration green manure crop. *Madras Agr. J.* 45(1):7-9. Jan.1958. 22 M262
- 51663 VILLANUEVA, I. E. Soil requirements and fertilization of Virginia tobacco. *Philippine J. Soil Conserv.* 2(1/2):35-41. Ref. First & Second Q.1957. 56.8 P53
- 51664 VLASŮK, P. A., and LIŠOVAL, P. Z. Raising the soil fertility and crop yields through the use of organic and mineral fertilizers. (In Russian.) *Ukraine. Komis. po Prob. "Ispol'zovanie Mestnykh Istochnikov Udobr. USSR."* Mestnye Org. Udobr. Ukrain. SSR. *Sborn.* 2:5-17. 1957. 57.2 Uk7
- 51665 VORKACHEV, G. G. Effectiveness of fertilizers for southern hemp plantings under conditions of Northern Caucasus. (In Russian.) *Vsesoluzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Lub. Kul't. Trudy* 1957(22):85-96. 73.9 V962T
- 51666 WALDO, G. F. Fertilizer studies in the Marion blackberry. *Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 49:87-88. 1957. 81 Or32
- 51667 WALKER, D. R. Apples need boron. *Res. & Farming [N. C. Sta.]* 16(3):4. Winter 1958. 100 N81R
- 51668 WEISENBORN, K. Die Ergebnisse der Boden- und Blattuntersuchungen bestimmen die Düngung. *Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt.* 13(1/2):28-37. Jan./Feb.1958. 85 J76
- 51669 YNIGUEZ, A. D. Some statistical aspects of soil fertility field experiments. *Philippine Agr.* 41(7): 357-363. Dec.1957. 25 P542
- 51670 YOUNG, R. A. Fall application of nitrogen fertilizer. *N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B.* 20(3):26-29. Jan./Feb.1958. 100 N813B
- 51671 ZALESKI, K., and HOROWNA, W. Experiments on the potato tuber index method conducted during the years 1949-1951. II. Selection of soil for greenhouse use. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roslinna* 74(3):541-569. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59
English summary.
- 51672 ZARDALISHVILI, O. I. U. Fertilizing sugar beets with boron. (In Georgian.) *Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR. Inst. Pochvoved. Trudy* 8:171-178. 1957. 56.9 AK14
Russian summary.
- 51673 ZUBRISKI, J. C. For higher corn yields use fertilizer. *N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B.* 20(3):21-23. Jan./Feb.1958. 100 N813B
- 51674 ZURN, F. Der Wert der Wechseldüngung für die Steigerung der Wiesenenerträge im Alpen- und Voralpengebiet. *Förderungsdienst* 6(2):42-47. Feb.1958. 19 F75
Austria.
- Soil Tilth and Tillage**
- 51675 ANTOSKI, S. P. Basic characteristics of the tilling of the soil in P. R. of Macedonia with a special respect to most important problems. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Skopje. U. Zemjodelsko-Sumarski Fakul. God. Zborn.* 10:142-169. Ref. 1956/57. 21.5 Sk5
English summary.
- 51676 ANTUNA, S. Cultive maiz pero hágalo bien. *Uruguay. Inst. Nac. de Colon. B.* 8(89/90):6-8. July/Aug.1957. 282.29 Ur8
- 51677 BELOUSOV, A., ZAITSEV, V., and ISMAILOV, T. Experiments in plowing without a moldboard in the irrigated [cotton] districts of Azerbaijan. (In Russian.) *Khlopkovodstvo* 7(10):14-18. Oct.1957. 72.8 K522
- 51678 BOROCHEV, M. About deep ploughing. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 38(5):499-500. Feb.1958. 26 H27
- 51679 CHASTENET, J., and LEMAIRE, Y. Les façons d'entretien en cannes plantées et en rejets sur les sols de Grande-Terre. *Rev. Agr. Sucr. et Rhumière des Antilles Franç.* 2(2):95-97. Apr./June 1957. 65.8 R327
- 51680 CHURVINSKII, I. A. Winter cultivation of the soil in the arid districts. (In Russian.) *Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz.* 7(9):31-32. Sept.1957. 20 N222
- 51681 CLARKSON, V. A. Plastic mulches for vegetable crops. *Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 49:139-141. 1957. 81 Or32
- 51682 CURDT, G. Was lehren uns die Getreidebestände 1957 für die kommenden Bestellungsarbeiten? *Mitschurin Bewegung* 7(1):4-12. Ref. Jan.1,1958. 18 M695
- 51683 ERMAKOV, V. Cultivation of Solonetz soils in Kurgan Region. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri* 1958(1):19-23. Jan. 20 Se492
- 51684 GENKEL', P. A., and TSVETKOVA, I. V. Winter regime and productive capacity of summer wheat grown by the T. S. Mal'tsev system. (In Russian.) *Vsesoluzn. Soveshchaniye po Prob. "Biol. Osnovy Oroshayemogo Zeml."* *Sborn. Statei* 1955:220-228. 1957. 55.9 V96
- 51685 GREKOV, M. A. Clean fallows in the [sugar] beet crop rotation. (In Russian.) *Sakh. Svekla* 3(2):28-33. Feb.1958. 66.8 Su393
- 51686 HESSENTHALER, W. H. Machine laying of polyethylene mulch. *Agr. Engin.* 39(4):235-236. Apr.1958. 58.8 Ag83
- 51687 KONDRATIUK, V. Winter plowing-basis of high yields of cotton. (In Russian.) *Khlopkovodstvo* 7(11): 56-59. Nov.1957. 72.8 K522
- 51688 LINDNER, H. Auch das Pflügen will gelernt sein. *Mitschurin Bewegung* 7(3):128-132. Feb.1,1958. 18 M695
- 51689 MILANOV, B. Deep soil cultivation in the fruit orchards. (In Russian.) *Ovoshtarstvo i Gradinarstvo* 1956(6):7-9. Nov./Dec. 80 Ov65
- 51690 NESTERENKO, A. S. Crisscross tillage of sugar beet plantings. (In Russian.) *In Za vysokie urozhai (iz opyta peredovykh khoz'iststv Penzenskoi oblasti); sbornik statei, p.151-157. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoz'iaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 64 Z15*
- 51691 PRATT, A. J., and COMSTOCK, S. Mulches or cultivation for vegetable crops? *Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.]* 24(1):4-5. Jan.1958. 100 N48A
- 51692 RIVEROS, J. E. Las labores del viñedo. *Vinos, Viñas y Frutas* 52(626):229-230,232. Nov.1957. 9 Ag89
Argentina.
- 51693 SIDOROV, I. S. On the farming system in the Volga river area. (In Russian.) *In Puti polucheniia vysokikh urozhayev v Povolzh'e, p.12-27. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoz'iaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 33.31 P98*
Chiefly tillage.
- 51694 SPASOV, TS. Soil cultivation and fertilizer application in fruit orchards. (In Bulgarian.) *Ovoshtarstvo i Gradinarstvo* 1956(6):14-18. Nov./Dec. 80 Ov65
- 51695 STAUFFER, R. S. Watch your soil tilth. III. *U. Agr. Ext. C.* 787,7 p. Jan.1958. 275.29 IL62C
- 51696 TAYLOR, G. S., and JOHNSON, W. H. Research shows value of being kind to corn land. *Ohio Farm & Home Res.* 43(310):10-11. Jan./Feb.1958. 100 Oh3S
Tillage.
- 51697 VAMOCIL, J. A., and HENDERSON, D. W. What are we doing to our soils? *Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 49:19-27. 1957. 81 Or32
Chiefly tillage.
- 51698 VYBOROV, M. S. Something new in the cultivation of turf-podzolic soils. (In Russian.) *Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz.* 7(9):22-23. Sept.1957. 20 N222
- 51699 YOUNG, R. A. Can nitrogen fertilizer and modern weed control methods eliminate summerfallow? *N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B.* 20(3):3-9. Ref. Jan./Feb.1958. 100 N813B
- 51700 ZABAZNYI, P. A. Soil cultivation for sowing corn in the districts of Northern Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) *Kukuruz* 2(9):33-35. Sept.1957. 59.8 K95
- Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control**
- 51701 ABEL, H. J. Meliorationsgenossenschaften helfen die Erträge steigern. *Mitschurin Bewegung* 7(3): 118-119. Feb.1,1958. 18 M695
- 51702 ADAMS, H. W. Pumping requirements for leveed agricultural areas. *Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc.* 84(1R2,1615):3-4. Apr.1958. 290.9 Am3Ps
Discussion on the paper.
- 51703 AKADEMIIA NAUK. INSTITUT GEOGRAFI. Sukhovei ikh proiskhozhdenie i bor'ba s nimi [Dry winds; their origin and control]. Moskva, Akademika Nauk SSSR, 1957. 370 p. Ref. 345 Ak1S
Includes effects on plants.

- 51704 ALARCON C., P. J. Irrigacion con bombeo electrico en El Huila. *Agr. Trop.* 13(12):759-760. Dec. 1957. 26 Ag8
- 51705 ANDERSON, M. A. Improving public understanding of water problems and policies. *J. Soil & Water Conserv.* 13(2):61-64. Mar. 1958. 56.8 J822
- 51706 ARNOLD, J. S. Drouth spurs irrigation fever in South Dakota. *West. Livestock* 43(5):36-37. Jan. 1958. 49 W523
- 51707 ASKOCHENSKII, A. N. Irrigation in USSR and the tasks of scientific institutions. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiuzn. Soveshchanie po Prob. "Biol. Osnovy Oroshaemogo Zeml."* Sborn. Statei 1955:9-15. 1957. 55.9 V96
- 51708 BABUSHKIN, L. N. Climatic character of the summer air drought and dry winds in the cotton growing zone of Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) *In Akademii Nauk. Institut Geografii. Sukhovei ikh proiskhozhdenie i bor'ba s nimi*, p.59-64. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1957. 345 Ak18
- 51709 BAGLEY, J. M. Cooperative sprinkler irrigation projects. *Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance* 8(3):20-22, 38-41. Mar. 1958. 55.8 Ir722
- 51710 BEREZHNNOV, M. F. Irrigation of sugar beets in central Zavolzh'e. (In Russian.) *In Puti polucheniia vysokikh urozhayev v Povolzh'e*, p.236-241. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 33.31 P98
- 51711 BERZIN'SH, A. F. Land reclamation in the Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) *Gidrotekh. i Melior.* 10(1):3-8. Jan. 1958. 290.8 G362
- 51712 BHATIA, K. M. Delta irrigation project. *Indian J. Power & River Val. Devlpmt.* 7(1):3-4, 24. Jan. 1957. 292.48 In2
- 51713 BIKUS, D. I., and others. Water economy of Moldavia. (In Russian.) *Gidrotekh. i Melior.* 10(1):19-25. Jan. 1958. 290.8 G362
- E. A. Lisitsyn, A. I. Plavinskiif, and N. I. Pozdenko, joint authors.
Irrigation and reclamation.
- 51714 BOBCHENKO, V. I. Subsurface mole irrigation and the effect of artificial moles on the soil and plant. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiuzn. Soveshchanie po Prob. "Biol. Osnovy Oroshaemogo Zeml."* Sborn. Statei 1955:91-104. 1957. 55.9 V96
- 51715 BOHANAN, L. B. Irrigation use of water. *Amer. Water Works Assoc. J.* 50(3):310-314. Mar. 1958. 292.9 Am32J
- 51716 BONICELLI, G. Cellular walls of hooked beams in dam construction. (In Italian.) *Monti e Boschi* 9(2):54-61. Feb. 1958. 16 M76
- English summary.
For control of torrents.
- 51717 BOSCHMA, K. Drainage in horticulture. II. (In Dutch.) *Groenten en Fruit* 13(34):1056-1057. Feb. 20, 1958. 80 G89
- 51718 BUCHINSKII, I. E. Droughts on the Russian Plain during the last millennium. (In Russian.) *In Akademii Nauk. Institut Geografii. Sukhovei ikh proiskhozhdenie i bor'ba s nimi*, p.29-34. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1957. 345 Ak18
- 51719 BURKI, H. K. Using the soil of Pakistan. *New Commonwealth* 36(6):313-316. Mar. 31, 1958. 280.8 C88
- Irrigation and land ownership.
- 51720 CAMPBELL, R. B., and COX, D. C. Consumptive use of water at Hawaiian Commercial and Sugar Company. *Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt.* 16:143-144. 1957. 65.9 H317
- 51721 CAMPBELL, R. B., and CHING, A. Y. Sprinkler infiltrometer studies at Hawaiian Commercial & Sugar Company. *Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt.* 16:144-145. 1957. 65.9 H317
- 51722 CANT, R. R., and TILL, M. R. After effects of the River Murray flood on orchards and vineyards. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 61(6):285-290. Jan. 1958. 23 So84
- 51723 CASANOVA, J. A. DE, ARMANIER, J., and AUBERT, A. Canaux etanches et revetements des canaux d'irrigation. *B. d'Inform. des Rizicult. de France* 1957 (52):11-23. Sept./Oct. 59.8 B872
- 51724 CAVESTARY Y DE ARDUAGA, R. Posibilidades de los regadios españoles. *Agricultura [Madrid]* 27(310):61-64. Feb. 1958. 15 Ag84
- 51725 CHUDNOVSKII, A. F. The energy method of irrigation problems analysis. (In Russian.) *In Akademii Nauk. Institut Geografii. Sukhovei ikh proiskhozhdenie i bor'ba s nimi*, p.148-167. Ref. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1957. 345 Ak18
- 51726 CLYDE, G. D. The case for federal reclamation. *Nation's Business* 46(4):40-41, 44, 46. Apr. 1958. 286.8 N212
- 51727 COTTAM, C. Wildlife and water conservation. *J. Soil & Water Conserv.* 13(2):65-69. Mar. 1958. 56.8 J822
- 51728 CRESCINI, F. "Lombardy" system of surface drainage of soil. (In Italian.) *B. dell'Agr.* 92(9):1. Feb. 28, 1958. 16 B87
- 51729 CRIDDLE, W. D. Methods of computing consumptive use of water. *Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc.* 84 (IR2,1615):35-37. Apr. 1958. 290.9 Am3Ps
- Discussion of the paper, by R. O. Thomas.
- 51730 DEMENT'EV, P. F. The resources in irrigation farming. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiuzn. Soveshchanie po Prob. "Biol. Osnovy Oroshaemogo Zeml."* Sborn. Statei 1955:329-337. 1957. 55.9 V96
- 51731 DENECKE, K. Untersuchungen über den Nachweis von pathogenen Keimen bei der Abwasserverriessung. *Arch. f. Hyg. u. Bakt.* 141(8):624-631. Ref. Dec. 1957. 449.8 Ar2
- English summary.
- 51732 DONAT, J. Massnahmen zum Schutze der Landeskultur im Staubeiche. *Oesterr. Wasserwirt.* 9 (11):223-225. Nov. 1957. 55.8 Oe8
- 51733 DONCHEV, I., and TRASHLIEV, KH. Die Versalzung der Böden in dem entwässerten Sumpfgebiet von Nesebar. (In Bulgarian.) *Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Poch. Inst. Izv.* 1957(4):19-38. Ref. 56.9 B87I
- German summary.
- 51734 DUBINSKII, G. P. Irrigation as a method of controlled climatic meliorations. (In Russian.) *In Akademii Nauk. Institut Geografii. Sukhovei ikh proiskhozhdenie i bor'ba s nimi*, p.340-350. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1957. 345 Ak18
- 51735 DUNIN-BARKOVSKII, L. Irrigation and irrigational construction in the cotton growing districts. (In Russian.) *Khlopkovodstvo* 7(11):36-40. Nov. 1957. 72.8 K522
- 51736 DZERDZEEVSKII, B. L. Meteorological character of the low air layer over the wet and dry areas of the Transvolga steppe. (In Russian.) *In Akademii Nauk. Institut Geografii. Sukhovei ikh proiskhozhdenie i bor'ba s nimi*, p.168-188. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1957. 345 Ak18
- 51737 EDMUNDS, J. E. P. Water storage on the farm. *Living Earth* 2(3):17-18, 25-27. Autumn 1957. 56.8 L76
- 51738 ELCHANANI, S., and KRAUS, J. Testing the equal distribution of sprinklers. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 38(5):500-503. Feb. 1958. 26 H27
- 51739 EREMENKO, V. E. Principles of differentiation of the irrigation regime and the technique of cotton irrigation. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiuzn. Soveshchanie po Prob. "Biol. Osnovy Oroshaemogo Zeml."* Sborn. Statei 1955:117-131. 1957. 55.9 V96
- 51740 ERYGIN, P. S. Physiological basis for rice irrigation by flooding. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiuzn. Soveshchanie po Prob. "Biol. Osnovy Oroshaemogo Zeml."* Sborn. Statei 1955:164-171. Ref. 1957. 55.9 V96
- 51741 FEDOROV, B. V. Principles of establishing differential irrigation regime for agricultural crops. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiuzn. Soveshchanie po Prob. "Biol. Osnovy Oroshaemogo Zeml."* Sborn. Statei 1955:132-140. 1957. 55.9 V96
- 51742 FIORI, G. Public and private activity in some association reclamation districts. (In Italian.) *Mantova, (n.s.) Jan. 1958:27-38. 287 M315*
- 51743 FRANCIS, C. J. Drainage, irrigation and engineering practices of the Soil Conservation Service. *Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1957. 14 p. A56.9 F84*
- Paper presented at meeting American Society Civil Engineers, Jackson, Miss., February 19-21, 1957.
- 51744 FRETAY, M. E. Le problème de l'évacuation de l'eau et les méthodes de culture en Grande-Terre. *Rev. Agr. Sucrière et Rhumière des Antilles Franç.* 2(2):87-89. Apr./June 1957. 65.8 R327
- 51745 GARIN, K. S. Determination of irrigation periods by the concentration of cellular sap. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiuzn. Soveshchanie po Prob. "Biol. Osnovy Oroshaemogo Zeml."* Sborn. Statei 1955:157-163. 1957. 55.9 V96
- 51746 GEDDES, H. J. Farm water conservation and utilisation. *Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. & Better Farming Digest* 67(1):9, 117, 119, 121. Jan. 1958. 58.8 P87
- For irrigation.
- 51747 GHEORGHIU, I. M. Utilisation multilatérale des installations d'irrigation par aspersion. (In Rumanian.) *Prob. Agr. [Bucuresti]* 9(10):47-52. Oct. 1957. 21 R862

- 51748 GIESSLER, A. Das unterirdische Wasser; eine Einführung in die Geohydrologie für Naturwissenschaftler, Mediziner, Landwirte und Ingenieure. Berlin, VEB, 1957. 187 p. Ref. 292 G36
- 51749 GRAMMATIKATI, O. G. Pre-planting irrigation of winter wheat in the steppe zone. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Soveshchanie po Prob. "Biol. Osnovy Oroschaemogo Zeml." Sborn. Statei 1955:105-116. 1957. 55.9 V96
- 51750 GRUNEWALD, A. Die neuere Entwicklung der chinesischen Landwirtschaft unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Bewässerungswirtschaft. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.) 35(4):935-946. Ref. 1957. 18 G31
- 51751 GRYA, A. S. The "solid" sprinkler system. Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 8(3):27-29. Mar. 1958. 55.8 Ir722
- 51752 GUPTA, A. C. The Sundarbans, its problems and its possibilities. Indian Forester 83(8):481-487. Aug. 1957. 99.8 In2
- Reclamation.
- 51753 HARBECK, G. E. Can evaporation losses be reduced. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. 84(IR2,1615):31-33. Apr. 1958. 290.9 Am3Ps
- Discussion on the paper, by R. O. Thomas.
- 51754 HARDMAN, R. L. Irrigation in New Jersey. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. 84(IR2,1591), 9 p. Apr. 1958. 290.9 Am3Ps
- 51755 HARET, C. Considérations sur la profondeur du drainage dans les conditions de notre pays. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [București] 10(1):45-53. Ref. Jan. 1958. 21 R862
- 51756 HARGREAVES, G. H. Irrigation requirements and water supply—Porac River, Floridablanca, Pampanga. Philippine. Agr. Engin. J. 6(2):57-61. 1957. 58.8 Ag88
- 51757 HARMSEN, H. Ist die Abwasserregnung vom hygienischen Standpunkt aus vertretbar? Umschau 58(2):49-50. Ref. Jan. 15, 1958. 474 Um7
- 51758 HEFFORD, R. K. The economics of irrigation in the dairy industry. Roy. Geog. Soc. Australas. So. Austral. Br. Proc. 57:25-40. Dec. 1956. 514 R81
- Forage plants.
- 51759 HOFFMAN, H. J. A brief survey of water legislation in Southern Rhodesia. Rhodesia Agr. J. 55(1):50-62. Jan./Feb. 1958. 24 R34
- 51760 HOGLUND, C. R. Economics of irrigating corn. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 40(3):669-678. Feb. 1958. 100 M58S
- Includes costs and returns.
- 51761 HOPEWELL, H. G. Sprinkler irrigation of pastures in the North Island. New Zeal. J. Agr. 96(2):106-110. Feb. 15, 1958. 23 N48J
- 51762 IANDOLO, E. The court of accounts and reclamation associations. (In Italian.) Bonifica Integrale 12(1/2):19-21. Jan./Feb. 1958. 55.9 As72
- 51763 INDIA. MINISTRY OF IRRIGATION AND POWER. Annual report 1957-58. Faridabad, 1958. 42 p. 55.9 In224
- 51764 ISOBE, M., and MUKAI, T. An approach to the problem of the amount and frequency of water application. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 16:141-143. 1957. 65.9 H317
- 51765 KABAKOV, M. M. Appraisal of anti-filtration linings by their technical-economic indices applicable to the different zones of the foothill irrigation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kirgizskoi SSR. Inst. Vodnogo Khoz. i Energetiki. Trudy 4:41-64. Ref. 1957. 292.9 Ak1
- 51766 KALMAN, M., PERENYI, K., and TARCZY, S. Land levelling for irrigation systems. (In Hungarian.) Vizügyi Közlem. 1957(4):347-367. 290.9 H89
- English summary, p. (41)-(42).
- 51767 KHAN, A. R. Effect of varying frequencies of irrigation in relation with phosphate and nitrogen fertilization on the yield of berseem fodder. Indian J. Agron. 2(1):27-33. Ref. Aug. 1957. 22 In235
- 51768 KIMBROUGH, E. A. Irrigation in the humid areas. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. 84(IR2,1615):5-7. Apr. 1958. 290.9 Am3Ps
- Discussion of the paper, by H. F. Blaney.
- 51769 KJRA, Y., and others. Studies on upland irrigation. 4. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. Misc. P. Ser. F (Agr. Engin.) 1957(5):39-105. Sept. 290.9 T57M
- K. Shiina, H. Takenaka, and H. Toyoda, joint authors. English summary.
- 51770 KOLESNIK, F. I. New sprinklers. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 10(1):26-36. Jan. 1958. 290.8 G362
- 51771 KOP'EV, E. I. Mounted mole digger. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 10(1):54-58. Jan. 1958. 290.8 G362
- 51772 KOVALEV, N. V., and GLUSHCHENKO, K. S. Water regime of fruit trees. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Soveshchanie po Prob. "Biol. Osnovy Oroschaemogo Zeml." Sborn. Statei 1955:182-185. 1957. 55.9 V96
- 51773 KULIKOV, V. S. The role of irrigation in the establishment of pastures in Susamyr. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kirgizskoi SSR. Inst. Vodnogo Khoz. i Energetiki. Trudy 4:111-120. 1957. 292.9 Ak1
- 51774 KULIKOVA, M. F. Effect of irrigation and fertilizers on the formation, yield, and productive capacity in water consumption by vegetables under the central Non-Chernozem zone conditions. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Soveshchanie po Prob. "Biol. Osnovy Oroschaemogo Zeml." Sborn. Statei 1955:423-437. Ref. 1957. 55.9 V96
- 51775 LANGFORD, W. R., EVANS, E. M., and ROLLINS, G. H. Response of Coastal Bermuda, Pensacola Bahia, and Dallgrass to irrigation and nitrogen levels. South. Pasture & Forage Crop Impr. Conf. Rpt. 14:22-25. 1957. 60.19 So83
- 51776 LEBEDEV, A. V. Prognoz izmenenii urovnia gruntovoykh vod na oroshaemykh territoriyakh (gidrogeologicheskie raschety) [Forecasting the fluctuations in ground water levels on irrigated territories (hydrogeologic computations)]. Moskva, Gosgeotekhnizdat, 1957. 175 p. Ref. 292 LA93
- 51777 LEGOSTAEV, V. Leaching of salty lands by irrigation. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 7(10):19-22. Oct. 1957. 72.8 K522
- 51778 LEHDE, H. Haftung eines Wasser- und Bodenverbandes für den durch vernachlässigte Gewässerunterhaltung entstandenen Ernteschaden. Wasser u. Boden 10(3):71-73. Mar. 1958. 56.8 W28
- 51779 LEMAITRE, R. L'irrigation par aspersion. Fruit Belge 26(197):2-9. Jan. 1958. 80 F9493
- 51780 LEONOV, G. M. Zonality of underground waters of the northern slope of Trans-Ili Alatau and foothill plain. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Vest. 13(10):81-89. Ref. Oct. 1957. 511 AL6
- 51781 LINCKELMANN, K. Hinzuziehung von Abwasserleitungen zu landwirtschaftlichen Vorflutverbänden. Wasser u. Boden 10(3):64-68. Mar. 1958. 56.8 W28
- 51782 LLOBREGAT BALAGUER, E. La puesta en riego de Badajoz. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser. 2) 1958(136):13-14. Feb. 1958. 390.8 R322
- 51783 LOBOV, M. F. Forecasting the irrigation periods for vegetables by the concentration of cellular sap. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Soveshchanie po Prob. "Biol. Osnovy Oroschaemogo Zeml." Sborn. Statei 1955:147-156. Ref. 1957. 55.9 V96
- 51784 LOPEZ G., J. E. El riego por aspersion en los cafetales. Siembra [Madrid], Oct. 1957:42-43. 15 Si1
- 51785 LYON, A. V. Irrigation frequencies should be re-examined in dry periods in light of need for earlier or extra waterings. Citrus News 34(1):9. Jan. 31, 1958. 80 C494
- 51786 MCCULLOCH, A. W. Overhead irrigation in the United States. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 16:46-51. 1957. 65.9 H317
- 51787 MCNAMEE, M. A. Precious land saved. Wyo. Roundup 5(3):11. Jan. 1958. 100 W99W
- Lining of irrigation ditches.
- 51788 MAGAKIAN, G. L. Analysis of the irrigation regime for agricultural crops in the Volga-Don zone. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Soveshchanie po Prob. "Biol. Osnovy Oroschaemogo Zeml." Sborn. Statei 1955:348-357. Ref. 1957. 55.9 V96
- 51789 MALIUGIN, E. A., SHAKHNOVICH, A. V., and SMIRNOV, V. A. Moisture consumption and the microclimate of summer wheat under irrigation conditions. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Soveshchanie po Prob. "Biol. Osnovy Oroschaemogo Zeml." Sborn. Statei 1955:385-389. 1957. 55.9 V96
- 51790 MANN, F. L., and KRAUSZ, N. G. P. Water in Illinois; your right to use it. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 783, 8 p.-folder. Nov. 1957. 275.29 IL62C
- 51791 MARINOV, M. G. Melloratsii [Reclamation]. Ed. 2, rev. Sofia, Zemizdat, 1957. 429 p. Ref. 54 M33
- 51792 MARKVOORT, A. J. Reclamation problems in and around Vriezenveen. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heide-maatsch. Tijdschr. 68(12):297-304. (Cont.) Dec. 1957. 12 N282
- 51793 MARSHALL, S. P., and MYERS, J. M. Let's look at pasture irrigation. Fla. Dairy News 8(1):19. First Q., 1958. 44.8 F66
- 51794 MASSACESI, A. Possibilities of supplying water for horticultural crops. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofruticol. Ital. 41(11/12):557-568. Nov./Dec. 1957. 86 R22
- Hill ponds.

- 51795 MEDINA, L. J. La conservación de los recursos naturales renovables y la ingeniería. Siembra [Madrid], Oct. 1957:30-32. 15 Si1
Includes soil, water, and forest conservation in Venezuela.
- 51796 MENDOZA, T. M., FRONDA, R. E., and TRINIDAD, L. A. Cost of pump irrigation for rice in the Philippine. Agr. Engin. J. 6(2):62-64. 1957. 58.8 Ag88
- 51797 MICHEL, A. Réhabilitation des petits barrages a fruit au parement aval. Rev. Forest. Franç. 1958(2): 119-122. Feb. 99.8 R329
- 51798 MIDDLETON, J. E. Irrigating orchards according to need. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 53:162-164. 1957. 81 W273
Apples.
- 51799 MIHAJLOV, I. The necessity and results expressed in quantity of crops and the value of eventual melioration in the District of Skopje. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Skoplje. U. Zemjodelsko-Sumarski Fakul. God. Zborn. 10:243-285. Ref. 1956/57. 21.5 Sk5
English summary.
Irrigation.
- 51800 MILLIMAN, J. W. Problems of water districts; economic merit and feasibility are important considerations in justifying the construction of proposed district projects. Calif. Agr. 12(1):2,16. Jan. 1958. 100 C12Cag
- 51801 MIROSHNICHENKO, IU. M. Irrigation with artesian waters. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 7(10):61. Oct. 1957. 20 N222
Forage plants, chiefly.
- 51802 MOE, O. R. Soil and water management problems of overhead irrigation. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 16:137-140. 1957. 65.9 H317
- 51803 MOINUDDIN, M. We will reclaim the "Hebba-Halla" lands. Indian Farming 7(11):33-34. Feb. 1958. 22 In283
- 51804 MONTANARI, V. Irrigation in the development of the Mediterranean Basin. (In Italian.) Turin. Accad. di Agr. Ann. 98:1-16. 1955/56. 16 T63
- 51805 MOREL, C. L'irrigation des coteaux de Gascogne. Potasse 32(251):9-12. Jan. 1958. 57.8 P84
- 51806 MUZYCHUK, I. Mole drainage in reclamation of salty soils. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 7(10):57-60. Oct. 1957. 72.8 K522
- 51807 NOVIKOV, V. M. Carrying sewage in pipes to winter irrigations. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 10(1):37-42. Jan. 1958. 290.8 G362
- 51808 OEHLER, T. Merkmale, Bedingungen und Grenzen der Leistungsfähigkeit von Drehstrahlregnern. I. Landtech. Forsch. 7(5):121-126. 1957. 58.8 L2332
English summary.
- 51809 OEHLER, T. Merkmale, Bedingungen und Grenzen der Leistungsfähigkeit von Drehstrahlregnern II. Landtech. Forsch. 7(6):162-167. 1957. 58.8 L2332
English summary.
- 51810 OLIVECRONA, C. M. B. Side-mounted drain cleaner. New Zeal. J. Agr. 96(1):53. Jan. 15, 1958. 23 N48J
- 51811 PANENKO, I. D. Relationship between the irrigation regime for potato to the irrigation method and environmental conditions. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Soveshchanie po Prob. "Biol. Osnovy Oroschaemogo Zeml." Sborn. Statei 1955:263-269. 1957. 55.9 V96
- 51812 PATTJE, D. J. Creation and development of the fen colonies. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 70(2):99-100. Feb. 1958. 105.2 Or3
Reclamation.
- 51813 PERRAUDIN, G., FAVRE, C., and JENNY, J. Importance du choix des arroseurs dans la lutte contre le gel par aspersion. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 13(12):110-111. Dec. 1957. 17 J82A
- 51814 PETINOV, N. S. The status and further development of scientific research works on irrigation and the theory of water regime of agricultural crops. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Soveshchanie po Prob. "Biol. Osnovy Oroschaemogo Zeml." Sborn. Statei 1955:16-71. Ref. 1957. 55.9 V96
- 51815 PETRASOVITS, I. The problems of irrigation farming in Hungary. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 9(12):15-23. Dec. 1957. 19 Ag83
- 51816 PETROCCHI, C. Utilization of public waters and respect of legislation in force. (In Italian.) Bonifica Integrale 11(12):315-316. Dec. 1957. 55.9 As72
- 51817 PETROV, E. G. Present status of the irrigation technique for agricultural crops. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Soveshchanie po Prob. "Biol. Osnovy Oroschaemogo Zeml." Sborn. Statei 1955:86-90. 1957. 55.9 V96
- 51818 PODESTA, R. Santa Clara Valley Water Conservation District is helping to solve your water problems. Pear Growers League. Annu. 1958:49,51-52. 286.3939 P31
- 51819 PRAKASH, M., and CHOWDHARY, M. Reclamation of sand dunes in Rajasthan. Indian Forester 83(8):492-496. Aug. 1957. 99.8 In2
- 51820 PREOBRAZHENSKAIA, M. V. Regulation of the distribution of nutrient substances in soil in irrigation. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Soveshchanie po Prob. "Biol. Osnovy Oroschaemogo Zeml." Sborn. Statei 1955:506-518. 1957. 55.9 V96
- 51821 PRODAN, I. L'amélioration des sols sablonneux, des loess et des sols marécageux de la zone ouest de la R.P.R. II. (In Romanian.) Prob. Agr. [București] 9(10):7-11. Oct. 1957. 21 R862
French summary.
- 51822 QUILTY, A. J., and KALESKI, L. G. The problem of flood mitigation with special reference to New South Wales. World Crops 10(4):133-136. Apr. 1958. 281.8 W892
- 51823 REBOUR, H. Etude sur le dosage des irrigations. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 27(293): 268-273. Oct. 1957. 80 F9482
- 51824 RENSHAW, E. F. Value of an acre-foot of water. Amer. Water Works Assoc. J. 50(3):303-309. Ref. Mar. 1958. 292.9 Am32J
Values of water for irrigation and other uses.
- 51825 REPLOH, H., and HANDLOSER, M. Untersuchungen über die Keimverschleppung bei der Abwasserreinigung. Arch. f. Hyg. u. Bakt. 141(8):632-644. Ref. Dec. 1957. 449.8 Ar2
English summary.
- 51826 ROSSUM, H. VAN. Cost of supplying water through open water courses to agricultural lands needing it in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 68(2):283-302. Jan. 1956. 105.2 Or3
- 51827 RUSSELL, W. J. Surface saturation of grassland on the Weald and London clay. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 13(1):21-22. Mar. 1958. 60.19 B773
Chiefly drainage.
- 51828 RUZHICHKA, V. A. Principal tasks of the complex automation and telemechanization of irrigation systems and the ways to accomplish them. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, Inst. Vodnogo Khoz. i Energetiki. Trudy 4:5-16. 1957. 292.9 Ak1
- 51829 SANGERS, W. J. When is an irrigation installation against night frost profitable? (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Afd. Tuinbouw. Econ. Meded. v. Onderwijs en Vlichting. in de Tuinbouw 4(1):17-26. Jan. 1958. 86 N385E
Fruit production statistics and prices.
- 51830 SCHARFF, E. Die Kultivierung des "Grossen Bruches" in den Kreisen Helmstedt und Wolfenbüttel. Wasser u. Boden 10(4):86-88. Apr. 1958. 56.8 W28
Marsh reclamation.
- 51831 SCHIE, J. J. VAN. Does infiltration supply sufficient water. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 13(35): 1090. Feb. 27, 1958. 80 G89
Greenhouse culture of vegetables.
- 51832 SELIANINOV, G. T. Agronomic concept of drought and dry wind, and their occurrence in European SSR. (In Russian.) In Akademifā Nauk, Institut Geografii. Sukhovei ikh proiskhozhdenie i bor'ba s nimi, p. 20-28. Moskva, Akademiā Nauk SSSR, 1957. 345 Ak1S
- 51833 SHABALIN, I. N. Irrigation regime in Kulunda. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Soveshchanie po Prob. "Biol. Osnovy Oroschaemogo Zeml." Sborn. Statei 1955:246-262. 1957. 55.9 V96
- 51834 SHARDAKOV, V. S. Water regime and the forecasting of irrigation periods for cotton. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Soveshchanie po Prob. "Biol. Osnovy Oroschaemogo Zeml." Sborn. Statei 1955:141-146. Ref. 1957. 55.9 V96
- 51835 SHUMAKOV, B. A. The study of water consumption by agricultural crops is the base for irrigation planning. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Soveshchanie po Prob. "Biol. Osnovy Oroschaemogo Zeml." Sborn. Statei, 1955:370-376. 1957. 55.9 V96
- 51836 SINHA, B. N. Irrigation and its problems in Orissa. Indian J. Power & River Val. Devlpmt. 7(1):7-14. Jan. 1957. 292.48 In2
- 51837 SMIRNOV, A. V., and NEFEDOV, V. D. Pe-reustroistvo osushitel'nykh sistem [Reconstruction of the drainage systems]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 109 p. 54 Sm4P
- 51838 SMITH, E. R. Irrigating from bores. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. & Better Farming Digest 67(1):11,125-127. Jan. 1958. 58.8 P87

- 51839 SMITH, E. R. Irrigation practice and development. *Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. & Better Farming Digest* 67(2):21,23. Feb.1958. 58.8 P87
- 51840 SOMERHALDER, B. R. Comparing efficiencies in irrigation water application. *Agr. Engin.* 39(3):156-159. Ref. Mar.1958. 58.8 Ag83
- 51841 SOUTHERN RHODESIA. DIV. OF IRRIGATION. Report for the year ended 30th June, 1956. Salisbury, 1957. 22 p. 55.9 R34
- 51842 SOUTHERN RHODESIA. DIV. OF IRRIGATION. Report for the year ended 30th June, 1957. Salisbury, 1957. 20 p. 55.9 R34
- 51843 STANLEY, L. A. Water rights. *Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 49:4-11. 1957. 81 Or32
- 51844 STEVENSON, D. S. Sweet corn irrigation trials. *Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 49:148-149. 1957. 81 Or32
- 51845 STOCKTON, J. R., and others. Fruiting and fiber quality of the cotton plant as influenced by irrigation. *Cotton Defoliation & Physiol. Conf. Proc.* 11:34-38. 1956. 72.9 C827P
- V. T. Walhood, L. D. Doneen, and B. Counts, joint authors.
- 51846 SULLIVAN, G. D., and WIEGMANN, F. H. Irrigation costs and returns for cotton in the Mississippi and Red River Delta Areas of Louisiana. *La. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 512,32 p. Feb.1958. 100 L93
- 51847 SUMMERVILLE, W. A. T. Making the best use of poor rainfall. *Austral. Sugar J.* 49(12):938-940. Mar.14,1958. 65.8 Au7
- 51848 TAYLOR, G. S. Hints on farming poorly-drained clay soil. *Hoard's Dairyman* 103(7):372-373. Apr.10,1958. 44.8 H65
- Drainage and tillage.
- 51849 THOMAS, C. W. Common errors in measurement of irrigation water. *Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc.* 84(IR2,1615):23-30. Apr.1958. 290.9 Am3Ps
- Discussion on the paper.
- 51850 TILL, M. R. Progress report on apricot irrigation and nitrogen trial. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 61(6):295-297. Jan.1958. 23 So84
- 51851 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. DEPT. OF WATER AFFAIRS. Chemicals combat evaporation. *Farming So. Africa* 33(12):46-48. Mar.1958. 24 So842
- From farm dams.
- 51852 VALING, O. IÅ. Reclamation in Estonian SSR. (In Russian.) *Gidrotekh. i Melior.* 10(1):13-18. Jan.1958. 290.8 G362
- 51853 VAN ZWALENBURG, P. Economics of overhead irrigation in comparison with other methods. *Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt.* 16:145-146. 1957. 65.9 H317
- 51854 VEELLEN, W. I. C. VAN. Drainage and opening of the fen colonies. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) *Landbk. Tijdschr.* 70(2):100. Feb.1958. 105.2 Or3
- 51855 VELICHKA, I. I. Reclamation in Soviet Lithuania. (In Russian.) *Gidrotekh. i Melior.* 10(1):9-12. Jan. 1958. 290.8 G362
- 51856 VELICHKO, E. B. Water consumption by rice in periodic irrigation. (In Russian.) *Vsesoĭuzn. Soveshchanie po Prob. "Biol. Osnovy Oroshaemogo Zeml."* Sborn. Statei 1955:412-422. Ref. 1957. 55.9 V96
- 51857 VERKOREN, J. Land improvement possibilities in the fen colonies. (In Dutch.) *Landbk. Tijdschr.* 70(2):102-114. Feb.1958. 105.2 Or3
- Reclamation operations.
- 51858 VERNER, A. Reclamation of marshes for agriculture in Western Siberia. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri* 1958(1):23-27. Jan. 20 Se492
- 51859 VIGLIANI, G., and FIORI, I. Constitution of a center for the development and application of land regulation. (In Italian.) *Genio Rur.* 21(1):61-65. Jan.1958. 281.8 R522
- Irrigation and tillage operations.
- 51860 VLASIUUK, P. A. Water regime and productive capacity of agricultural crops in southern Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) *Vsesoĭuzn. Soveshchanie po Prob. "Biol. Osnovy Oroshaemogo Zeml."* Sborn. Statei 1955:229-245. Ref. 1957. 55.9 V96
- 51861 VLASOV, S. I. Irrigation regime for wind-breaks in the western part of the Caspian lowland. (In Russian.) *Vsesoĭuzn. Soveshchanie po Prob. "Biol. Osnovy Oroshaemogo Zeml."* Sborn. Statei 1955:172-181. 1957. 55.9 V96
- 51862 VSESOĬUZNOE Soveshchanie po probleme "Biologicheskie osnovy oroshaemogo zemledeliia. Moscow, 1955. Sbornik statei [All-Union Conference on the Problem "Biological Principles of Irrigation Farming"] Moscow, 1955. Collected articles]. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1957. 711 p. 55.9 V96
- 51863 WALDO, G. F. Blackberry irrigation investigations. *Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 49:81-86. 1957. 81 Or32
- 51864 WARING, E. J. Plastic tubing for irrigation. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 69(1):28. Jan.1958. 23 N472
- 51865 WATT, R. D. The conservation of natural resources. *Living Earth* 2(3):9,11-14,31. Autumn 1957. 56.8 L76
- Water, soils and forests.
- 51866 WHEATON, R. Z., KIDDER, E. H., and CUTLER, W. A. Stability and durability of underdrains in an organic soil. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.* 40(3):555-560. Feb.1958. 100 M58S
- 51867 WIJK, A. VAN. Ditch cleaners. (In Dutch.) *Landbouwmecanischatie* 8(12):570-575. Dec.1957. 58.8 L2352
- 51868 WILLETS, D. B., and MCCULLOUGH, C. A. Salt balance in ground water reservoir operation. *Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc.* 84(IR2,1615):9-12. Apr.1958. 290.9 Am3Ps
- Discussion on the paper, by R O. Thomas.
- 51869 WILLIAMS, D. A. Growing importance of conservation contracting. *Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.*, 1958. 12 p. 1.9609 W67A
- Talk at seventh annual meeting of the National Land Improvement Contractors' Association of America, Toledo, Ohio, February 28, 1958.
- Soil and water conservation.
- 51870 WILLIAMS, D. A. Irrigation, water management and conservation. *Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.*, 1957. 16 p. 1.9609 W67A
- Talk at annual convention of the Sprinkler Irrigation Association, Phoenix, Arizona, November 9, 1957.
- 51871 WILLIAMS, D. A. Water conservation must start on the land. *Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.*, 1958. 15 p. 1.9609 W67A
- Talk at National Water Resources Institute meeting, Lincoln, Nebraska, March 11, 1958.
- 51872 WILLIAMS, F. W. Evaluating irrigation in flue-cured tobacco production. (Abs.) *Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)* 8(4): 264-265. Sept.1957. 470 V81
- 51873 WILLSON, R. J. USBR's lower-cost canal lining program. *Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc.* 84(IR2, 1589), 30 p. Apr.1958. 290.9 Am3Ps
- 51874 WITZEL, G. Das Wasserhaushaltsgesetz und die Landwirtschaft. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.) 35(4):869-878. 1957. 18 G31
- 51875 WITZEL, G. Zur Reform des Rechts der Wasser- und Bodenverbände. *Wasser u. Boden* 10(3):53-58. Mar.1958. 56.8 W28
- 51876 WOOD, I. D. Irrigation—how the job of land forming is done. II. Impl. & Tractor 73(5):72-75. Mar.8, 1958. 58.8 W41
- 51877 WOOD, I. D. Irrigation: underground and surface pipe. Impl. & Tractor 73(7):22-23,34,36,38. Apr.5, 1958. 58.8 W41
- 51878 YAKUWA, R., and MAEDA, T. Studies on the raising of the temperature of irrigation water. IV-VI. (In Japanese.) *Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem.* 2(4):1-22. Ref. 1956. 107.6 H682
- English summaries.
- 51879 YAMAKUCHI, E., and others. Studies on dike design for shore reclamation. II-IV. (In Japanese.) *Kyushu Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 4(4):549-610. Ref. Aug.1957. 107.6 K996B
- J. Kato, Y. Nagaishi, S. Muraoka, and M. Momitsuta, joint authors.
- English summaries.
- 51880 YOUNGQUIST, C. V. Water management in Ohio. *Noeast. Logger* 6(10):24-25,46-47. Apr.1958. 99.81 N812
- 51881 ZAKHAROV, V. V. Yields [of cereals] on the fields between shelterbelts. (In Russian.) *Nauka i Perekhod Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz.* 7(10):54-55. Oct.1957. 20 N222
- Effects of snow retention, chiefly.
- 51882 ZHECHEV, P. Agrotekhnika na napolavanite selskostopanski kulturi [Cultural practices in irrigation farming]. Sofia, Zemizdat, 1957. 183 p. Ref. 55 Z63

Erosion and Erosion Control

- 51883 ALVES, E. G. Erosion and soil conservation. (In Portuguese.) *Inst. de Cacau da Bahia. B. Inform.* 1957 (28):21-28. (Concl.) Dec.1957. 68.39 In7B

- 51884 AMBOKADZE, V. A., and LOBZHANIDZE, V. I. Anti-erosion measures in the foothill zone of eastern Georgia. (In Georgian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR. Inst. Pochvoved. Trudy 8:123-135. 1957. 56.9 Ak14
Russian summary.
- 51885 ANDERSON, W. L., and COMPTON, L. V. More wildlife through soil and water conservation. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 175,14 p. Mar.1958. 1 Ag84Ab
- 51886 BIOLCHEV, A., PIMPIREV, P., and GEORGIEV, A. Die Bodenerosion in Bulgarien. (In Bulgarian.) Bulg. Akad. na Nauk. Poch. Inst. Izv. 1957(4):203-253. Ref. 56.9 B87I
German summary.
- 51887 BROWN, H. A. Service policy-farm and ranch conservation planning. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1957. 10 p. 1.9602 B81
Statement presented at the Southeast Operations Planning Conference, Athens, Georgia, November 18-22, 1957.
- 51888 BURYKIN, A. M. On controlling water erosion of soils on the Black Seacoast of the Caucasus. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 10(9):41-43. Sept.1957. 99.8 L5622
- 51889 COOK, S. F. La erosión del suelo y la población en el Mexico central. Prob. Agr. e Indus. de Méx. 8(2):211-249. Apr./June 1956. 281.8 P943
- 51890 CORREA, A. M. Brazil is losing the wealth of its soil-low hills. (In Portuguese.) Rural 38(441):64-66. Jan.1958. 9.2 B733
Erosion control.
- 51891 DAS, E. S. Problems of erosion in the Punjab and their extent. Indian Forester 83(10):585-587. Oct. 1957. 99.8 In2
- 51892 FLEGEL, R. Die Verbreitung der Bodenerosion in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. Leipzig, Bibliographisches Institut, 1958. 104 p. Ref. 56.8 B63
- 51893 FLOREZ, J. R. Que hace usted ante el problema de la erosión? Café de El Salvador 27(310/311):513-514. Sept./Oct.1957. 68.28 C112
- 51894 FOSTER, A. B., and FOX, A. C. Teaching soil and water conservation—a classroom and field guide. U. S. D. A. PA-341,30 p. Dec.1957. 1 Ag84Pro
- 51895 FRANCIS, C. J. Engineering in the Soil Conservation Service. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1958. 8 p. A56.9 F84
Paper given at meeting of Rocky Mountain Section, ASAE, Fort Collins, Colo., March 28, 1958.
- 51896 GORRIE, R. M. Save your soil. Ceylon. Dept. Agr. C. 31,8 p. 22 C334
- 51897 GOSWAMI, P. C. Afforestation technique for eroded areas in Damodar catchment. Indian Forester 83(11):633-640. Nov.1957. 99.8 In2
- 51898 HEDGE, A. M. The role of agronomist in soil & water conservation. Indian J. Agron. 2(2):103-105. Nov. 1957. 22 In235
- 51899 HURSH, C. R. Mr. Kawabata's planting brick. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 13(2):76-77. Mar.1958. 56.8 J822
Erosion control with vegetation blocks.
- 51900 KAHLBAUM, P. Erosion control on unirrigated plantations. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 16:129-130. 1957. 65.9 H317
- 51901 KASHIBADZE, T. V. Indicators of soil erosion in the beech [Fagus] and hornbeam [Carpinus] plantings in connection with closing of the canopy. (In Georgian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 1957(7): 137-147. Ref. 99.9 Ak13
Russian summary.
- 51902 KENNINGTON, M. What women and children can do to promote soil conservation. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 13(2):70-72. Mar.1958. 56.8 J822
- 51903 KOZHUKHOVA, A. P. Soil erosion in the Fyndykhal basin, Kedabek district. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Izv. 1957(9):61-72. Sept. 511 Ak147
- 51904 MARAN, B. Surface flow off and soil erosion in ravines. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Lesn. 3(11):759-768. Ref. Nov.1957. 99.9 C334
English summary.
- 51905 MILCHEV, M., and ANDONOV, T. Erosion on lands under cultivation in Elena County. (In Bulgarian.) Bulg. Akad. na Nauk. Poch. Inst. Izv. 1957(4):255-305. Ref. 56.9 B87I
English summary.
- 51906 MORGAN, M. E. Land conservation. N. Mex. Mag. 36(4):36-37. Apr.1958. 288.8 N46
Soil conservation on public lands.
- 51907 PETERSON, E. L. Address before the 19th Annual Meeting of the North Dakota Association of Soil Conservation Districts, Grand Forks, North Dakota, November 15, 1957. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 17 p. A31.3 P44
- 51908 PILE, J. Farm planning can help the tenant farmer. Rhodesian Tobacco J. 10(3):41,43. Mar.1958. 69.8 R34
Conservation farming.
- 51909 SHLIAKHANOV, L. D., ARTEMENKO, A. K., and TOTSENKO, V. P. Soil erosion and its control in Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 10(9):39-41. Sept.1957. 99.8 L5622
- 51910 SINHA, R. L. The problem of silt in relation to irrigation and river projects and the role of forests. Indian Forester 83(10):588-602. Oct.1957. 99.8 In2
- 51911 TURELLE, J. W. Conservation in the Great Plains. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 13(2):57-60. Mar.1958. 56.8 J822
- 51912 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Toward meeting soil and water conservation research needs. III. Response of Agricultural Research Service to report submitted by Soil Conservation Service. Washington, 1957. 165 p. A56.9 R31T
- 51913 VAN RENSBURG, H. J. Gully utilization and erosion control. East African Agr. J. 23(3):190-192. Jan.1958. 24 Ea74
- 51914 WIKRAMANAYAKE, V. E. A. Some aspects in the planning and assessment of soil and water conservation measures. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 113(2):157-162. Apr./June 1957. 26 T751
Ceylon.
- 51915 WILLIAMS, D. A. Crops and soils in conservation. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1957. 18 p. 1.9609 W67A
Talk at golden anniversary meeting of the American Society of Agronomy, Atlanta, Georgia, November 19, 1957.
- 51916 WILLIAMS, D. A. Local-State-Federal teamwork is conservation key. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1958. 14 p. 1.9609 W67A
Talk at 15th annual meeting of the Alabama Association of Soil Conservation District Supervisors, Montgomery, Alabama, January 13, 1958.
- 51917 WILLIAMS, D. A. Moving ahead in the Great Plains. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1957. 16 p. 1.9609 W67A
Talk at annual convention of the Kansas Association of Soil Conservation Districts, Colby, Kansas, November 4, 1957.
- 51918 WILLIAMS, D. A. The 1958 conservation year ahead. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1958. 11 p. 1.9609 W67A
Remarks at 15th annual meeting North Carolina Association of Soil Conservation District Supervisors, Winston-Salem, North Carolina, January 14, 1958.
- 51919 WILLIAMS, D. A. Service through Districts. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1958. 17 p. 1.9609 W67A
Talk at the Twelfth Annual Convention of the National Association of Soil Conservation Districts, Minneapolis, Minnesota, February 17, 1958.
- 51920 WILLIAMS, D. A. Today's opportunities for conservation in agricultural development. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1958. 11 p. 1.9609 W67A
Address before the 23rd North American Wildlife Conference, St. Louis, Missouri, March 3, 1958.

Sanitation

- 51921 GEISSLER, T. Bodendämpfung und Stickstoffdüngung zur Gewächshaustomate, die im Fruchtwechsel mit der Treibgurke steht. Deut. Gartbau 5(1):7-8. Jan. 1958. 80 G148
- 51922 KRUYK, P. A. Does stripe steaming have a future? (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 13(35):1080,1082. Feb.27,1958. 80 G89
Sterilization of greenhouse soils.
- 51923 WELVAERT, W., and VELDEMAN, R. Influence of soil desinfectants on the fungus flora. (In Flemish.) Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 22(3):499-504. 1957. 105.1 G344
English summary.

MATERIALS FOR SOIL IMPROVEMENT

Primary Materials

- 51924 FERNANDES, C. S. Experimental studies on the fertilizing value of phosphorite. (In Portuguese.) (Abs.) Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. & Indus.) 44(263):394, 396. Nov.1957. 385 R322

Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology

- 51925 BERGEAUX, P. J., and WEHUNT, R. L. Know your fertilizer. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 433,8 p.-folder. Nov.1957. 275.29 G29C
Mixed fertilizers.

51926 CARVALHO, A. H. DE. Raw materials for the manufacture of ammonia. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. & Indus.)* 44(263):377-380. Nov. 1957. 385 R322

For fertilizer.

51927 FRANKLIN, C. E., and others. Continued discussion of nitrogen losses; further comments on ammoniation. 2. *Agr. Chem.* 13(4):34-38, 117, 119. Apr. 1958. 381 Ag8

C. E. Waters, R. G. Powell, and T. P. Hignett, joint authors.

51928 HIGNETT, T. P., HENDERSON, A., and BRIDGER, G. L. Caking—in granulated fertilizer. *Agr. Chem.* 13(4):47, 49. Apr. 1958. 381 Ag8

51929 NORTH CAROLINA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. North Carolina fertilizer report, for July 1, 1956-June 30, 1957. N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 150, 151 p. Jan. 1958. 2 N81B

Analyses.

51930 TCHEN, N. K. Most economical way of urea production; comparative studies of cost estimation. *Chin. Assoc. Advn. Sci. B.* 5(3):1-28. June 1957. 513 T134

51931 VISVANATHAN, T. R. How your fertilizers are manufactured. *Indian Farming* 7(11):36-37. Feb. 1958. 22 In283

Fertilizer Statistics

51932 ALTEN, F., and DOEHRING, W. Die Rentabilität der Düngemittel unter dem Einfluss der Förderungsmassnahmen des Grünen Planes. *Zucker* 11(5):110-114. Mar. 1, 1958. 65.8 Z82

51933 BRITISH SULPHATE OF AMMONIA FEDERATION. Annual report for 1956/57. London, 1957. 6 p. 57.9 B77

51934 FLORIDA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. FERTILIZER STATISTICAL DIV. Summary report of mixed fertilizers consumed in Florida for fiscal year July 1, 1956-June 30, 1957. Tallahassee, 1957. 9 p. 57.9 F66M

51935 IMMINK, R. J. Increased demand for fertilizer in new granular form. *Farming So. Africa* 33(11):16-17. Feb. 1958. 24 So842

51936 KORTH, S. Düngemittelpreise in Westdeutschland und in einigen europäischen Ländern. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.) 35(4):879-886. 1957. 18 G31

51937 MCVICKAR, M. H. Future of fertilizer in Oregon. *Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 49:1-3. 1957. 81 Or32

51938 SUGIYAMA, T. What is desired [in] Japanese fertilizer industry. (In Japanese.) *Chem. & Chem. Indus.* 11(1):23-26. Jan. 1958. 385 T57C

51939 WILLIAMS, F. H. Agricultural lime; brands registered for 1958. *J. Agr. [Melbourne]* 56(2):115, 117. Feb. 1958. 23 V66J

51940 WILLIAMS, F. H. Fertilizers for 1958; registered brands. *J. Agr. [Melbourne]* 56(2):113, 117. Feb. 1958. 23 V66J

Manures and Composts

51941 ANTIOQUIA. SECRETARIA DE AGRICULTURA. El abono orgánico, preparación y manejo. Colombia. Dept. de Antioquia. Sec. de Agr. B. 2, 32 p. Aug. 1957. 9.4 C7196

51942 DHAR, J. C. How they conserve manures in Denmark. *Indian Farming* 7(11):15. Feb. 1958. 22 In283

51943 FERRARI, H. C. Elaboración de abonos completos con las basuras domésticas. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(626):245-246. Nov. 1957. 9 Ag89

51944 FORD, E. Fertiliser, heat and power from sewage. *Living Earth* 2(3):23-24, 32. Autumn 1957. 56.8 L76

51945 JANSSON, S. L., and TORSTENSSON, G. Chlorate reduction and toxicity in decomposing farmyard manure and cereal straw. (In Swedish.) *Lantbrakad. Tidskr.* 96(5/6):365-383. Ref. 1957. 104 Sw3

English summary.

51946 KIND, O. Jauchegruben—ja oder nein? Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 1957(43):13-19. Dec. 15. 281.8 B462

Includes costs.

51947 LAUZONE, E. J. Slkþütnu nozíme organisko mēšlosanas līdzekļu pārvēldošana [Importance of microbes in the process of conversion of organic fertilizers]. Rīga, Latvijas PSR Zinatnu Akadēmija, 1957. 27 p. (Populārā Zinātnisku Rakstu Sērija). 57.52 L37

51948 MANNINGER, E. Gasanalysen von in Gegenwart von Kunstdüngern und Bentonit fermentierten Stallmistern. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tudos. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztályának. Közlem. 13(1/2):51-56. 1957. 19 B855

51949 MANNINGER, E., and VARGA, L. Entwicklung der Mikroflora und Mikrofauna in verschiedenartig fermentierten Stallmistern. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tudos. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztályának. Közlem. 13(1/2):23-50. Ref. 1957. 19 B855

51950 MANORIK, A. V. Concentration and increased effectiveness of fertilizers through composting. (In Russian.) Ukraine. Komis. po Prob. "Ispol'zovanie Mestnykh Istochnikov Udobr. USSR." *Mestnye Org. Udobr. Ukrain. SSR. Sborn.* 2:128-141. Ref. 1957. 57.2 Uk7

Peat.

51951 MENTZEL, G. Eine vorteilhafte Düngerstätte. *Mitschurin Bewegung* 7(3):107-109. Feb. 1, 1958. 18 M695

51952 OLDS, J. Commercial composting is striding ahead; organic fertilizers become more available as new compost plants spring up throughout the United States. *Org. Gard. & Farming* 5(5):51-54. May 1958. 57.8 Or32

51953 SARKADI, J., and HORVATH, F. The latest experiences in the handling of manure. (In Hungarian.) *Agrártudomány* 9(11):12-17. Nov. 1957. 19 Ag83

51954 SKRIABIN, F. On methods of storing manures. (In Russian.) *Khlopkovodstvo* 7(11):54-55. Nov. 1957. 72.8 K522

51955 TEREĞULOV, I. More peat for fertilizer. (In Russian.) *Mashino-Traktornaia Sta.* 18(2):18-21. Feb. 1958. 58.8 M11

51956 UKRAINE. KOMISSIJA PO PROBLEME "ISPOL'ZOVANIE MESTNYKH ISTOCHNIKOV UDObRENII USSR." *Mestnye organicheskie udobreniia Ukrainskoi SSR; sbornik 2 [Local organic fertilizers of Ukrainian SSR; collected works 2].* Kiev, Akademiia Nauk Ukrainskoi SSR, 1957. 183 p. 57.2 Uk7

51957 VOINOVA, ZH., and BAKALIVANOV, D. Über die mikrobiologische Charakteristik des Stalldüngers. (In Bulgarian.) *Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Poch. Inst. Izv.* 1957(4):157-173. 56.9 B87I

German summary.

51958 VYSHINSKII, A. M. Effect of different litter materials on the output and effectiveness of manure in the Ukrainian woodland. (In Russian.) Ukraine. Komis. po Prob. "Ispol'zovanie Mestnykh Istochnikov Udobr. USSR." *Mestnye Org. Udobr. Ukrain. SSR. Sborn.* 2:150-155. 1957. 57.2 Uk7

Chiefly peat.

FORESTRY

GENERAL

51959 ARRIGONI, A. Ein Blick in die tessinische Forstwirtschaft. *Wald u. Holz* 39(5):112-113. Jan. 1958. 99.8 W14

51960 BELGARD, Neue Form der Arbeitsorganisation im Forstbetrieb. *Forst- u. Holzwirt* 12(20):351-353. Oct. 16, 1957. 99.8 F7724

51961 BURGER, F. W. After ten year's Forestry Research Station. (In Dutch.) *Nederlands Bosbouw-Tijdschr.* 29(12):293-303. Ref. Dec. 1957. 99.8 N28

51962 CHEBOTAREV, I. N. Status and problems of the forest economy of Kirgizia. (In Russian.) *Lesn. Khoz.* 10(8):15-18. Aug. 1957. 99.8 L5622

51963 CHODRISHVILI, I. I. The forest economy of Georgian SSR during the Soviet Period. (In Russian.) *Lesn. Khoz.* 10(9):8-13. Sept. 1957. 99.8 L5622

51964 COMBE, S. Contribution à l'étude de l'origine des forêts cantonales vaudoises. *Forêt* 11(2):29-33. Nov. 1957. 99.8 F7683

51965 COSTIN, E. The forester Nichifor Larie—a pioneer of the Letea sandland afforestations. (In Rumanian.) *Rev. Padurilor* 72(1):41-44. Jan. 1958. 99.8 R327

51966 DANIELIAN, I. A. The forest economy of Armenian SSR. (In Russian.) *Lesn. Khoz.* 10(9):14-18. Sept. 1957. 99.8 L5622

51967 FARRON, P. E. Berufslehre für Waldarbeiter. (Sum.) *Wald u. Holz* 39(4):74-80. Dec. 1957. 99.8 W14

51968 GERHARD, H. Der schleswig-holsteinische Forstmann; ein geschichtlicher Rückblick. *Forst- u. Holzwirt* 12(22):385-388. Nov. 16, 1957. 99.8 F7724

51969 HERMANNSDORFER, K. Die bayerische Forstwartfrage. *Bayer. Forstbeamte* 8(11):5-7. Nov. 1, 1957. 99.8 B34

51970 INTERNATIONAL UNION OF FOREST RESEARCH ORGANIZATIONS. Annual report, 1956. Firenze, 1957. 51 p. 99.9 In82A

Text also in French and German.

- 51971 IUSUFLI, N. G. Development of the forest economy of Azerbaijan. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 10 (9): 1-8. Sept.1957. 99.8 L5622
- 51972 JENKO, V. Bohorian forests in the past. (In Slovenian.) Gozdarski Vest. 16(1):23-30. 1958. 99.8 G74
- 51973 KURBANOV, KH. K. Most important problems in the forest economy of Tadzhikistan. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 10(3):19-22. Aug.1957. 99.8 L5622
- 51974 LALLEMAND, P. Quelques impressions sur un voyage effectué aux Etats-Unis pour l'étude de la sylviculture et de l'aménagement des forêts. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 1957(118):17-18. Aug./Sept. 14 C112
- 51975 LEYTON, L. Some aspects of forestry research in Great Britain. Toronto. U. Forestry B. 5, 19 p. Ref. 1958. 99.9 T63
- 51976 MCLINTOCK, T. F. Meeting the challenge of future wood requirements in the Southeast. Tappi 40(3): 191A-194A. Mar.1957. 302.8 T162
- 51977 MOKRITSKII, S. I. The forest economy of Moldavia. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 10(9):18-20. Sept. 1957. 99.8 L5622
- 51978 MOMOT, S. M. The forest economy of Uzbekistan and prospects for developing it. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 10(8):10-14. Aug.1957. 99.8 L5622
- 51979 MORELLET, J. L'exploitation forestière. Marchés Trop. du Monde 14(645):755-759,761. Mar.22, 1958. 286.8 M33
- French West Africa.
- 51980 MOUCHET, P. Une vieille société forestière; la Société bourgeoise de Saint-Gingolph. Rev. Forest. Franç. 1958(2):106-108. Feb. 99.8 R329
- 51981 NICOLESCU, C. I. The Soviet forest science and practice of silviculture—a source of inspiration for the development of Roumanian silviculture. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 71(11):695-697. Nov.1957. 99.8 R327
- 51982 NICOLESCU, C. I. Towards an increase of productivity through a better organization of forest husbandry. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 72(1):27-30. Jan. 1958. 99.8 R327
- 51983 NYBERG, A. The importance of meteorology to research in forestry and agriculture. (In Swedish.) Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 96(5/6):314-328. 1957. 104 Sw3
- English summary.
- 51984 OETTING, F. Forstliche Verlohnung, Grundlagenfassung und Auswertung. Forst- u. Holzwirt 12 (22):382-385. Nov.16,1957. 99.8 F7724
- 51985 PAPANKOVA, L. Canadian forestry as seen through the eyes of Soviet foresters. (In Czech.) Lesn. Casopis 3(4):364-372. 1957. 99.8 L569
- 51986 POGREBNYAK, P. Tracer atoms in forestry research. Indian Forester 83(9):549-550. Sept.1957. 99.8 In2
- 51987 POVARNITSYN, V. O., and SHENDRIKOV, M. I. Forest types of the Feofania Experimental Forest of the Ukrainian SSR Academy of Sciences. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 14(1):75-85. Ref. 1957. 450 J8212J
- English summary.
- 51988 RICHARDS, E. G. The Joint F.A.O./E.C.E. Committee on Forest Working Techniques and Training of Forest Workers. Q. J. Forestry 52(2):139-141. Apr.1958. 99.8 Q2
- 51989 RUSHMORE, F. M. The Adirondack Research Center. U. S. Forest Serv. Northeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 98,18 p. 1957. 1.9622 N2St22
- 51990 SARDINHA, R. A. History of silviculture in Madeira. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 40(6):342-347. Nov./Dec.1957. 15.5 Ag82
- 51991 SOURIAU, A. Esthétique de la forêt. Rev. Forest. Franç. 1958(2):95-105. Feb. 99.8 R329
- 51992 SRIVASTAVA, B. P. A brief history of the Indian Forest Service. Indian Forester 83(8):475-480. Aug.1957. 99.8 In2
- 51993 STEPHENSON, J. N. Some observations on forest research in the southern United States. I. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(3):164,166,168,170,172. Mar.1958. 302.8 P96
- 51994 SWEDEN, SKOGSSTYRELSEN. Skogsstatistisk årsbok [Statistical yearbook of forestry] 1955. Stockholm, 1957. 184 p. 99.83 Sw3
- Summary, table of contents and some tables also in English.
- 51995 U. S. FOREST SERV. CALIFORNIA FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report 1957. Washington, 1957. 82 p. 1.9 F7626Ann
- 51996 U. S. FOREST SERV. LAKE STATES FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report, 1957. St. Paul, Minn., 1957. 30 p. 1.9 F7625I
- 51997 URUMBAEV, U. U. The forest economy of Kazakh SSR. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 10(8):5-9. Aug. 1957. 99.8 L5622
- 51998 ZHUKOV, A. B. Principal results of research in Soviet forestry. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 10(8):23-27. Aug.1957. 99.8 L5622
- Education**
- 51999 BROCH, R. Vocational training in Finnish forestry. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 4(4):113-115. Feb.1958. 99.8 N815
- Labor and forest owners.
- 52000 MORRISON, G. D. Industry and extension forestry. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(3):154-156. Mar. 1958. 302.8 P96
- 52001 REUSS, H. Leistungsuntersuchungen bei der Forstarbeit, Lehrgang der Gesellschaft für forstliche Arbeitswissenschaft. Holz-Zentbl. 84(26):369-371. Mar.1, 1958. 99.81 H742
- 52002 STREHLKE, B. Die Fortbildung akademischer Forstleute in der forstl. Arbeitswissenschaft. Forst- u. Holzwirt 12(20):359-360. Oct.16,1957. 99.8 F7724
- Policies, Programs, Administration**
- 52003 ASSOCIATION FORESTIERE QUEBECOISE. XVIIIe rapport annuel: 1956. Quebec, 1956. 46 p. 99.9 As74R
- English summary.
- 52004 BEGUE, L. Problèmes forestiers de l'Indonésie. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 1957(56):3-16. Nov./Dec. 99.8 B632
- English summary.
- 52005 BRITISH GUIANA. FOREST DEPT. Annual report for the year 1955. Georgetown, 1957. 32 p., map. 99.9 B777
- 52006 BRITISH GUIANA. FOREST DEPT. Annual report for the year 1956. Georgetown, 1957. 34 p., map. 99.9 B777
- 52007 BRÜNIG, E. F. Voraussetzungen und Ziele der Forstpolitik in Sarawak. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 129(2/3): 53-62. Feb./Mar.1958. 99.8 AL3
- English summary.
- 52008 CALDART, F. The question of reforestation, today, seen in the Province of Belluno. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 9(2):78-84. Feb.1958. 16 M76
- English summary.
- Policy.
- 52009 CHIRITA, C. D. Real forests or wooded pastures? (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 72(1):12-16. Jan.1958. 99.8 R327
- 52010 CONSIGNY, A. Formulaci6n de una poltica forestal; necesidad imperiosa para Chile. B. Argentino Forest. 16(154):11-12. Oct.1957. 99.9 B632
- 52011 DARLINGTON, T. T. Department of Forests and Waters—1957 in review. Pa. Forests 37(5):112-113, 129. Jan./Mar.1958. 99.8 F763
- 52012 DEDIU, A. On a topic of actuality: the administration of forest districts. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 72(1):30-31. Jan.1958. 99.8 R327
- 52013 FEDERATION OF MALAYA. FEDERAL FOREST ADMIN. Report for the year 1956. Kuala Lumpur, 1957. 103 p. 99.9 F31
- 52014 FEKETE, G. Quelques observations sur l'esai de Béky Albert à sujet du projet de boisement. (In Hungarian.) Erd6 7(2):75-77. Feb.1958. 99.8 Er22
- 52015 FRANCE. MINISTERE DE L'AGRICULTURE. DIRECTION GENERALE DES EAUX ET FORÊTS. Eléments de politique forestière. Organisations Internationales, 1956. Paris, 1957. 99.9 F844E
- 52016 GUERNSEY, R. L. Idaho increases its seedling capacity. West. Conserv. J. 15(1):24,34. Jan./Feb. 1958. 279.8 W526
- Forestry policy.
- 52017 KERESZTESI, B. La réalisation du premier plan de développement de l'économie forestière hongroise. (In Hungarian.) Erd6 7(2):51-64. Feb.1958. 99.8 Er22
- 52018 KLOSE, Wald- und Agrarstruktur. Forst- u. Holzwirt 12(23):397-400. Dec.1,1957. 99.8 F7724
- 52019 KROG, P. Forests for farms without forest property. (In Norwegian.) Skogelæren 45(2):46. Feb.15, 1958. 99.81 Sk5
- English summary, p. 39.
- 52020 MATULIONIS, A. A. Die Entwicklung der Forstwirtschaft Sowjet-Litauens. Forst u. Jagd 7(12): 537-538. Dec.1957. 99.8 W143

52021 **MISSON, R.** La forêt de Soignes, hier, aujourd'hui et demain. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 65(1):58-74. Jan.1958. 99.9 B83

52022 **NEUBERGER, R. L.** Solving the stubborn Klammath dilemma. Amer. Forests 64(4):20-22, 40, 42. Apr. 1958. 99.8 F762

52023 **PURCAREANU, G.** Present and future problems of Roumanian forest policy. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 72(1):16-20. Jan.1958. 99.8 R327

52024 **RAGONESE, A. E.** Política forestal Argentina. B. Argentino Forest. 16(154):7-10. Oct.1957. 99.9 B632

52025 **ROHMANN, G.** Einige Erfahrungen auf dem Gebiet des Waldbaues in der Sowjetunion. Forst u. Jagd 7(11):489-492. Nov.1957. 99.8 W143

52026 **SASKATCHEWAN, DEPT. OF NATURAL RESOURCES.** Annual report for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1957. Regina, 1957. 123 p. 279.9 S47
Includes report of the Forestry Branch and the Lands Division of the Conservation Branch.

52027 **SHAH, S. A.** Treelands or grasslands in the Rajputana Desert. Indian Forester 83(8):488-491. Aug. 1957. 99.8 In2

52028 **SINGH, R.** The afforestation of Aravali Hills. Indian Forester 83(7):451-452. July 1957. 99.8 In2

52029 **SINGH, J. A.** National forest policy of India (ways and means to implement it). Indian Forester 84(2):65-69. Feb.1958. 99.8 In2

52030 **STEVEN, H. M., and MCNEILL, W. M.** The desirable balance between hardwood and softwood production in Great Britain. Q. J. Forestry 52(2):120-130. Apr. 1958. 99.8 Q2

52031 **SZODTFRIEDT, I.** Sur la question de la sylviculture régionale. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 7(1):32-34. Jan. 1958. 99.8 Er22

52032 **VICTORIA, FORESTS COMMISSION.** Thirty-eighth annual report, financial year 1956-57. Melbourne, 1958. 25 p. 99.9 V66

Legislation and Taxation

52033 **BALDAUF, G.** Über die rechtliche Natur der Eintragung von Grundflächen ins Waldverzeichnis. Forst- u. Holzwirt 12(20):354-355. Oct.16,1957. 99.8 F7724

52034 **BUSCHHOFF, W.** Amtliche Anerkennung von Betriebsgutachten. Forst- u. Holzwirt 12(20):355-356. Oct.16,1957. 99.8 F7724

Taxation.

52035 **LAJONQUIERE, H. DE.** Paturage en délit de troupeaux de commerce. Rev. Forest. Franç. 1958(2):129-134. Feb. 99.8 R329

52036 **NIERBAUER, K.** Gemeinsamer Ausschuss der Betriebsräte verfassungswidrig! Bayer. Forstbeamte 8(11):1-4. Nov.1,1957. 99.8 B34

52037 **ROSSMASSLER.** Das Gesetz über forstliches Saat- und Pflanzgut vom 25. September 1957. Forst- u. Holzwirt 12(21):366-368. Nov.1,1957. 99.8 F7724

52038 **SCHMID, E.** Die Gesetzgebung der DDR in der Zeit vom 1. April bis 30 September 1957. Forst u. Jagd 7(12):573-575. Dec.1957. 99.8 W143

Includes forestry.

Forest Description and Resources

52039 **AUBREVILLE, A.** A la recherche de la forêt en Côte d'Ivoire. I. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 1957(56):17-32. Nov./Dec. 99.8 B632

English summary.

52040 **AUBREVILLE, A.** A la recherche de la forêt en Côte d'Ivoire. I. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 1958(57):12-27. Jan./Feb. 99.8 B632

English summary.

52041 **BAJT, M.** Les forêts et la question de la lande en bela krajina. (In Slovenian.) Gozdarski Vest. 16(1):6-13. 1958. 99.8 G74

52042 **BHARGAVA, O. P.** Tropical evergreen virgin forests of Andaman Islands. Indian Forester 84(1):20-29. Jan.1958. 99.8 In2

52043 **CLICHEROUX, E.** Quelques données statistiques sur les forêts belges. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 64(11):473-495. Nov.1957. 99.9 B83

52044 **FOREST resources of Price County.** Wis. Conserv. Dept. Wis. Forest Inventory P. 32, 22 p. 1958. 99.9 W755

52045 **INDIA, DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS.** Indian forest statistics, 1954-55. New Delhi, 1957. 22 p. 99.9 In22S

52046 **LEWIN, M.** Forest resources and agricultural residues in the service of industry. Israel Export & Trade J. 10(1):27. Jan.1958. 286.8 Is7

52047 **LOETSCH, F.** Die forstliche Situation Thailands. Allg. Forstz. 13(11):153-157, map. Mar.12,1958. 99.8 AL52

52048 **MAEDA, T., and MIYAGAWA, K.** On the forest cover types of "Sugi" (Cryptomeria) stand at Amagi District, Izu Peninsula. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 40(2):85-93. Feb.1958. 99.8 N62

52049 **MANITOBA, DEPT. OF MINES AND NATURAL RESOURCES.** FOREST SERV. Forest resources inventory, 1956. Winnipeg, 1957? 32 p. 99.4 M31

52050 **MANITOBA, FOREST SERV.** Forest resources inventory 1956; report no. 2 Winnipeg River forest section. 32 p. 1956. 99.4 M31

52051 **MICHIGAN, DEPT. OF CONSERVATION.** Timber resources, Menominee-Grand Marais block, upper peninsula, Michigan, 1957. St. Paul? 1958? 71 p. 99.14 M582

52052 **MRAZ, K.** Subkontinentale Eichenwälder des mittleren Elbtales. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Lesn. 4(1):39-66. Ref. Jan.1958. 99.9 C334

German summary.

52053 **NEW SOUTH WALES, FORESTRY COMMISSION.** Forest resources, regions and trees of New South Wales, in brief. Sydney, 1957. 19 p. map. (A Bulletin of the N.S.W. Forestry Commission). 99.28 N47Fo

52054 **RASMUSSEN, A.** Sand drift and down plantations, especially in the Thisted Province. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 43(2):89-110. Feb.1958. 99.8 D23

Chiefly forest description.

52055 **SUSTAR, F.** Our forest statistics. (In Slovenian.) Gozdarski Vest. 15(10):311-313. 1957. 99.8 G74

52056 **SUSTAR, F.** Les statistiques forestières slovènes. (In Slovenian.) Gozdarski Vest. 15(9):268-274. (Cont.) 1957. 99.8 G74

52057 **TAKLE, G. G.** A short note on the Indonesian forests. Indian Forester 83(9):531-536. Sept.1957. 99.8 In2

52058 **TWERDAL, M. P., and MACLEAN, C. D.** Forest statistics for Tillamook County, Oregon. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Northwest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Rpt. 130, 34 p. Dec.1957. 1.9622 P2F76

52059 **U. S. FOREST SERV.** National forest areas by counties; June 30, 1957. Washington, 1957. various paging. A99.9 F76N

52060 **U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION.** The timber resources of Connecticut, by N. B. Griswold and R. H. Ferguson. Upper Darby, Pa., 1957. 36 p. A99.13 F76Tc

52061 **WISCONSIN, CONSERVATION DEPT.** Forest resources of Lincoln County. Wis. Conserv. Dept. Wis. Forest Inventory P. 31, 22 p. 1957. 99.9 W755

52062 **WRABER, M.** La végétation forestière de la terre rouge sur Karst slovène. (In Slovenian.) Gozdarski Vest. 15(9):257-265. Ref. 1957. 99.8 G74

German summary.

Individual Genera and Species

52063 **ASHMAN, R. I.** Norway spruce for Maine farm planting. Maine Farm Res. 5(4):3-6. Jan.1958. 100 M28Ma

52064 **BØRSET, O.** Pappelwirtschaft und Pappelforschung in Norwegen. Holzforschung 11(5/6):202-205. Ref. Feb.1958. 99.8 H74

52065 **BRINKMAN, K. A.** Silvical characteristics of black walnut [Juglans nigra]. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Misc. Release 22, 15 p. Ref. Dec.1957. 1.9622 C3M68

52066 **BRUSH, W. D.** The buckeyes. Amer. Forests 64(4):27, 46. Apr.1958. 99.8 F762

52067 **CHAMPSOLOIX, R.** Le pin à 3 feuilles du Langbian (Pinus khasya—Royle). Bois et Forêts des Trop. 1958(57):3-11. Jan./Feb. 99.8 B632

English summary.

52068 **CIESLAR, R.** Anbau von Pappeln und Verwendung von Pappelholz in Österreich. Holzforschung 11(5/6):205-209. Ref. Feb.1958. 99.8 H74

52069 **CURTIS, J. D., and LYNCH, D. W.** Silvics of ponderosa pine. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 12, 37 p. Ref. June 1957. A99.9 F764

52070 **DAGNELIE, P.** Quelques données nouvelles sur la productivité des hêtres d'Ardenne. (Sum.) Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 64(12):513-534. Ref. Dec.1957. 99.9 B83

- 52071 DRINKWATER, M. H. Field spruce in Nova Scotia. Canada. Dept. North. Aff. & Natl. Resources. Forest Res. Div. Tech. Note 65, 23 p. Ref. 1957. 99.9 C1624
- 52072 ECHEVERRIA, I., and PEDRO, S. DE. "Pinus insignis" D. crecimiento y producción en el norte de España y aplicación a la elaboración de pastas de celulosa. Ed. 3. Spain. Inst. Forest. de Invest. y Exper. B. 27(75), 54 p. 1956. 99.9 Sp1
- 52073 EVSEENKO, V. I. Balsam poplar [Populus balsamifera] in the forest belts of Irtysh River area. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 10(8):37-40. Aug. 1957. 99.8 L5622
- 52074 FISCHER, Die Buchen-Wirtschaft [Fagus] auf der mittleren Alb. Allg. Forstz. 13(11):162-163. Mar. 12, 1958. 99.8 AL52
- 52075 FUNK, D. T. Silvical characteristics of honeylocust [Gleditsia triacanthos]. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Misc. Release 23, 14 p. Ref. Dec. 1957. 1.9622 C3M68
- 52076 GIORDANO, G. La cultivation du peuplier en Italie. Holzforschung 11(5/6):193-198. Ref. Feb. 1958. 99.8 H74
- 52077 GOHRE, K. Pappelwirtschaft und Pappelforschung in Ostdeutschland. Holzforschung 11(5/6):187-189. Ref. Feb. 1958. 99.8 H74
- 52078 GRESSITT, J. L. The dawn redwood, Metasequoia, and its native environment. (Abs.) Hawaii. Acad. Sci. Proc. 32:22. 1957. 500 H31A
- 52079 HALL, N., and BROWN, A. G. Poplars in Australia. Holzforschung 11(5/6):184-185. Feb. 1958. 99.8 H74
- 52080 HINGORANI, G. R. Review of name changes in some Burmese species of Eugenia. Indian Forester 83(12):713-717. Ref. Dec. 1957. 99.8 In2
- 52081 JOACHIM, H. F. Über die Spreewald-Pappel. Silvae Genet. 7(1):25-30. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1958. 99.8 Z36 English summary.
- 52082 JOHNSON, H. Espenholz und Espenzüchtung in Schweden. Holzforschung 11(5/6):209-211. Feb. 1958. 99.8 H74
- 52083 JOHNSTON, I. Giant eucalypt found in Tasmania. Indian Forester 83(12):737. Dec. 1957. 99.8 In2 Eucalyptus regnans.
- 52084 KADAMBI, K. Balanocarpus utilis, Bedd. (syn. Hopea longifolia, Ayer.). Indian Forester 83(7):465-468. July 1957. 99.8 In2
- 52085 KADAMBI, K. Calophyllum tomentosum T. Anders., syn. C. elatum, Bedd. Indian Forester 83(10):608-613. Ref. Oct. 1957. 99.8 In2
- 52086 KADAMBI, K. The silviculture of Calophyllum inophyllum Linn. Indian Forester 83(9):559-562. Ref. Sept. 1957. 99.8 In2
- 52087 KING, A. J. Some trees of interest in 1972. Q. J. Forestry 52(2):115-119. Apr. 1958. 99.8 Q2
- 52088 KOPECZKY, F. Quelques questions fondamentales du développement de la populi-culture hongroise. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 7(2):41-47. Feb. 1958. 99.8 Er22
- 52089 KORENEK, J. Acclimatization of exotic forest trees in the region of Blanska Stávnica. (In Czech.) Lesn. Casopis 3(4):323-341. 1957. 99.8 L569
- 52090 KUBINSKÝ, E., VOJTUŠ, M., and PATOČKA, O. Die pappelfrage in der Tschechoslowakei. (Sum.) Holzforschung 11(5/6):213-214. Ref. Feb. 1958. 99.8 H74
- 52091 LENZ, O. Les efforts faits en Suisse pour augmenter la production du bois de peuplier. Holzforschung 11(5/6):211-213. Ref. Feb. 1958. 99.8 H74
- 52092 LOHR, E. The world's oldest living trees. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 43(2):117-120. Feb. 1958. 99.8 D23 Pinus aristata Engelm.
- 52093 MAGIC, D. Fraxinus angustifolia Vahl. in der Slowakei. (In Czech.) Lesn. Casopis 3(4):269-291. Ref. 1957. 99.8 L569 German summary.
- 52094 MELIN, R. On the southern border for spruce on Gotland. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidsskr. 56(1):1-12. 1958. 99.8 Sk5
- 52095 MENAGER, H. Repartition possible des espèces d'eucalyptus au Maroc. Soc. d'Hort. et d'Acclim. du Maroc. B. 44(179):439-441. Fourth Q. 1957. 87 Sol
- 52096 MERKEL, D. L., and HOPKINS, H. H. Life history of salt cedar (Tamarix gallica L.). Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 60(4):360-369. Ref. Winter 1957. 500 K13T
- 52097 MIKLAVZIC, J., and ZUMER, A. Pappelforschung und Pappelwirtschaft in Jugoslawien. Holzforschung 11(5/6):197-199. Feb. 1958. 99.8 H74
- 52098 MINCKLER, L. S. Silvical characteristics of white oak [Quercus alba]. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Misc. Release 21, 18 p. Ref. Dec. 1957. 1.9622 C3M68
- 52099 MÜLLER, R. Altstammsorten der Schwarzpappelbastarde [Populus nigra] (iib) Die einzelnen Pappelsorten; die 'Drömling'-Pappel. Holz-Zentbl. 84(31):437-439. Mar. 13, 1958. 99.81 H742
- 52100 NATAL UNIVERSITY. WATTLE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Report for 1956-1957 (tenth year). Pietermaritzburg, 1957. 33 p. 99.9 N192
- 52101 PAPP, J. L'éclaircie spéciale de la montagne mátra—l'Acer acuminatilobum J. Papp. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 7(1):29-31. Jan. 1958. 99.8 Er22
- 52102 QUIQUANDON, B. Etat actuel de la recherche sur le peuplier en France. Holzforschung 11(5/6):190-193. Ref. Feb. 1958. 99.8 H74
- 52103 RAIZADA, M. B. The genus Cullenia Wight. Indian Forester 83(8):497-499. Aug. 1957. 99.8 In2
- 52104 SCHREINER, E. J. Production and utilization of poplar (Populus) wood in the United States. Holzforschung 11(5/6):214-217. Ref. Feb. 1958. 99.8 H74
- 52105 SCHRETZENMAYR, M. Taschenbuch der heimischen Bäume und Sträucher, mit Bildern von Hermann Erfurth. Ed. 2, rev. Leipzig, Urania, 1957. 191 p. 99.3 Sch7T
- 52106 SCHUBERT, G. H. Silvical characteristics of giant sequoia [Sequoia gigantea]. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 20, 13 p. Ref. Nov. 1957. 1.9622 C2T22
- 52107 SIMAK, M. The Slovak larch [Larix decidua]. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidsskr. 56(1):123-136. Ref. 1958. 99.8 Sk5 English summary.
- 52108 SINGH, T., PAUL, V., and HANDA, H. L. Quality of acacia catechu (khair) growing in Jammu & Kashmir State. Indian Forester 83(8):512-513. Aug. 1957. 99.8 In2
- 52109 STEFANOV, B., and TSIKOVA, E. Über die in Bulgarien kultivierten fremdländischen Pappelarten. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. za Gorata. Izv. 2:383-396. 1957. 99.9 B872 German summary.
- 52110 SZONYI, L. Le robinier de valeur. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 6(12):456-462. Dec. 1957. 99.8 Er22
- 52111 TOTH, L. Experiments on the propagation of Acer campestre L. (In Hungarian.) Tihany. Biol. Kutatóintézetének. Evkő. 24:345-353. 1955/56, pub. 1957. 442.9 M27 English summary.
- 52112 TUCKER, J. M., and MÜLLER, C. H. A reevaluation of the derivation of Quercus margaretta from Quercus gambelii. Evolution 12(1):1-17. Ref. Mar. 1958. 443.8 Ev62
- 52113 VELAY, L. Le chataignier et son avenir. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 1957(118):22-25. Aug./Sept. 14 C112
- 52114 VIDA KOVIC, M. Investigations on the intermediate type between the Austrian and the Scots pine. Silvae Genet. 7(1):12-19. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1958. 99.8 Z36
- 52115 VOINEA, F. Abies grandis Lindley—a forest specie of high productivity. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 71(11):733-734. Nov. 1957. 99.8 R327
- 52116 VOLKMANN, J. H., and STEGMANN, G. Pappelwirtschaft und Pappelforschung in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland. Holzforschung 11(5/6):186-187. Feb. 1958. 99.8 H74
- 52117 VOVK, S. Salix aquatica gigantea, clon 56. (In Slovenian.) Gozdarski Vest. 16(1):20-22. 1958. 99.8 G74
- 52118 WESTLEY, V. J. Trees and vistas in Yosemite. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 33:283-285. 1957. 99.9 N218
- 52119 WILSE, E. Picea pungens is a good shelter tree. (In Norwegian.) Skogelieren 45(2):50-51. Feb. 15, 1958. 99.81 Sk5

FOREST MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE

- 52120 ALGVERE, K. V. Historical costs of timber growing operations in a permanently established forest enterprise. Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidsskr. 56(1):69-92. 1958. 99.8 Sk5
- 52121 AUGESTAD, E. Social expenses in forestry. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 4(4):91-92, 95. Feb. 1958. 99.8 N815

- 52122 CHINTE, F. O., and MISA, G. V. Sustained yield operations in the concessions of Bislig Bay Lumber Company, Inc. Lumberman [Manila] 3(6):10,12. Dec.1957/Jan.1958. 99.81 L9793
- 52123 CONSTANTINESCU, N. For an increase of wood mass production. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 72(1):20-24. Jan.1958. 99.8 R327
- 52124 ERNST, Die Preis- und Kostensituation in der Forstwirtschaft. Forst- u. Holzwirt 12(21):365-366. Nov.1,1957. 99.8 F7724
- 52125 FRIES, J. The possibilities for forest yields according to some of the yield tables of the Forestry Research Institute. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr. 56(1):27-54. 1958. 99.8 Sk5
- 52126 GERTHEISZ, A. Nouvelle contribution à la problème du volume réalisable dans les forêts hongroises. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 7(2):71-75. Feb.1958. 99.8 Er22
- 52127 JELEM, H. Produktionssteigerung im Auwald. Förderngsdienst 6(2):47-49. Feb.1958. 19 F75 Austria.
- 52128 JORDAN, R. L. Forestry management speeds up in Montana's timber. West. Conserv. J. 15(1):26-27, 58. Jan./Feb.1958. 279.8 W526
- 52129 KOCSMAR, F. La décompte des frais de production des forêts. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 7(1):34-39. Jan.1958. 99.8 Er22
- 52130 KRAUTER, G. Wachstumsuntersuchungen an Einzelstämmen aus Kiefernbeständen. Forst u. Jagd 7(12):565-571. Dec.1957. 99.8 W143
- 52131 LORNE, R. Voyage forestier au Danemark. Rev. Forest. Franç. 1958(3):161-182. Mar. 99.8 R329
- 52132 MAHLER, Wir stellen zur Diskussion: Zweckmässigkeit der Einrichtung forstlicher Beispielsbetriebe. Allg. Forstz. 13(11):158-159. Mar.12,1958. 99.8 AL52
- 52133 MILESCU, I. Soviet management conceptions applied in the management of Roumanian forests. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 71(11):701-702. Nov.1957. 99.8 R327
- 52134 MIRON, V. Investigations in the field of forest work mechanization in the R.P.R. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 71(11):709-710. Nov.1957. 99.8 R327
- 52135 MUSHEGIAN, A. M., GRIBANOV, L. N., and INFANT'EV, V. I. In regard to methods of valuation of the saxoul [Haloxylon] forests of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 10(8):33-36. Aug.1957. 99.8 L5622
- 52136 OW, FREIHERR VON. Zur Baden-Badener Waldwirtschaft. Allg. Forstz. 13(12):171-172. Mar.19, 1958. 99.8 AL52 Management.
- 52137 SCHULTZ, W. Vereinfachung der Rechnungsführung in den StFB. Forst u. Jagd 7(11):486-488. Nov. 1957. 99.8 W143
- 52138 SEVNIK, F. Das preisproblem des holzes am stocke. (In Slovenian.) Ljubljana. Inst. za Gozdno in Lesno Gosp. Slovenije. Zborn. 1957(2):79-130. Ref. 99.9 L76 German summary.
- 52139 SODERSTROM, V. An experiment in carrying out forest management plans with the aid of aerial photography. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr. 56(1):93-122. 1958. 99.8 Sk5
- 52140 STRIDSBERG, E. Objectives and importance of forest management to the forest owners. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr. 56(1):13-26. 1958. 99.8 Sk5
- 52141 SUSMEL, L. Silviculture in Cansiglio. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 9(2):63-72. Feb.1958. 16 M76 English summary. Management.
- Farm Woodlands**
- 52142 CRANMER, C. B. Woodland management in the pine barrens. Amer. Cranberry Growers' Assoc. Proc. Summer Mtg. 88:16-17. 1957. 81 Am35C New Jersey.
- 52143 FRANÇOIS, T. Problems of Europe's small woodlands. Unasylva 12(1):20-29. 1958. 99.8 Un1
- 52144 GUSEINOV, M. A. Kolkhoznye lesa i vedenie khoz'ajstva v nikh [Kolkhoz forests and their management]. Baku, Azerneshr, 1957. 63 p. Ref. 99.45 G97 Text in Azerbaidjani.
- 52145 HILF, H. H. Die Weide als Nutzholzerzeuger. Holzforschung 11(5/6):179-184. Ref. Feb.1958. 99.8 H74 English summary.
- 52146 HOUGH, A. F. The Miller trees today. Pa. Forests 37(5):116-118,128. Jan./Mar.1958. 99.8 F763
- 52147 KRONITIS, J. J. Rokasgramata kolchozu mezkopjiem [Handbook for collective farm foresters]. Rīgā, Latvijas Valsts Izdevniecība, 1957. 319 p. 99.25 K92
- 52148 NAKAJIMA, M. The management of farm-woodlands in connection with the rational utilization of land. (In Japanese.) Ringyo Keizai 11(2):9-15. Feb.1958. 99.8 R474
- 52149 STOUT, N. J., and CARLSON, F. E. Cattle reduce income from woodlots. East. Milk Prod. 35(4): 10-11. (Concl.) Apr.1958. 280.28 Sh3
- 52150 U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. 1957 cutting record farm forestry forties—Crossett Experimental Forest. New Orleans, 1957. 4 p. 1.9622 S2On2
- Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry**
- 52151 AVERY, G. Forester's guide to aerial photo interpretation. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 156,41 p. Ref. 1957. 1.9 F76240
- 52152 BARTH, R., and FREI, S. Über die Altersstruktur in Lärchenurwäldern. Forst u. Jagd 7(12):535-536. Dec.1957. 99.8 W143 In Mongolia.
- 52153 BATTIAS, A. Construction d'un tarif de cubage approprié. Rev. Forest. Franç. 1958(2):109-118. Feb. 99.8 R329
- 52154 BOZDECH, J., and PARKAN, J. Die Präzision und Leistungsfähigkeit des Spiegel-Relaskop. (In Czech.) Práce Výzkumn. Úst. Lesn. CSR 1957(13):291-304. 99.9 P88 German summary.
- 52155 BURSTALL, S. W. Combined taper and volume tables for Pinus ponderosa—Rotorua, 1956: unthinned stands. New Zeal. Forestry Res. Notes 10,22 p. Oct. 1957. 99.8 N482 Introduction by G. Duff.
- 52156 CANTIANI, M. Table de production des futaies equiennes de hêtres [Fagus] du pays irpinien. (In Italian.) Italia Forest. e Mont. 12(5):226-239. Sept./Oct.1957. 99.8 It12 French summary.
- 52157 CAROW, J. Cruising pole timber by Bitterlich's angle-count method. Mich. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Papers 43(1):151-156. 1957,pub.1958. 500 M582
- 52158 COKL, M. Zugerichtete Algan'sche und Schaefer'sche Tarife und deren Verwendung bei der inventarisierung von Waldbeständen. (In Slovenian.) Ljubljana. Inst. za Gozdno in Lesno Gosp. Slovenije. Zborn. 1957(2): 165-195. Ref. 99.9 L76 German summary.
- 52159 DZHURDZHU, V. On determining the current increment of stands. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 10(9):27-32. Sept.1957. 99.8 L5622
- 52160 ERTELD, W. Die Abhängigkeit der Zuwachsleistung von der Bestandessdichte. Forst u. Jagd 7(11): 515-521. Ref. Nov.1957. 99.8 W143
- 52161 HAACK, P. M. Inexpensive scanning stereoscope. U. S. Forest Serv. Alaska Forest Res. Cent. Tech. Notes 40,1 p. Jan.1958. 1.962 43T22
- 52162 JARVIS, J. M. Airphoto interpretation for forest management. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 11(3):8, 10,12,14. Mar.1958. 302.8 W52
- 52163 JOHNSON, E. W. A training program for men measuring tree heights with parallax instruments. Photogram. Engin. 24(1):50-55. Mar.1958. 325.28 P56
- 52164 KORSUN, F. Alter und Zuwachs in Karpathischen Naturwald. (In Czech.) Práce Výzkumn. Úst. Lesn. CSR 1957(13):67-91. 99.9 P88 German summary.
- 52165 KURODA, S. Zaisekihyo benran [Handbook of wood measuring]. Tokyo, Kinensha, 1957. 196 p. 99.9 K964
- 52166 LEHMANN, J. Ein einfaches Massenschätzungsverfahren. Forst u. Jagd 7(11):521-523. (Concl.) Nov.1957. 99.8 W143
- 52167 LYNCH, D. W. Truck load sample scaling to adjust company scale. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 48,7 p. Nov.1957. 1.9622 I2R312
- 52168 MALEV, P. I. Forest cartography and ways of developing it. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 10(9):25-26. Sept.1957. 99.8 L5622
- 52169 MARKUS, L. Méthodes d'estimation des assortiments dans l'Union Soviétique. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 7(2):68-70. Feb.1958. 99.8 Er22

- 52170 PIPAN, R. L'accroissement et son potentiel. (In Slovenian.) Ljubljana. Inst. za Gozdno in Lesno Gosp. Slovenije. Zborn. 1957(2):131-164. Ref. 99.9 L76 French summary.
- 52171 RAO, J. N. K. Estimation of the ratio in forest surveys. Indian Forester 84(3):153-161. Mar.1958. 99.8 In2
- 52172 STAGE, A. R. Speedy scaling of low-value log-loads. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 50,4 p. Dec.1957. 1.9622 I2R312
Pulpwood logs.
- 52173 TAKATA, K. Applied result of volume table by standard curve to Sugi. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 40(2):83-84. Feb.1958. 99.8 N62
Cryptomeria japonica.
- 52174 TAKATA, K. Studies of the volume estimate by basal area at breast height. 6. Applicable limit of mono-variate volume equation in logarithmic expression (local volume equation). Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 40(2):58-60. Feb. 1958. 99.8 N62
English summary.
- 52175 VEIGA, A. DE A. Basal area of "Brazilian pine." (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 32(4):227-232. Dec.1957. 9.2 R324
English summary.
Araucaria angustifolia.
- 52176 VYSKOT, M., and CIHAL, A. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Kronenschlussbestimmung. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Lesn. 4(1):1-20. Ref. Jan.1958. 99.9 C334
German summary.

Silviculture

- 52177 ALBENSKI, A. V. On the characteristics of the Soviet agro-silvicultural improvements. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 71(11):698-701. Nov.1957. 99.8 R327
- 52178 BAUER. Vues générales sur la sylviculture. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 43(13):706-708. 1957. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.
- 52179 BHATNAGAR, H. P. Mineral constituents of foliage of sal (*Shorea robusta*), of different quality classes. Indian Forester 83(11):647-650. Ref. Nov.1957. 99.8 In2
- 52180 BITTER. Grundzüge der Kiefernjugbestands-pflege und deren Nutzenanwendung im Forstamt Quint. Forst- u. Holzwirt 12(21):368-372. Nov.1,1957. 99.8 F7724
- 52181 BREZINA, P. Standortstypen auf den Torfmooren des Trebener Beckens. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Lesn. 3(12):821-840. Ref. Dec.1957. 99.9 C334
German summary.
- 52182 CERNJAVSKI, P., and MARINOV, M. Forstliche Typologie im Dienste der Forstwirtschaft in der Volksrepublik Bulgarien. Forst u. Jagd 7(12):532-535. Dec.1957. 99.8 W143
- 52183 CHARELISHVILI, A. K. Study of the mixed pine crops and determining the effective types for mixing in Eastern Georgia. (In Georgian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 1957(7):93-113. Ref. 99.9 Ak13
Russian summary.
- 52184 DAKOV, M. Verfahren zur Umwandlung eines Teils der Niederwälder in Hochwälder bei gleichzeitiger Erhöhung ihrer Produktivität (Gewinnung von Grubenholz). (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. za Gorata. Izv. 2:49-120. Ref. 1957. 99.9 B872
German summary.
- 52185 DIAMOND MATCH COMPANY. The story of silviculture. New York, 1957. 24 p. 99.45 D542
- 52186 DONITA, N. On the international importance of Soviet forest typology. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 71(11):707-709. Nov.1957. 99.8 R327
- 52187 ENE, M. Towards a better forest hygiene. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 72(1):36-38. Jan.1958. 99.8 R327
- 52188 EN'KOVA, E. I., and NAUMENKO, E. N. From the silvicultural practices in Kokchetav Region. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 10(9):50-56. Sept.1957. 99.8 L5622
- 52189 FISCHER, D. Bodenbearbeitung im Walde. Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirtschaft. 12(11):162-164. Nov.10,1957. 58.8 D81
- 52190 FOREST SOILS COMMITTEE OF THE DOUGLAS-FIR REGION. An introduction to forest soils of the Douglas-fir region of the Pacific Northwest. Seattle, 1957. various paging, maps. ref. 56.34 F761
- 52191 GEORGESCU, C. C. Sylviculture aids agriculture. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 72(1):10-11. Jan. 1958. 99.8 R327
- 52192 GOTSIPIDZE, R. S. Pine culture in Eastern Georgia and methods of growing it in connection with soil-climatic conditions. (In Georgian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 1957(7):199-223. Ref. 99.9 Ak13
Russian summary.
- 52193 GUERREIRO, G. Brefs commentaires sur la sylviculture portugaise. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 65(1):3-14. Jan.1958. 99.9 B83
- 52194 GULISASHVILI, V. Z. Achievements in silvicultural science in Georgia and their importance for the forest economy. (In Georgian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 1957(7):3-12. 99.9 Ak13
Russian summary.
- 52195 GUSEINOV, B. Z. Water regime of forest trees in Azerbaijan. (In Russian.) In Akademii Nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR. 10 let Akademii Nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR; nauchnaya sessiya 23-27 aprelya 1955 g., p.514-521. Baku, 1957. 511 Ak147De
- 52196 HELLINGA, G. Problems of timber culture. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 70(2):93-94. Feb.1958. 105.2 Or3
- 52197 HOLSTENER-JØRGENSEN, H. Plant culture and water balance. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 43(2):111-116. Ref. Feb.1958. 99.8 D23
Includes forest plantations.
- 52198 KENG, G. Q. Propagation of English cricket bat willow in Kashmir Valley. Indian Forester 83(12):707-710. Dec.1957. 99.8 In2
- 52199 LECHNER, W. Der heutige Stand der Rode-technik und ihre Perspektiven. Forst u. Jagd 7(11):524-526. Nov.1957. 99.8 W143
- 52200 LEMPS, F. DE. Qu'est-ce que la futaie par bouquets? Rev. Forest. Franç. 1958(3):183-194. Ref. Mar. 99.8 R329
- 52201 MEYER, H. Wasserentzug aus dem Walde. Forst u. Jagd 7(12):539-540. Dec.1957. 99.8 W143
- 52202 NEMEC, A. Der Einfluss des Bodens und der Düngung mit Gesteinmehlen auf die chromaufnahme der Forstkulturen. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Lesn. 3(11):795-812. Ref. Nov.1957. 99.9 C334
German summary.
- 52203 OLSON, C. E., and BOGGESE, W. R. Observations on the growth and yield of managed upland hardwoods in southern Illinois. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Note 76,5 p. Mar.3,1958. 99.9 IL62
- 52204 PELISEK, J. Die Böden des Urwaldes Boubin und seiner Umgebung im Gebiete der Šumava (Böhmerwald). (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Lesn. 4(1):21-38. Ref. Jan.1958. 99.9 C334
German summary.
- 52205 RICHARD, J. L. Que planter? L'avis dun forestier-phytosociologue. Forêt 11(2):33-34. Nov.1957. 99.8 F7683
- 52206 SHAW, R. G. British machinery for the forest. Farm Mech. 10(105):104-105. Mar.1958. 58.8 B772
- 52207 STRAND, L. Die statistische Auswertung von vergleichenden Versuchen. Silvae Genet. 7(1):9-12. Ref. Jan./Feb.1958. 99.8 Z36
English summary.
- 52208 SWAMY, S. K., and SHAH, S. A. Standardization of terms for silvicultural systems in India. Indian Forester 84(1):30-37. Ref. Jan.1958. 99.8 In2
- 52209 TARRANT, R. F. 1957 bibliography of Pacific Northwest forest soils publications. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 158, 3 p. Jan.1958. 1.9 F7629Fr
- 52210 VEPKHAADZE, V. M. Peculiarities of growth and development of forest crops in the environs of Tbilisi in connection with soil and ground conditions and methods of improving them. (In Georgian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 1957(7):115-135. Ref. 99.9 Ak13

Silvicultural Practices

- 52211 ENGLE, L. G., and WILLIAMS, R. D. Scarifying seedbed boosts yellow-poplar [*Liriodendron tulipifera*] germination. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Note 110,2 p. Nov.1957. 1.9 F76252S
- 52212 ERISTAVI, E. I. Mechanized cultivation of forest crops on slopes. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 1957(7):149-156. 99.9 Ak13
- 52213 GASIN'SH, L. P. Implements for preparing the [forest] soil in mounds. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 10(9):63-64. Sept.1957. 99.8 L5622

- 52214 GLØERSEN, F. Thinning neglected oak stands. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 4(4):96-97. Feb. 1958. 99.8 N815
- 52215 HAUSSER, K. Waldbauliche und betriebswirtschaftliche Erfolge der Forstdüngung, erläutert an Beispielen aus dem Buntsandsteingebiet des württembergischen Schwarzwaldes. Allg. Forstz. 13(10):125-130. Ref. Mar. 5, 1958. 99.8 AL52
- 52216 KAUL, R. Erfahrungen mit dem Verblasegerät "Silvanus." Allg. Forstz. 13(10):146-147. Mar. 5, 1958. 99.8 AL52
- Equipment for spreading lime.
- 52217 KIRSCHFELD. Planung und Nachweis von Düngungsmassnahmen in der Forstwirtschaft. Allg. Forstz. 13(10):130-132. Ref. Mar. 5, 1958. 99.8 AL52
- 52218 KLIUCHNIKOV, L. I. U. Method of herbicide application in shelterbelt weed control. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 10(3):42-43. Aug. 1957. 99.8 L5622
- 52219 LOYCKE, H. J. Die Bodenfräse in der Forstwirtschaft. Grundlagen der Landtech. 9:58-60. 1957. 58.8 G92
- 52220 MCCONKEY, T. W. Helicopter spraying with 2,4,5-T to release young white pines [*Pinus strobus*]. U. S. Forest Serv. Neost. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 101, 14 p. 1958. 1.9622 N2St22
- 52221 MAYER-KRAPOLL. Nährstoffversorgung und Normaldüngung bei landwirtschaftlichen und forstlichen Böden. Allg. Forstz. 13(10):137-138. Mar. 5, 1958. 99.8 AL52
- 52222 NEDASHKOVSKII, A. N., and DOLGORUCHENKO, L. E. Stump removal from felling area and soil preparation on it under steppe conditions of Ukraine. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 10(8):62-65. Aug. 1957. 99.8 L5622
- 52223 OLSOVSKY, L. La régénération naturelle et l'éclaircie en faveur de l'augmentation de l'accroissement. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 7(1):11-12. Jan. 1958. 99.8 Er22
- 52224 POOVAIAH, P. M. A brief note on the Andaman forests and the problem of thinnings in regenerated areas and regulation of mixtures in the mixed deciduous crop. Indian Forester 83(8):500-504. Aug. 1957. 99.8 In2
- 52225 SANDER, I. L. Disking increases shortleaf pine [*Pinus echinata*] reproduction, but... U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Note 111, 2 p. Dec. 1957. 1.9 F76252S
- 52226 SCHAIRER, E., and MOOSMAYER, H. U. Ein Düngungsversuch an douglasie [*Pseudotsuga menziesii*]. Allg. Forstz. 13(10):143-146. Ref. Mar. 5, 1958. 99.8 AL52
- 52227 SCHAIRER, E. Gedanken zur forstlichen Düngung. Allg. Forstz. 13(10):132-134. Mar. 5, 1958. 99.8 AL52
- 52228 SORNAY, J. Réflexions sur l'éclaircie dans les futaies de chêne. Soc. Forest. de Franche-Comté et des Prov. de l'Est. B. Trimes. 28(8):426-445. Dec. 1957. 99.9 Sol4
- 52229 TARASASHVILI, G. M. Data on studying the effect of selection cuttings of various intensity on the water regime and erosional phenomena in the pine plantings. (In Georgian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 1957(7):13-25. Ref. 99.9 Ak13
- Russian summary.
- 52230 THEMLITZ, R. Kalkdüngung auch bei Stickstoffdüngung im Walde? Allg. Forstz. 13(10):142-143. Mar. 5, 1958. 99.8 AL52
- 52231 TOMA, G. T. A method of establishing the felling possibilities in selection forests. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 71(11):724-730. Nov. 1957. 99.8 R327
- 52232 WITTICH, W. Bodenkundliche und pflanzenphysiologische Grundlagen der mineralischen Düngung im Walde und Möglichkeiten für die Ermittlung des Nährstoffbedarfes. Allg. Forstz. 13(10):121-124. Mar. 5, 1958. 99.8 AL52
- 52233 ZEEDYK, W. D., and HOUGH, A. F. Pruning Allegheny hardwoods. U. S. Forest Serv. Neost. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 102, 14 p. 1958. 1.9622 N2St22
- 52234 ZOTTL, H. Ein Vergleich zwischen Ammoniakgas- und Stickstoffsalzdüngung in Kiefern- und Fichtenbeständen Bayerns. Forstwiss. Centbl. 77(1/2):1-31. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1958. 99.8 F775
- Pinus* and *Picea*.
- 52235 ARNBORG, T. Laying out and care of forest nurseries. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 34(2):28-30. Feb. 2, 1958. 99.8 Sk55
- 52236 ASAKAWA, S. Studies on the delayed germination of *Fraxinus mandshurica* var. *japonica* seeds. 7. Thermoperiodicity in germination. Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 1957(103):32-44. Ref. Oct. 99.8 R47
- 52237 AUGHANBAUGH, J. Plantation studies in the Mohican State Forest, Ashland County, Ohio. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Mimeo. 37, 6 p. Jan. 28, 1958. 99.9 Oh35F
- 52238 AZMAIPARASHVILI, L. S. Change of species in the broad-leaved plantations of the oak belt in Eastern Georgia [U.S.S.R.]. (In Georgian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 1957(7):57-68. Ref. 99.9 Ak13
- Regeneration, chiefly.
- Russian summary.
- 52239 BARBAKADZE, I. M. Conversion of low hardwood forests. (In Georgian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 1957(7):241-255. 99.9 Ak13
- Russian summary.
- Pinus* planting.
- 52240 BARNER, H., and CHRISTIANSEN, H. On the extraction of forest-tree pollen from inflorescences forced in a specially designed house. *Silvae Genet.* 7(1):19-24. Jan./Feb. 1958. 99.8 Z36
- 52241 BEAL, J. A. The outlook for selecting and breeding trees resistant to insects. Washington, U. S. Forest Serv., 1957. 9 p. A423.9 B36
- Presented at the Annual Meeting, Society of American Foresters, November 12, 1957, Syracuse, New York.
- 52242 BELTRAM, V. Bor als Frostschutz. Allg. Forstz. 13(10):147-148. Mar. 5, 1958. 99.8 AL52
- In forest nurseries, Yugoslavia.
- 52243 BHADRAN, C. A. R. Principles of reforestation of degraded areas and rehabilitation planting. Indian Forester 83(7):409-415. Ref. July 1957. 99.8 In2
- 52244 BRANDT, K. The forest seed center of the Danish Heath Society. (In Danish.) Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 79(1):2-10. Jan. 15, 1958. 11 H35
- 52245 BUCH, T. G. Experiment in storing [tree] seeds whose germination is quickly destroyed. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 10(8):81-82. Aug. 1957. 99.8 L5622
- 52246 CALLAHAM, R. Z. Better trees through systematic breeding. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 33:272-275. 1957. 99.9 N218
- 52247 CHAUDHURI, K. N. Regeneration of the Dry Peninsular sal forests of West Bengal. Indian Forester 84(1):4-19. Ref. Jan. 1958. 99.8 In2
- 52248 CHERNIAVSKII, P. Blüenanomalien der Buche. (In Russian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. za Gorata. Izv. 2:371-382. Ref. 1957. 99.9 B872
- German summary.
- 52249 CRIVELLARI, D. Reforestation and agricultural improvement of the Murge of northern Bari. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 9(1):5-12. Jan. 1958. 16 M76
- English summary.
- Species to plant and agricultural policy.
- 52250 DOMMEN, M. E. Availability of seeds of Nigerian forest trees. Nigeria. Forestry Dept. Inform. B. 47, 2 p. Jan. 1958. 99.9 N562I
- 52251 FEKETE, J. Experiences sur l'élèvement de plants de chêne à racines touffues. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 7(1):20-21. Jan. 1958. 99.8 Er22
- 52252 GAMBI, G. New views in forest research. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 9(2):85-86. Feb. 1958. 16 M76
- Effects of radiation on plants and its use in forestry.
- 52253 GANCHEV, A. Herbstsaat und Stratifikation der Samen von gemeiner Esche, Bergahorn und Spitzahorn in verschiedenem Reifezustand. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. za Gorata. Izv. 2:437-450. 1957. 99.9 B872
- German summary.
- Fraxinus excelsior*, *Acer pseudoplatanus*, and *A. platanoides*.
- 52254 GANCHEV, P. Über das Verhalten einiger Pappelarten bei der Pflanzung. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. za Gorata. Izv. 2:121-142. Ref. 1957. 99.9 B872
- German summary.
- 52255 GEDENDZE, A. A. Natural regeneration of the chestnut [*Castanea*] forests in Western Georgia. (In Georgian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 1957(7):225-239. Ref. 99.9 Ak13
- Russian summary.
- 52256 HARADA, H. Effects of soil nutrient levels on the growth and nutrient uptake by forest seedlings. I. Effects of soil phosphorus levels on the growth and nutrient content of sugi (*Cryptomeria japonica* D. Don) and karamatsu (*Larix kaempferi* Sarg.) seedlings. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 1957(103):69-82. Ref. Oct. 99.8 R47
- English summary.

- 52257 HERBER, R. Was hat uns die Buchenmast [Fagus] 1956 gelehrt? Allg. Forstz. 13(12):168-170. Mar. 19, 1958. 99.8 AL52
- 52258 HOOVEN, E. Field test of endrin-treated Douglas fir seed. Oreg. State Bd. Forestry. Res. Note 28, 8 p. Dec. 1957. 99.9 Or32Re
- 52259 HOPPENSTEDT, Zum Anbau der Douglasie und der westlichen Hemlock (Tsuga heterophylla) im nord-westdeutschen Raum. Forst- u. Holzwirt 12(23):409-411. Dec. 1, 1957. 99.8 F7724
- 52260 HORVATH, L. La teneur en humidité et la plantation en fosses. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 7(1):22-27. Jan. 1958. 99.8 Er22
- 52261 IYPPU, A. I. Afforestation with cashews (Anacardium occidentale). Indian Forester 83(9):546-548. Sept. 1957. 99.8 In2
- 52262 JACOMETTI, G. Observations on grafting applied to the poplar. (In Italian.) Turin. Accad. di Agr. Ann. 98:141-161. 1955/56. 16 T63
Comment by G. Piccarolo, p. 163-167.
- 52263 JEROME, R. A ce que nous avertit la marque des arbres d'élite. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 7(1):7-10. Jan. 1958. 99.8 Er22
- 52264 KHOMIAKOV, I. A. Experiment in developing shelterbelts from large-size planting material. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 10(9):44-49. Sept. 1957. 99.8 L5622
- 52265 KNIGGE, A., FREIHERR. Warum misslingen so viele Forstkulturen? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73 (6):146-147. Feb. 6, 1958. 18 N39
- 52266 KOZEL, J. Die Erneuerung von Forstbeständen bei gleichzeitiger Melioration der erkrankten Sandböden in Nordböhmen. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Lesn. 3(10):723-740. Oct. 1957. 99.9 C334
German summary.
- 52267 LAKOS, G. Agricultural afforestation. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 9(11):33-38. Nov. 1957. 19 Ag83
- 52268 LANGNER, W. Einführung in die Forstpflanzenzüchtung. XII. Auslese und Einhaltung des Ausgangsmaterials für die Forstpflanzenzüchtung. Allg. Forstz. 13(11):160-161. Mar. 12, 1958. 99.8 AL52
- 52269 LAZARESCU, C. The success of forest tree breeding in the U.S.S.R. and in the R.P.R. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 71(11):705-707. Nov. 1957. 99.8 R327
- 52270 LIUBICH, D. D. Manual seed planter [for small seeds of coniferous species]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 10(9):62. Sept. 1957. 99.8 L5622
- 52271 MERGEN, F. Genetic variation in needle characteristics of slash pine and in some of its hybrids. Silv. Genet. 7(1):1-9. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1958. 99.8 Z36
- 52272 MIGUET, J. M. Mise en valeur et régénération de la forêt de tamarin des hauts en zone d'altitude. 2. Rev. Agr. de l'île de la Réunion (n.s.) 57:165-174. Sept./Oct. 1957. 25 R32
- 52273 MININ, D. D. Sbor i khranenie semĭan drevnykh i kustarnikovykh porod [Collection and storage of seeds of tree and shrub species]. Ed. 7, rev. and enl. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoi Literatury, 1957. 103 p. 99.45 M66S
- 52274 MITCHELL, H. L. Applying forest tree improvement practices in the Lake States: production of quality wood. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2103, 7 p. Dec. 1957. 1.9 F761R
- 52275 MOORE, D. J. Suggestions for the planting of trees, shrubs and palms. Bermuda Dept. Agr. B. 29, 24 p. Mar. 1957. 8 B45B
- 52276 MOWAT, E. L., and SILEN, R. R. A test of grafting ponderosa pine. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 155, 5 p. Dec. 1957. 1.9 F7629Fr
- 52277 NAIDU, K. K. Past, present and future of planting teak in the Andamans. Indian Forester 83(9):539-545. Sept. 1957. 99.8 In2
- 52278 NAVRAT, C. Seed drop from larch cones during the year. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Lesn. 3(12):841-848. Dec. 1957. 99.9 C334
- 52279 NEW SOUTH WALES, FORESTRY COMMISSION. Tree nurseries, tree planting, windbreaks and woodlots. Sydney, 1957. 16 p. 99.47 N47T
- 52280 NOVOTNY, V. Die Wirtschaftlichkeit der Baumschulenproduktion 1952 bis 1954. (In Czech.) Práce Výzkumn. Úst. Lesn. CSR 1957(13):201-231. Ref. 99.9 P88
German summary.
- 52281 NOZHKIN, I., SKOBLKIN, M. G., and IURRE, N. A. Estestvennoe vobzobnolenie v pĭkhtovykh lesakh Gornoi Shoriĭ [Natural regeneration of fir forests in Upper Shoriĭ]. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 25 p. 99.46 N87
- 52282 OSMASTON, H. A. Regeneration of Khaya grandifoliola. Uganda. Forest Dept. Tech. Note 1/58, 2 p. Jan. 16, 1958. 99.9 Ug12Te
- 52283 POURTET, J. La mécanisation des travaux de boisement et de reboisement. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 64(10):417-438. 99.9 B83
- 52284 PSHENICHNYI, I. E. Regeneration from seeds of Platanus [orientalis] in Crimea. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 10(9):80-81. Sept. 1957. 99.8 L5622
- 52285 RAMAKRISHNA, A. Progress of teak plantations in the Nallamalas during the past half a century and their future. Indian Forester 83(7):462-464. July 1957. 99.8 In2
- 52286 RAO, H. S. Two notes on grafts. Indian Forester 84(3):146-147. Mar. 1958. 99.8 In2
Includes Aesculus assamica x A. indica.
- 52287 REHAK, J. Die natürliche Verjüngung der Fichte im Gebiet des Gebirgsfichtenwaldes. (In Czech.) Práce Výzkumn. Úst. Lesn. CSR 1957(13):33-66. Ref. 99.9 P88
German summary.
- 52288 SCHMIDT, Anbau der Weissstanne—Abies alba Miller—im küstennahen Raum. Forst- u. Holzwirt 12(23):404-409. Ref. Dec. 1, 1957. 99.8 F7724
- 52289 SHETTY, K. A. B. Forest trees and their improvement. Indian Forester 83(10):582-584. Oct. 1957. 99.8 In2
- 52290 ŠTEFANOV, B., RAZSOLKOVA, E., and TSIKOVA, E. Über den Keimungsverlauf nach Vorbehandlung des Saatguts in Salzösungen. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. za Gorata. Izv. 2:245-307. 1957. 99.9 B872
German summary.
In potassium bromide.
- 52291 TOYAMA, S., and MOROMIZATO, S. Breeding of eucalyptus trees. I. Characteristics of eucalyptus seed. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 1957 (103):1-24. Ref. Oct. 99.8 R47
English summary.
- 52292 TROSMAN, J. Los fertilizantes químicos en los viveros forestales. B. Argentino Forest. 16(154):19. Oct. 1957. 99.9 B632
- 52293 TSINAMDZGVRISHVILI, G. V. Natural regeneration in the different types of beech forests of Kakhetia. (In Georgian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 1957(7):171-197. Ref. 99.9 Ak13
Russian summary.
- 52294 TSITSUGIN, I. V. On transforming the European aspen [Populus tremula] brush. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 10(9):81-82. Sept. 1957. 99.8 L5622
By grafting Populus alba boleana.
- 52295 TSULALA, V. I., and KUDRINA, E. K. On growing oriental planetree [Platanus orientalis] from seeds. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 10(8):82-84. Aug. 1957. 99.8 L5622
- 52296 UROSEVIC, B. La mycoflore des glands entreposés. (In Czech.) Práce Výzkumn. Úst. Lesn. CSR 1957 (13):149-200. Ref. 99.9 P88
French summary.
- 52297 VALDAISKII, N. P., and KOBLIK, A. A. Rott-tiller for work in forest regeneration. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 10(8):65-68. Aug. 1957. 99.8 L5622
- 52298 WENGER, K. F., and TROUSDELL, K. B. Natural regeneration of loblolly pine [Pinus taeda] in the South Atlantic Coastal Plain. U. S. D. A. Prod. Res. Rpt. 13, 78 p. Ref. 1957. A281.9 Ag8
- 52299 ZABOROVSKII, E. P. On preparation of [tree] seeds before planting. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 10(8):88-90. Aug. 1957. 99.8 L5622
- 52300 ZOBEL, B. J. Forest genetics and the pulp industry. Tappi 40(3):42A, 44A, 46A. Mar. 1957. 302.8 T162

Forest Protection and Damage

- 52301 ALEKSEEV, P. A. Method of organizing forest protection in Irkutsk Region. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 10(9):57-59. Sept. 1957. 99.8 L5622
- 52302 BENDEL. Ersatz des Wildschadens im Walde. Recht der Landwirt. 10(2):32-34. Feb. 1958. 30.58 R24
- 52303 DEVOIS, J. La protection de la nature en Afrique tropicale française et à Madagascar. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 1958(122):5-10. Jan. 14 C112
Includes forests.
- 52304 DINESMAN, L. G. Data on the importance of the elk to forestry in the European part of the USSR. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 62(4):3-12. Ref. July/Aug. 1957. 511 M85
English summary.
Damage to forest trees.

52305 JAHN, K. Wald und Wild. Forst u. Jagd 7(11): 501-504. Nov.1957. 99.8 W143

Damage by wildlife.

52306 MCGREGOR, R. C. Small mammal studies on a southeast Alaska cutover area. U. S. Forest Serv. Alaska Forest Res. Cent. Sta. Paper 8,9 p. Jan.1958. A99.9 F762

52307 MUNIH, F. L'évaluation et le besoin d'une mise sous protection du bois d'épicéa de Jelovica. (In Slovenian.) Gozdarski Vest. 15(9):265-268. 1957. 99.8 G74

52308 PEPE, G. Scuropasso Valley and Robecco Pavese struck by the "tornado." (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 9(1):35-39. Jan.1958. 16 M76

English summary.

Damage to trees.

52309 PLATZER, H. B. Planung der Aufarbeitung grosser Windwurf- und -bruchflächen. Forst- u. Holzwirt 12(20):345-347. Oct.16,1957. 99.8 F7724

52310 RENNERFELT, E. Drought injuries to forest and wood. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 45(5):134. Mar.7,1958. 99.8 Sk51

52311 SCHINDLER, U. Aussichtsreiche Versuche zur Bekämpfung der grossen Wühlmaus mit Endrin. Forst- u. Holzwirt 12(24):423-424. Dec.16,1957. 99.8 F7724

52312 SCHRANK, M. Windwurfaufarbeitung durch baumweises Rücken nach Prof. Dr. Gläser; ein Ergebnisbericht aus dem Stadtförstamt Lübeck. Forst- u. Holzwirt 12(20):348-351. Oct.16,1957. 99.8 F7724

52313 ZIEGER, E. Die Wirkung der Industrie-Rauchschäden auf den Wald, ihre Berücksichtigung bei der Raumplanung und die Notwendigkeit ihrer gesetzlichen Regelung. Dresden. Tech. Hochsch. Wiss. Z. 6(4):777-787. Ref. 1956/57. 509 D81

52314 ZOCCHI, R. L'ecureuil, le loir et le rat noir: trois rongeurs dangereux a nos plantes forestieres. (In Italian.) Italia Forest. e Mont. 12(5):214-225. Sept./Oct. 1957. 99.8 R12

French summary.

Fire

52315 BARROWS, J. S. In Rocky Mountain Region they probe lightning fires. West. Conserv. J. 15(1):20-21,42. Jan./Feb.1958. 279.8 W526

52316 CONARRO, R., and STOTZ, L. The Owl's Nest fire. Pa. Forests 37(5):120-121,129. Jan./Mar.1958. 99.8 F763

52317 GILL, E. D. The selection and development of fire fighting equipment. Victoria. Forests Comm. Misc. P. 6,17 p. 1957. 99.9 V66M

52318 MOLCHANOV, V. P. Conditions for the spreading crown fires in the pine forests. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 10(8):50-53. Aug.1957. 99.8 L5622

52319 POMEROY, K. B. Let's face it. Amer. Forests 64(4):28-29,63-64. Apr.1958. 99.8 F762

Forest fire protection.

52320 ROBINSON, R. R. To fight a fire in Alaska. Our Pub. Lands 7(4):8-9,14-15. Apr.1958. 156.55 Ou7

52321 SCHROEDER, M. J., and COFFIN, H. C. Catalina Eddy disrupts weather pattern in the Arroyo Seco. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 131,9 p. Nov.21,1957. 1.9 F7626R

52322 WAKLEE, F. W., SHIELDS, H., and WILSON, C. C. The helicopter, a new member of the hose-lay team. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 129,11 p. Oct.31,1957. 1.9 F7626R

Forest Influences

52323 DENISOV, A. K. Role of riparian forests of the restricted river areas in the forest zone and their management. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 10(8):28-32. Aug.1957. 99.8 L5622

Effect on erosion and sedimentation in the flood plain, chiefly.

52324 HARALAMB, A. On the importance of forests in the flooding area of the Danube. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 72(1):32-36. Jan.1958. 99.8 R327

52325 IUDIN, M. I. The extent of protection of wind-break-surrounded fields from dry winds. (In Russian.) In Akademii Nauk. Institut Geografii. Sukhovei ikh proiskhozhdenie i bor'ba s nimi, p.304-310. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1957. 345 Ak1S

52326 IVCHENKO, N. I. Shelterbelts in Volga River area. (In Russian.) In Puti poluchenia vysokikh urozhayev v Povolzh'e, p.221-235. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1957. 33.31 P98

52327 KAUL, O. N. Roadside planting in arid wastes of Rajasthan. Indian Forester 83(7):457-461. July 1957. 99.8 In2

52328 KRISHNASWAMY, V. S., DABRAL, S. N., and NATH, P. Forest influences; study of soil temperatures and humidity in the New Forest, F.R.I. Dehra Dun. 1. Indian Forester 83(7):416-450. July 1957. 99.8 In2

52329 LAVROV, V. S. Results of electromagnetic studies of the influence of windbreaks on the fluctuation of temperature and humidity regime of air stream near land surface. (In Russian.) In Akademii Nauk. Institut Geografii. Sukhovei ikh proiskhozhdenie i bor'ba s nimi, p.322-331. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1957. 345 Ak1S

52330 LEBEDEV, V. V. Zashchitnoe lesorazvedenie na oroshaemykh zemliakh [Shelterbelt silviculture on irrigated lands]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1957. 102 p. Ref. 99.45 L492

52331 LUPE, I. Z. On functions and needs of sheltering the plains of the R.P.R. by forests and forest belts. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 72(1):24-27. Jan.1958. 99.8 R327

52332 MAKSIMOVICH, F. D. Shelterbelt silviculture on the collective farms of Voroshilovgrad Region. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 10(9):69-70. Sept.1957. 99.8 L5622

52333 MIASNICOV, M., PLESA, I., and STEFAN, V. Contributions à l'étude de l'évaporation dans le système des rideaux de protection dans la station I.C.A.R. "Bărăgan." Mărculești. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [București] 10(2):46-50. Feb.1958. 21 R862

French summary.

52334 MIRKIN, S. L. Effect of windbreaks on the climate and ground waters in irrigated areas. (In Russian.) In Akademii Nauk. Institut Geografii. Sukhovei ikh proiskhozhdenie i bor'ba s nimi, p.332-339. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1957. 345 Ak1S

52335 MOLCHANOV, A. A. Bedeutung der Wälder für die Erhaltung der Feuchtigkeit. (In Russian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. za Gorata. Izv. 2:3-48. 1957. 99.9 B872

52336 PARDZHANADZE, L. K. In regard to the further development of [forestry] works in mountain soil and water conservation under conditions of Georgia [U.S.S.R.]. (In Georgian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 1957(7):43-55. 99.9 Ak13

Russian summary.

52337 PETKUTS, M., and LUPE, I. Z. Die ersten Anlagen von Feldschutzwaldstreifen in der Volksrepublik Rumänien und das Feldschutznetz in Carvuna (Dobruđa). (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Poch. Inst. Izv. 1957(4):411-420. 56.9 B871

German summary.

52338 SAEMUNDSEN, E. G. E. Skjölbelti [Windbreaks]. Bónadurfelags Isl. Fræðslurit 28,24 p. 1957. 11 B88F

52339 TUFESCU, V. On the importance of the forests in the equilibrium of the forces of nature. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 72(1):4-9. Jan.1958. 99.8 R327

52340 VITVITSKIĖ, G. N. Effective measures for attenuating the harmful effects of dry winds. (In Russian.) In Akademii Nauk. Institut Geografii. Sukhovei ikh proiskhozhdenie i bor'ba s nimi, p.275-295. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1957. 345 Ak1S

Windbreaks.

52341 VORONTSOV, P. A. Local air circulations in the area with ameliorated climate. (In Russian.) In Akademii Nauk. Institut Geografii. Sukhovei ikh proiskhozhdenie i bor'ba s nimi, p.296-303. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1957. 345 Ak1S

Windbreaks.

52342 ZAKIĖV, KH. Ia. Influence of windbreaks on the fluctuation in humidity and temperature regimes of the air stream near land surface. (In Russian.) In Akademii Nauk. Institut Geografii. Sukhovei ikh proiskhozhdenie i bor'ba s nimi, p.311-321. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1957. 345 Ak1S

Miscellaneous Forest Uses

52343 BEARER, V. M. Mount Davis State Forest Monument. Pa. Forests 37(5):119,129. Jan./Mar.1958. 99.8 F763

52344 CONNAUGHTON, C. A. Operation outdoors. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 33:281-283. 1957. 99.9 N218

Affecting camp and picnic areas.

52345 COTTA, V. The forest aids the hunting economy. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 72(1):38-40. Jan. 1958. 99.8 R327

52346 DEUTSCH, F. Pasture problem in Alto Adige. (In Italian.) *Monti e Boschi* 9(2):73-77. Feb.1958. 16 M76

English summary.

Forest grazing.

52347 LAMSON, A. L. Planting for wildlife. *Conn. Woodlands* 23(2):22-23. Mar./Apr.1958. 99.8 C76

52348 MCARDLE, R. E. The national forest wilderness system. Washington, U. S. Forest Serv., 1957. 6 p. 1.962 A2M12

Speech at Wilderness Conference, San Francisco, California, March 16, 1957.

52349 MCARDLE, R. E. The outlook for livestock on the national forests. *Natl. Wool Grower* 48(4):14-19. Apr. 1958. 45.8 N21N

52350 PARTY, I. Les forêts danubiennes et le cerf danubien. (In Hungarian.) *Erdő* 7(1):13-20. Jan.1958. 99.8 Er22

52351 TEMPLIN, E. Wildzäune im Walde. *Forst u. Jagd* 7(12):561-565. Dec.1957. 99.8 W143

FOREST INDUSTRIES AND TRADE

52352 DELONG, W. J. The forest industry looks ahead. *Nowest. Wood Prod. Clinic. Proc.* 12:21-25. 1957. 99.9 Sp6

52353 DIOS, A. L. V. DE. France lumber and the lumber industries. *Lumberman* [Manila] 3(6):27,29,45. Dec.1957/Jan.1958. 99.81 L9793

52354 EUTING, H. H. Die deutsche Holzwirtschaft. 1. *Holz* 11(12):257-259. Dec.1957. 99.82 H743

English summary.

52355 GUPTA, M. Utilization of softwood-timbers in Uttar Pradesh. *Indian Forester* 83(7):453-456. July 1957. 99.8 In2

52356 KLEPPEN, M. Timber sale systems in some important forest countries. (In Norwegian.) (Excerpts). *Norsk Skogindustri* 12(2):55,58-68. Feb.1958. 99.82 N81

English summary.

52357 KMONITZEK, E. Forstwirtschaft und Europäische Wirtschafts-Gemeinschaft. *Allg. Forstz.* 13(12):165-167. Mar.19, 1958. 99.8 AL52

52358 PALOHEIMO, O. L'industrie forestière finlandaise. *Rev. Internatl. du Bois* 25(236):3,5,7. Jan. 1958. 99.8 R326

52359 SEREVO, T. S. Development of "Philippine mahogany" trade with the United States and other countries of the world. *Lumberman* [Manila] 3(6):30-35, 37,39-40,46. Ref. Dec.1957/Jan.1958. 99.81 L9793

52360 SORNAY, J. Les ventes de coupes de bois, domaniales et communales, de l'automne 1957 en Franche-Comté. *Soc. Forest. de Franche-Comté et des Prov. de l'Est. B. Trimes.* 28(8):446-450. Dec.1957. 99.9 So14

52361 THE TIMBER trades directory, containing classified lists of firms engaged in the timber and allied trades throughout the world, seventeenth edition, January 1958. London, Timber Trades J., 1958. 1015 p. 300.8 T48

52362 ZUMER, L. Timber industry in Slovenia. (In Slovenian.) *Ljubljana. Inst. za Gozdno in Lesno Gosp. Slovenije. Zborn.* 1957(2):205-212. 99.9 L76

English summary.

Lumbering Equipment

52363 ABOL, I. P., ALABIEV, V. I., and RANTSEV, A. A. The haulage of timber by ground line and winch in the USSR. *Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. European Forestry Comm. FAO/EFC/LOG 65-A:54-74.* 1957. 99.9 F734

52364 BISTROM, F. V. Development and operational problems of heavy duty logging trailers. *Timberman* 59(3):33. Mar.1958. 99.81 T484

52365 DRAGAN, I. A light cableway. (In Rumanian.) *Rev. Padurilor* 71(11):735-737. Nov.1957. 99.8 R327

52366 DRESSLER, and ADAMEK. Small log hauling suspension roads. (In Czech.) *Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Lesn.* 4(1):67-86. Jan.1958. 99.9 C334

Cables.

52367 FAUST, E. Beitrag zum Thema Rationalisierung und Mechanisierung des Holzeinschlages. *Forst- u. Holzwirt* 12(23):412-416. Dec.1, 1957. 99.8 F7724

52368 FAUST, E. Zweckmässiger Seilwindenaufbau auf Forstschleppern. *Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirtschaft.* 13(1):5. Jan.10, 1958. 58.8 D81

52369 HONDA, M., and others. On the abrasion of sheaves for a sky-line transport system. (In Japanese.) *Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B.* 1957(103):89-115. Ref. Oct. 1958 R47

M. Ueda, T. Salto, M. Kazama, and Y. Ishibashi, joint authors.

52370 HUTSON, H. W. P., ZEHETMAYR, J. W. L., and KIRKLAND, C. P. The care and use of cross-cut saws. *Q. J. Forestry* 52(2):91-106. Apr.1958. 99.8 Q2

52371 KANZAKI, K., and SASAKI, I. A study on the locus of running load of aerial cableway stretched at one end by a counter-weight. (In Japanese.) *Jap. Forestry Soc. J.* 40(2):53-57. Feb.1958. 99.8 N62

English summary.

52372 MEGILLE, X. DE, and HAFNER, F. Les cables-grues a bloqueur et les blondins projet de methode d'essais comparatifs. *Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. European Forestry Comm. FAO/EFC/LOG 65-A:33-38.* 1957. 99.9 F734

English summary.

52373 PLATZER, H. B. Verwendung der Einmann-Motorsäge; Bildbericht. *Forst- u. Holzwirt* 12(20):357-359. Oct.16, 1957. 99.8 F7724

52374 RAY, J. LE. Chargement par treuil et cable aérien. *Bois et Forêts des Trop.* 1957(56):33-43. Nov./Dec. 99.8 B632

English summary.

Loading lumber in trucks.

52375 SRIVASTAVA, B. P. A note on trials made with Koroleff's wire-skidding method and modifications thereof. *Indian Forester* 84(3):131-134. Mar.1958. 99.8 In2

52376 STEINLIN, H. J., and HAFNER, F. Le problème de la plus économique distance d'éloignement des traces de téléphérique. *Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. European Forestry Comm. FAO/EFC/LOG 65-A:27-30.* 1957. 99.9 F734

English summary.

52377 SUTIAGIN, N. A. Winter fastening of logs on sleigh-shaped frames. (In Russian.) *Lesn. Promysh.* 35(12):20-21. Dec.1957. 99.82 L56

52378 TROUBETSKOY, V. A. Voies ferrees forestieres a traction par cable un URSS. *Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. European Forestry Comm. FAO/EFC/LOG 65-A:45-53.* 1957. 99.9 F734

English summary.

Logging

52379 DERFOLDI, A. Quelques mots des déchets dans l'intérêt de l'économie en bois. (In Hungarian.) *Erdő* 7(1):1-7. Jan.1958. 99.8 Er22

52380 DOYLE, J. A. Les déchets de coupe dans l'est du Canada. *Canada. Dept. North. Aff. & Natl. Resources. Forestry Br. B.* 115,25 p. 1957. 99.9 C16B

52381 ENGER, A. J. Distribution of cost for building forest roads. (In Norwegian.) *Skogeleren* 45(2):48-49. Feb.15, 1958. 99.81 Sk5

52382 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. JOINT COMMITTEE ON FOREST WORKING TECHNIQUES AND TRAINING OF FOREST WORKERS. The handling and transport of timber in mountainous regions. Geneva, 1957. 94 p. 99.9 F734

Text also in French.

52383 GRIFFES, R. B. Montana builds roads. *West. Conserv. J.* 15(1):28,54. Jan./Feb.1958. 279.8 W526

Forest roads.

52384 GUDIM, A. Better forest roads for horse transportation are needed. (In Norwegian.) *Skogeleren* 45(2):47. Feb.15, 1958. 99.81 Sk5

52385 HAFNER, F. Le compactage de la surface des routes forestieres. *Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. European Forestry Comm. FAO/EFC/LOG 65-A:76-87.* 1957. 99.9 F734

English summary.

52386 KEYS, G. T. Report on the use of trucks in pulpwood logging in Eastern Canada. *Canad. Pulp & Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Index* 1761(B-8-e), 8 p. n.d. 99.8 W855

52387 KOKAIA, G. G. On hydromechanization of earth work in road construction. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy* 1957(7):157-170. Ref. 99.9 Ak13

Includes roads for log transportation.

52388 RADO, G., PANKOTAI, G., and SZEPESI, L. La mécanisation de l'utilisation forestière dans le travail du CAER. (In Hungarian.) *Erdő* 7(2):65-67. Feb. 1958. 99.8 Er22

52389 REEVES, E. H. Methods of attaining greater logging safety. *Forest Prod. J.* 8(3):28A-30A. Mar.1958. 99.9 F7662J

Includes discussion.

52390 SINGH, S. N. Working of buko (the modern long distance crane in Kulu Forest Division), Punjab. *Indian Forester* 84(2):94-103. Feb.1958. 99.8 In2

- 52391 STEINLIN, H. J. Problems raised by timber extraction in mountain forests managed on the sustained yield principle. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. European Forestry Comm. FAO/EFC/LOG 65-A:15-26. 1957. 99.9 F734
- 52392 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC WORKS. Federal highways and forest roads. Hearings, 85th Cong., 1st sess. on S. 1136... S. J. Res. 88... Albuquerque, N. Mex., December 9, 1957, Portland, Oreg., December 11, 1957, Seattle, Wash., December 12, 1957, Lewiston, Idaho, December 13, 1957, Missoula, Mont., December 14, 1957. Washington, 1958. 620 p.

Sawmills

- 52393 ANTOINE, R. C. Contribution à l'étude du sciage du bois. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. P. Sér. Tech. 52, 32 p. 1957. 24 In7P
- 52394 BAKKEN, S. 700 new sawmills in 7 years. (In Norwegian.) Skogetieren 45(2):51-52. Feb. 15, 1958. 99.81 Sk5
- 52395 BELL, G. E. Barking and chipping—how much does it cost? Timber Canada 19(4):37, 39-41, 49. Apr. 1958. 99.81 T487
- 52396 CHORVAT, R. Present status and the prospects of mechanization of debarking. (In Czech.) Lesn. Casopis 3(4):324-363. 1957. 99.8 L569
- 52397 HVAMB, G. Die Schnittgenauigkeit bei Kreis- und Gattersägen. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 15(12):512-519. Ref. Dec. 1957. 99.81 H74
- English summary.
- 52398 MCBRIDE, C. F. Sawmill residue in the Prince George area of British Columbia. Canada. Forest Prod. Lab. Div. Mimeog. 1013, rev., 28 p. Dec. 1957. 99.9 C1612M
- 52399 MAIER, P. Das Mühlengesetz und die Sägeindustrie. Holz-Zentbl. 84(19):277-278. Feb. 13, 1958. 99.81 H742
- 52400 MAISENBACHER, H. Wirtschaftlichkeitsberechnungen in der Sägeindustrie. II. Die Durchführung von Wirtschaftlichkeitsrechnungen. Holz-Zentbl. 4(13):145-147. Jan. 30, 1958. 99.81 H742
- 52401 PIKARD, K. Erzeugung von Zuschnitten aus Nadelholz in den Sägewerken. (In Czech.) Drevo 13(1):24-25. Jan. 1958. 99.82 D81
- 52402 PRODUCTION. Nowest. Wood Prod. Clinic. Proc. 12:26-48. 1957. 99.9 Sp6
- Panel moderator, A. W. Crawford; members, E. O. Walters, K. W. Duff, H. F. Green, and W. N. Pauley. Sawmills.
- 52403 REBOLJ, V. The problem of supply of our saw mills with timber. (In Slovenian.) Les [Ljubljana] 9(7):89-92. 1957. 99.8 L564
- English summary.
- 52404 SIMMONS, F. C. Mechanization & automation in small sawmills. Noeast. Logger 6(10):26-27, 42-43, 48-49, 54. Apr. 1958. 99.81 N812

Processing and Woodworking

- 52405 BEDNAR, P., and SEHNAL, V. Teilweise automatisierte Endbearbeitungsstrasse in der Möbelfabrik UP Korycany. (In Czech.) Drevo 12(10):298-302. Oct. 1957. 99.82 D81
- 52406 DOVZAN, I. Questions about woodworking machinery. (In Slovenian.) Les [Ljubljana] 9(7):99-101. 1957. 99.8 L564
- English summary.
- 52407 HYLER, J. E. Edge guiding can be tricky. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 32(3):22-23, 41-44. Apr. 1958. 99.81 N212
- 52408 JANICEK, F. Die Genauigkeit der Holzbearbeitung bei der Automatisierung der Erzeugung. (In Czech.) Drevo 12(11):324-330. Nov. 1957. 99.82 D81
- 52409 JERMAN, J. Federal discussions on the surfacing of wood. (In Slovenian.) Les [Ljubljana] 9(8):113-115. 1957. 99.8 L564
- 52410 LEP, L. The organization of an industrial enterprise and its problems. (In Slovenian.) Les [Ljubljana] 9(8):108-111. 1957. 99.8 L564
- German summary.
- 52411 LISICAN, J. Zum problem der dünnen Sägeblätter. (In Czech.) Drevo 12(10):302-304. Oct. 1957. 99.82 D81
- 52412 MURMANN, H. Absaugungsfragen in der holzverarbeitenden Industrie. II. Holztechnik 37(10):382-384. Oct. 1957. 99.82 H745
- 52413 NORTHCOTT, P. L. Gluing pre-treated laminating stock. Wood [London] 23(3):99-100. Ref. Mar. 1958. 99.82 W855
- 52414 OBST, J. Entwicklung von neuen Werkstoffen und unsere Holzindustrie. (In Czech.) Drevo 12(10):289-291. Oct. 1957. 99.82 D81
- 52415 PACLT, J. Prinzipie der neuen Organisation der Holzindustrie. (In Czech.) Drevo 13(1):1-2. Jan. 1958. 99.82 D81
- 52416 PERKITNY, T., and ZENKTELER, M. Hot glueing and simultaneous impregnation of large timber assemblies with "Imperkol" process. (In Polish.) Poland. Inst. Tech. Drewna. Prace 4(1):3-187. Ref. 1957. 99.9 P752
- English summary.
- 52417 POUND, J. Edge jointing with R.F. heating. Wood [London] 23(3):101-105. Mar. 1958. 99.82 W855
- 52418 PROKES, S. Entwicklung der Erzeugung von Brettchen durch Messern. (In Czech.) Drevo 12(10):311-313. Oct. 1957. 99.82 D81
- 52419 PROKES, S. Entwicklung der Erzeugung von Brettchen durch Messern. (In Czech.) Drevo 12(11):344-347. Nov. 1957. 99.82 D81
- 52420 PRUSAK, J. Hard chrome-plating of wood cutting instruments. (In Czech.) Drevársky Výskum 2(2):235-249. Oct. 1957. 99.82 D812
- English and German summaries.
- 52421 RABIC, V. The consumption of electric energy in woodworking industry with special regard to the new tariff. (In Slovenian.) Les [Ljubljana] 9(7):92-94. 1957. 99.8 L564
- English summary.
- 52422 RICHARDS, D. B. End gluing lumber. Forest Prod. J. 8(3):99-104. Mar. 1958. 99.9 F7662J
- Includes discussion.
- 52423 ROCKWELL, H. S. Big sticks from little sticks. Grain & Feed Rev. 47(6):12. Feb. 1958. 280.28 C78
- Wood lamination.
- 52424 SCHNEIDER, A. Rationalisierung lebensnotwendig auch für Mittel- und Kleinbetriebe. IV. Holztechnik 37(10):384-385. Oct. 1957. 99.82 H745
- 52425 SIMA, J. Erfahrungen mit der HF-verleimung in der möbelindustrie. (In Czech.) Drevo 12(11):348-350. Nov. 1957. 99.82 D81
- 52426 STIMNIKAR, L. Honing of frame- and circular saws. (In Slovenian.) Les [Ljubljana] 9(8):112-113. 1957. 99.8 L564

Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing

- 52427 BROWN, W. H. The structure of wood and its relation to drying. Timber Technol. 66(2225):139. (Cont.) Mar. 1958. 99.81 T482
- 52428 DEVINE, J. Continual painting of dry kilns can hold down deterioration. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 32(3):36-37, 52. Apr. 1958. 99.81 N212
- 52429 EISENMANN, E. Kleiner Holz Trocknungskurs. V. Holztechnik 37(12):468. Dec. 1957. 99.82 H745
- 52430 GAUCHOTTE, J. Premières observations sur le séchage naturel des bois au Gabon. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 1958(57):49-53. Jan./Feb. 99.8 B632
- English summary.
- 52431 KOLLMANN, F., and SCHNEIDER, A. Beiträge zur künstlichen Holz Trocknung. 1. Ein neuer Laboratoriums trockner für Trocknungsuntersuchungen in einem weiten Bereich der Temperatur, relativen Feuchtigkeit und Strömungsgeschwindigkeit. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 15(12):489-496. Dec. 1957. 99.81 H74
- English summary.
- 52432 LETSKY, B. M. The main methods of finishing. 4. Wood [London] 23(3):106-107. (Cont.) Mar. 1958. 99.82 W855
- 52433 MARTIN, W. E. Color control in wood finishing. Forest Prod. J. 8(3):31A-34A. Mar. 1958. 99.9 F7662J
- 52434 PELESKA, K. Durch das richtige Lagern und Trocknen des Schnittholzes schützen wir unsere Wälder. (In Czech.) Drevo 13(1):10-13. Jan. 1958. 99.82 D81
- 52435 PERKITNY, T., ZENKTELER, M., and WNUK, M. The effect of time of seasoning of wood upon equilibrium of its moisture content. (In Polish.) Poland. Inst. Tech. Drewna. Prace 3(4):3-14. 1957. 99.9 P752
- English summary.
- 52436 SALLENAVE, P. Rétractibilité linéaire des bois. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 1957(56):45-50. Nov./Dec. 99.8 B632
- English summary.
- 52437 STEVENS, W. C., and PRATT, G. H. The effect of air speed and flow direction on the drying of a pile of timber. Timber Technol. 66(2225):121-123. Mar. 1958. 99.81 T482

52438 TORGESON, O. W. Schedules for the kiln drying of wood. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1791, rev., 9 p. Nov. 1957. 1.9 F761R

Wood Preservation and Damage

52439 BAVENDAMM, W., and SCZESNY, W. Beiträge zur Holzschutztechnik. 3. Praxisnahe Untersuchungen über die Imprägnierung von Bauholz durch die Heiss-Kalt-Trogtränkung. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 15(9):381-384. Ref. Sept. 1957. 99.81 H74

English summary.

Poles.

52440 BAVENDAMM, W., and WILLEITNER, H. Beiträge zur Holzschutztechnik. 4. Praxisnahe Untersuchungen über die Imprägnierung von Bauholz durch Bohrlochtränkung. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 15(10):411-416. Ref. Oct. 1957. 99.81 H74

English summary.

Poles.

52441 BLEW, J. O., and KULP, J. W. Comparison of wood preservatives in Mississippi post study (1958 progress report). U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1757, 14 p. Jan. 1958. 1.9 F761R

52442 DANIEL, A. Settlement of marine foulers & borers in the Madras harbour in relation to velocity of water currents. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 17C(1):18-20. Jan. 1958. 475 J82

52443 DUDDINGTON, C. L. The menace of dry rot. New Sci. 3(64):26-28. Feb. 6, 1958. 472 N42

Caused by *Merulius lachrymans*.

52444 GERLACHOV, T. Faktische Feuchtigkeit der Buchenschwellen vor der Imprägnation. (In Czech.) Drevu 13(1):18-21. Jan. 1958. 99.82 D81

52445 GERLACHOV, T. The purpose of railway cars flooring preservation. (In Czech.) Drevársky Výskum 2(2):165-195. Ref. Oct. 1957. 99.82 D812

English and German summaries.

52446 GEWECKE, H. Baumsaft als Lösungsmittel für Imprägniersalze bei der Tränkung von Mastenhölzern nach dem Trog- und Kesseldrucksaug- oder Stapelsaug-Verfahren. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 15(10):416-417. Oct. 1957. 99.81 H74

52447 HATFIELD, I. Wood-destroying organisms. 2. Diagnosing causes of wood deterioration. Pest Control 26(4):50, 52-54, 56-58, 60. Apr. 1958. 449.8 Ex8

Fungi and insects.

52448 KORTING, A. Weitere Untersuchungen über die Fluorbestimmung im Holz als Bewertungsmöglichkeit von Holzschutzmassnahmen. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 15(10):432-436. Oct. 1957. 99.81 H74

English summary.

52449 MCKNIGHT, T. S. Application of the logistic function to toxicity testing of wood preservatives. Forest Prod. J. 8(3):96-98. Mar. 1958. 99.9 F7662J

52450 NAIR, N. B., and GURUMANI, O. N. Timber boring molluscs of the Indian coast. I. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 54(3):663-673. Ref. Aug. 1957. 513 B63

52451 OLSON, G. E., MEYER, F. J., and GOOCH, R. M. Pentachlorophenol and heavy petroleum for the preservative treatment of railway crossties. Forest Prod. J. 8(3):87-90. Ref. Mar. 1958. 99.9 F7662J

52452 SHINO, S. M. The marine wood-boring crustaceans of Japan. II. (Sphaeromidae and Cheluridae). Wasmann J. Biol. 15(2):161-197. Ref. Fall 1957. 442.8 W28

52453 SPIDLA, B. Gesundheitsschutz bei der Holzimprägnierung. (In Czech.) Drevu 13(1):14-16. Jan. 1958. 99.82 D81

52454 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on fungus defects in forest products and decay in trees. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 508, 27 p. Feb. 1958. 1.9 F761R

52455 VERRALL, A. F. Absorption and penetration of preservatives applied to Southern pine wood by dips or short-period soaks. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 157, 31 p. Ref. 1957. 1.9 F7624O

52456 WIER, T. P. Lumber treatment by the vacuum process. Forest Prod. J. 8(3):91-94. Ref. Mar. 1958. 99.9 F7662J

52457 ZIEGLER, H., and LAU, G. Ein Schnelltest zur Identifizierung von *Merulius*-Arten. Naturwissenschaften 45(2):45-46. Jan. 15, 1958. 474 N213

Wood-destroying fungus.

FOREST PRODUCTS

52458 COLLARDET, J. Le Centre Technique du Bois et les marques de qualité des ouvrages et produits en bois. Rev. Internat. du Bois 25(237):27, 29. Feb. 1958. 99.8 R326

52459 HOUTJAARBOEK, 1957, 7e jaargang [The wood yearbook, 1957. Volume 7]. Amsterdam, Veen, 1957. 360 p. 99.83 H81

52460 MARKETING and economics. Nowest. Wood Prod. Clinic. Proc. 12:7-21. 1957. 99.9 Sp6

Panel: moderator L. R. Pugh; members, H. H. Koessler, D. V. Iler, and E. J. McWilliams.

Includes discussion.

52461 NORTHWEST WOOD PRODUCTS CLINIC. Proceedings of the twelfth annual meeting, Davenport Hotel, Spokane, Washington, April 9th and 10th, 1957. Spokane, 1957. 79 p. 99.9 Sp6

52462 RESEARCH and utilization. Nowest. Wood Prod. Clinic. Proc. 12:49-68. 1957. 99.9 Sp6

Panel moderator, D. L. Haynes; members, S. E. Corder, J. E. Nolan, B. L. Carlson, and J. P. Krier.

Includes discussion.

52463 RODING, G. M. A remarkable collection of wood. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 61(2):46-48. Feb. 1958. 410 L57

Lumber and Rough Products

52464 DIRKSEN, D. P., and BOYD, L. L. Save money by grading home-grown lumber. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 24(1):14. Jan. 1958. 100 N48A

52465 FRASTIA, P., and ZALCIK, R. Economical and durable pine sleepers. (In Czech.) Drevársky Výskum 2(2):141-164. Oct. 1957. 99.82 D812

English and German summaries.

52466 HAUGEN, A. O. Is lumber scaled by top diameters paid according to quality and value through price tables now in use? (In Norwegian.) Skogteieren 45(2):43-45. Feb. 15, 1958. 99.81 Sk5

52467 KASZA, F. Nouvelle prise en compte du matériau bois. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 7(2):48-50. Feb. 1958. 99.8 Er22

52468 KOTOK, E. S. Utilization will rely upon new species. West. Conserv. J. 15(1):22. Jan./Feb. 1958. 279.8 W526

Wood.

52469 NATIONAL LUMBER MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION. Lumber industry facts, 1957. Washington, 1957. 48 p. 99.81 N21L

52470 PACIFIC LUMBER INSPECTION BUR. 55th annual report, 1957. Seattle, 1957. 25 p. 99.76 P11R

52471 TURK, Z. Le façonnage du bois. (In Slovenian.) Gozdarski Vest. 16(1):1-6. 1958. 99.8 G74

52472 TURK, Z. Fashioning of wood raw material. (In Slovenian.) Les [Ljubljana] 9(8):105-108. 1957. 99.8 L564

English summary.

Construction

52473 BURPEE, C. M. How to build better frame homes. Forest Prod. J. 8(3):21A-25A. Mar. 1958. 99.9 F7662J

Use of treated lumber.

Includes discussion.

52474 CIZEK, L. Entwicklung der geklebten Konstruktionen und deren Bedeutung in unserer Bauindustrie. (In Czech.) Drevu 13(1):3-7. Jan. 1958. 99.82 D81

52475 HOWE, I. School buildings use prefabricated timber system. Timber Technol. 66(2225):124-126. Mar. 1958. 99.81 T482

52476 MOSS, D. H. Roof trusses. Wood [London] 23(3):97-98. Mar. 1958. 99.82 W855

52477 WEST COAST LUMBERMEN'S ASSOCIATION. Standard specifications for structural glued laminated Douglas fir (Coast region) lumber; fabrication. Ed. 1957. Portland, Or., 1957. 9 p. Ref. 99.77 W523

52478 WESTOBY, J. Utilization of structural wood in housing. Unasylva 12(1):9-19. 1958. 99.8 Un1

Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives

52479 DOFFINE, H. Fortschritte in der deutschen Sperrholzindustrie. Holz 11(12):271-272. Dec. 1957. 99.82 H743

English summary.

- 52480 FERLAT, B. The manufacture of blockboard cores. (In Slovenian.) Les [Ljubljana] 9(7):97-98. 1957. 99.8 L564
English summary.
- 52481 FORT, V., and ZOUBEK, J. Entwicklung der Fournier- und Sperrplattenerzeugung. (In Czech.) Drevo 12(12):361-363. Dec.1957. 99.82 D81
- 52482 HAAS, H. Gehäusesperrholz-ein Spezial-Plattenwerkstoff. Holz-Zentbl. 84(22):317-318. Feb.20, 1958. 99.81 H742
- 52483 OSTEN, M. Fünfzig Fragen und Antworten über Umacol C. (In Czech.) Drevo 13(1):26-27. Jan.1958. 99.82 D81
- 52484 PLATH, E. Prüfung und Beurteilung von Sperrholzleimen. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 15(11):468-473. Nov.1957. 99.81 H74
English summary.
- 52485 RUGLER, H. Parkett-Versiegelung. Holz 11 (9):201. Sept.1957. 99.82 H743
With Synteko developed in Sweden.
- 52486 SAMEK, J. Wasserbeständige Sperrplatten. (In Czech.) Drevo 12(10):293-298. Oct.1957. 99.82 D81
- 52487 SCHMIED, H. Betriebsorganisation in Schäl-furnierwerken. Holz-Zentbl. 84(24):349-351. Feb.25, 1958. 99.81 H742
- 52488 SUCHSLAND, K. Einfluss der Oberflächen-rauhigkeit auf die Festigkeit einer Leimverbindung am Beispiel der Holzverleimung. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 15(9):385-390. Sept.1957. 99.81 H74
English summary.
- 52489 THORNTON, P. L. Veneer-log production and consumption in the Central States, 1956. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Note 112,2 p. Dec.1957. 1.9 F76262S
- 52490 WETHERALL, W. F. Adhesives: their proper-ties and choice. 2. Timber Technol. 66(2225):133-134. Mar.1958. 99.81 T482
- 52491 ZLNAY, K. Efforts in increasing the durabili-ty of casein glued joints effected by a high relative. (In Czech.) Drevársky Výskum 2(2):197-205. Oct.1957. 99.82 D812
German and English summaries.
- Furniture**
- 52492 HALABALA, J. Über einige Grundprobleme der Entwicklung der Möbelfertigung. (In Czech.) Drevo 12(11):338-342. Nov.1957. 99.82 D81
- Containers**
- 52493 CERNOCH, J. Zur Frage der Entwicklung von Holzkisten. (In Czech.) Drevo 12(11):342-343. Nov.1957. 99.82 D81
- Pulp and Paper**
- 52494 ABADIE-MAUMERT, F. A. Quelques méthodes et procédés originaux introduits récemment dans l'indus-trie papetière suédoise. Papeterie 79(10):669,671,673, 675. Oct.1957. 302.8 P1932
- 52495 AMERICAN PULP AND PAPER MILL SUPER-INTENDENTS ASSOCIATION. Yearbook, thirty-eight annual edition, 1957. Chicago, 1957. 391 p. 302.9 Am35
- 52496 ARLOV, A. P., FORGACS, O. L., and MASON, S. G. Particle motions in sheared suspensions. 4. General behaviour of wood pulp fibres. Svensk Papperstidn. 61(3):61-67. Feb.15, 1958. 302.8 Sv2
- 52497 AYER, J. E. The drainage properties of wood fibers. I. The effect of blending southern pine kraft pulp at varied freeness upon ultimate freeness and physical properties. Tappe 40(1):36-38. Jan.1957. 302.8 T162
- 52498 AYER, J. E., FORD, N. C., and SMILLIE, J. L. The effect of microbiological action upon southern pine kraft pulp in high density storage. Tappi 40(3):159-160. Mar.1957. 302.8 T162
- 52499 BANDEL, W. Bemerkungen zur Fraktionierung von Cellulosenitraten. Papier 12(3/4):56-60. Ref. Feb. 1958. 302.8 P1934
- 52500 BARTON, R. W. Bleaching of groundwood pulp with combinations of peroxide and hydrosulphite. Tappi 41(3):161A-165A. Mar.1958. 302.8 T162
- 52501 BAUER, L. The chemi-mechanical (Bauerite) pulping process. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 21(3):87-89, 92. Mar.10, 1958. 302.8 So8
- 52502 BAUER, T. W. Statistical analysis of some fac-tors influencing the physical testing of pulp. I. The influ-ence of time and basis weight variations. Tappi 40(2):84-91. Feb.1957. 302.8 T162
- 52503 BERKLUND, B. L. Chemical debarking of pulpwood. Tappi 40(3):180A-182A. Mar.1957. 302.8 T162
- 52504 BHAT, R. V., and VIRMANI, K. C. Caustic soda treatment of blue gum [Eucalyptus globulus] ground-wood pulp. Indian Pulp & Paper 12(8):374-377. Feb. 1958. 302.8 In23
- 52505 BONDERSON, P. R. Water pollution control in California as related to forest industry development. Forest Prod. J. 8(3):17A-21A. Mar.1958. 99.9 F7662J
- 52506 BRECHT, W., and SCHANZ, D. Versuch zur Kennzeichnung von Holzschniff-Feinstoffen durch Ermitt-lung ihrer spezifischen Oberfläche. Wchnbl. f. Papier-fabrik. 85(23):891-989. Ref. Dec.15, 1957. 302.8 W81
- 52507 BROWN, K. J. Special considerations toward improvement in the cold soda pulping process. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 21(3):66,68,70,72,74. Mar.10, 1958. 302.8 So8
- 52508 BRUUN, H. H. Investigations of porous wood as pulp raw material. 2. Paperi ja Puu 40(2):35-37, 39-40, 42, 43. Ref. 1958. 302.8 P1991
- 52509 CERAGIOLI, G., KELLER, E. L., and CHIDES-TER, G. H. High-yield neutral sulphite pulps. Tappi 40(1):8-14. Ref. Jan.1957. 302.8 T162
- 52510 CHARLETT, S. M. Notes on chemical testing for papermaking students. 2. Paper-Maker & Brit. Paper Trade J. 135(3):236-237. Mar.1958. 302.8 P1922
- 52511 CHAUDHURI, P. B. Shortening the cooking cycle in pulping of bamboo. Indian Pulp & Paper 12(6): 289-292. Dec.1957. 302.8 In23
Alkaline pulping.
- 52512 CHRZ, V., and ZVARA, J. Erzeugung von Halbzellstoff und ihre ökonomische Bedeutung. (In Czech.) Drevo 12(12):363-365. Dec.1957. 99.82 D81
- 52513 CLARK, D. H. Availability and cost of Pacific Northwest native hardwoods. Tappi 40(1):130A-133A. Jan.1957. 302.8 T162
- 52514 CLARK, D. J. The use of cottonwood for pulp. Tappi 40(1):133A-135A. Jan.1957. 302.8 T162
- 52515 CORBETT, W. M., and KIDD, J. Some aspects of alkali refining of pulps. Tappi 41(3):137-144. Ref. Mar.1958. 302.8 T162
Sulfite pulps.
- 52516 DAHM, H. P. Old and new types of pulp and their place in the paper industry. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 12(2):41-46. Feb.1958. 99.82 N81
English summary.
- 52517 DARMSTADT, W. J. Neutral sulphite recovery process. Tappi 41(3):147A-149A. Mar.1958. 302.8 T162
- 52518 DEHNKAMP, G. A survey of pulp testing in a bleached NSSC pulp mill. Tappi 40(2):170A-171A. Feb. 1957. 302.8 T162
- 52519 DUNNING, J. W. New continuous two-stage cold caustic pulping process. Paper Trade J. 142(14):22. Apr.7, 1958. 302.8 P196
- 52520 DYER, H. L., and THAXTER, R. T. Yield and quality of pulp made from balsam fir wood (Abies bal-samea) possessing abnormally high density caused by the balsam woolly aphid (Adelges piceae). Tappi 40(3):64A, 66A, 68A, 70A, 72A, 74A. Mar.1957. 302.8 T162
- 52521 DYMSHITS, M. M. Production of chemical wood pulp from beech [Fagus] wood. (In Russian.) Buma-zhnaf Promysh. 32(7):17-19. July 1957. 302.8 B88
- 52522 EHNRROOTH, E. Clarification of white liquor with hydracrylones. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 61(4):91-95. Feb.28, 1958. 302.8 Sv2
- 52523 FELICE, R. DELLA. The world situation of paper. (In Italian.) Cellulosa e Carta 7(10):3-6. Oct. 1957. 302.9 En8
English summary.
- 52524 FERRARI, P. V. The paper industry in India. (In Italian.) Cellulosa e Carta 8(11):8-21. Ref. Nov.1957. 302.9 En8
English summary.
- 52525 FOBES, E. W. Developments in debarking. Tappi 40(3):178A-180A. Mar.1957. 302.8 T162
- 52526 FREEDMAN, H. The bleaching of soda pulp—a comparison of hypochlorite and chlorine dioxide. Tappi 40(3):74A, 76A, 78A, 82A. Mar.1957. 302.8 T162
- 52527 GRINDROD, J. Specialty papers from man-made fibres in U.S. Indian Pulp & Paper 12(8):383-385. Feb.1958. 302.8 In23
- 52528 HARTIN, S. A. Purchased chip handling. Tappi 41(3):151A. Mar.1958. 302.8 T162
- 52529 HAWKS, F. C. How the Rayonier Shelton mill disposes of sulphite waste liquor. Paper Trade J. 142 (13):22-25. Mar.31, 1958. 302.8 P196
- 52530 HERWIG, G. A new approach to groundwood testing. Tappi 40(2):172A-174A. Feb.1957. 302.8 T162

- 52531 HORST, C. W. N.S.S.C. corrugating medium pulp production from aspen wood. *South. Pulp & Paper Mfr.* 21(3):76,78. Mar.10,1958. 302.8 So8
- 52532 ISERLIS, I. A. Method of producing [sulfate] pulp of high yield. (In Russian.) *Bumazhnafâ Promysh.* 32(7):14-16. July 1957. 302.8 B88
- 52533 JAYME, G., and REIMANN, K. Papierchromatographische Untersuchungen eines Nadelholzdampf-kondensats. *Papier* 12(3/4):44-53. Ref. Feb.1958. 302.8 P1934
English summary.
- 52534 JAYME, G., GHONEIM, A. F., and KRUGER, H. Verbesserte Messung des Wasserrückhaltevermögens hochgemahlener Zellstoffe. *Papier* 12(5/6):90-100. Mar.5,1958. 302.8 P1934
English summary.
- 52535 JOHNSON, T. R. Centri-cleaning of kraft bleached pulp ahead of drying machine. *Tappi* 41(3):152A-154A. Mar.1958. 302.8 T162
- 52536 JULLIEN, A. Le raffinage. *Papeterie* 79(10): 651-654,657-659. (Cont.) Oct.1957. 302.8 P1932
- 52537 JULLIEN, A. Le raffinage. *Papeterie* 79(11): 742-743,745,747,749. (Cont.) Nov.1957. 302.8 P1932
- 52538 KÄRNÄ, A., and NORDMAN, L. The use of mannogalactane vegetable gums in the paper industry. (In Finnish.) *Paperi ja Puu* 40(2):45-52,5457. Ref. 1958. 302.8 P1991
English summary.
- 52539 KEEN, J. L., and OPIE, J. W. Colorimetric method as a means of studying carbohydrate sorption on pulps. *Tappi* 40(2):100-104. Ref. Feb.1957. 302.8 T162
- 52540 KIKUCHI, H. Literatures on the pulping of woods, researched in Japan. (In Japanese.) *Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B.* 1957(103):121-153. Oct. 99.8 R47
- 52541 KLEINERT, T. N. Characterization of dissolving pulps by their solubility in alkaline sodium-zincate solutions. *Tappi* 41(3):134-136. Ref. Mar.1958. 302.8 T162
- 52542 KLEMM, K. H. Groundwood stockchest and storage systems. *Paper Trade J.* 142(14):32-34,38. Apr.7,1958. 302.8 P196
- 52543 KOPANTSEV, M. M. Sokrashchenie poter' drevsiny pri okorke (Reduction of wood losses in debarking). Moskva, Tsentral'noe Biuro Tekhnicheskoi Informatsii, 1957. 34 p. (Bumaga i Tselluloza). 99.77 K832
Pulpwood for sulfite pulping.
- 52544 KUKACHKA, B. F. A proposed card sorting system for the identification of pulpwoods. *Tappi* 40(3): 172A-173A. Mar.1957. 302.8 T162
- 52545 LAVISTE, C. Hardwood for paper manufacturing. *Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus.* 11(3):24,26,28-29,32,34, 36,38. Mar.1958. 302.8 W52
- 52546 LEE, G., THEMELIS, N. J., and GAUVIN, W. H. Chemical recovery from sodium-base spent sulphite liquors by the atomized suspension technique. *Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada* 59(3):140-148. Ref. Mar.1958. 302.8 P96
- 52547 LEE, G., and GAUVIN, W. H. Chemical recovery from neutral sulphite semichemical spent liquors by the atomized suspension technique. *Tappi* 41(3):110-116. Ref. Mar.1958. 302.8 T162
- 52548 LUEDEMANN, G., and others. Determination of microquantities of pentachlorophenol in pulp and paper. *Tappi* 40(2):104-106. Ref. Feb.1957. 302.8 T162
I. Sobolev, R. Russell, and E. Reed, joint authors.
- 52549 MARTIN, D. M. The bleaching of eastern spruce groundwood with alkaline peroxide. I. Reaction kinetics. *Tappi* 40(2):65-72. Ref. Feb.1957. 302.8 T162
- 52550 MARTIN, D. M. The bleaching of eastern spruce groundwood with alkaline peroxide. II. Brightness and color change. *Tappi* 40(2):72-75. Feb.1957. 302.8 T162
- 52551 MESSERI, A. Symposium on the "Fundamental aspects of fibers and their treatment for papermaking." (In Italian.) *Cellulosa e Carta* 7(10):9-13. Oct.1957. 302.9 En8
English summary.
- 52552 NEPENIN, I. N. Comparative cooking with acid on sodium sulfate and calcium base. (In Russian.) *Bumazhnafâ Promysh.* 32(7):5-8. July 1957. 302.8 B88
Sulfite pulp.
- 52553 NOLAN, W. J. Neutral sulphite semichemical studies. IV. Bleaching of pulps. *South. Pulp & Paper Mfr.* 21(3):44,48,50,52,54. Mar.10,1958. 302.8 So8
- 52554 NOLAN, W. J. Studies in continuous alkaline pulping. V. The effects of chip size and preimpregnation on quality and yield. *Tappi* 40(3):170-190. Mar.1957. 302.8 T162
- 52555 NUTTALL, G. H. The use of cyclones for cleaning pulp and paper stock. I. *Paper-Maker & Brit. Paper Trade J.* 135(3):230-234,236. Ref. Mar.1958. 302.8 P1922
- 52556 PARTAIN, L. E. Buying pulpwood by weight. *Pa. Forests* 37(5):115. Jan./Mar.1958. 99.8 F763
- 52557 PEDERSAN, W. H. U. S. pulp, paper, board products trends. *Indian Pulp & Paper* 12(6):300-303. Dec.1957. 302.8 In23
- 52558 PRICE, F. A. The Lignosol saga; successful development of sulphite liquor products. *Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada.* 59(3):88-93. Mar.1958. 302.8 P96
- 52559 QUICK, R. H. Neutral sulphite semichemical pulping of alder. *Tappi* 40(1):135A-136A. Jan.1957. 302.8 T162
- 52560 RAAKA, C., and others. Reversion of kraft pulp as related to hydrogen peroxide bleach variables. *Tappi* 40(3):201-208. Mar.1957. 302.8 T162
M. N. May, R. J. Solari, and F. A. Federaro, joint authors.
- 52561 RICHARD, L. Le marché des papiers et cartons en Iran. *Rev. Internatl. du Bois Rev. Internatl. du Bois* 25 (237):31,33-34. Feb.1958. 99.8 R326
- 52562 ROGERS, C. N. The oldest and the newest in N.S.S.C. pulping. *South. Pulp & Paper Mfr.* 21(3):80,82, 85-86,129. Mar.10,1958. 302.8 So8
- 52563 ROGOVIN, Z. A. In regard to the reactive capacity of viscose cellulose. (In Russian.) *Bumazhnafâ Promysh.* 32(7):2-5. Ref. July 1957. 302.8 B88
- 52564 SAPOTNITSKII, S. A. Decomposition of glucose in sulfite cook. (In Russian.) *Zhur. Prikl. Khim.* 31 (2):312-314. Feb.1958. 385 Z64
- 52565 SATO, K., and others. Determination of reducing sugars in sulphite waste liquors. *Svensk Papperstidn.* 61(3):68-71. Ref. Feb.15,1958. 302.8 Sv2
Y. Matsumura, K. Miyakawa, and S. Yoshimura, joint authors.
- 52566 SHINODA, R. What is desired in Japanese pulp industry. (In Japanese.) *Chem. & Chem. Indus.* 11 (1):58-63. Ref. Jan.1958. 385 T57C
- 52567 SILVIO, G. Considérations sur la production de la pâte dite mi-chimique blanche. *Papeterie* 79(10): 662-665. Oct.1957. 302.8 P1932
Using hardwoods and Coniferae.
Text in French and Spanish.
- 52568 SKIBBE, D. H. Testing and pulp evaluation. *Tappi* 40(2):171A-172A. Feb.1957. 302.8 T162
- 52569 SORNAY, J. Utilisation des bois feuillus pour la fabrication de la pâte à papier. *Soc. Forest. de Franche-Comté et des Prov. de l'Est. B. Trimes.* 28(8): 451-452. Dec.1957. 99.9 So14
- 52570 STAMMER, H. A. Über die toxische Wirkung einiger in der Papier- und Zellstoffindustrie verwendeter Schleimbekämpfungsmittel auf Fische. *Papier* 12(3/4):41-44. Ref. Feb.1958. 302.8 P1934
English summary.
- 52571 STEVENS, R. H. Bamboo or wood? *South. Pulp & Paper Mfr.* 21(3):93-94,130. Mar.10,1958. 302.8 So8
- 52572 STRANGE, J. G. U. S. water problem grows. *Pulp & Paper* 32(4):53-60. Apr.1958. 302.8 P11
- 52573 STRICKLAND, J. D. H., and RISK, J. B. Rapid absorptiometric determination of sulphide in sulphate pulp black liquor. *Tappi* 40(2):91-94. Feb.1957. 302.8 T162
- 52574 SWANSON, W. H. Guide to improve research. *Pulp & Paper* 32(4):55-57. Apr.1958. 302.8 P11
- 52575 THIRIET, A. La paille, richesse nationale inexploitée. *Papeterie* 79(12):845,847-849,851,853,855,857. Dec.1958. 302.8 P1932
- 52576 VOIRET, M. E. G. Fabrication de pates pour papiers d'édition et de presse à partir de bois feuillus. *Papeterie* 79(12):835,837,841,843. Dec.1957. 302.8 P1932
- 52577 WHITMAN, F. A. The effect of pulpwood aging on groundwood brightness. *Tappi* 40(1):20-24. Jan.1957. 302.8 T162
- 52578 WULTSCH, F., and SCHUBERT, K. Einsatz und Wirkung von Mahlzusätzen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Pflanzenschleime vom Typus der Mannogalakane. *Wchnbl. f. Papierfabrik.* 85(23):902-904,906-908,910,912. Ref. Dec.15,1957. 302.8 W81

Chemical Products and Distillates

- 52579 BARVE, B. S. Pine-oil. *Bombay Technol.* 7:28-30. Feb.1957. 475 B634
- 52580 CHOUDHURY, J. K. A few observations on the camphor and camphor-oil content of *Cinnamomum camphora* found in West Bengal. *Indian Forester* 84(1):42-45. Jan.1958. 99.8 In2

- 52581 DAVE, K. G. Constituents of the heartwood of *Artocarpus integrifolia*. *Bombay Technol.* 7:127-128. Feb.1957. 475 B634
- 52582 FEFILOV, V. V. The Central Scientific-Research Institute of Wood Chemistry is 25 years old. (In Russian.) *Gidroliznala i Lesokhim. Promysh.* 10(5):7-9. 1957. 301.8 G36
- 52583 MINAMI, K., and KAWAMURA, K. On carbonization of wood. XVII. Thermal decomposition of hemicellulose. (In Japanese.) *Jap. Forestry Soc. J.* 40(2):61-67. Ref. Feb.1958. 99.8 N62
- 52584 MINAMI, K., KAWAMURA, K., and OSHIMA, N. On carbonization of wood. XVIII. Thermal decomposition of wood celluloses. *Jap. Forestry Soc. J.* 40(2):68-79. Feb.1958. 99.8 N62
- 52585 PLACEK, C., BUHMANN, B. J., and GALGANSKI, R. T. Chemicals from wood. *Indus. & Engin. Chem.* 50(4):570-576. Ref. Apr.1958. 381 J825
Lignosulfonate products.
- 52586 PROSINSKI, S., and GIECEWICZ, T. Influence of moisture upon yield of products from destructive distillation of wood. (In Polish.) *Poland. Inst. Tech. Drewna. Prace* 3(4):15-33. 1957. 99.9 P752
English summary.
- 52587 RAMASWAMI, S. Avaram bark (*Cassia auriculata* Linn.). *Indian Forester* 84(3):164-168. Mar.1958. 99.8 In2
- 52588 RAO, P. S., and BHATIA, K. Indian *Eucalyptus citriodora*—a veritable source of citronellol. *Indian Forester* 84(3):162-163. Mar.1958. 99.8 In2
- 52589 RAO, P. R. Utilization of mangrove bark extracts in the tanning industry. *Indian Forester* 83(9):565-568. Sept.1957. 99.8 In2
- 52590 RYCHKOVA, A. G. Chemical composition of decayed birch and aspen wood. (In Russian.) *Zhur. Prikl. Khim.* 31(2):265-273. Ref. Feb.1958. 385 Z64
- 52591 SALGUES, R. Copals en general et copals d'Afrique. *Mater. Veg.* 2(4):272-291. Ref. Dec.20,1957. 64.8 M41
- 52592 STOIANOV, V., and others. Die Fichtenrinde als Rohstoff für Gerbextrakte. (In Bulgarian.) *Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. za Gorata. Izv.* 2:143-174. 1957. 99.9 B872
G. Pozharliev, G. Kraeva, D. Koev, and N. Kolev, joint authors.
German summary.
- 52593 VIZOVIŠEK, I., and STROJIN, F. L'affinage de l'extrait tannique du châtaignier à l'aide de produits chimiques. (In Slovenian.) *Ljubljana. Inst. za Gozdno in Lesno Gosp. Slovenije. Zborn.* 1957(2):197-204. 99.9 L76
French summary.
- Naval Stores**
- 52594 KOEV, D. V., and KALUDIN, K. S. Die Möglichkeiten der Harzgewinnung aus der Fichte und der Einfluss der Harzung auf die technischen Eigenschaften des Fichtenholzes. (In Bulgarian.) *Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. za Gorata. Izv.* 2:451-495. Ref. 1957. 99.9 B872
German summary.
- 52595 PEJOSKI, B. Naval stores in Poland. *Nav. Stores Rev. & Terpene Chem.* 67(12):6-7. Mar.1958. 99.81 N22
- 52596 VODZINSKAIA, A. N., and TISHCHENKO, D. V. Analysis of the rosins of Amzinski Factory. (In Russian.) *Gidroliznala i Lesokhim. Promysh.* 10(5):9-11. 1957. 301.8 G36
- 52597 YOKOTA, T., and YASUE, M. Studies on natural resins. IV. Influence of iron and unsaponifiable matter contents upon the property of rosin. (In Japanese.) *Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B.* 1957(103):83-86. Oct. 99.8 R47
English summary.
- Other Forest Products**
- 52598 ANDRADE, A. B. L. D'. The necessity of investigation in the cork industry. (In Portuguese.) *Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortica. B.* 20(229):9-11. Nov. 1957. 309.9 J96
English summary, p. II-III.
Portugal.
- 52599 ANDRADE, A. B. L. D'. Utilization of radio frequency in the manufacture of agglomerated cork. (In Portuguese.) *Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortica. B.* 19(228):353-358. Oct.1957. 309.9 J96
English summary, p. LVIII-LXI.
- 52600 BRADAC, J. Die Erfahrungen beim Aufbau des Betriebes auf Spanplatten in Kralupy. (In Czech.) *Drevo* 13(1):21-23. Jan.1958. 99.82 D81
- 52601 CHERNAEV, P. Ersetzung des gepressten Buchenvollholzes durch gepresstes Buchenschichtholz bei der Herstellung von Webschiffchen. (In Bulgarian.) *Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. za Gorata. Izv.* 2:519-556. Ref. 1957. 99.9 B872
German summary.
- 52602 COKL, M. Die menge und die struktur der holzabfälle in der waldproduktion. (Vorläufige mittlung). (In Slovenian.) *Ljubljana. Inst. za Gozdno in Lesno Gosp. Slovenije. Zborn.* 1957(2):55-77. 99.9 L76
German summary.
- 52603 DAY, L. New uses for timber; our scientists show how to extract full value even out of wood waste. *So. African Bldg. & Timber Trades J.* 8(1):12-14. Jan.1958. 296.8 S08
- 52604 DOSOUDIL, A. Gütebestimmungen für Holz-faserplatten. Geschichte der deutschen Gütebestimmungen und ihr Vergleich mit den Bestimmungen anderer Länder. *Holz als Roh- u. Werkst.* 15(12):500-511. Dec.1957. 99.81 H74
English summary.
- 52605 DROST, P. J., and GOOR, C. P. VAN. Growing Christmas spruce. (In Dutch.) *Nederlands Bosbouw-Tijdschr.* 29(12):283-288. Dec.1957. 99.8 N28
- 52606 EISNER, K. Neue Erkenntnisse in der Holz-spanplattenfertigung. (In Czech.) *Drevo* 12(11):330-335. Nov.1957. 99.82 D81
- 52607 FICKLER, H. H. Beitrag zur Quellungsvergütung von Holzfaserspanplatten; Industrieversuche mit Tallowachs. *Svensk Papperstidn.* 61(4):99-102. Feb.28,1958. 302.8 Sv2
- 52608 HLAVATY, J. Erfahrungen beim Bau der Fertigungsstrasse für Spanplatten in Kralupy. (In Czech.) *Drevo* 12(10):291-292. Oct.1957. 99.82 D81
- 52609 KAISER, E. A. Particle board—what it is and is not. *Timber Canada* 19(4):33-34,36,76. Apr.1958. 99.81 T487
- 52610 KLAUDITZ, W., and STEGMANN, G. Über die Eignung von Pappelholz zur Herstellung von Holzspanplatten. *Holzforschung* 11(5/6):174-179. Ref. Feb.1958. 99.8 H74
English summary.
- 52611 LAMPERT, H. Über die Herstellung von Formkörpern aus Holzfasersstoffen. *Holz als Roh- u. Werkst.* 15(11):478-483. Ref. Nov.1957. 99.81 H74
- 52612 MITLIN, L. Machinery for chip preparation. 2. *Timber Technol.* 66(2225):128-130. Mar.1958. 99.81 T482
- 52613 OTIS, E. J. Wood residues are used to create new product. *Natl. Hardwood Mag.* 32(2):20,26. Mar. 1958. 99.81 N212
"Flapreg."
- 52614 REINEKE, L. H. Briquets from wood waste. *Timber Canada* 19(4):26-27,31. Apr.1958. 99.81 T487
- 52615 SACHSE, R. Einige Gedanken zum Weihnachtsbaumproblem. *Forst u. Jagd* 7(11):513-514. Nov.1957. 99.8 W143
- 52616 SARGENT, L. B. New Hampshire's maple syrup—mmm—good! *Noeast. Logger* 6(10):20-21,37. Apr. 1958. 99.81 N812
- 52617 SEIP, D. R. Economic aspects of a particle board operation. *Forest Prod. J.* 8(3):26A-28A. Mar. 1958. 99.9 F7662J
- 52618 STERN, E. G. Pallet nailing. *Hitchcock's Wood Working Digest* 60(3):98-101. Mar.1958. 99.82 W87
- 52619 ZUMER, L. Board in timber industry. (In Slovenian.) *Ljubljana. Inst. za Gozdno in Lesno Gosp. Slovenije. Zborn.* 1957(2):5-54. 99.9 L76
English summary.

WOOD TECHNOLOGY

- 52620 CHEN, C. L. On the lengths of trachery elements of some of the more important Chinese woods. *Tappi* 40(1):5-7. Ref. Jan.1957. 302.8 T162
- 52621 CLIFFORD, N. Timber identification for the builder and architect. *London, Hill, 1957.* 141 p. 99.31 C61
- 52622 DYER, E., and WILLIAMS, H. D. Reactivity of cellulose toward acetylation. *Tappi* 40(1):14-20. Ref. Jan.1957. 302.8 T162
- 52623 EADES, H. W. Differentiation of sapwood and heartwood in western hemlock by color tests. *Forest Prod. J.* 8(3):104-106. Ref. Mar.1958. 99.9 F7662J
- 52624 FILIPPOV, B. N. Quick method of determining wood moisture. (In Russian.) *Gidroliznala i Lesokhim. Promysh.* 10(5):25-26. 1957. 301.8 G36

52625 GRAHAM, P. H. Electronic detection of metal hidden in wood. *Hitchcock's Wood Working Digest* 60(3): 29-32. Mar.1958. 99.82 W87

52626 JAYME, G., and HUNGER, G. Die "Haftfestigkeit" von Zellstoffblättern. *Wchnbl. f. Papierfabrik*. 85 (23):900-901. Dec.15,1957. 302.8 W81

52627 JAYME, G., and LOBURG, E. Über die Schnellbestimmung des Cellulosegehaltes in Pappelhölzern. III. *Holzforschung* 11(5/6):142-150. Ref. Feb.1958. 99.8 H74

English summary.

52628 KLAUDITZ, W. Zum Cellulose- und Zugholzgehalt des Holzes von Pappeln. *Holzforschung* 11(5/6): 158-169. Ref. Feb.1958. 99.8 H74

English summary.

52629 KLAUDITZ, W. Zur biologisch-mechanischen Wirkung der Cellulose und Hemicellulose im Festigungsgewebe der Laubhölzer. *Holzforschung* 11(4):110-116. Oct.1957. 99.8 H74

52630 KOLJO, B. Untersuchungen über die Holzverfärbung durch Eisen. *Holz als Roh- u. Werkst.* 15(12): 496-499. Dec.1957. 99.81 H74

English summary.

52631 MACLEAN, H., and GARDNER, J. A. F. Distribution of fungicidal extractives in target pattern heartwood of western red cedar. *Forest Prod. J.* 8(3):107-108. Mar.1958. 99.9 F7662J

52632 MITHEL, B. B., WEBSTER, G. H., and RAPSON, W. H. The action of water on cellulose between 100 and 225°C. *Tappi* 40(1):1-4. Jan.1957. 302.8 T162

52633 PEARL, I. A., and BEYER, D. L. New developments in the chemistry of aspen lignin. *Tappi* 40(1):45-54. Jan.1957. 302.8 T162

52634 REDDY, C. V. K. Forestry in law courts. *Indian Forester* 84(1):46-49. Jan.1958. 99.8 In2

Age determination.

52635 ROUDIER, A. Extraction et fractionnement des hémicelluloses du bois de pin maritime des Landes (*Pinus pinaster* Soland. subsp. *maritima*, Fieschi et Gausen. *Chim. & Indus.* 79(2):173-178. Ref. Feb.1958. 383 C42

English summary.

Analysis.

52636 SIPPEL, A. Über eine Möglichkeit der Berechnung zwischenmolekularer Kräfte mit Hilfe von Dichtemessungen. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Reichweite zwischenmolekularer Kräfte bei Cellulose. *Papier* 12 (5/6):86-89. Mar.5,1958. 302.8 P1934

English summary.

52637 TIMELL, T. E. Molecular properties of seven native wood celluloses. *Tappi* 40(1):25-29. Ref. Jan. 1957. 302.8 T162

52638 TIMELL, T. E. Nitration as a means of isolating the alpha-cellulose component of wood. *Tappi* 40(1): 30-33. Ref. Jan.1957. 302.8 T162

Properties and Structure

52639 AALTIO, E. Investigations on the mode of combination of lignin in wood, with special reference to aspen (*Populus tremula*) wood. *Suomalainen Tiedekaaktemia. Ann. Ser. A, II. Chem.* 88,58 p. Ref. 1958. 385 H362

52640 ALDRIDGE, F., and HUDSON, R. H. Growing quality softwoods: variation in strength and density of *Picea abies*—specimens taken from a commercial consignment. *Q. J. Forestry* 52(2):107-114. Apr.1958. 99.8 Q2

52641 BUCHER, H. Die Struktur der Tertiärwand von Holzfasern. *Holzforschung* 11(4):97-102. Ref. Oct.1957. 99.8 H74

52642 CAMPBELL, G. S. The effect of moisture change on wooden floors. *C. S. I. R. O. Forest Prod. Newslet.* 238,4 p. Feb.1958. 99.9 Au722F

52643 CLARK, W. P. Effect of tension wood on seasoning and machining of eastern cottonwood. *Forest Prod. J.* 8(3):109-112. Mar.1958. 99.9 F7662J

52644 DA COSTA, E. W. B., and RUDMAN, P. The causes of natural durability in timber. I. *Austral. J. Biol. Sci.* 2(1):45-57. Ref. Feb.1958. 442.8 Au72

52645 DOHR, A. W. Mechanical properties of Coulter pine [*Pinus coulteri*] from California. *U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt.* 2102,7 p. Jan.1958. 1.9 F761R

52646 EICKE, R. Die Bedeutung der Feinstruktur der Hoftüpfel für die Phylogenie der Gymnospermen. *Z. f. Bot.* 46(1):5-15. Ref. 1958. 450 Z32

52647 ENCHEV, E. A. Nachprüfung der ermittelten Werte für Darrgewicht, Raumdichte, Raumschwind und Raumquellung des Holzes. (In Bulgarian.) *Bulg. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. za Gorata. Izv.* 2:363-370. Ref. 1957. 99.9 B872

German summary.

52648 GRIFFIOEN, K. Researches on poplar-wood in the Netherlands. *Holzforschung* 11(5/6):200-201. Feb. 1958. 99.8 H74

52649 JURASEK, L. The origin of wood gums in beech wood. (In Czech.) *Dřevársky Výskum* 2(2):133-140. Ref. Oct.1957. 99.82 D812

English and German summaries.

Fagus sylvatica.

52650 KHANMAMEDOV, K. M., MAMEDOV, B. K., and RYLOVA, L. I. Investigation into the moisture absorption and swelling of wild pistache wood (Caucasian bakkaüt). (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Izv.* 1957(9):83-93. Sept. 511 Ak147

52651 KLOOT, H. Can the strength of radiata pine be improved? *Timber Technol.* 66(2225):127. Mar.1958. 99.81 T482

52652 KUBLER, H. Studien über die Holzfeuchtebewegung. *Holz als Roh- u. Werkst.* 15(11):453-468. Ref. Nov.1957. 99.81 H74

English summary.

52653 KUBLER, H. Über die Formbeständigkeit gebogener und verdichteter Hölzer. *Holz* 11(10):217-219. Oct.1957. 99.82 H743

52654 KUMAR, V. B. Der Einfluss organischer Flüssigkeiten auf mechanische Eigenschaften des Holzes. *Holz als Roh- u. Werkst.* 15(10):423-432. Ref. Oct.1957. 99.81 H74

English summary.

Organic acids, chiefly.

52655 KUMAR, V. B., and JOHANSEN, O. L. Variations in physical and mechanical properties of quarter inch pressed boards. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Skogindus.* 12(2):47-54. Feb.1958. 99.82 N81

52656 LIESE, W. Der Feinbau der Hoftüpfel bei den Laubhölzern. *Holz als Roh- u. Werkst.* 15(11):449-453. Ref. Nov.1957. 99.81 H74

English summary.

52657 LIESE, W., and AMMER, U. Untersuchungen über die Länge der Holzfaser bei der Pappel. *Holz-forschung* 11(5/6):169-174. Ref. Feb.1958. 99.8 H74

English summary.

52658 MARCH, H. W., and KUENZL, E. Buckling of sandwich cylinders in torsion. *U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt.* 1840,rev.,25 p. Ref. Jan.1958. 1.9 F761R

ANC-23 Panel on Sandwich Construction of the Departments of the Air Force, Navy, and Commerce, cooperating.

52659 MAYER-WEDELIN, H. Die Verwendbarkeit des Pappelholzes auf Grund seines Aufbaues und seiner kennzeichnenden Eigenschaften. *Holzforschung* 11(5/6): 130-139. Ref. Feb.1958. 99.8 H74

English summary.

52660 MEYER-UHLENRIED, K. H. Holzanatomische Untersuchungen an der Pappel [*Populus robusta*]. (Sum.) *Holzforschung* 11(5/6):150-157. Ref. Feb.1958. 99.8 H74

English summary.

52661 MULLER, G. Untersuchungen über die Querschnittsformen der Baumschäfte. *Forstwiss. Centbl.* 77 (1/2):41-59. Jan./Feb.1958. 99.8 F775

52662 NARAYANAMURTI, D. Die Bedeutung der Holzextraktstoffe. *Holz als Roh- u. Werkst.* 15(9):370-380. Ref. Sept.1957. 99.81 H74

English summary.

52663 NARAYANAMURTI, D., and GEORGE, J. A note on pyrolysis and ignition of wood. *Cur. Sci.* 27(1):22-23. Jan.1958. 475 Sci23

52664 NGOK, W. C. The effect of latex shakes on the bending strength of jelutong (*Dyera costulata*). *Kepong. Forest Res. Inst. Res. Pam.* 20,3 p. Aug.1957. 99.9 K44R

52665 NORRIS, C. B. Compressive buckling curves for flat sandwich panels with isotropic facings and isotropic or orthotropic cores. *U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt.* 1854,rev.,7 p. Jan.1958. 1.9 F761R

ANC-23 Panel on Sandwich Construction of the Departments of the Air Force, Navy, and Commerce, cooperating.

52666 PAERELS, F. Arbeitssparendes Verfahren für die Messung der Dickenquellung. *Holz als Roh- u. Werkst.* 15(9):367-370. Sept.1957. 99.81 H74

English summary.

52667 PERKITNY, T., STEFANIAK, J., and RUDNICKI, Z. Effect of compressive stresses upon swelling and shrinkage of wood. (In Polish.) *Poland. Inst. Tech. Drewna. Prace* 3(4):52-69. 1957. 99.9 P752

English summary.

52668 PERKITNY, T., STEFANIAK, J., and CHUD-ZINSKI, Z. Effect of pressure upon dry wood, its shrinkage after moistening and drying up. (In Polish.) *Poland. Inst. Tech. Drewna. Prace* 3(4):34-51. 1957. 99.9 P752 English summary.

52669 PRASAD, B. N. Note on dielectric breakdown strength of wood and modified wood. *Cur. Sci.* 27(1):25-27. Jan.1958. 475 Sci23

52670 RAK, J. Bedeutet das "Reaktionsholz" einen grundsätzlichen Fehler bei Fichtenholz? (In Czech.) *Drevo* 13(1):7-10. Jan.1958. 99.82 D81

52671 RUDMAN, P., and others. Relationship of tectoninone to durability in *Tectona grandis*. *Nature [London]* 181(4610):721-722. Mar.8,1958. 472 N21

E. W. B. Da Costa, F. J. Gay, and A. H. Wetherly, joint authors.

52672 SALLENAVE, P. Le bois de teck africain. *Bois et Forêts des Trop.* 1958(57):37-48. Jan./Feb. 99.8 B632

English summary.

52673 SAMEK, J. Effects of sulphuric acid and sodium carbonate on mechanical properties of laminated compressed wood. (In Czech.) *Dřevársky Výskum* 2(2):207-233. Oct.1957. 99.82 D812

English and German summaries.

52674 WARDROP, A. B. The organization and properties of the outer layer of the secondary wall in conifer tracheids. *Holzforschung* 11(4):102-110. Ref. Oct.1957. 99.8 H74

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

References on processing, distribution, economic aspects and statistics of livestock and livestock products are classified with *Agricultural Products*; references on housing of livestock with *Agricultural Engineering*.

BREEDS AND BREEDING

52675 ANDRIKASH, L. T. The state station of animal artificial impregnation in Pirjatin. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 35(2):66-69. Feb.1958. 41.8 V6426

52676 BABONI, N. Concerning the percent of pregnancies with artificial insemination—an open letter to Dr. L. Gallina. (In Italian.) *Prog. Vet.* 12(21):802,804, 806. Nov.1,1957. 41.8 P942

Includes Gallina's reply.

52677 BERTONI, A. Organization of artificial insemination in Italy; a reply to Dr. Luigi Gallina. (In Italian.) *Prog. Vet.* 13(5):198,200. Mar.1,1958. 41.8 P942

52678 BRAN, L. The Pasteur Institute supports animal breeding. (In Rumanian.) *Prob. Zooteh. și Vet.* 1957(12):29-34. Dec. 49 P943

52679 CHIGGIATO, G. Livestock trends in the Province of Venezia. (In Italian.) *Gior. Econ.* 42(10):931-934. Oct.1957. 280.8 G432

Breeds.

52680 DAVID, N. The improvement of animal breeding in the R.P.R. (In Rumanian.) *Prob. Zooteh. și Vet.* 1957(12):35-43. Dec. 49 P943

English summary.

52681 DURRWAECHTER, L. Aufzucht und Aufzucht-Verluste und ihre Bedeutung für die landwirtschaftliche Nutztierhaltung. *Züchtungskunde* 29(9/10):383-397. Nov./Dec.1957. 49 Z8

52682 GALLINA, L. The International Symposium on Artificial Insemination and related comments (Milan, April 23, 1957). (In Italian.) *Prog. Vet.* 13(1):25-26,28-30,32-33. Jan.1,1958. 41.8 P942

52683 HAMMOND, J. Zucht und Ernährung auf Frühreife in ihrer Auswirkung auf die Fruchtbarkeit. *Züchtungskunde* 29(9/10):483-490. Ref. Nov./Dec.1957. 49 Z8

52684 IATSENKO, V. S. The intercollective farm station of animal artificial impregnation. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 35(2):69-72. Feb.1958. 41.8 V6426

52685 MANN, T., and LUTWAK-MANN, C. Reproduction. *Annu. Rev. Physiol.* 20:275-304. Ref. 1958. 444.8 An7

Includes livestock.

52686 MUDALIAR, T. V. Mixed farming. III. Animal husbandry—selective breeding. *Indian Vet. J.* 35(2):89-90. Feb.1958. 41.8 In2

52687 OSPINA LEON, A. Consanguinidad y refrescamiento de la sangre. *Agr. Trop.* 13(12):743-744. Dec. 1957. 26 Ag8

52688 PIKIN, A. I., and VINNIK, N. E. Intercollective farm and state stations of artificial impregnation of animals in the Poltava district. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 35(2):61-66. Feb.1958. 41.8 V6426

52689 SAGHIN, I. The economic strengthening of collective farms through organizing and developing animal breeding. (In Rumanian.) *Prob. Zooteh. și Vet.* 1957(12):54-61. Dec. 49 P943

52690 STEGENGA, T. The influence of external stimuli on the breeding of domestic animals. (In Dutch.) *Landbk. Tijdschr.* 70(2):153-154. Feb.1958. 105.2 Or3

52691 VASILESCU, T. The development of animal breeding in the region of Ploesti. (In Rumanian.) *Prob. Zooteh. și Vet.* 1957(12):61-66. Dec. 49 P943

52692 VENGE, O. Auswirkungen der vorgeburtlichen Entwicklung auf Lebenskraft und Leistungsfähigkeit. *Züchtungskunde* 29(9/10):409-418. Ref. Nov./Dec.1957. 49 Z8

FEEDS AND FEEDING

52693 ACOSTA TIJERO, J. Nutrición animal: experiencias con el pienso semiterminado a base de ramie, azúcar y henequen. *Agrotecnia* 13:77-80. Jan./Feb.1958. 8 Ag825

52694 ADLE, F. Preparation of silos and silage. (In Persian.) *Iran. Ext. Serv. B.* 30,13 p. Nov.1957. 22.5 Ir15

English summary.

52695 ALAUPOVIC, A., ZLATIĆ, H., and PESUT, M. The chemical composition and nutritive value of some feedingstuffs in the PR Croatia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Poljoprivredna Znanstvena Smotra* 16(1):259-275. 1957. 21.5 Z13

English summary.

52696 BAIER, W. Antibiotics as feed supplements and animal reproduction. *Zootecnia* 6(3):99-108. July/Sept. 1957. 41.8 Z73

Spanish text with German summary.

52697 BECKER, M., and NAUMANN, K. Prüfung von Natriumbisulfit-Streusalzen als Sicherungszusätze bei der Gärfutterbereitung. *Landwirt. Forsch.* 10(4):271-272. 1957. 18 L2333

52698 CAPLAN, G. M., and CHIANI, R. G. La alimentación y los elementos menores; su importancia en ganadería. *Soc. Rur. Argentina. An.* 92(2):66,68-70,72-73. Feb.1958. 9 So1

52699 CLARAC, C. Valeur économique des plantules fourragères produites par la culture sans terre. *Porc* 28(11):32-34. Dec.1957. 46.8 P822

Nutritive value.

52700 CLEASBY, T. G. A note on the nutritive value of ramie leaves (*Boehmeria niviae*). *East African Agr. J.* 23(3):203-205. Jan.1958. 24 Ea74

52701 COLLOQUE sur les aliments dits "suppléments." *Rec. de Méd. Vét.* 133(11):837-906. Nov.1957. 41.8 R24

R. Ferrando, moderator; A. C. François, R. Jacquot, and M. Perrault, members.

52702 COLUMBUS, A., and GEBHARDT, G. Einfluss von Antibiotika-Zusätzen auf die Proteinverwertung nicht entölter und entölter Sojabohnen vor und nach einer Hitzebehandlung. *Z. f. Tierernähr. u. Futtermitt.* 12(6):366-380. Ref. Dec.1957. 389.78 Z3

English summary.

52703 CRANZ, K. L. Futterwert und Einsatz von Rapsschrot. *Futter u. Fütterung* 9(2):10-12. Feb.1958. 389.78 F98

52704 CUTHBERTSON, D. P., and MILLS, C. F. The significance of trace elements in agriculture. *Roy. Inst. Chem. J.* 82:151-164. Ref. Mar.1958. 382 In7

In nutrition and physiology.

52705 DEVESON, S. A. Developments in the production of low cost silage. *Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. & Better Farming Digest* 67(1):17,128-132. Jan. 1958. 58.8 P87

52706 DIETRICH, F. Futter und Fütterung; eine kurzgefasste Zusammenstellung aus Fütterungsvorträgen. *Unser Milchvieh* 10(1):9-12. Jan.1958. 43.8 Un7

Includes calves, swine and poultry.

52707 DMITROCHENKO, A. P. Growth of young animals as affected by feeding conditions. (In Russian.) In *Dmitrochenko, A. P., and Pshenichnyi, P. D., ed. Vysshchivanie molodnitsk sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh*, p.326-345. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoy Literatury, 1957. 40 D643

- 52708 ELLIOTT, R. C., and CROFT, A. G. Digestion trials on Rhodesian feedstuffs. II. Rhodesia Agr. J. 55(1): 40-49. Jan./Feb. 1958. 24 R34
Composition and digestibility of forage plants.
- 52709 ELSUKOV, M. P. Feeds—decisive condition. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 7 (10):26-29. Oct. 1957. 20 N222
In increasing production of livestock products.
- 52710 ENSMINGER, M. E. Balanced budgeting with balanced feeding. Canad. Cattleman. 21(4):8-9, 18, 32-33. (Cont.) Apr. 1958. 49 C16
- 52711 FERRANDO, R., and JACQUET. L'emploi des antibiotiques dans l'alimentation des animaux et ses répercussions dans l'alimentation humaine. (Extr.) Indus. de l'Aliment. Anim. 1957(81):23-28; 1958(82):19-24. (Concl.) Dec.-Jan. 389.78 In2
- 52712 FERRAO, J. E. M. Cacao shell meal in livestock nutrition. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 40(6): 305-316. Nov./Dec. 1957. 15.5 Ag82
- 52713 FRANCOIS, A. Les antibiotiques en production animale. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 1957(118):3-6. Aug./Sept. 14 C112
- 52714 GINNEKEN, J. G. J. VAN. Le mélassage a froid des aliments composés. Indus. de l'Aliment. Anim. 1958(82):33-34, 36. Jan. 389.78 In2
- 52715 GLIHA-BOTIC, N. Über den Landwirtschaftswert einiger Sorten von Futterkohlarthen. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivrednu Nauku 10(29):79-90. Ref. 1957. 21.5 Y9
German summary.
Nutritive value.
- 52716 GMEIN. Miteinander—nicht nebeneinander! Organisation und Aufgaben des Landesarbeitskreises Fütterung Baden-Württemberg. Futter u. Fütterung 9(2):12-14. Feb. 1958. 389.78 F98
- 52717 GORB, T. V., and KLITSENKO, S. T. Nutritive value of corn kernels of different varieties and hybrids. (In Russian.) Kukuruz 2(9):43-45. Sept. 1957. 59.8 K95
As feed.
- 52718 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Potatoes for stock-feeding. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Adv. L. 467,3 p. Jan. 1958. 10 G79La
- 52719 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Sugar beet pulp for feeding. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Adv. L. 363, rev., 4 p. Feb. 1958. 10 G79La
- 52720 HEIM DE BALSAC, H., LE BARS, H., and SIMONNET, H. Conditions physiologiques de l'utilisation de l'urée par les animaux domestiques a estomac composé; toxicité de l'urée. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 43(18):903-905. 1957. 14 P215Bc
- 52721 ILCHIEVICI, C. Soviet science and experience as a support in the strengthening of the fodder basis in the Rumanian People's Republic. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 1957(11):26-30. Nov. 49 P943
- 52722 IONESCU, M., and IVANESCU, M. La valeur alimentaire protéique des variétés roumaines de maïs et leurs farines de différents degrés d'extraction. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucuresti] 10(2):31-38. Feb. 1958. 21 R862
French summary.
Feed.
- 52723 JANCARIK, A. Antithiamine in der Ernährung der landwirtschaftlichen Haustiere. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 4(6):1201-1208. Ref. 1957. 19.5 P752
- 52724 JOHANSSON, I. Hormone treatment of slaughter animals. (In Swedish.) Mjölpropaganda 35(3):48-49. 1958. 44.8 M692
- 52725 KLEY, F. K. VAN DER. The food value of clover in grassland. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 70 (2):145-152. Feb. 1958. 105.2 Or3
- 52726 LENKEIT, W. Zum Einfluss der Fütterung auf die embryonale Entwicklung. Züchtungskunde 29(9/10): 397-408. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1957. 49 Z8
- 52727 LANDIS, J. Die Qualität einiger tierischer Eiweißfuttermittel, gemessen am wachsenden Tier. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 48 (6):505-512. 1957. 389.9 Sw6
Of meat meal and fish meal.
- 52728 LUCIFERO, M. Research on the digestibility and nutritive value of straw treated with sodium hydroxide. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 31(1):16-22; 2(4):49-51. Jan.-Feb. 1958. 49 R52
- 52729 MCCLYMONT, G. L. Carbohydrate digestion in livestock, especially in relation to high energy diets. (Sum.) Food Technol. Austral. 9(12):648. Dec. 1957. 389.8 F7333
- 52730 MASOERO, P., UBERTALLE, A., and MALETTTO, S. Interrelations between the biological-nutritive value of rations given to domestic animals and the characteristics of the food products obtained. IV. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 30(11):322-325. Nov. 1957. 49 R52
- 52731 MERCK & CO. CHEMICAL DIV. Vitamin B12 in animal nutrition. Rahway, N.J., 1957. 98 p. Ref. 389.7 M532V
- 52732 MINNESOTA, UNIVERSITY. INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Forage mixtures. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 182, rev., 8 p. Feb. 1958. 275.29 M66Ex
- 52733 MORRISON, S. H. Medicated feeds—an opportunity and a challenge to both feed manufacturers and veterinarians. Feedstuffs 30(14):70, 72, 74. Apr. 5, 1958. 286.81 F322
- 52734 MURDOCH, J. C., and HOLDSWORTH, M. C. The use of sodium metabisulphite in silage making. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 13(1):55-60. Mar. 1958. 60.19 B773
- 52735 OTAGAKI, K., and others. Digestibility studies on some Hawaiian feedstuffs. (Abs.) Hawaii. Acad. Sci. Proc. 32:28-29. 1957. 500 H31A
K. Morita, S. Oshita, and C. Tamura, joint authors.
- 52736 PAKHUCHII, V. M., KALININA, A. A., and PIANOVSKAIA, L. P. Chemical preservation of green feeds. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 7(9):10-11. Sept. 1957. 20 N222
- 52737 PLUMMER, B. E. Water holding capacity of feed additives for preserving grass silage. Maine Farm Res. 5(4):15-17. Jan. 1958. 100 M28Ma
- 52738 RALSTON PURINA CO. Inedible animal fats in commercial feeds. Nutr. News B. 14(1), 6 p.-folder. Jan. 1958. 389.78 N95
- 52739 REISS, A. Silage from vine shoots. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(5):475. Feb. 1958. 26 H27
- 52740 RICARD, R. Considerable progress in feeding livestock and raising methods combine to produce almost two times more meat with the same quantity of feed that was necessary ten years ago. (In Italian.) Gior. dei Pollicolt. 7(7):32-34. July 1957. 47.8 G43
- 52741 RODON, J. M. Los oligo-elementos, factores de reproducción animal. Cult. Mod. 41(2):58. Feb. 1958. 15 C89
- 52742 SCHAEFER, H. C. Feeding livestock for tomorrow's meat. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 22(1):33-36. Apr. 1958. 281.8 Am32
- 52743 SCHOCH, W. Ueber die Bereitung von Silage aus frischen Malztrebern. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 48(6):513-537. Ref. 1957. 389.9 Sw6
- 52744 SCHROEDER, K. C. Growth promoting faculty of antibiotics. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 30(3):101-102. Mar. 1958. 11 T58
Livestock.
- 52745 SEIDLER, S., PUJSZO, K., and ZIOLECKA, A. The nutritive value of home-grown sugar beet, mangel, and carrot. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 71(2):277-299. 1957. 20.5 R59
English summary.
- 52746 SERRA, A., and BONFANTE, G. Importance of the carotene content of fresh and preserved forages in relation to economical feeding and state of health of livestock. (In Italian.) Turin. Accad. di Agr. Ann. 98:133-140. 1955/56. 16 T63
- 52747 SOKOLOV, A. V. Reexamination of the norms of natural loss of hay in storage. (In Russian.) Moskov. Tekhnol. Inst. Pishch. Promysh. Trudy 1957(7):333-350. 389.9 M853
- 52748 SPINDLER, F. L'ensilage des fourrages verts dans le Haut-Rhin. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 1958(127):75-81. Feb. 14 F844B
- 52749 STAHL, W., and others. Über den Einfluss der Lagerung und unterschiedlicher Heutrocknung auf den Carotingehalt des Rauhfutters. Z. f. Tierernähr. u. Futtermittl. 12(6):333-339. Dec. 1957. 389.78 Z3
H. Steger, K. Kasdorff, and F. Puschel, joint authors.
English summary.
- 52750 STOB, M., WALKER, B. J., and ANDREWS, F. N. Factors affecting the estrogenic content of alfalfa silage. J. Dairy Sci. 41(3):438-439. Mar. 1958. 44.8 J822
- 52751 VALMOT, P. Seaweed as feed. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 1958(7):154, 171. Mar. 28. 11 N8122
- 52752 VIKTOROV, P. I., and KHIZHNAK, V. A. Practices in above ground silage preparation on the collective and state farms of the Kuban area. (In Russian.) Kukuruz 2(9):56. Sept. 1957. 59.8 K95
- 52753 WAYMAN, O. A review of the use of sex hormones in livestock feeding, the physiology of response and results obtained in trials in Hawaii. (Abs.) Hawaii. Acad. Sci. Proc. 32:22-23. 1957. 500 H31A
- 52754 WHITING, F. The feeding value of damaged grain. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 914, rev., 8 p. Nov. 1957. 7 C16Pu
- 52755 WILSE. Die Verwendung von Antibiotika bei der Mischfutterherstellung. II. Mühle 95(7):93. Feb. 13, 1958. 298.8 M89

VETERINARY MEDICINE

- 52756 AIKEN, J. Veterinary relations. (Abs.) Feed Age 8(4):54. Apr.1958. 389.78 F327
With the feed industry.
- 52757 AIZINBUDAS, L. B. On the reactivity and constitution of domestic animals. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 19(1):3-21. Ref. Jan./Feb.1958. 442.8 Z6
English summary.
- 52758 ALTERAUGE, W. Über das Problem der Bekämpfung der Maul- und Klauenseuche. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(5):92-94. Mar.1,1958. 41.8 B45
- 52759 ANGELOV, S., and others. Beitrag zur Frage der Toxoplasmose bei Haustieren in Bulgarien. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Mikrobiol. Inst. Izv. 8:35-40. Ref. 1957. 448.39 B87
S. Gulubov, A. Gigov, and P. Nikolov, joint authors.
German summary.
- 52760 ANGELOV, S., and KUIUMDZHIEV, I. Les leptospiroses chez l'homme et les animaux en Bulgarie en regard aux leptospires qui les provoquent. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Mikrobiol. Inst. Izv. 8:3-11. 1957. 448.39 B87
French summary.
- 52761 ANGELOV, S., KUIUMDZHIEV, I., and NIKOLOV, P. Untersuchung der territorialen Verbreitung des Q-Fiebers bei Menschen und Tieren in Bulgarien. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Mikrobiol. Inst. Izv. 8:13-28. Ref. 1957. 448.39 B87
German summary.
- 52762 ANGELOV, S., and others. Untersuchung des Q-Fiebers bei Schlachthausarbeitern in Bulgarien. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Mikrobiol. Inst. Izv. 8:29-34. Ref. 1957. 448.39 B87
I. Kufumdzhev, S. Gulubov, P. Nikolov, and E. Bakhchevanov, joint authors.
German summary.
- 52763 ARMISTEAD, W. W. The roll of organized veterinary medicine. Iowa Vet. 29(2):16-21. Mar./Apr. 1958. 41.8 I09
- 52764 ASSOCIAZIONE NAZIONALE DEI VETERINARI ITALIANI. The work of the Congress of Viareggio; those who took part in the question of professional freedom. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 12(22):809-810,812-816. Nov.15,1957. 41.8 P942
Addresses of N. Sidoti, S. Signorelli, F. Terzi, F. Ai-mone, and A. Messina.
- 52765 BARDOULAT, M. Notes d'homéopathie vétérinaire: antimonium crudum et antimonium tartaricum. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 109:95-104. Feb.1958. 41.8 R32
- 52766 BENEDEK, L. Preparation and mechanism of action of brucellin. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(1):3-6. Jan.1958. 41.8 V644
English summary.
- 52767 BERNARDINI, E. Non-specific defense of the animal organisms against microbial disease agents. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 13(2):114-118. Feb.1958. 41.8 Z72
- 52768 BOMBAY. DEPT. OF VETERINARY SERV. Annual administration report for the year 1955-56. Baroda, 1957. 77 p. 41.9 B634
- 52769 BORCHERT, A. Über Erkennung, Bekämpfung und Vorbeuge der Magenfadenvorm-, Lungenwurm- und Leberegelkrankheit der Wiederkäuer. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(1):10-16. Jan.1,1958. 41.8 M742
- 52770 BRIGGS, C. A. E. Recent advances in the microbiology of ruminant digestion. Agr. Prog. 31:34-44. Ref. 1956. 10 Ag86
- 52771 BRILL, J., and GOLEBIEWSKI, S. A complex of environmental investigations of brucellosis. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. E, Weter. 68(1):93-120. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59
English summary.
- 52772 BRONSCHE, K. Über Adaptation und Anpassungskrankheiten von Haustieren. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 65(1):5-9. Ref. Jan.1,1958. 41.8 D482
- 52773 BUTZ, H. Erbkrankheiten bei Jungtieren und ihre Bedeutung für die Aufzuchtverluste. Züchtungskunde 29(9/10):426-436. Ref. Nov./Dec.1957. 49 Z8
- 52774 CAMPBELL, C. L. Activities review of Florida Livestock Board. Fla. Dairy News 8(1):28-29. First Q., 1958. 44.8 F66
Disease control.
- 52775 CARDA APARICI, P. Problemas de patologia comparada, según las doctrinas patogénicas actuales. B. de Zootecnia 13(139):134-148,150-153. May 1,1957. 41.9 S016
- 52776 CHENCHEV, I., SAVOV, D., and GENOV, I. Desinfektion von Freiland und Waldflächen. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Mikrobiol. Inst. Izv. 8:223-232. 1957. 448.39 B87
German summary.
Control of livestock diseases.
- 52777 CHEREPANOV, F. New apparatus. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(1):79-81. Jan. 20 Se492
Metal detectors and fluorescent microscopes in veterinary use.
- 52778 CHRISTIANSEN, M. J. Sex hormones and the use of hormone preparations for livestock. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 12(3):141-143. Mar.1958. 11 L2322
- 52779 CLARKSON, M. R. Exclusion and eradication vs. reduction in diseases and pests. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1957. 8 p. 1.9422 L2C56
Address before the Agricultural Section of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, Indianapolis, December 30, 1957.
In livestock and plants.
- 52780 COHRIS, P. Angeborene, aber nicht erbliche Krankheiten der Haustiere. Züchtungskunde 29(9/10):418-426. Ref. Nov./Dec.1957. 49 Z8
Includes abnormalities.
- 52781 COLLOQUE sur les toxoplasmes et les toxoplasmoses animales. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 133(11):715-794. Nov.1957. 41.8 R24
J. Guilhon, moderator; T. Simić, R. Fankhauser, R. Bequignon, P. Groulade, and A. Constantin, members.
- 52782 DALTON, P. J. Beta-ray therapy in veterinary practice. Vet. Rec. 70(11):233-235. Mar.15,1958. 41.8 V641
- 52783 DENISON, M. Rôle du praticien vétérinaire colonial. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 49(1):71-126. Feb.1958. 24 K83
- 52784 DEOM, J. Le fonctionnement du Laboratoire Vétérinaire d'Elisabethville en 1956. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 49(1):183-193. Feb.1958. 24 K83
- 52785 DESCHIENS, R., and LAMY, L. Les aspects épidémiologiques et prophylactiques de la distomatose hépatique en France. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 30(10):507-516. Ref. Dec.1957. 41.9 R24
Includes animals.
Includes discussion.
- 52786 DEVOS, A. Virus multiplication. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 27(2):29-41. Ref. Feb. 1958. 41.8 V84
English summary.
Animal and plant viruses.
- 52787 DORN, H. J. Das Spasmolyticum Spasman in der Tierheilkunde. Monh. f. Vetmed. 31(1):22-23. Jan.1, 1958. 41.8 M742
Remarks to article by K. Vöhringer.
- 52788 EICHLER, W. Gekürzte systematische Übersicht der wichtigsten Parasitengruppen von veterinärmedizinischer Bedeutung. Acta Vet. [Budapest] 7(4):465-472. 1957. 41.8 Ac83
- 52789 EKMEIER, H. Die Blutkörperchensenkungsreaktion. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 65(4):107-111. (Cont.) Feb.15,1958. 41.8 D482
- 52790 FRANDSON, R. D. Anatomy of farm animals. n.p., 1957. 156 p. Ref. 444 F854
- 52791 FREUND, S. Livestock health. (In Hebrew.) Refuah Vet. 14(3):109-127. Sept.1957. 41.8 R25
English summary, p. 160-154.
- 52792 FUNNIKOVA, S. V. New organic phosphorus compounds in the control of liver fluke in animals. (In Russian.) Konf. po Khim. i Primeneniiu Fosfororg. Soedinenii. Trudy 1957:511-513. 387.1 K8394
- 52793 GALLINA, L. Veterinary classes and veterinary services are in a state of grave crisis. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 12(21):769-770,772-774. Nov.1,1957. 41.8 P942
- 52794 GÁSPÁR, Z. N., and TÓTH, B. L. Zuckerresorptionsversuche an neugeborenen Tieren. Acta Physiol. 11(sup.):63-64. 1957. 448.8 Ac84
Glucose.
- 52795 GELORMINI, N. Real valor de la vacuna anti-tosa. Cien. y Ganad. 10(33):6-10. Dec.1957. 41.8 C482
- 52796 GENTA, G. Absorption of vitamin A and vitamin E. (In Italian.) Gaz. Vet. 1957(3):24-27. July/Sept. 41.8 G25
- 52797 GIACOMINI, A. Casmen and its application. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 13(2):133-142. Feb.1958. 41.8 Z72
Use of this drug in obstetrics.
- 52798 GILCHRIST, F. M. C., and CLARK, R. Refresher courses in physiology. III. The microbiology of the rumen. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 28(4):295-309. Dec.1957. 41.8 S08

- 52799 GLASCOCK, R. F. Radio-isotopes as an aid to the animal physiologist. *New Sci.* 3(55):34-36. Dec.5, 1957. 472 N42
- 52800 GOMEZ CARDENAS, G. Aborto infeccioso en los animales domésticos. *Veterinaria [Madrid]* 22(2):103-120,122-132. Ref. Feb.1958. 41.8 V6429
- 52801 GORET, P., and PILET, C. Activité bactériostatique et bactéricide du superphosphate de chaux. *Rec. de Méd. Vét.* 133(12):1056-1067. Dec.1957. 41.8 R24
Use in various infectious diseases.
- 52802 GRASSI, L. The Zooprohylactic Institute for Piedmont and Liguria in Turin. (In Italian.) *Prog. Vet.* 13(1):18,20-21. Jan.1,1958. 41.8 P942
- 52803 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Report on the animal health services in Great Britain, 1956. London,1958. 111 p. 41.9 G792R
Department of Agriculture for Scotland cooperating.
- 52804 HANSMEYER, L. L., and MEYER, P. J. The use of chlorpromazine ('larcactil'-Maybaker) in private practice. *So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 28(3):237-240. Sept.1957. 41.8 So8
- 52805 HOCKINGS, E. T. Careers for country boys and girls. 1. Veterinary science. *Queensland Agr. J.* 84(2):121-125. Feb.1958. 23 Q33
- 52806 HORTON-SMITH, C. Coccidiosis in domestic mammals. *Vet. Rec.* 70(12):256-262. Mar.22,1958. 41.8 V641
- 52807 HUFF, C. G., and others. An approach toward a course in the principles of parasitism. *J. Parasitol.* 44(1):28-45. Feb.1958. 448.8 J824
L. O. Nolf, R. J. Porter, C. P. Read, A. G. Richards, A. J. Riker, and L. A. Stauber, joint authors.
Includes animal parasitology.
- 52808 IAKUBOV, S. A. Secretion of phosphates with urine during the conversion of various nutrient substances in the organism. (In Russian.) In *Dmitrochenko, A. P., and Pshenichnyi, P. D., ed. Vyrashchivanie molodnitska sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh*, p.382-402. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 40 D643
- 52809 IRWIN, D. H. G. Some veterinary notes on Canada, with special reference to Ontario. *So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 28(3):225-232. Sept.1957. 41.8 So8
- 52810 ISHERWOOD, A. D. A. Use for polythene sheeting in small-animal surgery. *Vet. Rec.* 70(11):240. Mar.15,1958. 41.8 V641
- 52811 ISMAGULOVA, F. A. In regard to the physiology of the prothrombin in certain agricultural animals. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Vest.* 13(10):90-94. Ref. Oct.1957. 511 AL6
- 52812 JASTRZEBSKI, T., and BUCZEK, J. Precautions to prevent the contamination of syringes. (In Polish.) *Med. Weter.* 14(2):84-86. Ref. Feb.1958. 41.8 M463
- 52813 JOURNEES VETERINAIRES D'ALFORT. XIIes Journées, 23, 24, 25, 26 mai 1957. *Rec. de Méd. Vét.* 133(11):697-1032. Nov.1957. 41.8 R24
Program and addresses.
- 52814 KARPAROFF, A. L'éradication de la rage en Bulgarie. *Off. Internat. des Epiz. B.* 47(11/12):809-810. Nov./Dec.1957. 41.8 Of2
- 52815 KIRILLOV, M. Retrograde introduction of penicillin-novocaine solutions. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri* 1958(1):46-47. Jan. 20 Se492
In veterinary practice.
- 52816 KLEEBERG, H. Veterinary practice in western Germany. *So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 28(4):343-349. Dec.1957. 41.8 So8
- 52817 KLEPACZKO, F. Anaesthesia in the castration of males. (In Polish.) *Med. Weter.* 14(2):90-92. Feb. 1958. 41.8 M463
- 52818 KNAPP, W. A. About drugs. *Ga. Vet.* 10(1):15. Jan./Feb.1958. 41.8 G29
- 52819 KÖHLER, H. Zur Ätiologie der tierischen Leukosen. *Monh. f. Vetmed.* 13(1):1-6. Ref. Jan.1,1958. 41.8 M742
- 52820 KOLB, E. Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen von Hexosen und Glukosamin im Serumweiß von Haustieren. *Naturwissenschaften* 45(2):42-43. Jan.15, 1958. 474 N213
- 52821 KOUTZ, F. R. Parasitic problems in large animals today and tomorrow. *Speculum* 11(2):24,40-45. Winter 1958. 41.8 Sp3
- 52822 KOVACS, G., and FEHER, G. To the innervation area of the N. abducens. (In Hungarian.) *Magyar Allat. Lapja* 13(1):18-21. Ref. Jan.1958. 41.8 V644
English summary.
- 52823 KOWALCZYK, S. Some remarks on the use of gynecologic fork of Caemmerer. (In Polish.) *Med. Weter.* 14(1):17-20. Ref. Jan.1958. 41.8 M463
Used in parturition.
- 52824 KOZHUKHOVSKIY, A. D. Exposure of animals to ultraviolet rays. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 35(2):83-85. Feb.1958. 41.8 V6426
- 52825 KRAUSE, D., and FREY, H. H. Tachyphylaxie gegenüber Lokalanästhetika. *Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 65(4):103-107. Feb.15,1958. 41.8 D482
- 52826 KUHN, U. S. G. Some veterinary aspects of radiation biology training. *Rocky Mountain Vet.* 6(2):16,26, 30. Feb.1958. 41.8 R59
- 52827 LACOSTE, A. M., BLAIZOT, J., and RAYNAUD, P. Catabolisme de la phénylalanine par les bactéries de la panse des ruminants. *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 246(8):1280-1281. Feb.24,1958. 505 P21
- 52828 LEVINE, N. D., MIZELL, M., and HOULAHAN, D. A. Factors affecting the protective action of glycerol on *Trichomonas foetus* at freezing temperatures. *Expt. Parasitol.* 7(2):236-248. Ref. Mar.1958. 436.8 Ex7
- 52829 LIEGEOIS, F. Considérations sur la pathogénie des ostéopathies animales. *Rec. de Méd. Vét.* 133(11):907-928. Nov.1957. 41.8 R24
- 52830 LOMBARD, C. Cancérologie comparée. *Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse]* 109:113-118,185-190. (Cont.) Feb.-Mar.1958. 41.8 R32
- 52831 LUCAM, F., and others. Bilan de deux années de contrôle des vaccins anti-aphteux en France. *Off. Internat. des Epiz. B.* 47(11/12):777-790. Nov./Dec.1957. 41.8 Of2
C. Mackowiak, R. Camand, J. Fontaine, and M. Fedida, joint authors.
- 52832 LUTYNSKI, R. Brucellosis among employees of the veterinary service in the Cracow District. (In Polish.) *Med. Weter.* 14(2):72-76. Ref. Feb.1958. 41.8 M463
English summary.
- 52833 METIVIER, S. The bacteriostatic effect of calcium superphosphate. *Internat. Superphosphate Mfr. Assoc. Agr. Comt. B. de Doc.* 1957(21):5-14. May. 241 In832
Control of diseases in barns.
- 52834 MILLER, W. C. The prospect before us. (Abridged.) *Vet. Rec.* 70(10):207-210. Mar.8,1958. 41.8 V641
The veterinary profession.
- 52835 MITSCHERLICH, E., and LIESS, B. Die serologische Differenzierung von *Vibrio fetus*-Stämmen. *Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 65(1):2-5. (Cont.) Jan.1,1958. 41.8 D482
- 52836 MOORE, T. Vitamin A. Amsterdam, Elsevier, 1957. 645 p. 386.3 M78
Contains chapters on vitamin A in domestic animals and in plants.
- 52837 MORNSTEINOVA, D. Über die Desinfektionswirkung von Chlorpreparaten auf Viren der Encephalitisgruppe. (In Czech.) *Biología [Bratislava]* 12(12):898-908. 1957. 442.8 B5265
German summary.
- 52838 MÜLLER. Beitrag zur Frage tierärztlicher Gebühren. *Prakt. Tierarzt.* 1958(3):93-94. Mar.1. 41.8 P882
- 52839 MÜLLER, M. Über tierärztliche Schlachthof-tätigkeit. *Monh. f. Vetmed.* 12(24):708-710. Ref. Dec.15, 1957. 41.8 M742
- 52840 NEEDHAM, N. A. Establishment and maintenance of veterinary services in rural areas. *Austral. Vet. J.* 34(2):51-53. Feb.1958. 41.8 Au72
- 52841 NEMETHNE-GASPAR, Z. Remarks on the problem of thiamin deficiency. (In Hungarian.) *Magyar Allat. Lapja* 13(1):22-24. Ref. Jan.1958. 41.8 V644
- 52842 NEWBERNE, J. W., and MAYER, K. The veterinary practitioner in cancer control and research. *Allied Vet.* 29(2):8-10,27-28. Ref. Mar./Apr.1958. 41.8 AL5
- 52843 NIEDERER, S. L. The establishment and maintenance of a rural veterinary practice. *Austral. Vet. J.* 34(2):54-57. Feb.1958. 41.8 Au72
Includes discussion.
- 52844 NIGERIA. DEPT. OF VETERINARY RESEARCH. Annual report for the year 1956-57. Lagos, 1958. 23 p. 41.9 N56
- 52845 NOBLE, G. A. Coprozoic protozoa from Wyoming mammals. *J. Protozool.* 5(1):69-74. Ref. Feb.1958. 439.8 J82
Includes domestic animals.
- 52846 OVCHARUK, V. P. For the improvement of the veterinary service for live-stock breeding and increase of meat and milk. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 35(2):29-31. Feb.1958. 41.8 V6426
- 52847 OWREN, P. A. The physiological coagulation mechanism. (In Norwegian.) *Nord. Vetmed.* 10(3):167-186. Mar.1958. 41.8 N813
Includes blood of domestic animals.

- 52848 PAGENDORM. Urteil des Bundesgerichtshofs zu der Frage, ob ein beamteter Tierarzt eine Bescheinigung der Tbc.-Freiheit eines zum Verkauf bestimmten Rindes wegen persönlicher Differenzen ablehnen darf. *Prakt. Tierarz.* 1958(3):82-84. Mar.1. 41.8 P882
- 52849 PAPPENMEYER, W. Meersalz in Arzneimitteln. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 13(3):88-92. Mar.1958. 41.8 T445
- 52850 PENIONZHKO, A. M. 40 years of the military-veterinary service of the USSR armed forces. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 35(2):12-19. Feb.1958. 41.8 V6426
- 52851 PFIZER (CHAS.) & CO. Leptospirosis. *AGRA-Data* 1(3):2-11. Ref. Oct.1957. 41.8 Ag8
- 52852 PFLUGFELDER, O. Probleme des Alterns bei Tieren. *Deut. Med. Wchnschr.* 83(9):345-348. Ref. Feb.28,1958. 448.8 D48
- 52853 PIRKO, I. V., and SERGIENKO, A. I. Veterinary service of the Vinnikov region in the struggle for the rise of the live-stock breeding productivity. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 35(2):31-34. Feb.1958. 41.8 V6426
- 52854 POIDENKO, V. L. Swelling nature of feed and its role in the nutrition of grown animals. (In Russian.) In *Dmitrochenko, A. P., and Pshenichnyi, P. D., ed. Vyrashchivanie molodnitsk sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh*, p.365-372. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 40 D643
- 52855 POLIAKOV, A. A. Successes of the Soviet science in veterinary sanitation and disinfection. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 35(2):20-25. Feb.1958. 41.8 V6426
- 52856 PREMIER Symposium sur la spécificité parasitaire des parasites de vertébrés [Neuchâtel, avril 1957]. *Internat. Union Biol. Sci. [P.] Ser. B* 32,324 p. 1957. 442.9 Un32S
- 52857 SCHJENING-THIESEN, K. Type-terminology in foot-and-mouth disease (aphthae epizooticae)—evaluation and proposed improvements. *Off. Internat. des Epiz. B.* 47(11/12):797-801. Nov./Dec.1957. 41.8 Of2
- 52858 SHAKALOV, K. I. Patogeneticheskaiia terapiia zaboilevani zhivotnykh [Pathogenetic therapy in animal diseases]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 317 p. Ref. 41 Sh1P
- 52859 SHLIAKHOV, E. N. The spread of anthrax; epidemiological characteristics and organization of combating it in foreign countries. (In Russian.) *Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol.* 28(11):137-142. Ref. Nov.1957. 448.3 Z4
- 52860 SINGH, A. Veterinary education in India. *Speculum* 11(2):46-48. Winter 1958. 41.8 Sp3
- 52861 SKVORTSOV, V. A. Role of feeds in the reproduction of animals. (In Russian.) *Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz.* 7(9):14-16. Sept.1957. 20 N222
- Effect of polyphenoloxidase in forage plants on ovaries.
- 52862 SOMMER, O. A. Betrachtungen zu Begriff und Definition der Konstitution und zu den Aufgaben der Konstitutionsforschung. *Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt.* 5(3/4):77-85. 1957. 49 B32
- 52863 SONDERNUMMER Studienreform. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 13(3):67-87. Mar.1958. 41.8 T445
- Articles by: E. Hupka, H. Doenecke, J. Breddermann, H. Scheunemann, H. Kortüm, R. Korkhaus, D. Müller, K. Eibl, W. Warnecke, K. Ullrich, W. Koch, and H. Wolter.
- 52864 SOUTH AFRICAN VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the 52nd annual congress, held at Onderstepoort on the 13th, 14th and 15th August, 1957. *So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 28(4):381-388. Dec.1957. 41.8 So8
- 52865 SPONSLER, M. Disease research gains. *West. Livestock* 43(5):66B-66C, 66F. Jan.1958. 49 W523
- 52866 STEELE, J. H. Rabies and rabies control. 1. The disease in animals. *Amer. J. Nursing* 58(4):531-534. Apr.1958. 448.8 Am323
- 52867 TESTI, B. Intradermal anti foot-and-mouth disease vaccination. (In Italian.) *Zooprofilassi* 13(2):121-128. Feb.1958. 41.8 Z72
- English summary, p. 145.
- 52868 THIENPONT, D., and BICHE, Y. Quelques cas de monstruosités. *Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 49(1):149-154. Feb.1958. 24 K83
- Animals.
- 52869 THORBEK, G. Is nitrate accumulation in plants dangerous to livestock? (In Danish.) *Tolvmands-bladet* 30(3):100-101. Mar.1958. 11 T58
- 52870 TSELIK, V. Z. On the harmful properties of hemp chaff and unripe hemp seeds. (In Russian.) *Vsesoluzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Lub. Kul't. Trudy* 1957(22):206-212. Ref. 73.9 V962T
- Cause of livestock poisoning when used as feed.
- 52871 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. The battle against brucellosis. U. S. D. A. Off. Inform. Picture Story 105, rev., 4 p. Jan.1958. 1.914 P3P58
- 52872 VAIVARINIA, G. F., and VIKSNE, V. Atgremo-tāju fasciolozs [Fascioliasis in ruminants]. *Rīgā, Latvijas PSR Zinātņu Akadēmija*, 1957. 47 p. Ref. (Populāri zinātnisko rakstu serijs). 41 V193
- 52873 VALLE, P. DELLA. Always the question of failure following parturition. (In Italian.) *Prog. Vet.* 12(21):798,800. Nov.1,1957. 41.8 P942
- 52874 VERSYCK, M., and JACOB, H. La lutte anti-ténia dans l'Ituri. *Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 49(1):155-164. Feb.1958. 24 K83
- Control of bovine cysticercosis....
- 52875 VIND, R. The practicing veterinarian and the farm organizations (an addition). (In Danish.) *Danske Dyrlægefor. Medlemsbl.* 41(5):105-106. Mar.1,1958. 41.9 D23
- 52876 WAL, K. G. VAN DER. Otrhomin; some observations and data on this disputed drug. (In Dutch.) *Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk.* 83(6):228-229. Mar.15,1958. 41.8 T431
- 52877 WALT, K. VAN DER. Veterinary gerontology—a short survey. *So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 28(3):221-223. Sept.1957. 41.8 So8
- 52878 WEBSTER, W. Veterinary practice in rural areas. *Austral. Vet. J.* 34(2):48-50. Feb.1958. 41.8 Au72
- 52879 WOHNSEDLER, G. Veterinary economics. *Vet. News* 22(1):15-17. Jan./Feb.1958. 41.8 V6491
- The practice.
- 52880 YAMASHITA, J., OHBAYASHI, M., and KONNO, S. Studies on echinococcosis. VI. *Jap. J. Vet. Res.* 5(4):197-202. Dec.1957. 41.8 V6446
- 52881 ZAKRZEWSKA, G. Observations on out-of-stable raising of foals. II. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech.* 71(4):751-776. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59
- English summary.
- Pasture feeding.
- 52882 ZEEHUISEN, J. J. Über die Glukosebildung in Tier- und Pflanzenzellen aus CO₂, HCOOH, H₂N-CH₂COOH und H₃C-COOH. *Hemera Zoa* 64(11/12):371-389. Ref. Nov./Dec.1957. 41.8 V51
- English summary.
- 52883 ZORAWSKI, C., and GRUNDBOECK, J. Studies to determine the degree of virulence of *Brucella abortus* strains. (In Polish.) *Med. Weter.* 14(2):76-81. Feb.1958. 41.8 M463

MISCELLANEOUS

- 52884 ALEKSEEV, S. N. Tovarovedenie skota, ptitsy i produktov uboia [Knowledge of livestock and poultry meat]. Moskva, Pichhepromizdat, 1957. 174 p. (Uchebnoe posobie dlia podgotovki kadrov massovykh professii). 40 AL22
- 52885 ARRIGO, F. P. New life for the national increase in zootechny. (In Italian.) *Prog. Vet.* 13(3):101. Feb.1,1958. 41.8 P942
- 52886 DENNLER, E. Wirtschaftlichkeitsberechnung in Schlacht- und Viehhöfen. *Fleischwirtschaft* 10(2):100-101. Feb.1958. 280.38 F62
- 52887 DMITROCHENKO, A. P., and PSHENICHNYI, P. D., ed. Vyrashchivanie molodnitsk sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh [Raising young animals]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 414 p. 40 D643
- 52888 DRUET, R. Les élevages dans les districts du Kwango et du Kwilu en mai-juin 1957 (Province de Léopoldville—Congo Belge). *Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 49(1):127-147. Feb.1958. 24 K83
- 52889 FARMER AND STOCK-BREEDER. The pedigree year in pictures. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder Year Book & Desk Diary* 82:165-212. 1958. 49 F22
- 52890 FROGET, J., and RICO, A. L'exposition consacrée à cent ans d'élevage en Algérie. *Rec. de Méd. Vét.* 133(11):1023-1028. Nov.1957. 41.8 R24
- 52891 GILADI, B. Care of draught animals. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 38(5):494-495. Feb.1958. 26 H27
- 52892 GIULIANI, R. Prospects for milk and meat production in Italy. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Zootech.* 31(2):33-37. Feb.1958. 49 R52
- 52893 GLIGOR, V. The achievements of the Zootechnic Research Institute. (In Rumanian.) *Prob. Zootech. si Vet.* 1957(12):16-23. Dec. 49 P943
- 52894 HURST, K., and DAHMEN, A. Der Rechtscharakter der Ausgleichsabgaben und -zuschläge. *Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg.* 58(1):12-14. Jan.25,1958. 286.85 D48
- 52895 IONESCU, C. The rearing of animals in the collective farms in the region of Cluj. (In Rumanian.) *Prob. Zootech. si Vet.* 1957(12):67-73. Dec. 49 P943

52896 LAZAROV, S. Contribution of the problem of average life and average of the working stock. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Skoplje. U. Zemjodjelsko-Sumarski Fakul. God. Zborn. 10:287-308. 1956/57. 21.5 Sk5
English summary.

52897 SAMVIRKENDE JYDSKE HUSMANDSFORENINGER. HUSDYRBRUGSUDVALGET. Beretning om husedyrbrugsarbejdet i De Samvirkende Jydske Husmandsforeninger [Report on the animal husbandry work of the Animal Industry Board of the Association of Small-holders in Jutland] 1956-57. Aarhus, 1958. 132 p. 43.9 \$42

52898 SCHAFFFRANKE, E. Die Leistungsanalyse beim Schlachthof—ein Mittel zur ökonomischen Betriebsführung Fleischwirtschaft 10(1):33-34. Jan. 1958. 280.38 F62
English summary.

52899 SCHANDL, J. On husbandry under natural circumstances. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 9(12):29-37. Dec. 1957. 19 Ag83
Livestock raising.

52900 SCOTTISH SOCIETY FOR PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS. Hundred and eighteenth annual report 1958. Edinburgh, 1958. 63 p. 40 Sco3

52901 SEIDEL, G., and HERRLER, H. Die Bedeutung der bakteriologischen Betriebs- und Stufenkontrollen in Schlachtbetrieben, insbesondere zur Überprüfung bei Schmierinfektionen und der Desinfektionswirkung von Rohschlamin unter praktischen Verhältnissen. Monh. f. Vetmed. 12(24):704-708. Ref. Dec. 15, 1957. 41.8 M742

52902 THERET, M. Quelques aspects de l'histoire de l'élevage en France depuis 200 ans; compte-rendu d'une exposition. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 133(11):991-1020. Ref. Nov. 1957. 41.8 R24

52903 TORCOLINI, P. A visit to the slaughterhouses of Bonn and Düsseldorf. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 12(21):784,786-788. Nov. 1, 1957. 41.8 P942

52904 VASKOV, B. Animal slaughtering and supplying the population with meat in P. R. of Macedonia 1945-1954. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Skoplje. U. Zemjodjelsko-Sumarski Fakul. God. Zborn. 10:187-231. Ref. 1956/57. 21.5 Sk5
English summary.

52905 ZSCHOCHE, H. Volkstümliche Bezeichnungen unserer Haustiere. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(2):41-43. Jan. 15, 1958. 41.8 M742

CATTLE

Breeds and Breeding

52906 AUGROS, R. Observations sur la méthode de testage des taureaux mise en oeuvre par l'Union des Coopératives Agricoles de l'Elevage de l'Yonne et du Loiret. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 1958 (127):67-73. Feb. 14 F844B

52907 BHATNAGAR, D. S. Effect of tropical climate on body temperature and semen qualities in Jersey bulls. Indian Vet. J. 35(2):68-72. Ref. Feb. 1958. 41.8 In2

52908 BIALY, G., and SMITH, V. R. Influence of seminal vesicular fluid on morphology of bull spermatozoa. J. Dairy Sci. 41(3):422-428. Ref. Mar. 1958. 44.8 J822

52909 BRITISH FRIESIAN CATTLE SOCIETY. Report of the council for the year 1957. Lewes, 1958. 31 p. 43.9 B772A

52910 BROWN, C. J. Reproductive efficiency in a Hereford herd. Ark. Farm Res. 7(1):4. Jan./Feb. 1958. 100 Ar42F

52911 BRÜGGEMANN, H., and TRAPPMANN, F. Der Versuch einer neuzeitlichen Prüfung von Bullenmüttern. 2. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 71(1):1-31. Ref. Feb. 1958. 44.8 Z35
English summary.

52912 BRUMBY, P. J. Monozygotic twins and dairy cattle improvement. Commonwealth Bur. Anim. Breeding & Genet. Anim. Breeding Abs. 26(1):1-12. Ref. Mar. 1958. 241 Im72Ra

52913 CAMALESSA, N. Research concerning the morpho-productive qualities of Simmental cattle in the G.A.S. Segarcea, craiova. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. și Vet. 1957(11):47-55. Ref. Nov. 49 P943
English summary.

52914 CAMARGO, F. C. Banteng de Bali. (In Portuguese.) Rural 37(436):67-69. Ref. Aug. 1957. 9.2 B733

Proposes as a new name for this cattle type: *Bos gaurus javanicus* (d'Alton) nov. comb.

52915 CANADIAN JERSEY CATTLE CLUB. The Canadian Jersey herd record, volume 25. Ottawa, 1958. 314 p. 43.9 C163

52916 CAROLIS, V. DE. Black Pied and—Italian Friesian. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 68(9):77. Mar. 2, 1958. 16 It1G

52917 CHARLET, P., and SARTHOUMONTENGOU, J. L'évolution vers la boucherie des races bovines de travail du Sud-Quest. Rev. de l'Elevage 13(3):233,235, 237. Mar. 1958. 49 B462
The breeds.

52918 CONSOLINI, A. North American Friesian or Dutch Friesian? Specifications on the "type" of Italian Friesians. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 31(1):10-11. Jan. 1958. 49 R52

52919 DAWSON, R. M. C. Labelling of bull semen with phosphorus-32 in vivo. Nature [London] 181(4614):1014-1015. Apr. 5, 1958. 472 N21

52920 DELAGE, J. Principes d'organisation des épreuves de descendance dans les races bovines productrices de viande. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 43(13):712-720. 1957. 14 P215Bc

52921 DEVON CATTLE BREEDERS' SOCIETY. Davy's Devon herd book, volume eighty. Taunton, 1957. 603 p. 43.9 D49

52922 EPSTEIN, H. Die Unbrauchbarkeit einiger anatomischer Merkmale für die Rassengeschichte europäischer Langhornrinder. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 71(1):59-68. Ref. Feb. 1958. 44.8 Z35

52923 ERK, H. Bogalarda sterilite ve isveçte tarafından incelenen üç vak'a. Türk Vet. Hekimleri Dergisi. Dergisi 27(134/135):3755-3778. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1957. 41.9 T84
English summary.

On sterility in bulls.

52924 FARKAS, N., and MARKI, A. Contributions to the knowledge of the productivity of Simmental and grade cows in the Hungarian autonomous region. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. și Vet. 1957(10):22-26. Oct. 49 P943
English summary.

Milk production.

52925 FEWSON, D. Erbwertschätzung als Grundlage für die Selektion der Bullen nach Milchmengenleistung. Tierzüchter 10(5):106-108. Mar. 5, 1958. 49 T445

52926 FISCHER, H. Der Banteng. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 65(4):101-102. Feb. 15, 1958. 41.8 D482
Indonesia.

52927 FORTH, D. H., and CARLYLE, R. H. About newer trends in cattle breeding. Canad. Cattlemen. 21(4):5,22-24. Apr. 1958. 49 C16

52928 GAGE, J. C. Herd averages. Milking Shorthorn J. 39(1):2,22-23. Jan. 1958. 43.8 M59

52929 GALLOWAY CATTLE SOCIETY OF GT. BRIT. AND IRELAND. The Galloway herd book, vol. LXXVIII. Dumfries, 1958. unpag. 43.9 G13H

52930 GOTINK, W. M., and others. Some observations in connection with a study trip to the Scandinavian countries. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 83(6):222-224. Mar. 15, 1958. 41.8 T431

H. C. C. M. Meens, J. Spruyt, and T. Stegenga, joint authors.
English summary.

Artificial insemination of cattle in Scandinavia.

52931 HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. 1957 annual report. 1. Holstein-Friesian World 55(7):633,638. Apr. 12, 1958. 43.8 H742

52932 JOHNSTON, J. L. We are not selling our breed. Milking Shorthorn J. 39(1):3,27. Jan. 1958. 43.8 M59

52933 KHRAMTSOV, V. Breeding Siberian Black Pied cattle in Irkutsk Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(1):37-39. Jan. 20 Se492

52934 KOLOMIETS, G. T. The artificial impregnation is the best way of eradicating sterility in cows. (In Russian.) Veterinarif 35(2):72-73. Feb. 1958. 41.8 V6426

52935 KOPEJKO, P. Ways of increasing productivity of cattle in Yakutia. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(1):43-45. Jan. 20 Se492

Effects of breeding and feeding on milk and meat production.

52936 LANDAU, L. Entwicklung der slowakischen Rindviehzucht in den letzten zehn Jahren und ihre weiteren Perspektiven. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 4(6):1171-1200. 1957. 19.5 P752

52937 LANIER, P. Appréhensions et critiques à l'encontre de l'insemination artificielle. Bétail 52(248):16-19. Feb. 1958. 49 B46
Of cattle.

52938 LINDAHL, P. E. Separation of bull spermatozoa carrying X- and Y-chromosomes by counter-streaming centrifugation. Nature [London] 181(4611):784. Mar. 15, 1958. 472 N21

- 52939 LOZZA, G. Cattle of commercial importance in Maremma-Latium. I. Criteria for selection; results of breeding. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Zootec.* 31(2):55-59. Feb. 1958. 49 R52
- 52940 MCCANN, L. P. Carcass study reveals that Herefords excel in production of the higher-priced cuts of beef. *Amer. Hereford J.* 48(23):16,18-19. Apr. 1, 1958. 43.8 Am32
- 52941 MCCARTHY, D. Whitefaces and red meat. *Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed.* 68(52,i.e.55):33,36. Dec. 26, 1957. 49 D43
- 52942 MADDEN, D. E. Proposed plan for cooperative study of the inheritance of milk composition. *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(3):450. Mar. 1958. 44.8 J822
- 52943 MONDOLFI, E. La raza bovina Charolesa y sus cruces con el Zebu para la producción de carne en las regiones tropicales. *Rev. Pecuaria* 25(263):11-16,18-19. Sept./Oct. 1957. 49 R326
- 52944 NEW YORK (CORNELL) AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Breeding difficulties in dairy cattle. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 924,40 p. Ref. Nov. 1957. 100 N48C
- 52945 NERI, C. The Brown Alpine breed in the Province of Trento; selection work and improvement. (In Italian.) *Terra Trent.* 1957(12):476-488. Dec. 16 T277
- 52946 OLDS, D. Evaluating the causes of infertility in cattle. *Allied Vet.* 29(2):5-7. Mar./Apr. 1958. 41.8 AL5
- 52947 PINOTTI, B. The freshness of seminal material. (In Italian.) *Prog. Vet.* 12(21):796-797. Nov. 1, 1957. 41.8 P942
- Used for artificial insemination of cattle.
- 52948 POWER, J. H. A note on the isolation of *Vibrio fetus* from bull semen by direct cultivation. *Vet. Rec.* 70(11):237,240. Mar. 15, 1958. 41.8 V641
- 52949 REEVES, F. Red Angus. *Cattleman* 44(11):84, 86,88. Apr. 1958. 49 C29
- 52950 RINALDI, R. Pigmentation and depigmentation of the oral mucosae in cattle of the Marche breed. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Zootec.* 30(11):326-329. Nov. 1957. 49 R52
- 52951 ROGNONI, G., and PASTI, C. Some relations between milk production and fertility in dairy cattle. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Zootec.* 30(11):318-319. Nov. 1957. 49 R52
- 52952 ROSS, J. G. A method of estimating live-weights in Small Shorthorn Zebu cattle from linear body measurements. *East African Agr. J.* 23(3):193-194. Jan. 1958. 24 Ea74
- 52953 STAFFE, A. J. La cuestion del Cebu. *Agr. Trop.* 13(12):737-742. Dec. 1957. 26 Ag8
- 52954 STEGENGA, T. Artificial insemination in the Netherlands. (In Portuguese.) *Rural* 37(440):30-31. Dec. 1957. 9.2 B733
- Cattle.
- 52955 TAUL, L. K. The "repeat breeder" cow. *Ga. Vet.* 10(1):21-23. Jan./Feb. 1958. 41.8 G29
- Portion of a talk.
- 52956 TAVEGGIA, T. At Cremona, the topic still under discussion is: the Italian Friesian type and the environment. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Zootec.* 30(11):334-339. Nov. 1957. 49 R52
- 52957 TUCKER, S. J. Black amongst the reds. *Galloway J.* 1957(5):37-41. Dec. 43.8 G13
- Galloway and Devon cattle and crosses.
- 52958 TYLER, W. J. Genetic aspects of solids-not-fat and its components. *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(3):447-449. Ref. Mar. 1958. 44.8 J822
- 52959 VAN RENSBURG, S. W. J. Artificial insemination has many advantages. *Farming So. Africa* 33(11):8-11. Feb. 1958. 24 So842
- Cattle.
- 52960 WASHBON, W. E. 1958 Supplement to Dairy Breeding Guide, Key volume II. Bath, N.Y., 1958. 24 p. 43 D142
- 52961 ZORN, W., and KRIPPL, J. Kreuzungsversuche mit Rindern auf der Boschof-Güterverwaltung; Untersuchungen über die Vererbung der wichtigeren Leistungseigenschaften. II. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 34(5):531-562. Ref. 1957. 18 L24
- Feeds and Feeding**
- 52962 ABROMEIT. Moderne Futtergestaltung im Zuckerrübenbetrieb. Unser Milchvieh 10(2):8-9. Feb. 1958. 43.8 Un7
- 52963 ALBA, J. DE, and CARRERA, C. El ensilaje contribuye a aumentar la producción de leche en el trópico americano. *Rev. Pecuaria* 25(263):22-23,25. Sept./Oct. 1957. 49 R326
- 52964 ALDER, F. E., and CHAMBERS, D. T. Studies in calf management. I. Preliminary studies of post-weaning grazing. *Brit. Grassland Soc. J.* 13(1):13-20. Mar. 1958. 60.19 B773
- 52965 ALLCROFT, R. Aspects of copper deficiency in cattle and sheep. *Agr. Rev.* 3(11):15-19. Ref. Apr. 1958. 30.08 Ag8
- 52966 BARRICK, E. R., and WISE, M. B. High grade beef on grass. *Res. & Farming [N. C. Sta.]* 16(3):5. Winter 1958. 100 N81R
- 52967 BARTLEY, E. E. Dairy. (Abs.) *Feed Age* 8(4):58. Apr. 1958. 389.78 F327
- Feeding and bloat control.
- 52968 BELL, M. C., ODOM, J. A., and REYNOLDS, R. A. The use of urea and stilbestrol in rations for beef cattle. *Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 277,30 p. Ref. Nov. 1957. 100 T25S
- 52969 BERKE, P. Feststellung des Nährstoffbedarfes und der Futterverwertungsfähigkeit von sehr milchergiebigem Kühen. (In Hungarian.) *Allattenyésztés* 6(3):185-189. Dec. 1957. 49 AL57
- German summary.
- 52970 BERRIDGE, A. M., and others. Beef calf production on wild land and cultivated land pasture in northern Michigan. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.* 40(3):498-502. Feb. 1958. 100 M58S
- G. A. Branaman, C. M. Harrison, and D. Weaver, joint authors.
- 52971 BERRY, W. T., KUNKEL, H. O., and RIGGS, J. K. A liquid supplement for range cattle. *Tex. Agr. Prog.* 4(1):10-11. Jan./Feb. 1958. 100 T31Te
- Urea-molasses supplement.
- 52972 BIELINSKI, K., and CHOMYSZYN, M. Fattening of calves on different rations of whole and separated milk. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech.* 71(4):671-687. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59
- English summary.
- 52973 BORISENKO, E. I. A. Development of calves under differing feeding regimes. (In Russian.) In *Dmitrochenko, A. P., and Pshenichnyi, P. D., ed. Vyrashchivanie molodnitsk sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh*, p. 5-15. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 40 D643
- 52974 BUDYKA, I. KH. Protein and mineral nutrition. (In Russian.) *Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz.* 7(9):7-9. Sept. 1957. 20 N222
- Cattle.
- 52975 BURROUGHS, W. Beef. (Abs.) *Feed Age* 8(4):58. Apr. 1958. 389.78 F327
- Feeding.
- 52976 BURROUGHS, W., and others. New and improved methods of using stilbestrol supplements in cattle fattening rations. *Feedstuffs* 30(12):32-33,76-77. Mar. 22, 1958. 286.81 F322
- R. Preston, C. C. Culbertson, and E. A. Kline, joint authors.
- 52977 BUYSSE, F. L'alimentation hivernale rationnelle du bétail laitier. *Rev. de l'Agr.* 11(1):7-33. Jan. 1958. 13 R322
- 52978 CARPENTER, S. E. Comparison of a simple and a complex grain mixture for dairy cows. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 1993,2 p. Nov. 18, 1957. 100 T31P
- 52979 CHUGUNKOV, I. A. G. Rations with the predominance of silage for bull calves. (In Russian.) *Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz.* 7(9):5-7. Sept. 1957. 20 N222
- 52980 CLARK, C. H. Dairy calf feeding and rearing practices surveyed. *Queensland Agr. J.* 84(2):95-97. Feb. 1958. 23 Q33
- 52981 CUENCA, C. L. DE. Piensos correctores e higiene de la alimentación de la vaca lechera. *Zootechnia* 6(2):73-93; (3):109-130. Ref. Apr./June-July/Sept. 1957. 41.8 Z73
- English summary.
- 52982 DAMMERS, J. Proefnemingen over de orale toediening van stilbestrol aan volwassen mestvee. The effect of oral stilbestrol administration on fattening cattle. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 63(21),24 p. Ref. 1957. 105.2 V61V
- English summary.
- 52983 DEM'IANCHUK, V. P. Effect of the level of milk fat feeding on the metabolism and development of calves. (In Russian.) In *Dmitrochenko, A. P., and Pshenichnyi, P. D., ed. Vyrashchivanie molodnitsk sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh*, p. 67-82. Ref. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 40 D643
- 52984 DMITROCHENKO, A. P., and KUNAKOVA, R. I. Effect of periodic variations in feeding on the assimilation of nutrient substances, growth, and development of heifers. (In Russian.) In *Dmitrochenko, A. P., and Pshenichnyi, P. D., ed. Vyrashchivanie molodnitsk sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh*, p. 37-46. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 40 D643

- 52985 EMERY, R. S., SMITH, C. K., and HUFFMAN, C. F. Feeding penicillin for control of bloat in grazing cattle, and its effect on milk production. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 40(3):460-467. Feb. 1958. 100 M58S*
- 52986 FORMIGONI, L. The importance of pasture feeding for reduction of milk production costs. (In Italian.) *Genio Rur. 21(2):79-96. Feb. 1958. 281.8 R522*
Has appended reports giving plans for stalls for raising cattle in the open, by C. Astori and G. Papetti.
- 52987 FRENS, A. M. Test with fattening cattle on the effects of the feed preparation "Vevoron." (In Dutch.) *Landbk. Tijdschr. 70(2):138-144. Feb. 1958. 105.2 Or3*
- 52988 FROBERG, B. Intensive forage programs pay dividends. *Ayrshire Digest 44(3):93-94, 147-148. Mar. 15, 1958. 43.8 Ay7*
- 52989 GAEDE. Eiweiss ist nicht gleich Eiweiss. *Unser Milchvieh 9(12):1-2. Dec. 1957. 43.8 Un7*
- 52990 GODBEY, E. G., and WHEELER, R. F. Dry lot vs winter forage for fattening steers. *S. C. Agr. Res. 4(4):1. Oct./Dec. 1957. 100 So850*
- 52991 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Feeding for winter milk. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Adv. L. 393, rev., 9 p. Jan. 1958. 10 G79La*
- 52992 HARDISON, W. A. Indicator techniques with cattle, their usefulness and shortcomings. (Abs.) *South. Pasture & Forage Crop Impr. Conf. Rpt. 14:30-31. 1957. 60.19 So83*
Digestibility of forage.
Includes discussion.
- 52993 HARDISON, W. A., and WILSON, D. F. Preliminary observations on the tolerance of the young dairy calf to arsanilic acid. (Abs.) *Va. J. Sci. (n.s.) 8(4):266-267. Sept. 1957. 470 V81*
- 52994 HEINEMANN, W. W. Feeding maximum levels of alfalfa hay to beef cattle. *Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 320, 3 p. Jan. 1958. 100 W27S*
- 52995 HELLBERG, A. The fat problem in the feeding of dairy cattle. (In Swedish.) *Mjölpropagandan 35(2):20. Feb. 1958. 44.8 M692*
- 52996 HELLBERG, A. Vitamin D against milk fever. (In Swedish.) *Mjölpropagandan 35(3):67. 1958. 44.8 M692*
Cattle.
- 52997 HOFMANN, P. Kartoffeln für das Rindvieh. *Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(9):226-227. Feb. 27, 1958. 18 N39*
- 52998 HOFMANN, P. Technik der Jungrindermast und Beziehungen zwischen Futterverwertung und Alter bei verschiedenen Rassen. *Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 5(3/4):95-105. 1957. 49 B32*
- 52999 HOLMER, N. At the approach of fall calving. (In Swedish.) *Lantbrtidskr. f. Jämtland och Härjedalen 10(3):6-7. 1957. 11 L293*
Chiefly feeding of newborn calves.
- 53000 HUEY, J. B. D. A comparison of the feeding value of fodder beet and cereals for calf feeding. *North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Res. & Expt. Rec. 6:60-64. 1957. 10 N81R*
- 53001 IANCHURSKII, F. M. Effect of the feeding level on the growth of extremity bones. (In Russian.) In *Dmitrochenko, A. P., and Pshenichnyi, P. D., ed. Vysshchivanie molodnitsk sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh, p. 94-98. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 40 D643*
Calves.
- 53002 IVINS, J. D., DILNOT, J., and DAVISON, J. The interpretation of data of grassland evaluation in relation to the varying potential outputs of grassland and livestock. *Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 13(1):23-28. Mar. 1958. 60.19 B773*
Cattle.
- 53003 IVITSKAIA, E. N. Effect of the type of rearing on the growth, productive capacity, and nutritional function of cattle. (In Russian.) In *Dmitrochenko, A. P., and Pshenichnyi, P. D., ed. Vysshchivanie molodnitsk sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh, p. 54-66. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 40 D643*
- 53004 KEENER, H. A., and others. Value of adding corn silage and limited quantities of hay to a grass silage, limited grain ration for dairy heifers. *J. Dairy Sci. 41(3):429-437. Ref. Mar. 1958. 44.8 J822*
F. E. Allen, N. F. Colovos, A. C. Paul, and H. A. Davis, joint authors.
- 53005 KOENEN, K. Geschmacksfehler bei Trink- und Werkmilch. Milch- und Butterqualität in den Wintermonaten. *Unser Milchvieh 10(1):3-4. Jan. 1958. 43.8 Un7*
Caused by seasonal feeding.
- 53006 KRAACK, E. Kälberaufzucht mit beschränkten Vollmilchgaben. *Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernährungsforsch. Ernährungsforsch. 2(4):635-646. Ref. 1957. 386.3 P84*
- 53007 KRÜGER, L. Neue Formen der Kälberaufzucht. *Züchtungskunde 29(9/10):436-443. Nov./Dec. 1957. 49 Z8*
Feeding.
- 53008 KRYLOV, V. M. Raising calves under different levels of milk feeding. (In Russian.) In *Dmitrochenko, A. P., and Pshenichnyi, P. D., ed. Vysshchivanie molodnitsk sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh, p. 114-124. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 40 D643*
- 53009 LACAZ, J. DA S. Biological importance of cobalt in cattle. (In Portuguese.) *Rural 37(440):10-11. Dec. 1957. 9.2 B733*
- 53010 LASSITER, C. A., and others. Effect of various protein levels on milk production, body weight changes, and metabolism of lactating dairy cows. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 40(1):59-64. Aug. 1957. 100 M58S*
C. F. Huffman, C. W. Duncan, and G. M. Ward, joint authors.
- 53011 LIPPE, R. Kansans' war with nature. *West. Livestock 43(5):44, 48. Jan. 1958. 49 W523*
Drought in the cattle pasture areas.
- 53012 MCGOWAN, B., and ALBAUGH, R. Aureomycin in livestock feed; antibiotic in form of a prepared alfalfa-base pellet added to ration in feeding trials with weaner calves and yearlings. *Calif. Agr. 12(1):12-13. Jan. 1958. 100 C12Cag*
- 53013 MAGLIANO, A., and others. The use of diethylstilbestrol in feeding meat animals. I-II. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Zootec. 31(1):12-15; (2):44-48. Jan.-Feb. 1958. 49 R52*
Cattle.
- 53014 MAKSIMOVA, Z. A. Raising purebred and hybrid heifers on different rations during the lactation period. (In Russian.) In *Dmitrochenko, A. P., and Pshenichnyi, P. D., ed. Vysshchivanie molodnitsk sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh, p. 125-135. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 40 D643*
- 53015 MERKULOV, M. P. Accelerated fattening of young cattle. (In Russian.) *Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 7(9):17-19. Sept. 1957. 20 N222*
- 53016 MILLER, W. J., and others. The effect of feeding frequency, type of roughage and method of administration on the diurnal excretion of chromic oxide, chromogens, nitrogen, dry matter and ash. *Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. (n.s.) 14, 20 p. Ref. Dec. 1957. 100 G293T*
J. D. Donker, J. C. Mahaffey, I. Levy, and H. L. Dalton, joint authors.
Cattle.
- 53017 MIROSHNICHENKO, M. S. Effect of prolonged milk feeding on the growth and development of calves. (In Russian.) In *Dmitrochenko, A. P., and Pshenichnyi, P. D., ed. Vysshchivanie molodnitsk sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh, p. 27-36. Ref. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 40 D643*
- 53018 MOORE, L. A. Thyroprotein for dairy cattle. *J. Dairy Sci. 41(3):452-455. Mar. 1958. 44.8 J822*
- 53019 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Beef production. *North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 32(9):266-270. (Cont.) Jan. 1958. 256.13 Ag82M*
Feeding and pest and parasite control.
- 53020 OBRACEVIC, C., and SLJIVOVACKI, K. Investigation of the effect of feeding with different amounts of milk on the growth and utilization of food with calves. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 10(29):3-19. Ref. 1957. 21.5 Y9*
English summary.
- 53021 OLEINIKOVA, M. P. Giving calves fish waste in lieu of skim milk. (In Russian.) In *Dmitrochenko, A. P., and Pshenichnyi, P. D., ed. Vysshchivanie molodnitsk sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh, p. 83-93. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 40 D643*
- 53022 OOSTHUIZEN, S. A. Concentrate mixtures for dairy cows. *Farming So. Africa 33(11):36-37. Feb. 1958. 24 So842*
- 53023 PACI, C. Dangerous infections of milk determined by the forage. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Zootec. 31(2):54. Feb. 1958. 49 R52*
- 53024 POLITIEK, R. D. The influence of feeding on the protein content of milk. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) *CMC Melk 13(22):341. Mar. 1, 1958. 44.8 C11*
- 53025 RESHETNIAK, V. S. Effect of feeding on the constitution of Simmental heifers at different age. (In Russian.) In *Dmitrochenko, A. P., and Pshenichnyi, P. D., ed. Vysshchivanie molodnitsk sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh, p. 16-26. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 40 D643*

- 53026 RIÁZANSKIĬ, M. P. Hypodermic injections of diethylstilbestrol during fattening of the castrated bull-calves. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 35(2):86-88. Feb.1958. 41.8 V6426
- 53027 SCHWARDT, H. H. DDT-treated sweet corn unfit for dairy feed. *East. Milk Prod.* 35(4):15. Apr. 1958. 280.38 Sh3
- 53028 SHABALINA, A. T. Effect of the type of feeding on the growth and development of calves. (In Russian.) In *Dmitrochenko, A. P., and Pshenichnyi, P. D., ed. Vyrashchivanie molodnitska sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh*, p.47-53. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 40 D643
- 53029 STODDARD, G. E., MICKELSEN, C. H., and BATEMAN, G. Q. Alfalfa hay or silage? *Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.]* 18(4):78-79, 97. Dec.1957. 100 U1F
- Feeding trials with cattle.
- 53030 STULL, J. W., HARLAND, F. G., and DAVIS, R. N. Effect of beef tallow on dairy cows. *East. Feed Merchant* 9(4):33-34, 100. Apr.1958. 389.78 Ea7
- 53031 THOMAS, O. O., WILSON, F. S., and BAKER, C. B. Fattening yearling cattle on irrigated pastures. *Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 533, 27 p. July 1957. 100 M76
- 53032 VAN KEUREN, R. W. More beef with legume-grass mixtures. *What's New Crops & Soils* 10(6):16-17. Mar.1958. 6 W55
- Washington.
- 53033 VOELKER, H. H., and BARTLE, E. Effect of preservatives on alfalfa silage for dairy cattle. *S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 465, 14 p. Oct.1957. 100 So8
- 53034 VULCANI, R. Concentrated food or roughage. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 38(5):470-472. Feb.1958. 26 H27
- For cattle.
- 53035 WEIGEL, G. Zum Silomais gehört Luzerneheu. *Mitschurin Bewegung* 6(24):1121-1125. Dec.15, 1957. 18 M695
- For dairy cattle.
- 53036 WILKE, A. Gesundes leistungsfähiges Vieh durch gehaltreiches Heu. *Mitschurin Bewegung* 6(24):1125-1127, 1130-1131. Dec.15, 1957. 18 M695
- Dairy cattle.
- 53037 WILKE, A. Maisgärfutter in der Futterration für Milchkühe. *Mitschurin Bewegung* 7(1):20-23. Jan.1, 1958. 18 M695
- 53038 WRISLEY, M. D., and TREMBLAY, R. H. Roughage on Vermont dairy farms. *Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 604, 23 p. Jan.1958. 100 V59
- 53039 ZIBENS, P. Sul'gas bar'bas iz'edina'sana aug-strazigam govim [Feeding succulent feed to highly productive cows]. *Riga, Latvijas Valsts Izdevnieciba*, 1957. 74 p. 43 Z74
- ### Veterinary Medicine
- 53040 ABRAMOV, I. V., and others. Treatment of trichomoniasis in bulls. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 35(2):35-40. Feb.1958. 41.8 V6426
- S. G. Bakhtov, D. S. Gorshkov, G. A. Krasnogorov, and V. V. Petrovskii, joint authors.
- English summary.
- 53041 ADAMS, A. J., and SMITH, D. C. Rupture of the diaphragm with prolapse of the reticulum in a newly calved cow. *Vet. Rec.* 70(13):278. Mar.29, 1958. 41.8 V641
- 53042 AIZATULOV, M. I. Classification of gastrointestinal diseases in new born calves. (In Russian.) (Abs.) *Veterinariia* 35(2):56. Feb.1958. 41.8 V6426
- 53043 AJELLO, P. The influence of serum and urinary gonadotropins in the stimulation of ovulation and the limits of their use. (In Italian.) *Acta Med. Vet.* 3(6):429-437. Ref. Nov./Dec.1957. 41.8 Ac84
- English summary.
- In cattle and goats.
- 53044 ALLEN, K. Look at your cow—how does she score? *Milking Shorthorn J.* 39(2):2-3, 11. Feb.1958. 43.8 M59
- 53045 AMBROSIO, A. D'. Resection of the tail of the epididymis considered as an easy clinical method of sterilization of calves and bulls, and as a method of castration which is better to follow to obtain a healthy economy in the zootechnical sector. (In Italian.) *Prog. Vet.* 13(1):35-38, 40. Jan.1, 1958. 41.8 P942
- 53046 ANDREEVSKIĬ, V. IA. On over-development of fetuses in cattle. (In Russian.) In *Dmitrochenko, A. P., and Pshenichnyi, P. D., ed. Vyrashchivanie molodnitska sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh*, p.107-113. Ref. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 40 D643
- 53047 APICE, M. D'. Diseases of calves. (In Portuguese.) *Rural* 37(436):56-57. Aug.1957. 9.2 B733
- Brazil.
- 53048 ARTHUR, G. H. The functional variability of uterus didelphys. *Vet. Rec.* 70(13):278. Mar.29, 1958. 41.8 V641
- Case of a cow.
- 53049 BAK, T., and BUBIEN, Z. Linseed poisoning in heifers. (In Polish.) *Med. Weter.* 14(1):24-27. Ref. Jan. 1958. 41.8 M463
- English summary.
- 53050 BALLOT, H. Eradication de la tuberculose bovine au Danemark. *Rec. de Méd. Vét.* 133(12):1083-1093. Dec.1957. 41.8 R24
- 53051 BANCHIERI, A. A note on the cause and treatment of newborn diseases of calves. (In Italian.) *Clin. Vet.* 81(2):52-56. Ref. Feb.1958. 41.8 C61
- 53052 BARRENTINE, B. F. Methods of controlling or preventing pasture bloat. (Abs.) *South. Pasture & Forage Crop Impr. Conf. Rpt.* 14:31-32. 1957. 60.19 So83
- Cattle.
- 53053 BENDIX, W. L. The brucellosis eradication program in Virginia. *Va. Dairyman* 22(2):1-2. Feb.1958. 44.8 V81
- 53054 BEREZNAÏ, T., RICHTER, J., and SZENT-IVANYI, M. Über die Immunität neugeborener Kälber gegen Maul- und Klauenseuche. *Acta Vet. [Budapest]* 7(4):391-396. Ref. 1957. 41.8 Ac83
- 53055 BLOOD, D. C., and MCBARRON, E. J. Urine tests for the field differentiation of primary and secondary acetonaemia in cattle. *Austral. Vet. J.* 34(2):38-41. Feb. 1958. 41.8 Au72
- 53056 BLUMBERG, B. S., and TOMBS, M. P. Possible polymorphism of bovine α -lactalbumin. *Nature [London]* 181(4610):683-684. Mar.8, 1958. 472 N21
- 53057 BONSEMBIANTE, M. The effect of saccharose, in vitro and in vivo, on the cellulose-decomposing activity of rumen bacteria. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Zootec.* 31(1):23-25. Jan.1958. 49 R52
- 53058 BOUCKAERT, J. H., OYAERT, W., and SEGERS, J. Acetate tolerance test in normal and ketonaemic cows. *Zentbl. f. Vetmed.* 5(2):101-108. Feb.1958. 41.8 Z5
- 53059 BOUCKAERT, J. H., OYAERT, W., and SEGHERS, A. Treatment of ketonemia. (In Flemish.) *Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr.* 27(2):47-49. Feb.1958. 41.8 V84
- English summary.
- Cattle.
- 53060 BOUVIER, G., and BURGISSER, H. Isolement de souches de "Brucella intermedia" [i.e. *B. melitensis*] dans le lait de vache. *Off. Internat. des Epiz. B.* 47(11/12):802-808. Ref. Nov./Dec.1957. 41.8 Of2
- 53061 BROCKLESBY, D. W. The occurrence of Eperythrozoon wenyonii, Bartonella bovis and Anaplasma marginale in an ox in Kenya. *J. Parasitol.* 44(1):51. Feb. 1958. 448.8 J824
- Includes ticks as vectors.
- 53062 BROWN, N. Traumatic gastritis control and the magnet—two case reports. *Speculum* 11(2):26-27, 38-39. Winter 1958. 41.8 Sp3
- Cattle.
- 53063 BUHNER, F. Günstige Erfahrungen mit Tonil-Kapseln bei der Nachgeburts-Frühabnahme sowie bei erheblich komplizierten Fällen von Retentio secundinarum. *Monh. f. Vetmed.* 13(1):6-10. Ref. Jan.1, 1958. 41.8 M742
- Cattle; treatment with sulfonamides.
- 53064 BUZNA, D. On the value of the ophthalmic-test with brucellin. (In Hungarian.) *Magyar Allat. Lapja* 13(1):6-8. Ref. Jan.1958. 41.8 V644
- English summary.
- Cattle.
- 53065 CASTELLA BELTRAN, E. Una enfermedad no descrita: la intoxicación producida por el castaño. *Spain. Patronato de Biol. Anim. Rev.* 3(3):237-252. July/Sept. 1957. 49.9 Sp16
- English summary.
- In cattle.
- 53066 CHARTON, A., DURIEUX, J., and DURIEUX, M. Auto-intoxication consécutive à l'ingestion de betteraves demi-sucrières, chez les bovins. *Rec. de Méd. Vét.* 133(12):1068-1076. Dec.1957. 41.8 R24
- 53067 CHWOJNOWSKI, A. Wartość metody sulko-witcha w oznaczaniu poziomu wapnia w krwi bydła [The value of Sulkovitch's method of determining the level of calcium in the blood of cattle]. *Poznańskie Towar. Przyjaciół Nauk Wyzd. Mat.-Przyrodniczy. Komis. Nauk Roln. i Leśn. Prace* 3(6), 20 p. Ref. 1957. 20.5 P872
- English summary.

- 53068 CRINI, N. On a particular form of bovine ruminitis. (In Italian.) *Zooprofilassi* 13(2):103-108. Feb. 1958. 41.8 Z72
Caused by prolonged feeding of sugar beets.
- 53069 DALPIAZ, G. B. Care of nails in cattle. (In Italian.) *Terra Trent.* 1957(12):507-519. Dec. 16 T277
- 53070 DANILIN, V. F. Dictyocaulus-infestation of calves on pastures which had been infested in the fall. (In Russian.) (Abs.) *Veterinariia* 35(2):58. Feb. 1958. 41.8 V6426
- 53071 DEOM, J. Considérations sur la thérapeutique spécifique de l'anaplasmose bovine. *Acad. Vét. de France. B.* 30(10):499-506. Ref. Dec. 1957. 41.9 R24
- 53072 DIMACOPOULOS, J., KALAISSAKIS, P., and PAPADIMITRIOU, T. La chute de la température corporelle comme critère d'un accouchement imminent. (In Greek.) *Hellen. Kteniatrikes Hetaireias. Delt. Ser. B* 1957(26):53-57. Apr./June. 41.9 S018
French summary.
Cattle.
- 53073 DORMER, B. A. Tuberculosis in South Africa. *So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 28(3):195-203. Sept. 1957. 41.8 S08
Includes cattle.
- 53074 DOYLE, T. M. Foetal infection in Johnes's disease. *Vet. Rec.* 70(11):238. Mar. 15, 1958. 41.8 V641
- 53075 DRIEUX, H. Historique de la lutte contre la tuberculose bovine au Danemark. *Rec. de Méd. Vét.* 133(12):1077-1082. Dec. 1957. 41.8 R24
- 53076 ELLIOTT, G. A. Focal necrosis in the cerebral cortex of the bovine: a histopathologic study. *Pa. U. Sch. Vet. Med. Vet. Ext. Q.* 150:75-92. Ref. Apr. 6, 1958. 41.9 P386
- 53077 ENIGK, K., DUWEL, D., and FEDERMANN, M. Zur Behandlung des Lungenwurmbefalles beim Rind. *Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 65(5):122-125. Ref. Mar. 1, 1958. 41.8 D482
- 53078 ENISEISKII, L. V. Prevention of enteritis in newborn calves. (In Russian.) (Abs.) *Veterinariia* 35(1):70. Jan. 1958. 41.8 V6426
- 53079 FEHER, G., GLOSZ, L., and BARDOS, A. Konstitutionsanatomische Untersuchungen an zwei alten Kühen. *Acta Vet. [Budapest]* 7(4):361-390. Ref. 1957. 41.8 Ac83
- 53080 FORD, J. E., PERRY, K. D., and BRIGGS, C. A. E. Nutrition of lactic acid bacteria isolated from the [bovine] rumen. *J. Gen. Microbiol.* 18(1):273-284. Ref. Feb. 1958. 44.8 J823
- 53081 GALLINA, L. Hemorrhage in a heifer following parturition. (In Italian.) *Prog. Vet.* 13(3):124, 126. Feb. 1, 1958. 41.8 P942
- 53082 GALLINA, L. A serious hemorrhage of obstetrical origin in a cow. (In Italian.) *Prog. Vet.* 12(22):842, 844. Nov. 15, 1957. 41.8 P942
- 53083 GIRNDT, L. Erfahrungen über zweifelhafte Tuberkulinreaktionen. Rindertuberk. u. Brucellose 6(11):149-157. *In Monh. f. Tierheilk.* 9(11). 1957. 41.8 M74
- 53084 GOERTTLER, V. Gutachten über bovine Tuberkulose bei einem Landwirt als Berufserkrankung. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(3):41-45. Feb. 1, 1958. 41.8 B45
English summary.
- 53085 GREENSTEIN, J. S., and FOLEY, R. C. Early embryology of the cow. *I. J. Dairy Sci.* 41(3):409-421. Ref. Mar. 1958. 44.8 J822
- 53086 GROVES, T. W. A field experiment to test the safety of cyanacetylhydrazide for the treatment of cattle. *Vet. Rec.* 70(10):219-221. Mar. 8, 1958. 41.8 V641
Treatment of lungworms.
- 53087 GUOTH, J., and IMREY, J. The connection between the structure of skin and milk production. (In Hungarian.) *Agrártudomány* 9(12):43-48. Dec. 1957. 19 Ag83
- 53088 GUTHRIE, R. S. Bovine mastitis control, a challenge to the veterinarian. *Vet. News* 21(6):9-13. Nov./Dec. 1957. 41.8 V6491
- 53089 HAGAN, W. A. Advantages and limitations of the milk-ring-test in the diagnosis of Brucella infection in cattle. *Vet. News* 22(1):9-11. Jan./Feb. 1958. 41.8 V6491
- 53090 HEIDRICH, H. J., and GEHRING, W. Untersuchungsergebnisse über die Beeinflussung der Involution eines einzelnen Euterquartels beim Rind durch zeitlich begrenztes Unterlassen des Melkens. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(5):86-89. Ref. Mar. 1, 1958. 41.8 B45
English summary.
- 53091 HERRICK, J. B. A ten point mastitis control program. *Butter-Fat* 35(12):20. Mar. 1958. 44.8 B98
- 53092 HEYNDRIKX, G. V., and PEETERS, G. Investigations on the ionic balance of udder lymph among cattle. *Q. J. Expt. Physiol. & Cog. Med. Sci.* 43(2):174-179. Ref. Apr. 1958. 44.7 Q1
- 53093 HIDIROGLOU, M. Les vampires et la rage paralytique des bovidés en Guyane Française. *Rec. de Méd. Vét.* 134(1):13-20. Jan. 1958. 41.8 R24
English summary.
- 53094 HILLIGER, H. G. Zur Uteruskarunkel des Rindes und ihrer Vascularisation unter Berücksichtigung der zuführenden Uterusgefäße. *Zentbl. f. Vetmed.* 5(1):51-82. Ref. Jan. 1958. 41.8 Z5
English summary.
- 53095 HOBBERGER, Wissenswertes über die Rinderbrucellose. *Osterr. Milchwirt.* 13(3):36-37. Feb. 7, 1958. 44.8 Os72
- 53096 HOBSON, P. N., MANN, S. O., and OXFORD, A. E. The properties of a gram negative coccus from the rumen of the calf. (Abs.) *J. Gen. Microbiol.* 18(1):i. Feb. 1958. 44.8 J823
- 53097 HOFMANN, W. Wandlungen im Tuberkuloseproblem in der tierärztlichen Tätigkeit. *Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk.* 99(12):683-689. Dec. 1957. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.
Cattle.
- 53098 HOPPE, R., MARKOWSKI, A., and JASKOWSKI, L. Studies on the treatment of Trichomonas-infected bulls. I. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. E, Weter.* 68(1):49-72. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59
English summary.
- 53099 HUBRIG, T. Über die Zuverlässigkeit der intrakutanen Tuberkulinprobe. *Monh. f. Vetmed.* 12(24):689-694. Ref. Dec. 15, 1957. 41.8 M742
Cattle.
- 53100 IMARISIO, R. Uterine hernia with complete torsion in cows. (In Italian.) *Prog. Vet.* 13(5):200-202. Mar. 1, 1958. 41.8 P942
- 53101 IRWIN, D. H. G. Case report: a case of ruminal fibromata. *So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 28(3):259. Sept. 1957. 41.8 S08
In a heifer.
- 53102 ISHIKAWA, T. Application d'auréomycine à la rétention du délivre chez les vaches. *Jap. J. Vet. Res.* 5(4):177-179. Dec. 1957. 41.8 V6446
M. Watanabe, K. Tsuge, Y. Kumagai, and M. Moriya, joint authors.
- 53103 JACOBSON, N. L., and ALLEN, R. S. What we know about bloat. *Hoard's Dairyman* 103(6):295, 318-319. Mar. 25, 1958. 44.8 H65
- 53104 KHODOROVSKIĬ, A. I. A. An atypical case of cow pox. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 35(2):40-41. Feb. 1958. 41.8 V6426
- 53105 KRANEVELD, F. C. Veterinary varieties from Indonesia. III. Buffaloes without horns. (In Indonesian.) *Hemera Zoa* 64(11/12):390-395. Nov./Dec. 1957. 41.8 V51
English summary.
- 53106 KRASOTA, V. F. Effect of feeding on the structure and function of digestive organs in calves. (In Russian.) *In Dmitrochenko, A. P., and Pshenichnyi, P. D., ed. Vyrashchivanie molodnitsak sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh*, p. 99-106. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 40 D643
- 53107 KULKARNI, H. V. Carcinoma of the horn and the eye in bovines. *Indian Vet. J.* 35(2):76-82. Feb. 1958. 41.8 In2
- 53108 LAGNEAU, F. Examen de l'appareil génital des bovins—application au diagnostic de la trichomonose et de la vibriose—méthode nouvelle d'anesthésie de la mamelle—démonstrations pratiques. *Rec. de Méd. Vét.* 133(11):953-978. Nov. 1957. 41.8 R24
P. C. Blin, Chodkiewicz, Parez, and B. Guillo, joint authors.
- 53109 LAUTERBACH, D. Tuberkulindiagnose beim Rind und Tuberkulose. Rindertuberk. u. Brucellose 6(12):198-211. *In Monh. f. Tierheilk.* 9(12). 1957. 41.8 M74
- 53110 LENETS, I. A. Rational light regime for calves in the pasture period. (In Russian.) (Abs.) *Veterinariia* 35(2):57. Feb. 1958. 41.8 V6426
- 53111 LINDBERG, A. A veterinary deed. (In Swedish.) *Mjölpropagandan* 35(2):23. Feb. 1958. 44.8 M692
Eradication of bovine tuberculosis in Sweden.
- 53112 LOMBARD, C., and MEENS, L. Ostéo-myxofibrome de la corne chez un boeuf. *Acad. Vét. de France. B. (n.s.)* 31(1):41-43. Ref. Jan. 1958. 41.9 R24

- 53113 MCDIARMID, A., and others. Ring and plate milk agglutination tests for brucellosis in cattle—a report from the Agricultural Research Council's Field Station at Compton, the Public Health Laboratory Service and the Ministry of Agriculture's Veterinary Laboratory at Weybridge, on a combined testing programme employing cattle of known history. *Brit. Vet. J.* 114(3):83-95. Mar. 1958. 41.8 V643
- H. T. Findlay, J. E. Jameson, R. N. Phease, J. H. C. Walker, L. M. Jones, and K. Ogonowski, joint authors.
- 53114 MANSSON, I., and NILÉHN, P. O. Studies on the facultative aerobic microflora of the bovine rumen at certain diseased conditions. (In Swedish.) *Nord. Vetmed.* 10(3):161-166. Mar. 1958. 41.8 N813
- English summary.
- 53115 MARTINI, G. A rare case of supernumerary kidneys in a calf. (In Italian.) *Prog. Vet.* 13(3):120,122. Ref. Feb.1,1958. 41.8 P942
- 53116 MEARA, P. J., GREATHEAD, M. M., and HUYSER, J. H. Tuberculous mastitis of dairy cattle, with special reference to the Johannesburg milk supply. *So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 28(4):353-365. Ref. Dec.1957. 41.8 So8
- 53117 MERRITT, B. C. "Pasture laminitis" in dairy cattle. *Ga. Vet.* 10(1):24-25. Jan./Feb.1958. 41.8 G29
- 53118 MEYER, H., and RUSTIGE, J. Über den Einfluss des Ammoniakgehaltes im Pansen auf die Höhe des Kalzium- und Magnesiumspiegels im Blut des Rindes. *Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 65(5):131-135. Ref. Mar.1, 1958. 41.8 D482
- 53119 MEYN, A. Die Fortschritte der Rindertuberkulosebekämpfung in der Bundesrepublik (Stand vom 1.7. 1957). *Rindertuberk. u. Brucellose* 6(12):185-192. *In Monh. f. Tierheilk.* 9(12). 1957. 41.8 M74
- 53120 MEYN, A., SCHLIESSER, T., and SCHNEIDER-PUNGS, K. Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen von Tuberkelbakterien in der Gebärmutter tuberkulöser Rinder. *Rindertuberk. u. Brucellose* 6(12):193-198. Ref. *In Monh. f. Tierheilk.* 9(12). 1957. 41.8 M74
- 53121 MITSUHASHI, T. Byogyu no chiryocho [Treatment of the diseased cow]. Tokyo, Asakura Shoten, 1957. 251 p. 41 M692B
- 53122 MOHIYUDEEN, S., and RAO, N. S. K. An epidemic of cutaneous anthrax among bovines in North Kanara District (Mysore State). *Indian Vet. J.* 35(2):55-63. Ref. Feb.1958. 41.8 In2
- 53123 MÖHLMANN, H., and MAAS, A. Spätreaktionen bei der Tuberkulinisierung von Rindern. *Monh. f. Vetmed.* 12(24):694-696. Dec.15,1957. 41.8 M742
- 53124 MONTRONI, L. Papillomatosis of the reticulum in cattle. (In Italian.) *Zooprofilassi* 13(2):81-82. Feb. 1958. 41.8 Z72
- English summary, p. 145.
- 53125 MULARGIA, A., and RASPI, E. Some biological properties of isoniazid-resistant *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* var. *bovis*. I. (In Italian.) *Milan. Ist. Sieroterap. B.* 36(9/10):497-500. Ref. Sept./Oct.1957. 44.8 M58
- English summary.
- 53126 MÜLLER, G. Kälber ohne Strick und Tuberkulose. *Mitschurin Bewegung* 7(3):125-128. Feb.1, 1958. 18 M695
- 53127 MÜNKER, W. Untersuchungen über die Brauchbarkeit der Kältekomplementbindungs- und einer quantitativen Mikrokomplementbindungsmethode in der Brucellose-diagnostik beim Rind. *Zentbl. f. Vetmed.* 5(1):33-42. Ref. Jan.1958. 41.8 Z5
- English summary.
- 53128 NAI, D. D. Health factors of the compulsory remount quota in dairy cattle raising on the Lombardy irrigated plain. (In Italian.) *B. dell'Agr.* 92(5):1-2; (6):1-2. Jan.31-Feb.7,1958. 16 B87
- 53129 NIHLÉEN, B., and ERIKSSON, K. A hereditary lethal defect in calves—atresia ilei. *Nord. Vetmed.* 10(3):113-127. Mar.1958. 41.8 N813
- 53130 NOBEL, T. A., and DAYAN, A. A case of squamous cell carcinoma with serosal carcinosis in a cow. (In Hebrew.) *Refuah Vet.* 14(3):128-129. Sept.1957. 41.8 R25
- English summary, p. 153.
- 53131 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Developments in the Attested Herds Scheme. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 32(9):271-272. Jan.1958. 256.13 Ag82M
- Tuberculosis control.
- 53132 ODYNETS, R. N., and others. Influence of sugar beets on the nitrogen, calcium, and phosphorus metabolism in milk cows. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk Kirgizskoi SSR. Inst. Zool. i Parazitol. Trudy* 1957(6):231-240. 41.9 Ak17
- V. G. Iakovlev, A. F. Dokukin, and Z. D. Khmel'nikskaia, joint authors.
- 53133 ODYNETS, R. N. Metabolism in the mammary gland in lactating cows. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk Kirgizskoi SSR. Inst. Zool. i Parazitol. Trudy* 1957(6):215-229. Ref. 41.9 Ak17
- 53134 O'MEARA, D. C. The incidence of bovine *Leptospira* in Maine. *Maine Farm Res.* 5(4):10-11. Jan. 1958. 100 M28Ma
- 53135 ORLOVA, Z. V., PANCHENKO, I. IA., and DUBROVIN, G. D. Prevention of dyspepsia in calves. (In Russian.) *Sovkhov. Proizvodstvo* 1957(12):68-69. Dec. 20 So85
- 53136 OSTERHOFF, D. R. Blood group tests. *Farming So. Africa* 33(12):43-45,48. Mar.1958. 24 So842
- Cattle.
- 53137 OWEN, R. D., STORMONT, C., and IRWIN, M. R. Studies on blood groups in the American bison (*buffalo*). *Evolution* 12(1):102-110. Ref. Mar.1958. 44.8 Ev62
- 53138 PAVLOV, P. La lutte contre les trichomonoses des bovins en Bulgarie. *Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B.* 47(11/12):811-816. Nov./Dec.1957. 41.8 Of2
- 53139 PEETERS, G., and others. Acetylation of sulfanilamide in ketonaemic cows. *Zentbl. f. Vetmed.* 5(1):43-50. Ref. Jan.1958. 41.8 Z5
- W. Oyaert, J. Bouckaert, and H. Haeck, joint authors.
- 53140 PEGGIANI, R. Acetonemia in cattle from the clinical point of view. (In Italian.) *Prog. Vet.* 12(22):833-834,836-837. Ref. Nov.15,1957. 41.8 P942
- 53141 PELAGALLI, G. V., and CECIO, A. Sensitive innervation of the external male genitals in the buffalo. (In Italian.) *Acta Med. Vet.* 3(6):481-509. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1957. 41.8 Ac84
- English summary.
- 53142 PENNY, R. H. C. An unusual mutation of the bovine foot. *Vet. Rec.* 70(11):240. Mar.15,1958. 41.8 V641
- 53143 PILLON, P. La lutte contre la vibriose bovine au Danemark. *Rec. de Méd. Vét.* 134(1):33-34. Jan.1958. 41.8 R24
- 53144 PODOBA, E. G. Certain growth regularities of the young in cattle and their directed use aimed to the productivity increase. (In Russian.) *Zhur. Obshch. Biol.* 19(1):22-34. Jan./Feb.1958. 44.8 Z6
- English summary.
- 53145 POPOVA-BATUEVA, L. V. Prophylaxis of the internal non-contagious diseases of the live-stock by means of dispensarization. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 35(2):50-55. Feb.1958. 41.8 V6426
- Periodic systematic examination of cattle.
- 53146 PROVOST, A. Parenté antigénique entre le virus vaccinal et *Mycoplasma mycoides*, agent de la péripneumonie bovine. *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 246(8):1323-1326. Feb.24,1958. 505 P21
- 53147 PURCHASE, H. S. How important is "liver fluke disease" in South Africa. *So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 28(4):337-340. Dec.1957. 41.8 So8
- In cattle and sheep.
- 53148 REHFELD, C. E., and others. Toxicity in meat scrap: effect of trichloroethylene-extracted meat scrap on young cattle. *J. Agr. & Food Chem.* 6(3):227-230. Ref. Mar.1958. 381 J8223
- V. Perman, J. H. Sautter, and M. O. Schultze, joint authors.
- 53149 RESPALDIZA CARDENOSA, J. L. Tricomoniasis bovina y esterilidad. *Veterinaria [Madrid]* 22(1):7-11,13-25. Ref. Jan.1958. 41.8 V6429
- 53150 ROSATI, P. Innervation of the vagina in the buffalo. (In Italian.) *Acta Med. Vet.* 3(6):455-463. Ref. Nov./Dec.1957. 41.8 Ac84
- English summary.
- 53151 ROSENBERGER, G., and STÖBER, M. Beurteilung der Behandlung und Vorbeuge der Fremdkörpererkrankung des Rindes mittels Magnet-Instrumenten. *Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 65(4):98-101. (Concl.) Ref. Feb.15, 1958. 41.8 D482
- 53152 SCHEINER, A. Stand der Tuberkulose- und Brucellose-Bekämpfung im Bundesgebiet und im Bereich der Landw.-Kammer Hannover. *Unser Milchvieh* 9(12):5-6. Dec.1957. 43.8 Un7
- 53153 SCHOLL, M. A practical approach to mastitis. *Ayrshire Digest* 44(1):7,38-40. Jan.15,1958. 43.8 Ay7
- 53154 SCHULZ, K. C. A., and SCHUTTE, J. R. "Turning sickness"—bovine theileriosis in the Rustenburg District. *So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 28(4):279-289. Ref. Dec.1957. 41.8 So8
- 53155 SEELEMANN, M. Zur Beseitigung von Schwierigkeiten und Unklarheiten bei der Bekämpfung der Brucellose des Rindes. *Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber.* 9(6):583-594. 1957. 44.9 K542
- English summary.

- 53156 SHATALOV, V. F. Prevention of foot-and-mouth disease in calves and baby pigs and the simplified technique of bleeding the convalescents. (In Russian.) (Abs.) *Veterinariia* 35(2):58-59. Feb. 1958. 41.8 V6426
- 53157 SIUZIUMOV, L. M. Certain problems of general immunological reactivity of the organism of calves. (In Russian.) *Zhur. Obshch. Biol.* 19(1):76-81. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1958. 442.8 Z6
English summary.
- 53158 SKOMOROKHOV, S. A. Subacute and chronic enterocolitis in calves. (In Russian.) (Abs.) *Veterinariia* 35(2):57. Feb. 1958. 41.8 V6426
Scours.
- 53159 SKOMOROKHOV, S. A. Treatment of bronchopneumonia in calves with biogenic stimulants. (In Russian.) (Abs.) *Veterinariia* 35(2):57. Feb. 1958. 41.8 V6426
- 53160 SLOT, P. A. *Streptococcus uberis*, classification, systematics and occurrence. (In Danish.) *Nord. Vetmed.* 10(3):143-152. Mar. 1958. 41.8 N813
English summary.
In cattle.
- 53161 SMART, J. N. Lymphosarcomatosis in a heifer. *Canad. J. Compar. Med.* 22(3):95-96. Mar. 1958. 41.8 C162
- 53162 STÖBER, M., and TIEFENBACH, B. Pansen-saftgewinnung und Vormagenentleerung zu therapeutischen Zwecken—Prüfung der Brauchbarkeit von drei Instrumenten. *Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 65(1):11-16. Ref. Jan. 1, 1958. 41.8 D482
Cattle.
- 53163 SUKHOV, M. N. Paratyphoid of calves, pigs and methods of the disease liquidation. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 35(2):42-43. Feb. 1958. 41.8 V6426
- 53164 TAKHISTOV, B. A. Deworming of Dictyo-caulus-infested calves by inhalation of iodine vapors. (In Russian.) (Abs.) *Veterinariia* 35(2):58. Feb. 1958. 41.8 V6426
- 53165 TALANTI, S. Observations on the hypothalamic-hypophyseal neurosecretory system of the cow. *Nord. Vetmed.* 10(3):153-160. Ref. Mar. 1958. 41.8 N813
- 53166 THIEL, W. Die Melkmaschine als Quelle der Reinfektion in tuberkulosefreien Beständen. *Rindertuberk. u. Brucellose* 6(11):158-166. Ref. *In Monh. f. Tierheilk.* 9(11). 1957. 41.8 M74
- 53167 THOMPSON, K. H. It takes more than treatment to cure mastitis. *Butter-Fat* 35(12):28-29. Mar. 1958. 44.8 B98
- 53168 TIMUKAS, L. I. Effect of varied feeding on certain physiological and immunobiological reactions in calves. (In Russian.) *In* Dmitrochenko, A. P., and Pshenichnyi, P. D., ed. *Vyrashchivanie molodniaka sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh*, p. 346-354. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 40 D643
- 53169 TRAUTWEIN, K. Gesunderhaltung von Kälbern und Jungrindern. *Züchtungskunde* 29(9/10):473-483. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1957. 49 Z8
- 53170 TURBIN, L. M. Protection of calves from foot-and-mouth disease. (In Russian.) (Abs.) *Veterinariia* 35(2):58. Feb. 1958. 41.8 V6426
- 53171 UBERTINI, B. Protection from tuberculosis in cattle on the irrigated Po Plain. (In Italian.) *Mantova*, (n.s.) Jan. 1958:15-22. 287 M315
- 53172 VAGONIS, Z. I. Effect of varied feeding on the phagocytic activity of leukocytes in calves. (In Russian.) *In* Dmitrochenko, A. P., and Pshenichnyi, P. D., ed. *Vyrashchivanie molodniaka sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh*, p. 355-364. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 40 D643
- 53173 VANDEPLASSCHE, M., and others. Treatment of Vibrio fetus infection in bulls. (In Flemish.) *Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr.* 27(1):1-13. Jan. 1958. 41.8 V84
M. Debackere, A. Huysman, A. Florent, and F. Paredis, joint authors.
English summary.
- 53174 VOIGT, A., and others. Über schwache und späte Reaktionen bei der Rindertuberkulinierung. *Monh. f. Vetmed.* 12(24):696-704. Ref. Dec. 15, 1957. 41.8 M742
H. Klein, A. Vogel, and W. Teitzel, joint authors.
- 53175 WALTERS, D. M. Relapses in milk fever. *So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 28(3):241. Sept. 1957. 41.8 S08
- 53176 WHITE, J. B. The clinician's approach to [bovine] mastitis. *Vet. Rec.* 70(9):185-188. Mar. 1, 1958. 41.8 V641
- 53177 WILLIAMS, V. J., and COUP, M. R. The dangers of fodder beet for cattle and sheep. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 95(3):227, 229. Sept. 16, 1957. 23 N48J
- 53178 WILSENS, A., and BUTTIAUX, R. Les bactéries de la flore fécale de la vache saine. *Inst. Pasteur. Ann.* 94(3):332-340. Ref. Mar. 1958. 448.3 An75
English summary.
- 53179 WOJTATOWICZ, Z. Pharmaceutical laboratories at Tarchomin begin to produce a penicillin ointment for treatment of *Str. agalactiae* mastitis. (In Polish.) *Med. Weter.* 14(2):94. Feb. 1958. 41.8 M463
- 53180 WUSSOW, W., and ZIPPER, J. Untersuchungen über den Einfluss niedriger Temperaturen auf das physiologische Verhalten und die Entwicklung der inneren Organe von Saugkälbern. *Tierzucht* 11(10):325-331. Ref. Oct. 1957. 49 T443
Effect of loose housing.
- 53181 ZACCHI, B., and FRANCISCIS, G. DE. Contribution to the study of tuberculin reaction in cattle treated with isonicotinic hydrazid. (In Italian.) *Acta Med. Vet.* 3(6):465-472. Nov./Dec. 1957. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.
- 53182 ZAKHRIALOV, IA. N. Isolated rearing of calves as a way to prevent principal verminoses. (In Russian.) (Abs.) *Veterinariia* 35(2):57-58. Feb. 1958. 41.8 V6426
- 53183 ZIMMERMANN, G. Die Ausbildung der kaudalen Grenze des Peritoneum in der Beckenhöhle. *Acta Vet. [Budapest]* 7(4):459-464. 1957. 41.8 Ac83
Bulls.

Miscellaneous

53184 AMERICAN NATIONAL CATTLEMEN'S ASSOCIATION. Resolutions adopted at the sixtieth annual convention, Phoenix, Arizona, January 7-9, 1957. Denver, 1957. 19 p. 49.9 Am35R

53185 ANAGAMA, Y., and KAMI, T. Jahreszeitliche Schwankungen des Gehaltes an fettfreier Trockenmasse der Kuhmilch. *Hiroshima U. Facul. Fisheries & Anim. Husb. J.* 1(3):373-378. Ref. Dec. 1957. 22.5 H6122

53186 BARATTE. Parmi les conclusions d'une mission d'études sur la traite collective en Allemagne Occidentale. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 43(18):915-918. 1957. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

53187 BURCH, C. Recovery advances in eastern Colorado. *West. Livestock* 43(5):40-41. Jan. 1958. 49 W523
Range cattle.

53188 CERCLER, R. La traite en commun. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 43(18):913-915. 1957. 14 P215Bc

53189 CZAKÓ, J., and GUBA, S. Der Einfluss der Witterung auf die Schwankungen des Milchfettgehaltes. (In Hungarian.) *Allattenyésztés* 6(3):191-198. Dec. 1957. 49 AL57
German summary.

53190 DIONISIO, B. A. Litter sanitation of dairy cattle. (In Portuguese.) *Frutas da Madeira* 17(7):49, 53. Oct. 1957. 286.83 F9422

53191 DURNEY, G. E., CHILLINGWORTH, C. A., and LIEBELT, M. A. Herd recording in the South-East. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 61(6):298-306. Jan. 1958. 23 S084

53192 GT. BRIT. MILK MARKETING BOARD. National milk records; report for the year ended September 1957. *Thames Ditton*, 1957. 12 v. 43.9 G792
Call number varies.

53193 GROSS. Eine rationelle Schlachtstrasse für Rinder. *Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg.* 58(2):31-34. Feb. 25, 1958. 286.85 D48

53194 HENDERSON, R. C., SMITH, R. M., and JONES, J. H. Steers and heifers in farm beef production. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 1981, 5 p. Sept. 15, 1957. 100 T31P

53195 HILLMAN, D. Calf management practices used by 158 Michigan dairymen. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.* 40(1):65-90. Aug. 1957. 100 M58S

53196 HOUDINIÈRE, A. Les facilités d'inspection des gros bovins dans les abattoirs. III. Examen des viscères. *Rec. de Méd. Vét.* 134(1):21-32. Jan. 1958. 41.8 R24
English summary.

53197 HUSTON, C. B. Reading cow signs. *Hoard's Dairyman* 103(7):355, 392-393. Apr. 10, 1958. 44.8 H65

53198 JONES, J. L. Revolution in beef production. *Dunns Farm Seeds. Book* 1958:14-16. 61.9 D922B

53199 KECSKES, S. The work and the results of the stations for the control of progeny of cattle in Denmark. (In Hungarian.) *Agrártudomány* 9(12):38-42. Dec. 1957. 19 Ag83

53200 KEMP THORNE, O., and VON KROSIGK, C. M. The estimation of environmental and genetic trends from records subject to culling. (Abs.) *Biometrics* 14(1):140. Mar. 1958. 442.8 B5224
Dairy cattle considered.

53201 KLOTZ, R. Laktations- oder Kontrolljahresabschluss. *Tierzüchter* 10(5):110-111. Mar. 5, 1958. 49 T445

- 53202 KOPPARBERGS LANS HUSHALLNINGSSALLSKAP. Report on the activities of the cow testing associations in Kopparberg Province during the control year 1956-1957. (In Swedish.) *Lantbrtidskr. f. Dalarna* 1958 (1):2-22. Feb. 11 L29
- 53203 KUHLE. Wie lässt sich die Langlebigkeit der Milchviehbestände erreichen? *Unser Milchvieh* 9(12):2-3. Dec.1957. 43.8 Un7
- 53204 LARSON, B. L. Nongenetic factors affecting the production of nonfat milk solids by the bovine. *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(3):440-444. Ref. Mar.1958. 44.8 J822
- 53205 LOZZA, G. Contribution to the study of the evaluation of the draft power of cattle. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Zootec.* 30(11):330-333. Nov.1957. 49 R52
- 53206 MASON, I. L. Der Vergleich gleichzeitiger, gleichaltriger Stallgefährten (contemporary comparison). *Z. f. Tierzucht u. Züchtbiol.* 70(4):339-347. Dec.1957. 442.8 Z35
- Records and testing of cattle in Scotland.
- 53207 NERI, C. Raising and feeding of steers. (In Italian.) *Terra Trent.* 1957(12):528-529. Dec. 16 T277
- 53208 NISHIYAMA, T. Nyugyu no shiyo keieihō [Management of cow raising]. *Osaka Fuminsha*, 1957. 389 p. 43 N632
- 53209 PEARCE, G. R. Collection of identical twin calves in Victoria. *J. Agr. [Melbourne]* 56(2):79-81, 88. Feb.1958. 23 V66J
- 53210 PROBST, E. Milchkontrolle als wirtschaftliche Hilfe. *Schweiz. Fleckviehzuchtverband. Mitt.* 1957(5):26-27. Dec.14. 43.9 V584M
- 53211 REQUATE, H. Zur Naturgeschichte des Ures (*Bos primigenius* Bojanus 1827), nach Schädel- und Skelettfunden in Schleswig-Holstein. *Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol.* 70(4):297-338. Ref. Dec.1957. 442.8 Z35
- 53212 RICH, L., and STODDARD, G. E. Weigh-a-day-a-month. *Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.]* 18(4):86-87, 99. Dec.1957. 100 U11F
- Dairy cattle.
- 53213 ROUSSEAU, M. J. Le problème de la traite. *Tech. Lait.* 14(246):9, 11, 13, 15. Mar.15, 1958. 44.8 Of2
- 53214 SCHON, L., STOSIEK, M., and FLEISCHMANN, O. Über die Abhängigkeit des Rohmaterials bei Rindern von Muskulatur, Schlachttierklasse, Alter, Fütterung und Rasse. *Fleischwirtschaft* 10(2):89-93. Feb.1958. 280.38 F62
- English summary.
- 53215 EL SOKKARY, A. M., and ZAKI, M. H. Effect of stage of lactation and individuality of animal on the stability of resultant samna. *Ann. Agr. Sci.* 1(1):83-105. Ref. June 1956. 24 An72
- Buffalo ghee.
- 53216 STEARN, E. F. R. The function of a dairy herd in Farin Institute training. *Agr. Prog.* 31:18-21. 1956. 10 Ag86
- 53217 STEVENS, L. The pendulum swings again. *West. Livestock* 43(5):34A, 34H. Jan.1958. 49 W523
- Range cattle rise in Oklahoma.
- 53218 STICHTING CENTRALE MELKCONTRÔLE DIENST. Jaarverslag [Annual report of Central Milk Recording Service Foundation] 1956. *Arnhem*, 1957? 99 p. 43.9 St5
- English summary.
- 53219 ZSCHOMMLER, H. G. Einwandfreie Milchgewinnung durch maschinelles Melken ist möglich. *Mitschurin Bewegung* 6(24):1133-1139. Dec.15, 1957. 18 M695
- Milking technique and machine sanitation.
- 53224 CLARK, S. T., and MEIER, H. A clinico-pathological study of thyroid disease in the dog and cat. I-II. *Zentbl. f. Vetmed.* 5(1):17-32; (2):120-128. Ref. Jan.-Feb.1958. 41.8 Z5
- Includes goiter.
- 53225 COLOMBO, S. Mucoid-cystic medioaortic arteriopathy in the dog. (In Italian.) *Clin. Vet.* 81(3):65-72. Ref. Mar.1958. 41.8 C61
- English summary.
- 53226 DOGGART, J. R., MCCREDIE, J. A., and WELBOURN, R. B. Urinary excretion of amino-acids in normal dogs and in those with experimentally-induced cirrhosis and with altered blood supply to the liver. *Vet. Rec.* 70(13):279-282. Mar.29, 1958. 41.8 V641
- 53227 ESHENOUR, R. W. Differentiating microfilariae of canine heartworms from those of a subcutaneous filariid (*Dipetalonema*). *Allied Vet.* 29(2):11-13. Mar./Apr.1958. 41.8 AL5
- 53228 FUJIMOTO, Y. Studies on infectious canine hepatitis. III. *Jap. J. Vet. Res.* 5(4):167-176. Ref. Dec. 1957. 41.8 V6446
- 53229 GALATI, P. Necrotic dystrophy of the thyroid in a dog, with calcification in the colloid substance, in a case of experimental hyper-D²-vitaminosis. (In Italian.) *Acta Med. Vet.* 3(6):473-479. Ref. Nov./Dec.1957. 41.8 Ac84
- English summary.
- 53230 GÖBEL, F., and MANECKE, G. Ein Uterusdurchbruch bei einer Tibet-Terrierhündin. *Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 71(5):81-82. Mar.1, 1958. 41.8 B45
- English summary.
- 53231 HOFMEYER, C. F. B. Intrathoracic surgery in the dog. *So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 28(3):205-210. Ref. Sept.1957. 41.8 So8
- 53232 ITARD, J. Un cas curieux de gestation extra-utérine secondaire, chez une chatte. *Rec. de Méd. Vét.* 134(1):9-11. Jan.1958. 41.8 R24
- English summary.
- 53233 JACKSON, C. Preliminary note on the pathology of canine neo-natal mortality. *Vet. Rec.* 70(13):288-289. Mar.29, 1958. 41.8 V641
- 53234 JONES, B. V., and others. Symposium: Non-parasitic skin diseases in cats and dogs. *Vet. Rec.* 70(8):169-176; (9):188-198. Ref. Feb.22-Mar.1, 1958. 41.8 V641
- The problem of skin diseases in small animals, by B. V. Jones; The histology of mammalian skin, with special reference to the dog and cat, by R. F. S. Creed; Skin: general pathological considerations, by J. E. T. Jones.
- Aids to clinical diagnosis of diseases of the skin of dogs and cats, by E. F. Lewis; Diet and skin disease in the dog and cat, by A. N. Worden; Non-parasitic skin diseases of the dog and cat, by J. O. Joshua.
- 53235 KOCK, G. DE. The institution of a registry of neoplasms in dogs in South Africa. *So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 28(3):255-257. Sept.1957. 41.8 So8
- 53236 KOPER, S. A contribution to the preventive treatment of fractures of pelvis in little dogs. (In Polish.) *Med. Weter.* 14(1):23-24. Jan.1958. 41.8 M463
- 53237 KUTAS, F., and STÜTZEL, M. Acid-soluble phosphate fractions in the blood at the beginning of post-natal life. I. Inorganic phosphate contents of the blood in newborn and suckling dogs and rabbits. *Acta Vet. [Budapest]* 7(4):429-437. Ref. 1957. 41.8 Ac83
- 53238 LARIN, N. M., SKULSKI, G., and ORBELL, W. G. Canine virus hepatitis in suckling puppies. *Brit. Vet. J.* 114(3):112-119. Mar.1958. 41.8 V643
- 53239 LOMBARD, C., and GOULARD, G. Un nouveau cas de mélanoblastome du doigt chez le chien. *Acad. Vét. de France. B. (n.s.)* 31(1):45-48. Jan.1958. 41.9 R24
- 53240 MCQUEEN, R. D. *Dirofilaria immitis* as cause of congestive heart failure in a dog. (In Greek.) *Hellen. Kteniatrikes Hetaireias. Delt. Ser. B* 1957(26):69-72. Apr./June. 41.9 So18
- English summary.
- In Greece.
- 53241 MALHERBE, W. D. The problem of skin irritation in dogs. *So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 28(3):243-248. Sept.1957. 41.8 So8
- 53242 MEIER, H., and CLARK, S. T. A survey of heart diseases of dogs. *Pa. U. Sch. Vet. Med. Vet. Ext. Q.* 150:65-74. Ref. Apr.6, 1958. 41.9 P386
- 53243 MICHALSKI, Z. The invagination of intestines as a diagnostic measure in canine leptospirosis. (In Polish.) *Med. Weter.* 14(2):87-90. Feb.1958. 41.8 M463
- English summary.
- 53244 MÜLLER, L. F. Erfahrungen mit Nebennierenrindenpräparaten beim Hunde. *Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 65(4):85-87. Ref. Feb.15, 1958. 41.8 D482
- Chiefly glucocorticoid.

DOGS AND CATS

Breeds and Breeding

- 53220 CHIMAY, J. DE. Les chiens. Paris, Hachette, 1957. 93 p. (Tout par l'image). 48 C44
- Breeds and photographs.
- 53221 GUTIERREZ NALES, N. Contribución al estudio de la diluyó-conservación del esperma de perro. *Spain. Patronato de Biol. Anim. Rev.* 3(3):189-236. Ref. July/Sept.1957. 49.9 Sp16

Veterinary Medicine

- 53222 BACKSTRÖM, U. VON. Some unusual cases. *So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 28(3):211-219. Sept.1957. 41.8 So8
- Chiefly in dogs and cattle.
- 53223 BUCKLEY, J. J. C., and YEH, L. S. Euparadistomum sp. from the liver of a domestic cat from Pate Island, Kenya. *Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans.* 52(1): 11. Jan.1958. 448.9 R813
- Demonstration.

53245 NOBEL, T. A., HADANI, A., and FIRON, N. Eosinophilic myositis in a dog (first case-report in Israel). *Refuah Vet.* 14(4):212-210. Dec.1957. 41.8 R25

53246 NOBLE, C., and SIM, M. A case of "feline enteritis" treated with cortisone and ACTH. *Vet. Rec.* 70 (12):262-263. Mar.22,1958. 41.8 V641

53247 PETHES, G. Wirkung von Schmerzreizen auf die Natrium- und Wasserexkretion des Hundes. *Acta Physiol.* 11(sup.):76-77. 1957. 44.8 Ac84

53248 PEZZOLI, G. Surgical treatment of paralysis of the radial nerve in the dog: functional recovery of the paralytic hand by means of tendon transplantation. (In Italian.) *Clin. Vet.* 81(2):33-51. Ref. Feb.1958. 41.8 C61

English summary.

Analogy between human and animal treatments.

53249 PLACIDI, L. Un cas troublant d'apparition de la rage chez le chien. *Acad. Vét. de France. B. (n.s.)* 31 (1):29-39. Ref. Jan.1958. 41.9 R24

Includes discussion.

53250 RAGHAVACHARI, K., and REDDY, A. M. K. *Rickettsia canis* in Hyderabad. *Indian Vet. J.* 35(2):63-68. Ref. Feb.1958. 41.8 In2

Includes *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* as vector.

53251 RANGANATHAN, M. Foreign body in the stomach of a dog. *Indian Vet. J.* 35(2):82-85. Feb.1958. 41.8 In2

53252 ROBINSON, D., and WILLIAMS, R. T. Do cats form glucuronides? (Abs.) *Biochem. J.* 68(3):23P-24P. Mar.1958. 382 B52

53253 SAINT-MARTIN, A., and FORGERIT, P. Toxoplasmose cérébrale du chat. *Rec. de Méd. Vét.* 134(1):12. Jan.1958. 41.8 R24

53254 SCHEUNEMANN, H., and JACOB, K. Klinische und pathologisch-histologische Beschreibungen von zwei Gehirntumoren des Hundes. *Kleintier-Praxis* 2(4):104-111. Ref. Nov.1957. 41.8 K67

English summary.

53255 STEFANIAK, W. Arteriography in dogs. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. E, Weter.* 68(1):73-91. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59

English summary.

53256 VAUGHAN, L. C. Studies on intervertebral disc protrusion in the dog. *Brit. Vet. J.* 114(3):105-112. Ref. Mar.1958. 41.8 V643

53257 WEISS, E. Mastzellenleukose beim Hund. *Monh. f. Vetmed.* 13(2):33-35. Ref. Jan.15,1958. 41.8 M742

53258 WOLKOWSKI, O., and ŁOBARZEWSKA, J. The normal course of pregnancy and parturition in case of the inguinal hernia in a bitch. (In Polish.) *Med. Weter.* 14 (1):20-21. Jan.1958. 41.8 M463

English summary.

Miscellaneous

53259 GRABOWSKI, U. Einsichtiges Verhalten eines Chow-Chow. *Z. f. Tierpsychol.* 14(2):238-240. Sept.1957. 41.0 Z35

English summary.

FUR ANIMALS - PEN RAISED

Breeds and Breeding

53260 BETTIN, L. Das Nutriafell unter der Hand des Züchters. *Deut. Pelztierzüchter* 32(1):10-11. Jan.1,1958. 41.2.628 D48

53261 JOHANSSON, I. Application of inbreeding to mink. (In Swedish.) *Vara Pälstdjur* 29(4):58-60. Mar.15, 1958. 41.0 V42

53262 KLAUER, P. Changing to polygamous breeding. *Natl. Chinchilla Breeder* 14(4):14-15. Apr.1958. 41.2.628 N21

53263 LUNDEN, K. Results from mating of standard minks at different periods. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Pelsdyrbl.* 32(5):85-86. Mar.5,1958. 41.2.628 N812

53264 RANNE, M. Red eyes and other matters. (In Swedish.) *Vara Pälstdjur* 29(4):61-63. Mar.15,1958. 41.0 V42

Mink breeding in Finland.

53265 SKOLE, S. B. Mink cross breeding experiments. (In Danish.) *Dansk Pelsdyravl* 21(2):50-51. Feb. 1958. 41.2.628 D23

Crossing of minks and polecats.

53266 VENGE, O. Treatment of female minks with estrogen. (In Danish.) *Dansk Pelsdyravl* 21(2):39-42. Feb.1958. 41.2.628 D23

Effects on reproduction.

53267 WOLF, J. Neujahrsgedanken über die deutsche Chinchillazucht. *Deut. Pelztierzüchter* 32(1):9-10. Jan.1, 1958. 41.2.628 D48

53268 ZIMMERMANN, H. Genetische Grundlagen der Saphir- und Blue-Iris-Zucht. *Deut. Pelztierzüchter* 32(1): 1-4. Jan.1,1958. 41.2.628 D48

Feeds and Feeding

53269 DABCZEWSKI, Z. Raising sables. III. (In Swedish.) *Vara Pälstdjur* 20(3):47-50. Feb.15,1958. 41.0 V42

Feeding.

53270 EHRLICH, S., and EINSZPORN, T. Spülen der Nahrung bei Sumpfbibern. (In Polish.) *Ekol. Polska, Ser. A*, 5(1),5 p. 1957. 51.2 W263

German summary.

53271 KLEPPENES, K. Feeding. (In Swedish.) *Vara Pälstdjur* 20(3):44-45. Feb.15,1958. 41.0 V42

Of minks.

53272 MARTYNOV, V. Feeding raw fish to Silver Black foxes. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri* 1958(1): 47-49. Jan. 20 5492

Veterinary Medicine

53273 GODLEWSKA, A. W. Pneumococcal septicaemia in *Myocastor coypus*. (In Polish.) *Med. Weter.* 14(2): 87. Feb.1958. 41.8 M463

Caused by *Diplococcus pneumoniae*.

53274 KULL, K. E. The distemper situation. (In Swedish.) *Vara Pälstdjur* 20(3):42-43. Feb.15,1958. 41.0 V42

Transmission from dogs to minks.

53275 PREVOT, A. R., and others. Vaccination antituberculeuse du vison par injection unique d'anatoxine concentrée adsorbée. *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 246(10):1632-1633. Mar.10,1958. 505 P21

M. Raynaud, A. Turpin, and R. Sillicot, joint authors.

53276 PRIDHAM, T. J., and BELCHER, J. Toxoplasmosis in mink. *Canad. J. Compar. Med.* 22(3):99-106. Ref. Mar.1958. 41.8 C162

53277 WOZNIAK, D., and CHWALIBOG, J. The cases of rodentiosis in *Myocastor coypus*. (In Polish.) *Med. Weter.* 14(1):11-12. Jan.1958. 41.8 M463

Caused by *Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis*.

Miscellaneous

53278 ŁOMNICKI, A. The daily rhythm of activity in the nutria (*Myocastor coypus* Molina). (In Polish.) *Fol. Biol. [Warsaw]* 5(4):293-306. Ref. 1957. 44.2.8 F71

English summary.

53279 SVERIGES PÄLSDJURSUPPFODARETS RIKS-FÖRBUND. Årsredovisning och revisionsberättelse [Annual report and accounts of the National Association of Fur Animal Husbandry] 1956-57. Katrineholm,1957. 23 p. 41.2.629 Sv22

HORSES AND MULES

Breeds and Breeding

53280 AKKILIC, M. Çifteler harası arıkan ve yarım-kan arap dişi idman taylarının beden ölçüleri ve canlı ağırlıkları üzerinde çalışmalar. *Türk Vet. Hekimleri Derneği, Dergisi* 27(134/135):3802-3808. Nov./Dec.1957. 41.9 T84

English summary.

Pure blood and half-blood mares for breeding at the Çifteler stud farm.

53281 ARABIAN HORSE CLUB REGISTRY OF AMERICA. The Arabian stud book, vol. VIII for 1956. Chicago,1957. 427 p. 42.9 Ar1

53282 DOBRYNIN, V. P. Rearing the massive type Trotter. (In Russian.) In *Dmitrochenko, A. P., and Pshenichnyi, P. D., ed. Vyrashchivanie molodnitsk sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh*, p.136-148. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1957. 40 D643

53283 GORODETSKAIA, A. S. Certain blood characteristics of the Orlov-Trotter foals in relation to the age of their dams. (In Russian.) In *Dmitrochenko, A. P., and Pshenichnyi, P. D., ed. Vyrashchivanie molodnitsk sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh*, p.149-156. Ref. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1957. 40 D643

53284 LEE, L. Speed is essential, even to a Quarter Horse—and harmony is important, too. *Thoroughbred Rec.* 167(13):11,30. Mar.29,1958. 42.8 T39

53285 OCSAG, I., RUMPOLD, G., and TOROK, I. The evaluation of "Establishments for Rearing Stallion-Foals" including their breeding-work from 1947 till 1955. (In Hungarian.) *Allattenyesztes* 6(3):243-252. Ref. Dec. 1957. 49 AL57

English summary.

53286 PRUSKI, W. Beobachtungen über den Einfluss der Mutter- und Vätertiere auf die Qualität der Nachkommenschaft. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 71(1):69-90. Ref. Feb.1958. 442.8 Z35

Horses.

53287 REEVES, F. Quarter Horses & cattle. West. Livestock 43(5):84-85. Jan.1958. 49 W523

53288 SCHILKE. Die Trakehner Pferdezucht behält Weltgeltung. Tierzüchter 10(5):108-109. Mar.5,1958. 49 T445

53289 SEIDLER, S., and ZOLKIEWSKI, A. The effect of nutrition on the quality of sperm in stallions and on their capacity for increased copulation frequency. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 71(4):689-714. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59

English summary.

53290 SPAIN. COMISION DEL REGISTRO-MATRICULA DE CABALLOS DE PURA SANGRE. Registro-matricula de caballos y yeguas de puras razas Inglesa, Arabe y Anglo-Arabe nacidos o importados en España (study-book), tomo XXXI, años 1954-1955-1956. Madrid,1957. 449 p. 42.9 Sp1

53291 STIKAN, P. A. Latvijas braucamo un ardenu zirgu treninš un darba spēju pārbaudes noteikumi [Training and rules for testing Latvian Draft and Ardenne horses]. Rīga, Latvijas PSR Zinatnu Akademija, 1957. 59 p. 42 St54

53292 TURNER, M. F. The Morgan comes back. West. Horseman 23(4):63,99. Apr.1958. 42.8 W522

Feeds and Feeding

53293 ZIOLECKA, A. Substitute feeding of colts. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 71(4):777-784. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59

English summary.

Veterinary Medicine

53294 ADIWINATA, R. T. Investigations into the use of naganol-hyaluronidase combination in the control of surra. Hemera Zoa 64(11/12):396-399. Nov./Dec.1957. 41.8 V51

Summary and conclusions of thesis -- University of Indonesia.

53295 AKCAY, S. Nouvelles recherches sur l'anémie infectieuse du cheval en Turquie. Cong. Internatl. de Path. Comparée. [Compt. Rend.] 7(2):33-34,175-182. Ref. 1955. 448.9 C763

53296 BARTOSIK, A. The structure of shank bones in some races and types of utility horses. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 71(2):155-209. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59

English summary.

53297 BELONJE, C. W. A. Ascarid and strongyle infection in Thoroughbreds. II. So. African Saddle Horse 8 (2):18-21. Dec.1957. 42.8 So8

53298 BORDET, R., COULON, J., and LEVEQUE, J. Traitement des hyarthroses et des synovites chroniques séreuses par l'acétate d'hydrocortisone. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 134(1):5-8. Jan.1958. 41.8 R24

English summary.

Horses.

53299 BROWN, L. V. Studies on western equine encephalomyelitis virus in tissue cultures. I. Amer. J. Hyg. 67(2):214-236. Mar.1958. 449.8 Am3

53300 COLLERY, L., and KEATING, J. Blood volume determinations in horses using radioactive phosphorus. Vet. Rec. 70(10):216-218. Ref. Mar.8,1958. 41.8 V641

53301 DOMAN, I. An interesting case of peripheral nerve inflammation in a horse. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(1):27-29. Jan.1958. 41.8 V644

53302 FUJINO, Y., and NEGISHI, T. Studies on the blood constituents in equine infectious anemia. II-III. (In Japanese.) Obihiro. Zootech. U. Res. B. 2(3):208-218. Mar.1957. 513 Ob3

English summary.

53303 GARIO, L. Examination of the eyes of horses on the market. (In Italian.) Gaz. Vet. 1957(3):16-18. July/Sept. 41.8 G25

53304 GASPARDIS, D. Presence of antileptospiral antibodies and their behavior in the serum of horses affected by periodic ophthalmia. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 81 (3):73-78. Mar.1958. 41.8 C61

English summary.

53305 GILADI, B. Dwarfish horses for our farms. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(5):495-497. Feb.1958. 26 H27

53306 GROOTENHUIS, G. Is vaccination of pregnant mares and newborn foals important for the prevention of abortion and diseases of foals? (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 83(6):225-227. Mar.15,1958. 41.8 T431

English summary.

53307 GULUBOV, S. Essais pour l'obtention d'un produit allergique trypanosomique sous l'action de l'ultrason. (In Bulgarian.) Bulg. Akad. na Nauk. Mikrobiol. Inst. Izv. 8:257-262. Ref. 1957. 448.39 B87

French summary.

Trypanosoma equiperdum.

53308 HIRATO, K., and others. Electron microscopic study on the development of flagella of a freshly isolated strain of Salmonella abortus equi. Jap. J. Vet. Res. 5(4):180-184. Dec.1957. 41.8 V6446

T. Kunishige, T. Kinjo, K. Shimizu, K. Yoshida, and Y. Shimizu, joint authors.

53309 MATEOS NEVADO, B. Tratamiento quirúrgico de una hernia de Littré. B. de Zootechnia 13(140):167-171. June 1,1957. 41.9 So16

Diverticular hernia in a mule.

53310 MATUMOTO, K., and TONOUE, T. Protein bound serum iodine of the horse grazing at all season. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem. 2(4):171-177. Ref. 1956. 107.6 H682

English summary.

53311 MEYER, O. Kinderkrankheiten im Abfohlstall- und ihre Verhütung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(6):140-142. Feb.6,1958. 18 N39

53312 MONDINI, S. On the lipoproteic complexes in horse blood serum and their importance for the immunity phenomena. I. (In Italian.) Milan. Ist. Sieroterap. B. 36 (9/10):501-514. Ref. Sept./Oct.1957. 448.3 M58

English summary.

53313 QUINLAN, J. Hemiplegia laryngis—recurrent nerve paralysis—complicated with paralysis of the soft palate—palatum molle—as a cause of dyspnoea in two race horses. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 28(4):291-293. Dec.1957. 41.8 So8

53314 RIMONDI, C. A case of lactation in the newborn (or genital crisis in a filly). (In Italian.) Zooprof. lassi 13(2):109-113. Feb.1958. 41.8 Z72

53315 SANTIAGO LUQUE, J. M. Aborto hipoprogesterónico en yeguas tratadas con gonadotrofina urinaria. Veterinaria [Madrid] 22(1):27-30. Ref. Jan.1958. 41.8 V6429

53316 SCHALLER, O. Korrosionsanatomie des Pferdeherzens. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 5(2):152-170. Ref. Feb. 1958. 41.8 Z5

English summary.

53317 SKORKOWSKI, E. Analysis of the sub-fossil horse skulls from Sweden. (In Polish.) Zool. Polon. 7 (4):465-470. Ref. 1956, pub.1957. 410 Z712

English summary.

53318 SKORKOWSKI, E. Studies on the development of horses during the first year of life. IV. Development of the skull. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 71(2):211-221. 1957. 20.5 R59

English summary.

53319 STEHLIK, Z., and ZARZYCKI, J. The effect of the ophthalmic malleinization on the results of complement fixation test in horses examined intradermo-palpebrally and subcutaneously with mallein. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(1):5-10. Ref. Jan.1958. 41.8 M463

English summary.

53320 TSIROYIANNIS, E., SPATS, A., and LAZARIDIS, T. A propos d'un teratome chorioepithéliomateux du cer-velet chez le cheval. (In Greek.) Hellen. Kteniatrikes Hetaireias. Delt. Ser. B 1957(26):57-68. Ref. Apr./June. 41.9 So18

French summary.

53321 TYMNIAK, M. A case of melanoma in a horse. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(2):95. Feb.1958. 41.8 M463

53322 USHIJIMA, J. I. Biochemical studies on so-called osteomalacia (osteodystrophia fibrosa) in horses. I. Jap. J. Vet. Res. 5(4):185-196. Ref. Dec.1957. 41.8 V6446

53323 WROBLEWSKI, J. A case of the operative re-covering from the volvulus of jejunum (volvulus mesenterialis jejuni) in a mare. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(1):21-23. Jan.1958. 41.8 M463

53324 ZEMLIANSKII, V. N., and PEREIASLAVSKII, I. K. Growth and development of a horse fetus. (In Russian.) In Dmitrochenko, A. P., and Pshenichnyi, P. D., ed. Vyrashchivanie molodniaka sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh, p.161-176. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 40 D643

Miscellaneous

53325 BRZESKI, E. Observations on out-of-stable raising of foals. I. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 71(4):715-750. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59

English summary.

Care.

53326 GOULART, J. A. Troop of mules. (In Portuguese.) *Observ. Econ. e Financ.* 22(263):76-80. Jan. 1958. 280.8 Ob72

Transportation in Brazil.

53327 MONTGOMERY, G. G. Some aspects of the sociality of the domestic horse. *Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans.* 60(4):419-424. Winter 1957. 500 K13T

53328 ROBIN, L. Le Service Vétérinaire de l'Armée et l'élevage du cheval en Afrique du Nord. *Rec. de Méd. Vét.* 133(11):929-952. Nov. 1957. 41.8 R24

Also in *Rev. du Corps Vét. de l'Armée* 12(3):86-94. Third Q. 1957. 41.8 R3295

53329 SPENCER, D. Grooming your horse. *West. Horseman* 23(5):15,115-117. May 1958. 42.8 W522

53330 WEEKS, C. E. Saga of the Pony Express. *West. Horseman* 23(4):40-41,86-87. Apr. 1958. 42.8 W522

LABORATORY ANIMALS, SMALL

Breeds and Breeding

53331 HUSTED, L., POLLOCK, E. G., and SMART, G. C. The sex bivalent of the Chinese hamster, *Cricetus griseus*. (Abs.) *Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)* 8(4):294-295. Sept. 1957. 470 V81

Feeds and Feeding

53332 BRUNE, H., and GUNTHER, K. Kritische Betrachtungen zur Methodik der Untersuchungen zur Beeinflussung der experimentellen Rattenrachitis durch Änderung der Anionenbindung für Calcium. II. *Z. f. Tierernähr. u. Futtermitt.* 12(6):380-393. Ref. Dec. 1957. 389.78 Z3

English summary.

53333 SHEHATA, O. The applicability of Atwater factors to rat feeding in nutrition research. *Ann. Agr. Sci.* 1(1):291-311. Ref. June 1956. 24 An72

53334 SHEHATA, O. The effect of fiber on fecal energy and nitrogen under conditions of feeding different dietary fat levels. *Ann. Agr. Sci.* 1(1):209-218. Ref. June 1956. 24 An72

Experiments with rats.

Veterinary Medicine

53335 GUBINA, E. A. Experimental study of immunization by associated brucellosis-tularemic vaccine on guinea pigs. (In Russian.) *Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol.* 28(11):107-111. Nov. 1957. 448.3 Z4

53336 JACOTOT, H., and VALLEE, A. Essai d'immunisation du rat blanc contre la brucellose. 2. *Inst. Pasteur. Ann.* 94(3):372-376. Mar. 1958. 448.3 An75

English summary.

53337 LAMOND, D. R., and CLARINGBOLD, P. J. Joint action of gonadotrophic substances. *J. Endocrinol.* 16(3):298-303. Feb. 1958. 448.8 J8293

In laboratory mice.

53338 LINDT, S. Über Krankheiten des syrischen Goldhamsters (*Mesocricetus auratus*). *Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk.* 100(2):86-97. Ref. Feb. 1958. 41.8 Sch9

English summary.

53339 PACHECO, G., ELEJALDI, P., and SCHLOGL, F. Neuropathological changes caused by brucellosis toxin. (In Portuguese.) (Abs.) *Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. & Indus.)* 44(263):404. Nov. 1957. 385 R322

In rats.

53340 SCHAAF, J., and LAMPE, B. Zur Biologie der Trichinelle. *Zentbl. f. Vetmed.* 5(2):135-151. Ref. Feb. 1958. 41.8 Z5

English summary.

In hamsters.

53341 WARREN, J. The detection of bacterial pathogenicity. In *Society of American Bacteriologists. Committee on Bacteriological Technic. Manual of microbiological methods*, p.224-245. New York, McGraw-Hill, 1957. 448.2 S1Ma

Diseases of laboratory animals.

53342 ZASUKHIN, D. N., and KHEISIN, E. M. Parasitic protozoa of laboratory animals. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Inst. Zool. Trudy* 7:241-251. Ref. 1957. 410.9 AL62

Miscellaneous

53343 REYNIERS, J. A., and SACKSTEDER, M. R. Apparatus and method for shipping germfree and disease-free animals via public transportation. *Appl. Microbiol.* 6(2):146-152. Mar. 1958. 448.3 Ap5

POULTRY

Breeds and Breeding

53344 AQUINO, P. G. Hybridization and overproductiveness of the hybrid — reciprocal recurrent selection. (In Italian.) *Gior. dei Pollicolt.* 7(10):16-18. Oct. 1957. 47.8 G43

53345 AURLIEN, O. Cross breeding of layers. (In Norwegian.) *Tidsskr. f. Fjørfeavl* 75(2):30-32. Feb. 1958. 47.8 T432

53346 BARTSCH, F. Die alljährliche Zusammenstellung der Zuchtstämme. I. *Deut. Geflügel Ztg.* 7(1):2-4. Jan. 1, 1958. 47.8 D485

53347 BLOW, W. L., and STEWART, H. A., and GLAZENER, E. W. Genetic variation and covariation of partial and complete egg records in turkeys. *Poultry Sci.* 37(1):193-200. Ref. Jan. 1958. 47.8 Am33P

53348 BUCH, W. Unsere Zwerg-Langschan vom wirtschaftlichen Standpunkt aus betrachtet. *Deut. Geflügel Ztg.* 6(34):532-534. Dec. 1, 1957. 47.8 D485

53349 CHAMPION, L. R. Pure strain and strain-cross performance at two different locations. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.* 40(3):488-490. Feb. 1958. 100 M58S

53350 COLLINS, W. M., and HUBBARD, W. Influence of plumage color on hatching ratio and growth rate in chickens. *Poultry Sci.* 37(1):69-77. Jan. 1958. 47.8 Am33P

Genetic study.

53351 COSCULLUELA CARRASCO, J. M. Una nueva era: la genética bioquímica y el A. D. N. I-II. *Avicult. Téc.* 9(1):21-24; (2):41-43. Nov.-Dec. 1957. 47.8 Av57

Changes in ducks induced by deoxyribonucleic acid.

53352 GILMOUR, D. G. Maintenance of segregation of blood group genes during inbreeding in chickens. (Abs.) *Heredity* 12(1):141-142. Feb. 1958. 443.8 H42

53353 HALE, E. B., and FLIPSE, R. J. Thyroid activity as measured with radioactive iodine and fighting behavior in cocks. *Poultry Sci.* 37(1):187-189. Jan. 1958. 47.8 Am33P

53354 HALE, K. It pays to "baby" breeding cockerels. *Broiler Growing* 9(4):44,46-47. Apr. 1958. 47.8 B782

53355 HALE, M. Broad toms can give good fertility. *Turkey World* 33(4):17,54-56. Apr. 1958. 47.38 T84

Conformation.

53356 HAVERMANN, H. Vorbedingungen und Erfahrungen in der Hybridhühnzucht und ihre Bedeutung für die Leistungssteigerung der allgemeinen Hühnerhaltung. *Arch. f. Geflügelzucht u. Kleintierk.* 6(4):178-188. 1957. 47.8 Ar22

53357 HENDERSON, E. W., and COLEMAN, T. H. The inheritance of sexual color differences in chickens. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.* 40(1):2-9. Aug. 1957. 100 M58S

53358 JAAP, R. G. Black abdomen—a pleiotropic effect of plumage color genes in broiler chickens. *Poultry Sci.* 37(1):112-116. Jan. 1958. 47.8 Am33P

53359 MARCHLEWSKI, T., and BORZEDOWSKA, B. Probable phenocopic influences of egg albumen transfusion of the developing chicken egg. *Acad. Polon. des Sci. B. Ser. des Sci. Biol.* 5(10):349-353. 1957. 512 W262

53360 MASUI, K., and KONDO, K. The effect of the female sex hormone on sexual differentiation of the gonads in male chick embryos. I. Difference in the response of the gonads to the hormone by breeds. *Japan Acad. Proc.* 33(9):559-563. Ref. Nov. 1957. 513 T576

53361 MESCH, W. Sollen wir die blauen Zwerg-Wyandotten zu den gesäumten Rassen zählen? *Deut. Geflügel Ztg.* 6(33):518. Nov. 30, 1957. 47.8 D485

53362 MORI, Y. Effect of follicular hormone on the growing cock, particularly on the secondary sex characteristics. (In Japanese.) *Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem.* 2(4):147-155. 1956. 107.6 H682

English summary.

53363 MÜLLER, H. Zucht und Mast von Wassergeflügel auf neuzeitlicher Grundlage. *Arch. f. Geflügelzucht u. Kleintierk.* 6(4):206-211. 1957. 47.8 Ar22

53364 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. New scheme for the improvement of egg production. *North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt.* 32(11):333-335. Mar. 1958. 256.13 Ag82M

Breeding.

53365 POPESCU, F., HARSIAN, E., and NEDELNIUC, V. The influence of cobalt on the body development and decrease of mortality with Rhode-Island chickens. (In Rumanian.) *Prob. Zooteh. și Vet.* 1957(11):55-58. Nov. 49 P943

English summary.

- 53366 SCHINDLER, H., VOLCANI, R., and WEINSTEIN, S. Changes in pH during storage, buffering capacity, and glycolysis of cock and bull semen. *Poultry Sci.* 37(1):21-23. Ref. Jan.1958. 47.8 Am33P
- 53367 SCHUBERTH, L. Zum Stand der Leghornzucht. *Deut. Geflügel Ztg.* 6(33):516-517. Nov.30,1957. 47.8 D485
- 53368 TARAN, M. The effect of artificial insemination on the laying rate of a flock of White Leghorn hens. (In Hebrew.) *Refuah Vet.* 14(4):172-177. Dec.1957. 41.8 R25
- English summary, p. 198.
- 53369 TEOMIM, A. Improvement of breeding flocks. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 38(5):482-484. Feb.1958. 26 H27
- Poultry.
- 53370 THORNER, C. Breeding better broilers. *Broilers* 1(1):32-35,39. June 1957. 47.8 B784
- 53371 TOMHAVE, A. E. Fertility and hatchability of eggs produced by New Hampshire breeders during their first 365 days of production. *Poultry Sci.* 37(1):27-29. Jan.1958. 47.8 Am33P
- 53372 VAN TIENHOVEN, A., STEEL, R. G. D., and DUCHAINE, S. A. Diluents for turkey semen. *Poultry Sci.* 37(1):47-53. Ref. Jan.1958. 47.8 Am33P
- 53373 VOJTISKOVA, M. Distant hybrids from parents with reduced immunological reactivity. *Nature [London]* 181(4613):927-928. Mar.29,1958. 47.2 N21
- Guinea fowl hens and domestic fowl cocks.
- 53374 WARREN, D. C. A half century of advances in the genetics and breeding improvement of poultry. *Poultry Sci.* 37(1):3-20. Ref. Jan.1958. 47.8 Am33P
- 53375 WATANABE, M. An improved technique of the artificial insemination in ducks. *Hiroshima U. Facul. Fisheries & Anim. Husb. J.* 1(3):363-371. Dec.1957. 22.5 H6122
- 53376 WOOD-GUSH, D. G. M. Fecundity and sexual receptivity in the Brown Leghorn female. *Poultry Sci.* 37(1):30-33. Ref. Jan.1958. 47.8 Am33P
- Feeds and Feeding**
- 53377 ANDERSON, G. W., and others. Comparative effectiveness of feeding aureomycin and dipping in an aureomycin solution as a means of preserving poultry meat. *Poultry Sci.* 37(1):174-179. Ref. Jan.1958. 47.8 Am33P
- N. A. Epps, E. S. Snyder, and S. J. Slinger, joint authors.
- 53378 ARSCOTT, G. H., MCCLUSKEY, W. H., and PARKER, J. E. The use of barley in high-efficiency broiler rations. 2. *Poultry Sci.* 37(1):117-123. Ref. Jan. 1958. 47.8 Am33P
- 53379 BAEUM, J. Raising chicks. (In Danish.) *Landbonyt* 12(3):130-132. Mar.1958. 11 L2322
- Feeding and care.
- 53380 BINGHAM, A. N., and DONNELLY, M. The conversion of meals to flesh by table poultry. *North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Res. & Expt. Rec.* 6:52-59. Ref. 1957. 10 N81R
- 53381 COLBORN, L. R. Trace elements for poultry. *Agr. Merchant* 38(3):83-86. Mar.1958. 10 Ag89
- 53382 COMBS, G. F., and others. Different fats tested in Maryland broiler trial. *Feedstuffs* 30(14):10, 14. Apr.5,1958. 286.81 F322
- N. V. Helbacka, R. D. Creek, and J. L. Nicholson, joint authors.
- 53383 COUCH, J. R. Turkey nutrition--1958. *Feed Age* 8(4):34,36-39. Apr.1958. 389.78 F327
- 53384 CURTO, G. M. Influence of vitamin B₂ in the ration on production of eggs and their hatchability. (In Italian.) *Milan. U. Facol. di Agr. Ann. (n.s.):* 5:21-23. 1956, pub.1957. 16 M58
- 53385 DEAN, W. F., and STEPHENSON, E. L. The influence of dietary furazolidone on egg production, hatchability, fertility, and feed efficiency of laying and breeding hens. *Poultry Sci.* 37(1):124-128. Ref. Jan.1958. 47.8 Am33P
- 53386 EDWARDS, H. M., YOUNG, R. J., and GILLIS, M. B. Studies on arginine deficiency in chicks. *J. Nutr.* 64(2):271-279. Feb.10,1958. 389.8 J82
- 53387 ELLIS, F. E. Corn feeding and egg grading. *Canad. Poultry Rev.* 82(4):9-10. Apr.1958. 47.8 C16
- 53388 FERGUSON, T. M., and COUCH, J. R. The economics of pigmentation. *Feedstuffs* 30(11):82,84-85,87. Ref. Mar.15,1958. 286.81 F322
- Poultry feeding for preferred pigmentation in the meat.
- 53389 GERRY, R. W. A study of the value of James variety hullless oats for chickens. *Poultry Sci.* 37(1):136-142. Jan.1958. 47.8 Am33P
- 53390 HARMS, R. H. Can milo replace corn in broiler rations? *Broiler Growing* 9(4):54,56. Apr.1958. 47.8 B782
- 53391 HARMS, R. H., QUISENBERRY, J. H., and COUCH, J. R. The effects on broiler pigmentation of incorporating milo, dehydrated alfalfa meal, and diphenyl-p-phenylenediamine (D.P.P.D.) in the diet. *Poultry Sci.* 37(1):143-147. Ref. Jan.1958. 47.8 Am33P
- 53392 HARRY, E. G. Some observations on the serum response of chicks to oral dosage with aureomycin. *J. Sci. Food & Agr.* 9(2):82-88. Ref. Feb.1958. 382 S012
- 53393 HEUSER, G. F. Various grit sizes studied in broiler feeding tests. *Feedstuffs* 30(13):40. Mar.29, 1958. 286.81 F322
- 53394 HINDS, F. C., and SCOTT, H. M. Age of chick--a factor in the response to pelleted corn. *Poultry Sci.* 37(1):189-192. Jan.1958. 47.8 Am33P
- 53395 KOKATNUR, M., and others. Effect of dietary protein and fat on changes of serum cholesterol in mature birds. *J. Nutr.* 64(2):177-184. Ref. Feb.10,1958. 389.8 J82
- N. T. Rand, F. A. Kummerow, and H. M. Scott, joint authors.
- 53396 LEMONS, E. 30% more tonnage from the same feed! *Turkey World* 33(4):74-76. Apr.1958. 47.38 T84
- 53397 MAHADEVAN, P., and others. The effects of tropical feeding stuffs on growth and first year egg production. *Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya]* 113(2):119-129. Apr./June 1957. 26 T751
- D. G. Pandittesekera, J. S. L. White, and V. Arumugam, joint authors.
- Ceylon.
- 53398 MAINARDI, B. Optimum protein for nutrition of chicks for meat production. (In Italian.) *Milan. U. Facol. di Agr. Ann. (n.s.):* 5:15-20. 1956, pub.1957. 16 M58
- 53399 MALY, F., CHOMYSZYN, M., and MAŁOWA, M. Battery-range fattening of ducks. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech.* 71(2):251-275. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59
- English summary.
- 53400 MARCH, B., and BIELY, J. The effect of egg matter from hens fed different diets on chick growth. *Poultry Sci.* 37(1):132-136. Ref. Jan.1958. 47.8 Am33P
- 53401 MARINKOVIC, V. The effect of lucerne meal on laying poultry. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke* 10(29):47-57. 1957. 21.5 Y9
- English summary.
- 53402 MORRIS, T. R., and JENNINGS, R. C. Relative merits of pellets and mash for laying birds. *Agr. Rev.* 3(11):25-30. Ref. Apr.1958. 30.08 Ag8
- 53403 PAL, A. K. Feeding value of akra (*Vicia sativa*) for growing and adult poultry. *Indian Vet. J.* 35(2):72-75. Feb.1958. 41.8 In2
- 53404 PETER, V. Wirkung des Zusatzes von Luzernesilage auf die Produktion und Gesundheitszustand der Hennen. (In Czech.) *Pol'nohospodárstvo* 4(6):1110-1133. Ref. 1957. 19.5 P752
- German summary.
- 53405 PFIZER (CHAS.) & CO. Nutrition and egg production. *AGRAData* 2(1):2-18. Ref. Jan.1958. 41.8 Ag8
- 53406 ROBERSON, R. H., and SCHAIBLE, P. J. Zinc requirement of the chick. *Science* 127(3303):875-876. Apr.18,1958. 470 Sci2
- 53407 ROBERTSON, E. I. Progress and problems in putting research to work. *Poultry Comment* 15(2):1-2. Spring 1958. 47.8 D92
- Poultry feeding.
- 53408 ROHDE, G. Pilzfutter als Vitamin-T-Quelle oder Ersatz für Insekten. *Deut. Geflügel Ztg.* 6(33):519-520. (Concl.) Nov.30,1957. 47.8 D485
- 53409 ROSS, E., and KONDO, A. Deionized molasses for poultry. *Hawaii Farm Sci.* 6(3):4. Jan.1958. 100 H314
- 53410 SCOSSIROLI, R. E. New research and experiences in feeding of poultry. (In Italian.) *Gior. dei Pollicolt.* 7(7):21-24. July 1957. 47.8 G43
- 53411 STEINIGER, P., STREIFF, K., and ZELLER, P. Pigmentierung und Eidotterfärbung bei Geflügel nach Verfütterung synthetischer Carotinoide. *Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmitteluntersuch. u. Hyg.* 48(6):445-450. 1957. 389.9 Sw6
- English summary.
- Includes discussion.
- 53412 STEPHENSON, E. L. Broilers. (Abs.) *Feed Age* 8(4):56,58. Apr.1958. 389.78 F327
- Feeding.
- 53413 THAYER, R. Turkeys. (Abs.) *Feed Age* 8(4):58. Apr.1958. 389.78 F327
- Feeding.
- 53414 USUELLI, F., and PIANA, G. Influence of the ration on vitamin content of eggs and their hatchability. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Zootec.* 31(2):38-43. (Cont.) Feb. 1958. 49 R52

53415 VALIUS, M. I. The role of vitamin feeding in the variability of reproductive functions in the process of evolution of domesticated and domestic animals. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 19(1):66-75. IRé Jan./Feb.1958. 442.8 Z6
English summary.

Hens.
53416 VASKOV, B., and SHOKAROVSKI, J. About the influence of terramycin (TM 3+3 and TM5) over the development of weight and consumed food at Leghorn chickens. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Skoplj. U. Zemjodelsko-Sumarski Fakul. God. Zborn. 10:233-242. Ref. 1956/57. 21.5 Sk5
English summary.

53417 VOHRA, P., and KRATZER, F. H. The effect of thyroprotein, thiouracil and cortisone on the feather pigmentation of turkey poults. Poultry Sci. 37(1):151-153. Ref. Jan.1958. 47.8 Am33P

53418 VONDELL, R. M., and RINGROSE, R. C. The effect of protein and fat levels and calorie to protein ratio upon performance of broilers. Poultry Sci. 37(1):147-151. Ref. Jan.1958. 47.8 Am33P

53419 WAIBEL, P. E. The feeding of geese and their potential in meat production. Feedstuffs 30(15):18,74. Apr.12,1958. 286.81 F322

53420 WAIBEL, P. E. Why not feed replacement pullets as we feed broilers? Poultry Comment 15(2):2-3. Spring 1958. 47.8 D92

Veterinary Medicine

53421 ALICATA, J. E. Observations on the dosage and method of administration of piperazine citrate to chickens for the control of Ascaridia galli. Poultry Sci. 37(1):89-96. Jan.1958. 47.8 Am33P

53422 ANCYKOWSKI, F., MURAT, P., and GRYCZOWA, B. Fowl brucellosis. III. On the cross-agglutination phenomenon with Brucella and Salmonella pullorum. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(1):10-11. Jan.1958. 41.8 M463

53423 AYFANTIS, S., and PAPADOPOULOS, A. Etude d'un cas de leucémie érythroïde chez la poule. (In Greek.) Hellen. Kteniatrikes Hetaireias. Delt. Ser. B 1957(26):73-76. Apr./June. 41.9 So18
French summary.

53424 BAER, J. G. Répartition et endémicité des cestodes chez les reptiles, oiseaux et mammifères. Internatl. Union Biol. Sci. [P.] Ser. B 1957(32):270-292. Ref. 442.9 Un32S

Includes tapeworms of fowl.

Includes discussion.

53425 BALDWIN, B. C., ROBINSON, D., and WILLIAMS, R. T. Glucuronide formation in hens. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 68(3):22P-23P. Mar.1958. 382 B52

53426 BARGER, E. H., CARD, L. E., and POMEROY, B. S. Diseases and parasites of poultry. Ed. 5, thoroughly rev. Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1958. 408 p. Ref. 41 B233

53427 BELLOFF, G. B., BUZARD, J., and ROBERTS, H. D. B. The effect of furazolidone consumption on drug content of chicken tissues and eggs, color of shell, yolk and whole eggs homogenate. Poultry Sci. 37(1):223-227. Ref. Jan.1958. 47.8 Am33P

53428 BIELY, J., and MARCH, B. E. Strain differences in susceptibility of chickens to renal disorders. Poultry Sci. 37(1):99-102. Jan.1958. 47.8 Am33P

53429 BLAXLAND, J. D. Poultry mortality to-day. Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk. 1958:9-16. 47.9 P864Y

53430 BORGHESE, E. Recent histochemical results of studies on embryos of some birds and mammals. Internatl. Rev. Cytol. 6:289-341. Ref. 1957. 442.8 In82
Includes chick and pig embryos.

53431 BRUFAU ESTRADA, M. Casos de estafilococia aviar y referencias de su historia clínica. Avicult. Téc. 9(1):1-2. Nov.1957. 47.8 Av57

53432 CARSON, J. R., JUNNILA, W. A., and BACON, B. F. Sexual maturity and productivity in the chicken as affected by the quality of illumination during the growing period. Poultry Sci. 37(1):102-112. Ref. Jan.1958. 47.8 Am33P

53433 CLARKSON, M. J., and GENTLES, M. A. Cocciidiosis in turkeys. Vet. Rec. 70(10):211-214. Ref. Mar.8,1958. 41.8 V641

53434 COLES, J. D. W. A. C. R. D. can ruin broiler producers. Farming So. Africa 33(11):38-40. Feb.1958. 24 So842

53435 CUMLIVSKI, B. L'étude de la croissance des pigeons, des poules et des lapins dans la période la plus intense de leur vie postembryonnaire. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 3 (10):785-804. Ref. Oct.1957. 49.9 C33
French summary.

53436 DAVIDSON, J. Activity of certain metabolic enzymes during development of the chick embryo. Growth 21(4):287-295. Ref. Dec.1957. 442.8 G91

53437 DOMANSKI, E., and DOBROWOLSKA, D. Research concerning the avian leucosis complex. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. E, Weter. 68(1):1-23. 1957. 20.5 R59
English summary.

Erythroleucosis and lymphomatosis.

53438 ENGELMANN, C. Über Ursachen und Folgen der Frühreife. Deut. Geflügel Ztg. 6(33):515-516. Nov.30,1957. 47.8 D485

53439 ERWIN, L. E. Salmonella infections of fowl. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 355,7 p. Mar.1958. 100 K13S
Pullorum disease, fowl typhoid, and paratyphoid.

53440 EVELETH, D. F., and others. Turkey diseases in North Dakota, N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 20(3):34-37. Jan./Feb.1958. 100 N813B

F. M. Bolln, R. F. Shumard, J. Turn, and N. Edlund, joint authors.

53441 FEOKTISTOV, P. I. More attention must be paid to the veterinary service of the incubator-poultry stations. (In Russian.) Veterinarifa 35(2):26-28. Feb. 1958. 41.8 V6426

53442 FERRARI, A. Most widespread diseases of pheasants on hunting preserves. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 13(5):193-194,196-197. Mar.1,1958. 41.8 P942
Pheasants raised on farms.

53443 FOMINA, A. I., and AKULOV, A. V. Role of eggs in the epizootiology of the fowl tuberculosis. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinarifa 35(2):48-49. Feb.1958. 41.8 V6426
English summary.

53444 FRY, J. L., and STADELMAN, W. J. The effect of sex, age, and hormonization on the ash content of chicken bones. Poultry Sci. 37(1):67-69. Jan.1958. 47.8 Am33P

53445 GERICKE, A. M. Lateral asymmetry in plumage colour and crest in geese. World's Poultry Sci. J. 14 (1):16-20. Jan./Mar.1958. 47.8 W89

53446 GERRIETS, E. Behandlung der Pullorum-infektion des Hühnerküken mit Aureomycin. Arch. f. Geflügelzucht u. Kleintierk. 6(4):212. 1957. 47.8 Ar22

53447 GLICK, B. The effect of procaine penicillin on the white blood cells of chickens. Poultry Sci. 37(1):78-81. Jan.1958. 47.8 Am33P

53448 GLICK, B. Further evidence for the role of the bursa of Fabricius in antibody production. Poultry Sci. 37(1):240-241. Jan.1958. 47.8 Am33P

53449 GOSWAMI, M. N. D., and ROBBLEE, A. R. Aspartic-glutamic transaminase activity in chick liver. Poultry Sci. 37(1):96-99. Ref. Jan.1958. 47.8 Am33P

53450 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES & FOOD. Blackhead. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Anim. Health L. 12,rev.,2 p. Jan.1958. 41.9 G792A

Department of Agriculture for Scotland, cooperating.

53451 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Fowl typhoid. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Anim. Health L. 35,rev.,3 p. Jan. 1958. 41.9 G792A

Department of Agriculture for Scotland, cooperating.

53452 GROSS, W. B. Escherichia coli as a pathogen in chickens and turkeys. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)8(4):344-345. Sept.1957. 470 V81

53453 GULUBOV, S. Über ein neues Verfahren zur Gewinnung von Impfstoff gegen Geflügelpasteurellose (vorläufige Mitteilung). (In Bulgarian.) Búlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Mikrobiol. Inst. Izv. 8:263-268. Ref. 1957. 448.39 B87
German summary.

53454 HAMILTON, H. L., and HINSCH, G. W. The fate of the second visceral pouch in the chick. Anat. Rec. 129(3):357-369. Ref. Nov.1957. 447.8 An1

53455 HENDERSON, E. W. Male chicks are no larger than their sisters at hatching time. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 40(1):31-33. Aug.1957. 100 M58S

53456 HILL, C. H., and GARREN, H. W. Plasma ascorbic acid levels of chicks with fowl typhoid. Poultry Sci. 37(1):236-237. Jan.1958. 47.8 Am33P

53457 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Diseases of turkeys. Ireland. Dept. Agr. L. 94,8 p. June 1957. 10.5 Ir42

53458 KINYON, N., and WATTERSON, R. L. Reduced endocrine activity of ovaries of hypophysectomized duck embryos as indicated by modified development of genital tubercle and syrinx. Physiol. Zool. 31(1):60-72. Ref. Jan.1958. 410 P56

- 53459 KIRKPATRICK, C. M. Recent experiments with disease and reproduction in bobwhite quail. *Mod. Game Breeding & Hunting Club News* 28(3):18-20. Mar.1958. 410 M72
- 53460 KUIUMDZHIEV, I. Paracholera (cholera vibronique) chez les oiseaux en Bulgarie causé par le Vibrio metschnikovi. (In Bulgarian.) *Bûlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Mikrobiol. Inst. Izv.* 8:103-110. Ref. 1957. 448.39 B87
- French summary.
In turkeys and pheasants.
- 53461 LEIPER, J. W. G. The anthelmintic activity of dithiocarbamates against *Ascaridia* and *Nematodirus*. *Vet. Rec.* 70(13):273-277. Mar.29,1958. 41.8 V641
- Ascariasis of poultry and thread-necked worms of sheep.
- 53462 LÖLIGER, H. C. Die interstitielle, pericholangitische Hepatitis (Pericholangitis hyperplastica) beim Huhn. *Monh. f. Vetmed.* 13(1):16-19. Jan.1,1958. 41.8 M742
- 53463 MCLEAN, E. E. Worm infestation in poultry. *North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt.* 32(10):306-307. Feb.1958. 256.13 Ag82M
- 53464 MAREK, K. Immunological properties of strains of Newcastle disease virus isolated from natural outbreaks in comparison with the Hertfordshire strain. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. E, Weter.* 68(1):25-38. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59
- English summary.
- 53465 MARTYNOWICZ, T., and SENIOW, A. Protein spectre of chickens in the course of *Eimeria tenella* experimental invasion. *Zool. Polon.* 7(4):455-464. Ref. 1956, pub.1957. 410 Z712
- 53466 MENKHAUS, I. Versuche über einäugiges Lernen und Transponieren beim Haushuhn. *Z. f. Tierpsychol.* 14(2):210-230. Ref. Sept.1957. 410 Z35
- English summary.
- 53467 NEWMAN, H. A. I., KUMMEROW, F. A., and SCOTT, H. M. Dietary saponin, a factor which may reduce liver and serum cholesterol levels. *Poultry Sci.* 37(1):42-46. Ref. Jan.1958. 47.8 Am33P
- Study with chicks.
- 53468 NORDIO, C. B. Progesterone and egg production. (In Italian.) *Milan. U. Facol. di Agr. Ann. (n.s.)* 5:11-14. Ref. 1956, pub.1957. 16 M58
- 53469 ORIOLES, G. Coccidiosis. (In Italian.) *Gior. dei Pollicolt.* 8(1):48-50,52. Jan.1958. 47.8 G43
- 53470 OTTO, G. F., and others. Menadione sodium bisulfite complex (klotogen F) in cecal coccidiosis. *Poultry Sci.* 37(1):201-205. Jan.1958. 47.8 Am33P
- H. A. Jeske, D. V. Frost, and H. S. Perdue, joint authors.
- 53471 PETER, V. Course of growth of internal organs and body parts of light breed chickens. (In Czech.) *Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba* 3(10):775-784. Ref. Oct.1957. 49.9 C33
- English summary.
- 53472 PIPES, G. W., PREMACHANDRA, B. N., and TURNER, C. W. Measurement of the thyroid hormone secretion rate of individual fowls. *Poultry Sci.* 37(1):36-41. Ref. Jan.1958. 47.8 Am33P
- Thyroxine.
- 53473 PROKHOROV, A. V., and AKULOV, A. V. Diagnostic value of blood-drop agglutination reaction in fowl tuberculosis. (In Russian.) *Veterinarija* 35(2):45-48. Feb.1958. 41.8 V6426
- 53474 PUDELKIEWICZ, W. J., and others. Some physiological responses of Broad Breasted Bronze pouls to chlorinated naphthalene. *Poultry Sci.* 37(1):185-187. Jan.1958. 47.8 Am33P
- R. V. Boucher, W. W. Callenbach, and R. C. Miller, joint authors.
- 53475 RAO, S. B. V. Protect your birds from fowl pox! *Indian Farming* 7(11):11. Feb.1958. 22 In283
- 53476 RICHTER, J. Investigation of the stability of pigeon pox virus. (In Dutch.) *Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk.* 83(6):211-221. Mar.15,1958. 41.8 T431
- English summary.
Used in fowl pox vaccines.
- 53477 RIGDON, R. H., and others. Air sacs in the turkey. *Poultry Sci.* 37(1):53-60. Jan.1958. 47.8 Am33P
- T. M. Ferguson, G. L. Feldman, and J. R. Couch, joint authors.
- 53478 RIGDON, R. H., and others. Spontaneous hernias in the axilla of the turkey. *Poultry Sci.* 37(1):169-173. Jan.1958. 47.8 Am33P
- T. M. Ferguson, G. L. Feldman, H. D. Stelzner, and J. R. Couch, joint authors.
- 53479 RHODES, W. H. Blackhead in chickens. *Poultry Tribune* 64(4):30. Apr.1958. 47.8 P8642
- 53480 SILVA, N. DA P. M., and MELLO, M. T. DE. Sensitiveness of chick and rat embryos to the antibiotic Mycoin. (In Portuguese.) (Abs.) *Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. & Indus.)* 44(263):398. Nov.1957. 385 R322
- 53481 SMIBERT, R. M., DEVOLT, H. M., and FABER, J. E. A study of the bacterial flora of the respiratory system of normal chickens. *Poultry Sci.* 37(1):159-166. Ref. Jan.1958. 47.8 Am33P
- 53482 SOLOMON, J. B. Lactic and malic dehydrogenases in organs of the developing chick embryo. (Abs.) *Biochem. J.* 68(3):30P. Mar.1958. 382 B52
- 53483 STEARNER, S. P., and others. Evidence of circulatory failure in the early radiation response of the chicken. *Amer. J. Physiol.* 192(3):620-624. Mar.1958. 447.8 Am3
- M. H. Sanderson, E. J. Christian, and A. M. Brues, joint authors.
- 53484 STOROZHEVA, A. M. Seasonal dynamics of the principal helminthiases of waterfowl and their prevention. (In Russian.) *Ptifsevodstvo* 7(8):37-39. Aug.1957. 47.8 P95
- 53485 STURKIE, P. D., and TEXTOR, K. Sedimentation rate of erythrocytes in chickens as influenced by method and sex. *Poultry Sci.* 37(1):60-63. Ref. Jan.1958. 47.8 Am33P
- 53486 SUPPLEE, W. C., COMBS, G. F., and BLAMBERG, D. L. Zinc and potassium effects on bone formation, feathering and growth of pouls. *Poultry Sci.* 37(1):63-67. Jan.1958. 47.8 Am33P
- 53487 SVANBAEV, S. K. Coccidia of turkey hens of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Inst. Zool. Trudy* 7:258-264. Ref. 1957. 410.9 AL62
- 53488 TARLATZIS, C., and others. La maladie respiratoire chronique des poules en Grèce. (In Greek.) *Hel-len. Kteniatrikes Hetaireias. Delt. Ser. B* 1957(26):76-86. Ref. Apr./June. 41.9 So18
- S. Ayfantis, P. Dragonas, and A. Papadopoulos, joint authors.
- French summary.
- 53489 TESTI, B. Rare occurrence of *Salmonella pullorum* in the joints of table poultry. (In Italian.) *Zooprofilassi* 13(2):85-101. Feb.1958. 41.8 Z72
- English summary, p. 145.
- 53490 TILGNER-PETER, A., and KALMS, H. Glukoseresorption im Verdauungskanal von Vögeln. *Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol.* 40(5):473-478. 1957. 444.8 Z3
- Poultry.
- 53491 VAITSMAN, J. Notes prophylaxis applied to aviculture—prophylaxis of parasitic diseases. (In Portuguese.) *Inst. de Cacau da Bahia. B. Inform.* 1957(28):29-31. (Concl.) Dec.1957. 68.39 In7B
- 53492 VAN TIENHOVEN, A., and others. The effect of nicarbazin on yolk quality. *Poultry Sci.* 37(1):129-132. Ref. Jan.1958. 47.8 Am33P
- F. W. Hill, A. Prock, and R. C. Baker, joint authors.
- 53493 VANCE, H. N., and WHENHAM, G. R. An erysipelas outbreak in chickens. *Canad. J. Compar. Med.* 22(3):86-87. Mar.1958. 41.8 C162
- 53494 VSEVOLODOV, B. P. Materials on the pathological morphology of the prosthogonimosis of hens. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Inst. Zool. Trudy* 7:227-236. 1957. 410.9 AL62
- Salpingitis.
- 53495 WEISS, H. S. Blood pressure and egg formation. *Poultry Sci.* 37(1):33-36. Ref. Jan.1958. 47.8 Am33P
- 53496 WILSON, W. O., and others. Regressive changes in external indicators of laying condition following cessation of laying. *Poultry Sci.* 37(1):24-23. Jan.1958. 47.8 Am33P
- A. E. Woodard, J. O. Nordstron, and A. H. Smith, joint authors.
- 53497 ZEBROWSKI, L. The influence of chick-embryo metabolism on the virulence of Newcastle disease virus. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. E, Weter.* 68(1):39-47. 1957. 20.5 R59
- English summary.
- 53498 ZUCCHI, U. Diseases caused by bacteria: pul-lorum disease. (In Italian.) *Gior. dei Pollicolt.* 7(10):25-30. Oct.1957. 47.8 G43

Miscellaneous

- 53499 ALBERTI, and HANEBERG. Hühnerhaltung als betriebszweig. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. [Veröffentl.] 158,23 p. Dec.1957. 18 G312V
- 53500 BAKER, R. C. Egg shell mottling—what and why? *Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.]* 24(1):10. Jan.1958. 100 N48A
- 53501 BEN-ADAM, Z. Average results of laying tests. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 38(5):486. Feb.1958. 26 H27

- 53502 BOGRE, J. On the discontinuance of brooding. (In Hungarian.) *Agrártudomány* 9(12):49-51. Dec.1957. 19 Ag83
- 53503 CASSEL, L. W. A program for successful management of poultry. *Canad. Poultry Rev.* 82(4):22-24. 26-28. Apr.1958. 47.8 C16
- 53504 COLES, J. D. W. A. Visit to the United States, Canada and England, 5 October to 10 December, 1955. *So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 28(4):311-332. Dec.1957. 41.8 So8
- Especially his interest in poultry.
- 53505 COLES, R. Profitable poultry on arable farms. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture* 64(12): 595-599. Mar.1958. 10 G79J
- 53506 CONNECTICUT. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Official poultry directory—pullorum-typhoid clean and passed flocks and hatcheries co-operating in the National Poultry and Turkey Improvement Plans. Hartford, 1958. 24 p. 225 C769
- 53507 DAVIDSON, J. A., FISCHER, W. N., and ZINDEL, H. C. Michigan broiler test No. 5; winter 1957. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.* 40(1):19-22. Aug.1957. 100 M58S
- 53508 DAVIDSON, J. A., FISCHER, W. N., and ZINDEL, H. C. Michigan broiler test No. 6; summer 1957. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.* 40(3):483-487. Feb.1958. 100 M58S
- 53509 DICKEY, C. Flighting mallards on shooting preserves. 2. *Mod. Game Breeding & Hunting Club News* 28(4):8-17. Apr.1958. 410 M72
- 53510 DOYLE, T. J. Management of the laying stock. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 69(1):43-46. Jan.1958. 23 N472
- 53511 EDMONDSON, J. "Forced moulting" to increase autumn and winter egg laying. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 96(1):55-56. Jan.15, 1958. 23 N48J
- 53512 FRANCE, G. Brooding chicks successfully. *Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed.* 89(2):6-7, 33. Feb.1958. 47.8 Am32
- 53513 FRONING, G. W., and FUNK, E. M. Seasonal variation in quality of eggs laid by caged layers and their sisters on the floor. *Poultry Sci.* 37(1):215-223. Ref. Jan.1958. 47.8 Am33P
- 53514 GAVRIKOV, P. V. What do the practices of poultry raisers of a leading district show. (In Russian.) *Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz.* 7(10):46-48. Oct.1957. 20 N222
- Includes egg production.
- 53515 GORDEUK, A. What "experts" know that you should. *Turkey World* 33(4):18-19, 38. Apr.1958. 47.38 T84
- Management.
- 53516 HARTUNG, T. E. Caged layers in Colorado. *Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 196-A, 21 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 C71C1
- 53517 HAVERMANN, H. Neue Formen der Geflügel-aufzucht. *Züchtungskunde* 29(9/10):458-466. Ref. Nov./Dec.1957. 49 Z8
- 53518 JAEGER, O. Big problems in small hen houses. (In Swedish.) *Mjölkipropaganda* 35(3):64-65. 1958. 44.8 M692
- Care and feeding.
- 53519 JOHNSON, H. S., and DAVIDSON, J. A. Confinement vs. range rearing of pullets. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.* 40(1):125-130. Aug.1957. 100 M58S
- 53520 JULL, M. A. Major poultry problems in Lebanon. *World's Poultry Sci. J.* 14(1):6-15. Jan./Mar.1958. 47.8 W89
- 53521 KOSIN, I. How soon will we be controlling climate for breeder flocks? *Turkey World* 33(4):20-21, 24-25. Apr.1958. 47.38 T84
- 53522 KRIKUN, A. A. What's disturbing the poultry raisers? (In Russian.) *Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz.* 7(9):62-63. Sept.1957. 20 N222
- Systems.
- 53523 LATTIG, H. E., and NORDLY, J. E. Selecting, fitting and showing poultry. Ed. 6. Danville, Ill., Interstate, 1958. 93 p. 47 L35
- 53524 LEVI, W. M. The pigeon. *Rev. Sumter, S.C., Levi*, 1957. 667 p. Ref. 47.2 L57
- 53525 LUKIN, A. Potentialities in poultry raising in Tiumen Region. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri* 1958(1):40-43. Jan. 20 Se492
- 53526 MCBRIDE, G. Relationship between aggressive-ness and egg production in the domestic hen. *Nature [London]* 181(4612):858. Mar.22, 1958. 47.2 N21
- 53527 MARAIS, C. L. Don't underestimate the value of aquatic birds. *Farming So. Africa* 33(11):49-51. Feb. 1958. 24 So842
- Ducks and geese.
- 53528 MARAIS, C. L., and ROUX, D. P. Recommendations for successful hatching of eggs. *Farming So. Africa* 33(11):44. Feb.1958. 24 So842
- 53529 MARKS, H. So bereiten sie die Tiere für die Beschickung der Hühnerleistungsprüfung vor. *Deut. Geflügel Ztg.* 6(34):538-539. Dec.1, 1957. 47.8 D485
- 53530 MUÑOZ GARCES, C. Explotación del pato. *Cult. Mod.* 41(2):60-62. Feb.1958. 15 C89
- 53531 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Backyard poultry keeping, by V. H. Brann. Ed. 4. Sydney, Pettifer, 1957. 64 p. 47 N472B
- 53532 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Turkey raising, by G. W. Smith, D. G. Christie, I. G. Pearson, and G. L. McClymont. Sydney, Pettifer, 1957. 58 p. 47 N472T
- 53533 ONARI, K. Atarashii fukugyo yokel no jitsusai [Practice of poultry farming, a new side job]. Tokyo, Taibunkan, 1957. 215 p. 47 On1
- 53534 ORR, H. L., SNYDER, E. S., and SLINGER, S. J. Effect of animal fat, arsonic acid and range vs. confinement rearing on egg quality. *Poultry Sci.* 37(1):212-214. Jan.1958. 47.8 Am33P
- 53535 PINO, J. A. Ponedoras en jaulas o en piso. *Agr. Téc. en Méx.* 1957/58(5):29-30. Winter. 8 Az839
- 53536 PLATT, C. S. February—time to analyze your flock; see how you can improve management for greater profits. *Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed.* 89(2):8, 39-40. Feb. 1958. 47.8 Am32
- 53537 POULTRY ASSOCIATION OF GT. BRIT. Report of the Council to be submitted to members of the Association at the forty-first annual general meeting being the twenty-ninth general meeting of the incorporated association. *Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk.* 1958:27-37. 47.9 P864Y
- 53538 POULTRY ASSOCIATION OF GT. BRIT. Year book 1958. London, 1957. 80 p. 47.9 P864Y
- Modern Poultry Keeping, cooperating.
- 53539 RESCHKE, A. Der Zuchttrichter muss freudig arbeiten können. *Deut. Geflügel Ztg.* 6(33):514-515. Nov.30, 1957. 47.8 D485
- 53540 ROUX, D. P., and MARAIS, C. L. Save material and labour with built-up litter system. *Farming So. Africa* 33(11):41. Feb.1958. 24 So842
- 53541 SCHMIDT-KOENIG, K. Der Einfluss experiment veränderteter Zeitschätzung auf das Heimfindvermögen bei Brieftauben. *Naturwissenschaften* 45(2):47. Jan.15, 1958. 47.4 N213
- 53542 SCHRAMM, R. 2 Jahre Hühner-Leistungsprüfungen in Blumberg (1954/55 und 1955/56). *Arch. f. Geflügelzucht u. Kleintierk.* 6(4):213-223. 1957. 47.8 Ar22
- English summary.
- 53543 SHANKER, A. Hatching the eggs. *Allahabad Farmer* 31(4/5):107-111. Ref. July/Sept.1957. 22 AL5
- 53544 SKOGLUND, W. C. Egg holding conditions affect hatchability and chick quality. *N. H. Prog. Rpt.* 4(1):10. Nov.1957. 100 N452
- 53545 STADELMAN, W. J. The effect of sounds of varying intensity on hatchability of chicken egg. *Poultry Sci.* 37(1):166-169. Jan.1958. 47.8 Am33P
- 53546 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Fourth Texas random sample egg production test reports; report No. 4. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP* 202D, 4 p. Dec.1957. 100 T31M
- 53547 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Fourth Texas random sample egg production test reports; report No. 6. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP* 202F, 4 p. Feb.1958. 100 T31M
- 53548 TUKKER, J. G. Structure of the poultry farming industry in the Netherlands. *World's Poultry Sci. J.* 14(1):30-42. Jan./Mar.1958. 47.8 W89
- 53549 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY RESEARCH DIV. Chickens in NPIP hatchery supply flocks and their distribution by States and varieties 1945-46, 1955-56 and 1956-57. *U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS* 44-2, rev., 4 p. Oct.1957. A49.9 R31A
- 53550 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY RESEARCH DIV. Inspector's manual for NPIP and NTIP official State agency personnel. *U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS* 44-14, 16 p. Jan.1958. A49.9 R31A
- 53551 VUATRIN, B. Une réalisation intéressante pour l'amélioration de la production de foie gras. *Le Centre Expérimental d'Artiguères. B. des Engrais* 1957 (401):12-15. Nov. 57.8 B87
- 53552 WYNE, J. Ohio reports on management studies. *Turkey World* 33(4):13, 77. Apr.1958. 47.38 T84

53553 ZERBI, A. The poultry industry, lacking in a plan of economic development, is also lacking in the sacred texts of economy and agrarian policy of the University. (In Italian.) *Gior. dei Pollicolt.* 8(1):19-20. Jan. 1958. 47.8 G43

RABBITS

Breeds and Breeding

53554 LEGRAND, P. Contribution à l'étude de la constitution génotypique du pelage blanc de certaines races de lapins. *Riv. di Zootec.* 31(1):27-30. Jan. 1958. 49 R52

53555 ROBINSON, R. Genetic studies of the rabbit. *Biblog. Genet.* 17(3/4):229-558. Ref. 1958. 442 B47

53556 SCHMIDTKE, C. Weitere Untersuchungen zur Induktion von Polyploidie beim Kaninchen. *Z. f. Tierzucht u. Züchtbiol.* 70(4):289-296. Dec. 1957. 442.8 Z35

53557 YAMANE, J., and KASHIWABARA, T. The role of testicular hyaluronidase in spermatogenesis of mammals. *Hiroshima U. Facul. Fisheries & Anim. Husb. J.* 1(3):321-341. Ref. Dec. 1957. 22.5 H6122
Includes research with rabbits.

Feeds and Feeding

53558 ROSENTHAL, H. L., and CRAVITZ, L. Organ, urine and feces vitamin B₁₂ content of normal and starved rabbits. *J. Nutr.* 64(2):281-290. Ref. Feb. 10, 1958. 389.8 J82

Veterinary Medicine

53559 ADAMS, C. E. Egg development in the rabbit: the influence of post-coital ligation of the uterine tube and of ovariectomy. *J. Endocrinol.* 16(3):283-293. Ref. Feb. 1958. 448.8 J8293

53560 CROSS, B. A. The motility and reactivity of the oestrogenized rabbit uterus in vivo; with comparative observations on milk ejection. *J. Endocrinol.* 16(3):237-260. Ref. Feb. 1958. 448.8 J8293

53561 CROSS, B. A. On the mechanism of labour in the rabbit. *J. Endocrinol.* 16(3):261-276. Ref. Feb. 1958. 448.8 J8293

53562 CSIK, L. Metabolism investigations on domesticated and wild rabbits. (In Hungarian.) *Tihany. Biol. Kutatóintézetének. Evkő.* 24:3-10. Ref. 1955/56, pub. 1957. 442.9 M27

German summary.

53563 JACOTOT, H., VALLEE, A., and VIRAT, B. Sur l'immunisation contre le virus du myxome infectieux par inoculation de virus du fibrome de Shope. *Inst. Pasteur. Ann.* 94(3):282-293. Mar. 1958. 448.3 An75
English summary.

53564 JOHNSON, H. D., CHENG, C. S., and RAGSDALE, A. C. Effects of clipping and spraying on various homeothermic responses of rabbits at an elevated environmental temperature. *Nature [London]* 181(4612):842-843. Mar. 22, 1958. 472 N21

53565 SHAKHNAZAROV, G. M. Evaluation method of total developmental level of rabbit embryos. (In Russian.) *Zhur. Obshch. Biol.* 19(1):54-65. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1958. 442.8 Z6

English summary.

53566 STOHL, G. The position of lagomorpha in the system of mammals. (In Hungarian.) *Tihany. Biol. Kutatóintézetének. Evkő.* 24:51-57. Ref. 1955/56, pub. 1957. 442.9 M27

German summary.

53567 STOHL, G. Über die Kreatinin-Ausscheidung bei einigen Kaninchenrassen. *Tihany. Biol. Kutatóintézetének. Evkő.* 24:59-65. Ref. 1955/56, pub. 1957. 442.9 M27

53568 TUTUMI, Y., and MATUMOTO, K. Microscopical observations of vaginal smear in relation to reproductive activity in the female rabbit. III. (In Japanese.) *Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem.* 2(4):181-194. Ref. 1956. 107.6 H682

English summary.

53569 TUTUMI, Y., and MATUMOTO, K. Observations on the crystals in the vaginal rinse with normal saline in rabbit. III. (In Japanese.) *Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem.* 2(4):178-180. 1956. 107.6 H682

English summary.

53570 WHITELEY, H. J. Giant compound hair follicles in the skin of the rabbit. *Nature [London]* 181(4612):850. Mar. 22, 1958. 472 N21

Miscellaneous

53571 LOPEZ PALAZON, J. Cría familiar del conejo. *Tierra [Mexico]* 13(1):39, 84-85. (Cont.) Jan. 1958. 8 T445

SHEEP AND GOATS

Breeds and Breeding

53572 BELIC, J., and PETROVIC, V. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Wollfeinheit des Sjenizaer-Schafes von der Geburt bis zur ersten Schur. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke* 10(29):20-46. Ref. 1957. 21.5 Y9

German summary.

53573 BERNARD, C. L'amélioration des animaux de ferme. IV. Le mouton. *Agriculture [Montreal]* 15(1):17-18. Jan./Feb. 1958. 7 Ag82

53574 DAWSON, R. M. C. The labelling of ram semen in vivo with radioactive phosphate and (carboxy-¹⁴C) stearic acid. *Biochem. J.* 68(3):512-519. Ref. Mar. 1958. 382 B52

53575 EVANS, J. V., HARRIS, H., and WARREN, F. L. The distribution of haemoglobin and blood potassium types in British breeds of sheep. (Abs.) *Heredity* 12(1):142. Feb. 1958. 443.8 H42

53576 FAULKNER, E. K., and BOTKIN, M. P. Which ewe for you? *Wyo. Roundup* 5(3):3-5. Jan. 1958. 100 W99W

53577 FERRARA, B., and MINIERI, L. Quadrilla sheep; research on qualitative production of wool. (In Italian.) *Acta Med. Vet.* 3(6):439-453. Nov./Dec. 1957. 41.8 Ac84

English summary.

53578 IMMINK, R. J. Karakul course at University of Pretoria. *Farming So. Africa* 33(11):42-43. Feb. 1958. 24 So842

53579 KATLAP, M. A., and FREIBERG, L. T. Latvian meat-wool sheep as an additional source of meat products. (In Russian.) *Zhivotnovodstvo* 19(10):72-76. Oct. 1957. 49 Z6

Latvian Blackheaded.

53580 KING, J. W. B., and others. The performance of sheep with differing haemoglobin and potassium blood types. (Abs.) *Heredity* 12(1):142. Feb. 1958. 443.8 H42
J. V. Evans, H. Harris, and F. L. Warren, joint authors. Scottish Blackface sheep.

53581 MAY, E. S. The Australian Merino. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 69(1):9-13. Jan. 1958. 23 N472

53582 MELIKOV, F. A. Semifine-wool fat-tailed breed group of sheep in Azerbaijan. (In Russian.) *In Akademija Nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR. 10 let Akademii Nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR; nauchnaja sessija 23-27 aprelya 1955 g., p. 550-559. Baka, 1957. 511 Ak147De*
From Merino, Karabakh, and Précoce.

53583 NEL, J. W. The Dorper, most important of the non-wooled types. *Farming So. Africa* 33(12):14-15, 21. Mar. 1958. 24 So842

53584 PLANOVSKY, L. Die Beziehungen zwischen dem Lebendgewicht, dem Alter und der Wollproduktion unter den Bedingungen der normalen Selektion beim Merinoschaf. (In Czech.) *Pol'nohospodárstvo* 4(6):1134-1170. Ref. 1957. 19.5 P752

German summary.

53585 SCHULZE, W., CHRISTOPH, H. J., and HIEPE, T. Hämatologische Untersuchungen bei gesunden Schafen verschiedener Rassen. *Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 65(5):125-131. Mar. 1, 1958. 41.8 D482

Feeds and Feeding

53586 ALTENKIRCH, W., and OTTO, E. Beitrag zur Frage der Freistallhaltung, Mast von Merinofleischschaffhameln. *Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol.* 71(1):32-58. Feb. 1958. 442.8 Z35

53587 BARNARD, H. H. Shorten winter feeding period with lucerne pastures and hay. *Farming So. Africa* 33(12):52-53. Mar. 1958. 24 So842

Sheep.

53588 BERMEJO ZUAZUA, A. El pastoreo y la alimentación de las ovejas. *Spain. Dir. Gen. de Coordinación, Crédito y Capacitación Agr. Secc. de Capacitación. Hojas Divulg.* 14-57 H, 32 p. July 1957. 15 H68

53589 CHOMYSZYN, M., and BIELINSKI, K. The influence of different protein levels on gains and feed efficiency of wether lambs. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech.* 71(4):657-669. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59

English summary.

53590 FELINSKI, L. The influence of urea given in feed on nitrogen metabolism and decomposition of raw fibre in the rumen of sheep. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech.* 71(4):615-655. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59

English summary.

53591 FRANKLIN, M. C. Get the best from drought feeding. (Extr.) *Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. & Better Farming Digest* 67(1):79-81, 83. Jan. 1958. 58.8 P87
Sheep.

53592 GROENEWALD, J. W. Wool production depends on nutritional level. *Farming So. Africa* 33(11):25-26. Feb.1958. 24 So842

53593 MIHALKA, T., and TANG, H. Wirkung der Vitamine auf die Entwicklung von Kümmerlammern. (In Hungarian.) *Allattenyésztés* 6(3):253-256. Dec.1957. 49 AL57 German summary.

53594 MULHEARN, C. J. Preventing weight losses in weaner sheep. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 61(6):273-276. Jan.1958. 23 So84

Feeding.

53595 NEDKVITNE, J. J. Planned feeding can increase yield. (In Norwegian.) *Sau og Geit* 1958(1):11. Feb. 45.8 Sh8

Sheep.

53596 RADOMSKA, M. J. Influence of different levels of protein feeding on the development and production of sheep. (In Polish.) *Postępy Nauk Roln.* 9(6):43-46. Nov./Dec.1957. 20.5 P84

53597 RZAEVA, L. M. Fluctuation in the wool fineness in semifine-wool fat-tailed hybrids (Merino-Karabakh) in different seasons. (In Azerbaijani.) *Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok.* 13(9):1021-1024. 1957. 511 Ak147D

Russian summary.

Effects of feeding.

53598 SCHOEFFEL, R. Self-feeding silage to sheep. *Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. & Better Farming Digest* 67(2):9,11,129-130. Feb.1958. 58.8 P87

53599 VAN DER WALT, J. C. Fattening lambs for the market. *Farming So. Africa* 33(12):15. Mar.1958. 24 So842

53600 WOOLFOLK, P. G. Use of indicator techniques with sheep. (Abs.) *South. Pasture & Forage Crop Impr. Conf. Rpt.* 14:31. 1957. 60.19 So83

Digestibility of forages.

Veterinary Medicine

53601 ALEXANDER, D. P., and others. Gestational variations in the composition of the foetal fluids and foetal urine in the sheep. *J. Physiol.* 140(1):1-13. Ref. Jan.23, 1958. 447.8 J82

D. A. Nixon, W. F. Widdas, and F. X. Wohlzogen, joint authors.

53602 ALEXANDER, D. P., and others. Renal function in the sheep foetus. *J. Physiol.* 140(1):14-22. Ref. Jan.23, 1958. 447.8 J82

D. A. Nixon, W. F. Widdas, and F. X. Wohlzogen, joint authors.

53603 ANNISON, E. F., and LEWIS, D. The thyroxine-binding proteins of sheep in pregnancy. (Abs.) *Biochem. J.* 68(3):29P. Mar.1958. 382 B52

53604 ASHTON, G. C. Polymorphism in the γ -globulins of sheep. *Nature [London]* 181(4612):849-850. Mar.22, 1958. 472 N21

53605 AVERILL, R. L. W., and ROWSON, L. E. A. Ovum transfer in the sheep. *J. Endocrinol.* 16(3):326-336. Ref. Feb.1958. 448.8 J8293

53606 BAXTER, J. T. Coenurus in an unusual site. *Vet. Rec.* 70(13):277. Mar.29, 1958. 41.8 V641

Multiceps in leg of a ewe.

53607 BAXTER, J. T. The effects on lambs of infection by the intestinal parasite *Nematodirus*. *North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Res. & Expt. Rec.* 6:45-51. Ref. 1957. 10 N81R

53608 BONELLI, P. Zoognostic evaluation of the udders of sheep and their productivity. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Zootec.* 31(1):26. Jan.1958. 49 R52

53609 CILLI, V., and BALDELLI, B. The developmental cycle of sheep pox virus grown in vitro on testicular cells of *Ovis aries*. (In Italian.) *Milan. Ist. Sieroterap. B.* 36(11/12):621-625. Nov./Dec.1957. 448.3 M58

English summary.

53610 CILLI, V., and BALDELLI, B. The sheep pox virus on testicular cells of *Ovis aries* grown in vitro. (In Italian.) *Milan. Ist. Sieroterap. B.* 36(11/12):611-620. Ref. Nov./Dec.1957. 448.3 M58

English summary.

53611 DECOTEAU, A. E. Exogenous phases in the life cycle of *Nematodirus abnormis*, a nematode parasitic in sheep. *N. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc.* 11:23-26. July 1957. 500 N813

53612 DOBSON, A., and PHILLIPSON, A. T. The absorption of chloride ions from the reticulo-rumen sac. *J. Physiol.* 140(1):94-104. Ref. Jan.23, 1958. 447.8 J82

Study of sheep.

53613 DOMANOV, I. I. Effect of conditioned food stimulants on the motor activity of the rumen in sheep. (In Russian.) In *Dmitrochenko, A. P., and Pshenichnyi, P. D., ed. Vyrashchivanie molodnaka sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh*, p.373-381. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 40 D643

53614 FEGLER, G., and HILL, K. J. Measurement of blood flow and heat production in the splanchnic region of the anaesthetized sheep. *Q. J. Expt. Physiol. & Cog. Med. Sci.* 43(2):189-196. Apr.1958. 447.8 Q1

53615 FRIDRIKSSON, S. Sheep diseases. (In Icelandic.) *Arb. Landbúnaðarins* 8(1):21-37. Apr.1957. 11 Ar1

53616 GAVRILOV, N. V. Special features of the growth and development of fine-wool lambs of different constitutional types. (In Russian.) In *Dmitrochenko, A. P., and Pshenichnyi, P. D., ed. Vyrashchivanie molodnaka sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh*, p.292-311. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 40 D643

53617 GERRING, J. C. Facial eczema; disease risks in stock during shutting-up. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 96(1):15-16. Jan.15, 1958. 23 N48J

In sheep.

53618 GERRING, J. C. Maintenance of health in ewe flock. (Sum.) *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 96(2):177,179-180. Feb.15, 1958. 23 N48J

53619 GIBERT, P. La vibriose ovine—isolement d'une souche de *Vibrio foetus* d'origine ovine. *Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse]* 109:86-94. Ref. Feb.1958. 41.8 R32

English summary.

53620 GRACEY, J. F., and TODD, J. R. Enzootic ataxia ("swayback") in lambs in Northern Ireland. *Vet. Rec.* 70(11):238-239. Mar.15, 1958. 41.8 V641

53621 GUNTHER, E. Zur Vascularisation der Uterus-Karunkel des Schafes. *Zentbl. f. Vetmed.* 5(2):171-196. Ref. Feb.1958. 41.8 Z5

English summary.

53622 HEISHMAN, J. O. Foot rot in sheep. *W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.* 103,10 p. Jan.1958. 100 W52

53623 HOFFMAN, P. E. Case report—pre-parturient paresis in a milch goat. *Soeast. Vet.* 9(2):31. 1957. 41.8 Un32

53624 KASSAI, T. The treatment of lungworm diseases of sheep by dithiazinophosphate. (In Hungarian.) *Magyar Allat. Lapja* 13(1):9-13. Ref. Jan.1958. 41.8 V644

English summary.

53625 KOTZE, J. J. J. Autumn best lambing period in Sourveld Region. *Farming So. Africa* 33(11):27. Feb. 1958. 24 So842

53626 KUIUMDZHIEV, I. Effets de la lyophilisation sur des cultures de *Micromyces* [i.e. *Mycoplasma*] agalactiae. (In Bulgarian.) *Búlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Mikrobiol. Inst. Izv.* 8:99-102. 1957. 448.39 B87

French summary.

Organism causing contagious agalactia.

53627 KUIUMDZHIEV, I. Etudes sur les organismes du type de la peripneumonie (PPLO) et les formes L des bactéries; sur la morphologie culturelle macroscopique et la morphologie microscopique de *Micromyces* [i.e. *Mycoplasma*] agalactiae. (In Bulgarian.) *Búlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Mikrobiol. Inst. Izv.* 8:80-88. Ref. 1957. 448.39 B87

French summary.

Organism causing contagious agalactia.

53628 KUIUMDZHIEV, I. Sur la durée de la vitalité et de la virulence de *Micromyces* [i.e. *Mycoplasma*] agalactiae dans des milieux nutritifs artificiels liquides et solides. (In Bulgarian.) *Búlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Mikrobiol. Inst. Izv.* 8:95-98. 1957. 448.39 B87

French summary.

Organism causing contagious agalactia.

53629 LAFENETRE, H., VOLLHARDT, J., and QUATREFAGES, H. Avortements néo-rickettsiens de la brebis sur le littoral méditerranéen. *Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse]* 109:81-85. Ref. Feb.1958. 41.8 R32

English summary.

53630 LIÁBIN, B. ÍÁ., and DUNAEVA, T. N. White muscle disease of lambs and calves in the Far East. (In Russian.) (Abs.) *Veterinariia* 35(2):60. Feb.1958. 41.8 V6426

53631 LIGHT, F. W., and BENBROOK, S. C. Subendocardial hemorrhages of the left ventricle following trauma in goats. *A. M. A. Arch. Path.* 65(4):407-414. Apr.1958. 448.8 Ar26

53632 MCMEKAN, C. P. Feeding of hay in facial eczema control. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 96(1):2-4. Jan.15, 1958. 23 N48J

In sheep.

53633 MAYER, H. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Brucellose der Schafe. II-III. Rindertuberk. u. Brucellose 6(11):167-183; (12):218-224. Ref. In Monh. f. Tierheilk. 9(11-12). 1957. 41.8 M74

53634 MINER, M. L. Vibriosis in sheep. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 18(4):93-94. Dec.1957. 100 Ut1F

53635 NOVOTNY, P. Bemerkungen zur Cl[Ostridium] welchii, Typ D Enterotoxaemie der Ziegen. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Aht. I, 170(6/7):512-520. Ref. Jan.1958. 448.3 C33
English summary.

53636 OSBORNE, H. G. Ileal intussusception causing multiple losses in sheep. Austral. Vet. J. 34(2):42-43. Feb.1958. 41.8 Au72

53637 PARRY, H. B., and SHELLEY, H. J. Changes in the liver during the induction of pregnancy toxemia in sheep. J. Physiol. 140(2):48P-49P. Feb.17,1958. 447.8 J82

53638 POOL, W. A. Sheep diseases—scrapie and Nematodirus. Agr. Rev. 3(11):42-44. Apr.1958. 30.08 Ag8

53639 RAWES, D. A., and SCARNELL, J. Observations on a new anthelmintic (bephenium embonate): its use against Nematodirus in lambs. Vet. Rec. 70(12):251-255. Ref. Mar.22,1958. 41.8 V641

53640 RENOUX, G., and SACQUET, E. Etudes sur la brucellose ovine et caprine. XIX. Inst. Pasteur de Tunis. Arch. 34(4):453-461. Dec.1957. 448.3 In72

53641 SANSOM, B. F., and BARRY, J. M. The use of asparagine and glutamine for the biosynthesis of casein and plasma proteins. Biochem. J. 68(3):487-493. Ref. Mar.1958. 382 B52
In the goat.

53642 SHAW, J. N. Pinkeye in sheep and cattle. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 640,3 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 Or32C

53643 SPEDDING, C. R. W., BROWN, T. H., and WILSON, I. A. N. Observations on Nematodirus spp. infestation in sheep. Vet. Rec. 70(11):229-232. Mar.15,1958. 41.8 V641

Pasture contamination by thread-necked worms, and infestation in lambs.

53644 STEWART, D. F., and GORDON, H. M. Immune reactions to Trichostrongylus colubriformis infestation in sheep. Nature [London] 181(4613):921. Mar.29,1958. 472 N21

53645 SUTHERLAND, A. K. Urinary calculi in sheep. Austral. Vet. J. 34(2):44-47. Ref. Feb.1958. 41.8 Au72
Includes discussion.

53646 SVANBAEV, S. K. The fauna and morphology of sheep and goat Coccidia of West Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Inst. Zool. Trudy 7: 252-257. Ref. 1957. 410.9 AL62

53647 SZAFLARSKI, J. Brucellosis in small animals (sheep, goats). (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(2):81-84. Ref. Feb.1958. 41.8 M463

53648 TELEGIN, V. P. Iodine content and structure of the thyroid gland as affected by various influences. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, Inst. Zool. i Parazitol. Trudy 1957(6):241-249. Ref. 410.9 Ak17
Sheep.

53649 THOMAS, J. H. The treatment of contagious footrot of sheep, with special reference to the value of terramycin. Austral. Vet. J. 34(2):33-37. Ref. Feb.1958. 41.8 Au72

Miscellaneous

53650 BUGAENKO, S. I. Effect of temperature conditions under which sheep are kept on the growth and development of lambs. (In Russian.) In Dmitrochenko, A. P., and Pshenichnyi, P. D., ed. Vyrashchivanie molodnaka sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh, p.312-325. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 40 D643

53651 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. The dairy goat. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 1023,16 p. Nov.1957. 7 C16Pu

53652 EXLEY, A. Thought about sheep? Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk. 1958:44-48. 47.9 P864Y

53653 GALINDO, A. Carneros. Cult. Mod. 41(2):47. Feb.1958. 15 C89

53654 GEZELIUS, L. Sheep testing in Dalarna, 1957. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Dalarna 1958(1):28-31. Feb. 11 L29

53655 HUGO, W. J. Distribution of woolled mutton types. Farming So. Africa 33(11):22-23,30. Feb.1958. 24 So842

53656 INDREBØ, T. Sheep farming in Great Britain. (In Norwegian.) Sau og Geit 1958(1):15-16. Feb. 45.8 Sh8

53657 JOHNSTON, A. Ridding the flock of black fibers. Natl. Wool Grower 48(4):24-25. Apr.1958. 45.8 N21N

53658 MOEN, O. Animal husbandry in Oppland. (In Norwegian.) Sau og Geit 1958(1):4-5. Feb. 45.8 Sh8
Goats and sheep.

SWINE

Breeds and Breeding

53659 CHIRKOV, D. Gray pigs of Omsk Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(1):32-37. Jan. 20 Se492

53660 FINLANDS SVINAVELFÖRENING. Svinstambok [Swine herdbook] XIX. Lahti, 1957. 473 p. 46.9 F49

53661 FREDEEN, H. T., and JONSSON, P. Genetic variance and covariance in Danish Landrace swine as evaluated under a system of individual feeding of progeny test groups. Z. f. Tierzucht. u. Züchtbiol. 70(4):348-363. Ref. Dec.1957. 442.8 Z35

53662 HOFMEYER, J. H. Pig testing centres can improve your breeding stock. Farming So. Africa 33(12):6-9,31-32. Mar.1958. 24 So842

53663 HORN, A. Crossbreeding pigs of the bacon and lard types with reference to biological characteristics. (In Polish.) Postępy Nauk Roln. 9(6):47-57. Nov./Dec. 1957. 20.5 P84

53664 LIUBETSKII, M. D. Effect of the age of sows and boars on the quality of their offspring. (In Russian.) In Dmitrochenko, A. P., and Pshenichnyi, P. D., ed. Vyrashchivanie molodnaka sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh, p.177-185. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 40 D643

53665 NATIONAL PIG BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. Herd book, 1958, containing entries of Middle White, Tamworth, and Berkshire pigs (volume seventy-four) also Gloucestershire Old Spots (volume twenty-three) and Welsh pigs (volume ten). Watford, Herts., 1958. 84 p. 46.9 N21H

53666 TOMA, N., and GOGU, I. About the Strei pig. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. și Vet. 1957(10):48-50. Oct. 49 P943

53667 TÓTH, S. Kreuzung von Berkshiresauen mit Mangalitzá-Ungarischen Yorkshire- und Tamworth-Ebern zwecks Nutztierzzeugung. (In Hungarian.) Allattenyésztés 6(3):215-224. Ref. Dec.1957. 49 AL57
German summary.

53668 TUGAI, L. N. Effect of feeding type on the growth, development, and fattening qualities of young Ukrainian White Steppe pigs. (In Russian.) In Dmitrochenko, A. P., and Pshenichnyi, P. D., ed. Vyrashchivanie molodnaka sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh, p.197-214. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 40 D643

53669 VINCZE, L. Vergleichende Versuche zur Verbesserung des Nutzwertes von Mangalitzasauen durch Kreuzung mit Cornwall. (In Hungarian.) Allattenyésztés 6(3):199-214. Ref. Dec.1957. 49 AL57
German summary.

53670 ZACEK, J. Determination of body measurements and weight of purebred pigs of the White Bohemian breed. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 3(10):745-762. Oct.1957. 49.9 C33

English summary.

Feeds and Feeding

53671 BEREK, G., and FARKAS, B. Examinations made in connection with artificial raising of suckling pigs. (In Hungarian.) Allattenyésztés 6(3):237-242. Dec.1957. 49 AL57

English summary.

53672 BOLIN, D. W., and DINUSSON, W. E. A comparison of digestibility coefficients between the rat and the pig. N. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 11:57-59. July 1957. 500 N813

53673 BURZHENE, V. A. Effects of supplemental feeding of baby pigs during the first three months on their growth and development. (In Russian.) In Dmitrochenko, A. P., and Pshenichnyi, P. D., ed. Vyrashchivanie molodnaka sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh, p.215-222. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 40 D643

53674 DAHL, O. Current research on the quality of pork and beef. (In Swedish.) Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 96(5/6):357-364. Ref. 1957. 104 Sw3
English summary.
Effects of feeding.

53675 DAHL, O. Einfluss des Grundfutters auf die Qualität des Schweinefettes. (Sum.) Fleischwirtschaft 10(1):8. Jan.1958. 280.38 F62

53676 DINU, M., and others. The protein requirements of fattening pigs between 80-120 ks. on a corn basis. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. și Vet. 1957(12):43-48. Dec. 49 P943

I. Paduraru, V. Tascenco, and M. Lungutescu, joint authors.

English summary.

53677 DINUSSON, W. E., and BOLIN, D. W. Comparisons of meal, crumbles, pellets & repelleting feeds for swine. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 20(3):16-20. Jan./Feb.1958. 100 N813B

53678 DOMINGUEZ MARTIN, J. El control de peso en montanera. Agricultura [Madrid] 27(310):75. Feb. 1958. 15 Ag84

Swine fattening.

53679 GEURIN, H. B. Revolution in hog production. East. Feed Merchant 9(4):37-39. Apr.1958. 389.78 Ea7

Feeding and management.

53680 HENNIG, A. Über die biologische Wertigkeit des Eiweisses verschiedener Futtermittel für die Erhaltung bei volljährigen Schweinen. Z. f. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 12(6):339-366. Ref. Dec.1957. 389.78 Z3

English summary.

53681 JESPERSEN, J. A strong constitution cannot be valued too highly. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 12(3):137-138. Mar.1958. 11 L2322

Feeding and care of pigs.

53682 KITCHELL, A. G., and INGRAM, M. Der Einfluss der Zuckerfütterung an Schweine vor dem Schlachten auf die Bakterienflora von Bacon. (Sum.) Fleischwirtschaft 10(1):10. Jan.1958. 280.38 F62

53683 KOVÁCS, J., and ZÖLDY, M. Maiskolbensilage als Schweinefutter. (In Hungarian.) Allattenyésztés 6(3):225-236. Ref. Dec.1957. 49 AL57

German summary.

53684 NAUMOV, P. A. Analysis of the effect of rhythmic feeding on the growing pigs and on those being fattened. (In Russian.) In Dmitrochenko, A. P., and Pshenichnyi, P. D., ed. Vyrashchivanie molodnitsk sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh, p.269-277. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 40 D643

53685 NEHRING, K., LAUBE, W., and TAUBERT, F. Untersuchungen zur Frage der Futterverpilzung. Z. f. Landwirt. Vers. u. Untersuchw. 3(1):76-97. 1957. 18 Z32

English summary.

Experiments in swine nutrition.

53686 OGRADA, I. The results obtained by using the automatic feeder in fattening pigs. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. și Vet. 1957(10):45-47. Oct. 49 P943

53687 OKON'SKII, E. Use of plant acidophilin for baby pigs. (In Russian.) In Dmitrochenko, A. P., and Pshenichnyi, P. D., ed. Vyrashchivanie molodnitsk sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh, p.223-233. Ref. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 40 D643

53688 PRUUL, KH. V. Effect of rhythmic changes in rations for young pigs on their growth and nutrient uptake. (In Russian.) In Dmitrochenko, A. P., and Pshenichnyi, P. D., ed. Vyrashchivanie molodnitsk sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh, p.260-269. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 40 D643

53689 RENAULT, A. L'allaitement artificiel des porcelets. Bétail 52(248):15,19. Feb.1958. 49 B46

53690 RUSZCZYC, Z., GLAPS, J., and MLECZKO, J. The use of mushrooms in fattening of pigs. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 71(4):785-791. 1957. 20.5 R59

53691 SCHMIDT, L. Ein Jahr Mast- und Schlachtleistungsprüfungen in Grub. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 5(3/4):86-95. 1957. 49 B32

Swine.

53692 SCHOLZ, F. Aus der Arbeit der Mastprüfungsanstalten. Übersicht 9(3):105-107. Mar.1958. 18 Ub3

Swine.

53693 STAHL, W. Neue Formen in der Ferkelaufzucht. Züchtungskunde 29(9/10):443-458. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1957. 49 Z8

Feeding.

53694 TITSKII, I. IA. Effect of various salt rations on the growth, development, metabolism, and productive capacity of pigs. (In Russian.) In Dmitrochenko, A. P., and Pshenichnyi, P. D., ed. Vyrashchivanie molodnitsk sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh, p.234-248. Ref. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 40 D643

53695 VOSLOO, W. A., and STEENKAMP, D. J. Sea-weed meal in pig rations. Farming So. Africa 33(12):49. Mar.1958. 24 So842

53696 ZABOLOTNYI, I. I. Preparations of liver and spleen as stimulators of pig's growth. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(2):74-75. Feb.1958. 41.8 V6426

From cattle.

Veterinary Medicine

53697 APPASOV, R. N. Materials about the occurrence of Balantidium suis in domestic pigs in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Inst. Zool. Trudy 7:265-269. 1957. 410.9 AL62

53698 BEHRENS, H. Sanierung von Schweinebeständen mit Ferkelgrippe (enzootischer Pneumonie) und Hautkrankheiten. Züchtungskunde 29(9/10):466-472. Ref. Nov./Dec.1957. 49 Z8

53699 BRILL, J., and GOLEBIOWSKI, S. The first isolation of Brucella suis from pigs in Poland. (In Polish.) Acta Microbiol. Polon. 6(2):115-132. Ref. 1957. 448.3 Ac82

English summary.

53700 BRION, A., and FONTAINE, M. Etude sur la rhinite atrophique du porc—les lésions nerveuses—essai d'interprétation étiologique et pathogénique. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 22(3):88-95. Ref. Mar.1958. 41.8 C162

53701 BRION, A., FONTAINE, M., and LABIE, C. La rhinite atrophique du porc. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 133(12):1035-1055. Ref. Dec.1957. 41.8 R24

53702 BURCKART, M. Untersuchungen über die Milchleistung von Sauen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Leistung der Einzelzitze. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 34(4):485-504. Ref. 1957. 18 L24

53703 CHAPRONIERE, D. M., DONE, J. T., and ANDREWES, C. H. Comparative serological studies on Talfan and Teschen diseases and similar conditions. Brit. J. Expt. Path. 39(1):74-77. Feb.1958. 448.8 B772

53704 DOBEREINER, J., SILVA, R. A. DA, and PELOSO, V. DE P. M. Note on a case of congenital hog cholera. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Bras. de Med. Vet. B. 24(1):69-73. 1956. 41.9 So14

English summary.

53705 DORAN, D. J. Studies on trichomonads. II. The metabolism of a Trichomonas batrachorum-type flagellate from the cecum of swine. J. Protozool. 5(1):89-93. Feb. 1958. 439.8 J82

53706 DOZSA, I. Importance of hypophysis-plantation in animal raising. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(1):14-15. Jan.1958. 41.8 V644

English summary.

Growth of young pigs.

53707 EWALD, F. W. Das Hyaluronidasebildungsvermögen von Rotlaufbakterien. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 9(11):333-341. Ref. 1957. 41.8 M74

53708 GOLEBIOWSKI, S. Swine vibriosis (dysentery) in the Lodz district. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(2):65-72. Ref. Feb.1958. 41.8 M463

English summary.

53709 GOODWIN, R. F. W., and JENNINGS, A. R. A highly infectious gastro-enteritis of pigs. Vet. Rec. 70(13):271-272. Mar.29,1958. 41.8 V641

53710 HANFSTINGL, J. Erfahrungen bei der Ferkelaufzucht unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Wintermonate. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 9(12):345-351. 1957. 41.8 M74

Chiefly diseases.

53711 HECKE, F. Die Gewinnung von spezifischen Antisera gegen das Virus der Ansteckenden Schweineelähmung (Teschner Krankheit) von Kaninchen. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 5(2):129-134. Feb.1958. 41.8 Z5

English summary.

53712 HINDSON, J. C. Prolapse of the rectum in the pig. Vet. Rec. 70(10):214-216. Mar.8,1958. 41.8 V641

53713 JÖCHLE, W. Ringförmige Eberhauer von Hauschweinen im Bereich der Südsee und auf Neuguinea. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(5):94-95. Mar.1,1958. 41.8 B45

53714 KARPEEV, S. A. Treating baby pigs with synthomycin in experimental and spontaneous paratyphoid. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(2):59-60. Feb.1958. 41.8 V6426

- 53715 KILLINGER, A. H., and ENGELBRECHT, H. New serological technics for research in hog cholera: preliminary report. *Fort Dodge Biochem. Rev.* 28(1):10. First Q.1958. 41.8 F772
- 53716 KORSHUN, V. P. Effect of the feeding rhythm on the metabolism in pigs. (In Russian.) In Dmitrochenko, A. P., and Pshenichnyi, P. D., ed. *Vyrashchivanie molodniaka sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh*, p.249-259. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 40 D643
- 53717 KUCSERA, G. Hosts of swine erysipelas and biological properties of bacterial strains isolated from such animals in cases of pigs immunized with adsorbed bacterin. (In Hungarian.) *Magyar Allat. Lapja* 13(1):15-18. Jan.1958. 41.8 V644
English summary.
- 53718 KUHLMANN, W. Ein Beitrag zur hormonalen Sterilisierung weiblicher Schweine. *Monh. f. Vetmed.* 13 (2):35-37. Ref. Jan.15,1958. 41.8 M742
Estrogens.
- 53719 KUPROWSKI, M. Some notes on the meningo-encephalitis eosinophila suum. (In Polish.) *Med. Weter.* 14(2):92-94. Feb.1958. 41.8 M463
English summary.
- 53720 LAGOVSKIĬ, N. A. Toxic dystrophy of the liver in baby pigs. (In Russian.) (Abs.) *Veterinariia* 35(2):59. Feb.1958. 41.8 V6426
- 53721 LARSKI, Z., SZAFIARSKI, J., and SZURMAN, J. Studies on the biology of Teschen disease virus. (In Polish.) *Med. Weter.* 14(1):2-5. Ref. Jan.1958. 41.8 M463
English summary.
- 53722 LIASHENKO, N. S. The significance of age selection in pig farming. (In Russian.) In Dmitrochenko, A. P., and Pshenichnyi, P. D., ed. *Vyrashchivanie molodniaka sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh*, p.187-196. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 40 D643
- 53723 MATSUMOTO, S., and KURAMOTO, M. The ovidial activity of organic sulfur compounds. Studies on the ovidice against the ascarid, *Ascaris lumbricoides*. (In Japanese.) *Botyu-Kagaku* 22(4):333-339. Nov.1957. 421 B65
English summary.
- 53724 NORDFELDT, S., and KIHLEN, G. Studies of the influence of antibiotics upon the energy metabolism of young growing pigs. Sweden. *Lantbrhögsk. Ann.* 23:457-477. Ref. 1957. 104 Up6
- 53725 PENOUGE, P. L'anémie du porcelet. *Porc* 29 (2):37-38. Feb.1958. 46.8 P822
- 53726 ROE, C. K., and DRENNAN, W. G. Treatment of swine dysentery with furacin water mix. *Canad. J. Compar. Med.* 22(3):97-98. Mar.1958. 41.8 C162
Vibronic dysentery.
- 53727 ROWSELL, H. C. A cultural and biochemical study of strains of *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae* with special reference to the carrier pig. *Canad. J. Compar. Med.* 22(3):82-86. Ref. Mar.1958. 41.8 C162
- 53728 SALMON-LEGAGNEUR, E. La production laitière des truies. *Agriculture [Paris]* 21(198):45-49. Feb.1958. 14 Ag823
- 53729 SCHULZ, L. C. Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen der Herzmuskulatur des Schweines unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der sogenannten Kernreihenbildung. *Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 65(5):117-122. Mar.1,1958. 41.8 D482
- 53730 SKYDSGAARD, J. M. Seborrhea-like disturbances in swine. (In Danish.) *Danske Dyrægefor. Medlemsbl.* 41(7):167-180. Ref. Apr.1,1958. 41.9 D23
- 53731 SPRIGGS, D. N. Salt poisoning in pigs. *Vet. Rec.* 70(11):235-236. Mar.15,1958. 41.8 V641
- 53732 STRACKE, T. Ferkelgrippe und Durchfall sind verschunden. *Mitschurin Bewegung* 6(24):1131-1133. Dec.15,1957. 18 M695
- 53733 TITZE, K. Kasuistischer Beitrag zum Kaiserschnitt beim Schwein. *Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 65(1):16-18. Jan.1,1958. 41.8 D482
- 53734 TONEVA, V., and MATEEV, M. An accident from practice. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 35(2):43-44. Feb.1958. 41.8 V6426
Pest-like disease following swine erysipelas vaccination Bulgaria.
- 53735 VAN RENSBURG, S. W. J. A case of apparent superfoetation in the sow. *So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 28(4):367-368. Dec.1957. 41.8 S08
- 53736 VERVLOESEM, A. Puerperal septicemia and toxemia of sows. (In Flemish.) *Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr.* 27(2):42-46. Feb.1958. 41.8 V84
English summary.
- 53737 WARD, V. C. Treatment of oedema disease of pigs with vitamin B₁. *Vet. Rec.* 70(11):240-241. Mar.15, 1958. 41.8 V641
- 53738 WIIDIK, R. W. Weitere Untersuchungen über den schwedischen avirulenten Rotlaufimpfstoff AV/R9. *Zentbl. f. Vetmed.* 5(1):1-16. Ref. Jan.1958. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

Miscellaneous

- 53739 AYRE-SMITH, R. A. The management of bacon pigs. *East African Agr. J.* 23(3):149-160. Jan.1958. 24 Ea74
Kenya.
- 53740 CAMPION, J. E. Stocktaking in national pig records. *Pig Breeders' Gaz.* 1958(92):59-61. Jan.1958. 46.8 N21
Great Britain.
- 53741 FERRARI, H. C. Los adelantos tecnológicos en la explotación porcina. *Asoc. Argentina Criadores de Cerdos. Rev.* 37(426):23-24. Feb.1958. 46.9 As5
Meat production.
- 53742 GORBATOW, W. M. Die Betäubung der Schweine mittels elektrischen Stromes. (Sum.) *Fleischwirtschaft* 10(1):10. Jan.1958. 280.38 F62
- 53743 GT. BRIT. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. Index of current research on pigs, IV, 1957. *Shinfield, England*, 1958. 67 p. 46.9 G79
- 53744 HOLDER, J. M. Rearing pigs on deep litter. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 69(1):47-48. Jan.1958. 23 N472
- 53745 LONGWILL, A. Pedigree pig improvement scheme. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 96(2):155,157,158-160. Feb.15,1958. 23 N48J
A performance recording scheme.
- 53746 MOISEEVA, K. I. Raising baby pigs in winter in unheated housing under northwestern USSR conditions. (In Russian.) In Dmitrochenko, A. P., and Pshenichnyi, P. D., ed. *Vyrashchivanie molodniaka sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh*, p.278-291. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 40 D643
- 53747 NATIONAL PIG BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. The selection of pigs for bacon; the text of the N.P.B.A. bacon pig demonstration. *Pig Breeders' Gaz.* 1958(92):82-83. Jan.1958. 46.8 N21
- 53748 SCHNEIDER, Welcher Schweinetyt wird heute gefordert? *Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt.* 73(9):220-221. Feb.27,1958. 18 N39
- 53749 TAYLOR, J. M. Wye College pig housing and testing. *Pig Breeders' Gaz.* 1958(92):87-89. Jan.1958. 46.8 N21

ENTOMOLOGY

GENERAL

- 53750 ANDREWARTHA, H. G. The use of conceptual models in population ecology. *Cold Spring Harbor Symposia Quantit. Biol.* 22:219-236. Ref. 1957. 442.9 C672C
Includes food and climate as factors in changing insect ecology.
Includes discussion.
- 53751 BALKE, E. Der O₂-Konsum und die Tracheen-Innenfläche bei durch Tracheenkiemen atmenden Insektenlarven in Abhängigkeit von der Körpergrösse. *Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol.* 40(4):415-439. 1957. 444.8 Z3
- 53752 BLEST, A. D. Protective coloration in insects. *New Sci.* 3(60):22-24. Jan.9,1958. 472 N42
- 53753 CLARK, E. W. A review of literature on calcium and magnesium in insects. *Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann.* 51 (2):142-154. Ref. Mar.1958. 420 En82
- 53754 COLLESS, D. H. An improved technique for permanent mounts of small insects and nematodes. *B. Ent. Res.* 49(1):45-47. Mar.1958. 421 B87
- 53755 DOIGNON, P. Histoire et bibliographie des recherches entomologiques dans le Massif de Fontainebleau. *Cahiers des Nat. (n.s.)* 13(4):82-90. 1957. 410 F432
- 53756 ELIESCU, G. On the evolution of Soviet entomology and on its applications in the R.P.R. (In Rumanian.) *Rev. Padurilor* 71(11):703-705. Nov.1957. 99.8 R327
- 53757 ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF JAPAN. A list of the members of the Entomological Society of Japan (Nippon Kontyû Gakkai) 1957. (In Japanese.) *Kontyû* 25(4):217-235. Sept.1957. 421 K833

- 53758 FINLAYSON, L. H., and LOWENSTEIN, O. The structure and function of abdominal stretch receptors in insects. Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 148 (933):433-449. Ref. Apr.8,1958. 501 L84B
- 53759 GERSDORF, E., and KUNTZE, K. Zur Faunistik der Carabiden Niedersachsens. Nathist. Gesell. zu Hannover. Jahresber. 103:101-136. Ref. 1957. 509 H19 Fossil.
- 53760 GIBSON, W. W. Las colecciones de insectos. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 1957/58(5):16-17,45-46. Winter. 8 Ag839
- 53761 HASKELL, P. T. Flight instrumentation in insects. New Sci. 3(55):16-18. Dec.5,1957. 472 N42
- 53762 HUGHES, K. M. The question of plurality of virus particles in insect-virus capsules and an attempt at clarification of insect virus terminology. Amer. Micros. Soc. Trans. 77(1):22-30. Ref. Jan.1958. 440.9 Am33
- 53763 JANCARIK, A. Third contribution to the physiology of the digestion in the carp: digestion of the starch by the enzymes from the animal food of the carp. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 3(10):763-774. Ref. Oct.1957. 49.9 C33 English summary.
- Includes insect food.
- 53764 EL-KIFL, A. H. Comparison between a wet and a dry method for extraction of soil arthropod fauna. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 41:525-526. 1957. 420 Eg9
- 53765 EL-KIFL, A. H. The soil arthropod fauna in a farm at Giza, Egypt. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 41:231-268. Ref. 1957. 420 Eg9
- Includes insects.
- 53766 KONOK, I. Data on the evaluation of the "U" - graphs characterizing the metabolism of the insects at pupal-state. (In Hungarian.) Tihany. Biol. Kutatóintézetének. Evkón. 24:35-47. Ref. 1955/56, pub.1957. 442.9 M27 German summary.
- 53767 MACPHEE, A. W., and PATTERSON, B. H. A rearing cabinet with temperature and humidity controls. Canad. Ent. 90(3):174-176. Mar.1958. 421 C16
- 53768 MAQUILKEN, W. Modifications in embedding specimens in transparent plastic. Pa. Acad. Sci. Proc. 31:128-130. 1957. 500 P383
- Insect specimens, chiefly.
- 53769 MATONICKIN, I. La faune des eaux des thermes absolument chauds en Croatie. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biol. Glasnik 10(1/2):5-12. Ref. 1957. 510 Z1B French summary.
- Includes insects.
- 53770 MILNE, A. Theories of natural control of insect populations. Cold Spring Harbor Symposia Quantit. Biol. 22:253-271. Ref. 1957. 442.9 C672C
- Includes discussion.
- 53771 MUCHE, W. H. Im Hochsommer auf dem Peloponnes. Ent. Z. 67(23):265-272. Dec.1,1957. 421 En85
- Collecting insects.
- 53772 PETERSON, A. Insects can be fun. Nat. Mag. 51(4):208-211. Apr.1958. 409.6 N214
- 53773 ROLANDO, R. Wichtiger Hinweis für Auslands-sendungen getrockneter Insekten. Ent. Z. 67(20):235-236. Oct.15,1957. 421 En85
- 53774 SHAZLI, A. Direct observation method for measuring the spiracular activity of insects. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 41:467-471. 1957. 420 Eg9
- 53775 SHAZLI, A. Methods of measuring the spiracular activity of insects. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 41:539-549. Ref. 1957. 420 Eg9
- 53776 THOMPSON, G. B. The parasites of British birds and mammals. XXXIII. The insect ectoparasites of the house sparrow (*Passer d. domesticus* L.). Ent. Mon. Mag. 94:1-5. Ref. Jan.1958. 421 En86
- 53777 UMNÖV, M. P. Signalization of the appearance of different stages of insect pests. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 37(1):27-33. Ref. Jan.1958. 410 R92 English summary.
- 53778 UTIDA, S. Population fluctuation, an experimental and theoretical approach. Cold Spring Harbor Symposia Quantit. Biol. 22:139-151. Ref. 1957. 442.9 C672C
- Insects.
- Includes discussion.
- 53779 WANGERSKY, P. J., and CUNNINGHAM, W. J. Time lag in population models. Cold Spring Harbor Symposia Quantit. Biol. 22:329-338. Ref. 1957. 442.9 C672C
- Includes insects.
- Includes discussion.
- 53780 WILLIAMS, C. B., and EL-ZIADY, S. On the relative distribution of insects at 5 and 30 feet. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 41:663-675. Ref. 1957. 420 Eg9
- 53781 YANO, M. Initial object of the Tokyo Entomological Society as it was first established. (In Japanese.) Kontyû 25(4):132-133. Sept.1957. 421 K833

GENERAL - ECONOMIC

- 53782 ALKAN, B. Teeschädlinge in der Türkei. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 41(2/3):233-242. Ref. Nov.1957. 421 Z36 English summary.
- 53783 ANTHON, E. W., and others. Research on insect control at the Tree Fruit Experiment Station. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 53:22-24. 1957. 81 W273
- W. J. O'Neill, F. Valentine, and J. Kinney, joint authors.
- 53784 AOKI, K. Konchu byorigaku [Insect pathology]. Tokyo, Gihodo, 1957. 493 p. Ref. 422 Ao4
- 53785 ARMITAGE, H. M. Man in an insect world. Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 4(1):2-5. Mar.1958. 423.9 En8
- 53786 ASPEREN, K. VAN. Action and specificity of DDVP. (In Flemish.) Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 22(3):447-456. 1957. 105.1 G344 English summary.
- 53787 BEAL, J. A. The control of forest insects. Washington, U. S. Forest Serv., 1957. 14 p. A423.9 B36 Presented at the Indianapolis Meeting of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, December 28, 1957.
- 53788 BECKER, G. Holzerstörende Insekten im Hafenbau- und Werftholz von Chioggia (Norditalien). 2. Beitrag zur Kenntnis mediterraner Holzschädlinge. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 41(2/3):403-410. Ref. Nov.1957. 421 Z36
- 53789 BERNFUS, E. Probleme des Vorratsschutzes aus eigener Erfahrung. Verssta. f. das Gärungsgewerbe. Mitt. 11(11/12):103-108. Nov./Dec.1957. 390.08 V67
- Insect control in grain.
- 53790 BOBB, M. L. Life cycles of peach insects. Va. Fruit 46(3):50. Mar.1958. 81 V81B
- Control.
- 53791 BOGOLIUBOVA, V. A., and STEMPNEVSKAIA, M. R. Use of "merkaptos" and "oktamil" for the control of suctorial pests of cotton. (In Russian.) Konf. po Khim. i Primeneniiu Fosfororg. Soedinenii. Trudy 1957: 476-484. Ref. 387.1 K8394
- Demeton and schradan, respectively.
- 53792 BORN, M. Die Fruchtholzproben-Untersuchung im Obstbau. Deut. Gartbau 5(1):20-22. Ref. Jan.1958. 80 G1948
- Pests.
- 53793 BRIEJER, C. J. Need for re-orientation in the field of insect control. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 20(12):804-813. Ref. Dec.1957. 86 N384 English summary.
- 53794 CALIFORNIA FOREST PEST CONTROL ACTION COUNCIL. Forest pest conditions in California as revealed by surveys during 1956; official report. Sacramento, 1957. 20 p., map. Jan. 423.9 C122
- Includes diseases.
- 53795 CASIDA, J. E., and BOWMAN, J. S. A preliminary evaluation of the use of systemic insecticides in cacao production. Inst. Interamer. de Cien. Agr. Comun. de Turrialba 59,9 p. Oct.1957. 68.38 In8
- 53796 COCKERHAM, K. L. The control of lawn insects. South. Seedsman 21(2):20-21,48,50-51. Feb.1958. 61.8 So8
- 53797 COOK, P. H. Coachella Valley benefits from cooperative pest control. Calif. Citrog. 43(6):194,204. Apr.1958. 80 C125
- 53798 COTTON, R. T. Insect control in flour mills. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 133,28 p. Feb.1958. 1 Ag84Ah
- 53799 CURL, L. F. Aerial application in eradication program. Agr. Chem. 13(4):42-43. Apr.1958. 381 Ag8
- Insects.
- 53800 DEAN, F. P. Research on control of orchard pests. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 53:25-26. 1957. 81 W273
- Insects.
- 53801 DREES, H., and LEIB, E. Wirtschaftsbiologie und -entomologie im Dienste des Pflanzenschutzes; eine Analyse angewandt-biologischer und -entomologischer Zielsetzung. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 41(2/3):285-300. Ref. Nov.1957. 421 Z36
- Includes costs and returns.
- 53802 EVERY, R. W. New developments in stone fruit insect pest control. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 49: 63-66. 1957. 81 Or32
- 53803 FLORIDA CITRUS COMMISSION. Better fruit program; 1958 spray and dust schedule for citrus. Lakeland, 1958. 12 p.-folder. 423.9 F66

- 53804 FREITAG, R. Schädlingsbekämpfung einmal anders. Desinfekt. u. Gesundheitsw. 49(10):148-149. Oct. 1957. 44.8 Z36P
- 53805 FUKUNAGA, K. Saishin byogaichu bojo jiten [The latest handbook for the extermination of noxious insects]. Tokyo, Hakuyusha, 1957. 395 p. 423 F956
- 53806 GENTNER, L. G. What is new in chemicals for insect control. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 49:32-34. 1957. 81 Or32
- 53807 GRANHALL, I. From superstition to science in plant protection. (In Swedish.) Mjölpropagandan 35(3):44-45. 1958. 44.8 M692
- Insect control.
- 53808 HAINES, R. G. Results of field experiments with new insecticides and acaricides on Michigan fruit. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 40(3):628-636. Feb. 1958. 100 M58S
- 53809 HALLEPPANAVAR, N. L. Nicotine is still a popular insecticide. Indian Farming 7(11):12. Feb. 1958. 22 In283
- 53810 HAMILTON, C. C. Systemic insecticides: their nature and use in arboriculture. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 33:128-145. Ref. 1957. 99.9 N218
- 53811 HECKATHORN, E. S. Aerial application in 1957. Natl. Agr. Chem. Assoc. News & Pesticide Rev. 16(1):12, 14. Dec. 1957. 421 Ag8
- Chiefly for insect control.
- 53812 HELY, P. C. Insect pests of the rice crop. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(1):29-32. Jan. 1958. 23 N472
- 53813 HERBST, H. G. Die Ernährung der Sturm-möwe (Larus canus L.) und ihre landwirtschaftliche Bedeutung. Albrecht-Thaer-Arch. 1(3):249-273. Ref. 1956. 18 Al1
- Includes control of insect pests and damage to plants.
- 53814 HOHORST, W., and BAUER, F. Alodan, ein neues Insektizid zur Bekämpfung tierischer Ektoparasiten. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 65(4):93-98. Ref. Feb. 15, 1958. 41.8 D482
- 53815 HORBER, E. Schädlingsbekämpfung und Qualitätsproduktion im Feldbau. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmitluntersuch. u. Hyg. 48(6):413-434. Ref. 1957. 38.9 Sw6
- Insecticides.
- 53816 HUKUSIMA, S. Studies on the insect association in crop field. XII. Comparative effect on the structures of arthropod communities of the number of pesticide sprayings applied in adult apple orchard. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 1(4):226-237. Ref. Dec. 1957. 475 J27
- English summary.
- 53817 HUSSEY, N. W. Implications for insect pest research. MGA Bulletin 1957(96):410-413. Dec. 80 M97
- Mushroom questionnaire.
- 53818 JOHNSON, P. C. Pests attack inland timber. West. Conserv. J. 15(1):12, 56-57. Jan./Feb. 1958. 279.8 W526
- 53819 JOLY, R. Etat sanitaire des forêts 1956-1957. Rev. Forest. Franç. 1958(3):202-204. Mar. 99.8 R329
- Insect pests.
- 53820 JONES, F. G. W. Sugar beet pests. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food B. 162, 63 p. 1957. 10 G794B
- 53821 JOTO, A. Shitome de waku no sakumotsu no byogaichu [Noxious insects at a glance]. Tokyo, Nogyo Kyokai Shinkokai, 1957. 135 p. 423 J81
- 53822 KAUFHOLD, W. Probleme der Schädlingsbekämpfung im weinbaulichen Gemischtbetrieb. Pflanzen-schutz 10(1):14. Jan. 1958. 464.8 P48
- 53823 KERNER, G. Studien zur Natur und Wirkungs-weise der Erreger seuchenhafter Insektenkrankheiten. Forst u. Jagd 7(12):542-543. Dec. 1957. 99.8 W143
- 53824 KNIPLING, E. F. Science explores new avenues of attack on insects. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ybk. 1957/58:60-61, 76. 72.8 C82141
- 53825 KOZLOVA, E. N. Results and prospects of using systemic preparations for the protection of cotton against sucking pests. (In Russian.) Konf. po Khim. i Primeneniiu Fosfororg. Soedinenii. Trudy 1957:459-463. 387.1 K8394
- Organic phosphorus insecticides.
- 53826 KOZLOWSKA, C. Insect killing fungi occurring on material collected for detection of biological forest injurers. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Lesn. 19:43-61. Ref. 1957. 99.8 R59
- English summary.
- 53827 KRUEL, W. Bemerkenswertes Auftreten von Waldinsekten unter dem Einfluss klimatisch-meteorologischer Faktoren der letzten 10 Jahre im östlichen Deutschland. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 41(2/3):386-394. Nov. 1957. 421 Z36
- English summary.
- Includes forest pests.
- 53828 KRUEL, W., and TEUCHER, G. Die tierischen Feinde der Douglasie. Forst u. Jagd 7(12):542. Dec. 1957. 99.8 W143
- Pseudotsuga menziesii.
- 53829 KULASH, W. M. Insects halt! Treated corn field. Res. & Farming [N. C. Sta.] 16(3):14. Winter 1958. 100 N81R
- 53830 LAAN, P. A. VAN DER. The use of the insecticide toxaphene under tropical conditions. (In Flemish.) Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 22(3):695-702. 1957. 105.1 G344
- English summary.
- 53831 LEGGE, J. B. B. Insect control; programme suggested for the 1957-58 season. Rhodesian Tobacco 1957(15):9-10. Nov. 69.8 R343
- 53832 LINDQUIST, A. W. Systemic compounds may reduce pest losses in animal by-products and meat. Natl. Provisioner 138(10):61-63. Mar. 8, 1958. 286.85 N21
- Insecticides.
- 53833 MACNAY, C. G. A regional review of insects of the season 1957. Canad. Insect Pest Rev. 36(1):123 p. 1958. 423.92 C16C
- 53834 MACNAY, C. G. Summary of important insect infestations, occurrences, and damage in Canada in 1957. Canad. Insect Pest Rev. 35(9):299-329, map. Mar. 1958. 423.92 C16C
- 53835 MCPHAIL, M., and HENSLEY, H. S. A lift-up fumigation chamber. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-33-43, 2 p. Dec. 1957. A420 R31
- 53836 MADSEN, H. F., and RAYNER, D. T. What's new in pear pest control? Pear Growers League. Annu. 1958:43, 45, 47. 286.3939 P31
- Carpocapsa pomonella, Metatetranychus ulmi, and Psylla pyricola.
- 53837 MARTELLI, G. M. Insects love beetles! II. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 68(9):78. Mar. 2, 1958. 16 R1G
- Sugar beet.
- 53838 MATHEE, J. J. Use insecticides at prescribed concentrations; although highly concentrated spray mixtures will certainly succeed in destroying insects, they may also damage plants severely. Farming So. Africa 33(12):26-27. Mar. 1958. 24 S842
- 53839 MERRILL, L. G., and REED, J. P. Sweet corn pest control. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. B. 309, 14 p. Feb. 1958. 275.29 N46
- 53840 METCALF, R. L. Entomological research in our changing world. Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 4(1):1. Mar. 1958. 423.9 En8
- 53841 MIESSNER, K. H. Winter-Bodensuchen 1957/58. Forst u. Jagd 7(12):571-572. Dec. 1957. 99.8 W143
- Forest pests.
- 53842 MILLER, D. G. Treatment of anaphylaxis from insect stings. Bee World 38(11):285-286. Nov. 1957. 424.8 B399
- 53843 MITROFANOV, P. I. Results of studies on the use of organic phosphorus preparations on pests of sub-tropical crops. (In Russian.) Konf. po Khim. i Primeneniiu Fosfororg. Soedinenii. Trudy 1957:450-458. 387.1 K8394
- 53844 MURILLO, L. M. 30 años de sanidad vegetal—historia de una vida. Acad. Colomb. de Cien. Exact., Fis., y Nat. Rev. 10(39):v-xxii. Ref. Oct. 1957. 516 Ac1
- Chiefly insect pest control.
- 53845 NATIONAL COTTON COUNCIL. Official 1958 cotton pest control guides. Memphis, Tenn., 1958. 24 p. 423.9 N21
- Includes seed treatment and weed control.
- 53846 OKUNEV, P. P. Quick method of determining the infestation of insect eggs with parasites. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 10(9):59-60. Sept. 1957. 99.8 L5622
- 53847 OLDIGES, H. Waldbodendüngung und Schädlingsfauna des Kronenraumes. Allg. Forstz. 13(10):138-140. Mar. 5, 1958. 99.8 AL52
- 53848 ONTARIO, AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Control of tobacco insects and diseases. Ontario. Dept. Agr. C. 298, rev., 13 p. Feb. 1958. 7 On8C1
- 53849 PAIKIN, D. M., and SHAPIRO, I. D. Use of organic phosphorus compounds of systemic action for corn pest control. (In Russian.) Konf. po Khim. i Primeneniiu Fosfororg. Soedinenii. Trudy 1957:485-490. Ref. 387.1 K8394

- 53850 PALMITER, D. H. Ferbam, a promising corrective for apple leaf injury caused by lead arsenate spray mixtures with glyodin. *Sta. Sta. Res. News* 4(1):1-2. Feb. 1958. 381 St22
- 53851 PEK, L. V. Contribution to the insect pests of opium poppy in Kirgizia. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk Kirgizskoi SSR. Inst. Zool. i Parazitol. Trudy* 1957(6):173-188. Ref. 410.9 Ak17
- 53852 PELERENTS, C. Insects injurious to rice in the Belgian Congo. (In Flemish.) *Ghent. Landhogesch. Meded.* 22(3):677-684. 1957. 105.1 G344
English summary.
- 53853 PFEFFER, A. Aufgaben der forstlichen Entomologie in der Tschechoslowakei. (In Czech.) *Ceskoslov. Spolecnost. Ent. Casopis* 54(2):109-113. May 1957. 420 C33
German summary.
- 53854 PORTER, J. E. Further notes on Public Health Service quarantine entomology. *Fla. Ent.* 41(1):41-44. Mar. 1958. 420 F662
Insects taken from aircraft and ships.
- 53855 PRILOP, H. Untersuchungen über die Insektenfauna von Zuckerrübenfeldern in der Umgebung von Göttingen. *Z. f. Angew. Zool.* 44(4):447-509. Ref. 1957. 449.8 Z36
English summary.
- 53856 PROCTOR, J. H. A note on cotton insects in British Guiana. *Empire Cotton Growing Rev.* 35(2):107-110. Apr. 1958. 72.8 Em7
- 53857 RAMIREZ GENEL, M., BARNES, D., and QUINTANA R., R. Protección química de los granos almacenados. *Agr. Téc. en Mex.* 1957/58(5):13-15, 44-45. Winter. 8 Ag339
For insect control.
- 53858 RAO, S. V., and others. The relation between the uric acid content and the extent of kernel damage in insect infested grain. *Food Sci.* 6(12):273-275. Dec. 1957. 389.9 M99
R. N. Nugehalli, S. V. Pingale, M. Swaminathan, and V. Subrahmanyam, joint authors.
India.
- 53859 RESTREPO, L. E., and RUPPEL, R. F. La efectividad residual de insecticidas en polvo en la protección de maíz y frijol almacenados. *Agr. Trop.* 14(1):47-50. Jan. 1958. 26 Ag8
- 53860 RIEHL, L. A., and RODRIQUEZ, J. L. Malathion effective against external parasites. *Poultry Tribune* 64(4):14, 38, 43-44. Apr. 1958. 47.8 P8642
- 53861 ROONWAL, M. L. Brief history and modern trends of forest entomological research in India. *Z. f. Angew. Ent.* 41(2/3):121-138. Ref. Nov. 1957. 421 Z36
Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun.
- 53862 SALA DE CASTELLARNAU, I. Los artrópodos perjudiciales al "Cerasus padus" (D. C.). *Brotéria* 26(3/4):188-193. Aug./Nov. 1957. 410 B79C
- 53863 SAMEDOV, N. G. Contribution to the understanding of entomofauna of grain crops and cotton in Azerbaijan. (In Russian.) *In Akademiya Nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR. 10 let Akademii Nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR; nauchnaia sessiia* 23-27 aprilia 1955 g., p. 569-576. Baku, 1957. 511 Ak17De
- 53864 SCHAEFFENBERG, B. Infektions- und Entwicklungsverlauf des insektenfötenden Pilzes *Beauveria bassiana* (Vuill.) Link. *Z. f. Angew. Ent.* 41(2/3):395-402. Ref. Nov. 1957. 421 Z36
English summary.
- 53865 SCHMIDT, G. Betrachtungen über die Beziehungen der Insektenwelt zur Kultur und Zivilisation. *Z. f. Angew. Zool.* 44(4):385-402. Ref. 1957. 449.8 Z36
English summary.
- 53866 SCHUDER, D. L. Tree borers and effective control measures. *Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc.* 33:98-104. 1957. 99.9 N218
- 53867 SCHWITULLA, H. Luzerneschäden in Rheinhessen. *I. Gesunde Pflanzen* 9(12):248-251. Dec. 1957. 464.8 G33
Caused by insects.
- 53868 SHABANOVA, M. P., and EFIMOVA, L. F. Results of testing M-74 and "merkaptos" against the suctorial pests in orchards and greenhouses. (In Russian.) *Konf. po Khim. i Primeneniiu Fosfororg. Soedinenii. Trudy* 1957:514-517. 387.1 K8394
Demeton and its thioanalogs.
- 53869 SIMON, J. E., and BOCANEGRA, S. Comparativo de insecticidas contra los insectos del maíz para grano. *Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de la Molina. Informe Mens.* 31(364):12-20. Nov. 1957. 102.5 L622Inf
- 53870 SMITH, W. A. Tomato pest control. *Fruit World & Mkt. Grower* 58(12):60-62. Dec. 10, 1957. 80 F948
- 53871 SPENCER, G. J. On the iniquity of blanket sprays and dusts. *Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia. Proc.* 54:49-50. Dec. 16, 1957. 420 B77
Toxicity of insecticides to harmless insects.
- 53872 SZCZYPINSKI, W., and LUCJANEK, A. Biological investigations on foreign products of BHC type. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roslinna* 75(2):273-275. 1957. 20.5 R59
- 53873 TERRIERE, L. C. Resistance of orchard insects to insecticides. *Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 49:13-18. 1957. 81 Or32
- 53874 TREHAN, K. N. Brief notes on crop pests and their control in the Panjab (India). *Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J.* 54(3):581-626. Aug. 1957. 513 B63
- 53875 UCHIDA, T., UMEYA, K., and OKU, T. Studies on the xylophagous insects of the beech-tree. I. (In Japanese.) *Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem.* 2(4):110-117. Ref. 1956. 107.6 H682
- 53876 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH DIV. Insecticide recommendations of the Entomology Research Division for the control of insects attacking crops and livestock 1958 season. *U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb.* 120, 110 p. Feb. 1958. 1 Ag84Ah
U. S. Federal Extension Service, cooperating.
- 53877 VOUTE, A. D. Regulierung der Bevölkerungsdichte von schädlichen Insekten auf geringer Höhe durch die Nährpflanze (*Myelophilus piniperda* L., *Retinia* [i.e. *Rhyacionia*] *buoliana* Schff., *Diprion* [i.e. *Neodiprion*] *sertifer* Geoffr.). *Z. f. Angew. Ent.* 41(2/3):172-178. Nov. 1957. 421 Z36
English summary.
- 53878 WALKDEN, H. H., and NELSON, H. D. Evaluation of methoxychlor for the protection of stored wheat and shelled corn from insect attack. *U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt.* 213, 25 p. Feb. 1958. 1 Ag84Mr
- 53879 WALLER, W. K. Poison on the land; a property owner's viewpoint regarding the aerial spraying of DDT by the U. S. Department of Agriculture in the Northeast during the spring of 1957. *Audubon Mag.* 60(2):68-70. Mar./Apr. 1958. 413.8 B53
- 53880 WEBER, N. A. Costa Rican cacao insects. *Inst. Interamer. de Cien. Agr. Comun. de Turrialba* 58, 28 p. Oct. 1957. 68.38 In8
- 53881 WESLEY, W. K. Major insect pests on vegetables in Allahabad and their control. *Allahabad Farmer* 31(4/5):91-99. July/Sept. 1957. 22 AL5
- 53882 WILDE, J. DE. Forgotten chapters from phytopharmacy. (In Flemish.) *Ghent. Landhogesch. Meded.* 22(3):335-347. Ref. 1957. 105.1 G344
Modifications in the behavior of phytophagous insects by chemicals.
- 53883 YAMASAKI, T., and NARAHASHI, T. Effects of metabolic inhibitors, potassium ions and DDT on some electrical properties of insect nerve. Studies on the mechanism of action of insecticides. XV. *Botyu-Kagaku* 22(4):354-367. Ref. Nov. 1957. 421 B65
- 53884 ZHURAVSKAIA, S. A. Organic phosphorus preparations for the protection of cotton plantation against suctorial pests. (In Russian.) *Konf. po Khim. i Primeneniiu Fosfororg. Soedinenii. Trudy* 1957:464-475. 387.1 K8394
- 53885 ZOEBELEIN, G. Zur Beeinflussung der Insektenfauna des Waldes durch chemische Grossschädlingbekämpfungen. I. *Z. f. Angew. Ent.* 41(2/3):320-332. Nov. 1957. 421 Z36
English summary.

INSECTICIDES

53886 ALEXANDER, B. H., and BARTHEL, W. F. Preparation of some substituted α, β -diphenylacrylic acids and related derivatives. *J. Org. Chem.* 23(3):389-391. Mar. 1958. 381 J827
Insecticides.

53887 ARBUZOV, B. A. Development of organic derivatives of phosphorus. (In Russian.) *Konf. po Khim. i Primeneniiu Fosfororg. Soedinenii. Trudy* 1957:9-17. 387.1 K8394
Includes insecticides.

53888 BRAKHNOVA, I. T. Toxicological rating of the organic phosphorus insecticide "metafos." (In Russian.) *Konf. po Khim. i Primeneniiu Fosfororg. Soedinenii. Trudy* 1957:397-398. 387.1 K8394
Includes comments by M. I. Mikhail'son and V. A. Iakovlev.
Methyl parathion.

- 53989 BURYI, V. S. Toxicological and hygienic character of "oktametil." (In Russian.) *Konf. po Khim. i Primeneniiu Fosfororg. Soedinenii*. Trudy 1957:376-383. Ref. 387.1 K8394
Includes comments by I. D. Neklesova and V. A. Iakovlev.
Schradan.
- 53990 CIELESZKY, V. Einige ernährungshygienische Probleme der Anwendung neuer organischer Insektizide. (In Hungarian.) *Növényvédelem Időszéri Kérdései* 1957 (1):41-47. Ref. 464.8 N852
- 53991 DEWITT, J. B. Effects of chemical sprays on wildlife. *Audubon Mag.* 60(2):70-71. Mar./Apr. 1958. 413.8 B53
Insecticides.
- 53992 DUNN, C. L. Pesticide assay: determination of 2,3-p-dioxanedithiol S,S-bis(O,O-diethyl phosphorodithioate). *J. Agr. & Food Chem.* 6(3):203-209. Ref. Mar. 1958. 381 J8223
A new organophosphorus insecticide, Delnav.
- 53993 EVARISTO, M. DA S. N. Toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides. (In Portuguese.) *Gaz. do Agr.* 9(103):361-362. Dec. 1957. 24 G25
- 53994 HERMAN, M., and HEYNDRIX, A. Toxicology of fatal intoxications by dinitro-ortho-cresol (DNOC). (In Flemish.) *Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded.* 22(3):647-653. 1957. 105.1 G344
English summary.
Includes discussion.
- 53995 HUISMAN, H. O., and others. Investigations on organic insecticides. I-II. *Rec. des Trav. Chim. des Pays-Bas* 77(2):97-122. Feb. 1958. 385 R24
A. Smit, J. Meltzer, and J. H. Uhlenbroek, joint authors.
- 53996 IZOTOVA, T. E., and others. The nature of insecticidal and toxicological properties of "oktametil." (In Russian.) *Konf. po Khim. i Primeneniiu Fosfororg. Soedinenii*. Trudy 1957:491-502. Ref. 387.1 K8394
I. D. Neklesova, V. A. Gorfushin, and M. A. Kudrina, joint authors.
Schradan.
- 53997 JOHNSON, R. P., GOLD, A. J., and FREEMAN, G. Comparative lung-airway resistance and cardiovascular effects in dogs and monkeys following parathion and sarin intoxication. *Amer. J. Physiol.* 192(3):581-584. Mar. 1958. 447.8 Am3
- 53998 JUVIN, P. L'orientation actuelle des recherches en matières d'insecticides. (Sum.) *Cahiers des Ingen. Agron.* 1958(123):25-26. Feb. 14 C112
- 53999 KAGAN, I. U. S. Experimental data on the toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides and the therapy of poisonings caused by them. (In Russian.) *Konf. po Khim. i Primeneniiu Fosfororg. Soedinenii*. Trudy 1957:384-396. Ref. 387.1 K8394
Includes comments by K. S. Shadurskii and M. I. A. Mikhel'son.
- 53900 KONFERENTSIIA' po khimii i primeneniiu fosfororganicheskikh soedinenii; trudy Pervoi konferentsii 8-10 dekabria 1955 g. [Conference on the chemistry and use of organic phosphorus compounds. Proceedings of the first conference, 8-10 December 1955]. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1957. 526 p. 387.1 K8394
Includes insecticides.
- 53901 MASTRIUKOVA, T. A. Researches into the organic phosphorus insecticides. (In Russian.) *Konf. po Khim. i Primeneniiu Fosfororg. Soedinenii*. Trudy 1957:148-163. Ref. 387.1 K8394
Includes comments by B. A. Arbuzov, V. A. Iakovlev, I. U. S. Kagan, and N. I. Mel'nikov.
- 53902 MATSUBARA, H. On the synergistic effect of hibalactone (Savinin) and its related compounds on pyrethrins and allethrin. 1. Studies on synergist for insecticides. XVIII. (In Japanese.) *Botyu-Kagaku* 22(4):345-354. Nov. 1957. 421 B65
English summary.
- 53903 MATSUMOTO, S., and others. Effect of mineral carriers on deactivation of organophosphorus dust formulation. Studies on organophosphorus insecticides. II. (In Japanese.) *Botyu-Kagaku* 22(4):327-332. Nov. 1957. 421 B65
T. Okubo, I. Uyeda, and Y. Torikai, joint authors.
English summary.
- 53904 MEL'NIKOV, N. N. NIUF researches into the organic phosphorus insecticides. (In Russian.) *Konf. po Khim. i Primeneniiu Fosfororg. Soedinenii*. Trudy 1957:50-61. 387.1 K8394
- 53905 MENZIE, C. Determination of m-dinitrophenyl pesticides. *J. Agr. & Food Chem.* 6(3):212-213. Ref. Mar. 1958. 381 J8223
Insecticides.
- 53906 MUKERJEA, T. D., and GOVIND, R. Studies on indigenous insecticidal plants. II. *Annona squamosa*. *J. Sci. & Indus. Res.* 17C(1):9-15. Ref. Jan. 1958. 475 J82
- 53907 OHTA, K., and IKEDA, Y. On the joint action of camphor derivatives for γ -BHC and DDT. Studies on the insecticidal effect of camphor derivatives. VI. (In Japanese.) *Botyu-Kagaku* 22(4):367-370. Nov. 1957. 421 B65
English summary.
- 53908 PAIKIN, D. M., and others. Insecticidal properties of certain organic phosphorus compounds. (In Russian.) *Konf. po Khim. i Primeneniiu Fosfororg. Soedinenii*. Trudy 1957:408-419. Ref. 387.1 K8394
M. P. Shabanova, N. M. Gamper, and L. F. Efimova, joint authors.
- 53909 POKROVSKII, E. A., and SEDYKH, A. S. New organic phosphorus preparations—systemic insecticides. (In Russian.) *Konf. po Khim. i Primeneniiu Fosfororg. Soedinenii*. Trudy 1957:438-449. 387.1 K8394
- 53910 SALIAEV, V. N. Toxic and pharmacological properties of "pirofos" in comparison with "fosfakol." (In Russian.) *Konf. po Khim. i Primeneniiu Fosfororg. Soedinenii*. Trudy 1957:372-375. Ref. 387.1 K8394
Tetraethyl monothiopyrophosphate and parathion, respectively.
- 53911 SANDI, E. Die katalytische Zersetzung einiger cholinesterasehemmender Substanzen und die Hemmung des Zersetzungsprozesses. *Acta Physiol.* 11(sup.):70-71. 1957. 448.8 Ac84
Insecticides.
- 53912 SEIDEL, E. Gefährdung von Mensch und Haustier durch Kontaktinsektizide auf DDT-, HCH- und PE-Basis. III. Berlin u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(3):50-53. Ref. Feb. 1, 1958. 41.8 B45
English summary.
DDT, BHC, and parathion.
- 53913 SOAP AND CHEMICAL SPECIALTIES. 1958 blue book and catalog; annual buyers' guide. New York, 1958. 260 p. 225 S014
Includes insecticides and essential oils.
- 53914 SPYNU, E. I. Effect of certain organic phosphorus insecticides on the higher nervous function and on cholinesterase activity. (In Russian.) *Konf. po Khim. i Primeneniiu Fosfororg. Soedinenii*. Trudy 1957:336-343. 387.1 K8394
Includes comments by M. I. A. Mikhel'son, Z. M. Malkin, and V. A. Bondarin.
- 53915 WIGGLESWORTH, V. B. Abrasion of the insect cuticle by aqueous suspensions of small particles. *Nature [London]* 181(4611):779-780. Mar. 15, 1958. 472 N21
To facilitate entry of insecticides.
- 53916 YASUDA, I. The effect of various chemicals on the larvae of hookworms. 2. The in vitro test of anthelmintics and insecticides, etc. (In Japanese.) *Japanese J. Parasitol.* 6(5):479-490. Ref. Oct. 1957. 436.8 J27
English summary.

APICULTURE AND APIS MELLIFERA

- 53917 ALDROVANDI, C. The production of wax. (In Italian.) *Apic. d'Italia* 24(12):306. Dec. 1957. 424.8 Ap372
- 53918 ANDREATTA, A. The language of the bees. (In Italian.) *Apic. d'Italia* 24(11):276. Nov. 1957. 424.8 Ap372
- 53919 BAILEY, L. Wild honeybees and disease. *Bee World* 39(4):92-95. Apr. 1958. 424.8 B399
- 53920 BANKER, R., GROUT, R., and STEWART, L. Continuing the Federation convention. *Amer. Bee J.* 98(4):155. Apr. 1958. 424.8 Am3
- 53921 BANKER, R. H. Automatic controls for radial extractors. *Amer. Bee J.* 98(4):134. Apr. 1958. 424.8 Am3
- 53922 BENNETT, A. W. Taking off supers during honey flow. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 96(2):151-153-154. Feb. 15, 1958. 23 N48J
- 53923 BESSONET, E. C. Producing and shipping bees and queens. *Gleanings Bee Cult.* 86(4):201-203, 255. Apr. 1958. 424.8 G47
Bessonnet Bee Company.
- 53924 BINDSEIL, W. Verschiedene Arten der Reizfütterung. *Deut. Bienenztg.* 12(12):177-179. Dec. 1, 1957. 424.8 D488
- 53925 BREMER, J. E. Einfluss des Windes auf unsere Bienen am Stände. *Deut. Bienenztg.* 12(12):179-181. Dec. 1, 1957. 424.8 D488
- 53926 CAVALLO, V. An Italian beehive for spontaneous honey removal. (In Italian.) *Apic. d'Italia* 24(8/9):203-205. Aug./Sept. 1957. 424.8 Ap372
- 53927 CRANE, E. Second American bee journey. II. States of the South and West. *Bee World* 38(11):277-284. Nov. 1957. 424.8 B399

- 53929 DARCHEN, R. La reine d'Apis mellifica, les ouvrières pondeuses et les constructions cirières. *Insectes Sociaux* 4(4):321-325. Oct.1957. 421 In79 English summary.
- 53929 DEYELL, M. J. Combless package bees. What are they? How should they be hived and managed? When should they be received? *Gleanings Bee Cult.* 86(4):238-241. Apr.1958. 424.8 G47
- 53930 DIXON, S. E., and SHUEL, R. V. Studies in the mode of action of royal jelly in honeybee development. I. *Canad. J. Zool.* 36(2):197-204. Apr.1958. 470 C16D
- 53931 FATTOVICH, M. La apicultura como auxiliar de la agricultura. Uruguay. Inst. Nac. de Colon. B. 8 (89/90):30-31. July/Aug.1957. 282.29 Ur8
- 53932 FRISCH, K. VON. Neues von der "Sprache" und Orientierung der Bienen. Zürich. Natforsch. Gesell. Vrtljahrschr. 102:361-363. Ref. Dec.31,1957. 508 Z8
- 53933 FYG, W. Ueber die Phaenokopierung einer erblich bedingten Missbildung der Honigbiene (Apis mellifica L.). *Insectes Sociaux* 4(4):327-334. Oct.1957. 421 In79 English summary.
- 53934 GEORGANDAS, P. D. The forerunner of the modern hive. *Bee World* 38(11):286-289. Nov.1957. 424.8 B399 Greece.
- 53935 GOLDSMITH, T. H. The visual system of the honeybee. *Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc.* 44(2):123-126. Feb.1958. 500 N21P
- 53936 GOODING, S. Modern research into bees and bee-keeping. *Roy. Soc. Arts. J.* 106(5021):303-321. Ref. Apr.1958. 501 L847J Includes discussion.
- 53937 HACKER, W. Verhütung des Durchgehens von Schwärmen. *Deut. Bienenztg.* 12(12):184-185. Dec.1, 1957. 424.8 D488
- 53938 HAMMANN, E. Which takes the initiative in the virgin queen's flight, the queen or the workers? *Bee World* 39(3):57-62. Ref. Mar.1958. 424.8 B399
- 53939 HASSANEIN, M. H., and EL BANBY, M. A. Studies on the ability of the Egyptian honeybee on carrying nectar and pollen. *Ann. Agr. Sci.* 1(1):23-36. June 1956. 24 An72
- 53940 HAYDAK, M. H. Pollen-pollen substitutes-beebread. *Amer. Bee J.* 98(4):145-146. Apr.1958. 424.8 Am3
- 53941 HOEKEMA, L. Experiences with the factory method. (In Dutch.) *Ver. tot Bevord. der Bijenteelt in Nederland. Maandschr. v. Bijenteelt* 60(1):4-5. Jan.1958. 424.9 V58 Apiary management.
- 53942 HOLZBERLEIN, J. W. The mating nuclei. *Gleanings Bee Cult.* 86(4):212-216,253. (Cont.) Apr.1958. 424.8 G47
- 53943 IGNATOVICH, V. Utilization of comb foundation with enlarged cells. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri* 1958(1):53-55. Jan. 20 Se492
- 53944 JOHANSEN, C., and DEGMAN, E. Progress report on hive inserts for apple pollination. *Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc.* 53:77-80. 1957. 81 W273
- 53945 KELLENBERG DE ELG, M. Los tesoros de la colmena. *Soc. Argentina de Hort. B.* 16(109):41-44. Jan./Mar.1958. 83 Sol
- 53946 KYTE, E. G. Hive box manipulation. *Gleanings Bee Cult.* 86(4):217. Apr.1958. 424.8 G47
- 53947 LEPORATI, E. Insulation of beehives. (In Italian.) *Apic. d'Italia* 24(8/9):200-202. Aug./Sept.1957. 424.8 Ap372
- 53948 MCINTYRE, P. D. Requeening without dequeening. *Amer. Bee J.* 98(4):138. Apr.1958. 424.8 Am3
- 53949 MARUYAMA, K. Interaction between ATP and actomyosins from honeybee muscles during pupal development. *Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol.* 40(5):451-453. 1957. 444.8 Z3
- 53950 MEAD, R. M. A place for young people in bee-keeping. *Gleanings Bee Cult.* 86(4):218-219,249. Apr. 1958. 424.8 G47
- 53951 MICOL, L. In defense of the little beekeepers. (In Italian.) *Apic. d'Italia* 24(11):278,287. Nov.1957. 424.8 Ap372
- 53952 NILSSON, J. Reflections on a queen. (In Swedish.) *Bitidningen* 57(3):76-77. Mar.1958. 424.8 B54 Behavior of the bee queen.
- 53953 OWENS, C. D. A new hive scale for use by one man. *Amer. Bee J.* 98(4):140. Apr.1958. 424.8 Am3
- 53954 PATERSON, C. R., and BENNET, A. W. Bee-keeper's saw bench. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 96(2):133,135,137-139,141,143-145,147-148. Feb.15,1958. 23 N48J
- 53955 PERUCCI, E. Agriculture in the service of apiculture. (In Italian.) *Apic. d'Italia* 24(8/9):208-210. Aug./Sept.1957. 424.8 Ap372
- 53956 PERUCCI, E. How many cells in a square decimeter of honey-comb? (In Italian.) *Apic. d'Italia* 24 (12):301-304. Dec.1957. 424.8 Ap372
- 53957 PIANA, G. P. Artificial swarming. (In Italian.) *Apic. d'Italia* 24(11):271-275. Nov.1957. 424.8 Ap372
- 53958 PIANA, G. P. A problem to attack: the professional training of apiculturists. (In Italian.) *Apic. d'Italia* 24(12):299-300. Dec.1957. 424.8 Ap372
- 53959 PRITSCH, G. Zum Problem der mikroskopischen Pollenanalyse des Bienenhonigs. *Humboldt U. Wiss. Z.* 6(2):197-204. Ref. 1956/57. 509 B453 English summary.
- 53960 PURVES, D. A. How much do we know about bees? *Gleanings Bee Cult.* 86(4):237. Apr.1958. 424.8 G47
- 53961 RECORDATI, A. Z. Italian apiculture in 1956. (In Italian.) *Apic. d'Italia* 24(8/9):199. Aug./Sept.1957. 424.8 Ap372
- 53962 RHEIN, W. VON. Hat die Bedeutung der Bienen für die Landwirtschaft wirklich abgenommen? *Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt.* 73(7):167-169. Feb.13,1958. 18 N39 As pollinators.
- 53963 ROBERTS, D. A hive barrow aids handling of hives and supers. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 96(1):82-84. Jan.15,1958. 23 N48J
- 53964 ROBERTSON, M. F. About beekeeping in northern Florida. *Amer. Bee J.* 98(4):140-141. Apr.1958. 424.8 Am3
- 53965 ROMAGNOLI, E. Why do bees construct queen cells turned toward the ground? (In Italian.) *Apic. d'Italia* 24(8/9):230-231. Aug./Sept.1957. 424.8 Ap372
- 53966 SAGVALL, K. Cooperation between beekeepers and seed growers in Ostergotland. (In Swedish.) *Bitidningen* 57(3):72-73. Mar.1958. 424.8 B54 Chiefly on the toxicity of economic poisons to bees.
- 53967 SCHMIDT, H. W. Der Bienenköniginnenfuttersaft, seine chemische Zusammensetzung und seine physiologische Wirkung. *Prakt. Tierarzt.* 1958(3):65-68. Mar.1. 41.8 P882
- 53968 SILVERNAIL, D. R. Beehives and ingenuity. *Amer. Bee J.* 98(4):139. Apr.1958. 424.8 Am3
- 53969 STRICKER, M. H. Commercial requeening. *Amer. Bee J.* 98(4):132-133. Apr.1958. 424.8 Am3 New Jersey.
- 53970 STRICKER, M. H. Spring feeding. *Gleanings Bee Cult.* 86(4):204-206. Apr.1958. 424.8 G47
- 53971 VILLUMSTAD, E. Apicultural instruction with old traditions. (In Norwegian.) *Birøkteren* 74(2):25-28. Feb.1958. 424.8 B53 In Austria.
- 53972 VUILLAUME, M. La forme des cellules royales chez les abeilles. *Insectes Sociaux* 4(4):385-390. Oct.1957. 421 In79 English summary.
- 53973 VUILLAUME, M. Les substances inhibitrices de la construction des cellules royales chez les abeilles. *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 246(8):1298-1299. Feb.24, 1958. 505 P21

ARACHNIDA, MYRIAPODA, ETC.

- 53974 ALLRED, D. M. Mites found on mice of the genus *Peromyscus* in Utah. IV. Families Laelaptidae and Phytoseiidae (Acarina). *Pan-Pacific Ent.* 34(1):17-32. Ref. Jan.1958. 421 P193
- 53975 AZAR, R. Controlling ticks to prevent tick fever. (In Persian.) *Iran. Ext. Serv. B.* 29,17 p. Oct. 1957. 22.5 Ir15 English summary.
- 53976 BARNES, R. D. North American jumping spiders of the subfamily Marpissinae (Araneae, Salticidae). *Amer. Mus. Novitates* 1867,50 p. Jan.2,1958. 500 N483N Includes n. spp. in Marpissa, Metacryba, and Paramaevia, n.g.
- 53977 BECKLUND, W. W., and MITCHELL, F. E. Spinose ear ticks, *Otobius megnini* on cattle in Georgia. *Ga. Vet.* 10(1):9-11. Jan./Feb.1958. 41.8 G29
- 53978 BEHURA, B. K. The life-history of *Histioglyphus polypteri* (Oud.) (Acari: Tyroglyphoidea). *N. Y. Ent. Soc. J.* 65(1/2):51-78. Ref. Mar./June 1957. 420 N48J Part of a thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Edinburgh.

- 53979 BEIER, M. Pseudoscorpionida. Bernice P. Bishop Mus. Insects Micronesia 3(1):1-64. 1957. 422.9 B54
- Includes n. spp. in Ditha, Compsaditha, Tyrannochthonius, Ideobisium, Parahya n. g., Garypus, Geogarypus, Nesocheiridium n. g., Stenatemnus, Haplocheres, Tera-tocheres n. g., Smeringochernes n. g., Sundochernes, Thapsinocheres n. g., Nesidiocheres n. g., and Meiocheres n. g.
- 53980 BOCZEK, J. The grain mite (Tyroglyphus farinae L.): morphology, biology and ecology; estimation of damages and tests on control measures. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 75(4):559-644. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59
- English summary.
- 53981 BOHM, L. K., and SUPPERER, R. Über eine eigenartige Dermatoze bei der Erdmaus Microtus agrestis L. durch Myocoptes tenax Michael 1889 (Acarina, Li-strophoridae) und über den verschollenen Myocoptes sciurinus Hennemann 1910. Z. f. Parasitenk. 18(3):223-229. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z33F
- 53982 BOLLE, W., and ORIHUELA, A. Asuntol, un nuevo garrapaticida e insecticida. Siembra [Madrid], Oct. 1957:47. 15 S11
- Garrapatox Bayer.
- 53983 BOUDREAUX, H. B. Tetranychus tumidus Banks versus Tetranychus gloveri Banks (Acarina, Tetranychidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 51(2):174-177. Mar. 1958. 420 E82
- 53984 BOURON, H., MIMAUD, J., and RONZEL, G. Essais de produits pesticides sur Metatetranychus ulmi en 1956. Phytatrie-Phytopharm. 6(3):143-150. Sept. 1957. 464.8 P564
- 53985 BRAMMANIS, L. Zur Kenntnis des Vorkommens und der Bekämpfung der Nadelholzmilbe, Paratetranychus ununguis (Jac.). (Acar. Trombidiformis). Z. f. Angew. Ent. 41(2/3):159-171. Ref. Nov. 1957. 421 Z36
- English summary.
- Pest of Coniferae in Sweden.
- 53986 BROOKES, R. F., and others. The toxicity of organic sulphides to the eggs and larvae of the glasshouse red spider mite [Tetranychus telarius]. IV. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(2):111-115. Feb. 1958. 382 S02
- N. G. Clark, J. E. Cranham, D. Greenwood, J. R. Marshall, and H. A. Stevenson, joint authors.
- 53987 BUSALAEVA, N. N. About the find of ticks Ornithodoros coniceps Canestrini, 1890, in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskol SSR. Inst. Zool. Trudy 7:290. 1957. 410.9 AL62
- 53988 CAVALERO, J. Symphid control at L & H Farms. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 49:89-91. 1957. 81 Or32
- 53989 CERNY, V. Abnormitäten bei einigen Vertretern der mitteleuropäischen Ixodidenfauna. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Společnost. Ent. Casopis 54(2):162-171. Ref. May 1957. 420 C33
- German summary.
- 53990 CERNY, V., and BALAT, F. Ein Fall der Einschleppung der Zecken Hyalomma plumbeum (Panz.) 1795 (Ixodidae) durch die Vögel auf das Gebiet der CSR. (In Czech.) Zool. Listy 20(1):81-83. 1957. 410 Z792
- German summary.
- 53991 CERNY, V. Morphologische Unterschiede der Larven und Nymphen der mitteleuropäischen Mitglieder der Gattung Dermacentor Koch. (In Czech.) Zool. Listy 20(1):23-28. 1957. 410 Z792
- German summary.
- 53992 CHAMBERLIN, R. V. The Diplopoda of the Lund University and California Academy of Sciences Expeditions. Lund. U. Arsskr. (n.s., sect. 2) 53(8), 44 p. 502 L97
- New spp. in Polyxenus, Catharosoma, Paltomus n.g., Chondrodesmus, Monenchodesmus, Anaulacodesmus, Chiloros n.g., Oligodesmus, Tsagonus n.g., Zinagon n.g., and Pampiconus n.g.
- 53993 CHAPIN, E. A. Scorpionida. Bernice P. Bishop Mus. Insects Micronesia 3(2):65-70. 1957. 422.9 B54
- 53994 CLARK, G. M. Hepatozoon griseisciuri n. sp.; a new species of Hepatozoon from the grey squirrel (Sciurus carolinensis Gmelin, 1788), with studies on the life cycle. J. Parasitol. 44(1):52-63. Ref. Feb. 1958. 448.8 J824
- Includes sporogony in the mites Echinolaelaps echidninus and Euhemogamasus ambulans.
- 53995 CLOUDSLEY-THOMPSON, J. L. Studies in diurnal rhythms. V. Nocturnal ecology and water-relations of the British cribellate spiders of the genus Ciniflo Bl. Linn. Soc. London. J. Zool. 43(290):134-152. Ref. Jan. 18, 1957. 410.9 L64
- 53996 COSTA, P. The tick. (In Portuguese.) Rural 38(441):85. Jan. 1958. 9.2 B733
- 53997 CROME, W. Bau und Funktion des Spinnapparates und Analhügels, Ernährungsbiologie und allgemeine Bemerkungen zur Lebensweise von Uroctea durandi (Latreille); (Araneae, Uroctidae). Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. System. Okol. u. Geog. der Tiere 85(6):271-606. Ref. Dec. 18, 1957. 410 Z751S
- 53998 CROME, W. Blutdruckbedingte Stachelbewegungen an Spinnenbeinen (Araneae). Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.) 4(5):359-362. Nov. 15, 1957. 421 D48
- 53999 DAFNI, I. Public veterinary services in the U.S.A. B. Eradication of the cattle-fever tick [Boophilus annulatus] in the U.S.A. (In Hebrew.) Refuah Vet. 14(4):178-186. Dec. 1957. 41.8 R25
- English summary, p. 197-196.
- 54000 DANIEL, M. A bionomic and faunistic outline of the larvae of the genus Trombicula (Acar. Trombiculidae) which parasitize small mammals living in lower regions of Czechoslovakia. (In Czech.) Zool. Listy 20(2):115-132. Ref. 1957. 410 Z792
- English summary.
- Chiefly pests of rodents.
- 54001 DANIEL, M. Diplothrombium carpaticum (Storkán 1938) (Trombid., Acari) in der Slowakei. (In Czech.) Zool. Listy 20(2):114. 1957. 410 Z792
- German summary.
- 54002 DANIEL, M. Euschöngastia ulcerofaciens n. sp., eine neue Art der Milbenlarven aus der Familie Trombiculidae, Erreger der Geschwüre in der Haut der Feldmaus Microtus arvalis. Českoslov. Společnost. Ent. Casopis 54(2):172-179. May 1957. 420 C33
- Text in Czech and German.
- 54003 DARBY, R. T. Further notes on the Hydracarina. I. Microscope 11(10):259-267. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1958. 440.8 M584
- 54004 DELHAYE, R. Contribution a la lutte contre l'araignee rouge (Eotetranychus telarius) en serres a vignes et a pechers. Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 22(3):465-469. 1957. 105.1 G344
- English summary.
- 54005 DEMANGE, J. M. Sur quelques spirostreptides de Côte d'Ivoire et description d'une sous-espèce nouvelle (myriapodes diplopodes). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser. 2) 29(3):226-230. May 1957. 410.9 P213
- 54006 DEOREO, G. A. Pigeons acting as vector in acarasis caused by Dermanyssus gallinae (DeGeer, 1778). A. M. A. Arch. Dermat. 77(4):422-429. Ref. Apr. 1958. 448.8 Ar242
- 54007 DONDALE, C. D. Two new species of Ceraticelus (Araneae: Erigonidae) from Western North America. Canad. Ent. 90(3):155-157. Mar. 1958. 421 C16
- 54008 DOSSE, G., and SCHNEIDER, I. Biologie und Lebensweise von Czenspinksia lordi Nesbitt (Acar., Sarcoptiformes). Z. f. Angew. Zool. 44(4):403-418. 1957. 449.8 Z36
- English summary.
- Fruit pest.
- 54009 DOSSE, G. Morphologie und Biologie von Typhlodromus zwölferi n. sp. (Acar., Phytoseiidae). Z. f. Angew. Ent. 41(2/3):301-311. Nov. 1957. 421 Z36
- English summary.
- 54010 DOWNING, R. S. Chemical control of the brown mite, Bryobia arborea M. & A., and of the clover mite, B. praetiosa Koch, in British Columbia. Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia. Proc. 54:19-20. Dec. 16, 1957. 420 B77
- 54011 EVANS, G. O. An introduction to the British Mesostigmata (Acarina) with keys to families and genera. Linn. Soc. London. J. Zool. 43(291):203-259. Ref. Mar. 5, 1957. 410.9 L64
- Includes n. spp. in Pergamasellus n. g., Protodinychus n. g., and Leitneria n. g., Platyseinae n. subf., Aceose-jinae n. subf., Digamasellidae n. fam., and Protodinychidae n. fam.
- 54012 EVANS, G. O. A revision of the genus Leptolaelaps Berl. with a description of an allied genus, Pseudopachylaelaps n. gen. (Mesostigmata: Laelaptidae). Natal Mus. Ann. 14(1):45-57. Dec. 1957. 515 N19
- 54013 EVDOKIMOV, V. A. Acaricidal action of organic phosphorus preparations on the pasture ticks of the genus Dermacentor. (In Russian.) Konf. po Khim. i Primeneniiu Fosfororg. Soedinenii. Trudy 1957:431-437. 387.1 K8394
- 54014 FIEDLER, O. G. H., and VELDMAN, F. J. Asuntol, a new insecticidal compound capable of controlling all South African cattle ticks. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 28(3):249-253. Sept. 1957. 41.8 S08
- 54015 FULTON, H. G. Unusual damage to potatoes by the two-spotted spider mite, Tetranychus telarius (L.), in the lower Fraser Valley. Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia. Proc. 54:44. Dec. 16, 1957. 420 B77

- 54016 GALUZO, I. G. Peculiarities of the natural foci of the tick recurrence in the north part of the areal of transmitters—ticks *Ornithodoros*. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Inst. Zool. Trudy 7:10-14. 1957. 410.9 AL62
- 54017 GEOFFRION, R. L'araignée rouge du tilleul. *Phytoma* 10(95):38-39. Feb. 1958. 464.8 P563
Tetranychus telarius.
- 54018 GOODNIGHT, C. J., and GOODNIGHT, M. L. Opiliones. Bernice P. Bishop Mus. Insects Micronesia 3(2):71-83. 1957. 422.9 B54
Includes n. spp. in *Dibunus* and *Parasar*. n. g.
- 54019 GRANDJEAN, F. Observations sur les palaea-caroides [Acarina]. 4. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser. 2)29(3):213-220. May 1957. 410.9 P213
New sp. in *Stomacarus*.
- 54020 GREBENIUK, R. V. Vertical distribution of ixodid ticks of domestic and wild animals in southern Kirgizia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, Inst. Zool. i Parazitol. Trudy 1957(6):201-213. Ref. 410.9 Ak17
- 54021 GUILLEMET, R. *Aceria sheltoni* Ewing, l'acarien des bourgeons d'agrumes existe-t-il au Maroc? Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 27(293):263-267. Ref. Oct. 1957. 80 F9482
- 54022 HACKMAN, W. *Agelena labyrinthica* Cl. found in Tvarminne. (In Swedish.) Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fenn. Memo. 32:3-4. 1955/56, pub. 1957. 511 H365Me
- 54023 JEPPESSON, L. R. Chlorobenzilate for mite control on citrus. *Calif. Citrog.* 43(6):192, 218-219. Apr. 1958. 80 C125
- 54024 JUBERTHE, C. Présence d'organes de stridulation chez deux Nemastomatidae (opilions). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser. 2)29(3):210-212. May 1957. 410.9 P213
- 54025 KITAOKA, S., and YAJIMA, A. Effects of insecticides on ticks [*Boophilus caudatus*] I. Inhibitory dosage to the development and change of the resistance during blood-sucking. (In Japanese.) *Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool.* 1(4):254-258. Ref. Dec. 1957. 475 J27
English summary.
- 54026 KOHLS, G. M. Insects of Micronesia; Acarina: Ixodoidea. Bernice P. Bishop Mus. Insects Micronesia 3(3):85-104, map. 1957. 422.9 B54
- 54027 KUSOV, V. N., and REMENTSOVA, M. M. About the natural infection of the *D. marginatus* ticks with *Brucella* and *Leptospirae*. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Inst. Zool. Trudy 7:92-94. 1957. 410.9 AL62
- 54028 KUSOV, V. N. Some questions of the reproduction of ticks *Ornithodoros lahorensis*. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Inst. Zool. Trudy 7:81-91. Ref. 1957. 410.9 AL62
- 54029 LAC, J. Verbreitung von *Dicranolasma scabrum* Herbst 1799 (Opiliones) in der Slowakei. (In Czech.) *Biologja* [Bratislava] 12(12):939-941. 1957. 442.8 B5265
German summary.
- 54030 LANCASTER, J. L. The lone star tick, *Amblyomma americanum*; a contribution toward a monograph of the ticks of Arkansas. *Ark. Acad. Sci. Proc.* 10:38-43. 1957. 500 Ar42
- 54031 LAVOPIERRE, M. M. J., and JOHNSON, M. A. Variations in the setal pattern of the genito-ventral shield of *Laelaps muricola muricola* and *L. m. wittei*, acarine parasites of African rodents. *Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans.* 52(1):21. Jan. 1958. 448.9 R813
Demonstration.
- 54032 LEVIT, A. V. About the fauna of ticks Ixodoidea in Southern Kasakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Inst. Zool. Trudy 7:59-71. Ref. 1957. 410.9 AL62
- 54033 LEVIT, A. V. Cases of anomaly in ixodid ticks. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Inst. Zool. Trudy 7:287-288. 1957. 410.9 AL62
Dermacentor daghestanicus and *Rhipicephalus pumilio*.
- 54034 LEVIT, A. V. Ticks Ixodoidea in the region north of the Caspian Sea. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Inst. Zool. Trudy 7:15-58. Ref. 1957. 410.9 AL62
- 54035 LOPEZ CRISTOBAL, U. *Aceria ficus* (Cotte) ácaro vector del "mosaico de la higuera" nuevo para la Argentina. *Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA* 1957(116):20-21. Ref. Aug. 9 Id3
- 54036 MCGREGOR, E. A. The mites of citrus trees in southern California. Los Angeles, 1956. 42 p. Ref. (Southern California Academy of Sciences. Memoirs, v. 3, No. 3) 434 M17M
Includes n. spp. in *Garmania*, *Typhlodromus*, *Spinibdella*, *Lorryia*, *Bechsteinia* and *Eucheyletia*.
- 54037 MANTON, S. M. The evolution of arthropodan locomotory mechanisms. 5. The structure, habits and evolution of the Pselaphognatha (Diplopoda). *Linn. Soc. London. J. Zool.* 43(290):153-187. Jan. 18, 1957. 410.9 L64
- 54038 MATHYS, G. Etude des possibilités de lutte contre le tarsonème du fraisier (*Tarsonemus pallidus* Banks). *Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult.* 14(3):26-28. Mar. 1958. 17 J82A
- 54039 MELTZER, J. Penetration and residual action of some red spider (*Tetranychus telarius*) ovicides. (In Flemish.) *Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded.* 22(3):457-464. 1957. 105.1 G344
English summary.
- 54040 MITCHELL, R., and MITCHELL, A. V. Studies of a new water-mite, *Tyrellia hibbardi*, from Kansas springs. *Amer. Micros. Soc. Trans.* 77(1):11-18. Jan. 1958. 440.9 Am33
- 54041 MIYOSI, Y. Beiträge zur Kenntnis japanischer Myriopoden. 22. Über zwei neue Arten von Diplopoda. (In Japanese.) *Zool. Soc. Japan. Zool. Mag.* 66(10):403-406. Oct. 1957. 410.9 T57
German summary.
In *Rhyssolus* and *Skleroprotopus*.
- 54042 MORI, H. Varietal differences of the apple concerning the parasitism of fruit tree red spider mite [*Metatetranychus ulmi*]. (In Japanese.) *Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem.* 2(4):118-122. Ref. 1956. 107.6 H682
English summary.
- 54043 MORIKAWA, K. *Kashimachelifer cinnamomeus*, a new genus and species of cheliferid pseudoscorpions [Chelonethida] from Japan. (In Japanese.) *Zool. Soc. Japan. Zool. Mag.* 66(10):399-402. Oct. 1957. 410.9 T57
English summary.
- 54044 MORRISON, H. E., and SAVOS, M. G. Progress of symphyid research. *Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 49:159-160. 1957. 81 Or32
Control in Oregon.
- 54045 MOUTIA, L. A. Contribution to the study of some phytophagous Acarina and their predators in Mauritius. *B. Ent. Res.* 49(1):59-75. Mar. 1958. 421 B87
- 54046 MUNCHBERG, P. Erster Beitrag über die an afrikanischen Odonaten parasitierenden *Arrenurus*-Larven (*Hydrachnellae*, Acari). *Z. f. Parasitenk.* 18(3):243-256. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z33F
- 54047 PAVLOV, P., and BOITSCHKEV, D. Über die Morphologie des *Ornithodoros lahorensis* Neuman (Argasidae) aus Mazedonien F.V.P.J. *Z. f. Parasitenk.* 18(3):237-242. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z33F
- 54048 PAVLOVSKII, E. N. On the synthesis of the teaching on the natural nidality of diseases and the theory of parasitocenoses. (In Russian.) *Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol.* 28(11):11-18. Nov. 1957. 448.3 Z4
Includes ticks as vectors.
This journal in English translation 448.3 Z4Ae.
- 54049 PRATT, R. M. Relations between moisture conditions and rust mite [*Phyllocoptura oleivora*] infestations. *Citrus Indus.* 39(4):9-10, 17. Apr. 1958. 80 C49
- 54050 PRIVORA, M., and SAMBINAK, K. Milben als Menschenplage. *Z. f. Parasitenk.* 18(3):257-269. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z33F
- 54051 REHACEK, J. The malformations of the tick *Dermacentor marginatus* Sulz. (In Czech.) *Zool. Listy* 20(1):39-40. 1957. 410 Z792
English summary.
- 54052 REMY, P. A. Palpigrades [*Microthelyphonida*] et pauropodes du Natal (récoltes du Dr. R. F. Lawrence). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser. 2)29(3):221-225. May 1957. 410.9 P213
Includes n.sp. in *Eukoenenia*.
- 54053 REMY, P. A. Pauropoda. Bernice P. Bishop Mus. Insects Micronesia 4(1):1-12. Ref. 1957. 422.9 B54
Includes n. spp. in *Allopaupopus* and *Hemipauropus*.
- 54054 REMY, P. A., and BALLAND, A. M. Pauropodes de France méridionale. *Rev. Franç. d'Ent.* 24(4):396-409. 1957, pub. 1958. 421 R323
Includes n. spp. in *Pauropus*, *Allopaupopus*, and *Asphaeridiopus*.
- 54055 RIVARD, I. A technique for rearing tyroglyphid mites on mould cultures. *Canad. Ent.* 90(3):146-147. Mar. 1958. 421 C16
- 54056 ROEWER, C. F. Journey to northern Ethiopia (Simien), 1952-3: Arachnida, Opiliones [i.e. Phalangida]. (In German.) *Linn. Soc. London. J. Zool.* 43(290):93-95. Jan. 18, 1957. 410.9 L64
Includes *Simienatus* n. g.
- 54057 SAMBINAK, K. Die mitteleuropäischen Arten der Familie Diplogyniidae (Acari). *Ceskoslov. Společnost Ent. Casopis* 54(1):98-103. Ref. Feb. 1957. 420 C33
Includes n. spp. in *Lobogynioides*.

- 54058 SAMSINAK, K. Die tyroglyphoiden Milben als Vorrats- und Speicherschädlinge. (In Czech.) Zool. Listy 20(3):283-290. Ref. 1957. 410 Z792
German summary.
- 54059 SAMSINAK, K. Über die an den Lamellicornien [i.e. Scarabaeoidea] lebenden Milben aus der Familie Tyroglyphidae (Acari). (In Czech.) Českoslov. Společnost. Ent. Casopis 54(2):180-188. May 1957. 420 C33
Text in Czech and German.
New spp. in Caloglyphus.
- 54060 SOUZA, M. F. DE., GIANNOTTI, O., and ALMEIDA, P. R. Control of some early pests of cotton by means of treatment of seeds with new types of systemic insecticides. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 23(12):227-236. Dec. 1957. 442.8 B529
Chiefly control of Tetranychus telarius and Hemitarsonemus latus.
- 54061 STÄGER, R. Beiträge zur Spinnenfauna der Walliser Steppenheide. Zürich. Natforsch. Gesell. Vrtl.-jahrsschr. 102:350-360. Dec. 31, 1957. 508 Z8
- 54062 STEPANOV, E. M. "Oktametil" and the pests of Paratetranychus citri. (In Russian.) Konf. po Khim. i Primeneniiu Fosfororg. Soedinenii. Trudy 1957:518-523. 387.1 K8394
Schradan.
- 54063 TREAT, A. E. Unilaterality in infestations of the moth ear mite [Myrmonyssus phalaenodectes]. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 65(1/2):41-50. Mar./June 1957. 420 N48J
- 54064 TREECE, R. E. Clover mite [Bryobia praetiosa] control in the home. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 225, 2 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 N46L
- 54065 USHAKOVA, G. V. About the occurrence of ticks Argas persicus in the Betpak-Dala Desert. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Inst. Zool. Trudy 7: 72-80. Ref. 1957. 410.9 AL62
- 54066 VANDEL, A. Sur une nouvelle espèce d'Halophiloscia: Halophiloscia (Stenophiloscia) bitschi n. sp., et son intérêt écologique et biogéographique (crustacés; isopodes terrestres). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser. 2) 29(3):231-234. May 1957. 410.9 P213
- 54067 VRIE, M. VAN DE. Observations on the biology and control of the strawberry crown mite (Tarsonemus pallidus Banks) in production fields. (In Flemish.) Ghent. Landhogesch. Meded. 22(3):471-480. 1957. 105.1 G344
English summary.
- 54068 WOOLLEY, T. A. Redescriptions of Ewing's oribatid mites. VI. Family Liacaridae (Acarina: Oribatei). Amer. Micros. Soc. Trans. 77(1):1-10. Jan. 1958. 440.9 Am33
- 54069 ZAPLETAL, M. Eine interessante Anomalie der Zecke Ixodes ricinus L. (In Czech.) Zool. Listy 20(1):29-30. 1957. 410 Z792
German summary.
- ### COLEOPTERA
- 54070 AHMED, M. K. Life-history and feeding habits of Paederus alfieri Koch (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 41:129-143. 1957. 420 Eg9
- 54071 ALFIERI, A. Additions a la faune coléoptérologique de l'Egypte et du Sinaï. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 41: 123-127. 1957. 420 Eg9
- 54072 ALFIERI, A. Le genre Hyperaspis en Egypte (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 41: 121-122. 1957. 420 Eg9
- 54073 ALIMOV, P. I., ZVEREVA, M. A., and FEDOROVA, O. N. Esters and ethyl amides of phosphoric, thiopyrophosphoric, and dithiotriphosphoric acids and their several properties. (In Russian.) Konf. po Khim. i Primeneniiu Fosfororg. Soedinenii. Trudy 1957:164-175. Ref. 387.1 K8394
Includes comments by B. B. Shugaev and K. S. Shadurskii.
- In relation to the granary weevil, Calandra granaria.
- 54074 ALLEN, A. A. Clavier testaceus Preys. in West Kent. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(3):85-86. Mar. 1958. 421 En89
- 54075 ATKINS, M. D., and MCMULLEN, L. H. A note on sexing live specimens of Scolytus unispinosus Lec. (Scolytidae, Coleoptera). Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia. Proc. 54:8-9. Dec. 16, 1957. 420 B77
- 54076 BASILEWSKY, P. Journey to northern Ethiopia (Simien), 1952-3: Coleoptera, Carabidae. (In French.) Linn. Soc. London. J. Zool. 43(290):188-202. Jan. 18, 1957. 410.9 L64
Includes n. spp. in Omotaphus, Liagonum, and Calathus.
- 54077 BERKER, J. Der Knöterichblattkäfer, Gastrol-dea polygona L. (Coleopt., Chrysom.), als Schädling an Zuckerrüben in Rheinhessen-Pfalz. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 9(11):174-175. Nov. 1957. 442.9 B832
- 54078 BHAMBHANI, H. J., and BLACKITH, R. E. Responses of pests to fumigation. VII. The relation between fumigation techniques, mortality, and the amount of hydrogen cyanide sorbed by Calandra [i.e. Sitophilus] spp. B. Ent. Res. 49(1):165-175. Ref. Mar. 1958. 421 B87
- 54079 BÖHM, H. Der "Schwarze Nutzholzborkenkäfer," ein Quarantäneschädling. Pflanzenarzt 11(3):41. Mar. 1, 1958. 464.9 P482
Kyleborus germanus.
- 54080 BÖHM, H. Wer verursacht die "wurmigen" Haselnüsse? Pflanzenarzt 11(3):39-40. Mar. 1, 1958. 464.9 P482
Curculio nucum.
- 54081 BUCK, F. D. Collecting Coleoptera in East Anglia. Entomologist 90(1134):282-284. Nov. 1957. 421 En8
- 54082 BULL, J. O., and SOLOMON, M. E. The yield of Lasioderma serricorne (F.) (Col., Anobiidae) from a given quantity of foodstuff. B. Ent. Res. 49(1):193-200. Mar. 1958. 421 B87
- 54083 BURAKOWSKI, B. Amara (Amara) pseudocommunis sp. n. from Central Europe (Coleoptera, Carabidae). Polska Akad. Nauk. Inst. Zool. Ann. Zool. 16(21): 343-348. Apr. 30, 1957. 410.9 W26
- 54084 BURAKOWSKI, B. A morphological and taxonomical study of the Central European species of the subgenus Acupalpus Latr. (Coleoptera, Carabidae) and of their distribution in Poland. (In Polish.) Fragmenta Faunistica 7(13):297-351. Ref. Maps. Sept. 10, 1957. 410.9 W26F
English summary.
- 54085 BURAKOWSKI, B. The occurrence of the species of the genus Dorcadion Dalm. in Poland (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). (In Polish.) Fragmenta Faunistica 7(12): 289-295. map. Apr. 15, 1957. 410.9 W26F
English summary.
- 54086 BUTZ, A. Effects of sodium, potassium, and calcium ions on the isolated heart of the mealworm, Tenebrio molitor L. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 65(1/2):22-31. Ref. Mar./June 1957. 420 N48J
Thesis (Ph.D.)—Fordham University.
- 54087 CAPEK, M. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Entomophagen von Pityokteines vorontzovi Jac. und anderen Tannenborkenkäfern. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 41(2/3):277-284. Ref. Nov. 1957. 421 Z36
English summary.
- 54088 CERVANTES, J., GALINDO, J., and NIEDERHAUSER, J. S. Combate del gusano de la papa [Epicaerus cognatus] en Tlaxcala y Puebla. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 1957:58(5):18, 30. Winter. 8 Ag839
- 54089 CESSAC, M., and GUILLOT, M. Efficacité sur le taupin [Agriotes lineatus] de l'heptachlore utilisé en traitement des semences. Phytiairie-Phytopharm. 6(3): 151-156. Ref. Sept. 1957. 464.8 P564
Corn.
- 54090 CHEMSAK, J. A. An attractant for two species of Cerambycidae (Coleoptera). Pan-Pacific Ent. 34(1):42. Jan. 1958. 421 P193
- 54091 CHEMSAK, J. A. Rearing records for some California Cerambycidae. Pan-Pacific Ent. 34(1):41-42. Jan. 1958. 421 P193
- 54092 COIFFAIT, H. Trois nouveaux Micropeplus (Arrhenopeplus) de la région méditerranéenne orientale. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 24(4):410-414. 1957, pub. 1958. 421 R323
- 54093 CROSBY, D. Control of the white-pine weevil [Pissodes strobi] with insecticidal emulsions. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 78, 4 p. 1958. 1.9622 N2N82
- 54094 DAVIS, G. R. F. Growth and feeding behavior of larvae of Ctenicera aeripennis destructor (Brown) (Coleoptera: Elateridae). II. Effects of sterilized flax seed and sterilized soil. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 51(2):164-167. Mar. 1958. 420 En82
- 54095 DUNCAN, D. K. A new subspecies of the genus Cicindela (Coleoptera: Cicindelidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 34(1):43. Jan. 1958. 421 P193
- 54096 DVORAK, R. Two new species of Priochirus (Staphylinidae: Coleoptera) from India. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 54(3):790-791. Aug. 1957. 513 B63
- 54097 DYTE, C. E. Journey to the Gughé Highlands (southern Ethiopia), 1948-49: Coleoptera, Psephenidae; the immature stages of Eubrianax scotti Pic. Linn. Soc. London. J. Zool. 43(290):111-112. Jan. 18, 1957. 410.9 L64
- 54098 FASSATI, M. Die Bembidien der Afghanistan-Expedition (1952 und 1953) J. Klapperichs. I. (30. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Carabiden). Českoslov. Společnost. Ent. Casopis 54(1):3-9. Feb. 1957. 420 C33
New spp. in Bembidion.

- 54099 FASSATI, M. Faunistische, biologische und systematische Bemerkungen über die tschechoslowakischen Carabiden. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Společnost. Ent. Casopis 54(3):239-245. Ref. Aug. 1957. 420 C33 German summary.
- 54100 FERRERO, F. Le vespère [*Vesperus xatarti*] et ses dégâts sur vigne dans les Pyrénées-Orientales. *Phytoma* 10(96):29-30. Mar. 1958. 464.8 P563
- 54101 FULTON, H. G. Soil insecticides for control of the tuber flea beetle, *Epitrix tuberis* Gent., in the Lower Fraser Valley of British Columbia. Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia. Proc. 54:14-16. Dec. 16, 1957. 420 B77
- 54102 GOLVAN, Y. J. La spécificité parasitaire chez les acanthocéphales. Internat. Union Biol. Sci. [P.] Ser. B 1957(32):244-254. Ref. 442.9 Un32S Includes Coleoptera and Orthoptera as intermediate hosts.
- 54103 GRAHAM, S. A., and MASON, R. R. Influence of weather on poplar borer [*Saperda calcarata*] numbers. Mich. Forestry 20, 3 p. Jan. 1958. 99.8 M58
- 54104 GREEN, J. W. Revision of the Nearctic species of *Pyraetomena* (Coleoptera: Lampyridae). Wasmann J. Biol. 15(2):237-284. Fall 1957. 442.8 W28 Includes n. spp.
- 54105 GUENNELON, G., and AUDEMARD, H. Un Méligèthe ronge les lavanderaies [*Lavandula officinalis*]. *Phytoma* 10(96):27-28. Mar. 1958. 464.8 P563 *Meligethes subfumatus*.
- 54106 GUPTA, B. D., and AVASTHY, P. N. Observations on a new beetle pest of sugarcane crop in Bihar. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 7(9):587-589, 591-594. Dec. 1957. 65.8 In26 *Lachnosterna consanguinea*.
- 54107 GYORFI, J. Lebensweise und Bekämpfung des Maikäfers. (In Hungarian.) Növényvédelem Időszéri Kérdései 1957(1):33-38. 464.8 N852 *Melolontha melolontha*.
- 54108 HARRISON, R. P. Pine bark beetles and their control in Georgia. Ga. Forest Res. Council. Rpt. 2, 8 p. 1957. 99.9 G299R
- 54109 HAWKINS, C. N. Anthicidae (Coleoptera) from the high Simien District, northern Ethiopia. Linn. Soc. London. J. Zool. 43(290):109-110. Jan. 18, 1957. 410.9 L64 Includes n. sp. in *Endomia*.
- 54110 HAYASHI, N. Morphology of immature-stage of Japanese Lucanidae (Studies on coleopterous larvae, IV). (In Japanese.) New Ent. 5(4):10-13. Nov. 1956. 421 N42
- 54111 HAYASHI, N., and OKUTANI, T. Notes on a *Lucanus maculi femoratus* Motschulsky. (Lucanidae) (Studies on coleopterous larvae, III). (In Japanese.) New Ent. 5(4):7-9. Nov. 1956. 421 N42 English summary.
- 54112 HAYASHI, N. On the larvae of *Microprilus opacus* Sharp and *Mimemodes monstrosus* (Reitter) (Studies on coleopterous larvae VI.). (In Japanese.) New Ent. 6(2/3):5-8. July 1957. 421 N42 English summary.
- 54113 HODEK, I. The larval food consumption of *Coccinella 7-punctata* L. (3rd contribution to the knowledge of the ecology of Coccinellidae). (In Czech.) Zool. Listy 20(1):3-11. Ref. 1957. 410 Z792 English summary.
- 54114 IACOPINI, P. Aspects of control of *Ceuthorrhynchus pleurostigma* Marsh. [i.e. *Ceutorhynchus*]. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticol. Ital. 41(11/12):625-631. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1957. 86 R22 English summary.
- 54115 INAHARA, N. Notes on the stag beetles belonging to the genus *Psilidoremus* Motschulsky (Col., Lucanidae), with the description of one new species. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94:12-13. Jan. 1958. 421 En86
- 54116 INOUE, M., and NOBUCHI, A. A revision of *Cryphalus* species injurious to coniferous trees from Hokkaido, Japan. (Coleopt., Scolytidae). Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 1957(103):48-56. Oct. 99.8 R47 Includes n. spp.
- 54117 JAMNICKY, J. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Biologie des grossen Obstbaumsplintkäfers *Scolytus mali* Bechst. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Společnost. Ent. Casopis 54(1):18-21. Feb. 1957. 420 C33 German summary.
- 54118 JAVOR, I. Beobachtungen über die Kältebeständigkeit des Bohnenkäfers. (In Hungarian.) Növényvédelem Időszéri Kérdései 1957(1):39-40. 464.8 N852 *Acanthoscelides obtectus*.
- 54119 JEANNEL, R. Note synonymique [Coleoptera]. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 24(4):415. 1957, pub. 1958. 421 R323
- 54120 JEANNEL, R. Quelques psélaphides de l'uélé (Congo Belge). Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 24(4):343-354. 1957, pub. 1958. 421 R323 New spp. in *Zethopsiella*, *Afroplectus*, *Stilpalpus*, *Pantosiella* n. g., *Batristidius*, *Baxyris*, *Radamopsis*, *Parasimus*, and *Tapiloides* n. g.
- 54121 JEDLICKA, A. Bemerkungen zu Basilewskys Arbeiten über afrikanische Chlaenius-Arten und Beschreibungen von neuen Arten. Českoslov. Společnost. Ent. Casopis 54(2):114-119. May 1957. 420 C33
- 54122 JENSER, G. Bekämpfungsversuch gegen *Peritelus familiaris* Boh. (In Hungarian.) Növényvédelem Időszéri Kérdései 1957(1):28-32. 464.8 N852
- 54123 JURA, C. The anatomy and histology of the alimentary canal in the weevil *Phylllobius glaucus* Scop. (Curculionidae, Coleoptera). Zool. Polon. 7(4):399-410. Ref. 1956, pub. 1957. 410 Z712
- 54124 KALIK, V. A new dermestid from Australia (Col.). Českoslov. Společnost. Ent. Casopis 54(1):22-23. Feb. 1957. 420 C33 *Neonanthrenus armstrongi*.
- 54125 KANGAS, E. Über die Larve, Puppe und die Biologie von *Pissodes gyllenhali* Gyll. (Col., Curculionidae). Z. f. Angew. Ent. 41(2/3):153-158. Nov. 1957. 421 Z36 Pest of *Picea* in Finland.
- 54126 KARNOZHITSKII, N. Bodenbildende insekten an den Ufern des Sees in Varna. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Poch. Inst. Izv. 1957(4):191-201. 56.9 B871 German summary. *Bledius spectabilis* and *Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa*.
- 54127 KAZDA, V. Die prognostische Erforschung des grossen Kohltriebrüsslers, *Trypodendron lineatum* Gyll., in Mittelböhmen in den Jahren 1954-1956. (In Czech.) Zool. Listy 20(3):234-246. Ref. 1957. 410 Z792 German summary.
- 54128 KINGHORN, J. M., and CHAPMAN, J. A. The effect of Douglas-fir [*Pseudotsuga menziesii*] log age on attack by the ambrosia beetle, *Trypodendron lineatum* (Oliv.). Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia. Proc. 54:46-49. Dec. 1957. 420 B77
- 54129 KIRK, V. M. Aldrin will control corn billbug [*Calendra maidis*]. S. C. Agr. Res. 4(4):3-4. Oct./Dec. 1957. 100 So8So
- 54130 KLOSS, G. R. Nematodes of invertebrates. 4. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 17(4):491-494. Dec. 1957. 442.8 R326 Parasites of Hydrous ater.
- 54131 KOBAYASHI, T. The control of laying eggs of the white-spotted longicorn [*Anoplophora malasiaca*] on citrus, by the new white wash method. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool. 1(4):244-253. Dec. 1957. 475 J27 English summary.
- 54132 KOCH, C., and KOCH, K. Bemerkenswerte Rüsselkäferfunde aus der Umgebung Düsseldorf, dem Hunsrück und der Nahe. Decheniana 109(2):247-249. May 1957. 509 B64 Curculionidae.
- 54133 KÖRTING, A. Zur Nachprüfung von Bekämpfungsmassnahmen gegen den Hausbockkäfer [*Hylotrupes bajulus*]. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 9(10):152-156. Oct. 1957. 442.9 B832 Wood pest.
- 54134 KOYAMA, N. Morphology of the egg shell of *Epilachna* lady beetles (Coccinellidae). (In Japanese.) New Ent. 6(2/3):41-46. July 1957. 421 N42 English summary.
- 54135 KULZER, H. VON. Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae. Bernice P. Bishop Mus. Insects Micronesia 17(3):185-256. 1957. 422.9 B54 Includes n. spp. in *Gonocephalum*, *Bradymerus*, *Rhipidandrus*, *Platyedema*, *Pentaphyllus*, *Menimus*, *Tagalus*, *Palorus*, *Uloma*, *Szekessya*, *Hypophloeus*, *Setenis*, *Araucaricola*, *Lorelus*, *Apterophenus*, *Schizoma*, *Ponapeida* n. g., *Chariotheca*, *Pseudisopus* n. g., and *Amarygmus*.
- 54136 LANDRO, C. A. DI., and TESTORELLI MEDINA, E. Cuatro insectos parásitos de los cueros vacunos secos. Rev. de Med. Vet. [Montevideo] 31(56):63-72. Jan./Dec. 1956. 41.8 R327 *Dermestes maculatus*, *D. peruvianus*, *Necrobis rufipes*, and *Richophaga tapetzella*.
- 54137 LINDROTH, C. H. The Linnaean species of carabid beetles. Linn. Soc. London. J. Zool. 43(291):325-341. Ref. Mar. 5, 1957. 410.9 L64
- 54138 LLOYD, C. J., and HEWLETT, P. S. The relative susceptibility to pyrethrum in oil of Coleoptera and Lepidoptera infesting stored products. B. Ent. Res. 49(1):177-185. Ref. Mar. 1958. 421 B87

- 54139 LUCA, Y. DE. Contributions à l'étude morphologique et biologique de *Bruchus lentis* Fröhl.; essais de lutte. Algeria. Inst. Agr. Ann. 10(1), 93 p. Ref. July 1956. 108 AL35
- 54140 LUDWIG, D., and BARSA, M. C. Effects of adding substrates and inhibitors on the homogenate respiration of the Japanese beetle, *Popillia japonica* Newman, during embryonic development. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 65(1/2):107-111. Mar./June 1957. 420 N48J
- 54141 MAREK, O. Über das Vorkommen von *Meligethes symphyti* Heer und seine Pflanzenstandorte. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Společnost. Ent. Casopis 54(1):24-26. Feb. 1957. 420 C33
German summary.
- 54142 MARTINEK, V. Zur frage der sog. Geschwisterbrut beim Fichtenborkenkäfer (*Ips typographus* L.) in Gebirgs- und Hügellgebieten. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Lesn. 3(10):687-722. Ref. Oct. 1957. 99.9 C334
German summary.
- 54143 MATHUR, R. N. *Ailanthus excelsa* Roxb., a new host of *Batocera rufomaculata* De Geer (Coleoptera: Lamidae). Indian Forester 83(9):563-564. Ref. Sept. 1957. 99.8 In2
- 54144 MATHUR, R. N. Borer damage to *Mesua ferrea* Linn. and *Poeciloneuron indicum* Bedd. Indian Forester 84(1):40-41. Jan. 1958. 99.8 In2
Chrysochroa sp.
- 54145 MEIER, W. Kombinierte Bekämpfung des Erbsenblattandräfers (*Sitona lineata* L.) und der Erbsenblattlaus (*Acyrtosiphon pisum* Harris)? Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 6(2):30-32. Feb. 1958. 17 M69
- 54146 MIKŠIĆ, R. Zweiter Nachtrag zur "Fauna Insectorum Balcanica-Scarabaeidae." Skoplje. Prirodonaučen Muz. Acta 4:139-214. Ref. Dec. 20, 1956, pub. 1957. 510 Sk52
- 54147 MOORE, B. P. *Trinophylus cribratum* Bates (Col., Cerambycidae) reared from the egg. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94:16. Jan. 1958. 421 En86
- 54148 EL-NAHAL, A. K. M. Toxicity of carbon bisulphide to *Sitophilus granaria* L., *Sitophilus oryzae* L., *Tribolium confusum* Duv., and *Rhizopertha* [i.e. *Rhyzopertha*] *dominica* Fab., under reduced pressure (Coleoptera: Curculionidae, Tenebrionidae, and Bostrychidae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 41:457-465. Ref. 1957. 420 Eg9
- 54149 NAKAMURA, S. Description of the immature stages of *Chreonoma fortunei japonica* Gahan, with notes on its life-history. (Morphological and ecological notes on the immature stages of longicorn-beetles [Cerambycidae]) VI. (In Japanese.) New Ent. 5(4):14-16. Nov. 1956. 421 N42
- 54150 NIELSON, M. W. An early record of the khapra beetle [*Trogoderma granarium*] in Arizona. Pan-Pacific Ent. 34(1):44. Jan. 1958. 421 P193
- 54151 NIRULA, K. K. Investigations on the pests of coconut palm. IV. *Rhynchophorus ferrugineus* F. Indian Coconut J. 9(4):229-247. July/Sept. 1958. 77.8 In2
- 54152 OBENBERGER, J. Sur une nouvelle espèce de genre *Agrilus* Sol. de Guatémala (Col., Buprestidae). (In Czech.) Českoslov. Společnost. Ent. Casopis 54(2):120-122. May 1957. 420 C33
French summary.
- 54153 OHIRA, H. Studies on the morphology of the elaterid larvae of Japan. III. (In Japanese.) New Ent. 6(4):4-8. Nov. 1957. 421 N42
English summary.
- 54154 PAULIAN, R. A new West African Saproscites (Col., Scarabaeidae: Aphodinae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 94:7. Jan. 1958. 421 En86
- 54155 PEARCE, E. J. Notes on the occurrence of some Pselaphidae and Scydmaenidae in Lancashire and Cumberland. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94:11. Jan. 1958. 421 En86
- 54156 PEARCE, E. J. *Tychus niger* (Payk.) (Col., Pselaphidae) infested with oryopodid mites. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94:17. Jan. 1958. 421 En86
- 54157 PFEFFER, A. Der Verlauf des Borkenkäferbefalles und der Holzfeuchtigkeit von künstlich zum Eintrocknen gebrachten Fichtenstämmen. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 41(2/3):196-207. Ref. Nov. 1957. 421 Z36
English summary.
- 54158 PHILIP, A., and PARKHE, D. P. Take care of your storage premises; cigarette beetle [*Lasioderma sericornis*] can live part of its life in the dust outside the tobacco storage. Indian Tobacco 7(4):267-269, 272. Oct./Dec. 1957. 89.9 In2
- 54159 PROTSENKO, A. I. The biology of *Amphimalon solitarius mesasiaticus* Medv. and *Polyphylla irrorata* Gebl. grubs in Chuiskaya valley. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kirgizskoi SSR. Inst. Zool. i Parazitol. Trudy 1957 (6):161-172. Ref. 410.9 Ak17
- 54160 RAJ, J. S. An undescribed luminous beetle larva from South India. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 54(3):788-789. Aug. 1957. 513 B63
Rhagophthalmus sp.
- 54161 RIVALIER, E. Démembrement du genre *Cicindela* Linné. III. Faune africano-malgache. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 24(4):312-342. 1957, pub. 1958. 421 R323
Includes *Prothymidia*, *Trichotaenia*, *Epitrichodes*, and *Trichodela* n. gg.
- 54162 RUCKES, H. Observations on two species of pine cone feeding deathwatch beetles in California (Coleoptera: Anobiidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 51(2):186-188. Mar. 1958. 420 En82
Ernobius melanoventris and *E. pinicola*.
- 54163 RUCKES, H. Some observations on the Monterey pine cone beetle, *Conophthorus radiatae* Hopkins (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 51(2):214-215. Mar. 1958. 420 En82
- 54164 RUPPEL, R. F., and others. Represión químic de la chiza. D. I. A. B. de Divulg. 3, 19 p. Ref. Sept. 1957. 9.4 D112
M. A. Revelo, M. Benavides, and A. Saldarriaga, joint authors.
- 54165 SAMSINAKOVA, A., and SAMSINAK, K. Feinde und Krankheiten der *Agelastica alni* L. (In Czech.) Lesn. Casopis 3(4):317-322. 1957. 99.8 L569
- 54166 SAUNDERS, G. W. White grubs and their control in dairy pastures. Queensland Agr. J. 84(2):85-88. Feb. 1958. 23 Q33
- 54167 SCHJØTZ-CHRISTENSEN, B. The beetle fauna of the Corynephoretum in the ground of the Mols Laboratory; with special reference to *Cardiophorus asellus* Er. (Elaterridae). Nat. Jutlandica 6/7:1-120. Ref. 1957. 410 N2193
- 54168 SCHMIDT, H., and SCHNEIDER, A. Abtötende und vorbeugende Wirkung bei der Hausbockbekämpfung [*Hylotripes bajulus*] mit Heissluft. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 15(10):406-410. Oct. 1957. 99.81 H74
English summary.
- 54169 SCHMUTTERER, H. Bekämpfungsversuche gegen den Moosknopfkäfer *Atomaria linearis* Steph. Gesunde Pflanzen 10(1):20-23; (2):32-37. Jan.-Feb. 1958. 464.8 G33
Sugar beet and turnip pest.
- 54170 SCHULER, L. Deuxième note sur les Bem-bidiini Jeannel (Col. Trechidae). Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 24(4):293-311. Ref. 1957, pub. 1958. 421 R323
- 54171 SCHWERDTFEGER, F. Scolytidae (Col.) an Pinus-Arten in Mittelamerika. III. Die Gattungen *Hylastes* Erichson und *Hylurgus* Leconte (6. Beitrag zur Forstentomologie Mittelamerikas). Z. f. Angew. Ent. 41(2/3):363-367. Nov. 1957. 421 Z36
English summary.
- 54172 SINHA, R. N. Similarities in the histology of the gut of some species of *Tribolium* Macleay (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae) and *Oryzaephilus* Ganglbauer (Col., Cucujidae). Canad. Ent. 90(3):129-145. Ref. Mar. 1958. 421 C16
- 54173 SKUHRAVY, V. Die Fallenfangmethode. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Společnost. Ent. Casopis 54(1):27-40. Ref. Feb. 1957. 420 C33
German summary.
Coleoptera.
- 54174 SLOW, J. M. A morphological comparison of the adults of *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* (L.) and *O. mercator* (Favv.) (Col., Cucujidae). B. Ent. Res. 49(1):27-34. Mar. 1958. 421 B87
- 54175 SMETANA, A. Systematische und faunistische Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Staphyliniden-Fauna der Tschechoslowakei. III. (Col. Staphylinidae). (In Czech.) Českoslov. Společnost. Ent. Casopis 54(3):246-262. Ref. Aug. 1957. 420 C33
German summary.
- 54176 SPENCER, G. J. The wharf borer [*Nacerdes melanura*] in a Vancouver branch library. Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia. Proc. 54:44-45. Dec. 16, 1957. 420 B77
- 54177 STOBIECKI, W., and POCIEJ, J. Results of investigations on combating *Bruchus pisorum* by means of infrared rays. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Rolnina 75(2):233-244. 1957. 20.5 R59
English summary.
- 54178 STRANEO, S. L. On some Agra from the Museo di Parigi (Coleopt. Carib.). (In Italian.) Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 24(4):355-379. 1957, pub. 1958. 421 R323
Includes n. spp.
- 54179 TRAVASSOS, L., and KLOSS, G. R. Nematodes of invertebrates. 2-3. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 17(4):467-477. Dec. 1957. 442.8 R326
Parasites of *Passalus quadricollis* and of *Paxillus* spp.

54180 TSVETKOV, D. Experiments in the control of *Sitophilus* (*Calandra*) *granarius* L. and *Sitophilus* (*Calandra*) *oryzae* L. by means of liquid and gas insecticides. (In Bulgarian.) Nauch. Trudove, Ser. Rastenievud. 2(5): 11-28. Ref. 1957. 64.8 N22
English summary.

54181 VAIDYA, K. A., and TEMBE, V. B. The internal anatomy of *Alphitobius diaperinus*. Bombay, U. J. (n.s.) 25(5, sect. B): 41-57. Ref. Mar. 1957. 513 B633

54182 VANGELUWE, J., MEADOWS, M. W., and CURTIS, L. Flying Sevin on red kidney beans to control Mexican bean beetle [*Epilachna varivestis*]. Sta. Sta. Res. News 4(1):3-4. Feb. 1958. 381 St22

54183 VOSYKA, V. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der tschechoslowakischen Arten der Familie Cantharidae. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Společnost. Ent. Casopis 54(2):123-125. May 1957. 420 C33
New spp. in Cantharis.

54184 ZARUBA, C. The use of HCH in control of grubs in forest cultures. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Lesn. 3(12):813-820. Dec. 1957. 99.9 C334
English summary.
Melolontha.

DIPTERA

54185 ABOUL-NASR, A. Further studies upon the effect of carbon tetrachloride upon *Drosophila virilis* Sturt. (Diptera: Drosophilidae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 41: 189-197. Ref. 1957. 420 Eg9

54186 ABOUL-NASR, A. Toxicity of carbon tetrachloride-carbon dioxide mixtures to *Drosophila virilis* Sturt. measured by the rate of wing-beat (Diptera: Drosophilidae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 41:179-187. Ref. 1957. 420 Eg9

54187 ALBUQUERQUE, D. DE O. Description of the female allotype of "*Bocainomyia necrophila*" Albuquerque, 1953 and considerations on the genus (Diptera, Thyreophoridae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 17(4): 563-566. Dec. 1957. 442.8 R326

54188 ALEXANDER, C. P. The crane-flies from Southern Rhodesia in the Natal Museum (Diptera: Ptychopteridae and Tipulidae). Natal Mus. Ann. 14(1):131-154. Dec. 1957. 515 N19

Includes n. spp. in *Longurio*, *Nephrotoma*, *Limonia*, *Antocha*, *Paradelphomyia*, *Austrolimnophila*, *Elephantomyia*, *Clydonodorus*, *Gonomyia*, *Cheilotrichia*, and *Erioptera*.

54189 ALI, A. M. The food plant and the biology of *Leptoxys* [i.e. *Dacus*] *longistylus* (Wied.) in Egypt (Diptera: Trypanaidae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 41:485-487. Ref. 1957. 420 Eg9

54190 ALI, A. M. On the bionomics and control of the bean-fly, *Agromyza phaseoli* Coq. (Diptera: Agromyzidae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 41:551-554. 1957. 420 Eg9

54191 ALI, A. M. On the bionomics of *Dacus ciliatus* Loew (Diptera: Trypanaidae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 41: 527-533. 1957. 420 Eg9

54192 ALI, A. M. A study of the nervous system and associated structures in the head of *Bibio marci* (L.) (Diptera: Bibionidae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 41:489-523. 1957. 420 Eg9

54193 BARRETTO, M. P., and ZAGO, H. Note on *Phlebotomus* species from Petropolis, R. J. with the description of a new species (Diptera, Psychodidae). (In Portuguese.) (Abs.) Rev. Bras. de Quim. (Cien. & Indus.) 44(263):402. Nov. 1957. 385 R322

54194 BECK, W. M., and BECK, E. C. A new species of *Xenochironomus* [X. *rogersi*] from Florida (Diptera: Chironomidae). Fla. Ent. 41(1):27-28. Mar. 1958. 420 F662

54195 BENOIT, P. L. G. The obligatory-myiasis producing Diptera of the Belgian Congo. (In Flemish.) Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 22(3):654-669. 1957. 105.1 G344
English summary.

54196 BERG, G. H. Campaign against the Mediterranean fruit fly [*Ceratitis capitata*] in Costa Rica. FAO Plant Protect. B. 6(4):53-56. Jan. 1958. 421 P692

54197 BEYER, E., and SCHMITZ, R. Eine neue *Metopina* (Phoridae, Diptera) aus dem Rheinland. Decheniana 109(2):213-218. May 1957. 509 B64

54198 BIER, K. Beziehungen zwischen Wachstumsgeschwindigkeit, endometaphasischer Kontraktion und der Bildung von Riesenchromosomen in den Nährzellen von *Calliphora* [erythrocephala.] Z. f. Natforsch. 13b(2):85-93. Ref. Feb. 1958. 474 Z3

54199 BLANC, M., and AUBENTON, F. D'. Sur une seconde mission relative a la lutte contre l'onchocercose en A.O.F. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser. 2) 29(3): 256-259. May 1957. 410.9 P213
Simulium vectors.

54200 BLUMEL, J. Carbohydrate and pentose determinations of salivary glands of certain Diptera. Tex. Rpt. Biol. & Med. 16(1):10-12. Spring 1958. 448.8 T31

54201 BOGNAR, S. Durch die Larven der Feder-*mücke* (*Tendipes plumosus* L.) am Reis verursachte Schaden in Ungarn. (In Hungarian.) Növényvédelem Időszervi Kérdési 1957(1):12-16. 464.8 N852

54202 BONATTI, F. Prevention of hypodermosis in cattle in Val di Sole. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 1957(12): 504-506. Dec. 16 T277

Hypoderma bovis and *H. lineatum*.

54203 BÖSINGER, E. Déterminisme génétique de l'activité sexuelle des mâles de deux souches mutantes de *Drosophila melanogaster*. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(8):1304-1306. Feb. 24, 1958. 505 P21

54204 BURSELL, E. The water balance of tsetse [Glossina] pupae. Roy. Soc. London. Philos. Trans. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 241(680):179-210. Ref. Mar. 13, 1958. 501 L84Pb

54205 CARSON, H. L. The species as a field for gene recombination. In American Association for the Advancement of Science. The species problem; a symposium presented at the Atlanta meeting of the Association, December 28-29, 1955, edited by E. Mayr, p. 23-38. Ref. Washington, D.C., 1957. 443 Am33S
Includes study of *Drosophila*.

54206 CEPELAK, J., and SLAMECKOVA, M. Sammlungsergebnisse von Fleischfliegen der Familie Sarcophaga Meig. in verschiedenen Lokalitäten des Bergs Zobar bei Nitra (Slowakei). (In Czech.) Biológia [Bratislava] 12 (12):915-927. Ref. 1957. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

54207 CLAYTON, F. E. Absolute and relative frequencies of spermatogenic stages at different pupal periods in *Drosophila virilis*. J. Morph. 101(3):457-476. Ref. Nov. 1957. 444.8 J826

54208 CROSSKEY, R. W., and CROSSKEY, M. E. Filarial infection in *Simulium griseicollis* Becker. Nature [London] 181(4610):713. Mar. 8, 1958. 472 N21

54209 DANN, O., and ROTH, A. Acetylcholin. IV. Die Cholinacetylase und die Phosphotransacetylase der Stubenfliege (*Musca domestica*). Justus Liebig's Ann. der Chem. 612(1/3):34-54. 1958. 384 An7

54210 DELUCCHI, V., PSCHORN-WALCHER, H., and ZWOLFER, H. Cnemodon-Arten (Syrphidae) als Räuber von *Dreyfusia* [i.e. *Chermes*] *piceae* Ratz. (Adelgidae). II. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 41(2/3):246-259. Ref. Nov. 1957. 421 Z36
English summary.

54211 DOBSON, R. M., STEPHENSON, J. W., and LOFTY, J. R. A quantitative study of a population of wheat bulb fly, *Leptohylemyia* [i.e. *Hylemyia*] *coarctata* (Fall.), in the field. B. Ent. Res. 49(1):95-111. Ref. Mar. 1958. 421 B87

54212 DOBZHANSKY, T. Mendelian populations as genetic systems. Cold Spring Harbor Symposia Quantit. Biol. 22:385-393. Ref. 1957. 442.9 C672C
Experiments on *Drosophila* populations.

54213 DOESBURG, P. H. VAN. Report on the syrphid flies, collected by the "Fourth Dutch Karakorum Expedition, 1935" (Mededelingen over Syrphidae XIII). Beaufortia 5(47):47-51. Sept. 9, 1955. 410 B38

Includes n.spp. in *Pseudoplatychirus* n. g. and *Tuberculanostoma*.

54214 DOESBURG, P. H. VAN. Syrphiden-Allerlei. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 18(3):41-46. Mar. 1, 1958. 420 N38B
English summary.

54215 EVENS, F., and others. Dispersion géographique des glossines au Congo Belge et au Ruanda-Urundi. Acad. Roy. des Sci. Colon. Cl. des Sci. Nat. et Med. Mem. 6(2), 40 p., map. Ref. 1957. 504 B8362M

M. Meyus, L. Pierquin, and C. Niemegeers, joint authors.

54216 FAIRCLOUGH, R., and THOMSON, W. E. F. The effect of insecticidal spraying against *Glossina palpalis fuscipes*, Newstead in the Nyando River Basin of Kenya. East African Agr. J. 23(3):186-189, map. Jan. 1958. 24 Ea74

54217 FÉRON, M. Mise en évidence d'un stimulus significatif dans le comportement de ponte de *Ceratitis capitata* Wied. (Dipt. Trypetidae). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(10):1590-1592. Mar. 10, 1958. 505 P21

- 54218 FLOCH, H. Comment envisager actuellement la lutte contre la leishmaniose forestière américaine. I-II. Inst. Pasteur de la Guyane Franç. P. 18(425), 10 p.; (427), 10 p. June-July 1957. 448.9 In77
- Control of Phlebotomus vectors, in French Guiana.
- 54219 FLORA, N. W. Cattle grub [Hypoderma] control. Tex. Livestock J. 17(3):9, 38. Mar. 15, 1958. 49 T29
- 54220 FLUKE, C. L. A study of the male genitalia of the Melanostomini (Diptera-Syrphidae). Wis. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Trans. 46:261-279. 1957. 500 W75
- 54221 FORBES, A. R., and KING, K. M. Control of root maggots [Hylemya brassicae and H. floralis] in rutabagas and turnips in British Columbia. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 1026, 4 p. Dec. 1957. 7 C16Pu
- 54222 FORBES, A. R., and FINLAYSON, D. G. Species of root maggots (Diptera: Anthomyiidae) of cruciferous crops in British Columbia. Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia. Proc. 54:25-28. Dec. 16, 1957. 420 B77
- Hylemya.
- 54223 FROHLICH, G. Untersuchungen über das Gallmückenaufreten an Wiesenrippe in Niederbayern. Pflanzenschutz 10(1):1-6. Jan. 1958. 464.8 P48
- Ionididae.
- 54224 GEYER-DUSZYNSKA, I. A quick cytological method for mounting embryos of some insects (Diptera). Zool. Polon. 7(4):411-421. 1956, pub. 1957. 410 Z712
- 54225 GODFREY, D. G., and FAIRBAIRN, H. Sections cut through a chancre developing in a human volunteer previously exposed to the bite of an infected tsetse. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 52(1):21-22. Jan. 1958. 448.9 R813
- Glossina morsitans infected with Trypanosoma rhodesiense.
- Demonstration.
- 54226 GOLEBIEWSKA, Z. Investigations on the influence of various sowing terms of cereal crops upon the rate of damage caused by frit-fly (Oscinella frit L.) and gout-fly (Chlorops taeniopus Meig.). (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 75(4):523-558. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59
- English summary.
- 54227 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Onion fly [Hylemya antiqua]. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food Adv. L. 163, rev., 3 p. Feb. 1958. 10G79La
- 54228 GREATHEAD, D. J. A new species of Systoechus (Dipt., Bombyliidae), a predator on egg-pods of the desert locust, Schistocerca gregaria (Forskål). Ent. Mon. Mag. 94:22-23. Jan. 1958. 421 En86
- S. aurifacies.
- 54229 GUYER, G. E., BROWN, H. M., and WELLS, A. An evaluation of systemic insecticides for control of Hessian fly [Phytophaga destructor] in Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 40(3):595-602. Feb. 1958. 100 M58S
- 54230 HARLAND, S. C., and JACKSON, A. R. H. Advantage of the white eye mutant of Drosophila melanogaster over the wild type in an artificial environment. Heredity 12(1):27-36. Feb. 1958. 443.8 H42
- 54231 HARNISCH, O. Beobachtungen am Fettkörper der Chironomus [i.e. Tendipes]-Larven bei Anaerobiose. Z. f. Fisch. 5(7/8):569-571. June 1957. 414.8 Z3
- Includes discussion.
- 54232 HENRY, S. J. Fly control that works in supermarkets. Pest Control 26(4):9, 11, 71. Apr. 1958. 449.8 Ex8
- 54233 HINTON, H. E. The pupa of the fly Simulium feeds and spins its own cocoon. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94:14-16. Jan. 1958. 421 En86
- 54234 HUTTON, R. F., and ELDRED, B. A sarco-phagid larva (Diptera) from the terminal ampoule of the pink shrimp, Penaeus duorarum Burkenroad. J. Parasitol. 44(1):27. Feb. 1958. 448.8 J824
- 54235 JARCZYK, H. J. Untersuchungen über den Phosphorgehalt der Schlammfliege Eristalomyia tenax L., Familie: Syrphidae. Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol. 40(4):363-375. Ref. 1957. 444.8 Z3
- 54236 JEFFERIES, B. C. Sheep blowfly need not be a problem. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 61(6):277-282. Jan. 1958. 23 So84
- 54237 JORDAN, A. M. The mating behaviour of females of Glossina palpalis (R.-D.) in captivity. B. Ent. Res. 49(1):35-43. Ref. Mar. 1958. 421 B87
- 54238 JUDD, W. W. Studies of the Byron Bog in southwestern Ontario. VI. Seasonal distribution of the wood gnat, Silvicola marginata (Say) (Diptera: Silvicoliidae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 69(3):65-67. Mar. 1958. 421 En88
- 54239 KERMEN, W. Neguvon—a new parasiticide for Hypoderma bovis and other surface parasites. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(2):94-95. Feb. 1958. 41.8 M463
- 54240 KESSEL, E. L. Clythia flavicornis (Loew), its synonymy and distribution (Diptera: Platypezidae). Wassmann J. Biol. 15(2):305-314. Fall 1957. 442.8 W28
- 54241 KHALAF, K. T. Diptera from Iraq. Baghdad. Iraq Nat. Hist. Mus. P. 1957(13):13-15. 513 B14
- 54242 KHALAF, K. T. Heleids from Iraq, with description of new species (Diptera: Heleidae (Ceratopogoninae)). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 41:335-350. Ref. 1957. 420 Eg9
- In Culicoides.
- 54243 KING, R. C., and others. Oogenesis in adult Drosophila melanogaster. IV-VI. Growth 21(4):239-261, 263-285. Ref. Dec. 1957. 442.8 G91
- R. G. Burnett, N. A. Staley, and M. F. Wolfsberg, joint authors.
- 54244 KING, W., and GRIFFO, J. V. A box turtle fatality apparently caused by Sarcophaga cistudinis larvae. Fla. Ent. 41(1):44. Mar. 1958. 420 F662
- 54245 KOZARZHEVSKAIA, E. F. Cecidomyids damaging fruits and seeds of trees and shrubs. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 36(10):1500-1504. Oct. 1957. 410 R92
- English summary.
- Includes n. spp. in Dasyneura and Lasioptera.
- 54246 LAISHEV, A. KH. Use of insecticide hexachlorane bombs of the type NBK (G-17) in deer breeding. (In Russian.) Veterinarin 35(2):88-90. Feb. 1958. 41.8 V6426
- Control of Simuliidae and Tabanidae.
- 54247 LAURENCE, B. R. A phorid fly breeding in bacteriological plates. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 52(1):17. Jan. 1958. 448.9 R813
- Demonstration.
- 54248 LEVENE, H., PAVLOVSKY, O., and DOBZHANSKY, T. Dependence of the adaptive values of certain genotypes in Drosophila pseudoobscura on the composition of the gene pool. Evolution 12(1):18-23. Mar. 1958. 443.8 Ev62
- 54249 LEVENE, H., and DOBZHANSKY, T. New evidence of heterosis in naturally occurring inversion heterozygotes in Drosophila pseudoobscura. Heredity 12(1):37-49. Ref. Feb. 1958. 443.8 H42
- 54250 LEWALLEN, L. L. Paper chromatographic analysis of certain protein constituents from the house fly, Musca domestica Linnaeus (Diptera, Muscidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 51(2):167-173. Ref. Mar. 1958. 420 En82
- 54251 LEWIS, D. J. 1. Some internal features of Simulium damnosum. The recognition of nulliparous and parous Anopheles gambiae by examining the ovarioles. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 52(1):22. Jan. 1958. 448.9 R813
- Demonstration.
- 54252 LEWONTIN, R. C. The adaptations of populations to varying environments. Cold Spring Harbor Symposia Quantit. Biol. 22:395-408. Ref. 1957. 442.9 C672C
- Drosophila.
- 54253 LONG, D. B. Field observations on adults of the wheat bulb fly (Leptohylemyia [i.e. Hylemya] coarctata (Fall.). B. Ent. Res. 49(1):77-94, map. Mar. 1958. 421 B87
- 54254 LONG, D. B. Observations on the occurrence of larval infestations of wheat bulb fly, Leptohylemyia [i.e. Hylemya] coarctata (Fall.). B. Ent. Res. 49(1):113-122. Mar. 1958. 421 B87
- 54255 LUHR, E. Die Verbreitung der Dasselfliegen (Hypoderma bovis und lineata) auf der Erde. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 65(4):88-93. Ref. Feb. 15, 1958. 41.8 D482
- 54256 MACLENNAN, K. J. R., and KIRKBY, W. W. The eradication of Glossina morsitans submorsitans Newst. in part of a river flood plain in northern Nigeria by chemical means. B. Ent. Res. 49(1):123-131, maps. Mar. 1958. 421 B87
- With DDT.
- 54257 MAGALHAES, L. E. DE., and BJÖRNBERG, A. J. S. Study of the male genitalia of "Drosophila" of the "saltans" group (Diptera). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 17(4):435-450. Ref. Dec. 1957. 442.8 R326
- English summary.
- 54258 MESSENGER, P. S., and FLITTERS, N. E. Effect of constant temperature environments on the egg stage of three species of Hawaiian fruit flies. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 51(2):109-119. Mar. 1958. 420 En82
- Dacus dorsalis, D. cucurbitae, and Ceratitis capitata.
- 54259 MICHEL, R., and others. La mouche méditerranéenne des fruits [Ceratitis capitata] dans la région lyonnaise. Phytoma 10(95):33-38. Feb. 1958. 464.8 P563
- M. Tissot, G. Ferand, and H. Milaire, joint authors.

- 54260 MILLER, D. D. Sexual isolation and variation in mating behavior within *Drosophila athabasca*. *Evolution* 12(1):72-81. Ref. Mar.1958. 443.8 Ev62
- 54261 NICHOLSON, A. J. The self-adjustment of populations to change. Cold Spring Harbor Symposia Quantit. Biol. 22:153-173. Ref. 1957. 442.9 C672C
Chiefly experiments with *Lucilia cuprina*.
Includes discussion.
- 54262 ODHAMBO, T. R. *Drosophilidae* (Dipt.) breeding in cercopid (Hem.) spittle masses. *Ent. Mon. Mag.* 94:17. Jan.1958. 421 En86
Uganda.
- 54263 PATERSON, H. E. Sex-linked and sex-limited mutation of the fly *Musca stabulans* (Fall.) (Muscidae). *Nature* [London] 181(4613):932-933. Mar.29,1958. 472 N21
- 54264 PATTON, C. N. A catalogue of the Larvaevoridae of Florida. *Fla. Ent.* 41(1):29-39. (Cont.) *Fla. Ent.* 41(1):29-39. Mar.1958. 420 F662
- 54265 PECHUMAN, L. L. The Tabanidae of New York; a distributional study. *Rochester Acad. Sci. Proc.* 10(3):121-179, maps. Dec.1957. 500 R58
- 54266 PERRON, J. P., LAFRANCE, J., and HUDON, M. Timing soil-surface applications of chlordane dust against the onion maggot, *Hylemya antiqua* (Meig.) (Anthyomyiidae: Diptera), in onion seedlings. *Canad. Ent.* 90(3):176-178. Mar.1958. 421 C16
- 54267 PLANES, S., and RIVERO, J. M. DEL. Algunos datos experimentales sobre la lucha contra la mosca del olivo [*Dacus oleae*] con el método español de los mosqueros, pulverizaciones cebo y pulverización total de los árboles con insecticidas fosforados. *Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B.* 17(37):363-373. Dec.1957. 105.6 Sp14
- 54268 RIOUX, J. A., and MIROUSE, R. Présence de *Dixa* (D.) puberula Loew 1845 dans les Pyrénées ariégeoises (Diptera). *Cahiers des Nat. (n.s.)* 13(4):91-92. 1957. 410 F432
- 54269 ROCKSTEIN, M., and LIEBERMAN, H. M. Survival curves for male and female house-flies (*Musca domestica* L.). *Nature* [London] 181(4611):787-788. Mar.15, 1958. 472 N21
- 54270 ROHWER, G. G. The Mediterranean fruit fly [*Ceratitis capitata*] in Florida—past, present, and future. *Fla. Ent.* 41(1):23-25. Mar.1958. 420 F662
- 54271 ROZYPAL, J. Die Mykose der Massenbrut der Schmeissfliege *Calliphora vomitoria* L. (In Czech.) *Zool. Listy* 20(1):12-16. 1957. 410 Z792
German summary.
- 54272 SAKAI, K. I., and others. Studies on competition in plants and animals. IX. Experimental studies on migration in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Evolution* 12(1):93-101. Mar.1958. 443.8 Ev62
- T. Narise, Y. Hiraizumi, and S. Y. Iyama, joint authors.
- 54273 SAKHIBZADAEV, K. S. Gadflies (Tabanidae) of the region north of the Caspian Sea. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Inst. Zool. Trudy* 7:95-120. Ref. 1957. 410.9 AL62
- 54274 SAUNDERS, D. S. Parasites of tsetse fly [*Glossina*] puparia. *Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans.* 52(1):17-18. Jan.1958. 448.9 R813
Demonstration.
- 54275 SCHÖBER, W. Larven der Dasselfliege *Oestromyia satyrus* (Brauer) an Feldmäusen (*Microtus arvalis* P.). *Z. f. Parasitenk.* 18(3):270. 1958. 442.8 Z33F
- 54276 SEGUY, E. Note sur l'anthophilie des diptères hématophages. *Rev. Franç. d'Ent.* 24(4):380-395. Ref. 1957, pub.1958. 421 R323
- 54277 SHANAHAN, G. J. Resistance to dieldrin in *Lucilia cuprina* Wied., the Australian sheep blowfly. *Nature* [London] 181(4612):860-861. Mar.22,1958. 472 N21
- 54278 SHELTON, B. L. The effect of temperature on the mutation rate in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Austral. J. Biol. Sci.* 2(1):85-94. Ref. Feb.1958. 442.8 Au72
- 54279 SHERLOCK, I. A. On "*Phlebotomus renei*" Martins, Falcão & Silva, 1956 (Diptera, Psychodidae). (In Portuguese.) *Rev. Bras. de Biol.* 17(4):547-556. Dec. 1957. 442.8 R326
English summary.
- 54280 SHIMIZU, T. Ecological survey of the fly in Mariko-machi, Chisagata-district, Nagano-pref. (In Japanese.) *New Ent.* 6(1):15-24, map. Apr.1957. 421 N42
- 54281 SKIDMORE, P. Lathkill Dale, Derbyshire: an introduction to its dipterous fauna. *Ent. Rec. & J. Variation* 70(3):73-76. (Cont.) Mar.1958. 421 En89
- 54282 SNYDER, F. M. Muscidae from the Bahama Islands (Diptera). *Amer. Mus. Novitates* 1893, 4 p. Mar.26,1958. 500 N483N
Lispe bahama n. sp.
- 54283 SNYDER, F. M. A review of New World Neodexiopsis (Diptera, Muscidae) the ovata group. *Amer. Mus. Novitates* 1892, 27 p. Mar.26,1958. 500 N483N
Includes n. spp.
- 54284 SPENCER, G. J., and BUCKELL, E. R. On the acridiophagous Sarcophagidae of British Columbia with records of all others taken in the Province. *Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia, Proc.* 54:29-36. Dec.16,1957. 420 B77
- 54285 SPIETH, H. T. *Drosophila* of the Itasca Park, Minnesota Region. *N. Y. Ent. Soc. J.* 65(1/2):89-96. Ref. Mar./June 1957. 420 N48J
- 54286 STEYSKAL, G. C. Notes on Nearctic Helcomyzidae and Dryomyzidae (Diptera Acalyptratae). *Mich. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Papers* 43(1):133-143. 1957, pub. 1958. 500 M582
Includes plants.
- 54287 SVEC, J. Contribution to the knowledge of *Prosimulium vigintiquaterni* End. (Diptera, Simuliidae). (In Czech.) *Ceskoslov. Společnost. Ent. Casopis* 54(3):235-238. Aug.1957. 420 C33
English summary.
- 54288 THEODOR, O. Parasitic adaptation and host-parasite specificity in the pupiparous Diptera. *Internat. Union Biol. Sci. [P.] Ser. B* 1957(32):50-63. Ref. 442.9 Un32S
Includes discussion.
- 54289 TOKUNAGA, M. Moth-flies from Formosa (Psychodidae, Diptera). *Saikyo U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt.* 1957(9):53-77. Sept. 22.5 K993
Includes n. spp. in Psychoda.
- 54290 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH DIV. Suggestions for fly control in poultry establishments. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. *ARS-33-45*, 7 p. Feb.1958. A420 R31
- 54291 VASUDEVAN, C. K. The coffee leaf-miner, *Agromyza* (*Melanagromyza*) *coffae* Hering (Diptera: Agromyzidae). *Cur. Sci.* 27(1):31-32. Jan.1958. 475 Sci23
- 54292 VESTJENS, W. J. M. Observations and infection of *Bufo calamita* Laur. by *Lucilia bufonivora*. (In Dutch.) *Ent. Ber.* 18(3):38-40. Mar.1,1958. 420 N38B
English summary.
- 54293 VISCONTINI, M., and RASCHIG, H. Fluoreszierende Stoffe aus *Drosophila melanogaster*. 7. *Helvet. Chim. Acta* 41(1):108-113. Feb.1,1958. 385 H36
- 54294 VOLKOVA, M. I. Efficacy of organic phosphorus preparations on blood-sucking Diptera—mosquitoes and deerflies. (In Russian.) *Konf. po Khim. i Primeneniyu Fosfororg. Soedinenii. Trudy* 1957:420-430. 387.1 K8394
On *Aedes* and *Tabanus*.
- 54295 WILLETT, K. C., and GORDON, R. M. Studies of the development of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* in the chancres occurring in rabbits subsequent to the bites of infected tsetse flies [*Glossina*]; together with observations on the histology of the lesions. *Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans.* 52(1):21. Jan.1958. 448.9 R813
Demonstration.
- 54296 WILSON, H. G., and LABRECQUE, G. C. Tests with organophosphorus compounds as house fly larvicides in poultry houses. *Fla. Ent.* 41(1):5-7. Mar.1958. 420 F662
- 54297 EL-ZIADY, S. A probable effect of the moonlight on the vertical distribution of Diptera. *Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B.* 41:655-662. 1957. 420 Eg9
- 54298 ZIMINA, L. V. New data on the ecology and fauna of hover-flies (Diptera, Syrphidae) in Moscow region. (In Russian.) *Moskov. Obsch. isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol.* 62(4):51-62. Ref. July/Aug.1957. 511 M85
English summary.

Culicidae

- 54299 BAR-ZEEV, M. The effect of temperature on the growth rate and survival of the immature stages of *Aedes aegypti* (L.). *B. Ent. Res.* 49(1):157-163. Ref. Mar.1958. 421 B87
- 54300 BERTRAM, D. S. A device for safer handling of infected mosquitoes. *Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans.* 52(1):17. Jan.1958. 448.9 R813
Demonstration.
- 54301 BERTRAM, D. S., and WOODALL, J. P. Preliminary observations on the transmission in the laboratory of Semliki Forest virus by *Aedes aegypti*. *Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans.* 52(1):16. Jan.1958. 448.9 R813
Demonstration.
- 54302 BRAY, R. S. Studies on malaria in chimpanzees. V. The sporogonic cycle and mosquito transmission of *Plasmodium vivax* schwetzi. *J. Parasitol.* 44(1):46-51. Ref. Feb.1958. 448.8 J824
Anopheles gambiae as vector.

- 54303 CHENOWETH, T. Whirlybird mosquito spraying. Amer. City 73(4):179,181. Apr.1958. 98.58 Am31
- 54304 DAVIDSON, G., and JACKSON, C. E. DDT resistance in *Anopheles sundicus*. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 52(1):18. Jan.1958. 448.9 R813
Demonstration.
- 54305 DESPLAINES VALLEY (ILLINOIS) MOSQUITO ABATEMENT DISTRICT. Thirtieth annual report 1957. Lyons, Ill., 1957. 19 p., map. 428 D45
- 54306 DURET, J. P., and BARRETTO, M. P. Note on the Culicidae of the State of São Paulo, with description of three new species of *Culex* (Diptera, Culicidae). (In Portuguese.) (Abs.) Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. & Indus.) 44(263):404. Nov.1957. 385 R322
- 54307 EAST AFRICAN VIRUS RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Report, July 1956-June 1957. Nairobi, 1957. 61 p. 448.9 En8
Includes "Entomological studies," (p. 33-57) by W. H. R. Lumsden, A. J. Haddow, J. D. Gillett, G. A. H. McClelland, M. C. Williams, and P. S. Corbet, chiefly on mosquitoes which are disease vectors.
- 54308 EDESON, J. F. B., and WHARTON, R. H. The experimental transmission of *Wuchereria malayi* from man to various animals in Malaya. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 52(1):25-45. Ref. Jan.1958. 448.9 R813
Includes *Mansonia* as vector, and infection of the domestic cat.
Includes discussion.
- 54309 GAD, A. M., and DARWISH, R. O. Mosquitoes collected in southern Sinai (Diptera). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 41:535-538. 1957. 420 Eg9
- 54310 HANNEY, P. W. Albino *Anopheles* (*Myzomyia*) *gambiae* Giles in northern Nigeria. Entomologist 91(1138):75. Mar.1958. 421 En8
- 54311 HORSFALL, W. R., LUM, P. T. M., and HENDERSON, L. M. Eggs of floodwater mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae). V. Effect of oxygen on hatching of intact eggs. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 51(2):209-213. Mar.1958. 420 En82
- 54312 KITZMILLER, J. B., and LAVEN, H. Tests for multiple fertilization in *Culex* mosquitoes by the use of genetic markers. Amer. J. Hyg. 67(2):207-213. Mar. 1958. 449.8 Am3
- 54313 LA FACE, L. On the diffusion of the [*Culex*] "pipiens-molestus" complex in the province of Latina and the possible influence exerted by insecticides. (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Super. di Sanità. Rend. 20(12):1091-1108. Ref. 1957. 449.9 R66
English summary.
- 54314 LAURENCE, B. R., and SMITH, S. A. A culture method for *Mansonioides* mosquitoes. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 52(1):17. Jan.1958. 448.9 R813
Demonstration.
- 54315 LEWIS, D. J. Some mosquitos of the Blue Nile valley in the Republic of the Sudan. B. Ent. Res. 49(1):133-155. Ref. Mar.1958. 421 B87
- 54316 MALARIA CONFERENCE FOR THE EASTERN MEDITERRANEAN AND EUROPEAN REGIONS, ATHENS, GREECE, 11-19 JUNE 1956. Report. World Health Organ. Tech. Rpt. Ser. 132, 47 p. 1957. 449.9 W892T
Includes mosquito vectors.
- 54317 MALAYA. MALARIA ADVISORY BOARD. Annual report, 1956. Kuala Lumpur, 1958. 15 p. 448.9 M292A
Includes spraying for mosquito control in rural areas.
- 54318 PARKS, J. J., and PRICE, W. H. Studies on immunologic overlap among certain arthropod-borne viruses. I. Amer. J. Hyg. 67(2):187-206. Ref. Mar.1958. 449.8 Am3
Includes mosquitoes in experimental transmission of western equine encephalomyelitis virus to chickens.
- 54319 PEREIRA, M. DE C. On the possible change in behavior of vector mosquitoes (*Anopheles funestus* and *A. gambiae*) in a zone of the Lourenço Marques region. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Med. Trop. An. 14(1/2):179-186. Mar./June 1957. 448.9 L68
English summary.
- 54320 SAMARAWICKREMA, W. A. Yeast and liver media for the culture of *Taeniorhynchus* (*Mansonioides*) *uniformis* and *T. (M.) annulifera*. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 52(1):17. Jan.1958. 448.9 R813
Demonstration.
- 54321 SCHIEMENZ, H. Vergleichende funktionell-anatomische Untersuchungen der Kopfmuskulatur von *Theobaldia* [i.e. *Culiseta*] und *Eristalis* (Dipt. Culicid., and Syrphid.). Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.) 4(5):268-331. Ref. Nov.15, 1957. 421 D48
- 54322 SHALABY, A. M., and SHATOURY, H. H. The development of a larval lethal mutant in *Culex molestus* Forsk. (Diptera: Culicidae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 41:477-484. 1957. 420 Eg9
- 54323 SHALABY, A. M. The mouth parts of the larval instars of *Psorophora ciliata* (Fabricius) (Diptera: Culicidae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 41:429-455. Ref. 1957. 420 Eg9
- 54324 SHALABY, A. M. Observations on the bio-nomics of *Culex* (*Barraudius*) *pusillus* Macq. (Diptera: Culicidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 51(2):189-192. Ref. Mar.1958. 420 En82
- 54325 SHALABY, A. M. On the mouth parts of the larval instars of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) (Diptera: Culicidae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 41:145-177. Ref. 1957. 420 Eg9
- 54326 SHALABY, A. M. On the mouth parts of the larval instars of *Culex quinquefasciatus* (Say) (Diptera: Culicidae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 41:269-298. Ref. 1957. 420 Eg9
- 54327 SUZUKI, K. On the larval habitats of mosquitoes in Sapporo and its vicinity. Annot. Zool. Jap. 30(2):91-96. Ref. June 1957. 410 An79
- 54328 WALL, W. J. Ross Institute insectaries. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 52(1):19. Jan.1958. 448.9 R813
Mosquitoes.
Demonstration.
- 54329 WILCOCKS, C. Summary of recent abstracts. III. Malaria. Trop. Dis. B. 55(3):233-242. Mar.1958. 448.8 T752
Includes mosquito vectors.
- 54330 WOODRUFF, R. E. Mosquitoes may be the primary vectors of St. Louis encephalitis. Pest Control 26(4):16-18, 20, 24. Ref. Apr.1958. 449.8 Ex8
- HEMIPTERA (HETEROPTERA AND HOMOPTERA)
- 54331 AKRAMOVSKAIA, E. G. Two new species of Hemiptera from Armenia (Pentatomidae). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoj SSR. Dok. 25(2):93-97. 1957. 511 Er4D
Trigonosoma taurus and *Trochiscocoris kiritschenkoi*.
- 54332 ALEXANDER, R. D., and MOORE, T. E. Studies on the acoustical behavior of seventeen-year cicadas (Homoptera: Cicadidae: Magicicada). Ohio J. Sci. 58(2):107-127. Mar.1958. 410 Oh3
- 54333 ANDERS, F. Neuere Auffassungen über die Reblaus-Resistenz. Vitis 1(3):142-152. Ref. Dec.1957. 95.8 V833
Phylloxera vitifoliae.
- 54334 ANDERS, F. Über die gallenerregenden Agenden der Reblaus (*Viteus* [*Phylloxera*] *vitifoliae* Shimer). Vitis 1(3):121-124. Dec.1957. 95.8 V833
- 54335 ANDRESEN, J. W. *Phenacaspis heterophyllae* Cooley in New Jersey. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 65(1/2):81-84. Mar./June 1957. 420 N48J
- 54336 ASHLOCK, P. D. A revision of the genus *Malezonotus* (Hemiptera-Heteroptera: Lygaeidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 51(2):199-208. Mar.1958. 420 En82
Includes *Malezonotus arcuatus* and *M. barberi* n. spp.
- 54337 BACHMANN, F. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der jugoslawischen Schildlausfauna. 2. Biol. Glasnik 1958(8):99-102. 1956. 510 Z1B
Includes n. sp. *Diapsidiotus slovenicus*.
- 54338 BAZAN DE SEGURA, C. Hongos controladores de la mosca blanca y querezas de los cítricos. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens. 31(364):8-11. Nov.1957. 102.5 L622Inf
Aleurotrachelus floccosus, *Lepidosaphes backii*, and *Chrysomphalus aurantii*.
- 54339 BECKER, H. Stand der Forschungsarbeiten über Reblausbekämpfung und Pfropfrebenbau. Weinberg u. Keller 4(11):504. Nov.1957. 95.8 W435
- 54340 BENASSY, C., and BIANCHI, H. Incidence des traitements insecticides sur les parasites de cochenilles. Action des traitements "d'hiver" contre *Pseudaulacaspis pentagona* Targ., sur son parasite spécifique: *Prospaltella berlesii* How. Phytatrie-Phytopharm. 6(3):135-141. Ref. Sept.1957. 464.8 P564
- 54341 BIRUKOW, G., and BUSCH, E. Lichtkompass-orientierung beim Wasserläufer *Velia currens* F. (Heteroptera) am Tage und zur Nachtzeit. II: Orientierungsrhythmik in verschiedenen Lichtbedingungen. Z. f. Tierpsychol. 14(2):184-203. Ref. Sept.1957. 410 Z35
English summary.
- 54342 BOHM, O. Schildläuse an Zimmerpflanzen. Pflanzenarzt 11(2):29-31. Feb.1, 1958. 464.9 P482
Coccoidea.
- 54343 BROWN, S. W. Haplodiploidy in the Diaspididae—confirmation of an evolutionary hypothesis. Evolution 12(1):115-116. Mar.1958. 443.8 Ev62

- 54344 BULLMANN, O., and FABER, W. Studien zum Getreidewanzenproblem. Pflanzenschutzberichte 20(3/10): 33-160. Ref. Feb.1958. 464.9 P48
English summary.
Chiefly Eurygaster and Aelia, in Austria, including control.
- 54345 CHINA, W. E. The marine Hemiptera of the Monte Bello Islands, with descriptions of some allied species. Linn. Soc. London. J. Zool. 43(291):342-357. Ref. Mar.5.1957. 410.9 L64
Includes n. spp. in Hemimatobates and Halovelvia.
- 54346 DIBBLE, J. E., CURLEY, R. G., and AKESSON, N. B. Boom and broadcast sprayers; comparative field and laboratory study of spray distribution as applied by two types of sprayers on spotted alfalfa aphid [*Therioaphis maculata*]. Calif. Agr. 12(1):6-7, 10. Jan.1958. 100 C12Cag
- 54347 DIXON, A. F. G. The protective function of the siphunculi of the nettle aphid, *Microlophium evansi* (Theob.) (Hem., Aphididae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 94:8. Jan. 1958. 421 En86
- 54348 DOWNES, W. Notes on some Hemiptera which have been introduced into British Columbia. Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia. Proc. 54:11-13. Dec.16.1957. 420 B77
- 54349 DREWS, E. A., and SAMPSON, W. W. California aleyrodids of the genus *Aleuropleurocelus*. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 51(2):120-125. Mar.1958. 420 En82
Includes n. spp.
- 54350 EASTOP, V. F. Some neglected taxonomic characters of Psyllidae (Hom.). Ent. Mon. Mag. 94:18-19. Jan.1958. 421 En86
- 54351 ESSIG, E. O. A Formosan aphid, *Micromyzus formosanus* Takahashi, on shallots in California (Homoptera: Aphididae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 34(1):33-34. Jan.1958. 421 P193
- 54352 EZZAT, Y. M. Biological studies on the olive scale, *Parlatoria oleae* (Colvée) (Hemiptera-Homoptera: Coccoidea-Diaspididae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 41:351-363. 1957. 420 Eg9
In Maryland.
- 54353 EZZAT, Y. M., and HIGHLAND, H. A. The effect of certain insecticides on oxygen consumption of a mealybug (Hemiptera-Homoptera: Coccoidea-Pseudococcidae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 41:473-476. 1957. 420 Eg9
- 54354 EZZAT, Y. M. Egg-laying and hatching habits of *Magdica septendecim* (Linné) (Hemiptera-Homoptera: Cicadidae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 41:365-370. 1957. 420 Eg9
In Maryland.
- 54355 FERNANDEZ, A. Las "escamas palomillas" del café en Venezuela y avances logrados en su control químico. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 7(1):7-17. Apr./June 1957. 26 Ag87
English summary.
Neorhizococcus coffeae, and *Pseudococcus* and *Toumeyella* spp.
- 54356 FERNANDO, H. E. The biology and control of *Leptoglossus membranaceus*, Fabricius (fam. Coreidae ord. Hemiptera). Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 113(2):107-118. Ref. Apr./June 1957. 26 T751
- 54357 GIESE, R. L., and WILSON, L. Diapause, and the embryo of the Saratoga spittlebug [*Aphrophora saratogensis*]. Wis. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Trans. 46:255-259. 1957. 500 W75
- 54358 HABIB, A. The Asterolecaniinae of Egypt (Hemiptera-Homoptera: Coccoidea-Coccidae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 41:371-379. Ref. 1957. 420 Eg9
- 54359 HABIB, A. The morphology and biometry of the Eulecanium corni-group, and its relation to host-plants (Hemiptera-Homoptera: Coccoidea). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 41:381-410. Ref. 1957. 420 Eg9
- 54360 HABIB, A., and KHALIFA, A. Population studies on the black scale, *Chrysomphalus ficus* Ashmead [i.e. *C. aonidum*]. I. The distribution of population in a wild infestation (Hemiptera-Homoptera: Coccoidea). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 41:627-653. 1957. 420 Eg9
- 54361 HASSAN, M. S. Studies on the damage and control of Aphis [i.e. *Rhopalosiphum*] maidis Fitch., in Egypt (Hemiptera-Homoptera: Aphididae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 41:213-230. Ref. 1957. 420 Eg9
- 54362 HASSAN, M. S. Studies on the morphology and biology of Aphis [i.e. *Rhopalosiphum*] maidis Fitch., in Egypt (Hemiptera-Homoptera: Aphididae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 41:199-211. 1957. 420 Eg9
- 54363 HODEK, I. The influence of Aphis sambuci L. as food for Coccinella 7-punctata L. II. (2nd contribution to the knowledge of the ecology of Coccinellidae). (In Czech.) Českoslov. Společnost. Ent. Casopis 54(1):10-17. Feb.1947. 420 C33
English summary.
- 54364 HOFMANN, E. L. Die Histologie der Nodositäten verschiedener Rebensorten bei Reblausbefall. Vitis 1 (3):125-141. Ref. Dec.1957. 95.8 V833
Phylloxera vitifoliae.
- 54365 HOSNY, M., and EZZAT, Y. M. Further additions to the Coccoidea of Egypt (Hemiptera-Homoptera). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 41:331-333. 1957. 420 Eg9
- 54366 JENKINS, C. F. H. Pink wax WA department reports finding new scale insect on densely foliated ornamental trees and citrus. Citrus News 34(1):14. Jan.31, 1958. 80 C494
Ceroplastes rubens in Australia.
- 54367 JENKINS, C. F. H. The San Jose scale: *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* (Comst.) Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 58(12):11. Dec.10.1957. 80 F948
Includes control.
- 54368 KARAFIAT, H. Zur Methotik der Massenwechsel-Untersuchung an sessilen Arthropoden. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 64(11):663-676. Nov.1957. 464.8 Z3
English summary.
Aphids.
- 54369 KOLBE, E. L. Woolly aphid [*Chermes piceae*] scourges firs. West. Conserv. J. 15(1):14-15. Jan./Feb. 1958. 279.8 W526
Discusses other pests as well.
- 54370 KORMILEV, N. A. Notes on Neotropical Aradidae (Hemiptera). 7. Two new apterous Aradidae. Amer. Mus. Novitates 1860, 7 p. Dec.6.1957. 500 N483N
Notoplocoris triangulatus and *Eunotoplocoris ruckesi* n. g. n. sp.
- 54371 KORMILEV, N. A. On some Phymatidae in the American Museum of Natural History (Hemiptera, Heteroptera). N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 65(1/2):33-40. Mar./June 1957. 420 N48J
New sp. in *Macrocephalus*.
- 54372 KOROVIINA, N. I. Forest bugs—pests of tree seeds. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 10(3):54-55. Aug.1957. 99.8 L5622
Hemiptera.
- 54373 KURASAWA, Y., and NAKAJIMA, F. Life history of a mulberry sucker, *Anomoneura mori* Schwarz (Psyllidae). New Ent. 6(2/3):1-3. July 1957. 421 N42
In photographs.
- 54374 LAUTERER, P. Contribution à la connaissance des cicadines de la Tchécoslovaquie (Hom., Auchenorrhyncha). (In Czech.) Českoslov. Společnost. Ent. Casopis 54(1):81-83. Feb.1957. 420 C33
French summary.
- 54375 LESTON, D. 'Compensatory hyper-regeneration' in the antennae of Hemiptera. Nature [London] 181 (4613):931-932. Mar.29.1958. 472 N21
- 54376 LUKACSOVICS, F. The water Hemiptera of the Aszfői Séd brook. (In Hungarian.) Tihany. Biol. Kutatóintézetének. Evkő. 24:131-132. 1955/56, pub.1957. 442.9 M27
- 54377 MACGILLIVRAY, M. E., and ANDERSON, G. B. Development of four species of aphids (Homoptera) on potato. Canad. Ent. 90(3):148-155. Ref. Mar.1958. 421 C16
- 54378 MADSEN, H. F., and BAILEY, J. B. Rosy apple aphid [*Anuraphis roseus*] control tests; dormant oil plus phosphate compounds applied to control the overwintering eggs more efficient than spring foliage sprays. Calif. Agr. 12(1):3, 15. Jan.1958. 100 C12Cag
- 54379 MAHDIHASSAN, S. The symbiotes of a jassid and of a coccid. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 41(2/3):267-271. Nov. 1957. 421 Z36
Bacteria.
- 54380 MAILLET, P. Sur les chromosomes de quelques Phylloxérides de France. Vitis 1(3):153-155. Dec. 1957. 95.8 V833
- 54381 MATSUDA, R., and USINGER, R. L. Heteroptera: Aradidae. Bernice P. Bishop Mus. Insects Micronesia 7(3):117-172. 1957. 422.9 B54
Includes n. spp. in *Aneurus*, *Calisius*, *Lissocoris* n. g., *Trigonaptera* n. g., *Artabanellus* n. g., *Mastigocoris* n. g., *Neuroctenus*, and *Pictinus*.
- 54382 MEDLER, J. T. Four new Scleroracrus from the Western United States (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 34(1):13-16. Jan.1958. 421 P193
- 54383 MERKER, E., EICHHORN, O., and KLEIST, I. VON. Die vernichtende Wirkung von klimatischen Kälteeinbrüchen auf Tannenläuse der Gattung *Dreyfusia*. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 41(2/3):333-352. Ref. Nov.1957. 421 Z36
English summary.
Chermes.

- 54384 MILAIRE, H. La situation du pou de San José [*Aspidiotus perniciosus*] en France. *Phytoma* 10(96):15-18. Mar. 1958. 464.8 P563
- 54385 MIYAO, T. Some ecological note on *Lepyrionia caleoptrata* (Cercopidae, Hemiptera). I. On the host-plants of the larvae. (In Japanese.) *New Ent.* 6(4):9-11. Nov. 1957. 421 N42
English summary.
- 54386 MONOD, T., and CARAYON, J. Observations sur les Copium (Hemipt. Tingidae) et leur action cédo-gène sur les fleurs de Teucrum (labiées). *Arch. de Zool. Expt. et Gén.* 95(1):1-31. Ref. Jan. 1958. 410 Ar24
- 54387 NARZIKULOV, M. N., and IBRAIMOVA, K. New aphids in Central Asia (Homoptera: Aphididae). (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk Kirgizskoi SSR. Inst. Zool. i Parazitol. Trudy* 1957(6):189-195. Ref. 410.9 Ak17
- 54388 PAIKIN, D. M., and GAMPER, N. M. Adjuvants for organic phosphorus dusts which are used in the grain bug [*Eurygaster integriceps*] control. (In Russian.) *Konf. po Khim. i Primeneniiu Fosfororg. Soedinenii. Trudy* 1957:503-510. 387.1 K8394
- 54389 PHILLIPS, G. W. Kill euonymus scale. *Horticulture* 36(4):232. Apr. 1958. 80 H787
- 54390 PIZA, S. DE T. "Chariesterus armatus" filling a gap in the story of hemipteran chromosomes. *Rev. Bras. de Biol.* 17(4):541-546. Dec. 1957. 442.8 R326
- 54391 POVOLNY, D. Kritische Studie der Bettwanzen (Het. Cimicidae) in der Tschechoslowakei. (In Czech.) *Zool. Listy* 20(1):57-80. Ref. 1957. 410 Z792
German summary.
- 54392 ROUBAL, J. Beitrag zur slowakischen Heteropterologie. (In Czech.) *Biológia [Bratislava]* 12(11):867-870. 1957. 442.8 B5265
German summary.
- 54393 ROUBAL, J. Ergebnisse der faunistisch-oekologischen Studien über die Wanzen *Dicyphus pallidicornis* Fieb., *D. annulatus* (Wlff.), *Gampsocoris punctipes* (Germ.) und *G. culcinus* Seidenst. auf dem *Digitalis purpurea* L., *D. grandiflora* Mill. und *Ononis spinosa* L. in Böhmen. (In Czech.) *Ceskoslov. Společnost. Ent. Casopis* 54(2):126-131. Ref. May 1957. 420 C33
German summary.
- 54394 RUTSCHKY, C. W., and JOSEPH, S. T. Respiration of the eggs of the large milkweed bug, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* (Dallas) (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae). *Pa. Acad. Sci. Proc.* 31:131-141. 1957. 500 P383
- 54395 SANTHANARAMAN, T. Some experiments on the control of cotton jassids *Empoasca devastans*-D. (Abs.) *Madras Agr. J.* 44(12):670-671. Dec. 1957. 22 M262
- 54396 SAZONOV, P. V. Analysis of organic phosphorus insecticides of systemic action for control of the grain bug [*Eurygaster integriceps*]. (In Russian.) *Konf. po Khim. i Primeneniiu Fosfororg. Soedinenii. Trudy* 1957:401-407. 387.1 K8394
- 54397 SCHMIDT, L. Addition to the scale insects fauna of Croatia with regard to its food plants. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Biol. Glasnik* 1955(8):77-88. 1956. 510 Z1B
English summary.
Coccidae.
- 54398 SEMAL, J. Virus transmission by *Dactynotus cichoricola* H.R.L., a new aphid on chicory. *Nature [London]* 181(4610):721. Mar. 8, 1958. 472 N21
- 54399 SINGH, H. D. Lac cultivation and brood-farming. *Indian Forester* 84(2):91-93. Feb. 1958. 99.8 In2
Lacifer lacca.
- 54400 STERN, V. M., VAN DEN BOSCH, R., and BORN, D. New control for alfalfa aphid [*Therioaphis maculata*]; systemic insecticide protects insect enemies of aphid, allows compatibility of chemical treatment with biological control. *Calif. Agr.* 12(1):4-5, 13. Jan. 1958. 100 C12Cag
- 54401 STUSAK, J. M. A contribution to the knowledge of some last nymphal instars of the Czechoslovakian lace bugs (Hemiptera-Heteroptera, Tingidae). *Ceskoslov. Společnost. Ent. Casopis* 54(2):132-141. Ref. May 1957. 420 C33
- 54402 STYS, P. *Calocoris* (Closterotomus) insularis Reuter 1896 as a distinct species (Heteroptera, Miridae). *Ceskoslov. Společnost. Ent. Casopis* 54(1):84-87. Feb. 1957. 420 C33
- 54403 STYS, P., and DANIEL, M. *Lycocoris campestris* (F.) (Heteroptera, Anthracoridae) as a human facultative ectoparasite. *Ceskoslov. Společnost. Ent. Casopis* 54(1):88-97. Ref. Feb. 1957. 420 C33
Text in Czech and English.
- 54404 SYNAVE, H. Homoptera: Cercopidae. *Bernice P. Bishop Mus. Insects Micronesia* 6(4):213-230. 1957. 422.9 B54
Includes n. spp. in *Lallemandana*, *Ikedana* n. g., and *Poeciloterpa*.
- 54405 TANAKA, T. Effects of constant temperature on the biotic potential of apple-grain aphid [*Rhopalosiphum prunifoliae*]. (In Japanese.) *Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool.* 1(4):268-271. Ref. Dec. 1957. 475 J27
English summary.
- 54406 THOMPSON, W. L., and DESZYCK, E. J. Phosphatic insecticides mixed with oil emulsions for scale control and their effect on fruit quality. *Citrus Indus.* 39(3):7-8, 28-29. Mar. 1958. 80 C49
Chiefly control of *Lepidosaphes backii* and *Chrysomphalus aonidum*.
- 54407 USINGER, R. L. Harzwannen or "resin bugs" [Reduviidae] in Thailand. *Pan-Pacific Ent.* 34(1):52. Jan. 1958. 421 P193
- 54408 VONDRACEK, K. New jumping plant-lice (Psyllodea-Homoptera) from Slovakia. (In Czech.) *Zool. Listy* 20(2):169-176. Ref. 1957. 410 Z792
Text in Czech and English.
Trioza diabolai and *Bactericera kratochvíli*.
- 54409 WAGNER, E. *Laurinia* Reuter, 1884, und *Formicocoris* Lindberg, 1940 (Hem. Het. Miridae). *Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.)* 4(5):263-267. Nov. 15, 1957. 421 D48
- 54410 WAGNER, F. Untersuchungen über Blattlaus- und Vergilbungsauftreten bei Zuckerrüben in den Jahren 1956 und 1957 in Unterfranken. *Pflanzenschutz* 10(1):7-10. Jan. 1958. 464.8 P48
Aphids.
- 54411 WHITEHEAD, V. B., KRIEGLER, P. J., and JOUBERT, G. F. Scale control in the Citrusdal area; sprays give promising results. *Farming So. Africa* 33(11):19, 21, 27. Feb. 1958. 24 S842
- 54412 WOLFENBARGER, D. O. Pyriform scale *Protopulvinaria pyriformis* control on avocados. *Fla. Ent.* 41(1):1-4. Mar. 1958. 420 F662
- 54413 WOODROFFE, G. E. Biological notes on some Hemiptera-Heteroptera from Devon and Cornwall. *Ent. Mon. Mag.* 94:24. Jan. 1958. 421 En86

HYMENOPTERA

See also Apiculture and Apis mellifera.

- 54414 AERTS, W. Die Schlupfwespen-(Ichneumoniden)-Fauna des Rheinlandes. *Decheniana* 109(2):137-212. May 1957. 509 B64
- 54415 BALTENSWEILER, W., and MOREAU, J. P. Ein Beitrag biologisch-systematischer Art zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Phytodietus* (Hymenoptera). *Z. f. Angew. Ent.* 41(2/3):272-276. Nov. 1957. 421 Z36
English summary.
- 54416 BECHTEL, R. C. Notes on emergence and a parasite of *Megachile gentilis* Cresson (Hymenoptera: Megachilidae). *Pan-Pacific Ent.* 34(1):12. Jan. 1958. 421 P193
- 54417 BOUCEK, Z. A new genus [*Erdoesia*] of the Trigonoderus-group of the hymenopterous family Pteromalidae. *Ceskoslov. Společnost. Ent. Casopis* 54(2):157-161. May 1957. 420 C33
- 54418 BROWN, S. C. S. Five species of ants (Hym., Formicidae) inhabiting the same nest. *Ent. Mon. Mag.* 94:5. Jan. 1958. 421 En86
- 54419 BUGBEE, R. E. A study of hybridization in the genus *Eurytoma* Illiger including descriptions of two new species and a redescription of *E. querci-globuli* (Fitch.) (Eurytomidae: Hymen.). *Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann.* 51(2):193-199, map. Mar. 1958. 420 En82
Eurytoma furva and *E. brevivena*.
- 54420 BURKS, B. D. A North American *Colotrechnus* (Zanonia) (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae). *Fla. Ent.* 41(1):13-16. Mar. 1958. 420 F662
- 54421 BURNETT, T. Effect of host distribution on the reproduction of *Encarsia formosa* Gahan (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). *Canad. Ent.* 90(3):179-191. Mar. 1958. 421 C16
- 54422 CAPEK, M. Zwei bemerkenswerte Braconidenarten aus der Sammlung von Prof. [J.] Snoflák. (In Czech.) *Ceskoslov. Společnost. Ent. Casopis* 54(1):104. Feb. 1957. 420 C33
German summary.
- 54423 CASPARI, S. B. An X-ray sperm-dose-action curve for mutations at a single locus in *Mormoniella*. *Radiation Res.* 8(3):273-283. Ref. Mar. 1958. 334.8 R11
- 54424 COLLINGWOOD, C. A. Summit ant swarms. *Ent. Rec. & J. Variation* 70(3):65-67. Mar. 1958. 421 En89
- 54425 CROOKE, M. A brief review of the British conifer feeding sawflies [Tenthredinoidea]. *Z. f. Angew. Ent.* 41(2/3):179-183. Nov. 1957. 421 Z36

- 54426 DELUCCHI, V. *Especies nouvelles du genre Enayma* Del. (Chalcidoidea: Eulophidae). Z. f. Angew. Ent. 41(2/3):260-266. Nov.1957. 421 Z36
English summary.
Enayma albiscapus and *E. septentrionalis*.
- 54427 DIAS, D. Comparative notes on the ventral nerve cord of certain Apinae bees. Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 32(4):279-289. Ref. Dec.1957. 9.2 R324
- 54428 DREISBACH, R. R. Two new species in the genus *Pompilinus* (Hymenoptera: Psammocharidae) with photomicrographs of the genitalia and subgenital plate of the male. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 69(3):61-65. Mar. 1958. 421 En88
- 54429 EVANS, H. E. Studies on the nesting behavior of digger wasps of the tribe Sphecini. I. Genus *Priononyx* Dahlbom. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 51(2):177-186. Ref. Mar. 1958. 420 En82
- 54430 FISCHER, M. Die europäischen Arten der Gattung *Opius* Wesm. (Hym., Braconidae). Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.) 4(5):332-358. Nov.15, 1957. 421 D48
Includes n. spp.
- 54431 FLANDERS, S. E. Regulation of caste in social Hymenoptera. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 65(1/2):97-105. Ref. Mar./June 1957. 420 N48J
- 54432 FREE, J. B. The defence of bumblebee [Bombidae] colonies. Behaviour 12(3):233-242. Ref. 1958. 410 B393
- 54433 GHENT, A. W. Studies of the feeding orientation of the jack pine sawfly, *Neodiprion pratti banksianae* Roh. Canad. J. Zool. 36(2):175-183. Apr.1958. 470 C16D
- 54434 GOSSWALD, K., and BIER, K. Untersuchungen zur Kastendetermination in der Gattung *Formica*. 5. Der Einfluss der Temperatur auf die Eiablage und Geschlechtsbestimmung. Insectes Sociaux 4(4):335-348. Ref. Oct.1957. 421 In79
English summary.
- 54435 HESS, C. G. The ants of Dallas County, Texas, and their nesting sites; with particular reference to soil texture as an ecological factor. Field & Lab. 26(1/2), 72 p. Ref. Jan./Apr.1958. 470 F46
- 54436 HINCKS, W. D. *Myrmecobosca mandibularis* Maneval (Hym., Braconidae), a myrmecophilous aphid parasite in Britain. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94:20-21. Jan.1958. 421 En88
- 54437 HOFFER, A. Czechoslovak species of the genus *Metallon* Walker. Seventh preliminary paper for the monographic investigation of the Czechoslovak Encyrtidae (Hym., Chalcidoidea). Českoslov. Společnost. Ent. Casopis 54(1):41-53. Ref. Feb.1957. 420 C33
Includes n. sp.
- 54438 HOLT, W. R. Controlling the Texas leaf-cutting ant [Atta texana]. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. South. Forest Pest Rptr. 19, 4 p. Dec.31, 1957. A423.9 F76
Pest of Pinus.
- 54439 JOURDHEUIL, P. Influence des conditions thermiques subies au cours de la diapause sur la fonction ovarienne de *Thersilochus longicornis* Thoms. (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(11):1750-1753. Mar.17, 1958. 505 P21
- 54440 JOURDHEUIL, P. Réactions thermiques multiples au cours de la diapause de *Thersilochus longicornis* Thoms. (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(10):1602-1605. Mar.10, 1958. 505 P21
- 54441 LANG, V. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Mottenschildläusen- [Aleyrodidae] Parasiten [Hymenoptera]. (In Czech.) Zool. Listy 20(1):17-19. 1957. 410 Z792
German summary.
- 54442 LINSLEY, E. G., and MACSWAIN, J. W. The nesting habits, flower relationships, and parasites of some North American species of *Diadasia* (Hymenoptera: Anthophoridae). Wasmann J. Biol. 15(2):199-235. Ref. Fall 1957. 442.8 W28
- 54443 MACSWAIN, J. W. Longevity of some anthophorid bee larvae (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). Pan-Pacific Ent. 34(1):40. Jan.1958. 421 P193
- 54444 MARIKOVSKI, P. I. Messor barbarus as an indicator of ground water in desert zones. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kirgizskoi SSR. Inst. Zool. i Parazitol. Trudy 1957(6):197-199. 410.9 Ak17
- 54445 MARTIN, J. C. A new species of *Triaspis* Haliday [T. xanthochila] (Hymenoptera: Braconidae) from Ontario. Canad. Ent. 90(3):191-192. Mar.1958. 421 C16
- 54446 MASNER, L. Remarks on the genus *Iphitracelus* Walker, 1835 (Hym. Scelionidae). Českoslov. Společnost. Ent. Casopis 54(1):54-61. Feb.1957. 420 C33
Includes n. sp.
- 54447 MICHENER, C. D., and LANGE, R. B. Observations on the behavior of Brazilian halictid bees (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). I. *Pseudagapostemon*. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 51(2):155-164. Mar.1958. 420 En82
- 54448 MILES, H. W. Sawflies as pests in fruit plantations in Great Britain. Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 22(3):493-497. 1957. 105.1 G344
Symphyta.
- 54449 MOCZAR, L., and BOJTOS, Z. Die die Luzerne bestäubenden Bienenarten. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tud. Akad. Agrtud. Osztályának. Közlem. 13(1/2):147-178. Ref. 1957. 19 B855
- 54450 MUESEBECK, C. F. W. New Neotropical wasps of the family Braconidae (Hymenoptera) in the U. S. National Museum. U. S. Natl. Mus. Proc. 107(3389):405-461. 1958. 500 Sm65P
In *Microctonus*, *Meteorus*, *Centistes*, *Microgaster*, *Proctrogaster*, *Dasytagon* n.g., *Microplitis*, *Fornicia*, *Apanoteles*, *Opius*, *Phaenocarpa*, *Leurinion* n.g., *Oncophanes*, and *Percnobracon*.
- 54451 NOVAK, K. Beitrag zur Bionomie der Kiefernbuschhornblattwespe (*Diprion pini* L.). (In Czech.) Českoslov. Společnost. Ent. Casopis 54(1):62-65. Ref. Feb.1957. 420 C33
German summary.
- 54452 NOVAK, K. Das Tracheensystem der Larve, Eonymphe, Pronymphe und Puppe der Kiefernbuschhornblattwespe (*Diprion pini* L., Hym.). (In Czech.) Českoslov. Společnost. Ent. Casopis 54(3):263-268. Ref. Aug. 1957. 420 C33
German summary.
- 54453 NOVAK, V. The diapause stages of the saw-fly *Cephaleia* [i.e. *Cephalcia*] *abietis* L. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Společnost. Ent. Casopis 54(3):269-276. Ref. Aug. 1957. 420 C33
English summary.
- 54454 OBTEL, R. *Neurateles papyraceus* Ratz. (In Czech.) Zool. Listy 20(2):185-188. 1957. 410 Z792
English summary.
- 54455 OKUTANI, T., and ITO, T. On a pine sawfly [*Neodiprion sertifer*] in high mountains of Japan. (Studies on Symphyta VIII). (In Japanese.) New Ent. 6(4):1-3. Nov.1957. 421 N42
English summary.
- 54456 OTTO, D. Die Ortstreue der Blattlausbesucher von *Formica rufa* L. Waldhygiene 2(4):114-118. Ref. 1958. 99.8 W145
- 54457 PAVAN, M. Bericht über die bisher in Italien durchgeführten Arbeiten zur biologischen Bekämpfung der Schadinsekten im Wald mit Hilfe der Roten Waldameise [*Formica rufa rufopratensis*]. Waldhygiene 2(3):73-75. 1957. 99.8 W145
- 54458 PINTERA, A., and SAMSINAK, K. *Neurotoma nemoralis* (L.) als Mandelbaumschädling. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Společnost. Ent. Casopis 54(2):189. May 1957. 420 C33
German summary.
- 54459 PISARSKI, B. On the occurrence of exotic species of ants in Poland. (In Polish.) Fragmenta Faunistica 7(11):283-288. Ref. Apr.15, 1957. 410.9 W26F
English summary.
- 54460 PONTIN, A. J. A preliminary note on the eating of aphids by ants of the genus *Lasius* (Hym., Formicidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 94:9-11. Jan.1958. 421 En86
- 54461 PRIESNER, H. A review of the Anthophora species of Egypt (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 41:1-115. 1957. 420 Eg9
Includes n. spp.
- 54462 QUENU, C. Sur l'existence de castes chez *Halictus marginatus* (Brullé) (Insecte hyménoptère). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(8):1294-1296. Feb.24, 1958. 505 P21
- 54463 QUENU, C. Sur la possibilité d'une inhibition des ouvrières par la reine chez *Halictus marginatus* (Brullé) (Insecte hyménoptère). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(7):1102-1104. Feb.17, 1958. 505 P21
- 54464 RAO, B. R. S. The biology and bionomics of *Lestodryinus pyrrillae* Kieff. (Dryinidae: Hymenoptera) a nymphal parasite of *Pyrilla perpusilla* Walk., and a note on its role in the control of *Pyrilla*. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 54(3):741-749. Aug.1957. 513 B63
- 54465 REZAC, M. Ist *Prosopis cornuta* Curtis an der roten Fingerhutblume (*Digitalis purpurea* L.) schädlich? (In Czech.) Zool. Listy 20(1):20-22. 1957. 410 Z792
German summary.
- 54466 ROSEN, H. VON. Untersuchungen über drei auf Getreide vorkommende Erzwespen [Chalcidoidea] und über die Bedeutung, die zwei von ihnen als Vertilger von Wiesenzirpeneiern [Delphacidae] haben. Sweden. Lantbrukshögsk. Ann. 23:1-72. Ref. 1957. 104 Up6

LEPIDOPTERA

- 54467 SHIMIZU, A., HORIUCHI, N., and TAKEDA, Y. On the velocity of boring to make up the nest in the two species of ants, *Messor aelalafum* and *Formica fusca japonica*. (In Japanese.) *New Ent.* 6(1):25-31. Ref. Apr.1957. 421 N42
- 54468 SIBLEY, M. M. The imported fire ant; will it bring back poisoned air sprays? *Org. Gard. & Farming* 5(5):58-60. May 1958. 57.8 Or32
- Solenopsis saevissima richteri*.
- 54469 SOULIE, J. Quelques notes sur l'hibernation chez la fourmi *Cremastogaster scutellaris* Ol. et chez une espèce voisine *Cremastogaster auberti* Em. (Hymenoptera-Formicoidea). *Insectes Sociaux* 4(4):365-373. Oct.1957. 421 In79
- English summary.
- 54470 SPENCER, G. J. A further note on *Laelius* sp., Hymenoptera: Bethyridae, a parasite on the carpet beetle *Anthrenus pimpinellae* Fabr. *Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia. Proc.* 54:45. Dec.16,1957. 420 B77
- 54471 STARY, P. Notes on the Braconidae (Hym.) of Czechoslovakia. IV. Pt. 1. *Ceskoslov. Spolecnost. Ent. Casopis* 54(3):277-292. Aug.1957. 420 C33
- 54472 STARY, P. Notes on the synonymy of "*Heterogamus excavatus* Telenga, 1941" and "*Heterogamus* (*Jirunia*) *farmakena* Malac, 1941." *Ceskoslov. Spolecnost. Ent. Casopis* 54(3):293-295. Aug.1957. 420 C33
- 54473 STARY, P. On the braconid genus *Zelex* Curtis of Czechoslovakia (Hym., Braconidae) (Notes on the Braconidae of Czechoslovakia. III.). (In Czech.) *Ceskoslov. Spolecnost. Ent. Casopis* 54(1):66-72. Ref. Feb. 1957. 420 C33
- English summary.
- 54474 TAKAHASHI, F. Synchrony between the parasitoid wasp and its hosts in their interacting system. (In Japanese.) *Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool.* 1(4):259-264. Dec. 1957. 475 J27
- English summary.
- Nemeritis canescens* parasitic on *Ephestia cautella*.
- 54475 TAKIZAWA, Y. Studies on a Japanese-sawfly, *Pachynematus itoi* Okutani (Tenthredinidae, Hymenoptera) II. The ecology and its life history. (In Japanese.) *New Ent.* 6(2/3):17-29. Ref. July 1957. 421 N42
- English summary.
- Pest of *Larix*.
- 54476 TALBOT, M. Populations of ants in a Missouri woodland. *Insectes Sociaux* 4(4):375-384. Oct.1957. 421 In79
- 54477 TIMBERLAKE, P. H. *Temnosoma*, a genus of bees new to the United States (Hymenoptera: Halictidae). *Pan-Pacific Ent.* 34(1):34. Jan.1958. 421 P193
- 54478 TOGASHI, I. On the male genitalia of two species belonging to the genus *Eriocampa* in Japan. (In Japanese.) *New Ent.* 5(4):20-21. Nov.1956. 421 N42
- English summary.
- 54479 TSUNEKI, K. Microdistribution of the cuckoo-wasp [Chrysididae] population. *Annot. Zool. Jap.* 30(2): 86-90. June 1957. 410 An79
- 54480 VECHT, J. VAN DER. The identity of *Sphex viaticus* Linné, 1758 (Hymenoptera, Pompilidae). *Ent. Ber.* 18(3):47-48. Mar.1,1958. 420 N38B
- 54481 WALOFF, N. The effect of the number of queens of the ant *Lasius flavus* (Fab.) (Hym., Formicidae) on their survival and on the rate of development of the first brood. *Insectes Sociaux* 4(4):391-408. Ref. Oct. 1957. 421 In79
- 54482 WARREN, L. O. Pine sawflies [Neodiprion] in Arkansas. *Ark. Farm Res.* 7(1):8. Jan./Feb.1958. 100 Ar42F
- 54483 WELD, L. H. New American cynipid wasps from oak [*Quercus*] galls. *U. S. Natl. Mus. Proc.* 107 (3384):107-122. 1957. 500 Sm65P
- New spp. in *Synergus*, *Ceroptres*, *Neuroterus*, *Liodora*, *Amphibolips*, *Andricus*, *Disholcaspis*, *Antron*, *Loxaulus*, and *Callirhytis*.
- 54484 WELLENSTEIN, G. Die Beeinflussung der forstlichen Arthropodenfauna durch Waldameisen (*Formica rufa* Gruppe). I. *Z. f. Angew. Ent.* 41(2/3):368-385. Ref. Nov.1957. 421 Z36
- English summary.
- 54485 WHEELER, G. C., and WHEELER, J. The larva of the ant genus *Dacetonops* Brown and Wilson. *Breviora* 1957(78), 4 p. June 21. 410 B75
- 54486 WHELDEN, R. M. Notes on the anatomy of the Formicidae. I. *Stigmatomma pallipes* (Haldeman). *N. Y. Ent. Soc. J.* 65(1/2):1-21. Mar./June 1957. 420 N48J
- 54487 WILSON, E. O. The beginnings of nomadic and group-predatory behavior in the ponerine ants. *Evolution* 12(1):24-31. Ref. Mar.1958. 443.8 Ev62
- 54488 WOLF, H. Systematisches Verzeichnis der Wegwespen Mitteleuropas (Hym. Pompiloidea). *Aschaffenburg. Natwiss. Mus. Nachr.* 1957(56):87-117. Ref. Aug. 409.6 As2
- See also Sericulture and the Silkworm.
- 54489 ABUL-NASR, S., and AWADALLA, A. M. External morphology and biology of the bean pod-borer, *Etiella zinckenella* Treit. (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). *Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B.* 41:591-620. Ref. 1957. 420 Eg9
- 54490 ALLAN, P. B. M. *Lycaena dispar* dispar Haw. in the North of England. *Ent. Rec. & J. Variation* 70(3): 88. Mar.1958. 421 En89
- 54491 ALLAN, P. B. M. *Papilio machaon* Linn. in England. *Ent. Rec. & J. Variation* 70(3):86-88. Mar.1958. 421 En89
- 54492 ALLEN, A. A. *Tholomiges turfosalis* Wocke at Esher (Surrey). *Ent. Rec. & J. Variation* 70(3):85. Mar. 1958. 421 En89
- 54493 BASTOCK, M., and BLEST, A. D. An analysis of behaviour sequences in *Automeris aurantiaca* Weym (Lepidoptera). *Behaviour* 12(3):243-284. Ref. 1958. 410 B393
- 54494 BEST, A. E. G. Notes on the butterflies of Rangoon. *Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J.* 54(3):776-784. Aug.1957. 513 B63
- 54495 BINDRA, O. S., and KITTUR, S. U. A note on the nematode *Mermis indica* V. Linstow parasitising insects. *Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J.* 54(3):796. Aug.1957. 513 B63
- Amsacta moorei* and *Cirphis* sp.
- 54496 BLEST, A. D. The evolution of protective displays in the Saturniidae and Sphingidae (Lepidoptera). *Behaviour* 11(4):257-309. Ref. 1957. 410 B393
- 54497 BOBB, M. L. The life history of the lesser peach tree borer [*Synanthedon pectipes*] in Virginia. (Abs) *Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)* 8(4):297. Sept.1957. 470 V81
- 54498 BOWDEN, S. R. Diapause in female hybrids: *Pieris napi* *adalwinda* and related subspecies (Lep.). *Entomologist* 90(1134):271-281. (Concl.) Ref. Nov.1957. 421 En8
- 54499 BRADLEY, J. D. A new species of xyloryctid moth bred from coffee in East Africa. *B. Ent. Res.* 49(1): 25-26. Mar.1958. 421 B87
- Odites semibrunnea*.
- 54500 BRADY, P. In New England, there is a boarding house for butterflies. *Nat. Mag.* 51(4):188-190. Apr. 1958. 409.6 N214
- 54501 BRANDER, T. Food plants of the Macrolepidoptera larvae. (In Swedish.) *Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fenn. Memo.* 32:154-157. 1955/56, pub.1957. 511 H365Me
- 54502 BROWER, J. V. Z. Experimental studies of mimicry in some North American butterflies. I. The Monarch, *Danaus plexippus*, and viceroy, *Limenitis archippus* archippus. *Evolution* 12(1):32-47. Ref. Mar.1958. 443.8 Ev62
- 54503 BROWN, S. C. S. *Stigmella decentella* (Herr.-Schäff.), (Lep., Stigmellidae) in Bournemouth, Hants. *Ent. Mon. Mag.* 94:11. Jan.1958. 421 En86
- 54504 BUSBRIDGE, W. E. *Colias crocea* in Surrey. *Entomologist* 90(1134):286. Nov.1957. 421 En8
- 54505 CARTER, W. A. C. The Alps in 1957. *Ent. Rec. & J. Variation* 70(3):61-65. (Cont.) Mar.1958. 421 En89
- Collecting Lepidoptera.
- 54506 CHABOUSSOU, F. Sur l'efficacité larvicide de différents esters phosphoriques en solution dans l'huile vis à vis du carpocapse de la prune (*Laspeyresia funebrana* Treit). *Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded.* 22(3):427-433. Ref. 1957. 105.1 G344
- 54507 CHATELAIN, R. G. An early orthosiid. *Ent. Rec. & J. Variation* 70(3):86. Mar.1958. 421 En89
- Orthosia stabilis*.
- 54508 CHIKUNI, Y. Photographic observation on hatching of *Pieris rapae*. *New Ent.* 6(1):1-3. Apr.1957. 421 N42
- 54509 CHRISTENSEN, P. J. H. Über den Bau und die Entwicklung der Haare im ersten Raupenstadium von *Cochlidion limacodes* Hufn. (Fam. Cochlididae, Lepidoptera). *Z. f. Wiss. Zool.* 160(1/2):72-94. Ref. 1957. 410 Z3
- 54510 CONDRAASHOFF, S. F. A history of recent forest tent caterpillar [*Malacosoma disstria*] infestations in the interior of British Columbia. *Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia. Proc.* 54:21-23, map. Dec.16,1957. 420 B77
- 54511 CRAUFURD, C. *Euchromia lethe* Fab. in England. *Ent. Rec. & J. Variation* 70(3):85. Mar.1958. 421 En89
- 54512 DANIEL, F. Bemerkungen zu einigen *Zygæna*- und *Dysauxes* Arten Mazedoniens (Lepidoptera, Heterocera). *Skopje. Prirodonauca Muz. Acta* 4(10):211-222. Ref. July 5,1956. 510 Sk52
- 54513 DIEHL, E. Erlebnisse mit madagassischen Raupen. *Ent. Z.* 67(21):241-256. Nov.1,1957. 421 En85

- 54514 DOSKOCIL, J. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Insektendiapause. III. Diapause der Eier von *Orygia antiqua* L. (Lepidoptera, Orgyidae). Českoslov. Společnost. Ent. Casopis 54(3):213-216. Aug.1957. 420 C33
- 54515 EDWARDS, C. T. G., and WAKELY, S. Laspeyresia lobarzewskii Nowicki (prunivorana Ragonot). Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(3):70-71. Mar.1958. 421 En89
- 54516 EMBREE, D. G. The external morphology of the immature stages of the beech leaf tier, *Psilocorsis faginella* (Chamb) (Lepidoptera: Oecophoridae), with notes on its biology in Nova Scotia. Canad. Ent. 90(3):166-174. Ref. Mar.1958. 421 C16
- 54517 GABLER, H. Zur Biologie und Bedeutung der an Samen und Blüten von Forstgehölzen fressenden Eulenarten [Phalaenidae]. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 41(2/3):353-363. Nov.1957. 421 Z36
- English summary.
- 54518 GAMOW, T. On the injuries of apple fruits caused by *Oraesia lata* Butler (Noctuidae), and its control measures. (In Japanese.) New Ent. 5(4):1-6. Nov.1956. 421 N42
- English summary.
- 54519 GARZA DE LOS SANTOS, A. Un caso de dermatitis alérgica producida por una oruga del género *Megalopyge*. Medicina 38(792):121-123. Mar.25,1958. 448.8 M4693
- 54520 GLASS, E. H. Red-banded leaf roller [*Argyrotaenia velutinana*] and DDD. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 24(1):13. Jan.1958. 100 N48A
- 54521 GRENSTED, L. W. An old record of *Polygonia c-album* (L.) (Lep., Nymphalidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 94:23. Jan.1958. 421 En86
- 54522 HABER, A. Investigations into the role of Amphibia in the biocoenoses of forest affected by insect depredations and involved by chemical pest-control measures in the years 1948 and 1949. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Leśn. 20:3-90. Ref. 1957. 99.8 R59
- English summary.
- Predators of *Acantholyda nemoralis* and *Lymantria monacha*.
- 54523 HAGGETT, G. An account of rearing *Lithophane lapidea* Hübner, with descriptions of the egg, larva and pupa. Entomologist 90(1134):287-295. Nov.1957. 421 En8
- 54524 HARDY, G. A. Notes on the life histories of five species of Lepidoptera from southern Vancouver Island, British Columbia. Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia, Proc. 54:40-43. Dec.16,1957. 420 B77
- 54525 HARRIS, E. D. Studies on corn earworm [*Heliothis zea*] control in the Everglades. Fla. Ent. 41(1):17-22. Mar.1958. 420 F662
- Sweet corn.
- 54526 HARTWIEG, F. Vom Köderfang. Ent. Z. 67(23):272-273. Dec.1,1957. 421 En85
- Lepidoptera.
- 54527 HAYNES, R. F. 1957: a mediocre year in Ireland. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(3):67-70. Mar.1958. 421 En89
- Collecting Lepidoptera.
- 54528 HIDAKA, T. Recherches sur le déterminisme hormonal de la coloration pupale chez lépidoptères. II. Sur le cas de deux nymphalides. Annot. Zool. Jap. 30(2):83-85. June 1957. 410 An79
- 54529 HO, K. Y. Preliminary report on the hybridization of *Attacus ricini* × *Attacus cynthia* and the culture of the hibernated hybrids Wang gao-shum. (In Chinese.) K'ê Hsüeh T'ung Pao (Scientia) 1957(20):630-631. Oct.27. 475 K82
- 54530 HUGGINS, H. C. A further record of *Laspeyresia lobarzewskii* Nowicki in Kent. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(3):71-73. Mar.1958. 421 En89
- 54531 HUGGINS, H. C. Notes on Microlepidoptera. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(3):80-81. Mar.1958. 421 En89
- 54532 HUKUSIMA, S. On the induction of the larval diapause and recovery from it in the peach fruit moth. Ecological studies on the peach fruit moth, *Carposina niponensis* Walsingham. V. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 22(4):370-378. Ref. Nov.1957. 421 B65
- English summary.
- Apple pest.
- 54533 HYDE, G. E. Moths without wings. New Sci. 3(54):29-31. Nov.28,1957. 472 N42
- 54534 JAHN, E., and SINREICH, A. Zum Auftreten des Kiefernspanners, *Bupalus piniarius* L. im Burgenland in den Jahren 1952-1956. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 41(2/3):184-195, map. Nov.1957. 421 Z36
- English summary.
- 54535 JARCZYK, H. J., JARCZYK, M., and FLASCHENTRAEGER, B. Contribution to the biology and biochemistry of the cotton leaf-worm, *Prodenia litura* F. I. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 41:621-626. Ref. 1957. 420 Eg9
- 54536 JONES, A. *Colias crocea* and *Vanessa cardui* at Clacton-on Sea. Entomologist 91(1138):66. Mar.1958. 421 En8
- 54537 KETTLEWELL, H. B. D. *Lithophane lapidea* Hübner (Lep.; Noctuidae) breeding in Britain; a foreword. Entomologist 90(1134):285-286. Nov.1957. 421 En8
- 54538 KETTLEWELL, H. B. D. A survey of the frequencies of *Biston betularia* (L.) (Lep.) and its melanic forms in Great Britain. Heredity 12(1):51-72. Feb.1958. 443.8 H42
- 54539 KHAN, N. H., and ABEDI, Z. H. Notes on the biology and control of the lily moth *Brithys crini* Fabricus. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 54(3):785-788. Aug.1957. 513 B63
- 54540 KLIUSHKIN, P. A. To intensify the control of the grain cutworm [*Trachea basilinea*] (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1957(12):42-45. Dec. 20 5085
- 54541 KOVACEVIC, Z. Einfluss von Witterung und Nahrungsart auf das Auftreten und die Verbreitung des amerikanischen Webebären—*Hyphantria cunea* Drury in Jugoslawien. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 41(2/3):216-232. Ref. Nov.1957. 421 Z36
- English summary.
- 54542 KRIEG, A. Eine Polyedrose von *Aporia crataegi* L. (Lepidoptera). (Zugleich ein Beitrag über den atypischen Verlauf von Insekten-Virosen.) II. Z. f. Pflanzenkrankh. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 64(11):657-662. Nov.1957. 464.8 Z3
- English summary.
- 54543 KUCHLEIN, J. H. Notes on Lepidoptera, mostly Microlepidoptera. Ent. Ber. 18(3):49-58. map. Mar.1, 1958. 420 N38B
- 54544 KUDLER, J. Die Bekämpfung der Nonne (*Lymantria monacha* L.) mit toxischen Ringen und Aerosolen. (In Czech.) Práce Vězkumn. Úst. Lesn. CSR 1957(13):261-290. Ref. 99.9 P88
- German summary.
- 54545 KUDLER, J. Die Wirkung chemischer Bekämpfungsmethoden auf den Kiefernspanner (*Bupalus piniarius* L.) und auf die übrigen Insekten. (In Czech.) Práce Vězkumn. Úst. Lesn. CSR 1957(13):233-259. Ref. 99.9 P88
- German summary.
- 54546 KUZNETSOV, V. I. Two new species of the gall-forming moths (Lepidoptera, Microheterocera) on shrubs in Armenia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoj SSR. Dok. 25(1):43-48. 1957. 511 Er4D
- Augasma atraphaxidellum* and *Ascalenia grisella*.
- 54547 LAMBERT, R. N. *Colias crocea* in Devon. Entomologist 90(1134):297. Nov.1957. 421 En8
- 54548 LANE, C. A note on *Biston betularia* (L.) in France. Entomologist 90(1134):297-298. Nov.1957. 421 En8
- 54549 LANE, C. Second brood of the wood white (*Leptidia sinapis* (L.)) Lep., Pieridae in Northamptonshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94:16. Jan.1958. 421 En86
- 54550 LANE, C. Swallows and house martin taking moths near an M.V. trap. Entomologist 90(1134):297. Nov.1957. 421 En8
- 54551 LEE, H. *Danaus plexippus* in Norway. Entomologist 90(1134):284. Nov.1957. 421 En8
- 54552 LEFFER, W. J. B. Modern lighting and the butterflies. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 61(2):43-45. Feb.1958. 410 L57
- 54553 LEMARIE, J. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Biologie der Kiefernknospentriebmotte (*Exoteleia* (Heringia) *dodecella* L.). (In Czech.) Zool. Listy 20(3):225-233. Ref. 1957. 410 Z792
- German summary.
- 54554 LEMPKE, B. J. Flight of *Hyloicus* [i.e. *Sphinx*] *pinastris* L. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 18(3):60. Mar.1,1958. 420 N38B
- 54555 LIPA, J. J. Some observations upon the fauna of the winter nests of *Euproctis chrysorrhoea* [i.e. *Nygmia phaeorrhoea*] (Lepidoptera). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 69(3):60. Mar.1958. 421 En88
- 54556 LIPP, C. Die Bedeutung differentieller Zellteilungen bei der Entstehung des Schuppenmusters auf dem Flügel von *Pieris brassicae*. Biol. Zentbl. 76(6):681-700. Ref. Nov./Dec.1957. 442.8 B523
- 54557 LORKOVIC, Z. Die Speziationsstufen in der *Erebia tyndarus* Gruppe. I. Biol. Glasnik 10(1/2):61-110. Ref. 1957. 510 Z1B
- 54558 MACNICOL, D. A. B. *Pammene aurantiana* Staud. and *Augasma aeratellum* Zell. in Dorset. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(3):86. Mar.1958. 421 En89
- 54559 MARGHERITIS, A. E., and VIGEVANO, A. M. Nuevas experimentaciones para el control de *Colias lesbia* (F.). Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 1957(117):7-10. Sept. 9 Id3
- 54560 MARSHALL, J. Sevin versus the codling moth [*Carpocapsa pomonella*]. Sta. Sta. Res. News 4(1):2-3. Feb.1958. 381 St22

- 54561 MARTEN, W. Die Zygaenen der iberischen Halbinsel. Ent. Z. 67(20):236-240. (Cont.) Oct.15,1957. 421 En85
- 54562 MARTEN, W. Die Zygaenen der iberischen Halbinsel. Ent. Z. 67(22):261-264; (23):273-280. (Cont.) Nov.15-Dec.1,1957. 421 En85
- 54563 MARTIN, E. L. Notes on some rice stem borers (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae), with the description of a new species of *Chilo* Zincken [C. phaeosema]. B. Ent. Res. 49(1):187-191. Ref. Mar.1958. 421 B87
- 54564 MESSENGER, J. L. *Pammene aurantiana* Staud. in Surrey. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(3):86. Mar. 1958. 421 En89
- 54565 MICHELBUCHER, A. E., and BURDICK, D. Codling moth in northern California. Diamond Walnut News 40(2):10-11. Mar.1958. 94.68 D34
Control of *Carpocapsa pomonella*.
- 54566 MOLLER, H. Erfahrungen bei der Bekämpfung der Nonne [*Lymantria monacha*] durch Flugzeuge. Forst u. Jagd 7(12):540-542. Dec.1957. 99.8 W143
- 54567 MONTE, G. DAL. True and false "tignole." (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 9(2):74-77. Feb.1958. 298.8 M73
Sitotroga cerealella and other grain pests.
- 54568 MONTEIRO, T. Contribution to the knowledge of the Lepidoptera of Portugal. II. (In Portuguese.) Brotéria 26(3/4):175-187. Aug./Nov.1957. 410 B79C
Includes *Pygmaeotinea n.g.*
- 54569 MOUCHA, J. Über den Einfluss der Nahrung auf die Entwicklung des Schwannspinnners (*Lymantria* [i.e. *Porthetria*] *dispar* L.). (In Czech.) Českoslov. Společnost. Ent. Casopis 54(1):73-80. Ref. Feb.1957. 420 C33
German summary.
- 54570 MOUCHA, J., and POVOLNY, D. Zur kritischen Revision der Gattung *Narraga* Wkr. (Lepidoptera, Geometridae). Českoslov. Společnost. Ent. Casopis 54(3):217-234, map. Ref. Aug.1957. 420 C33
- 54571 MURAYAMA, S. I. Die einige aberrantförmige Tagfalter aus Japan und Formosa. (In Japanese.) New Ent. 6(4):12-13. Nov.1957. 421 N42
German summary.
- 54572 MURAYAMA, S. I. Some butterflies preserved in the Takarazuka Entomological Museum, Pref. Hyogo. New Ent. 6(2/3):39-40. July 1957. 421 N42
- 54573 NAGY, B. Beobachtungen über die Flugzeit und Puppenmortalität des amerikanischen weissen Bärenspinnners bei Balatonszárszö. (In Hungarian.) Növényvédelem Időszéri Kérdései 1957(1):20-28. 464.8 N852
- 54574 EL-NAHAL, A. K. M., and EL-BOROLLOS, F. M. The relative toxicity of carbon disulphide to the different larval instars and pupae of *Corcyra cephalonica* Stain. and *Ephestia kuehniella* Zeller (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 41:555-576. Ref. 1957. 420 Eg9
- 54575 ORTEGA, J. C., and BARNES, M. M. Codling moth in southern California. Diamond Walnut News 40(2):6,25-26. Mar.1958. 94.68 D34
Control of *Carpocapsa pomonella*.
- 54576 OSSOWSKI, L. L. J. Über *Kotochalia junodi* (Heyl.) - Psychidae-einen Grossschädling in Schwarzkazienwäldern [*Acacia decurrens mollis*] von Südafrika. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 41(2/3):139-152. Nov.1957. 421 Z36
- 54577 PATOCKA, J. Über die Morphologie und Biologie der Raupen und Puppen von der Familie *Chloephoridae*. (In Czech.) Lesn. Casopis 3(4):292-316. Ref. 1957. 99.8 L569
German summary.
- 54578 PATOCKA, R. J. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Schmetterlinge an Tannen [*Abies*]. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 41(2/3):208-215. Nov.1957. 421 Z36
- 54579 PEKARSKY, P. Falterbeobachtungen im Jahre 1956. Ent. Z. 67(22):258-260. Nov.15,1957. 421 En85
- 54580 POPOVA, V. Morphological and biological research on the development of *Etiella zinckenella* Tr. and its control. (In Bulgarian.) Nauch. Trudove, Ser. Rastenievud. 2(5):29-48. 1957. 64.8 N22
English summary.
- 54581 POSTNER, M. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Rindenwickler *Laspeyresia duplicana* Ztt., *L. coniferana* Rtz. und *L. cosmophorana* Tr. (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae). Z. f. Angew. Ent. 41(2/3):312-319. Ref. Nov.1957. 421 Z36
English summary.
- 54582 RANSOM, D. P. *Parnassius apollo* in London. Entomologist 90(1134):297. Nov.1957. 421 En8
- 54583 RAO, P. V. R., and NARAYANA, K. L. Control of the brinjal fruit borer, *Leucinodes orbonalis* G. in South India. So. Indian Hort. 5(3):100-105. Ref. Sept. 1957. 80 So825
- 54584 RIOTTE, J. C. E. Ein Nachtrag zu: Auffallend häufiges Auftreten von *Celerio gallii intermedia* Kby. in Kanada. Ent. Z. 67(20):233-235. Oct.15,1957. 421 En85
- 54585 ROSS, D. A., and EVANS, D. Annotated list of forest insects of British Columbia. VI-VII. Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia. Proc. 54:16-18. Dec.16,1957. 420 B77
VI, *Plusia* spp. (Noctuidae); VII, *Apatela* spp. (Noctuidae).
- 54586 RUINARD, J. Bestrijding van stengelboorders [*Proceras sacchariphagus*, *Bojer* und *Chilotraea auricilia* Dug.] met insecticiden in de suikerrietcultuur op Java. Chemical control of sugarcane stalk borers in Java. Java. Proefstn. v. de Java-Suikerindus. Meded. 5,32 p. 1957. 65.9 J325
English summary.
- 54587 SANKEY, J. *Sphinx ligustri* L. (Lep., Sphingidae) larva feeding on *Ilex aquifolium* L. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94:19. Jan.1958. 421 En86
- 54588 SEVASTOPOULO, D. G. Notes on the *Heterocera* of Kampa and neighbourhood. VI. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94:6-7. Jan.1958. 421 En86
- 54589 SHAPOVALOV, A. A. The great poplar clearwing [*Aegeria apiformis*]—a dangerous pest of poplar. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 10(8):46-49. Aug.1957. 99.8 L5622
- 54590 SIVARAMAKRISHNAN, R., and SARMA, P. S. Studies on insect biochemistry. I. The water-insoluble growth factors in yeast. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 17C(1):4-6. Jan.1958. 475 J82
Nutritional requirements of *Corcyra cephalonica*.
- 54591 SPENCER, G. J. The collections of Lepidoptera in the Department of Zoology, University of British Columbia. Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia. Proc. 54:51. Dec.16,1957. 420 B77
- 54592 STYLES, J. H. *Hyloicus* [i.e. *Sphinx*] *pinastri* L. Entomologist 91(1138):77. Mar.1958. 421 En8
- 54593 SUGDEN, B. A. A brief history of outbreaks of the Douglas-fir tussock moth, *Homocampa pseudotsugata* McD., in British Columbia. Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia. Proc. 54:37-39, map. Dec.16,1957. 420 B77
- 54594 SUNDARAM, T. K., and SARMA, P. S. Absence of vitamin B12 & methylation system in *Corcyra cephalonica* St. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. B. 17C(1):16-17. Jan.1958. 475 J82
- 54595 SZAFRANSKI, S. An episode from the life history of the moth *Suna concolor* Walker. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 54(3):784-785. Aug.1957. 513 B63
- 54596 TANAKA, B., and WAKABAYASHI, M. An aberrant form of *Antigius butleri* Fenton. (In Japanese.) New Ent. 6(4):14. Nov.1957. 421 N42
- 54597 TIRUMALARAO, V., and others. Containers for extensive postal transmission of parasite material for the control of *Nephantis serinopa* Meyr., the black headed coconut caterpillar. Indian Coconut J. 9(4):222-228. July/Sept.1956. 77.8 In2
N. Raghavarao, A. Butcheswararao, and E. Dharmaraj, joint authors.
- 54598 TOLL, S. Drei neue Tortricidae aus Polen (Lepidoptera). Polska Akad. Nauk. Inst. Zool. Ann. Zool. 16(2):349-359. May 10,1957. 410.9 W26
In *Argyroplote* and *Semasia*.
- 54599 TOUZEAU, W. D., and NEILSON, C. L. Plans to eradicate oriental fruit moth [*Grapholitha molesta*] in the Okanagan Valley, B. C. Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia. Proc. 54:23-24. Dec.16,1957. 420 B77
- 54600 TRONICEK, E. Dauer des Eierstadiums bei Schmetterlingszuchten im geschlossenen Raum und im Freien. (In Czech.) Zool. Listy 20(2):163-168. 1957. 410 Z792
German summary.
- 54601 TUNSTALL, J. P. The biology of the Sudan bollworm, *Diparopsis watsoni* (Roths.), in the Gash Delta, Sudan. B. Ent. Res. 49(1):1-23. Ref. Mar.1958. 421 B87
- 54602 VIADO, G. B., BANAAG, A. F., and LUIS, R. A. Some organic insecticides in the control of the corn earworm and the corn borer on green corn. Philippine Agr. 41(7):402-411. Ref. Dec.1957. 25 P542
Heliothis armigera and *Pyrausta salientalis*.
- 54603 WAKELY, S. Notes on the *Tineina*. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(3):81-82. Mar.1958. 421 En89
- 54604 WARNECKE, G. Mitteilung der Deutschen Forschungszentrale für Schmetterlingswanderungen. Über den Einflug des Totenkopfschwärmers, *Acherontia atropos* L. (Lep. Sphing.) im Herbst 1956 in Mitteleuropa. Ent. Z. 67(24):281-286. (Cont.) Dec.15,1957. 421 En89
- 54605 WEISER, J. Über Krankheiten des Wollfäfers, *Eriogaster lanestris* L. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 41(2/3):243-245. Nov.1957. 421 Z36
English summary.
- 54606 WILDE, H. Ein interessanter Züchterfolg bei *Pieris brassicae* L. Ent. Z. 67(22):257-258. Nov.15, 1957. 421 En85

54607 WORMS, C. G. M. DE. Notes on Lepidoptera observed in eastern Canada, late summer, 1956. *Entomologist* 91(1138):67-75. Mar. 1958. 421 En8

ORTHOPTERA

54608 AKBAR, K., HAQUE, H., and ABBAS, H. M. *Fusarium acridiorum*, a parasite of desert locust [*Schistocerca gregaria*]. *FAO Plant Protect. B.* 6(4):59. Jan. 1958. 421 P692

54609 BECHT, G. Influence of DDT and lindane on chordotonal organs in the cockroach. *Nature [London]* 181(4611):777-779. Mar. 15, 1958. 472 N21

54610 BIGELOW, R. S. Evolution in the field cricket, *Acheta assimilis* Fab. *Canad. J. Zool.* 36(2):139-151. Apr. 1958. 470 C16D

54611 BIRCH, L. C. The role of weather in determining the distribution and abundance of animals. *Cold Spring Harbor Symposia Quantit. Biol.* 22:203-218. Ref. 1957. 442.9 C672C

Includes the grasshopper *Austroicetes cruciata* and other insects.

Includes discussion.

54612 BUTTIKER, W. W., and BUNZLI, G. H. Biological notes on the tobacco cricket, *Brachytrupes membranaceus* (Dru.) (Orthopt., Gryllidae), in Southern Rhodesia. *B. Ent. Res.* 49(1):49-57. Mar. 1958. 421 B87

54613 CEJCHAN, A. Contribution to the knowledge of Slovakian Orthoptera. (In Czech.) *Ceskoslov. Společnost. Ent. Casopis* 54(2):142-147, map. Ref. May 1957. 420 C33 English summary.

54614 CHAKRAVARTY, M., and CHATTERJEE, T. P. Observations on two ciliates, *Nyctotherus pyramiformis*, n. sp. and *Nyctotherus ovalis* Ledy from the cricket *Gryllotalpa vulgaris*. *Calcutta. Zool. Soc. Proc.* 10(1):67-70. Ref. Mar. 1957. 410.9 Z73

54615 EBNER, R. Über einige seltene Orthopteren aus Ägypten. 2. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 41:117-120. 1957. 420 Eg9

54616 ENGELMANN, F. Bau und Funktion des weiblichen Geschlechtsapparates bei der ovoviparen Schabe *Leucophaea maderae* (Fabr.) (Orthoptera) und einige Beobachtungen über die Entwicklung. *Biol. Zentbl.* 76(6):722-740. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1957. 442.8 B523

54617 GANGWERE, S. K. Notes on the feeding periodicity of various Orthoptera. *Mich. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Papers* 43(1):119-132. Ref. 1957, pub. 1958. 500 M582

54618 GHOURI, A. S. K., and MCFARLANE, J. E. Observations on the development of crickets. *Canad. Ent.* 90(3):158-165. Ref. Mar. 1958. 421 C16

54619 HARZ, K. Die Geradflügler [Orthoptera] Mitteleuropas. Jena, Fischer, 1957. 494 p. Ref. 429 H26 Includes Dermaptera.

54620 HORMANN-HECK, S. VON. Untersuchungen über den Erbgang einiger Verhaltensweisen bei Grillenbastarden (*Gryllus campestris* L. & *Gryllus bimaculatus* De Geer. Z. f. Tierpsychol. 14(2):137-183. Ref. Sept. 1957. 410 Z35

54621 HUBER, F. Gehör und Schallorientierung bei Grillen und Heuschrecken. *Umschau* 58(4):101-103. Ref. Feb. 15, 1958. 474 Um7

54622 HUBER, F. Gesänge, die "Sprache" der Grillen und Heuschrecken. *Umschau* 58(2):42-44. Ref. Jan. 15, 1958. 474 Um7

54623 JONES, B. M., and SINCLAIR, W. Induction of melanin patterns and of hardening as separate processes in the cuticle of albino locusts [*Schistocerca gregaria*] with internally absorbed phenol substrates. *Nature [London]* 181(4613):926-927. Mar. 29, 1958. 472 N21

54624 KHALIFA, A. The development of eggs of some Egyptian species of grasshoppers, with a special reference to the incidence of diapause in the eggs of *Euprepocnemis* [i.e. *Euprepocnemis*] *plorans* Charp. (Orthoptera: Acrididae). *Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B.* 41:299-330. Ref. 1957. 420 Eg9

54625 LIEBERMANN, J. Materiales típicos de acridios en las colecciones entomológicas de la Argentina. *Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA* 1957(116):17-20. Aug. 9 Id3

54626 LILES, J. N. Some effects of dietary penicillin on the German cockroach, *Blattella germanica* (L.) (Orthoptera: Blattellidae). *Ohio J. Sci.* 58(2):84-96. Ref. Mar. 1958. 410 Oh3

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Ohio State University.

54627 MCENROE, W. D., and FORGASH, A. J. Formate metabolism in the American cockroach, *Periplaneta americana* (L.). *Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann.* 51(2):126-129. Ref. Mar. 1958. 420 En82

Sodium formate.

54628 MIDDLEKAUFF, W. W. Biology and ecology of several species of California rangeland grasshoppers (Orthoptera: Acrididae). *Pan-Pacific Ent.* 34(1):1-11. Jan. 1958. 421 P193

54629 NAKHLA, N. B. The life-history, habits, and control of the bersim grasshopper, *Euprepocnemis* [i.e. *Euprepocnemis*] *plorans* Charp., in Egypt (Orthoptera: Acrididae). *Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B.* 41:411-427. 1957. 420 Eg9

54630 PAYNE, R. M. *Stenobothrus lineatus* (Panzer) (Orth., Acrididae) in Bucks. *Ent. Mon. Mag.* 94:16. Jan. 1958. 421 En86

54631 RICHARDS, T. J. Observations on the nymphs of seven tettigoniids (Orthopt., Tettigoniidae, Mecanematidae, Conocephalidae, Phaneropteridae). *Entomologist* 91(1138):53-66. Mar. 1958. 421 En8

54632 ROTH, L. M., and WILLIS, E. R. The medical and veterinary importance of cockroaches. *Smithsn. Inst. Misc. Collect.* 134(10), 147 p. Ref. Dec. 19, 1957. 500 Sm6M

54633 SAVAGE, A. A. The identification of the nymphal and imaginal stages of the stick insect, *Carausius morosus* Brunner (Orthoptera). *Leeds Philos. & Lit. Soc. Sci. Sect. Proc.* 7(4):29-33. Nov. 1957. 501 L51

54634 SEVASTOPULO, D. G. Swarming of long horned grasshoppers at light. *Ent. Mon. Mag.* 94:21. Jan. 1958. 421 En86

Tettigoniidae.

54635 SMITH, R. W. Parasites of nymphal and adult grasshoppers (Orthoptera: Acrididae) in Western Canada. *Canad. J. Zool.* 36(2):217-262. Ref. Apr. 1958. 470 C16D

54636 STEKHOVEN, J. H. S., and others. Investigations on the respiratory movements of cockroaches and locusts and the influence of insecticides on the movements of the spiracular valves. (In Flemish.) Ghent. *Landbhogesch. Meded.* 22(3):435-446. 1957. 105.1 G344

C. G. de Bruin, J. van Ingen, R. M. Soelistic, and H. J. Thorbecke, joint authors.

English summary.

54637 TODD, M. E. Concentration of certain organic compounds in the blood of the American cockroach, *Periplaneta americana* Linnaeus. *N. Y. Ent. Soc. J.* 65 (1/2):85-88. Ref. Mar./June 1957. 420 N48J

54638 UVAROV, B. P., and POPOV, G. B. The saltatorial Orthoptera of Socotra. *Linn. Soc. London. J. Zool.* 43(292):359-389. Nov. 29, 1957. 410.9 L64

Includes n. spp. in *Glomeremus*, *Phaneroptila* n. g., *Conocephalus*, *Oecanthus*, *Achaeta* [i.e. *Acheta*], *Brachytus*, *Clerithes*, *Socotrella* n. g., *Dioscoridus* n. g., *Wernerella*, *Ermia* n. g., and *Leva*.

SERICULTURE AND THE SILKWORM

54639 AKAI, H. Studies on the electronmicroscopic structure of the egg shell in *Bombyx mori* L. I. (In Japanese.) *J. Sericult. Sci. Japan* 26(5):335-338. Oct. 1957. 425.9 Se6

54640 DEHGHAN, F. Sericulture in Iran during 1957. *Internatl. Silk Assoc. B.* 1958(35):30-31. Feb. 304.9 In82B

54641 HAYASHI, Y. On the flavin compounds in the integument of the silkworm larva, *Bombyx mori* L. (In Japanese.) *J. Sericult. Sci. Japan* 26(5):352-356. Ref. Oct. 1957. 425.9 Se6

English summary.

54642 IL'EV, L. I. The oak silkworm [*Antheraea pernyi*]. (In Russian.) *Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz.* 7(9):66. Sept. 1957. 20 N222

54643 IWASHITA, Y., and ARUGA, H. Mechanism of resistance to virus diseases in the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. III. Histological studies on the polyhedroses in the silkworm. (In Japanese.) *J. Sericult. Sci. Japan* 26(5):323-328. Ref. Oct. 1957. 425.9 Se6

English summary.

54644 KONDO, Y. Studies on the free amino acids and related compounds in the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. III. On the free amino acids and related compounds in silkworm pupae and moths. (In Japanese.) *J. Sericult. Sci. Japan* 26(5):341-344. Oct. 1957. 425.9 Se6

English summary.

54645 MEYERHOFF, G. Kann die Aufzuchtzeit bei Seidenraupen verkürzt werden? *Arch. f. Geflügelzucht u. Kleintierk.* 6(4):225-229. 1957. 47.8 Ar22

English summary.

54646 MEYERHOFF, G. Das Umbetten von Seidenraupen mit Werkstoff-Folien. *Arch. f. Geflügelzucht u. Kleintierk.* 6(4):230-233. 1957. 47.8 Ar22

54647 NISHIMURA, K. Effect of the extirpation of ganglion on the spreading of the wings in the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. and *Antheraea pernyi* G. (In Japanese.) *J. Sericult. Sci. Japan* 26(5):329-333. Ref. Oct. 1957. 425.9 Se6

- 54648 OMURA, S. New techniques rearing silkworms in Japan. *Silk Digest* 1958(132):1. Feb. 304.8 Si33
- 54649 SHIMIZU, S., SAIO, K., and HASIGUTI, T. Relation of the size and shape of a cocoon to the size of its cocoon fiber in *Bombyx mori*. (In Japanese.) *J. Sericult. Sci. Japan* 26(5):311-316. Oct. 1957. 425.9 Se6
- 54650 TAKAHASHI, Y. Studies on the cuticle of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. IX. Larval cuticle after treatment with alkalis. (In Japanese.) *Jap. J. Appl. Ent. & Zool.* 1(4):265-267. Ref. Dec. 1957. 475 J27
English summary.
- 54651 TSUCHIYA, S., and KURASHIMA, H. Studies on the heritability of the measurable characters in *Bombyx mori*. II. Heritabilities in the weight, the length and the size of a bave. (In Japanese.) *J. Sericult. Sci. Japan* 26(5):317-322. Oct. 1957. 425.9 Se6
English summary.
- 54652 YAGI, N., and KOYAMA, N. Terminological revision on the morphology of the compound eye in the silkworm moths (Bombycidae and Saturniidae). (In Japanese.) *New Ent.* 6(1):5-14. Ref. Apr. 1957. 421 N42
- SMALLER ORDERS**
- 54653 ABUL-NASR, S., and EL-NAHAL, A. K. M. Field tests with some new synthetic insecticides for the control of *Thrips tabaci* on cotton seedlings (*Thysanoptera*: Thripidae). *Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B.* 41:577-589. Ref. 1957. 420 Eg9
- 54654 BALAT, F. Beiträge zur Mallophaga-Fauna der westlichen Teile Ungarns (Transdanubien). I. *Acta Vet. [Budapest]* 7(4):445-458. 1957. 41.8 Ac83
- 54655 BELYSHEV, B., and DOSHIDORDZHI, A. On Odonata fauna of Mongolia. (In Russian.) *Zool. Zhur.* 37(1):34-40. Jan. 1958. 410 R92
English summary.
- 54656 CLAY, T. The Mallophaga of birds. *Internatl. Union Biol. Sci. [P.] Ser. B* 1957(32):120-158. Ref. 442.9 Un32S
Includes discussion.
- 54657 DASGUPTA, J. Cytological studies on the Indian dragonflies. II. A study of the chromosomes during meiosis in thirty species of Indian Odonata (Insecta). *Calcutta, Zool. Soc. Proc.* 10(1):1-65. Ref. Mar. 1957. 410.9 Z73
- 54658 DEGRANGE, C. Premiers cas de parthénogénèse chez les pléocoptères. *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 246(7):1100-1102. Feb. 17, 1958. 505 P21
- 54659 EICHLER, W. Notes on the Brüelia group of Mallophaga (feather-lice), with descriptions of four new species. *Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J.* 54(3):577-580. Aug. 1957. 513 B63
Includes n. spp. in Brüelia and Allobrüelia.
- 54660 GHILAROV, M. S. The Embiae [Embioptera] of the European part of the USSR, their systematical position and significance for the diagnostics of Black Sea coast soils. *Ceskoslov. Společnost. Ent. Casopis* 54(3):205-212. Ref. Aug. 1957. 420 C33
- 54661 HARRIS, W. V. More about dry-wood termites. *East. African Agr. J.* 23(3):161-166. Jan. 1958. 24 Ea74
- 54662 HARTWELL, W. V., QUAN, S. F., and SCOTT, K. G. Observations on flea transfer between hosts; a mechanism in the spread of bubonic plague. *Science* 127(3302):814. Apr. 11, 1958. 470 Sci2
- 54663 HODGKIN, E. P., and WATSON, J. A. L. Breeding of dragonflies in temporary waters. *Nature [London]* 181(4614):1015-1016. Apr. 5, 1958. 472 N21
Australia.
- 54664 HOLLER-LAND, G. Der Einfluss des Grasmulchens auf die Kleinarthropoden des Bodens. *Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau* 105(1):108-117. Ref. Jan. 1958. 18 J825
English summary.
- 54665 HOPKINS, G. H. E. The distribution of Phthiraptera on mammals. *Internatl. Union Biol. Sci. [P.] Ser. B* 1957(32):88-119. Ref. 442.9 Un32S
Includes discussion.
- 54666 HOPKINS, G. H. E. Host-associations of Siphonaptera. *Internatl. Union Biol. Sci. [P.] Ser. B* 1957(32):64-87. 442.9 Un32S
- 54667 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Opinion 491; interpretation under the plenary powers of the nominal species *Palaeopsylla daea* Dampf, 1910 (class Insecta, order Siphonaptera) for the purpose of validating accustomed usage. *Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations* 17(13):197-208. Nov. 15, 1957. 411 In81Op
- 54668 KIELCZEWSKI, B. Bioekologia wciornastka lnowego (*Thrips lini* Lind.). [Contribution to the bioecology of *Thrips lini* Lind.]. *Poznańskie Towar. Przyjaciół Nauk Wydz. Mat.-Przyrodniczy. Komis. Nauk Roln. i Leśn. Prace* 3(8), 13 p. Ref. 1957. 20.5 P872
English summary.
- 54669 KIMMINS, D. E. New and little-known species of African Trichoptera. *Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) B. Ent.* 6(1), 37 p. 1957. 420 B773
New spp. in Chimarra, Nyctiophylax, Cheumatopsyche, Orthotrichia, Pseudoleptocerus, Triaenodes, Athripsodes, Oecetis, Setodes, and Pisulia.
- 54670 KOMATSU, T. On the thermal reaction of the adult of *Allopanniella monticola* Kawai (Plecoptera). (Studies on the ecology of the snow-insects). I. (In Japanese.) *New Ent.* 6(2/3):32-38. Ref. July 1957. 421 N42
English summary.
- 54671 KORMONDY, E. J. The plesiallotype female of *Oligoclada umbricola* Börner, 1931. *Ent. News [Philadelphia]* 69(3):57-59. Mar. 1958. 421 En88
- 54672 KUSOV, V. N. The alacurt in Katu-Tau mountains. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Inst. Zool. Trudy* 7:285-286. Ref. 1957. 410.9 AL62
Vermipsylla.
- 54673 LHOSTE, J. Données anatomiques et histophysiologiques sur *Forficula auricularia* L. (dermoptère). *Arch. de Zool. Expt. et Gén.* 95(2):75-252. Ref. Nov. 1957. 410 Ar24
- 54674 LUSCHER, M. Experimentelle Erzeugung von Soldaten bei der Termit *Kaloterme flavicollis* (Fabr.). *Naturwissenschaften* 45(3):69-70. Feb. 1, 1958. 474 N213
- 54675 MAYER, H. Zur Biologie und Ethologie einheimischer Collembolen. *Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. System. Okol. u. Geog. der Tiere* 85(6):501-570. Ref. Dec. 18, 1957. 410 Z751S
Includes sex behavior.
- 54676 MAYR, E. Evolutionary aspects of host specificity among parasites of vertebrates. *Internatl. Union Biol. Sci. [P.] Ser. B* 1957(32):7-14. Ref. 442.9 Un32S
Includes lice on birds.
- 54677 MIYAO, T. Studies on the allometric growth of the larvae of *Scopura longa* Ueno (Plecoptera). (In Japanese.) *New Ent.* 5(4):17-19. Nov. 1956. 421 N42
English summary.
- 54678 NOSEK, J. Beitrag zur Proturen-Fauna der Tschechoslowakei. (In Czech.) *Zool. Listy* 20(1):31-38. 1957. 410 Z792
German summary.
- 54679 OKADA, H. On the patterns of wings in genus *Sympetrum*. (In Japanese.) *New Ent.* 6(2/3):9-16. July 1957. 421 N42
English summary.
- 54680 PAGES, J. Insecta Diplura [i.e. Entotrophil], Japygidae, from Ethiopia. (In French.) *Linn. Soc. London. J. Zool.* 43(290):96-108. Jan. 18, 1957. 410.9 L64
Includes n. spp. in Afrojapyx, Xenjapyx, and Scottojapyx n. g.
- 54681 PATTERSON, B. Mammalian phylogeny. *Internatl. Union Biol. Sci. [P.] Ser. B* 1957(32):15-49. Ref. 442.9 Un32S
Includes lice as parasites.
Includes discussion.
- 54682 PELIKAN, J. Neue Thysanopterarten aus der Tschechoslowakei. I. *Zool. Listy* 20(1):52-56. 1957. 410 Z792
Includes n. sp. in Oxythrips.
- 54683 POHL, L. Vergleichende anatomisch-histologische Untersuchungen an *Lepisma saccharina* Linné und der myrmecophilen *Atelura formicaria* Heyden (Beitrag zur Myrmecophilie). I. *Insectes Sociaux* 4(4):349-363. Ref. Oct. 1957. 421 In79
English summary.
- 54684 PRICE, W. H., and others. Ecologic studies on the interepidemic survival of louse-borne epidemic typhus fever. *Amer. J. Hyg.* 67(2):154-178. Ref. Mar. 1958. 449.8 Am3
H. Emerson, H. Nagel, R. Blumberg, and S. Talmadge, joint authors.
- 54685 PRIESNER, H. Haplothrips plantaginis spec. nov., ein neuer Haplothrips aus der Türkei. *Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz* 64(11):662-663. Nov. 1957. 464.8 Z3
- 54686 RAUSER, J. Zur Kenntnis der Steinfleigenfauna (Plecoptera) der Donau. (In Czech.) *Zool. Listy* 20(3):257-282, maps. Ref. 1957. 410 Z792
German summary.

54687 ROBINSON, J. B. D. Some chemical characteristics of 'termite soils' in Kenya coffee fields. *J. Soil Sci.* 9(1):58-65. Ref. Mar.1958. 56.8 J823
Activities of *Odontotermes badius*.

54688 ROTHSCCHILD, M. Fleas from the nest of the St. Kilda wren (*Troglodytes troglodytes hirtensis* (Seeb.)). *Entomologist* 91(1138):76. Mar.1958. 421 En8

54689 RYCKMAN, R. E., and LEE, R. D. Recent collections of Mallophaga and Anoplura from southern California. *Pan-Pacific Ent.* 34(1):35-40. Ref. Jan.1958. 421 P193

54690 SMITH, K. G. V. *Orthetrum cancellatum* (L.) (Odon., Libellulidae) in Bucks. *Ent. Mon. Mag.* 94:11. Jan.1958. 421 En86

54691 SMITH, W. W., and LOVE, G. J. Ectoparasite populations and prevalence of murine typhus antibodies in cotton rats of southwest Georgia during wet and dry periods. *Amer. Micros. Soc. Trans.* 77(1):48-56. Ref. Jan. 1958. 440.9 Am33

Polygenis gwyni, *Haemolaelaps glasgowi*, and *Hoplopleura hirsuta* most abundant.

54692 SPENCER, G. J. An unusual flight of termites. *Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia, Proc.* 54:13. Dec.16,1957. 420 B77

54693 THEW, T. B. Studies on the mating flights of the Ephemeroptera. I. *Fla. Ent.* 41(1):9-12. Mar.1958. 420 F662

54694 TIMMERMANN, G. Stellung und Gliederung der Regenfeuertvögel (Ordnung Charadriiformes) nach Massgabe des mallophagischen Befundes. *Internatl. Union Biol. Sci. [P.] Ser. B* 1957(32):159-172. 442.9 Un32S
Includes discussion.

54695 TRACEY, M. V., and YOUATT, G. Cellulase and chitinase in two species of murine typhus termites. *Enzymologia* 19(2):70-72. Mar.15,1958. 390.08 En9

54696 VISHNOI, H. S. The swarming termites of Delhi. *Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J.* 54(3):792-793. Aug.1957. 513 B63

54697 WERNECK, F. L. In respect to some Mallophaga of mammals. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. Bras. de Biol.* 17(4):557-562. Dec.1957. 442.8 R326

Tricholipeurus cornutus cornutus and *Damalinea ornata* n. sp.

54698 WOGLUM, R. S., and MCGREGOR, E. A. Observations on the life history and morphology of *Agulla bractea* Carpenter (Neuroptera: Raphidioidea: Raphidiidae). *Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann.* 51(2):129-141. Mar.1958. 420 En82

54699 WOLCOTT, G. N. Inherent natural resistance of woods to the attack of the West Indian dry-wood termite, *Cryptotermes brevis* Walker. *P. R. U. J. Agr.* 41(4):259-311. Ref. Oct.1957. 8 P832J

54700 WOODLAND, J. T. A contribution to our knowledge of lepidistatid development. *J. Morph.* 101(3):523-577. Ref. Nov.1957. 444.8 J826

54701 YAMAMOTO, Y. The dragon-fly, *Gomphus annulatus* Djakonov is found in Kyoto-district. (In Japanese.) *New Ent.* 6(2/3):30-31. July 1957. 421 N42

54702 YOUNG, R. B. Some methods of treating sheep for body lice [*Damalinea ovis*]. *Queensland Agr. J.* 84(2):101-105. Feb.1958. 23 Q33

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

References on bee-keeping equipment and malaria control equipment are classified with Entomology; references on forestry equipment with Forestry; references on industrial equipment with Agricultural Products; and references on irrigation equipment and drainage equipment with Soils.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

54703 BARRY, G. S. Bridges, fords and cattle-grids for farm roads. *Scot. Milk Mktg. Bd. News B.* 5(2):10-17. Feb.1958. 280.39 Sco3N

54704 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. The road of local material. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Fixed Equip. Farm. L.* 12,15 p. Jan.1958. 10 G7944

54705 GRIESER, E. Mährescher mangel verursachen schweren Betriebsunfall. *Deut. Agrartech.* 8(1):42. Jan. 1958. 58.8 D482

54706 STROPPEL, T. Revision der Dezimalklassifikation für die Dokumentation landtechnischen Schrifttums. *Grundlagen der Landtech.* 9:125-144. 1957. 58.8 G92

FARM MACHINES AND EQUIPMENT

54707 BARATTE. La motorisation de l'exploitation familiale est-elle une Utopie? *Coop. Agr. [Paris]* 5(50):17-18. Mar.1958. 280.28 C78972

54708 BATTISTELLI, E. When agricultural mechanics is spoken of. (In Italian.) *Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital.* 104(1):24-25. Jan.1958. 16 C72

54709 BATTY, W. B. Second-hand values of farm machinery, or a plea for sanity. (Extr.) *Agr. Mach. J.* 12(3):37-38. Mar.1958. 58.8 Ag86

Paper presented at Seventh National Power Farming Conference.

54710 BRUNSWICK-VOLKENRODE. INSTITUT FÜR LANDTECHNISCHE GRUNDLAGENFORSCHUNG. Vorträge auf der 14. Tagung der Landmaschinen-Konstrukteure, 1956. *Grundlagen der Landtech.* 9,144 p. 1957. 58.8 G92

54711 BURMANN, P. M. Loading and unloading of beets. (In Dutch.) *Landbouwmecanisatie* 9(1):23-24. Jan.1958. 58.8 L2352

54712 CANADIAN FARM IMPLEMENTS. Annual report, 1957 Canadian farm machinery sales. *Canad. Farm Impl.* 54(12,i.e.1):14-18. Jan.1958. 58.8 C163

54713 COOLMAN, F. Gecombineerd gebruik van werk werktuigen op gezinsbedrijven [Combined use of equipment on family farms]. *Wageningen. Inst. v. Landtech. en Ration. Gestencilde Meded.* 1,27 p. 1958. 58.9 W12G

54714 DIOSY, K. Graphical method for determination of the gear-stages and the tooth-number of the pertaining gears of multiplying speed-change gear with special regard to the requirements of agricultural machines. (In Hungarian.) *Járművek, Mezőgazdasági Gépek* 4(6):269-282. Dec.1957. 58.8 J29

54715 DURBAN, G. The problems of a free trade area. *Agr. Mach. J.* 12(3):30-31. Mar.1958. 58.8 Ag86
The British agricultural machinery industry.

54716 EBERT, D. Die Anlage von Feldversuchen—eine Aufgabe für die Klubs junger Neuerer. *Mitschurin Bewegung* 7(1):26-31. Jan.1,1958. 18 M695

54717 EGGERS, H. W. T. Mechanisation in Phormium production. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 96(1):43-44. Jan.15, 1958. 23 N48J

54718 ELENEV, A. V. *Kratkii spravochnik po sel' khozmashinam* [Brief handbook on farm machinery]. Ed. 3., rev. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'-skokhoziaistvenno' Literatury, 1957. 262 p. 58 EL22

54719 ENGELBERG, F. VON. Agrarstrukturverbesserung im weitesten Sinn. *Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech.* 1958(53):3. 18 K96
Mechanization in relation to management.

54720 EYLANDS, A. G. Power and cultivation. (In Icelandic.) *Arb. Landbúnaðarins* 8(3):171-197,227-244. Oct.1957. 11 Arl

Chiefly cooperative use of equipment.

54721 FAHR, W. Die technischen Anforderungen an die Landmaschinen im Export. *Grundlagen der Landtech.* 9:5-9. 1957. 58.8 G92

54722 FALS BORDA, O. La introducción de nuevas herramientas agrícolas en Colombia: resultado de varios experimentos agro-sociológicos. *Agr. Trop.* 14(1):23-45. Jan.1958. 26 Ag8

54723 FERNANDEZ DE LARA, G. Pulsaciones del progreso agrícola de México. *Agr. de las Amér.* 7(3):56, 68. Mar.1958. 58.8 Ag832
Especially mechanization.

54724 GAUS, H., and METZENTHIN, W. Was ist eine Landmaschinenprüfung? *Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. [Veröffentl.]* 161,6 p. Dec.1957. 18 G312V

54725 HANSEN, P. B. Landmandens værktøed og værktøj [The farm workshop and farm equipment]. København, Landbrugets Informationskontor, 1957. 15 p. 58 H192La

54726 HEINS, W. R. The trend toward machinery leasing. *Impl. & Tractor* 73(7):30-31. Apr.5,1958. 58.8 W41

54727 HOWE, R. S., and RALEY, G. H. Trends in ball bearing design for farm machinery. *Agr. Engin.* 39(3):152-155,171-172. Mar.1958. 58.8 Ag83

54728 ISOBE, M., and ISOBE, S. On the properties of corrosion resistance of metallic materials to some chemical manures. (In Japanese.) *Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J.* 19(3):109-112. Dec.1957. 58.9 Sol
English summary.

54729 JORDBRUKSTEKNISKA FORENINGEN. Årsberättelse över Jordbrukstekniska föreningens verksamhet 1/7 1956-30/6 1957 [Annual report of the Agricultural Technical Association, 7/1, 1956-6/30, 1957]. *Jordbr. För. Meddel.* 106,26 p. 1957. 11 J76M

54730 KARIMOV, I. About mechanization of cotton-growing. (In Russian.) *Mashino-Traktornaia Sta.* 18(2):22-24. Feb.1958. 58.8 M11

54731 KARPENKO, A. N. Engineering and mechanization of socialist agriculture on the 40th anniversary of the Great October. (In Russian.) *Zemledelie* 5(11):17-30. Nov.1957. 20 Z44

54732 KORNER, M. Die technisch-ökonomische Bewertung bei Landmaschinen. *Deut. Agrartech.* 7(12):562-567. Dec.1957. 58.8 D482

- 54733 KOZLOVSKIY, N. I. Special features in the mechanization of growing and harvesting sugar beets in Western Germany. (In Russian.) *Sakh. Svekla* 2(12):36-39. Dec.1957. 66.8 Su393
- 54734 KRON, V. ed. *Mechanizatora rokasgrāmata* [Handbook for mechanics]. Rīgā, Latvijas Valsts Izdevniecība, 1957. 625 p. 58 K92
- 54735 LAKSHMPATHY, B. M. No back-breaking with these improved implements. *Indian Farming* 7(11):20-22. Feb.1958. 22 In283
- 54736 MA, F. C. On the agricultural mechanization in Taiwan. Chin.-Amer. Joint Comm. Rur. Reconstr. Plant Indus. Ser. 14, 73 p. Ref. Sept.1957. 87 J66
- 54737 MCTEAR, L. Prospects of mechanisation of tea. *Tea Trade & Indus.* 7(12):645-646. Dec.1957. 68.18 T225
- 54739 MARTIN, D. The progress into automotive mechanization. Hawaii. *Sugar Technol. Rpt.* 16:4-7. 1957. 65.9 H317
- 54739 MOISEEV, A. Progress in mechanization of USSR agriculture. (In Russian.) *Planovoe Khoz.* 1957(12):53-64. Dec. 280.8 P69
- 54740 MOISEEV, N. F., and KUZNETSOV, M. M. Mashiny i orudīa dlia mekhanizatsii rabot v sadakh i vlnogradnikakh [Machinery and implements for the mechanization of tasks in orchards and vineyards]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1957. 352 p. Ref. 58 M722M
- 54741 MORGENTHAUER, J. La fertilidad del suelo y la mecanización de la agricultura. *Siembra* [Madrid], Oct.1957:26-27. 15 S11
- 54742 OLIVIER, Machinisme agricole en pleine expansion. (Extr.) *Cahiers des Ingén. Agron.* 1958(122):13-14. Jan. 14 C112
- 54743 PADGETT, J. H., and FRAZIER, T. L. Economic analysis of important aspects of dairy farm automation. *Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. (n.s.)* 47, 45 p. Nov.1957. 100 G293B
- 54744 PERGLAS, W. VON. Landmaschinen 1958. *Tech. u. Landwirt.* 10(1):1-2. Jan.10, 1958. 58.8 T223 Standardization.
- 54745 PEYTHIEU, M. L'utilisation du matériel en commun dans deux petites exploitations des Flandres. *Motorisation Agr.* 13(133):28-29. Jan.1958. 58.8 M85
- 54746 PORTALIS, J. R. Mecanización agrícola. *Bolsa de Com. de Rosario, Rev.* 46(1103/04):11-12. Jan.31, 1958. 287 R71
- 54747 SCHNEIDER, E. F. Equipment for tomorrow's agriculture. *Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers.* J. 22(1):37-42. Apr.1958. 281.8 Am32
- 54748 SEFEROVICH, G. H. Are farmers buying our sales talk? *Impl. & Tractor* 73(7):26-29. Apr.5, 1958. 58.8 W41
- 54749 SMITH, H. P. Máquinas agrícolas. *Agr. de las Amér.* 7(1):62-88, 95-97. Jan.1958. 58.8 Ag832
- 54750 SOMNICH, N. G. Mekhanizatsiia zhivotnovodcheskikh ferm [Mechanization of livestock-raising farms]. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 543 p. Ref. 58 So53M
- 54751 SPEISER, H. Fünfzig Jahre Landtechnik. *Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech.* 1958(53):46-52. Ref. 18 K96
- 54752 TKACHENKO, A. E., and KOGAN, P. M. MTS—decisive force in collective farm production. (In Russian.) *Sakh. Svekla* 2(11):36-39. Nov.1957. 66.8 Su393
- 54753 TSUNEMATSU, S., and IKEUCHI, Y. Simple and portable strain meter. (In Japanese.) *Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan.* J. 19(2):45-48. Sept.1957. 58.9 S01 English summary.
- 54754 VOLKOV, G. Urgent problems in complex mechanization of cotton growing. (In Russian.) *Khlopykovstvo* 7(10):8-13. Oct.1957. 72.8 K522
- 54755 VOLLAEERS, J. A. De stand van de motorisatie in de noordelijke bouwstreek [The mechanization situation in the northern agricultural district]. *Wageningen. Inst. v. Landtech. en Ration. Gestencilde Meded.* 2, 10 p. 1958. 58.9 W12G
- 54756 WESTERICH, K. Die verbundene Maschinenhaltung in der Landwirtschaft verschiedener Länder Westeuropas. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. *Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)* 35(4):901-934. 1957. 18 G31
- 54757 WIDT, R. A. DE. The cost problem in connection with the use of field crop and pasture equipment. (In Dutch.) *Landbouwmecanisatie* 9(2):50-57. Feb.1958. 58.8 L2352
- 54758 WOERMANN, E. Voraussetzungen und Auswirkungen der Mechanisierung. *Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech.* 1958(53):17-26. Ref. 18 K96
- Animal Husbandry Equipment**
- 54759 BOYD, J. S., and SHELDON, W. H. Back silhouette testing of livestock watering devices. *Agr. Engin.* 39(3):164-165. Mar.1958. 58.8 Ag83
- 54760 BRACKE, Mechanisierung der Rindviehfütterung. *Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt.* 73(7):161-163. Feb.13, 1958. 18 N39
- 54761 BRATLIE, O. The importance of degree of vacuum in the milking machine for the milking technique and udder hygiene. (In Norwegian.) *Nord. Vetmed.* 10(3):128-142. Mar.1958. 41.8 N813 English summary.
- 54762 BRUUN, H., and JORGENSEN, A. Vélmjaltir [Milking machine]. *Búnaðarfélags Isl. Fraeðslurit* 27, 16 p. 1957. 11 B88F
- 54763 CARNEIRO, J. J. Mechanical milking. (In Portuguese.) *B. do Leite* 12(126):19-21. Dec.1957. 44.8 B633
- 54764 GANDZ, J. Kerosine-gas brooder at Gal'on. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 38(5):485-486. Feb.1958. 26 H27
- 54765 HUSTON, C. R. Humanizing the milking machine. *Milking Living* 21(12):1-2. Feb.1958. 280.28 M594
- 54766 HUTCHINGS, S. S. Hauling water to sheep on western ranges. *U. S. D. A. L.* 423, 8 p. Jan.1958. 1 Ag84L
- 54767 JENSEN, J. M. Cold lye best for rubber. *Hoard's Dairymen* 103(6):297, 312. Mar.25, 1958. 44.8 H65
- Milking equipment.**
- 54768 KIRCH. Technische Neuerungen und Änderungen bei den Melkmaschinen. *DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z.* 9(2):41-43. Feb.1958. 58.8 T677
- 54769 SCHNEIDER, E. C. Conveyor feeding system for dairy cows in stanchions and in loose housing; progress report no. 2. *Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 605, 22 p. Dec. 1957. 100 V59
- 54770 SUTTON, G. D. A movable hayrack for horses. (Sum.) *So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 28(4):351. Dec. 1957. 41.8 So8
- 54771 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Cattle hay rack. *U. S. D. A. Misc. P.* 747, 1 p. Jan.1958. 1 Ag84M
- 54772 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Movable calf creep feeder. *U. S. D. A. Misc. P.* 752, 1 p. Jan. 1958. 1 Ag84M
- 54773 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Movable calf creep feeder (fenced). *U. S. D. A. Misc. P.* 748, 2 p. Feb.1958. 1 Ag84M
- Cultivation and Tillage Equipment**
- 54774 CAPARRINI, P. Der Einfluss der Furchentiefe, Furchenbreite und Geschwindigkeit auf den Pflugwiderstand. *Landtech. Forsch.* 7(6):159-162. 1957. 58.8 L2332 English summary.
- 54775 CASTILLO, R. Maquinización en el cultivo de la caña. *B. Azucarero Mex.* 1958(105):40-43. Mar. 65.8 B63
- 54776 ERLIKH, D. Economic problems of the development of a machinery system in cotton culture. (In Russian.) *Voprosy Ekon.* 1958(1):47-56. Jan. 280.8 V89
- 54777 FEUERLEIN, W. Die Fräse im landwirtschaftlichen Einsatz; Versuchsergebnisse und Bodenmessungen. *Grundlagen der Landtech.* 9:88-98. Ref. 1957. 58.8 G92
- 54778 GALLWITZ, K. Arbeitsaufwand und Krümmelbildung von Fräswerkzeugen in der Bodenrinne. *Grundlagen der Landtech.* 9:54-57. 1957. 58.8 G92
- 54779 GETZLAFF, G. Kräftemessungen an Häufelkörpern. *Grundlagen der Landtech.* 9:61-68. 1957. 58.8 G92
- 54780 IMEDADZE, V. V., KAKAURIDZE, A. G., and SAKIAN, E. A. Devices for mechanization of soil cultivation between the vines. (In Russian.) *Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR* 17(5):51-56. 1957. 95.8 V77
- 54781 KANESU, M. Kotenki no tsukaikata ikashkata [The uses of the ploughing machine]. Tokyo, Bunkyo Shoin, 1957. 311 p. 58 K133
- 54782 KAWAMURA, N. Experimental studies of plow shape. (In Japanese.) *Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan.* J. 19(3):97-100. Dec.1957. 58.9 S01 English summary.
- 54783 MA, F. C. Rice culture implements and facilities in Taiwan. *Internatl. Rice Comm. News Let.* 6(3):26-34. Sept.1957. 59.9 In83N
- 54784 MARINOV, V. Die bulgarischen Pflugtypen im Balkangebirge und den Rhodopen. (In Bulgarian.) *Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Poch. Inst. Izv.* 1957(4):495-521. Ref. 56.9 B871 German summary.
- 54785 MILANOV, B. Mechanized soil cultivation for starting a fruit orchard. (In Bulgarian.) *Ovoshtarstvo i Gradinarstvo* 1957(9):4-6. Sept. 80 Ov65

54786 MUIJZENBERG, E. W. B. VAN DEN. The digging machine, a Dutch invention. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 20(11):747-749. Nov.1957. 86 N384

English summary.

54787 RENARD, W. Starre oder federnde Werkzeuge an Bodenfräsen? Grundlagen der Landtech. 9:50-53. 1957. 58.8 G92

54788 RICHARZ, W. Zur Technik des mechanischen Ausdünnens bei Zuckerrüben. Landtech. Forsch. 7(6):149-156. 1957. 58.8 L2332

English summary.

54789 RID, H. Welchen Schlepperpflug? DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 9(1):1-4. Jan.1958. 58.8 T677

54790 SASS, H. Rotierende Bodenbearbeitungswerkzeuge. Landarbeit 9(1):1-3. 1958. 18 L2355

54791 SÖHNE, W. Einfluss von Form und Anordnung der Werkzeuge auf die Antriebsmomente von Ackerfräsen. Grundlagen der Landtech. 9:69-87. 1957. 58.8 G92

54792 SOHNE, W., and THIEL, R. Technische Probleme bei Bodenfräsen. Grundlagen der Landtech. 9:39-49. Ref. 1957. 58.8 G92

54793 SONOMURA, M., and MATSUO, M. Study on the characteristics of rotary tillage. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 19(3):101-104. Dec.1957. 58.9 S01

English summary.

54794 TAKEUCHI, R., and NISHIMURA, I. Studies on the absorption of rotary tiller's vibration. I. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 19(3):105-108. Dec.1957. 58.9 S01

English summary.

54795 TSUNEMATSU, S., and OTA, A. Research on the machines and implements for the soil improvement. I-II. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem. 2(4):36-51. 1956. 107.6 H682

English summaries.

54796 UMEDA, S. Studies on the cultivating action of rotary tines. 1-2. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 19(2):62-66; (3):121-123. Sept.-Dec.1957. 58.9 S01

English summary.

Fertilizer and Seed Distributors

54797 BLACKMORE, L. W. Overdrilling of pastures and crops. New Zeal. J. Agr. 96(2):121-123,125,127,129. Ref. Feb.15,1958. 23 N48J

Chiefly equipment.

54798 DHUICQ, M. A. The development in grain drills, British, American and continental. (Sum.) Agr. Mach. J. 12(3):73-74. Mar.1958. 58.8 Ag86

54799 HEYDE, H. Varianzanalyse oder Ertragsgleichung? Landtech. Forsch. 7(6):176. 1957. 58.8 L2332

In fertilizer application.

54800 HOOGENDOORN, N. Fertilizer application. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmecanisatie 9(2):75-77,79,81,83, 85. Feb.1958. 58.8 L2352

Equipment.

54801 HSU, W. C. The application of nitrogen solution in Taiwan sugar cane fields. Taiwan Sugar 5(1):36-41. Jan.1958. 65.8 T133

Chiefly equipment.

54802 KERTESZ, I. Checking of seeding-machines adjustment. (In Hungarian.) Járnyűvek, Mezőgazdasági Gépek 4(6):265-269. Dec.1957. 58.8 J29

54803 LABROUSSE, G. L'utilisation actuelle des roues-cages en riziculture camarguaise et les autres solutions. Motorisation Agr. 13(133):11,13,15,17,19,21,23. Jan.1958. 58.8 M85

From Bulletin du Comité du Machinisme Agricole d'Ostre-Mer.

54804 LOUNSBURY, D. Equipment for applying liquid fertilizers. Impl. & Tractor 73(5):20-24. Mar.8,1958. 58.8 W41

54805 NORDBY, A., and HOLMOY, R. Planting machines. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 48(7):114-117. Feb.14,1958. 80 G1938

For field crops.

54806 RID, H. Arbeitersparnis und Arbeitserleichterung in der Zuckerrübenpflanze durch Einzelkornsaat und mechanisches Auslichten. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 9(2):37-41. Feb.1958. 58.8 T677

54807 SIMONS, D., and TRAPHAGEN, F. Geräteeinsatz in der Stallmistwirtschaft. Landmasch.-Rundschau 10(1):9-16. Jan.1958. 58.8 L237

54808 SINGH, R. P., and MANKU, J. S. Which seed-drill would you choose? Indian Farming 7(10):18-20. Jan.1958. 22 In283

54809 STROOKER, E. Beet seeding and precision planting machines. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmecanisatie 9(2):91-93. Feb.1958. 58.8 L2352

54810 STROOKER, E. Precision planting equipment. (In Dutch.) Landbouwdocumentatie 14(10):291-293. Mar.8,1958. 241 N38

54811 WEIGELT, H. Genaues Spurfahren beim Säen erleichtert Pflege- und Erntearbeiten. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 9(2):54. Feb.1958. 58.8 T677

Harvesting Equipment

54812 BERENDSEN, B., and NOOY, S. H. Mowing orchards. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Fruittelers Organ. Berbl. 14(1):10-12. Jan.1958. 95.9 N28

Equipment.

54813 BOLONI, I. Untersuchung von Schlepper-Grasmähern mit kleiner Schnittbreite. II. (In Hungarian.) Járnyűvek, Mezőgazdasági Gépek 4(1):1-4. Apr.1957. 58.8 J29

54814 BUREMA, H. J. Grain reaper-binder. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmecanisatie 8(12):581-586. Dec.1957. 58.8 L2352

54815 EICHINGER, J. Die Verwendung von Mähdrechern in Bayern 1957. Bayern in Zahlen 12(2):38-39. Feb.1958. 265 B34

54816 ELEMA, H. M. Windrow mowing of grain. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmecanisatie 9(2):58-63. Feb.1958. 58.8 L2352

54817 EZAKI, H., and IRIE, M. Studies on harvesting machines. 17. Softness of rice straw. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 19(2):79-81. Sept.1957. 58.9 S01

English summary.

54818 HOLTWICK, C. B. Two-way cut-load harvester for irrigated sugar cane. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 16:136. 1957. 65.9 H317

54819 ILIEV, B. Regulatorencharakteristik des Mähapparates der Mährescher. (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 4:179-200. 1957. 106.3 Se4N

German summary.

54820 KALOIANOV, A., and KOTSEVA, R. Die Leistungsfähigkeit der Kombines und ihre Abhängigkeit von den Bewegungsgeschwindigkeiten. (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 4:201-233. 1957. 106.3 Se4N

German summary.

54821 LAMOURIA, L. H., and others. Designing a grape harvester. Agr. Engin. 39(4):218-221,236. Apr. 1958. 58.8 Ag83

A. J. Winkler, G. H. Abernathy, and C. R. Kaupke, joint authors.

54822 MILANOV, I. Regulierung der Haspel der Kombines. (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 4:251-266. 1957. 106.3 Se4N

German summary.

54823 MIRUMIAN, G. N. Testing Belgian flax pullers. (In Russian.) Lén i Konoplía 3(2):32-37. Feb.1958. 73.8 L542

54824 OLESEN, H. T. Transportation of beets. II. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 12(3):134-136. Mar.1958. 11 L2322

Equipment.

54825 OLSEN, H. K. Mejetaærskning [Combine harvesting]. Ed. 2. København, Landbrugets Informationskontor, 1957. 15 p. 58 OL82

Grain.

54826 PETRENKO, N. P. Complex mechanization of sugar beet harvesting. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 7(9):24-26. Sept.1957. 20 N222

54827 PICKARD, G. E. Cut a clean swath—with a well-adjusted mower. Hoard's Dairyman 103(7):358. Apr.10,1958. 44.8 H65

54828 POPOV, N. Experiment in harvesting the cotton crop with general machine pickers. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 7(10):48-53. Oct.1957. 72.8 K522

54829 REINERT, H. Vorbereitung der neuen Kartoffelernte. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 9(1):9. Jan.1958. 58.8 T677

54830 SCHAAFSTAL, H. A., and SCHERING, H. Grain harvesting methods and equipment. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmecanisatie 9(1):18-22. Jan.1958. 58.8 L2352

54831 STANISHEV, N., and BALEVSKI, K. Untersuchungen über die Arbeit der Kombines und der durch sie verursachten Körnerverluste. (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove. 4:235-250. 1957. 106.3 Se4N

German summary.

54832 STENDER, J. A. Melons are grown in California too. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 13(34):1049. Feb.20,1958. 80 G89

Chiefly harvesting equipment.

54833 TSUNEMATSU, S., and NAMBU, S. Performance of the small thresher for the use of soy-bean. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem. 2(4):28-35. Ref. 1956. 107.6 H682

English summary.

54834 TSUNEMATSU, S., and OKAMURA, T. Studies on the cutting resistance of the mower. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem. 2(4):52-57. Ref. 1956. 107.6 H682

English summary.

54835 TSUNEMATSU, S., and OKAMURA, T. Studies on the distribution of the resistance of the mower. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem. 2(4):58-63. 1956. 107.6 H682

English summary.

54836 VERHOEVEN, G. Tropical legume seed can be harvested commercially. Queensland Agr. J. 84(2): 77-82. Feb. 1958. 23 Q33

Equipment.

Land Clearing Equipment

54837 MANJARREZ, A., and PERRY, J. P. La desmenzadora implemento valioso! Agr. Téc. en Méx. 1957/58(5):11-12, 47. Winter. 8 Ag839

54838 PIACCO, R. Advantages of leveling in rice fields. (In Italian.) Riso 7(1):9-11. Jan. 1958.

59.8 R49

54839 SPANN, J. Vermurungen auf Alpen; Ursachen und Wesen, Schäden und Verhütung, Beseitigung und nutzbringende Verwertung der Steine. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 34(5):634-643. 1957. 18 L24

Processing Equipment Used on the Farm

54840 BANK, G. Der Feldhäcksler in der Getreidernte. Praxis u. Forsch. 10(1):6-7. Jan. 23, 1958. 18 P89

54841 CONNEMAN, G. J., and BRATTON, C. A. Hay conditioners on New York farms. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ. 1958(212):5690-5692. Mar. 280.8 C812

54842 CONNEMAN, G. J., and BRATTON, C. A. Heat driers for curing hay. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ. 1958(212):5688-5690. Mar. 280.8 C812

54843 CONNEMAN, G. J., and BRATTON, C. A. Operation of hay conditioners on New York farms 1957; a preliminary report. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. 1094, 6 p. Mar. 1958. 281.9 C81

54844 CONNEMAN, G. J., and BRATTON, C. A. Operation of heat driers on New York farms 1957; a preliminary report. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. 1095, 7 p. Mar. 1958. 281.9 C81

For hay.

54845 DIJKSTRA, N. D. Onderzoek naar de verliezen bij de hooiwinning volgens de schuurhooimethode. Research into the losses of feeding value in haymaking by use of barn drying. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 63(13), 36 p. 1957. 105.2 V61V

English summary.

54846 GIULIANI, R. Air drying of hay. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 30(11):313-317. Nov. 1957. 49 R52

54847 GOTTLIN, J. Losses in carotene and other nutritive matter in the process of drying hay of alfalfa and red clover on frames. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Poljoprivredna Znanstvena Smotra 16(1):117-127. Ref. 1957. 21.5 Z13

English summary.

54848 LIASHENKO, S. N. How to utilize the hemp processing machines on collective farms. (In Russian.) Lën i Konopla 3(1):39-42. Jan. 1958. 73.8 L542

54849 ORANSKIĬ, N. N. Mechanized streamline for feed preparation in swine fattening. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 7(10):48-50. Oct. 1957. 20 N222

54850 PETROV, A., and LOZHKIN, N. An important experiment; mass processing of flax outside the factory on collective farms in Sloboda District. (In Russian.) Lën i Konopla 3(1):33-34. Jan. 1958. 73.8 L542

54851 ROGERS, R. M. Improving top ventilators without structural alterations. Rhodesian Tobacco 1957(15): 29-31. Nov. 69.8 R343

54852 SGARBI, P. The forage chopper, that unknown. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 61(10):210-211. Oct. 31, 1957. 16 Ag87

54853 SHOJI, F., and YOSHIDA, Z. Studies on the distribution of threshed materials under the concave-sieve of a threshing machine with self-feeder. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 19(3):117-120. Dec. 1957. 58.9 S01

English summary.

54854 SKOROVAROV, M. A. Ekspluatatsiia zernosushilok [Utilization of grain driers]. Moskva, Khleboizdat, 1957. 165 p. 58 Sk52

54855 THEATO, K. Zur Organisation eines Feldhäckslerbetriebes. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 9(1):5-6. Jan. 1958. 58.8 T677

54856 VESELOV, V. I. Ventilation equipment at the stations of primary hemp processing. (In Russian.) Lën i Konopla 3(2):41-43. Feb. 1958. 73.8 L542

54857 WACKER, H. Die künstliche Grünfütterung. Frankfurt (Main), DLG, 1957. 115 p. 60 W112

54858 WAKUI, M., and others. Experimental studies on the utility of cylinder type cutters. 1. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 19(2):82-84. Sept. 1957. 58.9 S01

K. Takahashi, K. Ikeda, and T. Tsukidate, joint authors. English summary.

For corn silage production.

54859 WORKS, D. W., and DAVIS, E. H. Factors to consider in feed mechanization. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. Farm Electr. L. 40, 4 p. Dec. 1957. 275.29 Id13Fa

Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment

54860 FOSSEY, L. T. A power hack-saw. Queensland Agr. J. 84(2):99-100. Feb. 1958. 23 Q33

54861 GRAY, N. Oxy welding and the farmer. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. & Better Farming Digest 66(12):7, 9, 11, 13, 15. Dec. 1957. 58.8 P87

54862 HINE, H. J. Not too ambitious—not too elaborate. Pract. Power Farming 20(4):30-31. Apr. 1958. 58.8 P872

Planning a workshop.

54863 KLITZING, H. U. VON. Werkstatt und Werkzeug gehören auf jeden Hof. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(6):134-136. Feb. 6, 1958. 18 N39

54864 MELAMED, M. Storage of machinery under conditions of Siberia and Ural. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(1):56-59. Jan. 20 Se492

54865 MØLNA, B. Workshop and equipment on the farm. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 1958(7):156. Mar. 28. 11 N8122

54866 SCHÄFER, Erhaltung der Maschinenwerte—ein entscheidender Punkt! DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 9(1): 8-9. Jan. 1958. 58.8 T677

54867 SOLSKI, P. Einige Reparaturprobleme betreffend Schlepper und Landmaschinen. (In Polish.) Mech. Roln. 4(12):4-7. Dec. 1957. 58.8 M465

Spraying and Dusting Equipment

54868 BLASZYK, P. Die Rolle des Flugzeuges im Pflanzenschutz. Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirtschaft. 13(1):6, 8. Jan. 10, 1958. 58.8 D81

54869 CHENG, T. H., and others. An electric-eye-controlled sprayer for application of insecticides to livestock. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 626, 14 p. Nov. 1957. 100 P381

R. E. Patterson, B. W. Avery, and J. P. Vanderberg, joint authors.

54870 GATHERCOLE, J. A. Low volume spraying works under glass. Tomato & Cucumber Mktg. Bd. J. 7(3):65, 67-70. Mar. 1958. 280.3919 T591

54871 HARONSKA, G. Zur Anwendung von Rücken-sprüngeräten. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 64(11):676-679. Nov. 1957. 464.8 Z3

English summary.

54872 HAYES, S. The evolution of garden sprayers. South. Seedsman 21(2):17, 51-53. Feb. 1958. 61.8 S08

For pest control.

54873 HENRY, J. E. New equipment developed for air-sowing farm chemicals. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 43(310):4-5, 15. Jan./Feb. 1958. 100 Oh3S

54874 HOLZ, W. Spezial-Pferdegessspritze für Mittelprüfversuche im Freiland. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 9(12):177-179. Dec. 1957. 442.9 B832

54875 IMAI, M., TAKENAGA, T., and NAKAGAWASAI, H. Studies on the power sprayer. III. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 19(2):67-70. Sept. 1957. 58.9 S01

English summary.

54876 IMAI, M., and TANABE, H. Study on the traveling ability of spray particles. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 19(3):124-127. Dec. 1957. 58.9 S01

English summary.

54877 JACOBSSON, A. Sprayers for field spraying. I. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 10(1):27, 42. 1958. 58.8 M373

54878 LANCASTER, J. L. A self-sprayer for treating cattle; automatic, inexpensive, and effective, this sprayer is a new weapon against biting flies. Ark. Farm Res. 7(1):5. Jan./Feb. 1958. 100 Ar42F

54879 LHOSTE, J. L'évolution de l'appareillage épandeur de pesticides agricoles. Agriculture [Paris] 21 (198):31-39. Ref. Feb. 1958. 14 Ag823

Vehicles

- 54880 BAADER, W. Ein Beitrag zur Methodik der Messung des Zapfwellendrehmoments und der Zugkraft an Landmaschinen. Landtech. Forsch. 7(6):156-158. 1957. 58.8 L2332
English summary.
- 54881 BERMEJO ZUAZUA, A. Aprenda a revisar su tractor, cuidelo! Tierra [Mexico] 13(1):36-37, 66-67. Jan. 1958. 8 T445
- 54882 BLY, F. J. Speed control—the rural problem. Traffic Safety 52(4):18-19, 56-57. Apr. 1958. 44.8 P965
- 54883 BOCKHORN, K. H. Der Entwicklungsstand im Ackerschlepperbau. Tech. u. Landwirt. 9(24):561-563. Dec. 25, 1957. 58.8 T223
- 54884 BOLDRINI, C. Safeguard equipment outlay. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 15(12):75-83. Dec. 1957. 58.8 M13
Maintenance of tractor when not in use.
- 54885 BOTSCH, R. Richtige Bedienung der Hydraulik. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 9(2):64-65. Feb. 1958. 58.8 T677
Tractors.
- 54886 BUCHELE, W. F., and COLLINS, E. V. Development of the tandem tractor. Agr. Engin. 39(4):232-234. 236. Apr. 1958. 58.8 Ag83
- 54887 BURGWEDEL, E. Verkehrsgesetze hemmen die Landwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(10):248-249. Mar. 6, 1958. 18 N39
With reference to tractors.
- 54888 COOLMAN, F., and HAPERT, H. V. F. M. VAN. A low wagon for grain and beet harvesting. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 8(12):558-562. Dec. 1957. 58.8 L2352
- 54889 FARM IMPLEMENT NEWS. The tractor field book, with power farm equipment specifications, 1958. Chicago, 1958. 424 p. 58 T672
- 54890 FISCHER, K. Die Lage auf dem Schleppermarkt. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 1958(45):7-12. Feb. 15. 281.8 B462
- 54891 FISCHER, K. Der Luftfilter am Schleppermotor. Tech. u. Landwirt. 9(24):576, 578. Dec. 25, 1957. 58.8 T223
- 54892 FRANCE, G. The use of yard and garden tractors on the poultry farm. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 89(2):34-35. Feb. 1958. 47.8 Am32
- 54893 FRANKE, R. Schlepper-Dieselmotoren im Wandel der Zeiten. Landtechnik 13(5):130-136. Mar. 15, 1958. 58.8 L235
- 54894 GARCIA DE DIEGO LOPEZ, J. Estudio cinemático de la junta universal "Cardan" y su aplicación a máquinas agrícolas. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 17(37):375-393. Dec. 1957. 105.6 Sp14
English summary.
- 54895 GIBERTI, H. El tractor en la Argentina y en el mundo. Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 92(1):21-24. Jan. 1958. 9 Sol
- 54896 HARKNESS, K. A. The farm tractor: rating—selection—operation. News Engin. 30(1):15-18, 40. Ref. Feb. 1958. 290.9 Oh3En
- 54897 HNE, H. J. Tractor standardization. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 64(12):599-602. Mar. 1958. 10 G79J
- 54898 KAUMANN, F. Dieselmotorenöle für Ackerschlepper—gestern und heute. Landtechnik 13(5):120, 122-125. Mar. 15, 1958. 58.8 L235
- 54899 KIENE, W. Das Einfahren neuer oder überholter Schlepper. Landtechnik 13(5):114-117. Mar. 15, 1958. 58.8 L235
- 54900 KIENE, W. Ein Beitrag zum Kraftstoffverbrauch von Schleppermotoren. Grundlagen der Landtech. 9:35-38. 1957. 58.8 G92
- 54901 KIENE, W. Richtig fahren und starten mit dem Dieselschlepper. Landtechnik 13(5):125-126, 128-129. Mar. 15, 1958. 58.8 L235
- 54902 KLIEFOTH, F. Sind unsere Schlepper richtig bereift? Grundlagen der Landtech. 9:20-22. 1957. 58.8 G92
- 54903 KNOLL, I. Pneumatic transportation in farming. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 9(12):57-62. Dec. 1957. 19 Ag83
- 54904 KOSINSKI, V. About accounting for repair expenditure in cost accounting tractor brigades. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaf. Sta. 18(2):16-17. Feb. 1958. 58.8 M11
- 54905 KREMER, H., and SÖHNE, W. Die Seitenführungskräfte starrer, nicht angetriebener Räder. Grundlagen der Landtech. 9:101-108. 1957. 58.8 G92
- 54906 LANGE, H. Die Seitenführungskräfte an Ackertreibern beim Fahren quer zum Hang. Grundlagen der Landtech. 9:109-112. Ref. 1957. 58.8 G92
Tractors.
- 54907 LEPITRE, C. Cabines de protection pour tracteurs a chenilles. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 1958(57):31-35. Jan./Feb. 99.8 B632
- 54908 LISITSKI, A. A. Remont avtomobilei v MTS i sovkhovakh [Vehicle maintenance on MTS and sovkhovses]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Isdatel'stvo Sel'skokho-zai'stvennoy Literatury, 1957. 383 p. Ref. 291 L68
- 54909 LÖHR, L. Schlepper im Gelände zwischen 15 und 30 % Steigung. Tech. u. Landwirt. 9(24):566-568, 570. Dec. 25, 1957. 58.8 T223
- 54910 LUNDSTROM, T. Fall proof tractor cab. (In Swedish.) Mjölpropaganda 35(3):51. 1958. 44.8 M692
- 54911 MAKHALDIANI, V. V. Osobennosti raboty avtotraktorov v vysokogornyykh usloviyakh [Special features of auto-tractor engine operation under high-mountain conditions]. Tbilisi, Gosizdat Gruzinskoy SSR, 1957. 254 p. 291 M282
- 54912 MALMBERG, C. E., and ILON, B. What questions do I ask the dealer about the forest tractor? (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 10(1):11-12, 14-16, 37. 1958. 58.8 M373
- 54913 MATSUI, K. Study on the wheel of garden tractors. 3. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 19(2):57-61. Sept. 1957. 58.9 Sol
English summary.
- 54914 MEYER, H. Probleme der Schlepperentwicklung. Grundlagen der Landtech. 9:10-19. Ref. 1957. 58.8 G92
- 54915 NEBRASKA, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Summary of results of the Nebraska tractor tests conducted by the University of Nebraska, Department of Agricultural Engineering. Lincoln, 1958. folded chart. 58.9 N272S
- 54916 NOBREGA, N. R. Note on market tendencies for tractors in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 12(134):57-59. Feb. 1958. 59.8 L39
- 54917 OLIVECRONA, C. M. B. Differential locks in farm tractors. New Zeal. J. Agr. 96(1):87-88. Jan. 15, 1958. 23 N48J
- 54918 SCHILLING, G. Grünes Licht für den Tragschlepper. Tech. u. Landwirt. 9(24):563-565. Dec. 25, 1957. 58.8 T223
- 54919 SCHILLING, G. Motorisierte Bestellung und Pflege. Landmasch.-Rundschau 10(2):35-37. Feb. 1958. 58.8 L237
Tractor equipment and utilization.
- 54920 SCHWEIZERISCHER TRAKTORVERBAND. Tätigkeitsbericht, 1. Juli 1956 bis 30. Juni 1957. Traktor u. die Landmasch. 20(2):46-49. (Cont.) Feb. 8, 1958. 58.8 T678Ag
- 54921 SEIFERT, A. Entwicklungsstand und Betriebseigenschaften der Schleppermotoren. Grundlagen der Landtech. 9:23-34. Ref. 1957. 58.8 G92
Chiefly diesel engines.
- 54922 SEIFERT, A. Das muss der Schlepperfahrer wissen. Landtechnik 13(5):99-102. Mar. 15, 1958. 58.8 L235
Diesel engines.
- 54923 SKALWEIT, H. Der Schlepper beim Arbeiten am Hang. Grundlagen der Landtech. 9:99-100. 1957. 58.8 G92
- 54924 SÖHNE, W. Verbesserung der Schlepperseitenführung am Hang durch Scheibensecke. Grundlagen der Landtech. 9:113-118. 1957. 58.8 G92
- 54925 STEFFEN, G. Gerätekombinationen und Einmannbedienung zeichnen den Geräteträger RS 09 aus. Mitschurin Bewegung 6(24):1113-1119. Dec. 15, 1957. 18 M695
- 54926 VASEY, G. H. The Australian tractor testing station. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. & Better Farming Digest 66(12):35. Dec. 1957. 58.8 P87
- 54927 WEPFER, K. Fahrsicherheit und triebachsanhänger. Traktor u. die Landmasch. 19(12):8-13. Dec. 7, 1957. 58.8 T678Ag
Garden tractors.
- 54928 WILDT, A. J. DE. Transport of gravel by farm tractor is tax-exempt. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmechanisatie 9(2):95-96. Feb. 1958. 58.8 L2352
- FARM STRUCTURES AND RURAL HOUSING**
- 54929 CHOINIERE, J. A. L'isolation des bâtiments de ferme. Agriculture [Montreal] 15(1):19-26. Jan./Feb. 1958. 7 Ag82
- 54930 ENGELBRECHT, H. Zweckbauten statt Arbeitsmuseen! Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(6):132-133. Feb. 6, 1958. 18 N39
Building design and layouts.
- 54931 FÖRSTER, A. E. Bauliche Folgerungen aus der Technisierung. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 1958(53):39-44. 18 K96
- 54932 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Proofing of farm buildings against rats and mice. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Fixed Equip. Farm. L. 32, 6 p. Feb. 1958. 0 G7944

54933 HECKL, R. "Welleternit" im Landwirtschaftsbau. Genossenschaft 7(51/52):4. Dec. 24, 1957. 280.28 G283

Constructing with an asbestos-cement product.

54934 KNECHT, J. Innenwirtschaft und Bauwesen. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 1958(53):33-38. 18 K96

54935 MAY, A. N. The farmstead of the future. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 22(1):43-44. Apr. 1958. 281.8 Am32

54936 NELSON, G. L., MAHONEY, G. W. A., and FRYREAR, J. I. Stability of poles under tilting moments. I-II. Agr. Engin. 39(3):166-170, 172; (4):226-230. Ref. Mar.-Apr. 1958. 58.8 Ag83

54937 SELA meniatut oblik (iz opyta proizvodstvenogo i zhilishchno-bytovogo stroitel'stva v kolhozakh) [Villages are changing their appearance (from the practices in building construction on collective farms)]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozyaystvennoy Literatury, 1957. 244 p. 296 Se42

54938 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Pole building construction. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 75C, 1 p. Feb. 1958. 1 Ag84M

54939 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Pole building construction. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 751, 1 p. Jan. 1958. 1 Ag84M

Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings

54940 ADAM, W. Gesunderhaltung der Tiere auch in alten Ställen möglich. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(1):14-16. Jan. 1, 1958. 18 M695

54941 BIERNIS, I. I. Piena lopu fermu racionalas celtniecibas un mechanizācijas iespējas [Rational construction and mechanization of dairy farms]. Riga, Latvijas Valsts Izdevniecība, 1957. 37 p. Ref. 296 B472

54942 BOND, T. E., and PETERSON, G. M. Hog houses. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 744, 14 p. Jan. 1958. 1 Ag84M

54943 BRESSLER, G. O. Solar house—a new concept in poultry housing. Feed Age 8(4):44-47, 68. Apr. 1958. 389.78 F327

54944 CHIAPPINI, U. Considerations on loose housing of dairy cattle in the Po plain. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 21(2):97-100. Feb. 1958. 281.8 R522

54945 DEWITZ, F. Fischgrätenmelkstand und moderne Technologie. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(1):16-20. Jan. 1, 1958. 18 M695

For dairy cattle.

54946 ESMAY, M. L., and MOORE, J. M. A mechanized laying house for more densely populated flocks. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 40(3):515-529. Feb. 1958. 100 M585

54947 FERNANDEZ, G. A. Construcciones para la explotación avícola en jaulas. Tierra [Mexico] 13(1):42-43, 86. Jan. 1958. 8 T445

54948 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Ventilation and insulation. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Fixed Equip. Farm. L. 35, 15 p. Mar. 1958. 10 G7944

Of livestock buildings.

54949 HOEPNER, P. H. Cost of building stall barns and pen barns. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ. 1958(212):5685-5687. Mar. 280.8 C812

54950 HOGUE, R. L. Trends in broiler house construction. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 89(2):9, 31-32. Feb. 1958. 47.8 Am32

54951 KORRICK, F. C. Erfahrungen mit dem Fischgrätenmelkstand in Neuseeland. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(3):122-125. Feb. 1, 1958. 18 M695

54952 MARTIN, R. O. What all dairymen should know about the new herringbone milking systems. Ontario Milk Prod. 33(9):24, 29. Mar. 1958. 44.8 On8

54953 OBER, J. Gesundes Stallklima. Konstruktiver Wärmeschutz der Bauteile und Stalllüftung. München, Bayerischer Landwirtschaftsverlag, 1957. Ref. 226 p. 40 Ob2

54954 OBER, J. Jaucherinnen im Mastschweinestall. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 5(3/4):122-124. 1957. 49 B32

54955 OBER, J. Lattenrostboden in Tränkkälberbuchten. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 5(3/4):120-122. 1957. 49 B32

54956 PARISI, O. Stalls and raising cattle in the open air. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 31(2):60-63. Feb. 1958. 49 R52

54957 PORTERFIELD, I. D., LONGHOUSE, A. D., and HENDERSON, H. O. Choose comfortable stalls for your dairy cows. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 410, 12 p. Nov. 1957. 100 W52

54958 REINERT, H. Desinfektion des Stalles. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 9(2):53. Feb. 1958. 58.8 T677

Cattle.

54959 ROBERTS, W. P. Selecting a milking parlour for the individual farm. Agr. Rev. 3(11):8-15. Apr. 1958. 30.08 Ag8

54960 TORELL, D. T., and others. Plastic shelters for new lambs; protection from weather during first few days after birth reduced losses in tests during January-March lambing season. Calif. Agr. 12(1):8-9. Jan. 1958. 100 C12Cag

C. F. Kelly, T. E. Bond, and W. C. Weir, joint authors. 54961 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Cattle chute and headgates. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 749, 1 p. Jan. 1958. 1 Ag84M

54962 WOLFE, T. K. Shelters are necessary equipment. Turkey World 33(4):12, 48-49. Apr. 1958. 47.38 T84

54963 ZORN, W. Stallverbesserung und Stallneubau. Ed. 3. Stuttgart, Ulmer, 1957. 78 p. Ref. (Tierzuchtbücherel). 296 Z7

Farmhouses and Farmsteads

54964 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Farmhouses and cottages. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Fixed Equip. Farm. L. 34, 18 p. Jan. 1958. 10 G7944

54965 KREMER, J., and DAY, S. A look at rural houses. Res. & Farming [N. C. Sta.] 16(3):13. Winter 1958. 100 N81R

Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings

54966 HAWKINS, C. S. How to control the temperature in a glasshouse. Farming So. Africa 33(11):28-29. Feb. 1958. 24 So842

54967 JOHNSTON, S. Investigations with plastic covers for blueberry propagating frames. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 40(3):530-534. Feb. 1958. 100 M585

54968 MASSEY, P. H., MARSHALL, M., and WILKINS, L. B. Plastic greenhouses. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 760, 8 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 V81C

54969 MEIJNDERT, J. Regulation of heating. III. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 13(35):1093-1094. Feb. 27, 1958. 80 G89

In greenhouses.

54970 MURTAZOV, T. Possibilities for mechanization of the production processes in the greenhouse section. (In Bulgarian.) Ovoshtarstvo i Gradinarstvo 1956(6):46-49. Nov./Dec. 80 Ov65

54971 RICHARD, G. Construction et aménagement d'une serre. Cactus [Paris] 12(56):212-214. (Concl.) Oct. 1957. 450 C114

54972 SEIDEL, E. Die Wärmewirtschaft in der gärtnerischen Produktion. Deut. Gartbau 5(1):3-5. Jan. 1958. 80 G1948

In greenhouse culture chiefly.

54973 TURNER, C. J., and ROGERS, E. B. Experiment Station tests plant growth chambers. S. C. Agr. Res. 4(4):2. Oct./Dec. 1957. 100 So8So

Lighting.

54974 WIMMER, F. Lichtabhängige Wärmesteuerung im Gewächshaus. Tech. im Gartbau. 1957(12):3-4. Dec. 80 T223

Storage Structures

54975 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Pit, trench, clamp and tower silos. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Fixed Equip. Farm. L. 36, 8 p. Feb. 1958. 10 G7944

54976 HAACK, R. Silobau mit geringen Wandstärken. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(9):228-229. Feb. 27, 1958. 18 N39

54977 JUSTSUK, E. Phenol glued plywood makes the silo weatherproof. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 10(1):8-10, 36. 1958. 58.8 M373

54978 KROTKOV, V. Speedy construction of reinforced concrete grain storehouses. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(1):60-63. Jan. 20 Se492

54979 LUCIFERO, M. Plastic silos. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 30(11):320-321. Nov. 1957. 49 R52

54980 MAUCH, A. Erkenntnisse bei der Planung von Obstlager- und Sortierräumen. Obstbauvers. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 13(1/2):60-68. Jan./Feb. 1958. 85 J76

54981 VARGAS SANTANA, P. M. DE. Los silos en la economía ganadera. Dominican Repub. Comm. de Defensa del Azúcar y Fomento de la Caña. B. 1(11):4-5. Feb. 1958. 281.3659 D71

Walls and Fences

54982 BETHGE, R. Die arbeitswirtschaftliche Bedeutung des Elektrozaunes. Humboldt U. Wiss. Z. 6(2):161-170. Ref. 1956/57. 509 B453

English summary.

54983 NETHERLANDS. RIJKSLANDBOUWCONSULENTSCHAAP, WAGENINGEN. Houd de "schrik" in de draad [Keep the "fear" in the wire]. Nederlands. Dir. van de Landb. Vlugschr. v. de Landb. 79, 4 p. 1957. 12 N38V5

Electric fencing.

54984 PRAKASH, M., and SARWAL, S. S. Electric fencing. *Indian Forester* 84(2):70-73. Feb.1958. 99.8 In2

FARM UTILITIES

Electricity and Electrification

54985 ALTMAN, L. B., and JEBE, E. H. Load characteristics of selected highly electrified Iowa farms. *Iowa Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B.* 453:136-147. Ref. Dec. 1957. 100 I09

54986 KALANTAROV, M. I. The main technical problems of agricultural electrification in Azerbaijan SSR. (In Russian.) In *Akademii Nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 10 let Akademii Nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR; nauchn-naid sessiia 23-27 aprelia 1955 g.*, p.337-343. Baku, 1957. 511 Ak147De

54987 KASCHE, W. Planung eines vollelektrifizierten Hofes. *DLZ-Deut. Landtech. Z.* 9(2):71-73. Feb.1958. 58.8 T677

54988 LOPES, V. F. Rural electrification. (In Portuguese.) *Observ. Econ. e Financ.* 22(261):23-28. Nov. 1957. 280.8 Ob72

Brazil.

54989 LUGOVOI, V. S., DIDENKO, V. P., and BURBO, V. I. Prospective schemes for electrification of rural districts in Kirgizia. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, Inst. Vodnogo Khoz. i Energetiki. Trudy* 4:137-160. 1957. 292.9 Ak1

54990 NETBOY, A. Farm electrification moves ahead in Great Britain. *Rur. Electr. Mag.* 16(7):14-15, 60. Apr.1958. 335.8 N21

54991 ONOFRIO, P. The problem of rural electrification. (In Portuguese.) *Sul-Coop* 9(46):3-4. Sept./Oct. 1957. 280.28 Su5

Brazil.

54992 ORANSKII, M. I., and STRELKOVSKII, S. A. Rezhimy raboty nizkonapornykh sel'skikh GES [Systems of operation of low voltage rural hydroelectric stations]. *Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozhiatstvennoi Literatury*, 1957. 220 p. Ref. 335 Or1

54993 PARTRIDGE, R. D., and RIXSE, J. H. Characteristics and technical problems of the rural distribution systems in the United States. Washington, U. S. Rur. Electr. Admin., 1958. 13 p. A335.9 R52

Paper presented at World Power Conference, Belgrade, Yugoslavia, 1957.

54994 PATNAIK, J. M., and CHOUDHARY, Y. DAS. Rural electrification. *Indian J. Power & River Val. Developmt.* 7(1):15-18. Jan.1957. 292.48 In2

54995 RUDE, M. Wirtschaftliche Elektrizitätsversorgung der Landwirtschaft. *Umschau* 58(5):139-150. Mar.1, 1958. 474 Um7

54996 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Report of the administrator, 1957. Washington, 1957. 33 p. 1 Ag84

54997 WELECZKA, J. Die Elektrizität im Gartenbau (Abs.) *Tech. im Gartenbau*. 11,4 p. Nov.1957. 80 T223

Greenhouse heating and electrical equipment.

Heating, Lighting, and Radiation

54998 JACOBS, A., and TAVEIRNE, W. Le chauffage électrique du sol en horticulture. *Rev. de l'Agr.* 11(1):35-76. Jan.1958. 13 R322

For forcing and propagation.

Power Plants, Motors and Engines on the Farm

54999 FLERLAGE, B. Der Dieselmotor ist Präzisionsarbeit. *Landtechnik* 13(5):103-104,106-108. Mar.15,1958. 58.8 L235

55000 NAGAIHIRO, J. On effect of controlling maximum quantity of fuel injected in small type diesel engines. (In Japanese.) *Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J.* 19(2):49-56. Sept.1957. 58.9 So1

English summary.

55001 PIETURA, K., and RAUSZER, Z. Ueber die anwendung von Biogasen in der Landwirtschaft. (In Polish.) *Mech. Roln.* 4(12):8-13. Dec.1957. 58.8 M465

55002 SCHWARTZ, W. Kraftstoffe für Dieselmotoren. *Landtechnik* 13(5):118-120. Mar.15,1958. 58.8 L235

55003 SEIFERT, A. Der Motorenverschleiss und seine Bekämpfung. *Landtechnik* 13(5):109-112. Mar.15, 1958. 58.8 L235

In diesel engines.

55004 TSUNEMATSU, S., YOSHIDA, T., and NAGAIHIRO, J. One method of defining rated horse power of farm engines. (In Japanese.) *Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J.* 19(3): 89-93. Dec.1957. 58.9 So1

Water Supply

55005 ARNOLD, E. L. How safe is your water supply? *Vt. Farm & Home Sci.* 3(2):4-6. Oct.1957. 100 V593

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS: PROCESSING, DISTRIBUTION, AND STATISTICS

GENERAL

55006 BELASHEV, G. A. Regional distribution of the USSR food industry. (In Russian.) *Moskov. Tekhnol. Inst. Pishch. Promysh. Trudy* 1957(7):190-207. 389.9 M853

55007 BELASHEV, G. A. Technical progress in USSR food industry. (In Russian.) *Moskov. Tekhnol. Inst. Pishch. Promysh. Trudy* 1957(7):7-20. 389.9 M853

55008 BRAIDWOOD, R. J., and REED, C. A. The achievement and early consequences of food-production: a consideration of the archeological and natural-historical evidence. *Cold Spring Harbor Symposia Quantit. Biol.* 22: 19-31. Ref. 1957. 442.9 C672C

55009 DONSKOV, V. E. Production capacities in the food industry. (In Russian.) *Moskov. Tekhnol. Inst. Pishch. Promysh. Trudy* 1957(7):208-231. 389.9 M853

55010 FINKE, M. Verfassungsrechtliche und rechtsstaatliche Bedenken gegen den Entwurf des Lebensmittelgesetzes. *Gordian* 57(1374):29-31. Feb.28, 1958. 68.8 G65

55011 FLERY, L'ingénieur agronome devant les industries alimentaires. *Cahiers des Ingen. Agron.* 1958 (123):14-16. Feb. 14 C112

55012 GRUPE, D. Die Nahrungsmittelversorgung Deutschlands seit 1925. *Agrarwirtschaft. Sonderh.* 3/4 (A),191 p.; (B),91 p. Ref. 1957. 281.8 Ag826

Part B contains graphs and statistics.

55013 HARMER, R. Vor einem entscheidenden Jahr; die kommenden Aufgaben der österreichischen Nahrungs- und Genussmittelindustrie. *Verssta. f. das Gärungs-gewerbe. Mitt.* 12(1/2):1-3. Jan./Feb.1958. 390.08 V67

55014 NAMYSŁOWSKI, S. Ways for intensification of the food industry production. (In Polish.) *Gaz. Cukrownicza* 59(3):62-63. Mar.1957. 66.8 G25

ANALYSIS AND COMPOSITION

55015 ADKINS, G. K. Starch derivatives. *Food Technol. Austral.* 9(12):659. Dec.1957. 389.8 F7333

Chemistry. 55016 ALEXANDER, A. E. The surface chemistry of proteins. (Sum.) *Food Technol. Austral.* 9(12):647. Dec. 1957. 389.8 F7333

55017 ANTONIANI, C. Considerations on chromatography. (In Italian.) *Milan. U. Facol. di Agr. Ann. (n.s.)* 5:5-9. 1956, pub.1957. 16 M58

55018 AUGUSTAT, S. Zur Geschichte der Entdeckung des Jods sowie der Jod-Stärke-Reaktion. *Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernährforsch. Ernährforsch.* 2(4):599-602. Ref. 1957. 386.3 P84

55019 BAKER, G. A., MRAK, V., and AMERINE, M. A. Errors of the second kind in an acid threshold test. *Food Res.* 23(2):150-154. Ref. Mar./Apr.1958. 389.8 F7322

55020 BANN, J. M., and others. Insecticide residues: determination of endrin in agricultural products and animal tissues. *J. Agr. & Food Chem.* 6(3):196-202. Mar. 1958. 381 J8223

S. C. Lau, J. C. Potter, H. W. Johnson, A. E. O'Donnell, and F. T. Weiss, joint authors.

55021 BLAIM, K. A micromethod for determining coumarin content in vegetable matter. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna* 74(4):877-884. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59

English summary.

55022 BOGDANSKI, K. A., and BOGDANSKA, H. Stability of 1-dehydroascorbic acid (DHA) in aqueous solutions. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna* 75 (3):367-411. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59

English summary.

55023 CHARLETT, S. M. Rapid techniques in industrial microbiology. I. *Food Mfr.* 33(4):137-142. Apr.1, 1958. 389.8 F736

55024 CHEFTEL, H. Aspects techniques de l'expertise des conserves. *Etab. J.-J. Carnaud, Forges de Basse-Indre. Lab. de Rech. B.* 13,52 p. Ref. July 1957. 389.9 Et1

55025 COWIE, J. M. G., and others. Physicochemical studies on starches. IX-XII. *Chem. Soc. J.* 1958:697-715. Feb. 382 L84J

I. D. Fleming, C. T. Greenwood, D. J. Manners, P. C. D. Gupta, W. A. J. Bryce, and I. G. Jones, joint authors.

55026 CUVELIER, B. V. J., HANSENS, M. E., and BOVY, J. Etude critique du dosage de la vitamine C dans diverses substances alimentaires. (Abs.) *Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. & Indus.)* 44(263):424,426. Nov.1957. 385 R322

55027 EDWARDS, C. H., and ALLEN, C. H. Amino acids in foods: cystine, tyrosine, and essential amino acid content of selected foods of plant and animal origin. *J. Agr. & Food Chem.* 6(3):219-223. Ref. Mar.1958. 381 J8223

- 55029 ENGST, R. Zur Bestimmung des Kohlen-
dioxids auf gasvolumetrischem Wege. *Z. f. Lebensmtl.-*
Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 107(1):32-40. Ref. Jan.1958.
384 Z39
Food.
- 55029 FORSS, D. A. Recently developed laboratory
techniques in the study of food flavours. *Food Technol.*
Austral. 10(1):15,17,19,21,23. (Cont.) Jan.1958.
389.8 F7333
- 55030 GRIDGEMAN, N. T. Psychophysical bias in
taste testing by pair comparison, with special reference
to position and temperature. *Food Res.* 23(2):217-220.
Mar./Apr.1958. 389.8 F7322
- 55031 GUTIERREZ GONZALEZ-QUIJANO, R. Las
pruebas organolépticas como medios auxiliares de la in-
vestigación. II. Métodos para analizar y expresar las
diferencias. *Grasas y Aceites* 8(6):269-276. Nov./Dec.
1957. 307.8 G76
English summary.
- 55032 GYGI, R., and POTTERAT, M. Einige prakti-
sche Anwendungen der Gaschromatographie. *Mitt. aus dem*
Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 48(6):497-504.
1957. 389.9 Sw6
- 55033 HOLLO, J., and SZEJTLI, J. Die Bedeutung
der Jod-Stärke-Reaktion in der Industrie und in der wis-
senschaftlichen Forschung. *Brauwissenschaft* 1958(2):31-
33. Ref. Feb. 390.8 B733
English summary.
- 55034 JANECKE, H., and RAGAB, M. H. H. Über ein
die L-Dehydroascorbinsäure reduzierendes Enzym-sys-
tem. III. *Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch.* 107
(2):132-143. Feb.1958. 384 Z39
- 55035 KADERAVEK, G. P. Use of infrared spectro-
scopy for the suppression of food adulteration. (In Ital-
ian.) *Chimica (n.s.)* 1958(1):11-12. 385 C445
- 55036 KANDATSU, M. On the estimation of nutri-
tive value of protein. (In Japanese.) *Jap. Soc. Food &*
Nutr. J. 10(5):215-219. Ref. 1958. 389.9 J27
- 55037 KCHOUK, M. Sur une micro-méthode simple et
précise pour l'analyse de colorants alimentaires. *Inst.*
Pasteur de Tunis. Arch. 34(4):517-524. Dec.1957.
448.3 In72
- 55038 MARTHINSEN, R. M., and VAUGHN, R. H. The
selectivity of anethol and thymol media for lactic acid
bacteria. *Food Res.* 23(2):155-160. Ref. Mar./Apr.1958.
389.8 F7322
- 55039 MUNDT, J. O., JOHNSON, A. H., and KHAT-
CHIKIAN, R. Incidence and nature of enterococci on plant
materials. *Food Res.* 23(2):186-193. Ref. Mar./Apr.
1958. 389.8 F7322
- Plant contamination in the field.
- 55040 NETTO, I. Une méthode de distribution sur
papier pour l'analyse de colorants alimentaires. (Abs.)
Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. & Indus.) 44(263):414. Nov.
1957. 385 R322
- 55041 PORRETTA, A. The determination of sorbic
acid in preserved foods of vegetable origin. (In Italian.)
Indus. Conserve 33(1):8-10. Jan./Mar.1958.
389.8 In23
English summary.
- 55042 RUF, F. Polyphosphate in Lebensmitteln.
Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 48
(6):451-468. Ref. 1957. 389.9 Sw6
- 55043 SANAHUJA, J. C., and SEOANE, D. Un nuevo
procedimiento colorimétrico para la valoración de la li-
sina. *An. de Bromatologia* 10(1):165-173. 1958.
389.8 An1
English summary.
- In food.
- 55044 SCARPATI, M. L., and ORIENTE, G. Research
on cynarin in plants. (In Italian.) (Abs.) *Rev. Bras. de*
Quím. (Cien. & Indus.) 44(263):418. Nov.1957. 385 R322
- 55045 SCHORMÜLLER, J. Fermenthemmung als
Prinzip toxischer Wirkungen. II. *Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Unter-*
such. u. -Forsch. 107(1):40-56. Ref. Jan.1958. 384 Z39
Includes antibiotics and insecticides.
- 55046 SCHWEIZERISCHE GESELLSCHAFT FÜR
ANALYTISCHE UND ANGEWANDTE CHEMIE. Bericht
über die 69. Jahresversammlung am 13. und 14. Septem-
ber 1957 in Luzern. *Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtlun-*
tersuch. u. Hyg. 48(6):373-544. 1957. 389.9 Sw6
Includes papers on food and feed.
- 55047 SPANYAR, P., KEVEL, E., and KISZEL, M.
Ein neues einfaches Verfahren zur Bestimmung von
Benzoesäure in Lebensmitteln. *Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Unter-*
such. u. -Forsch. 107(2):118-124. Feb.1958. 384 Z39
- 55048 STAUFF, J., and RASPER, J. Hohlräume in
Proteinen, eine Erklärung der reversiblen Denaturierung
des Chymotrypsinogens. *Kolloid-Z.* 156(2):158. Feb.
1958. 384 Z315
- 55049 URION, E., and CHOLLOT, B. Diffusion de la
lumière par les protéines. *Brasserie* 13(136):3-7. Ref.
Jan.1958. 390.8 B734
- 55050 ZABOROWSKI, H., HUBER, D. A., and RAY-
MAN, M. M. Evaluation of microbiological methods used
for the examination of precooked frozen foods. *Appl. Mi-*
crobiol. 6(2):97-104. Ref. Mar.1958. 448.3 Ap5
- ### CONSUMPTION AND UTILIZATION
- 55051 DALY, R. F. Demand for farm products at re-
tail and the farm level; some empirical measurements
and related problems. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg.
Serv., 1957. 23 p. A280.39 D17
Paper presented at the joint meetings of the American
Statistical Association and the Econometric Society,
September 12, 1957, at Atlantic City, New Jersey.
- 55052 KNOBLAUCH, H. C. Opportunities for Feder-
al-State cooperation in utilization research. Washington,
U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1958. 19 p. A31.3 K75
Talk given before the Southern Agricultural Experiment
Station Collaborators' Conference, New Orleans, Louisi-
ana, March 18, 1958.
- 55053 LANDGREBE-WOLFF, I., and others. Mehr
Käuferbewusstsein! Verbraucherziehung und Ernäh-
rungsberatung in den USA mit Anregungen für Deutsch-
land. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. In-
formdienst. Ber. über Studienreisen im Rahmen der Aus-
landshilfe der USA 126, 124 p. 1957. 280.9 G317
H. Mosloff, J. Rohrbach, and O. Vopelius, joint authors.
- 55054 PURCELL, J. C., and others. The Atlanta
consumer panel. *Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.)*
44, 22 p. Nov.1957. 100 G293M
J. C. Elrod, K. E. Ford, and N. M. Penny, joint authors.
Food.
- ### DISTRIBUTION, MARKETING, AND TRANSPORTATION
- 55055 AMERICAN MARKETING ASSOCIATION. Adap-
tive behavior in marketing; proceedings of the winter con-
ference, Cleveland, Ohio, December 27-29, 1956. Chi-
cago, 1957. 242 p. 280.39 Am35P
- 55056 ANDERSON, W. J. Marketing boards and the
farm business in British Columbia. *Agr. Inst. Rev.* 13
(2):59-60. Mar./Apr.1958. 7 Ag8
- 55057 CASH, N. E. Television's most avid viewers
are heaviest FF users. *Quick Frozen Foods* 20(8):260-
261. Mar.1958. 389.8 Q4
- 55058 COLLINS, N. R., and JAMISON, J. A. Mass
merchandising and the agricultural producer. *J. Mktg.*
22(4):357-366. Apr.1958. 280.38 J82
Food.
- 55059 CONNECTICUT. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE.
MARKETING DIV. Summary of carlot unloads, truck re-
ceipts and local receipts in Bridgeport, Hartford, New
Haven and Waterbury for the year 1957. Hartford, 1958.
24 p. 280.39 C762
- 55060 DAGORET, R. Faut-il réformer la distribu-
tion des denrées alimentaires. *Crémérie Franç.* 1958
(534):2-4; (535):5. Feb.11-18. 44.8 C867
- 55061 DELOACH, D. B. Marketing costs keep going
up. *Grain Prod. News* 10(6):6-7. Apr.1958.
286.81 G764
- 55062 DUFFY, G. E. Railroads keep pace with frozen
foods. *Quick Frozen Foods* 20(8):345, 350. Mar.1958.
389.8 Q4
- 55063 DUNSING, M., and COLES, J. V. Retail gro-
cery store services; types of telephone ordering and of
delivery services offered customers shown to be in-
fluenced by characteristics of store. *Calif. Agr.* 12(1):
14-15. Jan.1958. 100 C12Cag
- 55064 FARCY, H. DE. Les distributions gratuites
des surplus agricoles et leur rentabilité. *Fiches Rur.*
1958(144):3-12. Mar. 281.8 F44
- 55065 HARRACH, W. GRAF. Informationswesen und
Marktberatung. *Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Haus-*
wirt. 11(1):14-15. Jan.1958. 18 N11
- 55066 HOOFNAGLE, W. S. Changes in merchandising
agricultural products. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg.
Serv., 1957. 6 p. A280.39 H76
Presented at the Agricultural Marketing Clinic, Michi-
gan State University, East Lansing, Michigan, April 18,
1957.
- 55067 KAARLEHTO, P. Cost of marketing of agricul-
tural products. (In Swedish.) *Nord. Lantbruk. Tidskr.*
8(1):10-13. 1958. 281.8 N75
Finland.
- 55068 KOHLS, R. L. By-passing of terminal market
facilities in agricultural marketing. *Amer. Mktg. Assoc.*
Proc. Winter Conf. 1956:88-97. 1957. 280.39 Am35P
Includes discussion.
- 55069 LAZO CANALES, J. Mercados populares co-
operativos. *Vida Agr. [Lima]* 34(408):767, 769-772. Nov.
1957. 9.8 V66
Peru.
- 55070 MCCULLAGH, P. J. Control of frozen food
distribution costs. *Quick Frozen Foods* 20(8):134-136,
372. Mar.1958. 389.8 Q4

- 55071 MCINNIS, C. The case for producer marketing boards. *Business Q.* 23(1):39-45. Spring 1958. 280.8 Q24
- With particular reference to hog marketing boards.
- 55072 MATIGNON, Politique et tarifs de transport. *Chambres d'Agr.* 29(14, transports et commun.):3-6. Jan. 1, 1958. 14 T69
- 55073 MEKSIN, D. V. Developing collective farm marketing. (In Russian.) *Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz.* 7(9):64-65. Sept. 1957. 20 N222
- 55074 MOLDEVAN, A. Tomorrow is already obsolete; the evolution of food distribution. *Canad. Food Indus.* 29(4):20-21, 26. Apr. 1958. 286.83 C166
- 55075 PACHUTA, E. Building brand identification through outdoor advertising. *Quick Frozen Foods* 20(8):258-259. Mar. 1958. 389.8 Q4
- 55076 PATTERSON, H. L. Farm marketing boards and farm business management in Ontario. *Agr. Inst. Rev.* 13(2):57-58. Mar./Apr. 1958. 7 Ag8
- 55077 ROBINSON, J. L. Helping farmer cooperatives improve our marketing system. Washington, U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv., 1957. 5 p. 1.955 A2R562
- Paper given before the Extension Marketing Session of the American Farm Economic Association, August 31, 1957.
- 55078 STANITZ, I. Two agreements regulating production and marketing of agricultural produce. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 38(5):505-507. Feb. 1958. 26 H27
- 55079 STEVENS, D. L. Newspapers arm prepared packers for local market wins. *Quick Frozen Foods* 20(8):256-257. Mar. 1958. 389.8 Q4
- 55080 WALLACE, W. H. Railway traffic and agriculture in New Zealand. *Econ. Geog.* 34(2):168-184, maps. Apr. 1958. 278.8 Ec7
- 55081 WICKS, S. V. Guide for FF truckers. *Quick Frozen Foods* 20(8):333-334, 336, 338. Mar. 1958. 389.8 Q4
- 55082 WINSLOW, R. M. Automation in food wholesale distribution centers. *Amer. Mktg. Assoc. Proc. Winter Conf.* 1956:41-52. 1957. 280.39 Am35P
- Includes discussion.
- 55083 WOLGAMOT, I. H. Wise use of the food dollar. Meeting 3. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 226,8 p. Feb. 1958. 275.29 N46L
- 55084 WOLGAMOT, I. H. Wise use of the food dollar. Meeting 4. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 227,8 p. Feb. 1958. 275.29 N46L
- GRADING, INSPECTION, STANDARDIZATION, AND QUALITY**
- 55085 AMBROSIO, A. D'. Toxicological problems stemming from the use of additives having the purpose of increasing food production. (In Italian.) *Chim. e l'Indus.* 40(2):116-124. Ref. Feb. 1958. 385 G43
- 55086 BLOMQUIST, S. Statistische Prüfung der Leistungsfähigkeit organoleptischer Wertungsausschüsse. (Sum.) *Fleischwirtschaft* 10(1):6. Jan. 1958. 280.38 F62
- 55087 BRODMEIER, V. Die Reform des deutschen Lebensmittelrechts. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 42(12):434-436. (Cont.) Mar. 21, 1958. 286.83 F9425
- 55088 BRODMEIER, V. Die Reform des deutschen Lebensmittelrechts. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 42(13):495-486. (Cont.) Mar. 28, 1958. 286.83 F9425
- 55089 BROWN, W. G., MARTIN, G. K., and TAYLOR, A. W. An outbreak of food poisoning in an urban hospital. *Canad. J. Pub. Health* 49(3):95-100. Mar. 1958. 449.8 P964
- 55090 CORT, D. The pesticide that came to dinner. *Nation* 186(15):316-319. Apr. 12, 1958. 280.8 N215
- Food contamination by insecticides.
- 55091 DIE DURCHFÜHRUNG der Lebensmittelkontrolle in der Schweiz im Jahre 1956. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 48(5):291-320. 1957. 389.9 Sw6
- 55092 EICHENBERGER, J. Nachweis und Bestimmung der Spritzmittelrückstände als Aufgabe der Lebensmittelkontrolle. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 48(6):396-412. Ref. 1957. 389.9 Sw6
- 55093 FINCKE, H. Lebensmittelkunde, Lebensmittelrecht und Sprache. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 54(1):1-5. (Cont.) Ref. Jan. 1958. 389.8 D482
- 55094 GOODRICH, W. W. Judicial progress in 1957. *Food Drug Cosmetic Law J.* 13(3):158-164. Mar. 1958. 389.58 F732
- Food and drugs.
- 55095 HART, F. L. A modern direction for the control of foods. (In Portuguese.) *Arq. de Bromatologia* 5(1):39-43. Jan./June 1957. 389.8 Ar62
- 55096 HENSEL, H. L. Dietary version of a standardized food—is it an imitation? *Food Drug Cosmetic Law J.* 13(3):172-177. Mar. 1958. 389.58 F732
- 55097 HOBBS, B. C. Certain aspects of food poisoning. *Brit. Food Mfg. Indus. Res. Assoc. Tech. C.* 131, 8 p. Mar. 1958. 389.9 B773T
- 55098 HUET, M. Intoxications alimentaires par un staphylocoque entérotoxique. *Inst. Pasteur de Tunis. Arch.* 34(4):473-475. Dec. 1957. 448.3 In72
- 55099 JELLINEK, G. Geschmacksprüfungen als Hilfsmittel in der Forschung. *Gordian* 57(1372):28-32; (1374):18-23. Ref. Jan. 27, Feb. 28, 1958. 68.8 G65
- 55100 KERN, E. Die Pflicht des Handels zur Überprüfung ausländischer Lebensmittel. (Abs.) *Zucker- u. Süßwaren-Wirt.* 11(2):74-75. Jan. 25, 1958. 286.86 Z8
- 55101 LARRICK, G. P. Report from the Food and Drug Administration. *Food Drug Cosmetic Law J.* 13(3):151-157. Mar. 1958. 389.58 F732
- 55102 LEEUWEN, J. C. VAN. Marking in agriculture. (In Dutch.) *Pootaardappel Handel* 11(5):16-19. Dec. 1957. 286.83 P79
- 55103 MILLER, D. Magazines make household words of frozen food brand names. *Quick Frozen Foods* 20(8):254-255. Mar. 1958. 389.8 Q4
- 55104 MŁODECKI, H. Insect killing products which have an influence on food. (In Polish.) *Przem. Spożywczy* 12(1):13-17. Ref. Jan. 1958. 389.8 P95
- 55105 ORDWAY, E. M. The meaning of the Food and Drugs Act to the consumer. *Canad. Dietet. Assoc. J.* 20(2):14-15, 17. Mar. 1958. 389.9 C1632
- 55106 PATTON, S., and BARNES, I. J. The odor and flavor of methional. *Food Res.* 23(2):221-223. Mar./Apr. 1958. 398.8 F7322
- Significance in food flavor.
- 55107 PROVVEDI, F. Work, functions and possibilities of provincial chemical sanitation laboratories. (In Italian.) *Olivicoltura* 12(2):13-18. Feb. 1958. 80 OL42
- Prevention of food adulteration.
- 55108 PUGSLEY, L. I. Chemical additives in food. *Canad. Nutr. Notes* 14(4):25-28. Apr. 1958. 389.9 C168
- Safety.
- 55109 REUTER, F. H. Unification of Australian food laws. *Food & Nutr. Notes & Rev.* 14(11/12):110-111. Nov./Dec. 1957. 389.9 Au73
- 55110 SAINT-RAT, L. DE. L'hygiène des aliments à l'âge des pesticides. *Indus. Aliment. et Agr.* 75(1):3-9. (Cont.) Jan. 1958. 383 As7
- 55111 SHAH, M. C. "Agmark" has ensured quality, purity. *Indian Farming* 7(11):35. Feb. 1958. 22 In283
- Grading.
- 55112 SHALLENBERGER, R. S., and MATTICK, L. R. Basic principles in measuring food flavors. *Farm Res.* [N. Y. Sta.] 24(1):15. Jan. 1958. 100 N48A
- 55113 SOUTHERLAND, F. L. Development of United States grade standards and functions of AMS Grading and Inspection Service. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv., 1957. 19 p. 1.956 F94S08
- Talk before a food engineering quality control class at the Illinois Institute of Technology in Chicago-October 30, 1957.
- 55114 SWITZERLAND. Eidgenössische Kommission für Volksernährung, Lebensmittelgesetzgebung und -kontrolle. IV. Tätigkeitsbericht umfassend die Jahre 1955 und 1956. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 48(5):334-348, map. 1957. 389.9 Sw6
- 55115 TAKACS, I. Quality register of agricultural products. (In Hungarian.) *Agrártudomány* 9(11):65-68. Nov. 1957. 19 Ag83
- 55116 THOMAS, B. R. J. Food colours; some comments on the British permitted list. *Food Mfr.* 33(4):162-164. Apr. 1, 1958. 389.8 F736
- 55117 U. S. DEPT. OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE. 1957 annual report. Washington, 1957. 263 p. 176 An7
- Includes report of the Food and Drug Administration.
- 55118 WELCH, H. Antibiotics and public health. *Certif. Milk* 33(4):3, 10. Apr. 1958. 44.8 C33
- PACKING AND PACKAGING**
- 55119 BENDER, M. A designer looks at the packaging of prepared frozen foods. *Quick Frozen Foods* 20(8):314, 316, 318, 320. Mar. 1958. 389.8 Q4
- 55120 CAPUANO, G. The protection of cans for preserved foods, with special reference to the use of electrolytic tinplate. (In Italian.) *Indus. Conserve* 33(1):33-36. Ref. Jan./Mar. 1958. 389.8 In23
- English summary.
- 55121 HÖLZEMANN, W. E. Die werbende und verräufsfördernde Verpackung. *Gordian* 57(1372):36-38. (Cont.) Jan. 27, 1958. 68.8 G65
- 55122 MORSE, C. G. Plastic coating of food containers. *Fibre Containers & Paperboard Mills* 43(3):74, 76, 78. Mar. 1958. 286.8 F44

- 55123 ORR, E. H. Packaging for people. *Canad. Food Indus.* 29(4):37-39. Apr. 1958. 286.83 C166
- 55124 PABST, A. Feinblech behauptet sich im Wettbewerb. *Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert.* 43(4):63-64. Feb. 20, 1958. 389.8 K832
- Cans.
- 55125 ROGERS, W. Future of prepared foods rests on quality packing. *Quick Frozen Foods* 20(8):89. Mar. 1958. 389.8 Q4

PRICES, PRICE CONTROL, AND RATIONING

- 55126 KOLMER, L. Food cost comparison. *Iowa Food Dealer* 26(7):22. Mar. 1958. 286.28 I09
- 55127 LECKIE, H. K. Marketing margins for farm products. *Agr. Inst. Rev.* 13(2):61-64. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1958. 7 Ag8
- Canada.
- 55128 MOHR, Zur Neuberechnung der Preisindizes für die Landwirtschaft. *Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater.* 1958(44):20-25. Jan. 15. 281.8 B462
- 55129 OLIAS PORRAS, J. M. Problemas actuales de política agraria. II. El sostenimiento de precios con garantía. *De Econ.* 10(50):623-633. Nov./Dec. 1957. 280.8 Ec7222
- 55130 SMITH, M. G. Price and wage trends. *Ohio Farm & Home Res.* 43(310):16. Jan./Feb. 1958. 100 Oh3S
- 55131 UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE. Prices of agricultural products and fertilizers 1956/57. *United Nations. Econ. Comm. Europe. AGRI 132*, various paging. Dec. 1957. 28 Un36
- Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, cooperating.
- 55132 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Farm program. Hearings, 85th Cong., 2d sess. Pt. 4-6. Washington, 1958. 3 pts.
- Pt. 4, Price supports for milk and dairy products, February 24 and 25, 1958; pt. 5, Wheat price supports and acreage allotments, February 27 and 28, 1958; pt. 6, Price supports and acreage allotments for rice and other commodities, March 3 and 4, 1958.

PROCESSING AND STORAGE

- 55133 ASAHI, S. Seimei no teinashi: koso no hanashi [Mystery of life: the story of fermentation]. Tokyo, Kyoritsu Shuppan, 1957. 123 p. 390 As1
- 55134 BERTIN-ROULLEAU, J. Die fünfte Ausstellung für Ausrüstungen der Nahrungsmittelindustrie in Paris. *Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert.* 43(3):47-49. Feb. 6, 1958. 389.8 K832
- 55135 BLESS, H. J. Tiefkühlkost-Verpackung—hochqualifiziert. *Verpackungs Rundschau* 9(3):179-180. Mar. 1958. 280.38 V592
- Food.
- 55136 BROWN, E. E., FERRIER, W. T., and VAN BLARICOM, L. O. South Carolina's frozen food locker industry. *S. C. Agr. Res.* 4(4):5. Oct./Dec. 1957. 100 So8So
- 55137 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Stocks of food commodities in cold storage and other warehouses 1957. Ottawa, 1958. 31 p. 295.9 C16S
- 55138 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. FOODS AND BEVERAGES SECT. The miscellaneous food preparations industry, 1956. Ottawa, 1958. 18 p. (Vol. 2—Part III—R-1) 253 C332I
- 55139 DARCEL, A. P. B. C. Canned Foods Assn. loses identity; new name: "Western Food Processors." *Canad. Food Indus.* 29(3):25-27. Mar. 1958. 286.83 C166
- Contains abstracts of papers delivered at the 14th annual Canning School.
- 55140 HALL, A. J. Latest developments in food processing machinery. *Food Technol. Austral.* 9(12):661,663, 665. (Cont.) Dec. 1957. 389.8 F7333
- 55141 HANNAN, R. S. The use of ionizing radiations for sterilization and allied purposes. *Gt. Brit. Food Invest. Mem.* 1047:256-267. Ref. 1956. 389.9 G792M
- 55142 HAWTHORN, J. The progress of quick-freezing. *New Sci.* 3(53):31-33. Nov. 21, 1957. 472 N42
- 55143 JOSHI, P. N. Keeping food fresh by refrigeration. *Allahabad Farmer* 31(4/5):114-117. July/Sept. 1957. 22 AL5
- 55144 KNELMAN, F. H. The status of food technologists in our food industries. *Canad. Food Indus.* 29(4):17-19. Apr. 1958. 286.83 C166
- 55145 LAHNERT, H. Die Planung und Projektierung eines Grosslagers des Grosshandelskontors Lebensmittel. *Handel* 8(2):95-99. Feb. 1958. 286.8 H192
- 55146 LASZLO, H. Foreign substances added to foods. I. Contribution to the study of gelatin base colorings for food products. (In Portuguese.) *Arq. de Bromatologia* 5(1):11-17. Jan./June 1957. 389.8 Ar62

- 55147 MAISTER, H. G., HEGER, E. N., and BOGART, W. M. Continuous freeze-drying of *Serratia marcescens*. *Indus. & Engin. Chem.* 50(4):623-626. Ref. Apr. 1958. 381 J825
- 55148 MORGAN, B. H. The role of ionizing radiations in the future preservation of foods. N. Y. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 780:17-24. Dec. 1957. 100 N48
- 55149 MOYANO, A. Conservación de los productos alimenticios. *Cult. Mod.* 41(2):49. Feb. 1958. 15 C89
- 55150 NEWTON, R. C. Food processing and the future of agriculture. N. Y. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 780:51-60. Dec. 1957. 100 N48
- 55151 1958 ALMANAC of the frozen foods industry; a collection of facts and statistics. *Quick Frozen Foods* 20(8):165-196. Mar. 1958. 389.8 Q4
- 55152 NORWAY. STATENS FORSKSVIRKSOMHET I HUSTSELL. Frysing av matvarer [Freezing of food]. Ed. 10. Oslo, 1957. 32 p. 389.3 N83
- 55153 PFEIFER, V. F., and others. Size reduction of dried pellets containing *Serratia marcescens*. *Indus. & Engin. Chem.* 50(4):627-632. Apr. 1958. 381 J825
- C. Vojnovich, H. G. Maister, E. N. Heger, and W. M. Bogart, joint authors.
- Freeze-dried.
- 55154 QUICK FROZEN FOODS. Summary of FF research at land-grant colleges. *Quick Frozen Foods* 20(8):380-381,383-386. Mar. 1958. 389.8 Q4
- 55155 REESE, R. B. Frozen prepared foods are growing fast. *IGA Grocergram* 32(3):28. Mar. 1958. 286.28 In2
- 55156 REFRIGERATION RESEARCH FOUNDATION. Research on the refrigeration of perishable commodities; annual report of the director, 1956. Colorado Springs, Colo., 1957? 39 p. 295.9 R25Re
- 55157 REFRIGERATION RESEARCH FOUNDATION. Research on the refrigeration of perishable commodities; annual report of the director, 1957. Colorado Springs, Colo., 1958? 44 p. 295.9 R25Re
- 55158 THRASH, N. Canning for your family. *Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B.* 602,55 p. Sept. 1957. 275.29 G29B
- 55159 TINKLIN, G. L., and others. Preserving foods by freezing. *Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 395,55 p. Jan. 1958. 100 K13S
- D. L. Harrison, D. L. Mackintosh, G. A. Fillingier, and G. E. Vail, joint authors.
- 55160 TUTTON, W. R. Take a good look at retort venting. (Abs.) *Canad. Food Indus.* 29(3):26-27. Mar. 1958. 286.83 C166
- 55161 VILLELLA, J. B., GOULD, S. E., and GOMBERG, H. J. Effect of cobalt-60 and X-ray on infectivity of *Ascaris* eggs. *J. Parasitol.* 44(1):85-92. Ref. Feb. 1958. 448.8 J824
- In study of reducing *Ascaris* on contaminated food.
- 55162 WILLIAMS, E. W. What are the immediate trends in the frozen foods industry? *Quick Frozen Foods* 20(8):77-81. Mar. 1958. 389.8 Q4
- 55163 WORSECK, M., and SCHRAMM, P. Die Wirkung ionisierender Strahlen auf Nahrungsmittel. *Monh. f. Vetmed.* 13(2):50-52. Jan. 15, 1958. 41.8 M742
- 55164 WYMENGA, G. R. Growing importance of locker plants. (In Dutch.) *Natl. Coöp. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded.* 42(2):34-36. Feb. 1958. 12 N287
- 55165 ZACHARIAS, R. Was ändert sich bei der Zubereitung? *Ernähr.-Umschau* 5(1):11-13. Jan./Feb. 1958. 389.8 Er66
- Changes in vitamin content of food.

STATISTICS

- 55166 BATEN, W. D. Optimum stratified random sampling applied to acres per farm for Barry County, Michigan. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.* 40(3):539-542. Feb. 1958. 100 M58S
- 55167 BELGIUM. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE STATISTIQUE. Recensement agricole et horticole au 15 mai 1957: cultures, cheptel et matériel agricole; résultats définitifs. Bruxelles, 1957. 67 p. 258 St22Ra
- 55168 BRAZIL. SERV. DE ESTATISTICA DA PRODUÇÃO. Brazil, produção agrícola 1952/1956 [Brazil, agricultural production 1952/1956]. I. Rio de Janeiro, 1957. 51 p. 255.3 Es83P
- 55169 ESPRITO SANTO. DEPT. ESTADUAL DE ESTATISTICA. Alguns aspectos das produções animal, vegetal e mineral [Aspects of animal, vegetable, and mineral production] 1954/56, No. 5. Vitória, 1958. 15 p. 255.3 Es6A
- 55170 FINLAND. TILASTOLLINEN PAATOIMISTO. Suomen tilastollinen vuosikirja. Uusi sarja—LIII—Vuonna 1957. Statistical yearbook of Finland. New series—53rd—Year 1957. Helsinki, 1958. 457 p., map. 267.5 St2S
- Table of contents also in English.
- Includes agriculture.

55171. FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. Documents statistiques sur l'économie roumaine. France. Dir. de la Doc. Notes et Etudes Doc. 2392,48 p. Mar.19,1958. 280.9 F843
Includes agriculture and forestry.
55172. FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ETUDES ECONOMIQUES. Recensement agricole du Département de la Réunion de 1957. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Etudes Econ. B. Mens. de Statis. Sup. Trimes. 1958(1):21-24. Jan./Mar. 260 S122B
55173. GEORGIA (TRANSCAUCASIA) STATISTICHESKOE UPRAVLENIE. Narodnoe khozlaistvo Gruzinskoi SSR; statisticheskii sbornik [National economy of Georgian SSR; statistical compilation]. Tbilisi, Gosudarstvennoe Statisticheskoe Izdatel'stvo, 1957. 303 p. 267 G29
Agriculture included.
55174. GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Anbau und Ernte von landwirtschaftlichen Zwischenfrüchten sowie Anbau von Futterpflanzen zur Samengewinnung 1957 nach Ländern und grösseren Verwaltungsbezirken. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/3/15,11 p. Feb.19,1958. 265 V58
55175. HUDDLESTON, H. F. The use of plant characteristics in objective yield forecasting. (Abs.) Biometrics 14(1):139-140. Mar.1958. 442.8 B5224
55176. IRKUTSK REGION. STATISTICHESKOE UPRAVLENIE. Razvitiye otraslei narodnogo khozlaistva Irkutskoi oblasti; statisticheskii sbornik [Development of branches of the national economy of Irkutsk Region; statistical compilation]. Irkutsk, Irkutskoe Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo, 1957. 198 p. 267 Ir42
Agriculture included.
55177. JAPAN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Statistical abstracts, 1957. Tokyo? 1958. 133 p. 269.7 Ag87
55178. KABARDA. STATISTICHESKOE UPRAVLENIE. Narodnoe khozlaistvo Kabardino-Balkarskoi ASSR; statisticheskii sbornik [National economy of Kabardino-Balkar ASSR; statistical compilation]. Nal'chik, Kabardino-Balkarskoe Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo, 1957. 112 p. 267 K112
Agriculture included.
55179. KERN COUNTY (CALIF.) DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Agricultural crop report 1957. Bakersfield, 1957? 8 p. 252.09 K45
Statistics.
55180. LANGE, U. Kritische Bemerkungen zu einigen statistischen Kennziffern in der Landwirtschaft. Statis. Praxis 13(2):34-36. Feb.1958. 251.8 S125
55181. LEE, I. M. Annual index numbers of prices received, marketings, and production, all farm commodities, and index numbers of acreage of crops, California, 1910-1956. Giannini Found. Agr. Econ. Mineo. Rpt. 201, 108 p. Jan.1958. 281.9 G34M
55182. LITHUANIA. STATISTICHESKOE UPRAVLENIE. Narodnoe khozlaistvo Litovskoi SSR; statisticheskii sbornik [National economy of Lithuanian SSR; statistical compilation]. Vil'nius, Gosstatizdat, Litovskoe Oldelenie, 1957. 223 p. 267 L712
Agriculture included.
55183. MADRID. AYUNTAMIENTO. SECCION DE ESTADISTICA. Resumen estadístico 1956. Madrid, 1957. 157 p. 263 M262
Includes food statistics.
55184. MANITOBA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND IMMIGRATION. Report on crops/livestock, etc. produced in Manitoba in 1957. Winnipeg, 1957. 56 p. 7 M31B
55185. MAURITIUS. CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFF. Year book of statistics, No. II, 1956. n.p., 1957. 202 p. 270 M445
Includes agricultural statistics.
55186. MOLOTOV REGION. STATISTICHESKOE UPRAVLENIE. Narodnoe khozlaistvo Molotovskoi oblasti; statisticheskii sbornik [National economy of Molotov Region; statistical compilation]. Molotov, Molotovskoe Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo, 1957. 200 p. 267 M73
Agriculture included.
55187. MOSCOW REGION. STATISTICHESKOE UPRAVLENIE. Narodnoe khozlaistvo Moskovskoi oblasti; statisticheskii sbornik [National economy of Moscow Region; statistical compilation]. Moskva, Moskovskii Rabochii, 1958. 270 p. 267 M857
Agriculture included.
55188. PANAMA. CONTRALORIA GENERAL DE LA REPUBLICA. Las estadísticas agropecuarias continuas en Panamá: años 1950-1955. Panama. Contraloría Gen. Dir. de Estadís. y Censo. Estadís. Panameña. Informes Especiales 4(2), 24 p. Aug.1957. 254 P197E
55189. PERU. DIRECCION DE ECONOMIA AGRARIA. Resumen estadístico de la producción agropecuaria del país correspondiente al año 1956. Lima, 1957. 6 p. 255.8 E882
55190. QUEBEC. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Field crops, 1957. Quebec, 1958. 6 p. 253.8 S12Cr
55191. QUEBEC. DEPT. OF TRADE AND COMMERCE. Statistical year book, Quebec 1956-57. Quebec, 1958. 609 p. 253.8 S12
Includes agricultural statistics.
55192. RUSSIAN SFSR. TSENTRAL'NOE STATISTICHESKOE UPRAVLENIE. RSFSR za 40 let; statisticheskii sbornik [RSFSR in 40 years; statistical compilation]. Moskva, Sovetskaya Rossiya, 1957. 222 p. 267 R924
Agriculture included.
55193. SMIT, C. P. G. J. The 1960 World Census of Agriculture. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Mon. B. Agr. Econ. & Statis. 7(2):1-7. Feb.1958. 251 F73Mb
55194. UZBEKISTAN. STATISTICHESKOE UPRAVLENIE. Narodnoe khozlaistvo Uzbekskoi SSR; statisticheskii sbornik [National economy of Uzbek SSR; statistical compilation]. Tashkent, Gosudarstvennoe Statisticheskoe Izdatel'stvo Uzbekskoe Otd-nie, 1957. 197 p. 267 Uz12
Agriculture included.
55195. VICTOR, B. Lebendige Statistik. Tech. im Gartbau, 1957(12):2-3. Dec. 80 T223
Agricultural statistics.
55196. WISCONSIN. CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. Wisconsin rural resources, Ashland County. Madison, 1958. 58 p. 252.97 C88
Library has also data for Green Lake, Burnett, and Washington Counties.
55197. YUGOSLAVIA. SAVEZNI ZAVOD ZA STATISTIKU. Ratarstvo, voćarstvo i vinogradarstvo 1930-39 i 1947-56 [Crop farming, fruit growing and viticulture 1930-39 and 1947-56]. Yugoslavia. Savezni Zavod za Statis. Statis. B. 95,32 p. Nov.1957. 266.9 Sa9S
- BEVERAGES AND CONDIMENTS**
55198. ABT. W. Das saarländische Braugewerbe. Brauwelt 1957(101/102):2051-2056. Dec.20/24. 390.8 B732
55199. ACKER, L. Untersuchungen über die löslichen Kohlenhydrate der Kakaobohne und die Veränderungen dieser Kohlenhydrate beim Rösten. (Abs.) Zucker- u. Süßwaren-Wirt. 11(2):73. Jan.25,1958. 286.86 Z8
55200. AGABAL'TANTS, G. G., and KOBLIANSKII, A. G. Production of semi-sweet table wines and juices with the aid of ionic exchange. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 17(6):4-6. 1957. 95.8 V77
55201. AGOSTINIS, A. Wine-making in South Africa: problems confronting co-op cellars. Wynboer 27(316):12-14. Jan.1958. 390.8 W724
55202. ALVAREZ PEDRERO, M. Algunas ideas sobre la elaboración del vermut. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2) 1958(135):32-34. Jan. 390.8 R322
55203. AZEVEDO, G. V. DE. The Port of Rio and coffee. (In Portuguese.) Rev. do Com. de Café do Rio de Janeiro 36(393):29-30. Dec.1957. 286.83 R32
55204. BENK, E. Trübende Fremdstoffe in süßen, alkoholfreien Erfrischungsgetränken. Brauwelt 1957(101/102):2069-2070. Dec.20/24. 390.8 B732
55205. BENVENIGNI, L., and HAMMEL, G. La prévention de la gravelle au moyen d'acide métatartrique. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 14(3):23-26. Mar.1958. 17 J82A
55206. BERIDZE, G. I., and KURDELASHVILI, M. V. Correcting wine defects with radioactive cobalt. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 17(5):4-7. 1957. 95.8 V77
55207. BIYANI, B. C. Manufacture of tea—modern trends. Tea Trade & Indus. 7(12):647-649. Dec.1957. 68.18 T225
55208. BIYANI, B. C. Modern trends in tea manufacture. Planters' Chron. 53(2):30-31. Jan.15,1958. 22 P693
55209. BOURGEOIS, J. Détermination chromatographique et microbiologique des acides aminés de différents vinaigres. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmittl.-untersuch. u. Hyg. 48(4):217-223. Ref. 1957. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.
55210. BRANAS, J. Le rapport des contributions indirectes et la situation du marché. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Feb.28,1958:77-83. 14 P94
Wine.
55211. BRAZIL. INSTITUTO NACIONAL DO MATE. Boletim estatístico [Statistical bulletin] 1957. n.p., 1958? 46 p. 255.3 In74
55212. CALZOLARI, C., and DONDA, A. F. The Constituents of coffee. I-II. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Chim. e l'Indus. 40(2):142-143. Feb.1958. 385 G43

- 55213 CAMARGO, F. C. The Euro-African Economic Union and Brazilian agriculture. V. (In Portuguese.) Rural 37(439):11-12. Nov.1957. 9.2 B733
Coffee industry.
- 55214 CARLES, J., LAMAZOU-BETBEDER, M., and PECH, R. Les acides aminés libres du vin. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(8):1254-1257. Feb.24,1958.
- 55215 CHISTIANKOVA, N. P. Method of preparing wine materials for sparkling muscatel under industrial conditions. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 17(5):48-49. 1957. 95.8 V77
- 55216 COBOS, J. Notas en torno a la actualidad vitivinícola en Montilla. Semana Vitivinícola. 1957(593/594):46-48. Dec.21/28. 95.8 Se5
- 55217 CO. SALVADORENA DE CAFE. Memoria, 30 de septiembre de 1957, décimo quinto ejercicio. San Salvador, 1957. 52 p. 68.29 C73M
- 55218 COSMO, I. Problems of the grape and wine industry in Valtellina. (In Italian.) Sondrio. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Valtellina e Val Chiavenna 11(1):11-14. Jan.1958. 287 So5
- 55219 COSMO, I. Toward a definitive ordering of the grape and wine sector. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 12(1):13-26. Jan.1958. 16 Ag826
- 55220 COSTA, E. N. Wine-making in South Africa: problems confronting wine merchants. (Extr.) Wynboer 27(316):15-16. Jan.1958. 390.8 W724
- 55221 CREFF, R. Oxydations et réductions en cidre-rie. 3. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 6(4):461-500. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1957. 14 F8499An
- 55222 DALMASSO, G. Barbera and Grignolino of the Province of Cuneo, within the framework of protection of Piedmont fine wines. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 104(1):11-14. Jan.1958. 16 C72
- 55223 DEIBNER, L., and BÉNARD, P. Effets de traitements thermiques, à l'abri de l'air, sur les qualités des vins doux naturels. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 6(4):421-427. Ref. Oct./Dec.1957. 14 F8499An
- 55224 DEINHARDT, G. Die Geschichte des Brauwesens in Thüringen. Brauwelt 1957(101/102):2058-2059. Dec.20/24. 390.8 B732
- 55225 DELFIM, A. The price of coffee and expectations of importers. (In Portuguese.) Rural 38(441):25-28. Jan.1958. 9.2 B733
Brazil.
- 55226 DESRUE, A. Le vignoble beaujolais. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 1958(122):15-22, map. Jan. 14 C112
Wine and grape industry.
- 55227 DE WITT, K. W. Nitrogen metabolism in fermenting cacao. St. Augustine, Trinidad, Imper. Col. Trop. Agr. Rpt. Cacao Res. 1955/56:54-57. Ref. 68.39 C11
- 55228 DIEMAIR, W., ACKER, L., and LANGE, H. Über die löslichen Kohlenhydrate der Kakaobohne und ihre Veränderungen beim Röstprozess. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 107(1):25-28. Jan.1958. 384 Z39
- 55229 DOMINGUES, A. DE C. Times change, and we in them. (In Portuguese.) Rev. do Com. de Café do Rio de Janeiro 36(393):22. Dec.1957. 286.83 R32
- 55230 DUPUY, P. Les facteurs du développement de l'acéscence dans le vin. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 6(4):391-407. Ref. Oct./Dec.1957. 14 F8499An
- 55231 EAST AFRICAN INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. Annual report 1956-1957. Nairobi, 1957. 8 p. 280.9 Ea7A
Contains a paper, p. 5-6, Research into the mechanical drying of Arabica coffee, by J. F. McCloy.
- 55232 ENGEL, F., and GRAFINGER, L. Die Phosphorsäure im Wein. Verssta. f. das Gärungsgewerbe. Mitt. 12(1/2):7-10. (Cont.) Jan./Feb.1958. 390.08 V67
- 55233 ESTEVES, J. L. International coffee organism. (In Portuguese.) Rev. do Com. de Café do Rio de Janeiro 36(393):23-24. Dec.1957. 286.83 R32
- 55234 FEDERAL VITICULTURAL COUNCIL OF AUSTRALIA. Annual report, October, 1957. Melbourne, 1957. 58 p. 390.9 Au7
Includes statistics.
- 55235 FINCKE, A. Scheinbarer Saccharosegehalt von Kakaokern im Hinblick auf die Schokoladenuntersuchung. (Abs.) Zucker- u. Süßwaren-Wirt. 11(2):73. Jan.25,1958. 286.86 Z8
- 55236 FINCKE, H. Catongo-Kakao. (Abs.) Zucker- u. Süßwaren-Wirt. 11(2):75. Jan.25,1958. 286.86 Z8
Analysis.
- 55237 FONSECA, A. M. DA. O vinho do porto na época dos Almadas [Port wine in the period of the Almadas]. Inst. do Vinho do Porto. Caderno 212(sup.), 81 p. Aug.1957. 390.9 Op5
- 55238 FORREST, D. M. Future of the tea industry. Planters' Chron. 53(2):36-37. Jan.15,1958. 22 P693
- 55239 FRANCO, P., and GEOFFROY, P. Le vin de Champagne. Agriculture [Paris] 21(198):54-56. Feb. 1958. 14 Ag823
- 55240 GALLAND, J. D. Commentaires sur les vins rouges de la Suisse latine. Ami du Vin 7(2):3-5. Feb. 1958. 390.8 Am5
- 55241 GARTEL, W. Die Bestimmung mineralischer Bestandteile im Most und Wein. III. Weinberg u. Keller 4(12):534-538. Dec.1957. 95.8 W435
- 55242 GERASIMOV, M. A., KISHKOVSKIY, Z. N., and BABKINA, O. T. Utilization of yeast autolysates in heat treatment of strong and dessert wines. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 17(6):58-60. Ref. 1957. 95.8 V77
- 55243 GHOSE, D. C. Tea control. Tea Trade & Indus. 7(12):641-643. Dec.1957. 68.18 T225
Production quotas and trade.
- 55244 GIANNINOTO, F. Coffee package designs reflect complete lack of imagination. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 114(3):27. Mar.1958. 68.8 T22
- 55245 GRIFFING, J. B. Soluble coffee and the American housewife. (In Portuguese.) Rural 37(439):7-8. Nov.1957. 9.2 B733
Marketing.
- 55246 GUERNICA, T. F. DE. El vino en la economía colonial antes de 1776. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(626):243-244. Nov.1957. 9 Ag89
- 55247 GUILLOT, R. La viticulture dans le Centre-Ouest: son évolution, son avenir. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Feb.28,1958:89-93. (Cont.) 14 P94
Includes wine.
- 55248 GUILLOT, R. La viticulture dans le Centre-Ouest: son évolution, son avenir. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Mar.15,1958:113-115. (Cont.) 14 P94
Includes wine.
- 55249 GUZZO, P. Mission to Mexico. (In Portuguese.) Rural 37(440):35-36. Dec.1957. 9.2 B733
Coffee policy.
- 55250 HENGSTENBERG, K. Curcuma als würzender Bestandteil von Speisesenf. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 54(1):14-16. Jan.1958. 389.8 D482
- 55251 HENNIGE, K. H. Master Brewers Association of America. (Abs.) Amer. Brewer 91(3):41. Mar.1958. 390.8 Am3
- 55252 HENNING, C. B. Wine and spirits of South Africa. (In Afrikaans.) Wynboer 26(314):9,11,13-17. Nov.1957. 390.8 W724
- 55253 JAMAICA. COFFEE INDUSTRY BOARD. Annual report, year ended 31st December, 1956. Kingston, 1958. 20 p. 281.3689 J22
- 55254 JOLLY, A. L. The application of research to the cocoa industry. St. Augustine, Trinidad, Imper. Col. Trop. Agr. Rpt. Cacao Res. 1955/56:58-60. 88.39 C11
- 55255 KIELHOFFER, E., and AUMANN, H. Gleichzeitige Bestimmung von Ascorbinsäure und freier schwefelliger Säure in Wein und Most. Weinberg u. Keller 5(1):25-30. Jan.1958. 95.8 W435
- 55256 KLEINERT, J. Kakaobohnenröstung und Kakaobutterverluste. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 12(12):512-520. Dec.1957. 68.38 R32
English summary.
- 55257 KOCH, J. Die Eiweißstoffe des Weines und ihre Veränderungen bei verschiedenen kellerntechnischen Behandlungsmethoden. Weinberg u. Keller 4(12):521-526. Dec.1957. 95.8 W435
- 55258 KOCH, J. Die Zukunft der Schokolade. Gordian 57(1374):16-18. Feb.28,1958. 68.8 G65
- 55259 KOCH, J., and SCHWAHN, H. Zur Kenntnis der Eiweißstoffe des Weines. III. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 107(1):20-24. Jan.1958. 384 Z39
- 55260 LAUFER, S., and STEWART, E. D. Twenty five years of brewing. I. Amer. Brewer 91(3):31,33-35,66-67. Ref. Mar.1958. 390.8 Am3
- 55261 LEHMAN, E. A propos du marché à terme des cafés au Havre. Marchés Trop. du Monde 14(641):520. Feb.22,1958. 286.8 M33
- 55262 LEITE, O. C. Contributions to the study of a coffee policy. (In Portuguese.) Rural 37(439):35-36. Nov.1957. 9.2 B733
Brazil.
- 55263 LEPEZ, R. E. Algo mas sobre material colorante. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(627):269-270. Dec.1957. 9 Ag89
Wine defects.
- 55264 LEPEZ, R. E. Materia colorante natural del vino. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(626):237-238; (628):310-312. Nov.1957. Jan.1958. 9 Ag89
- 55265 LEVITMAN, KH. IA., POZNIAK, S. I., and VLADYKINA, N. M. Photocolorimetric determination of copper in wine. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 17(5):9-14. 1957. 95.8 V77

- 55266 LEWIN, A. The wine industry of Israel. Wine, Spirit & Malt 27(2):11,13. Feb.1958. 390.8 W725
- 55267 LINDSAY, C. G. Needed: a positive approach to marketing. Coffee & Tea Indus. 81(3):16,33-36. Mar. 1958. 389.8 Sp4
Coffee.
- 55268 LUTHI, H. Ueber die Ursachen unvollständiger Vergärung von Obstweinen. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmitteluntersuch. u. Hyg. 48(4):201-217. Ref. 1957. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.
- 55269 MCFARLANE, W. D. American Society of Brewing Chemists. (Abs.) Amer. Brewer 91(3):41-42. Mar.1958. 390.8 Am3
- 55270 MCKIERNAN, J. F. Constructive promotion of a good product. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 114(3):18,52,54-55. Mar.1958. 68.8 T22
Coffee.
- 55271 MCKIERNAN, J. F. The new marketing concept—and coffee. Coffee & Tea Indus. 81(3):11,40,64. Mar.1958. 389.8 Sp4
- 55272 MALDANT, B. Les conditions économétriques d'une stabilisation des cours mondiaux du cacao. Marchés Trop. du Monde 14(643):612-616. Mar.8,1958. 286.8 M33
- 55273 MARECA CORTES, I. Comentarios sobre el mosto y el vino. Semana Vitiviníca. 1957(593/594):21-22. Dec.21/28. 95.8 Se5
- 55274 MARTAKOV, A. A., and PARAMONOV, F. F. Saccharose hydrolysis in fruit and berry wines. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 17(5):15-21. Ref. 1957. 95.8 V77
- 55275 MARTINEZ ALTIMIR, C. Galicia y sus vinos. Semana Vitiviníca. 1957(593/594):41-43. Dec.21/28. 95.8 Se5
- 55276 MASLOV, V. A. Control of alcohol losses in distillation [of wine materials]. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 17(5):11-14. 1957. 95.8 V77
- 55277 MAYER, M. J. The next 25 years. Amer. Brewer 91(3):36,68-69. Mar.1958. 390.8 Am3
- 55278 MESTRE, B. L. Vendimias, vinos y perspectivas. Semana Vitiviníca. 1957(593/594):10-11. Dec.21/28. 95.8 Se5
- 55279 MOLINS, W. J. Apuntaciones para la historia de nuestra vitivinicultura. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52 (627):277-279,281-283. (Cont.) Dec.1957. 9 Ag89
Argentina.
- 55280 NÈGRE, E. La désacidification partielle des moûts. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Mar.15,1958:108-110. 14 P94
- 55281 NICKE, W. Weinbauprobleme und Weinbauwissenschaft. II. Weinberg u. Keller 4(11):498-500. Nov. 1957. 95.8 W435
Manufacture.
- 55282 NIEHAUS, C. J. G. Wine manufacture in South Africa. (In Afrikaans.) Wynboer 27(316):5,7. Jan.1958. 390.8 W724
- 55283 NILOV, V. I., and VALUIKO, G. G. Fermentation of white table and champagne wine materials in reinforced concrete tanks. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 17(5):7-9. 1957. 95.8 V77
- 55284 OFF. INTERNATIONAL DU VIN. XXXVII^e session plénière officielle du comité de l'O. I. V., Ljubljana, Yougoslavie: 2-9 septembre 1957. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 31(323):5-14. (Cont.) Jan.1958. 390.8 B87
- 55285 OFF. INTERNATIONAL DU VIN. XXXVII^e session plénière officielle du comité de l'O.I.V., Ljubljana, Yougoslavie: 2-9 septembre 1957. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 31(324):4-19. (Cont.) Feb.1958. 390.8 B87
National reports on crises in the wine industry.
- 55286 PAUL, F. Die alkalimetrische Bestimmung der freien, gebundenen und gesamten schwefeligen Säure mittels des Apparates von Lieb und Zacherl. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A, Rebe u. Wein 8(1):21-27. 1958. 105.9 K696
English summary.
- 55287 PELTONEN, R. J., KITUNEN, M., and SUOMALAINEN, H. Vergleichende papierchromatographische Identifizierung der Weine. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 107(1):15-20. Ref. Jan.1958. 384 Z39
- 55288 PROTIN, R. Les crises viticoles et les mesures recommandées pour les prévenir et les résoudre; rapport introductif. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 31(323):5-14. Jan.1958. 390.8 B87
- 55289 PUNNETT, P. W. Position of tea in fluoride controversy. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 114(3):16,59-61. Mar.1958. 68.8 T22
- 55290 QUEIROZ, A. S. DE. Coffee in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Rev. do Com. de Café do Rio de Janeiro 36(393):27. Dec.1957. 286.8 R32
- 55291 RATUSHNYI, G. D. On the mechanism of tannin formation in wine clarification. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 17(6):10-16. Ref. 1957. 95.8 V77
- 55292 REITH, J. F. Trace elements in cocoa powder and chocolate. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 13(1):6-7. Jan. 1958. 68.38 R32
- 55293 RIVERA H., R. Cultivemos cacao. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 1958(453):6601-6603. Jan. 9.4 So1
- 55294 RODOPULO, A. K., and MAIOROV, V. S. New technological system of champagne production. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 17(6):16-21. Ref. 1957. 95.8 V77
- 55295 ROHAN, T. A. Processing of raw cocoa. I. Small-scale fermentation. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(2):104-111. Ref. Feb.1958. 382 So12
- 55296 RON, J. Geografía de los vinos de la Provincia de Navarra. Semana Vitiviníca. 1957(593/594):79-80. Dec.21/28. 95.8 Se5
- 55297 ROSENBAUM, R. There will always be vanilla. Ice Cream Field 71(3):44,46,84,86,88. Mar.1958. 389.8 Ic23
- 55298 ROSENBAUM, R. The vanilla story. Ice Cream Trade J. 54(3):44,46,48,118-121. Mar.1958. 389.8 Ic2
- 55299 SAAVEDRA, I. J. Ensayo de una prensa neumática para uva. Semana Vitiviníca. 1957(593/594):25,27,29,31. Dec.21/28. 95.8 Se5
- 55300 SALLER, W. Die Wirkung von Benzylmonobromacetat bzw. Neocytin B auf Weinmikroben. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A, Rebe u. Wein 8(1):35-47. Ref. 1958. 105.9 K696
English summary.
- 55301 SALVATELLA, M. Recientes progresos en la técnica de la filtración de los vinos. Semana Vitiviníca. 1957(593/594):84-85. Dec.21/28. 95.8 Se5
- 55302 SCHALLER, A., and SALLER, W. Untersuchungen über die Brauchbarkeit eines neuen Präparates für die Eisenschönung. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A, Rebe u. Wein 8(1):1-10. Ref. 1958. 105.9 K696
English summary.
- 55303 SCHWAB, E. Zur Verwendung von Curry und Curcuma. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 54(1):14. Jan. 1958. 389.8 D482
- 55304 SIMO REQUENA, J. Vinos de las Castillas. Semana Vitiviníca. 1957(593/594):34-36. Dec.21/28. 95.8 Se5
- 55305 SKURIKHIN, I. M. Determining the Eh [oxidation-reduction potential] of wine and cognac spirit at the minimum polarization of electrodes. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 17(6):57-58. 1957. 95.8 V77
- 55306 SMITH, C. W. Planning is key to effective marketing. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 114(3):22,24,26-27. Mar. 1958. 68.8 T22
Coffee.
- 55307 SMUL'SKAIA, O. F. Utilization of grape seeds for wine clarification. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 17(5):22-25. 1957. 95.8 V77
- 55308 SOHN, G. Kleine Kaffee-Kunde. Ed. 3, rev. and enl. Hamburg, Cram, de Gruyter, 1957. 210 p. Ref. 281,368 So2
- 55309 SOROKIN, V. M. On coatings and lees in bottle champagne production. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 17(6):52-54. 1957. 95.8 V77
- 55310 SRIRAMAN, K. Marketing ills will end soon at Erode. Indian Farming 7(11):18-19. Feb.1958. 22 In283
Turmeric.
- 55311 SUSO MEZQUITA, M. Vinos de Aragon. Semana Vitiviníca. 1957(593/594):37-39. Dec.21/28. 95.8 Se5
- 55312 TAYLOR, M. C. The wines of California. Vortex 19(4):160,162-163. Apr.1958. 381 V91
- 55313 TELLES, M. R. Unprotected coffee has no price. (In Portuguese.) Rural 37(439):33-34. Nov.1957. 9.2 B733
Brazil.
- 55314 VALUIKO, G. G. On cooling the must during fermentation. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 17(5):41-42. 1957. 95.8 V77
- 55315 VOLKOVA, P. P., and SABIROV, N. S. Method of preparing [wine] yeast solutions. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 17(6):50-51. 1957. 95.8 V77
- 55316 WASILEWSKI, Z. The problem of directed fermentation in the wine industry. (In Polish.) Przem. Spożywczy 12(1):7-10. Ref. Jan.1958. 389.8 P95
- 55317 WEGER, B. Synergische askorbinsäure. Weinberg u. Keller 4(11):488-494. Nov.1957. 95.8 W435
In wine manufacture.
- 55318 WELCH, R. C. Chocolate flavor; description offered of the various steps undergone by chocolate from plant growth to ice cream manufacturing. Ice Cream Field 71(3):40,50,55. Mar.1958. 389.8 Ic23
- 55319 WILHELM, C. Curcuma, Gewürz oder Farbstoff? Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 54(1):12-13. Ref. Jan.1958. 389.8 D482

- 55320 WITTER, L. D., BERRY, J. M., and FOLINAZ-ZO, J. F. The viability of *Escherichia coli* and a spoilage yeast in carbonated beverages. *Food Res.* 23(2):133-142. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7322
- 55321 WOLF, G. Untersuchungen über die Wasserbestimmung in Kakaokernbruch und Schokoladenmassen mittels Xylol. *Gordian* 57(1372):24. Jan. 27, 1958. 68.8 G65
- 55322 ZAITSEVA, E. KH. Innovation in the technology of manufacturing dry red wines. (In Russian.) *Vinodel.* 1 Vinograd. SSSR 17(6):7-10. 1957. 95.8 V77
- 55323 ZUB, L. Investigations on the influence of methods of drying hops on their technical value as a raw material for brewing. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roslinna* 76(1):157-167. 1957. 20.5 R59
English summary.
- DAIRY PRODUCTS**
- 55324 ANNUAIRE national du lait; toute l'industrie laitière française en un volume, 1957, (7^e édition). Paris, 1957. 660 p. 225 An78
- 55325 DANSKE MEJERIFORENINGERS FAELLESORGANISATION. Beretning om faellesorganisatonens og mejerikontorets virksomhed 1956-57 [Report on the activities of the Federation and the Dairy Board, 1957]. Aarhus, 1957. 204 p. 44.9 D23
- 55326 DEMEDEIROS, G. M. Problems in accounting for farm tank delivered milk. *Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc.* 50(acct. sect.):24-29. 1957. 44.9 In8
- 55327 DILANIAN, Z. K., and VOLKOVA, M. A. Ras-sol'nye syry [Pickled cheeses]. *Moskva, Pishchepromizdat*, 1957. 170 p. 44 D57R
- 55328 ECONOMIST. INTELLIGENCE UNIT. Milk, butter, cheese, eggs—a survey of recent developments. *Agr. Rev.* 3(11):60-63. Apr. 1958. 30.08 Ag8
- 55329 FINCKE, H. Zur Terminologie der Lebensmittel. Das Wort "Eis" in Lebensmittelbenennungen. *Gordian* 57(1374):26-28. Feb. 28, 1958. 68.8 G65
- 55330 GENOUD, J. F. La producción lechera. *Soc. Rur. Argentina. An.* 92(1):7-8, 10, 12, 14. Jan. 1958. 9 So1
- 55331 HERRMANN, L. F. Probable changes in the dairy industry during the next ten years. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv., 1957. 8 p. A44 H43
Talk given at the Dairy Conference, American Farm Bureau Federation Chicago, Illinois, December 9, 1957.
- 55332 HILKER, R. Milchwirtschaftliche Ausbildung und Studium. *Molk.-u. Käserei-Ztg.* 9(10):281-282. Mar. 6, 1958. 44.8 M736
- 55333 HOLMSTROM, S. Milk production in Scandinavia. (In Swedish.) *Mjölkipropaganda* 35(2):24. (Cont.) Feb. 1958. 44.8 M692
- 55334 INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF ICE CREAM MANUFACTURERS. Report of the proceedings of the 53rd annual convention, San Francisco, California, October 23, 24, 25, 1957. Volume 1-2, 4. n.p., 1957. 3 v. 389.9 In83
- 55335 JAX, P. Die Unterrichtstätigkeit der Bundes-Lehr- und Versuchsanstalt für Milchwirtschaft in Wolfpassing. *Förderungsdienst* 6(2):50-52. Feb. 1958. 19 F75
- 55336 KONIGSRUBER, F., and MOOSLEITNER, J. Die schwedische Lehrmolkerei Alnarp. *Osterr. Milchwirt.* 13(3):38-39. Feb. 7, 1958. 44.8 Os72
- 55337 KRETSCHMER, K. Massnahmen für eine rentable Milchverwertung; Betrachtungen zur Lage der österreichischen Milchwirtschaft. *Molk.-Ztg.* 12(7):199-200. Feb. 13, 1958. 44.8 M735
- 55338 KRONRAFF, K. Einrichtungsgrundsätze und Einzelheiten grossstädtischer Flaschenmilchanlagen. I. *Osterr. Milchwirt.* 13(3):33-36. Feb. 7, 1958. 44.8 Os72
- 55339 LIGUGNANA, E. Milk centers and control centers. (In Italian.) *Latte* 32(2):124-126. Feb. 1958. 44.8 L35
- 55340 MERLO, E. Tambo y lecheria. Asunción. Inst. de Reforma Agr. B. (ser. 2)(34/25):24-27. Apr./May 1957. 282.9 As9
Paraguay.
- 55341 MILK INDUSTRY FOUNDATION. Convention proceedings, 50th annual convention, San Francisco, Calif., October 21-23, 1957; accounting section. n.p., 1957. 53 p. 44.9 In8
- 55342 MILK INDUSTRY FOUNDATION. Convention proceedings, 50th annual convention, San Francisco, Calif., October 21-23, 1957; plant section. n.p., 1957. 78 p. 44.9 In8
- 55343 MILK INDUSTRY FOUNDATION. Convention proceedings, 50th annual convention, San Francisco, Calif., October 21-23, 1957; sales and advertising section. n.p., 1957. 61 p. 44.9 In8
- 55344 NEW SOUTH WALES MILK BOARD. Report for the year ended 30th June, 1957. Sydney, 1958. 15 p. 281.3449 N472
- 55345 OSWALD, A. Costings for the dairyman. 3. *Milk Indus.* 42(3):46-47. Mar. 1958. 44.8 M593
- 55346 PAARLBERG, D. What direction for the dairy industry? Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 13 p. 1.91 AZP11
Address at the Annual Convention of the National Milk Producers Federation, Cincinnati, Ohio, November 5, 1957.
- 55347 PEKHOTA, I. Getting ready for 1958. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 19(1):8. Jan. 1958. 44.8 M734
Milk plants.
- 55348 PERELOMOV, I. Chekhovskiy Tekhnikum Molochnoi Promyshlennosti [Chekhov School of Dairy Industry]. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 19(1):29-30. Jan. 1958. 44.8 M734
- 55349 POMPA, A. London's first ice cream association. *Dairy Indus.* 23(3):190-191. Mar. 1958. 44.8 D1427
- 55350 QUAYLE, J. R. What should a milk plant expect from its fieldmen? *Milk Plant Mon.* 47(3):47-48, 52. Mar. 1958. 44.8 C864
- 55351 RIBEIRO, J. A. Quesos do Brasil. *Indus. Lacteas* 7(2):31-34. Feb. 1958. 286.85 In83
- 55352 RIBEIRO, J. A. Varginha from the dairy point of view. (In Portuguese.) *B. do Leite* 11(127):1, 3, 12. Jan. 1958. 44.8 B633
- 55353 ROBERTS, J. S. Plant efficiency: the big key. *Milk Dealer* 47(6):149-150. Mar. 1958. 44.8 M595
- 55354 SCHWEIZERISCHER Käserei- und Molkerei-Kalender; milchwirtschaftliches Taschenbuch für 1958, zweihundsechzigster Jahrgang. Bern, 1957. various paging. 44.8 Sch9
- 55355 SEELEMANN, M. Die Bedeutung eines planmässigen Milcherzeuger Beratungsdienstes (MEBD) für Milchqualität und Milchhygiene. (Extr.) *Molk.-u. Käserei-Ztg.* 9(11):312-314. Mar. 13, 1958. 44.8 M736
- 55356 SHLIONSKI, D. Progress in whole milk industry. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 19(1):9-13. Jan. 1958. 44.8 M734
- 55357 SOLZAN, F. V. Frequency and method of setting with routemen. *Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc.* 50(acct. sect.):15-24. 1957. 44.9 In8
- 55358 TEEPEN, J. M. Dairy manufacture and organization in South Netherlands. (In Dutch.) *Co-operatie* 20(229):18-22. Feb. 1958. 280.29 N216M
- 55359 TRAGLIA, G. A poet pope who exalted milk. (In Italian.) *Mondo del Latte* 12(1):37-38. Jan. 1958. 44.8 M74
Lec XIII.
- 55360 VELDINK, J. G. Aspects of milk consumption and production. (In Dutch.) *Landbk. Tijdschr.* 70(2):95-96. Feb. 1958. 105.2 Or3
- 55361 VONDELING, A. High butter and cheese production. (In Dutch.) *Bolwerk*, Jan. 1958:7. 280.28 B633
Analysis and Composition
- 55362 ADACHI, S. Formation of lactulose and tagatose from lactose in strongly heated milk. *Nature [London]* 181(4612):840-841. Mar. 22, 1958. 472 N21
- 55363 ADAM, F. L'analyse bactériologique et l'appréciation du beurre de choix. *Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmitteluntersuch. u. Hyg.* 48(5):364-372. 1957. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.
- 55364 ANNIBALDI, S. Colorimetric determination of formaldehyde in milk. (In Italian.) *Latte* 32(2):132-133. Feb. 1958. 44.8 L35
- 55365 ANTONIANI, C., and DAGHETTA, A. Considerations on the "volatile acidity ratio" a new analytical index for butter. (In Italian.) *Olearia* 12(1/2):8-11. Jan./Feb. 1958. 307.8 OL2
English summary.
- 55366 ATHERTON, H. V. Are bacteria counts up-to-date? *Vt. Farm & Home Sci.* 3(2):12-14. Oct. 1957. 100 V593
In milk.
- 55367 BLAIR, G. W. S., BURNETT, J., and LILLEY, H. The H.L. torsionmeter: use of the instrument for measuring the setting of milk by rennet. *Dairy Indus.* 23(3):182-185. Mar. 1958. 44.8 D1427
- 55368 BRADFIELD, A. Factors that influence the accuracy of weight tank sampling. *Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 603, 43 p. Ref. Dec. 1957. 100 V59
Milk.
- 55369 BRUNNER, J. R. Assay for the solids-not-fat of cow's milk. *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(3):444-447. Ref. Mar. 1958. 44.8 J822
- 55370 CALEY, J. The "blue test" aids in clean milk production. *Queensland Agr. J.* 84(2):89-90. Feb. 1958. 23 Q33
- 55371 CIBLIS, E., and WEGENER, K. Prüfung des "bacto-strip"-Verfahrens auf seine Brauchbarkeit für die bakteriologische Betriebskontrolle in Molkereien. *Deut. Molk.-Ztg.* 79(8):237-240. Feb. 20, 1958. 44.8 Su2

- 55372 DE MAN, J. M., and WOOD, F. W. The gas content of butter. *Milchwissenschaft* 13(2):75-77. Feb. 1958. 44.8 M5933
- 55373 DE MAN, J. M., and WOOD, F. W. Hardness of butter. I. *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(3):360-368. Ref. Mar. 1958. 44.8 J822
- 55374 DE MAN, J. M., and WOOD, F. W. Oiling-off properties of butter. *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(3):369-374. Ref. Mar. 1958. 44.8 J822
- 55375 DRONOV, I. Analysis of the bacterial contamination of milk. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 19(1):38. Jan. 1958. 44.8 M734
- 55376 ELLIKER, P. R. Gassy cultures—testing for gas production. *Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc.* 50(plant sect.):30-33. 1957. 44.9 In8
- In Cottage cheese.
- 55377 EMANUILOV, I. Vergleichende Untersuchungen des mit Bakterien-Protease bzw. Chymosin hergestellten weissen bulgarischen Schafkäses auf freie Aminosäuren. (In Bulgarian.) *Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Mikrobiol. Inst. Izv.* 8:59-76. Ref. 1957. 44.8 B87
- German summary.
- 55378 GAAL, M. About the changes which occur in the composition of colostrum of the Cigája sheep in the days after dropping. (In Hungarian.) *Allattenyesztes* 6(3):257-262. Dec. 1957. 49 AL57
- English summary.
- Also used in the cheese manufacture.
- 55379 GRONBORG, F. Standardization of milk. (In Danish.) *Maelkeritidende* 71(10):260-262. Mar. 7, 1958. 44.8 M26
- Fat content.
- 55380 GROSSO, E., BERGAMINI, F., and SACCHI, A. S. Research and observations on bacteriological control of sterilized milk. (In Italian.) *Milan. Ist. Sieroterap. B.* 36(11/12):666-683. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1957. 44.8 M58
- English summary.
- 55381 GUSSEK, K. W. Ergebnisse von Paralleluntersuchungen; bei Beurteilung der physikalischen Eigenschaften von Schlagsahne. *Molk.-u. Kaseri-Ztg.* 9(10):283-284. Mar. 6, 1958. 44.8 M736
- 55382 HARTWIGK, H. Zum Nachweis von Listerien in der Kuhmilch. *Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 71(5):82-85. Ref. Mar. 1, 1958. 41.8 B45
- English summary.
- Listeria monocytogenes.*
- 55383 HERMIER, J. Une méthode rapide de détection de la non-stérilité éventuelle d'échantillons de lait chauffé au-dessus de 100°C. *France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr.* 6(4):377-390. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1957. 14 F8499An
- 55384 HOOVER, S. R., MUCHA, T. J., and HARVEY, W. R. A comparison of detergent tests for butterfat in milk with official methods. *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(3):398-408. Ref. Mar. 1958. 44.8 J822
- 55385 HULPHERS, G. Iodine content of Swedish milk. (In Swedish.) *Mjölkipropaganda* 35(3):52-53. 1958. 44.8 M692
- 55386 KANAMORI, M. Studies on milk-xanthineoxidase. *Saikyo U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt.* 1957(9):89-95. Ref. Sept. 22.5 K993
- 55387 KODICEK, E. Further studies on the effect of linoleic acid on *Lactobacillus casei*. (Abs.) *J. Gen. Microbiol.* 18(1):xiii. Feb. 1958. 44.8 J823
- 55388 KRÜGER, A., and FRANK, W. *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* (Bakterium pyocyanum) in der Milch insbesondere in Vorzugsmilch. *Arch. f. Lebensmthlg.* 8(12):274-276. Ref. Dec. 20, 1957. 41.8 L49
- 55389 LEZNIK, A. Bacteriological control in ice-cream manufacture. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 19(1):36-37. Jan. 1958. 44.8 M734
- 55390 LING, E. R. The determination of calcium in milk and whey. *Analyst* 83(984):179-182. Ref. Mar. 1958. 382 An1
- 55391 LING, E. R. Progress in dairy chemistry. *Agr. Prog.* 31:22-29. Ref. 1956. 10 Ag86
- 55392 MALM, B. Molds on cheese. (In Swedish.) *Svenska Mejeritidn.* 50(8):109-112. Feb. 21, 1958. 44.8 Sv2
- 55393 MISEREZ, A. La strontium-90, son identification et son dosage spécialement dans le lait. *Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmthlg. u. Hyg.* 48(6):468-476. Ref. 1957. 389.9 Sw6
- English summary.
- 55394 MOGENSEN, M. S. Methods for determination of the protein content in milk. III. (In Danish.) *Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr.* 24(1):6-9. Ref. 1958. 44.8 N752
- English summary.
- 55395 NILSSON, G. Studies concerning the reducing properties of milk. *Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann.* 23:73-174. Ref. 1957. 104 Up6
- 55396 PASCHKE, B. Regeneration der Phosphatase. *Milchwissenschaft* 13(2):73-75. Feb. 1958. 44.8 M5933
- English summary.
- In cream.
- 55397 PINKERTON, F., and PETERS, I. I. Conductivity, per cent lactose, and freezing point of milk. *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(3):392-397. Mar. 1958. 44.8 J822
- 55398 POSTHUMUS, G. Protein research in Gelderland and Overijssel. (In Dutch.) *Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan* 50(7):121. Feb. 12, 1958. 44.9 AL3
- In milk.
- 55399 RAADSVELD, C. W. A rapid method for determining the protein content of milk. II. (In Dutch.) *Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan* 50(8):146-147, 149. Feb. 19, 1958. 44.9 AL3
- 55400 RADEMA, L. The pigments of milk. (In Dutch.) *Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan* 50(11):216-217. Mar. 12, 1958. 44.9 AL3
- 55401 RADEMA, L. The pigments of milk fat. (In Dutch.) *Alg. Zuivelbl.* 51(6):111. Mar. 15, 1958. 44.8 AL32
- 55402 RITTER, W. The "bacto-strip" process of F. J. Foerg. (In Italian.) *Latte* 32(2):107-113. Ref. Feb. 1958. 44.8 L35
- 55403 RODRIGUEZ, R. B., and WALTER, W. G. Microbiological testing as an attempt to improve the quality of dairy products in Montana. *Mont. Acad. Sci. Proc.* 17:23-25. 1957. 500 M762
- 55404 ROEHM, R. R., and WALTER, W. G. Psychrophiles in Cottage cheese and their relation to other organisms influencing quality. *Mont. Acad. Sci. Proc.* 17:27-31. 1957. 500 M762
- 55405 ROEMMELE, O. Die Ursachen der Kondensmilchgerinnung in heissen Getränken und die Massnahmen zu ihrer Verhütung. *Milchwissenschaft* 13(2):71-72. Feb. 1958. 44.8 M5933
- English summary.
- 55406 SADEK, G. M., and EISSA, A. A. Incidence of coliform organisms in market Damietta cheese and its relationship to flavour and texture. *Ann. Agr. Sci.* 1(1):67-76. June 1956. 24 An72
- 55407 SCHUBERT, W. F. Putting milk to the test. *Queensland Agr. J.* 84(2):91-94. Feb. 1958. 23 Q33
- 55408 SCHULZ, M. E., and HETZEL, H. F. Einsatzmöglichkeiten der lichtelektrischen Spektralphotometrie bei der Untersuchung von Milchprodukten. *Milchwissenschaft* 13(2):78-86. Ref. Feb. 1958. 44.8 M5933
- English summary.
- 55409 SEIDEL, G. Zum Keimgehalt der Lebensmittel—insbesondere zum Coliprobem der Milch. *Monh. f. Vetmed.* 12(24):710-715; 13(2):48-50. (Cont.) Dec. 15, 1957. Jan. 15, 1958. 41.8 M742
- 55410 SHAHANI, K. M. Factors affecting terramycin activity in milk, broth, buffer, and water. *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(3):382-391. Ref. Mar. 1958. 44.8 J822
- 55411 SIVADJIAN, J. Etude comparative de la répartition de l'humidité dans les beurres fabriqués dans des barattes classiques et par barattage instantané. *Lait* 38(371/372):13-14. Jan./Feb. 1958. 44.8 L143
- 55412 SMYK, B. Studies on milk bacteria. I. The influence of some growth factors. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech.* 71(2):301-312. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59
- English summary.
- 55413 SOLIDS-not-fat in milk symposium. *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(3):440-450. Mar. 1958. 44.8 J822
- 55414 STEEN, K. Water and fat content of cheese. (In Danish.) *Maelkeritidende* 71(9):225-228. Feb. 28, 1958. 44.8 M26
- Composition of milk used in cheese manufacture.
- 55415 STEEN, K. Water and fat content of cheese. (In Danish.) *Maelkeritidende* 71(10):249-256. (Concl.) Ref. Mar. 7, 1958. 44.8 M26
- 55416 TESSIER, H., and ROSE, D. Calcium ion concentration in milk. *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(3):351-359. Ref. Mar. 1958. 44.8 J822
- 55417 VERESHCHAGINA, V., and MESHCHERIAKOVA, E. Rapid determination of total protein, casein, and phosphorus in milk with the aid of perhydrol. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 19(1):35-36. Jan. 1958. 44.8 M734
- 55418 WALLACE, G. M., and CAMPBELL, I. L. Possibilities for improving solids-not-fat of market milk. (Extr.) *Town Milk* 6(1):15. Jan. 1958. 44.8 T66
- 55419 WALTER, W. G., and others. The effects of plastics on microorganisms commonly encountered in milk. *Appl. Microbiol.* 6(2):121-124. Mar. 1958. 44.8 Ap5
- B. Beadle, R. Rodriguez, and D. Chaffey, joint authors.
- 55420 WEIK, R. W., COMBS, W. B., and MORRIS, H. A. Relationship between melting quality and hardness of Cheddar cheese. *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(3):375-381. Mar. 1958. 44.8 J822

Consumption and Utilization

- 55421 WHITTAKER, V. P. Acetylcholine in milk. *Nature* [London] 181(4612):856-857. Mar.22,1958. 472 N21
- 55422 BAJLA, E. Consumption of milk in various countries. (In Italian.) *Latte* 32(2):126. Feb.1958. 44.8 L35
- 55423 BOWRING, J. R. The economic use of milk by-products. *N. H. Prog. Rpt.* 4(1):7. Nov.1957. 100 N452
- 55424 KAHL, R. E. How to evaluate consumer marketing research effectively. *Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. Rpt. Proc.* 53(4):15-18. 1957. 389.9 In83
- 55425 KOSTYGOV, V. Utilization of all component parts of milk for food purposes. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 19(1):3-7. Jan.1958. 44.8 M734
- 55426 LEHMANN, H. Haben wir Sorgen um die Verwertung der Milch in Deutschland? *Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt.* 73(10):246-248. Mar.6,1958. 18 N39
- 55427 MITCHELL, G. F., and BAUMER, E. F. Milk-drinking in Ohio. *Ohio Farm & Home Res.* 43(310):11-12. Jan./Feb.1958. 100 Oh3S
- 55428 NICKERSON, T. A. Sweetness preferences in ice cream. *Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. Rpt. Proc.* 53(2):44-48. 1957. 389.9 In83
- 55429 PURCELL, J. C. Analysis of demand for fluid milk and fluid milk substitutes in the urban South. *Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B.* (n.s.)12,70 p. Ref. Oct.1957. 100 G293T
- 55430 ZEZZOS, R. In the USA there is nothing without cheese. (In Italian.) *Mondo del Latte* 12(1):35-36. Jan.1958. 44.8 M74

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

- 55431 COOPERATIVE CENTRAL DOS PRODUTORES RURAIS DE MINAS GERAIS. 1956 report. (In Portuguese.) *B. do Leite* 11(127):5,7,9. Jan.1958. 44.8 B633
- Dairy products.
- 55432 FAIRMAN, M. The public appraises the fluid milk industry; a report on the results of a nationwide opinion survey. *Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc.* 50(sales & adver.sect.):53-61. 1957. 44.9 In8
- 55433 FEDDERSEN, H. C. The influence of Federal orders on the marketing of milk. *Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.*, 1958. 5 p. A280.3449 F31
- Talk at Seventh Annual Dairyman's Conference, Arizona State College, Tempe, Arizona, January 24, 1958.
- 55434 FEOKTISTOV, A. The period of activity of the dairy cooperative and its role in the development of dairy industry. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 19(1):32-34. Jan.1958. 44.8 M734
- 55435 FRAMBERGER, M. J. Looking into a tool chest. *Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. Rpt. Proc.* 53(1):56-65. 1957. 389.9 In83
- Dairy products promotion.
- 55436 FRAMBERGER, M. J. Selling more milk: today's challenge to producer and distributor. *Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc.* 50(sales & adver.sect.):36-45. 1957. 44.9 In8
- 55437 GRAYBIEL, L. E. Tomorrow's markets are made today. *Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. Rpt. Proc.* 53(1):22-29. 1957. 389.9 In83
- Future dairy products markets in relation to expanding population.
- 55438 GRIESEL, D. D. The importance of co-ordinating advertising to sales and merchandising efforts. *Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. Rpt. Proc.* 53(4):11-12. 1957. 389.9 In83
- 55439 HERRMANN, L. F. Trade barriers in the dairy industry. *Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.*, 1958. 4 p. A44 H43
- Address before Dairy Products Improvement Institute, New York City, February 13, 1958.
- 55440 KLINGBERG, A., and PERSSON, R. Silcon treatment of glass bottles. (In Swedish.) *Svenska Mejeritidn.* 50(7):95-98. Feb.14,1958. 44.8 Sv2
- Includes milk bottles.
- 55441 KULLMAN, F. H. What NDC [National Dairy Council] means by weight control. *Milk Plant Mon.* 47(3):49-51. Mar.1958. 44.8 C864
- Promotion.
- 55442 LOUISIANA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND IMMIGRATION. DIV. OF MILK TESTING. Louisiana annual milk marketing report 1957. n.p.,1958? 35 p. 252.33 Ag823
- Statistics.
- 55443 MILK INDUSTRY FOUNDATION. Convention proceedings, 50th annual convention, San Francisco, Calif., October 21-23, 1957: motor vehicle section. n.p.,1957. 65 p. 44.9 In8
- 55444 NEW ZEALAND. DAIRY PRODUCTS MARKETING COMMISSION. Tenth annual report and statement of accounts, 1 August 1956 to 31 July 1957. Wellington, 1957. 111 p. 280.3449 N486

- 55445 PEDLAR, K. The importance of co-ordinating advertising to the sales and merchandising effort. *Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. Rpt. Proc.* 53(4):12-15. 1957. 389.9 In83
- 55446 PELLISSIER, R. E. How can we sell more extra products? *Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc.* 50(sales & adver.sect.):31-36. 1957. 44.9 In8
- 55447 SCHEID, H. R. Think of tomorrow. *Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. Rpt. Proc.* 53(4):7-10. 1957. 389.9 In83
- 55448 STALLINGA, P. Verfahren zur Berechnung der Wirtschaftlichkeit der Milchsammung. *Milchwissenschaft* 13(2):53-61. Feb.1958. 44.8 M5933
- English summary.
- 55449 TONSHOFF, E. Wohin mit der milch? *Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg.* 80(10):5-6. Mar.7,1958. 44.8 D48
- Publicity.
- 55450 TOPONARY, F. The control of commerce of milk and milk products. (In Hungarian.) *Magyar Allat. Lapja* 13(1):24-27. Jan.1958. 41.8 V644
- 55451 VAILLANT, C. E. Ce qu'il faut faire—et ne pas faire. *Tech. Lait.* 14(245):21-22. Mar.1,1958. 44.8 Of2
- Cream collecting and handling.
- 55452 VÖLZ, W. Was wird aus der Milchabsatzförderung? *Molk.-Ztg.* 12(7):195-196. Feb.13,1958. 44.8 M735
- 55453 WEBER, J. Ad medium for dairies: r-a-d-i-o. *Milk Dealer* 47(6):70,131-134. Mar.1958. 44.8 M595

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

- 55454 ANNIBALDI, S. Foreign substances in Grana cheese. (In Italian.) *Mantova*, (n.s.)Dec.1957:14-16. 287 M315
- 55455 BISPING, W. Die Listeriose und ihre milchhygienische Bedeutung; eine Literaturstudie. *Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber.* 9(6):595-606. Ref. 1957. 44.9 K542
- English summary.
- 55456 CURTIS, K. J. Background to the butter-fat testing scheme. *Milk Indus.* 42(3):43-45. (Cont.) Mar.1958. 44.8 M593
- For grading in Great Britain.
- 55457 DIEHL, H. C. Quality and temperature all along the line are "musts" in frozen food industry. (Condensed.) *Indus. Refrig.* 134(3):13-15. Mar.1958. 295.8 Ic2
- 55458 EHRSTROM, V. Wartime consumer milk and UNICEF. (In Swedish.) *Mejeritidskrift* 20(1):8-15. (Cont.) Feb.1958. 44.8 M472
- Chiefly milk quality in Finland.
- 55459 ENRIGHT, J. B. Where we stand on Q fever. *Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc.* 50(plant sect.):2-7. Ref. 1957. 44.9 In8
- Transmission through milk.
- 55460 IRVINE, O. R. Methods of paying for milk at cheese factories. *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 37(3):34, 39,58. Mar.1958. 44.8 C162
- 55461 KEESTRA, F. The keeping quality of refrigerated butter. (In Dutch.) *Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan* 50(7):125-126. Feb.12,1958. 44.9 AL3
- 55462 LINDQVIST, B. Pago de la leche según su calidad. *Rev. Españ. de Lech.* 1958(27):7-23. Mar. 44.8 R325
- 55463 MACKAY, D. R., HARTSOCK, J. G., and BOOK, J. H. A preliminary report on tests of the accuracy of milk scales. *U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-42-13,8 p.* Oct. 1957. A58.9 R31
- 55464 MADSEN, S. J. Keeping quality experiments with cheese that has been coated partly with plastic and partly with petroleum. (In Danish.) *Maelkeritidende* 71(11):277-289. Mar.14,1958. 44.8 M26
- 55465 MEARA, P. J., and HUYSER, J. H. Veterinary control of milk supplies to Johannesburg. *So. African Dairyman* 20(1):2-7. Jan.1958. 44.8 So822
- 55466 MINUT, J. El vicio perdurable del agnado de la leche. *V. Indus. Lech.* 39(461):538,541,543. (Cont.) Dec.1957. 44.8 In26
- 55467 SASKATCHEWAN. MILK CONTROL BOARD. Annual report 1957. Regina,1958. 13 p. 280.3449 Sa7
- 55468 SCHELHAAS, H. Plea for a higher fat content in consumer milk. (In Dutch.) *Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan* 50(6):97-99. Feb.5,1958. 44.9 AL3
- 55469 SCHELHAAS, H. Vegetable fats in dairy products. (In Dutch.) *Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan* 50(8):143-144; (9):163-165; (10):187-188. Feb.19-Mar.5, 1958. 44.9 AL3
- 55470 SCHLEIMINGER, K. Graue Flöckchen in der losen Trinkmilch. *Molk.- u. Kaserei-Ztg.* 9(8):224. Feb.20,1958. 44.8 M736
- 55471 SCHULZ, E. Die Einhaltung gesetzlicher Bestimmungen in der Milchwirtschaft. *Molk.- u. Kaserei-Ztg.* 9(8):217-219. (Cont.) Feb.20,1958. 44.8 M736

55472 SCHULZ, M. E. Die Einhaltung gesetzlicher Bestimmungen in der Milchwirtschaft. *Molk.- u. Kaseri-Ztg.* 9(9):246-248. (Cont.) Feb.27,1958. 44.8 M736

55473 SCHULZ, M. E. Die Einhaltung gesetzlicher Bestimmungen in der Milchwirtschaft. *Molk.- u. Kaseri-Ztg.* 9(10):278-281. (Concl.) Ref. Mar.6,1958. 44.8 M736

55474 SJOSTROM, G. The ability of Bang bacteria to survive in cheese. (In Swedish.) *Svenska Mejeritidn.* 50(10):137-139. Nov.7,1958. 44.8 Sv2

55475 SKINNER, W. O. A uniform farm score sheet? *Milk Plant Mon.* 47(3):41,53. Mar.1958. 44.8 C864

Sanitation reports.
55476 STONE, W. K., KIMZEY, M., and GRAF, G. C. Studies on flavor during storage of dried and frozen cream. (Abs.) *Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)* 8(4):265. Sept.1957. 470 V81

55477 TAMBORINI, A. Observations on the quality of butter produced in Lombardy. (In Italian.) *Milan. U. Facol. di Agr. Ann. (n.s.)* 5:25-34. 1956, pub. 1957. 16 M58

English summary.
55478 TAMMISTO, E. S. Dry weight and keeping quality a basis for pricing of Finnish Emmentaler cheese. (In Swedish.) *Mejeritidskrift* 20(1):16-17. Feb.1958. 44.8 M472

Packing and Packaging

55479 SYKES, J. G. The 24 quart milk bottle. *Vt. Farm & Home Sci.* 3(2):7,14-15. Oct.1957. 100 V593

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

55480 FEDDERSEN, H. C. The supply-demand provisions in Federal milk marketing orders. Washington. *U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.*, 1958. 6 p. A280,3449 F31

Talk at Seventh Annual Dairy Industry Conference, University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona, January 15, 1958.

55481 FOREST, H. L. Implications of superpools for the future of Federal milk order pricing. Washington, *U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.*, 1958. 6 p. 1.944 D2F761

Talk at University of Wisconsin Farm and Home Week Program, at Madison, Wisconsin, February 5, 1958.

55482 RICKARD, C. H. Can we justify wholesale quantity discounts? *Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc.* 50 (sales & adver.sect.):27-31. 1957. 44.9 In8

Processing and Storage

55483 BOVER ARGERICH, J. El suministro de leche higiénica. *Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)* 1958(135):24-25. Jan. 390.8 R322

55484 BREYTENBACH, I. Sterilised milk stays fresh on the pantry shelf. *Farming So. Africa* 33(11):66-68. Feb.1958. 24 So842

Sterilization.

55485 BURROW, H. Milk hygiene in Great Britain. *Amer. J. Pub. Health* 48(4):454-457. Apr.1958. 449.9 Am3J

55486 CHEFTEL, H., and THOMAS, G. Remarques sur la stérilisation du lait. *Lait* 38(371/372):1-12. Jan./Feb.1958. 44.8 L143

55487 COLE, W. C., and CHASE, E. S. Operating techniques with high-temperature equipment. *Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. Rpt. Proc.* 53(2):9-14. 1957. 389.9 In83

Milk products.

55488 COSTOVASSILIS, C. Etude sur la composition de certains fromages grecs et corses, et d'autres produits végétaux. *Rev. de Path. Gén. et de Physiol. Clin.* 58 (695):297-300. Feb.1958. 448.8 R326

Types of cheese, and olive products.

55489 D'ACHENKO, P. New pneumatic drier for milk protein. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 19(1):24-27. Jan.1958. 44.8 M734

55490 DUNCAN, J. F. Manufacture of quality Cottage cheese. *Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc.* 50(plant sect.):13-18. 1957. 44.9 In8

55491 ELLIKER, P. R. Developments in bactericides—their application to recirculation cleaning. *Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. Rpt. Proc.* 53(2):41-43. 1957. 389.9 In83

55492 ERB, J. H. Continuous ultra-high temperature pasteurization of ice cream mix. *Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. Rpt. Proc.* 53(2):14-17. 1957. 389.9 In83

55493 FARRIS, R. C. Fruits in ice cream. *Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. Rpt. Proc.* 53(2):25-32. 1957. 389.9 In83

55494 FELS, U. Rationalisierungseffekte ganztägiger Anlieferung. *Molk.- u. Kaseri-Ztg.* 9(11):310-312. Mar.13,1958. 44.8 M736

In tanks.

55495 GAY, J. Die Herstellung von Emmentalerkäse. *Molk.- u. Kaseri-Ztg.* 9(9):250-252. Feb.27,1958. 44.8 M736

55496 GODED Y MUR, A. Uso de la leche como medicamento. *Indus. Lech.* 39(461):544,546-548,550. Ref. Dec.1957. 44.8 In26

Includes types of processed milk.

55497 GYNNING, K., THOME, K. E., and SAMUELS-SON, E. G. Das Anbrennen in Plattenerhitzern. *Milchwissenschaft* 13(2):62-70. Feb.1958. 44.8 M5933

English summary.

55498 HALES, M. W. New developments in the propagation of starters. *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(3):458-461. Mar. 1958. 44.8 J822

55499 HALES, M. W. Some effects of mastitis on the fermented milk industry. *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 37(3):42,44,50,60. Mar.1958. 44.8 C162

55500 HANSEN, R. The time has come to do away with the deposit of cream on top of the consumer milk, but shall it be clarification or homogenization. (In Danish.) *Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr.* 24(1):11-13. 1958. 44.8 N752

55501 HAYS, G. L., BURROUGHS, J. D., and JOHNS, D. H. The cleanability of materials in contact with dairy products. *J. Milk & Food Technol.* 21(3):68-72. Mar. 1958. 44.8 J824

55502 HEGARTY, A. Concentrated sterilised milk. *Dairy Indus.* 23(3):197-198. Mar.1958. 44.8 D1427

55503 HILLS, G. L. Dairy research in Australia, 1952-1957. *Dairy Sci. Abs.* 20(4):267-285. Ref. Apr. 1958. 241 Im76

55504 HINZ, H. L. Product handling in the hardening room. *Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. Rpt. Proc.* 53(2):57-59. 1957. 389.9 In83

55505 HUGHES, M. F. Liquid sugar in ice cream. (Excerpt.) *Ice Cream Field* 71(3):28,94,96,98. Mar. 1958. 389.8 Ic23

55506 HUGHES, M. F. Liquid sugar in the ice cream industry. *Ice Cream Rev.* 41(8):40,50-54,56,58. Mar. 1958. 389.8 Ic22

55507 HUTCHINSON, J. Developments in milk cooling. *Agr. Prog.* 31:30-33. 1956. 10 Ag86

55508 KAUFMANN, O. W. Ultra high temperature pasteurization. *Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc.* 50(plant sect.):58-61. 1957. 44.9 In8

Dairy products.

55509 KIEL, BUNDESFORSCHUNGSANSTALT FÜR MILCHWIRTSCHAFT. Wissenschaftlicher Jahresbericht 1956/57. *Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber.* 9(6):607-661. Ref. 1957. 44.9 K542

English summary.

55510 KNÉZ, V. Erfahrungen bei der Verwendung von Glasrohrleitungen in der tschechoslowakischen Milchindustrie. *Osterr. Milchwirt.* 13(4):54-55. Feb.21,1958. 44.8 Os72

55511 KOSIKOWSKI, F. V. Problems in the Italian soft-cheese industry. *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(3):455-458. Mar. 1958. 44.8 J822

55512 KRONRAFF, K. Einrichtungsgrundsätze und Einzelheiten grossstädtischer Flaschenmilchanlagen. *Osterr. Milchwirt.* 13(4):49-54. (Concl.) Feb.21,1958. 44.8 Os72

55513 KUDRI, F. Unequal quality of pasteurizers of same make. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 19(1):28-29. Jan.1958. 44.8 M734

55514 LAWTON, W. C. Driver training and laboratory problems in the bulk tank pick-up operation. *J. Milk & Food Technol.* 21(3):63-67. Mar.1958. 44.8 J824

55515 LEALI, L. The cleanliness factor in milk sanitation. (In Italian.) *B. dell'Agr.* 92(10):1-2. (Cont.) Mar.7,1958. 16 B87

55516 LEALI, L. The cleanliness factor in milk sanitation. (In Italian.) *B. dell'Agr.* 92(11):1-2. (Concl.) Mar.14,1958. 16 B87

55517 LEGA, G. Milk as a subject for study and international examination. (In Italian.) *Mondo del Latte* 12(2):111-112. Feb.1958. 44.8 M74

55518 LEJORT, J. Propos sur le lait chocolaté. *Tech. Lait.* 14(245):23-24,32. Mar.1,1958. 44.8 Of2

Manufacture.

55519 LEWIS, G. D. Algunas observaciones sobre el uso de la leche aromatizada en las escuelas. *Indus. Lech.* 39(461):551-552,554. Dec.1957. 44.8 In26

55520 MCBRIDE, G. Manufacturing milk supplies in Michigan. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.* 40(1):113-124. Aug.1957. 100 M585

55521 MACKENZIE, P. Strides in dairy mechanisation. 3. *So. African Dairyman* 20(1):14-16. Jan.1958. 44.8 So822

55522 MADSEN, F. The production of fine butter in Minas Gerais. (In Portuguese.) *B. do Leite* 12(126):3, 5,7,9,11-12. Ref. Dec.1957. 44.8 B633

55523 MANN, E. J. Dairy products. *Food Mfr.* 33 (4):149-154. Ref. Apr.1,1958. 389.8 F736

Annual review of research.

- 55524 MARRACINO, R. Monograph on "fior di latte." (In Italian.) Latte 32(2):95-104. Ref. Feb.1958. 44.8 L35
 Manufacture and analysis.
- 55525 MATHIS, A. G. Concentrated whole milk is a qualified challenge. Grain Prod. News 10(6):8. Apr. 1958. 286.81 G764
- 55526 MATTSOON, R. Observations on the effect of cold storage of milk on the manufacture of cheese. (In Swedish.) Mejeritidskrift 20(1):4-8. Feb.1958. 44.8 M472
- 55527 MERLIN, D. Servicing farm bulk tanks. Milk Dealer 47(6):66-67, 76, 79-80. Mar.1958. 44.8 M595
- 55528 MOORE, H. C. Increasing milk consumption. N. H. Prog. Rpt. 4(1):6-7. Nov.1957. 100 N452
 Drying.
- 55529 MURRAY, J. G. The effect of addition of unsatisfactory raw milk to bulked supplies for pasteurising. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Res. & Expt. Rec. 6:77-79. 1957. 10 N81R
- 55530 MURRAY, J. G. A study of farm production methods and their effect on pasteurised milk. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Res. & Expt. Rec. 6:80-90. Ref. 1957. 10 N81R
- 55531 NIKULICHEV, P., and VYSHEMIRSKII, F. Increasing the productive capacity of assembly line butter manufacture. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 19(1):20-24. Jan.1958. 44.8 M734
- 55532 PACI, C. The use of ultrasonics in milk sanitation. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 31(1):8-9. Jan.1958. 49 R52
- 55533 PACI, C. The use of ultrasonics in milk sterilization. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 1957(180):37-40. Dec. 280.8 C882
- 55534 PARKER, R. B. Newer methods of control of coliform bacteria in ice cream. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. Rpt. Proc. 53(2):33-36. 1957. 389.9 In83
- 55535 PETERS, I. L., MULAY, C. A., and DALTON, G. L. The manufacture of Cheddar cheese from pasteurized homogenized milk. Milk Prod. J. 49(3):13-14, 54-55. Mar.1958. 286.85 B98Bu
- 55536 PETERSEN, N. Vitalitätsbestimmungen des Säureweckers in der Kesselmilch. Molch.-Ztg. 12(8):227-228. Feb.20,1958. 44.8 M735
- 55537 PETERSEN, N. Welches ist das beste vegetabile Käseöl? Osterr. Milchwirt. 13(3):39-40. Feb.7, 1958. 44.8 Os72
- 55538 PFEFFER, J. C. Comparative study of ice cream hardeners. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. Rpt. Proc. 53(2):59-70. 1957. 389.9 In83
- 55539 PLATZ, A. W. Product handling in the hardening room. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. Rpt. Proc. 53(2):55-56. 1957. 389.9 In83
- 55540 PLOMMET, M. L'ébullition domestique du lait; son action sur la flore microbienne et les constituants du lait. Lait 38(371/372):15-43. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1958. 44.8 L143
- 55541 PRIMATESTA, G. A new type of equipment in England for the manufacture of cheese. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 12(2):95-96. Feb.1958. 44.8 M74
- 55542 REMALEY, R. J. The use of nonfat dry milk in making Cottage cheese. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 50(plant sect.):19-30. 1957. 44.9 In8
- 55543 RUBERTI, P. Towards the realization, at Mantua, of the Higher Institute of Research for the Dairy Industry. (In Italian.) Mantova, (n.s.)Dec.1957:9-13. 287 M315
- 55544 SCHORMULLER, J., and HUTH, H. Über den Einfluss der UV-Bestrahlung auf käseertechnisch wichtige Mikroorganismen. I. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 107(2):153-165. Ref. Feb.1958. 384 Z39
- 55545 SCHULZ, M. E. Das milchwirtschaftlich-technologische Laboratorium. Kieler Milchwirt. Forscherb. 9(6):565-582. Ref. 1957. 44.9 K542
 English summary.
- 55546 SHAHANI, K. M., and HARPER, W. J. The development of antibiotic resistance in cheese starter cultures. Milk Prod. J. 49(3):15-16, 53-54. Ref. Mar.1958. 286.85 B98Bu
- 55547 SHUTT, J. J. The cost of flavoring ice cream. Ice Cream Field 71(3):34, 76, 78. Mar.1958. 389.8 Ic23
- 55548 SIEGENTHALER, E. Über Milchspezialitäten. II. Schweiz. Milchztg. 84(13):81-82. Feb.14,1958. 44.8 Sch92
 Yoghurt manufacture.
- 55549 SLAVIANOV, V., and POPOV, A. Manufacture and storage of Cottage cheese in Germany. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 19(1):44-45. Jan.1958. 44.8 M734
- 55550 SOLDADO, O. D. Suggestions for the improvement of butter in the State of São Paulo. (In Portuguese.) (Sum.) B. do Leite 12(126):13, 16-18. Dec.1957. 44.8 B633
- 55551 STEINITZ, W. S. Variegated flavors in ice cream. Ice Cream Rev. 41(8):30-31, 103-104. Mar.1958. 389.8 Ic22
- 55552 STELLY, R. Economics of milk products processing plants in Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 883, 12 p. Dec.1957. 100 T31S
- 55553 STORCK, W. Erfahrungen mit einer Passier- und Kühlmaschine für Speisequark. Molch.- u. Kaserei-Ztg. 9(8):219-222. Feb.20,1958. 44.8 M736
- 55554 STORGAARD. What "clarification" of milk is. (In Italian.) Latte 32(2):129-131. Feb.1958. 44.8 L35
- 55555 SWARTLING, P., LODIN, L. O., and NILSSON, S. Experiments with the manufacture of Manor cheese from milk containing butyric acid bacteria. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 50(9):123-124, 127-128, 131. Feb.28, 1958. 44.8 Sv2
- 55556 TAMSMA, A., and BELL, R. W. Concentrated sweetened cream—a new dairy product for ice cream. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. Rpt. Proc. 53(2):36-39. 1957. 389.9 In83
- 55557 THOMSEN, H. Milchindustrie. Molch.-Ztg. 12(11):313. (Cont.) Mar.13,1958. 44.8 M735
 Equipment.
- 55558 VAINBERG, A. Automation of pasteurizing units and the conditions of their continuous operation. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 19(1):14-19. Jan.1958. 44.8 M734
- 55559 VASSOGNE, G. La réfrigération du lait. Rev. Prat. du Froid 12(144):47. Mar.1958. 295.8 R323
- 55560 VEGA, G. Always something new in the dairy industry. (In Italian.) Cuneo. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Not. Cam. 13(2):42-43. Jan.31,1958. 287 C91
- 55561 VISHWANATHAN, B., and PALKHIVALA, B. P. Tanker milk collection. Indian Dairyman 10(1):25-26, 28-30. Jan.1958. 44.8 In282
- 55562 WEARMOUTH, W. G. Método para congelar leche. Indus. Lech. 39(461):556, 558-560. Dec.1957. 44.8 In26
- 55563 WEINSTEIN, B. R. What is a good ice cream stabilizer? Ice Cream Rev. 41(8):32, 63-65. Mar.1958. 389.8 Ic22
- 55564 WHITE, A. H. The manufacture of ice cream. 3. So. African Dairyman 20(1):9-13. (Cont.) Jan.1958. 44.8 So822
- 55565 WILSON, H. L. Cheese is how you make it. (Excerpts.) Milk Prod. J. 49(3):18, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32. Mar.1958. 286.85 B98Bu
- 55566 WITTIG, A. B. Mecanismo del proceso de homogeneización e influencia del cambio en el tipo de emulsión sobre las características de la leche. Indus. Lech. 39(461):536-537, 555. (Concl.) Ref. Dec.1957. 44.8 In26
- 55567 WORSECK, M. Erkennung schadhafter Stellen in Milchleitungsröhren. Humboldt. U. Wiss. Z. 6(2):137-140. 1956/57. 509 B453
 English summary.
 In milk plants.
- 55568 ZIMMERMAN, H. Buttermilk—techniques of body, flavor, and aroma control. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 50(plant sect.):8-12. 1957. 44.9 In8

Statistics

- 55569 DAMS, T. Regionale Unterschiede der Milchkühhaltung in den landwirtschaftlichen Betrieben. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)35(4):785-800, maps. 1957. 18 G31
 Statistical.
- 55570 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Milk production on farms and statistics of dairy plant products, 1957. Washington, 1958. 35 p. 1.941 H2M59
- 55571 WITTERN. Eine Vorschau auf die Milcherzeugung. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 1957(43):9-12. Dec.15. 281.8 B462
 Statistical.

FEED AND FORAGE CROPS

- 55572 AKINS, W. Formula feed conferences. (Abs.) Feed Age 8(4):56. Apr.1958. 389.78 F327
- 55573 ANDREAE, B. Über die Ökonomie der Rübenblattverwertung. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)35(4):831-852. Ref. 1957. 18 G31
 As feed.
- 55574 ARCHAMBAUD, J. Les ateliers de fabrication des aliments composés. Tech. Meun. 1957(64):3-6. Nov./Dec. 298.8 T22
- 55575 ASKEW, W. R., and VOSLOH, C. J. Costs for warehousing formula feeds. Feed Age 8(4):71-72. Apr. 1958. 389.78 F327
- 55576 BENSON, H. J. Feed merchandising in Bahamas. East. Feed Merchant 9(4):35-36. Apr.1958. 389.78 Ea7

- 55577 BENTZ, R. P. Effects of three methods of feed grinding and mixing on feeding practices in western New York. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ. 1958(212):5692-5694. Mar. 280.8 C812
- 55578 BRENSIKE, V. J. A comparative cost study. Feeds Illus. 9(3):19-22. Mar.1958. 389.78 F326
- 55579 BRENSIKE, V. J. Custom feed milling. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv., 1958. 10 p. A280.39 B75
Address before the Secretaries of the State Associations of the Grain and Feed Dealers National Association, Washington, D. C., March 18, 1958.
- 55580 BRINEGAR, T. Something for practically nothing, here's what leading agricultural scientists associated with the National Research Council are doing to aid feed manufacturers. Feed Age 8(4):48-50. Apr. 1958. 389.78 F327
- 55581 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The feeds industry, 1956. Ottawa, 1958. 19 p. 253 C3321
- 55582 CARLSON, E. Production. (Abs.) Feed Age 8(4):54. Apr.1958. 389.78 F327
Production Schools.
- 55583 CARLSON, G. A. Mixers and mixing in the feed plant. Feedstuffs 30(12):48,50,52. Mar.22,1958. 286.81 F322
- 55584 DIJKSTRA, N. D., KREYGER, J., and HUISMAN, M. H. Proefnemingen over de achteruitgang van de verteerbaarheid bij het kunstmatig drogen van rode klaver in vergelijking met luzerne. The influence of artificial drying on the digestibility of red clover in comparison with lucerne. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 63(20), 24 p. 1957. 105.2 V61V
English summary.
Meal.
- 55585 DOUGALL, H. W. On the estimation of crude fibre in fodders and concentrates. East African Agr. J. 23(3):195-198. Jan.1958. 24 Ea74
- 55586 ELIASSON, E. Beräkningar över kostnader för fodertransporter vid centraliserad mjölkproduktion [Calculated costs for fodder transports at centralized milk production]. Stockholm. Jordbr. Utredningsinst. Meddel. 5, 41 p. 1957. 11 St63M
English summary.
- 55587 FILIPPOV, A. N. Certain problems of further development of the combination feed industry in the USSR. (In Russian.) Moskov. Tekhnol. Inst. Pishch. Promysh. Trudy 1957(7):66-72. 389.9 M853
- 55588 FISCHER, J. The economics of air handling. Amer. Feed & Grain 42(2):18-19, 22. Mar.1958. 298.8 C83
In feed mills.
- 55589 FISCHER, J. Pneumatic conveying in mill modernization. Feedstuffs 30(15):44-45, 48-49. Apr.12, 1958. 286.81 F322
- 55590 HASLER, A., PULVER, H., and ZUBER, R. Mangan und andere Spurenelemente in Wiesenfutter und Futterpflanzen. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmitteluntersuch. u. Hyg. 48(6):483-496. Ref. 1957. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.
- 55591 HASLER, A., and PULVER, H. Zur Kenntnis des Mangangehaltes im Wiesenfutter. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 6(2):24-30. Feb.1958. 17 M69
- 55592 KARSTENS, J. The feed business Down Under. Feed Age 8(4):40-43. Apr.1958. 389.78 F327
- 55593 KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Quarterly report on official feed samples analyzed July, August, and September, 1957. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 142, 56 p. Dec.1957. 100 K41
- 55594 KOVAR, C. Flammenphotometrische bestimmung von calcium, kalium und natrium in futtermitteln. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Shorn. Živočišná Výroba 3(10):805-816. Oct.1957. 49.9 C33
German summary.
- 55595 KRIDER, J. L. What's ahead in custom mixing? Amer. Feed & Grain 42(2):12-14. Mar.1958. 298.8 C83
Feed.
- 55596 LEOPOLD, R. Die produktions- und Preispolitische Bedeutung von Körnermais. Förderungsdienst 6(2):33-37. Feb.1958. 19 F75
For feed in Austria.
- 55597 MCNEAL, D. Changes affecting the feed business. Feedstuffs 30(15):30,32-33,36. Apr.12,1958. 286.81 F322
- 55598 MASHAROVA, L. G. Khimicheskii sostav i pitatel'nost' kormov Zapadnoi Sibiri [Chemical composition and nutrient value of forage plants in western Siberia]. Novosibirsk. Sibirskii Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zhivotn. Trudy 12, 121 p. 1956. 49.9 N85
- 55599 MAXWELL, V. S. The professional's case. Agr. Merchant 38(3):79-81. Mar.1958. 10 Ag89
Costs of compounding feeds at home versus purchasing them.
- 55600 MIDWEST FEED MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION. Building for tomorrow; 1958 Midwest meeting lays foundation. Feed Age 8(4):51-60. Apr.1958. 389.78 F327
Contains abstracts of papers given at the 14th annual convention in Kansas City, February 26 and 27.
- 55601 NEHRING, K., and WALLIS, E. Untersuchungen über die Beschaffenheit der Heuernte im Gebiet der DDR. III. Das Ergebnis der Heuwertprüfung 1956. Z. f. Landwirt. Vers. u. Untersuchw. 3(1):3-18. 1957. 18 Z32
English summary.
- 55602 NELSON, A. P. Custom milling. III. Feed-stuffs 30(12):86,88-89. Mar.22,1958. 286.81 F322
- 55603 NELSON, A. P. Custom milling. V. Feed-stuffs 30(14):64-66. Apr.5,1958. 286.81 F322
- 55604 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. More home grown foods—less imports. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 32(9):258-261. Jan.1958. 256.13 Ag82M
- 55605 ORTH, A., and KOCH, G. Zur Frage der Stabilisierung des Carotins im Trockengrünfütter. Futter u. Fütterung 9(2):9-10. Feb.1958. 389.78 F98
In storage.
- 55606 PELLIZZI, G. Numerical approximation of mathematical formulas in the study of dehydration of forages. (In Italian.) Milan. U. Facol. di Agr. Ann. (n.s.) 5:131-149. 1956, pub. 1957. 16 M58
- 55607 PERUCHON DE BORDIARD, J., RICARD, R., and TRIACA, H. Table internationale de composition chimique des aliments, précédée d'un exposé sur les méthodes de calcul des formules d'aliments composés pour animaux. Ed. 5, rev. and enl. Marseille, Association Scientifique du B.N.A., 1957. 60 p. 389.7 P43
- 55608 RICHARDSON, L. R., and HALICK, J. V. Studies on feed spoilage; heat inhibiting activity of various compounds and commercial products. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 879, 6 p. Ref. Nov.1957. 100 T31S
- 55609 SCHREVEN, D. A. VAN. Hooibroeiconrole in de Noordoostpolder, (1952-1956) [Control of heating of hay in the North-Eastern Polder (1952-1956)]. Van Zee tot Land 24, 34 p. 54.8 V26
- 55610 SKELTON, S. Joint management programs. (Abs.) Feed Age 8(4):54,56. Apr.1958. 389.78 F327
- 55611 SMYK, B. Microbiological and chemical studies on silage of fodder crops. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 71(2):313-364. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59
English summary.
- 55612 THOMAS, G. F. Grinding or particle size reduction. Feedstuffs 30(11):18,20,22,24. Mar.15,1958. 286.81 F322
- 55613 ULVESLI, O., FRANK, H., and PRESTHEGGE, K. The quality of Norwegian hay in 1957. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 9(1):49-57. 1958. 11 F772
English summary.
- 55614 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Cost standards for a model stationary custom feed mill for the Midwest. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-215, 13 p. Nov.1957. A280.39 M34Am
- 55615 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Program proposals for feed grain producers. Hearings, 85th Cong., 2d sess., January 29, 30, 31, and February 18, 1958. Washington, 1958. 157 p.
- 55616 WETHERBEE, R. T. The law and your dog's food. Vt. Farm & Home Sci. 3(3):3,14-15. Jan.1958. 100 V593
- 55617 WITTERN. Zur Preiswürdigkeit der Futtermittel. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 1958(44):28-33; (45):31-32. Jan.15-Feb.15. 281.8 B462
- 55618 WOHLBIER, W., and KIRCHGESSNER, M. Der Gehalt von einzelnen Gräsern, Leguminosen und Kräutern an Mengen- und Spurenelementen (zur Frage des Einflusses der botanischen Zusammensetzung auf den Gehalt an Mengen- und Spurenelementen von Wiesengras bzw. -heu). Landwirt. Forsch. 10(4):240-251. Ref. 1957. 18 L2333
English summary.
- 55619 WORKER, N. A. The chromatographic separation and estimation of certain pasture lipoids. II. Tocopherol. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(2):122-124. Feb.1958. 382 Ss12

FIBERS AND TEXTILES

- 55620 ALEKSEEVSKII, E. E. Utilizing all reserves for increasing the production of good-quality flax products [Fiber and flax seeds]. (In Russian.) Lén i Konoplá 3(1):1-6. Jan.1958. 73.8 L542
- 55621 ALI, M. M. Aerobic bacteria involved in the retting of jute. Appl. Microbiol. 6(2):87-89. Ref. Mar. 1958. 448.3 Ap5
- 55622 ANDERSON, S. L., and STUBBS, R. Use of air currents for tensioning fibres. Textile Inst. J. Trans. 49(2):T53-T57. Feb.1958. 73.9 T31

- 55623 ANSON, R. R. Cotton production in Indonesia. *Empire Cotton Growing Rev.* 35(2):85-90, map. Apr. 1958. 72.8 Em7
Industry.
- 55624 ARAN, S. Hablemos un poco de lanas. *Cult. Mod.* 41(2):48-49. Feb. 1958. 15 C89
Situation.
- 55625 ARGENTINA. DIRECCION DE ALGODON. La industrialización de fibra de algodón en la República Argentina año 1956. Buenos Aires, 1957. 20 p. 304.9 Ar3
- 55626 AUSTRALIA. FLAX COMMISSION. Second annual report and financial accounts; year ended 30th June, 1956. Melbourne, 1957. 6 p. 73.19 Au72
- 55627 AUSTRALIA. FLAX COMMISSION. Third annual report, 1956-57. Melbourne, 1957. 5 p. 73.19 Au72
- 55628 AUSTRALIA. WOOL BUR. Annual review, 1956-57. Melbourne, 1957. 33 p. 286.3459 Au73
- 55629 AUSTRALIA. WOOL BUR. WOOL STATISTICAL SERV. Australian wool; analysis of Australian wool sold at auction in Australia 1956-57 season. Austral. Wool Bur. Wool Statis. Serv. Statis. Anal. 23, 28 p. Nov. 1957. 45.9 Au77
- 55630 AUSTRALIA. WOOL BUR. WOOL STATISTICAL SERV. Australian wool; greasy wool sold at auction distributed according to state and area of origin, 1956-57. Austral. Wool Bur. Wool Statis. Serv. Statis. Anal. 24, 34 p., maps. Dec. 1957. 45.9 Au77
- 55631 BALLENTINE, L. Y. A layman's look at cotton ginning. *Carolinas Ginners Annu. Rev.* 7(1):13, 24. June 1957. 72.8 C22
- 55632 BANCO DO NORDESTE DO BRASIL. Sisal; problemas econômicos [Sisal; economic problems]. Volume I. Ceará, 1957. 100 p. 281.373 B22
- 55633 BARBER, C. H. Chilean mills prefer U. S. cotton. *Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ybk.* 1957/58:96. 72.8 C82141
The industry.
- 55634 BECK, A. Schwierigkeiten beim Spinnen von Bunt- und Bleichgarnen in der Baumwollspinnerei. *Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus.* 60(3):107-109. Feb. 5, 1958. 304.8 D485
- 55635 BEDI, R. D. Co-operative ginning and pressing factories. *All India Co-op. Rev.* 23(11):823-828. Feb. 1958. 280.28 In2
- 55636 BEEVER, D. K., and VALENTINE, L. Studies on the sorption of moisture by polymers. III. Cellulose acetate and cellulose triacetate fibres. *Textile Inst. J. Trans.* 49(2):T95-T103. Feb. 1958. 73.9 T31
- 55637 BELL, J. W., VELDSMAN, D. P., and WHEWELL, C. S. Measurement of damage in wool materials. IV. A modification of the Kraus-Markert-Viertel (K.M.V.) test—the supercontraction of keratin fibres in solutions of caustic potash. *Soc. Dyers & Colour. J.* 74(2):85-88. Feb. 1958. 306.9 So1
- 55638 BENSON, E. T. Address before the Association of Cotton Textile Merchants of New York, New York City, January 30, 1958. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 17 p. 1.91 A2B44
- 55639 BETRABET, S. M., and BHAT, J. V. Pectin decomposition by species of *Pseudomonas* and their role in the retting of malvaceous plants. *Appl. Microbiol.* 6(2):89-93. Ref. Mar. 1958. 448.3 An5
- 55640 BEZIES S., A., and HENTSCHEL C., O. Influence of the raw cotton linters quality in the production of alpha cellulose. (Abs.) *Oil Mill Gaz.* 62(10):15. Apr. 1958. 307.8 O153
- 55641 BHUJANG, K. S., and NANJUNDAYYA, C. Degradation of cotton during mechanical processing. *J. Sci. & Indus. Res.* 17B(1):41-44. Jan. 1958. 475 J82
- 55642 BIRD, V. Progress as to flameproof & waterproof impregnation. *Jute & Gunny Rev.* 9(11):1523-1527, 1529-1534. Feb. 1958. 73.38 J983
- 55643 BLAKE, W. R. Improving cotton's position. *Carolinas Ginners Annu. Rev.* 7(1):15, 24-25. June 1957. 72.8 C22
- 55644 BLOUIN, F. A., and ARTHUR, J. C. The effects of gamma radiation on cotton. I-II. *Textile Res. J.* 28(3):198-206. Ref. Mar. 1958. 304.8 T293
- 55645 BOWDEN, J. The regulation of the English internal wool trade. III. 1552-1624. *Wool Knowl.* 4(4):20-23. Ref. Winter 1957. 304.8 W886
- 55646 BRADBURY, J. H. The hydrazinolysis of insulin, lysozyme, wool proteins and wool. *Biochem. J.* 68(3):482-486. Ref. Mar. 1958. 382 B52
- 55647 BRANDT, C. D. A study of cotton combing. *Whitin Rev.* 25(1):2-11. Mar. 1958. 304.8 W58
- 55648 BRITISH WOOL MARKETING BOARD. 7th annual report & accounts 1957. London, 1957. 15 p. 280.3459 B77
- 55649 BUTTERWORTH, W. Raw cotton distribution. *Textile Wk.* 58(1566):834, 836, 838, 843. Mar. 21, 1958. 304.8 T3127
Great Britain.
- 55650 CHATTERJI, K. K. A technical approach to the conversion of jute fibre into absorbent material for surgical and ancillary purposes. *Sci. Club. J.* 11(2):64-68. Sept./Nov. 1957. 475 Sci29
- 55651 CHRISTIAN, W. E., and BARLOW, F. D. Cotton in five Eurasian countries. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-28, 14 p. Dec. 1957. A281.9 F76Fm
Southeast Asia, the Middle East and Greece.
- 55652 CONDE G., L. H. C. Introducción al estudio de las fibras textiles. *Esc. de Farm.* 18(232/234):10-12. (Cont.) Apr./June 1957. 396.8 Es1
- 55653 CREEKMORE, E. F. Ailing King Cotton's four great needs—more acreage, more exports, more research, more promotion. *Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ybk.* 1957/58:26-28. 72.8 C82141
- 55654 DE BARR, A. E. A descriptive account of yarn tensions and balloon shapes in ring spinning. *Textile Inst. J. Trans.* 49(2):T58-T88. Feb. 1958. 73.9 T31
- 55655 DEKHTIARENKO, I. A. E., and IVANOV, I. P. Flax processing in the year when it's grown. (In Russian.) *Lén i Konopla* 3(2):38-41. Feb. 1958. 73.8 L542
- 55656 DOWNES, J. G., and MACKAY, B. H. Sorption kinetics of water vapor in wool fibers. *J. Polymer Sci.* 28(116):45-67. Ref. Feb. 1958. 381 J829
- 55657 ELLIOTT, R. L., ASQUITH, R. S., and RAWSON, D. H. The effect of sulphuric acid on wool. I-II. *Soc. Dyers & Colour. J.* 74(3):173-180. Ref. Mar. 1958. 306.9 So1
- 55658 FISCHER, B. Das neue pneumatisch-automatische Micronaire-Gerät Modell 70 502. *Textil-Praxis* 13(3):236-237. Mar. 1958. 304.8 T3143
English summary, p. (6).
For cotton.
- 55659 FISCHER, B. Untersuchungsergebnisse von Versuchsausspinnungen einer bestimmten Baumwolltype unter Berücksichtigung verschiedener Micronaireinheiten. *Textil-Praxis* 13(3):230-235. Mar. 1958. 304.8 T3143
- 55660 FRANK, F. I., and RUOFF, A. L. A method of measuring Poisson's ratio of fibers. *Textile Res. J.* 28(3):213-217. Mar. 1958. 304.8 T293
- 55661 FRIEDRICH, A. Das Kämmen der Baumwolle und seine Vorbereitung. *Melliand Textilber.* 39(3):242-244. Mar. 1958. 304.8 T312
English summary.
- 55662 FROHLICH, H. G. Die Abhängigkeit des Walkvermögens tierischer Haare vom pH-Wert der Walkbäder. *Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus.* 60(5):185-187. Mar. 5, 1958. 304.8 D485
- 55663 FUCHS, K. H. Über die Berechnung der Garnfestigkeit aus den Fasereigenschaften. *Textile J. Austral.* 13(2):115-120. Feb. 1958. 304.8 T3143
- 55664 GALLINI, M. S. L'industrie de la ficellerie-corderie en France. *Coop. Agr. [Paris]* 5(49):20-25. Feb. 1958. 280.28 C78972
Includes discussion of natural and synthetic fibers used.
- 55665 GIRARD, F. Kennzeichnung der Kräuselung einer Faser. *Reyon, Zellwolle u. Andere Chemfasern.* 8(2):126-128. (Concl.) Feb. 1958. 304.8 J45
- 55666 GOMEZ COBO, J. Las regiones algodonerías y trigueras de México. *B. de Estud. Especiales* 10(113):93-100. Feb. 26, 1958. 284.28 B63
- 55667 GRAHAM, D. R., and STATHAM, K. W. Tryptophan content of wool. *Nature [London]* 181(4612):861. Ref. Mar. 22, 1958. 472 N21
- 55668 GRAHAM, R. T., LOIBL, F., and WIEBUSH, J. R. The application of resin finishes to cotton garments using drycleaning plant equipment. *Textile Res. J.* 28(3):252-256. Mar. 1958. 304.8 T293
- 55669 HARATANI, I. The present and future of silk as seen from Japan. *Internatl. Silk Assoc. B.* 1958(35):13-15. Feb. 304.9 In82B
- 55670 HARTUNG, K. Grenzen der Anwendung von pH-Werten in der Wollindustrie. *Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus.* 60(5):184-185. Mar. 5, 1958. 304.8 D485
- 55671 HATTORI, T., WAKAYAMA, K., and MIZU, K. Absorption of light by raw silk and the others. (In Japanese.) *J. Sericult. Sci. Japan* 26(5):361-367. Oct. 1957. 425.9 Se6
- 55672 HEATH, M. A. Sorption of sulphuric acid by cotton linters. *Tappi* 40(3):156-158. Mar. 1957. 302.8 T162
- 55673 HEYN, A. N. J. Causes and detection of damage in raw cotton vs damage by tar contamination. *Bobbin & Beaker* 16(3):10-11. Spring 1958. 304.8 B632
- 55674 HILTON, C. L. The identification and estimation of phenolic fungicides in mildewproof materials. *Textile Res. J.* 28(3):263-266. Ref. Mar. 1958. 304.8 T293
- 55675 HIRSCHFELD-TEWES, J. Neues aus den amerikanischen Baumwolltest-Laboratorien. *Textil-Praxis* 13(3):238-240. Mar. 1958. 304.8 T3143
English summary, p. (6).

- 55676 HOFFMANN, M. Fasertestwerte. Textil-Praxis 13(3):247-248. Mar.1958. 304.8 T3143 Cotton.
- 55677 HOFFMANN, M. Neues Verfahren zur Längenmessung von Baumwollfasern. Textil-Praxis 13(3):240-243. Mar.1958. 304.8 T3143 English summary, p. (6).
- 55678 HOLLAND, R. L., and GABBARD, L. P. Sales, incentive payments and prices for Texas wool, 1956 marketing year. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP-257,13 p. Jan. 1958. 100 T31M
- 55679 HUGO, W. J., and KROON, J. Discolouration of Merino wool. Farming So. Africa 33(12):50-51. Mar. 1958. 24 So842
- 55680 HURWITZ, M. D., and CONLON, L. E. Dialdehydes as cotton cellulose cross-linkers. Textile Res. J. 28(3):257-262. Mar.1958. 304.8 T293
- 55681 IMMASCHE, F. W. Operations under the National Wool Act. Washington, U. S. Comm. Stabilization Serv., 1957. 7 p. 1.956 L751m6
- Remarks at the Annual Convention of the National Lamb Feeders Association, Omaha, Nebraska, December 10, 1957.
- 55682 INDIAN CENTRAL COTTON COMMITTEE. Report on the accuracy of the all-India cotton forecast of 1955-56 season. Indian Cent. Cotton Comt. Statis. L. 5, 16 p. Bombay, 1956. 72.9 In233St
- 55683 INDIAN CENTRAL COTTON COMMITTEE. TECHNOLOGICAL LABORATORY. Annual report [33d] for the year ending 31st May 1957. n.p., 1957. 64 p. 72.9 In2832An
- 55684 ITANI, W. On fiber orientation. 4. (In Japanese.) Textile Mach. Soc., Japan. J. 11(2):31-37. Feb. 1958. 304.9 T3123 English summary.
- 55685 KAULGUD, M. R. Bleaching of jute with sodium chloride. Bombay Technol. 7:128-129. Feb.1957. 475 B634
- 55686 KIBUKAMUSOKE, D. E. B. A note on a more precise method of estimation of the Uganda cotton crop. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 35(2):91-99. Apr.1958. 72.8 Em7
- 55687 KOČEVAR, F. Über ein Verfahren zur Verfeinerung von Hanffasern. Melland Textilber. 39(3):245-247. Mar.1958. 304.8 T312 English summary.
- 55688 KOTSUKA, T., ARIMOTO, H., and TANABE, T. The arrangement of cocoon filaments on the cross-section of the raw silk thread. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 26(5):357-360. Oct.1957. 425.9 Se6 English summary.
- 55689 LAIBLE, R. C. Recent work on the mechanism of the thermal degradation of cellulose; a review of work sponsored by the QMC. Amer. Dyestuff Rptr. 47(6):173-178. Ref. Mar.24,1958. 306.8 Am3
- 55690 LANGE, H. Über die energetische Wechselwirkung zwischen Textilfasern und Pigmentschutz beim Waschprozess. II. Kolloid-Z. 156(2):108-113. Ref. Feb.1958. 384 Z315
- 55691 LEVINE, D. B. Homemakers appraise fibers for selected items of household furnishings; a preliminary summary report. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-220,14 p. Jan.1958. A280,39 M34Am
- 55692 MARKOVA, Z. S., and DUDAREV, E. I. Hot water retting of flax with bacterial starters. (In Russian.) Lén i Konoplia 3(2):44-45. Feb.1958. 73.8 L542
- 55693 MENKART, J., and COE, A. B. Microscopic studies on the structure and composition of keratin fibers. Textile Res. J. 28(3):218-226. Ref. Mar.1958. 304.8 T293
- 55694 MERKEL, C. M. Modernizing gins to meet changing demands. Carolinas Ginners Annu. Rev. 7(1):17-18. June 1957. 72.8 C22
- 55695 MICHALSKA, I. Fungi and bacteria as a factor in decaying of wool-fiber. (In Polish.) Acta Microbiol. Polon. 6(2):171-188. Ref. 1957. 448.3 Ac82 English summary.
- 55696 MUKHERJI, M. C. New lines in publicity. Jute B. 20(10):259-261. Jan.1958. 73.38 In2
- 55697 MULLER, H. G. Über den Abbau von alkalisierten Cellulose mit molekularem Sauerstoff. Textil-Rundschau 13(2):67-81. (Cont.) Ref. Feb.1958. 304.8 T3139
- 55698 MURPHY, A. L., and GOLDTHWAIT, C. F. Comparative mercerization of yarns made from Pima S-1, Peruvian Pima B-B, and Egyptian Karnak cottons. Textile Res. J. 28(3):267-269. Mar.1958. 304.8 T293
- 55699 NANJUNDAYYA, C., and others. Standardization of the nep-counting technique for cotton lint. Indian Textile J. 68(808):222-232. Ref. Jan.1958. 304.8 In2
- R. L. N. Iyengar, H. Navkal, and S. Rajaraman, joint authors.
- 55700 NAWARA, W., and OSIKOWSKI, M. Determining the correlation between cystin content and the strength, thickness and length of wool. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 71(2):223-249. 1957. 20.5 R59 English summary.
- 55701 NURALIEV, A. Centralized drying and cleaning of machine picked raw cotton. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 7(10):53-56. Oct.1957. 72.8 K522
- 55702 PASSOS, J. B. The cotton situation. (In Portuguese.) Rural 37(436):20-21. Aug.1957. 9.2 B733 Brazil.
- 55703 PERU. DIRECCION DE ECONOMIA AGROPECUARIA. Estadística de la producción de algodón en el Perú correspondiente al año 1956. Lima, 1957. 39 p. 255.8 Ag8Eag
- 55704 PIKHOVSKII, V. I. Collective farms are processing hemp at their own expense. (In Russian.) Lén i Konoplia 3(1):42-44. Jan.1958. 73.8 L542 Includes costs and returns.
- 55705 POHLE, E. M., and others. Value-determining physical properties and characteristics of domestic wools. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 211,67 p. Ref. Feb. 1958. 1 Ag84Mr
- D. D. Johnston, H. R. Keller, W. A. Mueller, H. D. Ray, and H. C. Reals, joint authors.
- 55706 RAVASIO, V. Principal finishing processes in cotton spinning. (In Italian.) Riv. dell'Indus. Coton. 12(2):125-130. (Cont.) Feb.1958. 286.3729 Is7N
- 55707 REID, J. D., REINHARDT, R. M., and KULLMAN, R. M. H. Durable creasing of wrinkle resistant cotton. Textile Res. J. 28(3):242-251. Ref. Mar.1958. 304.8 T293
- 55708 RODICHEV, S. The cotton cleaning industry of U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 7(11):26-30. Nov. 1957. 72.8 K522
- 55709 RODICHEV, S., and TERESHINA, V. Place of U.S.S.R. in the world production of cotton. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 7(11):4-6. Nov.1957. 72.8 K522 Statistics.
- 55710 RODRIQUEZ PENA, A. Healthy cotton industry bolsters Mexican economy. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ybk. 1957/58:84. 72.8 C8214I
- 55711 RUSTON, D. F. What type shall we grow? Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 35(2):111-113. Apr.1958. 72.8 Em7
- Chiefly prices.
- 55712 SANUKI, H. The effect of wool porosity on the scouring and drying process. 7. (In Japanese.) Textile Mach. Soc., Japan. J. 11(2):46-52. Feb.1958. 304.9 T3123 English summary.
- 55713 SCHOLL, J. C. Industry in Guatemala thrives without controls. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ybk. 1957/58:92-93. 72.8 C8214I
- 55714 SEGAL, L., and others. Oil and water repellent treatments for cotton with fluorochemicals. Textile Res. J. 28(3):233-241. Mar.1958. 304.8 T293
- F. J. Philips, L. Loeb, and R. L. Clayton, joint authors.
- 55715 SHAH, P. V. End breaks in ring spinning—an analysis of their causes. Textile Digest 18(4):227-229. Oct./Dec.1957. 304.8 T3153
- 55716 SHLOIMOVITZ, S. Textile industry in Israel. 1. Raw materials, spinning and weaving. Fibres 19(3):81-84,96. Mar.1958. 304.8 F16
- 55717 SIEGL, R. Das neue spinning-test Laboratorium in Alexandrien. Textil-Praxis 13(3):243-246. Mar.1958. 304.8 T3143 English summary, p. (6).
- 55718 SIMMONS, F. Cotton linters. Oil Mill Gaz. 62(10):17. Apr.1958. 307.8 O153
- 55719 SIMON, E. Experimental study of different drawframe settings and their effects on yarn quality. Melland Textilber., Eng. Ed. 39(1):4,6. 1958. 304.8 T312
- Cotton and other fibers.
- 55720 SIMS, I. H. The current Angora [wool] situation. Amer. Rabbit J. 28(4):54,58. Apr.1958. 40.28 Am3
- 55721 SKAU, E. L., HONOLD, E., and BOUDREAU, W. A. A method for measuring yarn softness and its use to show the effect of single and ply twist on the softness of 31/2 cotton yarns. Textile Res. J. 28(3):206-212. Mar.1958. 304.8 T293
- 55722 SNELL, A. W. Where do we go from here? Carolinas Ginners Annu. Rev. 7(1):9. June 1957. 72.8 C22 Situation and outlook.
- 55723 SOBOLEV, M. A., and KRASIVSKAIA, A. A. Molecular weight of flax pectins. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 31(1):129-134. Jan.1958. 385 Z64
- 55724 SOUTH AFRICAN WOOL BOARD. Statistical review, South African wool clip, 1st July, 1956 to 30th June, 1957. n.p., 1957. 21 p. 281.3459 D93

- 55725 STROGANOV, F. F., and OL'KHOVSKII, D. S. On preparation of staple at the flax factories by hot water retting. (In Russian.) *Lën i Konoplja* 3(1):35-39. Jan.1958. 73.8 L542
- 55726 STUTLER, K. Der Micronaire-Test in der Praxis. *Textil-Praxis* 13(3):226-229. Mar.1958. 304.8 T3143
- English summary, p. (6).
For cotton.
- 55727 TAMSCHICK, W. Steigerung der Gebrauchsfähigkeit von Reyon und Zellwolle durch Hochveredlung. Reyon, Zellwolle u. Andere Chemfasern. 8(2):102-104. Feb.1958. 304.8 J45
- 55728 TEREK, S., and SHARKOV, V. I. Investigation of composition of pentose hydrolyzates of cotton hulls and sunflower husks. (In Russian.) *Gidroliznafa i Lesokhlm. Promysh.* 10(5):13-14. 1957. 301.8 G36
- 55729 TERESHINA, V. Crisis in cotton production in the capitalist countries. (In Russian.) *Khlopkovodstvo* 7(11):63-64. Nov.1957. 72.8 K522
- 55730 TESZLER, O., and HEFTI, H. Eine Methode zur Bestimmung des Baumwollabbaues nach radioaktiver Bestrahlung. *Textil-Rundschau* 13(2):61-66. Feb.1958. 304.8 T3139
- 55731 TEXTILE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. 1957 annual report. Princeton, N. J., 1958. 56 p. 304.9 T313A
- Includes fiber research.
- 55732 THORSEN, W. J. Estimation of cortical components in various wools. *Textile Res. J.* 28(3):185-197. Ref. Mar.1958. 304.8 T293
- 55733 TIMELL, T. E. A note on the molecular weight of two seed hair celluloses. *Textile Res. J.* 28(3):270-271. Mar.1958. 304.8 T293
- Milkweed floss and kapok.
- 55734 TREIBER, E., STENIUS, A. S., and REHN-STROM, J. Zur Kenntnis des Verhaltens von Null-Fasern in Kunstseidenzellstoffen. 1. *Svensk Papperstidn.* 61(3):55-60. Ref. Feb.15, 1958. 302.8 Sv2
- 55735 TSUDA, Y., and MUKOYAMA, S. The formation of cellulose IV in the viscose spinning. *Chem. Soc. Japan. B.* 30(7):718-720. Oct.1957. 385 T57B
- 55736 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Farm program. Hearings, 85th Cong., 2d sess. on cotton price supports and acreage allotments, February 17 and 18, 1958. Pt. 2. Washington, 1958. p.303-478.
- 55737 VIRANYI, S. The Angora rabbit and the wool industry. (In Hungarian.) *Agrártudomány* 9(12):52-56. Dec.1957. 19 Ag83
- 55738 WILSON, J. C. Extra-long staple cotton production in the United States. *Internatl. Rev. Cotton & Allied Textile Indus.* 26(101):19-21. Mar.1958. 72.8 In8
- 55739 YOSHIZAWA, Y. Enforcement of a new method of testing and classification for Douppion raw silk. *Silk Digest* 1958(132):1. Feb. 304.8 Si33
- 55740 ZAHN, H. Der Einfluss des pH-Wertes auf Eiweisskörper unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Wolle. *Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus.* 60(3):118-124. Feb.5, 1958. 304.8 D485
- 55741 ZELOMEK, A. W. The American economy and the opportunities for silk. *Internatl. Silk Assoc. B.* 1958(35):10-13. Feb. 304.9 In82B
- FRUITS, VEGETABLES, AND NUTS**
- 55742 ALVIM, O. DE R. Culture, production, and trade in pineapples. (In Portuguese.) *Rural* 37(439):31-32. Nov.1957. 9.2 B733
- Brazil.
- 55743 ANNUAIRE fructidor, 20^e édition; annuaire international des fruits, légumes, primeurs, dérivés, et industries annexes, 1958. Avignon, 1958. 1570 p. 225 An732
- 55744 ARNON, A. Technical developments in the citrus industry. *Israel Export & Trade J.* 10(1):11. Jan. 1958. 286.8 Is7
- 55745 BARON, L. C. Rebuilding the walnut industry. *Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 49:210-211. 1957. 81 Or32
- 55746 BERISTAIN, B. La cosecha y sus perspectivas. *Semana Vitivinif.* 1957(593/594):13-15. Dec.21/28. 95.8 Se5
- 55747 BOENIGK, W. Die Aufgaben des Gartenbaus im Jahre 1958. *Deut. Gartbau* 5(1):1-2. Jan.1958. 80 G1948
- East Germany.
- 55748 BOUWMAN, J. The importance of private law business organization. (In Dutch.) *Pootaardappel Handel* 11(5):15. Dec.1957. 286.83 P79
- 55749 BUFTON, V. E. Cranberries of Wisconsin. *Wis. Dept. Agr. Spec. B.* 70,39 p. Dec.1957. 2 W752S
- The industry.
- 55750 BURROWS, F. W. Around the apple industry in 30 minutes. *Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc.* 53:153-161. 1957. 81 W273
- 55751 CIOLLI, M. The hazelnut in the agricultural economy of the Province of Genova. (In Italian.) *Monti e Boschi* 9(1):23-34. Jan.1958. 16 M76
- English summary.
- 55752 DECKER, K. Heimischer Weinbau und Gemeinsamer Markt. *Weinberg u. Keller* 4(11):465-477. Nov. 1957. 95.8 W435
- Includes European policies and programs.
- 55753 DEMESNAY, H. Le plant de pomme de terre. *Agr. Prat.* 122(3):132-133. Mar.1958. 14 J82
- Program.
- 55754 FILATOV, N. A. We shall produce an abundance of vegetables in our country. (In Russian.) *Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo* 1957(12):33-39. Dec. 20 So85
- State farms of RSFSR.
- 55755 FURNER, B. G. From the plant to your table. *Veg. News* 37(299):16-18. Mar./May 1958. 389.8 V523
- Bananas.
- 55756 HOBSON, K. The outlook for fruit in Washington State. *Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc.* 53:195-196, 198-199. 1957. 81 W273
- 55757 IZAKSON, Z. H. Citrus season 1957/8. *Israel Export & Trade J.* 10(1):9,12. Jan.1958. 286.8 Is7
- 55758 KRAMP, A. Die Entwicklung und Struktur des Weinbaues an der unteren Saar. *Weinberg u. Keller* 4(12):513-520. Dec.1957. 95.8 W435
- 55759 LEMMON, F. M. South Carolina peach prospects for 1958. *Va. Fruit* 46(4):3. Apr.1958. 81 V81B
- 55760 LETNES, A. Seed potatoes. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Landbr.* 1958(6):124-125. Mar.14. 11 N8122
- Certified.
- 55761 LEVERING, S. R. Turning apples into dollars in Virginia. *Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc.* 53:10,12-18. 1957. 81 W273
- Industry.
- 55762 LOEWEL, E. L. Haben wir Ursache, die Zukunft unseres Obstbaues pessimistisch zu beurteilen? *Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt.* 13(1/2):1-13. Jan./Feb.1958. 85 J76
- 55763 LOHDEN, Der Vertrag zur Gründung der Europäischen Wirtschaftsgemeinschaft und seine Bedeutung für das Niederelbische Obstanbaugebiet. *Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt.* 12(11/12):208-214. Nov./Dec.1957. 85 J76
- 55764 OESERT, Den Kartoffelbau rationell und marktgerecht betreiben. *Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater.* 1957(43):21-27. Dec.15. 281.8 B462
- Various aspects of the industry.
- 55765 OESERT, Zur Anbauplanung 1958 im Kohlbau. *Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater.* 1958(45):25-30. Feb.15. 281.8 B462
- 55766 ORTIZ GARZA, M. S. Presente y futuro del cultivo de la vid en México. *Vinos, Viñas y Frutas* 52(626):227-228. Nov.1957. 9 Ag89
- 55767 ROOSEBOOM, A. W. Our viticulture from the beginning. (In Afrikaans.) *Wynboer* 27(316):17-19. Jan.1958. 390.8 W724
- 55768 UNITED FRESH FRUIT & VEGETABLE ASSOCIATION. Membership directory 1958. Washington, D.C., 1958. 96 p. 225 Un325
- 55769 WESTERMANN, W. Grundlagen des Frühjahrsgeschäftes. *Kartoffelwirtschaft* 11(9):89-90, 93. Feb.27, 1958. 286.83 K14
- 55770 WORTHEN, F. What is in the apple box? *Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc.* 53:152. 1957. 81 W273
- Situation and outlook.
- 55771 WUBBEN, W. C. M. Forms of enterprise. (In Dutch.) *Pootaardappelhandel* 11(6):17. Jan.1958. 286.83 P79
- 55772 YAPI VE KREDI BANKASI. The Turkish filbert market in 1957/58. *Yapi ve Kredi Bankasi. Mkt. Rpt. (n.s.)* 22,6 p. 1958. 280.39 Y1
- The industry.
- Analysis and Composition**
- 55773 ATKINSON, F. E. Survey of pH in canned tomatoes. (Abs.) *Canad. Food Indus.* 29(3):26. Mar.1958. 286.83 C166
- 55774 BELL, T. A., ETHELLES, J. L., and COSTILOW, R. N. Softening enzyme activity of cucumber flowers from northern production areas. *Food Res.* 23(2):198-204. Mar./Apr.1958. 389.8 F7322
- Brining experiments.
- 55775 BERTOZZI, U. On the insoluble solids of tomatoes. (In Italian.) *Indus. Conserve* 33(1):23-24. Jan./Mar.1958. 389.8 In23
- English summary.
- 55776 BOWEN, J. F. Bacterial counts in frozen vegetables. (Abs.) *Canad. Food Indus.* 29(3):25-26. Mar. 1958. 286.83 C166

- 55777 CAPRIOTTI, A. A study of the yeasts growing on small artichokes preserved in oil. (In Italian.) *Indus. Conserve* 33(1):16-22. Ref. Jan./Mar.1958. 389.8 In23
English summary.
- 55778 FOGLE, H. W., and others. Fresh-market and canning characteristics of twelve apricot varieties. *Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc.* 53:169-171. 1957. 81 W273
G. H. Carter, D. W. Ingalsbe, and A. M. Neubert, joint authors.
Chemical composition.
- 55779 FONT, R. Die Reifeprobe der Orange. *Obst u. Gemüse* 22(1):26-27. Jan.1958. 286.83 Ob72
For market quality.
- 55780 GARCIA ALVAREZ, R., and others. Variaciones en la composición de las naranjas españolas a lo largo de la temporada 1955-56: contenido en zumo, extracto refractométrico, acidez, índice de madurez y vitamina C. *Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B.* 17(37): 239-267. Dec.1957. 105.6 Spl4
A. Casas Carraminana, J. Royo Iranzo, and E. Primo Yufera, joint authors.
- 55781 HRUSCHKA, H. W. A test to forecast decay of potatoes in transit. *Maine Farm Res.* 5(4):12-13. Jan. 1958. 100 M28Ma
- 55782 INCHES, H. La papaya el mejor alimento del mundo. *Agr. Trop.* 13(12):761-764. Dec.1957. 26 Ag8
Enzyme content.
- 55783 ISLEIB, D. R. Density of potato starch. *Amer. Potato J.* 35(3):428-429. Mar.1958. 75.8 P842
- 55784 KRUSTEV, L. Chemical composition of fruits and vegetables. (In Bulgarian.) *Ovoshtarstvo i Gradinarstvo* 1956(6):42-45. Nov./Dec. 80 Ov65
- 55785 LAUMAS, K. R., and SESHADRI, T. R. Leucoanthocyanidin from tamarind seed testa. *J. Sci. & Indus. Res.* 17B(1):44-45. Jan.1958. 475 J82
- 55786 LUDWIG, H. Beitrag zum mikroskopischen Nachweis von Apfelmark in Konfitüren und Marmeladen. *Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert.* 43(3):39-43. Feb.6.1958. 389.8 K832
- 55787 NADA, I. A. A. The effect of the initial concentration of sugars in the date fruits on the rate of their softening. *Ann. Agr. Sci.* 1(1):5-7. June 1956. 24 An72
- 55788 PASHEV, I. P., BESHKOV, M. N., and LAB-BREV, B. K. Untersuchung der Hefepilzepiflora an Keltertrauben. (In Bulgarian.) *Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Mikrobiol. Inst. Izv.* 8:119-155. Ref. 1957. 448.39 B87
German summary.
- 55789 PECKOLT, W. Properties of the fruits we use. (In Portuguese.) *Rural* 37(440):55-56. Dec.1957. 9.2 B733
- 55790 RENTSCHLER, H., TANNER, H., and DEJUNG, P. Die Zuckerbestimmung mittels Komplexon nach Poterat-Eschmann in süßen und vergorenen Getränken. *Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmittelluntersuch. u. Hyg.* 48 (4):238-247. 1957. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.
Fruit juices.
- 55791 RINDERKNECHT, H., THOMAS, D., and ASLIN, S. γ -Glutamyl-S-methylcystein und andere peptide in der mondbohne (*Phaseolus lunatus* L.). *Helvet. Chim. Acta* 41(1):1-11. Feb.1.1958. 385 H36
English summary.
- 55792 ROSS, E. The possible role of mildew in brined cherry deterioration. *Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc.* 53: 193-194. 1957. 81 W273
- 55793 RUCK, J. A. Insoluble solids project on tap. (Abs.) *Canad. Food Indus.* 29(3):29,59. Mar.1958. 286.83 C166
Fruit composition.
- 55794 SANDER, H. Über den Abbau von Steroidalkaloiden in Tomaten. (Abs.) *Pharm. Zenthalle. f. Deut.* 96 (12):636. Dec.1957. 396.8 P492
- 55795 SEDLACEK, B. A. J. Beurteilung der Walnusskerne durch objektive Ranzigkeit-Methoden. *Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch.* 107(1):28-32. Jan. 1958. 384 Z39
- 55796 STAMPAR, K., and GLIHA, R. Etude pour pouvoir connaître la composition chimique des pêches. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Poljoprivredna Znanstvena Smotra* 16(1):91-116. 1957. 21.5 Z13
French summary.
- 55797 STANLEY, W. L. "Chromatostrip" shows citrus flavor relations. (Excerpts.) *Candy Industry* 110 (6):7-8,12. Mar.18.1958. 389.8 C168
- 55798 TRZEBINSKI, J., and GNILKA, W. Rapid methods for determining the inulin content in chicory roots. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roslinna* 74(3):629-641. 1957. 20.5 R59
English summary.
- 55799 ULMANN, M., and SCHIERBAUM, F. Zur Bindung organischer Lösungsmittel durch Kartoffelstärke. *Kolloid-Z.* 156(2):156-157. Feb.1958. 384 Z315
- 55800 VENTURA, M. M. Solubility of nitrogenous constituents of the babassu nut (*Orbignya Martiana* B. Rodr.). (In Portuguese.) (Abs.) *Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. & Indus.)* 44(263):396. Nov.1957. 385 R322
- 55801 WILDNER, H., and WILDNER, G. Zur Messung der enzymatischen Amyolyse. *Gruppe B. I. Chemische Methoden. Brauwissenschaft* 1958(2):35-42. Ref. Feb. 390.8 B733
English summary.
Potatoes and grain.
- 55802 WOLF, J. Einfluss einer vorangegangenen Lichtperiode auf die Grösse der CO_2 -Ausscheidung grüner (unreifer) Apfel im Dunkeln. *Planta* 50(5):576-578. 1958. 450 P693
- 55803 WOLF, J. Über die organischen Säuren der Banane. *Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch.* 107(2): 124-131. Ref. Feb.1958. 384 Z39
- 55804 WOLFORD, E. R. Effect of varied storage temperatures on microorganisms in frozen concentrated orange juice. *Appl. Microbiol.* 6(2):139-141. Ref. Mar. 1958. 448.3 Ap5
- 55805 WORTHINGTON, O. J. Measurement of quality factors of canned purple plums. *Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 49:60-62. 1957. 81 Or32
- Consumption and Utilization
- 55806 BETTERS, F. D. Key to cherry progress—new uses. *Quick Frozen Foods* 20(8):283. Mar.1958. 389.8 Q4
- 55807 BYRD, B. B. Will apples continue their steady decline? *Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc.* 53:73-75. 1957. 81 W273
Consumption.
- 55808 DREW, W. H. Apple consumption is declining. *N. H. Prog. Rpt.* 4(1):5-6. Nov.1957. 100 N452
- 55809 FRENCH, B. C. Trends in blueberry consumption. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.* 40(1):35-43. Aug.1957. 100 M588
- 55810 PERRY, A. L. Consumer acceptance of U. S. Fancy grade potatoes. (Abs.) *Amer. Potato J.* 35(3):444. Mar.1958. 75.8 P842
- 55811 SALVOSA, B. Sleeping giants. *Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B.* 11(9):319-324. Dec.1957. 77.9 In292
Utilization.
- 55812 SHAFFER, J. D., and QUACKENBUSH, G. G. Consumer purchases of peaches; M. S. U. consumer panel 1953-1955. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.* 40(1):162-171. Aug.1957. 100 M588
- Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation
- 55813 ANDERSON, A. J. Washington cherry and apricot growers expand the producer self-help idea. *Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc.* 53:43-44. 1957. 81 W273
Marketing.
- 55814 BECKMAN, H. V. Home State market grows with continued promotion of Comice and Nelis pears. *Pear Growers League. Annu.* 1958:33,35,37. 286.3939 P31
- 55815 BIRKELAND, R. The market outlook for small fruits. *Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 49:103-108. 1957. 81 Or32
Berries.
- 55816 BJARSCH, H. Die Aufbereitung von Früchten für den Markt im kalifornischen Obstbau. *Deut. Gartbau.* 5(1):22-25. Jan.1958. 80 G1948
- 55817 BOLLN. Eisenbahnen und Kartoffelwirtschaft. *Kartoffelwirtschaft* 11(9):101,103. Feb.27.1958. 286.83 K14
- 55818 BROMLEY, J. D., and others. Seasonality of vegetables in New England. *New Eng. Ext. Serv. Mktg. Inform. Program. Background Mktg. Inform. Manual* 3, 23 p. Sept.1957. 275.29 N442B
L. F. Sheive, D. G. Dalrymple, W. C. Dunham, and C. E. Eshbach, joint authors.
- 55819 CALIFORNIA CANNING PEACH ASSOCIATION. Annual report 1957. San Francisco, 1958? 15 p. 280.3939 C12
- 55820 CHURCH, S. Getting 1,500 Los Angeles supermarkets to work for you. *Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc.* 53:71-72. 1957. 81 W273
- 55821 EATON, R. H. Marketing agreements and orders in effect for fruits, vegetables, and nuts, November 20, 1957. *Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc.* 53:81-82. 1957. 81 W273
- 55822 GELLER, G. Fresh Bartlett promotion in 1957. *Pear Growers League. Annu.* 1958:27,29. 286.3939 P31

- 55823 GRODER, R. H. Does the market outlook justify setting walnuts? *Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 49: 217-219. 1957. 81 Or32
- 55824 GRODER, R. H. Requirements for a bargaining association. *Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 49:100-102. 1957. 81 Or32
- Fruit and vegetable cooperatives.
- 55825 IMMING, B. J. How important can you be? *Mountaineer Grower* 28(221):13-15, 17. Mar. 1958. 80 M86
- Merchandising fruit.
- 55826 JOHNS, R. Trade promotion—getting your money's worth? *Pear Growers League. Annu.* 1958:15, 17. 286.3939 P31
- 55827 JOHNSTON, R. W. The retail store and your apple deal. *Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc.* 53:135-138. 1957. 81 W273
- 55829 JOSSELYN, G. Le marché de la pomme de terre de consommation. *Agr. Prat.* 122(3):130-131. Mar. 1958. 14 J82
- 55829 KERZ, J. Forschung nach neuen Absatzmöglichkeiten. *Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert.* 43(3):46. Feb. 6, 1958. 389.8 K832
- 55830 MAWBY, E. Collective bargaining for better apple prices. *Va. Fruit* 46(4):18, 20. Apr. 1958. 81 V81B
- 55831 MOTTS, G. N. Marketing handbook for Michigan fruits and vegetables. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B.* 418, 100 p. Dec. 1957. 100 M585
- 55832 NOLD, T. The apple story in professional journals. *Va. Fruit* 46(4):22, 24, 26. Apr. 1958. 81 V81B
- Advertising.
- 55833 PALMER, G. Possibilities and problems in marketing of lychees. *Citrus Indus.* 39(3):24. (Concl.) Mar. 1958. 80 C49
- 55834 PEAR GROWERS LEAGUE. 1958 annual. San José, Calif., 1958. 64 p. 286.3939 P31
- Central Coast Pear Association, cooperating.
- 55835 PRATT, H. K., and others. Tests of modified protective services in the transportation of honey dew melons from California to New York City, 1955 and 1956. *Calif. U. Dept. Veg. Crops. Veg. Crops Ser.* 90, 15 p. Aug. 1957. 81 C1255
- L. L. Morris, A. L. Ryall, and B. A. Friedman, joint authors.
- Refrigeration and ethylene treatment.
- 55836 RETER, R. R. Some observations on apple advertising and promotion. *Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc.* 53:207-209. 1957. 81 W273
- 55837 SCOTT, F. S. A review of passion fruit marketing. *Hawaii Farm Sci.* 6(3):2-3. Jan. 1958. 100 H314
- 55838 SERVENT, H. Un essai prometteur. *Coop. Agr. [Paris]* 4(47):9-10. Dec. 1957. 280.28 C78972
- Fruit and vegetable marketing by cooperatives.
- 55839 STECKHAN, F. W. Das Amt des Schiedsrichters in der Schiedsgerichtsbarkeit der Kartoffelwirtschaft. *Kartoffelwirtschaft* 11(9):119, 121. Feb. 27, 1958. 286.83 K14
- 55840 SUNKIST GROWERS. Annual report, 1957. n.p., 1957. 16 p. 81 C127R
- 55841 TAN, D., and WALKER, M. Buying citrus fruits for health. *Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. L.* 48, 6 p.-folder. Jan. 1958. 275.29 K13Le
- 55842 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. 1958 acreage-marketing guides; summer potatoes, fall potatoes. *U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMG-5*, 23 p. Feb. 1958. A281.3919 M34
- 55843 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. 1958 acreage-marketing guides, vegetables for commercial processing. *U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMG-4*, 28 p. Feb. 1958. A281.3919 M34
- 55844 WESTBERG, F. What's new in soft fruit advertising. *Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc.* 53:236-238. 1957. 81 W273
- 55845 WILCOX, F. A. Let's face it. *Pear Growers League. Annu.* 1958:9, 11. 286.3939 P31
- Pear cooperatives.
- Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality
- 55846 ADAM, W. B. Quality of canned fruit and vegetables and code of practice. *Food Technol. Austral.* 10 (1):9, 11, 13-14. Jan. 1958. 389.8 F7333
- 55847 BEAR, G. S. Improving the quality of apples in our markets. *Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc.* 53:119-123. 1957. 81 W273
- 55848 BENZ, R. G. Functional quality in apples. *Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc.* 53:116-118. 1957. 81 W273
- 55849 CALIFORNIA. BUR. OF FRUIT AND VEGETABLE STANDARDIZATION. Seed Potato Certification Service. Final report, season, 1957. Sacramento, 1957. 29 p. 75.9 C122S
- 55850 COOK, H. T. Florida's fresh fruit standards show promise. *Citrus Indus.* 39(4):21-22. Apr. 1958. 80 C49
- 55851 CROCE, F. M. Tipificación de las mermeladas. *Vinos, Viñas y Frutas* 52(628):322-324. Jan. 1958. 9 Ag89
- 55952 DAVIES, J. B. M., and PARRY, W. H. Toxin food-poisoning caused by fried potatoes. *Lancet* 1(7022): 684-686. Mar. 29, 1958. 448.8 L22
- In Liverpool.
- 55953 GOODALL, G. E., and BITTERS, W. P. Lemon fruit quality study in Santa Barbara Co. *Calif. Citrog.* 43 (6):192, 209-210. Apr. 1958. 80 C125
- 55954 GUNTHER, F. A., and others. Persistence of residues of 2,3-p-dioxanedithiol S,S-bis(O,O-diethyl phosphorodithioate) as an acaricide on and in mature lemons and oranges. *J. Agr. & Food Chem.* 6(3):210-211. Mar. 1958. 381 J8223
- L. R. Jeppson, J. H. Barkley, L. M. Elliott, R. C. Blinn, and C. L. Dunn, joint authors.
- 55955 HOOKS, H. E. Florida Citrus Commission—guardian of quality. *Quick Frozen Foods* 20(8):86. Mar. 1958. 389.8 Q4
- 55956 JOHNSON, J. M. Apples for processing. *Va. Fruit* 46(4):38, 40, 42. Apr. 1958. 81 V81B
- Grading.
- 55957 KRAMER, A. Developing a schedule of payment for raw material on a quality basis with special reference to sweet corn. *Canning Trade* 80(40):6-7. Apr. 21, 1958. 286.83 T67
- 55958 LEGAULT, R. R., and FRANZKEIT, N. Can we meet residue tolerances? *Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc.* 53:27-32. 1957. 81 W273
- 55959 SCHOMER, H. A. Bruising of apples: where does it occur and how can it be minimized? *Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc.* 53:129-131. 1957. 81 W273
- 55960 SIEBENGA, J. Organization and function of the regional inspection services. (In Dutch.) *Pootaardappel Handel* 11(5):30-31, 41. (Cont.) Dec. 1957. 286.83 P79
- 55961 SISTRUNK, W. A., and ZIELINSKI, Q. B. Some processing characteristics of the newer varieties of peaches and cherries. *Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 49:56-59. 1957. 81 Or32
- 55962 WAAL, G. A. DE. The experiences of a director of a regional inspection service. (In Dutch.) *Pootaardappel Handel* 11(5):36-37, 43. Dec. 1957. 286.83 P79
- 55963 WIEGAND, E. H. Brined cherry breakdown. *Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 49:47-49. 1957. 81 Or32
- 55964 WINKLER, G. Erläuterungen zu den Abschnitten IV (sterilisierte Frischgurken aller Art in luftdicht-verschlossenen Behältnissen) und V (Salzdillgurken erste Qualität durch natürliche Milchsäuregärung haltbar gemacht) der Qualitätsnormen für verarbeitetes Obst und Gemüse. *Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert.* 43(5):93-99. Mar. 6, 1958. 389.8 K832
- Packing and Packaging
- 55965 BULL, R. Fresh mushroom packaging of the future. *MGA Bulletin* 1957(96):398-399. Dec. 80 M97
- 55966 FRANK, H. L. Tray packing to improve quality. *Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc.* 53:127-128. 1957. 81 W273
- 55967 GASTON, H. P., and LEVIN, J. H. Equipment and layout for fruit packing houses. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B.* 417, 28 p. July 1957. 100 M58S
- 55968 GOLDSBOROUGH, G. H. Variety in package size increases date sales. *Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.*, 1958. 10 p. 1.956 Su3G57
- Address before representatives of the Date Industry, Indio, California, January 17, 1958.
- 55969 HALE, P. W., and CHAPOGAS, P. G. Packing California potatoes in fiberboard boxes. *U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt.* 214, 24 p. Feb. 1958. 1 Ag84Mr
- 55970 LOEWEL, E., and BLANK, H. Was gibt es heute an Verpackungen für Kern- und Weichobst? *Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt.* 13(1/2):37-49. Jan./Feb. 1958. 85 J76
- 55971 NORTHERN IRELAND, MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. The prepacking of fruit and vegetables. *North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt.* 32(10):294-300. Feb. 1958. 256.13 Ag82M
- 55972 PY, C. L'emballage de l'ananas. *Fruits* 13(2): 67-71. Feb. 1958. 80 F9492
- 55973 STOKES, D. R. What is a good container? *Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.*, 1957. 5 p. 1.956 A2St6
- A talk at the Tenth Annual Southeastern Short Course—Cause and Prevention of Economic Waste in Marketing Fruits and Vegetables, Gainesville, Fla.—November 14, 1957.
- Prices, Price Control, and Rationing
- 55974 CLARK, C. C. Industrial bargaining on prices for peaches and pears. *Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc.* 53: 225-228. 1957. 81 W273

55875 DUNCAN, D. J. Factors affecting 1957 filbert prices. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 49:192. 1957. 81 Or32
 55876 HEGGDAL, R. Norwegian fruit prices. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 48(7):120. Feb.14,1958. 80 G1938

Processing and Storage

55877 ARGENTINA. INSTITUTO DE MICROBIOLOGIA AGRICOLA. DIV. CONSERVACION DE VEGETALES. Congelacion rápida de frutas con especial referencia a frutillas. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 1957(117):1-7. Sept. 9 Id3
 55878 BAUMGART, M. G. Cool storage of stone fruit in N. Z. Orchardist New Zeal. 31(2):45. Mar.1958. 80 Or19
 55879 BEATTIE, G. B. Soft drink flavours; their history and characteristics. VII. Lime beverages. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 49(3):124-129. Ref. Mar.1958. 308.8 P41
 55880 BEDFORD, C. L., and ROBERTSON, W. F. Effect of handling and processing methods on the firmness and quality of canned and frozen red cherries. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 40(1):51-58. Aug.1957. 100 M58S
 55881 BIRECKI, M., and BEHNKE, S. The use of chemical preparations for inhibiting sprouting during potato storage. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Rozslinna 74(3):665-702. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59
 English summary.
 55882 BOGARDUS, R. K. Suggested layouts for warehouses for service wholesalers of fruits and vegetables. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 228,11 p. Feb.1958. A280.39 M34Am
 55883 BOS, H. J. VAN DER, and HOFSTRA, D. Necessity and possibilities of mechanical cooling of potato stores. (In Dutch.) Pootaardappel Handel 11(5):32-34. Dec.1957. 286.83 P79
 55884 BOYLE, F. P., and others. Commercial guava processing in Hawaii. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 111, 30 p. Ref. June 1957. 100 H313
 H. Seagrave-Smith, S. Sakata, and G. D. Sherman, joint authors.
 55885 BRUZELIUS, E. Pea canning experiments in the season, 1956. (In Danish.) Konserver 16(2):13-20. Feb.1958. 389.8 K835
 55886 BURGER, I. J., and OLIVIER, O. J. Sulphuring of fruit before drying. Farming So. Africa 33(12):23-24. Mar.1958. 24 So842
 55887 CADANTU, L., PETRESEN, C., and PIREU, I. Quantitative and qualitative changes occurring in carrots during storage. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 1957(10):15-22. Oct. 49 P943
 English summary.
 55888 CAIRNS, L. E., HARRINGTON, A. H., and WORKING, E. J. The frozen pea picture. Quick Frozen Foods 20(8):158,160-162. Mar.1958. 389.8 Q4
 55889 CAMERON, A. E. Bulk-handling: initiative of Renmark and Coolong growers impresses interested Mildura district party. Citrus News 34(1):7-8. Jan.31,1958. 80 C494
 Includes cost.
 55890 CECIL, S. R. Progress report on various methods of storing filberts. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 49:185-187. 1957. 81 Or32
 55891 CHACE, W. G., DEWEY, D. H., and PFLUG, I. J. A tent for the controlled-atmosphere storage of apples. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 40(1):181-192. Ref. Aug.1957. 100 M58S
 55892 CONATY, F. N. G. Home canning and jam making with Malayan fruits and vegetables. M. A. H. A. Mag. 14(3):98-109. 1957. 80 M29
 55893 CONROY, B. Variety evaluations of small fruits in the processing plant. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 49:95-97. 1957. 81 Or32
 Strawberries and blackberries.
 55894 CROCE, F. M. Determinación del "punto" de mermelada. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(626):239,241-242. Nov.1957. 9 Ag89
 55895 DASKALOW, P. C. The possibilities of shortening technological processes in the canning industry. (In Polish.) Przem. Spożywczy 12(1):17-21. Jan.1958. 389.8 P95
 English summary.
 Fruit and vegetables.
 55896 DAVIDSON, F. B. Food preservation by freezing. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 58(12):47. Dec.10,1957. 80 F948
 Fruit and vegetables.
 55897 DAVIES, P. A. Warehouse practices for quality protection. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 53:133-134. 1957. 81 W273
 Chiefly apples.

55898 DEETLEFS, J. DU T., CRESSWELL, G., and NAUDE, C. J. Studies on the effect of various fungicides and methods of application that can be utilised in citrus packinghouses. Citrus Grower 1958(290):1-2,4,6,8. Feb. 80 C495
 South Africa.
 55899 EGGERT, F. P. Does the method of stowage in storage affect keeping quality of apples? Maine Farm Res. 5(4):25-27. Jan.1958. 100 M28Ma
 55900 EMLSSON, B. The influence of various factors on the weight loss of potatoes during storage. (In Swedish.) Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 96(5/6):329-344. Ref. 1957. 104 Sw3
 English summary.
 55901 FEDDERSEN, H. D. Dry rot of potatoes. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 61(6):293-294. Jan.1958. 23 So84
 Fusarium in storage.
 55902 FERNANDEZ B., J., RODRIGUEZ G., A., and NIEDERHAUSER, J. S. Hormona que impide la brotación de la papa almacenada. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 1957/58(5):28, 52. Winter. 8 Ag839
 55903 FERRARI, H. C. La industrialización de frutas y verduras en Holanda. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(627):272-273. Dec.1957. 9 Ag89
 55904 FUKUSHI, T., and MATSUDA, K. The effect of storage on carotene content of the several leafy green and yellow vegetables. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 10(5):245-247. 1958. 389.9 J27
 English summary.
 55905 GARCIA ALVAREZ, R., ROYO IRANZO, J., and PRIMO YUFERA, E. Conservación a diversas temperaturas del zumo de naranja concentrado. Rev. de Cien. Apl. 12(60):26-30. Ref. Jan./Feb.1958. 475 R324
 55906 GAYFORD, G. W. Harvesting and storage of apples and pears. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 56(2):105-106. Feb.1958. 23 V66J
 55907 HALDT, H. P. Coconut for baking. Baker's Digest 32(2):64-65,79. Apr.1958. 389.8 S11
 Processing and varieties.
 55908 HARRINGTON, W. O., and others. Effects of process variables in potato granule production. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 35(3):441. Mar.1958. 75.8 P842
 R. L. Olson, W. J. Weston, and M. L. Belote, joint authors.
 55909 HASHAD, M. N., STINO, K. R., and EL HINNAWY, S. I. Transformation of carbohydrates in taro corms during storage. Ann. Agr. Sci. 1(1):269-277. Ref. June 1956. 24 An72
 55910 HEINTZE, K. Veränderungen an grünen Erbsen bei der Konservierung. II. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 43(5):87-89. Mar.6,1958. 389.8 K832
 55911 HIAM, N. J. Control of storage scald in Granny Smith apples. Orchardist New Zeal. 31(2):59-61. Mar. 1958. 80 Or19
 55912 HURD, M. What is "CA" storage. Mountaineer Grower 28(221):9,11,13. Mar.1958. 80 M86
 Controlled atmosphere.
 55913 ILDIS, P., and ERSU, A. P. D'. Comportement de certaines variétés d'oignons en entrepôt frigorifique. Casablanca. Lab. du Froid et de la Conserve. Cahiers 1957(4):31-37. Apr. 389.9 C26
 55914 ILDIS, P., OUARAZZI, N., and ERSU, S. P. D'. Essais sur la conservation de l'oignon jaune de Valence en entrepôt frigorifique en fonction de l'origine et de la date d'entreposage, campagnes 1953-54 & 1954-55. Casablanca. Lab. du Froid et de la Conserve. Cahiers 1957(4):1-30. Apr. 389.9 C26
 55915 JURD, L. Role of antioxidants. Diamond Walnut News 40(2):8,21. Mar.1958. 94.68 D34
 On walnuts.
 55916 KITSON, J. A. Lye peeling of freestone peaches. (Abs.) Canad. Food Indus. 29(3):26. Mar.1958. 286.83 C166
 55917 KOBAYASHI, A., and KUMADA, M. The effect of several syndets on the elimination of Ascaris ova attached to vegetables. (In Japanese.) Japanese J. Parasitol. 6(5):491-498. Ref. Oct.1957. 436.8 J27
 English summary.
 55918 LE ROUX, J. J. S. A new technique in the preparation of whole-dried apricots. (In Afrikaans.) Wynboer 27(318):12-13. Mar.1958. 390.8 W724
 55919 MACGREGOR, D. M. Relationship of fruit size & waste. (Abs.) Canad. Food Indus. 29(3):27. Mar. 1958. 286.83 C166
 55920 MCINTOSH, D. L., and PORRITT, S. W. The effect of storing apples in polythene box liners on the development of bull's-eye rot, caused by Neofabraea perennans. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(1):97-99. Jan.15,1958. 1.9 P69P

- 55921 MITCHELL, T. J., and POTTS, C. S. Through-circulation drying of vegetable materials. III-IV. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(2):93-103. Ref. Feb.1958. 382 So12
Carrots and peas.
- 55922 MIYAMOTO, T., WHEELER, E. J., and DEXTER, S. T. Studies of color and decay in conditioning of potatoes for potato chips. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 35(3):443. Mar.1958. 75.8 P842
Storage.
- 55923 MÜLLER. Untersuchungen über Fruchtschäden an Cox Orangen Renette. Obstbauberatungsring. Mittbl. 12(6):4-5. Dec.1957. 85 Ob72
Storage diseases.
- 55924 MUNOZ-DELGADO ORTIZ, L., MORENO CALVO, J., and SANTOS RUIZ, A. Conservación de naranja variedad "Castellana" en cámaras frigoríficas y variaciones de los componentes químicos a bajas temperaturas. Rev. del Frío 2(3):189-191. Ref. July/Sept.1957. 295.8 R324
English summary.
- 55925 MURAKISHI, H. H., POTTER, H. S., and RUSHMORE, W. L. The cause and control of post-harvest leaf breakdown of hothouse rhubarb. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 40(1):147-153. Aug.1957. 100 M58S
- 55926 NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF FROZEN FOOD PACKERS. Frozen food pack statistics 1957. Pt. 1-2. Washington, D. C. 1958. 2 v. 389.9 N2123
Pt. 1, Fruit; pt. 2, Vegetables.
- 55927 NOOIJ, S. H. Cost of fruit storage. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Fruitteilers Organ. Berbl. 14(1):17-19. Jan. 1958. 95.9 N28
- 55928 OFFERGAARD, E., and NORDNES, T. Retention of ascorbic acid in frozen vegetables, research on different scalding periods and wrapping material. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 9(1):17-21. 1958. 11 F772
English summary.
- 55929 OSTERTAG, A. Zur frage der kaltlagerung von obst. Obst u. Gemüse 22(2):34-38, 40-42. Feb.1958. 286.83 Ob72
- 55930 PEREZ PATINO, C. El azúcar en las frutas enlatadas. B. Azucarero Mex. 1958(105):20-21. Mar. 65.8 B63
- 55931 PERHAM, B. A. Bulk handling of apples in Australia, Tasmania and New Zealand. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 53:147-151. 1957. 81 W273
Includes harvesting.
- 55932 PFLUG, I. J., DEWEY, D. H., and BRANDT, M. W. An absorber for the removal of carbon dioxide from controlled-atmosphere storage. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 40(1):139-146. Aug.1957. 100 M58S
For fruit.
- 55933 PFLUG, I. J., ANGELINI, P., and DEWEY, D. H. Fundamentals of carbon dioxide absorption as they apply to controlled-atmosphere storages. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 40(1):131-138. Ref. Aug.1957. 100 M58S
For fruit.
- 55934 PIENIAZEK, S. A., and others. Storage of apples in the earth pits. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roslinna 76(2):295-322. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59
S. Ceglowski, M. Mrozowski, S. Nowosielski, W. Ostrowski, E. Rosiowa, I. Rzepecka, and M. Unruh, joint authors.
- English summary.
- 55935 PORRITT, S. W. Bulk handling of fruit. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 49:35-38. 1957. 81 Or32
Apples and pears.
- 55936 RAUCH, G. H. Jams and preserves. Food Mfr. 33(4):143-148. Apr.1, 1958. 389.8 F736
Annual review of research.
- 55937 ROBINSON, D. W. The barn storage of apples in polythene bags. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Res. & Expt. Rec. 6:65-76. Ref. 1957. 10 N81R
- 55938 ROF CODINA, J. Cómo conservar las patatas de consumo. Cult. Mod. 41(2):57-58. Feb.1958. 15 C89
- 55939 ROYO IRANZO, J. Importancia de las bajas temperaturas en la fabricación del zumo natural y concentrado de naranja. Rev. del Frío 2(3):183-188. Ref. July/Sept.1957. 295.8 R324
English summary.
- 55940 SCHREIBER, J. S., and HIGHLANDS, M. E. A report on the commercial storage of irradiated white potatoes. Maine Farm Res. 5(4):19-22. Jan.1958. 100 M28Mm
- 55941 SMITH, O. Potato quality. X. Post harvest treatments to prevent after cooking darkening. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 35(3):446. Mar.1958. 75.8 P842
- 55942 SMITH, O. Potato quality. XI. Preventing the browning reaction in potato chips. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 35(3):446. Mar.1958. 75.8 P842
- 55943 SMITH, O. Potato quality. XII. Improving skin color of white potatoes. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 35(3):446. Mar.1958. 75.8 P842
- 55944 SMITH, W. H. Refrigeration for watercress. Gt. Brit. Food Invest. Misc. Paper 16,1 p. 1957. 389.9 G792Mi
- 55945 SMITH, W. L. Suberin and periderm formation and decay of potato slices as affected by length of tuber storage. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 35(3):446. Mar.1958. 75.8 P842
- 55946 SOKOL, P. F. Khranenie kartofel'fä [Potato storage]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 221 p. Ref. 280.375 So3
- 55947 SOKOL, P. F. Potato storage in shallow dug-outs. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 7(9):52-54. Sept.1957. 20 N222
- 55948 TANNER, H. Ein neuartiger Maischeerhitzer. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 87(4):125-126. Feb.22, 1958. 80 Sch9
Chiefly for grapejuice.
- 55949 THOMPSON, N. R., and ISLEIB, D. R. Sprout inhibition of bulk-stored potatoes. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 35(3):446. Mar.1958. 75.8 P842
- 55950 WANG, J. K., and HALL, C. W. Intermittent drying of pea beans at 100° F. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 40(1):91-97. Aug.1957. 100 M58S
- 55951 YAMAZAKI, S. Noka de dekuru shiki no nosan kako [Seasonable vegetable processing for the farming family]. Tokyo, Nosan Gyoson Bunka Kyokai, 1957. 228 p. 389.3 Y12

Statistics

- 55952 BONDIELLI, P., and LAZZERINI, O. The horticultural situation of the Province. (In Italian.) Massa e Carrara. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. B. Econ. 11(11):329-336. Nov.1957. 287 M38
Statistical.
- 55953 BUTLER, G. G. Cranberry crop forecast. Amer. Cranberry Growers' Assoc. Proc. Summer Mtg. 88:5-7. 1957. 81 Am35C
- 55954 CONNECTICUT. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE MARKETING DIV. Connecticut vegetable acreages 1954-1957. Conn. Dept. Agr. Mktg. Div. B. 141,12 p. Jan.1958. 2 C76B
- 55955 COURNIER. Enquête par sondage sur la production et l'utilisation de la pomme de terre primeur dans les Côtes-du-Nord en 1955. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Etudes Econ. B. Mens. de Statis. Sup. Trimes. 1958(1):9-20. Jan./Mar. 260 St22B
- 55956 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Anbau und Ernte von Gemüse 1957 (Endgültige Ergebnisse). Germany. Statist. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/5/99,31 p. Jan.17, 1958. 265 V58
- 55957 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Der beabsichtigte Anbau von Gemüse und Erdbeeren 1958; der Anbau der überwinternden Gemüsearten 1957/58 (Vorläufige Ergebnisse). Germany. Statist. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/6/15,12 p. Mar.13, 1957. 265 V58
- 55958 HANDY, R. P. Fruit crop estimates. Mountaineer Grower 28(221):19,21,23. Mar.1958. 80 M86
West Virginia.
- 55959 HELLER, F. Die Obsternte in Bayern 1957. Bayern in Zahlen 12(2):39-40. Feb.1958. 265 B34
- 55960 KUZNETS, G. M. Objective forecasts of fruit production. (Abs.) Biometrics 14(1):140-141. Mar.1958. 442.8 B5224
- 55961 PARR, R. D. Filbert facts and figures. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 49:188-191. 1957. 81 Or32
- 55962 PARR, R. D., and CALVIN, L. D. Forecasting filbert production from counts of nuts set and weights of nuts. (Abs.) Biometrics 14(1):142. Mar.1958. 442.8 B5224
- 55963 SANGERS, W. J. Provisional estimate of the damage to hard and soft fruit in the spring of 1957. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 20(11):750-759. (Cont.) Nov.1957. 86 N384
- 55964 SANGERS, W. J. Provisional estimate of the damage to hard and soft fruit in the spring of 1957. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 20(12):837-846. (Cont.) Dec.1957. 86 N384
English summary.
- 55965 SAVAGE, Z. Florida grapefruit trees. Citrus Indus. 39(4):11,16. Apr.1958. 80 C49
Statistics.
- 55966 WILCOX, E. C. The north central Washington fruit tree survey—1956-57. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 53:57-70. 1957. 81 W273

GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS

- 55967 AGUIRRE, T. G. A newly patented machine: centrollastic rice mill. Philippine. Agr. Engin. J. 6(2):44-48. 1957. 58.8 Ag88
- 55968 ALPHEN, G. VAN, and OPHUIS, B. G. O. Modern harvesting methods place high demands on grain storage. (In Dutch.) Natl. Coöp. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 42(2):29-30. Feb. 1958. 12 N287
- 55969 AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF CEREAL CHEMISTS. Official reports for 1957. Cereal Sci. Today 3(4): 87-92. Apr. 1958. 59.8 C333
- 55970 ANGLADETTE, A. Note au sujet du contrôle photoélectrique du blanchiment des riz. Riz et Rizcult. & Cult. Vivrières Trop. 3:139-143. Fourth Q. 1957. 59.8 R52
- English summary.
- 55971 BAR-DAROMA, M. Israel's cereal crops. Israel Export & Trade J. 10(1):19, 26. Jan. 1958. 286.8 Is7
- 55972 BEDETTI, G. The 1956-57 grain season. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 61(8):153-160. Aug. 31, 1957. 16 Ag87
- 55973 BEEGE, H. Der Kreuzweg der österreichischen Mülerei. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 56(6):156. Mar. 19, 1958. 298.8 Su2
- 55974 BELEY, J., and CUEMJI, G. Variation de la composition minérale du riz en fonction du degré de blanchiment. Riz et Rizcult. & Cult. Vivrières Trop. 3:159-162. Fourth Q. 1957. 59.8 R52
- English summary.
- 55975 BIRD, L. H. Wheat quality assessment in the wheat-breeding programme. Food Technol. Austral. 9(12):651, 653. Dec. 1957. 389.8 F7333
- 55976 BORINEVICH, A. A. On the construction of a network of grain storage structures in USSR. (In Russian.) Moskov. Tekhnol. Inst. Pishch. Promysh. Trudy 1957(7):116-125. 389.9 M853
- 55977 BOTTOMLEY, R. A. Twenty-one years of cereal science. Food Technol. Austral. 9(12):653, 655. Dec. 1957. 389.8 F7333
- 55978 BREMER, F. Der "Gemeinsame Markt" und der Weizenanbau in Westdeutschland. Mühle 95(5):61-62. Jan. 30, 1958. 298.8 M89
- 55979 BRETTE, C. La vernalisation. Potasse 31(250):213-214. Dec. 1957. 57.8 P84
- Wheat.
- 55980 BRITISH GUIANA. RICE MARKETING BOARD. Report for the period 1st Oct. 1956 to 30th Sept. 1957. n.p., 1957. 13 p. 59.9 B773
- 55981 BRUCKNER, G. Getreidebewertung mit Hilfe mechanisierter Besatzauselese. Mühle 95(7):85-87. Feb. 13, 1958. 298.8 M89
- 55982 BUENOS AIRES. BOLSA DE CEREALES. Memoria e informe, ejercicio 1956, 1 de enero-31 de diciembre. Buenos Aires, 1957. 108 p. 287 B866M
- 55983 BURE, J. Les progrès de la salubrité dans les industries des céréales. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 75(1):29-32. (Concl.) Jan. 1958. 383 As7
- 55984 CANADA. BOARD OF GRAIN COMMISSIONERS. Annual report, 1956. Ottawa, 1957. 68 p. 59.9 C163
- 55985 CANADA. BOARD OF GRAIN COMMISSIONERS. GRAIN RESEARCH LABORATORY. Map of Western Canada showing the protein content of hard red spring wheat, 1955 final map. Winnipeg, 1955. map. 59.9 C161Pr
- 55986 CANADA. BOARD OF GRAIN COMMISSIONERS. GRAIN RESEARCH LABORATORY. Map of Western Canada showing the protein content of hard red spring wheat, 1957 preliminary map. Winnipeg, 1957. map. 59.9 C161Pr
- 55987 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The flour milling industry 1956. Ottawa, 1958. 15 p. (Vol. 2—Part III—F-1) 298.9 C16
- 55988 CANADA. GRAIN RESEARCH LABORATORY. Canadian barley, 1957. Canada. Grain Res. Lab. Crop B. 67, 22 p. Nov. 1957. 59.9 C161C
- Statistics.
- 55989 CENISIO, F. Chiccoriso, a new formula for propaganda. (In Italian.) Riso 7(2):16-19. Feb. 1958. 59.8 R49
- 55990 CHAPARRO, F. A. La Fiesta Nacional del Trigo 12 de abril de 1878. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev. 41(1106):3-8. Feb. 28, 1958. 287 R71
- 55991 CHUKHAR'KO, Z. T. Economic problems of grain drying. (In Russian.) Moskov. Tekhnol. Inst. Pishch. Promysh. Trudy 1957(7):163-183. 389.9 M853
- 55992 COENRADIE, J., and VELDHUIZEN, H. VAN. The low temperature storage of barley. (In Dutch.) Internat. Tijdschr. v. Brouwerij en Mouterij 17(4):107-110. 1957/58. 390.8 R32Af
- 55993 CREA, V. Grain and the European Common Market. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 9(2):58-60. Feb. 1958. 298.8 M73
- 55994 DECKENBROCK, W. Zur Frage der Haltbarkeit von mit α -Amylase versetztem Mehl. Mühle 95(5): 58-59. Jan. 30, 1958. 298.8 M89
- 55995 DICKSON, A. D. Report of experimental malting tests on barley varieties grown in 1955 and 1956. Barley Impr. Conf. Rpt. 1957:43-49. 59.9 M583
- 55996 EL-DINDY, M. M., and SCHAEFER, W. Some microscopic changes in the aleurone layer of wheat during conditioning. Cereal Sci. Today 3(3):61-63. Mar. 1958. 59.8 C333
- 55997 DOUGLAS, N. J. Hybrid maize bulk-handled and artificially dried. Queensland Agr. J. 84(2):63-69. Feb. 1958. 23 Q33
- 55998 DREWS, B., SPECHT, H., and WIESENACK, R. Über die Schwefelwasserstoffbildung bei der alkoholischen Gärung, im besonderen bei der Vergärung von Roggenmaischen. Brauweinwirtschaft 80(6):117-118. Mar. 25, 1958. 390.8 B7322
- 55999 ERNST, A. J., and CLARK, T. F. Wheat straw corrugating board—an improved product. Tappi 40(2): 120-121. Feb. 1957. 302.8 T162
- 56000 EVANS, J. W. Modified corn starches. Cereal Sci. Today 3(4):81-84. Apr. 1958. 59.8 C333
- Chemistry.
- 56001 FABRIANI, G., FIORENTINI, M., and SPADONI, M. A. Research contributions to the knowledge of the chemical-physical, chemical, and biological characteristics of soft and hard wheats. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 8(11):508, 510-511, 514-515, 517-521. Nov. 1957. 298.8 M73
- 56002 FINDLEY, G. E. Flour laboratory reports. (Abs.) Baker's Digest 32(2):32-33. Apr. 1958. 389.8 Si1
- 56003 FISER, F. Die Korrektur des Faktors "A" für die Errechnung des Gerstensextraktes nach der Formel von Bishop. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Poljoprivredna Znanstvena Smotra 16(1):67-74. 1957. 21.5 Z13
- German summary.
- 56004 FISER, F. Eine neue Methode zur Gerstensextrakbestimmung. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Poljoprivredna Znanstvena Smotra 16(1):83-89. 1957. 21.5 Z13
- German summary.
- 56005 FISHER, J. R. Classification of premium wheats for special flours and as blending wheats. Food Technol. Austral. 9(12):649, 651. Dec. 1957. 389.8 F7333
- 56006 GARDINER, I. B. After the combine: grain drying & storage. I. Agr. Merchant 38(3):67-70. Mar. 1958. 10 Ag89
- 56007 GAVRICHENKO, D. N. Progress of the milling industry. (In Russian.) Moskov. Tekhnol. Inst. Pishch. Promysh. Trudy 1957(7):21-45. 389.9 M853
- 56008 GAVRIL'CHENKO, A. IA., and POGUDIN, V. N. For 60 centners of [corn] grain per hectare (Role of MTS in the effort for high yields). (In Russian.) Kukuruza 2(9):4-7. Sept. 1957. 59.8 K95
- Plans of collective farms.
- 56009 HALL, C. W. Calcium chloride for moisture absorption in corn storage. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 40(3):561-567. Feb. 1958. 100 M58S
- 56010 HARDT, G. Der Einfluss des Mahlverfahrens auf die Mehlqualität und die Wirtschaftlichkeit einer Mühle. Mühle 95(10):125. Mar. 6, 1958. 298.8 M89
- 56011 HARTLEY, J. The effects of the Great Lakes-St. Lawrence Seaway on grain movements. Amer. Mktg. Assoc. Proc. Winter Conf. 1956:230-233. 1957. 280.39 Am35P
- 56012 IENAGA, Y. Regional types in the development of wheat varieties and their economic aspects. III. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. H, Farm Mangt. & Land Util. 1957(21):89-111. Dec. 281.9 C434B
- 56013 JANICKI, J., DEBCZYNSKA, D., and KOCZUK, I. Der Einfluss verschiedener Temperaturen auf die biochemischen Eigenschaften des Weizens. Getreide u. Mehl 8(2):11-15. Ref. Feb. 1958. 298.8 G332
- 56014 JONAS. Einheitssortenbau in Unterfranken. Brauwelt 1958(10):165-166. Feb. 4. 390.8 B732
- Barley.
- 56015 KAZAKOV, E. D. Elevator construction in capitalist Russia. (In Russian.) Moskov. Tekhnol. Inst. Pishch. Promysh. Trudy 1957(7):73-86. 389.9 M853
- 56016 KENDALL, L. T. The Chicago Board of Trade and the Federal Government: a study of their relationship. Amer. Mktg. Assoc. Proc. Winter Conf. 1956:225-229. 1957. 280.39 Am35P
- Grain trading.
- 56017 KERBER, E. R. A brief history of durum wheat production in western Canada. Cereal News 3(3):6-10. Dec. 1957. 59.9 C1622

- 56018 KHLOPKOV, V. F. Geographic distribution of the elevator-storage structure capacity in USSR. (In Russian.) *Moskov. Tekhnol. Inst. Pishch. Promysh. Trudy* 1957(7):105-115. 389.9 M853
- 56019 KIRBY, J. F. A time study of how boxcars roll. *Co-op Grain Q.* 15(4):61-62. Mar. 1958. 280.28 C7898
- 56020 KLAUSHOFFER, H., and CHIZZOLA, H. Unterschiede im Stickstoff-Gehalt der einzelnen Gerstenkörner in der Ähre. *Verssta. f. das Gärungsgewerbe. Mitt.* 11 (11/12):108-113. Nov./Dec. 1957. 390.08 V67
- 56021 KLOESEL, A. Zur Auslegung der "Mehlebleich-Verordnung." *Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau* 54(1):17-19. Jan. 1958. 389.8 D482
- 56022 KOMATSU, Y. Study on the development of hulling ability of the rubber-roll type rice huller. (In Japanese.) *Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J.* 19(2):71-74. Sept. 1957. 58.9 Sol
English summary.
- 56023 KRAMER, N. W. What's wrong with grain sorghums? *Grain Prod. News* 10(6):15. Apr. 1958. 286.81 G764
- 56024 LAZAR, I. Der Einfluss des Mehlfineheitsgrades auf die Prüfungsergebnisse der Weizenqualifizierung. *Mühle* 95(5):56-57. Jan. 30, 1958. 298.8 M89
- 56025 LEO, T. DE, MARCO, M. R. DE, and BADOLATO, F. On the iodine-binding value of starch from "Triticum." (In Italian.) *Molini d'Italia* 9(1):22-23, 26-33. Ref. Jan. 1958. 298.8 M73
- 56026 LEVIATIN, G. M. *Ispol'zovanie zerna na mel'nitsakh (nauchnye osnovy)* [Grain utilization at the flour mills (scientific principles)]. *Moskva, Khleboizdat*, 1957. 187 p. Ref. 298 L57
- 56027 LIMA, A. Technique for preventing the destruction of amino acids in grain during chromatographic analysis. (In Portuguese.) (Abs.) *Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. & Indus.)* 44(263):414. Nov. 1957. 385 R322
- 56028 LINDEMANN, M. Ein Beitrag zur Betriebsführung einer Kastenmälzerei. *Brauwelt* 1958(14):217-220. Feb. 18. 390.8 B732
- 56029 LITTEN, H. Änderungen der Einheitsbedingungen. *Schiedsspruch* 13(1):1-2. In *Ernährungsdienst* 13 (16). Feb. 8, 1958. 389.8 E62
- 56030 LITTLE, R. R., HILDER, G. B., and DAWSON, E. H. Differential effect of dilute alkali on 25 varieties of milled white rice. *Cereal Chem.* 35(2):111-126. Mar. 1958. 59.8 C33
- 56031 LUNA DE LA FUENTE, R., and MARCHETTI, I. *Ensayo de elaboración de fideos con mezclas de harina de trigo y quinua*. Lima. *Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens.* 31(364):1-7. Nov. 1957. 102.5 L622Inf
Includes composition of the flours.
- 56032 MCVEY, D. H. Grain co-ops are still growing. *Co-op Grain Q.* 15(4):33-35. Mar. 1958. 280.28 C7898
- 56033 MEERS, A. J. Testing and purchase of premium wheats. *Food Technol. Austral.* 9(12):653. Dec. 1957. 389.8 F7333
- 56034 MERTZ, E. T., LLOYD, N. E., and BRESSANI, R. Studies on corn proteins. II-III. *Cereal Chem.* 35(2):146-168. Ref. Mar. 1958. 59.8 C33
- 56035 MIEGE. *Caractères et qualités industrielles des blés de force nord-africains*. *Acad. d'Agr. de France Compt. Rend.* 43(13):709-710. 1957. 14 P215Bc
- 56036 MINNEAPOLIS GRAIN EXCHANGE. Seventy-fifth annual report for the year ending December 31st, 1957. Minneapolis, 1957? 77 p. 287 M66R
Statistical.
- 56037 MONZON, M. A. *La economía arrocerá*. Cuba *Econ. y Financ.* 33(383):17-18. Feb. 1958. 286.8 C892
- 56038 MURADKHANIAN, L. K., and KAPITANENKO, N. N. Two-phase harvesting improves the quality of grain. (In Russian.) *Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz.* 7(9):55-56. Sept. 1957. 20 N222
- 56039 NAKAMURA, C. Studies on the rubber-roll rice huller. 11. (In Japanese.) *Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J.* 19 (2):75-78. Sept. 1957. 58.9 Sol
English summary.
- 56040 NATIONAL RICE AND CORN CORPORATION. Annual report 1956. Manila, Philippines, 1956. 94 p. 281.3599 N21A
- 56041 NELSON, A. P. Custom milling. IV. The human factor in custom milling. *Feedstuffs* 30(13):34, 36-37. Mar. 29, 1958. 286.81 F322
- 56042 NORRIS, I. M., and REUTER, F. H. Irradiation of wheat. *Food Technol. Austral.* 9(12):657. Dec. 1957. 389.8 F7333
- 56043 NORWAY. STATENS KORNFORRETNING. *Melding XXVIII, budsjettåret 1956/1957* [Report XXVIII, fiscal year, 1956/1957]. Oslo, 1957. 71 p. 287 N83
- 56044 O'BRIEN, E. J. The requirements in Ceylon for Australian flour. *Food Technol. Austral.* 9(12):655, 657. Dec. 1957. 389.8 F7333
- 56045 OLBRICH, H. Antibiotika zur Infektionsbekämpfung in Getreidemaischen. *Brantweinwirtschaft* 80 (4):73-77. Feb. 25, 1958. 390.8 B7322
- 56046 OLSEN, H. K. *Lagring af korn* [Grain storage]. Ed. 2. København, Landbrugets Informationskontor, 1957. 15 p. 280.359 OL8
- 56047 OMAHA GRAIN EXCHANGE. Fifty-fourth annual report 1957. Omaha, 1958? 22 p. 287 Om12
Statistics.
- 56048 PADILLA, P. Efectos de la relación de precios trigo-algodón sobre la oferta de cada uno de estos productos. *B. de Estud. Especiales* 10(111):49-58. Feb. 11, 1958. 284.28 B63
- 56049 PERU. DEPT. DE ESTADISTICA AGROPECUARIA DE PRODUCCION Y CONSUMO. *Estadística de la producción de cebada en el Perú correspondiente al año 1956*. Lima, 1957. 73 p. 59.9 P433
- 56050 PERU. DIRECCION DE ECONOMIA AGROPECUARIA. *Estadística de la producción de arroz en el Perú correspondiente al año 1956*. Lima, 1957. 28 p. 255.8 Ag8Ea
- 56051 PERU. DIRECCION DE ECONOMIA AGROPECUARIA. *Estadística de la producción de maíz en el Perú correspondiente al año 1956*. Lima, 1957. 84 p. 59.9 P433E
- 56052 PERU. DIRECCION DE ECONOMIA AGRARIA. *Estadística de la producción de trigo en el Perú correspondiente al año 1956*. Lima, 1957. 81 p. 255.8 Ag8Et
- 56053 PORTESI, G. Mills, food paste factories, and Common Market. (In Italian.) *Molini d'Italia* 9(1):10-12. Jan. 1958. 298.8 M73
- 56054 POST, R. E. Information needed to improve grain marketing. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv., 1957. 8 p. 1.941 A2P845
Speech presented at a session of the 1957 National Marketing Service Workshop, Memphis, Tennessee, November 6, 1957.
- 56055 PRUNETTI, P. M. Even the dolls in China are made of rice. (In Italian.) *Riso* 7(2):20-21. Feb. 1958. 59.8 R49
- 56056 RABECHAU, H. Le contrôle anatomique de blanchiment du riz. *Riz et Rizicult. & Cult. Vivrières Trop.* 3:145-153. Ref. Fourth Q. 1957. 59.8 R52
English summary.
Structure at various stages of milling.
- 56057 RADA, I. T. *Neuerliche Neo-Laborograph-Versuche zwecks Bestimmung der Zähigkeitszahl R und der Wasseraufnahmefähigkeit*. *Getreide u. Mehl* 8(2):9-11. Feb. 1958. 298.8 G332
Flour.
- 56058 RIVA, U. R. Rice in stamps. (In Italian.) *Riso* 7(1):18-20. Jan. 1958. 59.8 R49
- 56059 RIVERS, T. J. Grain drying. *World Crops* 10 (3):97-99. Mar. 1958. 281.8 W892
- 56060 ROCKWELL, H. S. How many bushels in a bin? *Grain & Feed Rev.* 47(7):12. Mar. 1958. 280.28 C78
- 56061 ROMANOV, A. I. Organization of the technical-chemical control in traveling laboratories. (In Russian.) *Moskov. Tekhnol. Inst. Pishch. Promysh. Trudy* 1957(7):184-189. 389.9 M853
- 56062 ROPER, N. Recent spinning developments. *Textile Mfr.* 84(999):129-133. (Cont.) Mar. 1958. 304.8 T3126
Wool.
- 56063 ROWE, W. F., DYBEVICK, E. S., and MATSON, D. What wheat conditioning research does the operative miller want? *Assoc. Oper. Millers. B.*, Apr. 1958: 2378. 298.9 As7
- 56064 RUPPERT, A. Untersuchungsergebnisse der im November 1957 untersuchten Malze. *Brauwelt* 1957 (101/102):2067-2068. Dec. 20/24. 390.8 B732
Analyses.
- 56065 SCHAFFER, W. Kennzeichnung von Mahlerzeugnissen. *Mühle* 95(10):124-125. Mar. 6, 1958. 298.8 M89
- 56066 SCHAFFER, W. Lagerung und Trocknung; aus der Getreidewirtschaft Nordamerikas. *Mühle* 95(6):77-78. Feb. 6, 1958. 298.8 M89
- 56067 SCHAFFER, W., and SEIBEL, W. Problematik und Durchführung der Feuchtigkeitsbestimmung bei Getreide. V. *Mühle* 95(6):70-71. Feb. 6, 1958. 298.8 M89
- 56068 SCHEUCH, F. Das Diagramm der Mühle ist der Fahrplan des Müllers. *Deut. Müller-Ztg.* 56(4):73-76. Feb. 19, 1958. 298.8 Su2
- 56069 SHUMSKII, O. D. Grain storage and processing in the Chinese People's Republic. (In Russian.) *Moskov. Tekhnol. Inst. Pishch. Promysh. Trudy* 1957(7):126-141. 389.9 M853

56070 SOKOLOV, A. V. Statistical-economic analysis of the outlays of grain procurement points. (In Russian.) Moskov. Tekhnol. Inst. Pishch. Promysh. Trudy 1957(7): 142-162. 389.9 M853

56071 SOLA, R. DE. El granero y el problema de almacenamiento en Venezuela. Siembra [Madrid], Oct. 1957:17-19. 15 Si1

56072 SPAIN, MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA. Análisis de cereales y derivados. Spain. Dir. Gen. de Coordinación, Crédito y Capacitación Agr. Secc. de Capacitación. Instr. para Serv. y Lab. 5, 127 p. 1957. 15 Sp132

56073 SPEIGHT, J. Modern handling; the sack silo and bulk storage. Milling 130(8):222-223. Feb.22, 1958. 298.8 M622

Flour.
56074 SPICHER, G. Einleitende Untersuchungen über die Zusammensetzung der Mikroflora des Getreides. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II, 111(6/7):238-248. Mar.2, 1958. 448.3 C33

56075 STAUDT, E. Eine einfache Schnellmethode zur Feststellung von Hitzeschäden bei der Trocknung von Getreide. Mühle 95(6):69-70. Feb.6, 1958. 298.8 M89

56076 STEIN, I. Die Ergebnisse der 6. Braugerstenschau Südbaden. Brauwelt 1958(11/12):176-180. Feb.7/11. 390.8 B732

56077 SUTYRIN, A. S. Planning the organizational-technical measures in milling establishments. (In Russian.) Moskov. Tekhnol. Inst. Pishch. Promysh. Trudy 1957(7):58-65. 389.9 M853

56078 SWALES, E. Practical flour milling; some aspects over the years. 1. Milling 130(8):219-220. Feb.22, 1958. 298.8 M622

56079 SWALES, E. Practical flour milling. 2. Milling 130(9):255-256. Mar.1, 1958. 298.8 M622

56080 SWALES, E. Practical milling. 3. Milling 130(10):282,284. Mar.8, 1958. 298.8 M622

56081 SYMPOSIUM: "wheat classification and premium wheats." Food Technol. Austral. 9(12):649,651,653, 655,657,659. Dec.1957. 389.8 F7333

56082 TALLARICO, G. The mill of the future. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 9(2):66-68. Feb.1958. 298.8 M73

56083 TAMM, A. Das Halbhochmahlverfahren und seine Vermahlungs-Ergebnisse. Mühle 95(7):88-89. (Cont.) Feb.13, 1958. 298.8 M89

56084 TAMURA, Y., and TAKEUCHE, R. Wear measurement of the rice huller rubber-roll and study on the centrifugal expanding property due to speed-up of roll. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 19(3):113-116. Dec.1957. 58.9 So1
English summary.

56085 TANGANYIKA. GRAIN STORAGE DEPT. Annual report, July 1956-July 1957. Dar es Salaam, 1957. 15 p. 59.9 T15

56086 TATSUNO, T. Studies on the yellowed rice. (In Japanese.) Chem. & Chem. Indus. 10(12):816-822. Dec.1957. 385 T57C

56087 THOMAS, B., FELDHEIM, W., and ROTHE, M. Vitamin E und Getreide. 2. Vitamin E in Abhängigkeit von der Verarbeitung und Zubereitung des Getreides. Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernährungsforsch. Ernährungsforsch. 2(4):603-610. Ref. 1957. 386.3 P84

56088 TRISVIATSKII, L. A. Development of the science of grain storage in U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 5(11):84-89. Nov.1957. 20 Z44

56089 TSCHOEGL, N. W. Surface chemical studies of wheat gluten. (Sum.) Food Technol. Austral. 9(12):647-648. Dec.1957. 389.8 F7333

56090 ULONSKA, E. Ergebnisse der 8. bayerischen Landesbraugerstenschau in München 1957. Brauwelt 1957(101/102):2060-2066. Dec.20/24. 390.8 B732

56091 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. MEALIE INDUSTRY CONTROL BOARD. Report for the financial year ended 30th April, 1957. Pretoria, 1958. 54 p. 286.9 So83Ve

56092 U.S.S.R. UPRAVLENIE STATISTIKI SEL'-SKOGO KHOZIAISTVA. Sortovye posevy SSSR (zernovye kul'tury i podsolnechnik); statisticheskii sbornik [Varietal plantings of U.S.S.R. (cereal crops and sunflowers); statistical compilation]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Statisticheskoe Izdatel'stvo, 1957. 422 p. 287 Un36

56093 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Farm program. Hearings, 85th Cong., 2d sess. on price supports and acreage allotments for corn and feed grains, February 20 and 21, 1958. Pt. 3. Washington, 1958. p.479-579.

56094 VANOSSI, L. Bibliography of rice, 1800-1899 (supplement). (In Italian.) Riso 7(1):21. Jan.1958. 59.8 R49

56095 WALSTER, H. L. North Dakota's wheat acres by economic areas. N. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 11:79-82. July 1957. 500 N813

56096 WICHSER, F. W. Air classified fraction of flour. (Abs.) Baker's Digest 32(2):33-34. Apr.1958. 389.8 Si1

56097 WICHSER, F. W. Baking properties of air classified fractions of flour. Mod. Miller & Bakers News 35(5):17-19. Mar.8, 1958. 298.8 M72

56098 WILKENS, G. The story of competition. Barley Impr. Conf. Rpt. 1957:1-7. 59.9 M583

Grain exchanges.
56099 WINNIPEG GRAIN EXCHANGE. List of members, January 6, 1958. Winnipeg, 1958. 47 p. 287 W73L

56100 WOLF, L. Die Verarbeitung von Hafer. Deut. Miller-Ztg. 56(3):52-53. Feb.5, 1958. 298.8 Su2

56101 WOLF, M. J., MACMASTERS, M. M., and SECKINGER, H. L. Composition of the cementing layer and adjacent tissues as related to germ-endosperm separation in corn. Cereal Chem. 35(2):127-136. Ref. Mar.1958. 59.8 C33

56102 ZHIGALOV, A. N. Special features of the state agricultural mills. (In Russian.) Moskov. Tekhnol. Inst. Pishch. Promysh. Trudy 1957(7):46-57. 389.9 M853

56103 ZIRKEL, H. Über Ursachen und Höhe des Trocknungsschwundes bei Inlandsgetreide. Mühle 95(6): 67-69. Feb.6, 1958. 298.8 M89

HONEY AND BEESWAX

56104 GOLDSBOROUGH, G. H. Expanding markets for honey. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv., 1958. 11 p. 1,956 Su3G57

Speech presented January 30, 1958, in Columbus, Ohio, at the Fifteenth Annual Convention of the American Beekeeping Federation.

56105 HELFRICH-DORNER, A. Honig in Sage und Altertum. Deut. Bienenztg. 12(12):185-186. Dec.1, 1957. 424.8 D488

Therapeutic value.

56106 YLOUSES, G. L. DES. Fabrication de l'hydromel. Apiculteur 101(11):242-245. Nov.1957. 424.8 Ap3

LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

56107 ANDRIENKO, L. In the fight to catch up with USA in the per capita production of meat, milk and butter. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1958(2):3-15. Feb. 280.8 V89

56108 BIGGS, J. A review of the past and a look at the future: Texas and Southwestern Cattle Raisers Association. Cattleman 44(11):39-40. Apr.1958. 49 C29

56109 BOTHA, T. The by-products of wool are valuable. Farming So. Africa 33(12):18-19. Mar.1958. 24 So842

Wool fat.

56110 BREIMYER, H. F. The United States livestock outlook for 1958. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv., 1958. 5 p. 1,941 A2B74

Talk at Annual Meeting of Meat Packers' Council of Canada, February 4, 1958.

56111 BROICHER, C. Die westdeutsche Fleischwirtschaft und ihre Stellung in der Volkswirtschaft. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.) 35(4):887-900. 1957. 18 G31

56112 CIANI, G. Points for the history of Subject 17 (food supply, marketing, and industry of foods of animal origin). (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 13(3):85-88, 91-92, 94, 96-97. Ref. Feb.1, 1958. 41.8 P942

56113 COUTINHO, N. Aspects of animal production. (In Portuguese.) Observ. Econ. e Financ. 22(261):62-68. Nov.1957. 280.8 Ob72

Livestock industry in northeastern Brazil.

56114 DEGRAFF, H. Analyzing the cattle and beef industry. Cattleman 44(11):28-31. Apr.1958. 49 C29

56115 DONKIN, R. A. Cistercian sheep-farming and wool-sales in the thirteenth century. Agr. Hist. Rev. 6(1):2-8, map. 1958. 30.98 Ag82

56116 EGEN, C., and BLUME, H. Fleischwirtschaft, Fleischuntersuchung und Tierseuchenbekämpfung in Paraguay. Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 58(2):49-50. Feb.25, 1958. 286.85 D48

56117 FREITAS, H. DE. Aspects of livestock in the economic situation. (In Portuguese.) Observ. Econ. e Financ. 22(262):34-44. Dec.1957. 280.8 Ob72

Brazil.

56118 HAEDO TERRA, F. Realidad ganadera nacional. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 85(12):1031-1037. Dec.1957. 9.9 As5

56119 HERRGOTT, E. A. Dollars spent for tallow research now may avert need for costly crash program later. Natl. Provisioner 138(10):53-54. Mar.8, 1958. 286.85 N21

- 56120 HOLDERNESS, J. 1958—good year for cattle-men. *West. Livestock* 43(5):26A-26B, 26D. Jan. 1958. 49 W523
- 56121 JAHRESTAGUNG 1957 der europäischen Fleischforscher. *Fleischwirtschaft* 10(1):5-11. Jan. 1958. 280.38 F62
Summaries of papers.
- 56122 LARRAT, R. L'élevage en A.O.F. Marchés Trop. du Monde 14(645):749-754. Mar. 22, 1958. 286.8 M33
- 56123 LOFVENBERG, S. The chinchilla—old news. (In Swedish.) *Vara Pälstdjur* 29(4):70-72. Mar. 15, 1958. 410 V42
The chinchilla industry in the United States.
- 56124 LUCESCU, D. The State farms accomplish and exceed the plan for animal production. (In Rumanian.) *Prob. Zooteh. si Vet.* 1957(10):5-8. Oct. 49 P943
- 56125 MACLAREN, M. The Australian meat trade and its personalities. *Meat Trades J. Austral.* 21(1):24-26. (Cont.) Jan. 1958. 50.8 M465
- 56126 MORSE, T. D. Stomachs and a balanced agriculture. *Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc.* 7:33-34. 1957. 49.9 N219
Especially animal foods.
- 56127 MURTHI, K. V. S. Development of leather industry in India. *Tanner* 12(9):302-304, 307. Feb. 1958. 303.8 T15
- 56128 NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF ANIMAL AGRICULTURE. Seventh [conference]—proceedings, Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana, April 8-10, 1957. n.p., 1957. 102 p. 49.9 N219
- 56129 PAARLBERG, D. Address at the Sixty-first Annual Convention of the American National Cattlemen's Association at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, January 7, 1958. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec. 1957. 12 p. 1.91 A2P11
Aspects of the industry.
- 56130 PAYNE, J. Animals at law. *Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk.* 1958:17-21. 47.9 P864Y
- 56131 POP, G. En competition pacifique avec les Etats Unis d'Amerique pour la production la plus élevée de viande, de lait et de beurre. (In Rumanian.) *Prob. Agr. [București]* 10(2):68-70. Feb. 1958. 21 R862
- 56132 ROBINSON, H. E., URBAIN, W. M., and YOUNG, H. H. Protein by-products of the meat packing industry. *Indus. & Engin. Chem.* 50(4):42A-44A. Apr. 1958. 381 J825
- 56133 SARKAR, P. K. A glossary of terms used in Indian trade in hides. *Tanner* 12(8):276-278. (Cont.) Jan. 1958. 303.8 T15
- 56134 SARKAR, P. K. A glossary of terms used in Indian trade in hides. *Tanner* 12(9):311-312. (Cont.) Feb. 1958. 303.8 T15
- 56135 SCHILLER, O. Die Leistungen der sowjetischen Viehwirtschaft. *Agrarwirtschaft* 7(3):90-95. Mar. 1958. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.
- 56136 STATHER, F. Pig hide and pig leather. *Tanner* 12(8):261-264, 267. Ref. Jan. 1958. 303.8 T15
- 56137 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Extension of the National Wool Act. Hearings, 85th Cong., 2d sess. on S. 2861, a bill to extend for an additional 4-year period the provisions of the National Wool Act of 1954, February 6 and 7, 1958. Washington, 1958. 137 p., map.
- 56138 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. France's livestock and meat industry. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-30, 11 p. Feb. 1958. A281.9 F76Fm
- Analysis and Composition**
- 56139 BARETTA, J. W. Einige Beobachtungen über das pH in Tierkörpern. (Sum.) *Fleischwirtschaft* 10(1):8. Jan. 1958. 280.38 F62
- 56140 BERKMEN, L. Vorkommen von Salmonellen in Fleisch und Fleischwaren in Mittelanatolien. *Arch. f. Lebensmittelhyg.* 8(12):278. Dec. 20, 1957. 41.8 L49
- 56141 BLUMER, T. N., and CRAIG, H. B. Measuring fat in beef. *Res. & Farming [N. C. Sta.]* 16(3):9. Winter 1958. 100 N81R
- 56142 BRANDES, H. Über die bakteriostatische Wirkung von Aureomycin gegenüber Bazillen der Mesentericus-Subtilis-Gruppe. *Arch. f. Lebensmittelhyg.* 8(12):278-283. Ref. Dec. 1957. 41.8 L49
In meat.
- 56143 DAHL, O. Decomposition of starch in sausage products. *Food Res.* 23(2):161-169. Mar./Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7322
Starch content at various processing stages.
- 56144 GORBATOW, W. M. Die neue Ausführung der Fleisch- und Fleischwaren-Untersuchung. (Sum.) *Fleischwirtschaft* 10(1):10. Jan. 1958. 280.38 F62
- 56145 GRASSMANN, W. Die Eigenschaften des Leders vom Standpunkt der Wissenschaft. *Leder* 9(1):1-5. Jan. 1958. 303.8 L492
English summary.
- 56146 GRAU, R., and BOHM, A. Über freie Aminosäuren in frischem und gepökeltem Fleisch. *Fleischwirtschaft* 10(2):70-73. Ref. Feb. 1958. 280.38 F62
English summary.
- 56147 HAMM, R. Adenosintriphosphorsäure und ihre Bedeutung für die Fleischqualität. II. *Fleischwirtschaft* 10(2):80-84, 87. Ref. Feb. 1958. 280.38 F62
English summary.
- 56148 HAMM, R. Neuere Untersuchungen zur Biochemie des Fleisches. *Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau* 54(1):5-11. Ref. Jan. 1958. 389.8 D482
- 56149 HART, P. C. Research on the softness of bacon. II. (In Dutch.) *Landbk. Tijdschr.* 68(2):307-313. Ref. Jan. 1958. 105.2 Or3
- 56150 ILSE, D. A comparison of the composition of Mohair, Karakul and Merino wool waxes. *So. African Indus. Chem.* 12(1):18. Jan. 1958. 385 S88
- 56151 LEISTNER, L. Bakterielle Vorgänge bei der Pökellung von Fleisch. I. Der Keimgehalt von Pökellaken. *Fleischwirtschaft* 10(2):74-79. Ref. Feb. 1958. 280.38 F62
English summary.
- 56152 LERCHE, M., and ENTEL, H. J. Über das Vorkommen lebender Brucella-Keime in Fleisch, Blut und Organen serologisch positiv reagierender Rinder. *Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg.* 58(1):4-11. Ref. Jan. 25, 1958. 286.85 D48
- 56153 NIINIVAARA, F. P. Beiträge zur Biologie der Rohwurst. (Sum.) *Fleischwirtschaft* 10(1):6, 8. Jan. 1958. 280.38 F62
Bacteria.
- 56154 POHJA, M. S. Über die papierchromatographische Bestimmung der in Fleischprodukten verwendeten Phosphate. (Sum.) *Fleischwirtschaft* 10(1):6. Jan. 1958. 280.38 F62
- 56155 SOCIAS AMOROS, A., and PEREZ SILVA, J. Contribución al estudio de la microbiología de los embutidos. *Microbiol. Españ.* 10(3):287-304. Ref. July/Sept. 1957. 448.3 M583
English summary.
- 56156 THUAY, U. J. Quelques remarques sur les propriétés et les essais physiques des cuirs. *Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir* 50(2):25-27. Feb. 1958. 303.8 C89
- 56157 WALZBERG, U., SEELIGER, H. P. R., and KÖTTER, H. Ein neuer Salmonella-Typ der E-Gruppe: S. westerstede. *Berlin u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 71(5):92. Mar. 1, 1958. 41.8 B45
In meat.
- Consumption and Utilization**
- 56158 ALLISON, H. E., ZWICK, C. J., and BRINSER, A. Recruiting and maintaining a consumer panel. *J. Mktg.* 22(4):377-390. Apr. 1958. 280.38 J82
For study of meat, fish, and poultry demand relationships.
- 56159 BLACK, H. C., YOUNG, H. H., and ROBINSON, H. E. Industrial uses of animal products. *Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc.* 7:43-50. 1957. 49.9 N219
- 56160 LOPES, A. DE O. Diversification of meat consumption. (In Portuguese.) *Observ. Econ. e Financ.* 22(263):60-66. Jan. 1958. 280.8 Ob72
Brazil.
- Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation**
- 56161 BOCCACCI, G. Butcher-shops for low-grade meat in the smallest centers. (In Italian.) *Gaz. Vet.* 1957(3):20-23. July/Sept. 41.8 G25
- 56162 CUNNINGHAM, D. Importance of the western markets for livestock to midwestern producers. *Natl. Provisioner* 138(10):73-74. Mar. 8, 1958. 286.85 N21
- 56163 DOBBERSTEIN, J. Zur Frage der Gewährleistung bei der Tuberkulose des Rindes. *Rindertuberk. u. Brucellose* 6(12):211-218. *In Monh. f. Tierheilk.* 9(12). 1957. 41.8 M74
Market guarantee.
- 56164 ELLIES, E. E. Wider variety of products is needed to reverse sausage per capita lag. *Natl. Provisioner* 138(10):77-83. Mar. 8, 1958. 286.85 N21
- 56165 GIBB, R., and RILEY, H. Changing market patterns for slaughter livestock in southern Michigan. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.* 40(3):446-459. Feb. 1958. 100 M58S
- 56166 GORBATOW, W. M. Der Transport der Tiere und ihr Zustand vor der Schlachtung. (Sum.) *Fleischwirtschaft* 10(1):10. Jan. 1958. 280.38 F62
- 56167 MEHREN, G. Some important problems in marketing California livestock. *Calif. Cattleman*, Apr. 1958:5. 43.8 C12

56168 MEHRLE, F. Währschaftsrecht bei Tierhandel. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 65(1):10-11. Jan.1,1958. 41.8 D482

56169 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. The marketing of beef cattle in Northern Ireland. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 32(11): 330-333. Mar.1958. 256.13 Ag82M

56170 PHILLIPS, V. B., and ENGELMAN, G. Market outlets for livestock producers. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 216,24 p. Mar.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

56171 ROUY, H. Le marché de la viande de mouton dans la conjoncture de 1958. Mouton 13(3):25-26. Mar. 1958. 45.8 M86

56172 SCHAAL, E. Zur Frage: Lebendvieh- oder Fleischvermarktung? Fleischwirtschaft 10(2):97-100. Ref. Feb.1958. 280.38 F62

English summary.

56173 SCHAFFFRANKE, E. Der Viehkauf und die Verantwortung der Schlachthofverwaltung. Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 58(2):45-46,48. Feb.25,1958. 286.85 D48

56174 STEVENS, I. M., and FOX, R. L. Improving livestock marketing efficiency; a study of nine cooperative livestock markets in Ohio, Indiana and Michigan. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 39,42 p. Jan.1958. A280.39 F22G

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

56175 CAVALCANTE, L. Cooking and taste tests in the inspection of meat. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 12(22): 838,840-842. Nov.15,1957. 41.8 P942

56176 ENGELMAN, G. An economist looks at meat grading and consumer studies. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1957. 14 p. A280.3409 En3

A statement to the Conference on Consumer Studies and Meat Quality, University of Missouri, Columbia, Missouri, September 9, 1957.

56177 FREDHOLM, H. Flüchtige Stickstoffverbindungen und der Verderb von Fleisch. (Sum.) Fleischwirtschaft 10(1):6. Jan.1958. 280.38 F62

56178 HARRINGTON, G. Determining the fatness of live pigs. Agr. Rev. 3(11):20-25. Ref. Apr.1958. 30.08 Ag8

56179 HENRY, M. Mobilisierung des Zellkaliums beim Schwein und Verarbeitungsqualitäten des Fleisches. (Sum.) Fleischwirtschaft 10(1):8. Jan.1958. 280.38 F62

56180 HOWARD, A., and LAWRIE, R. A. Studies on beef quality. V. Gt. Brit. Food Invest. Spec. Rpt. 65, 35 p. Ref. 1957. 389.9 G792

Effects of pre-slaughter treatments.

56181 JANECKE, F. Über die Oxydationsempfindlichkeit von Wollfett. (Abs.) Pharm. Zenthalle. f. Deut. 96 (12):634. Dec.1957. 396.8 P492

56182 KELCH, F., and PALM, A. Vergleichende Untersuchungen über den Oberflächenkeimgehalt von Holz- und Metalltischflächen in Fleisch verarbeitenden Betrieben. Fleischwirtschaft 10(1):17-20. Jan.1958. 280.38 F62

56183 KRUGER, A. Zur Frage der fleischbeschaulichen Beurteilung der Brucellose des Rindes. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(2):43-48. Ref. Jan.15,1958. 41.8 M742

56184 LEUCHTER, F. Die Untersuchung von erhitztem Speck auf Trichinen. Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 58(2):42-45. Feb.25,1958. 286.85 D48

English summary.

56185 MEYER, H. Der Fleischschau-Haken; ein brauchbares Hilfsmittel bei der Fleischuntersuchung. Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 58(1):14-15. Jan.25,1958. 286.85 D48

56186 MILLER, A. R. Import meat inspection. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv.,1958. 11 p. A50.9 M61

56187 MOERMAN, P. C. Chemische und physikalische Untersuchung von Mastkälbern. (Sum.) Fleischwirtschaft 10(1):5-6. Jan.1958. 280.38 F62

56188 NAWN, K. USDA Meat Acceptance Service. Butchers' Advocate 143(14):9. Apr.2,1958. 286.85 B97

Under the Agricultural Marketing Service.

56189 NETHERLANDS. VOLKSGEZONDHEID: VETERINAIRE INSPECTIE. Verslag van de Veterinair Hoofdinspecteur...belast met het toezicht op de naleving van de vleeskeuringswet [Report of the Veterinary Chief Inspector...in charge of the enforcement of the meat inspection law]. 's-Gravenhage,1957. 61 p. 50.9 N38

56190 OFF. INTERNATIONAL DES EPIZOOTIES, PARIS. Enquête sur la trichinose. Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 58(1):17-18,20. Jan.25,1958. 286.85 D48

In swine and man.

56191 ORLOV, I. V., and TETERNIK, D. M. Improving the veterinary-sanitary inspection of meat quality. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 7 (10):66. Oct.1957. 20 N222

56192 SAUER. Warum Paratyphusfleisch immer noch unschädlich beseitigen? Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 58(2):45. Feb.25,1958. 286.85 D48

56193 SCHON, L., STOSIEK, M., and FLEISCHMANN, O. Über die Abhängigkeit des Rohmaterials bei Schweinen von Muskulatur, Geschlecht, Fütterung und Handelsklasse. Fleischwirtschaft 10(1):28-32. Jan.1958. 280.38 F62

English summary.

56194 SCHONBERG, F. Der tierarzt in der Lebensmittelüberwachung, Aufgaben und Pflichten. Arch. f. Lebensmittelhyg. 8(12):283-286. Dec.20,1957. 41.8 L49

56195 SCHULZ, P. Eine Stellungnahme zur Fleischuntersuchung in Notschlachtungsbetrieben. Arch. f. Lebensmittelhyg. 8(12):265-266. Dec.20,1957. 41.8 L49

56196 VAN DER WESTHUIZEN, A. J. Karakul pelts: uniform sorting system envisaged. Farming So. Africa 33(12):19,32. Mar.1958. 24 So842

56197 ZIPFEL, W. Rechtliche Bemerkungen über abgepacktes portioniertes Tiefrostfleisch. Fleischwirtschaft 10(2):102-107. Feb.1958. 280.38 F62

English summary.

Packing and Packaging

56198 ELBERT, E. M. Prepackaged meats and poultry. Vt. Farm & Home Sci. 3(3):4-5,7,14. Jan.1958. 100 V593

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

56199 BAILEY, R. R. What's ahead for U.S. beef prices? Canad. Cattleman. 21(4):6,28-31. Apr.1958. 49 C16

56200 HENNING, G. F., and STOUT, T. T. Pricing formula helps take guesswork out of hog marketing. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 43(310):3,15. Jan./Feb.1958. 100 OH3S

56201 NEEL, G. E. Texas pork and Texas sorghum. Tex. Business Rev. 32(3):11-13. Mar.1958. 280.8 T312

Prices and income.

Processing and Storage

56202 ARNOLD, L. K., and HSIA, P. R. Extraction of fats: drying fish and beef prior to solvent extraction. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(3):231-232. Ref. Mar.1958. 381 J8223

56203 BAGG, A. Drying of furs. (In Swedish.) Vara Pälssdjur 29(4):54-57. Mar.15,1958. 410 V42

Minks.

56204 DAWSON, E. H., DOCHTERMAN, E. F., and VETTEL, R. S. Food yields in institutional food service. II. Meats and poultry. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 34(4): 371-377. Apr.1958. 389.8 Am34

56205 DEMPSEY, M. The use of disinfectants in brining frigorifico hides. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 42 (2):39-58. Feb.1958. 303.9 So12

56206 DOUGLAS, G. W. Wetting agents. Tanner 12 (9):299-301. Feb.1958. 303.8 T15

56207 FORBES, E. F. Association has done industry a favor in transfer fight; new problems ahead. Natl. Provisioner 138(10):42-43. Mar.8,1958. 286.85 N21

Presidential address at Western States Meat Packers Association.

56208 FREDHOLM, H. Kühlen von Tierkörpern in bewegter Luft bei überhöhter Feuchtigkeit. (Sum.) Fleischwirtschaft 10(1):6. Jan.1958. 280.38 F62

56209 GARBATOW, W. M. Die Intensivierung und Mechanisierung von technologischen Vorgängen bei der Herstellung von Wurstwaren. (Sum.) Fleischwirtschaft 10(1):10. Jan.1958. 280.38 F62

56210 GISSKE, W. Beeinflussung der Qualität von Kochschinken durch Phosphate. Fleischwirtschaft 10(1): 21-22. Jan.1958. 280.38 F62

English summary.

56211 GISSKE, W., and HEIDTMANN, R. Mischungen von flüssigen Gewürzextrakten für Brüh- und Kochwürste. Fleischwirtschaft 10(2):87-88,93. Ref. Feb.1958. 280.38 F62

English summary.

56212 GORBATOW, W. M. Die Anwendung von Antibiotika zur Verlängerung der Haltbarkeit des Fleisches und Fleischwaren und Verbesserung ihrer Qualität. (Sum.) Fleischwirtschaft 10(1):10. Jan.1958. 280.38 F62

56213 GRAU, R., and BOHM, A. Über die Wirkung von Ascorbinsäure bei der Brühwurstherstellung. Fleischwirtschaft 10(1):23-26. Jan.1958. 280.38 F62

English summary.

56214 HAMM, R. Zur Biochemie der Fleischsalzung. Z. f. Lebensmthl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 107(1):1-15. Jan.1958. 384 Z39

56215 HILAIRE, L. Outlook good for packers who modernize methods—others had better look out. Natl. Provisioner 138(10):75-76. Mar.8,1958. 286.85 N21

- 56216 HOWARD, A., and LAWRIE, R. A. Beeinflussung des Gewichtsverlustes und der Verzehrsqualität gefrorenen Rindfleischs durch Gebläsegefrieren. (Sum.) Fleischwirtschaft 10(1):6. Jan.1958. 280.38 F62
- 56217 HOWARD, A., and LAWRIE, R. A. Der Einfluss der Behandlung vor dem Schlachten auf die Qualität frischen und gefrorenen Fleisches. (Sum.) Fleischwirtschaft 10(1):8. Jan.1958. 280.38 F62
- 56218 JUL, M. Fortschritte in der Herstellung von Fleischkonserven. Fleischwirtschaft 10(1):11-15. Jan. 1958. 280.38 F62
- English summary.
- 56219 JUL, M. Zusammenfassender Bericht über einige dänische Versuche zum Kühlen geschlachteter Schweine. (Sum.) Fleischwirtschaft 10(1):6. Jan.1958. 280.38 F62
- 56220 KELCH, F. Betriebshygiene und ihre Überwachung durch den beamteten Tierarzt. Fleischwirtschaft 10(1):15-16. Jan.1958. 280.38 F62
- English summary.
- 56221 KOTTER, L., and PRANDL, O. Physikalisch-chemische Vorgänge bei der Fabrikation schnittfester Rohwürste. Fleischwirtschaft 10(1):26-28. Jan.1958. 280.38 F62
- English summary.
- 56222 KUNTZEL, A., and GRATACOS, E. Über die Umkehr der Doppelbrechung der kollagenen Faser durch Gerbung mit Sumachextrakt. Leder 9(2):25-28. Feb. 1958. 303.8 L492
- English summary.
- 56223 LA MORANDIERE, G. DE. Les transformations d'un animal dans une boucherie et le bénéfice qui en résulte. Econ. Rur. 1957(34):43-47. Oct. 281.9 So15
- 56224 LEISTNER, L. Kann eine Stimulierung von Mikroorganismen durch Desinfektionsmittel verursacht werden? Desinfekt. u. Gesundheitsw. 50(1):2-4. Jan.1958. 449.8 Z36P
- In the meat industry.
- 56225 MARINO, O. A. La planta de conserva en el Frigorífico Gualaguaychu. Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 92 (1):15-17. Jan.1958. 9 So1
- 56226 MORENO CALVO, J., and POZO FERNANDEZ, R. Los antibióticos como complemento del tratamiento frigorífico de carnes. Rev. del Frío 2(3):223-226. Ref. July/Sept.1957. 295.8 R324
- English summary.
- 56227 MORSE, R. E. What's new in meat technology. Meat 48(4):38,40. Mar.1958. 286.85 M464
- 56228 NITSCH, G. Gewichtsverluste bei Pferde-Sauerbraten in Dosen. Fleischwirtschaft 10(2):84. Feb. 1958. 280.38 F62
- English summary.
- 56229 PATTON, J. The role of micro-organisms in bacon curing. 1. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Res. & Expt. Rec. 6:91-99. Ref. 1957. 10 N81R
- 56230 PURDUE, G. Use of ascorbates in primal cut curing is not simple but does yield benefits. Natl. Provisioner 138(10):64,66,69-70. Mar.8,1958. 286.85 N21
- 56231 REDDI, P. V. R. K. Leather research. Tanner 12(8):268,272. Jan.1958. 303.8 T15
- Tanning.
- 56232 RICHARDSON, J. H. A laboratory screening test of bactericides for use in sheep pelt soaking pits. Appl. Microbiol. 6(2):142-145. Mar.1958. 448.3 Ap5
- 56233 SAKIMOTO, Y., and OSUGI, T. Studies on the tanning properties of chrome liquor prepared from organic reducing agents. IV. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem. 2(4):195-201. 1956. 107.6 H682
- English summary.
- 56234 SINIZYN, K. D. Feststellung der optimalen Werte von Grundfaktoren, die die Qualität der maschinellen Enthäutung von Kleintieren beeinflussen. (Sum.) Fleischwirtschaft 10(1):11. Jan.1958. 280.38 F62
- 56235 SUGANO, E., and YAMAMOTO, K. Rates of penetration of various kinds of tannin. (In Japanese.) Govt. Chem. Indus. Res. Inst. Rpt. 52(11):369-374. Nov. 1957. 309.9 T57
- English summary, p. xlv.
- 56236 TAPPEL, A. L. Effects of radiation on hematin compounds. Food Res. 23(2):205-212. Ref. Mar./Apr.1958. 389.8 F7322
- In relation to radiation preservation of meat and radiation damage of plants and animals.
- 56237 WESTERN STATES MEAT PACKERS ASSOCIATION. Meeting prepares packers of West for progress by cooperation in a tighter year. Natl. Provisioner 138(10):40-99. Mar.8,1958. 286.85 N21
- Report of meeting and papers at twelfth annual convention, San Francisco, February 17th-20th, 1958.
- 56238 WISMER-PEDERSEN, J. Einige Bemerkungen zur Qualität von gepökelttem Bacon in Beziehung zur Behandlung vor dem Schlachten. (Sum.) Fleischwirtschaft 10(1):8,10. Jan.1958. 280.38 F62
- 56239 WOODROFFE, D. Le tannage au chrome. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 50(1):16-18. (Cont.) Jan. 1958. 303.8 C89
- 56240 WOODROFFE, D. Le tannage au chrome. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 50(2):36-38. (Cont.) Feb.1958. 303.8 C89
- 56241 ZANZUCCHI, A., and DELINDATI, G. The stabilization of lard with antioxidants. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 33(1):11-15. Ref. Jan./Mar.1958. 389.8 In23
- English summary.

Statistics

- 56242 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Report on fur farms, 1956. Ottawa, 1958. 19 p. 412.629 C162F
- 56243 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. DIRECCION GENERAL DE ESTATISTICA. Sacrificio de ganado, 1956, Vol. XX. Ciudad Trujillo, 1957. 50 p. 254.8 D7192S
- 56244 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die Schlachtungen im Bundesgebiet im Jahre 1957. Germany. Statist. Bundesamt. Statist. Ber. III/17/107,19 p. Mar.12,1958. 265 V58
- 56245 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Der Viehbestand im Bundesgebiet (vorläufiges Ergebnis der allgemeinen Viehzählung am 3. Dezember 1957). Germany. Statist. Bundesamt. Statist. Ber. III/15/62,29 p. Jan.20,1958. 265 V58
- 56246 GIBERTI, H. Existencia de vacunos en Buenos Aires. Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 92(2):75-76,78-79. Feb.1958. 9 So1
- 56247 PANAMA. DIRECCION DE ESTADISTICA Y CENSO. Animales y productos de animales: 1956-1957. Panama. Dir. de Estadís. y Censo. Inform. Agropecuaria 2(4),14 p. Feb.1958. 254 P197I
- Statistics.
- 56248 SCHEUERMANN, M. Die Fleischwirtschaft in Zahlen. 51. Fleischwirtschaft 10(1):38-39. Jan.1958. 280.38 F62
- 56249 SCHEUERMANN, M. Die Fleischwirtschaft in Zahlen. 52. Fleischwirtschaft 10(2):108-109. Feb.1958. 280.38 F62
- 56250 SWITZERLAND. EIDGENÖSSISCHES STATISTISCHES AMT. Nutztiervbestand, Rindvieh- und Ziegenrassen, 1956. Bern, 1957. 31 p. 262 St2N
- 56251 YUGOSLAVIA. SAVEZNI ZAVOD ZA STATISTIKU. Stočna proizvodnja, stočne bolesti i ribarstvo 1930-39 i 1947-56 [Livestock production, livestock diseases and fishery 1930-1939 and 1947-1956]. Yugoslavia. Savezni Zavod za Statist. Statist. B. 100,40 p. Nov.1957. 266.9 Sa9S

OILS AND OILSEEDS

- 56252 ALESSANDRINI, M. E., RAMELLI, G. C., and SAMPAOLO, A. Determination of parathion residues in olive oil. II. (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Super. di Sanità. Rend. 20(12):1173-1185. 1957. 449.9 R66
- English summary.
- 56253 ALESSANDRINI, M. E., and others. Insecticide residues in olive oils originating from field trials against "Dacus oleae Gmel." carried out in Italy during the years 1955-56. (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Super. di Sanità. Rend. 20(12):1152-1172. 1957. 449.9 R66
- L. Boniforti, M. Doretto, G. F. Lanforti, G. C. Ramelli, and A. Sampaolo, joint authors.
- English summary.
- 56254 ANTOKOL'SKAIA, M. IA. Investigation into the polymorphism of cocoa butter. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 31(2):273-279. Ref. Feb.1958. 385 Z64
- 56255 ARCTANDER, S. Atherische Ole aus Belgisch-Kongo. Parfümerie u. Kosmetik 39(2):67-68,71. (Cont.) Feb.1958. 308.8 D48
- 56256 ARCTANDER, S. Geranium bourbon. Drug & Cosmetic Indus. 82(3):310-311,389-394. Ref. Mar.1958. 396.8 D842
- 56257 BERNHARD, R. A. Examination of lemon oil by gas-partition chromatography. Food Res. 23(2):213-216. Mar./Apr.1958. 389.8 F7322
- 56258 BHAT, R. V., and JASPAL, N. S. Indigenous cellulosic raw materials for the production of pulp, papers and board. XXX. Wrapping papers from castor stem (Ricinus communis Linn.). Indian Forester 83(10):614-620. Oct.1957. 99.8 In2
- 56259 BOMBAY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final memorandum on the linseed, rapeseed and mustard crops of the Bombay State for the season 1955-56. Poona, 1956. 5 p. 73.19 In2

- 56260 BREEV, B. D., and METELKIN, A. I. Corn oil—for the leather industry. (In Russian.) *Kukuruza* 2 (9):55. Sept.1957. 59.8 K95
- 56261 BRIGGS, G. O., and STAAR, D. F. Review of the past ten years of oil milling. *Oil Mill Gaz.* 62(10):14-15. Apr.1958. 307.8 O153
- 56262 CALL, T. G. Extractive studies and the volatile oil from the fruits of *Lomatium suksdorfii* (S. Wats.). *Coult. & Rose. Mont. Acad. Sci. Proc.* 17:37-40. 1957. 500 M762
- 56263 CANADA. GRAIN RESEARCH LABORATORY. Canadian flax and rapeseed, 1957. *Canada. Grain Res. Lab. Crop B.* 68,26 p. Nov.1957. 59.9 C161C
- 56264 CANANZI, V., TODARO, B., and PULEIO, G. Chemical and physical characteristics of lemon oils produced in Eastern Sicily during the 1956-57 season. (In Italian.) *Conserva e Derivati Agrumari* 6(24):183-184. Oct./Dec.1957. 389.8 C7622
- 56265 CASARES, R. Norma de aceites comestibles. *An. de Bromatologia* 10(1):5-25. Ref. 1958. 389.8 A1
- 56266 CASTRO RAMOS, R. DE, and BORBOLLA Y ALCALA, J. M. R. DE LA. La refinación de aceites de algodón españoles. I. Grasas y Aceites 8(6):250-257. Nov./Dec.1957. 307.8 G76
English summary.
- 56267 CATALINA, L. El ricino. *Cult. Mod.* 41(2):43. Feb.1958. 15 C89
The industry.
- 56268 CINQUINA, G. Emploi d'un mélange solvant trichloréthylène heptane pour extraire l'huile des substances oléagineuses. *Oléagineux* 13(3):325-328. Mar. 1958. 77.8 OL2
- 56269 COONEY, P. M., HODGE, J. E., and EVANS, C. D. Development of color in fats stabilized with amino-hexose-reductones. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 35 (4):167-171. Ref. Apr.1958. 307.8 J82
- 56270 COONEY, P. M., and others. Influence of heat on oxidative stability and on effectiveness of metal-inactivating agents in vegetable oils. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 35(4):152-156. Ref. Apr.1958. 307.8 J82
C. D. Evans, A. W. Schwab, and J. C. Cowan, joint authors.
- 56271 DANE, B. S., and ANANTANARAYANAN, V. P. Stability of sesamol in presence of vitamin A acetate in hydrogenated oil (vanaspati). *J. Sci. & Indus. Res.* 17C(1):18. Jan.1958. 475 J82
- 56272 DEAN, H. K., and WELLS, F. V. The Flacourtiaceae oils and their potentialities in the perfumery industry. *Soap, Perfumery & Cosmetics* 31(3):270-272. Ref. Mar.1958. 307.8 S013
- 56273 DEGRAFF, H. The economic position of fats and oils. *Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc.* 7:51-56. 1957. 49.9 N219
- 56274 DENISENKO, I. A. I. Corn oil. (In Russian.) *Kukuruza* 2(9):54-55. Sept.1957. 59.8 K95
- 56275 DE SA, B. J. Refining and utilization of inedible oils. *Bombay Technol.* 7:124. Feb.1957. 475 B834
- 56276 ESTEBAN ROMERO, S., and CASAUS Y ARDURA, L. Panorama actual de la industria de molturación de semillas oleaginosas. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 7(41):21-27. Nov./Dec.1957. 307.8 B63
- 56277 FESTER, G. A., and others. Esencias volátiles de verbenaceas argentinas. 3. *Asoc. Quím. Argentina. An.* 45(3):176-193. Sept.1957. 385 S01A
E. A. Martinuzzi, J. A. Retamar, and A. I. A. Ricciardi, joint authors.
- 56278 FINCKE, H. Die Kakaobutter und ihre Eigenschaften im Hinblick auf die internationale Vereinheitlichung der Untersuchungsverfahren. (Abs.) *Zucker- u. Süßwaren-Wirt.* 11(2):73-74. Jan.25,1958. 286.86 Z8
- 56279 FISER, F. Die industrielle Verarbeitung von *Juniperus: excelsa*, *communis*, *oxycedrus* und *macrocarpa* Beeren. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Poljoprivredna Znanstvena Smotra* 16(1):75-81. 1957. 21.5 Z13
German summary.
As source of essential oil.
- 56280 FONTANA, L. The Violet Coast unique depositary of "perfume." (In Italian.) *Riv. Ital. Essenze-Profumi-Plante Officinali-Olii Veg.-Saponi* 40(2):59-61. Feb.15,1958. 308.8 R52
Bergamot oil production.
- 56281 FONZO, V. DE. Synoptic table of olive oil classification according to legislation in force and the modern technique of processing. (In Italian.) *Chimica* 33 (12):484-488. Ref. Dec.1957. 385 C445
- 56282 FRANCOIS, M. T. Beitrag zum Studium der Methoden zur Normung der arzneipflanzen; Probleme bei der Bestimmung und Extraktion der Fette und Öle (Lipide). (Abs.) *Pharm. Zenthalle. f. Deut.* 97(3):148. Mar. 1958. 396.8 P492
- 56283 FRENCH, A. W. Fundamentals of screw press operations and a discussion of new developments in screw presses. *Oil Mill Gaz.* 62(10):10-12. Apr.1958. 307.8 O153
- 56284 FUJITA, Y., and UEDA, T. Contributions to the essential oils of the plants from various territories. VI. (In Japanese.) *Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Pure Chem. Sect.* 78(10):1541-1542. Oct.1957. 385 T57J
- 56285 GAPONENKOV, T. K., and PROTSENKO, Z. I. Properties of the sunflower pectin in relation to the extraction methods. (In Russian.) *Zhur. Prikl. Khim.* 31 (2):319-321. Feb.1958. 385 Z64
- 56286 GARDNER, H. A. The value of certain paint oils. *Paint, Oil & Chem. Rev.* 121(7):66A,68A-69A. Apr.3,1958. 306.8 P16
Vegetables oils.
- 56287 GAROGLIO, P. G. Impressions on the olive oil industry on a trip to Spain. II. (In Italian.) *Olearia* 12 (1/2):12-16. Jan./Feb.1958. 307.8 OL2
- 56288 GHONEIM, M. A. A study on the keeping quality of some edible oils and fats on the Egyptian market. *Ann. Agr. Sci.* 1(1):279-289. Ref. June 1956. 24 An72
- 56289 GONZALEZ CANCHO, F. Investigaciones sobre la conservación de la aceituna de molino. IV. Población microbiana de los trojes. *Grasas y Aceites* 8(6):258-266. Nov./Dec.1957. 307.8 G76
English summary.
- 56290 GUENTHER, E. The clove industry of Madagascar. 2. *Coffee & Tea Indus.* 81(3):67-68. Mar.1958. 389.8 Sp4
Clove oil.
- 56291 GUENTHER, E. Production of ilang-ilang oil in the Comoro Islands and at Nossi-Bé. (In Italian.) *Riv. Ital. Essenze-Profumi-Plante Officinali-Olii Veg.-Saponi* 40(2):62-64,90. Feb.15,1958. 308.8 R52
- 56292 GUERRERO RAMIREZ, J. Cottonseed and its importance in the industry of oils. *Oil Mill Gaz.* 62(10):9-10. Apr.1958. 307.8 O153
- 56293 GUGLIELMI, L. Observations with respect to the artificial coloration of edible oils and butter. (In Italian.) *Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici* 35(1):4-5. Jan.1958. 307.8 OL3
English summary.
- 56294 IMAHARA, H., HARADA, Y., and NAKAHAMA, T. On the study of film-soya-yeast in soya mash. 2. (In Japanese.) *Saikyo U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt.* 1957(9):78-82. Sept. 22.5 K993
English summary.
- 56295 INTERNATIONAL OIL MILL SUPERINTENDENTS ASSOCIATION. MEXICAN DIV. The fifth annual meeting, Matamoros. *Oil Mill Gaz.* 62(10):9-12,14-15, 17. Apr.1958. 307.8 O153
- 56296 JANCIK, V. Variations de l'activité adsorbante des terres décolorantes. *Oléagineux* 13(3):307-314. Mar. 1958. 77.8 OL2
Used in oil refining.
- 56297 KARTHA, A. R. S., and SETHI, A. S. A cold percolation method for rapid gravimetric estimation of oil in small quantities of oil seeds. *Indian J. Agr. Sci.* 27(2):211-217. June 1957. 22 Ag831
- 56298 KHAN, N. A. Produits d'autoxydation volatils, réactions d'autoxydation et leurs relations avec les anti-oxygénés. *Oléagineux* 13(3):331-335. Ref. Mar.1958. 77.8 OL2
- 56299 KISS, E. Angaben zur Fruchtanalyse des Flachses. (In Hungarian.) *Budapest. Magyar Tudos. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztályának. Közlem.* 13(1/2):129-145. Ref. 1957. 19 B855
- 56300 KULELIEV, K., BOBOSHEVSKA, D., and KONFORTI, T. Chemical investigations on ashes obtained from Bulgarian sunflowers. (In Bulgarian.) *Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Poch. Inst. Izv.* 1957(4):447-467. Ref. 56.9 B871
English summary.
- 56301 LACERDA, A. Characteristics of some varieties of Rio Grande olives. (In Portuguese.) *Arq. de Bromatologia* 5(1):5-9. Jan./June 1957. 389.8 Ar62
Analyses.
- 56302 MARTINEZ S., G. Some facts about sesame. *Oil Mill Gaz.* 62(10):15,17. Apr.1958. 307.8 O153
Analysis and oil extraction.
- 56303 MATARESE, L. Constants of the total fatty acids of animal and vegetable origin. (In Italian.) *Olivicoltura* 12(2):5-12. Ref. Feb.1958. 80 OL42
- 56304 MAZUELOS VALA, F. El aceite de ajonjolí. *Grasas y Aceites* 8(6):267-268. Nov./Dec.1957. 307.8 G76
English summary.
- 56305 MESA BERNAL, D., and VALENZUELA SAMP-ER, G. Breve reseña histórica sobre el cultivo del olivo en Colombia. *Agr. Trop.* 13(12):751-753. Dec.1957. 26 Ag8
Program.

- 56306 MINON, H. Olivares californianos. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(627):274-276. Dec.1957. 9 Ag89
The industry.
- 56307 MINUTILLI, F. Spectrophotometric examination of linseed oil during the heat bodying process in inert gas atmosphere. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 35(1):2-3. Jan.1958. 307.8 OL3
English summary.
- 56308 MONTEFREDINE, A. Recent trends in the analysis of olive oil. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 13(1):10-14. Jan.1958. 80 OL42
- 56309 MUNOZ-DELGADO ORTIZ, J. A., MORENO CALVO, J., and SANTOS RUIZ, A. Influencia de las bajas temperaturas en el enracamiento del aceite de oliva. II. Variaciones físicas y bioquímicas. Rev. del Frío 2(3):201-210. Ref. July/Sept.1957. 295.8 R324
English summary.
- 56310 OHASHI, T. What is desired [in] Japanese oil & fat industry. (In Japanese.) Chem. & Chem. Indus. 11(1):87-94. Jan.1958. 385 T57C
- 56311 LES OLEAGINEUX secondaires (cocotier-karité-ricin) en A.O.F. Marchés Trop. du Monde 14(645):794-797. Mar.22,1958. 286.8 M33
- 56312 OTTAWAY, F. J. H., and others. Creaming and other tests in the assessment of bakery fats. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(2):115-122. Feb.1958. 382 So12
M. A. Cookson, S. J. Cornford, and J. B. M. Coppock, joint authors.
- 56313 PANDYA, Y. L. Cottonseed oil soap stock. Bombay Technol. 7:95-99. Ref. Feb.1957. 475 B634
- 56314 PETRUCCIOLI, G. Brief considerations on the Canneri-Marconi reaction. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 35(2):47-48. Feb.1958. 307.8 OL3
English summary.
For olive oil.
- 56315 POLO DIEZ, M., and ANDOAIN PINEDO, J. G. DE. Las actividades oleícolas durante el año 1957 y perspectivas para 1958. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 7(41):9-20. Nov./Dec.1957. 307.8 B63
The oils and fats industry.
- 56316 POXON, D. W. The chromatographic examination of oils with dyed filter paper. Oil & Colour Chem. Assoc. J. 41(4):291-300. Apr.1958. 306.9 Oi5
- 56317 PREECE, I. A. Hop oil and other oils. Brewers Digest 33(3):42-44,46,51-52. Mar.1958. 390.8 B75
Chemistry.
- 56318 PREVAUDEAU, A. L'industrie huilière au Sénégal. Marchés Trop. du Monde 14(645):783-785. Mar.22,1958. 286.8 M33
Peanut oil.
- 56319 PURR, A. Bestimmung geringer Zusätze von Cocosfetten zu Kakaobutter mit Hilfe der säulenchromatographischen Trennung von Laurinsäure. Gordian 57(1373):106-107. Feb.15,1958. 68.8 G65
- 56320 ROMANI, B. Can we protect olive oil? (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 13(1):3-9. Jan.1958. 80 OL42
Grading.
- 56321 SCHIRM, M. Kurze Bemerkung zur Bestimmung ätherischer Öle in Drogen. (Abs.) Pharm. Zent-halle. f. Deut. 96(12):634-635. Dec.1957. 396.8 P492
- 56322 SCHWEISHEIMER, W. Carnaubawachs-synthetische Wachse. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 84(2):47-48. Jan.22,1958. 307.8 Se4
- 56323 SHARP, M. A. The oilseeds sheller is a handy machine. Indian Farming 7(10):31. Jan.1958. 22 In283
- 56324 SHITOLE, A. D. Solvent refining of oils and fats. Bombay Technol. 7:51-56. Ref. Feb.1957. 475 B634
- 56325 SILVA, M. Acrocomia oil and its industrial utilization. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. & Indus.) 44(263):381-382,384. Nov.1957. 385 R322
- 56326 SINGH, H., SINGH, T., and HANDA, K. L. A note on costus oil from Kashmir costus roots. Indian Forester 83(10):606-607. Oct.1957. 99.8 In2
Essential oil from Saussurea lappa.
- 56327 SIRIEX, P. H. Le probleme de l'huile de palme. Marchés Trop. du Monde 14(645):787-793. Mar.22,1958. 286.8 M33
French West Africa.
- 56328 SULSER, H., and HOGL, O. Die Unterscheidung von Tier- und Pflanzenfetten. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmittelforsch. u. Hyg. 48(4):248-258. Ref. 1957. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.
- 56329 TANAKA, S. On the refining process of rice bran oil. I. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 10(5):242-244. 1958. 389.9 J27
English summary.
- 56330 TELS, M., and others. The specific refraction of fatty oils. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 35(4):163-166. Ref. Apr.1958. 307.8 J82
A. J. Kruidenier, C. Boelhouwer, and H. I. Waterman, joint authors.
- 56331 THIGPEN, J. E. Domestic and world markets for flaxseed and linseed oil. Washington, U. S. Commod. Stabilization Serv., 1957. 9 p. 1.956 A2T34
A summary of remarks before the Flax Institute of the United States, Nicollet Hotel, Minneapolis, Minnesota, November 15, 1957.
- 56332 VAN TIGHEN, C. J., and others. Peanuts: production, purchases, prospects. Foreign Trade 109(7):11-18. Mar.29,1958. 286.8 C162
K. F. Noble, W. A. Stewart, C. M. Forsyth-Smith, and W. J. Collett, joint authors.
- 56333 VAZQUEZ RONCERO, A., and MAZUELOS VELA, F. Antioxidantes naturales de las hojas del olivo (Olea europea L.). Grasas y Aceites 8(6):247-249. Nov./Dec.1957. 307.8 G76
English summary.
- 56334 VERHEYDEN, J. Etude sur les possibilités de traitement industriel des graines de Pentaclethra macrophylla. (In Flemish.) Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 49(1):23-50. Feb.1958. 24 K83
French summary.
- 56335 VERNAZZA, N. Das dalmatinische Oleum Originale. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 10(29):97-106. Ref. 1957. 21.5 Y9
German summary.
- 56336 VERNON, G. Verarbeitung von Mischungen aus geschälten und ungeschälten Olsaaten auf Schneckenpressen. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 84(3):53-54. Feb.5, 1958. 307.8 Se4
English summary.
- 56337 WAMBLE, A. C. A progress report on the development of a commercial process for the removal of gossypol from cottonseed during processing. Oil Mill Gaz. 62(10):12,14. Apr.1958. 307.8 Oi53
- 56338 WEIGMANN, Zukunftsansichten des Rapsanbaues. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 1958(44):26-27. Jan.15. 281.8 B462
- 56339 WIENHAUS, H., and DEWEIN, H. Strukturbe-weis für das im ätherischen Öl der Pfefferminzblüte aufgefundene Terpenoxyd Menthofuran. Chem. Ber. 91(2):256-260. 1958. 384 B45
- 56340 WIENHAUS, H., and D'ÄSSLER, H. G. Über Menthofuran und seine Autoxydation. Chem. Ber. 91(2):260-266. 1958. 384 B45
Menthofuran extracted from Mentha piperita.

POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS

- 56341 ACKER, L., and LUCK, E. Die biochemischen Ursachen des Lecithinrückgangs in Eierteigwaren. III. Z. f. Lebensmitl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 107(2):143-152. Feb.1958. 384 Z39
- 56342 BAUMGARTNER, H. Beitrag zur Frage der Wirkung und des Vorkommens von Avidin in rohem Eiklar und Trockeneiweisspulver. Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernährungsforsch. Ernährungsforsch. 2(4):631-634. Ref. 1957. 386.3 P84
- 56343 BROWN, C. H. The Washington view. (Abs.) Feed Age 8(4):52-53. Apr.1958. 389.78 F327
Includes integration in the poultry industry.
- 56344 CLAPTON, W. Publicity for broilers; a progress report. Broilers 1(1):25-27. June 1957. 47.8 B784
Great Britain.
- 56345 COCKREL, O. How well do you know your industry? Broiler Growing 9(4):12,14,30-31. Apr.1958. 47.8 B782
- 56346 COLES, R. Poultry keeping in Britain. World's Poultry Sci. J. 14(1):22-29. Jan./Mar.1958. 47.8 W89
Situation.
- 56347 CULP, J. A. Poultry business thrives on Sand Mountain. Feed Age 8(4):62-64. Apr.1958. 389.78 F327
- 56348 DAWSON, L. E., and WALTERS, S., and DAVIDSON, J. A. Cooked meat yields from four strains of chickens, 6 and 16 weeks of age. Poultry Sci. 37(1):227-230. Jan.1958. 47.8 Am33P
- 56349 DAWSON, L. E., and others. The effects of time interval between slaughter and freezing on toughness of fryers. Poultry Sci. 37(1):231-235. Jan.1958. 47.8 Am33P
J. A. Davidson, M. Frang, and S. Walters, joint authors.
- 56350 DODGE, J. W., JORDAN, R., and STADELMAN, W. J. Effects of three refrigerants on the interior quality and functional properties of shell eggs. Poultry Sci. 37(1):154-159. Jan.1958. 47.8 Am33P

56351 DREWS, H. E. Goose and duck markets expanding steadily, future outlook favorable. *Mag. Ducks & Geese* 9(1):8-9,31. Winter 1958. 47.8 M27

56352 EVANS, R. J., and others. Distribution of proteins in fresh and stored shell eggs. *Poultry Sci.* 37(1): 81-89. Ref. Jan.1958. 47.8 Am33P
J. A. Davidson, D. H. Bauer, and S. L. Bandemer, joint authors.

56353 FISCHER, C. M. Here's the story behind formation of Oregon Fryer Commission. *Broiler Growing* 9 (4):48. Apr.1958. 47.8 B782

56354 FISCHER, C. M. How eggs and pouls are produced and sold. *Turkey World* 33(4):50,52. Apr.1958. 47.38 T84

56355 GERALD, J. O., and PRITCHARD, N. T. Pricing eggs at wholesale in New York City. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 210,31 p. Ref. Jan.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

56356 GORDEUK, A. Where do we go from here? *Turkey World* 33(4):16,76. Apr.1958. 47.38 T84

56357 HASHIMOTO, Y., YASUI, T., and HOSHI, K. Studies on black-discoloration of canned boiled chicken. I-III. (In Japanese.) *Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem.* 2 (4):202-217. Ref. 1956. 107.6 H882
English summaries.

56358 HENRY, W. R. On-truck crating. *Res. & Farming [N. C. Sta.]* 16(3):10-11. Winter 1958. 100 N81R

Live poultry.

56359 HOLLINGER, M. E. Effect of temperature and shell treatment on egg quality. *La. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.* 48,15 p. June 1957. 100 L93

56360 HUNT, K. E., and CLARK, K. R. The egg situation, 1956-57. *Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk.* 1958:53-65. 47.9 P864Y

56361 JACOBSON, M., and others. Tests of grading factors for cut-up fryers by laboratory and homemakers' panels. *Poultry Sci.* 37(1):206-212. Jan.1958. 47.8 Am33P

J. Spencer, M. Hard, M. Weller, and E. A. Sauter, joint authors.

56362 JAEGER, J. Die Geflügelindustrie in der Sowjetunion. *Arch. f. Geflügelzucht u. Kleintierk.* 6(4):189-205. 1957. 47.8 Ar22

56363 JOLLES, P., JOLLES-THAUREAUX, J., and FROMAGEOT, C. Structure du lysozyme d'oeuf de poule. II. *Biochim. et Biophys. Acta* 27(3):439-442. Mar.1958. 381 B522

56364 JOUBERT, F. J., and COOK, W. H. Preparation and characterization of phosphatidyl from hen egg yolk. *Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol.* 36(4):399-408. Apr.1958. 47.8 C16E

56365 JOUBERT, F. J., and COOK, W. H. Separation and characterization of lipovitellin from hen egg yolk. *Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol.* 36(4):389-398. Ref. Apr. 1958. 47.8 C16E

56366 KARPOFF, E. Some factors affecting the location of production for eggs and poultry. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv., 1957. 8 p. 1.941 A2K14
Address given at the annual meeting of the Poultry Science Association, Columbia, Missouri, August 9, 1957.

56367 KENNETT, H. C. How will mandatory inspection affect the small processor? *Poultry Processing & Mktg.* 64(3):8,35-36,38. Mar.1958. 286.85 Eg3

56368 KNOWLES, N. R. The cold storage of dry-cleaned eggs. *North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Res. & Expt. Rec.* 6:108-117. Ref. 1957. 10 N81R

56369 KNOWLES, N. R. Observations on the keeping quality of dry-cleaned eggs. *North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Res. & Expt. Rec.* 6:100-107. Ref. 1957. 10 N81R

56370 KRAFT, A. A., ELLIOTT, L. E., and BRANT, A. W. The shell membrane as a barrier to bacterial penetration of eggs. *Poultry Sci.* 37(1):238-240. Jan. 1958. 47.8 Am33P

56371 LERCHE, M. Vorkommen und Unschädlichmachung von Salmonellabakterien in Trockenweissel. *Arch. f. Lebensmthg.* 8(12):267-270. Dec.20,1957. 41.8 L49

56372 MACNEIL, J. H., LARZELERE, H. E., and DAWSON, L. E. The influence of certain packaging materials and processing tags on the consumer preference of chicken fryers. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.* 40(3): 589-594. Feb.1958. 100 M58S

56373 MARSHALL, R. J. Now it's turkey for Easter too. *Turkey World* 33(4):11,28-29. Apr.1958. 47.38 T84
Public relations.

56374 MAW, A. J. G. Poultry in Mexico's expanding agriculture. *World's Poultry Sci. J.* 14(1):4-5. Jan./Mar. 1958. 47.8 W89

56375 PINCOCK, M. G. The consumer and the egg. *N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ.* 1958(212): 5696-5698. Mar. 280.8 C812

56376 PITARO, S. Zootechny in the South should be principally poultry raising. (In Italian.) *Gior. dei Pollicolt.* 7(10):38-44,47-52,55-60,63-66,70. Oct.1957. 47.8 G43

Report on the poultry situation to the Conference of Caserta.

Includes discussion.

56377 PRAT, J. DE. Conservación casera de los huevos. *Cult. Mod.* 41(2):56. Feb.1958. 15 C89

56378 PRITCHARD, N. T. Developments in poultry and egg marketing. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv., 1957. 8 p. A47.9 P93
Speech presented at the Annual Convention of American Farm Bureau Federation in Chicago, Illinois, December 9, 1957.

56379 SAMIS, G. K. Some industry statistics for Ontario. *Canad. Poultry Rev.* 82(4):33-34. Apr.1958. 47.8 C16

56380 SILVESTRINI, D. A., ANDERSON, G. W., and SNYDER, E. S. Chlortetracycline as related to the microbiology and preservation of poultry meat. *Poultry Sci.* 37 (1):179-185. Jan.1958. 47.8 Am33P

56381 STEPHENSON, F. L. Alabama broiler boom. *Broiler Indus.* 21(4):33-35,37. Apr.1958. 47.8 N45

56382 SUMMERS, J. D. Broiler placements in Ontario 1957-1958. *Canad. Poultry Rev.* 82(4):14. Apr.1958. 47.8 C16

56383 SWEET, M. C. "Golden West" and the poultry industry. *Poultry Processing & Mktg.* 64(3):14-16,30, 32. Mar.1958. 286.85 Eg3

56384 SZCZEPULA, W., and SZCZEPULA, J. Microorganisms of tinned egg yolk. (In Polish.) *Przem. Spożywczy* 12(1):21-27. Ref. Jan.1958. 389.8 P95
English summary.

56385 THIER, F. Industrielle Verarbeitung von Land- und Wassergeflügel. *Fleischwirtschaft* 10(2):94-96. Feb.1958. 280.38 F62
English summary.

56386 VALADAO, F. G. A poultry producers' cooperative—why not? (In Portuguese.) *Gaz. do Agr.* 9(103): 357-359. Dec.1957. 24 G25
Mozambique.

56387 VAN DEN BERG, and LENTZ, C. P. Liquid immersion and air blast freezing of poultry. *Canad. Food Indus.* 29(4):24-26. Apr.1958. 286.83 C166

56388 ZUCCHI, U. An enzymatic antibiotic contained in egg albumen, lysozyme. (In Italian.) *Gior. dei Pollicolt.* 7(10):23-24. Oct.1957. 47.8 G43

RUBBER AND RUBBER SUBSTITUTES

56389 CHIEN, P. K., YU, P. S., and WOO, Y. S. The viscoelastic properties of native hevea rubber. II. The effect of crystallinity on the type of flow. (In Chinese.) *K'ê Hsüeh T'ung Pao (Scientia)* 1957(20):624-625. Oct.27. 475 K82

56390 FLETCHER, W. P., and FOGG, S. G. Natural rubber compounds for high-temperature service in air. (Abs.) *Rubber World* 138(1):94. Apr.1958. 305.8 In2

56391 FREEMAN, L. N. Method for application of statistical quality control in the manufacture of rubber products. *Rubber World* 138(1):107-110. Apr.1958. 305.8 In2

56392 KOEV, D. V., and BOZHINOV, B. B. Versuch zur Gewinnung pflanzlicher Guttapercha aus heimischen Rohstoffen. (In Bulgarian.) *Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. za Gorata. Izv.* 2:309-344. Ref. 1957. 99.9 B872
German summary.

From *Euonymus* spp.

56393 KOIDE, T. What is desired in Japanese rubber industry. (In Japanese.) *Chem. & Chem. Indus.* 11 (1):64-68. Jan.1958. 385 T57C

56394 LIEFSTINGH, G. Intensive tapping. (In Dutch.) *Bergcultures* 26(24):611,613,615,617,619,621. Ref. Dec.16,1957. 22.5 B45
Rubber.

56395 LOO, T. G. Influence of preparation on properties of rubber. (In Dutch.) *Bergcultures* 26(23):587,589, 591,595. Dec.1,1957. 22.5 B45
English summary.

56396 LUCKHAM, J. The rubber manufacturing industry. *Indian Rubber B.* 1958(108):9-11. Jan. 78.8 In2

56397 MITRA, S. Cellular elastomeric materials. *Indian Rubber B.* 1958(108):12-19. Jan. 78.8 In2

56398 REISSINGER, S. Mastication of rubber and reclaiming of rubber scrap. *Indian Rubber B.* 1957(107):15, 17-22. Dec. 78.8 In2

56399 ROBERTS, D. E., and MANDELKERN, L. Some properties of polymer networks formed from oriented chains of natural rubber. *Amer. Chem. Soc. J.* 80(6):1289-1297. Mar.20,1958. 381 Am33J

SEEDS

- 56400 ALLEN, G. H. Pasture seed is a cash crop. *Queensland Agr. J.* 84(2):74-76. Feb.1958. 23 Q33
- 56401 BINGEFORS, S. Storage of red clover seeds. (In Swedish.) *Svensk Frötidn.* 27(2):21-23. Feb.15,1958. 61.8 Sv2
- 56402 BOTOS, L. Production of hemp seed in Hungary. (In Hungarian.) *Agrártudomány* 9(11):19-28, map. Nov.1957. 19 Ag83
- 56403 BUNCH, H. D. The use of the electrostatic separator for improving the quality of forage crop seeds. *South. Pasture & Forage Crop Impr. Conf. Rpt.* 14:28. 1957. 60.19 So83
- Seed cleaning.
- 56404 CHAUHAN, A. R. The beginning of seed potato certification in Himachal Pradesh India. *Amer. Potato J.* 35(3):437-440. Mar.1958. 75.8 P842
- 56405 DEWEY, W. G. New facilities aid foundation seed program. *Farm & Home Sci.* [Utah Sta.] 18(4):88-89,97. Dec.1957. 100 Ut1F
- 56406 DUNNS FARM SEEDS. The book of Dunns Farm Seeds, 1958. Salisbury, England, 1958. 64 p. 61.9 D922B
- Forage plants, chiefly.
- 56407 HUTTINGER, G. 36 jährige Erfahrungen im Dienste der Landessaatgutzuchtanstalt. *Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb.* 34(4):505-520. 1957. 18 L24
- Regulation.
- 56408 INGOLD, M., and MAYOR, F. Le séchage des semences de maïs. *Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult.* 14(3):21-23. Mar.1958. 17 J82A
- 56409 ISRAELSEN, V. L. Our market for alfalfa seed. *Farm & Home Sci.* [Utah Sta.] 18(4):95-97. Dec. 1957. 100 Ut1F
- Certified.
- 56410 KANSAS CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Kansas certified seed directory, spring 1958. n.p., 1958. 59 p. 61.9 K132
- 56411 MDYETTE, J. W., SMITH, H. L., and COPELAND, G. The use of seed characteristics to check variety claims. (Abs.) *Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)* 8(4):263. Sept.1957. 470 V81
- Oats, soybeans and barley.
- 56412 NEW YORK CERTIFIED SEED GROWERS' COOPERATIVE. Directory, 1957. Ithaca, 1957. 37 p. 61.9 N48
- 56413 NILSSON-LEISSNER, G. Seed marketing and seed inspection. (In Swedish.) *Svensk Frötidn.* 27(2):19-21. Feb.15,1958. 61.8 Sv2
- 56414 NISSING, T. J. Resistance of seed cotton to aid flow; basic information necessary for proper design of storage structures. *Agr. Engin.* 39(3):160-163,165. Mar. 1958. 58.8 Ag83
- 56415 OKLAHOMA. BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF SEED, FEED AND FERTILIZER. Summary inspection report of official samples on seed, feed & fertilizer, 1956-57. Oklahoma City, 1957. 79 p. 61.9 Ok4
- 56416 PORTER, C. R. Read the tag on the bag. *Hoard's Dairyman* 103(7):364-365. Apr.10,1958. 44.8 H65
- Grain.
- 56417 SEEHOFFER, F. Windsichter für Feinsamen. *Tabak-Forsch.* 1958(23):76. In *Tabak-Ztg.* 68(14). Apr.4,1958. 286.89 Su2
- 56418 VAMOSI, J. The technology of the drying of hybrid cornseed. (In Hungarian.) *Agrártudomány* 9(11):52-57. Nov.1957. 19 Ag83
- 56419 WIEGAND, K. Geräte für die Aufbereitung von Ernteproben. *Landwirt. Forsch.* 10(4):268-270. 1957. 18 L2333
- English summary.
- Grain seeds.
- 56420 ZANTEN, J. E. V. VAN. History of the horticultural seed industry in the Netherlands. IX-X. (In Dutch.) *Zaadbelangen* 12(3):35; (4):51. Feb.15-28,1958. 61.8 Z1
- SUGAR AND SIRUPS**
- 56421 ARNOLD, E. L. Pumping maple sap from tree to gathering tank. *Vt. Farm & Home Sci.* 3(3):6-7. Jan.1958. 100 V593
- 56422 BALDOVINOS DE LA PEÑA, G. Procesos de inversión de sacarosa en la caña. *B. Azucarero Mex.* 1958(105):28-31. Mar. 65.8 B63
- 56423 BINKLEY, W. W. The action of bromine on the dialysed browning products from cane final molasses. *Internatl. Sugar J.* 60(711):62-64. Mar.1958. 68.5 In8
- 56424 BLOOMFIELD, A. M. Juice straining. *J. A. S. T. Journal* 19:55-58. 1956. 65.8 J112
- Includes discussion.
- 56425 BUCHANAN, E. J. Recent observations on sugarcane starch and its effect on filterability of sugar. *So. African Sugar J.* 42(1):32-33,35,37,39,43,45,47. Jan.1958. 65.8 So8
- 56426 BUDGE, A. G. Cane sugar industry's "decade of dramatic development." *Austral. Sugar J.* 49(12):893, 896-897,899,902,905-906,909. Mar.14,1958. 65.8 Au7
- Hawaii, includes mechanization.
- 56427 BURGESS, H. C. Instrumentation in the Hawaiian sugar industry. *Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt.* 16:116-118. 1957. 65.9 H317
- 56428 CASARES, R. Norma de azúcar. *An. de Bromatología* 10(1):27-32. Ref. 1958. 389.8 An1
- 56429 CHAUDHURI, P. B. Pulping of bagasse in the sugar mill. 1. *Indian Pulp & Paper* 12(7):331-333. Jan. 1958. 302.8 In23
- 56430 CHEIN, H. W. K. Improve sugar quality by using superheated water in centrifugal. *Taiwan Sugar* 5(1):32-35. Jan.1958. 65.8 T133
- 56431 CHEN, W. Technical service for Taiwan sugar industry. *Taiwan Sugar* 5(2):16-17. Feb.1958. 65.8 T133
- 56432 CLAY, C. There is a difference in invert sugars. *Mfg. Confectioner* 38(3):19-20. Mar.1958. 389.8 M31
- 56433 CUBA ECONÓMICA Y FINANCIERA. Anuario azucarero de Cuba (Cuba sugar year book), 1957, volumen XXI. Habana, 1957. 224 p., maps. 281.3659 C89
- 56434 CZIRFUSZ, M. Mechanisierung der Trockenschnitzel-Verladung. (In Hungarian.) *Cukoripar* 11(1):13-15. Jan.1958. 65.8 C89
- German summary.
- 56435 DRUSENDAHL, L. G. Automation of corn syrup. *Ice Cream Field* 71(3):36,38,92,94. Mar.1958. 389.8 Ic23
- Handling.
- 56436 DUBOURG, J., LEMAITRE, A., and SAUNIER, R. Combinaisons cristallisées du saccharose avec la soude et le carbonate de sodium. *Indus. Aliment. et Agr.* 75(1):11-12. Jan.1958. 383 As7
- 56437 FACKELMEYER, A. Stückgutförderung in der Zuckerindustrie. *Zucker* 11(4):95-99. Feb.15,1958. 65.8 Z82
- 56438 FERGUSON, E. F. Ash and bagasse handling at Ewa. *Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt.* 16:103-104. 1957. 65.9 H317
- 56439 FREDERICK, M. C. Preparation. *J. A. S. T. Journal* 19:44-50. 1956. 65.8 J112
- Includes discussion.
- Sugarcane.
- 56440 GARCIA RODRIGUEZ, J. M. Vida, aventura y ventura del azúcar en la Española. *Dominican Repub. Comn. de Defensa del Azúcar y Fomento de la Caña. B.* 1(1):7-8. Feb.1958. 281.3659 D71
- 56441 GASKIN, J. G. N., and MESLEY, R. J. The effect of basic lead acetate solution upon the optical rotation (polarization) of solutions of sucrose, levulose and dextrose and of various mixtures of these solutions. *Internatl. Sugar J.* 60(711):65-68,69-71. Mar.1958. 68.5 In8
- 56442 GHATGE, S. A. Second seminar on co-operative sugar factories. *All India Co-op. Rev.* 23(11):811-815. Feb.1958. 280.28 In2
- 56443 GNILKA, W. Storage of beets. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roslinna* 74(3):643-646. 1957. 20.5 R59
- 56444 GONZALEZ MAIZ, J. C. La reunión del subcomité de Cuba para los métodos internacionales de análisis y control. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic.* 17(1):59-60. Jan.1958. 65.9 As5B
- 56445 HAWAIIAN SUGAR TECHNOLOGISTS. 1957 reports, 16th annual meeting November 11-14, 1957. n.p., 1957. 161 p. 65.9 H317
- 56446 HEIDERIJK, G. M. L'influence des puretés des cuites C - mélasse finale - et sucre C sur la capacité des usines. *Rev. Agr. Sucr. et Rhumière des Antilles Franç.* 2(2):65-67. Apr./June 1957. 65.8 R327
- 56447 HIRSCHMULLER, H., and EICHHORN, H. Beziehungen zwischen Säuremenge und Verfärbung beim trockenen Erhitzen von Saccharose. *Z. f. die Zuckerindus.* 8(3):111-114. Ref. Mar.20,1958. 65.8 D48
- English summary.
- 56448 JAIN, S. C. Bagasse—its industrial utilization. *Indian Sugar [Calcutta]* 7(9):598,600,602-603. Dec.1957. 65.8 In26
- 56449 KANORIA, T. D., KOTHARI, S. S., and SHARMA, G. D. A note on the pre-harvest maturity survey conducted at North Bihar Sugar Mills Ltd., Bagaha. *Indian Sugar [Calcutta]* 7(10):653,655-657,663. Jan.1958. 65.8 In26
- Juice analysis.

56450 KELLER, A. G. Process control; sugar factory stock taking. Sugar J. 20(10):21-23,36. Mar.1958. 65.8 Su391

56451 KERR, H. W. Sugar production in South Africa. Austral. Sugar J. 49(11):805,807,809,811. Feb.1958. 65.8 Au7

56452 KERR, H. W. Sugar research and technology in Mauritius and South Africa. Austral. Sugar J. 49(12):917-918,921. Mar.14,1958. 65.8 Au7
Includes sugarcane culture.

56453 KOKELI, Z. Economic effects as result of technical processes intensification in the sugar industry. (In Polish.) Gaz. Cukrownicza 59(3):57-62. Mar.1957. 66.8 G25

56454 KOMÁROMI, G. Die möglichkeiten einer erweiterung der zuckerrübenproduktion. (In Hungarian.) Cukoripar 11(1):3-10. Jan.1958. 65.8 C89
German summary.

56455 LIU, K. C. Big stride made in Taiwan sugar-cane agriculture. Agricultural review of the Taiwan cane crop for 1956-1957. Taiwan Sugar 5(1):13-25. Jan.1958. 65.8 T133

56456 MAITS, B. Gold in the sugar bush. Hoard's Dairyman 103(6):320-321. Mar.25,1958. 44.8 H65
The industry.

56457 MARINO PEREZ, L. El estimado de la producción mundial de azúcar 1957-58. Cubazúcar 3(3):8, 28-30. Jan.1958. 286.86 C892

56458 MASCARO, M. A. Algunos ingenios de Sur América y sus progresos en industrias derivadas. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 17(2):121-123; (3): 189-191. (Cont.) Feb-Mar.1958. 65.9 As5B

56459 MAY, A. Los sub-productos azucarera en la industria mexicana. B. Azucarero Mex. 1958(105):22-23. Mar. 65.8 B63

56460 MEYERS, F. I. The Gilmore Hawaii sugar manual, 1957. New Orleans,1957. 144 p. 65.8 G42H

56461 MOHAN, M., CHANDRASEKRAN, C., and CHARY, S. N. A. Experience with Fletcher cooling elements. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 7(9):581,583-585. Dec. 1957. 65.8 In26

Sugar manufacture.

56462 MYERS, L. Sugar in 1957. Washington, U. S. Comm. Stabilization Serv.,1958. 12 p. 1.957 M99
Talk given before the annual meeting of the California Beet Growers' Association, January 24, 1958, at San Francisco, California.

56463 OESERT, Zur Anbauplanung 1958 im Zuckerrübenanbau. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 1958(44):10-19. Jan.15. 281.8 B462

56464 OTTEY, W. H. Liquid and bulk sugar handling in the ice cream plant. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. Rpt. Proc. 53(2):5-9. 1957. 389.9 In83

56465 PARKER, W. H., and BOND, G. M. The "spaldinlab" sugar-tekter, an apparatus for the automatic detection of traces of sugar in boiler feed waters, condensers, etc. Internatl. Sugar J. 60(711):71-72,73-75. Mar.1958. 68.5 In8

56466 PIDOUX, G., and BALLAND, J. Das elektronische Cuirometer in der Raffinerie. Zucker 11(4):91-94. Feb.15,1958. 65.8 Z82

56467 POL, C. VAN DER, and YOUNG, C. M. Determination of certain qualities of individual cane consignments. So. African Sugar J. 42(1):49,51,53-55. Jan.1958. 65.8 So8

56468 ROCHE, M. Méthode de numération des cristaux contenus dans un poids donné de masse-cuite. Sucr. Franç. 99(3):83-84. Mar.1958. 65.8 J82

56469 SHUKLA, J. P., JOLLY, S. C., and PRABHU, K. A. Use of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid in estimation of complexed sugars in molasses. Naturwissenschaften 45(4):84-85. Feb.15,1958. 474 N213

56470 SMITH, E. S. P., and HONKE, A. Automatic crusher feed for Waialua mill. Hawaii. Technol. Rpt. 16: 113-115. 1957. 65.9 H317

56471 SMITH, P. D. The use of microbiology in mill sanitation control. J. A. S. T. Journal 19:58-66. Ref. 1956. 65.8 J112

Includes discussion.

56472 SOCZYNSKI, S. Molasses as a raw material for the fermentation industry. (In Polish.) Przem. Spożywczy 12(1):3-7. Ref. Jan.1958. 389.8 P95

56473 STREULI, H. Chemische Veränderungen von Zuckern durch Kathodenstrahlen. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmitteluntersuch. u. Hyg. 48(4):224-234. Ref. 1957. 389.9 Sw6

English summary.

56474 STREULI, H. Zersetzung bestrahlter Zucker durch Wasser unter Gasbildung. V. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmitteluntersuch. u. Hyg. 48(4):234-237. 1957. 389.9 Sw6

English summary.

56475 TOMCZYNSKI, B. Campaign 1956 in numbers I. (In Polish.) Gaz. Cukrownicza 59(3):65-67. Mar.1957. 66.8 G25

56476 TYSDAL, H. M. Sugar production in a changing world. (Abs.) Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 16:15. 1957. 65.9 H317

Chiefly industry.

56477 UMAT, D. S. Sugar industry in Madhya Pradesh. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 7(10):667,669. Jan.1958. 65.8 In26

56478 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Molasses feed and industrial; annual market summary 1957. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-79,21 p. 1957. A280.39 M34Am

56479 WACHTER, W. M. Is your cane hauling legal? Hawaii Sugar Technol. Rpt. 16:52-54. 1957. 65.9 H317

56480 WIRTSCHAFTLICHE VEREINIGUNG ZUCKER. Geschäftsbericht für das Geschäftsjahr 1955/56. Bonn, 1957. 157 p.,maps. 286.3659 W74

56481 ZAGRODZKI, S. Scientific and technical researches of the Hungarian Institute for Sugar Industry. (In Polish.) Gaz. Cukrownicza 59(3):67-69. Ref. Mar. 1957. 66.8 G25

TOBACCO

56482 BARR, W. Tobacco acreage reserve. Ohio. State U. Dept. Agr. Econ. & Rur. Sociol. Mimeo. L. AE 284,8 p. 1958. 281.9 Oh32

56483 BARTLETT, J. A. Fan curing units; some experiences of the 1956-57 season. Rhodesian Tobacco 1957(15):12-13. Nov. 69.8 R343

56484 BARTOLUCCI, A. Influence of absolute humidity and density of baling on oriental tobaccos subjected to extra-seasonal fermentation. (In Italian.) Tabacco 61 (684):321-335. July/Sept.1957. 69.8 T115

English summary.

56485 BENSON, E. T. Address before the Fayette County Farm Bureau, University of Kentucky, Lexington, Kentucky, October 22, 1957. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1957. 15 p. 1.91 A2B44

With particular reference to tobacco.

56486 BIRKHEAD, J. W., and DAVIS, A. B. Canadian tobacco production and trade. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-29,24 p. Jan.1958. A281.9 F76Fm

56487 BROCK, B. A., and SAMFIELD, M. The heat capacity of tobacco. I. Tobacco [New York] 146(14):22-25. Apr.4,1958. 286.89 T552

56488 CARTWRIGHT, G. C. Weights and measures in relation to the tobacco industry. Inst. Weights & Measures Admin. Mon. Rev. 66(3):54-57. Mar.1958. 212.9 In2

Includes discussion.

56489 FINKNER, A. L. How accurate are tobacco measurements? Res. & Farming [N. C. Sta.] 16(3):6-7. Winter 1958. 100 N81R

Field measurements.

56490 GERMANY. (FEDERAL REPUBLIC) STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Absatz von Tabakwaren im Dezember und im Kalenderjahr 1957. Germany. Statist. Bundesamt. Statist. Ber. VII/61/122,14 p. Feb.27,1958. 265 V58

56491 GIOVANNONZI-SERMANNI, G. Analytical research on Nicotiana tabacum with paper chromatography. VI-VII. (In Italian.) Tabacco 61(684):336-357. Ref. July/Sept.1957. 69.8 T115

English summary.

56492 GONZALEZ PAZ, J. El cultivo del tabaco en España. De Econ. 10(50):635-649. Nov./Dec.1957. 280.8 Ec7222

The industry.

56493 GREENE, F. L., and SELIGMAN, R. B. The clarification of aqueous tobacco extracts prior to determining reducing sugars. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)8(4):307. Sept.1957. 470 V81

56494 HARROW, L. S., and others. Spectrophotometric determination of total carbonyl content utilizing integrated absorbance measurements. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)8(4):309-310. Sept.1957. 470 V81

J. T. Butler, F. E. Resnik, A. C. Estes, and R. B. Seligman, joint authors.

Tobacco.

56495 INDIAN CENTRAL TOBACCO COMMITTEE. Twelfth annual report, 1956-57. Madras,1957. 72 p. 281.3699 In2

- 56496 KOENIG, D. F., PALMER, J. K., and LIKES, C. J. Studies of tobacco leaf proteins. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.) 8(4):308. Sept. 1957. 470 V81
- 56497 MCFADDEN, E. J. Forced air ventilation in tobacco curing. Rhodesian Tobacco 1957(15):14. Nov. 69.8 R343
- 56498 PAKISTAN. COOPERATION AND MARKETING DEPT. Report on the marketing of tobacco in Pakistan. Pakistan. Co-op. & Mktg. Dept. Mktg. Ser. C. & M. A. 9, 147 p. 1957. 280.39 P172M
- 56499 PAL, N. L. Some improvements in flue-curing schedule. Indian Tobacco 7(4):219-227. Oct./Dec. 1957. 69.8 In2
- 56500 PERDOMO, J. E. El tabaco habano genuino y excepcional producto de nuestro suelo. Habano 24(2):13-14, 29-31. Feb. 1958. 69.8 H11
- 56501 PHILIPP, W. Der Zustand des Tabaks vor und nach der Fermentation und Möglichkeiten zu dessen Kontrolle. Dresden. Inst. f. Tabakforsch. Ber. 4(2):308-322. Ref. 1957. 69.9 W82
English summary.
- 56502 PYNAERT, L. Le tabac au Congo Belge. Rev. Internat. des Prod. Trop. et du Mater. Trop. 32(338):225. Dec. 1957. 286.8 R326
- 56503 RESNIK, F. E., and others. Micro infrared techniques for the identification of carbohydrates. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.) 8(4):307-308. Sept. 1957. 470 V81
L. S. Harrow, J. C. Holmes, M. E. Bill, and F. L. Greene, joint authors.
Analysis of tobacco.
- 56504 SALMON, R. C., and BARKER, E. F. Chemical analysis of leaf from experiment plots. Rhodesian Tobacco 1957(15):15. Nov. 69.8 R343
- 56505 SCHMIDT, J. A. Automatisierung der Forchheimer Abrauchapparatur. Tabak-Forsch. 1958(23):69-70. In Tabak-Ztg. 68(14). Apr. 4, 1958. 286.89 Su2
- 56506 SCHOTT, H. Kritische Bemerkungen zur Absatzregelung von deutschen Tabaken. Deut. Tabakbau 38(4):29-31. Feb. 15, 1958. 69.8 D482
- 56507 SCOTT, W. A. Looking ahead in burley tobacco curing. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. Tobacco Div. Lighter 28(1):1. Feb. 1958. 286.89 C16
- 56508 TEY, Sinn. Zweck und Arbeit der CORESTA. Deut. Tabakbau 38(1):5-6. Jan. 1, 1958. 69.8 D482
- 56509 TOBACCO ASSOCIATES. Annual report. Raleigh, 1958. 16 p. 69.9 T55
- 56510 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. TOBACCO INDUSTRY CONTROL BOARD. Report for the financial year ended 30th April, 1957. Pretoria, 1957. 50 p. 286.3699 So8
- 56511 ZELITCH, I., and ZUCKER, M. Changes in oxidative enzyme activity during the curing of Connecticut shade tobacco. Plant Physiol. 33(2):151-155. Ref. Mar. 1958. 450 P692

MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS

- 56512 BIGOT, J. Technique de conservation des fleurs par le froid aux Etats-Unis. Soc. Natl. d'Hort. de France. Ann. 3(11):317-320. Third Q. 1957. 86 So13An
- 56513 CASAL LOPEZ-VALEIRAS, J. M. La congelación en el negocio pesquero. Rev. del Frio 2(3):227-240. (Cont.) July/Sept. 1957. 295.8 R324
English summary.
- 56514 DASTANE, N. G., PATIL, R. G., and CHAUGULE, B. A. This business of bleaching betel leaves. Indian Farming 7(10):10-12. Jan. 1958. 22 In283
- 56515 DEWBERRY, E. B. Manufacture of canned pilchards in Cornwall. (In Portuguese.) Conservas de Peixe 12(143):13-14, 26. Feb. 1958. 389.8 C7692
- 56516 DOUGHERTY, L. A. Rooted cuttings can be shipped. N. H. Prog. Rpt. 4(1):9-10. Nov. 1957. 100 N452
- 56517 GOULD, C. J. The flower bulb industry. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 318, 60 p. Ref. Oct. 1957. 100 W278
- 56518 MAHLSTEDE, J. P. Test container stock for mail orders, lightweight media, polyethylene packaging used in study. Amer. Nurseryman 107(8):14-15, 134-143. Apr. 15, 1958. 80 Am371
- 56519 NICOL, D. L. Some problems of transient-state conduction in the cooling of fish fillets. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(2):78-82. Feb. 1958. 382 So12
- 56520 SCHADE, H. Über Carraghen-Extrakte und ihre Eignung als Dickungs- und Geliermittel. Gordian 57 (1372):39-40. Jan. 27, 1958. 68.8 G65
- 56521 VERHAGE, A. J., and WASSCHER, J. Land, people and flowers of Israel. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 20(12):820-828. Ref. Dec. 1957. 86 N384
English summary.
- 56522 WALKER, M., and MILLER, C. D. Fish research at the HAES. Hawaii Farm Sci. 6(3):5. Jan. 1958. 100 H314
Includes processing.

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

References on farm structures and rural housing are classified with Agricultural Engineering.

GENERAL

- 56523 ANDREWS, H. C. Labor and agriculture's greatest opportunity for constructive cooperation. Aberdeen-Angus J. 39(9):66, 90-91. Apr. 1958. 43.8 Ab3
- 56524 COLM, G., and GEIGER, T. The economy of the American people; progress, problems, prospects. Natl. Planning Assoc. Planning Pam. 102, 168 p. Mar. 1958. 280.9 N2153
Includes agriculture.
- 56525 DAKSHSHEIGER, G. F. Transition to the new economic policy in Kazakh ASSR (1921-1922). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Vest. 13(9):54-67. Sept. 1957. 511 AL6
Includes history of the peasantry and agricultural conditions.
- 56526 EWALD, U. Einige Aufgaben der Agrarökonomik bei Verwirklichung des Gemeinsamen Marktes. Agrarwirtschaft 7(3):86-90. Mar. 1958. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.
- 56527 GLEASON, J. P. The attitude of the business community toward agriculture during the McNary-Haugen period. Agr. Hist. 32(2):127-138. Ref. Apr. 1958. 30.98 Ag8
- 56528 GRIBAUDI, D. Forms of mutual aid between land and man in Italian agriculture. (In Italian.) Turin. Accad. di Agr. Ann. 98:169-186. 1955/56. 16 T63
- 56529 JAPAN. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY ECONOMICS. Nihon no nogyo keizai [Agricultural economy of Japan]. Tokyo, Toyo Keizai Shimpusha, 1957. 221 p. 281.183 J273
- 56530 KIRK, J. Danske bønder i farezonen [Danish farmers in the danger zone]. Thisted, 1957. 20 p. 281.173 K63
Economic aspects of farming.
- 56531 LUXEMBOURG. SERV. D'ETUDES ET DE DOCUMENTATION ECONOMIQUES. L'économie luxembourgeoise en 1957. Luxembourg. Serv. d'Etudes et de Doc. Econ. Cahiers Econ. du Serv. d'Etudes 20, 97 p. 1958. 280.9 L97
Includes agriculture.
- 56532 MAKAROV, N. P. Ekonomika i organizatsiia sel'skogo khoz'iaistva Donbassa [Economics and organization of agriculture in Donbas]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoz'iaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 389 p. 281.179 M283
- 56533 MONTGOMERY, V. E., and VAN DOREN, C. S. The economy of the Central Region of South Dakota. S. Dak. U. Sch. Business Admin. Business Res. Bur. B. 53, 80 p. Nov. 1957. 280.9 So88
Contains a chapter on agriculture.
- 56534 MORSE, T. D. Farm and city people—partners in progress. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 4 p. 1.91 A2M83
Notes used in program presented before the Washington Club, Washington, D. C., October 24, 1957.
- 56535 NIEHAUS, H. Leitbilder der Wirtschafts- und Agrarpolitik in der modernen Gesellschaft. Stuttgart, Seewald, 1957. 425 p. 281 N55
- 56536 ORAZEM, F. Mathematical programming: a new tool in agricultural economics research. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 60(4):453-456. Winter 1957. 500 K13T
- 56537 ORIENTAL ECONOMIST. Japan economic yearbook 1957. Tokyo, 1957? 204 p. 280.8 J272
Includes agriculture.
- 56538 ROBLES, G. El Trópico Mexicano en la planeación económica. Rev. Geog. 20(46):84-108. First Semes. 1957. 331.8 R32
Includes agriculture.
- 56539 SCOVILLE, O. J. Where to in agriculture-business integration? Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1958. 9 p. A281.9 Sco3
Speech delivered before the annual meeting of the Association of Southern Agricultural Workers, Little Rock, Ark., February 3, 1958.
- 56540 VENEZUELA. CONSEJO DE ECONOMIA NACIONAL. Informe de las actividades realizadas durante el año de 1956. Caracas, 1958. 43 p. 280.9 V555
Agricultural policy.

56541 ZHMUIDA, V. First results of the work of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Agricultural Economics. (In Russian.) *Voprosy Ekon.* 1958(2):157-159. Feb. 28.08 V89

AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

56542 DENMAN, D. R. Estate capital and agriculture. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture* 64(12): 581-585. Mar. 1958. 10 G79J

56543 FAMULARO, N. Expropriation indemnity for construction of streets and highways. (In Italian.) *Genio Rur.* 21(1):9-18. Jan. 1958. 281.8 R522

56544 KRUIJK, P. A., and NAALDWIJK, R. T. C. The capital need during the growing year on a holding with greenhouse tomatoes and fall lettuce. (In Dutch.) *Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Afd. Tuinbouw. Econ. Meded. v. Onderwijs en Vlichting. in de Tuinbouw* 4(1):27-33. Jan. 1958. 86 N385E

56545 MARAVAL, J., and FAURE, J. P. Les domages agricoles consécutifs aux troubles à l'ordre public en Algérie. *Soc. des Agr. d'Algérie. B.* 101(607):281-288. 1956/57. 24 Sol

Discusses need for indemnities.

56546 PARSONS, K. H. Capital formation and use in agricultural development. *Indian J. Agr. Econ.* 12(4):11-18. Oct./Dec. 1957. 281.8 In2

56547 SENGUPTA, J. K. Role of monetisation in agriculture. *Indian J. Agr. Econ.* 12(4):19-31. Oct./Dec. 1957. 281.8 In2

Credit

56548 AGRICULTURAL BANK OF TASMANIA. Annual reports of the Board of Management and of the Closer Settlement Board for the year ended 30th June, 1957. Hobart, 1957. 35 p. 284.29 Ag8

56549 BERGER, W. C. If your board were my board. Washington, U. S. Commod. Stabilization Serv., 1958. 13 p. 1.9423 F3B45

Summary of remarks at the 54th Annual Meeting of the Farmers Grain Dealers Association of Iowa, Des Moines, January 27, 1958.

On the Commodity Credit Corporation and the Commodity Stabilization Service.

56550 CARDINALI, G. Agricultural credit and rice farms. (In Italian.) *Riso* 7(2):6-9. Feb. 1958. 59.8 R49

56551 CARDINALI, G. The function of agricultural credit in relation to the economic nature of rice plantations. (In Italian.) *Riso* 7(1):3-8. (Cont.) Jan. 1958. 59.8 R49

56552 CASTIGLIONI, N. V. Growing importance of agricultural credit. (In Italian.) *Mondo del Latte* 12(1): 25-26. Jan. 1958. 44.8 M74

56553 CHAWHAN, J. S. Large-scale agricultural credit co-operative societies in Delhi. *All India Co-op. Rev.* 23(11):803-810. Feb. 1958. 280.28 In2

56554 CRAMOIS, La situation du crédit agricole mutuel au 31 décembre 1956. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 43(13):682-685. 1957. 14 P215Bc

56555 FROREICH, W. VON. Kreditmöglichkeiten nach dem Grünen Plan 1958. *Raiffeisen-Rundschau* 10 (3):51-52. Mar. 1958. 284.28 R132

56556 HAVILAND, W. E. More capital and tailored credit for fewer farms. *Agr. Inst. Rev.* 13(2):22-24, 26. Mar./Apr. 1958. 7 Ag8

Canada.

56557 HERRERA GÓMEZ, H. Préstamos e inversiones en obras de riego realizadas por el Banco Nacional de Crédito Ejidal, de 1953 a 1956. *B. de Estud. Especiales* 10(110):21-42. Feb. 4, 1958. 284.28 B63

56558 IVERSEN, E. A. Many types of financing are available to meet the needs of the meat packer. *Natl. Provisioner* 138(10):48-50. Mar. 8, 1958. 286.85 N21

56559 KILLACKEY, J. F. Financing the purchase of livestock feed is not within the true realm of bank financing on the producer level. (Abs.) *Feed Age* 8(4): 60. Apr. 1958. 389.78 F327

56560 LONG, J. Is your turkey financing dollar well spent? *Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed.* 89(2):10, 38, 42. Feb. 1958. 47.8 Am32

56561 MOSIER, F. A., and PINE, W. H. Agricultural representatives in Kansas banks. *Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt.* 78, 14 p. Ref. Feb. 1958. 281.9 K132

56562 PIZZIG, G. Hail protection in the province of Vicenza in its organizational technical, and financial aspects. (In Italian.) *Vicenza. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Not. Econ.* 13:99-100. Feb. 1958. 287 V662

Includes credit.

56563 ROSS, D. R. Today the argument over financing is hotter than ever. (Abs.) *Feed Age* 8(4):59-60. Apr. 1958. 389.78 F327

56564 RURAL BANK OF NEW SOUTH WALES. Annual report 1957. Sydney, 1957. 28 p. 284.9 R88

56565 SOLIS, A. La fundación del Banco Nacional de Crédito Ejidal, S. A. de C. V. *B. de Estud. Especiales* 10 (111):63-64. Feb. 11, 1958. 284.28 B63

56566 STEVENS, A. M. Credit must be extended on the basis of the customer's ability to conduct a profitable operation. (Abs.) *Feed Age* 8(4):60. Apr. 1958. 389.78 F327

56567 STRAUPE, O. We should do as the bankers do. (Abs.) *Feed Age* 8(4):59. Apr. 1958. 389.78 F327

Feed credit.

56568 ÞORSTEINSSON, Þ. Um lán til baenda [Loans to farmers]. *Bíndarfelags Isl. Fraeðslurit* 26, 16 p. 1957. 11 B88F

56569 U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Report of the president, 1957. Washington, 1958. 23 p. 1 Ag84

56570 U. S. COMPTROLLER GENERAL. Report on audit of corporations of Farm Credit Administration for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1957. 85th Cong., 2d sess., H. Doc. 315, 83 p. 1958. 151.49 R29

56571 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Annual report, 1956-57. Washington, 1957. 113 p. 166.2 An7

56572 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Loans and discounts of farm credit banks and associations; annual report, December 31, 1957. Washington, 1958? 7 p., map. 166.2 M76

56573 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. ACCOUNTING AND BUDGET DIV. Production credit associations, summary of operations calendar year 1957. n.p., 1958. 19 p. 1.955 P2Su6

56574 VAN STONE, L. F. The true yardstick is in our accounts receivable ledger and notes receivable file. (Abs.) *Feed Age* 8(4):59. Apr. 1958. 389.78 F327

Feed credit.

56575 WIDT, R. A. DE. Financing the purchase of agricultural equipment. (In Dutch.) *Landbouwmecanische* 8(12):595-597, 599, 601, 603, 605. Dec. 1957. 58.8 L2352

Income

56576 AUSTRIA. STATISTISCHES ZENTRALAMT. Österreichs Volkseinkommen im Jahre 1956. *Osterr. Inst. f. Wirtforsch. Monatsber. Beilage* 51, 23 p. 1957. 280.9 V672B

Includes agriculture.

56577 DOVERI, G., and BALSOTTI, L. Outside income in the budget of the small holding of the Valle di Aosta Region. (In Italian.) *Monti e Boschi* 9(1):13-22. Jan. 1958. 16 M76

English summary.

56578 KAWAKAMI, K., and MORINIO, T. The puddy field ratio of farm and the farm-income-ratio of farmer's cash income. (In Japanese.) *Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. H, Farm Mangt. & Land Util.* 1957(21):155-170. Dec. 281.9 C434B

Insurance

56579 BENVENUTI, G. Some remarks on the draft law for the insurance assistance against professional diseases in the agricultural field. (In Italian.) *Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr.* 8(6):790-794. Nov./Dec. 1957. 281.8 P92

English summary, p. 762.

56580 CHRISTIANSEN, J. R., and others. Social security and the farmer in Kentucky. *Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 654, 52 p. Jan. 1958. 100 K41

C. M. Coughenour, L. J. Ducoff, and A. L. Coleman, joint authors.

56581 EISENBACHER, F. Feuerversicherung—aber richtig! Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirtschaft. 13(1):9. Jan. 10, 1958. 58.8 D81

56582 FESTUCCIA, M. Explanation of legislation on the extension of insurance against disability and old-age to farmer-owners, sharecroppers, and tenants. (In Italian.) *Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr.* 8(6):781-789. Nov./Dec. 1957. 281.8 P92

English summary, p. 762.

56583 GULBRANDSEN, O. Permanent crop insurance (In Swedish.) *Nord. Lantbrekon. Tidskr.* 8(1):1-9. 1958. 281.8 N75

56584 HANSEN, G. S. Crop-hail industry still believes in agriculture and free enterprise. *Com. West.* 115(2):23-24. Mar. 15, 1958. 286.8 C733

56585 LÖHDEN. Gesetz über eine Altershilfe für Landwirte vom 27. Juli 1957. *Obstbauvers. des Alten Landes. Mitt.* 12(11/12):227-228. Nov./Dec. 1957. 85 J76

56586 ROZZA, S. M. Transfer of unified payments in agriculture. (In Italian.) *Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr.* 8(6):816-820. Nov./Dec. 1957. 281.8 P92

English summary, p. 762.

- 56587 SINCLAIR, R. O. Vermont farmers' life insurance. *Vt. Farm & Home Sci.* 3(2):8-9, 15. Oct. 1957. 100 V593
- 56588 SKRABANEK, R. L., KEEL, L. B., and DUC-OFF, L. J. Texas farmers and old age and survivors insurance. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 886, 12 p. Jan. 1958. 100 T318
- 56589 SWOPE, D. Social security on the farm. *Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J.* 22(1):81-86. Apr. 1958. 281.8 Am32

Taxation

- 56590 BEER, C., and BARLOWE, R. Impact of property taxes on Michigan farmers, 1939-1956. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.* 40(1):172-180. Aug. 1957. 100 M58S
- 56591 GHOSH, D. C. Tea and the taxation. *Tea Trade & Indus.* 6(11):577-579. Nov. 1957. 68.18 T225 India.
- 56592 JONES, A. J. Income tax return on bees. *Gleanings Bee Cult.* 86(4):234. Apr. 1958. 424.8 G47
- 56593 KERR, C. R. The dairy farmer and his income tax. *Butter-Fat* 35(12):14-15. Mar. 1958. 44.8 B98
- 56594 ROBINSON, J., and BENDER, L. M. Improving property tax assessments in South Dakota. *S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. C.* 549, 16 p. Feb. 1958. 275.29 So85
- 56595 SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Die Umsätze und ihre Besteuerung im Jahre 1954; Ergebnisse der Umsatzsteuerstatistik 1954. Schleswig-Holstein. Statis. Landesamt. Statis. von Schleswig-Holstein 21,70 p. 1957. 265 Sch32 Includes statistics for agriculture.
- 56596 STEWART, R. A. Farm accounts and income tax. *Agr. Inst. Rev.* 13(2):44-46. Mar./Apr. 1958. 7 Ag8 Canada.
- 56597 STOCKER, F. D. Some economic aspects of local sales taxes. *N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ.* 1958(212):5683-5685. Mar. 280.8 C812

AGRICULTURAL LABOR AND WAGES

- 56598 ADAMS, T. M. Careers unlimited! *Vt. Farm & Home Sci.* 3(3):8-11, 15. Jan. 1958. 100 V593
- 56599 AREF'EV, T. I. On improving the calculations of supplementary payment of sugar beet labor. (In Russian.) *Sakh. Svekla* 2(12):3-8. Dec. 1957. 66.8 Su393
- 56600 ARIZONA. STATE EMPLOYMENT SERV. Post-season farm labor report for 1957, State of Arizona. Phoenix, 1958. various paging. 283.8 Ar4
- 56601 BIESALSKI, E. Der Umfang der Handarbeit im bäuerlichen Betrieb. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.) 35(4): 861-868. 1957. 18 G31
- 56602 BIRK, G. Einige Grundsätze zur Erleichterung der Stallarbeiten. *Landarbeit* 8(12):83-86. 1957. 18 L2355
- 56603 BIRK, G., and ROHNER, J. Die heutige arbeitswirtschaftliche Situation und die Tätigkeit der Studiengesellschaft. *Landarbeit* 8(10):67-69. 1957. 18 L2355
- 56604 BISHOP, C. E. The labor market and farm adjustment. *Farm Policy Forum* 10(3):29-30. Winter 1958. 281.8 F2274
- 56605 BLOHM, G. Die Mechanisierung in der Feldwirtschaft und ihr Einfluss auf den Arbeitsaufwand. *Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater.* 1958(44):3-9. Jan. 15. 281.8 B462
- 56606 BORRIE, W. D., and ZUBRZYCKI, J. Employment of post-war immigrants in Australia. *Internat. Labour Rev.* 77(3):239-253. Mar. 1958. 283.8 In8 Includes farm employment.
- 56607 BRACKE, O. Lohnunternehmen als Ein-Mann-Betriebe? *Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirtschaft.* 12(11):170-171. Nov. 10, 1957. 58.8 D81
- 56608 CONRAD, A. H., and MEYER, J. R. The economics of slavery in the ante bellum South. *J. Polit. Econ.* 66(2):95-130. Apr. 1958. 280.8 J82
- 56609 CUNNINGHAM, L. C. Output of milk per man and incomes on North Country farms. *N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ.* 1958(212):5681-5683. Mar. 280.8 C812
- 56610 DENCKER, C. H. Aussenwirtschaft und Innenwirtschaft. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 1958(53):26-32. 18 K96 Farm layouts and labor methods.
- 56611 EDWALL, E. Standard rates for farm machinery operators in Jämtland Province during the year 1957. (In Swedish.) *Lantbrtidskr. f. Jämtland och Härjedalen* 10(2):18-19. 1957. 11 L293
- 56612 FERREIRA, E. A. How to select caretakers and handlers of animals. (In Portuguese.) *Rural* 37(440):7. Dec. 1957. 9.2 B733
- 56613 GALEV, T. About labor requirements and rentability of tobacco production at the farm "Demir Kapija." (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Skoplje. U. Zemjodolško-Sumarski Fakul. God. Zborn.* 10:309-336. 1956/57. 21.5 Sk5 English summary.
- 56614 GEILER, H. F. Mechanisieren—ohne kapital-aufwand. *Übersicht* 9(3):109-112. Mar. 1958. 18 Ub3 Contract labor.
- 56615 GOOSSEN, H. Pflanzenschutzgeräte- und Einsatztechnik für Lohnunternehmer. II. Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirtschaft. 12(11):165-166. Nov. 10, 1957. 58.8 D81
- 56616 HARTMANS, D. Efficient work management on the farm. (In Dutch.) *Landbouwmecanisatie* 8(12):565-568; 9(1):2-5; (2):67-70, 73. Dec. 1957-Feb. 1958. 58.8 L2352
- 56617 HORZETZKY, H. H. Kann eine Veränderung des Kulturartenverhältnisses in der Wische vom Standpunkt der Arbeitswirtschaft befürwortet werden? *Humboldt U. Wiss. Z.* 6(2):171-196. Ref. 1956/57. 509 B453 English summary. Includes soil types.
- 56618 HOUSTON, G. Labour relations in Scottish agriculture before 1870. *Agr. Hist. Rev.* 6(1):27-41. 1958. 30.98 Ag82
- 56619 IMANOV, G. The correct combination of the objective and subjective factors in the communist education of the kolkhoz peasantry. (In Azerbaijani.) *Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Izv.* 1957(9):161-172. Sept. 511 Ak147 Russian summary. Incentives.
- 56620 JOHNSON, D. G. Labor mobility and farming adjustment. *Farm Policy Forum* 10(3):32-33. Winter 1958. 281.8 F2274
- 56621 KEARL, C. D. The dairy revolution that started in 1940. *N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ.* 1958(212):5678-5681. Mar. 280.8 C812 Milk production in relation to labor productivity and feed costs.
- 56622 KRAUSE, D. R., and KRAUSE, V. Lohnunternehmer bei Landeskulturarbeiten. *Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirtschaft.* 13(2):19-21. Feb. 10, 1958. 58.8 D81
- 56623 KRAUSE, V. Lohnunternehmer im Weinbau. *Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirtschaft.* 13(1):3-4. Jan. 10, 1958. 58.8 D81
- 56624 KRAUSE, V. Lohnunternehmen in internationaler Sicht. *Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirtschaft.* 12(11): 164. Nov. 10, 1957. 58.8 D81
- 56625 KRAVCHENKO, R. G. Something new in the payment of labor of collective farmers. (In Russian.) *Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz.* 7(9):45-47. Sept. 1957. 20 N222
- 56626 KREHER, G. Anpassung des Arbeitsanfalles an den Arbeitskräftebesatz. *Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt.* 73(6):136-138. Feb. 6, 1958. 18 N39
- 56627 KUHNE, P., and BUNGE, H. Gibt es ein Refa-System für die Landwirtschaft. *Landarbeit* 8(12):86-87. 1957. 18 L2355
- 56628 LAMMERS, H. S. Arbeitsplanung—an einem praktischen Beispiel geschildert. *Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt.* 73(11):281-282. Mar. 13, 1958. 18 N39
- 56629 LANE, S. H. Labour agreements that help. *Agr. Inst. Rev.* 13(2):53-54. Mar./Apr. 1958. 7 Ag8 Canada.
- 56630 LIAPIN, G. S. On the payment of labor of the operators of [flax] breaking-scutching assemblies. (In Russian.) *Lén i Konoplá* 3(2):4-6. Feb. 1958. 73.8 L542
- 56631 LONG, J. W. Differences in the use of labor on onion enterprises in two areas of New York. *N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ.* 1958(212):5694-5695. Mar. 280.8 C812
- 56632 LUXEM, K. P. Überlegungen zum Gemüseanbau. *Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt.* 73(6):142, 144-146. Feb. 6, 1958. 18 N39 Labor problems.
- 56633 MAITLAND, S. T., and FISHER, D. A. Area variations in the wages of agricultural labor in the United States. *U. S. D. A. Tech. B.* 1177, 54 p. Mar. 1958. 1 Ag84Te
- 56634 MOENS, A. Research and education in the field of labor technique and organization. III. (In Dutch.) *Netherlands. Landvoorslichtingsdienst. Landvoorslichting.* 15(2):75-82. Feb. 1958. 12 N383M
- 56635 MUJUMDAR, N. A. Minimum wages in agriculture. *Indian J. Agr. Econ.* 12(4):67-70. Oct./Dec. 1957. 281.8 In2
- 56636 OSLIKOVSKAIA, E. S. Concerning those [workers] who paved the way for the advancement of the dairy industry. (In Russian.) *Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz.* 7(9):2-4. Sept. 1957. 20 N222

56637 OSLIKOVSKAIA, E. S. Innovators in mechanization of agriculture. (In Russian.) *Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz.* 7(10):5-9. Oct. 1957. 20 N222
Labor productivity and work management of machine-tractor station brigades.

56638 POP, E., and others. Contributions à l'étude de la force de travail en agriculture dans la région Timisoara. (In Rumanian.) *Prob. Agr. [Bucuresti]* 10(2):51-56. Feb. 1958. 21 R862

I. Martin, A. Heghes, and E. Neagu, joint authors.

56639 PREUSCHEN, G., and HESSELBACH, J. Anpassung von Arbeitsbedarf an den Arbeitsbesatz im Familienbetrieb. *Agrarwirtschaft* 7(3):69-75. Mar. 1958. 281.8 Ag826

English summary.

56640 ROHNER, Quo vadis Landarbeiterschule?
Landarbeit 8(11):75-77. 1957. 18 L2355

56641 ROZHIN, V. P. For correct calculation of work time. (In Russian.) *Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz.* 7(9):59-61. Sept. 1957. 20 N222
Of collective farmers.

56642 SAENKO, M. M. Two-year reserve of feeds. (In Russian.) *Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz.* 7(10):18-20. Oct. 1957. 20 N222

Organization and work management in feed production on collective farms in Novo-Pokrovski District, Dnepropetrovsk Region.

56643 SAPIL'NIKOV, N. Labor productivity in cotton growing and ways of furthering its growth. (In Russian.) *Khlopkovodstvo* 7(11):13-19. Nov. 1957. 72.8 K522

56644 SCHAENZER, J. P. Newly engineered systems for handling materials on dairy farms. Washington, U. S. Rur. Electr. Admin., 1958. 7 p. 1.933 Schl

Talk presented at New England Rural Electrification Institute, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, Massachusetts, January 23, 1958.

Labor and costs with various methods and types of equipment.

56645 SCHEEL-PLESSEN, C. Grundsätze der Menschenführung im landwirtschaftlichen Betrieb. *Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt.* 73(6):131-132. (Cont.) Feb. 6, 1958. 18 N39

56646 SCHEEL-PLESSEN, C. Grundsätze der Menschenführung im landwirtschaftlichen Betrieb. *Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt.* 73(7):165-167. (Concl.) Feb. 13, 1958. 18 N39

56647 SEBERT, W., LOEWENSTEIN, F. W. VON, and LOJEWSKI, W. Das Arbeitsrecht in der Landwirtschaft. *Agrarsoz. Gesell. Schreibe. f. Ländliche Sozfragen.* 21,96 p. 1957. 281.9 Ag862S

56648 VAN ARSDALL, R. N., and CLEAVER, T. Less labor in egg production. *Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C.* 785, 32 p. Dec. 1957. 275.29 L62C

56649 WARREN, S. W. Workers on United States farms. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) *Farm Econ.* 1958(212):5688. Mar. 280.8 C812

56650 WIDT, R. A. DE. Productivity and mechanization. (In Dutch.) *Landbk. Tijdschr.* 68(2):275-280. Jan. 1956. 105.2 Or3

Labor productivity.

56651 YUGOSLAVIA. SAVEZNI ZAVOD ZA STATISTIKU. Učenci u privredi; rezultati registracije na dan 31-III-1957 [Apprentis; résultats de l'enregistrement statistique du 31 mars 1957]. Yugoslavia. Savezni Zavod za Statist. B. 96,68 p. Nov. 1957. 266.9 Sa9S

56652 ZIEMER, F. H. Sechs Jahre Lohnkalken. *Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirtschaft.* 13(2):24,26. Feb. 10, 1958. 58.8 D81

AGRICULTURE - SITUATION, POLICIES, AND PROGRAMS

56653 ANDREAE, B. Produktivitätszonen im Agrarraum von Nordamerika. *Agrarwirtschaft* 7(3):75-80. Mar. 1958. 281.8 Ag826

English summary.

56654 ARAUJO, M. DOS R. Documentation at the service of agriculture. (In Portuguese.) *Rural* 37(436):30-31. Aug. 1957. 9.2 B733

56655 ASIA KYOKAI. Japan's food and agriculture. n.p. 1957. 39 p. 34.3 As4

56656 BABO, F. FREIHERR VON. Wege zur Verbesserung der Agrarstruktur. *Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech.* 1958(53):11-16. 18 K96

Includes consolidation of holdings and settlement.

56657 BARR, W. Conservation reserve. Ohio. State U. Dept. Agr. Econ. & Rur. Sociol. Mimeo. L. AE 286, 10 p. 1958. 281.9 Oh32

56658 BAUGHMAN, E. T. What about 1958? (Sum.) *Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J.* 22(1):6-9. Apr. 1958. 281.8 Am32

Agricultural outlook.

56659 BELA, T. Farming in Poland. (In Hungarian.) *Agrártudomány* 9(11):78-86. Nov. 1957. 19 Ag83

56660 BENSON, E. T. Address at annual meeting of Ruritan National, New Orleans, Louisiana, January 28, 1958. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 16 p. 1.91 A2B44

56661 BENSON, E. T. Address at the Golden Jubilee Session of the American Society of Agronomy, Atlanta, Georgia, November 19, 1957. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 13 p. 1.91 A2B44

56662 BENSON, E. T. Address at the Harvest Day Festival, Nashville, North Carolina, October 14, 1957. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 14 p. 1.91 A2B44

56663 BENSON, E. T. Address at the 91st Annual Meeting of the National Grange, Colorado Springs, Colorado, November 20, 1957. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 17 p. 1.91 A2B44

56664 BENSON, E. T. Address at the Twelfth Annual Farm Forum, Minneapolis Chamber of Commerce, Minneapolis, Minnesota, March 3, 1958. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1958. 19 p. 1.91 A2B44

56665 BENSON, E. T. Address before All-Agriculture Banquet, Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa, December 5, 1957. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 15 p. 1.91 A2B44

56666 BENSON, E. T. Address before the Annual Convention of the American Farm Bureau Federation at Chicago, Illinois, December 11, 1957. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 16 p. 1.91 A2B44

56667 BENSON, E. T. Address before the National Food Conference, Statler Hotel, Washington, D. C., February 24, 1958. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 12 p. 1.91 A2B44

56668 BENSON, E. T. Address Farm and Home Week, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio, March 25, 1958. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1958. 19 p. 1.91 A2B44

56669 BENSON, E. T. Remarks at National Press Club Luncheon, Thursday, February 6, 1958. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 14 p. 1.91 A2B44

56670 BERGMANN, D. R. Essai sur les principes directeurs d'une politique agricole française. *Econ. Rur.* 1957(34):3-21. Oct. 281.9 So15

56671 BERGMANN, H. Was gehört zur westdeutschen "Landwirtschaft"? *Übersicht* 9(3):97-99. Mar. 1958. 18 Ub3

56672 BIEDER, I. Die Entwicklung des sozialistischen Sektors in der Landwirtschaft bis 1956. *Vrtjahresh. z. Statis. der Deut. Demokratischen Repub.* 1(3):102-108. 1957. 265 V67

56673 BIGI, F. Aspects of Iraqi agriculture. (In Italian.) *B. dell'Agr.* 92(7):1-2; (8):1-2. Feb. 14-21, 1958. 16 B87

56674 BLANCHARD, J. R., and OSTVOLD, H. Literature of agricultural research. Berkeley, University of California Press, 1958. 231 p. (University of California bibliographic guides). 241 B59

56675 BOTTUM, J. C. Alternatives for consideration. *Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc.* 7:6-10. 1957. 49.9 N219

Balancing agricultural production and consumption.

56676 BRÉART, G. L'agriculture et le Marché Commun; entre les clauses de sauvegarde et la concurrence. *Agr. Prat.* 122(3):121-122. Mar. 1958. 14 J82

56677 BRYANT, M. S. The Bibliography of Agriculture as seen by those who make it and by those who use it. *Spec. Libr.* 49(3):103-107. Mar. 1958. 243.8 Sp3

56678 BUTZ, E. L. The modern agricultural revolution. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 11 p. A31.3 B98

Summary of remarks before Annual Meeting of Texas Agricultural Workers Association, Texas A&M College, College Station, Texas, January 10, 1957.

56679 CAICEDO C., A. El decreto no. 0290 de 1957 sobre fomento agropecuario. *Agr. Trop.* 13(12):765-767. Dec. 1957. 26 Ag8

Colombia.

56680 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Prévisions agricoles au Canada, 1958. Ottawa, 1958. 12 p.-folder. 281.9 C163P

56681 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE OF THE UNITED STATES. Policy declarations. Washington, D. C., 1957. 196 p. 287 C352P

Includes agriculture.

56682 CLAY, E. W. List of available publications of the United States Department of Agriculture. U. S. D. A. List 11, rev., 106 p. Feb. 1958. 1 P96Lf

- 56683 CORRIDONI, L. Agricultural directions. (In Italian.) Perugia. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. B. Mens. (n.s.) 69(11):1-2. Nov. 1957. 287 P43
- 56684 COZMA, I. Dix années écoulées depuis la proclamation de la République Populaire Roumaine. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [București] 9(12):7-14. Dec. 1957. 21 R862
Agricultural.
- 56685 DAVISON, H. R. A time for re-appraisal. Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 7:22-32. 1957. 49.9 N219
- 56686 DEGRAFF, H. Cropland, population, and food production. Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 7:11-12. 1957. 49.9 N219
1956 compared with 1920.
- 56687 DZHAKUPOV, T., and ISHMUKHAMEDOV, B. The flourishing of socialist agriculture of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Vest. 13(10):27-40. Oct. 1957. 511 AL6
- 56688 ECONOMIST INTELLIGENCE UNIT. Policy emerging for Greek farmers. Agr. Rev. 3(11):64-67. Apr. 1958. 30.08 Ag8
- 56689 ENGLISH, R. E. Agriculture in Alberta. Canad. Geog. J. 56(3):98-113. Mar. 1958. 470 C162
- 56690 EVANS, T. R. Analysis of needs to make the Soil Bank Program effective for fish and wildlife. Internat. Assoc. Game, Fish & Conserv. Comur. Conv. 47:97-102. 1957. 412.9 In8
- 56691 FERGUSON, C. M. The prayer that science answered. Washington, U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv., 1958. 8 p. 1.913 A2F38
Address before the Cosmos Club, February 3, 1958, Washington, D. C.
Situation of present-day agriculture.
- 56692 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Man and hunger. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. World Food Prob. 2, 81 p. 1957. 389.9 F735Wo
Food and agricultural problems.
- 56693 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. Les principaux aspects de l'économie marocaine (bilan 1955). 1. Problèmes démographiques et agriculture. France. Dir. de la Doc. Notes et Etudes Doc. 2388, 40 p. Mar. 12, 1958. 280.9 F843
- 56694 FREDER, G. Die Land- und Milchwirtschaft in der UdSSR. Molk.-Ztg. 12(11):319-320. Mar. 13, 1958. 44.8 M735
- 56695 GALBRAITH, J. K. Farm policy problems and alternatives. Farm Policy Forum 10(3):19-22. Winter 1958. 281.8 F2274
- 56696 GARVER, W. B. Farm show-down taking shape. Nation's Business 46(4):90-93, 102-103. Apr. 1958. 286.8 N212
- 56697 HARPER, L. Developments of English agriculture. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 13(3):168-170. Mar. 1958. 287 B635
- 56698 HEADY, E. O. Adjusting farm output factors. Farm Policy Forum 10(3):5-12. Winter 1958. 281.8 F22
281.8 F2274
- 56699 HERNANDEZ KOLOCOTZI, E. Las zonas agropecuarias de México. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 1957/58(5):19-21, 48-50. Winter. 8 Ag839
- 56700 HIRSCH, M. Introduction générale au III^e Plan de Modernisation et d'Equipeement. Chambres d'Agr. 29(144, Projet de III Plan):2-6. Mar. 15, 1958. 14 T69
- 56701 HORY, L. Bulgariens Landwirtschaft heute. Osteuropa 8(1):44-48. Jan. 1958. 110 Os7
- 56702 HUNT, K. E., and CLARK, K. R. The state of British agriculture, 1955-6. Oxford, 1956. 128 p. 281.171 H91
- 56703 IONESCU, N. Le développement de l'agriculture dans la région de Constantza pendant les années de la République. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [București] 9(12):54-66. Dec. 1957. 21 R862
- 56704 KANDEV, N. Etappen in der Entwicklung der Auffassung der Kommunistischen Partei Bulgariens über die Strategie und Taktik in der Agrarfrage. (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 4:7-24. Ref. 1957. 106.3 Se4N
German summary.
- 56705 KLINE, A. B. Key to the future of freedom. Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 7:57-67. 1957. 49.9 N219
Includes observations on agriculture in Europe.
- 56706 KOENIG, E. The agricultural situation in eastern Europe. I. East Germany. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-31, 16 p. Feb. 1958. A281.9 F76Fm
- 56707 KONDO, Y. Nogyo riron kenkyu nyumon [Guide to the theoretical study of agriculture]. Tokyo, Tokyo Daigaku Shuppankai, 1957. 374 p. 34.3 K83No
- 56708 KUTISH, F. A. What's been happening in agriculture. Farm Policy Forum 10(3):2-5. Winter 1958. 281.8 F2274
- 56709 LÖHDEN, Amerikas Landwirtschaft als Beispiel für den Gemeinsamen Markt. Obstbauversing. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 13(1/2):50-52. Jan./Feb. 1958. 85 J76
- 56710 MCNEAL, D. Our changing agriculture. (Abs.) Feed Age 8(4):51-52. Apr. 1958. 389.78 F327
- 56711 MARTIN, F. La Réunion, peut-elle améliorer son agriculture? Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 1957(118):26-30. Aug./Sept. 14 C112
- 56712 MORSE, T. D. Agricultural progress—on two broad fronts. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 6 p. 1.91 A2M83
- 56713 MORSE, T. D. Great new opportunities for farm families. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 4 p. 1.91 A2M83
Notes used in address before first annual meeting of SENC Land Development Association, Wilmington, N. C., Dec. 2, 1957.
- 56714 MORSE, T. D. Plant to prosper. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 7 p. 1.91 A2M83
- 56715 MORSE, T. D. Rural development in action. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 5 p. 1.91 A2M83
Notes used in address before Virginia-North Carolina Rural Development Conference, Asheville, N. C., October 23, 1957.
- 56716 MORSE, T. D. What is ahead for agriculture. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 4 p. 1.91 A2M83
Notes used in address before Annual Stockholders Meeting of the Federal Land Bank of St. Louis, in St. Louis, Mo., November 25, 1957.
- 56717 MÜLLER, G. Die westdeutsche Landwirtschaft in der volkswirtschaftlichen Entwicklung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(11):271-276. Mar. 13, 1958. 18 N39
- 56718 NAGY, G. Some problems of increasing intensity in agriculture. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 9(12):1-8. Dec. 1957. 19 Ag83
- 56719 NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF COMMISSIONERS, SECRETARIES AND DIRECTORS OF AGRICULTURE. Thirty-ninth annual convention, Portsmouth, New Hampshire, September 29-October 3, 1957. n.p., 1957. various paging. 4 N217
- 56720 NETHERLANDS. DIRECTIE VAN DE LANDBOUW. Landbouwerslag van Noord-Holland [Agricultural report of North Holland] 1956-1957. Schagen, 1957. 71 p. 12 N38Ln
- 56721 NEW YORK STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE (CORNELL UNIVERSITY). Symposium papers on the Role of Agriculture in Future Society, 1957. N. Y. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 780, 69 p. Dec. 1957. 100 N48
- 56722 NOBE, K. C., and CONKLIN, H. E. Problems of farm adjustment in St. Lawrence County, New York. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ. 1958 (212):5698-5699. Mar. 280.8 C812
- 56723 NOELL, G. Um den Mittelweg bemüht sein. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 1958(53):45. 18 K96
On improvement of the agrarian structure.
- 56724 NOILHAN. Sur la situation de l'agriculture et sur les mesures de politique agricole dans l'Allemagne Fédérale. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 43(18):906-910. Ref. 1957. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.
- 56725 NOILHAN. Sur quelques développements techniques et économiques présentés par la crise actuelle de l'agriculture. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 43(13):688-693. 1957. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.
- 56726 OGG, W. E. Do current farm programs aid adjustment? Farm Policy Forum 10(3):22-28. Winter 1958. 281.8 F2274
- 56727 ORLANDO, G. The situation of Italian agriculture at the end of 1957. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 8(6):776-780. Nov./Dec. 1957. 281.8 P92
English summary, p. 762.
- 56728 PAARLBERG, D. Can government meet the challenge of change? Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 12 p. 1.91 A2P11
Address at the State Convention of the Wisconsin Farm Bureau Federation, LaCrosse, Wisconsin, November 12, 1957.
- 56729 PAARLBERG, D. Production, prices, costs and income. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 12 p. 1.91 A2P11
Address at the State Convention of the Oregon Farm Bureau Federation, Eugene, Oregon, November 8, 1957. Policy.
- 56730 PATTON, C. P. An example of State participation in the Soil Bank Program for fish and wildlife. Internat. Assoc. Game, Fish & Conserv. Comur. Conv. 47:107-111. 1957. 412.9 In8
North Carolina.

- 56731 PAVEL, S. Le développement de l'agriculture dans la région de Bucarest pendant les années de la République. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [București] 9(12): 67-75. Dec. 1957. 21 R862
- 56732 PENARANDA CANAL, F. Comentarios sobre el decreto Nro. 0290. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 1958(453):6581-6585. Jan. 9.4 Sol1
Agricultural program.
- 56733 PETERSON, E. L. Tomorrow's challenge to agricultural leaders. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 22(1):16-23. Apr. 1958. 281.8 Am32
- 56734 PFLIMLIN, P. L'Alsace et son expansion agricole. Agr. Prat. 122(3):109. Mar. 1958. 14 J82
- 56735 POP, G. Magnifique développement de l'agriculture soviétique. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [București] 10(1):66-69. Jan. 1958. 21 R862
- 56736 PRIEBE, H. Entwicklungsprobleme der west-deutschen Agrarstruktur. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 1958(53):4-10. 18 K96
- 56737 QUANDT, V. Die Lage der Bauern hüben und drüben. Mitschurin Bewegung 6(24):1105-1107. Dec. 15, 1957. 18 M695
- 56738 RAMANATH, S. Agricultural progress in India. World Crops 10(3):103-105. Mar. 1958. 281.8 W892
- 56739 REHMET, P. G. Syriens Landwirtschaft. DLZ-Deut. Landtech. Z. 9(1):16,18. Jan. 1958. 58.8 T677
- 56740 REVERCOMB, C. The farm problem. Mountaineer Grower 28(221):24-26. Mar. 1958. 80 M86
Emphasis on West Virginia.
- 56741 RONVEROUX. L'agriculture algérienne au seuil de la nouvelle campagne. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 43(18):922-924. 1957. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.
- 56742 SAGOT, R. Le développement de l'agriculture. Marchés Trop. du Monde 14(645):739-743,745-747. Mar. 22, 1958. 286.8 M33
French West Africa.
- 56743 SALA, G. The mountain problem. (In Italian.) Turin. Accad. di Agr. Ann. 98:187-266. 1955/56. 16 T63
Agriculture and forestry.
- 56744 SALMON DE LA JARA, P. Problema agrícola de Piura. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Com. Inform. Com. 8(95): 11-12. Nov. 1957. 286.9 P432
- 56745 SANDERS, H. G. Present agricultural production. (Sum.) World Crops 10(4):140-141. Apr. 1958. 281.8 W892
Great Britain.
- 56746 SANTOS, A. C. P. C. Agriculture in the Azores. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 40(6):334-341. Nov./Dec. 1957. 15.5 Ag82
- 56747 SANZ EGANA, C. Los clásicos de la agricultura: el tratado de agricultura de Pietro dei Crescenzi. Spain. Dir. Gen. de Coordinación, Crédito y Capacitación Agr. B. Bibliog. Agr. 1957(41):165-174. Ref. July/Sept. 241 Sp1
- 56748 SCHMID, M. Les "hauts plateaux" méridionaux du Viet-Nam. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 1957(118): 7-16. Aug./Sept. 14 C112
Agriculture.
- 56749 SCHNITTKER, J. A., and HEADY, E. O. Application of input-output analysis to a regional model stressing agriculture. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 454:153-172. Ref. Dec. 1957. 100 Io9
- 56750 SCHULTZ, T. W. Coping with agricultural abundance. (Condensed.) Farm Policy Forum 10(3):12-18. Winter 1958. 281.8 F2274
- 56751 SKIBBE, B., and others. Daten, Beobachtungen und Probleme aus der bulgarischen Agrarwirtschaft. II. Humboldt U. Wiss. Z. 6(2):141-160. 1956/57. 509 B453
H. D. Bock, H. Gocht, R. Guderian, H. Pehsles, and A. Plüghan, joint authors.
English summary.
- 56752 SKOBELEV, A. On new conditions created by the "Ob Sea" for agriculture. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(1):11-13. Jan. 20 Se492
Policies and programs.
- 56753 SONNEMANN, T. Die deutsche Landwirtschaft als Partner im Gemeinsamen Europäischen Markt. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.) 35(4):729-740. 1957. 18 G31
- 56754 SONNEMANN, T. Die deutsche Landwirtschaft im Europäischen Markt. Agrarwirtschaft 7(3):80-86. Mar. 1958. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.
- 56755 STANCU, M. Le bilan de l'année agricole 1957 et les tâches de l'agriculture en 1958. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [București] 10(1):7-14. Jan. 1958. 21 R862
- 56756 STANCU, M. La dynamique de la production agricole pendant les années de la République. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [București] 9(12):15-30. Dec. 1957. 21 R862
- 56757 THOMAS, W. J. Swedish agricultural policy since the war. Agr. Rev. 3(11):36-41. Apr. 1958. 30.08 Ag8
- 56758 UHLEN, R. L'agriculture du Bas-Rhin: ses problèmes—son orientation. Agr. Prat. 122(3):110-113. Mar. 1958. 14 J82
- 56759 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Ways to use the conservation reserve. U. S. D. A. PA 358,4 p. Feb. 1958. 1 Ag84Pro
- 56760 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Farm program. Hearings, 85th Cong., 2d sess. on the agricultural situation and the President's farm message, January 17 and 22, 1958. Pt. 1. Washington, 1958. p. 1-301.
- 56761 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. Available bibliographies and lists. U. S. D. A. Libr. Libr. List 25, rev., 1 p. Dec. 1957. 1.916 L612
- 56762 VALENTINE, K. E. Administration of the Soil Bank Program in relation to fish and wildlife. Internatl. Assoc. Game, Fish & Conserv. Comnr. Conv. 47:93-96. 1957. 412.9 In8
- 56763 VERHAGE, A. J., and WASSCHER, J. Land, people and flowers of Israel. 11. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 20(11):760-770. Nov. 1957. 86 N384
Agriculture, soil and settlement.
- 56764 VIEIRA, J. A. A agricultura nos Estados Unidos [Agriculture in the United States]. Rio de Janeiro, Escritório Técnico de Agricultura, 1957. 85 p. 31.3 V67
- 56765 WANG, K. W. For rapid progress of Chinese agriculture. People's China 1957(24):10-14. Dec. 280.8 P392
- 56766 WEEKS, S. B. Perpetual problems of farmers. N. H. Prog. Rpt. 4(1):2,11. Nov. 1957. 100 N452
- 56767 WEST INDIES. COMPTROLLER FOR DEVELOPMENT AND WELFARE. An agricultural development plan for Nevis; report of a team of experts following its visit in September, 1955. Gt. Brit. Comptroller Devlpmt. & Welfare West Indies. Devlpmt. & Welfare West Indies. B. 33,59 p., map. 1957. 280.9 D49
- 56768 WILLIAMS, D. A. Program planning and program execution. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1957. 6 p. 1.9609 W67A
Preliminary remarks at TAM Leadership Institute, USDA, at Kansas City, Missouri, October 31, 1957.
- 56769 WINNIGSTEDT, R. Grüner Bericht und Grüner Plan 1958. Tierzüchter 10(5):105-106. Mar. 5, 1958. 49 T445

Subsidies

- 56770 ALBUQUERQUE, P. C. DE. The "Coffee Fund." (In Portuguese.) Rural 37(436):27. Aug. 1957. 9.2 B733
Brazil.

- 56771 BUTER, J. The financing of the industry in relation to productivity. (In Dutch.) Pootaardappel Handel 11(5):11-12. Dec. 1957. 286.83 P79
- 56772 NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF CORN AND AGRICULTURAL MERCHANTS. Proposal: barley on a tonnage basis. Agr. Merchant 38(3):63-65. Mar. 1958. 10 Ag89
For deficiency payments.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

- 56773 ENGEL, E. Die Lebenshaltung der Bauern und Landarbeiter. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 1957(43):3-7. Dec. 15. 281.8 B462
- 56774 GOUVERNEUR, F. Définitions et méthodes en matière de niveau de vie. II. Fiches Rur. 1958(144):35-40. Mar. 281.8 F44
- 56775 KAWAKAMI, K., and SATO, K. On the Engel coefficient of Japanese farmer's life. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. H, Farm Mangt. & Land Util. 1957(21):113-153. Dec. 281.9 C434B

FARM MANAGEMENT AND LAND ECONOMICS

- 56776 AGRAWAL, G. D. Determining the plough unit norm. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 12(4):55-58. Oct./Dec. 1957. 281.8 In2
- 56777 AHALT, A. M. How young farmers become established. Agr. Educ. Mag. 30(10):220-221. Apr. 1958. 275.8 Ag8
- 56778 ALEXE, E. Le développement du secteur co-opératiste-socialiste dans l'agriculture de la R.P.R. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [București] 9(12):31-42. Dec. 1957. 21 R862
- 56779 BAILEY, H. C. John W. Walker and the land laws of the 1820's. Agr. Hist. 32(2):120-126. Apr. 1958. 30.98 Ag8
Terms of sale of public lands.

- 56780 BARRETT, E. W. Farming status and practices of Negro farm operators in Mississippi County, Missouri. *Agr. Educ. Mag.* 30(10):232-233. Apr. 1958. 275.8 Ag8
- 56781 BENEDIKTOV, I. A. Puti snizheniia sebestoi-mosti produktov sovkhovov [Ways of decreasing the cost of production on State farms]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Politicheskoi Literatury, 1957. 83 p. 281.179 B432P
- 56782 BENEDIKTOV, I. A. Raising the output and lowering the costs of grain, milk, and meat—an important task for sovkhovs. (In Russian.) *Voprosy Ekon.* 1958 (1):29-46. Jan. 280.8 V89
- 56783 BEREND, I. The influence of the size and proportions of the means of production on cooperative farming. (In Hungarian.) *Agrártudomány* 9(11):59-62. Nov. 1957. 19 Ag83
- 56784 BICKEL, R. Eine Umfrage auf der Suche nach neuen landw. Betriebstypen. *Traktor u. die Landmasch.* 20(2):25-32. Feb. 8, 1958. 58.8 T678Ag Switzerland.
- 56785 BLOSSER, R. H. Can you pay for rebuilding a run-down farm? *What's New Crops & Soils* 10(6):13-37. Mar. 1958. 6 W55
Farm management.
- 56786 BORRIES, R. VON. Wie wir über die Runden kommen! *Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt.* 73(9):219-220. Feb. 27, 1958. 18 N39
Farm management problems of the German farmer in relation to the European Common Market.
- 56787 BOUVIER, C. La collectivisation de l'agriculture, U.R.S.S., Chine, democracies populaires. Paris, Colln, 1958. 242 p. (Cahiers de la Fondation Nationale des Sciences Politiques, 91). 280.2 B66
- 56788 BREDOW-STECHOW, W. VON. Sollen Bauernsöhne wieder Landwirte werden? *Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt.* 73(10):256-258. Mar. 6, 1958. 18 N39
- 56789 BROWN, J. A. Farm and home development programs. *Agr. Inst. Rev.* 13(2):27-28. Mar./Apr. 1958. 7 Ag8
Canada.
- 56790 BROWNSTONE, M. The family farm as a business concern. *Agr. Inst. Rev.* 13(2):16-18. Mar./Apr. 1958. 7 Ag8
Canada.
- 56791 CALDWELL, H. W. Planning an efficient farm business. *Agr. Inst. Rev.* 13(2):38-40. Mar./Apr. 1958. 7 Ag8
Includes linear programming.
- 56792 CLARKE, J. W. What farm accounts told us at Kindersley. *Agr. Inst. Rev.* 13(2):32-33. Mar./Apr. 1958. 7 Ag8
Farm management and costs.
- 56793 CLEMENT, D. B. Airborne engineers. *Our Pub. Lands* 7(4):6-7. Apr. 1958. 156.55 Ou7
Public land surveys.
- 56794 CORREA, V. A propos of the pastoral industry in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. Geog.* 20(46):55-83. First Semes. 1957. 331.8 R32
- 56795 CORSTIAENSEN, W. P. M., and COOLMAN, F. The minimum size of holdings. (In Dutch.) *Landbouwmecanisatie* 9(2):97-99. Feb. 1958. 58.8 L2352
- 56796 COXON, C. L. Some reflections on modern trends in dairy farming. *Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. Q. Rev.*, Mar. 1958:12-13. 10 R81Q
- 56797 CROUSE, E. F. Are we heading for contract farming? *Massey-Ferguson Farm Profit, Midwest-East Ed.*, Mar./Apr. 1958:8. 281.8 M38
Vertical integration.
- 56798 DANIEL, E. F. The role of farm management in agriculture extension service. *Indian J. Agron.* 2(1):41-45. Aug. 1957. 22 In235
- 56799 DAVIES, A. J. Some present-day problems in farming hill land. *Brit. Grassland Soc. J.* 13(1):61-69. Mar. 1958. 60.19 B773
- 56800 DEAN, G. W., and others. Economic optima in soil conservation farming and fertilizer use for farms in the Ida-Monona soil area of western Iowa. *Iowa Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B.* 455:176-196. Jan. 1958. 100 Io9
E. O. Heady, S. M. A. Husain, and E. R. Duncan, joint authors.
- 56801 DOANE, D. H. Glimpses of tomorrow's agriculture. *Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J.* 22(1):10-15. Apr. 1958. 281.8 Am32
Farm methods.
- 56802 DUNNE, P. A. Development of a Bulier dairy farm. *New Zealand J. Agr.* 96(1):65,67,69,71-72. Jan. 15, 1958. 23 N48J
- 56803 DU TOIT, S. J. Dairy ranching in the Molopo. *Farming So. Africa* 33(11):45-48. Feb. 1958. 24 So842
- 56804 ENGLISH, S. A. Modern production methods on a County Armagh farm. *North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt.* 32(9):261-266. Jan. 1958. 256.13 Ag82M
- 56805 ESPOSTO, A. Two programs of agrarian policy. (In Italian.) *Polit. ed Econ.* 2(2):17-22. Feb. 1958. 280.8 P755
- 56806 EVANS, W. M. R. Trawscoed. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture* 64(12):607-611. Mar. 1958. 10 G79J
An experimental husbandry farm of N.A.A.S.
- 56807 FARMER AND STOCK-BREEDER. Year book and desk dairy, 1958. 82nd year of publication. London, 1958. 358 p. 49 F22
Farm management.
- 56808 FLOREA, J. H. Tomorrow's farmers—integrated or free. *Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J.* 22(1):24-32. Apr. 1958. 281.8 Am32
- 56809 FORTIER, R., and FELLOWS, I. F. Economics of forage production and utilization. I. Present patterns of production and utilization of forage crops in seven selected dairy areas. *Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 334, 33 p. Sept. 1957. 100 C765
- 56810 GILSON, J. C. Nature and implications of sub-marginal farms. *Agr. Inst. Rev.* 13(2):19-21. Mar./Apr. 1958. 7 Ag8
- 56811 GLAS, P., and ZWEMMER, J. J. A model farm on clay soil in North Holland. (In Dutch.) *Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbouwvoorlichting.* 15(2):64-69. Feb. 1958. 12 N383M
Management and costs and returns.
- 56812 GODMANIS, T. K. Padomju saimnieciba "Sallena" ["Sallena" State farm]. *Riga, Latvijas Valsts Izdevnieciba*, 1957. 114 p. 33.31 G544
- 56813 GRAHAM, C. D. Farm management and extension in Ontario. *Agr. Inst. Rev.* 13(2):34-36. Mar./Apr. 1958. 7 Ag8
- 56814 GRIGOR'EV, S. T. Prava i obiazannosti revizionnykh komissii kolkhovov [Rights and duties of the Inspection Committee of collective farms]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Iuridicheskoi Literatury, 1957. 77 p. 281.179 G87P
- 56815 GRYZA, A. A. Development of agricultural production on the state farms of Ukraine. (In Russian.) *Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo* 1957(12):6-11. Dec. 20 So85
- 56816 HASBARGEN, P. R., and POND, G. A. Planning farms for increased profits. *Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B.* 445, 28 p. Dec. 1957. 100 M66
Use of the substitution budget.
- 56817 HEADY, E. O., MACKIE, A. B., and STONEBERG, E. G. Plans for beginning farmers in southwest Iowa with comparison of farm and nonfarm income opportunities. *Iowa Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B.* 456:199-220. Jan. 1958. 100 Io9
Linear programming.
- 56818 HILL, P. Addiso: a company of cocoa farmers. *Ghana Farmer* 1(6):218-219. Aug., i.e. Nov. 1957. 24 G564
- 56819 HOPPER, W. D. Contract farming—some implications. *Agr. Inst. Rev.* 13(2):50-52. Mar./Apr. 1958. 7 Ag8
Vertical integration.
- 56820 HSEH, S. C. Application of linear programming to crop competition study in Taiwan (with special reference to rice and sugarcane competition in Central Taiwan). *Chin.-Amer. Joint Comm. Rur. Reconstr. Econ. Digest Ser.* 10, 95 p. Ref. Oct. 25, 1957. 280.9 J662
- 56821 HUPFAUER, W. Einfluss der Rationalisierung auf die Qualität der Molkereiprodukte und die allgemeinen Betriebsverhältnisse. *Molk.-u. Kaserei-Ztg.* 9(11):308-309. Mar. 13, 1958. 44.8 M736
- 56822 IKEN, H. F. Anbau mit Schwerpunkten, nicht einseitig—aber einfach. *Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt.* 73 (7):159-161. Feb. 13, 1958. 18 N39
Management.
- 56823 ISACHSEN, K. Experiences with cooperative dairy barns in Norway. (In Norwegian.) *Nord. Landbrenkon. Tidskr.* 8(1):14-17. 1958. 281.8 N75
- 56824 ISERI, T., SHIMOMAI, T., and TATENO, T. Structure of upland farming in Kyushu. 2. (In Japanese.) *Kyushu Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 4(4):435-485, map. Ref. Aug. 1957. 107.6 K996B
English summary.
- 56825 IVANOV, L. I., and NIKIFOROV, K. D. Ekonomika i organizatsiia proizvodstva v molochnom soykhozze (na primere Severo-Lubinskogo sovkhova Omskoi oblasti) [Economics and production organization on a dairy sovkhov (based on the example of Severo-Lubinskii, sovkhov, Omsk Region)]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 213 p. 281.343 Iv1

- 56826 JAKOBSEN, E. O. Wie wir über die Runden kommen! Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(11):278-279. Mar.13,1958. 18 N39
Farm management in relation to the European Common Market.
- 56827 JENSEN, H. R., and KELLER, L. Some aspects of the size-of-farm problem in Economic Areas 1-7. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 50-57. 20 p.-22 p. each. Apr.1957. 100 K41Pr
Report 50 by H. R. Jensen.
- 56828 JOHANNLUKENS. Milch- oder Jungrinder-mast—das ist die Frage. Tierzüchter 10(5):113-115. Mar.5,1958. 49 T445
In relation to beef and milk prices.
- 56829 JOHNSON, S. E. Management training for successful farming. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1958. 13 p. 1.941 L6J63
Prepared for presentation at meeting of supervisors and vocational agricultural instructors at the Southern Regional Conference, Agricultural Education, Little Rock, Ark., March 24, 1958.
- 56830 JOHNSON, S. E. Research affecting the work of professional farm managers. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1958. 8 p. 1.941 L6J63
Prepared for presentation at the dinner meeting of the Kentucky Association of Farm Managers and Rural Appraisers, Lexington, Ky., January 30, 1958.
- 56831 KAS'ANOV, N. The ways to reduce the cost of milk on sovkhozes. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1958 (2):141-145. Feb. 280.8 V89
- 56832 KLEE, A. Die Hofübernahme—auch ein Beratungsgebiet. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 11(1):12. Jan.1958. 18 N11
- 56833 KRAUSZ, N. G. P., and MANN, F. L. Partnerships in the farm business. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 786,39 p. Jan.1958. 275-29 IL62C
- 56834 LUCA, I. Les exploitations agricoles d'état et leur contribution au développement de l'agriculture. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [București] 9(12):43-53. Dec.1957. 21 R862
- 56835 MCFAULL, J. Y. Estate management planning. Agr. Inst. Rev. 13(2):47-49. Mar./Apr.1958. 7 Ag8
Canada.
- 56836 MARCZIC, A. Some problems of cooperative farming in Hungary. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 9 (12):63-65. Dec.1957. 19 Ag83
- 56837 MARGINEANU, I. Moyens techniques pour l'augmentation de la production végétale dans les exploitations agricoles collectives de la région de Cluj. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [București] 9(12):76-88. Dec.1957. 21 R862
- 56838 MEL'NIK, M. K. Sugar beet state farms of our country—on the rise. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 2 (11):40-42. Nov.1957. 66.8 Su393
- 56839 MENDES, O. T. The reorganization of the coffee plantation. (In Portuguese.) Rural 37(436):14-16. (Cont.) Aug.1957. 9.2 B733
Includes costs in Brazil.
- 56840 MONZON, M. A. Nuestra defectuosa estructura agraria; necesidad de darle un enfocamiento integral. Agrotecnia 13:23-31. Jan./Feb.1958. 8 Ag825
Cuba.
- 56841 MOUTON, C. Un exemple de recherche opérationnelle en économie rurale: programmes lineaires et gestion de l'entreprise agricole. Econ. Rur. 1957(34):23-41. Ref. Oct. 281.9 So15
- 56842 MUNRO, C. Practising improved farm management. Agr. Inst. Rev. 13(2):29-31. Mar./Apr.1958. 7 Ag8
Canada.
- 56843 NAGYPATAKI, B. Methods of management during the last 100 years of feudalism. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 9(12):70-77. Dec.1957. 19 Ag83
- 56844 NATIONWIDE discussion on the further progress of the kolkhoz system and the reorganization of machine tractor stations. (In Russian.) Kommunist 34 (4):13-44. Mar.1958. 280.8 B633
Contributions by M. Posmitnyi, V. Posmitnyi, D. Simonov, V. Sobolenko, A. Baev, F. Grin'ko, G. Sonin, K. Mal'tsev, P. Bunich, V. Sherstoboev, and V. Shofskii.
- 56845 NEW BRUNSWICK. DEPT. OF LANDS AND MINES. 120th annual report for the year ended 31st March, 1957. Fredericton, 1957. 139 p. 253.3 C88
- 56846 NIELSON, J., and BITTNER, R. F. Farm practice adoption in Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 263,64 p. Jan.1958. 100 M58S
- 56847 NIKOL'SKII, A. Victory of the cooperative system in Bulgarian agriculture. (In Russian.) Kommunist 34(4):102-105. Mar.1958. 280.8 B633
- 56848 NÖRING, L. Noch immer liegen in der Viehwirtschaft ungenutzte Reserven. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(3):97-100. Feb.1,1958. 18 M695
Management.
- 56849 NYERS, R. Gradual development in cooperative farming. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 9(12):66-69. Dec.1957. 19 Ag83
- 56850 ONO, S. Study on the development of farming and marketing for vegetable production in Japan. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. H, Farm Mangt. & Land Util. 1957(21):47-87. Dec. 281.9 C434B
- 56851 PAKHOMOV, A. Reducing the production outlays in MTS. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1957(12):50-63. Dec. 280.8 V89
- 56852 PARSONS, D. J. Problems of increasing livestock productivity in the intensive farming areas of Uganda. East African Agr. J. 23(3):167-171. Jan.1958. 24 Ea74
- 56853 PEARSON, R. W., and YEAGER, J. H. Agricultural trends in the Old Cotton Belt. Advn. Agron. 9:1-29. Ref. 1957. 30 Ad9
Farm management.
- 56854 PROZOROV, P. A. Iz opyta raboty kolkhoza "Krasnyi Oktjabr" [From the work experiences of Krasnyi Oktjabr kolkhoz]. Ed. 2. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 286 p. (Kolkhoznaja Ekonomicheskaja Bibliotekha, No. 12). 281.9 K833
- 56855 RAHEJA, P. C., and KAHN, A. S. Ways and means of reducing the cost of production of milk so as to bring it within reach of the urban masses. Indian Dairyman 10(1):20-23. Jan.1958. 44.8 In282
- 56856 RECALDE, A. Las pequeñas explotaciones danesas. Cult. Mod. 41(2):59. Feb.1958. 15 C89
- 56857 REED, F. D. Reduce pullet rearing costs. Poultry Tribune 64(4):17,45-46. Apr.1958. 47.8 P8642
- 56858 RINTELEN, P. Betriebswirtschaftliche und agrarpolitische Gedanken zum Rapsanbau. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(6):129-130. Feb.6,1958. 18 N39
- 56859 ROMATIF, F. Exploitation familiale et sécurité. Fiches Rur. 1958(142):9-14. Jan. 281.8 F44
- 56860 SAUNDERS, F. B. Economics of resource use in farm and nonfarm opportunities. I. A descriptive analysis of existing resource use by farm families in Walton County. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. (n.s.)43,56 p. July 1957. 100 G293B
- 56861 SEIDOV, G. Collective and state farms of Azerbaijan in the effort for cotton production. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 7(11):8-12. Nov.1957. 72.8 K522
- 56862 SINGH, S. S. The scope of specialised dairy farming in India. Indian Dairyman 10(1):17-18. Jan. 1958. 44.8 In282
- 56863 SLAPNICKA, H. Kollektivierung in der Tschechoslowakei. Osteuropa 8(1):34-35. Jan.1958. 110 Os7
- 56864 SMITH, R. T. Economic aspects of rice production in an East Indian community in British Guiana. Social & Econ. Studies 6(4):502-522. Dec.1957. 280.8 So125
Land tenure and use, labor, capital, and costs.
- 56865 SPRAVOCHNAIA kniga agronoma Sibiri [Handbook for the Siberian agronomist]. Vol. I. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 965 p. 33.31 Sp74
- 56866 TEMMA, T. Study on the fisheries-husbandry management. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. H, Farm Mangt. & Land Util. 1957(21):1-45. Dec. 281.9 C434B
English summary.
Combination of fishing and farming.
- 56867 THAIR, P. J. Strategy in farm business planning. Agr. Inst. Rev. 13(2):41-43. Mar./Apr.1958. 7 Ag8
Canada.
- 56868 TIUTIN, V. A. Ocherki ekonomiki kolkhozov nechernozemnoi polosy [Sketches of the economics of collective farms with non-Chernozem area]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 358 p. 281.179 T542
- 56869 VASIL'EV, D. G. To improve the planning and accounting of the cost of agricultural products. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1957(12):12-19. Dec. 20 So85
On state farms.
- 56870 VILJOEN, A. J., and DICKENS, K. W. G. Planned farming is economic farming. Farming So. Africa 33(12):33-37. Mar.1958. 24 So842
Demonstration farms.
- 56871 VOGT, K. Betriebsleitung—eine Denkaufgabe: wir müssen nachdenken—aber wann? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(7):157-158. Feb.13,1958. 18 N39
- 56872 WEINSCHENCK, G. Grenzwertheorie und Kalkulationsverfahren im landwirtschaftlichen Betrieb; Studie zur Anwendung der mathematischen Planung (linear programming). Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)35(4):801-830. Ref. 1957. 18 G31

Bookkeeping and Records

- 56873 ALESKEROV, A. K. Figuring the cost and returns of cotton and grain on kolchozes. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Izv. 1957(9):133-147. Sept. 511 Ak147
- 56874 BAILLET, C. La formation accélérée et le perfectionnement des exploitants en matière de comptabilité agricole. Agriculture [Paris] 21(198):57-59. Feb. 1958. 14 Ag823
- 56875 FOLLEY, R. R. W., and HINTON, W. L. Profit from accounts. 2. The recording effort. Tomato & Cucumber Mktg. Bd. J. 7(3):57,59-60. Mar.1958. 280.3919 T591
- 56876 HARTIA, S., and BAGHINSCHI, V. On the methodology of reckoning the cost price and the determination of economic efficiency in the collective farms. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Econ. [Bucharest] 11(1):58-71. Jan.1958. 280.8 P947
English summary, p. 152-153.
- 56877 KOB, R. Durch Buchführung zur Betriebsführung. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 11(1):18-19. Jan.1958. 18 N11
- 56878 KUSS, H. Buchführung als Hilfsmittel der Wirtschaftsberatung. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 11(1):15-17. Jan.1958. 18 N11
- 56879 PALASTHY, E. Geltendmachung der Grundsätze der wirtschaftlichen Rechnungsführung auf den Staatsgütern. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 4(6):1061-1078. 1957. 19.5 P752
German summary.
- 56880 ROCHA, M. S. DA. On a method of determining annual cost of production (case studied: fig orchard). (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 40(6):320-333. Nov./Dec. 1957. 15.5 Ag82
Portugal.

Costs and Returns

- 56881 ALLEN, C. W. Evaluating newer techniques in milk production and handling. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.) 8 (4):268-269. Sept.1957. 470 V81
Costs.
- 56882 BARANOV, B. M., and KOLESNIK, I. I. Expenditures of machine-tractor stations on work with flax. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplâ 3(1):7-10. Jan.1958. 73.8 L542
- 56883 BECKER, M. Pole bean management study. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 49:161-164. 1957. 81 Or32
Costs.
- 56884 BEETZ, J. Die Wirtschaftlichkeit eines Rebenveredlungsbetriebes. Weinberg u. Keller 5(1):13-24. Jan. 1958. 95.8 W435
- 56885 CAGLE, A. J. Farm record summaries; 1956. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 1701,12 p. Nov.1957. 275.29 W27M1
Costs and returns.
- 56886 DONETH, J. C. Fruit farming today. Mich. State U. Agr. Ext. A. E. 677,17 p. 1957. 275.29 M581
Costs and returns.
- 56887 DUTHE, W. B. Some notes on reseeding old grassland on hill and upland farms, 1955-57. Edinb. & East Scot. Col. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 47,15 p. Mar.1958. 281.9 Ed4E
Costs and returns.
- 56888 ETTORI, O. T. Cost of agricultural production. (In Portuguese.) Rural 38(441):46-47,50. Jan. 1958. 9.2 B733
Brazil.
- 56889 FRITZSCHE, R., and WIRTH, A. Erstellung- und Erziehungskosten von Obstanlagen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(4):108-116. Feb.22,1958. 80 Sch9
- 56890 FURMAN, L. M. Feeds and cost of livestock products. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 7(10):40-43. Oct.1957. 20 N222
- 56891 GEZELIUS, L. Is the medium sized veal calf something for us? (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Dalar-na 1958(1):23-27. Feb. 11 L29
Profits.
- 56892 GRANT, A. Crofts and sheepstock clubs in North Scotland. No. Scot. Col. Agr. Agr. Econ. Dept. Econ. Rpt. 68,12 p. Jan.1958. 281.9 N817
Production costs and returns.
- 56893 HAYES, G. G. Group I—feeding cattle—1956/57. No. Scot. Col. Agr. Agr. Econ. Dept. Financ. Rpt. 38,7 p. Feb.1958. 281.3439 N81
Costs and returns.
- 56894 HAYES, G. G. Group II—breeding and rearing cattle—1956/57. No. Scot. Col. Agr. Agr. Econ. Dept. Financ. Rpt. 39,7 p. Feb.1958. 281.3439 N81
Costs and returns.
- 56895 JONES, W. A. C. Cattle costs—winter 1956/57. No. Scot. Col. Agr. Agr. Econ. Dept. Econ. Rpt. 69,15 p. Feb.1958. 281.9 N817

- 56896 KAHN, A. S., and KHAN, A. R. Economics of "Japanese method" of paddy cultivation. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 12(4):59-62. Oct./Dec.1957. 281.8 In2
Costs and returns.
- 56897 KRASNOV, V. Productivity and effectiveness of 100 hectares of land in the areas of Krasnolarsk Territory. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(1):7-11. Jan. 20 Se492
Costs and returns of collective farms and machine-tractor stations.
- 56898 LEES, S. B. The economics of milk production on some grass and mixed farms in the West of England (four years ending September, 1955). Bristol. U. Dept. Econ. Selec. Papers Agr. Econ. 5(2),68 p. 1957. 281.9 B773
Costs and returns.
- 56899 LOM, F. Die Entwicklung der Betriebsergebnisse in graphischer Darstellung. (In Russian.) Za So-fsialist. Sel'sk Khoz. Nauk. Ser. B, Ekon. 6(3):239-248. 1957. 281.8 Z13
German summary.
Czechoslovakia.
- 56900 MITCHELL, A. A. Old apple trees—can we afford not to pull old Delicious? Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 53:200-201. 1957. 81 W273
Costs and returns.
- 56901 MORRISON, E. M. Dairying a profitable business. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 18(4):82-83,97. Dec.1957. 100 Ut1F
Costs and returns.
- 56902 PINGREY, H. B., and DORTIGNAC, E. J. Cost of seeding northern New Mexico rangelands. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 413,43 p. Dec.1957. 100 N465
- 56903 PREOTEASA, C. L'efficiencia économique de la culture du maïs dans l'E.A.C. Madaras de la région Oradea. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucuresti] 10(2):24-30. Feb.1958. 21 R862
French summary.
- 56904 ROBBINS, P. R., and OHLROGGE, A. J. Economic considerations in rotation selection. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 22(1):50-57. Apr. 1958. 281.8 Am32
Costs and returns.
- 56905 SCHRUMPF, W. E., and PULLEN, W. E. Costs and returns in growing snap beans for processing, central Maine, 1955. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 565,19 p. Nov. 1957. 100 M285
- 56906 SIMPSON, J. H. Some costs associated with broiler production in Virginia. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.) 8 (4):265-266. Sept.1957. 470 V81
- 56907 SWANSON, J. Potato production costs in selected irrigated areas of central Washington, 1954. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 324,6 p. Feb.1958. 100 W27S
- 56908 SWANSON, J. Typical cost of producing asparagus in the lower Yakima Valley. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 326,7 p. Feb.1958. 100 W27S
- 56909 TREIJS, B. A. Kolchozu produkcijas pašizmaksa un rentabilitate [Costs and returns in kolchoz production]. Riga, Latvijas Valsts Izdevnieciba, 1957. 121 p. 281.179 T71
- 56910 VOGEL, Zur Situation unserer Ackerbausysteme (ausser: Westküste). Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 1958(45):13-20. Feb.15. 281.8 B462
Costs and returns.
- 56911 WILM. Eine Auswertung des Betriebsvergleichs 1956/57. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 1958(45):3-6. Feb.15. 281.8 B462
Costs and returns.

Land Settlement and Colonization

- 56912 ARMYTAGE, W. H. G. The Chartist land colonies 1846-1848. Agr. Hist. 32(2):87-96. Apr.1958. 30.98 Ag8
- 56913 AUGELLI, J. P. Cultural and economic changes of Bastos, a Japanese colony on Brazil's Paulista frontier. Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 48(1):3-19. Mar.1958. 500 As73
- 56914 GIORDANI, P. Brief history of rural urbanistics in Italy; opportunities lost or not. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 21(1):19-30. Jan.1958. 281.8 R522
Reclamation and settlement.
- 56915 SABOGAL WIESSE, J. R. La colonización de "La Joya" (Arequipa). Vida Agr. [Lima] 34(409):797-799,801,803,805-807,809-812. Dec.1957. 9.8 V66

Land Tenure

- 56916 ABENSOUR, E. S., MORAL-LOPEZ, P., and JACOBY, E. H. Principles of tenancy legislation; a comparative study. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Leg. Ser. 2,69 p. 1957. 30.59 F73
- 56917 BOCKELMANN, M. VON. Höfeordnung—Gleichberechtigung—Erbfolge. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(11):269-270. Mar.13,1958. 18 N39

56918 BOERENDONK, M. J. Rent and its testing in the leasing bill and their handling in the Second Chamber. (In Dutch.) *Pacht* 18(1):2-15. Jan. 1958. 282.8 P11

56919 CHANG, H. T. Land reform and other factors contributing to rice production increase in Taiwan. *Internat. Rice Comm. News Let.* 6(3):1-9. Sept. 1957. 59.9 In83N

56920 DALMASSO, G. The future of peasant property. (In Italian.) *Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital.* 104(1):3-6. Jan. 1958. 16 C72

56921 DESPLANQUES, H. La réforme agraire italienne. *Ann. de Géog.* 66(356):310-327. July/Aug. 1957. 473 An75

56922 EBELING, Wertsicherungsklauseln bei Naturalpacht. *Steuer u. Recht* 13(3):9-10. In *Ernährungsdienst* 13(19). (Cont.) Feb. 15, 1958. 389.8 Er62

56923 FERRERO, R. A. El problema de la tierra en el Perú. *Vida Agr. [Lima]* 34(408):755,757,759,761-764. Nov. 1957. 9.8 V66

Problems of land tenure and productive capacity. 56924 GADGIL, D. R. Gramdan—implications and possibilities. *Indian J. Agr. Econ.* 12(4):1-10. Oct./Dec. 1957. 281.8 In2

Land redistribution. 56925 GEGUZIN, S. IA., and IAKOVLEV, T. IA. Chto dala Oktiabr'skaya revoliutsia krest'ianam [What has the October Revolution done for the peasants]. *Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo*, 1957. 87 p. 281.179 G27

56926 GIORDANI, P. The land reform. (In Italian.) *Genio Rur.* 21(2):101-118. Feb. 1958. 281.8 R522

56927 HAASE, G. Farm rental arrangements. *Agr. Inst. Rev.* 13(2):55-56. Mar./Apr. 1958. 7 Ag8

Canada. 56928 HILL, D. Die Entwicklung der Agrarstruktur in Dänemark. *Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)* 35(4):947-950. 1957. 18 G31

Tenure. 56929 JONKERS, R., and MEER, K. VAN DER. Land in the "Middelste Horst" and what is to be done with it. (In Dutch.) *Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr.* 68(12):289-293, maps. Dec. 1957. 12 N282

Consolidation of holdings and land improvement. 56930 KOLLMORGEN, W. M., and JENKS, G. F. Suitcase farming in Sully County, South Dakota. *Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann.* 48(1):27-40. Mar. 1958. 500 As73

56931 KRIVKA, J. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Frontdienst-Wirtschaftens in erster Hälfte des 18. Jahrhunderts. II. (In Czech.) *Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Hist. a Musejnickvi* 2(4):301-320. Dec. 1957. 19.5 C333S

German summary. 56932 LICHTERMANN, L. Die Altenteile südnieder-sächsischer Hofübergeber. *Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)* 35(4):741-784. Ref. 1957. 18 G31

56933 LITVIN, V. M. Agrarian changes in India. (In Russian.) *Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz.* 7(9):71-73. Sept. 1957. 20 N222

56934 LOMBARDO, S. El latifundio y minifundio en el Paraguay. *Asección. Inst. de Reforma Agr. B. (ser. 2)* 3(24/25):1-11. Apr./May 1957. 282.9 As9

56935 MARTIN, I. R. Tree farming and land ownership. *Ala. Business* 28(7):1-3. Mar. 15, 1958. 280.9 AL1U

56936 MEDOV, V. Socialist transformation of agriculture in Czechoslovakia. (In Russian.) *Kommunist* 34(4):105-110. Mar. 1958. 280.8 B633

56937 MERLINI, G. Juridical limits of succession in reform lands. (In Italian.) *Mercanzia* 13(2):82-84. Feb. 1958. 287 B635

56938 MOEN, K. J., and BALLE, G. Erster Bericht der Arbeitsgruppe 3 (technische Gesichtspunkte) unter Arbeitsgruppe für Flurbereinigung, FA O. Norges Landbrhögsk. Inst. f. Jordskifte og Eiendomsutforming. *Mem.* 3, 14 p., maps. Oct. 1, 1957. 282.9 N76

56939 MOEN, K. J. Some of the main features of the development and function of the Land Consolidation and Reallocation Service. *Norges Landbrhögsk. Inst. f. Jordskifte og Eiendomsutforming. Mem.* 1, 25 p. Apr. 1, 1957. 282.9 N76

56940 MOEN, K. J. Zweiter Bericht der Arbeitsgruppe 3 (technische Gesichtspunkte) unter Arbeitsgruppe für Flurbereinigung, FA O. Norges Landbrhögsk. Inst. f. Jordskifte og Eiendomsutforming. *Mem.* 4, 17 p. Oct. 1, 1957. 282.9 N76

56941 NORDALM. Zur Änderung des Bergrechts. *Recht der Landwirt.* 10(1):5-7. Jan. 1958. 30.58 R24

In relation to damage to agricultural lands. 56942 REYES OSORIO, S. La reforma agraria, sus éxitos y fracasos. *B. de Estud. Especiales* 10(112):65-70. Feb. 18, 1958. 284.28 B63

Mexico.

56943 RIP, W. The new lease law. (In Dutch.) *Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr.* 68(12):294-296. Dec. 1957. 12 N282

56944 SARGENT, F. O. The persistence of communal tenure in French agriculture. *Agr. Hist.* 32(2):100-108. Apr. 1958. 30.98 Ag8

56945 SCHICKELE, R. Verbesserung der Agrarstruktur in unterentwickelten Gebieten. *Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. Sonderh. (n.s.)* 1957(168):39-48. 18 G31A

Chiefly land tenure. 56946 SOET, F. DE. Rural development in the Netherlands. IV. The need to increase the size of small farms. *Way Ahead* 7(1):17-20. 1957. 280.8 W362

Consolidation of holdings. 56947 SYLVESTER, D. The common fields of the coastlands of Gwent. *Agr. Hist. Rev.* 6(1):9-26, maps. 1958. 30.98 Ag82

56948 TLAPAK, J. Die Raabisierung auf der Herrschaft Zbraslav. (In Czech.) *Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Hist. a Musejnickvi* 2(4):247-300. Ref. Dec. 1957. 19.5 C333S

German summary. Eighteenth century land reform.

56949 WOHRMANN. Die ungesunde Verteilung der Bodennutzung in der Rechtsprechung des Bundesgerichtshofs. *Recht der Landwirt.* 10(2):29-32. Feb. 1958. 30.58 R24

In transfers.

Land Utilization

56950 GILLMAN, H. Land classification for irrigation development in Iraq. *World Crops* 10(4):129-132. Apr. 1958. 281.8 W892

56951 JOHNSON, S. E. Urbanization of farmland—what it means to the people of this country. *Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv.*, 1957. 10 p. 1.941 L6J63

Prepared for presentation at meeting of the American Agricultural Editors' Association, September 25, 1957.

56952 KAGRAMANOV, R. D. Regional distribution and specialization of agriculture in Nakhichevan ASSR. (In Azerbaijani.) *Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Izv.* 1957(8):113-128. Aug. 511 Ak147

Russian summary. Land use planning.

56953 KOPPE, I. Forschungsvorhaben auf dem Gebiet der Raumforschung und Ausbildungsmöglichkeiten für Stadt- und Landesplaner in den USA. *Bad Godesberg. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform.* 8(6):152-160. Mar. 21, 1958. 280.9 B643I

56954 MONMA, N. An efficiency of land utilization and pasture. (In Japanese.) *Ringyo Keizai* 11(2):33-38. Feb. 1958. 99.8 R474

56955 OHMASA, M. Land utilization and forestry. (In Japanese.) *Ringyo Keizai* 11(2):2-8. Feb. 1958. 99.8 R474

56956 PANEGROSSI, T. Recent provisions delimiting mountain territories by terms of law 991 of July 25, 1952. (In Italian.) *Monti e Boschi* 9(1):40-41. Jan. 1958. 16 M76

56957 PAUTA, C. Certains aspects de l'organisation du territoire de l'E.A.C. "Faucille et Marteau." (In Rumanian.) *Prob. Agr. [Bucuresti]* 10(1):61-65. Jan. 1958. 21 R862

56958 PILLA, C. Agriculture and forests. (In Italian.) *Monti e Boschi* 9(2):51-53. Feb. 1958. 16 M76

English summary. Changes in European agriculture which make land available for forestry.

56959 RUPPERT, K. Die Sozialbrache als Übergangserscheinung. *Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb.* 34(5):622-633. 1957. 18 L24

56960 SCHUTTE, W. Grafschaftsplanung in England; Eindrücke während eines Arbeitsaufenthaltes in Hertfordshire. *Bad Godesberg. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform.* 8(6):131-152. Mar. 21, 1958. 280.9 B643I

56961 STAMP, L. D. The land-use pattern of Britain. (Sum.) *World Crops* 10(4):139-140. Apr. 1958. 281.8 W892

56962 STAMP, L. D. World land utilisation; the measurement of potential productivity. *World Crops* 10(4):123-126. Apr. 1958. 281.8 W892

56963 UDACHIN, S. A. Land—the source of wealth of collective and state farms (Land utilization and land use planning in U.S.S.R.). (In Russian.) *Zemledelie* 5(11):7-16. Nov. 1957. 20 Z44

56964 VESSEY, J. K. The Conservation Reserve Program promotes good land use. *J. Soil & Water Conserv.* 13(2):53-56. Mar. 1958. 56.8 J822

56965 WEIDEMANN, C. Zur Rayonierung des Tabakanbaues in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. *Dresden. Inst. f. Tabakforsch. Ber.* 4(2):165-202. Ref. 1957. 69.9 W82

English summary.

- 56966 WIBBERLEY, G. P. The recent history of land use. (Sum.) World Crops 10(4):141-142. Apr.1958. 281.8 W892
- 56967 WILLIAMS, D. A. Urbanization and related problems of agricultural land conversion have created new problems in conservation. Farm Equip. Retailing 25(3):32-33. Mar.1958. 58.8 F2292
- 56968 WILLIAMS, SIR O. Motorways and land use. Chartered Surveyor 90(9):495-499. Mar.1958. 325.8 C38
- Discussion on the paper, which appeared in a previous issue.

Land Values and Valuation

- 56969 DENMARK. STATISTISKE DEPT. Ejendoms-salg 1956. Sales of real property 1956. København, 1958. 77 p. 257.1 S12M
- Table of contents and some tables also in English. Includes farm holdings.
- 56970 DOWELL, J., and others. The effect of new highways on rural land values. Rur. Realtor 10(4):1-5. Apr.1958. 282.8 R88
- H. Swartz, Simonds, M. W. Poor, I. Frazer, S. Dorcich, R. R. Rhine, R. J. Felker, and J. V. Groff, joint authors.
- 56971 EVERETT, C. H. Proper application of American rural appraisal system to condemnation appraising. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 22(1):61-69. Apr.1958. 281.8 Am32
- 56972 HENLEY, D. You just think you own your land. Nation's Agr. 33(4):12-13, 16-17. Apr.1958. 280.82 B89
- Appraisal of land taken for public use.
- 56973 MATHIAS, P. E. Legal concepts of highway takings. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 22(1):74-80. Apr.1958. 281.8 Am32
- 56974 NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF FARM BROKERS. Roster, March 1, 1958. n.p., 1958. 69 p. 225 In73
- 56975 STEPHENSON, E. S. Use of the earnings statement in rural appraising. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 22(1):70-73. Apr.1958. 281.8 Am32
- 56976 WHIPP, D. V. You and the highway program. Rur. Realtor 10(4):1. Apr.1958. 282.8 R88
- Land appraisal.

POPULATION

- 56977 BOWLES, G. K. More vanish in farm exodus. Co-op Grain Q. 15(4):47-48. Mar.1958. 280.28 C7898
- 56978 CHEGUT, R. Les problèmes financiers soulevés par les migrations rurales. Cahiers des Ingen. Agron. 1958(123):7-13. Feb. 14 C112
- Includes credit.
- 56979 CREA, V. A propos of deruralization: flight or physiological re-equilibrium? (In Italian.) Riso 7 (2):3-5. Feb.1958. 59.8 R49
- 56980 DUNCAN, O. D. Population distribution and community structure. Cold Spring Harbor Symposia Quantit. Biol. 22:357-371. Ref. 1957. 442.9 C672C
- Includes rural populations.
- 56981 JOSHI, V. R. Patterns of rural mobility. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 12(4):32-46. Oct./Dec.1957. 281.8 In2
- 56982 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Farm population; estimates for 1957. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-80,8 p. Feb.1958. A280.39 M34Am
- 56983 VENEZUELA. DIRECCION GENERAL DE ESTADISTICA Y CENSOS NACIONALES. Octavo censo general de población (26 de noviembre de 1950). III-VI. Caracas, 1956-57. 4 v. 255.9 Es8CP
- Data for the States of Barinas and Bolivar, Carabobo and Cojedes, Falcon and Guarico, and Lara and Merida. Includes the agricultural population.

RURAL SOCIAL ORGANIZATION

- 56984 AMARAL, J. F. DO. The rural worker. (In Portuguese.) Rural 37(436):34. Aug.1957. 9.2 B733
- Social welfare for the farm population in Brazil.
- 56985 BARBERIS, C. Human and social problems of agricultural workers in the light of the teachings of the Church. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 8(6):804-807. Nov./Dec.1957. 281.8 P92
- English summary, p. 762.
- On the Cagliari conference, September 1957.
- 56986 BRUNNER, E. DE. S. The growth of a science; a half-century of rural sociological research in the United States. New York, Harper, 1957. 171 p. Ref. 281.2 B83Q
- 56987 CAPO, E. The agricultural labourer vis a vis the progress of social welfare assistance. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 8(6):795-803. Nov./Dec. 1957. 281.8 P92
- English summary, p. 762.
- 56988 CLIFFORD, R. A. La estratificación social. VII. Agrotecnia 13:58-65. Jan./Feb.1958. 8 Ag825
- Cuba.

- 56989 FORSCHUNGSGESELLSCHAFT FUR AGRAR-POLITIK UND AGRARSOZIOLOGIE. Ländliche Sozialforschung: Grundfragen und Entwicklungslinien; Vorträge und Verhandlungen der Arbeitstagung am 21. Juni 1957 in München. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. Sonderh. (n.s.) 168, 81 p. 1957. 13 G31A
- 56990 GRANDE, O. Rural sociology at the starting post. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Lantbrekon. Tidskr. 8(1):22-24. 1958. 281.8 N75
- On the European Society of Rural Sociology and the Rural Sociology Division at the Agricultural College of Norway.
- 56991 KOTTER, H., and DAMS, T. Entwicklungslinien in den Arbeiten der Forschungsgesellschaft für Agrarpolitik und Agrarsoziologie e V. Bonn. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. Sonderh. (n.s.) 1957(168):65-76. 18 G31A
- 56992 NIEHAUS, H. Die Chance des Landes in der modernen Gesellschaft; Bewahrung und Veränderung. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. Sonderh. (n.s.) 1957(168):27-38. 18 G31A
- 56993 SHAH, S. M. The concept of class. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 12(4):47-54. Oct./Dec.1957. 281.8 In2

Human Ecology

- 56994 WILKENING, E. A. Joint decision-making in farm families as a function of status and role. Amer. Sociol. Rev. 23(2):187-192. Apr.1958. 280.8 Am37
- 56995 ZAPPAROLI, R. Economic depression and functions of social welfare in Sicily. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 8(6):821-825. Nov./Dec.1957. 281.8 P92
- English summary, p. 762-763.
- 56996 BEERS, H. W. Social components of community development. Rur. Sociol. 23(1):13-24. Mar.1958. 281.28 R88
- 56997 CARRÈRE, P. Notes sur l'analyse régionale. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Etudes Econ. Etudes et Conjoncture 13(3):254-269. Mar.1958. 280.8 F84
- 56998 EVERS, W. Das "geschlossene" Dorf in Niedersachsen sowie einigen europäischen Ländern als wichtiges Problem der Siedlungsgeographie und die Möglichkeiten seiner Deutung. Forsch. u. Fortschr. 31(10):291-296. Oct.1957. 474 F772
- 56999 HOFFER, C. R. Social action in community development. Rur. Sociol. 23(1):43-51. Mar.1958. 281.28 R88
- 57000 KEYFITZ, N. The Asian village in the twentieth century. Canad. Dept. External Aff. External Aff. 10(3):80-83. Mar.1958. 280.9 C1623
- 57001 LISPI, M. Financial aspects of regional planning. (In Italian.) Polit. ed Econ. 2(1):16-21. Jan.1958. 280.8 P755
- 57002 MABRY, R. Rural community development in Mississippi. Town & Country Church 1958(133):10-11. Apr. 281.28 T66
- 57003 MCBRIDE, C. R. What's happening? Town & Country Church 1958(133):8-9. Apr. 281.28 T66
- The town-country community.
- 57004 MAMEDZADE, K. M. Principal problems of planning the public function center in kolkhoz villages under mountainous conditions of Azerbaijan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok. 13(8):929-932. 1957. 511 Ak147D
- 57005 MAURIN, G. Engagement des femmes et aménagement du territoire. Fiches Rur. 1958(142):15-22. Jan. 281.8 F44
- 57006 MAYO, S. C. Teaching methods of community research to nonsociology majors. Rur. Sociol. 23(1):68-73. Mar.1958. 281.28 R88
- 57007 MONTGOMERY, R. H. The community borders are gone. Grain Prod. News 10(6):11-14. Apr.1958. 286.81 G764
- 57008 POLSON, R. A. Theory and methods of training for community development. Rur. Sociol. 23(1):34-42. Mar.1958. 281.28 R88
- 57009 SANDERS, I. T. Theories of community development. Rur. Sociol. 23(1):1-12. Mar.1958. 281.28 R88
- 57010 SINGH, R. L., and PRASAD, N. Density of rural habitations in the neighbourhood of Rohtas in the lower Son Valley. Banaras Hindu U. J. Sci. Res. 7(2):222-234. maps. 1956/57. 330.9 B43
- 57011 SMITH, T. L. The rural community with special reference to Latin America. Rur. Sociol. 23(1):52-67. Mar.1958. 281.28 R88
- 57012 SOWER, C., and FREEMAN, W. Community involvement in community development programs. Rur. Sociol. 23(1):25-33. Mar.1958. 281.28 R88

57013 STANISLAWSKI, D. Estructura de once pueblos de Michoacan. Prob. Agr. e Indus. de Méx. 8(2): 175-210. Apr./June 1956. 281.8 P943

57014 WITT, W. Die Veränderungen in der Kulturlandschaft als Grundlage landesplanerischer Entwicklungsrichtlinien. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Mitt. 8(4/5):118-124. Mar. 6, 1958. 280.9 B643I

Institutions

57015 ALMEIDA, G. T. DE. Extension work in the United States and Japan. (In Portuguese.) Rural 38 (441):10-11. Jan. 1958. 9.2 B733

57016 ARGAILLOT, L., and MALGRAND, A. Agriculture et tourisme; exemple d'une commune de montagne: Samoens en Haute-Savoie. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 1958(127):101-110. Feb. 14 F844B

57017 BALASUBRAMANIAN, C. Integration of agricultural research, education and propaganda. Madras Agr. J. 44(12):623-627. Dec. 1957. 22 M262

57018 BASHEER, M. Integration of agricultural research, education and extension. Madras Agr. J. 44(12): 615-618. Dec. 1957. 22 M262

57019 BENSON, E. T. Address before the National Association of County Agricultural Agents, Boston, Massachusetts, October 15, 1957. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 13 p. 1.91 A2B44

57020 BENTLEY, R. R., and HEMP, P. E. Factors influencing agriculture college students to choose agriculture as a career. Agr. Educ. Mag. 30(10):222-223. Apr. 1958. 275.8 Ag8

57021 BOLLENS, J. C. Special district governments in the United States. Berkeley, U. Calif. Press, 1957. 280 p. Ref. 280.12 B634

Includes rural districts.

57022 BRADSHAW, V. D. The Dale Hollow Larger Parish. Town & Country Church 1958(133):1-4. Apr. 281.28 T66

57023 BURTIN, J. Elections reportées. Fiches Rur. 1958(142):3-8. Jan. 281.8 F44

In the Chambres d'Agriculture.

57024 BUTTNER, R. Zur Neuordnung des gesetzlichen Güterstandes. Recht der Landwirt. 10(1):1-5. Jan. 1958. 30.58 R24

57025 CALIFORNIA, UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Ventura County farm & home advisors annual report, 1957. Ventura, 1957. 30 p. 275.29 C12Pro

57026 CHAIKOVSKAIA, O. V. Gigiena zhilogo doma i usad'by kolkhoznika [Hygiene of the collective farmer's home and farmstead]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 45 p. 449.15 C34

57027 COLLI, A. Leptospirosis of rice fields. (In Italian.) Riso 7(1):12-13. Jan. 1958. 59.8 R49

57028 CROY, O. C. How agricultural adjustments relates to program emphasis. Washington, U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv., 1958. 5 p. A275.29 C88

Presented at FES Annual Extension Conference, January 8, 1958.

57029 CRUZ, J. E. DE LA. La educación, el mas importante servicio nacional. Tierra [Mexico] 13(1):32-33, 81-82. Jan. 1958. 8 T445

Mexico.

57030 DAVID, E. Comment dispenser l'assistance technique dans les régions peu évoluées. Agriculture [Paris] 21(198):41-42. Feb. 1958. 14 Ag823

Advisory work.

57031 DELAHAYE, G. Les techniciennes dans la vulgarisation ménagère et agricole. Fiches Rur. 1958 (144):41-46. Mar. 281.8 F44

57032 DINU, S. L'amélioration de l'enseignement agricole des masses. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [București] 9(12):89-93. Dec. 1957. 21 R862

57033 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. SECRETARIA DE ESTADO DE INDUSTRIA, COMERCIO Y BANCA. Memoria, año del 1956. Ciudad Trujillo, 1957? 756 p. 254.8 D7132

Includes report of activities of the Cámara Oficial de Comercio, Agricultura e Industria.

57034 DORONIN, P. The Oblast committee and the rural district committees of the Party. (In Russian.) Kommunist 34(4):58-73. Mar. 1958. 280.8 B633

57035 EBERSBACH, H. Landtechnische Ausbildung des bäuerlichen Nachwuchses. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 11(2):27-29. Feb. 1958. 18 N11

57036 EHLERS, I. Mehr Verständnis zwischen Stadt und Land, eine Aufgabe der Wirtschaftsberatung. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 11(2):30. Feb. 1958. 18 N11

57037 FERGUSON, C. M. Extension-our profession. Washington, U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv., 1957. 6 p. 1.913 A2F38
Address before 42nd annual meeting of the National Association of County Agricultural Agents, Boston, Mass., October 15, 1957.

57038 FERGUSON, C. M. Putting the pieces together. Washington, U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv., 1957. 13 p. 1.913 A2F38

Address before the Division of Agriculture's Extension Section with Home Economics Section, November 11, 1957 at the 71st Annual Meeting of the American Association of Land-Grant Colleges and State Universities, Denver, Colorado.

Program of Cooperative Extension Service.

57039 FOCKEN, G. Abschlussprüfungen an Landwirtschaftsschulen und Mädchenabteilungen. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 11(1):5-6. Jan. 1958. 18 N11

57040 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Report of the technical meeting on home economics for South and East Asia, Tokyo, Japan, 5-12 October 1956. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Nutr. Mtg. Rpt. Ser. 16, 32 p. 1957. 389.9 F735Fn

Includes home economics in the rural extension program.

57041 FOREMAN, W. J., and WYCLIFFE, A. The farms with which extension works. Allahabad Farmer 31 (4/5):100-106. July/Sept. 1957. 22 AL5

57042 FRICKE, W. Schwerpunkte im gemeinschaftskundlichen Unterricht der landwirtschaftlichen Berufsschule. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 11(2):38-40. Feb. 1958. 18 N11

57043 GOBBE, A. Die Wertung der landwirtschaftlichen Beratung in Belgien. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernährung, Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.) 35 (4):853-860. 1957. 18 G31

57044 GOLD, T. S. Vocational education and the rural development program. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1958. 9 p. A31.3 G56

Speech at Interregional Conference for Supervisors and Teacher Trainers in Agricultural Education, Agricultural and Technical College, Greensboro, North Carolina, February 18, 1958.

57045 HIGGS, C. Television for farmers. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 64(12):603-606. Mar. 1958. 10 G79J

57046 HOFSTEE, E. W. Agricultural-social extension. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 20(12):814-819. Dec. 1957. 86 N384

English summary.

57047 ISHIZAKI, T., and others. A survey on the correlation between the incidence of hookworm infection among farmers and their bare foot custom during work. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 7(1):56-60. Ref. Feb. 1958. 436.8 J27

H. Kutsumi, S. Yasuda, Y. Ogino, and T. Onoda, joint authors.

English summary.

57048 IVANOVICH, K. Higher agricultural education in the USSR. Agristud 4(3):12-13. 1957. 275.8 Ag82

57049 JAYARAMAN, M. V. Integration of agricultural research, education and propaganda. Madras Agr. J. 44(12):651-657. Dec. 1957. 22 M262

57050 JEBENS, H. Wirtschaftsberatung und Kleinbetriebe. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 11(2):31-32. Feb. 1958. 18 N11

57051 JONES, C. C. Shelburne Museum, Shelburne, Vermont. Agr. Hist. 32(2):97-99. Apr. 1958. 30.98 Ag8

57052 KAUFFMAN, G. Motivation and problem solving. Agr. Educ. Mag. 30(10):234, 236. Apr. 1958. 275.8 Ag8

57053 KERNEL, W. Landbrugspresen i USA [The agricultural press in USA]. København, Udenrigsministeriet, 1957. 44 p. (Teknisk Bistand under Marshallplanen). 241.9 K453

57054 KOORT, P. Investigations into school-attendance motives among pupils of agricultural schools. (In Swedish.) Lantrakad. Tidskr. 96(5/6):384-414. 1957. 104 Sw3

English summary.

57055 KOSTER, H. M. Extension work in the mist. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 15(2):60-63. Feb. 1958. 12 N383M

57056 KOVACS, M. 100th anniversary of the first agricultural show in Hungary. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 9(11):69-72. Nov. 1957. 19 Ag83

57057 KUPPAMUTHU, K. Integration of agricultural research, education and propaganda. Madras Agr. J. 44 (12):637-640. Dec. 1957. 22 M262

57058 KVVIT, V. Agricultural Exposition in Leningrad. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1957(12):63-65. Dec. 20 So85

57059 LANDIS, B. Y. Notes on recollections. VII. Are there distinctive Protestant teachings on agriculture and rural life? Town & Country Church 1958(133):5-6. Apr. 281.28 T66

- 57060 MCCANN, N. F. Agricultural education in the U.S.A. *Agr. Prog.* 31:13-17. 1956. 10 Ag86
- 57061 MALYGIN, M. A., and VIKTOROV, L. V. District Economic Council. (In Russian.) *Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz.* 7(9):26-29. Sept. 1957. 20 N222
Vlaziukovskii District, Vladimir Region.
- 57062 MARADY, L. Lehrmittel Kreide. *Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt.* 11(1):11. Jan. 1958. 18 N11
- 57063 MARIKULANDAI, A., and VARADARAJAN, S. Integration of agricultural research, teaching and propaganda. *Madras Agr. J.* 44(12):597-602. Dec. 1957. 22 M262
- 57064 MESA BERNAL, D. La educación agrícola en Colombia. *Agr. Trop.* 14(1):55-61. Jan. 1958. 26 Ag8
- 57065 MOREHEAD, C. G. A comparison of vocational interests of graduates and dropouts in a junior college agriculture curriculum. *Agr. Educ. Mag.* 30(10):228, 230. Apr. 1958. 275.8 Ag8
- 57066 NAIK, K. C. Integration of research, education and extension in agriculture. *Madras Agr. J.* 44(12):588-592. Dec. 1957. 22 M262
- 57067 NATARAJAN, T. Integration of agricultural research, education and extension. *Madras Agr. J.* 44(12):606-608. Dec. 1957. 22 M262
- 57068 NESIUS, E. J. Extension's role in guiding adjustment. *Farm Policy Forum* 10(3):34-36. Winter 1958. 281.8 F2274
- 57069 NEW YORK STATE COLLEGE OF HOME ECONOMICS (CORNELL UNIVERSITY). The thirty-second annual report, 1957. Ithaca, 1957. 52 p. 321.9 N48
Includes extension work.
- 57070 NIELSON, J., and CROSSWHITE, W. The Michigan township extension experiment; what happened during the first 2 years. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B.* 266, 48 p. Feb. 1958. 100 M585
- 57071 NYLIN, V. E. The development of the guidance function of the agriculture instructor. *Agr. Educ. Mag.* 30(10):231, 233. Apr. 1958. 275.8 Ag8
- 57072 ORR, D. M. Influence of a decreasing farm population on rural schools. *Agr. Educ. Mag.* 30(10):235-236. Apr. 1958. 275.8 Ag8
- 57073 OTTO, G. F. Some reflections on the ecology of parasitism. *J. Parasitol.* 44(1):1-27. Ref. Feb. 1958. 448.8 J824
Includes amebiasis in rural areas of the United States, filariasis transmitted by mosquitoes, and trichinosis.
- 57074 PRABHU, M. D. Integration of research, education and extension. *Madras Agr. J.* 44(12):648-650. Dec. 1957. 22 M262
- 57075 RAO, V. N. M. Integration of agricultural research, education and extension. *Madras Agr. J.* 44(12):641-647. Dec. 1957. 22 M262
- 57076 RATNAM, R. Integration of research, education and extension. *Madras Agr. J.* 44(12):628-631. Dec. 1957. 22 M262
- 57077 RITCHIE, A. E. Guidance and orientation in agricultural education. *Agr. Educ. Mag.* 30(10):224-227. Ref. Apr. 1958. 275.8 Ag8
Vocational agriculture.
- 57078 ROUSSEAU, A. Enseignement et vulgarisation agricoles au Danemark. *Potasse* 31(250):215-219. Dec. 1957. 57.8 P84
- 57079 RUTTAN, V. W. Rural industry and economic development. *Farm Policy Forum* 10(3):30-32. Winter 1958. 281.8 F2274
- 57080 SARMA, A. H. S. Integration of agricultural research, education and extension. *Madras Agr. J.* 44(12):619-622. Dec. 1957. 22 M262
- 57081 SAVUR, R. M. Agricultural research, education and extension as a farmer sees them. *Madras Agr. J.* 44(12):593-596. Dec. 1957. 22 M262
- 57082 SCHNELL, W., and others. Gesundheitswesen auf dem Lande. *Agrarsoz. Gesell. Schreibe. f. Ländliche Sozfragen.* 23, 48 p. 1957. 281.9 Ag862S
G. Jungmann, K. Schildwachter, G. Kleps, M. Blasche, and J. F. V. Deneke, joint authors.
- 57083 SCHOKMAN, D. E. The information service in relation to agricultural extension in Ceylon. *Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya]* 113(2):163-175. Apr./June 1957. 26 T751
- 57084 SCUDDER, F. New accents in the Extension program for family living. *Washington, U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv.* 1957. 6 p. A321 Sc2
Talk at the 71st annual meeting of the American Association of Land-Grant Colleges and State Universities in Denver, Colo., November 11, 1957.
- 57085 SHETTY, K. S. Integration of agricultural research education and propaganda. *Madras Agr. J.* 44(12):658-660. Dec. 1957. 22 M262
- 57086 SNIDER, C. F. Local government in rural America. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1957. 584 p. Ref. (Political Science Series). 280.12 Sn32
- 57087 SOLLEDER, W. Rückwärts oder vorwärts? *Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt.* 73(9):217-218. Feb. 27, 1958. 18 N39
Education of youth.
- 57088 STUCH, P. Neun Volksschuljahre? Wie sollen wir uns zum neunten Schuljahr stellen? *Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt.* 11(1):13-14. Jan. 1958. 18 N11
- 57089 SYMPOSIUM on integration of agricultural research, education and extension, 5th September 1957. *Madras Agr. J.* 44(12):579-662. Dec. 1957. 22 M262
- 57090 THERY, H. "L'éducation permanente" d'après le projet Billères. *Fiches Rur.* 1958(144):21-34. Mar. 281.8 F44
- 57091 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Directory of State departments of agriculture, 1958. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-27, 43 p. Mar. 1958. A280.39 M34Am
- 57092 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Workers in subjects pertaining to agriculture in land-grant colleges and experiment stations, 1957-58. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 116, 235 p. Mar. 1958. 1 Ag84Ah
- 57093 U. S. OFF. OF EDUCATION. Statistics of land-grant colleges and universities year ended June 30, 1956. U. S. Off. Educ. B. 2, 109 p. 1958. 156.3 B87
- 57094 WELSCH, U. Leibesübungen an der Mädchenabteilung einer landwirtschaftlichen Berufsschule. *Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt.* 11(1):7-9. Jan. 1958. 18 N11
- 57095 WIESNER, E. Heranbildung von Jungbauer und Jungbäuerin. *Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt.* 11(1):9-10. Jan. 1958. 18 N11
- 57096 WINTER, R. Landjugendberatung auf Dorfebene; Wirtschaftsberatung einmal anders. *Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt.* 11(2):33-34. Feb. 1958. 18 N11
- 57097 ZVEREV, A. USSR State budget for 1958. (In Russian.) *Planovoe Khoz.* 1957(12):13-25. Dec. 280.8 P69

Leadership

- 57098 RAHEJA, P. C. Role of rural leadership in the development of intensive cultivation. *Indian J. Agron.* 1(2):127-131. Ref. Nov. 1956. 22 In235
- 57099 SPENCER, F. H. The test of leadership. *Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv.* 1957. 14 p. 1.98 Sp3
Remarks before TAM Leadership Institute Kansas City, Missouri October 29, 1957.
- 57100 TAMMEUS, W. H. Your opportunity in agriculture. *Allahabad Farmer* 31(4/5):112-113. July/Sept. 1957. 22 AL5
Leadership.

Rural Organizations and Movements

- 57101 ABRAHAMSEN, M. A. Criteria for success in cooperatives. *Washington, U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv.* 1957. 10 p. A280.29 Ab8
Notes for a talk given at the Agricultural Cooperation Short Course, Athens, Georgia, September 11, 1957.
- 57102 ABRAHAMSEN, M. A. What are the roles of managers and directors? *Washington, U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv.* 1957. 11 p. A280.29 Ab8
Notes for a talk given at the Short Course for Cooperative Managers at Fayetteville, Ark., February 19, 1957.
- 57103 BOVER ARGERICH, J. Las asociaciones de jóvenes agricultores. *Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)* 1958(136):15-16. Feb. 390.8 R322
- 57104 BRITISH GUIANA. CO-OPERATIVE DEPT. Annual report for the year 1956. Georgetown, 1957. 23 p. 280.29 B772
- 57105 BURTIN, J. Y-a-t-il encore des taches pour le syndicalisme agricole? *Fiches Rur.* 1958(144):13-20. Mar. 281.8 F44
- 57106 CANADIAN FEDERATION OF AGRICULTURE. Farmers meet the cabinet; annual presentation of policy, Ottawa, February 5, 1958. Ottawa, 1958. 15 p. 281.9 F226
- 57107 CANADIAN FEDERATION OF AGRICULTURE. President's address, 22nd annual meeting, by H. H. Hannam, January 28, 1958, Montreal, Quebec. Ottawa, 1958. 12 p. 281.9 C166P
- 57108 CHATER, S. W. Les organisations coopératives en Afrique du Sud. *Coop. Agr. [Paris]* 5(49):15-17. Feb. 1958. 280.28 C78972
- 57109 CHAVES NUNEZ, F. La legislación cooperativa en América. *Unión Panamér. Div. de Trab. y Asuntos Sociales. Coop.* 1957(32):9-20. Dec. 150.9 C782
- 57110 CORNEVIN, R. Le développement de la coopération en A.O.F. et les méthodes de formation des cadres. *Marchés Trop. du Monde* 14(645):777-782. Mar. 22, 1958. 286.8 M33

57111 CURREY, C. My experiences with cooperatives in America. (In Portuguese.) *Sul-Coop* 9(46):7-8. Sept./Oct. 1957. 280.28 Su5

57112 DIAKITE, S. Les problèmes coopératifs en Guinée Française. *Coop. Agr.* [Paris] 5(48):7-9. Jan. 1958. 280.28 C78972

57113 FRAZIER, G. D. How one co-op insures its future. *Co-op Grain Q.* 15(4):68-70. Mar. 1958. 280.28 C7898

57114 GAVAGNIN, L. The people of the country and their transition. (In Italian.) *Agr. delle Venezie* 12(1):27-40. Jan. 1958. 16 Ag826
Education for cooperation.

57115 GOLDISH, S. Or do you know what a co-op is? *Co-op Grain Q.* 15(4):17-19. Mar. 1958. 280.28 C7898

57116 GONZALEZ LOPEZ, A. El cooperativismo rural en Cuba. *Agrotecnia* 13:66-76. Jan./Feb. 1958. 8 Ag825

57117 KNAPP, J. G. Past and present work of the U. S. D. A. with farmer cooperatives. Washington, U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv., 1957. 8 p. 1.955 C2K72

57118 KNAPP, J. G. The road ahead for farmer cooperatives. Washington, U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv., 1957. 19 p. 1.955 C2K72

Notes for talk at Annual Stockholders Meeting of Springfield Bank for Cooperatives, Springfield, Massachusetts, August 8, 1957.

57119 KYPRIADIS, M. La coopération agricole en Grèce. *Coop. Agr.* [Paris] 5(50):19-21. Mar. 1958. 280.28 C78972

57120 LEHIGH VALLEY COOPERATIVE FARMERS. Annual report to the stockholders year ending January 31, 1958. Allentown, Pa., 1958. 27 p. 280.29 L52

57121 LUSIGNAN, G. DE. La coopération en Finlande. *Coop. Agr.* [Paris] 5(48):10-13. Jan. 1958. 280.28 C78972

57122 MOURA, V. Experience of world cooperation; suggestions and solutions for rural Brazil. (In Portuguese.) *Divulg. Coop.* 1957(93):4-8, 10. July. 280.28 R47

57123 NEW SOUTH WALES. REGISTRAR OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES. Report for the year ended 30th June, 1957. Sydney, 1957. 16 p. 280.29 N47

57124 NIGERIA. NORTHERN REGION. CO-OPERATIVE DEPT. Annual report on the progress of co-operation in the Northern Region of Nigeria for the year 1956-57. Kaduna, 1957. 12 p. 280.29 N563

57125 NORTH CANTERBURY FEDERATED FARMERS. 1957 year book. Christchurch, 1957? 243 p. 23 N81

57126 RAO, C. H. Farmers must organize themselves. *Indian Farming* 7(11):10. Feb. 1958. 22 In283

57127 ROYAL JERSEY AGRICULTURAL AND HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Annual report for 1957. Jersey, 1958? 108 p. 10 J48

57128 SASKATCHEWAN. DEPT. OF CO-OPERATION AND CO-OPERATIVE DEVELOPMENT. Thirteenth annual report for the twelve months ended March 31, 1957. Regina, 1957. 147 p. 280.29 Sa74A

57129 TAMMINGA, K. Top formation in agricultural cooperation. 1. (In Dutch.) *Bolwerk*, Mar. 1958:8-10. 280.28 B633

57130 TAVARES, O. History of an agricultural cooperative. (In Portuguese.) *Divulg. Coop.* 1957(92):14-15, 21. (Cont.) June. 280.28 R47

57131 TREFREY, J. T. Benefits of cooperation. *Rur. Realtor* 10(4):5-6. Apr. 1958. 282.8 R88

57132 U. S. FARMER COOPERATIVE SERV. Research in agricultural cooperation; problem areas. Preliminary. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 40, 53 p. Jan. 1958. A280.29 F22G

American Institute of Cooperation, cooperating.

57133 USEPJANOV, A. An addition to the judgement of the appearance and development of the cooperation in People's Republic of Macedonia during the period up to the people's revolution. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Skoplje. U. Zemjodjelsko-Sumarski Fakul. God. Zborn.* 10:73-131. Ref. 1956/57. 21.5 Sk5
English summary.

57134 VIENNEY, C. Le marché commun et les coopératives. *Coopération* 28(3):9-14. Mar. 1958. 280.28 C7845

57135 YUGOSLAVIA. SAVEZNI ZAVOD ZA STATISTIKU. Zemljoradnicke zadruge u 1956 [Agricultural cooperatives in 1956]. Yugoslavia. Savezni Zavod za Statist. B. 93, 44 p. Oct. 1957. 266.9 Sa9S

57136 ZANAZZO, A. Cooperation in agriculture. (In Italian.) *Udine. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. B. Uffic.* (n.s.) 11(12):20-28. Dec. 1957. 287 Ud5

RURAL SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

57137 HOFFER, C. R., and STANGLAND, D. Farmers' reactions to new practices; corn growing in Michigan. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B.* 264, 36 p. Feb. 1958. 100 M58S

TRADE, FOREIGN AND INTERNATIONAL

57138 ARIOUX, A. J. Le commerce extérieur et les cafés des T. O. M. *Café Vert* 1958(96):1, 3. Mar. 286.3689 F31

57139 ASSOCIAZIONE ITALIANA INDUSTRIALI PRODOTTI ALIMENTARI. The canned fruit and vegetable products industry within the framework of the European Economic Community. (In Italian.) *Conserva e Derivati Agrumari* 6(24):194-197. Oct./Dec. 1957. 389.8 C7622

57140 BALDWIN, R. E. The commodity composition of trade: selected industrial countries, 1900-1954. *Rev. Econ. & Statis.* 40(1):50-71. Feb. 1958. 251.8 R32
Includes discussion.

Food and raw materials included.

57141 BANCO NACIONAL DE COMERCIO EXTERIOR. Comercio exterior de México, 1956. México, D. F., 1957. 523 p. 286.9 B223C

57142 BAR, A. L. S. The task of agricultural attachés in potato exporting. (In Dutch.) *Pootaardappel Handel* 11(5):13-14. Dec. 1957. 286.83 P79

57143 BECKERICH, En vue du Marché Commun: la politique de qualité en agriculture. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 43(18):897-902. 1957. 14 P215Bc

Includes discussion.

57144 BENSON, E. T. Statement before the National Conference of Organizations on International Trade Policy at Washington, D. C., March 27, 1958. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1958. 6 p. 1.91 A2B44

57145 BETTI, A. We enter into the European Common Market with serene faith. (In Italian.) *Macch. & Motori Agr.* 15(12):37-48. Dec. 1957. 58.8 M13

57146 BOSCARY-MONSSERVIN, M. Le Marché Commun agricole. *Motorisation Agr.* 13(133):33. Jan. 1958. 58.8 M85

57147 BRAUN, R. Better looks and cure and technical aid for foreign tanners would help U. S. hide exports. *Natl. Provisioner* 138(10):57-58. Mar. 8, 1958. 286.85 N21

57148 BREART, G. Le traité de Rome; les institutions qu'il prévoit le mécanisme du Marché Commun. *Chambres d'Agr.* 29(18, Europe-Agr.):14-20. Mar. 15, 1958. 14 T69

57149 BRITISH HONDURAS. CUSTOMS AND HARBOUR DEPT. Trade report for the year 1956. Belize, 1957. 78 p. 286.9 B7732

57150 BROWN, A. J., and RUDD, R. W. The market potential for U.S. tobaccos and tobacco products in Spain. *Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 656, 36 p. Feb. 1958. 100 K41

57151 CAMPBELL, L. Open, ready market awaits frozen poultry exporters. *Quick Frozen Foods* 20(8):362-363. Mar. 1958. 389.8 Q4

57152 CHIANG, M. H. Sugar imports of Viet-Nam (South). *Taiwan Sugar* 5(2):28. Feb. 1958. 65.8 T133

57153 CHRISTIANSEN, A. By air—a future road for Danish agricultural export. (In Danish.) *Tolvmandsbladet* 30(3):96-98. Mar. 1958. 11 T58

57154 DE VILLIERS, J. S. The marketing abroad of products of the Ko-operative Wijnbouwers Vereniging van Zuid-Afrika. (In Afrikaans.) *Wynboer* 27(317):11, 13, 15-17. Feb. 1958. 390.8 W874

57155 DOBY, J. Impediments to the increase in the exportation of melons. (In Hungarian.) *Agrártudomány* 9(11):47-51. Nov. 1957. 19 Ag83

57156 DRISKO, M. A. Retain export markets by improving products and relations with customers. *Natl. Provisioner* 138(10):51-52. Mar. 8, 1958. 286.85 N21

57157 DRISKO, M. A. World markets for animal by-products. Washington, U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv., 1958. 5 p. A280.3409 D83

Speech before the Annual Convention of the Western States Meat Packers Association at San Francisco, California, on February 19, 1958.

57158 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. World grain trade statistics (exports by source and destination) 1956/57. Rome, 1957. 37 p. 286.3599 F733

57159 FRANCE. DIRECTION GENERALE DES DOUANES ET DROITS INDIRECTS. Statistique mensuelle du commerce extérieur de la France, année 1957; chiffres provisoires. Paris, 1957. 333 p. 260 D74

- 57160 FRASER, G. O. The wheat export outlook. Washington, U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv., 1958. 8 p. A281.9 F86
Summary of remarks before the Annual Meeting of the National Association of Wheat Growers, February 6, 1958, at Spokane, Washington.
- 57161 GARNETT, G. Developing foreign markets for U. S. agricultural products. Washington, U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv., 1958. 7 p. A281.9 G18
Summary of remarks at meeting of Farmers Grain Dealers Association of Iowa, Des Moines, Iowa, Jan. 27, 1958.
- 57162 GARNETT, G. Problems of exporting farm products. Washington, U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv., 1957. 10 p. A281.9 G18
Summary of remarks at 36th annual meeting of Tennessee State Farm Bureau Federation, Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1957.
- 57163 GARNETT, G. Stake of American agriculture in U. S. foreign policies. Washington, U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv., 1957. 10 p. A281.9 G18
Summary of remarks at National Agricultural Policy Conference, Marshall, Indiana, September 9, 1957.
- 57164 GHOSE, B. C. India is subsidizing its competitors. Tea Trade & Indus. 7(12):657-658. Dec. 1957. 68.18 T225
- 57165 GUAITA, A. Supply of refrigerator cars is adequate to the requirements of horticultural exports. (In Italian.) Milan. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Studi e Statis. 11(1):33-47. Jan. 1958. 280.9 M587B
- 57166 HENDRICKSON, R. F. Looking over Europe's markets. Co-op Grain Q. 15(4):25-32. (Cont.) Mar. 1958. 280.28 C7898
For grain and oilseeds.
- 57167 HENDRICKSON, R. F. Searching the Orient for soybean sales. Co-op Grain Q. 15(4):20-24. Mar. 1958. 280.28 C7898
- 57168 HOLMSTRÖM, S. 160 million kg. butter expo in Scandinavia. (In Swedish.) Mjölpropaganda 35(3):71. 1958. 44.8 M692
- 57169 HUXTABLE, W. G. Malayan flour market stiffens. Foreign Trade 109(8):17. Apr. 12, 1958. 286.8 C162
- 57170 INDIA. MINISTRY OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY. Some export commodities: tea, pepper, cashew and coir. J. Indus. & Trade 7(7):51 p. July 1957. 286.8 J824
Various aspects of the industries.
- 57171 IOANES, R. A. The export situation and the potential effect of the St. Lawrence Seaway on demand for Ohio grain. Washington, U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv., 1957. 12 p. A31.3 I06
Summary of remarks before the Field Crops Conference, Annual Meeting, Ohio Farm Bureau Federation, Columbus, Ohio, November 25, 1957.
- 57172 IOANES, R. A. Trade agreements and tobacco. Washington, U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv., 1958. 5 p. A31.3 I06
Summary of remarks at annual meeting of Tobacco Associates, Raleigh, North Carolina, March 4, 1958.
- 57173 JAPAN. MINISTRY OF FINANCE. Monthly return of the foreign trade of Japan, January-December, 1957. Tokyo, 1957. 421 p. 269.7 F49M
- 57174 KOELLER, H. L. Bumper crops cut Yugoslav import needs. Co-op Grain Q. 15(4):71-72. Mar. 1958. 280.28 C7898
- 57175 KUNZ, H. Gemeinsamer Kartoffelmarkt und Europäische Geschäftsbedingungen. Kartoffelwirtschaft 11(1):147-148. Mar. 14, 1958. 286.83 K14
- 57176 KUNZ, H. Kontingentabbau im Gemeinsamen Markt. Kartoffelwirtschaft 11(9):95-96, 99. Feb. 27, 1958. 286.83 K14
- 57177 LLOYD, E. M. H. Agriculture and the European Plan. Lloyds Bank Rev. (n.s.) 1957(44):14-28. Apr. 284.8 L77
- 57178 MCLAIN, M. L. What the export market means to the American farmer. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 14 p. A284.359 M22
Summary of remarks at Annual Convention of Iowa Farm Bureau Federation, Des Moines, Iowa, November 19, 1957.
- 57179 MAHAFFY, R. U. Food imports to drop sharply. Canad. Food Indus. 29(4):22. Apr. 1958. 286.83 C166
- 57180 MURRAY, S. S. The intricacies of the Common Market treaty. Rhodesian Tobacco J. 10(3):31, 33. Mar. 1958. 69.8 R34
- 57181 NAGY, S. E., and SANDOR, E. N. Some experiences of vegetable and fruit exports. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 9(11):44-46. Nov. 1957. 19 Ag83
- 57182 NEEL, A. Marché Commun et commerce extérieur français; quelques données sur la structure du commerce entre la France et les autres pays de la Communauté Economique Européenne. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Etudes Econ. Etudes et Conjoncture 13(3):179-202. Mar. 1958. 280.8 F84
- 57183 NIGERIA. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Trade report for the year 1955. Lagos, 1957. 193 p. 270 N562
- 57184 NODRANSI, J. L'A.O.F. devant de Marché Commun Européen. Marchés Trop. du Monde 14(645):731-734. Mar. 22, 1958. 286.8 M33
- 57185 NOSTI, J. La expansión de la exportación de la patata. Agricultura [Madrid] 27(310):69-72. Feb. 1958. 15 Ag84
- 57186 OLLIVIER, A. V. Más sobre la exportación. Arroz [Rosario] 4(40):2-3. Jan. 1958. 280.2599 F31P Argentina.
- 57187 PIKE, C. With pen and order book: hunting American farm markets in India. Co-op Grain Q. 15(4):38-40. Mar. 1958. 280.28 C7898
- 57188 PIMSL, H. Bilanz 1957 im Handel mit Mandeln, Nusskernen und Trockenfrüchten. Gordian 57(1372):44-46. (Cont.) Jan. 27, 1958. 68.8 G65
- 57189 QUINTUS, P. E. Marketing farm products abroad. Washington, U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv., 1958. 8 p. 1.949 Q4
Summary of remarks at Minnesota Farm Forum Meetings at Roseau, Oklee, and Moorhead, Minnesota, March 18, 19 and 20, 1958.
- 57190 RACKHAM, T. Cattle and corn. Canad. Cattlemen. 21(4):11, 26-28. Apr. 1958. 49 C16
Feeder cattle imported to United States from Canada.
- 57191 REBOUR, H. Exportations des fruits et légumes d'Algérie en 1956-1957. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 27(293):274-275. Oct. 1957. 80 F9482
- 57192 REED, O. M. Your stake in imports. Hoard's Dairymen 103(6):300-301. Mar. 25, 1958. 44.8 H65
- 57193 RIEMSDIJK, J. F. VAN. The external tariffs of the European Economic Community for feeds and animal products. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 43(2122):194-197. Mar. 5, 1958. 280.8 Ec722
- 57194 ROGGE, K. Die Zuckerbilanz der Französischen Union. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 8(3):123-126. Mar. 20, 1958. 65.8 D48
- 57195 SCHNOOR, H. Zwischen Furcht und Hoffnung. Obst u. Gemüse 22(1):41-44. Jan. 1958. 286.83 Ob72
Fruit trade in relation to the European Common Market.
- 57196 SCHULZ, B. Marktsituation in der europäischen Wirtschaftsgemeinschaft (EWG) für Kakaobohnen und Kakaoerzeugnisse. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 12(12):529-530. (Cont.) Dec. 1957. 68.38 R32
- 57197 SKOVGAARD, K. Common markets and marketing conditions. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 1958(2/3):65-90. Feb./Mar. 11 T43
- 57198 STEIN, E. Schokoladen und Süßwaren im Export der USA 1956. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 12(12):538-540. Dec. 1957. 68.38 R32
- 57199 TON, K. Organization of the vegetable and fruit trade in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Afd. Tuinbouw. Econ. Meded. v. Onderwijs en Vlichting. in de Tuinbouw 4(1):12-16. Jan. 1958. 86 N385E
- 57200 TURKEY. İSTATİSTİK UMUM MÜDÜRLÜĞÜ. Diş ticaret villik istatistik 1956. Kısım: 3, Özel ticaret, limanlar, hudutlar ve maddeler itibarile ithalat ve ihracat. Statistique annuelle du commerce extérieur 1956. Part: 3, Commerce special, importations et exportations par ports, par frontières et par nature de marchandises. Ankara, 1957. 125 p. 269.9 St2Ca
- 57201 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. United States exports of domestic and foreign merchandise, commodity by country of destination, calendar year 1957. Part I-II. Washington, 1958. 2 v. 157.41 Un3522
- 57202 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. World tobacco analysis; consumer marketing. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 107, 23 p. Feb. 1958. 1.943 F763
- 57203 WILCOX, W. W. U.S. agriculture in world affairs. Co-op Grain Q. 15(4):49-53. Mar. 1958. 280.28 C7898

FOOD AND HUMAN NUTRITION

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on cookery and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

- 57204 ABELL, H. C. Social and cultural aspects of malnutrition. Canad. J. Pub. Health 49(3):115-119. Mar. 1958. 449.8 P964
- 57205 CLARK, F. Dietary levels of families in the United States. (Adapted.) Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 34(4):378-382. Ref. Apr. 1958. 389.8 Am34

- 57206 DIBOLD, H. Diät als Psychotherapie. Ernährung.-Umschau 5(1):9-10. Jan./Feb.1958. 389.8 Er66
- 57207 DUBAR, I. G. Feeding challenges in a domiciliary. Mil. Med. 122(3):190-193. Mar.1958. 448.8 M59
- 57208 ELVEHJEM, C. A. Changing concepts in nutrition. Food Technol. Austral. 10(1):27,29,31,25. Jan. 1958. 389.8 F7333
- 57209 FISHER, K. H., and DODDS, M. L. Calcium intake of adolescents and young adults. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 34(4):392-395. Ref. Apr.1958. 389.8 Am34
- 57210 GRAFE, H. K., and ZOBEL, M. Hochseefischer-Ernährung; vollwertige Ernährungsvorschläge für die Besatzungen der Fischfangeinheiten bei mehrwöchigem Einsatz. Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernährungsforsch. Ernährungsforsch. 2(4):551-583. 1957. 386.3 P84
- 57211 JANSEN, B. C. P. Los alimentos son beneficiosos para el hombre si el hombre come lo que debe comer. Tierra [Mexico] 13(1):55-57. Jan.1958. 8 T445
- 57212 KAAKY, C. K. J. Theoretical appraisal of the protein requirements of children. (In Dutch.) Voeding 19(2):84-86. Feb.15,1958. 389.8 V85
- 57213 KELLER, W. Die Ernährung der Geistesarbeiter. Ernährung.-Umschau 5(1):1. Jan./Feb.1958. 389.8 Er66
- 57214 KING, C. G. The relation of human nutrition to the future of agriculture. Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 7:35-42. 1957. 49.9 N219
- 57215 KNAPP, A. Die Beziehungen zwischen Krebs-erkrankung und Ernährung, dargestellt am Beispiel der Acanthosis nigricans. Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernährungsforsch. Ernährungsforsch. 2(4):584-589. 1957. 386.3 P84
- 57216 LANG, K. Biochemie der Ernährung. Beitr. z. Ernährungswiss. 1,411 p. Ref. 1957. 389.8 B39
- 57217 LEVERTON, R. M., and CLARK, F. Developments in human nutrition. Certif. Milk 33(4):8-9. Apr. 1958. 44.8 C33
- 57218 LEWIS, G. D. School milk. II. Dairy Indus. 23(3):186-189. Mar.1958. 44.8 D1427
- 57219 LEWIS, H. E., and MASTERTON, J. P. Nutritional problems of a polar expedition. New Sci. 3(68):14-16. Mar.6,1958. 472 N42
- 57220 LORINCZ, A. L. Nutrition in relation to dermatology. Amer. Med. Assoc. J. 166(15):1862-1867. Ref. Apr.12,1958. 448.9 Am37
- 57221 MESTRE ARTIGAS, C. Nuevos aprovechamientos de las levaduras vínicas. II. Agricultura [Madrid] 27(310):65-68. Feb.1958. 15 Ag84
- 57222 NIEMAN, C. Der Einfluss des Zuckers auf die Zahnkaries. Zucker- u. Süßwaren-Wirt. 11(2):44-46. Jan.25,1958. 286.86 Z8
- 57223 NIEMAN, C. Der Einfluss des Zuckers auf die Zahnkaries. Zucker- u. Süßwaren-Wirt. 11(3):84-86. (Concl.) Ref. Feb.8,1958. 286.86 Z8
- 57224 NIEMAN, C. Trace elements. II. (In Dutch.) Voeding 19(2):48-63. Ref. Feb.15,1958. 389.8 V85
- 57225 ODLAND, L. M., WARNICK, K. P., and ESSELBAUGH, N. C. Cooperative nutritional status studies in the western region. II. Bone density. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 534,35 p. Ref. Jan.1958. 100 M76
- 57226 PEEL, R. A comparison of the dietary status and absentee ratings of a selected group of industrial workers. Food & Nutr. Notes & Rev. 14(11/12):101-109. Nov./Dec.1957. 389.9 Au73
- 57227 PROKOP, L. Sport und Ernährung. L und E 11(1):2-3. Jan.1958. 389.8 Z34
- 57228 SWANSON, M. H. Barbecuing poultry. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 200,10 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 M66Ex
- 57229 VIRTANEN, A. I. Ernährung und landwirtschaftliche Produktion. L und E 11(1):6-8. Jan.1958. 389.8 Z34
- 57230 WELLS, O. V. School lunch policies—the role of the U. S. Department of Agriculture in the National School Lunch Program. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv., 1957. 8 p. 1.941 F3W46
- Address at the National Conference on School Lunch and Direct Distribution, Washington, D. C., August 27, 1957.
- 57231 YOKOYAMA, M., KAWASHIMA, S., and TAKAHASHI, A. Investigation on nutrition among students in the Faculty of Science, Tokyo Metropolitan University. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 10(5):260-261. 1958. 389.9 J27
- English summary.

FOOD HABITS

- 57232 BRACHMANN, G. Wie die Menschen sich in vergangenen Tagen nährten; eine kulturgeschichtliche Betrachtung. L und E 11(1):11-13. Jan.1958. 389.8 Z34
- 57233 OLSON, R. E. Food faddism—why? Nutr. Rev. 16(4):97-99. Apr.1958. 389.8 N953

NUTRITIVE AND VITAMIN CONTENT

- 57234 ADDA, and RIVOIRE. Teneurs en amino-acides de riz à différents degrés d'usinage. Riz et Rizicult. & Cult. Vivrières Trop. 3:155-158. Fourth Q. 1957. 59.8 R52
- English summary.
- 57235 AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF BAKING. The nutritional value of bread. Baker's Digest 32(2):23-24. Apr.1958. 389.8 Si1
- 57236 BENDER, A. E. Nutritive value of bread protein fortified with amino acids. Science 127(3303):874-875. Apr.18,1958. 470 Sci2
- 57237 BOTELHO, A. T. The nutritive value of oysters. (In Portuguese.) Conservas de Peixe 12(143):15, 25. Feb.1958. 389.8 C7692
- 57238 BRADLEY, W. B. Bread—for man or rats? Cereal Sci. Today 3(4):76-79,97. Apr.1958. 59.8 C333
- Nutritive value.
- 57239 BREWER, W. D., and ARNRICH, L. The role of fat in the diet. J. Home Econ. 50(4):269-273. Ref. Apr.1958. 321.8 J82
- 57240 EMANUILOV, I., and NACHEV, L. Der Vitamin-B₁₂-Gehalt in der bulgarischen Sauermilch (Joghurt). (In Bulgarian.) Bulg. Akad. na Nauk. Mikrobiol. Inst. Izv. 8:283-290. Ref. 1957. 448.39 B87
- German summary.
- 57241 EMANUILOV, I., and NACHEV, L. Der Vitamin-B₁₂-Gehalt im weissen bulgarischen Sauermilch. (In Bulgarian.) Bulg. Akad. na Nauk. Mikrobiol. Inst. Izv. 8:309-311. 1957. 448.39 B87
- German summary.
- 57242 FARIA, L. One of the aspects for solution of the food problem of Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Arq. de Bromatologia 5(1):19-38. Jan./June 1957. 389.8 Ar62
- Nutritive value of fish and its place in the nutrition program.
- 57243 FOX, G. Fortification of fruit juice cordial in Commonwealth hostels. Food & Nutr. Notes & Rev. 14(11/12):111-112. Nov./Dec.1957. 389.9 Au73
- 57244 HAUG, A., and LARSEN, B. Carotene content of seaweed and seaweed meal. Norsk Inst. f. Tang- og Tareforsk. Rpt. 16,19 p. Ref. 1957. 461.4 N81
- 57245 HIERONYMUS, T. A. Implications of nutritional facts on fats. Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 7:95-100. 1957. 49.9 N219
- 57246 HUMPHREY, H. J. Frozen foods—better nutrition. Quick Frozen Foods 20(8):85,368. Mar.1958. 389.8 Q4
- 57247 KELLEY, E. E. What Bakers of America program is doing to promote enriched bread. Mod. Miller & Bakers News 35(6):16-17. Mar.22,1958. 298.8 M72
- 57248 KUMMEROW, F. A., and others. Panel—nutritional facts on fats. Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 7:68-94. 1957. 49.9 N219
- T. B. Van Itallie, W. H. Daughaday, and W. Insull, joint panelists; C. G. King, summarizer; R. H. Barnes, chairman of question and answer session.
- 57249 OHARA, H., KANDA, R., and ONO, Y. Nutritional studies on the food-stuffs in cold districts. I. Seasonal variation in the vitamin content of vegetables on the city market in Obihiro, Hokkaido. (In Japanese.) Obihiro. Zootech. U. Res. B. 2(3):244-250. Mar.1957. 513 Ob3
- English summary.
- 57250 OHARA, H., KANDA, R., and NAGOYA, S. Nutritional studies on the food-stuffs in cold districts. II. Nutritive value of the millet produced in Tokachi District, Hokkaido. (In Japanese.) Obihiro. Zootech. U. Res. B. 2(3):251-258. Mar.1957. 513 Ob3
- English summary.
- 57251 RANDOIN, L., and CAUSERET, J. Evolution de la valeur vitaminique du Gruyère aux divers stades de sa fabrication. Lait 38(371/372):43-48. Jan./Feb.1958. 44.8 L143
- 57252 SERZEDELLO, A. Considerations on vitamin B complex in yeasts. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 32(4):215-222. Ref. Dec.1957. 9.2 R324
- 57253 TALLARICO, G. The nutritional and physiological values of wine. (In Italian.) Turin. Accad. di Agr. Ann. 98:121-132. 1955/56. 16 Tr3
- 57254 TALLARICO, G. The nutritive and biological value of honey. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 12(1):28-30. Jan.1958. 44.8 M74

- 57255 TEDORADZE, S. G. Nutritive value of corn under conditions of Georgia [U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Kukuruz 2(9):46-47. Sept.1957. 59.8 K95
- 57256 TEERI, A. E., VIRCHOW, W., and LOUGHLIN, M. E. A nutritional evaluation of proteins. N. H. Prog. Rpt. 4(1):8-9. Nov.1957. 100 N452
- 57257 THOMAS, T. Honig als Volksnahrungsmittel. Deut. Bienenztg. 12(12):186-188. Dec.1,1957. 424.8 D488
- 57258 THOME, K. E. Composition and nutritive value of milk. (In Swedish.) Mjölpropaganda 35(3):57. 1958. 44.8 M692

MISCELLANEOUS

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on home management, personnel, and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

- 57259 AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE. The species problem; a symposium presented at the Atlanta meeting of the Association, December 28-29, 1955, edited by E. Mayr. Washington, D.C., 1957. 395 p. (Its Publication 50) 443 Am33S
- 57260 ARBOK landbúnaðarins [Farm yearbook] 1957. Reykjavik, 1957. 4 pts. 11 Ar4
- 57261 ARKANSAS ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. Proceedings, volume X, 1957. n.p., 1957. 59 p. 500 Ar42
- 57262 BECHUANALAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, 1956. Mahalapye, 1957. 25 p. 49.9 B38
- 57263 BEHORDEN und Organisationen der Land-, Forst-, und Ernährungswirtschaft. Hamburg, 1958. 333 p. 225 Z4
- 57264 BERNARD, J. Essais d'intoxication du petit campagnol au coumefene et à la scille. Ghent. Landb.-hogesch. Meded. 22(3):481-492. 1957. 105.1 G344
- 57265 GHILLINI, C. A. Present applications of radio-isotopes in agriculture. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 12(1):41-45. Jan. 1958. 16 Ag826
- 57266 GRENADA. AGRICULTURAL DEPT. Report for the year 1956. St. George's, 1958. 37 p. 102 W524
- 57267 HAWAIIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. Proceedings, thirty-second annual meeting, 1956-1957. Honolulu, 1957. 36 p. 500 H31A
- 57268 HEJE, K. K. Landbruks-almanakk, forkortet utgave, 1958, 26 årgang [Farm almanac, short edition, 1958, 26th year]. Oslo, 1957. 192 p. 11 H36
- 57269 HEJE, K. K. Lomme-almanakk for jordbrukere, skogbrukere, meierister og hagebrukere, 1958, 66. årgang [Pocket almanac for farmers, forest owners, dairymen and gardeners, 1958, 66th year]. Oslo, 1957. 238 p. 11 H36L
- 57270 HEJE, K. K. Lomme-almanakk for jordbrukere, skogbrukere, meierister og hagebrukere, 1958, 66. årgang [Pocket almanac for farmers, forest owners, dairymen and gardeners, 1958, 66th year], pt. II. Oslo, 1957. 140 p. 11 H36L
- 57271 HONG KONG. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FORESTRY. Annual departmental reports 1956-57. Hong Kong, 1957. 114 p. 22.5 H753
- 57272 INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON MUSKRAT CONTROL, 5, PARIS, 1957. Report. Paris, European and Mediterranean Plant Protect. Organ., 1957. 15 p., map. 412.629 In8
Text in English and French.
- 57273 IRWIN, P. E. Regulations of pesticides in Virginia. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.) 8(4):267-268. Sept. 1957. 470 V81
- 57274 LIBBY, W. F. Atomic energy in agriculture. N. Y. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 780:41-48. Dec. 1957. 100 N48
- 57275 LINNIK, E. F. Atomic energy at the service of agriculture. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 7(9):74-76. Sept. 1957. 20 N222
- 57276 MACNAUGHT, J. New Zealand's flying farmers. Foreign Trade 109(8):6-7. Apr. 12, 1958. 286.8 C162
- 57277 MASE, S. Saikin no nogyo [Agriculture of today]. Tokyo, Hirokawa Shoten, 1957. 271 p. 395 M37
Economic poisons.
- 57278 MELTZER, H. Zur qualitativen und quantitativen Bestimmung von 4-Oxycumarin-Derivaten. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.) 11(12):233-240. Ref. Dec. 1957. 464.9 N11
English summary.
Rodenticides; Coumachlor and Warfarin.
- 57279 MONTANA ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. Proceedings, volume 17, seventeenth annual meetings, Billings, Montana, 1957. Missoula, 1957. 114 p. 500 M762
- 57280 MÜLLER, J. Die Sperlingsbekämpfung lohnt sich. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(3):113-115. Feb. 1, 1958. 18 M695
- 57281 NEW MEXICO. ECONOMIC POISONS CONTROL OFF. Sixth annual report 1957. State College, 1958? 32 p. 381 N46
- 57282 NIGERIA. NORTHERN REGION. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report 1954-55. Kaduna, 1957. 125 p. 24 N562
- 57283 NORTH DAKOTA ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. Proceedings, volume XI, 1957. Grand Forks, N. Dak., 1957. 94 p. 500 N813
- 57284 NYASALAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report year 1956/7 (part II). Zomba, 1958. 142 p. 24 N98A
- 57285 OFFALOY, COUNTY (IRELAND). COMMITTEE OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report 1957. Athlone, 1958. 122 p. 10.5 Of2
- 57286 PENNSYLVANIA ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. Proceedings, volume XXXI, 1957. Myerstown, Pa., 1957. 222 p. 500 P383
- 57287 REHRONN, E. Jubiläum der künstlichen Fischzucht. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 34(4):521-523. 1957. 18 L24
- 57288 ROOSEVELT, F. D., Pres. U. S., 1882-1945. Franklin D. Roosevelt & conservation, 1911-1945. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1957. 2 v. 169.1 F85
- 57289 SASKATCHEWAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Fifty-second annual report for the twelve months ended March 31, 1957. Regina, 1957. various paging. 7 Sa73
- 57290 SCHUFFELEN, A. C. Atomic energy and agriculture. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 68(2):253-271. Jan. 1956. 105.2 Or3
- 57291 SHEPARD, H. H. Pesticides supplies and requirements. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(3):188-189. Mar. 1958. 381 J8223
- 57292 SILOW, R. A. The significance of atomic energy for food and agriculture. Impact Sci. Soc. 8(4):234-242. 1957. 241.5 Im7
- 57293 SOCIETY OF AMERICAN BACTERIOLOGISTS. COMMITTEE ON BACTERIOLOGICAL TECHNIC. Manual of microbiological methods. New York, McGraw-Hill, 1957. 315 p. 448.2 So1Ma
- 57294 TANGANYIKA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, 1956. Part II. Dar es Salaam, 1958. 106 p. 24 T15
- 57295 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS. Department of Agriculture appropriations for 1959. Hearings, 85th Cong., 2d sess. Pt. 4-5. Washington, 1958. 2 pts. 1 Ag81Hes
- 57296 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS. Agricultural appropriations for 1959. Hearings, 85th Cong., 2d sess., on H. R. 11767, making appropriations for the Department of Agriculture and the Farm Credit Administration for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1959, and for other purposes. Washington, 1958. 1106 p. 1 Ag81Ses
- 57297 VÄSTERBOTTENS LÄNS HUSHÄLLNINGS-SÄLLSKAP. Handlingar [Proceedings of the Agricultural Society of Västerbotten] 1957. Umea, 1957. 155 p. 11 V44H
- 57298 VIRGINIA ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. Proceedings for the year 1956-1957; minutes of the thirty-fifth annual meeting, May 8, 9, 10, 11, 1957, Old Point Comfort, Virginia. Va. J. Sci. (n.s.) 8(4):220-400. Sept. 1957. 470 V81
- 57299 WILK, W. Vergleichende pharmakologische und toxikologische Prüfung von Scillirosid-, Alpha-Naphthylthioharnstoff- und Cumarin-[i.e. Warfarin] Präparaten. (Experimenteller Beitrag zur Rattenvertilgung). Z. f. Angew. Zool. 44(4):419-446. 1957. 449.8 Z36
Abstract from diss.-Giessen.
- 57300 WISCONSIN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, ARTS, AND LETTERS. Transactions, vol. XLVI. Madison, 1957. 314 p. 500 W75
- 57301 ZEEUW, D. DE. The application of atomic energy in agriculture. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 20(11):740-741. Nov. 1957. 86 N384
English summary.
- 57302 ZUNDEL, G. Les problèmes professionnels posés par l'utilisation industrielle de l'énergie nucléaire. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 133(11):795-836. Nov. 1957. 41.8 R24
Includes some agricultural aspects.

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

- 57303 BAREGGI, G. The eclipse of a great teacher of veterinary medicine. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 13(1):12-14. Jan. 1, 1958. 41.8 P42
Alberto Ascoli.

- 57304 BARKER, W. World of words. Amer. Forests 64(4):19,58-61. Apr.1958. 99.8 F762
A. Stefferud and Yearbook of Agriculture.
- 57305 BARNETT, H. L. Ernst Athearn Bessey. Mycologia 50(1):1-5. Jan./Feb.1958. 450 M99
- 57306 BEARD, E. Thomas Jefferson, statesman and scientist. Nat. Mag. 51(4):202-204. Apr.1958. 409.6 N214
Chiefly as botanist.
- 57307 BLIAKHER, L. IA., and others. Mikhaill Mikhalovich Zavodovskii [1891-1957]. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 62(4):105-109. July/Aug.1957. 511 M85
T. A. Detlaf, I. A. M. Kabak, L. V. Krushinskii, and B. A. Kudriashov, joint authors.
- 57308 BOEUF, F. Emile Delormé (1879-1957). Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 43(13):680-681. 1957. 14 P215Bc
- 57309 BUEL, E. S. Walo Koch. Zürich. Natforsch. Gesell. Vrtljahrschr. 102:374-375. Dec.31,1957. 508 Z8
- 57310 CLOVIS, J. F. The "wizard of weeds"—a tribute. Castanea 23(1):22-24. Mar.1958. 450 So82
Walter Conrad Muensch.
- 57311 CZAJA, A. T. Professor Dr. Friedrich Tobler. Mater. Veg. 2(4):269-271. Dec.20,1957. 64.8 M41
- 57312 DEMAREST, D. Son of the Sierra Nevada. Amer. Forests 64(4):32-34,61-63. Apr.1958. 99.8 F762 J. Muir.
- 57313 DIETZE, C. VON. Gedenkrede auf Max Sering anlässlich der 100. Wiederkehr seines Geburtstages. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. Sonderh. (n.s.)1957(168):9-26. Ref. 18 G31A
- 57314 GRIBAUDI, D. The agrarian landscape of the Torino hill commune in the middle ages. (In Italian.) Turin. Accad. di Agr. Ann. 98:17-28. 1955/56. 16 T63
- 57315 GUINIER, P. Paul Boudy (1874-1957). Rev. Forest. Franç. 1958(3):219-222. Mar. 99.8 R329
- 57316 HURK, C. F. G. W. VAN DEN, and RUYS, A. G. J. In memoriam A. J. van Sprundel. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 83(6):209-210. Mar.15,1958. 41.8 T431
- 57317 IN MEMORIAM G. S. Zaitsev; a talented scientist—cotton grower [1887-1957]. (In Russian.) Khlokovodstvo 7(11):60-62. Nov.1957. 72.8 K522
- 57318 JACOTOT, H. Achille Urbain, 1884-1957. Acad. Vét. de France. B. (n.s.)31(1):26-28. Jan.1958. 41.9 R24
- 57319 LENKEIT, W. Zum Gedenken Wilhelm Hennebergs. Z. f. Tierernähr. u. Futtermitt. 12(6):315-328. Ref. Dec.1957. 389.78 Z3
- 57320 LUTHER, A. Justus Montell †. (In Swedish.) Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fenn. Memo. 32:195-198. 1955/56, pub.1957. 511 H365Me
- 57321 MCMILLAN, N. F. James Lawson Drummond (1783-1853) and his herbarium. Irish Nat. J. 12(9):222-223. Jan.1958. 410 Ir42
- 57322 MARTIN, W. G. O. K. Sainsbury, F. L. S. Bryologist 60(4):363-367. Dec.1957. 450 B84
Includes list of writings.
- 57323 MEURS, G. J. VAN. Albert Jacques Joseph Van de Velde, 1871-1956. (In Dutch.) Voeding 19(2):39-42. Feb.15,1958. 389.8 V85
- 57324 MONZON PAIVA, D. E. A la memoria de Karl Pearson en el centenario de su nacimiento. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 7(1):3-5. Apr./June 1957. 26 Ag87
- 57325 MOON, M. H. Plantsmen in profile. IV. Robert G. Wilson, Wyndham Hayward. Bailey 5(4):152-161. Dec.1957. 80 B15
- 57326 PORTERES, R. Georges Ville (1824-1897). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)29(3):295-296. May 1957. 410.9 P213
- 57327 RAIMONDI, R. Commemoration of the Academician Prof. Dr. Vittorino Vezzani. (In Italian.) Turin. Accad. di Agr. Ann. 98:269-279. 1955/56. 16 T63
- 57328 RAO, P. S. Sir John Lionel Simonsen (1884-1957). His contributions as Forest Chemist at the Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun. Indian Forester 83(11):688-692. Nov.1957. 99.8 In2
- 57329 RATINEAU, Camille Benoist (1874-1957). Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 43(13):704. 1957. 14 P215Bc
- 57330 REVEL, P. T. DI. Commemoration of Prof. Dr. Paolo Cattaneo. (In Italian.) Turin. Accad. di Agr. Ann. 98:281-298. 1955/56. 16 T63
- 57331 ROGERS, W. W. Reuben F. Kolb: agricultural leader of the New South. Agr. Hist. 32(2):109-119. Ref. Apr.1958. 30.98 Ag8
- 57332 RYTZ, W. Zwei vergessene Berner Botaniker aus der Zeit Hallers und Linnés, Johann Jakob Dick und Friedrich Ehrhart. Bern. Natforsch. Gesell. Mitt. 15:25-28. Sept.1957. 508 B45

- 57333 SACCHI, R. The death of Prof. Carlo Fuschini. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 24(12):305-306. Dec. 1957. 424.8 Ap372
- 57334 SCHIMITSCHEK, E. Professor Dr. Wilhelm Zwölfer zum sechzigsten Geburtstag. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 41(2/3):113-120. Nov.1957. 421 Z36
Includes partial list of his works.
- 57335 SCHMID, E. Albert Ulrich Däniker. Zürich. Natforsch. Gesell. Vrtljahrschr. 102:373-374. Dec.31, 1957. 508 Z8
- 57336 TARCHETTI, A. Alessio Malinverni; pioneer of Vercella modern rice culture. (In Italian.) Riso 7(1):14-16. Jan.1958. 59.8 R49
- 57337 THIRSK, J. List of books and articles on agrarian history issued since September 1956. Agr. Hist. Rev. 6(1):42-51. 1958. 30.98 Ag82
- 57338 TODHUNTER, E. N. Biographical notes from the history of nutrition: Sir Edward Mellanby—April 8, 1884-January 30, 1955. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 34(4):434. Apr.1958. 389.8 Am34
- 57339 VELU H. Albert Darrou (1877-1957). Acad. Vét. de France. B. 30(8):433-435. Oct.1957. 41.9 R24
- 57340 VOLLRATH, P. Die Pflichten des Bauern vor 200 Jahren. Übersicht 9(2):59-61. Feb.1958. 18 Ub3
- 57341 WERNER, A. Franz Lehmann. Z. f. Tierernähr. u. Futtermitt. 12(6):329-333. Dec.1957. 389.78 Z3
- 57342 WOLF, Dr. jur. Fritz Hartwig 80 Jahre alt. Ent. Z. 67(24):286-288. Dec.15,1957. 421 En85
- 57343 ZAMPETTI, E. Basic documents of Italian agriculture. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 8(6):826-834. (Cont.) Nov./Dec.1957. 281.8 P92
English summary, p. 763.
History.

HOME MANAGEMENT

- 57344 LUSK, M. S., and PATTISON, A. Fabrics; buying, sewing, laundering. PNW Bulletin 20,9 p.-folder. Nov.1957. 275.29 W27Pn
- 57345 PACIFIC NORTHWEST COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Dishwashers. PNW Bulletin 18,6 p.-folder. Jan.1958. 275.29 W27Pn
- 57346 PACIFIC NORTHWEST COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Vacuum cleaners. PNW Bulletin 19, 6 p.-folder. Jan.1958. 275.29 W27Pn
- 57347 WALKER, K. E. Homemaking work units for New York State households. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem. 353,36 p. Dec.1957. 100 N48C

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

- 57348 BENSON, E. T. Address at FAO Conference in Rome, Italy, November 7, 1957. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 14 p. 1.91 A2B44

METEOROLOGY

- 57349 BALASUBRAMANIAN, C. Monsoons in Coimbatore. Madras Agr. J. 45(1):13-18. Jan.1958. 22 M262
- 57350 GRIFFITHS, J. F. Climatic zones of East Africa. East African Agr. J. 23(3):179-185, map. Jan. 1958. 24 Ea74

PERSONNEL

- 57351 BETTS, E. C. Personnel administration in USDA as viewed from the Departmental level. Washington, U.S.D.A., Off. Personnel, 1958. 8 p. A249.39 B46
Before the TAM, February 27, 1958 Minneapolis, Minn.

RESEARCH

- 57352 AKADEMIJA NAUK AZERBAIDZHANSKOI SSR. 10 let Akademii Nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR; nauchnaja sessija 23-27 aprilia 1955 g. [Tenth anniversary of the Academy of Sciences of Azerbaijan SSR; scientific session, 23-27 April, 1955]. Baku, 1957. 666 p. 511 Ak147De
Includes agricultural section.
- 57353 ALLAHABAD AGRICULTURAL INSTITUTE. Research report issue. Allahabad Farmer 31(6):121-232. Nov.1957. 22 AL5
- 57354 COOPER, G. R., HILBORN, M. T., and HEP-LETT, P. R. A totalizing light meter for biological research. Maine Farm Res. 5(4):7-9. Jan.1958. 100 M28Ma
- 57355 GEORGIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS. Annual report, 1956-57. Athens, 1957. 50 p. 100 G293A
- 57356 GUTIERREZ, M. La investigación agrícola en la República Argentina. Agr. de las Amér. 7(2):30-34. (Cont.) Feb.1958. 58.8 Ag832

57357 GUTIERREZ, M. La investigación agrícola en la República Argentina. II. Agr. de las Amér. 7(3):16-18, 20,40,42,44. Mar.1958. 58.8 Ag832

57358 KARAIEV, A. I. Results of research in biological and agricultural sciences and the tasks of scientific institutions of the republic. (In Russian.) In Akademii Nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR. 10 let Akademii Nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR; nauchnaia sessiia 23-27 apreliia 1955 g., p.104-117. Baku, 1957. 511 Ak147De

57359 LANGLEY, J. F. Research in Rhodesia-Nyasaland. New Commonwealth 36(6):321-322. Mar.31,1958. 280.8 C88

Includes agricultural research.

57360 LARSEN, S. Agriculture in the atomic age. (In Danish.) Naesgaardbogen 1957:17-22. 104 N12N
Use of isotopes in agricultural research.

57361 LUCKNER, H. GRAF. Die Forschungsanstalt für Landwirtschaft Braunschweig-Völkenrode. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 11(1):3-4. Jan.1958. 18 N11

57362 MCCLELLAN, W. D., KENNARD, W. C., and DUNN, H. A. Support of research at State agricultural experiment stations by Federal-grant appropriations. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 33:74-87. 1957. 99.9 N218
57363 MATYAS, J. Research work of the experimental institute in Iregszemese. (In Hungarian.) Agrár-tudomány 9(11):73-77. Nov.1957. 19 Ag83

57364 MUKHAMEDZHANOV, M. Toward a new advancement of agricultural science in Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 7(11):31-35. Nov.1957. 72.8 K522
Research program of the Uzbek Academy of Agricultural Sciences.

57365 NEW JERSEY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. The seventy-eighth annual report, 1956-1957. New Brunswick, 1957. 33 p. 100 N46S

57366 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. The research and experimental record, 1956. VI. Belfast, 1957. 233 p. 10 N81R

57367 PETERSON, E. L. Federal-States relations in research. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 9 p. A31.3 P44

Address before the Experiment Station Section, 71st Annual Meeting of the American Association of Land-Grant Colleges and State Universities, Denver, Colorado, November 13, 1957.

57368 REID, J. T. Some differences between British and American approaches to agricultural research. Agr. Prog. 31:5-12. 1956. 10 Ag86

57369 ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION. Colombian agricultural program; director's annual report May 1, 1956-April 30, 1957. New York, 1957. 190 p. 9.4 C7195
Research.

57370 SHAW, B. T. Don't sell production research short. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1957. 5 p. 1.98 Sh2

Address before the Agricultural College Forum, Pennsylvania State University, University Park, Pa., December 13, 1957.

57371 SHAW, B. T. The role of publicly supported agricultural research in future society. N. Y. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 780:63-68. Dec.1957. 100 N48

57372 SHAW, B. T. Test tubes and plowshares. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1957. 6 p. 1.98 Sh2
Talk before the Idaho Chamber of Commerce, Boise, Idaho, November 23, 1957.

57373 VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Agricultural research report for July 1, 1953-June 30, 1957. Blacksburg, 1957. 277 p. 100 V81S

57374 VOLOBUEV, V. R. Principal results of researches in biological and agricultural sciences in Azerbaijan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Izv. 1957 (10):63-75. Oct. 511 Ak147

STATISTICS

57375 ELANDT, R. On non-parametric inference. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roslinna 75(2):161-187. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59

English summary.

57376 GONTAN, M. Chronique des statistiques agricoles. Soc. de Statis. de Paris. J. 98(4/6):121-123. Apr./June 1957. 260 P212J

NEW PERIODICALS AND SERIALS

57377 ACTA PHYTOPATHOLOGICA SINICA. v.1, No.1. June 1955. Peking? Academia Sinica. 464.8 Ac8

57378 ACTIONS CHIMIQUES ET BIOLOGIQUES DES RADIATIONS. No.1. 1955. Paris. 444.8 Ac84

57379 AEROSOL AGE; THE MAGAZINE OF PRESSURE PACKAGING. v.2, No.2. Feb.1957. Caldwell, N. J. 309.8 Ae8

57380 AGRIBUSINESS OUTLOOK. v.1, No.1. 1957. Washington, Farm News Service. 281.8 Ag895

57381 AMERICAN COTTON MANUFACTURERS INSTITUTE. Bulletin. No.99. Mar.12, 1956. Charlotte, N. C. 304.9 Am382

57382 ANNALS OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE. v.1, No.1. June 1956. Cairo, Faculty of Agriculture, University of Ain Shams. 24 An72

57383 BIBLIOTECHKA PO SVINOVODSTVU. No.1. 1957. Moskva. 46.8 B47

57384 CAMERON NEWS. new ser., No.1. July 1, 1957. London, Cameron Irrigation Co. 55.8 C14

57385 THE COW BELL. May/June 1956. Columbia, Mo., American Dairy Association of Missouri. 44.8 C834

57386 DENMARK. STATISTISKE DEPT. Statistiske efterretninger. Tillæg. No.1. Jan.22, 1958. København. 257.1 St2E

57387 DIETARY NEWS. v.1, No.1. Feb.1956. Fredericton, New Brunswick, Dept. of Health and Social Services. 389.8 D562

57388 THE GARDENER, SMALL LIVESTOCK & PET OWNER. new ser., v.2, No.2. Feb.1958. Shaftesbury, Eng. 80 G1698

Formerly included in the Farmer (10 F2282)

57389 GT. BRIT. POTATO MARKETING BOARD. Leaflet. No.1. 1957? London. 280.3759 G79L

57390 THE GROWING STORY. v.1, No.1. Mar./Apr. 1957. Des Plaines, General Box Co. 280.38 G91

57391 HOME ECONOMICS AND DOMESTIC SUBJECTS REVIEW. v.3, No.12. Dec.1957. London. 321.8 H759

57392 THE JAPANESE JOURNAL OF MICROBIOLOGY. v.1, No.1. Jan.1957. Tokyo, Japan Bacteriological Society. 448.8 J273

57393 JAPANESE JOURNAL OF PARASITOLOGY. v.6, No.5. Oct.1957. Tokyo, Japanese Society of Parasitology. 436.8 J27

57394 KNIZHNAIA LETOPIS'. No.1. Jan./Mar.1957. Erevan, Gos. Knizhnaia Palata Armianskoi SSR. 242.91 K742

57395 O. D. C. B. A. NEWS. v.5, No.5. Dec.1957. Woodstock, Ont., Oxford and District Cattle Breeding Association. 43.8 Ox2

57396 OREGON ORNAMENTAL & NURSERY DIGEST. v.1. Feb.1957. Corvallis, Agricultural Experiment Station. 80 Or35

57397 PLOUGH SHARE. No.1. Feb.1956. Whitehaven, Eng., West Cumberland Farmers' Trading Society, Ltd. 280.28 P72

57398 PREHLED LESNICKÉ A MYSLIVECKÉ LITERATURY. FORESTRY AND GAME MANAGEMENT ABSTRACTS. v.1, No.1. Jan.1957. Praha, Československá Akademie Zemědělských Věd, Ústředí Vědeckých Informací. 241.01 P912

57399 REVISTA DE MEDICINA VETERINARIA Y ZOOTECNIA. v.1, No.1. Jan./Mar.1955. La Habana, Cuba, Facultad de Medicina Veterinaria, Universidad de La Habana. 41.8 R3296

57400 SERV. COOPERATIVO INTERAMERICANO DE AGRICULTURA. Folleto 4-F. No.1. Mar.1956. Quito. 9.5 Se6F

57401 SERV. COOPERATIVO INTERAMERICANO DE AGRICULTURA. Miscelanea. No.1. May 1957. Quito. 9.5 Se6Mi

57402 SOCIÉTÉ FRANÇAISE DE PHYSIOLOGIE VÉGÉTALE. Bulletin. v.1, No.1. May 1955. Paris. 451 So193

57403 SOUTH AFRICA. CITRUS BOARD. Annual report. 16th. 1955/56. Pretoria. 280.39 So873

57404 SYDNEY UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Mimeographed report. No.1. 1957. Sydney. 281.9 Au762

57405 SYDNEY UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Research bulletin. No.1. 1957. Sydney. 281.9 Au762S

57406 TANGANYIKA. FOREST DEPT. UTILISATION DIV. Sawmill improvement series. No.1. Mar.1956. Moshi. 99.9 T152

57407 TEXAS RESEARCH FOUNDATION. Grain sorghum mimeograph. No.1. Nov.1957. Renner, Tex. 67.9 T31

57408 TOBACCO AND HEALTH. v.1, No.1. Oct.1957. New York, Tobacco Information Committee. 449.8 T55

- 57409 VENEZUELA. DIRECCIÓN DE GANADERÍA. EXTENSIÓN PECUARIA. Publicación. Serie A. No.1. 1957. Caracas. 275.249 V552P
- 57410 VENEZUELA. DIRECCIÓN DE GANADERÍA. EXTENSIÓN PECUARIA. Publicación. Serie C. No.1. 1956. Caracas. 275.249 V552
- 57411 VETERINARIA; RASSEGNA DI INFORMAZIONE E AGGIORNAMENTO. v.6, No.1. Jan./Feb.1957. Milano. Farmitalia. 41.8 V6499
- 57412 VITALSTOFFE; NÄHRUNGS- UND VITALSTOFF-FORSCHUNG SPURENELEMENTE. v.1, No.1. 1956. Hannover, Internationale Gesellschaft für Nahrungs- und Vitalstoff-Forschung. 389.8 V836
- 57413 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR BIOLOGISCH EN SCHEIKUNDIG ONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Mededeling. No.1. 1957. Wageningen. 60.9 W123
- 57414 WESTERN PULP AND PAPER WORKER. v.1, No.10. Jan.1957. Vancouver, Western Canada Council of Pulp and Paper Mill Unions. 283.8 W52
- 57415 WISCONSIN. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Research report. No.1. May 1957. Madison. 100 W75R
- 57416 WORLD LAND USE SURVEY. Occasional papers. No.1. 1956. London. 282.9 W89
- 57417 ZEMĚDĚLSKÉ STROJE. v.2, No.1. Jan.26, 1957. V Praze, Ministerstvo Zemědělství a Lesního Hospodářství. 58.8 Z4
- 57418 ŽIVINARSKI PREGLED. v.4, No.1. 1957. Beograd, Jugoslovenski Živinarski Savez. 49 Z64

TRANSLATIONS

Includes translations received in the Library during the preceding month except journals translated in full and received on subscription. A cumulated list of translations will appear in the November issue.

No copies available for distribution. Photocopies may be ordered from the Library.

- ABRAMOV, F. G. Determining the water permeability of soils during sprinkling. 21 p. Translation 10205.
Pochovovedenie 11:71-79. Nov.1954.
- AFRONSKIĬ, S. I., and KOROPOV, V. M. Forty years of higher veterinary education in USSR. 19 p. Translation 10189.
Veterinariia 34(12):11-20. Dec.1957.
- AGREEMENT between the Government of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and the Government of the Czech Republic on cooperation in matters of veterinary medicine. 4 p. Translation 10187.
Veterinariia 34(9):95-96. Sept.1957.
- ALFEROV, V. V. Scientific conference at the Institute of Microbiology, Academy of Sciences, USSR. 4 p. Translation 10151.
Mikrobiologiya 26(2):255. Mar./Apr.1957.
- AMFITEATROV, F. A. Eradication of foot-and-mouth disease in the initial stage. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo S-kh. Literaturny, 1956. 39 p. Translation 10173.
- ANISIMOV, A. A., and PETROVA, R. K. Carbohydrate-protein metabolism and productivity during assimilation of carbon dioxide from the soil by roots. 13 p. Translation 10152.
Fiziol. Rast. 2(6):558-564. Nov./Dec.1955.
- BARANNIK, A. D. Decreasing the net cost of feed yeasts at the Kansk Factory. 4 p. Translation 10158.
Gidroliznaia i Lesokhimiicheskaia Promyshlennost' 10(2) 28. 1957.
- BASHENIN, V. A. Foot and mouth disease. 6 p. Translation 10178.
In his Kurs chastnoi epidemiologii, p.353-355. 1955.
- BOCHEVER, A. M. Soviet agricultural press for the last 40 years. 7 p. Translation 10200.
Vestnik Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Nauki 11:153-155. 1957.
- BOĬKO, A. A. Work of the 25th Conference of the International Bureau of Epizootics. 25 p. Translation 10193.
Veterinariia 34(9):85-94. Sept.1957.
- BURGER, H. Einfluss des Waldes auf den Stand der Gewässer. 3 p. Translation 377.
Mitteilung V. Der Wasserhaushalt im Sperbel- und Rappengraben von 1942/43 bis 1951/52.
- CHERNIKOV, F. S. The water regime of light chestnut-brown soil in the open and under shelterbelts. 6 p. Translation 371.
Lesnoye Khoziaistvo 11:16-18. Nov.1951.
- DAVYDOV, S. G. Michurin's doctrine in animal husbandry. 23 p. Translation 10182.
In Michurinskoe uchenie na sluzhbe narodu 3:162-171. 1955.

- EMEL'IANOV, I. E. Production and preparation of hybrid corn seeds for sowing in USA. 12 p. Translation 10198.
Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1(1):143-149. 1956.
- GALEEV, G. S. At the Kuban VIR (All-Union Institute of Plant Industry) Experimental Station. 11 p. Translation 10201.
Kukuruza 2(12):27-31. Dec.1957.
- GAUZE, G. F. Effect of antibiotics on viruses. 8 p. Translation 10172.
Priroda 3:98-100. Mar.1957.
- GEORGIEVSKIĬ, A. S., and MOLCHANOV, N. S. Concerning the Fifth Military-Scientific Conference of the Military-Medical Academy imeni I. A. E. Purkyne. 12 p. Translation 10176.
Voenno-Meditsinskii Zhurnal 9:91-94. Sept.1957.
- GINZBURG, A. G. Veterinary measures of the Local Antiaircraft Defense. 3 p. Translation 10174.
Veterinariia 34(9):27-31. Sept.1957.
- GRINSHTEN, I. M. Improving the quality of raw material—an important means of increasing alcohol production. 7 p. Translation 10157.
Gidroliznaia i Lesokhimiicheskaia Promyshlennost' 9(6): 6-7. 1956.
- HULISASHVILI, V. Z. Changes in the main physical properties of brown forest soils after felling. 14 p. Translation 369.
Pochovovedenie 9:539-549. 1945.
- IPATENKO, N. G. Veterinary service in East China. 11 p. Translation 10168.
Veterinariia 34(10):80-83. Oct.1957.
- IVANOV, L., and SILINA, A. The methodology of botanical research (an actinometric method of determining the transpiration of forest). 9 p. Translation 372.
Botanicheskii Zhurnal 36(5):517-522. 1951.
- IVANOV, L. A., and others. Determination of transpiration loss by a forest timberstand. 22 p. Translation 373.
Botanicheskii Zhurnal 36(1):5-20. 1951.
- KAMERAZ, A. I. A., and SHCHERBAKOVA, N. M. S-virus and the results of its determining in potato leaves by the serological method. 14 p. Translation 10199.
Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 12:93-99. Dec.1957.
- KASATKINA, I. D. Use of bacterial enzymes in the regeneration of triacetate films. 4 p. Translation 10211.
Vestnik Akademii Nauk SSSR 27(9):77-78. Sept.1957.
- KIBASOV, P. Effectiveness of various methods of snow retention in Siberia. 3 p. Translation 375.
Zemledelie 3:60-61. Jan.1955.
- KITAEV, A. V. Unipolar electrification of aerosols in the field of the corona discharge. 12 p. Translation 10212.
Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(9):127-131. Sept.1957.
- KOLESOV, S. G., MIKHAILOV, N. A., and BORISOVICH, I. F. Aluminum hydroxide vaccine against anthrax. 16 p. Translation 10177.
Veterinariia 34(10):39-45. Oct.1957.
- KOLESOV, S. G. Scientific basis of the work and achievements of bio-industry. 15 p. Translation 10175.
Veterinariia 34(12):21-26. Dec.1957.
- KOLIÁKOV, I. A. E. Forty years of veterinary microbiology in the USSR. 28 p. Translation 10165.
Veterinariia 34(11):40-51. Nov.1957.
- KOMAROV, N. M. Raising the level of work done by disinfection crews. 7 p. Translation 10188.
Veterinariia 34(9):75-78. Sept.1957.
- KORMSHCHIKOV, P. A. Increasing the nutritiousness of straw. 8 p. Translation 10181.
Zhivotnovodstvo 11:91-93. Nov.1955.
- KRAVCHENKO, T. M. On the lethal effect of sun and wind on Brucella bovis. 2 p. Translation 10171.
Veterinariia 34(8):59. Aug.1957.
- KRIUCHKOVA, A. P., and KOMAROVA, L. I. Fodder yeasts as sources of vitamins. 11 p. Translation 10155.
Gidrol. i Lesokhim. Promysh. 9(5):5-7. 1956.
- KRIUCHKOVA, A. P., and RODIONOVA, G. S. To introduce into production higher yielding yeasts, which assimilate xylose and arabinose from waste liquor. 9 p. Translation 10156.
Gidrol. i Lesokhim. Promysh. 4:11-13. 1955.
- KRIUKOV, P. A., and KOMAROVA, N. A. About squeezing out water from clays under ultra-high pressures. 6 p. Translation 10210.
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Doklady 99(4):617-619. 1954.
- KUZIN, A. M. Antigen chemistry. 10 p. Translation 10184.
Zhurnal Mikrobiologii, Epidemiologii i Immunobiologii 11:52-56. Nov.1947.

CHECKLISTS

Checklists of publications of the U. S. D. A., State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services are prepared for the convenience of those who wish to follow the literature from these sources. All such publications are included also in the classified section and indexed in the author and subject indexes.

U. S. D. A. PUBLICATIONS

Includes publications of the United States Department of Agriculture received in the Library during the preceding month, except restricted publications and materials issued for internal administrative use rather than for public distribution.

Periodicals issued by the Department are listed in the November issue only; articles in them are indexed currently.

Domestic requests for publications in the various Department series will be filled free upon application to the Office of Information, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D. C., as long as the supply lasts. They may also be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, Washington 25, D. C.

Bureau publications may ordinarily be obtained free of charge from the issuing bureau as long as the supply lasts.

Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain United States Department of Agriculture publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture Library, Washington 25, D. C.

Agricultural Handbooks

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Workers in subjects pertaining to agriculture in land-grant colleges and experiment stations, 1957-58. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 116,235 p. Mar.1958. 1 Ag84Ah

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH DIV. Insecticide recommendations of the Entomology Research Division for the control of insects attacking crops and livestock 1958 season. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 120,110 p. Feb.1958. 1 Ag84Ah

U. S. Federal Extension Service, cooperating.

MITCHELL, J. W., LIVINGSTON, G. A., and MARTH, P. C. Test methods with plant-regulating chemicals. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 126,68 p. Jan.1958. 1 Ag84Ah

COTTON, R. T. Insect control in flour mills. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 133,28 p. Feb.1958. 1 Ag84Ah

Agricultural Information Bulletins

ANDERSON, W. L., and COMPTON, L. V. More wildlife through soil and water conservation. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 175,14 p. Mar.1958. 1 Ag84Ab

Farmers' Bulletins

DARROW, G. M., SCOTT, D. H., and WALDO, G. F. Strawberry varieties in the United States. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1043,rev.,20 p. Feb.1958. 1 Ag84F

HARTER, L. L., ZAUMEYER, W. J., and WADE, B. L. Pea diseases and their control. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1735,slightly rev.,28 p. Sept.1957. 1 Ag84F

Home and Garden Bulletins

HARPER, J. C., and HEIN, M. A. Better lawns. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 51,slightly rev.,32 p. Dec.1957. 1 Ag84Hg

Leaflets

HUTCHINGS, S. S. Hauling water to sheep on western ranges. U. S. D. A. L. 423,8 p. Jan.1958. 1 Ag84I

Lists

CLAY, E. W. List of available publications of the United States Department of Agriculture. U. S. D. A. List 11,rev.,106 p. Feb.1958. 1 P96Lf

Marketing Research Reports

GERALD, J. O., and PRITCHARD, N. T. Pricing eggs at wholesale in New York City. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 210,31 p. Ref. Jan.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

POHLE, E. M., and others. Value-determining physical properties and characteristics of domestic wools. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 211,67 p. Ref. Feb. 1958. 1 Ag84Mr

D. D. Johnston, H. R. Keller, W. A. Mueller, H. D. Ray, and H. C. Reals, joint authors.

WALKDEN, H. H., and NELSON, H. D. Evaluation of methoxychlor for the protection of stored wheat and shelled corn from insect attack. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 213,25 p. Feb.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

HALE, P. W., and CHAPOGAS, P. G. Packing California potatoes in fiberboard boxes. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 214,24 p. Feb.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

PHILLIPS, V. B., and ENGELMAN, G. Market outlets for livestock producers. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 216,24 p. Mar.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

Miscellaneous Publications

BOND, T. E., and PETERSON, G. M. Hog houses. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 744,14 p. Jan.1958. 1 Ag84M

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Cattle hay rack. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 747,1 p. Jan.1958. 1 Ag84M

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Movable calf creep feeder (fenced). U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 748,2 p. Feb.1958. 1 Ag84M

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Cattle chute and headgates. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 749,1 p. Jan.1958. 1 Ag84M

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Pole building construction. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 750,1 p. Feb.1958. 1 Ag84M

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Pole building construction. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 751,1 p. Jan.1958. 1 Ag84M

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Movable calf creep feeder. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 752,1 p. Jan. 1958. 1 Ag84M

Production Research Reports

WENGER, K. F., and TROUSDELL, K. B. Natural regeneration of loblolly pine [*Pinus taeda*] in the South Atlantic Coastal Plain. U. S. D. A. Prod. Res. Rpt. 13,78 p. Ref. 1957. A281.9 Ag8

Program Aid

FOSTER, A. B., and FOX, A. C. Teaching soil and water conservation—a classroom and field guide. U. S. D. A. PA 341,30 p. Dec.1957. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Ways to use the conservation reserve. U. S. D. A. PA 358,4 p. Feb. 1958. 1 Ag84Pro

Technical Bulletins

MAITLAND, S. T., and FISHER, D. A. Area variations in the wages of agricultural labor in the United States. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1177,54 p. Mar.1958. 1 Ag84Te

AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERVICE

BOGARDUS, R. K. Suggested layouts for warehouses for service wholesalers of fruits and vegetables. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 228,11 p. Feb.1958. A280.39 M34Am

BREIMYER, H. F. The United States livestock outlook for 1958. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1958. 5 p. 1.941 A2B74

Talk at Annual Meeting of Meat Packers' Council of Canada, February 4, 1958.

BRENSIKE, V. J. Custom feed milling. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1958. 10 p. A280.39 B75

Address before the Secretaries of the State Associations of the Grain and Feed Dealers National Association, Washington, D. C., March 18, 1958.

DALY, R. F. Demand for farm products at retail and the farm level; some empirical measurements and related problems. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1957. 23 p. A280.39 D17

Paper presented at the joint meetings of the American Statistical Association and the Econometric Society, September 12, 1957, at Atlantic City, New Jersey.

ENGELMAN, G. An economist looks at meat grading and consumer studies. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv., 1957. 14 p. A280.3409 En3

A statement to the Conference on Consumer Studies and Meat Quality University of Missouri, Columbia, Missouri, September 9, 1957.

FEDDERSEN, H. C. The influence of Federal orders on the marketing of milk. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv., 1958. 5 p. A280.3449 F31

Talk at Seventh Annual Dairymen's Conference, Arizona State College, Tempe, Arizona, January 24, 1958.

FEDDERSEN, H. C. The supply-demand provisions in Federal milk marketing orders. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv., 1958. 6 p. A280.3449 F31

Talk at Seventh Annual Dairy Industry Conference, University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona, January 15, 1958.

FOREST, H. L. Implications of superpools for the future of Federal milk order pricing. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv., 1958. 6 p. 1.944 D2F761

Talk at University of Wisconsin Farm and Home Week Program, at Madison, Wisconsin, February 5, 1958.

GOLDSBOROUGH, G. H. Expanding markets for honey. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv., 1958. 11 p. 1.956 Su3G57

Speech presented January 30, 1958, in Columbus, Ohio, at the Fifteenth Annual Convention of the American Beekeeping Federation.

GOLDSBOROUGH, G. H. Variety in package size increases date sales. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv., 1958. 10 p. 1.956 Su3G57

Address before representatives of the Date Industry, Indio, California, January 17, 1958.

HERRMANN, L. F. Probable changes in the dairy industry during the next ten years. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv., 1957. 8 p. A44 H43

Talk given at the Dairy Conference, American Farm Bureau Federation Chicago, Illinois, December 9, 1957.

HERRMANN, L. F. Trade barriers in the dairy industry. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv., 1958. 4 p. A44 H43

Address before Dairy Products Improvement Institute, New York City, February 13, 1958.

HOOFNAGLE, W. S. Changes in merchandising agricultural products. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv., 1957. 6 p. A280.39 H76

Presented at the Agricultural Marketing Clinic, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan, April 18, 1957.

KARPOFF, E. Some factors affecting the location of production for eggs and poultry. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv., 1957. 8 p. 1.941 A2K14

Address given at the annual meeting of the Poultry Science Association, Columbia, Missouri, August 9, 1957.

LEVINE, D. B. Homemakers appraise fibers for selected items of household furnishings; a preliminary summary report. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-220, 14 p. Jan. 1958. A280.39 M34Am

POST, R. E. Information needed to improve grain marketing. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv., 1957. 8 p. 1.941 A2P845

Speech presented at a session of the 1957 National Marketing Service Workshop, Memphis, Tennessee, November 6, 1957.

PRITCHARD, N. T. Developments in poultry and egg marketing. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv., 1957. 8 p. A47.9 P93

Speech presented at the Annual Convention of American Farm Bureau Federation in Chicago, Illinois, December 9, 1957.

SOUTHERLAND, F. L. Development of United States grade standards and functions of AMS Grading and Inspection Service. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv., 1957. 19 p. 1.956 F94S08

Talk before a food engineering quality control class at the Illinois Institute of Technology in Chicago—October 30, 1957.

STOKES, D. R. What is a good container? Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv., 1957. 5 p. 1.956 A2St6

A talk at the Tenth Annual Southeastern Short Course—Cause and Prevention of Economic Waste in Marketing Fruits and Vegetables, Gainesville, Fla.—November 14, 1957.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Cost standards for a model stationary custom feed mill for the Midwest. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-215, 13 p. Nov. 1957. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Directory of State departments of agriculture, 1958. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-27, 43 p. Mar. 1958. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Farm population; estimates for 1957. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-80, 8 p. Feb. 1958. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Milk production on farms and statistics of dairy plant products, 1957. Washington, 1958. 35 p. 1.941 H2M59

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Molasses feed and industrial; annual market summary. 1957. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-79, 21 p. 1957. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. 1958 acreage-marketing guides; summer potatoes, fall potatoes. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMG-5, 23 p. Feb. 1958. A281.3919 M34

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. 1958 acreage-marketing guides, vegetables for commercial processing. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMG-4, 28 p. Feb. 1958. A281.3919 M34

WELLS, O. V. School lunch policies—the role of the U. S. Department of Agriculture in the National School Lunch Program. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv., 1957. 8 p. 1.941 F3W46

Address at the National Conference on School Lunch and Direct Distribution, Washington, D. C., August 27, 1957.

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

CLARKSON, M. R. Exclusion and eradication vs. reduction in diseases and pests. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1957. 8 p. 1.9422 L2C56

Address before the Agricultural Section of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, Indianapolis, December 30, 1957.

JOHNSON, S. E. Management training for successful farming. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1958. 13 p. 1.941 L6J63

Prepared for presentation at meeting of supervisors and vocational agricultural instructors at the Southern Regional Conference, Agricultural Education, Little Rock, Ark., March 24, 1958.

JOHNSON, S. E. Research affecting the work of professional farm managers. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1958. 8 p. 1.941 L6J63

Prepared for presentation at the dinner meeting of the Kentucky Association of Farm Managers and Rural Appraisers, Lexington, Ky., January 30, 1958.

JOHNSON, S. E. Urbanization of farmland—what it means to the people of this country. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1957. 10 p. 1.941 L6J63

Prepared for presentation at meeting of the American Agricultural Editors' Association, September 25, 1957.

KNOBLAUCH, H. C. Opportunities for Federal-State cooperation in utilization research. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1958. 19 p. A31.3 K75

Talk given before the Southern Agricultural Experiment Station Collaborators' Conference, New Orleans, Louisiana, March 18, 1958.

MACKAY, D. R., HARTSOCK, J. G., and BOOK J. H. A preliminary report on tests of the accuracy of milk scales. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-42-13, 8 p. Oct. 1957. A58.9 R31

MCPHAIL, M., and HENSLEY, H. S. A lift-up fumigation chamber. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-33-43, 2 p. Dec. 1957. A420 R31

MILLER, A. R. Import meat inspection. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1958. 11 p. A50.9 M61

QUISENBERRY, K. S. Crops and soils research for the future. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1957. 7 p. 1.965 C2Q4

Talk at the Annual Staff Conference, College Station, Texas, October 17, 1957.

QUISENBERRY, K. S. Crops research—past, present, and future. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1957. 7 p. 1.965 C2Q4

Talk before the Agronomic Education Division, American Society of Agronomy, Atlanta, Georgia, November 21, 1957.

SCOVILLE, O. J. Where to in agriculture-business integration? Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1958. 9 p. A281.9 Sco3

Speech delivered before the annual meeting of the Association of Southern Agricultural Workers, Little Rock, Ark., February 3, 1958.

SHAW, B. T. Don't sell production research short. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1957. 5 p. 1.98 Sh2

Address before the Agricultural College Forum, Pennsylvania State University, University Park, Pa., December 13, 1957.

SHAW, B. T. Test tubes and plowshares. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1957. 6 p. 1.98 Sh2
Talk before the Idaho Chamber of Commerce, Boise, Idaho, November 25, 1957.

SPENCER, F. H. The test of leadership. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1957. 14 p. 1.98 Sp3
Remarks before TAM Leadership Institute Kansas City, Missouri October 29, 1957.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Toward meeting soil and water conservation research needs. III. Response of Agricultural Research Service to report submitted by Soil Conservation Service. Washington, 1957. 165 p. A56.9 R31T

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY RESEARCH DIV. Chickens in NPIP hatchery supply flocks and their distribution by States and varieties 1945-46, 1955-56 and 1956-57. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 44-2, rev., 4 p. Oct. 1957. A49.9 R31A

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY RESEARCH DIV. Inspector's manual for NPIP and NTIP official State agency personnel. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 44-14, 16 p. Jan. 1958. A49.9 R31A

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. CROPS RESEARCH DIV. Growing safflower. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-34-6, 15 p. 1957? A64.9 R31A

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH DIV. Suggestions for fly control in poultry establishments. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-33-45, 7 p. Feb. 1958. A420 R31

COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION

U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Report of the president, 1957. Washington, 1958. 23 p. 1 Ag84

COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERVICE

BERGER, W. C. If your board were my board. Washington, U. S. Commod. Stabilization Serv., 1958. 13 p. 1.9423 F3B45

Summary of remarks at the 54th Annual Meeting of the Farmers Grain Dealers Association of Iowa, Des Moines, January 27, 1958.

IMMASCHE, F. W. Operations under the National Wool Act. Washington, U. S. Commod. Stabilization Serv., 1957. 7 p. 1.956 L75Im6

Remarks at the Annual Convention of the National Lamb Feeders Association, Omaha, Nebraska, December 10, 1957.

MYERS, L. Sugar in 1957. Washington, U. S. Commod. Stabilization Serv., 1958. 12 p. 1.957 M99

Talk given before the annual meeting of the California Beet Growers' Association, January 24, 1958, at San Francisco, California.

THIGPEN, J. E. Domestic and world markets for flaxseed and linseed oil. Washington, U. S. Commod. Stabilization Serv., 1957. 9 p. 1.956 A2T34

A summary of remarks before the Flax Institute of the United States, Nicollet Hotel, Minneapolis, Minnesota, November 15, 1957.

FARMER COOPERATIVE SERVICE

ABRAHAMSEN, M. A. Criteria for success in cooperatives. Washington, U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv., 1957. 10 p. A280.29 Ab8

Notes for a talk given at the Agricultural Cooperation Short Course, Athens, Georgia, September 11, 1957.

ABRAHAMSEN, M. A. What are the roles of managers and directors? Washington, U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv., 1957. 11 p. A280.29 Ab8

Notes for a talk given at the Short Course for Cooperative Managers at Fayetteville, Ark., February 19, 1957.

KNAPP, J. G. Past and present work of the U. S. D. A. with farmer cooperatives. Washington, U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv., 1957. 8 p. 1.955 C2K72

KNAPP, J. G. The road ahead for farmer cooperatives. Washington, U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv., 1957. 19 p. 1.955 C2K72

Notes for talk at Annual Stockholders Meeting of Springfield Bank for Cooperatives, Springfield, Massachusetts, August 8, 1957.

RUST, I. W. Mr. Chairman. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Inform. 6, 12 p. Dec. 1957. A280.29 F22I

STEVENS, I. M., and FOX, R. L. Improving livestock marketing efficiency; a study of nine cooperative livestock markets in Ohio, Indiana and Michigan. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 39, 42 p. Jan. 1958. A280.29 F22G

U. S. FARMER COOPERATIVE SERV. Research in agricultural cooperation; problem areas. Preliminary. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 40, 53 p. Jan. 1958. A280.29 F22G

American Institute of Cooperation, cooperating.

FEDERAL EXTENSION SERVICE

CROY, O. C. How agricultural adjustments relates to program emphasis. Washington, U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv., 1958. 5 p. A275.29 C88

Presented at FES Annual Extension Conference, January 8, 1958.

FERGUSON, C. M. Extension—our profession. Washington, U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv., 1957. 6 p. 1.913 A2F38
Address before the 42nd annual meeting of the National Association of County Agricultural Agents, Boston, Mass., October 15, 1957.

FERGUSON, C. M. The prayer that science answered. Washington, U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv., 1958. 8 p. 1.913 A2F38

Address before the Cosmos Club, February 3, 1958, Washington, D. C.

FERGUSON, C. M. Putting the pieces together. Washington, U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv., 1957. 13 p. 1.913 A2F38

Address before the Division of Agriculture's Extension Section with Home Economics Section, November 11, 1957 at the 71st Annual Meeting of the American Association of Land-Grant Colleges and State Universities, Denver, Colorado.

ROBINSON, J. L. Helping farmer cooperatives improve our marketing system. Washington, U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv., 1957. 5 p. 1.955 A2R562

Paper given before the Extension Marketing Session of the American Farm Economic Association, August 31, 1957.

SCUDDER, F. New accents in the Extension program for family living. Washington, U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv., 1957. 6 p. A321 Sc2

Talk at the 71st annual meeting of the American Association of Land-Grant Colleges and State Universities in Denver, Colo., November 11, 1957.

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE

BIRKHEAD, J. W., and DAVIS, A. B. Canadian tobacco production and trade. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-29, 24 p. Jan. 1958. A281.9 F76Fm

CHRISTIAN, W. E., and BARLOW, F. D. Cotton in five Eurasian countries. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-28, 14 p. Dec. 1957. A281.9 F76Fm

DRISKO, M. A. World markets for animal by-products. Washington, U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv., 1958. 5 p. A280.3409 D83

Speech before the Annual Convention of the Western States Meat Packers Association at San Francisco, California, on February 19, 1958.

FRASER, G. O. The wheat export outlook. Washington, U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv., 1958. 8 p. A281.9 F86

Summary of remarks before the Annual Meeting of the National Association of Wheat Growers, February 6, 1958, at Spokane, Washington.

GARNETT, G. Developing foreign markets for U. S. agricultural products. Washington, U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv., 1958. 7 p. A281.9 G18

Summary of remarks at meeting of Farmers Grain Dealers Association of Iowa, Des Moines, Iowa, Jan. 27, 1958.

GARNETT, G. Problems of exporting farm products. Washington, U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv., 1957. 10 p. A281.9 G18

Summary of remarks at 36th annual meeting of Tennessee State Farm Bureau Federation, Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1957.

GARNETT, G. Stake of American agriculture in U. S. foreign policies. Washington, U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv., 1957. 10 p. A281.9 G18

Summary of remarks at National Agricultural Policy Conference, Marshall, Indiana, September 9, 1957.

IOANES, R. A. The export situation and the potential effect of the St. Lawrence Seaway on demand for Ohio grain. Washington, U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv., 1957. 12 p. A31.3 I66

Summary of remarks before the Field Crops Conference, Annual Meeting, Ohio Farm Bureau Federation, Columbus, Ohio, November 25, 1957.

IOANES, R. A. Trade agreements and tobacco. Washington, U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv., 1958. 5 p. A31.3 I66

Summary of remarks at annual meeting of Tobacco Associates, Raleigh, North Carolina, March 4, 1958.

KOENIG, E. The agricultural situation in eastern Europe. I. East Germany. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-31,16 p. Feb. 1958. A281.9 F76Fm

QUINTUS, P. E. Marketing farm products abroad. Washington, U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv., 1958. 8 p. 1.949 Q4

Summary of remarks at Minnesota Farm Forum Meetings at Roseau, Oklee, and Moorhead, Minnesota, March 18, 19 and 20, 1958.

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. France's livestock and meat industry. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-30,11 p. Feb. 1958. A281.9 F76Fm
U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. World tobacco analysis consumer marketing. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 107,23 p. Feb. 1958. 1.943 F763

FOREST SERVICE

AVERY, G. Forester's guide to aerial photo interpretation. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 156,41 p. Ref. 1957. 1.9 F7624O

BEAL, J. A. The control of forest insects. Washington, U. S. Forest Serv., 1957. 14 p. A423.9 B36
Presented at the Indianapolis Meeting of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, December 28, 1957.

BEAL, J. A. The outlook for selecting and breeding trees resistant to insects. Washington, U. S. Forest Serv., 1957. 9 p. A423.9 B36

Presented at the Annual Meeting, Society of American Foresters, November 12, 1957, Syracuse, New York.

BLEW, J. O., and KULP, J. W. Comparison of wood preservatives in Mississippi post study (1958 progress report). U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1757,14 p. Jan. 1958. 1.9 F761R

BRINKMAN, K. A. Silvical characteristics of black walnut [*Juglans nigra*]. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Misc. Release 22,15 p. Ref. Dec. 1957. 1.9622 C3M68

CROSBY, D. Control of the white-pine weevil [*Pissodes strobi*] with insecticidal emulsions. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 78,4 p. 1958. 1.9622 N2N82

CURTIS, J. D., and LYNCH, D. W. Silvics of ponderosa pine. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 12,37 p. Ref. June 1957. A99.9 F764

DOHR, A. W. Mechanical properties of Coulter pine [*Pinus coulteri*] from California. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2102,7 p. Jan. 1958. 1.9 F761R

ENGLE, L. G., and WILLIAMS, R. D. Scarifying seedbed boosts yellow-poplar [*Liriodendron tulipifera*] germination. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Note 110,2 p. Nov. 1957. 1.9 F76252S

FUNK, D. T. Silvical characteristics of honeylocust [*Gleditsia triacanthos*]. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Misc. Release 23,14 p. Ref. Dec. 1957. 1.9622 C3M68

HAACK, P. M. Inexpensive scanning stereoscope. U. S. Forest Serv. Alaska Forest Res. Cent. Tech. Notes 40,1 p. Jan. 1958. 1.962 A3T22

HOLT, W. R. Controlling the Texas leaf-cutting ant [*Atta texana*]. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. South. Forest Pest Rptr. 19,4 p. Dec. 31, 1957. A423.9 F76

LYNCH, D. W. Truck load sample scaling to adjust company scale. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 48,7 p. Nov. 1957. 1.9622 I2R312

MCARDLE, R. E. The national forest wilderness system. Washington, U. S. Forest Serv., 1957. 6 p. 1.962 A2M12

Speech at Wilderness Conference, San Francisco, California, March 16, 1957.

MCCONKEY, T. W. Helicopter spraying with 2,4,5-T to release young white pines [*Pinus strobus*]. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 101,14 p. 1958. 1.9622 N2S122

MCGREGOR, R. C. Small mammal studies on a southeast Alaska cutover area. U. S. Forest Serv. Alaska Forest Res. Cent. Sta. Paper 8,9 p. Jan. 1958. A99.9 F762

MARCH, H. W., and KUENZL, E. W. Buckling of sandwich cylinders in torsion. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1840,rev.,25 p. Ref. Jan. 1958. 1.9 F761R

ANC-23 Panel on Sandwich Construction of the Departments of the Air Force, Navy, and Commerce, cooperating.

MINCKLER, L. S. Silvical characteristics of white oak [*Quercus alba*]. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Misc. Release 21,18 p. Ref. Dec. 1957. 1.9622 C3M68

MITCHELL, H. L. Applying forest tree improvement practices in the Lake States: production of quality wood. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2103,7 p. Dec. 1957. 1.9 F761R

MOWAT, E. L., and SILEN, R. R. A test of grafting ponderosa pine. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 155,5 p. Dec. 1957. 1.9 F7629Fr

NORRIS, C. B. Compressive buckling curves for flat sandwich panels with isotropic facings and isotropic or orthotropic cores. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1854,rev.,7 p. Jan. 1958. 1.9 F761R

ANC-23 Panel on Sandwich Construction of the Departments of the Air Force, Navy, and Commerce, cooperating.

RUSHMORE, F. M. The Adirondack Research Center. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 98,18 p. 1957. 1.9622 N2S122

SANDER, I. L. Disking increases shortleaf pine [*Pinus echinata*] reproduction, but... U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Note 111,2 p. Dec. 1957. 1.9 F76252S

SCHROEDER, M. J., and COFFIN, H. C. Catalina Eddy disrupts weather pattern in the Arroyo Seco. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 131,9 p. Nov. 21, 1957. 1.9 F7626R

SCHUBERT, G. H. Silvical characteristics of giant sequoia [*Sequoia gigantea*]. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 20,13 p. Ref. Nov. 1957. 1.9622 C2T22

STAGE, A. R. Speedy scaling of low-value log-loads. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 50,4 p. Dec. 1957. 1.9622 I2R312

TARRANT, R. F. 1957 bibliography of Pacific Northwest forest soils publications. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 158, 3 p. Jan. 1958. 1.9 F7629Fr

TARRANT, R. F. Soil moisture conditions after chemically killing manzanita [*Arctostaphylos parryana* pinetorum] brush in central Oregon. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 156,4 p. Dec. 1957. 1.9 F76Fr

THORNTON, P. L. Veneer-log production and consumption in the Central States, 1956. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Note 112,2 p. Dec. 1957. 1.9 F76252S

TORGESON, O. W. Schedules for the kiln drying of wood. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1791,rev.,9 p. Nov. 1957. 1.9 F761R

TWERDAL, M. P., and MACLEAN, C. D. Forest statistics for Tillamook County, Oregon. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Rpt. 130,34 p. Dec. 1957. 1.9622 P2F76

U. S. FOREST SERV. National forest areas by counties; June 30, 1957. Washington, 1957. various pagings. A99.9 F76N

U. S. FOREST SERV. CALIFORNIA FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report, 1957. Washington, 1957. 82 p. 1.9 F7626Ann

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on fungus defects in forest products and decay in trees. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 508,27 p. Feb. 1958. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. LAKE STATES FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report, 1957. St. Paul, Minn., 1957. 30 p. 1.9 F76251

U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. The timber resources of Connecticut, by N. B. Griswold and R. H. Ferguson. Upper Darby, Pa., 1957. 36 p. A99.13 F76Tc

U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. 1957 cutting record farm forestry forties—Crossett Experimental Forest. New Orleans, 1957. 4 p. 1.9622 S2On2

VERRALL, A. F. Absorption and penetration of preservatives applied to Southern pine wood by dips or short-period soaks. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 157, 31 p. Ref. 1957. 1.9 F7624O

WAKLEE, F. W., SHIELDS, H., and WILSON, C. C. The helicopter, a new member of the hose-lay team. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 129, 11 p. Oct. 31, 1957. 1.9 F7626R

WRIGHT, E., and TARRANT, R. F. Microbiological soil properties after logging and slash burning. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 157, 5 p. Dec. 1957. 1.9 F7629Fr

ZEEDYK, W. D., and HOUGH, A. F. Pruning Allegheny hardwoods. U. S. Forest Serv. Northeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 102, 14 p. 1958. 1.9622 N2St22

INFORMATION, OFFICE OF

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. The battle against brucellosis. U. S. D. A. Off. Inform. Picture Story 105, rev., 4 p. Jan. 1958. 1.914 P3P58

LIBRARY

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. Available bibliographies and lists. U. S. D. A. Libr. Libr. List 25, rev., 1 p. Dec. 1957. 1.916 L612

PERSONNEL, OFFICE OF

BETTS, E. C. Personnel administration in USDA as viewed from the Departmental level. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Personnel, 1958. 8 p. A249.39 B46
Before the TAM, February 27, 1958, Minneapolis, Minn.

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION

PARTRIDGE, R. D., and RIXSE, J. H. Characteristics and technical problems of the rural distribution systems in the United States. Washington, U. S. Rural Electrification Admin., 1958. 13 p. A335.9 R52

Paper presented at World Power Conference, Belgrade, Yugoslavia, 1957.

SCHAENZER, J. P. Newly engineered systems for handling materials on dairy farms. Washington, U. S. Rural Electrification Admin., 1958. 7 p. 1.933 Sch1

Talk presented at New England Rural Electrification Institute, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, Massachusetts, January 23, 1958.

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Report of the administrator, 1957. Washington, 1957. 33 p. 1 Ag84

SECRETARY, OFFICE OF

BENSON, E. T. Address at annual meeting of Ruralitan National, New Orleans, Louisiana, January 28, 1958. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 16 p. 1.91 A2B44

BENSON, E. T. Address at FAO Conference in Rome, Italy, November 7, 1957. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 14 p. 1.91 A2B44

BENSON, E. T. Address at the Golden Jubilee Session of the American Society of Agronomy, Atlanta, Georgia, November 19, 1957. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 13 p. 1.91 A2B44

BENSON, E. T. Address at the Harvest Day Festival, Nashville, North Carolina, October 14, 1957. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 14 p. 1.91 A2B44

BENSON, E. T. Address at the 91st Annual Meeting of the National Grange, Colorado Springs, Colorado, November 20, 1957. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 17 p. 1.91 A2B44

BENSON, E. T. Address at the Twelfth Annual Farm Forum, Minneapolis Chamber of Commerce, Minneapolis, Minnesota, March 3, 1958. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1958. 19 p. 1.91 A2B44

BENSON, E. T. Address before All-Agriculture Banquet, Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa, December 5, 1957. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 15 p. 1.91 A2B44

BENSON, E. T. Address before the Annual Convention of the American Farm Bureau Federation at Chicago, Illinois, December 11, 1957. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 16 p. 1.91 A2B44

BENSON, E. T. Address before the Association of Cotton Textile Merchants of New York, New York City, January 30, 1958. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 17 p. 1.91 A2B44

BENSON, E. T. Address before the Fayette County Farm Bureau, University of Kentucky, Lexington, Kentucky, October 22, 1957. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 15 p. 1.91 A2B44

BENSON, E. T. Address before the National Association of County Agricultural Agents, Boston, Massachusetts, October 15, 1957. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 13 p. 1.91 A2B44

BENSON, E. T. Address before the National Food Conference, Statler Hotel, Washington, D. C., February 24, 1958. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 12 p. 1.91 A2B44

BENSON, E. T. Address Farm and Home Week, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio, March 25, 1958. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1958. 19 p. 1.91 A2B44

BENSON, E. T. Remarks at National Press Club Luncheon, Thursday, February 6, 1958. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 14 p. 1.91 A2B44

BENSON, E. T. Statement before the National Conference of Organizations on International Trade Policy at Washington, D. C., March 27, 1958. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1958. 6 p. 1.91 A2B44

BUTZ, E. L. The modern agricultural revolution. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 11 p. A31.3 B98

Summary of remarks before Annual Meeting of Texas Agricultural Workers Association, Texas A&M College, College Station, Texas, January 10, 1957.

GOLD, T. S. Vocational education and the rural development program. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1958. 9 p. A31.3 G56

Speech at Interregional Conference for Supervisors and Teacher Trainers in Agricultural Education, Agricultural and Technical College, Greensboro, North Carolina, February 18, 1958.

MCLAIN, M. L. What the export market means to the American farmer. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 14 p. A284.359 M22

Summary of remarks at Annual Convention of Iowa Farm Bureau Federation, Des Moines, Iowa, November 19, 1957.

MORSE, T. D. Agricultural progress—on two broad fronts. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 6 p. 1.91 A2M83

MORSE, T. D. Farm and city people—partners in progress. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 4 p. 1.91 A2M83

Notes used in program presented before the Washington Club, Washington, D. C., October 24, 1957.

MORSE, T. D. Great new opportunities for farm families. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 4 p. 1.91 A2M83

Notes used in address before first annual meeting of SENCland Development Association, Wilmington, N. C., Dec. 2, 1957.

MORSE, T. D. Plant to prosper. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 7 p. 1.91 A2M83

MORSE, T. D. Rural development in action. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 5 p. 1.91 A2M83

Notes used in address before Virginia-North Carolina Rural Development Conference, Asheville, N. C., October 23, 1957.

MORSE, T. D. What is ahead for agriculture. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 4 p. 1.91 A2M83

Notes used in address before Annual Stockholders Meeting of the Federal Land Bank of St. Louis, in St. Louis, Mo., November 25, 1957.

PAARLBERG, D. Address at the Sixty-first Annual Convention of the American National Cattlemen's Association at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, January 7, 1958. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 12 p. 1.91 A2P11

PAARLBERG, D. Can government meet the challenge of change? Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 12 p. 1.91 A2P11

Address at the State Convention of the Wisconsin Farm Bureau Federation, LaCrosse, Wisconsin, November 12, 1957.

PAARLBERG, D. Production, prices, costs and income. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 12 p. 1.91 A2P11

Address at the State Convention of the Oregon Farm Bureau Federation, Eugene, Oregon, November 8, 1957.

PAARLBERG, D. What direction for the dairy industry? Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 13 p. 1.91 A2P11

Address at the Annual Convention of the National Milk Producers Federation, Cincinnati, Ohio, November 5, 1957.

PETERSON, E. L. Address before the 19th Annual Meeting of the North Dakota Association of Soil Conservation Districts, Grand Forks, North Dakota, November 15, 1957. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 17 p. A31.3 P44

PETERSON, E. L. Federal-States Relations in research. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 9 p. A31.3 P44

Address before the Experiment Station Section, 71st Annual Meeting of the American Association of Land-Grant Colleges and State Universities, Denver, Colorado, November 13, 1957.

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

BROWN, H. A. Service policy-farm and ranch conservation planning. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1957. 10 p. 1.9602 B81

Statement presented at the Southeast Operations Planning Conference, Athens, Georgia, November 18-22, 1957.

FRANCIS, C. J. Drainage, irrigation and engineering practices of the Soil Conservation Service. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1957. 14 p. A56.9 F84

Paper presented at meeting American Society Civil Engineers, Jackson, Miss., February 19-21, 1957.

FRANCIS, C. J. Engineering in the Soil Conservation Service. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1958. 8 p. A56.9 F84

Paper given at meeting of Rocky Mountain Section, ASAE, Fort Collins, Colo., March 28, 1958.

HOCKENSMITH, R. D. Progress in the soil survey. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1957. 25 p. 1.96 Ad6Ho

Statement at Southern Regional Soil Survey Technical Work-Planning Conference, Fayetteville, Arkansas, October 7-11, 1957.

RENNER, F. G. Range and grassland surveys. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1957. 13 p. A60.1 R29

Talk presented at the Golden Anniversary Meeting, American Society of Agricultural Engineers, June 23-27, 1957, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan.

WILLIAMS, D. A. The community stake in watershed protection. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1958. 11 p. 1.9609 W67A

Talk at fifth annual meeting of the Floyd Valley Watershed Association, Sioux City, Iowa, March 19, 1958.

WILLIAMS, D. A. Crops and soils in conservation. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1957. 18 p. 1.9609 W67A

Talk at golden anniversary meeting of the American Society of Agronomy, Atlanta, Georgia, November 19, 1957.

WILLIAMS, D. A. Growing importance of conservation contracting. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1958. 12 p. 1.9609 W67A

Talk at seventh annual meeting of the National Land Improvement Contractors' Association of America, Toledo, Ohio, February 28, 1958.

WILLIAMS, D. A. Irrigation, water management and conservation. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1957. 16 p. 1.9609 W67A

Talk at annual convention of the Sprinkler Irrigation Association, Phoenix, Arizona, November 9, 1957.

WILLIAMS, D. A. Local-State-Federal teamwork is conservation key. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1958. 14 p. 1.9609 W67A

Talk at 15th annual meeting of the Alabama Association of Soil Conservation District Supervisors, Montgomery, Alabama, January 13, 1958.

WILLIAMS, D. A. Moving ahead in the Great Plains. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1957. 16 p. 1.9609 W67A

Talk at annual convention of the Kansas Association of Soil Conservation Districts, Colby, Kansas, November 4, 1957.

WILLIAMS, D. A. The 1958 conservation year ahead. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1958. 11 p. 1.9609 W67A

Remarks at 15th annual meeting North Carolina Association of Soil Conservation District Supervisors, Winston-Salem, North Carolina, January 14, 1958.

WILLIAMS, D. A. Program planning and program execution. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1957. 6 p. 1.9609 W67A

Preliminary remarks at TAM Leadership Institute, USDA, at Kansas City, Missouri, October 31, 1957.

WILLIAMS, D. A. Service through Districts. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1958. 17 p. 1.9609 W67A

Talk at the Twelfth Annual Convention of the National Association of Soil Conservation Districts, Minneapolis, Minnesota, February 17, 1958.

WILLIAMS, D. A. Today's opportunities for conservation in agricultural development. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1958. 11 p. 1.9609 W67A

Address before the 23rd North American Wildlife Conference, St. Louis, Missouri, March 3, 1958.

WILLIAMS, D. A. Water conservation must start on the land. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1958. 15 p. 1.9609 W67A

Talk at National Water Resources Institute meeting, Lincoln, Nebraska, March 11, 1958.

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Experiment Station publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Experiment Stations are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing experiment station.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Fayetteville

ARKANSAS farm research 7(1), 12 p. Jan./Feb. 1958. 100 Ar42F

California Agricultural Experiment Station, Berkeley

CALIFORNIA agriculture 12(1), 16 p. Jan. 1958. 100 C12Cag

Connecticut (Storrs) Agricultural Experiment Station, Storrs

FORTIER, R., and FELLOWS, I. F. Economics of forage production and utilization. I. Present patterns of production and utilization of forage crops in seven selected dairy areas. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 334, 33 p. Sept. 1957. 100 C76S

Georgia Agricultural Experiment Stations, Athens

SAUNDERS, F. B. Economics of resource use in farm and nonfarm opportunities. I. A descriptive analysis of existing resource use by farm families in Walton County. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. (n.s.) 43, 56 p. July 1957. 100 G293B

PADGETT, J. H., and FRAZIER, T. L. Economic analysis of important aspects of dairy farm automation. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. (n.s.) 47, 45 p. Nov. 1957. 100 G293B

TERESHKOVICH, G., BRANTLEY, B. B., and DEMPSEY, A. H. Tomato varieties for middle Georgia. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.) 42, 6 p. Dec. 1957. 100 G293M

TERESHKOVICH, G., DEMPSEY, A. H., and BRANTLEY, B. B. Sweet corn varieties for middle Georgia. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.) 43, 6 p. Dec. 1957. 100 G293M

PURCELL, J. C., and others. The Atlanta consumer panel. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.) 44, 22 p. Nov. 1957. 100 G293M

J. C. Elrod, K. E. Ford, and N. M. Penny, joint authors.

CRAGMILES, J. P., ELROD, J. M., and LUTTRELL, E. S. The influence of method of seeding and seed treatment on stands and yields of sudan grass and millet. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.) 47, 7 p. Feb. 1958. 100 G293M

PURCELL, J. C. Analysis of demand for fluid milk and fluid milk substitutes in the urban South. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. (n.s.) 12, 70 p. Ref. Oct. 1957. 100 G293T

MILLER, W. J., and others. The effect of feeding frequency, type of roughage and method of administration on the diurnal excretion of chromic oxide, chromogens, nitrogen, dry matter and ash. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. (n.s.) 14, 20 p. Ref. Dec. 1957. 100 G293T

J. D. Donker, J. C. Mahaffey, I. Levy, and H. L. Dalton, joint authors.

VAN BAVEL, C. H. M., and CARREKER, J. R. Agricultural drought in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. (n.s.) 15, 41 p. Dec. 1957. 100 G293T

GEORGIA, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS. Annual report, 1956-57. Athens, 1957. 50 p. 100 G293A

Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station, Honolulu

BOYLE, F. P., and others. Commercial guava processing in Hawaii. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 111, 30 p. Ref. June 1957. 100 H313

H. Seagrave-Smith, S. Sakata, and G. D. Sherman, joint authors.

NAKASONE, H. Y., and KAMEMOTO, H. Car-

HAWAII farm science 6(3), 7 p. Jan. 1958.

100 H314

Illinois Agricultural Experiment Station, Urbana

OLSON, C. E., and BOGESS, W. R. Observations on the growth and yield of managed upland hardwoods in southern Illinois. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Note 76, 5 p. Mar. 3, 1958. 99.9 IL62

Iowa Agricultural Experiment Station, Ames

ALTMAN, L. B., and JEBE, E. H. Load characteristics of selected highly electrified Iowa farms. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 453:136-147. Ref. Dec. 1957. 100 Io9

SCHNITTKER, J. A., and HEADY, E. O. Application of input-output analysis to a regional model stressing agriculture. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 454:153-172. Ref. Dec. 1957. 100 Io9

DEAN, G. W., and others. Economic optima in soil conservation farming and fertilizer use for farms in the Ida-Monona soil area of western Iowa. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 455:176-196. Jan. 1958. 100 Io9

E. O. Heady, S. M. A. Husain, and E. R. Duncan, joint authors.

HEADY, E. O., MACKIE, A. B., and STONEBERG, E. G. Plans for beginning farmers in southwest Iowa with comparison of farm and nonfarm income opportunities. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 456:199-220. Jan. 1958. 100 Io9

Linear programming.

SHAW, R. H., RUNKLES, J. R., and BARGER, G. L. Seasonal changes in soil moisture as related to rainfall, soil type and crop growth. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 457:223-239. Feb. 1958. 100 Io9

Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Manhattan

TINKLIN, G. L., and others. Preserving foods by freezing. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 395, 55 p. Jan. 1958. 100 K13S

D. L. Harrison, D. L. Mackintosh, G. A. Filinger, and G. E. Vall, joint authors.

CLAPP, A. L., and FINDLEY, W. R. Kansas corn tests, 1957. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 397, 29 p. Feb. 1958. 100 K13S

CLAPP, A. L. Kansas grain sorghum performance tests, 1957. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 398, 12 p. Mar. 1958. 100 K13S

SORENSEN, E. L., BURKHARDT, C. C., and FOWLER, W. Alfalfa seed production in Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 290, rev., 22 p. Ref. Mar. 1958. 100 K13S

ERWIN, L. E. Salmonella infections of fowl. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 355, 7 p. Mar. 1958. 100 K13S

MOSIER, F. A., and PINE, W. H. Agricultural representatives in Kansas banks. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 78, 14 p. Ref. Feb. 1958. 281.9 K132

CLAPP, A. L. 1957 experiment station results with sorghum varieties and hybrids and varieties of sudangrass and soybeans. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Prog. 23, 20 p. Mar. 1958. 100 K133P

Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington

CHRISTIANSEN, J. R., and others. Social security and the farmer in Kentucky. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 654, 52 p. Jan. 1958. 100 K41

C. M. Coughenour, L. J. Ducoff, and A. L. Coleman, joint authors.

BROWN, A. J., and RUDD, R. W. The market potential for U.S. tobaccos and tobacco products in Spain. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 656, 36 p. Feb. 1958. 100 K41

JENSEN, H. R., and KELLER, L. Some aspects of the size-of-farm problem in Economic Areas 1-7. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 50-57. 20 p.-22 p. each. Apr. 1957. 100 K41Pr

Report 50 by H. R. Jensen.

LOEFFEL, F. A., SHANE, J. F., and RICHARDS, H. R. Results of the Kentucky hybrid corn performance test 1957. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 61, 16 p. Jan. 1958. 100 K41Pr

SHANE, J. F., and RICHARDS, R. Results of the Kentucky grain and sirup sorghum performance tests 1958. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 63, 11 p. Feb. 1958. 100 K41Pr

FREEMAN, J. F., PHILLIPS, S. H., and RICHARDS, H. R. Results of the Kentucky soybean variety performance and fertilizer tests, 1957. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 64, 7 p. Feb. 1958. 100 K41Pr

KENTUCKY, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Quarterly report on official feed samples analyzed July, August, and September, 1957. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 142,56 p. Dec.1957. 100 K41

Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station, University Station, Baton Rouge

SULLIVAN, G. D., and WIEGMANN, F. H. Irrigation costs and returns for cotton in the Mississippi and Red River Delta Areas of Louisiana. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 512,32 p. Feb.1958. 100 L93

BYRNSIDE, D. S., and STURGIS, M. B. Soil phosphorus and its fractions as related to response of sugar cane to fertilizer phosphorus. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 513,30 p. Ref. Mar.1958. 100 L93

HOLLINGER, M. E. Effect of temperature and shell treatment on egg quality. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 48,15 p. June 1957. 100 L93

HAWTHORNE, P. L., and others. Headliner, a new strawberry variety. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 50,4 p. Oct.1957. 100 L93

J. C. Miller, W. F. Wilson, N. L. Horn, and W. A. Sis-trunk, joint authors.

Maine Agricultural Experiment Station, Orono

SCHRUMPF, W. E., and PULLEN, W. E. Costs and returns in growing snap beans for processing central Maine, 1955. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 565,19 p. Nov. 1957. 100 M28S

MAINE farm research 5(4),40 p. Jan.1958. 100 M28Ma

Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station, East Lansing

GASTON, H. P., and LEVIN, J. H. Equipment and layout for fruit packing houses. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 417,28 p. July 1957. 100 M58S

MOTTS, G. N. Marketing handbook for Michigan fruits and vegetables. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 418,100 p. Dec.1957. 100 M58S

NIELSON, J., and BITTNER, R. F. Farm practice adoption in Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 263,64 p. Jan.1958. 100 M58S

HOFFER, C. R., and STANGLAND, D. Farmers' reactions to new practices; corn growing in Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 264,36 p. Feb.1958. 100 M58S

NIELSON, J., and CROSSWHITE, W. The Michigan township extension experiment; what happened during the first 2 years. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 266, 48 p. Feb.1958. 100 M58S

QUARTERLY bulletin 40(1):1-240. Aug.1957. 100 M58S

QUARTERLY bulletin 40(3):446-712. Feb.1958. 100 M58S

Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, University Farm, St. Paul

HASBARGEN, P. R., and POND, G. A. Planning farms for increased profits. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 445,28 p. Dec.1957. 100 M66

Montana Agricultural Experiment Station, Bozeman

THOMAS, O. O., WILSON, F. S., and BAKER, C. B. Fattening yearling cattle on irrigated pastures. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 533,27 p. July 1957. 100 M76

ODLAND, L. M., WARNICK, K. P., and ESSELBAUGH, N. C. Cooperative nutritional status studies in the western region. II. Bone density. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 534,35 p. Ref. Jan.1958. 100 M76

Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station, Lincoln

NEBRASKA, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Summary of results of the Nebraska tractor tests conducted by the University of Nebraska, Department of Agricultural Engineering. Lincoln, 1958. folded chart. 58.9 N272S

New Hampshire Agricultural Experiment Station, Durham

NEW HAMPSHIRE progress report 4(1),12 p. Nov.1957. 100 N452

New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station, New Brunswick

NEW JERSEY, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. The seventy-eighth annual report, 1956-1957. New Brunswick, 1957. 33 p. 100 N46S

New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

PINGREY, H. B., and DORTIGNAC, E. J. Cost of seeding northern New Mexico rangelands. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 413,43 p. Dec.1957. 100 N46S

New York (Cornell) Agricultural Experiment Station, Ithaca

NEW YORK. (CORNELL) AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Breeding difficulties in dairy cattle. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 924,40 p. Ref. Nov.1957. 100 N48C

WALKER, K. E. Homemaking work units for New York state households. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem. 353,36 p. Dec.1957. 100 N48C

New York (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva

NEW YORK STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE (CORNELL UNIVERSITY). Symposium papers on the Role of Agriculture in Future Society, 1957. N. Y. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 780,69 p. Dec.1957. 100 N48

FARM research 24(1),15 p. Jan.1958.

100 N48A

New York (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva

RESEARCH and farming 16(3),15 p. Winter 1958. 100 N81R

North Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Fargo

BIMONTHLY bulletin 20(3),39 p. Jan./Feb. 1958. 100 N813B

Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster

OHIO, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Agronomy hay and pasture day, Thursday, July 11, 1957. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agron. Mimeo. 142,9 p. 1957. 100 Oh32

AUGHANBAUGH, J. Plantation studies in the Mohican State Forest, Ashland County, Ohio. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Mimeo. 37,6 p. Jan.28,1958. 99.9 Oh35F

OHIO farm and home research 43(310),16 p. Jan./Feb.1958. 100 Oh3S

Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, Corvallis

OREGON'S agricultural progress 5(1),16 p. Winter 1958. 100 Or3Or

Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

CHENG, T. H., and others. An electric-eye-controlled sprayer for application of insecticides to livestock. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 626,14 p. Nov.1957. 100 P381

R. E. Patterson, B. W. Avery, and J. P. Vanderberg, joint authors.

South Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Clemson

VOELKER, H. H., and BARTLE, E. Effects of preservatives on alfalfa silage for dairy cattle. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 465,14 p. Oct.1957. 100 So8

SOUTH Carolina agricultural research 4(4),7 p. Oct./Dec.1957. 100 So8So

Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station, Knoxville

BELL, M. C., ODOM, J. A., and REYNOLDS, R. A. The use of urea and stilbestrol in rations for beef cattle. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 277,30 p. Ref. Nov. 1957. 100 T25S

Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station

NILES, G. A., RICHMOND, T. R., and ELLIOTT, F. C. Performance of cotton varieties in Texas, 1954-56. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 877,14 p. Aug.1957. 100 T31S

RICHARDSON, L. R., and HALICK, J. V. Studies on feed spoilage; heat inhibiting activity of various compounds and commercial products. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 879,6 p. Ref. Nov.1957. 100 T31S

STELLY, R. Economics of milk products processing plants in Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 883, 12 p. Dec.1957. 100 T31S

SKRABANEK, R. L., KEEL, L. B., and DUC-OFF, L. J. Texas farmers and old age and survivors insurance. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 886,12 p. Jan.1958. 100 T31S

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Fourth Texas random sample egg production test reports; report no. 4. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP 202D, 4 p. Dec.1957. 100 T31M

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Fourth Texas random sample egg production test reports; report no. 6. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP 202F,4 p. Feb.1958. 100 T31M

HOLLAND, R. L., and GABBARD, L. P. Sales, incentive payments and prices for Texas wool, 1956 marketing year. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP-257,13 p. Jan. 1958. 100 T31M

HENDERSON, R. C., SMITH, R. M., and JONES, J. H. Steers and heifers in farm beef production. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1981,5 p. Sept.15,1957. 100 T31P

CARPENTER, S. E. Comparison of a simple and a complex grain mixture for dairy cows. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1993,2 p. Nov.18,1957. 100 T31P

TEXAS agricultural progress 4(1),16 p. Jan./Feb.1958. 100 T31Te

Utah Agricultural Experiment Station, Logan

FARM and home science 18(4):78-100. Dec. 1957. 100 UtlF

Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station, Burlington

BRADFIELD, A. Factors that influence the accuracy of weight tank sampling. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 603,43 p. Ref. Dec.1957. 100 V59

WRISLEY, M. D., and TREMBLAY, R. H. Roughage on Vermont dairy farms. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 604,23 p. Jan.1958. 100 V59

SCHNEIDER, E. C. Conveyor feeding system for dairy cows in stanchions and in loose housing; progress report no. 2. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 605,22 p. Dec. 1957. 100 V59

VERMONT farm & home science 3(2),15 p. Oct.1957. 100 V593

VERMONT farm & home science 3(3),15 p. Jan.1958. 100 V593

Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Blacksburg

VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Agricultural research report for July 1, 1953-June 30, 1957. Blacksburg,1957. 277 p. 100 V81S

Washington Agricultural Experiment Stations, Pullman

GOULD, C. J. The flower bulb industry. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 318,60 p. Ref. Oct.1957. 100 W27S

HEINEMANN, W. W. Feeding maximum levels of alfalfa hay to beef cattle. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 320,3 p. Jan.1958. 100 W27S

SWANSON, J. Potato production costs in selected irrigated areas of central Washington, 1954. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 324,6 p. Feb.1958. 100 W27S

SWANSON, J. Typical cost of producing asparagus in the lower Yakima Valley. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 326,7 p. Feb.1958. 100 W27S

West Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Morgantown

PORTERFIELD, I. D., LONGHOUSE, A. D., and HENDERSON, H. O. Choose comfortable stalls for your dairy cows. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 410,12 p. Nov. 1957. 100 W52

HEISHMAN, J. O. Foot rot in sheep. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 103,10 p. Jan.1958. 100 W52

Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station, Madison

OGDEN, W. B., and TIBBITTS, T. W. Wisconsin tobacco varieties. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 528,4 p. Dec.1957. 100 W75

WANG, J. Y., and SUOMI, V. E. The phyto-climate of Wisconsin. 1. The growing season. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 1,21 p. Ref. May 1957. 100 W75R

Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station, Laramie

SMITH, D. R., BEETLE, A. A., and LANG, R. L. A progress report of the range research program in the Jackson Hole region. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Wyo. Range Mangt. 114,3 p. Mar.1958. 60.19 W99

WYOMING roundup 5(3),15 p. Jan.1958. 100 W99W

REGIONAL PUBLICATIONS

Northeast Region

FORTIER, R., and FELLOWS, I. F. Economics of forage production and utilization. I. Present patterns of production and utilization of forage crops in seven selected dairy areas. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 334, 33 p. Sept.1957. 100 C76S

Also Northeast Regional Publication 31.

NEW YORK (CORNELL). AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Breeding difficulties in dairy cattle. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 924,40 p. Ref. Nov.1957. 100 N48C

Northeast Regional Publication 32.

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Extension Service publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Extension Services are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing extension service.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

ALASKA University, Extension Service, College

ALASKA, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Weeds in Alaska. Alaska. U. Ext. Ext. B. 600, rev., 32 p. Jan. 1958. 275.29 AL13Eb

CALIFORNIA University, Agricultural Extension Service, Berkeley

CALIFORNIA, UNIVERSITY, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Ventura County farm & home advisors annual report, 1957. Ventura, 1957. 30 p. 275.29 C12Pro

COLORADO Agricultural and Mechanical College, Extension Service, Fort Collins

HARTUNG, T. E. Caged layers in Colorado. Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 196-A, 21 p. Feb. 1958. 275.29 C71C1

DELAWARE University, Agricultural Extension Service, Newark

HENBERGER, J. W., MACCREARY, D., and STEVENS, R. F. Delaware's 1958 spray schedules for control of fruit insects and diseases in orchards and home plantings. Del. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder 48, rev., 8 p. Jan. 1958. 275.29 D37W

MACCREARY, D., HENBERGER, J. W., and STEVENS, R. F. Delaware's 1958 recommendations for insect and disease control on vegetables. Del. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder 49, rev., 8 p. Jan. 1958. 275.29 D37W

GEORGIA University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Athens

THRASH, N. Canning for your family. Ga. Agr. J. Ext. B. 602, 55 p. Sept. 1957. 275.29 G29B

BERGEAUX, P. J., and WEHUNT, R. L. Know your fertilizer. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 433, 8 p.-folder. Nov. 1957. 275.29 G29C

HAWAII University, Agricultural Extension Service, Honolulu

YEE, W. Producing avocado in Hawaii. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. C. 382, 16 p. Ref. Oct. 1957. 275.29 H312Ac

NAKAGAWA, Y. Bell pepper growing in Hawaii. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. C. 387, 8 p. Sept. 1957. 275.29 H312Ac

IDAHO University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Moscow

WORKS, D. W., and DAVIS, E. H. Factors to consider in feed mechanization. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. Farm Electr. L. 40, 4 p. Dec. 1957. 275.29 Id13Fa

ILLINOIS University, Extension Service in Agriculture and Home Economics, Urbana

MANN, F. L., and KRAUSZ, N. G. P. Water in Illinois; your right to use it. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 783, 8 p.-folder. Nov. 1957. 275.29 IL62C

BROWN, C. M., and others. Winter oats for southern Illinois. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 784, 15 p. Dec. 1957. 275.29 IL62C

R. M. Endo, J. W. Pendleton, and G. E. McKibben, joint authors.

VAN ARSDALL, R. N., and CLEAVER, T. Less labor in egg production. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 785, 32 p. Dec. 1957. 275.29 IL62C

KRAUSZ, N. G. P., and MANN, F. L. Partnerships in the farm business. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 786, 39 p. Jan. 1958. 275.29 IL62C

STAUFFER, R. S. Watch your soil tilth. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 787, 7 p. Jan. 1958. 275.29 IL62C

KANSAS State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, Extension Service, Manhattan

TAN, D., and WALKER, M. Buying citrus fruits for health. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 48, 6 p.-folder. Jan. 1958. 275.29 K13Le

MICHIGAN State University of Agriculture and Applied Science, Cooperative Extension Service, East Lansing

DONETH, J. C. Fruit farming today. Mich. State U. Agr. Ext. A. E. 677, 17 p. 1957. 275.29 M581

MINNESOTA University, Institute of Agriculture, Division of Agricultural Extension, University Farm, St. Paul

WEIR, T. S. Grafting fruit trees. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. B. 273, rev., 16 p. Feb. 1958. 275.29 M66S

MINNESOTA, UNIVERSITY, INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURE, DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Forage mixtures. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder 182, rev., 8 p. Feb. 1958. 275.29 M66Ex

SWANSON, M. H. Barbecuing poultry. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder 200, 10 p. Feb. 1958. 275.29 M66Ex

MINNESOTA, UNIVERSITY, INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURE, DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Alfalfa for 1958. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Pam. 203, 4 p. 1958. 275.29 M66P

NEW JERSEY State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, New Brunswick

MERRILL, L. G., and REED, J. P. Sweet corn pest control. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. B. 309, 14 p. Feb. 1958. 275.29 N46

TREECE, R. E. Clover mite [Bryobia praetiosa] control in the home. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 225, 2 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 N46L

WOLGAMOT, I. H. Wise use of the food dollar. Meeting 3. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 226, 8 p. Feb. 1958. 275.29 N46L

WOLGAMOT, I. H. Wise use of the food dollar. Meeting 4. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 227, 8 p. Feb. 1958. 275.29 N46L

GERWIG, J. L., and ADAMS, M. V. Field crop recommendations 1958. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 228, 19 p. Feb. 1958. 275.29 N46L

DAVIS, S. H. Tomato disease control in the home garden. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 230, 2 p. Feb. 1958. 275.29 N46L

MERRILL, L. G., and DAVIS, S. H. Strawberry pest control. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 232, 2 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 N46L

MERRILL, L. G., and DAVIS, S. H. Pest control recommendations for home orchards. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Spray Cal. 77, 8 p. Feb. 1958. 275.29 N46Sp

DAVIS, S. H., and MERRILL, L. G. 1958 spraying recommendations for peaches. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Spray Cal. 78, 6 p. Feb. 1958. 275.29 N46Sp

MERRILL, L. G., and DAVIS, S. H. 1958 spraying recommendations for apples. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Spray Cal. 79, 10 p. Feb. 1958. 275.29 N46Sp

DAVIS, S. H., and MERRILL, L. G. Spraying recommendations for grapes. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Spray Cal. 80, 4 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 N46Sp

OREGON State College, Federal Cooperative Extension Service, Corvallis

SHAW, J. N. Pinkeye in sheep and cattle. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 640, 3 p. Feb. 1958. 275.29 Or32C

PENNSYLVANIA State University, Schools of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, University Park

PENNSYLVANIA, STATE UNIVERSITY, SCHOOLS OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Apple and peach spray schedules, 1958. University Park, 1958. 31 p. 275.29 P38A

SOUTH CAROLINA - Clemson Agricultural College, Extension Service, Clemson

COCKRAN, J. H., and others. Peach pest control in South Carolina. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 360, rev., 16 p. Feb. 1958. 275.29 So8E

R. J. Ferree, H. H. Foster, W. C. Nettles, D. H. Petersen, and T. E. Skelton, joint authors.

SOUTH CAROLINA, CLEMSON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, EXTENSION SERV. Summer spray schedule for peaches. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. Inform. Card 72, rev., 2 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 So8I

SOUTH DAKOTA State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, Brookings

ROBINSON, J., and BENDER, L. M. Improving property tax assessments in South Dakota. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 549, 16 p. Feb. 1958. 275.29 So85

UTAH State Agricultural College, Agricultural Extension Service, Logan

UTAH, STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Official fruit pest control Utah 1958. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 264, 40 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 Ut1

VIRGINIA Polytechnic Institute, Agricultural Extension Service, Blacksburg

MASSEY, P. H., MARSHALL, M., and WILKINS, L. B. Plastic greenhouses. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 760, 8 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 V81C

WASHINGTON State College, Extension Service, Pullman

CAGLE, A. J. Farm record summaries; 1956. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. Mimeo. 1701, 12 p. Nov. 1957. 275.29 W27M1

WISCONSIN University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Madison

DOW, A. I. 1957 tests with corn. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 287, 7 p. Dec. 1957. 275.29 W75C

DOW, A. I. 1957 tests with potatoes. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 288, 7 p. Dec. 1957. 275.29 W75C

WISCONSIN, UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, EXTENSION SERV. Vegetable varieties for Wisconsin, 1958. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 536, 4 p. Jan. 1958. 275.29 W75C

SMITH, D., and BURCALOW, F. V. Alfalfa varieties in Wisconsin. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 557, 8 p. Jan. 1958. 275.29 W75C

REGIONAL PUBLICATIONS

NEW ENGLAND Extension Services' Marketing Information Program, Boston

BROMLEY, J. D., and others. Seasonality of vegetables in New England. New Eng. Ext. Serv. Mktg. Inform. Program. Background Mktg. Inform. Manual 3, 23 p. Sept. 1957. 275.29 N442B

L. F. Sheive, D. G. Dalrymple, W. C. Dunham, and C. E. Eshbach, joint authors.

PACIFIC Northwest Cooperative Extension

PACIFIC NORTHWEST COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Dishwashers. PNW Bulletin 18, 6 p.-folder. Jan. 1958. 275.29 W27Pn

PACIFIC NORTHWEST COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Vacuum cleaners. PNW Bulletin 19, 6 p.-folder. Jan. 1958. 275.29 W27Pn

LUSK, M. S., and PATTISON, A. Fabrics; buying, sewing, laundering. PNW Bulletin 20, 9 p.-folder. Nov. 1957. 275.29 W27Pn

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

Includes publications received in the Library during the preceding month.

ABENSOUR, E. S., MORAL-LOPEZ, P., and JACOBY, E. H. Principles of tenancy legislation; a comparative study. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Leg. Ser. 2, 69 p. 1957. 30.59 F73

FAO PLANT protection bulletin 6(4):49-64. Jan. 1958. 421 P692

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Man and hunger. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. World Food Prob. 2, 81 p. 1957. 389.9 F735Wc

Food and agricultural problems.

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Report of the technical meeting on home economics for South and East Asia, Tokyo, Japan, 5-12 October 1956. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Nutr. Mtg. Rpt. Ser. 16, 32 p. 1957. 389.9 F735Fn

Includes home economics in the rural extension program.

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. World grain trade statistics (exports by source and destination) 1956/57. Rome, 1957. 37 p. 286.3599 F733

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS, NATIONAL ITALIAN COMMITTEE. Notiziario 7(11), 36 p. Nov. 1957. 280.9 F7323

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS, NATIONAL ITALIAN COMMITTEE. Notiziario 7(12), 32 p. Dec. 1957. 280.9 F7323

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS, NATIONAL ITALIAN COMMITTEE. Notiziario 8(1), 34 p. Jan. 1958. 280.9 F7323

MONTHLY bulletin of agricultural economics & statistics. 7(2), 56 p. Feb. 1958. 251 F73Mb

UNASYLVA 12(1), 52 p. 1958. 99.8 Un1

UNITED NATIONS, ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE. Prices of agricultural products and fertilizers 1956/57. United Nations. Econ. Comm. Europe. AGRI 132, various paging. Dec. 1957. 28 Un36
Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, cooperating.

BECAUSE OF LACK OF SPACE THE AUTHOR INDEXES FOR MAY AND JUNE HAVE BEEN OMITTED. THIS MATERIAL, HOWEVER, WILL BE CUMULATED WITH THE AUTHOR INDEX FOR JULY AND WILL BE PUBLISHED IN THE JULY 1958 ISSUE OF THE BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE.

5619

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Vol. 22

July 1958

No. 7

CONTENTS

	Item		Item		Item
Plant Science	57419-60331	Soils and Fertilizers	60332-61138	Fire	61599
General	57419	Soil Science	60332	Forest Influences	61607
Systematic and Geographic		Soil Physics	60343	Miscellaneous Forest Uses	61617
Botany	57494	Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy		Forest Industries and Trade	61630
General	57494		60390	Lumbering	61646
Spermatophytes	57558	Soil Biology	60463	Lumbering Equipment	61649
Pteridophytes	57684	Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships		Logging	61656
Bryophytes	57689		60511	Sawmills	61688
Algae	57703	Soil Genesis, Formation, Classi-		Processing and Woodworking	
Fungi (Including Lichens)	57729	fication, and Mapping	60515		61697
Pathology	57805	Soil Management	60599	Seasoning, Conditioning, and	
General	57805	Soil Fertility	60614	Finishing	61706
Diseases Caused by Fungi	57914	Soil Tilth and Tillage	60831	Wood Preservation and Damage	
Diseases Caused by Bacteria		Drainage, Irrigation, Water			61713
	58137	Supply, and Flood Control	60859	Forest Products	61735
Viruses and Virus Diseases	58156	Erosion and Erosion Control		Lumber and Rough Products	61752
Diseases Caused by Nematodes			61039	Construction	61761
	58243	Sanitation	61086	Veneers, Plywood, and Adhesives	
Ecology	58288	Materials for Soil Improvement			61771
Morphology, Anatomy, and			61089	Furniture	61784
Cytology	58351	Primary Materials	61090	Containers	
Genetics	58479	Secondary and Minor Element		Pulp and Paper	61785
Physiology	58537	Materials	61094	Chemical Products and	
Biochemistry	59090	Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer		Distillates	61839
Field Crops	59281	Technology	61095	Naval Stores	61852
General	59281	Fertilizer Statistics	61105	Other Forest Products	61857
Cereals	59323	Mineral Soil Amendments		Wood Technology	61870
Fiber Crops	59440	Manures and Composts	61116	Properties and Structure	61886
Forage Crops and Grasses	59475	Forestry	61139-61911	Animal Industry	61912-63442
Oil Crops	59607	General	61139	Breeds and Breeding	61912
Sugar Crops	59621	Education	61213	Feeds and Feeding	61928
Tobacco	59641	Policies, Programs, Administra-		Veterinary Medicine	61994
Horticultural Crops	59649	tion	61220	Miscellaneous	62196
General	59649	Legislation and Taxation	61253	Cattle	62229
Fruits-General	59681	Forest Description and		Breeds and Breeding	62229
Fruits-Citrus and Subtropical		Resources	61264	Feeds and Feeding	62313
	59727	Individual Genera and Species		Veterinary Medicine	62386
Fruits-Deciduous	59750		61296	Miscellaneous	62631
Fruits-Small	59817	Forest Management and Finance		Dogs and Cats	62684
Nuts	59869		61362	Breeds and Breeding	62684
Shade Trees and Ornamental		Farm Woodlands	61395	Feeds and Feeding	62688
Plants	59876	Mensuration, Surveying, Photo-		Veterinary Medicine	62690
Vegetable and Truck Crops		grammetry	61403	Miscellaneous	62768
(Including Potatoes)	60001	Silviculture	61438	Fur Animals - Pen Raised	62772
Weeds and Poisonous Plants	60131	Silvicultural Practices	61490	Breeds and Breeding	62772
Miscellaneous Economic Plants		Regeneration and Breeding	61518	Feeds and Feeding	62777
(Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)	60287	Forest Protection and Damage		Veterinary Medicine	62797
			61583	Miscellaneous	62802

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
\$8.00 per year, domestic; \$9.50 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

	Item		Item		Item
Horses and Mules	62808	Greenhouses and Plant Service		Poultry and Poultry Products	66502
Breeds and Breeding	62808	Buildings	64975	Rubber and Rubber Substitutes	
Feeds and Feeding	62817	Materials and Methods	64990		66574
Veterinary Medicine	62819	Storage Structures	64991	Seeds	66594
Miscellaneous	62865	Walls and Fences	65010	Sugar and Sirups	66614
Laboratory Animals, Small	62871	Farm Utilities	65016	Tobacco	66719
Breeds and Breeding		Electricity and Electrification	65016	Miscellaneous Products	66769
Feeds and Feeding		Heating, Lighting, and Radiation	65029	Agricultural Economics and Rural	
Veterinary Medicine	62871			Sociology	66799-67463
Miscellaneous	62874	Power Plants, Motors, and		General	66799
Poultry	62875	Engines on the Farm	65030	Agricultural Finance	66829
Breeds and Breeding	62875	Sewage and Waste Disposal	65031	Credit	66834
Feeds and Feeding	62900	Telephones	65032	Income	66867
Veterinary Medicine	62953	Water Supply	65034	Inflation	
Miscellaneous	63078	Agricultural Products: Processing,		Insurance	66872
Rabbits	63114	Distribution, and Statistics	65040-	Taxation	66882
Breeds and Breeding	63114		66798	Agricultural Labor and Wages	
Feeds and Feeding	63116	General	65040		66890
Veterinary Medicine	63117	Analysis and Composition	65050	Agriculture - Situation, Policies,	
Miscellaneous	63134	Consumption and Utilization	65090	and Programs	66951
Sheep and Goats	63136	Distribution, Marketing, and		Subsidies	67056
Breeds and Breeding	63136	Transportation	65104	Cost and Standard of Living	67057
Feeds and Feeding	63186	Grading, Inspection, Standardiza-		Farm Management and Land	
Veterinary Medicine	63208	tion, and Quality	65133	Economics	67060
Miscellaneous	63284	Packing and Packaging	65157	Bookkeeping and Records	67141
Swine	63304	Prices, Price Control, and		Costs and Returns	67152
Breeds and Breeding	63304	Rationing	65176	Land Settlement and Colonization	
Feeds and Feeding	63331	Processing and Storage	65191		67183
Veterinary Medicine	63379	Statistics	65249	Land Tenure	67189
Miscellaneous	63435	Beverages and Condiments	65277	Land Utilization	67216
Entomology	63443-64693	Dairy Products	65375	Land Values and Valuation	67229
General	63443	Analysis and Composition	65421	Population	67233
General - Economic	63492	Consumption and Utilization	65499	Rural Social Organization	67240
Insecticides	63600	Distribution, Marketing, and		Human Ecology	67248
Apiculture and Apis Mellifera		Transportation	65503	Institutions	67263
	63619	Grading, Inspection, Standardiza-		Leadership	67359
Arachnida, Myriapoda, etc.	63768	tion, and Quality	65531	Rural Organizations and	
Coleoptera	63865	Packing and Packaging	65560	Movements	67361
Diptera	64083	Prices, Price Control, and		Rural Social Psychology	67395
Culicidae	64201	Rationing	65578	Trade, Foreign and International	
Hemiptera (Heteroptera and		Processing and Storage	65582		67397
Homoptera)	64250	Statistics	65666	Food and Human Nutrition	67464-
Hymenoptera	64340	Feed and Forage Crops	65668		67533
Lepidoptera	64411	Fibers and Textiles	65695	General	67464
Orthoptera	64579	Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	65810	Food Habits	67499
Sericulture and the Silkworm	64611	Analysis and Composition	65847	Nutritive and Vitamin Content	
Smaller Orders	64624	Consumption and Utilization	65886		67503
Agricultural Engineering	64694-	Distribution, Marketing, and		Miscellaneous	67534-67718
	65039	Transportation	65895	General	67534
General and Miscellaneous	64694	Grading, Inspection, Standardiza-		History and Biography	67562
Farm Machines and Equipment		tion, and Quality	65929	Home Management	67647
	64703	Packing and Packaging	65957	International Relations	67651
Animal Husbandry Equipment		Prices, Price Control, and		Meteorology	67655
	64755	Rationing	65968	Personnel	67663
Cultivation and Tillage Equipment		Processing and Storage	65971	Research	67664
	64780	Statistics	66054	Statistics	67689
Fertilizer and Seed Distributors		Grain and Grain Products	66066	New Periodicals and Serials	67691
	64802	Honey and Beeswax	66213	Translations	p. 225
Harvesting Equipment	64831	Livestock and Livestock Products			
Land Clearing Equipment	64856		66219	U. S. D. A. Publications	p. 228
Processing Equipment Used on		Analysis and Composition	66253		
the Farm	64857	Consumption and Utilization	66287	State Agricultural Experiment	
Repair, Maintenance, and Con-		Distribution, Marketing, and		Station Publications	p. 231
struction Equipment	64871	Transportation	66293	State Agricultural Extension	
Spraying and Dusting Equipment		Grading, Inspection, Standardiza-		Service Publications	p. 234
	64886	tion, and Quality	66315		
Vehicles	64894	Packing and Packaging	66345	FAO Publications	p. 235
Farm Structures and Rural Housing		Prices, Price Control, and			
	64933	Rationing	66347	AUTHOR INDEX	p. 237
Animal Shelters and Animal		Processing and Storage	66353		
Service Buildings	64935	Statistics	66391		
Farmhouses and Farmsteads		Oils and Oilseeds	66491		
	64971				

Scope of the Bibliography of Agriculture

The Bibliography of Agriculture is an index to the literature of agriculture and the related sciences received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture. For scientific and technical publications it is as complete as possible, but only selected popular publications are indexed. Publications from any country are indexed if they are in one of the languages of western Europe or in Russian, or if they have summaries, abstracts, or titles in one of those languages.

The table of contents on the preceding two pages shows the subject scope of the Bibliography in some detail. For the most part references on the processing of agricultural products are limited to those on primary processing. For example, spinning of textile fibers is included but not weaving and finishing.

In general, literature received more than a specified time after publication (six months for that from the United States and Canada, one year for that from other countries) is not indexed. Exceptions are made for important scientific publications. Unsigned articles and those signed with initials or pseudonyms are usually omitted, as are editorials, most letters to the editor, and columns appearing regularly.

PLANT SCIENCE

GENERAL

- 57419 ADELAIDE. BOTANIC GARDEN. BOARD OF GOVERNORS. Annual report and statement of receipts and expenditure 1956-57. Adelaide, 1957. 20 p. 451 Ad3
- 57420 AKADEMIA NAUK KIRGIZSKOI SSR, INSTITUT BOTANIKI. BOTANICHESKII SAD. Putevoditel po Botanicheskomu sadu [A guide to the Botanical garden]. Frunze, 1957. 78 p. 451.1 Ak13
- 57421 ANDREANSZKY, G., and NOVAK, E. Neue und interessante tertiäre Pflanzenarten aus Ungarn. III. Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múzeum. (n.s.) 8:43-55. 1957. 410.9 B85E
- 57422 ANDREWS, J. M. Tropical allergens and allergic diseases. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 7(2):141-149. Ref. Mar. 1958. 448.8 Am326
Includes studies of plants.
- 57423 AUBERT DE LA RUE, E. The Tropics. New York, Knopf, 1957. 208 p. maps. 409 AulAe
Includes plants and insects.
- 57424 BARGHOORN, E. S., and SCOTT, R. A. Degradation of the plant cell wall and its relation to certain tracheary features of the Lepidodendrales. Amer. J. Bot. 45(3):222-227. Ref. Mar. 1958. 450 Am36
Paleobotany.
- 57425 BARKER, W. Agriculture's stepchild. Amer. Forests 64(5):18-19, 58-60. May 1958. 99.8 F762
National Arboretum.
- 57426 BARRAU, J. Plant introduction and exploration in the South Pacific. SPC Quarterly B. 8(1):16-19. Jan. 1958. 280.8 So89
- 57427 BEUG, H. J. Untersuchungen zur spätglazialen und frühpostglazialen Floren- und Vegetationsgeschichte einiger Mittelgebirge (Fichtelgebirge, Harz und Rhön). Flora [Jena] 145(1/2):167-211. Ref. Dec. 30, 1957. 450 F66
- 57428 BOER, T. A. DE., and GOOLIER, H. H. DE. Een overzichtskartering van de graslandvegetatie in de Oostelijke Langstraat [Mapping of grassland vegetation in East Langstraat]. Wageningen. Proefsta. v. de Akker- en Wiedebouw. Meded. 12, 24 p. Feb. 1958. 64.9 W122
- 57429 BOOTH, W. E. General botany at Montana State College. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc. 71:351-352. 1957. 4 As7
- 57430 BOOTH, W. E. A new method of teaching general botany. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc. 71:232. 1957. 4 As7
- 57431 BOSWELL, P. G. H. The Cromer Forest Bed: preglacial or interglacial? Nature [London] 181(4615):1087-1088. Apr. 12, 1958. 472 N21
Paleobotany.
- 57432 BOUREAU, E. A propos de la répartition paléogéographique des Diptérocarpaceae fossiles. Soc. de Biogéog. Compt. Rend. 34(296/298):46-47. Dec. 1957. 505 P216
Europe.
- 57433 BRITTON, M. E. Vegetation of the Arctic tundra. Biol. Colloquium. [Proc.] 18:26-61. Ref. 1957. 442.9 B542
- 57434 CECCHINI, R. The garden-park on the basaltic slopes of Palmanova. (In Italian.) Terra Friulana 2(5):5-10. Sept./Oct. 1957. 16 T278
- 57435 CHOWDHURY, K. A., and GHOSH, S. S. So-called growth marks in bamboos. Indian Forester 84(1):38-39. Jan. 1958. 99.8 In2
Dendrocalamus strictus.
- 57436 CHRISTENSEN, E. M. Photographic history of the mountain brush on "Y" Mountain, central Utah. (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 34:154-155. 1956/57. 500 Ut1
- 57437 CHURCHILL, H. M. The need for better methods of preserving plants and animals. Turtox News 36(3):86-87. Mar. 1958. 442.8 T86
Includes insects.
- 57438 CREECH, J. L. Exploring southern Japan for ornamental plants. Natl. Hort. Mag. 37(2):75-94, maps. Apr. 1958. 80 N216
- 57439 CUFODONTIS, G. Bemerkenswerte Nutz- und Kulturpflanzen Äthiopiens. Senckenbergiana Biol. 38(5/6):405-415. Ref. Nov. 15, 1957. 410.9 Se5
- 57440 CUTLER, H. C. The Garden report for 1957. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 46(2):17-28. Mar. 1958. 451 M69B
- 57441 CZIFFERY, S. G. Nouvelle flore sarmatienne à Várpálot. Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múzeum. (n.s.) 8:57-60. 1957. 410.9 B85E
- 57442 DOEKSEN, J. A simple air-pump for a closed system. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Biol. en Scheik. Onderz. van Landgewassen. Meded. 1957(28):193-195. 60.9 W123
English summary.
Equipment for botanical research.
- 57443 DOUBINGER, J., and VETTER, P. Sur la flore fossile du bassin houiller de Carmaux. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(12):1884-1886. Mar. 24, 1958. 505 P21
- 57444 DWYER, J. D. The preservation and examination of flowering specimens. Educ. Focus 29(1):18-21. May 1958. 334.8 Ed8
- 57445 ERDTMAN, G. On the risks of overstressing the denominations of fossil spores as illustrated by a paper on the former distribution of Lophosoria ("Cyathea annulata"). Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 51(4):611-613. 1957. 450 Sv2
- 57446 GRETH, O., and ZSOLT, J. Apparatus for aerated test tube cultures for yeasts. (In Hungarian.) Bot. Közlem. 47(1/2):99-100. 1957. 450 N85
- 57447 GUPTA, R. K. Botanical explorations in the Bhilangna Valley of the erstwhile Tehri Garhwal State. II. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 54(4):878-886. Dec. 1957. 513 B63
- 57448 HÄRDH, J. E., and SULKINOJA, M. The content of Alternaria, Fusarium and Venturia spores in the air. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 30(1):10-19. Ref. 1958. 20 Su7M
English summary.
- 57449 HARRISON, B. F. A botanical garden at Brigham Young University. Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 34:45-49. 1956/57. 500 Ut1
- 57450 HEUSSER, C. J. Pleistocene and postglacial vegetation of Alaska and the Yukon Territory. Biol. Colloquium. [Proc.] 18:62-72, map. Ref. 1957. 442.9 B542
- 57451 HONDA, M. Vegetation in Japan. Oriental Econ. 26(570):208-209. Apr. 1958. 280.8 Or4
- 57452 HUGOT, H. J., and QUÉZEL, P. A propos de quelques graines fossiles du gisement préhistorique de Méniet. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de l'Afrique du Nord. B. 48(5/6):370-372. May/June 1957. 410.9 So125
- 57453 HULS, R., RAMAUT, J., and HUVELLE, R. Observations sur une souche d'Aspergillus giganteus, Wehmer, de la Collection Irsac. Acad. Roy. de Belg. Cl. des Sci. B. 43:494-501. 1957. 504 B83B
- 57454 HYDE, H. A. The incidence of atmospheric pollen and spores in Great Britain, considered from the point of view of allergy. (Abs.) Linn. Soc. London. Proc. 169(1/2):66. Apr. 15, 1958. 451 L64P

- 57455 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION FOR THE NOMENCLATURE OF CULTIVATED PLANTS. International code of nomenclature for cultivated plants. *Regnum Veg.* 10,28 p. 1958. 450 R26
- 57456 IPAT'EV, A. N. Specific diversity of vegetable plants (list of cultivated and wild species). (In Russian.) *Belorusska Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Trudy* 24(2):45-76. 1957. 106 B415
- 57457 ISAN, V. N. Botanika [Botany]. Ed. 7. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 517 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Tekhnikumov). 463 Is1
- 57458 JENNY, J. Frostschutz im Frühjahr. *Landtechnik* 13(8):207-208, 210. Apr. 30, 1957. 58.8 L235
- 57459 LAVRENKO, E. M. At the XIth International Plant-Geographical Excursion through the Eastern Alps. II. (In Russian.) *Bot. Zhur. [Moskva]* 43(2):297-311. Ref. Feb. 1958. 451 R923
- 57460 LEMOINE, P. Sur l'attribution du *Distichoplax biserialis* (Dietrich) pia aux ptérobanches. *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 246(14):2145-2148. Ref. Apr. 9, 1958. 505 P21
- Paleobotany.
- 57461 LIVINGSTONE, D. A., and LIVINGSTONE, B. G. R. Late-glacial and postglacial vegetation from Gillis Lake in Richmond County, Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia. *Amer. J. Sci.* 256(5):341-359. Ref. May 1958. 470 Am34
- 57462 MEDVEDEV, ZH. A. New method of plant radioautography. (In Russian.) *Priroda* 46(8):90-92. Aug. 1957. 410 P933
- 57463 MOON, M. H. The botanical explorations of Liberty Hyde Bailey. *Baileya* 6(1):1-9, map. Mar. 1958. 80 B15
- 57464 MULLER-STOLL, W. R., and MADEL, E. Über tertiäre Eichenhölzer aus dem pannonischen Becken. *Senckenb. Lethaea* 38(3/4):121-168. Ref. Oct. 15, 1957. 402.8 Se5
- Hungary and Austria.
- 57465 MYERS, J. On uniformity of experimental material. In *National Research Council. Committee on Photobiology. Research in photosynthesis*, p. 485-489. New York, Intersci., 1957. 463.34 N212
- Plants.
- 57466 NEUENSCHWANDER, H. E. The vegetation of Dodge County, Wisconsin 1833-1837. *Wis. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Trans.* 46:233-254, maps. 1957. 500 W75
- 57467 OKAWA, T. Plant collecting on Mt. Mitsu-toge, Yamanashi Pref. (In Japanese.) *Nat. Sci. & Mus.* 24(3/4):21-23. 1957. 409.6 Sh6
- 57468 OZOLS, A. Organization of the Botanic Garden, Latvian SSR Academy of Sciences. (In Latvian.) *Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest.* 1957(6):163-166. 511 R442
- 57469 PIERCE, R. L. Early upper cretaceous plant microfossils of Minnesota. *Diss. Abs.* 18(1):36. Jan. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 57470 PONS, A., and QUEZEL, P. Premières remarques sur l'étude palynologique d'un gisement fossile du Hoggar. *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 246(15):2290-2292. Apr. 14, 1958. 505 P21
- 57471 PRISZTER, S. *Botanisches Repertorium. Nachtrag zu den Jahren 1926-1950 (I. Teil: A-K)*. (In Hungarian.) *Bot. Közlem.* 47(1/2):165-195. 1957. 450 N85
- German summary.
- 57472 PROBLEME der Küstenforschung im Gebiet der südlichen Nordsee. Hildesheim, Lax, 1957. (Schriftenreihe der Niedersächsische Landesstelle für Marschen- und Wurfenforchung. v. 6). 410 P94
- Partial contents: Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des ostfriesischen Küstengebietes auf Grund botanischer Untersuchungen von U. Grohne, p. 1-49. maps.
- Paleobotany.
- 57473 PYYKKO, M. The Finnish botanical literature in 1955. *Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Tiedonannot* 11(2):205-227. 1956, pub. 1957. 410.9 Su7T
- 57474 RAMANUJAM, C. G. K. Microfossils from a carbonaceous shale near Vemavaram (Jurassic) in the East Coast Gondwanas of India. *Indian Bot. Soc. J.* 36(3):348-371. Ref. 1957. 450 J821
- 57475 RIVIÈRE, A., and VERNHET, S. Quelques modalités de la sédimentation végétale dans l'étang de Leucate-Salses. *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 246(13):2011-2014. Mar. 31, 1958. 505 P21
- 57476 ROSSAT, H. Préparation, pour l'herbier, des plantes aquatiques. *Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens.* 26(8):220-233. Oct. 1957. 505 L992B
- 57477 ROSSAT, H. Préparation pour l'herbier des plantes aquatiques. *Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens.* 26(9):264-266. Nov. 1957. 505 L992B
- 57478 ROZHDESTVENSKIĬ, V. P. *Prakticheskie zaniatiia po botanike [Practical studies in botany]*. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 271 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Tekhnikumov). 463.15 R81
- 57479 RYCROFT, H. B. The farmer-friend or foe? *Farming So. Africa* 34(1):72-73. Apr. 1958. 24 So842
- Preservation of native flora.
- 57480 SEAGRIEF, S. C. A pollen analytic investigation of the quaternary period in Britain. *Cambridge U. Abs. Diss.* 1955/56:20-21. 1957. 241.8 C14
- 57481 SINGER, R., and ARCHANGELSKY, S. A petrified basidiomycete from Patagonia. *Amer. J. Bot.* 45(3):194-198, map. Ref. Mar. 1958. 450 Am36
- 57482 SMITH, A. I. Southwestern Arboretum. (Abs.) *Tenn. Acad. Sci. J.* 33(2):150. Apr. 1958. 500 T25A
- 57483 SREBRODOL'SKAIA, I. N. On the subdivision of the Mongugay formation of South Primorye according to paleobotanical data. (In Russian.) *Acad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 118(1):171-173. Jan. 1, 1958. 511 P444A
- This article in English translation in *Doklady: botanical sciences sections* (511 P444Ae).
- 57484 SREERAMULU, T. Effect of mowing grass on the concentrations of certain constituents of the air spora. *Cur. Sci.* 27(2):61-63. Feb. 1958. 475 Sci23
- 57485 SUKACHEV, V. N. Species of the genus *Najas* from the Likhvinian (Mindel-Riss) interglacial beds. (In Russian.) *Bot. Zhur. [Moskva]* 43(2):239-242. Ref. Feb. 1958. 451 R923
- 57486 SUZUKI, Y. *Shokuchu shokubutsu [Insectivorous plants]*. Tokyo, Kajima Shoten, 1957. 168 p. 463.86 Su9
- 57487 THOMAS, H. H. Paleobotany and the evolution of the flowering plants. *Linn. Soc. London. Proc.* 169 (1/2):134-143. Apr. 15, 1958. 451 L64P
- 57488 TIKHOMIROV, B. A., and DOROGOSTAI-SKAIA, E. V. Penetration of new plants into arctic flora in connection with development of agriculture. (In Russian.) *Acad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol.* 1957(5):601-610. Ref. Sept./Oct. 511 Sa2B
- 57489 TUXEN, R. Die heutige potentielle natürliche Vegetation als Gegenstand der Vegetationskartierung. *Ber. z. Deut. Landesk.* 19(2):200-246. Ref. Oct. 1957. 18 B454
- 57490 VASILEVSKAIA, N. D. On the age of the fossil flora of island Novaya Sibir. (In Russian.) *Bot. Zhur. [Moskva]* 43(2):266-269. Feb. 1958. 451 R923
- 57491 VIDAL, V. A. C. Portuguese influence in overseas agriculture. (In Portuguese.) *Soc. de Geog. de Lisboa. B.* 1957(4/6):181-195. Apr./June. 506 L68
- English summary.
- Plant introduction.
- 57492 YATES, S. B. Plant patents. (Abs.) *Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc.* 71:178-179. 1957. 4 As7
- 57493 ZHUKOVSKIĬ, P. M. World plant resources at the service of Soviet breeding. (In Russian.) *Selekt. i Semen.* 23(1):8-20. Jan./Feb. 1958. 61.9 Se5

SYSTEMATIC AND GEOGRAPHIC BOTANY

General

- 57494 APALIA, D. K. New species in the flora of Lithuanian SSR. (In Lithuanian.) *Lietuvos TSR Mokslu Akad. Darbai. Ser. B.* 1957(3):137-140. 511 Ak192
- New spp. in *Nymphaea* and *Verbascum*. Russian summary.
- 57495 ARIELLO, G. Res *Ligusticae*. XCVIII. Flora of the "Cinque Terre." (In Italian.) *Genoa. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann.* 69:101-192. 1956/57. 507 G28
- English summary.
- 57496 BAKSAY, L. The chromosome numbers and cytotoxonomical relations of some European plant species. *Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Mú. Evkő. (n.s.)* 8:169-174. Ref. 1957. 410.9 B85E
- 57497 BORHIDI, A. Daten zur Flora und Zönologie des Florendistriktes Belső-Somogy (in Transdanubien). (In Hungarian.) *Bot. Közlem.* 47(1/2):107-108. 1957. 450 N85
- 57498 BOTANICAL SOCIETY OF THE BRITISH ISLES. Progress in the study of the British flora; being the report of the conference held in 1956. *Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. B. S. B. I. Conf. Rpt.* 5, 127 p, maps. 1957. 451 B658Br
- 57499 BREISTROFFER, M. Supplement au catalogue des plantes vasculaires de l'Ardeche. 3. *Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens.* 26(10):281-293. Dec. 1957. 505 L992B

- 57500 BRUN, P. LE. Quelques plantes rares ou douteuses de la flore française, et leur comportement phytosociologique. *Vegetatio* 7(4):278-284. Ref. Oct.23,1957. 450 V52
- 57501 CAIN, A. J. Logic and memory in Linnaeus's system of taxonomy. *Linn. Soc. London. Proc.* 169(1/2): 144-163. Ref. Apr.15,1958. 451 L64P
- 57502 CATTARINI, A. B. Third series of Marche flora findings and various observations on the flora of the Marche. (In Italian.) *Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital.* (n.s.)64(3): 381-409. Ref. 1957. 450 N92
English summary.
- 57503 CAVACO, A. Notes sur la flore du Dundo (Angola). IV. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)29 (6):511-516. Dec.1957. 410.9 P213
Includes n. spp. in *Leptaulus*, *Homalium*, *Embelia*, *Mostuea*, *Pachycarpus*, *Oxyanthus*, *Tricalysia*, *Rytigynia*, *Grumilea*, *Cephaelis*, and *Floscopa*.
- 57504 CLOSUIT, R. Quatrième contribution à l'étude de la flore valaisanne. B. de la Murithienne 1957(74):88-96. 508 S175
- 57505 CONTANDRIOPOULOS, J. Nouvelle contribution à l'étude caryologique des endémiques de la Corse. *Soc. Bot. de France. B.* 104(7/8):533-538. Oct./Nov.1957. 451 F84B
- 57506 COURBET, H., and others. Contribution à l'étude de la flore cryptogamique des Vosges. *Nancy. Soc. des Sci. B.* (n.s.)16(4):198-213. Dec.1957. 505 N152B
C. Fabert, J. Payen, and R. G. Werner, joint authors.
- 57507 DESELM, H. R. Tennessee prairie and barren. (Abs.) *Tenn. Acad. Sci. J.* 33(2):148. Apr.1958. 500 T25A
- 57508 DONK, M. A. Typification and later starting-points. *Taxon* 6(9):245-256. Ref. Dec.1957. 450 T192
Nomenclature.
- 57509 DONY, J. G. The place of the local flora in the study of the British flora. *Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. B. S. B. I. Conf. Rpt.* 1956(5):30-39. 1957. 451 B658Br
Includes discussion.
- 57510 EATON, R. J. The spontaneous flora of an old house-lot in eastern Massachusetts. *Rhodora* 60(711):61-73. Mar.1958. 450 R34
- 57511 EKLUND, O. Die Gefäßpflanzenflora beiderseits Skiftet im Schärenarchipel Südwestfinlands. *Finska Vetensk. Soc. Bidr. till Känn. af Finlands Nat. och Folk* H. 101,324 p, map. 1958. 511 H36B
- 57512 FEKETE, G., and JAKUCS, P. Katalog der Verbreitungsdaten einiger Karstbuschwaldarten Ungarns. (In Hungarian.) *Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múz. Evkón.* (n.s.)8:181-195. 1957. 410.9 B85E
German summary.
- 57513 GAMS, H. Anregungen zur Neuordnung der Thallophten. *Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber.* 71(2):81-88. Ref. 1958. 451 D48
- 57514 GUDEX, M. C. The indigenous flora of the Taupiri Range. *Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans.* 85(1):53-59. Nov.1957. 514 W46
- 57515 GUILLAUME, A. Sur quelques problèmes de phytogéographie. *Soc. Bot. de France. B.* 104(7/8):539-551. Ref. Oct./Nov.1957. 451 F84B
- 57516 HÄRD, F., and SEGERSTAD. Notes on the flora of Varmland. (In Swedish.) *Svensk Bot. Tidskr.* 51 (3):552-558. Ref. 1957. 450 Sv2
- 57517 HORÁNSZKY, A. Floristische Angaben aus dem Pilis-Gebirge (Mittelungarn). (In Hungarian.) *Bot. Közlem.* 47(1/2):109. 1957. 450 N85
- 57518 IVARSSON, R. Contribution to the flora of Bohuslan. (In Swedish.) *Svensk Bot. Tidskr.* 51(3):558-563. Ref. 1957. 450 Sv2
- 57519 JOVET, P. Plantes de Turquie récoltées par H. de Lesse en 1956. Notes sur leur distribution géographique. *Soc. de Biogéog. Compt. Rend.* 34(296/298):102-104. Dec.1957. 505 P216
- 57520 KALLIO, P., and MAKINEN, Y. Untersuchungen über die Flora von Utsjoki in Nordfinland. II. Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. *Seura Vanamo. Tiedonannot* 12(1):12-29. Ref. 1957. 410.9 Su7T
- 57521 KARAVAEV, M. N. A detailed geobotanic division of the eastern part of the central Yakut plain. (In Russian.) *Moscow. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. Pochvoved. Geol. Geog.* 12(2):39-46. Ref. 1957. 442.9 M854
- 57522 KARIGER, J. J. Florule d'Esch-sur-Alzette (Grand-Duché de Luxembourg). *Soc. des Nat. Luxemb. B.* 60:48-57. 1955, pub. 1957. 410 So127
- 57523 KAROLYI, A., and PÓCS, T. Neuere Angaben zu der Flora von südwest-Transdanubien. (In Hungarian.) *Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múz. Evkón.* (n.s.)8:197-204. 1957. 410.9 B85E
German summary.
- 57524 KITAMURA, S. New species from Afghanistan collected by the Kyoto University Scientific Expedition, 1955. II. *Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot.* 17(2):33-40. Dec. 1957. 450 Ac83
Includes n. spp. in *Chartolepis*, *Chrysanthemum*, *Cicerbita*, *Lactuca*, *Pulicaria*, *Scorzonera*, *Senecio*, and *Tragopogon*.
- 57525 KOMLÓDI, M. Floristische Daten aus dem Torfmoor ("Turján") -Distrikt von Ócsa -Dabas. (In Hungarian.) *Bot. Közlem.* 47(1/2):81-85. 1957. 450 N85
German summary.
- 57526 KOVÁCS, M., and PRISZTER, S. Ergänzungen und Daten zum Sammelwerk "A magyar növényvilág kézikönyve" (Handbuch der Ungarischen Pflanzenwelt). (In Hungarian.) *Bot. Közlem.* 47(1/2):87-93. 1957. 450 N85
German summary.
- 57527 LAWRENCE, G. H. M. The new code of nomenclature. *Baileya* 6(1):52-54. Mar.1958. 80 B15
- 57528 LE HOUEROU, H. N. Contribution à la connaissance de la flore du sud-est tunisien et du Sahel. *Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de l'Afrique du Nord. B.* 48(5/6):357-369. Ref. May/June 1957. 410.9 So125
- 57529 LOUSLEY, J. E. The contribution of exchange clubs to knowledge of the British flora. *Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. B. S. B. I. Conf. Rpt.* 1956(5):19-29. 1957. 451 B658Br
- 57530 MEUSEL, H. Erläuterungen zu Blatt 4 "Flora und Vegetation" im Mitteldeutschen Heimatatlas. *Ber. z. Deut. Landesk.* 19(2):150-160, maps. Ref. Oct.1957. 18 B454
- 57531 MIRASHI, M. V. Studies in the hydrophytes of Umred. *Indian Bot. Soc. J.* 36(3):396-407, maps. 1957. 450 J821
- 57532 MONOD, T. Notes biogéographiques sur le "Djouf." (Sum.) *Soc. de Biogéog. Compt. Rend.* 34 (296/298):99-101. Dec.1957. 505 P216
Includes discussion.
Plants and animals.
- 57533 MOUTERDE, P. Contribution à l'étude de la flore syrienne et libanaise. *Soc. Bot. de France. B.* 104 (7/8):501-514. Ref. Oct./Nov.1957. 451 F84B
Includes n. sp. in *Cerastium*.
- 57534 MURATA, G. Taxonomical notes. 4. *Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot.* 17(2):52-56, map. Dec.1957. 450 Ac83
- 57535 NÈGRE, R. Notes additives au catalogue des plantes du Maroc. 3. *Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. B.* 37:1-19. First Q.1957. 515 So1
- 57536 NELSON, G. A. British floras. *Leeds Philos. & Lit. Soc. Sci. Sect. Proc.* 7(3):17-28. Nov.1957. 501 L51
- 57537 PALLITHANAM, J. Observations on the flora of Kodaikanal. *Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J.* 54(4):835-844. Dec.1957. 513 B63
- 57538 PICHI-SERMOLLI, R. E. G. A geobotanical map of East Africa (Eritrea, Ethiopia, Somaliland). (In Italian.) *Webbia* 13(1):15-132. 1957. 450 W38
English summary.
- 57539 PÓCS, T. Contributions à la flore des Carpathes orientaux et méridionaux. *Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múz. Evkón.* (n.s.)8:205-217. Ref. 1957. 410.9 B85E
- 57540 RAVEN, C. E. The early development of a knowledge of the British flora. *Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. B. S. B. I. Conf. Rpt.* 1956(5):13-18. 1957. 451 B658Br
Includes discussion.
- 57541 REICHLING, L. Notes floristiques; observations faites dans le Grand-Duché de Luxembourg en 1955. *Soc. des Nat. Luxemb. B.* 60:20-47. 1955, pub. 1957. 410 So127
- 57542 RICHARDS, P. W. The progress of the Biological Flora. *Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. B. S. B. I. Conf. Rpt.* 1956 (5):40-44. 1957. 451 B658Br
Includes discussion.
- 57543 ROSE, F. The importance of the study of disjunct distributions to progress in understanding the British flora. *Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. B. S. B. I. Conf. Rpt.* 1956(5): 61-78, maps. Ref. 1957. 451 B658Br
Includes discussion.
- 57544 ROVINETTI, F. Phytogeographical profile of Mount Ortobene (Central-Oriental Sardinia). (In Italian.) *Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital.* (n.s.)64(3):431-454. Ref. 1957. 450 N92
English summary.
- 57545 SARFATTI, G. Rare and new plants of Ischia Island (Naples). (In Italian.) *Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital.* (n.s.)64(3):368-380. Ref. 1957. 450 N92
English summary.
- 57546 SHARP, A. J. Interesting plants from Tennessee. (Abs.) *Tenn. Acad. Sci. J.* 33(2):148. Apr.1958. 500 T25A

- 57547 SOÓ, R., and BORSOS, O. Neue Daten zum "Handbuch der Ungarischen Pflanzenwelt" (in Hungarian.) Bot. Közlem. 47(1/2):95-98. 1957. 450 N85
German summary.
- 57548 SYMPOSIUM on cyto-taxonomy. Linn. Soc. London. Proc. 169(1/2):110-134. Apr. 15, 1958. 451 L64P
Includes plants.
- 57549 SZALAI, M. Floristische Daten aus der Umgebung von Halimba (Bakony-Gebirge). (In Hungarian.) Bot. Közlem. 47(1/2):117. 1957. 450 N85
- 57550 TIMAR, L. Die botanische Erforschung des Sees Fehértó bei Szeged. Acta Bot. 3(3/4):375-389. Ref. 1957. 450 Ac823
- 57551 VALENTINE, D. H. Development of knowledge of the British flora in relation to North Temperate floras. Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. B. S. B. I. Conf. Rpt. 1956(5):79-88. 1957. 451 B658Br
Includes discussion.
- 57552 VERDOORN, I. C. The proposed flora of South Africa. So. African J. Sci. 54(3):74. Mar. 1958. 515 So84
- 57553 VIMBA, E. Notes on the flora of Tervete and its environs. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātņu Akad. Vēst. 1957(4):103-106. 511 R442
Russian summary.
- 57554 WALTERS, S. M. Distribution maps of plants—an historical survey. Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. B. S. B. I. Conf. Rpt. 1956(5):89-96, maps. Ref. 1957. 451 B658Br
Includes discussion.
- 57555 WOODSON, R. E., and SCHERY, R. W. Flora of Panama. Mo. Bot. Gard. Ann. 45(1):1-91. Feb. 1958. 451 M69
Includes n. spp. in Carica and Epiphyllum.
- 57556 ZODDA, G. The flora of Teramo: supplement 1. (In Italian.) Webbia 13(1):229-270. 1957. 450 W38
English summary.
- 57557 ZODDA, G. Studies on Teramo flora. II. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.):64(3):410-418. 1957. 450 N92
- Spermatophytes**
- 57558 ADAMSON, R. S. The South African species of Aizoaceae. V. Corbichonia. J. So. African Bot. 24(2):67-69. Apr. 1958. 450 J8262
- 57559 AKHTAROV, B. Rodit Carex (ostritsa) v Běl-garita [Genus Carex (sedge) in Bulgaria]. Sofia, Bŭlgarska Akademija na Naukite, 1957. 178 p. Ref. 452.3 Ak4
German summary.
- 57560 ARENES, J. Contributions a l'étude des ster-culiacées de Madagascar. XX. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser. 2) 29(6):517-518. Dec. 1957. 410.9 P213
Includes n. sp. in Pterygota.
- 57561 AUBREVILLE, A., and PELLEGRIN, F. Dide-lotia Baill. et genres affines, Zingania A. Chev. et Tou-baouate Aubr. et Pellegr., genre nouveau. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 104(7/8):490-492. Oct./Nov. 1957. 451 F84B
- 57562 AUBREVILLE, A., and PELLEGRIN, F. De quelques césalpinées africaines. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 104(7/8):495-498. Oct./Nov. 1957. 451 F84B
New spp. in Cassia, Anthonotha, and Triplisomeris n. g. and Isomacrobolium n. g.
- 57563 AUBREVILLE, A., and NORMAND, D. Tarrietia utilis Sprague et Tarrietia densiflora (Pellegr.) Aubr. et Normand. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 104(7/8):492-495. Oct./Nov. 1957. 451 F84B
- 57564 BAKER, H. A. A new marsh species of Erica. J. So. African Bot. 24(2):71-74. Apr. 1958. 450 J8262
- 57565 BAKER, H. A. Some notes on Erica coccinea L. with a description of a new variety. J. So. African Bot. 24(2):75-79. Apr. 1958. 450 J8262
- 57566 BAKSAY, L. The cytotaxonomy of the species Chrysanthemum maximum Ram., Centaurea montana L., Serratula lycopifolia (Vill.) Kern., and Bupleurum fal-catum L., ranging in Europe. Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múze. Evkón. (n.s.):8:155-168, map. Ref. 1957. 410.9 B85E
- 57567 BARKLEY, F. A. Generic key to the sumac fam-ily (Anacardiaceae). Lloydia 20(4):255-265. Dec. 1957. 442.8 L77
- 57568 BARLOW, B. A. Diploid and tetraploid Casua-rina littoralis Salisb. (syn. C. suberosa Ott. & Dietr.) Austral. J. Bot. 6(1):38-46, maps. Ref. Apr. 1958. 450 Au72
- 57569 BHARADWAJ, R. C. Genus Gnetum Linn. in India, Pakistan and Burma. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 36(3):408-420, map. 1957. 450 J821
- 57570 BOOM, B. K. Crassula heterotricha Schinz. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 1958(3):32-33. Mar. 450 Su12
English summary.
- 57571 BORHIDI, A. Centaurea achtarovii Urumoff dans les Carpathes orientaux; annotations sur le groupe Centaurea triumfettii Ail. Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múze. Evkón. (n.s.):8:219-225. Ref. 1957. 410.9 B85E
- 57572 BRADSHAW, A. D. Natural hybridization of Agrostis stolonifera and A. tenuis. Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. B. S. B. I. Conf. Rpt. 1956(5):103-105. 1957. 451 B658Br
- 57573 BRADSHAW, M. E. Alchemilla vulgaris L. Agg. in Britain. Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. B. S. B. I. Conf. Rpt. 1956(5):106-108. 1957. 451 B658Br
- 57574 BUXBAUM, F. The phylogenetic division of the subfamily Ceroideae, Cactaceae. Madroño 14(6):177-206. Ref. Apr. 1958. 450 M26
- 57575 CARLSON, M. C. Monograph of the genus Russelia (Scrophulariaceae). Fieldiana. Bot. 29(4):231-292. Ref. Dec. 6, 1957. 500 C432B
Includes n. spp.
- 57576 CEZARD, N. Une station nouvelle de Sisyrin-chium bermudianum L. Nancy. Soc. des Sci. B. (n.s.):16(4):180-182. Dec. 1957. 505 N152B
- 57577 CLOSUIT, R. Une nouvelle station de Salsola kali L. B. de la Murithienne 1957(74):96-98. 508 Si75
- 57578 DAVIS, R. S. Ambon, Rumphius and Orchids. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 27(4):219-224. Apr. 1958. 80 Am329
- 57579 DEGLIUS, G. Carex extensa found in Bohu-slan. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 110(4):475-477. 1957. 450 B65E
- 57580 DEWOLF, G. P., and SELL, P. D. Again, the leopard plant. Baileya 6(1):37-39. Mar. 1958. 80 B15
Ligularia.
- 57581 DWYER, J. D. Supplement to "The Tropical American Genus Sclerobolium Vogel (Caesalpiniaceae)." Lloydia 20(4):266-267. Dec. 1957. 442.8 L77
- 57582 FRIEDRICH, H. C. Plumbago wissii n. sp. (Dicot., Plumbaginaceae), ein charakteristischer Strauch der höchsten Gipfel des Brandberges in Südwestafrika. Senckenbergiana Biol. 38(5/6):417-419. Nov. 15, 1957. 410.9 Se5
- 57583 GALLÉ, L. Euphorbia lucida W. et K. et Eu-phorbia virgata W. et K. cum foliis extraordinarie evolutis. (In Hungarian.) Bot. Közlem. 47(1/2):11-14. 1957. 450 N85
- 57584 GARAY, L. A. Studies in American orchids. III. A new genus from the Colombian Amazonia. Harvard U. Bot. Mus. L. 18(3):103-108. Jan. 27, 1958. 451 H262
Polyotidium n. g.
- 57585 GARTH, R. E. Some notes on the distribution of Spanish moss (Tillandsia usneoides) in North and South America. (Abs.) Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 33(2):148. Apr. 1958. 500 T25A
- 57586 GAY, P. A. Distribution and variation of Erica mackaiana. Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. B. S. B. I. Conf. Rpt. 1956(5):119-122. 1957. 451 B658Br
- 57587 GILLI, A. Eine neue Daucus-Art aus Nord-afrika. Osterr. Bot. Z. 104(4/5):574-576. 1958. 450 Os7
- 57588 GODFREY, R. K. Some identities in Halesia (Styracaceae). Rhodora 60(711):86-88. Mar. 1958. 450 R34
- 57589 GOMES E SOUSA, A. DE F. Dendrology of Mozambique: trees of the Mutuál Region. (In Portu-guese.) Mocambique 22(88):5-26. (Cont.) Oct./Dec. 1956, pub. 1958. 110 M71
- 57590 GOODWAY, K. M. The species problem in Ga-lium pumilum. Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. B. S. B. I. Conf. Rpt. 1956(5):116-118. 1957. 451 B658Br
Includes discussion.
- 57591 GRIGSON, G. The shell guide to flowers of the country side. London, Phoenix, 1957. 46 p. 458 G87S
- 57592 GUILLAUMIN, A. Plantes nouvelles, rares ou critiques des serres du Muséum. (Notules sur quelques orchidées d'Indochine. XVII). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser. 2) 29(6):500-502. Dec. 1957. 410.9 P213
New sp. in Bulbophyllum.
- 57593 HARA, H. Synopsis of the genus Chrysosplen-ium L. (Saxifragaceae). Tokyo. U. Facul. Sci. J. Sect. III, Bot. 7(1/3):1-90. Mar. 30, 1957. 513 T571B
- 57594 HERRE, H. Les Argyroderma: perles des suc-culentes sud-africaines. Cactus [Paris] 12(57):232-235. Dec. 1957. 450 C114
- 57595 HIGGINS, V. Notes on the genus Crassula. J. So. African Bot. 24(2):107-118. Apr. 1958. 450 J8262
- 57596 HISAUCHI, K. Potentilla recta L. has been col-lected as a casual of an arable land. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 32(11):352. Nov. 1957. 450 J8223
- 57597 HIYAMA, K. A form of Milium effusum L. J. Jap. Bot. 32(9):274. Sept. 1957. 450 J8223

- 57598 HIYAMA, K. Two forms of *Viola phalacrocarpa* Maxim. J. Jap. Bot. 32(9):288. Sept. 1957. 450 J8223
- 57599 HORICH, C. K. Auf Orchideenjagd kreuz und quer durch Mittel- und Südamerika. 8: Ecuador. Orchidee 9(1):21-26. Jan./Mar. 1958. 85 Or1
- 57600 HOWARD, R. A., and PROCTOR, G. R. New records of Jamaican flowering plants. I. Arnold Arboretum. J. 39(2):101-106. Apr. 1958. 451 Ar6J
Includes n. spp. in *Acrosynanthus*, *Alvaradoa*, *Clusia*, *Dipholia*, *Myrica*, *Schefflera*, and *Weinmannia*.
- 57601 HUMBERT, H. Un curieux *Ceropegia* (asclepiadacées) nouveau de Madagascar. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser. 2) 29(6):503-507. Dec. 1957. 410.9 P213
- 57602 ILTIS, H. H. Preliminary reports on the flora of Wisconsin. No. 39. Phrymaceae—lopseed family. Wis. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Trans. 46:105. 1957. 500 W75
- 57603 INGERSLEV, L. *Solanum nigrum* ssp. *humile*. (In Danish.) Flora og Fauna 64(1):33-34. Mar. 1958. 410 F662
- 57604 JANKOVIC, M. M. Ergebnisse der variationsstatistischen Analyse der Gattung *Trapa* L. in Jugoslawien. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Prirodnački Muz. Srpske Zeml. Glasnik. Ser. B, Biol. 1957:161-218. Ref. 510 Y9G
German summary.
- 57605 JANKOVIĆ, M. M. Übersicht der Systematik der Gattung *Trapa* L. in Jugoslawien. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Prirodnački Muz. Srpske Zeml. Glasnik. Ser. B, Biol. 1957(10):83-159. Ref. 510 Y9G
German summary.
Includes n. spp.
- 57606 JARRETT, F. M. A note on the identity of the genus *Balanostreblus* (Moraceae). Arnold Arboretum. J. 39(2):107-110. Apr. 1958. 451 Ar6J
- 57607 JEANPLONG, J. *Gaudinia fragilis* (L) Beauv. im westlichen Teile Transdanubiens. (In Hungarian.) Bot. Közlem. 47(1/2):111-112. 1957. 450 N85
German summary.
- 57608 JENNINGS, O. E. *Telepogon elegans* Roth in the Dominican Republic. *Rhodora* 60(711):73. Mar. 1958. 450 R34
- 57609 JONES, K. Some aspects of plant variation: the grasses. Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles, B. S. B. I. Conf. Rpt. 1956 (5):45-55. Ref. 1957. 451 B658Br
Cytotaxonomy.
- 57610 KAMMERER, E. L. The ginkgo or maidenhair tree, *Ginkgo biloba* (L), its special significance to the Morton Arboretum. Morton Arboretum. B. Pop. Inform. 33(1):1-4. Jan. 1958. 99.9 M84
- 57611 KÁRPÁTI, Z. *Ribes petraeum* in Ungarn. (In Hungarian.) Bot. Közlem. 47(1/2):113-114. 1957. 450 N85
German summary.
Includes other flora.
- 57612 KEARNEY, T. H. A tentative key to the South American species of *Abutilon*, Miller. L. West. Bot. 8(9):201-216. Feb. 5, 1958. 450 L47
- 57613 KERAUDREN, M. Quelques notes sur le genre *Byrsocarpus* (connaracées) à Madagascar. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 104(7/8):525-527. Oct./Nov. 1957. 451 F84B
- 57614 KOEPPEN, R. C. Preliminary reports on the flora of Wisconsin. No. 41. Labiatae—mint family. Wis. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Trans. 46:115-140, maps. 1957. 500 W75
- 57615 KOSTERMANS, A. J. G. H. The genus *Firmiana* Marsili (Sterculiaceae). *Reinwardtia* 4(2):281-310. Sept. 1957. 450 R272
- 57616 KOSTERMANS, A. J. G. H. Lauraceae. *Reinwardtia* 4(2):193-256. Sept. 1957. 450 R272
Taxonomy.
- 57617 KOVACS, E. *Epipogium aphyllum* im "Dobogókő" (Pilis-Gebirge). (In Hungarian.) Bot. Közlem. 47(1/2):114. 1957. 450 N85
- 57618 KOYAMA, T. Cyperaceae of the vascular collection made by the Kyoto University Scientific Expedition to Afghanistan in 1955. Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 17(2):46-51. Dec. 1957. 450 Ac83
Includes n. spp. in *Eleocharis* and *Scirpus*.
- 57619 LACEY, W. S. A comparison of the spread of *Galinsoga parviflora* and *G. ciliata* in Britain. Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles, B. S. B. I. Conf. Rpt. 1956(5):109-115, maps. 1957. 451 B658Br
- 57620 LACZA, F. J. S. Verbreitung, ökologische und zöologische Verhältnisse von *Helleborus purpurascens* W. et K. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múzeum. Evkón. (n.s.) 8:175-180. 1957. 410.9 B85E
German summary.
- 57621 LEANDRI, J. *Euphorbia mandrivioky*, nom. nov., et un nom nouveau pour une sous-section du genre *euphorbe*. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 104(7/8):499-501. Oct./Nov. 1957. 451 F84B
- 57622 LEE, F. P. Additional notes on the Azaleas and Rhododendrons of the Blue Ridge Mountains. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 12(2):74-75. Apr. 15, 1958. 81 Am398
- 57623 LEWIS, C. E. Types of tree bark. Amer. Nurseryman 107(8):12-13, 87. Apr. 15, 1958. 80 Am371
Identifying characteristics.
- 57624 LUNDBERG, F. *Epipogium aphyllum* in Västerdalarna. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 110(4):484-487. 1957. 450 B656
- 57625 MCWHAE, K. M. A note on the pollen of *Whiteodendron* and *Kjellbergiodendron* (Myrtaceae). *Reinwardtia* 4(2):189-191. Sept. 1957. 450 R272
- 57626 MAGOON, M. L., COOPER, D. C., and HOUGAS, R. W. Cytogenetic studies of some diploid *Solanum* section *Tuberarium*. Amer. J. Bot. 45(3):207-221. Ref. Mar. 1958. 450 Am36
- 57627 MAIRE, R., and GUINOCHE, M. Monocotyledonae: Glumiflorae: Cyperaceae, Principes, Spathiflorae, Commelinales. Paris, Lechevalier, 1957. 333 p. (Flore de l'Afrique du Nord, v. 4) 460, 41 M28F
- 57628 MALCUIT, G., and DELEUIL, G. A propos de nouvelles localités de pin d'Alep [*Pinus halepensis*] en Corse. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 104(7/8):527-529. Oct./Nov. 1957. 451 F84B
- 57629 MOMIYAMA, Y. *Rosa fujisanensis* Makino found in western Japan. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 32(11):351. Nov. 1957. 450 J8223
- 57630 MOORE, D. M. The status of *Viola lactea*. Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles, B. S. B. I. Conf. Rpt. 1956(5):97-102. 1957. 451 B658Br
Includes discussion.
- 57631 PALMER, E. L. The buttercup family [Ranunculaceae]. Nat. Mag. 51(5):249-256. May 1958. 409.6 N214
- 57632 PARAY, L. Las compuestas del valle central de Mexico. Soc. Bot. de Méx. B. 1958(22):41-52. Jan. 451 So125
- 57633 PARAY, L. Nuevas compuestas de Mexico. Soc. Bot. de Méx. B. 1958(22):1-12. Jan. 451 So125
New spp. in *Oxylobus*, *Coreopsis*, *Viguiera*, and *Cosmos*.
- 57634 PARIS, R., and MOYSE, H. Les pervenches indigènes et exotiques. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 4(11):481-489. (Cont.) Ref. Nov. 1957. 26 J822
Plants of the genus *Lochnera* and *Vinca*.
- 57635 PENZES, A. Zwei neue Pflanzenvarietäten und ein neues Hybrid aus Ungarn. (In Hungarian.) Bot. Közlem. 47(1/2):115. 1957. 450 N85
Asperula glauca, *Bromus inermis* and *Ranunculus transdanubicus*.
- 57636 PIOVANO, G. Contribution to the knowledge of the flora of East Africa. 2. Graminaceae. (In Italian.) Webbia 13(1):271-320. 1957. 450 W38
English summary.
- 57637 PRITCHARD, G. G. Experimental taxonomic studies on species of *Cardamine*. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 85(1):75-89. Nov. 1957. 514 W46
- 57638 PROCTOR, M. C. F. The taxonomy and ecology of *Helianthemum* in Britain. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1955/56:17-18. 1957. 241.8 C14
- 57639 RAILONSALA, A. *Taraxaca nova* I. (In Finnish.) Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Tiedonannot 11(2):148-171. 1956, pub. 1957. 410.9 Su7T
German summary.
- 57640 RAINS, A. B. A field key to the common genera of Nigerian grasses. 2. Nigerian Field 22(4):148-159. Oct. 1957. 410 N56
- 57641 RAIZADA, M. B., and JAIN, S. K. The genus *Eremopogon* Stapf and its affinities with *Schizachyrium* Nees. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 54(4):858-865. Ref. Dec. 1957. 513 B63
- 57642 RAZI, B. A. An annotated list of phanerogamic parasites from India and Pakistan. Lloydia 20(4):238-254. Dec. 1957. 442.8 L77
- 57643 REYNOLDS, G. W. A new *Aloe* from Madagascar. J. So. African Bot. 24(2):103-105. Apr. 1958. 450 J8262
- 57644 ROBSON, N. K. B. *Hypericum undulatum* Schousb., ex Willd. in Ireland? Irish Nat. J. 12(10):269. Apr. 1958. 410 Ir42
- 57645 ROTI-MICHELOZZI, G. *Adumbratio florum aethiopicarum*. 6. *Caesalpinaceae* (excl. gen. *Cassia*). (In Italian.) Webbia 13(1):133-228. 1957. 450 W38
English summary.
New species in *Bauhinia*.
- 57646 RUFFIER-LANCHE, R. Notes on some *Veronica*. Baileya 6(1):55-57. Mar. 1958. 80 B15
- 57647 RYTZ-MILLER, W. Fleurs des Alpes. Lausanne, Payot, 1957. 2 v. (Petits atlas de poche Payot, v. 12, 27) 459.6 R99FL

- 57648 ST. JOHN, H. *Gunnera magnifica*, a new species from the Andes of Colombia. *Svensk Bot. Tidskr.* 51(3): 521-528. 1957. 450 Sv2
- 57649 SANTAPAU, H. Further notes on the Indian species of *Curcuma* (Zingiberaceae). *Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J.* 54(4):966-967. Dec.1957. 513 B63
- 57650 SANTAPAU, H. The species of *Lagenandra* of Bombay and Madras. *Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J.* 54(4):967-969. Dec.1957. 513 B63
- 57651 SAUNTE, L. H. Chromosome variation in the *Heleocharis palustris-uniglumis* complex. *Nature [London]* 181(4614):1019-1020. Apr.5,1958. 472 N21
- 57652 SAUVAGE, C. Les cytises des suberales du Maroc et leur détermination. *Ann. de la Rech. Forest. au Maroc* 4(1):3-24. Ref. 1956. 99.9 R11A
- 57653 SCANNELL, M. J. P. *Mucuna* sp. in Co. Kerry from W Indian drift. *Irish Nat. J.* 12(10):269. Apr.1958. 410 Ir42
- 57654 SCHMID, M. Flore agrostologique de l'Indochine. *Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne]* 13(1):7-51, maps. (Cont.) Jan./Feb.1958. 26 Ag86
- 57655 SCHOLDSTROM, R. *Hippophae rhamnoides* are found on Oland. (In Swedish.) *Svensk Bot. Tidskr.* 51(3):564-565. 1957. 450 Sv2
- 57656 SCHULTES, R. E. *Orchidaceae neotropicales*. IV. Notes on the genus *Caularthron* Raf. *Harvard U. Bot. Mus. L.* 18(3):77-102. Jan.27,1958. 451 H262
- 57657 SCHWEINFURTH, C. A new *Lepanthopsis* from Venezuela. *Harvard U. Bot. Mus. L.* 18(3):109-112. Jan.27,1958. 451 H262
- 57658 SCHWEINFURTH, C. *Orchids of Peru*. *Fieldiana. Bot.* 30(1), 260 p., map. Apr.9,1958. 500 C432B
- 57659 SHAH, G. L., and SANTAPAU, H. *Neuracanthus sphaerostachyus* Dalz.—further comments. *Bombay. Nat. Hist. Soc. J.* 54(4):969-970. Dec.1957. 513 B63
- 57660 SHANKS, R. E. The genus *Rubus* in Tennessee. (Abs.) *Tenn. Acad. Sci. J.* 33(2):148. Apr.1958. 500 T25A
- 57661 SIEBER, W. Über zwei seltene Orchideen: *Acacallis cyanea* Ldl. (Rio negro, Amazonas) and *Acampe papillosa* Ldl. (Ceylon, Südindien). *Orchidee* 9(1):16-18. Jan./Mar.1958. 85 Or1
- 57662 SKOTTSBERG, C. Über *Yunquea tenzii* Skottsberg. *Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber.* 71(1):45-52. Ref. 1958. 451 D48
- 57663 SLEUMER, H. *Florae Malesianae praecursores*. XIV. A revision of the genus *Diplycosia* (Ericaceae). *Reinwardtia* 4(2):119-161. Sept.1957. 450 R272
Includes n. spp.
- 57664 SLEUMER, H. *Florae Malesianae praecursores*. XV. The genus *Gaultheria* in Malaysia. *Reinwardtia* 4(2):163-188. Sept.1957. 450 R272
Includes n. spp.
- 57665 SMITH, D. M. The taxonomy of *Helianthus strumosus* and related species. *Diss. Abs.* 18(1):39-40. Jan.1958. 241.8 M58
- 57666 STAUFFER, H. U., and HURLIMANN, H. *Amphorygne [n.g.] eine weitere Santalaceen-Gattung aus Neukaledonien. Santalales-Studien*. III. Zürich. *Naturforsch. Gesell. Vrtljahrsschr.* 102:337-349. Ref. Dec.31,1957. 508 Z8
- 57667 STEEG, M. G. VAN DER. *Ariocarpus Scheidw. - Roseocactus* (Berger). (In Dutch.) *Succulenta* 1958(3):28-31. (Cont.) Mar. 450 Su12
- 57668 STONE, B. C., and LANE, I. A new *Hedyotis* from Kauai, Hawaiian Islands. *Pacific Sci.* 12(2):139-145. Apr.1958. 475 P11
- 57669 SUNDARARAJ, D. D., and RAMAKRISHNAN, V. New plant records for South India. II. *Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J.* 54(4):925-927. Dec.1957. 513 B63
Includes n. spp. in *Lippia* and *Cenchrus*.
- 57670 TATEOKA, T. Miscellaneous papers on the phylogeny of *Poaceae*. 10. *J. Jap. Bot.* 32(9):275-288. Ref. Sept.1957. 450 J8223
- 57671 TEUSCHER, H. *Trichoceros parviflora*. *Amer. Orchid Soc. B.* 27(4):249-251. Apr.1958. 80 Am329
- 57672 TIMAR, L., and BODROGKOZY, G. *Lythrum linifolium* Karel. et Kiril. in Ungarn. (In Hungarian.) *Bot. Közlem.* 47(1/2):119-121. 1957. 450 N85
German summary.
- 57673 TOMKINS, I. R. Living baskets [*Yucca gloriosa*]. *Nat. Mag.* 51(5):247. May 1958. 409.6 N214
- 57674 TOVAR SERPA, O. Las graminéas de Huan-cavelica. I. U. Nac. Mayor de San Marcos. *Mus. de Hist. Nat. "Javier Prado"*. Mem. 6, 110 p. 1957. 410.9 Un32M
English summary.
- 57675 TURESSON, G. Variation in the apomictic microspecies of *Alchemilla vulgaris* L. III. Geographical distribution and chromosome number. *Bot. Not.* 110(4):413-422. Ref. 1957. 450 B566
- 57676 VALENTINE, D. H. Cytotaxonomy of the rostrate violets. *Linn. Soc. London. Proc.* 169(1/2):132-134. Apr.15,1958. 451 L64P
- 57677 VARTAK, V. D. *Solanum esuriale* Lindl., a new record for Bombay State. *Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J.* 54(4):965. Dec.1957. 513 B63
- 57678 WEBSTER, G. L. A monographic study of the West Indian species of *Phyllanthus*. *Arnold Arboretum. J.* 39(2):111-212, maps. Apr.1958. 451 Ar6J
- 57679 WESTHOFF, V., and PASSCHIER, H. Distribution and ecology of *Scheuchzeria palustris* in the Netherlands, especially in the Besthmerven at Ommen. (In Dutch.) *Levende Nat.* 61(3):59-67. Ref. Mar.1958. 410 L57
- 57680 WILSON, F. D. A cytotoxicomic study of the genus *Sitanion* (Gramineae). *Diss. Abs.* 18(1):41. Jan. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 57681 WOODILL, S. R. J. *Daboecia cantabrica* K. Koch (*D. polifolia* D. Don; *Menziesia polifolia* Juss.) *J. Ecol.* 46(1):205-216, maps. Ref. Mar.1958. 450 J829
- 57682 YAMAZAKI, T. Taxonomical and phylogenetic studies of *Scrophulariaceae-Veronicae* with special reference to *Veronica* and *Veronicastrum* in eastern Asia. *Tokyo. U. Facul. Sci. J. Sect. III, Bot.* 7(1/3):91-162. Ref. Mar.30,1957. 513 T571B
- 57683 YUNCCKER, T. G. New taxa of South American *Piperaceae*. *Svensk Bot. Tidskr.* 51(3):529-544. 1957. 450 Sv2
New spp. in *Piper*, *Trianeopiper*, and *Peperomia*.

Pteridophytes

- 57684 BANGE, A. J. *Notules d'herborisations pteridologiques*. III. *Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens.* 26(9):258-259. Nov.1957. 505 L992B
- 57685 HOLTUM, R. E. *Florae Malesianae praecursores*. XVI. On the taxonomic subdivision of the *Gleicheniaceae*, with descriptions of new Malaysian species and varieties. *Reinwardtia* 4(2):257-280. Sept.1957. 450 R272
New spp. in *Gleichenia* and *Dicranopteris*.
- 57686 O'DELL, H. An addition to the list of Tennessee ferns. (Abs.) *Tenn. Acad. Sci. J.* 33(2):147. Apr. 1958. 500 T25A
- 57687 STEWART, R. R. The ferns and fern allies of West Pakistan and Kashmir. *Biologia [Lahore]* 3(2):133-164. Dec.1957. 442.8 B5232
- 57688 WALKER, T. G. The cyto-taxonomy of a tropical fern complex (*Pteris quadriaurita* complex). (Abs.) *Linn. Soc. London. Proc.* 169(1/2):132. Apr.15,1958. 451 L64P

Bryophytes

- 57689 CRUM, H., and ANDERSON, L. E. Taxonomic studies on North American mosses. VI-XIII. *Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J.* 74(1):31-40, maps. May 1958. 500 EL4
Ceuthospora n. g., and n. spp. in *Tortula*, and *Taxiphyllum*.
- 57690 GARSIDE, S. Studies in South African *Ricciaceae*. III. A new species of *Oxymitra*. *J. So. African Bot.* 24(2):83-87. Apr.1958. 450 J8262
- 57691 GYÖRFFY, I. Regionale Depression dokumentieren die Bryophyta der "Telkibányaer Eishöhle." *Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múzeum. Evkő.* (n.s.) 8:93-100. Ref. 1957. 410.9 B85E
- 57692 GYÖRFFY, I. Über einige seltener fruktifizierende Moosarten. (In Hungarian.) *Bot. Közlem.* 47(1/2):77-79. 1957. 450 N85
German summary.
- 57693 HAKELIER, N. Mosses from western Jamtland. (In Swedish.) *Svensk Bot. Tidskr.* 51(4):613-614. 1957. 450 Sv2
- 57694 HORIKAWA, Y., and ANDO, H. Phytogeographical notes on *Hypnum subimponens* Lesq. and *H. dieckii* Ren. & Card. *J. Jap. Bot.* 32(8):225-231. Aug.1957. 450 J8223
- 57695 IVERSON, G. B. Pure culture of *Frullania*. *Bryologist* 60(4):348-358. Ref. Dec.1957. 450 B84
- 57696 KOCH, L. F. Mosses of California. VI. *Hall Natural Area and Mono County. Madroño* 14(6):206-211. Apr.1958. 450 M26
- 57697 PANDE, S. K., SRIVASTAVA, K. P., and AHMAD, S. Epiphyllous liverworts of India and Ceylon. II. *Indian Bot. Soc. J.* 36(3):335-347. Ref. 1957. 450 J821
- 57698 PANDE, S. K., and UDAR, R. A species of *Riccia*, *R. aravalliensis* Pandé et Udar sp. nov., from Mt. Abu, Rajasthan, India. *Indian Bot. Soc. J.* 36(3):248-253. Ref. 1957. 450 J821
- 57699 PROSKAUER, J. Studies on *Anthocerotales*. V. *Phytomorphology* 7(2):113-135, map. Ref. Oct.1957. 450 P566

57700 RAO, A. R., and UDAR, R. On a collection of liverworts from Yercaud, South India. *Indian Bot. Soc. J.* 36(3):328-334. 1957. 450 J821

57701 VAJDA, L. Bryologische Notizen. Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múz. Evkón. (n.s.):87-91, map. Ref. 1957. 410.9 B85E

Zygodon viridissimus and *Catharinaea haussknechtii*.

57702 VAJDA, L. Über die Entdeckung der mediterranen *Frullania inflata* Gottsche — *F. cleistostoma* Schiffner et Wollny bei dem Balatonsee. (In Hungarian.) *Bot. Közlem.* 47(1/2):104-106. 1957. 450 N85

Algae

57703 ALHO, P. J. *Mischococcus confervicola* Naeg. in Finland. *Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Tiedonannot* 11(2):111. 1956, pub. 1957. 410.9 Su7T

57704 BARREDA, M. El plancton de la Bahía de Pisco. *Co. Admin. del Guano. B.* 33(9):7-24; (10):7-22; (11):11-16. Ref. Sept.-Nov. 1957. 57.9 C73B

57705 BAUMEISTER, W. Neue Dinococcalen aus dem niederbayerischen Hügelland zwischen Isar und Inn. II. *Arch. f. Protistenk.* 102(3/4):241-257. Ref. Feb. 20, 1958. 439.8 Ar2

Includes n. sp. in *Cystodinium*.

57706 BAUMEISTER, W. Zur Kenntnis der Dinophyceen des Seeoner Gebietes. II. *Arch. f. Protistenk.* 102(3/4):258-264. Ref. Feb. 20, 1958. 439.8 Ar2

57707 BERNARD, F. Présence dans la Mer Morte (Israël) d'un plancton unicellulaire de type méditerranéen. *Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de l'Afrique du Nord. B.* 48(5/6):378-384. May/June 1957. 410.9 So125

57708 BLOMQUIST, H. L. *Myriotrichia scutata* Blomq. conspecific with *Ectocarpus subcorymbosus* Holden in Collins. *Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J.* 74(1):24. May 1958. 500 EL4

57709 BLOMQUIST, H. L. The taxonomy and chromotophores of *Pylaiella antillarum* (Grunow) Detoni. *Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J.* 74(1):25-30. Ref. May 1958. 500 EL4

57710 COLE, G. A. Studies on a Kentucky Knobs Lake. III. Some qualitative aspects of the net plankton. *Ky. Acad. Sci. Trans.* 18(4):88-101. Ref. Dec. 1957. 500 K41

57711 FELDMANN, J., and FELDMANN, G. Recherches sur quelques floridées parasites. *Rev. Gén. de Bot.* 65(768):49-124. Ref. Feb. 1958. 450 R326

57712 GANDHI, H. P. A contribution to our knowledge of the diatom genus *Pinnularia*. *Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J.* 54(4):845-852. Dec. 1957. 513 B63

Includes new spp.

57713 GRÖNTVED, J., and NIELSEN, E. S. Investigations on the phytoplankton in sheltered Danish marine localities. *Denmark. Komm. f. Fiskeri- og Havundersøg. Meddel. Ser. Plankton* 5(6), 52 p. 1957. 411 D41

57714 HOLMES, R. W., and WIDRIG, T. M. The enumeration and collection of marine phytoplankton. *Calif. U. Scripps Inst. Oceanog. Contrib.* 1956:675-686. Ref. 1958. 442.9 C12C

57715 JOLY, A. B. Contribuição ao conhecimento da flora ficológica marinha da baía de Santos e arredores [Contribution to the knowledge of the marine algal flora of the bay of Santos and surrounding areas.]. *São Paulo. U. Facul. de Fil. e Ciên. e Let. Bot.* 217, 199 p, map. Ref. 1957. 451 Sa63

English summary.

Includes n. spp. in *Gelidiella*, *Leptofaucea*, *Lomentaria*, *Spermothamnion*, *Mesothamnion*, and *Ceramium*.

57716 JOSHI, M. C. On the occurrence of *Fritschia* *tuberosa* Iyeng. in Pilani (Rajasthan). *Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J.* 54(4):970-973. Dec. 1957. 513 B63

57717 KALUGINA, A. A. The component species and the distribution of the algae in the vicinity of the coasts of Solovetski Islands. (In Russian.) *Bot. Zhur. [Moskva]* 43(2):270-277. Ref. Feb. 1958. 451 R923

57718 LEWIN, J. C., LEWIN, R. A., and PHILPOTT, D. E. Observations on *Phaeodactylum tricornutum*. *J. Gen. Microbiol.* 18(2):418-426. Ref. Apr. 1958. 448.3 J823

57719 LEWIN, J. C. The taxonomic position of *Phaeodactylum tricornutum*. *J. Gen. Microbiol.* 18(2):427-432. Ref. Apr. 1958. 448.3 J823

57720 LINDAUER, V. W. A descriptive review of the Phaeophyceae of New Zealand. *Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans.* 85(1):61-74. Nov. 1957. 514 W46

57721 MANGUIN, E. Premier inventaire des diatomées de la Terre Adélie antarctique espèces nouvelles. *Rev. Algologique (n.s.)* 3(3):111-134. Nov. 1957. 450 R3212

Includes n. spp. in *Melosira*, *Podosira*, *Hyalodiscus*, *Thalassiosira*, *Coscinodiscus*, *Asteromphalus*, *Actinocyclus*, *Rhizosolenia*, *Chaetoceros*, *Fragilaria*, *Synedra*, *Cocconeis*, *Achnanthes*, *Diploneis*, *Frustulia*, *Navicula*, *Pseudoamphiprora*, *Tropidoneis*, *Amphora*, *Pseudonitzschia*, and *Nitzschia*.

57722 MARGALEF, R. Algunos problemas que plantea el estudio de la vida en las aguas dulces del noroeste de España. *Montes* 14(79):23-26. Jan./Feb. 1958. 99.8 M763

Includes algae.

57723 ROUX, C. Note sur la Rivière Malela et le Lac Sinda dans la région de Loudima (Moyen-Congo). *Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser. 2)* 29(6):467-468. Dec. 1957. 410.9 P213

Includes phytoplankton.

57724 SOVEREIGN, H. E. The diatoms of Crater Lake, Oregon. *Amer. Microsc. Soc. Trans.* 77(2):96-134. Ref. Apr. 1958. 440.9 Am33

Includes new spp. in *Synedra*, *Cocconeis*, *Achnanthes*, *Navicula*, *Nitzschia*, and *Gomphonitzschia*.

57725 STOSCH, H. A. VON. Einige Bemerkungen zur Phylogenie der Diatomeen. *Naturwissenschaften* 45(6):141. Mar. 15, 1958. 474 N213

57726 TSURUTA, A., and others. Oceanographical and planktological studies of tuna-fishing ground in the eastern part of the Indian Ocean. (In Japanese.) *Shimonoseki Col. Fisheries. J.* 7(1):1-17. Nov. 1957. 414.9 Sh6

T. Satow, K. Hayama, and T. Chiba, joint authors. English summary.

57727 VENKATARAMAN, G. S. The algal flora of the ponds and puddles inside the Banaras Hindu University grounds, India. *Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J.* 54(4):908-919. Ref. Dec. 1957. 513 B63

57728 VUORISALO, A. Über das Vorkommen und die Ökologie einiger Desmidiaceen nebst *Volvox aureus* in finnischen Kleingewässern. (In Finnish.) *Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Tiedonannot* 11(2):112-136. 1956, pub. 1957. 410.9 Su7T

German summary.

Fungi (Including Lichens)

57729 AGNIHOTHRUDU, V., and BARUA, G. C. S. *Kutlakesopsis*, a new genus of *Tuberculariaceae* from north-east India. *Indian Bot. Soc. J.* 36(3):306-311. 1957. 450 J821

57730 AHMADJIAN, V. The fruticose and foliose lichens of Worcester County, Massachusetts. *Rhodora* 60(711):74-85. Ref. Mar. 1958. 450 R34

57731 ASAHINA, Y. Lichenologische notizen. 130. *Cladonia boryi* et *Cladonia nipponica* (Revision of *Cladonia boryi* Tuck. and *Cladonia nipponica* Asahina. *J. Jap. Bot.* 32(9):257-260. Sept. 1957. 450 J8223

57732 BAKSHI, B. K., SINGH, B., and PURI, Y. N. Occurrence of *Polyporus leucospongia* in India. *Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol.* 36(3):363-365. May 1958. 470 C16E

57733 BATISTA, A. C., and others. Collection of new species of fungi. (In Portuguese.) (Abs.) *Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. & Indus.)* 44(263):400. Nov. 1957. 385 R322

A. F. Vital, H. da S. Maia, and I. H. Lima, joint authors. New spp. in *Microcallis*, *Chaetothyrium*, *Gloniella*, *Koordersiella*, *Didymella*, *Physalospora*, *Phomopsis*, *Phyllostictina* and *Pholiota*.

57734 BATISTA, A. C., and LIMA, I. H. New contribution to the taxonomy of the fungi of Pernambuco. (In Portuguese.) (Abs.) *Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. & Indus.)* 44(263):400. Nov. 1957. 385 R322

New spp. in *Chaetothyrium*, *Setella*, *Leptothyrium*, and *Periconiella*.

57735 BATISTA, A. C., and MAIA, H. DA S. New fungi in the atmosphere. (In Portuguese.) (Abs.) *Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. & Indus.)* 44(263):400. Nov. 1957. 385 R322

Euricoa and *Hyaloflorea* n. gg. and n. spp. in *Gonatobotryum* and *Chaetosphaeromena*.

57736 BATISTA, A. C. New fungi of Pernambuco. (In Portuguese.) (Abs.) *Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. & Indus.)* 44(263):402. Nov. 1957. 385 R322

Telemeniella n. g. and n. spp. in *Crandallia*, *Phyllosticta* and *Rhabdospora*.

57737 BECKER, G. De la specification en mycologie. *Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens.* 26(9):259-261. Nov. 1957. 505 L992B

57738 BECKER, G. Hypothese a propos des "champignons des trottoirs." *Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens.* 26(8):207-208. Oct. 1957. 505 L992B

- 57739 CHOISY, M. Le genre *Dactylina* Nyl. et ses affinités. Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 26(4):98-103. Apr. 1957. 505 L992B
- 57740 CIFERRI, R. Micoflora domingensis exsiccata. Sydowia 10(1/6):130-180. 1956, pub. 1957. 450 Sy2
Includes n. spp. in *Acladium*, *Asterina*, *Aulographum*, *Bremia*, *Chaetothyrium*, *Dictyothyriella*, *Eutypa*, *Haplosporella*, *Hemidothis*, *Meliola*, *Microthyriella*, *Phyllachora*, *Phyllosticta*, *Pileolaria*, *Septoria*, and *Torula*.
- 57741 CUNNINGHAM, G. H. Thelephoraceae of New Zealand. XIV. The genus *Hymenochaete*. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 85(1):1-51. Nov. 1957. 514 W46
Includes n. spp.
- 57742 CUNNINGHAM, G. H. Thelephoraceae of New Zealand. XV. The genus *Duportella*. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 85(1):91-99. Nov. 1957. 514 W46
Includes n. spp.
- 57743 DEGELIUS, G. Occurrence of *Physcia elaeina* in Sweden. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 110(4):473-475. 1957. 450 B656
- 57744 FÖRIS, F. Neue Flechtenarten und Varietäten in der Flora Ungarns. (In Hungarian.) Bot. Közlem. 47(1/2):67-76. 1957. 450 N85
German summary.
- 57745 GOVINDU, H. C., and THIRUMALACHAR, M. J. Notes on some Cercosporae of India. VIII. Sydowia 10(1/6):271-277. 1956, pub. 1957. 450 Sy2
Includes n. spp. in *Cercospora* and *Cercosporella*.
- 57746 GUYOT, A. L. Genre *Uromyces*. Paris, Lechevalier, 1957. 647 p. Ref. (Les Urédinées, v.3) 462.062 G99
- 57747 HAKULINEN, R. *Solorina octospora* (Arn.), eine für Finnland neue Flechtenart. Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Tiedonannot 12(1):39-40. 1957. 410.9 Su7T
- 57748 HASNFORD, C. G. Tropical fungi. VI. Sydowia 10(1/6):41-100. 1956, pub. 1957. 450 Sy2
Includes n. spp. in *Armatella*, *Amazonia*, *Appendiculella*, *Irenopsis*, *Asteridiella*, *Meliola*, *Masonia*, *Microcallis*, *Phomatospira*, *Dimeriella*, *Calciopsis*, *Chaetothyrium* and *Polyrhizon*.
- 57749 HERRE, A. W. C. T. New records of Philippine and other tropical Pacific lichens with descriptions of five new species. Philippine J. Sci. 86(1):13-35. Mar. 1957. 475 P53
New spp. in *Phaeographina*, *Helminthocarpon*, *Lecidea*, *Bacidia* and *Buellia*.
- 57750 HESSELTINE, C. W. The genus *Syzygites* (Mucoraceae). Lloydia 20(4):228-237. Ref. Dec. 1957. 442.8 L77
- 57751 IGMANDY, Z. Contributions à la flore des Polyporaceae dans les Bassins Carpathiques. III. (In Hungarian.) Böt. Közlem. 47(1/2):101-103. 1957. 450 N85
- 57752 IMAZ, G. DE. Especies del genero *Boletus* de la Sierra de las Cruces y del desierto de los Leones. D. F. Soc. Bot. de Méx. B. 1958(22):28-40. Ref. Jan. 451 So125
- 57753 JOHNSON, T. W. Some lignicolous marine fungi from the North Carolina coast. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 74(1):42-48. May 1958. 500 EL4
Includes n. sp. in *Piricauda*, and *Halosphaeriopsis* n. g.
- 57754 JONES, F. R. Three Zoopagales from brackish water. Nature [London] 181(4608):575-576. Feb. 22, 1958. 472 N21
- 57755 KARLING, J. S. New and unidentified species of *Synchytrium*. I. Sydowia 10(1/6):18-37. Ref. 1956, pub. 1957. 450 Sy2
- 57756 KARLING, J. S. New and unidentified species of *Synchytrium*. III. Sydowia 10(1/6):243-254. Ref. 1956, pub. 1957. 450 Sy2
- 57757 KOBAYASHI, Y. Fifty years of mycology. (In Japanese.) Nat. Sci. & Mus. 24(3/4):27-39. 1957. 409.6 Sh6
- 57758 KOHLMEYER, J. Beobachtungen über mediterrane Meerespilze sowie das Vorkommen von marinen Moderfäule-Erregern in Aquariumszuchten holzzerstörender Meerestiere. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 71(2):98-116. Ref. 1958. 451 D48
Includes n. sp. in *Helicoma*.
- 57759 LINDAHL, P. O. Some unusual lichen finds in Norway. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 51(3):563-564. 1957. 450 Sv2
- 57760 LINDTNER, V. Péronosporacées de Yougoslavie. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Prirodnjacki Muz. Srpske Zeml. Glasnik. Ser. B, Biol. Nauk. 1957(9):1-153. 510 Y9G
French summary.
Includes n. spp. in *Peronospora*.
- 57761 LOHWAG, K. Ein Beitrag zur Pilzflora der Türkei. Istanbul. U. Orman Fakül. Dergisi, Ser. A, 7(1):118-137. 1957. 99.9 Is72
Text in German and Turkish.
- 57762 LOUBIÈRE, A. Observations sur un arthrospore. Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 26(9):262-263. Nov. 1957. 505 L992B
Geotrichum candidum.
- 57763 LOWE, J. L. Polyporaceae of North America; the genus *Fomes*. N. Y. State U. Col. Forestry (Syracuse U.) Tech. P. 80, 97 p. 1957. 99.9 N486T
- 57764 MCKNIGHT, K. H. Some unusual *Gasteromyces* from Utah. (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 34:155-156. 1956/57. 500 Ut1
- 57765 MAINS, E. B. Information concerning species of *Cordyceps* and *Ophionectria* in the Lloyd Herbarium. Lloydia 20(4):219-227. Ref. Dec. 1957. 442.8 L77
Includes n. sp. in *Ophionectria*.
- 57766 MEKHTIEVA, N. A. New species of *Phyllosticta* from Azerbaijan; *Phyllosticta golovinii* Mechtijeva sp. n. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok. 13(6):695-696. 1957. 511 Ak147D
- 57767 MEKHTIEVA, N. A. Species of melanconiaecous fungi from Azerbaijan. (In Azerbaijanian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok. 13(10):1111-1113. 1957. 511 Ak147D
Russian summary.
Melanconiales.
- 57768 MÖLLER, F. H. Myxomycetes, Archimycetes, Phycomycetes, Ascomycetes, and Fungi Imperfecti. Copenhagen, Munksgaard, 1958. 285 p. (Fungi of the Faeröes, v.2) 462.14 M73
- 57769 MOREAU, C., and MOREAU, M. Micromycètes africains. VI. Rev. de Mycol. Sup. Colon. 1957(23):61-64. Dec. 1. 450 R327
- 57770 MUELLER, E., and AHMAD, S. Ueber eine Phacidiaecae auf *Quercus*. Biologia [Lahore] 3(2):191-192. Dec. 1957. 442.8 B5232
- 57771 MÜLLER, E., and CORBAZ, R. Kulturversuche mit Ascomyceten. III. Sydowia 10(1/6):181-188. Ref. 1956, pub. 1957. 450 Sy2
Taxonomy.
- 57772 MÜLLER, E. Über die neue Ascomycetengattung *Dothiopeltis*. Sydowia 10(1/6):197-200. 1956, pub. 1957. 450 Sy2
- 57773 MÜLLER, E. Über die neue sphaeriale Gattung *Cainiella*. Sydowia 10(1/6):118-121. 1956, pub. 1957. 450 Sy2
- 57774 NANNFELDT, J. A., and LINDEBERG, B. Taxonomic studies on the ovariicolous species of *Cintractia* on Swedish *Caricoideae*. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 51(3):493-520. Ref. 1957. 450 Sv2
Includes a n. sp.
- 57775 OLIVE, L. S. Latin diagnosis of earlier described species of *Tremellales*. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 74(1):41. May 1958. 500 EL4
- 57776 PAYAK, M. M., and THIRUMALACHAR, M. J. Notes on some fungi collected in Bombay State (India). Sydowia 10(1/6):38-40. 1956, pub. 1957. 450 Sy2
Includes n. spp. in *Gloeosporium* and *Exosporium*.
- 57777 PETRAK, F. Australische Kleinpilze. Sydowia 10(1/6):291-295. 1956, pub. 1957. 450 Sy2
New spp. in *Puccinia*, *Pleospora*, and *Phomopsis*.
- 57778 PETRAK, F. Beiträge zur Hypophymyzetenflora der Philippinen. Sydowia 10(1/6):122-129. 1956, pub. 1957. 450 Sy2
Includes n. spp. in *Cercospora*, and *Chaetotrichum*.
- 57779 PETRAK, F. Beiträge zur türkischen Pilzflora. Sydowia 10(1/6):101-111. 1956, pub. 1957. 450 Sy2
Includes n. spp. in *Pringsheimia*, *Rhabdospora*, *Ovularia*, *Ramularia* and *Tuberculina*.
- 57780 PETRAK, F. *Creodiplodia* n. gen., eine neue Gattung der hyalodidymen Sphaeropsideen. Sydowia 10(1/6):316-318. 1956, pub. 1957. 450 Sy2
- 57781 PETRAK, F. Iranische Pilze. Sydowia 10(1/6):1-17. 1956, pub. 1957. 450 Sy2
Includes n. spp. in *Uromyces*, *Mycosphaerella*, *Coniothyrium*, *Cercospora* and *Sclerotium*.
- 57782 PETRAK, F. Ein kleiner Beitrag zur Pilzflora der Cechoslowakei. Sydowia 10(1/6):287-290. 1956, pub. 1957. 450 Sy2
New spp. in *Mycosphaerella*, *Spilosticta*, *Pseudodiplodia* and *Rhabdospora*.
- 57783 PETRAK, F. Ein kleiner Beitrag zur Pilzflora Griechenlands. Sydowia 10(1/6):306-315. 1956, pub. 1957. 450 Sy2
New spp. in *Leptosphaeria*, *Amerosporium*, *Macrosporia* and *Phoma*.
- 57784 PETRAK, F. Mykologische Bemerkungen. Sydowia 10(1/6):296-305. 1956, pub. 1957. 450 Sy2
New sp. in *Asteromella*.
- 57785 PETRAK, F. Österreichische Kleinpilze. Sydowia 10(1/6):282-286. 1956, pub. 1957. 450 Sy2
New spp. in *Mycosphaerella* and *Septoria*.

- 57786 PETRAK, F. *Pogonospora* n. gen., eine neue Gattung der phaeodidymen Sphaeriales. *Sydowia* 10(1/6): 239-242. 1956, pub. 1957. 450 Sy2
- 57787 PETRAK, F. *Selenosira* n. gen., eine neue Gattung des Parasphaeroideen. *Sydowia* 10(1/6):278-281. 1956, pub. 1957. 450 Sy2
- 57788 PETRAK, F. Über die Gattungen *Dothichiza* Lib. und *Chondroplea* Kleb. *Sydowia* 10(1/6):201-235. Ref. 1956, pub. 1957. 450 Sy2
- 57789 PETRAK, F. Zwei neue Kleinpilze der schwedischen Flora. *Sydowia* 10(1/6):255-257. 1956, pub. 1957. 450 Sy2
- Encoelia and Asteromella.
- 57790 RAAB, H. Über kritische *Russula*-Arten. *Sydowia* 10(1/6):189-196. 1956, pub. 1957. 450 Sy2
- 57791 SALAM, M. A., and RAO, P. N. Fungi from Hyderabad (Deccan). I. *Indian Bot. Soc. J.* 36(3):421-428. 1957. 450 J821
- Includes n. spp. in *Cercospora*, and *Ovularia*.
- 57792 SCHNEIDER, R. Untersuchungen über Variabilität und Taxonomie von *Fusarium avenaceum* (Fr.) Sacc. *Phytopath. Z.* 32(1):95-126. Ref. Mar. 1958. 464.8 P562
- 57793 SIERK, H. A. Notes on Tennessee lichens. (Abs.) *Tenn. Acad. Sci. J.* 33(2):148. Apr. 1958. 500 T254
- 57794 SIZOVA, T. P., and SUPRUN, T. P. A new genus from the order *Hyphomycetales*. (In Russian.) *Moscow. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. Pochvoved. Geol. Geog.* 12(2): 55-58. 1957. 442.9 M854
- Coremiopsis.
- 57795 SONEDA, M. The yeast *Nadsonia* in Japan. *J. Jap. Bot.* 32(11):347-351. Nov. 1957. 450 J8223
- 57796 SRIVASTAVA, S. N. S. A new species of *Haplosporella* on *Dryobalanops aromatica* Gaertn. *Sydowia* 10(1/6):236-238. 1956, pub. 1957. 450 Sy2
- 57797 SZATALA, O. *Prodromus einer Flechtenflora des Irans*. Budapest, Magyar Nemzeti Múzeum. (n.s.) 8:101-154. Ref. 1957. 410.9 B85E
- 57798 THIND, K. S., and BATRA, L. R. The *Pezizaceae* of the Mussoorie Hills. IV. *Indian Bot. Soc. J.* 36(3): 428-438. 1957. 450 J821
- 57799 THIRUMALACHAR, M. J., and GOVINDU, H. C. Notes on some *Cercosporae* of India. VII. *Sydowia* 10(1/6): 258-263. 1956, pub. 1957. 450 Sy2
- Includes n. spp.
- 57800 THIRUMALACHAR, M. J., and PAVGI, M. S. Some new or interesting *Physoderma* species from India. III. *Sydowia* 10(1/6):112-117. 1956, pub. 1957. 450 Sy2
- 57801 TOBOLEWSKI, Z. Materiały do flory Porostow Tatr. II. [Materials to the lichen flora in the Tatra Mountains. II.] *Poznańskie Towar. Przyjaciół. Nauk. Wyd. Mat.-Przyrodniczy. Komis. Biol. Prace* 17(4), 22 p. Ref. 1957. 442.9 P87
- English summary.
- 57802 TÓTH, S. Contributions à la connaissance des champignons microscopiques de la Hongrie. II. (In Hungarian.) *Bot. Közlem.* 47(1/2):55-61. 1957. 450 N85
- French summary.
- 57803 VOROS-FELKAI, G. Données sur les levures de fleurs répandues en Hongrie. *Acta Bot.* 3(3/4):391-399. Ref. 1957. 450 Ac823
- 57804 ZSOLT, I. A new yeast: *Dioszegia hungarica* nov. gen. et sp. (In Hungarian.) *Bot. Közlem.* 47(1/2):63-66. 1957. 450 N85
- English summary.

PATHOLOGY

General

- 57805 ABRAHAM, E. V. Bothered by rats in rice fields? *Indian Farming* 7(12):31-32. Mar. 1958. 22 In283
- 57806 ALLISON, P. The pesticide choice. *Morris Arboretum B.* 9(1):10-12. Mar. 1958. 451 P383
- 57807 ARNOLD, C. I. Frost damage. *Tree Planters' Notes* 1958(31):8-9. Feb. 1962 C5T71
- 57808 BARTON, L. V., FINE, J. M. The effect of gibberellic acid on disease control. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xxxiii. 1957. 450 P692
- 57809 BITANCOURT, A. A. An investigation into the drying of branches of the coffee tree. (In Portuguese.) *Biológico* 24(2):19-22. Feb. 1958. 442.8 B529
- 57810 BLASZYK, P. Ratschlüge für den Pflanzenschutz-Lohnunternehmer. *Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirtschaft* 13(3):40-41. Mar. 10, 1958. 58.8 D81
- Includes equipment.
- 57811 BOCANEGRA, S., and SANCHEZ, J. L. Resistencia a las enfermedades del frijol más comunes en la costa central, compañía 1956. *Co. Admin. del Guano. B.* 33(10):5,25-26. Oct. 1957. 57.9 C73B
- 57812 BOSCH, E. Weitere Erfahrungen bei der Bekämpfung des Rötels der Kirschbäume. *Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau* 67(7):188-189. Apr. 5, 1958. 80 Sch9
- Treatment with alpha-naphthaleneacetic acid.
- 57813 BRENTZEL, W. E. The battle against plant diseases. *N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B.* 20(4):17-19. Mar./Apr. 1958. 100 N813B
- 57814 BYRD, W. P., EARHART, R. W., and ESKEW, E. B. Oat chlorosis in South Carolina in 1957. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(4):517-520. Apr. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 57815 CALAHAN, C. L. Orchard pest control by aircraft. *Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 87:36-42. 1957. 81 M58
- Vermont.
- 57816 CANADA DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. SCIENCE SERV. FOREST BIOLOGY DIV. Annual report of the Forest Insect and Disease Survey 1957. *Ottawa, 1957.* 94 p., maps. 423.92 C162
- 57817 CAUDRI, L. W. D. International contact in plant disease control. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) *Tijdschr. over Planteziekten* 64:117. 1958. 464.8 T44
- 57818 CAVAZZA, L. Notes on biometry applied to plant pathology's observations on open field research. (In Italian.) *Not. sulle Mal. delle Pianta* 1957(42):150-172. 464.8 N84
- 57819 CICCARONE, A. Notes on higher instruction and on agricultural experimentation in China, with particular reference to plant pathology. (In Italian.) *Genet. Agr.* 7(3/4):309-332. June 8, 1957. 450 G28
- 57820 COOPER, C. M. Crinkle-rind, influence of weather conditions on WNO creasing: S. African potash and phosphate application tests. *Citrus News* 34(2):21. Feb. 28, 1958. 80 C494
- 57821 COTTON DISEASE COUNCIL, COMMITTEE ON DISEASE LOSSES. Reduction in yield of cotton caused by diseases in 1957. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(2):169-171. Feb. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 57822 CUILLÉ, J., and BLANCHET, B. Les traitements pesticides a débit réduit en culture fruitière tropicale; les huiles de traitements, leur phytotoxicité. *Fruits* 13(2):53-65. Ref. Feb. 1958. 80 F9492
- 57823 DAVIDSSON, I. Vegetable diseases, 1957. (In Icelandic.) *Freyr* 54(4/5):59-61. Feb. 1958. 11 F89
- 57824 DEGRY, H., and PEUTER, M. DE. Wilt of lettuce. (In Flemish.) *Tuinbouwberichten* 22(3):50-52. Mar. 15, 1958. 80 T817
- 57825 DEMARIA MASSEY, D. La curación invernal de frutales de hoja caduca es de gran eficacia. *Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev.* 46(1107):3-4. Mar. 15, 1958. 287 R71
- 57826 DENMARK. STATENS FORSØGSMØHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Special preparations approved by the Government Crop Research Commission for the control of plant diseases and pests. (In Danish.) *Tidsskr. f. Planteavl* 61(5):823-845. 1958. 11 T439
- 57827 EARHART, R. W. The "yellow" chlorosis" of oats re-appears in the Piedmont of South Carolina. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(2):279. Feb. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 57828 FEYTER, F. DE. Is sterilization of seed grain always desirable? (In Dutch.) *Nederland. Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbzaden. en Aardappelpootgoed. Meded.* 14(11):121. Mar. 1958. 61.9 N28
- 57829 FIGUERA, A. Pest control in the Province of Potenza. (In Italian.) *Nuova Agr. Lucana* 5(12):185-186. Dec. 1957. 16 N923
- 57830 FOGLIANI, G. Research on the low temperature pathology of wheat. I-IV. (In Italian.) *Milan. U. Facol. di Agr. Ann. (n.s.)* 5:241-267. 1956, pub. 1957. 16 M58
- 57831 FRAZIER, J. C. Low temperature killing of winter wheat flowers. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xxvii. 1957. 450 P692
- 57832 FULTON, R. H. A practical strawberry disease program for 1958. *Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 87: 100-101. 1957. 81 M58
- 57833 GANDY, D. G. The investigation of some mushroom disorders. *MGA Bulletin* 1958(100):140-146. Apr. 80 M97
- 57834 GERDES, F. L. How rain damage affected Delta cotton properties. *Textile World* 108(5):51-53. May 1958. 304.8 T315
- 57835 GODAVARI, W. Coconut pests and diseases in West Godavari District. *Indian Cent. Coconut Com. B.* 11(1):14-15. Apr. 1957. 77.9 In292
- 57836 GOOSSEN, H. Abtropfen, Abtrift und Verschweben von Flüssigkeitstropfen. *Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes* 10(1):10-14. Ref. Jan. 1958. 442.9 B832
- 57837 GRAHAM, D. P. Results of some silvicultural tests in pole blight diseased white pine stands. *J. Forestry* 56(4):284-287. Apr. 1958. 99.8 F768
- Pinus monticola*.

- 57839 GRAHAM, J. H., and ZEIDERS, K. E. Diseases of crown vetch [*Coronilla varia*]. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 41(11): 925. Nov. 15, 1957. 1.9 P69P
- 57839 GREENSHIELDS, J. E. R., and PUTT, E. D. The effects of 2,4-D spray drift on sunflowers. *Canad. J. Plant Sci.* 38(2):234-240. Apr. 1958. 450 C16
- 57840 GUEVARA CALDERON, J. El desarrollo y uso de variedades de frijol resistentes a ciertas plagas de las leguminosas. *Chapingo* 10(63):107-112. (Cont.) May/June 1957. 102 C36
- 57841 HAMPSON, C. P. Seed dressings; treatments for cereals and certain other crops. *World Crops* 10(5): 173-176. May 1958. 281.8 W892
- 57842 HEJNDORF, F. Diseases and pests of hedges. (In Danish.) *Landbonyt* 12(4):172-174. Apr. 1958. 11 L2322
- 57843 HEY, A. Gesteigerter Maisanbau—Problem des Pflanzenschutzes? *Deut. Landwirt.* 9(3):108-111. Mar. 1958. 18 D4822
- 57844 HIRANO, I. Desultory talks on plant quarantine. 25-28. (In Japanese.) *Osaka Plant Protect.* 6(63):110-123; (64):163-181; (65):215-224; (66):271-300. Aug.-Nov. 1957. 421 Os1
- 57845 IVANOFF, S. S., BOWMAN, D. H., and ROTHMAN, P. G. Oat diseases in Mississippi. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(4):521-523. Apr. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 57846 KHRISTOVA, E. Influence of agrotechnique upon the tail rot of beets. (In Bulgarian.) *Nauch. Trudove, Ser. Rastenievud.* 2(6):29-40. 1957. 64.8 N22 English summary.
- 57847 KITZLER, K. Probleme des Pflanzenschutzes und Stand des Pflanzenschutzdienstes in Niederösterreich. *Förderungsdienst* 6(3):73-77. Mar. 1958. 19 F75
- 57848 KLEMM, M., MASURAT, G., and STEPHAN, S. Das Auftreten der wichtigsten Krankheiten und Schädlinge der Kulturpflanzen im Jahre 1954 im Bereich der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. *Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst* 11(10):189-208. Oct. 1957. 464.9 N11
- 57849 KLEMM, M. Die Verbreitung der Bismarckratte in den Jahren 1955 und 1956 und die von ihr in der DDR in den letzten 10 Jahren verursachten Schäden. *Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst* (n.s.) 11(9):180-183. Sept. 1957. 464.9 N11 English summary.
- 57850 KLIMMER, and others. Vorsicht beim Umgang mit giftigen Pflanzenschutz- und Schädlingsbekämpfungsmitteln! Germany, Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. [Veröffentl.] 136, ed. 2, 7 p. 1957. 18 G312V
- Muller, Zeumer, and N. Schmitt, joint authors.
- 57851 KOPPA, P. Plant protection in nurseries. (In Finnish.) *Puutarha* 61(3):150-151. 1958. 80 P99 English summary.
- 57852 KORMAN, H. L'arsenal chimique de l'agriculture. *Soc. d'Hort. et d'Acclim. du Maroc. B.* 44(179):454-455. Fourth Q. 1957. 87 Sol
- 57853 KOTTE, W. Krankheiten und Schädlinge im Obstbau und ihre Bekämpfung. Ed. 3, rev. and enl. Berlin, Parey, 1958. 519 p. Ref. 464.06 K84
- 57854 KOULOUEV, D., and MANOR, E. Les ennemis et les maladies de la betterave sucrière en Bulgarie. *Indus. Aliment. et Agr.* 75(3):211-212. Mar. 1958. 383 As7
- 57855 KREXNER, R. Beizung und Schutz von Rübensaatgut. Vienna, Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenschutz. Flugbl. 103, 2 p. 1956. 464.9 V672F
- Against diseases and pests.
- 57856 LARSEN, P. Reducing freeze damage. *Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed.* 78(2):28. Feb. 1958. 80 G85W
- Grapes.
- 57857 LEIB, E., and OLSCHOWY, G. Landschaftsökologie und Pflanzenschutz. *Anz. f. Schädlingk.* 31(3): 35-37. Ref. Mar. 1958. 421 An9
- 57858 LEISER, A. T. Polyethylene treatment for tree bark wounds. *Amer. Nurseryman* 107(9):13, 49. May 1, 1958. 80 Am371
- 57859 LEYENDECKER, P. J. Seedling diseases. *Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press* 59(6):30. Mar. 22, 1958. 304.8 C822
- 57860 LINDSTROM, O. Seed disinfection; mechanism of liquid seed treatment. *J. Agr. & Food Chem.* 6(4):283-298. Ref. Apr. 1958. 381 J8223
- 57861 MCCABE, R. A., and KEITH, L. B. The effectiveness of expanded aluminum foil in preventing rabbit damage. *Wis. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Trans.* 46:305-314. 1957. 500 W75
- Plant pests.
- 57862 MCKAY, R. Note on malformation of Sitka spruce due to drift from hormone weed killer. *Irish Forestry* 14(2):98-99. Winter 1957. 99.8 Ir4
- 57863 MARSHALL, R. P., and RUSDEN, P. L. Sugar maple problems under observation. *Conn. Arborist* 12(1): 10-11. Apr. 1958. 99.9 C7633
- Pathology.
- 57864 MASSACHUSETTS. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1958 pest control schedules, apples. Amherst, 1958. 15 p. 275.29 M381Sc
- 57865 MASSEY, L. M., and others. Fungicide-insecticide combinations for garden roses. *Amer. Rose Annu.* 1958(43):37-53. 81 Am31A
- 57866 MATZNER, F. Die Hagelgefährdung der mittleren Bezirke der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. *Deut. Landwirt.* 9(3):125-129, maps. Mar. 1958. 18 D4822
- 57867 MEYER, R. H., POWELL, D., and CHANDLER, S. C. An analysis of the 95% Clean Apple Club inspections, 1957. *Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans.* 91:82-87. 1957. 81 IL6
- 57868 MILICIC, D., and NOLL-TREMPETIC, N. Gummosis und Xylemunterbrechungen in Früchten einiger Prunus-Arten. *Biol. Glasnik* 10(1/2):43-52. 1957. 510 Z1B
- 57869 MITCHELL, A. E., and KRETCHMAN, D. Fruit russetting of Jonathan and its relation to cold and spray chemical injury in Michigan in 1957. *Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 87:59-64. 1957. 81 M58
- 57870 MITCHELL, A. E., and KRETCHMAN, D. W. Relationship of spray chemicals and cold injury to russetting of Golden Delicious apples. *Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans.* 91:43-48. 1957. 81 IL6
- 57871 MOCK, G., and FELIK, J. Washington Association of Ground Sprayers. *Agr. Chem.* 13(5):63, 76. May 1958. 381 Ag8
- 57872 MORGAN, O. D. A leaf curl disease of tobacco observed in Maryland. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(2):222-225. Ref. Feb. 1, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 57873 MULLER, W. H. The influence of antibiotics on micro-organisms causing fruit and vegetable rots. *Amer. J. Bot.* 45(3):183-190. Ref. Mar. 1958. 450 Am36
- 57874 NAKAGAWA, M. Studies on the wet-injury resistance of wheat varieties. 1. (In Japanese.) *Jap. J. Breeding* 7(3):198-200. Mar. 1958. 64.8 J27
- English summary.
- 57875 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. De bestrijding van ziekten en plagen met behulp van het vliegtruf [Control of diseases and pests with the help of aircraft]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Ber. 1268, 7 p. Mar. 1958. 464.9 N38
- 57876 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. Ziekten en beschadigingen van vlas [Diseases and pests of flax]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Verslagen en Meded. 131, 34 p. Dec. 1957. 464.9 W122
- 57877 NEW BRUNSWICK. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. PLANT PROTECTION AND PROMOTION BR. Recommendations for spraying New Brunswick apple orchards. Fredericton, 1958. 3 p.-folder. 464.9 C1632
- Canada Plant Pathological and Entomological Laboratories cooperating.
- 57878 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL BR. DIV. OF SCIENCE SERV. Diseases of lettuce. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Plant Dis. L. 105, 11 p. 1956. 464.9 N47
- 57879 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. Snails and slugs. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest L. 1, 4 p. 1957. 423.92 N47
- 57880 NORDBY, A. Spraying of the orchard. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Landbr.* 1958(9):198, 212-213. Apr. 25 11 N8122
- 57881 OKITSU, NATIONAL TOKAI-KINKI AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION, HORTICULTURAL DIV. Joint experiments on sodium pentachlorophenate (chlone) as a dormant spray against fruit tree diseases, 1956. (In Japanese.) *Okitsu. Natl. Tokai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Div. Spec. Rpt.* 4, 61 p. Jan. 1957. 87 Ok32S
- 57882 PANNELL, A. G. Controlling some important pests of the Iris. *Iris Ybk.* 1957:135-136. 84 Ir4
- Snails and slugs.
- 57883 PANZER, J. D., and BEIER, R. D. A simple field inoculation technique. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(2):172-173. Feb. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 57884 PERGOLANI DE COSTA, M. J. I. El "varillero" como plaga regional de los arrozales de Santa Fe. *Soc. Cient. Argentina. An.* 164(3/4):96-101. Sept./Oct. 1957. 516 Sol
- 57885 PETERSON, P. D. Frost hazard and cover crops. *Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed.* 78(3):11, 55, 63. Mar. 1958. 80 G85W
- 57886 PINEAU, J. Les pullulations de campagnols dans le Poitou. *Phytoma* 10(97):28-33, map. Apr. 1958. 464.8 P563
- Plant pest.

- 57887 POWELL, D. Disease control. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 78(2):14,50-51. Feb.1958. 80 G85W
- 57888 POWELL, D. Fruit diseases for 1957. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 91:26-28. 1957. 81 IL6
- 57889 PROCTER, G. C. The protection of crops. Discovery 19(3):114-117. Mar.1958. 472 D63
- 57890 REYES LEAL, L. Enfermedades del tomate en el Valle del Cauca. Acta Agron. [Palmira] 7(3/4):193-221. Ref. July/Dec.1957. 9.4 Ac8
English summary.
- 57891 RICO, G. Les dégâts de la limace grise en grande culture. Phytoma 10(97):9-11. Apr.1958. 464.8 P563
- 57892 RUMP, L. Pflanzenschutz als Gemeinschaftsaufgabe. Gesunde Pflanzen 10(3):50-53. Mar.1958. 464.8 G33
- 57893 RUSS, K. Wildschadensverhütung. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenschutz. Flugbl. 100,2 p. 1958. 464.9 V672F
- 57894 SCHAEFER, A. A season's observation and experience in using an airplane in the orchard. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 87:42-46. 1957. 81 M58
Spraying and dusting.
- 57895 SCHIFF, C. J. Vandalism and other problems of city trees. Conn. Arborist 12(1):3-9. Apr.1958. 99.9 C7633
Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 57896 SCHMID, K. Krankheiten und Schädlinge im Tabakbau. Deut. Tabakbau 38(7):53-56. Apr.1,1958. 69.8 D482
- 57897 SCHWERTFEGGER, F. Stand und Prognose des Forstschädlingauftritts 1958 in Nordwestdeutschland. Allg. Forstz. 13(17):229-233. Apr.23,1958. 99.8 AL52
Fungi, nematodes, insects, and mice.
- 57898 SHIBAIEV, P. N. Mechanical injuries of grain and measures for eliminating them. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(9):70-79. Ref. Sept.1957. 20 V633
English summary.
- 57899 SIBILLA, C. The Plant Pathology Service in the Chinese People's Republic. (In Italian.) Genet. Agr. 7(3/4):253-263. June 8,1957. 450 G28
- 57900 SOLOV'eva, M. A. Degree and nature of frost injuries to planting stock [In fruit nurseries]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(2):53-56. Feb.1958. 80 Sa13
- 57901 SOUKUP, J., and MATOUS, J. Contributions to the knowledge of the influence of leaf-mould and of its watery extracts on flowers. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 3(12):1197-1208. Ref. Dec.1957. 64.9 C33
English summary.
- Primula obconica and Begonia tuberhybrida.
- 57902 STAEHELIN, M., and SAVARY, A. Guide pour les traitements de la vigne. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 14(4):34-35. Apr.1958. 17 J82A
- 57903 STOREY, I. F. What is brown disease? MGA Bulletin 1958(100):185,187,189,191. Apr. 80 M97
- 57904 TADIC, M., and VASILJEVIC, LJ. Stetocine i bolesti jabuke i kruske [Pests and diseases of apples and pears]. Pounca Poljoprivredna Bibliot. 55,89 p. 1957. 21.5 P86
- 57905 TEXAS, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Cottonseed treatment for Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. L. 383,4 p. Jan.1958. 275.29 T313
- 57906 TODD, G. W., MIDDELTON, J. T., and BREWER, R. F. Effects of air pollutants; controlled air pollution studies reveal injury to certain important processes of plant life by air-borne toxicants. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 18(3):55-61. July/Sept.1957. 81 C1293
- 57907 TYNER, L. E. The effect of water on the partial sterilization of barley seed by propylene oxide and by heat. Phytopathology 48(3):177-178. Mar.1958. 464.8 P56
- 57908 WAHLIN, B. Chemical treatment of seeds is important this year. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 27(3):36-37. Mar.15,1958. 61.8 Sv2
- 57909 WEAVER, L. O., and others. Field control of tomato diseases and insects. Md. U. Ext. Fact Sheet 27, rev., 2 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 M36Fa
C. E. Cox, J. G. Kantzes, and T. L. Bissell, joint authors.
- 57910 WELLENSTEIN, G., STRITTMATTER, and CRAMER. Forstschädlingprognose 1958 für Südwestdeutschland. Allg. Forstz. 13(17):233-236, map. Apr.23, 1958. 99.8 AL52
- 57911 WENZL, H. Vom Ausmass der Schäden durch Pflanzenschutzgeräte durch Pflanzenschutzgeräte in Kartoffelbeständen. Pflanzenarzt 11(4):48-49. Apr.1,1958. 464.9 P482
Spraying equipment on tractors.
- 57912 ZAKOPAL, J. Utilization of new notions from our research in plant protection for raising the per hectare yields. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 3(11):1167-1172. Nov.1957. 64.9 C33
- 57913 ZEMANEK, J. A study of phytotoxicity of mercurial mordants on oats. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 3(12):1173-1190. Ref. Dec.1957. 64.9 C33
English summary.

Diseases Caused by Fungi

- 57914 ALESHINA, O. A. Paranitrophenol—a new preparation for combating the infectious drying up of lemons (Malsecco). (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(10):99-105. Oct.1957. 20 V633
English summary.
Caused by Deuterophoma tracheiphila.
- 57915 ALTMAN, J., and DAVIS, B. H. Experiments on the control of downy mildew [Peronospora parasitica] of broccoli and bacterial spot [Pseudomonas syringae] of lima bean with streptomycin. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(4):416-419. Apr.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
- 57916 ARAGAKI, M., and GOTO, S. Mango anthracnose control in Hawaii. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(4):474-475. Apr.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Colletotrichum gloeosporioides.
- 57917 ASADA, Y. Studies on the susceptibility of akiuchi (autumn-decline) rice plants to Helminthosporium blight. VII. Ehime U. Mem. Sect. VI, Agr. 3(2):157-163. Jan.1958. 107.6 Eh33
- 57918 ASSCHE, C. VAN. Spread of fungus diseases on witloof in Belgium. (In Flemish.) Agricultura [Louvain] (ser.2)6(1):55-60. Mar.1958. 13 R32
English summary.
- 57919 AZZAM, H. A. Inheritance of resistance to Fusarium root rot in Phaseolus vulgaris L., and Phaseolus coccineus L. Diss. Abs. 18(1):32-33. Jan.1958. 241.8 M58
- 57920 BAKKEREN, M. New developments in the field of fungicides. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 64:121. 1958. 464.8 T44
- 57921 BALD, J. G., and others. Root rot of Easter lilies; preplanting fungicidal dip for lily bulbs reduces incidence of disease and improves bloom quality and quantity of plants. Calif. Agr. 12(4):3,14. Apr.1958. 100 C12Cag
P. A. Chandler, J. V. Lenz, R. H. Sciaroni, and A. O. Paulus, joint authors.
- 57922 BARKER, W. G. The collection and characteristics of xylem contents extracted from single vessels of bananas resistant and non-resistant to the Fusarium wilt pathogen. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):xl. 1957. 450 P692
Fusarium oxysporum cubense.
- 57923 BARROS, O., and others. Angular leaf spot [Isariopsis griseola] of bean in Colombia. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(4):420-424. Ref. Apr.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
C. Cardona, R. Cardenosa, and R. L. Skiles, joint authors.
- 57924 BATTS, C. C. V., and JEATER, A. The reaction of wheat varieties to loose smut as determined by embryo, seedling, and adult plant tests. Ann. Appl. Biol. 46(1):23-29. Ref. Mar.1958. 442.8 An72
- 57925 BECKMAN, C. H. Growth inhibition as a mechanism in Dutch elm disease therapy. Phytopathology 48(3):172-176. Ref. Mar.1958. 464.8 P56
Caused by Ceratostomella ulmi.
- 57926 BENEDICT, W. G., and HILDEBRAND, A. A. The application of chromatographic methods to a study of the susceptibility of soybean to stem canker. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 38(2):155-163. Ref. Apr.1958. 450 C16
Caused by Diaporthe phaseolorum.
- 57927 BEREND, I. Neue Methoden zur Bekämpfung des Weichschorfes. (In Hungarian.) Növényvédelem Időszéri Kérdései 1957(2):42-46. Ref. 464.8 N852
- 57928 BERRY, S. Z. Relative effects of ethyl thionocarbamate and Dovicide A-hexamine on four citrus fruit pathogens. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(4):467-473. Apr.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
- 57929 BILBRUCK, J. D. The oak wilt fungus, Ceratocystis fagacearum (Bretz) Hunt: studies of the rate and extent of fungus penetration in oak roots and the nature of a toxic principle in oak heartwood which inhibits growth of the fungus. Diss. Abs. 18(2):372-373. Feb.1958. 241.8 M58
- 57930 BINGHAM, F. T., ZENTMYER, G. A., and MARTIN, J. P. Host nutrition in relation to Phytophthora root rot of avocado seedlings. Phytopathology 48(3):144-148. Ref. Mar.1958. 464.8 P56
Caused by Phytophthora cinnamomi.

- 57931 BIRD, L. S., and RANNEY, C. D. Fungicides mix with the covering soil at planting for cotton seedling disease control. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 2003, 3 p. Jan. 10, 1958. 100 T31P
- 57932 BLASZCZAK, W. Badania nad rizoktoniozą ziemniaków [Studies on rhizoctoniosis of potatoes]. Poznanskie Towar. Przyjaciół Nauk Wyd. Mat.-Przyrodniczy. Komis. Nauk Roln. i Leśn. Prace 4(4), 114 p. Ref. 1958. 20.5 P872
- English summary.
- 57933 BLASZYK, P. Beispiele überzeugen. Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirtschaft. 12(12):182-183. Dec. 10, 1957. 58.8 D81
- Control of Phytophthora on potatoes.
- 57934 BLOOM, J. R. Maneb best tomato spray but expensive. Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.] 5(3):4. Winter 1957/58. 100 P381S
- Fungicide.
- 57935 BOER, S. DE. Clematis and Rhododendron diseases caused by soil fungi. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 64:120-121. 1958. 464.8 T44
- 57936 BOEWE, G. H. Downy mildew [Pseudoperonospora cubensis] on cucurbits in Illinois in 1957. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(4):554. Apr. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 57937 BÖMEKE, H. Gesetzmässigkeit im Auftreten der Schorfinfektionen. Obstbauversing. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 13(3):80-86. Mar. 1958. 85 J76
- Chiefly on apples.
- 57938 BONDE, R., HYRE, R. A., and JOHNSON, B. Forecasting late blight of potato in Aroostook County, Maine, in 1957. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(11):936-938. Nov. 15, 1957. 1.9 P69P
- Caused by Phytophthora infestans.
- 57939 BOYCE, J. S. Relation of precipitation to mat formation by the oak wilt fungus [Ceratocystis fagacearum] in North Carolina. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(11):948. Nov. 15, 1957. 1.9 P69P
- 57940 BRANAS, J. Méthodes de lutte contre le mildiou. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Mar. 30, 1958:123-129. 14 P94
- On grapes.
- 57941 BRANAS, J. Le mildiou. III. Les produits. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Apr. 15, 1958:147-154. 14 P94
- Fungicides.
- 57942 BRAUN, H., and KROBER, H. Untersuchungen über die durch Phytophthora cactorum (Leb. u. Cohn) Schroet. hervorgerufene Kragenfäule des Apfels. Phytopath. Z. 32(1):35-94. Ref. Mar. 1958. 464.8 P562
- Collar rot.
- 57943 BRAVERMAN, S. W. Leaf streak of orchard-grass [Dactylis glomerata], timothy [Phleum pratense], and tall oatgrass [Arrhenatherum elatius], incited by Scolecotrichum graminis. Phytopathology 48(3):141-143. Mar. 1958. 464.8 P56
- 57944 BROMFIELD, K. R. The effect of temperature on seedling reaction of selected wheat varieties to Puccinia graminis tritici. Diss. Abs. 18(1):20. Jan. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 57945 BUDDENHAGEN, I. W. Natural and induced variability in Phytophthora cactorum (L. & C.) Schroet. and Phytophthora cinnamomi Rands. Diss. Abs. 18(2):373. Feb. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 57946 BULIT, J., LOUVET, J., and TARIS, B. Etude du pouvoir fongicide de certains dérivés nitrés et chlorés du phénol et du crésol. Phytatrie-Phytopharm. 6(4):197-208. Dec. 1957. 464.8 P564
- DNOC and DNBP.
- 57947 BURGAUD, L., and DESAYMARD, P. Efficacité du zirame et du thirame sur les tavelures du poirier et du pommier. Phytoma 10(97):12-16. Apr. 1958. 464.8 P563
- 57948 BURNETT, H. C. A new leaf spot disease of mistletoe [Phoradendron flavescens] in Florida. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(2):272. Feb. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- Caused by Cercospora struthanthi.
- 57949 BURTON, C. L., and DEZEEUW, D. J. Studies on transmission of Verticillium wilt [V. albo-atrum] of eggplant in Michigan. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(4):427-436. Ref. Apr. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 57950 BUSCH, L. V. Silver scurf [Helminthosporium atrovirens] on muck potatoes. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(4):441-443. Apr. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 57951 BUXTON, E. W. A change of pathogenic race in Fusarium oxysporum f. pisi induced by root exudate from a resistant host. Nature [London] 181(4617):1222-1224. Apr. 26, 1958. 472 N21
- 57952 CAFLEY, J. D. On white pine blister rust in plantations in Ontario. Forestry Chron. 34(1):57-61. Mar. 1958. 99.8 F7623
- 57953 CAMPBELL, A. B., and MCGINNIS, R. C. A monosomic analysis of stem rust [Puccinia graminis tritici] reaction and awn expression in Redman wheat. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 38(2):184-187. Ref. Apr. 1958. 450 C16
- 57954 CHANDY, M. J. Certain precautions for prevention of diseases of the coconut. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 11(1):16-18. Apr. 1957. 77.9 In292
- Fungus diseases.
- 57955 CHATTERJEE, P. The bean root rot complex in Idaho. Phytopathology 48(4):197-200. Ref. Apr. 1958. 464.8 P56
- Fusarium solani phaseoli.
- 57956 CHEREWICK, W. J., and ROBINSON, A. G. A rot of smutted inflorescences of cereals by Fusarium poae in association with the mite Siteroptes graminum. Phytopathology 48(4):232-234. Phytopathology 48(4):232-234. Apr. 1958. 464.8 P56
- 57957 CHEVAUGEON, J. Ceratocystis fimbriata Ellis et Halstead. Rev. de Mycol. Sup. Colon. 1957(23):45-60. Ref. Dec. 1. 450 R327
- As plant pest.
- 57958 CHILTON, J. E. Verticillium wilt. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 59(6):31-32. Mar. 22, 1958. 304.8 C822
- 57959 CHINN, S. H. F., and LEDINGHAM, R. J. Application of a new laboratory method for the determination of the survival of Helminthosporium sativum spores in soil. Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol. 36(3):289-295. Ref. May 1958. 470 C16E
- 57960 CHOLLET, C. C., and SPRAGUE, R. Control of bull's eye rot [Gloeosporium perennans] of apple in north central Washington. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(4):499. Apr. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 57961 CHRISTIE, T. Effect of some major plant nutrients on resistance of hop plants to Phytophthora cactorum (L. & C.) Schroet. Cawthron Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1956/57:34-35. 330.9 C31
- 57962 COMIC, B. Some observations on the appearance of Dasyscypha willkommii (Hart.) Rehm. on larch and Trametes radiciperda Hartig on juniper in Mojstrana forests. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 10(9/10):629-631. 1957. 99.8 Su63
- 57963 CONNERS, I. L. Losses caused by apple scab [Venturia inaequalis] in Nova Scotia. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(2):165-168. Feb. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 57964 DADANT, R. Le pourridié du caféier à Madagascar. Café, Cacao, Thé 1(3):126-131. Sept./Dec. 1957. 68.8 C112
- Clitocybe tabescens.
- 57965 DARPOUX, H., LOUVET, J., and PONCHET, J. Essais de traitement des semences de crucifères contre le Phoma lingam (Tode) Desm. et l'Alternaria brassicae (Berk.) Sacc. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. C, Ann. des Epiphyt. 8(4):545-557. Oct./Dec. 1957. 464.9 F84An
- 57966 DAVIDSON, R. W., and HINDS, T. E. Unusual fungi associated with decay in some forest trees in Colorado. Phytopathology 48(4):216-218. Apr. 1958. 464.8 P56
- 57967 DAY, W. R. The distribution of mycelia in European larch bark, in relation to the development of canker. Forestry 31(1):63-86. Ref. 1958. 99.8 F767
- 57968 DENTLER, J. Untersuchungen über die Anfälligkeit von Sommergerstensorten gegenüber Mehltau (Erysiphe graminis hordei DC.). Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 105(1):89-107. Ref. Jan. 1958. 18 J825
- English summary.
- 57969 DE WITT, J. B. Birds and Dutch elm disease control. Arborist's News 24(4):25-29. Apr. 1958. 99.8 Ar14
- Effects of DDT.
- 57970 DIMOND, A. E., and HUSAIN, A. Role of extracellular enzymes in the pathogenesis of Dutch elm disease. (Abs.) Science 127(3305):1059. May 2, 1958. 470 Sci2
- 57971 ELROD, J. M. Black stem and leaf spot disease of alfalfa and crimson clover. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(2):279. Feb. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- Caused by Cercospora medicaginis.
- 57972 EMDEN, J. H. VAN. Observations on the parasitism of Pellicularia filamentosa (Pat.) Rogers, in regard to potatoes. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 64:125. 1958. 464.8 T44
- 57973 ERWIN, D. C., and REYNOLDS, H. T. The effect of seed treatment of cotton with Thimet, a systemic insecticide, on Rhizoctonia and Pythium seedling diseases. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(2):174-176. Feb. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 57974 FARKAS, G. L., and KIRALY, Z. Effect of rust [Puccinia graminis tritici] infection on the glycolic acid oxidase activity of wheat leaves. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 6(2):131-134. Ref. June 1957. 64.8 N76
- English summary.
- 57975 FENTON, R. H., and BERRY, F. H. Red ring rot in Virginia pine in Maryland. J. Forestry 56(4):280-284. Apr. 1958. 99.8 F768
- Fomes pini, causal agent.

- 57976 FINK, H. C. Manzate leads in potato fungicide tests. *Sci. Farmer* [Pa. Sta.] 5(3):5. Winter 1957/58. 100 P381S
- 57977 FISHER, F. E. Maneb-oil injury to grapefruit. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(2):266-267. Feb. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 57978 FONTANA, P. Contribution to the knowledge of the mechanism of the action of copperbase fungicides. (In Italian.) *Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante* 1957(42):77-82. 464.8 N84
- 57979 FORSYTH, F. R., and PETURSON, B. Control of stem and leaf rust of wheat with fungicides. *Canad. J. Plant Sci.* 38(2):173-180. Ref. Apr. 1958. 450 C16
- 57980 FREZZI, M. J. "Phytophthora cryptogea," causante de la muerte de "Populus simonii," en Mendoza (Argentina). *Rev. Argentina de Agron.* 24(4):136-143. Ref. Dec. 1957. 9 R327
- 57981 FÜRST, H., and GLUCH, R. Über fungizide höhermolekulare Verbindungen von Stickstoffheterocyclen 2n-Alkylloxypyridine und ihre quartären Ammoniumsalze. *Chem. Tech.* 10(3):145-150. Ref. Mar. 1958. 384 C4283
- 57982 GHOSH, T., and MUKHERJI, N. Tip-rot of mesta (*Hibiscus cannabinus* Linn.) *Cur. Sci.* 27(2):67-69. Feb. 1958. 475 Sci23
- Probably caused by *Trichosphaeria* sp.
- 57983 GILLESPIE, W. H., and CRAIG, F. W. An attempt to evaluate the significance of dead oak trees found in oak wilt [*Ceratocystis fagacearum*] sites in West Virginia. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(2):268-271. Ref. Feb. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 57984 GOOD, H. M., and SPANIS, W. Some factors affecting the germination of spores of *Fomes ignarius* var. *populinus* (Neuman) Campbell, and the significance of these factors in infection. *Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol.* 36:421-437. May 1958. 470 C16E
- 57985 GOROG, L. Efficacy of a paste containing 2,4 dinitrorhodane-benzene in the control of *Peronospora* in large-scale experiments carried out in 1956. (In Hungarian.) *Növénytermelés* 6(2):175-180. June 1957. 64.8 N76
- English summary.
- On grapes.
- 57986 GOSS, O. M. Powdery mildew diseases in the home garden. *West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* (ser.3)7(1):129-130. Jan./Feb. 1958. 23 W52J
- 57987 GOSS, R. C. Studies on the control of Verticillium wilt of peppermint with CBP-55. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(2):177-179. Feb. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- Verticillium albo-atrum.
- 57988 GOULD, C. J., EGLITIS, M., and MACLEAN, N. A. Botrytis hyacinthi in the United States. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(4):534-535. Apr. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 57989 GREEN, G. J., and JOHNSON, T. Further evidence of resistance in *Berberis vulgaris* to race 15B of *Puccinia graminis* f. sp. tritici. *Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol.* 36(3):351-355. May 1958. 470 C16E
- 57990 GROSSMANN, F. Über die Hemmung pektolytischer Enzyme von *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lycopersici* durch Gerbstoffe. *Naturwissenschaften* 45(5):113-114. Mar. 1, 1958. 474 N213
- 57991 GROVES, A. B., WAMPLER, E. L., and LYON, C. B. The development of an efficient schedule for the use of Karathane in the control of apple powdery mildew [*Podosphaera leucotricha*]. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(2):252-261. Feb. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 57992 GUBA, E. F. Pertinent aspects of the infection cycle and control of the peach canker pathogen, *Fusicoccum amygdali*. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(4):481-492. Apr. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 57993 GUNTZ, and COPPENET. Essais de traitements contre la gale commune de la pomme de terre. *Phytiatrie-Phytopharm.* 6(4):187-195. Dec. 1957. 464.8 P564
- 57994 GUTHRIE, J. W. Early blight [*Alternaria solani*] of potatoes in southeastern Idaho. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(2):246. Feb. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 57995 GUYOT, H., and CUILLE, J. Essai de prévision des attaques de *Cercospora* en Guadeloupe. *Fruits* 13(3):85-94. Mar. 1958. 80 F9492
- 57996 GUYOT, L., and MASSENOT, M. Observations et expérimentations sur la rouille noire [*Puccinia graminis*] des céréales et des graminées au cours des années 1954 à 1956. *France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. C, Ann. des Epiphyt.* 8(3):271-303. July/Sept. 1957. 464.9 F84An
- 57997 HAFIZ, A., HASSAN, S. F., and AKBER, K. Rust [*Puccinia* sp.] on *Digitaria adscendens*. *Biologia* [Lahore] 3(2):193-194. Dec. 1957. 442.8 B5232
- 57998 HAMMARLUND, L. Testing of fungicides and insecticides 1957. (In Danish.) *Tidsskr. f. Planteavl* 61(5):854-864. 1958. 11 T439
- English summary.
- 57999 HARVEY, G. M., and COHEN, L. I. The extent of blister rust mycelia beyond bark discolorations on sugar pine [*Pinus lambertiana*]. *U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Northwest, Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note* 159, 4 p. Mar. 1958. 1.9 F7629Fr
- Cronartium ribicola*.
- 58000 HENDRIZ, F. F., and NIELSEN, L. W. Invasion and infection of crops other than the forma suspect by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *batatas* and other formae. *Phytopathology* 48(4):224-228. Ref. Apr. 1958. 464.8 P56
- 58001 HIRST, J. M. The automatic volumetric spore trap and examples of its use in plant pathology. (Abs.) *Linn. Soc. London. Proc.* 169(1/2):66. Apr. 15, 1958. 451 L64P
- 58002 HODGSON, W. A. Growth of four races of *Phytophthora infestans* (Mont.) De Bary in synthetic media. *Canad. J. Plant Sci.* 38(2):145-154. Ref. Apr. 1958. 450 C16
- 58003 HORN, N. L., SINCLAIR, J. B., and BROWN, R. T. The occurrence of Oospore rot of citrus in Louisiana. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(2):264-265. Feb. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 58004 HUSSAIN, F. Occurrence of date palm inflorescence rot in Iraq. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(4):555. Apr. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- Probably caused by *Mauginiella scaetiae*.
- 58005 HUTTON, K. E., and KABLE, P. F. Brown rot of stone fruits. *Fruit World & Mkt. Grower* 59(2):13. Feb. 10, 1958. 80 F948
- Includes control.
- 58006 IGMANDY, Z. L'occurrence et les dommages causés par le *Leptoporus irpex* (Schulz.) en Hongrie. (In Hungarian.) *Erdömernöki Föisk. Közlem.* 1957(1):67-73. Ref. 99.9 Er23
- French summary.
- 58007 ISAAC, P. K. Factors affecting the development of sunflower rust on isolated cotyledon tissue. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):li-lil. 1957. 450 P692
- 58008 JAFF, A. H. Inheritance of resistance to physiologic races T-8, T-16, and T-17 of *Tilletia caries* (DC.) Tul. in hybrids of (27-15 x Rio-Rex) -selection 53 and Elgin wheat. *Diss. Abs.* 18(2):369-370. Feb. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 58009 JOHNSON, A. G. *Mastigosporium album* Riess on *Alopecurus pratensis* in Nova Scotia. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 41(11):949. Nov. 15, 1957. 1.9 P69P
- 58010 JONES, T. W. Mortality in wilt [*Ceratocystis fagacearum*] infected oaks. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(4):552-553. Apr. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 58011 KACHALOVA, Z. P. Some peculiarities of wheat growth under conditions of an infectious medium, *Tilletia tritici* Wint. (In Russian.) *Timirjazevskaja Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv.* 1957(6):19-42. Ref. 106 P44
- English summary.
- 58012 KALYANASUNDARAM, R. Production of fusaric acid by *Fusarium lycopersici* Sacc. in the rhizosphere of tomato plants. *Phytopath.* Z. 32(1):25-34. Ref. Mar. 1958. 464.8 P562
- 58013 KANDASWAMY, T. K. Control of the leaf spot disease of turmeric caused by *Colletotrichum capsici* (Syd.) Butl. and Bisby. *Madras Agr. J.* 45(2):55-60. Feb. 1958. 22 M262
- 58014 KAUFMANN, M. J., and GERDEMANN, J. W. Root and stem rot of soybean caused by *Phytophthora sojae* n. sp. *Phytopathology* 48(4):201-208. Ref. Apr. 1958. 464.8 P56
- 58015 KENG, D. C. Study on the affection and incubation period of Verticillium wilt of cotton. (In Chinese.) *K'ê Hsüeh T'ung Pao (Scientia)* 1957(18):572. Sept. 27. 475 K82
- 58016 KERLING, L. C. P. Some aspects of the parasitism of *Didymella lycopersici* Kleb. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) *Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten* 64:117-118. 1958. 464.8 T44
- On tomatoes.
- 58017 EL KHISHEN, A. A., and SELIM, A. K. Inheritance of resistance to stem rust *Puccinia graminis* tritici (Eriks. and Henn.) and the awned character in wheat crosses. *Alexandria J. Agr. Res.* 6(1):99-129. Ref. Jan. 1958. 24 AL2
- 58018 KISHI, K. Studies on the cucurbit anthracnose caused by *Glomerella lagenaria* (Pass.) Watanabe et Tamura, II. (In Japanese.) *Natl. Tōkai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Div. B.* 1957(4):99-112. Ref. Oct. 87 Ok32
- English summary.
- 58019 KITAJIMA, H., KISHI, K., and MIYAKAWA, T. Epidemiological studies on black spot disease of the Japanese pear, caused by *Alternaria kikuchiana* Tanaka. (In Japanese.) *Natl. Tōkai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Div. B.* 1957(4):66-98. Ref. Oct. 87 Ok32
- English summary.

- 58020 KLOTZ, L. J., WONG, P. P., and DEWOLFE, T. A. Damping-off of sweet orange seedlings by *Rhizoctonia solani* controlled with biphenyl. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(4):464-466. Apr. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 58021 KLUG, R. J. Physiological studies of mutants of *Colletotrichum lincolnum* induced by radiation. *Diss. Abs.* 18(1):35. Jan. 1958. 241.8 M58
On Punjab flax seedlings.
- 58022 KOEK, P. C. New possibilities for the control of fungus diseases of ornamentals. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) *Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten* 64:121. 1958. 464.8 T44
- 58023 KRANGAUZ, R. A., and KALINICHENKO, N. P. Saving *Acer platanoides* in the steppe forest plantings. (In Russian.) *Lesn. Khoz.* 10(11):49-51. Nov. 1957. 99.8 L5622
From *Verticillium dahliae*.
- 58024 KUBLANOVSKAIA, G. M., and DZHALILOVA, V. M. Biological method of controlling the fusarial wilting of muskmelon. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 96(2):41-42. Feb. 1958. 80 Sa13
Fusarium oxysporum.
- 58025 KUNDERT, J. Die Peronospora der Rebe und ihre Bekämpfung im Jahre 1957. *Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau* 67(5):137-140. (Concl.) Mar. 8, 1958. 80 Sch9
- 58026 LANDFALD, R. Effects of fungicides on *Gloeosporium*. (In Norwegian.) *Gartneryrket* 48(17):318-319. Apr. 25, 1958. 80 G1938
On apples.
- 58027 LEACH, C. M., and PIERPOINT, M. *Rhizoctonia solani* may be transmitted with seed of *Agrostis tenuis*. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(2):240. Feb. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 58028 LEBEAU, J. B., and LOGSDON, C. E. Snow mold of forage crops in Alaska and Yukon. *Phytopathology* 48(3):148-150. Mar. 1958. 464.8 P56
- 58029 LEFERING, T. W. L. Influence of some fungicides on the growth and attack by fungi on cucumber. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) *Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten* 64:119-120. 1958. 464.8 T44
Glomerella lagenarium and *Erysiphe cichoracearum*.
- 58030 LEONTOVYC, R. Die Disposition einzelner Pappelklonen zum Rostpilz *Melampsora alii-populina* Kleb. in der Selektionsbaumschule Gabčíkovo im Jahre 1956. (In Czech.) *Lesn. Casopis* 4(1):30-45. Ref. 1958. 99.8 L569
German summary.
- 58031 LLOBREGAT BALAGUER, E. Caries y tizón de los cereales. *Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser. 2)* 1958 (137):25. Mar. 390.8 R322
- 58032 LUDWICZAK, R. S., and WRZECIONO, U. Forschungen über die chemischen Bestandteile des *Inonotus obliquus*. I. Inotodiol. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Chem.* 32(1):39-47. 1958. 385 R59
English and German summary.
Black fungus parasitic on beech trees.
- 58033 LYALL, L. H., and WALLEN, V. R. The inheritance of resistance to *Ascochyta pisi* Lib. in peas. *Canad. J. Plant Sci.* 38(2):215-218. Apr. 1958. 450 C16
- 58034 LYLES, W. E., FUTRELL, M. C., and ATKINS, I. M. The effect of plant growth regulators on the response of wheat varieties to leaf rust. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xlili. 1957. 450 P692
Maleic hydrazide and 2,4-D
- 58035 MACHACEK, J. E. Co-operative seed treatment trials-1957. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(4):529-532. Apr. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
With fungicides.
- 58036 MCKAY, R., and CLEAR, T. Violet root rot (*Helicobasidium purpureum*) on Douglas fir (*Pseudotsuga taxifolia*) and *Pinus contorta*. *Irish Forestry* 14(2):90-97. Winter 1957. 99.8 Ir4
- 58037 MCKEEN, W. E. Red stele root disease of the loganberry and strawberry caused by *Phytophthora fragariae*. *Phytopathology* 48(3):129-132. Mar. 1958. 464.8 P56
- 58038 MC LEAN, D. M. Some experiments concerned with the formation and inhibition of apothecia of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* (Lib.) D By. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(4):409-412. Ref. Apr. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
Stalk rot of crucifers.
- 58039 MALOY, O. C., and ALEXANDER, M. The "most probable number" method for estimating populations of plant pathogenic organisms in the soil. *Phytopathology* 48(3):126-128. Mar. 1958. 464.8 P56
Fusarium solani phaseoli and *Thielaviopsis basicola*.
- 58040 MARIËN, A. No molds on the holding. (In Flemish.) *Tuinbouwberichten* 22(4):76-77. Apr. 15, 1958. 80 T817
Control of fungi and pests on vegetables.
- 58041 MASEROLI, E. N. Demonstration fields for control of fungus diseases, agricultural season 1956-1957. (In Italian.) *Avvenire Agr.* 66(4):163-168. Apr. 1958. 16 Av9
- 58042 MASSEY, L. M. Note on rose anthracnose. *Amer. Rose Annu.* 1958(43):15-16. 81 Am31A
Caused by *Sphaeloma rosarum*.
- 58043 MAYNE, W. W. Blights and beverages in S. India and Ceylon. *Planters' Chron.* 53(4):79-81. Feb. 15, 1958. 22 P693
Coffee leaf disease (*Hemileia vastatrix*) and tea blister blight (*Exobasidium vexans*).
- 58044 MEINERS, J. P. Studies on the biology of *Tilletia bromi-tectorum*. *Phytopathology* 48(4):211-216. Apr. 1958. 464.8 P56
Chiefly on *Bromus tectorum*.
- 58045 MEIRLEIRE, H. DE. La moniliose de l'abricotier dans la Région de Rabat. *Terre Marocaine* 32(340):96-97. Mar. 1958. 24 T44
- 58046 MIDDENDORF, M. Untersuchungen über Methoden zur Infektion mit Maisbrand (*Ustilago zeae* (Beckm.) Unger) und ihre Abhängigkeit von Alter, Temperatur und Sorte. *Züchter* 28(2):80-94. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z8
- 58047 MOORE, W. C. The breakdown of immunity from potato wart disease. *Outlook Agr.* 1(6):240-243. Ref. Winter 1957. 10 Ou8
- 58048 MORALES, I. N. Studies on *Septoria leaf blotch* of wheat. *Diss. Abs.* 18(2):357-358. Feb. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 58049 MOREY, D. How to predict rose leaf rust. *Amer. Rose Annu.* 1958(43):28-32. 81 Am31A
- 58050 MORGAN, O. D. Black shank of tobacco. Md. U. Ext. Fact Sheet 11, rev., 2 p. Feb. 1958. 275.29 M36Fa
- 58051 MORITA, T., and AMANO, O. On the control of *Aecidium*-disease of mulberry tree. I. Dispersive variation of *aecidiospores* owing to the weather and control procedures. (In Japanese.) *J. Sericult. Sci. Japan* 26(6):406-411. Ref. Dec. 1957. 425.9 Se6
- 58052 NAGATA, Y., and HAYASHI, K. Studies on the oxalic acid decomposing enzymes of phytopathogenic fungi. I. (In Japanese.) *Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J.* 31(8):575-578. Ref. Aug. 1957. 385 Ag8
- 58053 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. Bestrijding van monilliarot bij steenvruchten [Control of *Monilia* rot of stone fruit]. Netherlands. *Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Ber.* 1265, 1 p. Mar. 24, 1958. 464.9 N38
- 58054 NEURURER, H. Geschwärmte weizenähren-welche ursache? *Pflanzenarzt* 11(4):51-52. Apr. 1, 1958. 464.9 P482
Caused by *Cladosporium herbarum*.
- 58055 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL BR. *Armilaria* root rot of fruit trees. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 69(2):87-90. Feb. 1958. 23 N472
- 58056 NEWTON, W., and VAN ADRICHEM, M. C. J. Resistance to *Verticillium* wilt in F1 generations of self-fertilized species of *Fragaria*. *Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol.* 36(3):297-299. May 1958. 470 C16E
- 58057 OGASAWARA, N., KAJI, J., and TAMARI, K. Biochemical studies on the blast disease of rice plant. VI-VII. (In Japanese.) *Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J.* 31(7):460-468. Ref. July 1957. 385 Ag8
- 58058 OGASAWARA, N., TAMARI, K., and KAJI, J. Biochemical studies on the blast disease of rice plant. VIII-IX. (In Japanese.) *Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J.* 31(8):535-544. Ref. Aug. 1957. 385 Ag8
- 58059 ORCHARD, W. R., and VAN ADRICHEM, M. C. J. Relative resistance of some strawberry species, varieties, and selections to powdery mildew [*Sphaerotheca macularis*] at Saanichton, British Columbia. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 41(11):945-947. Nov. 15, 1957. 1.9 P69P
- 58060 ORJUELA-NAVARRETE, J. Variability in reaction of wheats to isolates of races 38 and 48 of *Puccinia graminis* var. *tritici*. *Diss. Abs.* 18(3):770. Mar. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 58061 OTSUKA, H., TAMARI, K., and OGASAWARA, N. Biochemical studies on the rice blast disease. X. The biochemical classification on *Piricularia oryzae* Cava. 1-2. (In Japanese.) *Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J.* 31(11):791-798. Ref. Nov. 1957. 385 Ag8
- 58062 OTSUKA, H., TAMARI, K., and OGASAWARA, N. Biochemical studies on the rice blast disease. X. The biochemical classification on *Piricularia oryzae* Cava. 3-4. (In Japanese.) *Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J.* 31(12):886-893. Dec. 1957. 385 Ag8
- 58063 PERIŠIĆ, M. M. Prilog proučavanju biologije i suzbijanja *Puccinia helianthi* Schw. [A contribution to the study of the biology and control of *Puccinia helianthi* Schw.]. *Belgrade. Inst. za Zaštitu Bilja. Posebna Izd.* 8, 51 p. Ref. 1957. 464.9 B413
English summary.

- 58064 PETRAK, F. Über ein verheerendes Auftreten der Blattrollkrankheit der Rosskastanien in der südlichen Steiermark. *Sydowia* 10(1/6):264-270. 1956, pub. 1957. 450 S2
- Phyllostictina sphaeropsoides and Asteromella aesculi-cola.
- 58065 PICCO, D. Preliminary tests on the fungicidal activity of tin triphenylacetate. (In Italian.) *Not. sulle Mal. delle Pianta* 1957(42):33-41. 464.8 N84
- English summary.
- Control of *Cercospora beticola* of sugarbeet.
- 58066 PINE, T. S. Etiology of the dead-arm disease of grapevines. *Phytopathology* 48(4):192-197. Ref. Apr. 1958. 464.8 P56
- Caused by *Phomopsis viticola*.
- 58067 POWELL, D. Cyprax as an apple fungicide. III. *State Hort. Soc. Trans.* 91:120-121. 1957. 81 IL6
- 58068 POWELL, D. An evaluation of some of the common fungicides for control of apple scab. III. *State Hort. Soc. Trans.* 91:28-29. 1957. 81 IL6
- 58069 POWELL, D., and others. The fungicidal efficacy of Cyprax against apple scab. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(4):493-498. Apr. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- A. Khettry, P. J. Sasaki, and G. E. Brussell, joint authors.
- 58070 PRATT, M. J. Occurrence, behavior and control of *Verticillium albo-atrum* Reinke and Berth. in small fruits. *Diss. Abs.* 18(1):36-37. Jan. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 58071 PURDY, L. H. Differential response of dwarf bunt [*Tilletia controversa*] to seed and soil surface treatment with hexachlorobenzene. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 41(11):916-918. Ref. Nov. 15, 1957. 1.9 P69P
- Wheat.
- 58072 PURDY, L. H. Results of seed treatment tests for smut [*Ustilago avenae* and *U. hordei*] control in naturally infested oats and artificially inoculated oats and barley. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(2):233-237. Feb. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 58073 PUTT, E. D. Note on resistance of sunflowers to leaf mottle disease. *Canad. J. Plant Sci.* 28(2):274-276. Apr. 1958. 450 C16
- Caused by *Verticillium albo-atrum*.
- 58074 RANNEY, C. D., and HILLIS, A. M. Methods of applying fungicides in the covering soil at planting for controlling seedling disease of cotton. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 2001, 3 p. Jan. 13, 1958. 100 T31P
- 58075 REICHERT, I. Fungi and plant diseases in relation to biogeography. *N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. (ser. 2)* 20(4):333-339, maps. Feb. 1958. 500 N484T
- 58076 REID, J. Studies on the *Fusaria* which cause wilt in melons. I. *Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol.* 36(3):393-410. Ref. May 1958. 470 C16E
- 58077 RESPLANDY, R. Les maladies parasitaires des principales cultures tropicales; revue bibliographique. *XX. Rev. de Mycol. Sup. Colon.* 1957(23):85-106. Ref. Dec. 1. 450 R327
- 58078 RODRIGUEZ, R. A., BIANCHINI, C. L., and SOTO, C. A. Estudios sobre el combate del "derrite" enfermedad del café causada por el hongo *Phyllosticta coffeicola* Del. *Costa Rica. Min. de Agr. e Indus. B. Téc.* 18, 11 p. 1957. 8 C827
- 58079 RODRIGUEZ, R. A., SOTO, C. A., and BIANCHINI, C. L. El torbo de las papas. *Costa Rica. Min. de Agr. e Indus. B. Téc.* 19, 16 p. 1957. 8 C827
- Possibly caused by *Rosellinia* sp.
- 58080 ROMANKO, R. R. The nature of resistance of oats to Victoria blight. *Diss. Abs.* 18(3):770-771. Mar. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 58081 ROMBOUTS, J. E., and SIJPESTEIJN, A. K. The chemotherapeutic effect of pyridine-2-thiol-N-oxide and some of its derivatives on certain plant diseases. *Ann. Appl. Biol.* 46(1):30-36. Mar. 1958. 442.8 An72
- Antifungal activity.
- 58082 ROMIG, R. W. Stomatal exclusion of leaf rust of wheat. *Diss. Abs.* 18(1):38-39. Jan. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 58083 ROOSJE, G. S., and HOUTEN, J. G. TEN. Phytophthora cactorum (Leb. & Cohn) Schroet and P. syringae Klebahn of apples and pears. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) *Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten* 64:120. 1958. 464.8 T44
- 58084 ROSEN, H. R., and SPENCER, J. A. Avena abyssinica susceptible to Helminthosporium blight. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(2):238-239. Feb. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 58085 RUSCH, R. Untersuchungen über die Überwinterungsweise des Haferflugbrandes (*Ustilago avenae* [Pers.] Jens.) und den brandmindernden Einfluss tieferer Keimbetttemperaturen. *Angew. Bot.* 31(6):221-239. Ref. Dec. 1957. 450 An4
- 58086 SACCAS, A. M. La maladie des taches zonées de *Coffea excelsa* en Oubangui-Chari due à *Sclerotium coffeicolum* Stahel. *Rev. de Mycol. Sup. Colon.* 1957(23):65-84. Ref. Dec. 1. 450 R327
- 58087 SACKSTON, W. E. *Stemphylium sarcinaeforme* on red clover in Uruguay. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 41(11):926-927. Nov. 15, 1957. 1.9 P69P
- 58088 SAUTHOFF, W., and GERLACH, W. Über eine bisher nicht bekannte *Fusarium*-Welkekrankheit an *Aechmea fasciata* (Lindl.) Bak. *Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzen-schutzdienstes* 10(1):1-3. Jan. 1958. 442.9 B832
- 58089 SCHAFFER, J. F., and others. Loose smut [*Ustilago tritici*] reactions of some winter wheat introductions. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(4):524-528. Apr. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- R. M. Caldwell, L. E. Compton, and F. L. Patterson, joint authors.
- 58090 SCHANDER, H. Die Lebensweise des Mehltausalpilzes als Grundlage für Bekämpfung und Resistenzzüchtung. *Obstbauversring des Alten Landes. Mitt.* 13(3):86-94. Ref. Mar. 1958. 85 J76
- 58091 SCHMIEDEKNECHT, M. Morphologische Untersuchungen zur Frage der Rassenbildung bei *Helminthosporium papaveris* Saw. *Arch. f. Mikrobiol.* 28(4):404-416. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Ar26
- Fungus disease of *Papaver somniferum*.
- 58092 SCHUSTER, M. L. Internal uredial sori of *Puccinia carthami* with reversed polarity. *Phytopathology* 48(3):178. Mar. 1958. 464.8 P56
- 58093 SHERWOOD, R. T. *Aphanomyces* root rot of garden pea. *Diss. Abs.* 18(3):751-752. Mar. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 58094 SMALE, B. C. Effects of certain trace metals on the fungitoxicity of sodium dimethyldithiocarbamate. *Diss. Abs.* 18(2):374-375. Feb. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 58095 SOLHEIM, W. G. *Puccinia poae-nemoralis* Oth on *Phleum pratense* L. and other grass hosts in Wyoming. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(4):533. Apr. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 58096 SPRAGUE, R. Eastern Washington fungicide spray schedule—1958. *West. Fruit Grower* 12(4):29. Apr. 1958. 95.8 G762
- 58097 SPRAGUE, R. Wheat snow mold in eastern Washington in 1956-57. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(2):279. Feb. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- Typhula* spp. plus *Fusarium nivale*.
- 58098 STAEHELIN, M., and BOLAY, A. La tavelure du pommier. II. Observations et expériences en 1956 et 1957. *Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult.* 14(4):31-33. Apr. 1958. 17 J82A
- 58099 STEPHAN, S. Zur Epidemiologie des Getreidemehltaues (*Erysiphe graminis* DC.) in Deutschland. *Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)* 11(9):169-177. Ref. Sept. 1957. 464.9 N11
- English summary.
- 58100 STOIANOV, I. External-quarantine diseases of corn. (In Bulgarian.) *Koop. Zemedel.* 1957(7):25. July. 280.28 K836
- Dry rot and bacterial wilt.
- 58101 STONE, O. M. A study of the Septoria and Sclerotinia diseases of the Gladiolus. *Cambridge U. Abs. Diss.* 1955/56:22-23. 1957. 241.8 C14
- 58102 STOTA, Z., and TOMAN, M. Wirksamkeit einiger hexasubstituierter Benzolderivate gegen *Tilletia foetida* [Wallr.] Liro. (In Czech.) *Biologia [Bratislava]* 13(2):124-128. Ref. 1958. 442.8 B5265
- German summary.
- Hexachlorbenzene.
- 58103 STOVER, R. H. Studies on *Fusarium* wilt of bananas. II. Some factors influencing survival and saprophytic multiplication of *F. oxysporum* f. *cubense* in soil. *Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol.* 36(3):311-324. Ref. May 1958. 470 C16E
- 58104 TAYLOR, D. K. The nature and relationship of bunt resistance in a hard red winter wheat selection and certain tester varieties. *Diss. Abs.* 18(1):19. Jan. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 58105 TERMOHLEN, G. Cork root mold on tomatoes. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) *Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten* 64:118. 1958. 464.8 T44
- 58106 TERRA, J. G. A disease of rice — stem rot; causal agent, *Sclerotium oryzae*. (In Portuguese.) *Lav. Arroz.* 12(133):3-4. Jan. 1958. 59.8 L39
- 58107 TERRIER, C. Note sur le charbon des gagees [*Gagea arvensis*]: *Ustilago ornithogali* (Schm. et Kze) Magnus. *B. de la Murithienne* 1957(74):75-77. 508 Si75
- 58108 THORN, G. D., and LUDWIG, R. A. S-alkyl-2,5-dimercapto-1,3,4-thiadiazoles. *Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol.* 36(3):389-392. Ref. May 1958. 470 C16E
- A fungicide.
- 58109 TILFORD, P. E. A vote for the elms. *Arborist's News* 24(4):29-30. Apr. 1958. 99.8 Ar14
- Dutch elm disease control.

- 58110 TINDALE, G. B., JENKINS, P. T., and PEGGIE, D. Brown rot in canning peaches; progress report on development of heat therapy control method. *Fruit World & Mkt. Grower* 59(3):15,17. Mar.10,1958. 80 F948
- 58111 U. S. FOREST SERV. Control of white pine blister rust. U. S. D. A. PA-352,10 p.-folder. Mar.1958. 1 Ag84Pro
- 58112 U. S. FOREST SERVICE. EASTERN REGION. White pine blister rust control in the Eastern Region; annual report for 1957. Upper Darby,1957. 16 p. 1.967 A2W585
- 58113 UNRAU, J., KUSPIRA, J., and PETERSON, R. F. Note on leaf rust [*Puccinia triticina*] reaction of Chinese Spring (Thatcher) substitution lines. *Canad. J. Plant Sci.* 38(2):268-269. Apr.1958. 450 C16
- 58114 VERHOEFF, K. On the biology of *Bremia lactuca* R., the cause of downy mildew in lettuce. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) *Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten* 64:118-119. 1958. 464.8 T44
- 58115 VIEGAS, A. P. Root rot of coffee trees. I-II. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo, Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 32(368):7-16, map; (369):10-19. Ref. Oct.-Nov.1957. 68.29 Sa63
- Marasmius viegasii and other causes considered.
- 58116 VLIET, M. VAN DER, and HUYS, P. A. Foot rot of asparagus. (In Dutch.) *Groenten en Fruit* 13(40):1272. Apr.3,1958. 80 G89
- 58117 VLIET, M. VAN DER. Fusarium disease of asparagus. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) *Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten* 64:118. 1958. 464.8 T44
- 58118 VUKOVITS, G. Baumschwämme! Pflanzenarzt 11(4):49-51. (Cont.) Apr.1,1958. 464.9 P482
- Includes fruit trees.
- 58119 VUKOVITS, G. Die Grundlagen der Schorfbekämpfung. *Pflanzenarzt* 11(4):45-47. Apr.1,1958. 464.9 P482
- Fruit.
- 58120 WAHLROOS, O., and VIRTANEN, A. I. On the antifungal effect of benzoxazolinone and 6-methoxybenzoxazolinone, respectively, on *Fusarium nivale*. *Acta Chem. Scand.* 12(1):124-128. 1958. 385 Ac82
- 58121 WENZL, H., and KREXNER, R. Untersuchungen über die vereinfachte Herstellung von Kupferkalkbrühe. *Bodenkultur* 10(1):71-86. Ref. Mar.1958. 19 B635
- Fungicide.
- 58122 WESTER, R. E., DRECHSLER, C., and JORGENSEN, H. Effect of freezing on viability of the lima bean downy mildew fungus (*Phytophthora phaseoli* Thaxt.). *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(4):413-415. Apr.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
- 58123 WILHELM, S. Rhizoctonia bud rot of strawberry. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 41(11):941-944. Nov.15,1957. 1.9 P69P
- Caused by *Rhizoctonia solani*.
- 58124 WILSON, E. M. Rust [*Uromyces phaseoli* typica]-TMV cross-protection and necrotic-ring reaction in bean. *Phytopathology* 48(4):228-231. Apr.1958. 464.8 P56
- 58125 YOKOTA, S. I. Wood decay of *Abies sachalinensis* forest in the Tokyo University Forest, Hokkaido. III. On wood decay of oni-todo. (In Japanese.) Tokyo U. Forests. B. 1957(53):139-148. July. 99.9 T57
- English summary.
- 58126 YOUNG, R. A., and TOLMSOFF, W. J. Current season and residual effects of Vapam soil treatments for control of Verticillium wilt of potatoes. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(4):437-440. Apr.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
- 58127 YOUNT, W. L. Results of root inoculations with the oak wilt fungus [*Ceratocystis fagacearum*] in Pennsylvania. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(4):548-551. Apr.15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 58128 ZALESKI, K., and BLASZCZAK, W. Porównanie doświadczenia nad zwalczaniem zarazy ziemniaczanej (*Phytophthora infestans* Deby) za pomocą zrywania kwiatostanów i opryskiwań chemicznych z lat 1952-1954 [Comparative experiments on the control of potato late blight (*Phytophthora infestans* Deby) by means of flower-stand plucking and chemical sprayings in 1952-1954]. *Poznańskie Towar. Przyjaciół Nauk Wydz. Mat.-Przyrodniczy. Komis. Nauk Roln. i Leśn. Prace* 4(3),40 p. Ref. 1958. 20.5 P872
- English summary.
- 58129 ZANARDI, D. About a Diaporthaceous species on peach tree in Northern Italy. (In Italian.) *Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante* 1957(42):3-6. 464.8 N84
- English summary.
- Phomopsis mali.
- 58130 ZANARDI, D. Comparative antifungal efficacy of organic fungicides with or without autoclaving. (In Italian.) *Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante* 1957(42):27-32. 464.8 N84
- Control of *Fusarium solani*, *Phoma destructiva* and *Phytophthora* sp. on peppers and tomatoes.
- 58131 ZANARDI, D. Control of downy mildew [*Peronospora destructor*] of onion with zineb. (In Italian.) *Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante* 1957(42):43-50. 464.8 N84
- English summary.
- 58132 ZANARDI, D. An exceptional attack of *Sclerospora macrospora* Sacc. on corn. (In Italian.) *Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante* 1957(42):12-15. 464.8 N84
- English summary.
- 58133 ZANARDI, D. *Fusarium*, *Phytophthora* and *Heterodera* in the wilt of pepper plant. (In Italian.) *Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante* 1957(42):16-26. Ref. 464.8 N84
- English summary.
- Includes discussion.
- 58134 ZANARDI, D. *Gymnosporangium clavariaeforme* (Jacq.) Rees on pear of the cv. "Curato" in Pavia Province. (In Italian.) *Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante* 1957(42):7-11. 464.8 N84
- English summary.
- 58135 ZANARDI, D. Toxic action of "zineb" on certain cultivars of pear. (In Italian.) *Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante* 1957(42):51-56. 464.8 N84
- English summary.
- 58136 ZOBRIST, L., and BOHNEN, K. Eine Methode zur Massenproduktion einheitlicher, keimfähiger Konidien von *Venturia inaequalis* (Cke.) Wint. *Phytopath. Z.* 31(4):367-370. Ref. Feb.1958. 464.8 P562
- English summary.
- For fungicide tests, Switzerland.

Diseases Caused by Bacteria

- 58137 DEEP, I. W. Reduction in incidence of crown gall of Mazzard cherry following antibiotic treatments. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(4):476-480. Apr.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
- Caused by *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*.
- 58138 DOOLEY, E. S., JEFFRIES, C. D., and HUNT, G. E. The effect of infection by *Pseudomonas phaseolicola* upon the respiration of the radicle of the green bean. (Abs.) *Tenn. Acad. Sci. J.* 33(2):149. Apr.1958. 500 T25A
- 58139 DYE, M. H. Development of streptomycin-resistant variants of *Pseudomonas syringae* van Hall in culture and in peach seedlings. *New Zeal. J. Agr. Res.* 1(1):44-50. Feb.1958. 23 N4892
- 58140 EGAN, B. T. Leaf-scald resistance trial in North Queensland. *Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B.* 21(4):129-130. Apr.1,1958. 65.9 Q3C
- 58141 FARABEE, G. J., and LOCKWOOD, J. L. Inhibition of *Erwinia amylovora* by *Bacterium* sp. isolated from fire blight cankers. *Phytopathology* 48(4):209-211. Apr.1958. 464.8 P56
- On apples and pears.
- 58142 GOSS, O. M. Bacterial canker of stone fruits. *West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)* 7(1):73-78. Jan./Feb. 1958. 23 W52J
- 58143 HITIER, H., and IZARD, C. Quelques précisions sur l'emploi de la streptomycine dans la lutte contre le feu sauvage du tabac. *Bergerac. Inst. Expt. du Tabac. Ann.* 2(4):85-92. 1957. 69.9 B45
- English summary.
- Caused by *Pseudomonas tabaci*.
- 58144 HUSAIN, A., and KELMAN, A. Relation of slime production to mechanism of wilting and pathogenicity of *Pseudomonas solanacearum*. *Phytopathology* 48(3):155-165. Ref. Mar.1958. 464.8 P56
- 58145 KIVILAAN, A., and SCHEFFER, R. P. Factors affecting development of bacterial stem rot of *Pelargonium*. *Phytopathology* 48(4):186-191. Ref. Apr.1958. 464.8 P56
- Caused by *Xanthomonas pelargonii*.
- 58146 KLOS, E. J. Control of bacterial leaf spot of peaches—progress report. *Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 87:86-87. 1957. 81 M58
- 58147 LUCE, B. Pear blight threat in Yakima. *West. Fruit Grower* 12(4):45. Apr.1958. 95.8 G762
- Fire blight.
- 58148 MACLACHLAN, D. S. Machinery and warehouse disinfection in potato ring rot control. *Potato Handb.* 1958:31-32. 75.8 P842P
- 58149 MC LEAN, D. M. A seed-borne bacterial cotyledon spot of squash. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(4):425-426. Apr.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
- Caused by *Xanthomonas cucurbitae*.

- 58150 MIZUKAMI, T. On the relationships between *Xanthomonas oryzae* and the roots of rice seedlings. (In Japanese.) *Saga U. Agr. B.* 1957(6):87-93. Dec. 107.6 Sa13
English summary.
- 58151 REINHARDT, J. F. The effect of sub-freezing temperatures on the viability and pathogenicity of the fire blight pathogen, *Erwinia amylovora* (Burrill) Winslow et al. *Diss. Abs.* 18(2):358. Feb. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 58152 RIBALDI, M. Research on the wilting of Italian alfalfa. I. Characteristic changes of bactericidal nature on the root system of alfalfa (*Medicago sativa* L.). *Phytopath. Z.* 31(4):337-366. Ref. Feb. 1958. 464.8 P562
English summary.
- 58153 RICHARDSON, L. T., and BUCKLAND, C. T. Eradication of ring rot bacteria [*Corynebacterium sepe-donicum*] from contaminated potato bags by moist heat treatment. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(2):241-245. Feb. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 58154 SHAW, L., and LUCAS, G. B. Further studies with streptomycin for wildfire [*Pseudomonas tabaci*] control in burley tobacco plant beds, North Carolina, 1957. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 41(11):939-940. Nov. 15, 1957. 1.9 P69P
- 58155 WILLIAMS, L. E. Effects of some materials on Stewart's bacterial wilt of sweet corn when applied as seed treatments. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 41(11):919-922. Nov. 15, 1957. 1.9 P69P
Caused by *Bacterium stewartii*.
- Viruses and Virus Diseases**
- 58156 ADAMS, R. E. An apparently new virus disease of peach. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(2):203-206. Feb. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
West Virginia.
- 58157 ADAMS, R. E. Two stone fruit virus diseases not previously reported from West Virginia. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(2):202. Feb. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 58158 AMELUNXEN, F. Die Virus-Eiweissspindeln der Kakteen. Darstellung, elektronenmikroskopische und biochemische Analyse des Virus. *Protoplasma* 49(1):140-178. Ref. 1958. 442.8 P94
- 58159 ATKINS, J. G., and ADAIR, C. R. Recent discovery of hoja blanca, a new rice disease in Florida, and varietal resistance tests in Cuba and Venezuela. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 41(11):911-915. Nov. 15, 1957. 1.9 P69P
Probably caused by virus.
- 58160 ATTAFUAH, A., and TINSLEY, T. W. Virus diseases of *Adansonia digitata* L. (Bombacaceae) and their relation to cacao in Ghana. *Ann. Appl. Biol.* 46(1):20-22. Mar. 1958. 442.8 An72
- 58161 BAGNALL, R. H., and BRADLEY, R. H. E. Resistance to virus Y in the potato. *Phytopathology* 48(3):121-125. Ref. Mar. 1958. 464.8 P56
- 58162 BAWDEN, F. C. The nature of plant viruses. *Outlook Agr.* 1(6):244-251. Winter 1957. 10 Ou8
- 58163 BENAS, M. G. Les maladies a virus des cultures. *Soc. d'Hort. d'Orleans et du Loiret. B.* 119(121):3042-3052. First Q. 1958. 86 So17
- 58164 BERNARD, J., and HARRANGER, J. Les maladies a virus dans les cultures de l'est de la France. *Phytoma* 10(97):21-27. Apr. 1958. 464.8 P563
- 58165 BJØRNSTAD, A. Virus diseases of raspberries. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Hagetid.* 74(5/6):80-82. Apr. 1/15, 1958. 80 N81
- 58166 BLACK, L. M. Wound-tumor. *Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc.* 44(4):364-367. Apr. 1958. 500 N21P
- 58167 BOS, L. Heksenbezemverschijnenselen, een pathologisch-morfologisch onderzoek. Witches' broom phenomena, a patho-morphological study. Wageningen. Landbouwhochsch. Meded. 57(1), 79 p. Ref. 1957. 105.2 W122
English summary.
Caused by viruses.
- 58168 BOYCE, W. R. Resistance to yellow-leaf disease in *Phormium tenax* Forst. and the occurrence of delayed expression of symptoms. *New Zeal. J. Agr. Res.* 1(1):31-36. Feb. 1958. 23 N4892
- 58169 BOZARTH, R. F., and CORBETT, M. K. Tomato ringspot virus associated with stork or stub head disease of *Gladiolus* in Florida. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(2):217-221. Ref. Feb. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 58170 BRÜCKBAUER, H. Stand der Kenntnisse über die Abbauerscheinungen an Reben. (Abs.) Weinberg u. Keller 5(2):85-86. Feb. 1958. 95.8 W435
Virus diseases.
- 58171 CALAVAN, E. C. Importance of virus diseases. (Sum.) *Calif. Citrog.* 43(7):230. May 1958. 80 C125
- 58172 CHRISTOFF, A. Die Obstvirosen in Bulgarien. *Phytopath. Z.* 31(4):381-436. Ref. Feb. 1958. 464.8 P562
English summary.
- 58173 CICCARONE, A. Yellow shoot of citrus in China. (In Italian.) *Genet. Agr.* 7(3/4):305-308. June 8, 1957. 450 G28
English summary.
Probably caused by a virus.
- 58174 COONS, G. H., and others. Incidence of savoy in relation to the variety of sugar beets and to the proximity of wintering habitat of the vector, *Piesma cinerea*. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(4):502-511. Ref. Apr. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
D. Stewart, H. W. Bockstahler, and C. L. Schneider, joint authors.
- 58175 DAVIS, W. C., and others. A round-up on the hoja blanca disease. *Rice J.* 60(13):6-9. Dec. 1957. 59.8 R36
S. Izquierdo, R. Samuel, and R. L. Cheaney, joint authors.
California and Cuba.
- 58176 DEUTSCHE AKADEMIE DER NATURFORSCHER LEOPOLDINA. Das Virus Problem. Bericht über die Jahresversammlung, 1957. *Nova Acta Leopoldina (n.s.)* 19(134), 152 p. 1957. 509 H154
Plant and animal diseases.
- 58177 DISHMAN, J. C. Hoja blanca threatens entire U. S. rice industry. *Rice J.* 61(4):18, 20. Apr. 1958. 59.8 R36
- 58178 FALTYNEK, A. Chromatographic investigation of the presence of free amino acids in healthy potato tubers and in tubers infected with viruses. (In Czech.) *Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Véd. Šborn. Rostlinná Výroba* 3(11):1161-1166. Ref. Nov. 1957. 64.9 C33
Russian summary.
- 58179 FROLICH, E. F. A disorder of Rangpur lime on sweet orange rootstock. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(4):500-501. Apr. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
Virus disease.
- 58180 HARRISON, B. D. Relationship between beet ringspot, potato bouquet and tomato black ring viruses. *J. Gen. Microbiol.* 18(2):450-460. Ref. Apr. 1958. 448.3 J823
- 58181 HEWITT, W. B., and others. Pierce's disease virus in Mississippi and other Southern states. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(2):207-210. Feb. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
N. H. Loomis, J. P. Overcash, and G. K. Parris, joint authors.
On grapes.
- 58182 HEWITT, W. B. The probable home of Pierce's disease virus. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(2):211-215. Ref. Feb. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
Grape disease.
- 58183 HIANG THUNG, T. Epidemiologie der pflanzlichen Viruserkrankheiten. *Nova Acta Leopoldina (n.s.)* 19(134):95-108. Ref. 1957. 509 H154
- 58184 HIDAKA, Z. Control of the tobacco stunt disease. *Hatano Tobacco Expt. Sta. B.* 1956(40):75-80. June. 69.9 J27
- 58185 HIDAKA, Z., HIRUKI, C., and UOZUMI, T. Effects of soil treatments with chemicals on the development of the tobacco stunt disease. *Hatano Tobacco Expt. Sta. B.* 1956(40):61-66. Ref. June. 69.9 J27
- 58186 HIDAKA, Z., and HIRUKI, C. Effects of some treatments of infested soil on the development of the tobacco stunt disease. *Hatano Tobacco Expt. Sta. B.* 1956(40):53-60. June. 69.9 J27
- 58187 HIDAKA, Z., UOZUMI, T., and SHIMIZU, T. Effects of storage periods, air-drying and hot-water treatment of the infested soil on the infectiveness of the tobacco stunt disease. *Hatano Tobacco Expt. Sta. B.* 1956(40):31-35. June. 69.9 J27
- 58188 HIDAKA, Z., and HIRUKI, C. Effects of temperature on the development of the tobacco stunt disease. *Hatano Tobacco Expt. Sta. B.* 1956(40):67-73. June. 69.9 J27
- 58189 HIDAKA, Z. Investigations on the damages of the tobacco leaf by the tobacco stunt disease. *Hatano Tobacco Expt. Sta. B.* 1956(40):13-17. June. 69.9 J27
- 58190 HIDAKA, Z. On symptoms and causal agent of the tobacco stunt disease. *Hatano Tobacco Expt. Sta. B.* 1956(40):19-23. June. 69.9 J27
- 58191 HIDAKA, Z., and UOZUMI, T. On whereabouts of the tobacco stunt pathogene borne by the soil. *Hatano Tobacco Expt. Sta. B.* 1956(40):25-30. Ref. June. 69.9 J27
- 58192 HIDAKA, Z., and UOZUMI, T. Relations of dilution with sterilized soil, position and distance from the surface of infested soil in the seedbed to development of the tobacco stunt disease. *Hatano Tobacco Expt. Sta. B.* 1956(40):37-46. June. 69.9 J27
- 58193 HIDAKA, Z., UOZUMI, T., and HIRUKI, C. Relations of species and varieties of Nicotiana and stages of tobacco plant to development of the tobacco stunt disease. *Hatano Tobacco Expt. Sta. B.* 1956(40):47-52. June. 69.9 J27

- 58194 HIDAKA, Z., and NAKANO, K. Results of the research party on the tobacco stunt disease. Hatanoto-bacco Expt. Sta. B. 1956(40):1-12. June. 69.9 J27
- 58195 HILDEBRANDT, A. C. Stimulation or inhibition of virus of infected and insect-gall tissues and single-cell clones. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 44(4):354-363. Ref. Apr. 1958. 500 N21P
- 58196 HOLMES, F. O. A single-gene resistance test for viral relationship as applied to strains of spotted-wilt virus. Virology 5(2):382-390. Ref. Apr. 1958. 448.8 V81
- 58197 HUNTER, J. A., CHAMBERLAIN, E. E., and ATKINSON, J. D. Note on transmission of apple mosaic by natural root grafting. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 1(1):80-82. Ref. Feb. 1958. 23 N4892
- 58198 JUVIN, P. La jaunisse de la betterave. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 1958(124):7-12. Mar. 14 C112
- 58199 KASSANIS, B., TINSLEY, T. W., and QUAK, F. The inoculation of tobacco callus tissue with tobacco mosaic virus. Ann. Appl. Biol. 46(1):11-19. Ref. Mar. 1958. 442.8 An72
- 58200 KIENHOLZ, J. R. Pear virus troubles. Better Fruit 52(9):9,17. May 1958. 80 B46
- 58201 KLINKOWSKI, M., and KREUTZBERG, G. Vorkommen und Verbreitung von Gramineenvirose in Europa. Phytopath. Z. 32(1):1-24. Ref. Mar. 1958. 464.8 P562 Chiefly grain.
- 58202 KNIGHT, R., and TINSLEY, T. W. Some histological observations on virus-infected Theobroma cacao L. Ann. Appl. Biol. 46(1):7-10. Mar. 1958. 442.8 An72
- 58203 LAL, S. B., and SILL, W. H. Stability of wheat streak mosaic virus in desiccated tissue. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(2):226-228. Feb. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 58204 MARTIN, C., and MOREL, G. Accumulation de composés phénoliques chez les plantes atteintes de maladies à virus. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(15):2283-2286. Apr. 14, 1958. 505 P21
- 58205 MARTIN, C. Etude comparée de l'activité de la polyphénoloxylase chez le tabac sain et inoculé par une maladie à virus. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(13):2026-2029. Mar. 31, 1958. 505 P21
- 58206 MARTIN, W. J. The mosaic and similar disease of sweetpotato. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(11):930-935. Ref. Nov. 15, 1957. 1.9 P69P
- 58207 MATTHEWS, R. E. F. Studies on the relation between protein and nucleoprotein particles in turnip yellow mosaic virus infections. Virology 5(2):192-205. Ref. Apr. 1958. 448.8 V81
- 58208 MORVAN, G. Les maladies à virus du pommier et des arbres fruitiers à pépins. Journées Fruitières et Maraîchères d'Avignon. [Conf.] 1958:45-54. 93.09 J822
- 58209 MURAKISHI, H. H. Host range, symptomatology; physical properties, and cross-protection studies of orchid virus isolates. Phytopathology 48(3):132-137. Ref. Mar. 1958. 464.8 P56
- 58210 MURAKISHI, H. H. Serological and morphological relationships among orchid viruses. Phytopathology 48(3):137-140. Mar. 1958. 464.8 P56
- 58211 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL BR. Psorosis, or scalybark of citrus. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(2):90-92. Feb. 1958. 23 N472
- 58212 OCHS, G. Millionen viruskranke Unterlagsreben verseuchen den Weinbau. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A, Rebe u. Wein 8(2):93-98. Ref. Mar. 1958. 105.9 K696 English summary.
- 58213 PAUL, H. L., BRANDES, J., and QUANTZ, L. Versuche zur Reinigung und Darstellung des Echten Ackerbohnenmosaik-Virus. Phytopath. Z. 31(4):441-443. Feb. 1958. 464.8 P562
- 58214 PIZARRO, A. C., and ARNY, D. C. The persistence of Systox in oat plants and its effect on the transmission of the barley yellow-dwarf virus. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(2):229-232. Ref. Feb. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 58215 POSNETTE, A. F., and MLIKAN, D. F. Some virus-like disorders of pome fruit trees in Missouri. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(2):200-201. Feb. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 58216 POUND, G. S., and WELKIE, G. W. Iron nutrition of Nicotiana tabacum L. in relation to multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus. Virology 5(2):371-381. Ref. Apr. 1958. 448.8 V81
- 58217 RAMACHANDRAN, L. K. The amino acid composition of tobacco mosaic virus protein. Virology 5(2):244-255. Ref. Apr. 1958. 448.8 V81
- 58218 ROBERTS, D. A. Natural infection of Ladino clover by the red clover vein mosaic virus. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(11):928-929. Nov. 15, 1957. 1.9 P69P
- 58219 ROZENDAAL, A. M-virus of potatoes. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 64:126. 1958. 464.8 T44
- 58220 RUDOLF, W. Ein Beitrag zur Genetik der Resistenz gegen das Bohnen-Mosaikvirus 1. Phytopath. Z. 31(4):371-380. Ref. Feb. 1958. 464.8 P562
- 58221 SAWAMURA, K. Studies on the virus diseases of vegetable crops in Tohoku district of Japan. I. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1957(11):79-85. Ref. Mar. 107.6 M822 English summary.
- 58222 SCHNEIDER, I. R., and WORLEY, J. F. Apparent movement of southern bean mosaic virus across steamed areas of bean stems. Science 127(3305):1050-1051. May 2, 1958. 470 Sci2
- 58223 SCHNEIDERS, E. Die Zellstab- oder Stauchekrankheit unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Reisigkrankheit der Rebe. VIII. Weinberg u. Keller 5(2):76-85. (Cont.) Feb. 1958. 95.8 W435
- 58224 SCHNEIDERS, E. Die Zellstab- oder Stauchekrankheit unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Reisigkrankheit der Rebe. IX. Weinberg u. Keller 5(3):131-139. Mar. 1958. 95.8 W435 Virus disease.
- 58225 SCHRAMM, G. Aufbau und Vermehrung phytopathogener Viren. Nova Acta Leopoldina (n.s.) 19(134):29-37. 1957. 509 H154
- 58226 SCHUSTER, G. Untersuchungen über die Möglichkeiten zum frühzeitigen Nachweis von Pflanzenkrankheiten mit Hilfe der Anwelkmethode. 2. Das Transpirationsverhalten virus infizierter Pflanzen der Gattungen Nicotiana, Datura und Hyoscyamus. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.) 11(12):240-246. Ref. Dec. 1957. 464.9 N11 English summary.
- 58227 SHIELDS, I. J., FOSTER, R. E., and KEENER, P. D. Control lettuce mosaic in Arizona. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C. 258,8 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 Ar42
- 58228 SIEVERS, E. Zur Mycorrhiza der Reben und ihrem Verhältnis zur Reisigkrankheit. Weinberg u. Keller 5(3):139-146. Ref. Mar. 1958. 95.8 W435
- 58229 SILL, W. H., and KING, C. L. The 1957 soil-borne wheat mosaic epiphytotic in Kansas. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(4):513-516. Apr. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 58230 SMITH, D. L., and NIEDERHAUSER, J. S. Occurrence of corn stunt virus in Central America and Colombia. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(4):512. Apr. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 58231 SPRAU, F. Ein neues Färbeverfahren für Kallose und die Überprüfung seiner Anwendung zur Diagnose blattrollkranker Kartoffeln. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 10(1):3-6. Ref. Jan. 1958. 442.9 B832
- 58232 STACE-SMITH, R. Studies on Rubus virus diseases in British Columbia. V. Thimbleberry ring spot. Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol. 36(3):385-388. May 1958. 470 C16E
- 58233 STUBBS, L. L., and MCLEAN, D. L. A note on aphid transmission of a feathery mottle virus of sweetpotato. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(2):216. Feb. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P Myzus persicae as vector.
- 58234 TINSLEY, T. W., and WHARTON, A. L. Studies on the host ranges of viruses from Theobroma cacao L. Ann. Appl. Biol. 46(1):1-6. Mar. 1958. 442.8 An72
- 58235 TOKO, H. V. Some relationships of insect vectors to isolates of the cereal yellow-dwarf virus. Dis. Abs. 18(1):19-20. Jan. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 58236 VEGA MORÁN, T. DE LA. Algunos virosis de los agrios. Annona 3(25):37-38. Jan. 1958. 281.8 An73
- 58237 WALKINSHAW, C. H., and LARSON, R. H. A soil-borne virus associated with the corky ringspot disease of potato. Nature [London] 181(4616):1146. Apr. 19, 1958. 472 N21
- 58238 WALLACE, J. M. Virus-strain interference in relation to symptoms of psorosis disease of citrus. Hilgardia 27(8):223-246. Ref. Dec. 1957. 100 C12H
- 58239 WEBER, F., and REITER, L. Virus-Einschlusskörper in nichtvariegaten Zimmeräonien [Aichryson domesticum]. Protoplasma 49(1):179-181. 1958. 442.8 P94
- 58240 WELKIE, G. W., and POUND, G. S. Temperature influence on the rate of passage of cucumber mosaic virus through the epidermis of cowpea leaves. Virology 5(2):362-370. Apr. 1958. 448.8 V81
- 58241 WIERSEMA, H. T. Immunity of Solanum andigenum to the X-virus. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 64:125-126. 1958. 464.8 T44 Its use in the breeding of disease resistant potatoes.
- 58242 ZANARDI, D. The "mosaic" of pear in the Province of Pavia. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 1957(42):57-64. Ref. 464.8 N84 English summary.

Diseases Caused by Nematodes

- 58243 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. Plant nematodes, the hidden enemy. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 1958 (23):18-23. Mar. 23 R88
- 58244 BIRCHFIELD, W., and VAN PELT, H. M. Thermotherapy for nematodes of ornamental plants. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(4):451-455. Ref. Apr.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
- 58245 CAVENESS, F. E. Two new geographic locations for the sugar beet nematode, *Heterodera schachtii*. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(2):280. Feb.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
- 58246 CHAPMAN, R. A. Species of plant-parasitic nematodes in Kentucky. Ky. Acad. Sci. Trans. 18(4):70-74. Dec.1957. 500 K41
Includes discussion.
- 58247 CLAYTON, E. E., and others. Resistance to the root knot disease of tobacco. Tobacco [New York] 146(18):20-25; (19):20-24. May 2-9,1958. 286.89 T552
T. W. Graham, F. A. Todd, J. G. Gaines, and F. A. Clark, joint authors.
- 58248 COURSEN, B. W., ROHDE, R. A., and JENKINS, W. R. Additions to the host lists of the nematodes *Paratylenchus projectus* and *Trichodorus christiei*. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(4):456-460. Apr.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
- 58249 ENDO, B. Y., and SASSER, J. N. Fumigation controls soybean cyst nematode. Res. & Farming [N. C. Sta.] 16(4):7. Spring 1958. 100 N81R
- 58250 EPPS, J. M., and CHAMBERS, A. Y. New host records for *Heterodera glycines*; including one host in the Labiatae. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(2):194. Feb.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
- 58251 FORD, H. W., and HANNON, C. I. The burrowing nematode, *Radopholus similis*, in roots of *Crotalaria spectabilis*. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(4):461-463. Apr.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
- 58252 GILES, J. E., and HUTTON, E. M. Combining resistance to the root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne javanica* (Trüb) Chitwood, and *Fusarium wilt* in hybrid tomatoes. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 9(2):182-192. Ref. Mar.1958. 23 Au783
- 58253 GOLDEN, A. M., and SHAFER, T. Differential response of *Heterodera schachtii*, the sugar-beet nematode, to selections of *Chenopodium album*. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(2):184-187. Ref. Feb.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
- 58254 GOLDEN, A. M. Influence of leaf diffusate of sugar beet on emergence of larvae from cysts of the sugar-beet nematode (*Heterodera schachtii*). Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(2):188-193. Ref. Feb.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
- 58255 GOODEY, J. B., and HOOPER, D. J. Observations on the effects of *Ditylenchus dipsaci* and *Anguina tritici* on certain wheat and barley varieties. Nematologica 3(1):24-29. Feb.1958. 436.8 N342
- 58256 HAGUE, N. G., and HESLING, J. J. Population studies on cyst-forming nematodes of the genus *Heterodera*. Linn. Soc. London. Proc. 169(1/2):86-92. Apr.15, 1958. 451 L64P
- 58257 JENKINS, W. R. Wipe out nematodes. Plant, fumigate, and fertilize all at one time with new nematocide. Amer. Veg. Grower & Mkt. Growers J. 6(5):30. May 1958. 80 C733
Nemagon.
- 58258 JENSEN, H. J., HOWELL, H. B., and COURTNEY, W. D. Grass seed nematode and production of bentgrass seed. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 565,8 p. Jan.1958. 100 Or3
- 58259 JONES, F. G. W. Aspects of plant nematology in Great Britain. Agr. Rev. 3(12):8-19. May 1958. 30.08 Ag8
- 58260 KUIPER, K. M. Parasitism of nematodes by Protozoa. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 64:122-123. 1958. 464.8 T44
Biological control of nematodes on plants.
- 58261 LEMBRIGHT, H. W. Nematodes. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 59(6):30-31. Mar.22,1958. 304.8 C822
- 58262 LEWIS, G. D., MAI, W. F., and NEWHALL, A. G. Reproduction of various *Meloidogyne* species in onion. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(4):447-448. Apr.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
- 58263 LORDELLO, G. E., and ZAMITH, A. P. L. A note on nematodes attacking coffee trees in Brazil. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(2):199. Feb.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
- 58264 MAI, W. F. Effectiveness of di-electric heat in killing encysted golden nematode larvae [*Heterodera rostochiensis*]. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(4):449-450. Apr.15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
On potatoes.
- 58265 MEAGHER, J. W. Nematodes as plant parasites. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 24(1):3-12. Ref. Mar. 1958. 23 Au74
- 58266 MÖLLERSTRÖM, G. Determination of the incidence of beet eelworms in soil samples by growing beet in cardboard cartons. Socker 13(3):31-38. 1957. 65.8 S1
Heterodera schachtii.
- 58267 OOSTENBRINK, M. An inoculation trial with *Pratylenchus penetrans* in potatoes. Nematologica 3(1):30-33. Feb.1958. 436.8 N342
- 58268 OOSTENBRINK, M. Nematode attacks in 1957. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 64:122. 1958. 464.8 T44
Field crops.
- 58269 PINEDA, F. Nematodos parasíticos en la caña de azúcar. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 30:61-81. Ref. 1956. 65.9 As5
- 58270 PITCHER, R. S., and CROSSE, J. E. On a disease complex of strawberries involving a nematode and a bacterium. (Abs.) Linn. Soc. London. Proc. 169(1/2):105. Apr.15,1958. 451 L64P
- 58271 RITTER, M., and RITTER, R. Influence de l'âge de la plante-hôte sur le développement de *Meloidogyne incognita*, nématode phytoparasite. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(13):2054-2056. Mar.31,1958. 505 P21
On tomatoes.
- 58272 ROEDIGER, K. J. Das Stockälchen. Gesunde Pflanzen 10(3):45-48. Mar.1958. 464.8 G33
Ditylenchus dipsaci; chiefly on rye.
- 58273 ROSS, J. P., and BRIM, C. A. Resistance of soybeans to the soybean cyst nematode [*Heterodera glycines*] as determined by a double-row method. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(11):923-924. Nov.15,1957. 1.9 P69P
- 58274 SAROSPATAKY, G. Über den Kartoffelnematoden (*Heterodera rostochiensis* Wr.). (In Hungarian.) Növényvédelem Időszéri Kérdései 1957(2):11-18. 464.8 N852
- 58275 STOCKLI, A. Über das Vorkommen der freilebenden, pflanzenparasitären Ringnematoden in Wiesen- und Ackerland. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 71(8):963-977. Ref. 1957. 17 L23
- 58276 SYMPOSIUM on plant-parasitic nematoda. Linn. Soc. London. Proc. 169(1/2):84-105. Apr.15,1958. 451 L64P
Introduction by B. G. Peters.
- 58277 TAYLOR, D. P., ANDERSON, R. V., and HAGLUND, W. A. Minnesota crops. 1. Preliminary survey of nematodes associated with alfalfa, flax, peas, and soybeans. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(2):195-198. Feb.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
- 58278 THOMAS, P. R. Severe eelworm (*Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kühn) Filipjev) infestation of the *Narcissus* variety *Soleil d'Or*. Nematologica 3(1):72-78. Feb.1958. 436.8 N342
- 58279 THORNE, G. The role of plant parasitic nematodes in establishing and maintaining orchards. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 87:97-100. 1957. 81 M58
- 58280 TOXOPEUS, H. J. On the nature of the resistance against the potato nematode [*Heterodera rostochiensis*] and on the new strain of this parasite. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 12(5):68-71. Mar.15,1958. 61.8 Z1
- 58281 TURLYGINA, E. S., and VERSHINSKI, N. V. Use of electric current to kill soil nematodes. (In Russian.) Priroda 46(8):97-98. Aug.1957. 410 P933
- 58282 USTINOV, A. A. Nematodni khyvoroby silskohospodarskykh roslyn [Nematode diseases of agricultural plants]. Tovarystvo dlia Poshyrennia Polit. i Nauk. Znan Ukrain. RSR. [Broshury] Ser. 3, 7,50 p. 1957. 20 Ob7
- 58283 WARREN, L. E. Do nematodes reduce your sugar beet crop? Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 22(2):14-15. Mar./Apr.1958. 66.8 Sp7
Includes control.
- 58284 WESTER, R. E., CORDNER, H. B., and MASSEY, P. H. Nemagreen—a new lima. Amer. Veg. Grower & Mkt. Growers J. 6(5):31-32. May 1958. 80 C733
Nematode resistant.
- 58285 WIDDOWSON, E. Potato root diffusate production. Nematologica 3(1):6-14. Feb.1958. 436.8 N342
Resistance to *Heterodera rostochiensis*.
- 58286 WILLIAMS, T. D. Potatoes resistant to root eelworm [*Heterodera rostochiensis*]. Linn. Soc. London. Proc. 169(1/2):93-104. Ref. Apr.15,1958. 451 L64P
- 58287 WINSTEAD, N. N., WELLS, J. C., and SASSER, J. N. Root-knot control in vegetable crops using D-D and EDB with and without vermiculite as a carrier. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42:180-183. Feb.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
Caused by *Meloidogyne incognita acrita*.

ECOLOGY

- 58288 ABERDEEN, J. E. C. The effect of quadrat size, plant size, and plant distribution on frequency estimates in plant ecology. Austral. J. Bot. 6(1):47-58. Ref. Apr.1958. 450 Au72

- 58289 AIRD, P. L. The effects of herbaceous vegetation on growth of planted poplar. Diss. Abs. 18(3):739-740. Mar. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 58290 APALIA, D. K. Indicator properties of the vegetation in the area of the rolling fluvio-glacial relief in eastern Lithuania. (In Lithuanian.) Lietuvos TSR Mokslu Akad. Darb. Ser. B. 1957(3):141-152. Ref. 511 Ak192
Ecology.
Russian summary.
- 58291 ASHTON, P. S. Light intensity measurements in rain forest near Santarem, Brazil. J. Ecol. 46(1):65-70. Mar. 1958. 450 J829
- 58292 BEL'GARD, A. L. Some problems of steppe silvics. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(2):214-228. Ref. Feb. 1958. 451 R923
English summary.
Forest ecology.
- 58293 BETZ, J. T. Les "Hautes Fagnes" françaises. Entomologiste 13(4/5):68-72. Oct. 1957. 421 En814
Plant ecology.
- 58294 BHATIA, K. K. A mixed teak forest of central India. J. Ecol. 46(1):43-63. Ref. Mar. 1958. 450 J829
- 58295 BIRSE, E. M. Ecological studies on growth-form in bryophytes. III-IV. J. Ecol. 46(1):9-42. Mar. 1958. 450 J829
- 58296 BLECIC, V. Contribution à la connaissance de la végétation forestière de la montagne Ljubisnja (Monténégro). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Prirodnjački Muz. Srpske Zeml. Glasnik. Ser. B, Biol. Nauk. 1957(10):25-42. Ref. 510 Y9G
French summary.
- 58297 BLECIC, V., and TATIC, B. Les forêts de Pinus peuce à Monténégro (Pinetum peucis montenegrinum). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Prirodnjački Muz. Srpske Zeml. Glasnik. Ser. B, Biol. Nauk. 1957(10):43-53. Ref. 510 Y9G
French summary.
- 58298 BOGDAN, A. V. Some edaphic vegetational types at Kiboko, Kenya. J. Ecol. 46(1):115-126, map. Mar. 1958. 450 J829
- 58299 CALDER, R. The future of deserts. Discovery 18(7):299-301. July 1957. 472 D63
Includes research on desert plants.
- 58300 CASTENHOLZ, R. W. Seasonal changes in the algae of fresh-water and saline lakes in the Lower Grand Coulee, Washington. Diss. Abs. 18(1):33-34. Jan. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 58301 COURTOT, Y., and MOREAU, R. Contribution à l'étude des tourbières et hauts-marais jurassiens. I. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 104(7/8):530-533. Oct./Nov. 1957. 451 F84B
- 58302 DANILOV, A. D., and SINEL'SHIKOV, R. G. On the ecology and the forms of wild sweet cherry (*Cerasus avium* [L. Moench] in the forests of the North Ossetian ASSR. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(2):262-266. Feb. 1958. 451 R923
- 58303 DOMAC, R. The flora and vegetation of rolling stones in the seaside of Biokovo. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biol. Glasnik 10(1/2):13-41. Ref. 1957. 510 Z1B
English summary.
Chiefly ecology.
- 58304 DYKSTERHUIS, E. J. Ecological principles in range evaluation. Bot. Rev. 24(4):253-272. Ref. Apr. 1958. 450 B6527
- 58305 EVANS, J. H. The survival of freshwater algae during dry periods. I. J. Ecol. 46(1):149-167. Ref. Mar. 1958. 450 J829
- 58306 FERENCZY, L. Zöologische Beobachtungen auf Sportplätzen. (In Hungarian.) Bot. Közlem. 47(1/2):123-134. Ref. 1957. 450 N85
German summary.
- 58307 HANSON, H. C., and DAHL, E. Some grassland communities in the mountain-front zone in northern Colorado. Vegetatio 7(4):249-270. Ref. Oct. 23, 1957. 450 V52
- 58308 HORTOBÁGYI, T. Angaben zu den Algen Ungarns. II. (In Hungarian.) Bot. Közlem. 47(1/2):31-42. Ref. 1957. 450 N85
German summary.
Ecology.
- 58309 HUGHES, R. E. Sheep population and environment in Snowdonia (North Wales). J. Ecol. 46(1):169-190, map. Ref. Mar. 1958. 450 J829
Chiefly plant ecology.
Includes Addendum by R. E. Hughes and R. I. Davies.
- 58310 HUMPHREY, R. R. The desert grassland a history of vegetational change and an analysis of causes. Bot. Rev. 24(4):193-252. Ref. Apr. 1958. 450 B6527
- 58311 INTERNATIONALEN VEREINIGUNG FÜR VEGETATIONSUNDE. Grünland-exkursion vom 23-28. Mai 1955 durch Elsass. Baden und die W-Schweiz. Vegetatio 7(4):209-248. Oct. 23, 1957. 450 V52
Plant ecology.
- 58312 JAEGER, H. 30 Jahre regionale standortkundliche Arbeit in Jena. Arch. f. Forstw. 6(7/8):473-480. Ref. 1957. 99.8 Ar22
- 58313 JAKUCS, P., and FEKETE, G. Der Karstbuschwald des nordöstlichen ungarischen Mittelgebirges (*Quercus pubescens*—*Prunus mahaleb* nova ass.). Acta Bot. 3(3/4):253-259. Ref. 1957. 450 Ac823
- 58314 JOSHI, M. C. A comparative study of the vegetation of some areas in Jaipur Division. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 36(3):272-291. Ref. 1957. 450 J821
Ecology of a desert area.
- 58315 KITAMURA, S. Serpentine flora of Nupromaporo Valley, a branch of Teshio River, Teshio, Hokkaido. (In Japanese.) Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 17(2):41-45. Dec. 1957. 450 Ac83
English summary.
- 58316 KOL, E. Algological investigations in the ice-cave of the Sátor mountain. (In Hungarian.) Bot. Közlem. 47(1/2):43-50. Ref. 1957. 450 N85
English summary.
Ecology.
- 58317 KOL, E. On the snow vegetation of the Grecian mountains. Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múz. Evkón. (n.s.) 8:65-69. 1957. 410.9 B85E
- 58318 KOVÁCS, M. Die Magnocaricion-Zönosen des Nógráder Florendistrikts. (In Hungarian.) Bot. Közlem. 47(1/2):135-155. Ref. 1957. 450 N85
German summary.
Meadows.
- 58319 KRAUSE, W., and LUDWIG, W. Zur Kenntnis der Flora und Vegetation auf Serpentinstandorten des Balkans. 2. Pflanzengesellschaften und Standorte im Gostovic-Gebiet (Bosnien). Flora [Jena] 145(1/2):78-131. Ref. Dec. 30, 1957. 450 F66
- 58320 KUNKEL, G. Über die Hitzeresistenz einiger Pflanzen auf erodierten Böden und deren ökologische Ursachen. Forsch. u. Fortschr. 32(1):8-11. Ref. Jan. 1958. 474 F772
Chile.
- 58321 LOTSCHERT, W. Die Übereinstimmung von geologischer Unterlage und Vegetation in der Sierra de los Organos (Westcuba). Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 71(2):55-70. Ref. 1958. 451 D48
- 58322 MCLACHLAN, J. L. Some aspects of the autecology of Aphanizomenon flos-aquae Born. et Flah. studied under cultural conditions. Diss. Abs. 18(2):374. Feb. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 58323 MANSUETI, R. The Cranesville pine swamp. Atlantic Nat. 13(2):72-84. Apr./June 1958. 413.8 W86
Includes plants.
- 58324 MARINOVIC, R. Z. Contribution à la connaissance des algues épiphytes dans les eaux du Canal Grabovac-la Save. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Prirodnjački Muz. Srpske Zeml. Glasnik. Ser. B, Biol. Nauk. 1957(10):55-61, map. Ref. 510 Y9G
French summary.
- 58325 MARINOVIC, R. Z. Les résultats des recherches phycologiques dans les eaux du canal Grabovac-la Save (Serbie). (In Hungarian.) Prirodnjački Muz. Srpske Zeml. Glasnik. Ser. B, Biol. Nauk. 1957(10):63-75, map. Ref. 510 Y9G
French summary.
- 58326 NEDKVITNE, K. On the beach vegetation of Jaeren, SW. Norway. (In Norwegian.) Blyttia 1957(3):81-89. 450 B622
English summary.
- 58327 OLAUSSON, E. Das Moor Roshultsmyren; eine geologische, botanische und hydrologische Studie in einem südwestschwedischen Moor mit exzentrisch gewölbten Moosselementen. Lund. U. Årsskr. (n.s., sect. 2) 53(12), 72 p., maps. Ref. 1957. 502 L97
- 58328 OVINGTON, J. D. Studies of the development of woodland conditions under different trees. VI. Soil sodium, potassium and phosphorus. J. Ecol. 46(1):127-142. Ref. Mar. 1958. 450 J829
Great Britain.
- 58329 PEWE, T. L. Permafrost and its effect on life in the North. Biol. Colloquium. [Proc.] 18:12-25. Ref. 1957. 442.9 B542
Includes effect on vegetation.
- 58330 PRATT, G. A., and MCKNIGHT, K. H. Plankton periodicity in Salem pond. (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 34:153. 1956/57. 500 Utl

- 58331 RAABE, E. W. Zur systematik in der pflanzen-soziologie. Vegetatio 7(4):271-277. Oct.23,1957. 450 V52
- 58332 RANWELL, D. Movement of vegetated sand dunes at Newborough Warren, Anglesey. J. Ecol. 46(1):83-100, maps. Ref. Mar.1958. 450 J829
Chiefly effects on vegetation.
- 58333 REGEL, C. Studien über Florenelemente. I. Österr. Bot. Z. 104(4/5):552-573. 1958. 450 Os7
Lithuania.
- 58334 REPP, G. Die Salztoleranz der Pflanzen. I. Salzhaushalt und Salzresistenz von Marschpflanzen der Nordseeküste Dänemarks in Beziehung zum Standort. Österr. Bot. Z. 104(4/5):454-490. Ref. 1958. 450 Os7
Chiefly halophytes.
- 58335 RICKARD, W. H. The distribution of small mammals in relation to climax vegetation patterns in eastern Washington and northern Idaho. Diss. Abs. 18 (1):37. Jan.1958. 241.8 M58
- 58336 RODGERS, C. L., and SCHREIBER, E. D. Ecological studies of some doline ponds in east Tennessee. Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 33(2):163-170. Ref. Apr.1958. 500 T25A
Includes plants and insects.
- 58337 SHANKS, R. E., and DESELM, H. R. Vegetation studies on an area contaminated with radioactive wastes. (Abs.) Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 33(2):150. Apr.1958. 500 T25A
Tennessee.
- 58338 SOO, R. Systematische übersicht der pannonischen Pflanzengesellschaften. I. Acta Bot. 3(3/4):317-373. Ref. 1957. 450 Ac823
- 58339 SPECHT, R. L., RAYSON, P., and JACKMAN, M. E. Dark Island heath (Ninety-Mile Plain, South Australia). Austral. J. Bot. 6(1):59-88. Ref. Apr.1958. 450 Au72
- 58340 TIMÁR, L. Zonationsstudien an den Ufern von sodahaltigen Gewässern. (In Hungarian.) Bot. Közlem. 47(1/2):157-163. 1957. 450 N85
English summary.
- 58341 TOSI, J. A. El clima y la ecología climática general de Huancayo-Perú. Inst. Interamer. de Cien. Agr. P. Misc. 11,62 p. 1957. 28 In83P
Includes vegetation indexes.
- 58342 TRASS, H. The Schoenus-swamps in the Estonian SSR. (In Estonian.) Akad. Nauk Estonskoj SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 6(2):134-145. Ref. 1957. 442.9 Ak18
English summary.
- 58343 UHERKOVICH, G. Beiträge zur Lebensweise der *Bangia atropurpurea*. (In Hungarian.) Bot. Közlem. 47(1/2):51-54. Ref. 1957. 450 N85
German summary.
- 58344 VRIES, D. M. DE, KRUIJNE, A. A., and MOOL, H. Frequency of occurrence of herbage plants and their indication of environmental conditions. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Biol. en Scheik. Onderz. van Landbouw. Meded. 1957(27):183-191. Ref. 60.9 W123
English summary.
- 58345 WARRINGTON, K. Changes in the weed flora on Broadbalk permanent wheat field during the period 1930-55. J. Ecol. 46(1):101-113. Mar.1958. 450 J829
- 58346 WELSH, S. L., and CHRISTENSEN, E. M. An ecological study of the vegetation of the Dinosaur National Monument. Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 34:55-56. 1956/57. 500 U1
- 58347 WHITEHEAD, F. H. The importance of experimental ecology to the study of the British flora. Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. B. S. B. I. Conf. Rpt. 1956(5):56-60. 1957. 451 B658Br
- 58348 WILSON, J. W. Dirt on snow patches. J. Ecol. 46(1):191-198. Ref. Mar.1958. 450 J829
Ecological significance in arctic and alpine regions.
- 58349 ZOLYOMI, B., and JAKUCS, P. Neue Einteilung der Assoziationen der Quercetalia pubescentispetraeae Ordnung im pannonischen Eichenwaldgebiet. Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Mú. Evkón. (n.s.):8:227-229. 1957. 410.9 B85E
- 58350 ZOLYOMI, B. Der Tatarenahorn-Eichen-Lösswald der zonalen Waldsteppe (*Acereto tatarici-Quercetum*). Acta Bot. 3(3/4):401-424. Ref. 1957. 450 Ac823
- 58354 ANANOVA, E. N. The morphology of *Polygonum bistorta* L. pollen (normally developed and underdeveloped forms). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 118(1):194-196. Jan.1,1958. 511 P444A
This article in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).
- 58355 ARMENISE, V. Contribution to the knowledge of the embryological development of *Phillyrea latifolia* L. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.):64(3):297-318. Ref. 1957. 450 N92
English summary.
- 58356 BADENHUIZEN, N. P. Structure, properties and growth of starch granules. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 6:137-153. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
In plants.
- 58357 BAILEY, I. W. Need for a broadened outlook in cell wall terminologies. Phytomorphology 7(2):136-138. Oct.1957. 450 P566
Plants.
- 58358 BAIN, J. M. Morphological, anatomical, and physiological changes in the developing fruit of the Valencia orange, *Citrus sinensis* (L.) Osbeck. Austral. J. Bot. 6(1):1-24. Ref. Apr.1958. 450 Au72
- 58359 BAJER, A. Ciné-micrographic studies on mitosis in endosperm. IV. The mitotic contraction stage. Expt. Cell Res. 14(2):245-256. Ref. Apr.1958. 442.8 Ex7
- 58360 BARANOV, P. A. Coleorrhiza in Myrtaceae. Phytomorphology 7(2):237-243. Oct.1957. 450 P566
- 58361 BORSOS, O. Experimentelle morphologische Beobachtungen in der Gewebestruktur der Blätter von ungarländischen *Festuca*-Arten. Acta Bot. 3(3/4):219-242. Ref. 1957. 450 Ac823
- 58362 BRUMBERG, E. M., and others. Experiment on the application of ultraviolet fluorescent microscopy to biological object. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 19(2):99-107. Mar./Apr.1958. 442.8 Z6
M. N. Meisel', I. A. Barskii and M. P. Bukhman, joint authors.
English summary.
Includes plants.
- 58363 BUVAT, R. Nouvelles observations sur l'appareil de Golgi dans les cellules des végétaux vasculaires. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(14):2157-2160. Apr.9, 1958. 505 P21
- 58364 CAMEFORT, H. Rôle du suc nucléaire et des nucléoles dans la formation du cytoplasme du proembryon chez le *Pinus laricio* (var. *austriaca*). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(13):2014-2017. Mar.31,1958. 505 P21
- 58365 CASTLE, E. S. The topography of tip growth in a plant cell. J. Gen. Physiol. 41(5):913-926. May 20, 1958. 447.8 J822
Experiments with *Phycomyces*.
- 58366 CHAMPAGNAT, M., and BERTHIER, J. Remarques sur l'absence de bourgeons axillaires chez les angiospermes. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 104(7/8):451-456. Ref. Oct./Nov.1957. 451 F84B
- 58367 CHARDARD, R. Étude de l'ultrastructure d'*Anthoceros* au microscope électronique. Rev. de Cytol. et de Biol. Vég. 18(4):359-373. Ref. 1957. 450 R3213
- 58368 DAVIDSON, D. The effect of chelating agents on cell division. Expt. Cell Res. 14(2):329-332. Apr.1958. 442.8 Ex7
- 58369 DIE, J. VAN, and SOEMARSONO, R. The wax layer of the fruit of *Fagraea borneensis* Scheff. Ann. Bot. gorienses 2(3):225-231. Oct.1957. 451 B63
Cytological investigation.
- 58370 DIETRICH, J. Comportement nucléaire anormal dans la racine d'*Ornithogalum umbellatum* L. Experimentia 14(4):139-140. Apr.15,1958. 475 Ex7
- 58371 EHRLICH, H. G. Cytological studies in *Saintpaulia* Wendl. (Gesneriaceae). Amer. J. Bot. 45(3):177-182. Ref. Mar.1958. 450 Am36
- 58372 FAURE-FREMIET, E. The origin of the metazoa and the stigma of the phytoflagellates. Q. J. Microsc. Sci. 99(1):123-129. Ref. Mar.1958. 440.8 Q2
- 58373 FAVARGER, C. A propos des "races chromosomiques." Schweiz. Gesell. f. Vererbforsch. Jahresber. 31(3/4):277-285. Ref. 1956. 443.9 Sch9
Plants.
- 58374 FAVRE-DUCHARTRE, M. Contribution à l'étude de la reproduction chez *Cephalotaxus drupacea*. Rev. de Cytol. et de Biol. Vég. 18(4):305-343. Ref. 1957. 450 R3213
- 58375 FEDOROV, A. A. An interesting case of the appearance of double flowers in *Anemone nemorosa* L. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(2):290-293. Ref. Feb.1958. 451 R923

MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY, AND CYTOLOGY

- 58351 AALDERS, L. E. Monoploidy in cucumbers. J. Hered. 49(1):41-44. Ref. Jan./Feb.1958. 442.8 Am3
- 58352 ABRAHAM, A., and NINAN, C. A. Cytology of Isoetes. Cur. Sci. 27(2):60-61. Feb.1958. 475 Sc123
- 58353 ADAMS, H. H. Nectaries, chins and spurs. II. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 27(4):236-239. Apr.1958. 85 Am329

- 58376 FOURMENT, P., STANILAS, E., and ROUZET, M. Carpologie du galactite tomenteux, *Galactites tomentosa* Moench (composées). Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de l'Afrique du Nord. B. 48(5/6):307-318. Ref. May/June 1957. 410.9 Sol25
- 58377 FREEBERG, J. A. The apogamous development of sporophylls of *Lycopodium cernuum* L., *L. complanatum* var. *flabelliforme* Fernald and *L. selago* L. in vitro. *Phytomorphology* 7(2):217-229. Ref. Oct.1957. 450 P566
- 58378 FREEBERG, J. A., and WETMORE, R. H. Gametophytes of *Lycopodium* as grown in vitro. *Phytomorphology* 7(2):204-217. Ref. Oct.1957. 450 P566
- 58379 FUHS, G. W. Über die Natur der Granula im Cytoplasma von *Oscillatoria amoena* (Kütz.) Gom. Österr. Bot. Z. 104(4/5):531-551. Ref. 1958. 450 Os7
- 58380 GARRIGUES, R. Sur les noyaux du tissu nourricier de la cécidie de *Melilotus parviflora* Desf. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 64(764):538-546. Oct.1957. 450 R326
- 58381 GEITLER, L. Lamelläre Struktur des Chromatoplasmas von Cyanophyceen in mikroskopischen Dimensionen und Baueigentümlichkeiten des Protoplasten von *Chroococcus turgidus*. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 29(2):179-188. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Ar26
- 58382 GERASSIMOVA-NAVASHINA, H. On some cytological principles underlying double fertilization. *Phytomorphology* 7(2):150-167. Ref. Oct.1957. 450 P566
- 58383 GIBSON, A., and GRIFFIN, D. M. Cytoplasmic variation in *Nectria stenospora*. Nature [London] 181 (4617):1222. Apr.26,1958. 472 N21
- 58384 GOVINDAPPA, D. A., and SHAMAKUMARI, K. Development of the embryo in *Hypoxis aurea* Lour. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 36(3):324-327. 1957. 450 J821
- 58385 GRANICK, S. Chloroplast structure and its relation to photosynthesis. In National Research Council. Committee on Photobiology. Research in photosynthesis, p.459-464. New York, Intersci., 1957. 463.34 N212
- 58386 GREEN, J. G., and HELGESON, E. A. The developmental morphology of wild oats [*Avena fatua*]. (Abs.) No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:5-6. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 58387 GREEN, P. B. The elongation of the internode cell wall of *Nitella*. Diss. Abs. 18(2):373-374. Feb. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 58388 GRÖNBLAD, R. Observations on the conjugation in *Netrium digitus*. Bot. Not. 110(4):468-472. 1957. 450 B656
- 58389 HADDER, J. C., and WILSON, G. B. Cytological assay of C-mitotic and prophase poison actions. Chromosoma 9(2):91-104. 1958. 442.8 C46
- Colchicine and actidione.
- 58390 HADLEY, H. H. Chromosome numbers, fertility and rhizome expression of hybrids between grain sorghum and Johnsongrass [*Sorghum halepense*]. Agron. J. 50(5):278-282. May 1958. 4 Am34P
- 58391 HASSAN, I., and DUNN, M. S. Studies of the genus *Thymus*. III. Amer. J. Pharm. 130(3):86-92. Mar. 1958. 396.8 Am3
- Morphology.
- 58392 HELM, J. Vergleichend-morphologische und entwicklungsgeschichtliche Betrachtungen über krause Blattspalten. Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen 34(1):51-66. 1957. 450 C66
- Vegetables.
- 58393 HENRY, A. Observations sur la croissance de la silicule et de l'ovule chez le *Capsella bursa-pastoris* Moench. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 104(7/8):484-489. Oct./Nov.1957. 451 F84B
- 58394 HJELMQVIST, H. The apomictic development in *Malus sieboldii*. Bot. Not. 110(4):455-467. Ref. 1957. 450 B656
- 58395 HOFMEYER, J. D. J. Pollentube growth studies of inbred lines of *Zea mays*, L. (Abs.) So. African J. Sci. 54(3):59-60. Mar.1958. 515 So84
- 58396 HOLTUM, R. E. Morphology, growth-habit, and classification in the family *Gleicheniaceae*. *Phytomorphology* 7(2):168-184. Ref. Oct.1957. 450 P566
- 58397 KALLIO, P. Studies on artificially produced diploid forms of some *Micrasterias* species (*Desmidiaceae*). Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Tiedonannot 11(2):193-204. Ref. 1956, pub.1957. 410.9 Su7T
- 58398 KÄRBER, M. Untersuchungen über die granulären Einschlüsse der Hefezelle. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 29 (1):65-89. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Ar26
- Diss.- Freie Universität, Berlin.
- 58399 KASHYAP, G. Studies in the family *Vitaceae*. II. Floral anatomy of *Vitis trifolia* Linn., *Vitis latifolia* Roxb. and *Vitis himalayana* Brandis. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 36(3):317-323. 1957. 450 J821
- 58400 KAWASAKI, T. Studies on the sexual generation of ferns. 13-14. On the prothallia of *Plagiogyria*. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 32(11):332-336. Nov.1957. 450 J8223
- English summary.
- 58401 KAZAKOV, E. D. Morphological character of barley grain. (In Russian.) Moskov. Tekhnol. Inst. Pishch. Promysh. Trudy 1957(9):100-106. 389.9 M853
- 58402 KHALATIAN, G. G. About an unusual staminate flower in a mulberry tree. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armlanskoj SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 10(8):101-102. Aug.1957. 20 Er4
- 58403 KLEINENDORST, A., and HOVE, H. J. TEN. The developmental morphology of the tiller apices of some grasses. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Biol. en Scheik. Onderz. van Landbgewassen. Meded. 1957(11):39-49. 60.9 W123
- English summary.
- 58404 LAFONTAINE, J. G. A particulate component found in nucleoli of *Allium cepa* and *Vicia faba*. J. Bio-phys. & Biochem. Cytol. 4(2):229-230. Mar.25,1958. 442.8 J828
- 58405 LEBÈGUE, A., and SARRAZIN, P. Les modalités du développement embryonnaire chez quelques crucifères. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 104(7/8):466-472. Oct./Nov.1957. 451 F84B
- 58406 LEISTNER, O. A. Skiatophytum L. Bol.: a morphological-taxonomic study. (In Afrikaans.) J. So. Africa Bot. 24(2):89-102. Ref. Apr.1958. 450 J8262
- English summary.
- 58407 LOTOVA, L. I. Some data on the anatomy of the dwarf rootstocks of apple. (In Russian.) Moscow. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. Pochvoved. Geol. Geog. 12(2):59-65. 1957. 442.9 M854
- 58408 LÖVE, A., and LÖVE, D. Globularia cytology—an explanation. Bot. Not. 110(4):477-478. 1957. 450 B656
- 58409 LOVIS, J. D. A chromosome count in *Schizaea*. Nature [London] 181(4615):1085. Apr.12,1958. 472 N21
- 58410 MCLENNAN, E. I. *Thismia rodwayi* F. Muell. and its endophyte. Austral. J. Bot. 6(1):25-37. Ref. Apr. 1958. 450 Au72
- Morphology.
- 58411 MAHABALE, T. S., and CHENNAVEERIAH, M. S. Studies on *Hyphaene indica* Becc. I. Morphology. *Phytomorphology* 7(2):184-194. Ref. Oct.1957. 450 P566
- 58412 MARKARIAN, D., and SCHULZ-SCHAEFFER, J. A possible origin of supernumerary fragment chromosomes. J. Hered. 49(1):3-7. Ref. Jan./Feb.1958. 442.8 Am3
- Anthoxanthum odoratum*, *Secale montanum*, and *Alopecurus pratensis* investigated.
- 58413 MILLER, C. E. Morphology and cytology of the zoosporangia and cystosori of *Sorosphaera veronicae*. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 74(1):49-64. Ref. May 1958. 500 EL4
- 58414 MOH, C. C., and WITHROW, R. B. Interaction of red and far-red radiant energy in modifying X-ray-induced chromatid aberrations in broad bean. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):xi. 1957. 450 P692
- 58415 NARAYANASWAMI, S., and LAL, M. Observations on regeneration in some Indian mosses. *Phytomorphology* 7(2):244-252. Ref. Oct.1957. 450 P566
- 58416 NARDUCCI, A. Observations on the morphology, anatomy and development cycle of *Asphodelus ramosus* L. var. *aestivus* Brot. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.) 64(3):319-346. 1957. 450 N92
- English summary.
- 58417 NAVASHIN, M. S., and GERASSIMOVA-NAVASHINA, E. N. Studying cellular processes [in plants] on fixed material. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(2):167-177. Ref. Feb.1958. 451 R923
- English summary.
- 58418 NEGI, V., and LATA, M. Male gametophyte and megasporogenesis in *Gnetum*. *Phytomorphology* 7(2):230-236. Oct.1957. 450 P566
- 58419 NEVE, R. A. Sex chromosomes in the hop *Humulus lupulus*. Nature [London] 181(4615):1084-1085. Apr.12,1958. 472 N21
- 58420 NICKELL, L. G., and GAUTHERET, R. J. Sur les caractères morphologiques des cultures de tissus d'*Agave toumeyana* Trel. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 64(764):532-537. Oct.1957. 450 R326
- 58421 NILAN, R. A., and SIRE, M. W. Structural anomalies of the D chromosome of *Crepis capillaris*. Amer. Nat. 92(863):122-125. Mar./Apr.1958. 470 Am36
- 58422 NISHIBAYASHI, T., and INOH, S. Morphogenetical studies in Laminariales. II. The development of zoosporangia and the formation of zoospores in *Costaria costata* (Turn.) Saunders. Okayama U. Biol. J. 3(3):169-181. Ref. Mar.1957. 442.9 Ok1

- 58423 NYGREN, A. Studies in polyploid *Melandrium album* produced by nitrous oxide, N_2O . Sweden. Lantbr-högsk. Ann. 23:393-404. Ref. 1957. 104 Up6
- 58424 PANDE, S. K., and CHOPRA, N. Cytological studies in Indian mosses. I. *Pogonatum microstomum* (R. Br.) Brid., *P. stevensii* Ren. & Card., *Bryum nitens* Hook., and *Physcomitrium pyriforme* (L.) Brid. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 36(3):241-247. Ref. 1957. 450 J821
- 58425 PARADIES, M. Observations on the constitution and development cycle of *Crocus thomasi* Ten. (In Italian.) *Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital.* (n.s.) 64(3):347-367. Ref. 1957. 450 N92
English summary.
- 58426 PHILLIPS, R. C. Notes on gametangia in *Udo-tea*. Fla. Acad. Sci. Q. J. 20(4):253-254. Dec. 1957. 500 F66
- 58427 POCHMANN, A. Zweiter Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Struktur, Entwicklung und Zerteilung der Paramylonkörner. Österr. Bot. Z. 104(4/5):321-341. Ref. 1958. 450 Os7
- 58428 POLITIS, J. Untersuchungen über die cytologische Bildung der Phytomelane bei einigen Tagetes-Arten. *Protoplasma* 49(1):5-10. Ref. 1958. 442.8 P94
- 58429 POPHAM, R. A. Cytogenesis and zonation in shoot apex of *Chrysanthemum morifolium*. Amer. J. Bot. 45(3):198-206. Ref. Mar. 1958. 450 Am36
- 58430 PUYMALY, M. A. DE. Les hétérocystes des algues bleues; leur nature et leur rôle. *Botaniste* (ser. 41) 1957(1/6):209-270. Ref. 450 B657
- 58431 RABECHAU, H. Note sur l'anatomie du végétal de la Réunion et la recherche histochimique de l'essence. *Agron. Trop.* [Nogent-sur-Marne] 13(1):52-61. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1958. 26 Ag86
English summary.
- 58432 RÄNBY, B. G. Cellulosen und ähnliche Wandsubstanzen von Kohlenhydratnatur, z. B. Hemicellulosen (Struktur, Eigenschaften und Verbreitung). *Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol.* 6:268-304. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
In plants.
- 58433 REES, H. Differential behaviour of chromosomes in *Scilla*. *Chromosoma* 9(2):185-192. 1958. 442.8 C46
- 58434 RÖDER, I. Anatomische und fluoreszenzoptische Untersuchungen an Samen von Papaveraceen. Österr. Bot. Z. 104(4/5):370-381. 1958. 450 Os7
- 58435 ROTH, I. Die Histogenese der Integumente von *Capsella bursa-pastoris* und ihre morphologische Deutung. *Flora* [Jena] 145(1/2):212-235. Ref. Dec. 30, 1957. 450 F66
- 58436 ROWLANDS, D. G. The control of chiasma frequency in *Vicia faba* L. *Chromosoma* 9(2):176-184. Ref. 1958. 442.8 C46
- 58437 SAITO, K. On a haploid plant obtained from the induced autotetraploid plant of common California poppy. [*Eschscholtzia californica*]. (In Japanese.) *Jap. J. Breeding* 7(3):152-156. Ref. Mar. 1958. 64.8 J27
English summary.
- 58438 SCHIMAN, H. Beiträge zur Lebensgeschichte homöomemer und heteromemer Cyanophyceen-Flechten. Österr. Bot. Z. 104(4/5):409-453. Ref. 1958. 450 Os7
- 58439 SCHNACK, B., FEHLEISEN, S., and COCUCCHI, A. E. Comportamiento citológico de dos autopoliploides del género "Glandularia." *Rev. Argentina de Agron.* 24(4):129-135. Dec. 1957. 9 R327
English summary.
- 58440 SEN, S. Stomatal types in *Centrospermae*. *Cur. Sci.* 27(2):65-67. Feb. 1958. 475 Sci23
- 58441 SHIMADA, T. Studies on the formation of male and female flower in *Xanthium strumarium*. I. (In Japanese.) *Saga U. Agr. B.* 1957(6):13-33. Dec. 1957. 107.6 Sa13
English summary.
- 58442 SINGH, S. N. A note on partial parthenocarpy in the genus *Luffa*. *Cur. Sci.* 27(2):54-55. Feb. 1958. 475 Sci23
- 58443 SMIRNOVA, L. I. The mode of propagation in the diatom *Rhizosolenia alata* Bright. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 118(1):192-193. Jan. 1, 1958. 511 P444A
This article in English translation in *Doklady: botanical sciences sections* (511 P444Ae).
- 58444 SOUÈGES, R. Embryogénie des commelinacées; développement de l'embryon chez la Commelina communis L. *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 246(14):2082-2086. Apr. 9, 1958. 505 P21
- 58445 SPADA, A., COPPINI, D., and MONZANI, A. Research on pollen of "Cedrus deodara" and "Cedrus atlantica." (In Italian.) *Ann. di Chim.* 48(2):181-187. Feb. 1958. 385 An7
- 58446 SPORNE, K. R. Some aspects of floral vascular systems. *Linn. Soc. London. Proc.* 169(1/2):75-84. Ref. Apr. 15, 1958. 451 L64P
- 58447 SREERAMULU, C. The occurrence and inheritance of telescopic leaf-sheaths in sorghum. *Cur. Sci.* 27(2):59-60. Feb. 1958. 475 Sci23
- 58448 SRIVASTAVA, K. P. Spermatogenesis in *Notothylas levieri* Schffn. *Indian Bot. Soc. J.* 36(3):302-305. 1957. 450 J821
- 58449 STARR, R. C. The production and inheritance of the triradiate form in *Cosmarium turpinii*. *Amer. J. Bot.* 45(3):243-248. Ref. Mar. 1958. 450 Am36
- 58450 STERLING, C., and SPIT, B. J. Submicroscopic structure of the cereal starch grain. *J. Expt. Bot.* 9(25):75-81. Ref. Feb. 1958. 450 J8224
- 58451 SUBRAHMANYAN, R. Observations on the anatomy, cytology, development of the reproductive structures, fertilization and embryology of *Pelvetia canaliculata* DCNE. et Thur. III. *Indian Bot. Soc. J.* 36(3):373-395. Ref. 1957. 450 J821
- 58452 SULBHA, K. Embryology of *Brassica juncea* Czern & Coss. *Indian Bot. Soc. J.* 36(3):292-301. 1957. 450 J821
- 58453 SWAMINATHAN, M. S., and SINGH, M. P. X-ray induced somatic haploidy in watermelon. *Cur. Sci.* 27(2):63-64. Feb. 1958. 475 Sci23
- 58454 SWAMY, N. S. R. Culture of nucellar tissue of citrus in vitro. *Experientia* 14(3):111-112. Mar. 15, 1958. 475 Ex7
- 58455 SYMPOSIUM on plant tumors. *Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc.* 44(4):338-368. Apr. 1958. 500 N21P
Introduction and Conclusions by A. J. Riker.
- 58456 SZCZERBINSKI, W., and SZYMANSKI, S. Badania nad nieprawidłowosciami w budowie morfologicznej młodej sosny pospolitej (*Pinus silvestris* L.) [Unregelmäßigkeiten im morphologischen bau der jungen kiefer (*Pinus silvestris* L.)]. *Poznańskie Towar. Przyjaciół Nauk Wyzd. Mat.-Przyrodniczy. Komis. Nauk Roln. i Leśn. Prace* 4(2), 65 p. Ref. 1957. 20.5 P872
German summary.
- 58457 THERMAN, E. Chromocentres in the mitosis of *Lachenalia*. *Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Tiedonannot* 11(2):189-193. Ref. 1956, pub. 1957. 410.9 Su7T
- 58458 TROLL, W. Praktische Einführung in die Pflanzenmorphologie. II. Jena, Fisher, 1957. 420 p. 463.42 T74P
- 58459 TSCHERMAK-WOESS, E., and HASITSCHKA-JENSCHKE, G. Über das interphasische Kern- und Zellwachstum. Österr. Bot. Z. 104(4/5):382-408. Ref. 1958. 450 Os7
Investigations with algae.
- 58460 TSCHERMAK-WOESS, E., and HASITSCHKA-JENSCHKE, G. Über die Teilungsfolge in den Fäden von zwei Grünalgen. Österr. Bot. Z. 104(4/5):577-582. 1958. 450 Os7
- 58461 TURIAN, G. Recherches anatomo-physiologiques sur les cécidies. *Rev. Gén. de Bot.* 65(770):279-293. Ref. Apr. 1958. 450 R326
- 58462 TUTAJUK, V. KH. In regard to the formation of multicellular and multinuclear pollen grains in angiosperms. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok.* 13(10):1105-1110. 1957. 511 Ak147D
- 58463 VASIL'CHENKO, I. T. On the phenomenon of leaf polymorphism in the Persian walnut (*Juglans regia* L.). (In Russian.) *Bot. Zhur.* [Moskva] 43(2):287-290. Ref. Feb. 1958. 451 R923
- 58464 VEILLET-BARTOSZEWSKA, M. La polyembryonie chez le *Primula auricula* L. *Soc. Bot. de France. B.* 104(7/8):473-475. Ref. Oct./Nov. 1957. 451 F84B
- 58465 VENKATESH, C. S. The form, structure and special ways of dehiscence of anthers of *Cassia*, III. *Subgenus Senna. Phytomorphology* 7(2):253-273. Oct. 1957. 450 P566
- 58466 VENKATESWARLU, J., and LAKSHMINARAYANA, L. A contribution to the embryology of *Hydrocera triflora* W & A. *Phytomorphology* 7(2):194-203. Ref. Oct. 1957. 450 P566
- 58467 VEYRET, Y. Embryogénie des orchidacées; les lois du développement chez l'*Eulophia oedoplectron*. *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 246(13):2017-2020. Mar. 31, 1958. 505 P21
- 58468 VEYRET, Y. Nombre chromosomique chez le *Pennisetum pseudotriticoides* A. Camus. *Agron. Trop.* [Nogent-sur-Marne] 13(1):128. Jan./Feb. 1958. 26 Ag86
- 58469 VITKOVSKII, V. L. The development of parts of the gooseberry (*Grossularia* Mill.) flower. (In Russian.) *Bot. Zhur.* [Moskva] 43(2):277-283. Feb. 1958. 451 R923

58470 WAKABAYASHI, S. On the form and formative stage of raphidian cells in some araceous and orchidaceous plants. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 32(9):268-274. Sept. 1957. 450 J8223
English summary.

58471 WAKABAYASHI, S. Studies on the structure of and the formation of mucilage cells in corms of *Amorphophallus konjac*. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 32(11):337-346. Nov. 1957. 450 J8223
English summary.

58472 WARD, J. M., and HAVIR, E. A. Sulfhydryls, melanin formation, and cell division during morphogenesis in the slime mold, *Physarum polycephalum*. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):xxiv-xxv. 1957. 450 P692

58473 WARIS, H., and KALLIO, P. Morphogenetic effects of chemical agents and nucleo-cytoplasmic relations in *Microsterias*. *Suomalainen Tiedeakatemia. Ann. Ser. A, IV. Biol.* 4(37), 15 p. Ref. 1957. 442.9 H36

58474 WEBER, H. Morphologisch-anatomische Grundlagen der Speicherung. *Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol.* 6:817-828. 1958. 463.3 H192
Of carbohydrates.

58475 WEBERLING, F. Über das Vorkommen rudimentärer Stipeln bei den Lecythidaceae (s. l.) und Sonneratiaceae. *Flora [Jena]* 145(1/2):72-77. Ref. Dec. 30, 1957. 450 F66

58476 WHITE, P. R. A tree tumor of unknown origin. *Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc.* 44(4):339-344. Apr. 1958. 500 N21P

58477 ZAHUR, M. S. A comparative study of secondary phloem of 423 species of woody dicotyledons belonging to 85 families. *Diss. Abs.* 18(2):375-376. Feb. 1958. 241.8 M58

58478 ZSOLT, J. Unregelmässigkeiten der Laubblätter der Christusakazie (*Gleditsia triacanthos*). (In Hungarian.) *Bot. Közlem.* 47(1/2):15-22. 1957. 450 N85
German summary.

GENETICS

58479 ALSTON, R. E., and HAGEN, C. W. Chemical aspects of the inheritance of flower color in *Impatiens balsamina* L. *Genetics* 43(1):35-47. Ref. Jan. 1958. 442.8 G28

58480 EL-ANI, A. S. The genetics of *Ceratostomella radicola* and the phylogenetic relationship between *Chalaropsis* and *Chalara*. *Amer. J. Bot.* 45(3):228-232. Ref. Mar. 1958. 450 Am36

58481 ASLAM, M., and AUSEMUS, E. R. Genes for stem rust resistance in Kenya Farmer wheat. *Agron. J.* 50(4):218-222. Ref. Apr. 1958. 4 Am34P

58482 BAENZIGER, H., and GREENSHIELDS, J. E. R. The effect of interspecific hybridization on certain genetic ratios in sweet clover. *Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol.* 36(3):411-420. Ref. May 1958. 470 C16E

58483 BELL, G. D. H. Some aspects of plant breeding. *Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J.* 118:91-101. 1957. 10 R81

58484 BIANCHI, A. Defective caryopsis factors from maize-teosinte derivatives. 1. *Genet. Agr.* 7(1/2):1-38. May 1, 1958. 450 G28

58485 BIANCHI, A. A new method of placing inherited factors in maize? *Genet. Agr.* 7(1/2):56-60. May 1, 1958. 450 G28

58486 BILQUEZ, A. F. Etude des causes de la stérilité de *Fatschedera lizei* Guillaumin. *J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl.* 4(11):545-547. Nov. 1957. 26 J822

58487 BRINK, R. A. Basis of a genetic change which invariably occurs in certain maize heterozygotes. *Science* 127(3307):1182-1183. May 16, 1958. 470 Sci2

58488 BURTON, G. W. Cytoplasmic male-sterility in pearl millet (*Pennisetum glaucum* (L.) R. Br. *Agron. J.* 50(4):230. Apr. 1958. 4 Am34P

58489 CARPENTER, J. A. The induction of mutation in subterranean clover by X-irradiation. *Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J.* 24(1):39-44. Ref. Mar. 1958. 23 Au74

58490 DAVIS, D. W., TAYLOR, L. A., and ASH, R. P. *Impatiens balsamina* L.—the inheritance of floral colors. *Genetics* 43(1):16-34. Ref. Jan. 1958. 442.8 G28

58491 DAVIS, E. W. Male-sterility in onion plants from Turkey. *J. Hered.* 49(1):31-32. Jan./Feb. 1958. 442.8 Am3

58492 DOLGUSHIN, D. A. All-Union Lysenko Institute of Selection and Genetics. (In Russian.) *Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki* 2(9):3-12. Sept. 1957. 20 V633
English summary.
Plant genetics.

58493 DOSTAL, R. On inhibitive recapitulations and their perspective in the plant-breeding. (In Czech.) *Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Véd. Sborn. Rostlinná Vřroba* 3(11):1063-1082. Ref. Nov. 1957. 64.9 C33
English summary.

58494 ERNST, A. Aberranten in Erbgängen der Heterostylie-Merkmale bei Primeln und ihre Bedeutung für Vererbungs- und Evolutionsprobleme. *Zürich, Füsil, 1957. 16-271 p.* (Julius Klaus-Stiftung für Vererbungsforschung, Sozialanthropologie und Rassenhygiene. *Archiv. v. 32, no. 1/2*). 463.6 Er6A

58495 ERNST-SCHWARZENBACH, M. Die genetische Determination der Selbst-Inkompatibilität bei Blütenpflanzen. *Schweiz. Gesell. f. Vererbforsch. Jahresber.* 31(3/4):260-276. Ref. 1956. 443.9 Sch9

58496 ERNST-SCHWARZENBACH, M. Selbststerilität bei Blütenpflanzen. *Zürich, Natforsch. Gesell. Vrtljahrschr.* 102:391. Dec. 31, 1957. 508 Z8

58497 FEJER, S. O. Genetic and environmental components of the productivity of perennial ryegrass (*Lolium perenne* L.). *New Zeal. J. Agr. Res.* 1(1):86-103. Ref. Feb. 1958. 23 N4892

58498 FÖY, B. Über die Sexualität und den Generationswechsel von *Ulva mutabilis* (n.s.). *Arch. f. Protistenk.* 102(3/4):473-480. Ref. Feb. 20, 1958. 439.8 Ar2

58499 FROST, H. B., CAMERON, J. W., and SOOST, R. K. Diversity among nucellar-seedling lines of *Satsuma mandarin* and differences from the parental old line. *Hilgardia* 27(7):201-222. Ref. Oct. 1957. 100 C12H

58500 FROST, L. C. The genetics of some wild-type and mutant strains of *Neurospora crassa*. *Cambridge U. Abs. Diss.* 1955/56:15-16. 1957. 241.8 C14

58501 GOLDSCHMIDT, R. B. Genic conversion in *Oenothera*? *Amer. Nat.* 92(863):93-104. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1958. 470 Am36

58502 GOTTSCHALK, W. Über die Anwendung cytologischer Methoden für die Bearbeitung phylogenetischer Fragestellungen bei den Solanaceen. *Z. f. Pflanzenzücht.* 39(1):47-70. Ref. Feb. 1958. 450 Z36

58503 HAYMAN, B. I. The theory and analysis of diallel crosses. II. *Genetics* 43(1):63-85. Ref. Jan. 1958. 442.8 G28

In corn and cotton.

58504 HEMELEERS, J. The color of leaves and fruit of apples and pears. (In Flemish.) *Agricoltura [Louvain]* (ser. 2)6(1):3-17. Mar. 1958. 13 R32
English summary.

Genetics.

58505 HOUSE, L. R., and NELSON, O. E. Tracer study of pollen-tube growth in cross-sterile maize. *J. Hered.* 49(1):18-21. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1958. 442.8 Am3

58506 HULL, J. W., and BRITTON, D. M. Development of colchicine-induced and natural polyploid breeding lines in the genus *Rubus* (Tourn.). *L. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. A-91*, 63 p. Ref. Jan. 1958. 100 M36S

Chiefly blackberries and dewberries.

58507 IZARD, C. Obtention et fixation délinées tumorales et non tumorales à partir de mutations expérimentales de l'hybride *N. glauca* X *N. langsdorffii*. *Bergerac. Inst. Expt. du Tabac. Ann.* 2(4):65-70. 1957. 69.9 B45

English summary.

58508 JOHNSON, L. P. V., and PAUL, G. I. Inheritance of earliness in barley. *Canad. J. Plant Sci.* 38(2):219-233. Apr. 1958. 450 C16

58509 KARAU'NYI-ZVEREV, N. V. Effect of environmental conditions on the development of double-panicles in oats. (In Russian.) *Belorusskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Trudy* 24(2):3-31. Ref. 1957. 106 B415

Includes discussion of inheritance of this characteristic.

58510 KIRICHENKO, F. G. Basic results of the work in developing hard winter wheat. (In Russian.) *Selek. i Semen.* 23(1):21-28. Jan./Feb. 1958. 61.9 Se5
Genetics.

58511 KRAMER, H. H., BEAR, R. P., and ZUBER, M. S. Designation of high amylose gene loci in maize. *Agron. J.* 50(4):229. Apr. 1958. 4 Am34P

58512 KRAMER, H. H., PFAHLER, P. L., and WHISTLER, R. L. Gene interactions in maize affecting endosperm properties. *Agron. J.* 50(4):207-210. Ref. Apr. 1958. 4 Am34P

58513 KUSPIRA, J., and UNRAU, J. Determination of the number and dominance relationships of genes on substituted chromosomes in common wheat, *Triticum aestivum* L. *Canad. J. Plant Sci.* 38(2):199-205. Ref. Apr. 1958. 450 C16

58514 LÖVKVIST, B. Experimental studies in *Cardamine amara*. *Bot. Not.* 110(4):423-411. 1957. 450 B656
Chiefly genetics.

58515 MELVILLE, R. Possible mechanisms for the inheritance of acquired characters. Linn. Soc. London. Proc. 169(1/2):49-54. Apr.15,1958. 451 L64P
Includes plants.

58516 MENEZES, O. B. DE. Disease-resistant plants. (In Portuguese.) Bahia. Inst. Bahiano do Fumo. B. Mens. de Inform. 6(11):1-3. Nov.1957. 69.9 B14
Breeding.

58517 MOORING, J. A cytogenetic study of *Clarkia unguiculata*. I. Translocations. Amer. J. Bot. 45(3):233-242, maps. Ref. Mar.1958. 450 Am36

58518 NIMOTO, D. H., and RANDOLPH, L. F. Chromosome inheritance in *Cattleya*. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 27 (4):240-247. (Concl.) Ref. Apr.1958. 80 Am329

58519 OKA, H. I., HAYASHI, J., and SHIOJIRI, I. Induced mutation of polygenes for quantitative characters in rice. J. Hered. 49(1):11-14. Jan./Feb.1958. 442.8 Am3

58520 PA MICURINA CELU, I. Mičurina 100 gadu dzimšanas dienas atcerei vēltis rakstu krajums [In Mičurin's tracks]. Rīgā, Latvijas PSR Zinātņu Akadēmija, 1957. 199 p. 463.62 P112
Plant breeding.

58521 PAL, B. P. Advances in plant breeding and genetics in relation to crop improvement in India in the last twenty-five years. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 26(102):123-135. Ref. Apr.1958. 10 Em7

58522 PANDEY, K. K. Time of the S allele action. Nature [London] 181(4617):1220-1221. Apr.26,1958. 472 N21
Plants.

58523 PETERSON, P. A. Cytoplasmically inherited male sterility in *Capsicum*. Amer. Nat. 92(863):111-119. Ref. Mar./Apr.1958. 470 Am36

58524 SCHLOSSER, L. A. Polyploidie et betteraves à sucre. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 75(2):117-118. Feb. 1958. 383 As7

58525 SCHOLZ, F. Mutationsversuche an Kulturpflanzen. VII. Untersuchungen über den züchterischen Wert röntgeninduzierter Mutanten verschiedener Merkmalsgruppen bei Sommer- und Wintergerste. 2. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 38(3):225-274. Ref. Nov.1957. 450 Z36

58526 SCHWARTZ, D. On the stabilization of a ring chromosome in maize. Genetics 43(1):86-91. Jan.1958. 442.8 G28

58527 SHEVELUKHA, V. S. Observations on the variability of winter barleys in the foot-hill zone of the North Caucasus. (In Russian.) Timirlazevskaja Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1957(6):69-74. 106 P44
English summary.

58528 STRINGFIELD, G. H. Fertility restoration and yields in maize. Agron. J. 50(4):215-218. Ref. Apr.1958. 4 Am34P

58529 STUTZ, H. C. A new macromutation in rye. Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 34:59-60. 1956./57. 500 U1

58530 SVINAREV, V. I. On the problem of transformation of winter forms of cereals into spring forms and vice versa. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(2):229-238. Ref. Feb.1958. 451 R923
English summary.

58531 TAKEMARU, T. Genetics of *Collybia velutipes*. III. Okayama U. Biol. J. 3(3):182-186. Mar.1957. 442.9 Ok1

58532 TARANOVA, E. A. Inheritance of cold-resistant properties in hybrid apple seedlings. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 1957(8):57-62. 511 R442

58533 TOKUMASU, S. A case of sterility in *Brassica japonica* L. Ehime U. Mem. Sect. VI, Agr. 3(2):151-156. Jan.1958. 107.6 Eh33
Genetic and morphological observations.

58534 TROLL, H. J. Erbgänge des Alkaloidgehalts und Beobachtungen über Heterosiswirkung bei *Lupinus albus*. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 39(1):35-46. Ref. Feb.1958. 450 Z36

58535 WATANABE, Y., MUKADE, K., and KOKUBUN, K. Studies on the production of amphidiploids as the source of resistance to leaf-rust [*Puccinia triticina*] in wheats. IV. Cytogenetical studies on the F_1 hybrid and the amphidiploids, *Triticum timopheevi* Zhuk. X *Aegilops comosa* Sibth. et Sm. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 7(3):169-174. Mar.1958. 64.8 J27
English summary.

58536 WOODWARD, V. W. Radiation benefits and hazards. What's New Crops & Soils 10(7):18-19. Apr./May 1958. 6 W55
Plant breeding.

PHYSIOLOGY

58537 ALBERDA, T. Water soluble carbohydrate content of free developing plants of perennial ryegrass (*Lolium perenne* L.). (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Biol. en Scheik. Onderz. van Landbouwgewassen. Meded. 1957(17):79-86. 60.9 W123
English summary.

58538 ALEKSANDROV, V. IA., and FEL'DMAN, N. L. Investigations of the increase of [plant] cell-resistance as a reaction to high temperature. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(2):194-213. Ref. Feb.1958. 451 R923
English summary.

58539 ALLEN, M. B., WHATELY, F. R., and ARNON, D. I. Conversion of light into chemical energy in photosynthetic phosphorylation and photosynthesis. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):iii. 1957. 450 P692

58540 AMERICAN SOCIETY OF PLANT PHYSIOLOGISTS. Proceedings of the meetings sponsored jointly by the American Society of Plant Physiologists and the Physiological Section, Botanical Society of American, Stanford University, Stanford, California, August 25-29, 1957. Plant Physiol. 32(sup.), 59 p. 1957. 450 P692

58541 ANDERSON, E. J. Pollination of crown vetch [*Coronilla varia*]. Gleanings Bee Cult. 86(5):281-283, 318. May 1958. 424.8 G47

58542 ANDERSON, R. E. Factors affecting the acidic constituents of the tomato. Diss. Abs. 18(2):356. Feb. 1958. 241.8 M58
Physiological.

58543 ANDREENKO, S. S., and ZHDANOVA, L. A. On physiological differences in spring and summer wheat. (In Russian.) Moscow. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. Pochvoved. Geol. Geog. 12(2):29-37. Ref. 1957. 442.9 M854

58544 ARKHIPOVA, V. D. Effect of sprout breaking off on germination of acorns. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 10(10):74-75. Oct.1957. 99.8 L5622

58545 ARNOLD, A. Die Beziehungen der Kohlenhydrate zum übrigen Stoffwechselgeschehen. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 6:991-1016. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192

58546 ARNOLD, A. Einleitung und Übersicht. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 6:1-9. 1958. 463.3 H192
Carbohydrates in plants.

58547 ARNOLD, W. Decay of the delayed light emission in *Chlorella*. In National Research Council. Committee on Photobiology. Research in photosynthesis, p.128-133. New York, Intersci., 1957. 463.34 N212

58548 ARNON, D. I., WHATLEY, F. R., and ALLEN, M. B. Assimilatory power in photosynthesis. Science 127 (3305):1026-1034. Ref. May 2, 1958. 470 Sci2

58549 ARNON, D. I., ALLEN, M. B., and WHATLEY, F. R. General concept of photosynthesis by isolated chloroplasts. In National Research Council. Committee on Photobiology. Research in photosynthesis, p.296-302. New York, Intersci., 1957. 463.34 N212

58550 ARONOFF, S. Kinetics of the photosynthetic incorporation of radiocarbon. In National Research Council. Committee on Photobiology. Research in photosynthesis, p.392-398. New York, Intersci., 1957. 463.34 N212
Experiments with *Scenedesmus*.

58551 ARUTIUNIAN, A. S., and others. Grapevine nutrition and quality of wine. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(10):87-98. Oct.1957. 20 V633
English summary.

L. M. Dzhanpoladian, A. M. Samvelian, and A. L. Khachatryan, joint authors.
Effect of fertilizers on grape composition and ripening.

58552 ASHTON, F. M. Absorption and translocation of radioactive 2,4-D. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):xlii. 1957. 450 P692

Experiments with sugarcane and beans.

58553 AURA, K. The effects of germination on the development of the inflorescences and on the sprouting during storage in multiplier onion (*Allium cepa* L. v. *solaninum* Alef.). (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 30(1):24-29. 1958. 20 Su7M
English summary.

58554 AVDONIN, N. S., and others. Effect of aluminum and manganese on plant metabolism and on the yield. (In Russian.) Moscow. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. Pochvoved. Geol. Geog. 12(2):89-97. 1957. 442.9 M854

E. P. Milovidova, E. D. Maksimova, and T. P. Frolovskaja, joint authors.

- 58555 AVETISIAN, A. A., and GULANIAN, V. M. Study of the effect of certain preparations in preplanting seed treatment on the growth and development of bitter vetch [*Vicia ervilia*]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoi SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 10(6):97-100. June 1957. 20 Er4
- 58556 BALBA, A. M. Calculation of the uptake of different nutrient forms. Alexandria J. Agr. Res. 6(1): 81-92. Ref. Jan. 1958. 24 AL2
By plants.
- 58557 BALDACCI, E., and CECCARELLI, V. Atmospheric pollution and plants. (In Italian.) Chim. e l'Indus. 40(4):274-281. Ref. Apr. 1958. 385 G43
- 58558 BALDOVINOS DE LA PENA, G. Empleo del agua en la caña. B. Azucarero Mex. 1958(106):40-43. Apr. 65.8 B63
- 58559 BALL, E. Observations on growth in vitro of roots and shoots of seedlings of *Ginkgo biloba* (B). (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):li. 1957. 450 P692
- 58560 BARTON, L. V., FINE, J. M., and CHANDLER, C. Physiological and morphological effects of gibberellic acid on epicotyl dormancy of tree peony. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):xxxiii. 1957. 450 P692
- 58561 BASAK, M. N. Effect of rainfall on the yield of rice and evaluation of water requirement. Natl. Inst. Sci. India. Proc. 23(1/2,pt.B):17-34. Ref. Feb./Apr. 1957. 513 N212
- 58562 BASSHAM, J. A., and SHIBATA, K. Mechanism of the initial steps in photosynthesis. In National Research Council. Committee on Photobiology. Research in photosynthesis, p.366-372. New York, Intersci., 1957. 463.34 N212
- 58563 BAUMANN, H. Pflanzenphysiologische und bodenkundliche Betrachtungen zur Frage der Beziehungen zwischen Witterungsverlauf und Ernteertrag. Albrecht-Thaer-Arch. 1(4):299-316. Ref. 1956. 18 AL1
- 58564 BAYER, D. E., and BUCHHOLTZ, K. P. Some factors affecting the germination of three species of smartweed. (Abs.) No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:7-8. 1957. 79.9 N81
Polygonum pensylvanicum, P. persicaria, and P. lapathifolium.
- 58565 BEAL, J. L. The effect of selected hormones on the alkaloidal yield of *Datura tatula* (Linné). Diss. Abs. 18(1):253-255. Ref. Jan. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 58566 BEAN, R. C. Utilization of C^{14} -labeled glucose in various tissues of lemon fruit. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):xxx. 1957. 450 P692
- 58567 BELL, C. W., and WALKER, R. B. Studies of cation exchange capacity on a surface area and a dry weight basis. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):xxi-xxii. 1957. 450 P692
- 58568 BENADA, J. Histochemical observations of the penetration of mercury disinfectants into grain. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 3(12):1191-1196. Dec. 1957. 64.9 C33
English summary.
- 58569 BENSON, A. A., MILLER, J. A., and MARUO, B. Effects of phosphorus deficiency on some metabolite concentrations in *Scenedesmus*. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):xxiv. 1957. 450 P692
- 58570 BEVAN, E. A., and KEMP, R. F. O. Stipe regeneration and fruit-body production in *Collybia velutipes* (Curt.) Fr. Nature [London] 181(4616):1145-1146. Apr. 19, 1958. 472 N21
- 58571 BHATT, J. G. Differential behaviour in yield of American and Desi cotton varieties in Malwa tract to treatment with several plant hormones. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 12(2):80-82. Mar. 1958. 72.8 In23
- 58572 BIALE, J. B. How universal is the occurrence of the climacteric? (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):xlv. 1957. 450 P692
Chemical changes associated with ripening.
- 58573 BIDWELL, R. G. S. Photosynthesis and metabolism of marine algae. II. Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol. 36(3):337-349. Ref. May 1958. 470 C16E
- 58574 BINET, P. Étude de quelques aspects morphologiques, anatomiques et physiologiques de la germination des semences de *Zilla macroptera* Coss. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 65(769):129-185. Ref. Mar. 1958. 450 R326
- 58575 BISHOP, N. I., and GAFFRON, H. The inhibition of photosynthesis by sodium fluoride. I. The sodium fluoride-induced carbon dioxide burst from *Chlorella*. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 28(1):35-44. Ref. Apr. 1958. 381 B522
- 58576 BLANC, D. Influence de la nutrition azotée sur les propriétés d'échange des racines. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(13):2035-2037. Mar. 31, 1958. 505 P21
- 58577 BLINKS, L. R. Bioelectric phenomena in *Hydrodictyon africanum*. (Abs.) Science 127(3305):1058. May 2, 1958. 470 Sci2
- 58578 BLINKS, L. R. Chromatic transients in photosynthesis of red algae. In National Research Council. Committee on Photobiology. Research in photosynthesis, p.444-449. New York, Intersci., 1957. 463.34 N212
- 58579 BOATMAN, S. G., and CROMBIE, W. M. Fat metabolism in the West African oil palm (*Elaeis guineensis*). 2. J. Expt. Bot. 9(25):52-74. Ref. Feb. 1958. 450 J8224
- 58580 BOHUS, G. On the results of researches concerning the temperature claims of macroscopic fungi. Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Műz. Evkő. (n.s.) 8:79-86. 1957. 410.9 B85E
Chiefly Agaricaceae.
- 58581 BOLDYREV, N. Enrichment of spring wheat seeds before planting. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibir 1958(2):34-40. Feb. 20 Se492
Treatment with malt.
- 58582 BOLLE, F. Die Flüssigkeit des Hafers in morphologischer Betrachtung. Angew. Bot. 31(6):240-255. Ref. Dec. 1957. 450 An4
Caused by nutritional deficiencies.
- 58583 BONDARENKO, D. D. The absorption and translocation of C^{14} -labeled ATA and 2,4-D in Canada thistle. (Abs.) No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14: 9-10. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 58584 BORRIS, H., and SCHMIDT, S. Keimung, Atmung und Endoxydaseaktivität der Brutknöllchen von *Ranunculus ficaria* L. in Abhängigkeit von Temperatur und Nachreifzustand. Flora [Jena] 145(1/2):313-325. Ref. Dec. 30, 1957. 450 F66
- 58585 BOSIAN, G., and MUNZ, T. Vorläufige Ergebnisse aus den zellphysiologischen Untersuchungen zur Affinität der Rebe. (Abs.) Weinberg u. Keller 5(2):87-88. Feb. 1958. 95.8 W435
- 58586 BOSZÖRMENYI, Z., and MESZES, G. Uptake of growth regulators. I. (In Hungarian.) Bot. Közlem. 47(1/2):23-30. Ref. 1957. 450 N85
English summary.
- 58587 BOULLARD, B. La mycotrophie chez les pteridophytes; sa fréquence, ses caractères, sa signification. Botaniste, (ser. 41) 1957(1/6):5-185. Ref. 450 B657
- 58588 BOWNE, S. W. The physiological background of organic acid requiring mutants of *Neurospora crassa*. Diss. Abs. 18(3):765. Mar. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 58589 BRACKETT, F. S., OLSON, R. A., and CRICKARD, R. G. Transients in O_2 evolution by *Chlorella* in light and darkness. I-II. In National Research Council. Committee on Photobiology. Research in photosynthesis, p.412-429. New York, Intersci., 1957. 463.34 N212
- 58590 BRAUN, A. C. A physiological basis for autonomous growth of the crown-gall tumor cell. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 44(4):344-349. Ref. Apr. 1958. 500 N21P
Caused by *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*.
- 58591 BRIAN, P. W. Role of gibberellin-like hormones in regulation of plant growth and flowering. Nature [London] 181(4616):1122-1123. Ref. Apr. 19, 1958. 472 N21
- 58592 BRIGGS, G. E., HOPE, A. B., and PITMAN, M. G. Exchangeable ions in beef disks at low temperature. J. Expt. Bot. 9(25):128-141. Feb. 1958. 450 J8224
- 58593 BROKAW, C. J. Chemotaxis of bracken [Pteridium aquilinum] spermatozooids; implications of electrochemical orientation. J. Expt. Biol. 35(1):197-212. Ref. Mar. 1958. 442.8 B77
- 58594 BROKAW, C. J. Chemotaxis of bracken [Pteridium aquilinum] spermatozooids; the role of bimalate ions. J. Expt. Biol. 35(1):192-196. Mar. 1958. 442.8 B77
- 58595 BRUGGER, J. E. Fluorescence yield of chlorophyll in *Chlorella* as a function of light intensity. In National Research Council. Committee on Photobiology. Research in photosynthesis, p.113-117. New York, Intersci., 1957. 463.34 N212
- 58596 BRUGGER, J. E. Some observations on the chemiluminescence of algae. In National Research Council. Committee on Photobiology. Research in photosynthesis, p.134-142. New York, Intersci., 1957. 463.34 N212
Includes discussion.
- 58597 BRUKHLÉ, M. A. Effect of the prolonged vernalization of seeds and the lighting regime on frost resistance of seedlings. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovid 1957(4):402-405. 511 K54
English summary.
Peaches.
- 58598 BRUSCA, J. N., and HAAS, A. R. C. Chlorine absorption; all portions of citrus trees grown in soil cultures absorbed chlorine in test. Calif. Agr. 12(3):9,11-12. Mar. 1958. 100 C12Cag

- 58599 BUKOVAC, M. J., and WITTWER, S. H. Absorption and mobility of foliar applied nutrients. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xxxix. 1957. 450 P692
Using radioactive tracers.
- 58600 BUKOVAC, M. J. Effect of stock-scion interrelationships and graft unions upon nutrient absorption and transport in higher plants as indicated by radioactive isotopes. *Diss. Abs.* 18(1):15-16. Jan.1958. 241.8 M58
- 58601 BULARD, C., and LEOPOLD, A. C. Growth inhibitors in aging spinach leaves and fruits. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xxvii. 1957. 450 P692
- 58602 BURKILL, I. H. Inhibition of germination of the white mustard [*Brassica hirta*] by bryony [*Tamus communis*] juice. *Linn. Soc. London. Proc.* 189(1/2):62-63. Apr.15,1958. 451 L64P
- 58603 BUTLER, W. L. The time course of the assimilatory quotient during photosynthetic transient phenomena. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xv. 1958. 450 P692
- 58604 BUTLER, W. L. Transient phenomena in leaves as recorded by a gas thermal conductivity meter. In *National Research Council. Committee on Photobiology. Research in photosynthesis*, p.399-405. New York, Intersci., 1957. 463.34 N212
- 58605 CALO, N., and VARNER, J. E. Respiratory metabolism of aerated potato discs. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xlvii. 1957. 450 P692
- 58606 CAMPBELL, J. S. The control of sucker growth in Virginia type tobacco by the mineral oil 'Cit-spray.' *Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine]* 35(2):130-133. Ref. Apr.1958. 26 T754
- 58607 CAPLIN, S. M. Inhibition of the growth-promoting effect of coconut milk by IAA. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xix-xx. 1957. 450 P692
- 58608 CARLSEN, G. H., SMITH, R. L., and WIEBE, H. H. Relationship of bicarbonate concentration of plant tissue to that of the growth medium as a factor in chlorosis. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xxii. 1957. 450 P692
- 58609 CHAILAKHIAN, M. KH. Photoperiodic susceptibility of isolated leaves of plants. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 118(1):197-200. Ref. Jan.1,1958. 511 P444A
Experiments with *Perilla mankinensis*.
This article in English translation in *Doklady: botanical sciences sections* (511 P444Ae).
- 58610 CHANDLER, C. Studies on the effect of gibberellic acid on pollen-tube growth. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xxxii-xxxiii. 1957. 450 P692
- 58611 CHANDLER, W. V. Effects of long-time surface fertilization on rooting depth and habits of oats. *Agron. J.* 50(5):286. May 1958. 4 Am34P
- 58612 CHAPMAN, H. D., and others. Citrus trees in water cultures; information derived from studies using nutrient solutions as tools of research is of inestimable value to citrus industry. *Calif. Agr.* 12(3):3-4. Mar.1958. 100 C12Cag
E. F. Wallihan, D. S. Rayner, and H. Joseph, joint authors.
- 58613 CHASSON, R., and LEVITT, J. Calcium accumulation by potato tuber slices. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xxxviii. 1957. 450 P692
- 58614 CHAVAROC, M. Modifications organographiques et anatomiques de l'appareil racinaire chez les plantules de radis issues de graines traitées par des aérosols à base de 2,4-D. *Soc. Bot. de France. B.* 104(7/8):480-483. Oct./Nov.1957. 451 F84B
- 58615 CHIZHOV, S. T. Differentiation of flower buds and the rest period of the pear-tree in connection with hardiness. (In Russian.) *Timiriàzevskaja Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv.* 1957(6):43-50. Ref. 106 P44
English summary.
- 58616 CHORNEY, W., and others. Growth of algae in high concentrations of deuterium oxide (D_2O). (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xlvi. 1957. 450 P692
N. J. Scully, H. Crespi, and J. J. Katz, joint authors.
Scenedesmus obliquus and *Chlorella vulgaris*.
- 58617 CHRISTIE, T. Nutritional studies of *Phytophthora cactorum* (L. & C.) Schroet.: utilisation of nitrogen and carbon compounds. *Cawthron Inst. Annu. Rpt.* 1956/57:36-37. 330.9 C31
- 58618 CHRISTIE, T. Nutritional studies of *Phytophthora cactorum* (Leb. and Cohn) Schroet. *New Zeal. J. Sci.* 1(1):83-90. Mar.1958. 514 N482
- 58619 CLOR, M. A., and CRAFTS, A. S. Comparative translocation of C14-labeled 2,4-D, amino-triazole and urea in cotton plants and subsequent leakage from roots. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xlili. 1957. 450 P692
- 58620 CLOSS, R. L. Some field measurements of transpiration. *New Zeal. Soc. Soil Sci. Proc.* 2:30-32. 1956. 56.09 N48
- 58621 CLUTTER, M. E., and MILLER, E. V. The relationship between ascorbic acid content and ripening time in the tomato. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xxvii. 1957. 450 P692
- 58622 COFFINDAFFER, B. L., and BURGER, O. J. An automatic mechanism for imposing photoperiods in greenhouse research. *Agron. J.* 50(5):283-284. May 1958. 4 Am34P
- 58623 COLEMAN, R. E. The effect of gibberellic acid on the growth of sugar cane. *Sugar J.* 20(11):23-24,26. Ref. Apr.1958. 65.8 Su391
- 58624 CONE, G. Investigations under the Nuffield Fellowship grant; second annual report. *Cawthron Inst. Annu. Rpt.* 1956/57:38-40. 330.9 C31
Chiefly on plant nutrition.
- 58625 CONTRUFO, C., and LEVITT, J. Protein changes associated with emergence of potato tubers from rest period. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xxvi. 1957. 450 P692
- 58626 COURDUROUX, J. C. Inhibition et stimulation chez le *Scrofularia nodosa* L. *Soc. Bot. de France. B.* 104(7/8):457-461. Oct./Nov.1957. 451 F84B
- 58627 CROVETTO, A. The action of individual nutritive substances on the germination of orchid seeds. (In Italian.) *Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticol. Ital.* 41(11/12):637-638. Nov./Dec.1957. 86 R22
Vitamin B₁ and PP.
- 58628 CUNHA, A. G. DA. Energy and plant life. (In Portuguese.) *Atualidades Biol.* 30:219-256. 1957. 442.8 Ac84
- 58629 DANG, K. D., and CHODAT, F. Vernalisation de *Linum austriacum* L. par ablation des rameaux latéraux. *Experientia* 14(2):68-70. Feb.15,1958. 475 Ex7
English summary.
- 58630 DAVIDSON, T. M. W. Dormancy in the potato tuber and the effects of storage conditions on initial sprouting and on subsequent sprout growth. *Amer. Potato J.* 35(4):451-465. Ref. Apr.1958. 75.8 P842
- 58631 DAVIS, N. D. A study of pathways of carbon metabolism in *Hansenula anomala* (Hansen) Sydow. *Diss. Abs.* 18(3):767. Mar.1958. 241.8 M58
- 58632 DELMAS, L. Sur la silice du grain de blé. *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 246(13):2032-2035. Mar.31, 1958. 505 P21
- 58633 DERMINE, E., and MONIN, A. Etude sur la fructification de la pomme Cox's Orange. *Fruit Belge* 26(198):17-33. Feb.1958. 80 F9493
- 58634 DE ROPP, R. S. Long term growth requirement of fifty-five clones of vegetable tissue. (B). (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):i-li. 1957. 450 P692
- 58635 DESCHREIDER, A. R. La meunerie et l'énergie atomique. *Ghent. Ecole. Off. de la Meun. Belge. B.* 19(6):86-98. (Cont.) 1957. 298.9 G34
Effects of radiation on plants, insects, and wheat and flour.
- 58636 DIATLOFF, G. Water usage and soil fertility. (Sum.) *Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J.* 24(1):68. Mar.1958. 23 Au74
Barley.
- 58637 DOBBEN, W. H. VAN. The photoperiodically responsive stage for rye, wheat, poppies, vetches and flax. (In Dutch.) *Wageningen. Inst. v. Biol. en Scheik. Onderz. van Landgewassen. Meded.* 1957(13):57-64. 60.9 W123
English summary.
- 58638 DRUZHININ, D. Conditions which influence the nitrogen content in the kernels of spring cereals. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri* 1958(1):27-29. Jan. 20 Se492
- 58639 DUGGER, W. M., HUMPHREYS, T. E., and CALHOUN, B. Influence of n-(trichloromethylthio)-4 cyclohexene-1,2 dicarboximide (Captan) on the metabolism of pea and corn seedlings. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):vii. 1957. 450 P692
- 58640 DUNEGAN, J. C., and WILSON, R. A. Growth of peach trees in soils treated eleven years previously with DDT. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(2):262-263. Feb.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
- 58641 DURE, L. S., and JENSEN, W. A. The influence of gibberellic acid and indoleacetic acid on cotton embryos cultured in vitro. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xxxiii. 1957. 450 P692
- 58642 DUYSENS, L. N. M. Methods for measurement and analysis of changes in light absorption occurring upon illumination of photosynthesizing organisms. In *National Research Council. Committee on Photobiology. Research in photosynthesis*, p.59-67. New York, Intersci., 1957. 463.34 N212

- 58643 DYBING, C. D., and CURRIER, H. B. A fluorescent dye method for foliar penetration studies. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup):xxxix. 1957. 450 P692
- 58644 EAKS, I. L. Rind staining and breakdown. (Sum.) *Calif. Citrog.* 43(7):259-260. May 1958. 80 C125
Physiological disorder of oranges.
- 58645 EGAN, B. T. Copper deficiency in the Mossman area. *Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B.* 21(3):99. Jan.1,1958. 65.9 Q3C
Cause of droopy top.
- 58646 EMERSON, R., and CHALMERS, R. V. On the efficiency of photosynthesis above and below compensation of respiration. In *National Research Council. Committee on Photobiology. Research in photosynthesis*, p.349-352. New York, Intersci., 1957. 463.34 N212
- 58647 EMERSON, R., and CHALMERS, R. V. Transient changes in cellular gas exchange. In *National Research Council. Committee on Photobiology. Research in photosynthesis*, p.406-408. New York, Intersci., 1957. 463.34 N212
Includes discussion.
- 58648 EMERSON, R. Yield of photosynthesis from simultaneous illumination with pairs of wavelengths. (Abs.) *Science* 127(3305):1059-1060. May 2, 1958. 470 Sci2
- 58649 ENGELBRECHT, L., and UNVERRICHT, A. Über den Einfluss von Starklicht auf den physiologischen Zustand isolierter Blätter. *Flora [Jena]* 145(1/2):236-255. Ref. Dec.30,1957. 450 F66
Aztec tobacco.
- 58650 EPPLEY, R. W. Sodium exclusion and potassium retention by the red marine alga, *Porphyra perforata*. *J. Gen. Physiol.* 41(5):901-911. Ref. May 20, 1958. 447.8 J822
- 58651 ERCEGOVICH, C. D. Studies on the analysis and persistence of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in plant tissue and soil. *Diss. Abs.* 18(2):378. Feb. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 58652 ESAU, K., and CHEADLE, V. I. Wall thickening in sieve elements and concepts of translocation. (Abs.) *Science* 127(3305):1059. May 2, 1958. 470 Sci2
Plants.
- 58653 ESTES, E. E., and O'KELLEY, J. C. Phosphorus-32 uptake and localization correlated with photosynthetic factors in selected higher plants. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xxiv. 1957. 450 P692
- 58654 EVANS, H. J., NEARY, G. J., and TONKINSON, S. M. Mitotic delay in irradiated roots of *Vicia faba*: the effect of oxygen. *Nature [London]* 181(4615):1083. Apr.12, 1958. 472 N21
- 58655 EXER, B. Über pflanzenwachstumsregulatoren. Der Einfluss von Simazin auf den Pflanzenstoffwechsel. *Experientia* 14(4):136-137. Apr.15, 1958. 475 Ex7
English summary.
- 58656 EYSTER, C. Chloride effect on the growth of *Chlorella pyrenoidosa*. *Nature [London]* 181(4616):1141-1142. Apr.19, 1958. 472 N21
- 58657 FALUDI-DANIEL, A. Changes in the organic-acid and amino-nitrogen contents of peas and maize during germination. *Acta Bot.* 3(3/4):243-251. Ref. 1957. 450 Ac823
- 58658 FENSOM, D. S. The bio-electric potentials of plants and their functional significance. II. *Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol.* 36(3):367-383. Ref. May 1958. 470 C16E
- 58659 FILIMONOV, M. A. Seeding quality of injured seeds of timothy and awnless brome grass [*Bromus inermis*]. (In Russian.) *Selek. i Semen.* 23(1):59-60. Jan./Feb. 1958. 61.9 Se5
Study of germination.
- 58660 FILIPPENKO, I. M. Peculiarities of the development by stages and of fruit bearing in vine. (In Russian.) *Zhur. Obshch. Biol.* 19(2):121-130. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1958. 442.8 Z6
English summary.
- 58661 FINN, J. C., and HAMNER, K. C. Response of the long-day plant *Hyoscyamus niger* to various supplemental light periods given in the middle of 72-hour cycles. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):x. 1957. 450 P692
- 58662 FISCHER, H. Der Transport der Kohlenhydrate. *Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol.* 6:924-934. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 58663 FISCHER, H. Herbstliche Rückwanderung der Kohlenhydrate. *Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol.* 6:971-977. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 58664 FISCHER, H. Jahresperiodische Auswanderung der Kohlenhydrate aus den Speichergeweben und -organen. *Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol.* 6:963-970. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 58665 FISCHER, H. Tagesperiodische Auswanderung der Kohlenhydrate aus dem Blatt. *Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol.* 6:952-962. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 58666 FISCHER, H. Transport von organisch gebundenem Stickstoff. *Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol.* 8:610-636. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 58667 FISCHNICH, O. Aufhebung der Keimruhe bei Gerste durch Rindite. *Landforsch. Völknerode* 8(1):4-6. Jan./Mar. 1958. 18 L2353
English summary.
- 58668 FOSTER, R. J., and WHALING, M. L. Auxin activity of substituted indole acetic acids. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xx. 1957. 450 P692
- 58669 FOWLER, H. D. Mattson's theory of texture of peas in relation to changes in phytin and orthophosphate during maturation. (Abs.) *Chem. & Indus.* 1958(17):487. Apr.26. 382 M31C
- 58670 FOX, E. H. Germination following hot water treatment. *Queensland Soc. Sugar Cane Technol. Proc.* 24:155-158. 1957. 65.9 Q332
- 58671 FRANCK, J. A theory of the photochemical part of photosynthesis. In *National Research Council. Committee on Photobiology. Research in photosynthesis*, p.142-146. New York, Intersci., 1957. 463.34 N212
Includes discussion.
- 58672 FREEBAIRN, H. T. Effects of "smog" type oxidizing agents on plant mitochondria. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xxviii. 1957. 450 P692
- 58673 FRENCH, R. C., and others. Chemical stimulation of germination of wheat stem rust uredospores. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xxv. 1957. 450 P692
L. M. Massey, M. J. Banner, and R. L. Weintraub, joint authors.
- 58674 FREY, K. J., RUAN, E., and WIGGANS, S. C. Dry weights and germination of developing oat seeds. *Agron. J.* 50(5):248-250. Ref. May 1958. 4 Am34P
- 58675 FRIMMEL, G. Ein Beitrag zur Blütenphysiologie der Kartoffel. *Bodenkultur* 10(1):20-26. Mar. 1958. 19 B635
- 58676 FU, C. S. The seed of *Pistia stratiotes* L. is light-favored seed. (In Chinese.) *K'ê Hsüeh T'ung Pao (Scientia)* 1957(19):590-591. Oct.12. 475 K82
- 58677 FUJWARA, A., and SUZUKI, M. Studies on the carbon metabolism in the higher plants. II. Structural distribution of the carbon-14 absorbed through the leaf in the rice plant. *Tohoku J. Agr. Res.* 8(2):89-97. Ref. Nov. 1957. 22.5 T574
- 58678 GAFFRON, H. Transients in the carbon dioxide gas exchange of algae. In *National Research Council. Committee on Photobiology. Research in photosynthesis*, p.430-443. Ref. New York, Intersci., 1957. 463.34 N212
- 58679 GARINA, K. P. The fertilizing capacity of cerapadus [*Prunus padus*] pollen when crossed with cherry. (In Russian.) *Moscow. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. Pochvoved. Geol. Geog.* 12(2):75-79. 1957. 442.9 M854
- 58680 GAST, A. Über Pflanzenwachstumsregulatoren. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der phytotropischen Wirkung von Triazinen. *Experientia* 14(4):134-136. Apr.15, 1958. 475 Ex7
English summary.
- 58681 GAUR, B. K., and BEEVERS, H. Relation between chemical structure and uncoupling ability of substituted phenols. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xxx-xxxi. 1957. 450 P692
Plant respiration.
- 58682 GAUSMAN, H. W., NEILSEN, K. F., and STRUCHTEMEYER, R. A. Some effects of restricted soil aeration on potatoes. *Amer. Potato J.* 35(4):468-472. Apr. 1958. 75.8 P842
- 58683 GEISSLER, T. Der Nährstoffbedarf der Treibgurke. *Deut. Gartbau.* 4(12):316-318. Dec. 1957. 80 G1948
- 58684 GENKEL', P. A., and others. Principal features of the physiology of wheat under the new system of soil cultivation. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol.* 1957(4):448-465. Ref. July/Aug. 511 Sa2B
I. N. Andreeva, K. G. Ermakova, and I. V. Tsvetkova, joint authors.
- 58685 GIBBS, M. The light and dark metabolism of acetate and CO₂ by *Chlorella*. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xvii. 1957. 560 P692
- 58686 GILBERT, S. G., and BLUM, P. H. Microbial factors in barley germination related to dormancy and the development of resistance by barley seeds during germination. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xlvii. 1957. 450 P692

- 58687 GIOVANELLI, J., and STUMPF, P. K. Fat metabolism in higher plants. X. J. Biol. Chem. 231(1):411-426. Ref. Mar.1958. 381 J824
- 58688 GIOVANELLI, J., and STUMPF, P. K. A new pathway for propionate oxidation by plant mitochondria. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):xxviii-xxix. 1957. 450 P692
- 58689 GLASTON, A. W. Studies on indoleacetic acid oxidase and its inhibitor in light-grown peas. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):xxi. 1957. 450 P692
- 58690 GLOOR, W. T., and YOUNGKEN, H. W. The effects of certain carbon sources on the growth of *Claviceps litoralis*. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 47(3): 218-220. Ref. Mar.1958. 396.9 Am33J
- 58691 GLOOR, W. T., and YOUNGKEN, H. W. The oxidative metabolism of certain Krebs cycle acids in tissue cultures of *Claviceps litoralis*. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 47(3):220-223. Ref. Mar.1958. 396.9 Am33J
- 58692 GOODMAN, R. N. The effect of pentachloronitrobenzene (PCNB) on mushroom production. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(4):444-446. Apr.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
- 58693 GORSHKOV, P. A., and SAZHKO, M. M. Effect of nitrogen nutrition on hemp growing and yield. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(9):58-63. Sept.1957. 20 V633
- English summary.
- 58694 GRAFIUS, J. E. Observation on the lodging resistance formula. Agron. J. 50(5):263-264. May 1958. 4 Am34P
- Oats and barley.
- 58695 GRAHAM, J. S. D., and YOUNG, L. C. T. CO₂ fixation and cation absorption in particulate preparations from barley roots. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):xxxviii. 1957. 450 P692
- 58696 GRANT, B. R. Salts, yield and ion uptake in young barley. (Sum.) Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 24(1):68. Mar.1958. 23 Au74
- 58697 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. The pollination of apples and pears. Gr. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Adv. L. 377, rev., 6 p. Feb.1958. 10 G79La
- 58698 GREEN, J. G., and HELGESON, E. A. The effect of gibberellic acid on dormant seed of wild oat. (Abs.) No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:39. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 58699 GREENIDGE, K. N. H. A note on the rates of upward travel of moisture in trees under differing experimental conditions. Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol. 36(3): 357-361. May 1958. 470 C16E
- 58700 GRIESEL, W. O., and BIALE, J. B. Respiratory trend in perianth segment of *Magnolia grandiflora*. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):xliv. 1957. 450 P692
- 58701 GRIFFITH, M. M. Some anatomical effects of gibberellic acid on dwarf peas. Fla. Acad. Sci. Q. J. 20 (4):238-242. Dec.1957. 500 F66
- 58702 GRIFFITHS, S. K., and HACKETT, D. P. Respiratory mechanisms associated with inorganic phosphate uptake by potato tuber tissue. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32 (sup.):xlv. 1957. 450 P692
- 58703 GRIGGS, W. H. Little known facts about pollination; an understanding of the limiting factors leading to fruit development will help you minimize your crop losses. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 78(4):13,68-69. Apr.1958. 80 G85W
- 58704 GRIGORIAN, N. F., and BABAIAN, A. A. Effect of dusting seeds of corn with benzene hexachloride on its growth, development and yields when planted in the summer. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armlanskoj SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 10(8):13-18. Aug.1957. 20 Er4
- 58705 GROVER, R., and WALKER, R. B. Some aspects of Ca/Mg nutrition in common sunflower and buckwheat; effect on ATP-ase and ortho-phosphatase activities. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):xxii. 1957. 450 P692
- 58706 GULIAKIN, I. V., and others. Effect of radiothorium on the growth and yield of wheat. (In Russian.) Timirlazevskaja Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1957(6):7-18. Ref. 106 P44
- English summary.
- N. M. Kirillova, A. V. Korovkina, and E. V. Udintseva, joint authors.
- 58707 GUYOT, M., POUSSEL, H., and GAVAUDAN, P. Action des narcotiques indifférents et des pressions hydrostatiques élevées sur l'équilibre cytoplasmique-vacuum et sur le chondriome chez *Ascoidea rubescens* Brefeld. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(15):2302-2305. Ref. Apr.14,1958. 505 P21
- 58708 GUZHEV, I. L. Study of the period of rest in fruit trees. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obsch. Biol. 18(4):298-311. Ref. July/Aug.1957. 442.8 Z6
- English summary.
- 58709 HABER, A. H., and TOLBERT, N. E. Interactions of kinetin and adenine in the germination of lettuce seeds. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):xlix. 1957. 450 P692
- 58710 HACKETT, D. P., and HAAS, D. W. Oxidative phosphorylation and functional cytochromes in skunk-cabbage [*Symplocarpus foetidus*] mitochondria. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):xxviii. 1957. 450 P692
- 58711 HAESLOOP, J. G., and CREULACH, V. A. Effects of gibberellic acid on the growth and development of *Xanthium pennsylvanicum*. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 74 (1):65-67. Ref. May 1958. 500 EL4
- 58712 HAGEN, G. L., and GUNCHEL, J. E. Physiological and morphogenetic responses of *Nicotiana glauca*, *N. langsdorffii* and their interspecific hybrids: free amino acid concentrations following gamma radiation. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):xi. 1957. 450 P692
- 58713 HAGENE, P. Sur la répartition de l'acide ascorbique dans la tulipe en croissance à l'obscurité. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(13):2020-2023. Mar.31, 1958. 505 P21
- 58714 HALL, W. C. Production of ethylene by plant tissues. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):vii-viii. 1957. 450 P692
- Cotton.
- 58715 HAMBURGER, B. Bakteriensymbiose bei *Volvox aureus* Ehrenberg. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 29(3):291-310. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Ar26
- 58716 HANDBUCH der Pflanzenphysiologie, herausgegeben von W. Ruhland. Band VIII. Der Stickstoffumsatz. Berlin, Springer, 1958. 1310 p. 463.3 H192
- 58717 HANDBUCH der Pflanzenphysiologie, herausgegeben von W. Ruhland. Band IV. Aufbau - Speicherung - Mobilisierung und Umbildung der Kohlenhydrate. Berlin, Springer, 1958. 1444 p. 463.3 H192
- 58718 HANSON, J. B., FISHER, M. E., and BILS, R. F. The development of mitochondria in the scutellum of germinating corn. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):xxviii. 1957. 450 P692
- 58719 HARDH, J. E. Gibberellin promotes the elongation of the plants. (In Finnish.) Puutarha 1958(1):14-15. 80 P99
- English summary, p. 1.
- 58720 HARLEY, J. L. Simbiosis radicales en los arboles forestales. Tierra [Mexico] 13(1):58-60. Jan. 1958. 8 T445
- Mycorrhiza.
- 58721 HARRIS, J. H. Experiments with various chemicals to attenuate the toxicity of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. Diss. Abs. 18(1):17-18. Jan.1958. 241.8 M58
- Effects on plants.
- 58722 HARRISON, B. F., and NELSON, R. F. Preliminary investigation of the role of selenium in *Stanleya pinnata*. (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 34:159. 1956/57. 500 Utl
- 58723 HARTMAN, T. A. Investigations on jarowisation 1956. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Biol. en Scheik. Onderz. van Landbgewassen. Meded. 1957(20):117-121. 60.9 W123
- English summary.
- Wheat and rye seeds.
- 58724 HASSID, W. Z. The synthesis and transformation of the oligosaccharides in plants, including their hydrolysis. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 6:125-136. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 58725 HAUROWITZ, F. Glycoproteins (mucoproteins.) Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 6:814. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 58726 HAY, J. R., and CUMMING, B. C. Artificial induction of dormancy in wild oats [*Avena fatua*] and factors influencing this response. (Abs.) No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:39. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 58727 HELDER, R. J. The excretion of carbohydrates (nectaries). Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 6:978-990. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 58728 HELDER, R. J. The influence of pretreating young barley plants with water and various solutions on subsequent absorption of labelled rubidium. I-II. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. C, Biol. & Med. Sci. 60(5): 603-623. Ref. 1957. 442.9 Am8
- 58729 HERBERT, R. A., and LINCK, A. J. The influence of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole on the carbohydrate balance and respiration in Canada thistle (*Cirsium arvense*). (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):vi. 1957. 450 P692
- 58730 HEYCECKER, W. Effect of anaerobic conditions on imbibed lettuce seeds. Nature [London] 181 (4616):1140-1141. Apr.19,1958. 472 N21
- 58731 HIGHKIN, H. R. The relationship between temperature resistance and purine and pyrimidine composition in peas. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):i. 1957. 450 P692

- 58732 HIGHKIN, H. R. Temperature-induced variability in the growth and development of pea plants. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xl-xl. 1957. 450 P692
- 58733 HILLMAN, W. S. Control of pea internode section growth by photoperiodically active radiations, growth substances, and sucrose. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xlvi. 1957. 450 P692
- 58734 HILLMAN, W. S. The effect of light and kinetin on non-photosynthetic growth in the Lemnaceae. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xlvi-xli. 1957. 450 P692
- 58735 HILTON, J. L., JANSEN, L. L., and GENTNER, W. A. Betalanine antagonism of the herbicidal activity of several chloro-substituted fatty acids. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):vi. 1957. 450 P692
- Growth inhibitors, especially Dalapon.
- 58736 HOFFMAN, J. C. The effect of carbohydrate and of nitrogen deficiency upon growth, flowering, fruit setting and development of the male and female gametophytes of muskmelon, *Cucumis melo* L.; pepper, *Capsicum frutescens* L.; and lima bean, *Phaseolus lunatus* L. *Diss. Abs.* 18(3):744-746. Mar.1958. 241.8 M58
- 58737 HOLLIDAY, R., and others. Plant growth on "fly ash." *Nature [London]* 181(4615):1079-1080. Apr.12, 1958. 472 N21
- D. R. Hodgson, W. N. Townsend, and J. W. Wood, joint authors.
- 58738 HOLMSEN, T. W. Flower bud induction in orchard trees. *N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News* 39(3):3302-3303. Mar.1958. 81 N46
- Apples, plums and apricots.
- 58739 HOLTON, R. W., and SUSSMAN, A. S. Pyruvate oxidation and electron transport in extracts of *Neurospora*. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xxx. 1957. 450 P692
- 58740 HÖLZL, J. Der Austrocknungsverlauf von Blättern und Blatteilen verschiedenen Alters und verschiedener Insertion. *Österr. Bot. Z.* 104(4/5):342-369. Ref. 1958. 450 Os7
- Transpiration.
- 58741 HONDA, S. I., and ROBERTSON, R. N. The effect of ions on the oxidation of DPNH by plant mitochondria. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xxix. 1957. 450 P692
- 58742 HONDELMANN, W. Was ist und wie wirkt Gibberellin? *Deut. Baumsch.* 10(3):75-80. Ref. Mar.1,1958. 80 D486
- 58743 HORWITZ, L. Mathematical models for translocation. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xxxix. 1957. 450 P692
- Osmotic pressure.
- 58744 HORWITZ, L., and ALLEN, F. L. Oxygen evolution and photoreduction by adapted *Scenedesmus*. In *National Research Council. Committee on Photobiology. Research in photosynthesis*, p.232-238. New York, Intersci., 1957. 463.34 N212
- 58745 HOWARD, F. D., and YAMAGUCHI, M. Oxidative activity and hydrogen transport of the particulate fraction isolated from developing pepper fruits (*Capsicum annum* L.). (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xxix. 1957. 450 P692
- 58746 HOWELL, R. W., KROBER, O. A., and COLLINS, F. I. The effect of light quality on growth and composition of soybeans. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):viii. 1957. 450 P692
- 58747 HUFFAKER, R. C., and WALLACE, A. Influence of potassium levels on sodium absorption and translocation by accumulator and non-accumulator plants. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xxxviii. 1957. 450 P692
- 58748 HULL, H. M. Anatomical studies demonstrating phloem inactivation and its dependency upon the interaction of concentrations of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid and an anionic wetting agent. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xliii. 1957. 450 P692
- Experiments with *Prosopis juliflora*.
- 58749 HUMPHREYS, T. E., DUGGER, W. M., and CALHOUN, B. The effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol on the metabolism of root tips from seedlings pretreated with 2,4-D. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xliii-xliv. 1957. 450 P692
- 58750 HUMPHRIES, E. C. Effect of gibberellic acid and kinetin on growth of the primary leaf of dwarf bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*). *Nature [London]* 181(4615):1081-1082. Apr.12,1958. 472 N21
- 58751 HUNT, G. E., and SIERK, H. Stimulation of respiration of *Conocephalum* sp. by gibberellins. (Abs.) *Tenn. Acad. Sci. J.* 33(2):149. Apr.1958. 500 T25A
- 58752 IABLONSKII, E. A. Wound reactions and rest period in potato tubers. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 118(2):411-413. Ref. Jan.11,1958. 511 P444A
- Effect on germination, chiefly.
- This article in English translation in *Doklady: botanical sciences sections* (511 P444A).
- 58753 IAKSHINA, A. M. On the biology of *Haloxylon ammodendron* (C.A.M.) Bge. in the desert-steppe of the Mongolian People's Republic. (In Russian.) *Bot. Zhur. [Moskva]* 43(2):249-262. Ref. Feb.1958. 451 R923
- 58754 INAKO, Y., HAMADA, K., and FUJIKURA, T. Fruiting habit of "Issun" broad bean. I. (In Japanese.) *Hort. Assoc. Hort. Assoc. Japan. J.* 26(4):215-222. Dec. 1957. 87 H78
- English summary.
- 58755 IRLENBUSCH, J. Die Beeinflussung des Saatgutwertes von Winterweizen durch Umweltfaktoren. (Abs.) *Leipzig. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z.* 6(4):462-463. 1956/57. 509 L532
- 58756 ISLAM, A. S., and KHAN, M. I. Studies on the seed germination of *Cochorus* spp. *Biologia [Lahore]* 3(2):165-167. Dec.1957. 442.8 B5232
- 58757 ITAKURA, T., SHIRAKI, Y., and SHIRAKI, S. Effects of gibberellin on the growth and the flowering of several ornamental plants. (In Japanese.) *Hort. Assoc. Japan. J.* 26(4):236-242. Ref. Dec.1957. 87 H78
- English summary.
- 58758 ITO, H., and SAITO, T. Factors responsible for the sex expression of Japanese cucumber. VIII. Effects of long day and high night temperature treatment of short duration, accompanied by the growth substance spray application, on the sex expression of cucumber. (In Japanese.) *Hort. Assoc. Japan. J.* 26(4):209-214. Dec.1957. 87 H78
- English summary.
- 58759 IUSUBOV, A. M. On the germination of apricot seeds. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 96(2):58-59. Feb.1958. 80 Sa13
- 58760 IYER, J. G., and SATYANARAYAN, Y. Molybdenum content of a few forage plants of Western India. *Cur. Sci.* 27(2):69. Feb.1958. 475 Sci23
- 58761 IZARD, C. Recherches sur le rôle physiologique de la nicotine. I. Bergerac. *Inst. Expt. du Tabac. Ann.* 2(4):11-26. 1957. 69.9 B45
- English summary.
- 58762 JAGENDORF, A. T., and AVRON, M. Cofactors and rates of photosynthetic phosphorylation by spinach chloroplasts. *J. Biol. Chem.* 231(1):277-290. Ref. Mar.1958. 381 J824
- 58763 JÄHNLE, G. Keimstimmung und Ertrag der Kartoffel. *Bodenkultur* 10(1):27-33. Ref. Mar.1958. 19 B635
- 58764 JAMES, W. O. Succulent plants. *Endeavour* 17(66):90-95. Apr.1958. 472 En2
- Chiefly physiological.
- 58765 JOHNSON, B. G., and BUCHHOLTZ, K. P. The natural bud dormancy of quackgrass rhizomes. (Abs.) *No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc.* 14:29. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 58766 JOHNSON, S. P., and LIVERMAN, J. L. The control of summer dormancy in tomato by gibberellic acid. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xlvi. 1957. 450 P692
- 58767 JUSKA, F. V. Some effects of gibberellic acid on turgrasses. *Golf Course Rptr.* 26(2):5-9. Mar./Apr. 1958. 60.18 G83
- 58768 KAGAWA, A. Studies on the floral induction of slow bolting spinach. II. (In Japanese.) *Hort. Assoc. Japan. J.* 26(4):230-235. Ref. Dec.1957. 87 H78
- English summary.
- 58769 KAMIYA, N., and KURODA, K. Studies on the velocity distribution of the protoplasmic streaming in the myxomycete plasmodium. *Protoplasma* 49(1):1-4. 1958. 442.8 P94
- Investigation on *Physarum polycephalum*.
- 58770 KARIM, H. A. The main elements for plant growth. (Sum.) *Iraq. Min. Agr. Majallat-'Zzira'at-Iraqiyah* 12(4):1. Oct./Dec.1957. 22.5 Ir1
- 58771 KEITT, G. W., and SKOOG, F. Effect of some substituted benzoic acids and related compounds on the polar transport of auxin. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xx-xxi. 1957. 450 P692
- 58772 KELLER, E. R. Licht- oder Langkeim bei Kartoffelsaatgut? *Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt.* 6(3):43-47. Mar.1958. 17 M69
- 58773 KESSLER, E. Manganese as a cofactor in photosynthetic oxygen evolution. In *National Research Council. Committee on Photobiology. Research in photosynthesis*, p.243-249. Ref. New York, Intersci., 1957. 463.34 N212
- 58774 KIDSON, E. B. Water culture experiments on nutritional problems of the tomato. *Cawthron Inst. Annu. Rpt.* 1956/57:41-42. 330.9 C31
- 58775 KIMURA, M., SOBAJIMA, Y., and OSAMURA, Y. Studies on the amount of the nutrient elements absorbed by the peach trees. (In Japanese.) *Hort. Assoc. Japan. J.* 26(4):267-276. Dec.1957. 87 H78
- English summary.

- 58776 KLEIN, R. M. Activation of metabolic systems during tumor-cell formation. *Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc.* 44(4): 350-354. Ref. Apr.1958. 500 N21P
- 58777 KLEIN, W. H., WITHROW, R. B., and ELSTAD V. Kinetics of the far-red inactivation of photomorphogenesis in the bean hook. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.): ix. 1957. 450 P692
- 58778 KLIUCHAREVA, M. V. Fertilization in wheat. (In Russian.) *Zhur. Obshch. Biol.* 18(4):288-297. Ref. July/Aug.1957. 442.8 Z6
English summary.
- 58779 KMOCH, H. G., HALFMANN, H. H., and SIEVERS, A. Jahreszeitliche Entwicklung der Wurzelmasse unter einer Weide in der Kölner Bucht. *Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau* 105(2):121-144. Ref. Feb.1958. 18 J825
English summary.
- 58780 KNYSH, A. N. On the pollen viability of cucumber plants. (In Russian.) *Selek. i Semen.* 23(1):66-68. Jan./Feb.1958. 61.9 Se5
- 58781 KOAZE, Y., SAKAI, H., and ARIMA, K. Studies on the plant seeds germination promoting substances which are produced by the microorganisms. I. (In Japanese.) *Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J.* 31(5):338-349. Ref. May 1957. 385 Ag8
- 58782 KOK, B., SPRUIT, C. J. P., and BUSINGER, J. A. Report on some recent results at Wageningen. In *National Research Council. Committee on Photobiology. Research in photosynthesis*, p.353-365. New York, Intersci., 1957. 463.34 N212
- 58783 KOLESNIKOV, E. V. The methods of studying the growth of absorbing roots of fruit-trees. (In Russian.) *Timiriázevskaja Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv.* 1957(6): 51-60. Ref. 106 P44
English summary.
- 58784 KONAREV, V. G. Ribonucleic acid and the isoelectric point of the cytoplasm. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 118(2):393-395. Ref. Jan.11,1958. 511 P444A
In plants.
This article in English translation in *Doklady: botanical sciences sections* (511 P444Ae).
- 58785 KONISHEV, P. Stimulation of agricultural crops. (In Bulgarian.) *Selskostopanska Mistl* 2(8):503-505. 1957. 21 Se492
Seed treatment.
- 58786 KRALL, A. R. Isolation of a possible primary hydrogen acceptor from photosynthesizing barley leaves. In *National Research Council. Committee on Photobiology. Research in photosynthesis*, p.327-332. New York, Intersci., 1957. 463.34 N212
- 58787 KRALL, A. R. A light-reversible carbon monoxide inhibition of isotopic phosphate uptake by photosynthesizing barley leaves. In *National Research Council. Committee on Photobiology. Research in photosynthesis*, p.313-326. New York, Intersci., 1957. 463.34 N212
- 58788 KRUG, H. Zusatzbelichtung im Pflanzenbau. *Landforsch. Völknerode* 8(1):18-20. Jan./Mar.1958. 18 L2353
English summary.
- 58789 KUKK, E. Entstehung und Differenzierung der Blütenanlagen des Apfelbaumes in den Wachstumsbedingungen der Estnischen SSR. (In Estonian.) *Akad. Nauk Estonskoj SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol.* 6(2):177-187. Ref. 1957. 442.9 Ak18
German summary.
- 58790 KUNITAKE, G. M., STITT, C. M., and SALT-MAN, P. The dark fixation of CO₂ by succulent leaves: the metabolism of the products formed during the dark fixation of CO₂ upon exposure to light. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):lvi. 1957. 450 P692
Experiments with *Bryophyllum calycinum*.
- 58791 KURKI, L. Effects of gibberellic acid on some horticultural plants. (In Finnish.) *Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura Maataloustiet. Aikakausk.* 30(1):20-23. Ref. 1958. 20 Su7M
English summary.
- 58792 KUTACEK, M., VALENTA, M., and ICHA, F. The ascorbigen content of kohlrabi (*Brassica oleracea* var. gongylodes) during vegetation; the relation of ascorbigen to the indole growth substances. (In Czech.) *Chem. Listy* 52(3):537-541. Ref. Mar.1958. 385 C425
- 58793 KUZNETSOVA, Z. Causes for the dying of red clover in Tomsk Region. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri* 1958(1):29-31. Jan. 20 Se492
Insufficient snow retention and forest protection, chiefly.
- 58794 LANDI, R. Rindite stimulates potato germination. (In Italian.) *Italia Agr.* 95(3):161-164. Mar.1958. 16 It1
- 58795 LANDOLT, A. M. Der respiratorische Quotient von Tabakblättern. *Experientia* 14(3):93-94. Mar.15, 1958. 475 Ex7
English summary.
- 58796 LANE, G. R., and BUTLER, R. D. Effect of a single light exposure on germinating broad bean seeds. *Nature [London]* 181(4615):1080-1081. Apr.12,1958. 472 N21
- 58797 LATIMER, P., BANNISTER, T. T., and RABINOWITCH, E. I. The absolute quantum yields of fluorescence of photosynthetically active pigments. In *National Research Council. Committee on Photobiology. Research in photosynthesis*, p.107-112. Ref. New York, Intersci., 1957. 463.34 N212
- 58798 LATIMER, P., and RABINOWITCH, E. I. Selective scattering of light by pigment-containing plant cells. In *National Research Council. Committee on Photobiology. Research in photosynthesis*, p.100-106. New York, Intersci., 1957. 463.34 N212
- 58799 LAUDE, H. M., STANFORD, E. H., and ENLOE, J. A. Photoperiod, temperature, and competitive ability as factors affecting the seed production of selected clones of Ladino clover. *Agron. J.* 50(4):223-225. Apr.1958. 4 Am34P
- 58800 LEDOUX, A. Valeur alimentaire des associations source azotée et source carbonée pour *Penicillium cyaneo-fulvum* Biourge. *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 246 (12):1898-1900. Mar.24,1958. 505 P21
- 58801 LESSER, P. Elektrochemische Bestimmungen der Sauerstoffaufnahme pflanzlicher Zellen unter dem Einfluss einiger Anilinfarbstoffe. *Protoplasma* 49(1):41-72. Ref. 1958. 442.8 P94
- 58802 LEVITT, J. The significance of "apparent free space" in ion absorption. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.): xxxviii. 1957. 450 P692
- 58803 LIBBERT, E., and LUBKE, H. Physiologische Wirkungen des Scopoletins. I. *Flora [Jena]* 145(1/2):256-263. Ref. Dec.30,1957. 450 F66
Effects on seeds.
- 58804 LILLY, L. J. Effects of cyanide and ionising radiation on the roots of *Vicia faba*. *Expt. Cell Res.* 14(2): 257-267. Ref. Apr.1958. 442.8 Ex7
- 58805 LIN, H. H., CHANG, H. L., and HOU, H. Y. The chemical composition of certain oxyphytes, calciphytes and halophytes. (In Chinese.) *K'ê Hsüeh T'ung Pao (Scientia)* 1957(19):591-592. Oct.12. 475 K82
- 58806 LINDER, P. J., and others. Translocation of growth regulators: movement of 2,3,6-trichlorobenzoic acid from one plant to another through their root systems. *J. Agr. & Food Chem.* 6(5):356-357. May 1958. 381 J8223
- J. C. Craig, F. E. Cooper, and J. W. Mitchell, joint authors.
- 58807 LIUTOVA, M. I. Investigation of photosynthesis in cells with experimentally increased resistance. (In Russian.) *Bot. Zhur. [Moskva]* 43(2):283-287. Ref. Feb. 1958. 451 R923
Study of *Tradescantia fluminensis* leaves.
- 58808 LIVERMAN, J. L., and SCOTT, R. A. The control of etiolated leaf growth by light and kinins. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xlvi. 1957. 450 P692
- 58809 LIVERMAN, J. L., and DANNENBURG, W. N. Conversion of tryptophan and indoleacetonitrile to indoleacetic acid by *Avena coleoptile* tissue. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xviii. 1957. 450 P692
- 58810 LOBANOV, V. IA., and KOZELKOVA, N. I. New methods of determining the germinating power of [field crop] seeds. (In Russian.) *Selek. i Semen.* 23(1): 56-58. Jan./Feb.1958. 61.9 Se5
- 58811 LOCKHART, J. A. The light requirement for a gibberellic acid response in dwarf bean seedlings. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xlvi. 1957. 450 P692
- 58812 LOCKWOOD, J. L. A method for studying absorption of streptomycin by using leaf disks of *Sedum purpureum*. *Phytopathology* 48(3):150-155. Ref. Mar. 1958. 464.8 P56
- 58813 LOOMIS, W. D., and STUMPF, P. K. The special role of individual amino acids in plant metabolism. *Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol.* 8:262-276. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 58814 LOUGHMAN, B. C. The uptake and utilization of phosphate associated with respiration changes in potato slices. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xxxvii. 1957. 450 P692
- 58815 LOVE, A., and SARKAR, P. Heat tolerances of *Koenigia islandica*. *Bot. Not.* 110(4):478-481. 1957. 450 B656

- 58816 LUGT, C. An organoleptic investigation on the influence of the soil type on the quality of light soil potatoes. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Biol. en Scheik. Onderz. van Landbgewassen. Meded. 1957(25):159-169. 60.9 W123
English summary.
- 58817 LUMRY, R., and SPIKES, J. D. Chemical-kinetic studies of the Hill reaction. In National Research Council. Committee on Photobiology. Research in photosynthesis, p.373-391. Ref. New York, Intersci., 1957. 463.34 N212
- 58818 MCGREGOR, W. H. D., and KRAMER, P. J. The effect of photoperiod on photosynthesis, respiration, and growth of loblolly pine seedlings from two sources. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):x-xi. 1957. 450 P692
- 58819 MCILRATH, W. J., and SKOK, J. Influence of boron on the growth of *Chlorella*. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):xxiii. 1957. 450 P692
- 58820 MCKEE, H. S. Nitrogen metabolism in leaves. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 8:516-553. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 58821 MCKEE, H. S. Nitrogen metabolism of seedlings. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 8:477-515. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 58822 MCKEE, H. S. Protein metabolism in flowers. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 8:554-563. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 58823 MCKEE, H. S. Protein metabolism in ripening and dormant seeds and fruits. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 8:581-609. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 58824 MCKEE, H. S. Protein metabolism of vegetative storage organs. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 8:564-580. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 58825 MACLEAN, K. S., and LANGILLE, W. M. Major and minor element status of healthy and unhealthy alfalfa. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 38(2):241-245. Apr. 1958. 450 C16
- 58826 MCNULTY, I. B., and NEWMAN, D. W. Effects of fluorides on the chlorophyll content of leaves. (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 34:154. 1956/57. 500 U1
- 58827 MCNULTY, I. B., and HARWOOD, M. The effect of sodium and potassium salts on leaf respiration. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):xvi. 1957. 450 P692
- 58828 MCNULTY, I. B. Studies of the mineral nutrition of greasewood (*Sarcobatus vermiculatus*). Diss. Abs. 18(3):768-770. Mar. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 58829 MAKARO, I. L., and KONDRAT' EVA, A. V. Increasing the seed productivity of vegetable crops. (In Russian.) In Dostizheniya ovoshchevodov; sbornik statei, p.5-13. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 91 D74
Includes treatment and vernalization.
- 58830 MALAVOLTA, E., ARZOLLA, J. D. P., and HAAG, H. P. Absorption of urea sprays by coffee leaves under field conditions. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):xiv. 1957. 450 P692
Fertilizer.
- 58831 MALQUORI, A. The mineral nutrition of plants. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 95(4):227-234. Ref. Apr. 1958. 16 H1
- 58832 MALTZAHN, K. E. VON, and MACQUARRIE, I. G. Effect of gibberellic acid on the growth of protomata in *Splachnum ampullaceum* (L.) Hedw. Nature [London] 181(4616):1139-1140. Apr. 19, 1958. 472 N21
- 58833 MANDY, G., ZSOLT, J., and PAL, G. Studies of the germination of Hungarian wheat varieties. Acta Bot. 3(3/4):261-273. 1957. 450 Ac823
- 58834 MANDY, G., and PAL, G. Water regime in polyploid sugar beets. I. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 6(2):135-144. Ref. June 1957. 64.8 N76
English summary.
- 58835 MAPSON, L. W. The development of certain respiratory enzymes in germinating peas. (Abs.) Chem. & Indus. 1958(17):488. Apr. 26. 382 M31C
- 58836 MARINOVIC, R. Z. Le rapport entre le pH et le développement végétatif de *Cladophore* dans les eaux du canal Grabovac-la Save. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Prirodnačka Muz. Srpske Zeml. Glasnik. Ser. B, Biol. Nauk. 1957(10):77-82. Ref. 510 Y9G
French summary.
- 58837 MAROTI, M. Der Nitrogenstoffwechsel in der jungen Wurzel und im Spross. I. Eiweisstoffwechsel. Acta Bot. 3(3/4):275-291. Ref. 1957. 450 Ac823
Beans.
- 58838 MATERNA, J. Welkstoffe im Fichtenhumus. Naturwissenschaften 45(5):112-113. Mar. 1, 1958. 474 N213
Affects water relations.
- 58839 MATHON, C. C. Tératogenèse expérimentale. IV. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 104(7/8):461-465. Oct./Nov. 1957. 451 F84B
Photoperiodism and effects of 2,4-D on plants.
- 58840 MATSUSHIMA, T., and KLUG, R. J. Utilization of L-sorbose by monosporial lines and mutants of *Ustilago maydis*. Amer. J. Bot. 45(3):165-168. Ref. Mar. 1958. 450 Am36
- 58841 MAYNE, B. C., and SPIKES, J. D. Effects of carbamates on the fluorescence of isolated chloroplast fragments. (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 34:152. 1956/57. 500 U1
- 58842 MEDERSKI, H. J., and HOFF, D. J. Factors affecting absorption of foliar-applied manganese by soybean plants. Agron. J. 50(4):175-178. Apr. 1958. 4 Am34P
- 58843 MEHTA, P. P. Some properties of vancomycin in relation to its absorption and movement in plants. Diss. Abs. 18(2):356-357. Feb. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 58844 MERKIS, A. I. Some physiological investigations of the causes of lodging of cereals. (In Russian.) Lietuvos TSR Mokslų Akad. Darbai. Ser. B 1958(1):177-194. Ref. 511 Ak192
- 58845 METZNER, P. Zur Optik der Blattoberflächen. Kulturpflanze 5:221-239. Ref. 1957. 450 K95
Relation to dew.
- 58846 MICHEL, B. E. Conversion of indoleacetonitrile to indoleacetic acid by radish hypocotyl sections. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):xviii. 1957. 450 P692
- 58847 MIDDLETON, L. J., and RUSSELL, R. S. The interaction of cations in absorption by plant tissues. J. Expt. Bot. 9(25):115-127. Ref. Feb. 1958. 450 J8224
- 58848 MIHARA, K. The sequence of formation of oil in castor seeds. I-II. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Pure Chem. Sect. 79(1):7-12. Jan. 1958. 385 T57J
- 58849 MILLER, E. V. The accumulation of carbohydrates by seeds and fruits. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 6:871-880. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 58850 MINSHALL, W. W. Effect of 3-(4-chlorophenyl) 1,1-dimethylurea (monuron) on dry matter production and transpiration. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):vii. 1957. 450 P692
Beans.
- 58851 MINSHALL, W. H. Factors affecting ion retention and variation of osmotic pressure in water hyacinth [*Eichornia crassipes*] roots. Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol. 36(3):325-335. Ref. May 1958. 470 C16E
- 58852 MISRA, G., and SAHU, G. Effects of maleic hydrazide on an early variety of rice. Cur. Sci. 27(2):64-65. Feb. 1958. 475 Sci23
Effect on growth and reproduction.
- 58853 MITCHELL, K. J., and SOPER, K. Effects of differences in light intensity and temperature on the anatomy and development of leaves of *Lolium perenne* and *Paspalum dilatatum*. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 1(1):1-16. Ref. Feb. 1958. 23 N4892
- 58854 MITCHELL, K. J., and CALDER, D. M. The light regime within pastures. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 1(1):61-68. Ref. Feb. 1958. 23 N4892
- 58855 MONSON, W. G., and SHAFER, N. E. Phenological and biochemical studies of bud dormancy in two deep rooted perennial weeds. (Abs.) No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:11. 1957. 79.9 N81
Euphorbia esula and *Vernonia baldwini*.
- 58856 MOORE, K. F. The role of light intensity in the failure of meadow crops seeded in small grains. Diss. Abs. 18(3):747. Mar. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 58857 MORI, H., and YAMAZAKI, T. Absorption of essential elements by apple trees in water culture. II. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1957(11):1-20. Ref. Mar. 1957. 107.6 M822
English summary.
- 58858 MORTIMER, D. C. Evidence for an alternate pathway in photosynthetic assimilation. Naturwissenschaften 45(5):116-117. Mar. 1, 1958. 474 N213
- 58859 MOSES, V., HOLM-HANSEN, O., and CALVIN, M. Response of *Chlorella* to a deuterium environment. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 28(1):62-70. Ref. Apr. 1958. 381 B522
- 58860 MOTHE, K., and ENGELBRECHT, L. Über Blatthornigtau. Flora [Jena] 145(1/2):132-145. Ref. Dec. 30, 1957. 450 F66
Investigation on comfrey.
- 58861 MOURAVIEFF, I. Action du CO₂ et de la lumière sur l'appareil stomatique séparé du mésophylle; expériences sur *Allium ursinum* L. Botaniste (ser. 41) 1957(1/6):271-282. Ref. 450 B657

- 58862 MÜLLER, E., and RAMSHORN, K. Untersuchungen über die Einwirkung von β -Indolyllessigsäure und Nikotin auf Saugkraft und Wasserpermeabilität plasmolyzierter Zellen unter Verwendung einer neuen planimetrischen Methode. *Flora* [Jena] 145(1/2):264-312. Ref. Dec.30,1957. 450 F66
Rhoeo discolor.
- 58863 MUZIK, T. J., and CRUZADO, H. J. Differentiation of bean segments in sterile culture with added IAA, 2,4-D and MH. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):lv. 1957. 450 P692
- 58864 NAGUIB, K. Effect of riboflavin and nicotinic acid on fat formation by *Penicillium lilacinum* Thom. *Experientia* 14(2):61-62. Feb.15,1958. 475 Ex7
- 58865 NAKAGAWA, H., KAMIMURA, S., and SATO, I. Ecological studies on the Chinese cabbage. 1. Relation between the difference of sowing time and the appearance of leading characteristics of spring sowing chinese cabbage. (In Japanese.) *Tohoku Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt.* 1957(11):59-73. Ref. Mar. 107.6 M822
English summary.
Physiology.
- 58866 NAKAJIMA, T. Studies on embryo culture in plants. 1. On the action of auxin and embryo factor on embryonic growth. (In Japanese.) *Jap. J. Breeding* 7(3):161-168. Ref. Mar.1958. 64.8 J27
English summary.
Experiments with cucumber.
- 58867 NANCE, J. F. Indoleacetic acid and syntheses of various cell wall constituents from acetate-1-C¹⁴. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xix. 1957. 450 P692
- 58868 NASHED, R. B., and GIRTON, R. E. Inhibition by ethanol of the growth and respiration of maize roots and coleoptiles. *Amer. J. Bot.* 45(3):190-193. Mar.1958. 450 Am36
- 58869 NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. COMMITTEE ON PHOTOBIOLOGY. Research in photosynthesis; papers and discussions presented at the Gatlinburg Conference, October 25-29, 1955. New York, Intersci., 1957. 524 p. 463.34 N212
- 58870 NEAL, G. E., and HULME, A. C. The organic acid metabolism of Bramley's Seedling apple peel. *J. Expt. Bot.* 9(25):142-157. Ref. Feb.1958. 450 J8224
- 58871 NEAL, O. M. The effect of soil moisture and a transpiration reducing spray on transpiration and growth. *Diss. Abs.* 18(1):18. Jan.1958. 241.8 M58
- 58872 NEELY, P. M., and PHINNEY, B. O. The use of the mutant dwarf-1 of maize as a quantitative bioassay for gibberellin activity. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xxxii. 1957. 450 P692
- 58873 NENAIIDENKO, V. P. Effect of planting hole size on growth of apricots under sandy soil conditions. (In Russian.) *Ukrain. Nauch.-Issled. Sta. Vinograd. i Osvoeniia Feskov. Nauch. Trudy* 1956(6):42-46. Ref. 95.9 Uk7
- 58874 NEWCOMB, E. H., and SIEGESMUND, K. S. Alterations in the fine structure of the primary wall and cytoplasmic surface induced by indoleacetic acid cultured parenchyma cells. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xix. 1957. 450 P692
- 58875 NEWMAN, D. W., and MCNULTY, I. B. The effect of fluoride fumigation on the chlorophyll content of leaves. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):vii. 1957. 450 P692
- 58876 NEZGOVOROV, L. A., and SOLOV'EV, A. K. Hardiness of germinating seeds and pathogenicity of the soil. (In Russian.) *Fiziol. Rast.* 4(6):489-501. Ref. Nov./Dec.1957. 450 F58
English summary.
Effect of microflora of cold soils on cucumber, corn, and cotton.
This journal in English translation 450 F58Ae.
- 58877 NICOLLIER, J. Les geles de printemps dans le Valais central et leur apparition en 1957. *B. de la Muri-thienne* 1957(74):54-68. 508 Si75
Resistance of plants and protection.
- 58878 NIELSEN, N. Der Stickstoff-Stoffwechsel der Pilze. *Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol.* 8:637-647. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 58879 NISHIO, K., and NAKAGAWA, M. Studies on the growth habit of wheat varieties. (In Japanese.) *Jap. J. Breeding* 7(3):191-197. Mar.1958. 64.8 J27
English summary.
- 58880 NITSCH, J. P., and others. Auxins in the Concord and Concord Seedless grapes in relation to berry development and drop. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xx. 1957. 450 P692
C. Nitch, C. S. Pratt, and N. J. Shaulis, joint authors.
- 58881 OKSIUK, P. F. Once again on the so-called somatic fecundation in plants. (In Ukrainian.) *Ukrain. Bot. Zhur.* 14(1):99-104. Ref. 1957. 450 J8212J
English summary.
- 58882 OLSSON, E. A., SALISBURY, F. Light as a factor in the action of dalapon as a selective herbicide (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):vi. 1957. 450 P692
- 58883 ONOZAWA, Y. Studies on the mulberry-blight. 1. On the physiological characteristics in relation to the varietal differences of resistance to the mulberry-blight. (In Japanese.) *Jap. J. Breeding* 7(3):186-190. Ref. Mar. 1958. 64.8 J27
English summary.
- 58884 OSBORNE, D. J. The role of 2, 4, 5-T butyl ester in the control of leaf abscission in some tropical woody species. *Trop. Agr. [St. Augustina]* 35(2):145-158. Apr.1958. 26 T754
- 58885 OSHIMA, N. Physiology of *Hypoxylon pruina-tum* (Klot.) Cke. *Diss. Abs.* 18(1):9. Jan.1958. 241.8 M58
- 58886 OSTROM, C. E., TRUE, R. P., and SCHOPMEYER, C. S. Evidence on the mechanism of oleoresin flow as affected by chemical treatment of wounds. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xxxix-xl. 1957. 450 P692
Pinus.
- 58887 OUELLETTE, G. J., and DESSUREAUX, L. Chemical composition of alfalfa as related to degree of tolerance to manganese and aluminium. *Canad. J. Plant Sci.* 38(2):206-214. Ref. Apr.1958. 450 C16
- 58888 OVCHINNIKOV, N. N., and SERAFIMSKII, V. I. Nitrogen content in kernels [of grain] developed in different parts of the inflorescence. (In Russian.) *Selek. i Semen.* 23(1):70-71. Jan./Feb.1958. 61.9 Se5
- 58889 PAL, N. L., and GOPALACHARI, N. C. Studies on the germination of tobacco seed. I. Germination of some commercial varieties of tobacco. *Indian Bot. Soc. J.* 36(3):262-267. 1957. 450 J821
- 58890 PARIS, D., and DUHAMEL, L. Sur un cas de sensibilité des tissus de crown-gall de scorsonère à l'acide indole acétique. *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 246(13):2023-2026. Mar.31,1958. 505 P21
- 58891 PARKER, J. Changes in sugars and nitrogenous compounds of tree barks from summer to winter. *Naturwissenschaften* 45(6):139. Mar.15,1958. 474 N213
- 58892 PATON, D. M. Thermoperiodic and photoperiodic control of flower initiation in a late pea variety. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):ix-x. 1957. 450 P692
- 58893 PEIVE, I. A. V., and KRAUFA, A. E. Effect of minor elements on the germination energy of plant seeds. (In Russian.) *Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest.* 1957(7):47-53. 511 R442
- 58894 PENNINGSFELD, F. Phosphorsäuremangel im Blumen- und Zierpflanzenbau. *Phosphorsäure* 18(1):1-23. 1958. 57.8 P563
- 58895 PERTTULA, A. The sleeping times of flowers. Old and new observations. (In Finnish.) *Puutarha* 1958(1):24-25. 80 P99
English summary, p. 2.
- 58896 PETIET, J. Selfing of Anemone is possible. (In Dutch.) *Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded.* 21(1):31-34. Jan.1958. 86 N384
English summary.
- 58897 PEUSS, H. Untersuchungen zur Ökologie und Bedeutung der Tabakmycorrhiza. *Arch. f. Mikrobiol.* 29(2):112-142. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Ar26
- 58898 PEYNAUD, E., and MAURIE, A. Synthesis of tartaric and malic acids by grape vines. *Amer. J. Enol.* 9(1):32-36. Jan./Mar.1958. 390.9 Am33
- 58899 PHETTEPLACE, C. H. Factors influencing *Rhododendron* budding and flowering. *Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B.* 12(2):81-85. Apr.15,1958. 81 Am398
- 58900 PILET, P. E. Action de l'indole sur la destruction des auxines en relation avec la sénescence cellulaire. *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 246(12):1896-1898. Mar.24, 1958. 505 P21
Plants.
- 58901 PILET, P. E., and STROUN, M. Étude physiologique et biochimique (auxines-oxydases) de la "greffe embryonnaire" du *Triticum vulgare* Host. *Rev. Gén. de Bot.* 65(770):244-278. Ref. Apr.1958. 450 R326
- 58902 PILTZ, H. Verträglichkeitsversuch zur Begasung von Tulpenzwiebeln mit Methylbromid. *Nachrl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes* 10(1):6-7. Jan.1958. 442.9 B832
- 58903 PIRSON, A. Induced periodicity of photosynthesis and respiration in *Hydrodictyon*. In *National Research Council, Committee on Photobiology. Research in photosynthesis*, p.490-499. New York, Intersci., 1957. 463.34 N212

- 58904 **PODDUBNAIA-ARNOL'DI, V. A.** Investigation of the process of fertilization in angiosperms in vivo. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(2):178-193. Ref. Feb. 1958. 451 R923
English summary.
Cypripedium insigne, Calanthe veitchii, and Dendrobium nobile.
- 58905 **POLLARD, J. K., BOLLARD, E. G., and STEWARD, F. C.** The relative utilization of C^{14} from urea and $C^{14}O_2$. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):xiv. 1957. 450 P692
- 58906 **PORTSMOUTH, G. B.** Factors affecting shoot production in tea. Tea Trade & Indus. 8,i.e.7(1):15-17. (Cont.) Jan.1958. 68.18 T225
Effects of climate.
- 58907 **POST-BAKKER, M.** Boron deficiency in witloof chicory. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(3):162-169. Mar.1958. 86 N384
English summary.
- 58908 **POUCHET, A.** Encore un mot a propos de la force d'expansion des champignons. Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 26(4):97-98. Apr.1957. 505 L992B
- 58909 **POZDNIakov, L. K.** Fruit-bearing of single Larix dahurica seed trees. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 10(11):80. Nov.1957. 99.8 L5622
- 58910 **PRICE, C. D., and KLINGMAN, G. C.** Wheat and oats varietal responses to applications of alkanolamine salt of 2,4-D. Agron. J. 50(4):200-204. Ref. Apr. 1958. 4 Am34P
- 58911 **PRIEHRADNY, S.** Veränderlichkeit der Nichtstickstoffbestandteile von Kartoffelknollen bei Einwirkung von Kalk-Magnesium-Karbonaten. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 13(1):3-14. Ref. 1958. 442.8 B5265
German summary.
- 58912 **PROVOLOVICH, A. I.** Improving the survival of cuttings and seedlings of psammophytes. (In Russian.) In Zashchitnoe lesorazvedenie na zheleznykh dorogakh, p.124-149. Ref. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Transportnoe Zheleznodorozhnoe Izdatel'stvo, 1957. 99.45 Z13
Effect of growth substances on rooting, chiefly.
- 58913 **PUISEUX-DAO, S.** A propos du comportement du noyau chez le Batophora Oerstedii, J. Ag. (dasycladacées) cultivé, soit à l'obscurité, soit en présence de ribonucléase. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(15):2286-2288. Apr.14,1958. 505 P21
- 58914 **RAJAGOPALAN, K.** Studies on drought resistance in rice. II. Madras Agr. J. 45(2):29-54. Ref. Feb. 1958. 22 M262
- 58915 **RAMSHORN, K.** Zur partiellen "aeroben" Gärung in der Wurzel von Vicia faba. I. Flora [Jena] 145 (1/2):1-36. Ref. Dec.30,1957. 450 F66
- 58916 **RAPPAPORT, L.** Effect of gibberellins on growth, flowering and fruit set of tomato. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):xxxii. 1957. 450 P692
- 58917 **REINHOLD, L., and POWELL, R. G.** The stimulatory effect of indole-3-acetic acid on the uptake of amino-acids by tissue of Helianthus annuus. J. Expt. Bot. 9 (25):82-96. Ref. Feb.1958. 450 J8224
- 58918 **RENAUDET, G.** Sur le rôle des plantes dans la prospection minérale. Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 26(8): 217-219. Oct.1957. 505 L992B
- 58919 **REUTER, G.** Die Hauptformen des löslichen Stickstoffs in vegetativen pflanzlichen Speicherorganen und ihre systematische Bewertbarkeit. Flora [Jena] 145 (1/2):326-338. Ref. Dec.30,1957. 450 F66
- 58920 **RHOADS, W., and WALLACE, A.** The free amino and organic acids in bean and avocado leaves under conditions of iron deficiency and/or lime-induced chlorosis. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup):xxii. 1957. 450 P692
- 58921 **RICHARDSON, S. D.** Studies of root growth in Acer saccharinum L. VI. Further effects of the shoot system on root growth. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. C, Biol. & Med. Sci. 60(5):624-629. Ref. 1957. 442.9 Am8
- 58922 **RIEDHART, J. M.** Studies of a unique pigment complex and a photobiological reaction in Penicillium herquei Bainier and Sartory. Diss. Abs. 18(1):38. Jan. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 58923 **RITTER, C. M.** The nitrogenous, carbohydrate, and mineral element composition of Stayman Winesap and Delicious apple trees growing in different soil management systems. Diss. Abs. 18(3):747-751. Ref. Mar.1958. 241.8 M58
- 58924 **RITZEL, M. B.** The distribution and time of occurrence of gibberellin-like substances from flowering plants. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):xxxi-xxxii. (Abs.) 1957. 450 P692
- 58925 **RIVERO, J. M. DEL.** El polvo de las fábricas de cemento y el cultivo de los agrios. Annona 3(25):30-32. Jan.1958. 281.8 An73
- 58926 **ROBERTS, R. H., WIFF, L., and STRUCKMEYER, B. E.** Natural hormone inhibition of some plant and animal tumors. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):viii. 1957. 450 P692
- 58927 **ROBERTSON, R. B., and TURNER, J. F.** Changes in developing pea seeds. (Abs.) Chem. & Indus. 1958(17):487. Apr.26. 382 M31C
- 58928 **ROD, J., and ANDONOV, I.** Study of the photoperiod in the sorgo (Sorghum vulgare L., var. saccharatum). (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 3(12):1209-1222. Dec.1957. 64.9 C33
English summary.
- 58929 **ROGERS, B. J.** Chlorosis and growth effects as induced by the herbicide 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole. (Abs.) No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:9. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 58930 **ROGERS, B. J.** Chlorosis in corn as induced by the herbicide 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):vi-vii. 1957. 450 P692
- 58931 **ROHRBAUGH, L. M., and TOLBERT, N. E.** Effects of indoleacetic acid on metabolism in tomato and oat plants. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup):xviii-xix. 1957. 450 P692
- 58932 **ROSEN, W. G.** A possible mechanism for inhibition of plant growth by streptomycin. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):viii. 1957. 450 P692
- 58933 **ROSENBERG, J. L., TAKASHIMA, S., and LUMRY, R.** Spectroscopy of flash-illuminated chloroplasts. In National Research Council. Committee on Photobiology. Research in photosynthesis, p.85-88. New York, Intersci., 1957. 463.34 N212
- 58934 **ROTH, W.** Substances régulatrices de la croissance végétale. Étude de l'action de la Simazine sur la physiologie d'Elodea. Experientia 14(4):137-318. Apr.15, 1958. 475 Ex7
- 58935 **ROWAN, K. S., ROBERTSON, R. N., and PRATT, H. K.** Changes in phosphorylated compounds in relation to fruit ripening. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.): xlv. 1957. 450 P692
- 58936 **RYAN, G. F.** Albinism in citrus seedlings; non-genetic absence or deficiency of chlorophyll in seedlings prevented by treating freshly extracted seeds with fungicide. Calif. Agr. 12(3):7,12. Mar.1958. 100 C12Cag
- 58937 **SACHER, J.** Relationships between auxin and membrane permeability in abscission. (B.) (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):lv. 1957. 450 P692
- 58938 **SACHS, R. M., and LANG, A.** Effect of gibberellin upon cell division in biennial Hyoscyamus niger. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):xlvi. 1957. 450 P692
- 58939 **SAETERSDAL, L. S.** Investigations on respiration and assimilation rates of various provenances of Norway spruce (Picea excelsa) in winter and spring. Bergen. U. Arb. Natvitensk. Rekke 1956(6), 46 p. Ref. 1957. 502 B45
- 58940 **SAGAWA, Y.** Nitrogen as a modifying factor in the growth and flowering response of carnations [Dianthus caryophyllus] to radiation. (B.) (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32 (sup.):l. 1957. 450 P692
- 58941 **SALISBURY, F. B.** The mechanisms of action of cobaltous ion, 2,4-dinitrophenol, and auxins in flowering. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):x. 1957. 450 P692
- 58942 **SALTMAN, P., KUNITAKE, G. M., and LANG, A.** Further studies on the effects of CO_2 dark fixation on the photoperiodic response of some short-day plants. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):lv. 1957. 450 P692
- 58943 **SARKANY, S., and DANOS, B.** Über die Veränderungen im Morphin- und Nebenalkaloiden-Gehalt in den verschiedenen Organen der Mohnpflanze während der Vegetationsperiode. I. Acta Bot. 3(3/4):293-316. Ref. 1957. 450 Ac823
- 58944 **SARKAR, S.** Versuche zur Physiologie der Vernalisation. Biol. Zentbl. 77(1):1-49. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1958. 442.8 B523
English summary.
Diss.-Tübingen.
Hyoscyamus niger and Arabidopsis thaliana.
- 58945 **SATO, C., PILCHER, J. R., and TS'O, P. O. P.** Phosphate metabolism in pea shoots. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):xii-xiii. 1957. 450 P692
- 58946 **SCHNEIDER, D., CHOLLET, M. M., and BOULOUX, M.** Glucides et éléments minéraux chez le palmier à huile (Elaeis guineensis Jacq.) Rev. Gén. de Bot. 65(769):186-214. Ref. Mar.1958. 450 R326
- 58947 **SCHIEFERSTEIN, R. H.** Mode of cuticle extension with leaf growth. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):xxvi. 1957. 450 P692

- 58948 SCHMALZ, H. Der Einfluss alternierender Kurztag- und Dauertag-Perioden verschiedener Länge auf die generative Entwicklung einiger Sommerweizenformen. Z. f. Pflanzenzucht. 39(1):97-112. Ref. Feb.1958. 450 Z36
Photoperiodism.
- 58949 SCHNEIDER, A. Les variations annuelles des acides organiques du p  cher. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(13):2029-2032. Mar.31,1958. 505 P21
- 58950 SCHNELL, A. Der Wasserhaushalt bei Waldpflanzen. Kosmos 54(3):105-108. Mar.1958. 474 K842
- 58951 SCHOLZ, E. W. Physiology of interstem dwarfing in apple. Diss. Abs. 18(3):751. Mar.1958. 241.8 M58
- 58952 SCHONNAMSGRUBER, H. Die Aufnahme der Phosphors  ure aus Thomasphosphat durch junge Holzpflanzen. Phosphors  ure 18(1):24-41. Ref. 1958. 57.8 P563
- 58953 SCHRAMM, G. Die identische Reproduktion der Proteine. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 8:452-463. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 58954 SCHRANK, A. R. Stimulation of Avena coleoptile growth by kinetin and some of its analogs. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):xlx. 1957. 450 P692
- 58955 SCHROEDER, C. A., and SPECTOR, C. The effect of gibberellic acid and indoleacetic acid on the cellular proliferation of fruit tissue. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):xxxiv. 1957. 450 P692
Citron.
- 58956 SCHULTZ, R. E., DERSCHIED, L. A., and WICKS, G. A. Seed production in Canada thistle [*Cirsium arvense*] and perennial sowthistle [*Onchus arvensis*]. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:8-9. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 58957 SCHULZE, J. Die K  ltoleranz des Mais. Deut. Landwirt. 9(3):111-113. Mar.1958. 18 D4822
- 58958 SEAMAN, D. E. Some studies on salt-stimulated respiration in excised roots of Zea mays L. Diss. Abs. 18(1):39. Jan.1958. 241.8 M58
- 58959 SEATZ, L. F. What causes zinc deficiency? Tenn. Farm & Home Sci. Prog. Rpt. 1958(25):8-9. Jan./Mar. 100 T25F
- 58960 SEN, S. P. Some growth-regulating substances from barley leaves. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 36(3):312-316. Ref. 1957. 450 J821
- 58961 SESHAGIRI, P. V. V., and SURYANARAYANA-MURTHY, A. Studies in the organic acid metabolism of Ananas sativa. I. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 36(3):254-261. Ref. 1957. 450 J821
- 58962 SHAFER, N. E., and MONSON, W. G. The role of gibberellic acid in overcoming bud dormancy in certain perennial weeds. I. Leafy spurge and ironweed. (Abs.) No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:12. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 58963 SHANTZ, E. M., and STEWARD, F. C. The growth-stimulating substances in extracts of immature corn grain: a progress report. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):viii. 1957. 450 P692
- 58964 SHAPIRO, S. Auxin control of seasonal polarization of root emergence. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):xlii. 1957. 450 P692
Experiments with Lombardy poplar.
- 58965 SHIMADA, T., YAMADA, Y., and TAKESHITA, H. On the formation of bulb and flower in cluster flowering jonquil plant, Narcissus jonquilla L. (In Japanese.) Saga U. Agr. B. 1957(6):71-81. Dec. 107.6 Sa13
English summary.
- 58966 SHOZAKI, T. Studies on the artificial polyploid plants of Centaurea cyanus L. II. Effects of the low temperature and long-day treatment on the artificial tetraploid corn-flower. (In Japanese.) Saga U. Agr. B. 1957(6):61-69. Dec. 107.6 Sa13
English summary.
- 58967 SHULYNDIN, A. F. Formation of the property of winter hardiness of plants of interspecific hybrids of wheat (*Triticum vulgare* x *T. durum*). (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 19(2):108-120. Ref. Mar./Apr.1958. 442.8 Z6
English summary.
- 58968 SHUSTOV, V. A. Effect of electricity on the plant root system. (In Russian.) Mekh. i. Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1957(4):44-45. 58.8 M46
- 58969 SIEVERS, E. Zur Okologie und Morphologie der endotrophen phycomycetoiden Mycorrhizen. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 29(2):101-107. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Ar26
- 58970 SIVORI, E. M. Epoca de siembra y periodo vegetativo del trigo. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 24(4):144-156. Ref. Dec.1957. 9 R327
- 58971 SKINNER, S. O. The problem of heavy crops in the wet belt. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 21(4):137. Apr.1,1958. 65.9 Q3C
Lodging.
- 58972 SKOK, J., and MCILRATH, W. J. Distribution of boron in the plant cell in relation to boron deficiency and boron availability. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):xxiii. 1957. 450 P692
- 58973 SMID-WIERSEMA, A. C., and DOBBEN, W. H. VAN. The significance of the "basic" daylight exposition for photoperiodical reaction. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Biol. en Scheik. Onderz. van Landbgewassen. Meded. 1957(12):51-55. 60.9 W123
English summary.
- 58974 SMITH, B. C. An investigation of the delayed germination of the seed of *Cotoneaster divaricata*, C. zabeli, *Viburnum lantana* and *V. lentago*. Diss. Abs. 18(3):771-772. Mar.1958. 241.8 M58
- 58975 SMITH, K. P. Phosphorus as a nutrient in marine water. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)8(4):293. Sept.1957. 470 V81
Chlorella.
- 58976 SMITH, R. L. Mineral deficiency diseases increase in Utah orchards. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 19(1):18-19,28. Mar.1958. 100 U11F
- 58977 SMOOT, J. J., and others. Production and germination of oospores of *Phytophthora infestans*. Phytopathology 48(3):165-171. Ref. Mar.1958. 464.8 P56
F. J. Gough, H. A. Lamey, J. J. Eichenmuller, and M. E. Gallegly, joint authors.
- 58978 SPEAR, I. The effect of the gaseous atmosphere on the flowering of short-day plants. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):xii. 1957. 450 P692
Kalanchoe blossfeldiana and *Xanthium pennsylvanicum*.
- 58979 SPEAR, I. Some aspects of the physiology of succulence in *Kalanchoe blossfeldiana*. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):xi-xii. 1957. 450 P692
- 58980 SPRAGG, S. P. Protein synthesis in the maturing pea seed. (Abs.) Chem. & Indus. 1958(17):487. Apr.26. 382 M31C
- 58981 SPROSTON, T. Preincubation temperatures and thermoperiod influence in the production of apothecia of the fungus *Sclerotinia trifoliorum*. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):xlix. 1957. 450 P692
- 58982 STANLEY, R. G. Glucose metabolism in germinating pine pollen (*Pinus ponderosa*). (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):xli. 1957. 450 P692
- 58983 STEIN, H. A correlation between anther pigmentation and pollen sterility in *Beta vulgaris*. Diss. Abs. 18(3):752. Mar.1958. 241.8 M58
- 58984 STEINBAUER, G. P., and GRIGSBY, B. Field and laboratory germination of the seeds of bindweeds [*Convolvulus* spp.], velvet leaf [*Abutilon theophrasti*], and ladsythumb [*Polygonum persicaria*]. (Abs.) No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:8. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 58985 STEINBAUER, G. P., and GRIGSBY, B. The six-month period of an air storage seed viability experiment. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):xxv. 1957. 450 P692
- 58986 STERN, H. Variations in sulfhydryl concentration during microsporocyte meiosis in the anthers of *Lilium* and *Trillium*. J. Biophys. & Biochem. Cytol. 4(2):157-161. Mar.25,1958. 442.8 J828
- 58987 STEWARD, F. C., THOMPSON, J. F., and POLLARD, J. K. Contrasts in the nitrogenous composition of rapidly growing and non-growing plant tissues. J. Expt. Bot. 9(25):1-10. Ref. Feb.1958. 450 J8224
- 58988 STEWARD, F. C., BIDWELL, R. G. S., and YEMM, E. W. Nitrogen metabolism, respiration, and growth of cultured plant tissue. J. Expt. Bot. 9(25):11-51. Ref. Feb.1958. 450 J8224
- 58989 STREHLER, B. L., and LYNCH, V. H. Absorption spectrum changes in Chlorella and the primary process. In National Research Council. Committee on Photobiology. Research in photosynthesis, p.89-99. New York, Intersci., 1957. 463.34 N212
- 58990 STREHLER, B. L. Introductory remarks on the luminescence of photosynthetic organisms. In National Research Council. Committee on Photobiology. Research in photosynthesis, p.118-127. Ref. New York, Intersci., 1957. 463.34 N212
- 58991 SUN YAT-SEN UNIVERSITY BIOLOGY DEPT. On the formation of the reproductive organ of *Oryza sativa* L. in relation to day length. (In Chinese.) K'   Hs  eh T'ung Pao (Scientia) 1957(19):589-590. Oct.12. 475 K82
- 58992 SUOMI, V. E., and TANNER, C. B. Evapotranspiration estimates from heat-budget measurements over a field crop. Amer. Geophys. Union. Trans. 39(2):298-304. Ref. Apr.1958. 330.9 Am3

- 58993 SWEENEY, B. M., and HASTINGS, J. W. A persistent rhythm of cell division in populations of *Gonyaulax polyedra*. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xxv. 1957. 450 P692
- 58994 SWENSON, P. A. Substrate dependent ultraviolet dosage response patterns of phosphate uptake by yeast. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xxxvii-xxxviii. 1957. 450 P692
- 58995 TAKATS, S. T. Chromatin extrusion during microsporogenesis. *Diss. Abs.* 18(3):766. Mar.1958. 241.8 M58
- Plants.
- 58996 AL-TALIB, K. H. The aseptic culture of isolated buds of *Pseudotsuga taxifolia*. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):li. 1957. 450 P692
- 58997 AL-TALIB, K. H. The effect of defoliation of *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* on the transformation of bud scales into foliage leaves. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):lii. 1957. 450 P692
- 58998 TAMURA, I., and IJIMA, N. On the effects of emulsifier of ethyl-parathion on growth and yield of rice plant. (In Japanese.) *Botyu-Kagaku* 22(4):340-344. Nov. 1957. 421 B65
- English summary.
- 58999 TAYLOR, O. C., CAHOON, G. A., and STOLZY, L. H. Splitting of navel oranges; studies indicate local temperature and humidity more closely related to incidence of injury than is soil moisture content. *Calif. Agr.* 12(3):6,10. Mar.1958. 100 C12Cag
- 59000 TEAS, H. J., and SHEEHAN, T. J. Chemical modification of ageotropic bending in the snapdragon [*Antirrhinum majus*]. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xlii. 1957. 450 P692
- Use of growth substances.
- 59001 TEUBNER, F. G., and WITTEW, S. H. Flower formation in the tomato: temperature, chemical and nutritional effects. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):i. 1957. 450 P692
- Growth regulators and mineral nutrition.
- 59002 THERON, A. A. Some effects of soil temperature on the growth and chemical composition of plants. *Diss. Abs.* 18(3):753-754. Mar.1958. 241.8 M58
- 59003 THOMPSON, J. F., and MORRIS, C. Changes in nitrogen compounds under wilting conditions. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xxiv. 1957. 450 P692
- 59004 THOMPSON, J. F., and MORRIS, C. J. The effect of nitrogen, sulfur and phosphorus deficiencies on the non-protein amino nitrogen content of turnips. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xxiv. 1957. 450 P692
- 59005 THURBER, G. A., DOUGLAS, J. R., and GALSTON, A. W. Inhibitory effect of gibberellins on nodulization in dwarf beans, *Phaseolus vulgaris*. *Nature [London]* 181(4615):1082-1083. Apr.12,1958. 472 N21
- 59006 TICKNOR, R. L. Gibberellic acid—it's effect on the growth of *Rhododendron* seedlings with and without supplemental light. *Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B.* 12(2): 78-80. Apr.15,1958. 81 Am398
- 59007 TIMIRIAZEV, K. A. Izbrannye sochnenitiya v dvukh tomakh [Selected works in two volumes]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozyaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 2 v. Ref. 463.3 T481z
- Plant physiology and biology.
- 59008 TOIT, J. L. DU. Sucrose formation and concentration in sugarcane. *So. African Sugar J.* 42(3):205,207, 209,211,213. Mar.1958. 65.8 S08
- 59009 TOLBERT, N. E., and ZILL, L. P. Excretion of glycolic acid by *Chlorella* during photosynthesis. In National Research Council, Committee on Photobiology. Research in photosynthesis, p.228-231. New York, Intersci., 1957. 463.34 N212
- 59010 TOLBERT, N. E. Photosynthesis by the etiolated plant after exposure to light. In National Research Council, Committee on Photobiology. Research in photosynthesis, p.224-227. New York, Intersci., 1957. 463.34 N212
- 59011 TOMASZEWSKI, M. Das Phenol/Phenoloxydase-System der Blätter einiger Obstgehölze und seine Beziehung zur Winterruhebereitschaft. *Flora [Jena]* 145 (1/2):146-166. Ref. Dec.30,1957. 450 F66
- 59012 TOOLE, E. H., and others. Changing sensitivity of seeds to light. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xi. 1957. 450 P692
- V. K. Toole, H. A. Borthwick, and S. B. Hendricks, joint authors.
- Lepidium virginicum*.
- 59013 TORREY, J. G. Endogenous bud formation by isolated roots of *Convolvulus* grown in vitro. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):li. 1957. 450 P692
- 59014 TOYODA, T., and NISHI, K. Studies on the high temperature treatments of the bulb to blindstoken of tulip. I. (In Japanese.) *Hort. Assoc. Japan. J.* 26(4):243-250. Ref. Dec.1957. 87 H78
- English summary.
- 59015 TRUSCOTT, F. H. On the regeneration of new shoots from isolated dodder haustoria. *Amer. J. Bot.* 45 (3):169-177. Ref. Mar.1958. 450 Am36
- 59016 TSVETKOV, V. Scientifically based method of pot trials in stimulation. (In Bulgarian.) *Selskostopanska Misul* 2(8):472-482. 1957. 21 Se492
- Seed.
- 59017 TURNER, E. R. Translocation in plants with particular reference to the movement of organic nitrogen compounds. Root excretions and their influence on the nodulation process in clover plants (*Trifolium pratense* L.). Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1955/56:24-25. 1957. 241.8 C14
- 59018 TURRELL, F. M., COHAN, M. S., and HORSPOOL, R. P. The mode of action of elemental sulfur in "sulfur-burn." (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):vii. 1957. 450 P692
- Lemons.
- 59019 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION RESEARCH DIV. Chelates as aids in combating plant malnutrition. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 22-45,13 p. Apr.1958. A31.3 R31A
- Crops Research Division, cooperating.
- 59020 VANECKO, S. Oxidative phosphorylation in cotyledons of *Pisum sativum* var. Alaska. *Diss. Abs.* 18 (3):779-780. Mar.1958. 241.8 M58
- 59021 VAN NORMAN, R. W. Effect of maleic hydrazide on photosynthesis and other cellular activities. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xviii. 1957. 450 P692
- 59022 VAN OVERBEEK, J., and others. Simultaneous analysis of auxin and gibberellin. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xxxii. 1957. 450 P692
- D. W. Racusen, M. Tagami, and W. J. Hughes, joint authors.
- Effects on plants.
- 59023 VAN SCHAİK, P. H., and PROBST, A. H. Effects of some environmental factors on flower production and reproductive efficiency in soybeans. *Agron. J.* 50(4): 192-197. Ref. Apr.1958. 4 Am34P
- Chiefly temperature and photoperiods.
- 59024 VASIL, I. K. Effect of kinetin and gibberellic acid on excised anthers of *Allium cepa*. *Phytomorphology* 7(2):138-149. Ref. Oct.1957. 450 P566
- 59025 VISHNIAC, W., and REAZIN, G. H. Photoreduction in *Ochromonas malhamensis*. In National Research Council, Committee on Photobiology. Research in photosynthesis, p.239-242. Ref. New York, Intersci., 1957. 463.34 N212
- 59026 VLASIUK, P. A., KOSMATYI, E. S., and KLIMOVITSKAYA, Z. M. The influence of nitrogen phosphorus, potassium and manganese nutrition on the phosphorus metabolism in sugar beet. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol.* 1957(5):611-616. Sept./Oct. 511 Sa2B
- 59027 VLITOS, A. J., and MEUDT, W. Interactions between gibberellic acid and the shoot apex of Alaska pea seedlings. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xlvii. 1957. 450 P692
- 59028 VLITOS, A. J., and MEUDT, W. The auxins of Maryland Mammoth tobacco as separated by paper chromatography (a progress report). (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32 (sup.):xx. 1957. 450 P692
- 59029 VORONOV, N. M. In regard to biological peculiarities of Siberian spruce [*Picea obovata*]. (In Russian.) *Lesn. Khoz.* 10(10):77. Oct.1957. 99.8 L5622
- 59030 VRIES, P. DE. Relation between dry weight, fresh weight and growing stages of three species and varieties of grass. (In Dutch.) Wageningen, Inst. v. Biol. en Scheik. Onderz. van Landbgewassen. Meded. 1957(24): 155-158. 60.9 W123
- English summary.
- 59031 VUKOVITS, G. Die Gelbblaugigkeit (Chlorose). Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenschutz. Flugbl. 105,2 p. 1956. 464.9 V672F
- 59032 VUORINEN, J. On the root system of apple-trees. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 30(1):41-57. Ref. 1958. 20 Su7M
- 59033 WAGER, H. G. The physiology of peas. (Abs.) *Chem. & Indus.* 1958(17):487. Apr.26. 382 M31C
- 59034 WAGNER, J. Über das Verhalten der Nitzschia putrida Benecke nach Abkühlung auf -26 Grad Celsius. *Protoplasma* 49(1):98-115. Ref. 1958. 464.9 W123
- 59035 WALHOOD, V. T. Promising leads in control of cotton fruiting. *Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press* 59(6):32. Mar.22,1958. 304.8 C822

- 59036 WALKER, R. B., and GROVER, R. Absorption of chromium as related to iron supply. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xxiii. 1957. 450 P692
- 59037 WALLACE, A., HUFFAKER, R. C., VINES, H. M. Absorption of metal chelates by plant roots. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xxviii. 1957. 450 P692
- 59038 WALLACE, A. Effect of chelated iron and manganese on the manganese content of soybeans grown in solution culture. *Agron. J.* 50(5):285-286. May 1958. 4 Am34P
- 59039 WALLACE, A., and BEDRI, A. A. Iron and zinc foliage sprays; radioactive tracers being used in basic studies on factors influencing absorption and translocation of micronutrients. *Calif. Agr.* 12(3):8. Mar.1958. 100 C12Cag
- 59040 WANG, J. Y., and SUOMI, V. E. The phyto-climate of Wisconsin. 1. The growing season. *Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt.* 1,21 p. Ref. May 1957. 100 W75R
- 59041 WANNER, H. Mechanismus der Speicherung. *Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol.* 6:834-840. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 59042 WANNER, H. Mobilisierung der Kohlenhydrate bei der Keimung. *Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol.* 6:935-951. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 59043 WANNER, H. Die Speicherung von Kohlenhydraten im Blatt. *Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol.* 6:841-854. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 59044 WANNER, H. Speicherung von Kohlenhydraten in anderen vegetativen Organen. *Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol.* 6:855-870. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 59045 WASSINK, E. C. Phosphate in the photosynthetic cycle in *Chlorella*. In National Research Council. Committee on Photobiology. Research in photosynthesis, p.333-339. Ref. New York,Intersci.,1957. 463.34 N212
- 59046 WATANABE, R., and SCULLY, N. J. Translocation of C¹⁴-labelled gibberellic acid in pinto beans. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):lvi. 1957. 450 P692
- 59047 WEAVER, R. J., and MCCUNE, S. B. Response of Thompson Seedless grapes to 4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid and benzothiazol-2-oxyacetic acid. *Hilgardia* 27(6): 189-200. Oct.1957. 100 C12H
- 59048 WEBER, A. V. Growth of the shoot apex in dwarf-1 and its normal segregates in four inbred lines of maize. *Diss. Abs.* 18(1):40. Jan.1958. 241.8 M58
- 59049 WEBER, H. Bedeutung der Speicherung. *Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol.* 6:829-833. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- Carbohydrates in plants.
- 59050 WEDDING, R. T., and ERICKSON, L. C. The role of pH in the permeability of *Chlorella* to 2,4-D. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xlii. 1957. 450 P692
- 59051 WEEKS, D. C. The effect of nitrate on gas exchanges in *Chlorella*. Cambridge U. Abs. *Diss.* 1955/56: 26-27. 1957. 241.8 C14
- 59052 WEIBEL, D. E. Vernalization of immature winter wheat embryos. *Agron. J.* 50(5):267-270. Ref. May 1958. 4 Am34P
- 59053 WEINSTEIN, L. H. Fixation of C¹⁴O₂ by cut Better Times roses during senescence. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xliv-xlv. 1957. 450 P692
- 59054 WEST, C. A., and PHINNEY, B. O. Purification and properties of gibberellin-like substances from flowering plants. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xxxii. 1957. 450 P692
- 59055 WHALEY, W. G., and KEPHART, J. The effects of indoleacetic acid and gibberellic acid on growth of isolated root tip segments of inbred maize. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xxxiii-xxxiv. 1957. 450 P692
- 59056 WHATLEY, F. R., ALLEN, M. B., and ARNON, D. I. Cofactors of photosynthetic phosphorylation. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):iii. 1957. 450 P692
- 59057 WHATLEY, F. R., ALLEN, M. B., and ARNON, D. I. Photosynthetic phosphorylation by isolated spinach chloroplasts. In National Research Council. Committee on Photobiology. Research in photosynthesis, p.340-346. Ref. New York,Intersci.,1957. 463.34 N212
- 59058 WHITACRE, J., and others. Harvest period trends in the composition of turnip greens grown in Texas. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP-245*, 15 p. Ref. Nov.1957. 100 T31M
- L. R. Richardson, W. H. Brittingham, J. F. Fudge, and E. T. Grimes, joint authors.
- 59059 WHITE, W. C., and REID, P. H. Watch for manganese deficiency. *Res. & Farming [N. C. Sta.]* 16(4): 12. Spring 1958. 100 N81R
- In plants.
- 59060 WHITTINGHAM, C. P. Induction phenomena in photosynthetic algae at low partial pressures of oxygen. In National Research Council. Committee on Photobiology. Research in photosynthesis, p.409-411. New York,Intersci.,1957. 463.34 N212
- 59061 WHITTINGHAM, C. P., and BROWN, A. H. Oxygen-evolution from algae illuminated by short and long flashes. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xv. 1957. 450 P692
- 59062 WIGGANS, S. C. The relationship between planting date and increase in leaf surface area and total dry weight of oats. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xxiv. 1957. 450 P692
- Photosynthesis.
- 59063 WILLIAMS, R. C., and WEBB, B. C. Seed moisture relationships and germination behavior of acid-scarified Bahiagrass [*Paspalum notatum*] seed. *Agron. J.* 50(5):235-237. May 1958. 4 Am34P
- 59064 WINKLER, A. J. The relation of leaf area and climate to vine performance and grape quality. *Amer. J. Enol.* 9(1):10-23. Ref. Jan./Mar.1958. 390.9 Am33
- 59065 WINNEBERGER, J. H. Transpiration as a requirement for growth of land plants. *Physiol. Plant.* 11(1):56-61. 1958. 450 P564
- 59066 WITT, H. T. Reaction patterns in the primary process of photosynthesis. In National Research Council. Committee on Photobiology. Research in photosynthesis, p.75-84. New York,Intersci.,1957. 463.34 N212
- 59067 WITTENROOD, H. G. Graphical representation of plant development. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Biol. en Scheik. Onderz. van Landbgewassen. Meded. 1957(18):87-94. 60.9 W123
- English summary.
- Potatoes and wheat.
- 59068 WITTENROOD, H. G., REESTMAN, A. J., and BODLAENDER, K. B. A. Studies in development of potato crops. I. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Biol. en Scheik. Onderz. van Landbgewassen. Meded. 1957(19):95-115. Ref. 60.9 W123
- English summary.
- 59069 WITTWER, S. H., and BUKOVAC, M. J. New frontiers with gibberellin. *Plant Food Rev.* 3(4):7-8,32-35. Winter 1957. 57.8 P694
- 59070 WOLF, F. T. Chemical nature of the photoreceptor pigment inducing fruiting of plasmodia of *Physarum polycephalum*. (Abs.) *Tenn. Acad. Sci. J.* 33(2):149-150. Apr.1958. 500 T25A
- 59071 WOOLLEY, J. T., BROYER, T. C., and JOHNSON, G. V. Movement of chlorine within plants. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):lv. 1957. 450 P692
- 59072 WORMER, T. Croissance et développement du palmier a huile. *Oléagineux* 13(4):385-393. Apr.1958. 77.8 OL2
- 59073 YAMAGUCHI, H. Comparison of the effects of mustards and X-rays on the mutation of rice. (In Japanese.) *Jap. J. Breeding* 7(3):179-185. Ref. Mar.1958. 64.8 J27
- English summary.
- Includes effect on germination.
- 59074 YAMAGUCHI, H. X-ray experiments on dormant seeds of six-rowed barley. (In Japanese.) *Jap. J. Breeding* 7(3):175-178. Ref. Mar.1958. 64.8 J27
- English summary.
- 59075 YAMAGUCHI, S., and CRAFTS, A. S. Translocation of 2,4-D in *Zebrina pendula* is greatly affected by growth rate. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xlii-xliii. 1957. 450 P692
- 59076 YAMAKI, T. The effect of IAA on dark fixation of C¹⁴O₂ by *Avena coleoptile* sections. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xix. 1957. 450 P692
- 59077 YAMAOKA, Y. Experimental studies on the relation between transpiration rate and meteorological elements. *Amer. Geophys. Union. Trans.* 39(2):249-265. Ref. Apr.1958. 330.9 Am3
- 59078 YAMAOKA, Y. The total transpiration from a forest. *Amer. Geophys. Union. Trans.* 39(2):266-272. Ref. Apr.1958. 330.9 Am3
- 59079 YAMAZAKI, T., and MORI, H. Studies on the nitrogen nutrition of apple trees in water culture. I. (In Japanese.) *Tohoku Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt.* 1957(11):21-28. Mar. 107.6 M822
- English summary.
- 59080 YOUNG, E. G. Carbohydrate accumulation by lower plants. *Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol.* 6:909-923. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 59081 YOUNG, E. G., and LANGILLE, W. M. The occurrence of inorganic elements in marine algae of the Atlantic Provinces of Canada. *Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol.* 36(3):301-310. Ref. May 1958. 470 C16E

59082 YOUNG, R. H., and SHANNON, L. M. Some biochemical changes in soybean leaves (*Glycine max.*) occurring prior to the onset of visible iron deficiency symptoms. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xxli-xxlii. 1957. 450 P692

59083 ZAFFANELLA, M. J. R., and GEMESIO ZAFFANELLA, M. El "raquitismo" del algodón en la región de Las Bñeas, Chaco. Argentina. *Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA* 1957(119):1-47. Ref. Nov. 9 Id3
Soil conditions.

59084 ZEEVAART, J. A. D. Studies on flowering by means of grafting. IV. Flowering of two long-day *Sedum* species in short day on induced *Kalanchoe* stocks. *Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. C, Biol. & Med. Sci.* 60(5):630-639. Ref. 1957. 442.9 Am8

59085 ZENK, M. H., and LEOPOLD, A. C. Synthesis of indolylacetyl coenzyme A. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xxi. 1957. 450 P692

59086 ZILKE, S., and DERSCHIED, L. A. Factors affecting germination of Canada thistle and perennial sow-thistle seeds. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:42-43. 1957. 79.9 N81

59087 ZIMMERMANN, M. H. On the translocation mechanism in the phloem of *Fraxinus americana* L. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xxxix. 1957. 450 P692

59088 ZSOLT, J. Studies on yeast respiration. I. *Acta Bot.* 3(3/4):425-428. 1957. 450 Ac823

59089 ZYCH, C. C. A study of the influence of betanaphthoxyacetic acid and soil moisture upon the yield, berry weight and chemical composition of strawberry fruits (*Fragaria* sp.). *Diss. Abs.* 18(2):359. Feb. 1958. 241.8 M58

BIOCHEMISTRY

59090 ÅBERG, B. Ascorbic acid. *Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol.* 6:479-499. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
In plants.

59091 AKAZAWA, T., KOSUGE, T., and CONN, E. E. Aromatic compounds in higher plants. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):liii. 1957. 450 P692

59092 AKAZAWA, T., and CONN, E. E. Oxidation of reduced diphenylpyridine nucleotide by peroxidase. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xxxix-xxx. 1957. 450 P692

59093 ALBAUM, H. G. The phosphorylated sugars and the specific phosphorylating enzymes. Formation, and role in carbohydrate metabolism. *Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol.* 6:530-533. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192

59094 ALLEN, M. B., and others. Photosynthetic carbon dioxide fixation by broken chloroplasts. In *National Research Council. Committee on Photobiology. Research in photosynthesis*, p.288-295. New York, Intersci., 1957. 463.34 N212

F. R. Whatley, L. L. Rosenberg, J. B. Capindale, and D. I. Arnon, joint authors.

59095 ARIGONI, D. Zur Biogenese pentazyklischer Triterpene in einer höheren Pflanze. *Experientia* 14(4):153-155. Apr. 15, 1958. 475 Ex7
English summary.

Soybeans.
59096 ARNON, D. I., WHATLEY, F. R., and ALLEN, M. B. Triphosphopyridine nucleotide (TPN) as a catalyst of photosynthetic phosphorylation. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):iii-iv. 1957. 450 P692

59097 ARONSON, J. M. Chemical characteristics of the hyphal walls of the fungus, *Allomyces macrogynus*. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xxvi-xxvii. 1957. 450 P692

59098 ARRIGONI, O. A micromethod for the determination of dehydroascorbic acid. (In Italian.) *Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital.* (n.s.) 64(3):419-430. Ref. 1957. 450 N92

English summary.
In plant tissues.

59099 BALDWIN, E. J. Dynamic aspects of biochemistry. Ed. 3. Cambridge, University Press, 1957. 525 p. Ref. 386.2 B19D

Contains a chapter on carbohydrate production in green plants.

59100 BANDURSKI, R. S., and WILSON, L. G. A comparison of sulfate and selenate as substrates for adenosine triphosphate sulfurylase. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xl. 1957. 450 P692

59101 BARAUD, J. Caroténoides des fleurs de Calendula, des fruits de Tamus, Rosa, Malpighia, Physalis. *Rev. Gén. de Bot.* 65(770):221-243. Ref. Apr. 1958. 450 R326

59102 BECKER, R. S. The electronic spectra of chlorophylls and related molecules. In *National Research Council. Committee on Photobiology. Research in photosynthesis*, p.13-16. New York, Intersci., 1957. 463.34 N212

59103 BEEVERS, H., and KORNBERG, H. L. Isocitrate and malate synthetase in a higher plant tissue. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xxxi. 1957. 450 P692

59104 BENEDEK, L. Determination of pigment contents in red pepper. (In Hungarian.) *Növénytermelés* 6(2):145-154. Ref. June 1957. 64.8 N76
English summary.

59105 BETZ, A. Aerobe Gärung und Athanol-Umsatz. *Naturwissenschaften* 45(4):88-89. Feb. 15, 1958. 474 N213
In peas.

59106 BISHOP, N. I. β -carotene and its effect on the oxygen-producing mechanism of photosynthesis. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):liv-lv. 1957. 450 P692

59107 BISSET, N. G. Cardiac glycosides. I. Apocynaceae: the genera *Carissa* L., *Vallis* Burm. f., *Beaumontia* Wall., *Anodendron* A. DC., and others. *Ann. Bogorien-* ses 2(3):193-210. Ref. Oct. 1957. 451 B63

59108 BISSET, N. G. Cardiac glycosides. II. Moraceae: the genus *Ocotea* Bur. *Ann. Bogorien-* ses 2(3):211-217. Ref. Oct. 1957. 451 B63

59109 BISSET, N. G. Cardiac glycosides. III. Moraceae: the genus *Antiaropsis* K. Schum. *Ann. Bogorien-* ses 2(3):219-223. Oct. 1957. 451 B63

59110 BISWAS, B. B., and SEN, S. P. Thioctic acid and photosynthetic fixation of carbon dioxide. *Nature [London]* 181(4617):1219-1220. Apr. 26, 1958. 472 N21
Plants.

59111 BOGORAD, L. The enzymatic synthesis of uroporphyrin precursors. In *National Research Council. Committee on Photobiology. Research in photosynthesis*, p.475-484. Ref. New York, Intersci., 1957. 463.34 N212

59112 BOGORAD, L. Studies on the specificity of porphobilinogen deaminase and uroporphyrinogen isomerase. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xli. 1957. 450 P692

59113 BONNER, W. D. Properties of particulate preparations from *Symplocarpus foetidus*. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xiv. 1957. 450 P692

59114 BOURNE, E. J. The polyhydric alcohols. Acyclic polyhydric alcohols. *Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol.* 6:345-362. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
In plants.

59115 BROBERG, P. L., and VARNER, J. E. Enzymatic hydrolysis of phytic acid. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xli. 1957. 450 P692

59116 BRUNE, W., and DELWICHE, C. C. Über das Auftreten von Koji-Säure bei *Aspergillus wentii*. *Naturwissenschaften* 45(5):113. Mar. 1, 1958. 474 N213

59117 BRUYN, J. W. DE. Het gehalte aan mydriatische alkaloiden van *Scopolia lurida*. The mydriatic alkaloid content of *Scopolia lurida*. *Wageningen. Inst. v. de Veredeling van Tuinbouwgewassen. Meded.* 117,5 p. Ref. Oct. 1957. 86 W12

59118 BUTLER, W. L., SIEGELMAN, H. W., and CRAFT, C. C. The phenolic constituents of the potato. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):liv. 1957. 450 P692

59119 CASPERSSON, T. Der Eiweißswandel im Zellkern. *Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol.* 8:464-476. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192

59120 CHOW, C. T., and VENNESLAND, B. Photosynthetic phosphorylation by chloroplast fragments. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):iv-v. 1957. 450 P692

59121 CLARK, J. M. Amino acid activating enzymes and protein synthesis in plant tissues. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xxxv-xxxvi. 1957. 450 P692

59122 CLELAND, R. E. The isolation of pectin from *Avena coleoptile* cell walls. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xliii. 1957. 450 P692

59123 CLENDENNING, K. A., BROWN, T. E., and WALLDOV, E. E. Natural inhibitors of the Hill reaction. In *National Research Council. Committee on Photobiology. Research in photosynthesis*, p.274-284. Ref. New York, Intersci., 1957. 463.34 N212

59124 CLEVENGER, S. B. The flavonols of *Impatiens balsamina* L. and their relation to anthocyanin pigmentation. *Diss. Abs.* 18(1):34. Jan. 1958. 241.8 M58

59125 COLEMAN, J. W., HOLT, A. S., and RABINOWITCH, E. L. Reversible bleaching of chlorophyll in vivo. In *National Research Council. Committee on Photobiology. Research in photosynthesis*, p.68-74. Ref. New York, Intersci., 1957. 463.34 N212

- 59126 CRESSMAN, R. M. Time course of photosynthesis at an increased concentration of carbon dioxide. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xv. 1957. 450 P692
- 59127 DANGEARD, P. L'iode des algues, les ioduques, l'iodovolatilisation. *Botaniste* (ser.41)1957(1/6):187-207. Ref. 450 B657
- 59128 DANGSCHAT, G. Inosite und verwandte Naturstoffe (Cyclite). *Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol.* 6:363-389. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 59129 DAWSON, R. F. Isolation and properties of a blue pigment fraction from *Papaver orientale* L. (B). *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):liii. 1957. 450 P692
- 59130 DAWSON, R. F., and SCLT, M. L. Production, translocation and destruction of nicotine in the grafted tobacco shoot. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xxxvi. 1957. 450 P692
- 59131 DELAVEAU, P. Variations de la teneur en hétérosides à sénevol de l'*Alliaria officinalis* L. au cours de la végétation. *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 246(12): 1903-1905. Mar.24,1958. 505 P21
- 59132 DILLEMANN, G. Composés cyanogénétiques. *Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol.* 8:1050-1075. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 59133 DORNER, R. W., KAHN, A., and WILDMAN, S. G. The distribution of Fraction I protein in the plant kingdom. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xiii. 1957. 450 P692
- 59134 DORNER, R. W., KAHN, A., and WILDMAN, S. G. The soluble protein composition of expanding and ageing tobacco leaves. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xii. 1957. 450 P692
- 59135 DUSINSKY, G., and TYLOVA, M. Bestimmung des Santonins in der Pflanze *Artemisia maritima* L. (Seestrandbeifuss), die in der Slowakei wächst. (In Czech.) *Chem. Zvesti* 12(2):102-107. Feb.1958. 385 C4232
- German summary.
- 59136 EBERHART, B. M. The biochemical genetics of thiamine metabolism in *Neurospora crassa*. Diss. Abs. 18(3):775. Mar.1958. 241.8 M58
- 59137 FAIRLEY, J. L., and BOYD, J. M. Studies of pyrimidine biogenesis by *Neurospora crassa*. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xxxvi-xxxvii. 1957. 450 P692
- 59138 FERNÁNDEZ, O., and SANTAOLALLA, M. Filogenia química de la lignina. IX. Análisis de la cubierta de la semilla de *chirimoya* *Annona cherimola* (Mill.). Madrid. Acad. de Cienc. Exac. Fís. y Nat. Rev. 51(4):429-434. 1957. 506 M26R
- 59139 FERRARI, A. G., STREHLER, B. L., and ARTHUR, W. E. Dark- and light-activated chemiluminescence of chlorophyll in vitro. In National Research Council. Committee on Photobiology. Research in photosynthesis, p.45-49. New York, Intersci., 1957. 463.34 N212
- 59140 FOSTER, A. B., and STACEY, M. The amino-sugars and chitin. *Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol.* 6:518-529. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- In plants.
- 59141 FOSTER, A. B., and STACEY, M. The polysaccharides from lower plants such as bacteria, algae, fungi and lichens etc., and the related enzymes. *Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol.* 6:331-344. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 59142 FRANCK, J. General remarks on chlorophyll-sensitized photochemical reactions in vitro. In National Research Council. Committee on Photobiology. Research in photosynthesis, p.19-30. New York, Intersci., 1957. 463.34 N212
- Includes discussion.
- 59143 FREIBERG, S. R., BOLLARD, E. G., and HEGARTY, M. P. The natural occurrence of urea and ureides in the soluble nitrogen of the banana plant. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):lii. 1957. 450 P692
- 59144 FRENCH, C. S. The absorption spectrum of chlorophyll-a in vivo. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xvii. 1957. 450 P692
- 59145 FRENCH, C. S., SMITH, J. H. C., and VIRGIN, H. I. Fluorescence spectra of protochlorophyll, chlorophylls c and d, and their pheophytins. In National Research Council. Committee on Photobiology. Research in photosynthesis, p.17-18. New York, Intersci., 1957. 463.34 N212
- 59146 FUHS, G. W. Enzymatischer Abbau der Membranen von *Oscillatoria amoena* (Kütz.) Gomont mit Lysozym. *Arch. f. Mikrobiol.* 29(1):51-52. 1958. 442.8 Ar26
- 59147 FUKUSHI, S. I., and HORITSU, H. Studies on the components of the green leaves of *Ficus carica* L. I. (In Japanese.) *Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J.* 31(8):593-595. Aug.1957. 385 Ag8
- 59148 FULLER, R. C., ANDERSON, I. C., and NATHAN, H. A. Pteridines in photosynthesis. *Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc.* 44(3):239-244. Ref. Mar.1958. 500 N21P
- In algae, chiefly.
- 59149 GANGULI, N. C., and HASSID, W. Z. Synthesis of sucrose in *Impatiens holstii*. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xxxiv-xxxv. 1957. 450 P692
- 59150 GOOD, N. E. A naturally-occurring catalyst of the Hill reaction. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):v. 1957. 450 P692
- 59151 GOTTSCHALK, A. The enzymes controlling hydrolytic, phosphorylolytic and transfer reactions of the oligosaccharides. (Hexosidases without the specific heterosidases.). *Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol.* 6:87-124. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- In plants.
- 59152 GUGGENHEIM, M. Die biogenen Amine in der Pflanzenwelt. *Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol.* 8:889-988. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 59153 HAAS, P. Protein metabolism of algae. *Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol.* 8:648-658. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 59154 HABER, A. H., and TOLBERT, N. E. Greening in particles in etiolated wheat leaves exposed to light. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):ix. 1957. 450 P692
- 59155 HABERMANN, H. M., and BROWN, A. H. Certain effects of ascorbic acid on the reduction of oxygen in chloroplast preparations. In National Research Council. Committee on Photobiology. Research in photosynthesis, p.257-262. New York, Intersci., 1957. 463.34 N212
- Includes discussion.
- 59156 HABERMANN, H. M., and GAFFRON, H. Flavin sensitized photo-oxidation of ascorbic and dehydroascorbic acid. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):v. 1957. 450 P692
- 59157 HAGEMAN, R. H., and FLESHER, D. A comparison of triosephosphate dehydrogenase and aldolase activity in germinating corn seedlings. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xli-xlii. 1957. 450 P692
- 59158 HASSID, W. Z. Enzymatic synthesis (including brief review of formation in photosynthesis), and interconversion of the monosaccharides. *Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol.* 6:47-62. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- In plants.
- 59159 HATANO, K. I. Alpha-keto acids in pine seeds. Tokyo U. Forests. B. 1957(53):135-138. July. 99.9 T57
- Pinus thunbergii*.
- 59160 HAUROWITZ, F. Protein symplexes (conjugated proteins). *Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol.* 8:333-342. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 59161 HEBB, C. R., and SLEBODNIK, J. The effect of prior growth conditions on the kinetics of adaptive enzyme formation in yeast. *Expt. Cell. Res.* 14(2):286-294. Ref. Apr.1958. 442.8 Ex7
- 59162 HENGLEIN, F. A. Die uron- und Polyuron-säuren (Pektin und Alginsäure). *Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol.* 6:405-478. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- In plants.
- 59163 HERRMANN, J. Die biosynthese des Vitamins C in pflanzlichen Gewebeschritten. 1. Albrecht-Thaer-Arch. 1(4):317-355. Ref. 1956. 18 AL1
- Potatoes.
- 59164 HERRMANN, K. Über Oxyzimtsäuren in Getreideblättern. *Naturwissenschaften* 45(5):111-112. Mar.1,1958. 474 N213
- 59165 HIETALA, P. K., and VIRTANEN, A. I. The quantitative determination of 2(3)-benzoxazolinone from rye seedlings. *Acta Chem. Scand.* 12(1):119-123. 1958. 385 Ac82
- Antifungal factor.
- 59166 HINKSON, J. W., and VERNON, L. P. Changes in three photochemical activities of chloroplasts following various treatments of chloroplasts. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):iii. 1957. 450 P692
- 59167 HIRST, E. L., and JONES, J. K. N. The gums and mucilages of plants. *Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol.* 6: 500-517. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 59168 HOBBS, M. O., and VERNON, L. P. Reduction of DPN by illuminated chloroplasts. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):iv. 1957. 450 P692
- 59169 HOLMBERG, B. Zur Kenntnis der Membranbestandteile der Moose [*Polytichum commune* L.] (Ligninuntersuchungen XIX). *Arkiv f. Kemi* 12(1):33-39. 1958. 385 Ar4
- 59170 HOLT, A. S. Infrared spectroscopy of chlorophyll and derivatives. In National Research Council. Committee on Photobiology. Research in photosynthesis, p.37-44. New York, Intersci., 1957. 463.34 N212

- 59171 IL'IN, G. S., and SEREBROVSKAYA, K. B. Demethylation of nicotine and oxygen absorption by tobacco plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 118(1):139-141. Ref. Jan.1,1958. 511 P444A
This article in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).
- 59172 IURKEVICH, V. V., and GORODOVICH, L. T. The synthetic nature of active invertase formation in *Saccharomyces globosus* under the influence of yeast invertase preparations. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 118(1):146-148. Ref. Jan.1,1958. 511 P444A
This article in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).
- 59173 IWAMURA, T., and MYERS, J. Changes in nucleic acid bases during the life cycle of *Chlorella*. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):xii. 1957. 450 P692
- 59174 JAGENDORF, A. T., and MORDHAY, A. Photosynthetic phosphorylation in a partially purified system. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):iv. 1957. 450 P692
Spinach.
- 59175 JOHNSON, B. G., and BUCHHOLTZ, K. P. An enzymatic study of the dormancy of quackgrass rhizomes. (Abs.) No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:11. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 59176 JOSLYN, M. A., and PETERSON, R. G. Pigment formation in *Allium cepa* tissue. I. Factors affecting red pigment formation in macerates of Southport White Globe onions. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):xxxiv. 1957. 450 P692
- 59177 KAMEN, M. D. Hematin compounds in the metabolism of photosynthetic tissues. In National Research Council. Committee on Photobiology. Research in photosynthesis, p.149-163. Ref. New York, Intersci., 1957. 463.34 N212
- 59178 KERSTAN, G. Die Speicherung und Mobilisierung der Heteroside und ihre Rolle im Gesamtstoffwechsel. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 6:799-813. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 59179 KESSLER, E. Contributions to the problem of photochemical nitrate reduction. In National Research Council. Committee on Photobiology. Research in photosynthesis, p.250-256. Ref. New York, Intersci., 1957. 463.34 N212
- 59180 KRALL, A. R., PURVIS, M. R., and RIAS, INC. Nucleotide specificity of phosphorylation by isolated spinach chloroplasts. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):iv. 1957. 450 P692
- 59181 KROGMANN, D. W., and JAGENDORF, A. T. Comparison of the reduction of indophenol dye and ferricyanide by the Hill reaction. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):iii. 1957. 450 P692
- 59182 KURASAWA, H., and YAMAMOTO, Y. The biochemical studies on rice starch. II. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 31(7):516-519. July 1957. 385 Ag8
- 59183 KURTZ, E. B., and MIRAMON, A. A system for the study of fat synthesis in flax embryos. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):xxxvii. 1957. 450 P692
- 59184 LALAUURIE. Recherches pharmacologiques sur le chardon béni (*Cnicus benedictus*) L. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 64(764):485-531. Ref. Oct.1957. 450 R326
Includes biochemistry.
- 59185 LARSEN, B., and HAUG, A. Chemical composition of the brown alga *Ascophyllum nodosum* (L.) Le Jol. Nature [London] 181(4617):1224-1225. Apr.26,1958. 472 N21
- 59186 LATIMER, P. Anomalous absorption spectra of live cells caused by light scattering. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):xxvii. 1957. 450 P692
Pigment.
- 59187 LAWRENCE, J. M., CONE, V. W., and DAY, K. M. Comparative lysine content of seeds. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):lvi. 1957. 450 P692
- 59188 LEDBETTER, M. C., ZIMMERMAN, P. W., and HITCHCOCK, A. E. The occurrence of pheophytin in plants exposed to air pollutants and from other causes. (B.) (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):liiii. 1957. 450 P692
- 59189 LENGUEL, P., and OCHOA, S. Phosphorolysis of leaf ribonucleic acids. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 28 (1):200-201. Apr.1958. 381 B522
- 59190 LINKO, P. On some unknown metabolic intermediates in plants. Acta Chem. Scand. 12(1):129-131. 1958. 385 Ac82
- 59191 LINKO, P., and VIRTANEN, A. I. On the biosynthesis of some recently discovered derivatives of glutamic acid in plants. Acta Chem. Scand. 12(1):68-78. Ref. 1958. 385 Ac82
- 59192 LINSCHITZ, H., and ABRAHAMSON, E. W. Reversible spectral changes in chlorophyll solutions, following flash illumination. In National Research Council. Committee on Photobiology. Research in photosynthesis, p.31-36. Ref. New York, Intersci., 1957. 463.34 N212
- 59193 LIVINGSTON, R. The photochemistry of chlorophyll in vitro. In National Research Council. Committee on Photobiology. Research in photosynthesis, p.3-12. Ref. New York, Intersci., 1957. 463.34 N212
- 59194 LOOMIS, W. D. The synthesis of amino acids in plants. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 8:224-248. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 59195 LOOMIS, W. D., and STUMPF, P. K. Transamination and transimination. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 8:249-261. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 59196 LOVERN, J. A. Glycolipids. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 6:815-816. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 59197 LUND, H. A., VATTER, A. E., and HANSEN, J. R. Studies of the biochemical and cytological changes accompanying growth of maize roots. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):xxvi. 1957. 450 P692
- 59198 MCCOLLUM, R. E. Potassium-nitrogen interactions in corn and the influence of potassium on pyruvic kinase from plant tissues. Diss. Abs. 18(3):778. Mar. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 59199 MACDOWALL, F. D. H. Studies on net synthesis of nicotine by excised roots and intact plants of *Nicotiana* sp. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):lvi. 1957. 450 P692
- 59200 MCNUTT, W. S. Ribonucleosides as precursors of the carbon skeleton of deoxyribonucleic acid in *Neurospora*. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):xxxvi. 1957. 450 P692
- 59201 MAPSON, L. W. Enzyme systems associated with the oxidation and reduction of glutathione in plant tissues. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 68(4):721. Apr.1958. 382 B52
- 59202 MAYNE, B. C., and SPIKES, J. D. The thermal decay of the fluorescence of isolated chloroplasts. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):v. 1957. 450 P692
- 59203 MELLANDER, O., NILSSON, P. E., and STRID, L. Amino-acid content of leguminous proteins as affected by genetic and nutritional factors. II. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 29(2):108-111. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Ar26
- 59204 MERAC, M. L. R. DU. Sur le chimisme a galactosides d'Aponogeton distachyon Thunb. et de quelques autres monocotylédones fluviales. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 65 (769):215-220. Mar.1958. 450 R326
- 59205 MILLER, G. W., and EVANS, H. J. The influence of salts on pyruvate kinase activity from tissues of higher plants. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):xl-xli. 1957. 450 P692
- 59206 MIYACHI, S., HIROKAWA, T., and TAMIYA, H. The "background" CO_2 fixation occurring in green cells and its possible relation to the mechanism of photosynthesis. In National Research Council. Committee on Photobiology. Research in photosynthesis, p.205-212. Ref. New York, Intersci., 1957. 463.34 N212
- 59207 MONDER, C., and MEISTER, A. α -ketoglutaric acid as a product of enzymic transamination of glutamine in *Neurospora*. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 28 (1):202-203. Apr.1958. 381 B522
- 59208 MOSES, V., and CALVIN, M. The path of carbon in photosynthesis. XXII. The identification of carboxyketopenititol diphosphates as products of photosynthesis. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 44(3):260-277. Ref. Mar.1958. 500 N21P
Plants.
- 59209 MOTHES, K., and ROMEIKE, A. Die Alkaloide. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 8:989-1049. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 59210 MOTHES, K. Ammoniakentgiftung und Amino-gruppenvorrat. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 8:716-762. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 59211 MÜLLER, R., and BERGER, P. Der Nikotinabbau durch Tabaksamen. Dresden. Inst. f. Tabakforsch. Ber. 4(2):265-284. Ref. 1957. 69.9 W82
English summary.
- 59212 MURAKAMI, Y., and HAYASHI, T. The conversion of tryptophan to indoleacetic acid by the sap of immature kernels of rice plants. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 31(7):468-470. July 1957. 385 Ag8
- 59213 MURPHY, E. L. A study of certain flavonoid compounds in the leaves and flowers of tobacco. Diss. Abs. 18(1):55-56. Jan.1958. 241.8 M58
- 59214 MYERS, J. Suppression of carbon dioxide assimilation by glucose in *Chlorella*. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):xvi-xvii. 1957. 450 P692

- 59215 NAGUIB, K., and WALKER, T. K. Microbiological synthesis of fat; the effects of nitrogen level on the metabolism of Penicillium lilacinum Thom in a sucrose medium. J. Expt. Bot. 9(25):109-114. Ref. Feb.1958. 450 J8224
- 59216 NAKAHARA, K., HATANAKA, C., and KAWADA, Y. On the sugars contained in Lycoris radiata Herb. and their enzymatic synthesis. Okayama U. Biol. J. 3(3): 187-195. Ref. Mar.1957. 442.9 Ok1
- 59217 NAKAMURA, Y., SHIMOMURA, T., and ONO, J. Studies on the colouring matter of Gibberella fujikuroi. I. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 31(9): 669-672. Ref. Sept.1957. 385 Ag8
- 59218 NATHER, H. Die biochemische Keimprüfung. Forstl. Bundesversanst. Mariabrunn in Schönbrunn Informdienst. 7:2. In Allg. Forstztg. 69(7/8). Apr.1958. 99.8 AL53
- 59219 NAVES, Y. R. Sur les distinctions analytiques entre essence de lavande [Lavandula officinalis] et essence de lavandin [Lavandula hybrida]. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(14):2163-2165. Ref. Apr.9,1958. 505 P21
- 59220 NEUMULLER, G. Pentosans and hexosans (excluding celluloses). Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 6:252-267. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 59221 NEWCOMB, E. H. Isolation of microfibrils of pectic substances from homogenates of enlarging parenchyma cells. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):lii-liv. 1957. 450 P692
- 59222 NEWMARK, M. Z., and WENGER, B. S. An acid phosphatase from lupine seedlings. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):xl. 1957. 450 P692
- 59223 NICHOLAS, D. J. D., and GOODMAN, T. The effects of deficiencies of zinc and iron on some enzyme system in Neurospora. J. Expt. Bot. 9(25):97-108. Ref. Feb. 1958. 450 J8224
- 59224 NOGUCHI, I., and TAKASHIMA, S. Further observations on chlorophyll-lipoprotein. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 74(2):478-480. Apr.1958. 381 Ar2
- 59225 OGINO, C., and TAKI, Y. Studies on the tannin of brown alga, Sargassum ringgoldianum Harv. Tokyo. U. Fisheries. J. 43(1):1-5. Mar.1957. 414.9 T57
- 59226 PEETS, E. A., and others. Biosynthesis of C₁₄ reserpine by Rauwolfia plants. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 47(4):280-281. Apr.1958. 396.9 Am33J
- A. R. Schulert, J. Skok, and W. Chorney, joint authors.
- 59227 PLAISTED, P. H. Clearing plant extracts for amino acid determination by paper chromatography. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):xiii. 1957. 450 P692
- 59228 PLAISTED, P. H. Some biochemical effects of dithiobisret on young cotton plants. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):vii. 1957. 450 P692
- 59229 POLITIS, J. Untersuchungen über die cytologische Bildung der Chlorogensäure bei einigen Kompositen. Protoplasma 49(1):11-17. Ref. 1958. 442.8 P94
- 59230 POLLARD, J. K., and HEGARTY, M. P. Guanidine compounds in the soluble nitrogen of the banana plant. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):lii. 1957. 450 P692
- 59231 POPPOFF, I. D. Die Stimulation vom biochemischen Standpunkt. Biol. Zentbl. 77(1):104-123. Ref. Jan./Feb.1958. 442.8 B523
- Seeds.
- 59232 PRESTON, R. D. The biosynthesis of wall material. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 6:323-330. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 59233 PRINGLE, R. B., and BRAUN, A. C. Constitution of the toxin of Helminthosporium victoriae. Nature [London] 181(4617):1205-1206. Apr.26,1958. 472 N21
- 59234 RABSON, R., and TOLBERT, N. E. Biosynthesis of homoserine from aspartic acid in Alaska peas. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):xxxv. 1957. 450 P692
- 59235 RABSON, R., and TOLBERT, N. E. Biosynthesis of serine in plants. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.): xxxv. 1957. 450 P692
- 59236 RADA, K. Die Unterscheidung einiger Arten von Fingerhutblättern mit Hilfe der Ring-Chromatographie. Pharm. Zenthalle. f. Deut. 97(4):163-167. Apr. 1958. 396.8 P492
- 59237 RAMAKRISHNAN, C. V. Sucrose and starch synthesis in sugar cane plant. Experientia 14(3):91-92. Mar.15,1958. 475 Ex7
- 59238 RAUTANEN, N. Oxime und Hydroxylamin als Zwischenstufen der Assimilation von NO₃ und NH₄. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 8:212-223. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 59239 ROMBERGER, J. A. Some characteristics of the soluble DPNH oxidase system of barley roots. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):xxix. 1957. 450 P692
- 59240 ROWAN, K. S. Studies of adenylyl pyrophosphates in plants. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1955/56:19-20. 1957. 241.8 C14
- 59241 SAN PIETRO, A., and LANG, H. M. Photosynthetic pyridine nucleotide reductase. I. Partial purification and properties of the enzyme from spinach. J. Biol. Chem. 231(1):211-229. Ref. Mar.1958. 381 J824
- 59242 SCHREIBER, K. Solanum-Alkaloide. (Abs.) Arch. der Pharm. 291(2):29. Feb.1958. 396.8 Ar2A
- 59243 SCHRÖTER, H. B. Ringschluss mit N und Methylierung am N. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 8:844-888. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 59244 SEKI, L., and CONN, E. E. Oxidation of phenylpyruvic acid. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):xxx. 1957. 450 P692
- 59245 SHAFIZADEH, F., and WÖLFROM, M. L. Structure, properties and occurrence of the oligosaccharides. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 6:63-86. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- Includes reference to its isolation from plants.
- 59246 SIEGELMAN, H. W., and HENDRICKS, S. B. Photocontrol of anthocyanin synthesis in the apple hypodermis. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):ix. 1957. 450 P692
- 59247 SIMENAUER, A. Recherches sur la biochimie de la choline et de ses dérivés. XXXIX. Bétaine et phosphatides dans les plantes. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 40 (1):203-209. Ref. Mar.12,1958. 383 Sol
- English summary.
- 59248 SMITH, J. H. C., and others. The natural state of protochlorophyll. In National Research Council. Committee on Photobiology. Research in photosynthesis, p.464-474. Ref. New York,Intersci.,1957. 463.34 N212
- D. W. Kupke, J. E. Loeffler, A. Benitez, I. Ahrne, and A. T. Giese, joint authors.
- 59249 SPIKES, J. D. Inactivation of isolated chloroplasts by crystalline trypsin. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32 (sup.):v. 1957. 450 P692
- 59250 STOCKING, C. R. Isolation of chloroplasts in non-aqueous media. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):xvi. 1957. 450 P692
- Study of distribution of enzymes in leaves.
- 59251 STOLL, A., and JUCKER, E. Heteroside. Aufbau und Vorkommen. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 6:534-779. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 59252 STREET, H. E. The degradation of aminoacids. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 8:674-715. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- Includes in plants.
- 59253 STUMPF, P. K., and BARBER, G. A. Enzymic synthesis of long chain fatty acids by plant mitochondria. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):xxxvii. 1957. 450 P692
- 59254 SUZUKI, S., and others. Biochemical studies on the growth of sweetpotatoes. I-II. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 31(10):762-771. Ref. Oct.1957. 385 Ag8
- T. Tamura, T. Hirohata, Y. Nemoto, and K. Arai, joint authors.
- 59255 SUZUKI, S., and others. Biochemical studies on the growth of sweetpotatoes. III. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 31(11):859-864. Ref. Nov.1957. 385 Ag8
- T. Tamura, T. Hirohata, Y. Nemoto, and K. Arai, joint authors.
- 59256 TAMIYA, H., MIYACHI, S., and HIROKAWA, T. Some new preillumination experiments with carbon-14. In National Research Council. Committee on Photobiology. Research in photosynthesis, p.213-223. New York,Intersci.,1957. 463.34 N212
- Carbon dioxide fixation.
- 59257 TANG, P. S., CHOW, P. C., and YU, F. H. Formation of aspartic acid from ammonium fumarate with a crude aspartase preparation from etiolated soybean seedlings. Sci. Rec. (n.s.):2(2):39-44. Ref. Apr.1957. 513 Ac1S
- 59258 THOMAS, M. Melanin. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 8:1076-1082. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- In plants.
- 59259 TODD, G. The effect of low concentrations of ozone on the enzymes catalase, peroxidase, papain and urease. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):xli-xlii. 1957. 450 P692
- 59260 TS'O, P. O. P., BONNER, J., and VINOGRAD, J. Physical and chemical properties of microsomal nucleoprotein particles from pea seedlings. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):xiii. 1957. 450 P692
- 59261 VAN BAAREN, C., FORREST, H. S., and MYERS, J. Possible participation of pteridines in photosynthetic metabolism of a blue-green alga. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):xvii. 1957. 450 P692

- 59262 VAN NORMAN, R. W. Errors in spectrophotometric analyses of chlorophyll mixtures. *Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc.* 34:39-44. 1956/57. 500 U11
- 59263 VEIBEL, S. Die Fermente des Auf- und Abbaus (besonders die speziellen Heterosidasen). *Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol.* 6:780-798. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 59264 VISHNIAC, W. Light-dependent reductions in a cell-free system. In National Research Council. Committee on Photobiology. Research in photosynthesis, p.285-287. New York, Intersci., 1957. 463.34 N212
- 59265 VOLK, R. J., and WEINTRAUB, R. L. Microdetermination of silicon in plants. *Analyt. Chem.* 30(5): 1011-1014. Ref. Apr. 22, 1958. 381 J825A
- Spectrophotometry.
- 59266 WALDSCHMIDT-LEITZ, E. Enzyme des Eiweissumsatzes. *Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol.* 8:431-436. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 59267 WALDSCHMIDT-LEITZ, E. Pflanzliche eiweisskörper. *Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol.* 8:277-314. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 59268 WALEY, S. G. Special peptides. *Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol.* 8:343-355. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 59269 WAYGOOD, E. R. Wheat leaf enzymes: a progress report. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xli. 1957. 450 P692
- 59270 WEBSTER, G. C. Characterization of some intermediate steps in protein synthesis. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xxxvi. 1957. 450 P692
- 59271 WHELAN, W. J. Starch and similar polysaccharides. *Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol.* 6:154-240. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- In plants.
- 59272 WHITTINGHAM, C. P. Some features of the chloroplast reaction. In National Research Council. Committee on Photobiology. Research in photosynthesis, p. 263-273. Ref. New York, Intersci., 1957. 463.34 N212
- 59273 WILKINSON, A. P., and DAVIES, D. D. Serine-glycine interconversion in plant tissues. *Nature [London]* 181(4615):1070-1071. Apr. 12, 1958. 472 N21
- 59274 WOLF, J. Über das Vorkommen von Chlorogensäure und ihren Isomeren in Blättern von Steinobstbäumen. *Naturwissenschaften* 45(6):130-131. Mar. 15, 1958. 474 N213
- 59275 WOLFF, J. B., PRICE, L., and WITHROW, R. B. Stimulation of protochlorophyll synthesis in dark-grown bean leaves by irradiation with low energy. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):ix. 1957. 450 P692
- 59276 YAMADA, N. Examination of the proteolytic enzymes of species of *Monascus*. (In Japanese.) *Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J.* 31(5):358-362. Ref. May 1957. 385 Ag8
- 59277 YEMM, E. W. Biochemical mechanisms in the synthesis and breakdown of proteins. *Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol.* 8:437-451. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 59278 YEMM, E. W. The plant proteins and peptides and their localization in cells and tissues. *Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol.* 8:315-332. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 59279 YOUNG, J. L. Conditions affecting enzyme synthesis in the cotyledons of germinating seeds. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xxv-xxvi. 1957. 450 P692
- 59280 YOUNG, L. C. T., and GRAHAM, J. S. D. Carbon dioxide fixation in particulate preparations from barley roots. *Nature [London]* 181(4615):1071-1072. Apr. 12, 1958. 472 N21
- 59286 FROLKIN, M. V. Michurinite science in the kolkhoz farming. (In Russian.) In *Michurinskoe Uchenie na Sluzhbe Narodu. Sbornik statei*, v.2, p.332-333. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 442 M584
- Field crops.
- 59287 GOCH, D. C. Examination of residuals in the analysis of variants. *So. African J. Sci.* 54(3):67-69. Mar. 1958. 515 So84
- Agronomy research.
- 59288 GRÖNTVED, P. Crop production, 1957. (In Danish.) *Ugeskr. f. Landmaend* 103(1/2):8-11. Jan. 10, 1958. 11 Ug3
- Yields and acreage.
- 59289 HAASE, H. Saatenpflege und Unkrautbekämpfung. *Tech. u. Landwirt.* 10(5):97-99. Mar. 10, 1958. 58.8 T223
- 59290 HAYES, H. K. Fifty years of crop research. *Plant Food Rev.* 3(4):14-18. Winter 1957. 57.8 P694
- 59291 HAYLETT, D. G. Advances in crops and pastures in the Union of South Africa in the last twenty-five years. *Empire J. Expt. Agr.* 26(102):169-182. Ref. Apr. 1958. 10 Em7
- 59292 HOWARD, H. W. Crops and plant breeding. *Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J.* 118:119-130. Ref. 1957. 10 R81
- Review of research.
- 59293 HUEG, W. F., and others. Crop production guide for Minnesota. *Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Pam.* 194, rev., folded chart. Feb. 1958. 275.29 M66P
- L. D. Hanson, C. A. Simkins, and C. J. Overdahl, joint authors.
- Field crops.
- 59294 KALTOFEN, H. Über die Fehlerschätzung bei Feldversuchen einfacher Struktur. *Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau* 105(2):145-168. Ref. Feb. 1958. 18 J825
- English summary.
- 59295 LANDI, R. Spatial tests and tests running for several years. (In Italian.) *Genet. Agr.* 7(1/2):39-55. May 1, 1958. 450 G28
- English summary.
- Agronomy research.
- 59296 LIASHENKO, E. G. Study of agronomists at the VSKHV [All-Union Agricultural Exposition]. (In Russian.) *Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz.* 7(9):57-58. Sept. 1957. 20 N222
- 59297 LOUISIANA, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Report of projects, Department of Agronomy for 1957. *Baton Rouge*, 1957. 137 p. 100 L936
- 59298 MALYGIN, IÜ. N. How to name [field crop] varieties. (In Russian.) *Selek. i Semen.* 23(1):52-55. Jan./Feb. 1958. 61.9 Se5
- 59299 MANITOBA AGRONOMISTS. Annual conference, December 18, 19 and 20, 1957. n.p., 1957. 69 p. 64.9 Ag8
- 59300 MARINICH, P. E. Varietal resources of socialist agriculture. (In Russian.) *Selek. i Semen.* 23(1):41-48. Jan./Feb. 1958. 61.9 Se5
- Field crop varieties developed by the various breeding institutions.
- 59301 MARYLAND, UNIVERSITY, EXTENSION SERV. Field crop variety recommendations for 1958-59. *Md. U. Ext. Fact Sheet* 43.4 p. n.d. 275.29 M36Fa
- 59302 MILLAVSKII, I. Methods of statistical analysis of the yielding capacity. (In Russian.) *Vest. Statis.* 1958 (3):56-65. 267 V63
- 59303 MISSISSIPPI, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Mississippi crop and fertilizer recommendations. *Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.* 212, 16 p. Jan. 1958. 100 M69
- Field crops.
- 59304 MULLER, K. H. Die Anlage und Auswertung faktorieller Feldversuche. *Z. f. Landwirt. Vers. u. Untersuchw.* 3(2):117-135. 1957. 18 Z32
- English summary.
- 59305 MYERS, W. M. After fifty years the golden harvest. *Plant Food Rev.* 3(4):10-13. Winter 1957. 57.8 P694
- American Society of Agronomy.
- 59306 NETHERLANDS, RIJKSLANDBOUWVOORLICHTINGSDIENST VOOR WEST-OVERIJSEL. Verslag van de proefvelden West-Overijssel [Report on the West-Overijssel test fields] 1956. n.p., 1957? 73 p. 12 N3825
- 59307 NETHERLANDS, RIJKSLANDBOUWCONSULENTSCHAAP VOOR NOORDELIJK GRONINGEN. Verslag van het landbouwkundig onderzoek in noordelijk Groningen over het jaar 1957 [Report on agricultural research in northern Groningen for the year 1957]. Groningen, 1957. 110 p. 12 N38Vg
- Agronomy.

FIELD CROPS

Includes articles on general agronomy and on crop varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

- 59281 ANDERSSON, G. Some experiences from the 1957 field inspections. (In Swedish.) *Svensk Frötidn.* 27(3):29-32. Mar. 15, 1958. 61.8 Sv2
- Seed crop requirements.
- 59282 ANDREAE, B. Echter Fruchtwechsel oder Doppelfruchtwechsel? *Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt.* 73(17):452-454, 456. Apr. 24, 1958. 18 N39
- 59283 BONEV, E. Some field crop varieties. (In Bulgarian.) *Koop. Zemedel.* 1957(7):22-23. July. 280.28 K836
- 59284 COOKE, R. A. Selection of crops for agricultural diversification. *Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt.* 16:119-121. 1957. 65.9 H317
- 59285 FORBES, N. Method of sampling root crops for estimating yield. *Expt. Husb.* 1958(3):66-69. 10 Ex7

- 59308 NEVADA, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Agronomy progress report—1957. Nev. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 11,22 p. Dec.1957. 100 N41S
- 59309 NIELSEN, N. C. The first culture on heath land. (In Danish.) Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 79(4):55-67. Mar.25,1958. 11 H35
Field crops.
- 59310 OBERDORF. Possibilities of raising the yields by means of common cultivation of two kinds of crops. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Vyroba 3(11):1089-1098. Nov.1957. 64.9 C33
English summary.
- 59311 ORTLEPP, H. Überlegungen und Vorschläge zur Anordnung der Teilstücke in Feldversuchsanlagen. Z. f. Landwirt. Vers. u. Untersuchw. 3(2):136-150. 1957. 18 Z32
English summary.
- 59312 PALMER, J. An examination of the interaction of harmonic treatments. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 3(1):47-56. 1958. 58.8 J82
Thinning and seeding of crops.
- 59313 SAMVIRKENDE LANDBOROFENINGER I FYNSTIFT. PLANTEAVLSUDVALGET. Beretning om planteavlssarbejdet i landboforeningerne i Fyns Stift [Report on the crop improvement work by the Agricultural Association in Fyns Province]. København, 1958. 185 p. 11 F963
- 59314 SHARKOV, T. Mathematical treatment of data by Prof. Mudra method. (In Bulgarian.) Selskostopanska Misul 2(8):465-472. 1957. 21 Se492
Statistical methods in agronomy.
- 59315 SHAW, B. T., and JORGENSEN, A. N. Fifty years of agronomic progress. Plant Food Rev. 3(4):9. Winter 1957. 57.8 P694
- 59316 SOKOLOV, B. P. Achievements of Soviet agronomical science. (In Russian.) Kukuruz 2(11):13-17. Nov.1957. 59.8 K95
- 59317 SPECHT, G. Zu einigen Problemen bei der Verrechnung und Auswertung von Feldversuchen. Z. f. Landwirt. Vers. u. Untersuchw. 3(2):107-116. 1957. 18 Z32
English summary.
- 59318 A SURVEY of the trial projects. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Biol. en Scheik. Onderz. van Landbouw. Meded. 1957(9/28):9-20. 60.9 W123
- 59319 SWANSON, E. R., TYNER, E. H., and PETERSON, G. A. Economic interpretation of agronomic data by the linear programming technique. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(2):132-136. Mar./Apr.1958. 56.9 So3
- 59320 UPPSALA, LANTBRUKSHOGSKOLAN OCH STATENS LANTBRUKSFORSÖK. Statens jordsbruksförsök. Fältförsök. Vägledning [Field trials] 1957. Uppsala, 1958. 74 p. 64.9 U62
Field and forage crops.
- 59321 VAN NIEKERK, B. P. Crop rotation in the Vaalharts area. Farming So. Africa 34(1):10-11,31. Apr.1958. 24 So842
- 59322 WAGENINGEN, INSTITUUT VOOR BIOLOGISCH EN SCHEIKUNDIG ONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Jaarboek [Yearbook of the Institute for Biological and Chemical Research of field crops]. v. 1. Wageningen. Inst. v. Biol. en Scheik. Onderz. van Landbouw. Meded. 9/28,195 p. 1957. 60.9 W123
- ### Cereals
- 59323 ADAIR, C. R., CRALLEY, E. M., and JOHNSTON, T. H. Long-time trends in grain yields of five rice varieties. Agron. J. 50(5):233-235. Ref. May 1958. 4 Am34P
- 59324 AKIVIS, S. I. On postharvest preparation of seed corn [for storage]. (In Russian.) Kukuruz 2(10):26-29. Oct.1957. 59.8 K95
- 59325 ALEKSANDROV, N. P. Economic efficacy of corn production in the central chernozem regions. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Ekon. Bibliot. 1957(9):42-73. 281.9 K833
- 59326 ALEKSANDROV, N. P., and PESKAREV, A. G. Distribution of grain crops on collective farms in the Central Black Earth zone. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(10):58-66. Oct.1957. 20 V633
English summary.
- 59327 ANDERSON, K. L. Corn production. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 364,6 p.-folder. Feb.1958. 275.29 M68Ext
- 59328 ARNOUX, L. Les principales variétés de riz d'Afrique Occidentale Française. Riz et Rizicult. & Cult. Vivrières Trop. 4:41-47. First Q.1958. 59.8 R52
English summary.
- 59329 BAKER, G. A., and ROESSLER, E. B. Implications of a uniformity trial with small plots of wheat. Hilgardia 27(5):183-188. Sept.1957. 100 C12H
- 59330 BANNEICK, A. Anbauversuche mit tetraploidem Roggen auf verschiedenen Standorten Mitteldeutschlands. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 105(2):226-238. Feb. 1958. 18 J825
English summary.
- 59331 BARBIERI, R. Hard and soft wheat in Sardinia. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 34(10):311-318. Oct. 1957. 16 Ag825
- 59332 BERCHENKO, B., and NASYPAKO, V. Winter wheat sowing after cereals and cultivated crops in the South of Ukraine. (In Russian.) Bibliot. po Polevod. i Lugovodstvu 1957(2):118-125. 64.8 B472
- 59333 BILINSKII, K. B. Kukuruz; agrotekhnika vyssokikh urozhaev [Corn; cultural practices for high yields]. Bibliot. po Polevod. i Lugovodstvu 4,138 p. 1957. 64.8 B472
- 59334 BOGDANOV, B. N. Treasure house of practices of leaders in agriculture. (In Russian.) Kukuruz 2(11):18-22. Nov.1957. 59.8 K95
Corn culture at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition.
- 59335 BOIKO, V. T. Certain problems of the economics and organization of corn production in the non-chernozem belt. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Ekon. Bibliot. 1957(9):74-144. 281.9 K833
- 59336 BOND, J. J., and others. Narrow-row sorghum for the hardlands of the High Plains. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 2019,3 p. Mar.14,1958. 100 T31P
T. J. Army, O. R. Lehman, and J. F. Cherry, joint authors.
- 59337 BONDARENKO, G. K. Development of acquired immunity in wheat-rye hybrids. (In Russian.) Priroda 46(8):88-89. Aug.1957. 410 P933
- 59338 BORLAUG, N. E. The impact of agricultural research on Mexican wheat production. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Trans. (ser.2)20(3):278-295. Jan.1958. 500 N484T
- 59339 BORODIN, A. V. From the past of corn culture in our country. (In Russian.) Kukuruz 2(11):60-63. Nov. 1957. 59.8 K95
- 59340 BRITAIN, F. W. Measured crop performance: corn 1957. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Dept. Field Crops Res. Rpt. 7,21 p. Dec.1957. 100 N8122
- 59341 BRITAIN, F. W. Measured crop performance: small grain 1957. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Dept. Field Crops. Res. Rpt. 6,15 p. July 1957. 100 N8122
- 59342 BRODOVSKII, P. A. Revolution in the economy of a region. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Ekon. Bibliot. 1957(9):206-248. 281.9 K833
Corn culture.
- 59343 BROWN, C. W. Wheat varieties for 1958. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(2):57-68. Feb.1958. 23 N472
- 59344 BUBNOV, P. S. Date of planting corn for green feed. (In Russian.) Belorusskaja Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Trudy 23(2):61-66. 1957. 106 B415
- 59345 BUROV, D. I. Toward further improvement of the system of agriculture in Kuibyshev Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povol'z'ia 2(9):24-28. Sept.1957. 20 Se478
Agronomical measures in growing cereals.
- 59346 CHACHIN, V. P. Winter wheat sowing after non-fallow preceding crops on collective farms in Stavropol Territory. (In Russian.) Bibliot. po Polevod. i Lugovodstvu 1957(2):142-145. 64.8 B472
- 59347 CLEGG, M. D., WEBSTER, O. J., and GRABOUSKI, P. H. Performance of grain sorghum hybrids and varieties in Nebraska 1957. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Out-state Testing C. 67,20 p. Jan.1958. 100 N270
- 59348 COLLAZZO, M. Results of demonstration experiments on wheat varieties. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 5(12):182-184. Dec.1957. 16 N923
- 59349 COPP, L. G. L. Aotea wheat—a replacement for cross 7. New Zeal. J. Agr. 96(3):210-211,213-214. Mar.15,1958. 23 N48J
- 59350 CROSS, M. W., and SCHWASS, R. H. Overdrilling greenfeed cereals. New Zeal. J. Agr. 96(3):221, 223-224. Mar.15,1958. 23 N48J
- 59351 DANILENKO, I. A., ed. Kukuruz kak kormovoe sredstvo [Corn as forage plant]. Bibliot. Zhivotn. po Krupnomu Rogatomu Skotu 6,269 p. 1957. 43.8 B472
- 59352 DAVITASHVILI, M. D. Efficacy of corn culture on a Georgian kolkhoz. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Ekon. Bibliot. 1957(9):317-328. 281.9 K833
- 59353 DAVYDOV, A. A. Agronomical practices for growing corn in Bashkiria. (In Russian.) Kukuruz 2(10):15-17. Oct.1957. 59.8 K95
- 59354 DAY, A. D., and MASSEY, G. D. Yield and quality of spring wheat varieties grown as winter annuals under irrigation. Agron. J. 50(5):286-287. May 1958. 4 Am34P

- 59355 D'IACHENKO, G. Corn variety testing; results of two-year investigations at the Marinskala Experiment Station. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(2):45-50. Feb. 20 Se492
- 59356 DIAZ DEL PINO, A. El cultivo del trigo. Tierra [Mexico] 13(3):208-209, 265. (Cont.) Mar. 1958. 8 T445
- 59357 DOBBEN, W. H. VAN. The susceptibility of winter barley to soil acidity. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Biol. en Scheik. Onderz. van Landbouwgewassen. Meded. 1957(14):65-68. 60.9 W123
English summary.
- 59358 DOMASHEV, A. Our plan of postharvest sowing of corn. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 3(7):10-12. July 1957. 20 Se493
In Kirgiz SSR.
- 59359 DREIER, A. F., and others. Nebraska corn performance tests 1957. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 65, 27 p. Dec. 1957. 100 N270
J. H. Lonnquist, P. H. Grabouski, F. V. Pumphrey, and R. E. Ramig, joint authors.
- 59360 DZIUBA, M. IE. Orhanizatsiia nasinnystva zernovykh kultur v kolhospakh i radhospakh [Organization of grain seed production on collective and state farms]. Tovarystvo dlia Poshyrennia Polit. i Nauk. Znan Ukrain. RSR. [Broshury] Ser. 3, 4, 35 p. 1957. 20 Ob7
- 59361 EKONOMIKA i organizatsiia proizvodstva kukuryzy [The economics and organization of corn production]. Ed. 2, rev. and suppl. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 522 p. (Kolkhoznaiia Ekonomicheskaiia Biblioteka 9) 281.9 K833
- 59362 EMEL'IANOV, I. E. Utilization of U.S.S.R. practices in corn growing by the countries of people's democracies. (In Russian.) Kukuruza 2(11):57-59. Nov. 1957. 59.8 K95
- 59363 ENGELBRECHT, C. Oats, rye and barley in summer rainfall region. Farming So. Africa 34(1):52-53. Apr. 1958. 24 So842
Culture.
- 59364 ERMOLIN, D. Growing winter wheat in Chon-Keminsk Valley. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 3(8):44-45. Aug. 1957. 20 Se493
- 59365 EVATT, N. S. Stubble rice production tests, 1956-57. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 2018, 5 p. Mar. 3, 1958. 100 T31P
- 59366 FEDERACION NACIONAL DE ARROCEROS. Almanaque 1958. Bogota, 1958. 80 p. 59.9 F31
- 59367 GARBOUA, M. Considérations relatives a quelques essais expérimentaux sur la culture du riz au Domaine de Malha (Egypte) en 1956. Riz et Rizicult. & Cult. Vivrières Trop. 4:34-40. First Q. 1958. 59.8 R52
English summary.
- 59368 GENTER, C. F. Plot competition between corn hybrids. Agron. J. 50(4):205-206. Apr. 1958. 4 Am34P
Yields.
- 59369 GONCHAROV, IA. We shall harvest the grain crop in a short time and without losses. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 3(7):34-36. July 1957. 20 Se493
MTS's and collective farms of Kirgiz SSR.
- 59370 GRAEBER, W. Anbauinrichtungen und Sortenübersicht für Grün- und Gärfuttermais. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(17):443-444. Apr. 24, 1958. 18 N39
- 59371 HANSEL, H. Getreidezucht in Österreich. III. Förderungsdienst 6(3):77-81. Mar. 1958. 19 F5
- 59372 HARVEY, P. N., and SHEPHERD, R. W. Comparison of two wheat varieties sown in autumn and in spring. Expt. Husb. 1958(3):44-48. 10 Ex7
- 59373 HARVEY, P. N., and others. Seeds rates and nitrogen for winter wheat. Expt. Husb. 1958(3):31-43. 10 Ex7
J. E. Whybrew, E. R. Bullen, and W. Scragg, joint authors.
- 59374 HORE, H. L., and SIMS, H. J. Recommended wheat varieties. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 56(3):137-142. Mar. 1958. 23 V66J
- 59375 IUDIN, B. F. Corn growing for green fodder in the Central Urals. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(9):113-116. Ref. Sept. 1957. 20 V633
English summary.
- 59376 IVANOV, N. N. Method of drying and storing seed corn. (In Russian.) Kukuruza 2(10):42-43. Oct. 1957. 59.8 K95
- 59377 IYENGAR, N. K., and others. A note on the effect of cultivating cotton in rice fallows on the yield of succeeding paddy crop. Madras Agr. J. 45(2):61-66. Feb. 1958. 22 M262
V. Ramaswamy, V. Santhanam, L. Neelakantan, M. Balachandran, R. Krishnamurthy, and N. Venkataraman, joint authors.
- 59378 JANNACCONE, A. Hard wheats in the Italian South. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 95(4):239-250. Apr. 1958. 16 It1
Varieties and culture.
- 59379 JOHNSON, M. W., and FRIANT, R. J. Hybrid corn performance trials in West Virginia, 1957. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Cur. Rpt. 18, 12 p. Feb. 1958. 100 W52Cu
- 59380 KALININ, M. S. Something new in corn culture in France. (In Russian.) Kukuruza 2(10):55-59. Oct. 1957. 59.8 K95
- 59381 KANASH, S. Results and prospects of developing Soviet cotton breeding. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 7(12):38-44. Dec. 1957. 72.8 K522
- 59382 KASUMOV, A. Consolidation of the grain economy on kolkhozes. (In Azerbaijani.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok. 13(8):923-927. 1957. 511 Ak147D
Russian summary.
- 59383 KENNEY, C. H. Of interest to the milling and baking industries: Canada Department of Agriculture opens new research center at Winnipeg, Manitoba. Food Technol. 12(4):8, 10. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
For wheat improvement, primarily.
- 59384 KLEEVE, I. A. Drying of seed corn by active ventilation. (In Russian.) Kukuruza 2(10):30-33. Oct. 1957. 59.8 K95
- 59385 KRATOCHVIL, D. E., SHANK, D. B., and BONNEMANN, J. L. South Dakota corn performance tests, 1957. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 139, 23 p. Feb. 1958. 100 So82
- 59386 KRUTENKO, E. G. A valuable method of increasing the productivity of buckwheat seeds. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 23(1):61-63. Jan./Feb. 1958. 61.9 Se5
Cross-pollination.
- 59387 KUZ'MIN, V. D. Experiments with mixed plantings of corn. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povol'ia 2(9):49-51. Sept. 1957. 20 Se478
Grown together with legumes.
- 59388 KYLBOVA, V., and STAIKOV, G. Corn in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. (In Russian.) Kukuruza 2(10):59-61. Oct. 1957. 59.8 K95
- 59389 LEBEDEV, N. I. Winter wheat after non-fallow preceding crops in the south-western steppe districts. (In Russian.) Bibliot. po Polevod. i Lugovodstvu 1957(2):126-133. 64.8 B472
- 59390 LEONT'EV, A. L. Green fallows—a substantial reserve of feed production. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povol'ia 2(9):29-31. Sept. 1957. 20 Se478
Corn for green feed, chiefly.
- 59391 LISHCHENKO, F. I. Certain peculiarities in the agronomical practices for growing corn in the north-eastern part of Belorussian SSR. (In Russian.) Belorusskaiia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Trudy 23(2):33-50. Ref. 1957. 106 B415
- 59392 MARINOV, I. V., and DEVIATISIL'NYI, E. N. Toward decreasing the cost of corn production. (In Russian.) Kukuruza 2(10):9-11. Oct. 1957. 59.8 K95
Cultural practices in Odessa Region, chiefly.
- 59393 MASIMA, I., SATO, H., and UCHIYAMADA, H. Correlations between varietal hybrid sterility and tetraploid sterility in rice plants. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 7(3):141-144. Ref. Mar. 1958. 64.8 J27
English summary.
- 59394 MEIJERS, P. G. Grain culture and crop rotation. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag van het Landb. Onderz. in Noordelijk-Groningen 1957:63-66. 12 N38Vg
- 59395 MEL'NIKOV, A. L. A reliable measure for advancing animal husbandry. (In Russian.) Kukuruza 2(10):22-23. Oct. 1957. 59.8 K95
Corn culture for feed.
- 59396 METEL'SKII, V. On dates of sowing barley and oats in the forest-steppe districts of Kemerovo Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(3):23-27. Mar. 20 Se492
- 59397 MOROZOV, M. M. For a creative utilization of the complex of progressive agronomical practices. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1958(1):39-44. Jan. 20 So85
In grain culture in Kazakh SSR.
- 59398 NAIMARK, L. B., and NOVITSKII, S. M. From practices in growing corn on the study-experimental farm of the Belorussian Agricultural Academy. (In Russian.) Belorusskaiia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Trudy 23(2):93-103. 1957. 106 B415
- 59399 NARTISSOV, V. P., and VINOKUROVA, A. A. In regard to growing winter crops [grain] on green fallows in the non-Chernozem area. (In Russian.) Bibliot. po Polevod. i Lugovodstvu 1957(2):16-26. 64.8 B472

- 59400 NAUMOV, K. I. Corn as a leading forage crop in Belorussian SSR. (In Russian.) Belorusskaja Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Trudy 23(2):51-59. 1957. 106 B415
- 59401 NEZHIVOL, A. P. Corn—the source of growth and consolidation of public economy. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Ekon. Bibliot. 1957(9):292-316. 281.9 K833
- 59402 OBOLENSKIĬ, K. P. Economic efficacy of corn production. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Ekon. Bibliot. 1957(9):13-41. 281.9 K833
- 59403 OPPENHEIMER, H. R. Wild emmer [*Triticum dicoccoides*]—its discovery by A. Aaronsohn, fifty years ago, and its importance for the origin of cultivated wheats. *Svensk Bot. Tidskr.* 51(3):545-551. Ref. 1957. 450 Sv2
- 59404 PAPP, Z. Winter wheat variety trials 1954-1956. (In Hungarian.) *Növénytermelés* 6(2):97-108. June 1957. 64.8 N76
- English summary.
- 59405 PEARSON, F. B. South Australian wheat crop championship competitions 1957-58. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 61(7):322-325, 332. Feb. 1958. 23 So84
- 59406 PENNY, J. M. Increase of production without increase of cultivated area. (In Portuguese.) *Lav. Arroz.* 11(131):389-390. Nov. 1957. 59.8 L39
- Rice fields.
- 59407 PETERSON, R. F. Twenty-five years' progress in breeding new varieties of wheat for Canada. *Empire J. Expt. Agr.* 26(102):104-122. Ref. Apr. 1958. 10 Em7
- 59408 PISARENKO, G. S. Peculiarities of winter wheat seed breeding under conditions of vertical zonality of Kabarda-Balkar ASSR. (In Russian.) *Selek. i Semen.* 23(1):32-36. Jan./Feb. 1958. 61.9 Se5
- 59409 PISAREV, V. E. Utilization of polyploidy in wheat breeding. (In Russian.) *Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki* 2(9):35-45. Ref. Sept. 1957. 20 V633
- English summary.
- 59410 PLATONOVA, A. F. Corn on the Riazan fields. (In Russian.) *Kukuruza* 2(11):41-42. Nov. 1957. 59.8 K95
- 59411 POLYNSKIĬ, P. A. A profitable crop. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Ekon. Bibliot.* 1957(9):249-282. 281.9 K833
- 59412 POPOV, P., and KOLEV, D. Studies on the comparative productivity of the compound—ear wheat (*Triticum turgidum compositum*—indigenous sort) and the winter bread wheat (*Triticum vulgare* var. *ferrugineum*—Okerman sort). (In Bulgarian.) *Nauch. Trudove, Ser. Rastenievud.* 2(6):1-14. 1957. 64.8 N22
- English summary.
- 59413 POPOVICHENKO, A. P. Corn and the economy of Grunskii District kolkhozes. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Ekon. Bibliot.* 1957(9):329-342. 281.9 K833
- 59414 PORTÈRES, R. Compagnonnage agraire et génétique biogéographique chez les riz cultivés. *Soc. de Biogéog. Compt. Rend.* 34(296/298):66-99, maps. Ref. Dec. 1957. 505 P216
- 59415 PUTNAM, H. O. Work of Northwest Crop Improvement Assn. *Nowest. Miller* 259(16):19-20. Apr. 22, 1958. 298.8 N81
- Wheat breeding.
- 59416 RINKE, E. H., and others. Maturity rating for corn hybrids in Minnesota, 1958-59. *Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt.* 20, rev., 15 p. Feb. 1958. 100 M66
- A. F. Troyer, J. C. Sentz, and N. C. Olmeim, joint authors.
- 59417 ROBINSON, G. K. Harvesting wheat for bulk delivery. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 61(7):318-321. Feb. 1958. 23 So84
- 59418 ROZANOV, M. P. Economic utilization of worked peat strip pits. (In Russian.) *RSFSR. Glav. Upravlenie Torf. Fonda. Sborn.* 2:245-253. Ref. 1957. 56.33 R922
- For wildrice.
- 59419 RYZHEI, I. Work in growing seeds of winter wheat. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii* 3(7):36-41. July 1957. 20 Se493
- 59420 RYZHIKOV, D. P. Utilization of corn as a preceding crop for winter wheat in the southern steppes of Ukraine. (In Russian.) *Bibliot. po Polevod. i Lugovodstvu* 1957(2):114-117. 64.8 B472
- 59421 SAMPIETRO, G. The various methods of rice culture in China. (In Italian.) *Genet. Agr.* 7(3/4):193-213. June 8, 1957. 450 G28
- 59422 SAVCHENKO, M. Seed production of hard wheat in Western Siberia. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri* 1958(2):41-44. Feb. 20 Se492
- 59423 SEGUELA, J. M. Enseignements techniques à tirer de la campagne de céréales 1956-57. *Tunisie Agr.* 59(1):1-15; (2):17-29. Jan.-Feb. 1958. 24 T832
- 59424 SEMENOV, I. S. Corn and the problems of animal husbandry on certain kolkhozes in Iaroslav Region. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Ekon. Bibliot.* 1957(9):388-411. 281.9 K833
- 59425 SHAPOVAL, A. G. Cultivated crops—good preceding crops for winter cereals in the South [of U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) *Bibliot. po Polevod. i Lugovodstvu* 1957(2):109-113. 64.8 B472
- Wheat, chiefly.
- 59426 SIDOROV, F. F. World's corn collection [of seeds] at the Institute of Plant Industry. (In Russian.) *Kukuruza* 2(11):51-54. Nov. 1957. 59.8 K95
- 59427 SILVA, J. B. V. DA. Notes on the culture of corn. II. (In Portuguese.) *Gaz. Agr. de Angola* 2(7):791-792, 798. Jan. 1958. 24 G252
- 59428 SOLOV'EV, I. P., and OKSAK, P. P. Corn in Zaural'e. (In Russian.) *Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo* 1958(1):44-46. Jan. 20 So85
- 59429 SPIVAK, M. S. Glorious achievements of the field workers of Soviet Ukraine. (In Russian.) *Kukuruza* 2(11):8-12. Nov. 1957. 59.8 K95
- Includes corn culture.
- 59430 STOA, T. E. NDAC reviews wheat varieties for 1958. *N. Dak. Union Farmer (n.s.)* 3(8):7. Apr. 1958. 280.28 N812
- 59431 SUPRUNENKO, N. Good seed varieties—basis of agricultural production. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri* 1958(2):30-34. Feb. 20 Se492
- Wheat, chiefly.
- 59432 SVRIDENKO, V. V. Practices of leaders for all collective and state farms. (In Russian.) *Kukuruza* 2(10):20-21. Oct. 1957. 59.8 K95
- Corn culture at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition.
- 59433 TOGARI, Y., and MATSUO, I. Inasaku koza [Lectures on rice crop]. Tokyo, Asakura Shoten, 1957. 3 v. 59.24 T572
- 59434 TRIMA, N. K. Place of corn in the crop rotations of Belorussian SSR. (In Russian.) *Belorusskaja Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Trudy* 23(2):5-22. Ref. 1957. 106 B415
- 59435 UKOLOV, A. A. On winter wheat variety, Moskovskaja 2453. (In Russian.) *Selek. i Semen.* 23(1):49-52. Jan./Feb. 1958. 61.9 Se5
- 59436 VANCE, M. Things are really humming at the Beaumont Station. *Rice J.* 61(4):15-16, 39-40. Apr. 1958. 59.8 R36
- Texas.
- 59437 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Korrelnais [Corn]. 1958. Bez over Rassenkeuze 246, 2 p. Mar. 1958. 64.9 W12
- 59438 ZALOV, M. K. Hard winter wheats of Dagestan as a starting material for breeding. (In Russian.) *Selek. i Semen.* 23(1):65-66. Jan./Feb. 1958. 61.9 Se5
- 59439 ZOTOV, I. T. For a more courageous introduction of winter wheat plantings [in Saratov Region]. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Povol'z'ia* 2(9):38-39. Sept. 1957. 20 Se478

Fiber Crops

- 59440 ASGHAR, A. G., and KHAN, M. A. Growing of cotton on ridges in reclaimed soils. *Pakistan J. Sci.* 9(5):219-226. Sept. 1957. 475 P172
- 59441 BÓCSA, I. Beiträge zur Züchtung eines ungarischen monösischen Hanfes und zur Kenntnis der Inzuchterscheinungen beim Hanf (*Cannabis sativa* L.). *Z. f. Pflanzenzücht.* 39(1):11-34. Ref. Feb. 1958. 450 Z36
- 59442 BORODICH, Z. N. A big, important problem. (In Russian.) *Lën i Konoplja* 3(3):34-36. Mar. 1958. 73.8 L542
- Flax harvesting.
- 59443 BRIGGS, R. E. Skip-row planting—Is it profitable? *Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press* 59(6):28. Mar. 22, 1958. 304.8 C822
- 59444 BRITISH COTTON GROWING ASSOCIATION. Fifty-third annual report and statement of accounts for the twelve months ended 31st December, 1957. *Manchester* 1958. 32 p. 72.9 B77P
- 59445 BROWN, H. B., and WARE, J. O. Cotton. Ed. 3. New York, McGraw-Hill, 1958. 566 p. 72 B81
- 59446 BROWN, L. C. Better techniques in defoliation. *Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press* 59(6):36-37. Mar. 22, 1958. 304.8 C822
- 59447 BURNETT, E., and MOLDENHAUER, W. C. Using rainfall records as guides to predict yields of cotton on drylands of the high and rolling plains of Texas. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP* 223, 8 p. Aug. 1957. 100 T31M

- 59448 CHANEV, C. Selection in flax growing. (In Bulgarian.) Nauch. Trudove, Ser. Rastenievud. 2(6):15-28. Ref. 1957. 64.8 N22
English summary.
- 59449 CHRISTIDIS, B. G. Regional cotton tests, results of 1956. (In Greek.) Inst. Bambakos. Epistem Delt. 4, 71 p. Nov. 1957. 72.9 At4
English summary.
Statistical methods for variety and cultural experiments.
- 59450 DESAI, M. K. Classification of some cotton strains according to their degree of resistance to wilt. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 12(2):88-91. Mar. 1958. 72.8 In23
- 59451 DZHALILOV, KH. M. On the organization of cotton growing sovkhoses in Golodnaia steppe. (In Russian.) In Uzbekistan. Sovet po Izucheniiu Proizvoditel'nykh Sil. Golodnaia step', p.193-215. Tashkent, 1957. 54 Uz1
- 59452 EMPIRE COTTON GROWING CORPORATION. Progress reports from experiment stations, season 1956-57; Nyasaland. London, 1958. 16 p. 72.9 G79Rs
- 59453 FERSHTAT, N. Again on check-hill sowing of cotton with a measuring wire. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 7(12):45-48. Dec. 1957. 72.8 K522
- 59454 IYENGAR, N. K., and SANTHANAM, V. Contributions to superior germ plasma in cotton. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 12(2):75-76. Mar. 1958. 72.8 In23
- 59455 KAPRALOVA, N. P. In regard to agronomical practices for jute seed plantings. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplia 3(3):28-29. Mar. 1958. 73.8 L542
- 59456 LEN-DOLGUNETS [Fiber flax]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 575 p. Ref. 73.1 L54
- 59457 MURTHY, K. S., RAO, M. V., and RAO, C. J. A brief resume of progress made in the improvement of Westerns cotton. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 12(2):85-87. Mar. 1958. 72.8 In23
- 59458 NEDERLANDS VLASINSTITUUT. Vezelvas, 1958 [Fiber flax] 1958. Wageningen, Nederlands Vlasinst. Vlugsch. 15, 3 p. Feb. 1958. 73.19 W12
- 59459 PANDYA, P. S., MAJUMDAR, P. N., and DE-SAI, K. B. Breeding for fibre length in herbaceous cotton. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 12(2):77-79. Mar. 1958. 72.8 In23
- 59460 PARODI, L. R. Nota sobre "Stipa tenacissima" cultivada en Buenos Aires. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 24(4):157-158. Dec. 1957. 9 R327
- 59461 PIKHOVSKI, V. I. Hemp—a valuable and profitable technical crop. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povol'z'ia 2(9):39-43. Sept. 1957. 20 Se478
- 59462 POPEREKOV, M. High-speed flax sowing. Textile & Cordage Q. 7(4):190-191. 1958. 304.8 T3182
- 59463 PORTERFIELD, J. G. Can we stop replanting cotton? Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 59(7):11-58. Apr. 5, 1958. 304.8 C822
- 59464 RASULOV, D. Leading methods of growing cotton and problems of science. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 7(12):12-18. Dec. 1957. 72.8 K522
- 59465 RAUDABAUGH, J. N. A study of the cotton production improvement program in nine Southern States. U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv. Ext. Serv. C. 515, 35 p. Dec. 1957. 1.9 Ex892Esc
- 59466 SAHASRABUDHE, V. B., and AGARWAL, K. N. A note on double rectangular lattice designs for cotton varietal trials. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 12(2):95-97. Mar. 1958. 72.8 In23
- 59467 SHMELEV, A. On the advantage of the two-phase method of flax harvesting. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplia 3(3):32-34. Mar. 1958. 73.8 L542
- 59468 SIMÓR, P. On flax breeding and processing in Hungary and results from spinning flax fibre of different origin. (In Swedish.) Lin 12(1/2):10-15. Jan./Apr. 1958. 73.18 L63
English summary.
- 59469 SIZOV, I. A. 40 years of scientific investigations in the field of flax growing. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(10):10-16. Oct. 1957. 20 V633
English summary.
- 59470 SISTRINA, V. E. New system of distributing the hemp plantings on collective farms. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplia 3(3):20-24. Mar. 1958. 73.8 L542
- 59471 TUNG, C. C. Kender—a higher class weaving-fibre plant newly discovered in China. (In Chinese.) K'ê Hsüeh T'ung Pao (Scientia) 1957(19):607-608. Oct. 12. 475 K82
Apocynum spp.
- 59472 TURNER, J. H. Significance of improvements in western varieties. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 59(6):24-25. Mar. 22, 1958. 304.8 C822
- 59473 TURSUNKHODZHAEV, Z. Application of the "travopol'naia" cropping system in "Pakhta-Aral." (In Russian.) In Uzbekistan. Sovet po Izucheniiu Proizvoditel'nykh Sil. Golodnaia step', p.235-247. Tashkent, 1957. 54 Uz1
For cotton.
- 59474 ZORIN, M. A., and GORSHKOV, P. A. Hemp production in Yugoslavia. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplia 3(3):45-48. Mar. 1958. 73.8 L542

Forage Crops and Grasses

- 59475 ALGERIA. DIRECTION DE L'AGRICULTURE, DU PAYSANAT, DES FORÊTS ET DE LA RESTAURATION DES SOLS. La culture de "l'Agropyron elongatum" dans le Dahra. Algeria. Dir. de l'Agr. du Paysanat, des Forêts et de la Restauration des Sol. B. de Renseig. Agr. 1958(50):19-20. Feb. 24 AL393
- 59476 ANDREEV, N. G. Forage base in Bulgaria. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(9):138-139. Sept. 1957. 20 V633
- 59477 ANDREEV, N. G. The role of meadow cultivation in solving the problem of the forage base. (In Russian.) Timiriazovskai Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1957(6):61-68. 106 P44
English summary.
- 59478 ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT ZUR FÖRDERUNG DES FUTTERBAUES. Tätigkeitsbericht für das Jahr 1957. Arb.gemeinschaft, z. Ford. des Futterbaues. Mitt. 53, 44 p. 1957. 60.9 Ar1
- 59479 AUSTENSON, H. M. Use of field chopper for harvesting forage plots. Agron. J. 50(4):231-232. Apr. 1958. 4 Am34P
- 59480 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. Renovating Phalaris pastures. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 1958 (23):24-25. Mar. 23 R88
- 59481 BAICK, D. H. Pasture establishment and management for students of vocational agriculture in Korea. Diss. Abs. 18(3):723. Mar. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 59482 BALASHOV, N., and KOROLEV, N. Soybeans as green feed and for silage in Kherson Region. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 2(10):27-29. Oct. 1957. 43.8 M73
- 59483 BALIÁN, G. A. The sprouting of forage cabbage. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 12(2):51-53. Feb. 1958. 49 Z6
- 59484 BARAT, J., and CHANTIOUX, R. Prairie temporaire et prairie permanente en pays d'herbage Charolais. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 1958 (128):159-177, map. Mar. 14 F844B
- 59485 BASILE, J. V., and HOLMGREN, R. C. Seeding-depth trials with bitterbrush (Purshia tridentata) in Idaho. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Paper 54, 10 p. Dec. 1957. 1.9622 I2R31
- 59486 BEAUCORPS, G. DE., and MARION, J. Contribution à l'étude des repiquages et semis d'alfa (Macrochloa tenacissima Kunth.). Ann. de la Rech. Forest. au Maroc 4(1):129-149. 1956. 99.9 R11A
English summary.
- 59487 BEGGS, J. P. Seed production in New Zealand: subterranean clover. New Zeal. J. Agr. 96(3):215-219. Mar. 15, 1958. 23 N48J
- 59488 BERGER, F. Massnahmen zur Sicherung der Futtererträge. Deut. Landwirt. 9(2):58-62. Feb. 1958. 18 D4822
- 59489 BINGEFORS, S. Lusernoding [Alfalfa culture]. Hushälsk. Föb. Småskr. 30, 15 p. 1958. 11 H952
- 59490 BOER, T. A. DE., and GOOIJER, H. H. DE. Een grasland-vegetatiekartering van de Tielerswaard-west [A grassland vegetation map of Tielerswaard-West]. Wageningen. Proefsta. v. de Akker- en Weidebouw, 8, 32 p., maps. Jan. 1958. 64.9 W122
- 59491 BOLONKINA, K. K. Forage peas plantations must be expanded. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 12(2):40-43. Feb. 1958. 49 Z6
- 59492 BROCHELER, H. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Entwicklung von Dauergrünlandsaaten im Rheinland. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 105(2):169-192. Ref. Feb. 1958. 18 J825
English summary.
- 59493 BRUNNER, F. Futterernte leichter und besser. Frankfurt am Main, DLG, 1957. 108 p. 60.1 B833
- 59494 BULLER, R. E., and GARZA T., R. Comportamiento de asociaciones de zacates y leguminosas en las zonas lecheras del Centro de México. Mex. Sec. de Agr. y Ganad. Fol. Téc. 28, 43 p. Feb. 1958. 8 M577F
English summary.

- 59495 BURKHARDT, H. Zur Samengewinnung der Zottelwicke (Diskussionsbeitrag). Deut. Landwirt. 9(2): 68-69. Feb. 1958. 18 D4822
- 59496 CALLAGHAN, F. R. Pasture research and development in New Zealand, 1933-57. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 26(102):152-168. Apr. 1958. 10 Em7
- 59497 CANODE, C. L. Natural selection within Ranger alfalfa. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 39, 15 p. Ref. Mar. 1958. 100 Id1
- 59498 CAPUTA, J. Le développement saisonnier des prairies. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 14(4):29-30. Apr. 1958. 17 J82A
- 59499 CARTER, J. F. Start cutting alfalfa in early bud stage. Hoard's Dairyman 103(9):479, 512. May 10, 1958. 44.8 H65
- 59500 CHANCELLOR, W. J. Basic concepts of cutting hay. Diss. Abs. 18(3):973-974. Mar. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 59501 CHERKASOVA, V. A. Improving meadows and pastures on slopes of ravines in the forest-steppe area of Ukraine. (In Russian.) Bibliot. po Polevod. i Lugovodstvu 1957(12):41-50. 64.8 B472
- 59502 CHERNOVA, N. M. Dikorastushchie kormovye travy Kryma [Wild forage plants of Crimea]. Kiev, Akademifi nauk Ukrainsoy SSR, 1957. 146 p. Ref. 60 C423
- 59503 CLEVELAND, R. W., and FORTMANN, H. R. Pennlate orchardgrass—a new late maturing variety. Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.] 5(3):10. Winter 1957/58. 100 P381S
- 59504 CLINTON, D. Summer forage program. Milk Prod. [Houston] 23(4):17, 21. Apr. 1958. 44.8 M5993 Texas.
- 59505 CORADINI, M. Alexandrian clover or "ber-seem." (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 34(7):214-220. July 1957. 16 Ag825
- 59506 CRAGMILES, J. P., BAIRD, D. M., and McCULLOUGH, M. E. Quality evaluation of Sudan grass and millet forage. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.) 48, 7 p. Feb. 1958. 100 G293M
- 59507 CROSS, M. W. Overdrilling fed-off forage crops. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1957:195-199. 45.9 M38S
- 59508 CROWDER, L. V. Iniciación de la investigación de pastos y forrajes en Colombia. Agr. Trop. 14(2):93-98. Feb. 1958. 26 Ag8
- 59509 DAVYDOV, A. G. Leading practices in increasing the productivity of natural meadows in Buriat-Mongolian ASSR. (In Russian.) Bibliot. po Polevod. i Lugovodstvu 1957(12):114-130. 64.8 B472
- 59510 DESROCHES, R. Productions fourragères et alimentation: la qualité des semences facteur essentiel de la production fourragère. Rev. de l'Élevage 13(4):345, 347, 349. Apr. 1958. 49 B462
- 59511 DUDAR', A. K. Increasing the productivity of meadows and pastures of Northern Caucasus by interplanting leguminous plants. (In Russian.) Bibliot. po Polevod. i Lugovodstvu 1957(12):71-75. 64.8 B472
- 59512 EGUDIN, I., GARMASHOV, V., and PANEVSKII, N. Establishment of feed base under steppe conditions. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 12(3):18-21. Mar. 1958. 49 Z6
- 59513 ELSUKOV, M. P., and TIUTIUNIKOV, I. Odnolietnie kormovye travy [Annual forage plants] [Moskva]. Moskovskii rabochii, 1957. 71 p. 60 EL70
- 59514 ELSUKOV, M. P., and SHAIN, S. S. On extending the fallows occupied with forage plants. (In Russian.) Bibliot. po Polevod. i Lugovodstvu 1957(2):38-41. 64.8 B472
- 59515 ENGE, G. Better meadows. (In Swedish.) Kalmar Läns Norra Hushållsk. Kvrtlskr. 18(1):1-11. 1958. 11 K12
- 59516 ENNIK, G. C. A comparison of the influence of continuous grazing and rotational grazing on the botanical composition of grassland. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Biol. en Scheik. Onderz. van Landbgewassen. Meded. 1957(10):27-37. 60.9 W123
- English summary.
- 59517 FALLER, H. Ergebnisse von sechsjährigen Anbauversuchen in Südbaden: Runkelrübe oder Kohlrübe. Übersicht 9(4):149-153. Apr. 1958. 18 Ub3
- 59518 FRÖHLICH, H. Klee-grasgemisch in der Gemüsefruchtfolge? Deut. Landwirt. 9(3):121-124. Ref. Mar. 1958. 18 D4822
- 59519 GARSIDE, R., and LILLY, A. H. R. Kale in Dorset. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(1):16-20. Apr. 1958. 10 G79J
- Culture for forage.
- 59520 GEDES, H. J. In defence of strip grazing. Milk Bd. J. 9(2):26-28. Feb. 1958. 44.8 M5934
- 59521 GLADSTONES, J. S. Einige neu selektierte Stämme der schmalblättrigen blauen Lupine (*Lupinus angustifolius* L.). Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 39(1):1-10. Feb. 1958. 450 Z36
- English summary.
- Breeding in Australia.
- 59522 GLADSTONES, J. S. The influence of temperature and humidity in storage on seed viability and hard-seedness in the West Australian blue lupin, *Lupinus digitatus* Forsk. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 9(2):171-181. Mar. 1958. 23 Au783
- 59523 GOODCHILD, N. E. Pasture improvement pays at Bowen, Qld. Australas. Irrig. 2(11):26-27. Oct. 1957. 55.8 Au7
- 59524 GOODDING, J. A. Dryland range management studies. Diss. Abs. 18(1):17. Jan. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 59525 HAMON, R. Quelques aspects de la révolution fourragère dans les Côtes-du-Nord. Agriculture [Paris] 21(199):87, 89, 91. Mar. 1958. 14 Ag823
- 59526 HARRIS, B. H. The role of improved pastures. (Sum.) Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 24(1):64-65. Mar. 1958. 23 Au74
- 59527 HENSON, P. R., and STEPHENS, J. L. Lupines, culture and use. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2114, 12 p., map. Mar. 1958. 1 Ag84F
- 59528 HERTZ, L. B. The effect of certain fertility and management treatments on the establishment and early development of two varieties of smooth brome grass [*Bromus inermis*]. Diss. Abs. 18(3):743-744. Mar. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 59529 HOLMES, W. The utilisation of grassland. Yorkshire Agr. Soc. J. 1958(109):17-26. 10 Y7
- 59530 HUBER, W. Sortenwahl und Anbau von Futterrüben. Grüne 86(9):261-263. Feb. 28, 1958. 17 Sch9
- 59531 ISTOMIN, M. N. Jerusalem artichoke on pig farms. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(2):10-12. Feb. 1958. 46.8 Sv33
- 59532 JACOBSEN, A. Field planting methods and nitrogen for clover. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 30(4): 155-159. Apr. 1958. 11 T58
- 59533 KARU, H. Über die Pflanzendecke der Trockenwiesen Westestlands und deren wirtschaftliche Nutzung. (In Estonian.) Akad. Nauk Estonskoi SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 6(1):38-50. Ref. 1957. 442.9 Ak18
- German summary.
- 59534 KASHIRINA, A. V. Practices in developing seeded meadows on the autumnal-winter pastures in South-Eastern Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Bibliot. po Polevod. i Lugovodstvu 1957(12):75-79. 64.8 B472
- 59535 KAVANAGH, L. R. Cultivation of cowpeas. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(2):79-83, 92. Feb. 1958. 23 N472
- 59536 KEITEL'MAN, G. Lupine—an excellent substitute for oilcake. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 2(10):23-27. Oct. 1957. 43.8 M73
- 59537 KELLER, W. Range improvement, a challenge to research. Soil Conserv. 23(10):210-212, 216. May 1958. 1.6 So3S
- 59538 KIKUCHI, M. The logical reason for being pasture and meadow. 2. Comparative study on the history of husbandry. (In Japanese.) Ringyo Keizai 11(3):29-36. Mar. 1958. 99.8 R474
- 59539 KILCHER, M. R., and HEINRICHS, D. H. The performance of three grasses when grown alone, in mixture with alfalfa, and in alternate rows with alfalfa. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 38(2):252-259. Ref. Apr. 1958. 450 C16
- 59540 KLEBESADEL, L. J. The influence of companion crop and management in the seeding year on the establishment of alfalfa and red clover. Diss. Abs. 18(3):746. Mar. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 59541 KLIMOV, L. I. Sandy sainfoin—a promising forage crop. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 12(2):43-45. Feb. 1958. 49 Z6
- 59542 KLITSCH, C. Zur Saatguterzeugung von Zottelwicken (Diskussionsbeitrag). Deut. Landwirt. 9(2):67-68. Feb. 1958. 18 D4822
- 59543 KORSAKOV, I. E. Some results of putting the forage base in order. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 12(3):37-38. Mar. 1958. 49 Z6
- 59544 KOSTIKIAN, G. K., POPOV, V. I., and KAZARIAN, V. A. Subalpine pastures. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 7(10):45-46. Oct. 1957. 20 N222
- Armenia.
- 59545 KUKSIN, N. V. Fundamental improvement of meadows and reclamation of swampy lands in Poles'e, Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Bibliot. po Polevod. i Lugovodstvu 1957(12):50-59. 64.8 B472

- 59546 LARIN, I. V. Natural pastures and haylands of the Soviet Union. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(9):25-34. Sept.1957. 20 V633
English summary.
- 59547 LA ROCHE, W. VON. Grassamenbauversuche 1951 bis 1956. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(17):450-452. Apr.24,1958. 18 N39
- 59548 LITVIN, S. G. Pislâukisnî y požhnyvni posîvy-vazhlyvyi rezerv zbilshennâ kormiv [Post-harvest and stubble planting is an important means to increase feed resources]. Tovarystvo dîla Poshyrennâ Polt. i Nauk. Znan Ukrain. RSR. [Broshury] Ser. 3. 23,42 p. 1957. 20 Ob7
- 59549 MADSEN, A. Seed crop trials 1957. (In Danish.) Dansk Frøavl 41(6):133-136. (Cont.) Mar.15,1958. 61.8 D23
Clover.
- 59550 MAKINK, G. F. Grass length and yield of dry matter. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Biol. en Scheik. Onderz. van Landbgewassen. Meded. 1957(16):73-77. 60.9 W123
English summary.
- 59551 MARION, J. Remarques sur le classement et la mise en valeur des nappes alfatières. Ann. de la Rech. Forest. au Maroc 4(1):105-127, map. 1956. 99.9 R11A
English summary.
- 59552 MARYLAND. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Chesapeake, a new red clover variety. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 462,7 p. Dec.1957. 100 M36S
- 59553 MILLER, H. W. Lana vetch—a new legume for range reseeding in California. Seed World 82(7):24. Apr.4,1958. 61.8 Se52
- 59554 MITROFANOV, A. S., and ALEKSEEV, E. D. Biological features and main procedures of winter vetch culture. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 12(3):31-35. Mar. 1958. 49 Z6
- 59555 MOKIN, M. D. Producing three harvests of the green mass in one year. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 12(3):39. Mar.1958. 49 Z6
- 59556 MONDOLFI, E. Plantas forrajeras: hierba Guinea (Panicum maximum). Rev. Pecuaria 25(264):19-22,24-26,36. Ref. Nov./Dec.1957. 49 R326
- 59557 MOSHER, P. N., and BROWN, C. S. Alfalfa in Maine; queen of forage crops. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. B. 463,16 p. Mar.1958. 275.29 M281B
- 59558 MOVSIANTS, A. P., and VYSOTSKII, A. A. Leading practices in meadow management at the All-Union Agricultural Exposition of 1954-1956. (In Russian.) Bibliot. po Polevod. i Lugovodstvu 1957(12):3-13. 64.8 B472
- 59559 NENAROKOV, M. I. Improvement of meadows and pastures in Voronezh Region. (In Russian.) Bibliot. po Polevod. i Lugovodstvu 1957(12):35-38. 64.8 B472
- 59560 NEW BRUNSWICK. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. FIELD HUSBANDRY BR. Emergency crops for supplemental livestock feeding. Fredericton, 1957. 3 p. 60 N422
- 59561 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Lucerne. New Zeal. Dept. Agr. B. 155, rev., 36 p. 1958. 23 N48Bu
- 59562 NORD, E. C., and KNOWLES, B. Rice hulls improve drilling of bitterbrush seed. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 134, 5 p. Feb.1958. 1.9 F7626R
- 59563 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Grassland husbandry. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 40, rev., 28 p. Jan.1958. 10 N81
- 59564 NUNN, W. M. Pasture regeneration in East Kimberley. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(1):23-26. Jan./Feb.1958. 23 W52J
- 59565 OVCHINNIKOV, B. F. On breeding work with perennial grasses and legumes. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 23(1):28-31. Jan./Feb.1958. 61.9 Se5
- 59566 OWENS, E. M. The seventh International Grassland Congress, New Zealand, 1956. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 118:30-36. 1957. 10 R81
- 59567 PARSONS, J. L. Improved practices reduce risk in planting alfalfa. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 43(311):25-26. Mar./Apr.1958. 100 Oh3S
- 59568 PAVLOV, I. P. The ways to provide livestock with protein and other nutrients. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 12(2):32-40. Feb.1958. 49 Z6
Forage plants.
- 59569 PEDERSEN, H. E. Strip grazing. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 12(4):182-184. Apr.1958. 11 L2322
- 59570 PELLET, M. Pour l'amélioration des prairies. Ne négligez pas l'ébousage et le fauchage des refus. B. des Engrais 1958(403):18-19. Jan. 57.8 B87
- 59571 PIRE SOLIS, J. M. Factores que condicionan la elección de especies pratenses. Agricultura [Madrid] 27(311):117-121. Mar.1958. 15 Ag84
- 59572 PONOMAREVA, A. N. From the practices in harvesting spring vetch for seeds during the green and yellow phases of the beans. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 23(1):63-64. Jan./Feb.1958. 61.9 Se5
- 59573 POWELL, S. C. Yarra Glen pasture competition. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 56(3):147-151, 153, 161. Mar. 1958. 23 V66J
- 59574 PROKHOROV, I. A. Cultivation of perennial grasses and legumes in the semi-arid zone of Rostov Region. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(10):127-131. Oct.1957. 20 V633
English summary.
- 59575 PUTI povysheniâ urozhaev sena i zelenogo korma [Ways of increasing yields of hay and green feed]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozh. i Lesn. Literny, 1957. 125 p. 60.1 P982
- 59576 RABES, F. Anbau von Gelbklee zur Samengewinnung in Thüringen. Deut. Landwirt. 9(2):62-65. Feb. 1958. 18 D4822
- 59577 RESMERITA, I. Data concerning the improvement of degraded meadows in the Cluj region. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. și Vet. 1957(10):9-15. Oct. 49 P43
English summary.
- 59578 ROBINSON, G. S. A note on seeding rates for chomoeillier. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1957:213-214. 45.9 M38S
- 59579 SالدARELLI, R. Observations on Sardinian pastures and first results on tests with some introduced forage species. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 34(11):355-360. Nov.1957. 16 Ag825
- 59580 SCHWASS, R. H. Forage crop varieties. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1957:207-211. 45.9 M38S
- 59581 SHCHEGLOV, I. P. Organization and utilization of green cut forage plants in the Far East. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 12(3):25-30. Mar.1958. 49 Z6
- 59582 SHISHOV, P. N., and PRIZEMLIN, N. N. Lupine—an important forage crop. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1958(1):46-50. Jan. 20 So85
- 59583 SHVAN-GURIIISKII, I. Prospects of utilizing the semidesert and desert pastures. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 3(8):17-24. Aug.1957. 20 Se493
Management, chiefly.
- 59584 SMITH, D. Performance of Narragansett and Vernal alfalfa from seed produced at diverse latitudes. Agron. J. 50(4):226-229. Ref. Apr.1958. 4 Am34P
- 59585 SOUZA, A. O. DE. The use of legumes in crop rotation or as green manure. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 11(131):369-371, 373-375. Nov.1957. 59.8 L39
- 59586 STEWART, G. Pasture survey in Central Utah. (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 34:160-161. 1956/57. 500 U1
- 59587 STEWART, G. Range management in Iran. (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 34:149. 1956/57. 500 U1
- 59588 STRANGE, R. Pasture plants. 2. Kenya Farmer, Feb.1958:10-12. 24 R812
- 59589 STUBE. Die intensive Umtriebsweide und ihre Auswirkungen in der Betriebsorganisation. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 1958(47):21-23. Apr.15. 281.8 B462
- 59590 TALBOT, M. W. Indicators of Southwestern range conditions. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1782, slightly rev., 36 p. Dec.1957. 1 Ag84F
- 59591 TARANENKO, I. IA. Practices in improving meadows and pastures on the collective farms of Ukraine. (In Russian.) Bibliot. po Polevod. i Lugovodstvu 1957(12):39-41. 64.8 B472
- 59592 THERON, E. P., GOSNELL, J. M., and VENTER, A. D. Renovating degenerate kikuyu pastures. Farming So. Africa 34(1):25,27,29-31. Apr.1958. 24 So842
- 59593 THOMPSON, W. R. Bahia grass. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 363, 6 p.-folder. Feb.1958. 275.29 M68Ext
- 59594 TOOMRE, R. Principal ways of pasture establishment in Estonian SSR. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 2(9):15-23. Sept.1957. 43.8 M73
- 59595 TROLL, H. J. Probleme der Erntesicherung der gelben Süßlupine nach 25 jährigem praktischem Anbau. Deut. Landwirt. 9(3):118-121. Mar.1958. 18 D4822
- 59596 TSINIS, E. A. Practices in improvement and proper utilization of meadows and pastures on collective farms of Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) Bibliot. po Polevod. i Lugovodstvu 1957(12):32-35. 64.8 B472

59597 VIGERUST, Y. Mountain pastures for horses. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 1958(8):180-181, 191. Apr. 11. 11 N8122

59598 VRIES, D. M. DE. A survey of the development of the botanical grassland research in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Biol. en Scheik. Onderz. van Landbouwgewassen. Meded. 1957(26):171-181. Ref. 60.9 W123

English summary.

59599 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Voederbieten, 1958 [Forage beets, 1958]. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 240, 5 p. Feb. 1958. 64.9 W12

59600 WALLACE, M. H. Tall wheatgrass. South. Seedsman 21(3):39, 42. Mar. 1958. 61.8 So8

Agropyron elongatum.

59601 WASHKO, J. B. Soybean varieties for forage and grain. Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.] 5(3):11. Winter 1957/58. 100 P381S

59602 WHYTE, R. O. International development of grazing and fodder resources. III. Japan. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 13(1):46-54. Ref. Mar. 1958. 60.19 B773

59603 WILLOUGHBY, W. M. Stop wasting pastures. (Sum.) Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 24(1):65. Mar. 1958. 23 Au74

59604 WILSIE, C. P. Effect of inbreeding on fertility and vigor of alfalfa. Agron. J. 50(4):182-185. Ref. Apr. 1958. 4 Am34P

59605 ZANIUK, E. Alfalfa-clover mixtures. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 3(8):9-12. Aug. 1957. 20 Se493

Yields, chiefly.

59606 ZONSHTEIN, L. Summer (postharvest) plantings. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 3(7):4-10. July 1957. 20 Se493

Forage plants, chiefly.

Oil Crops

59607 BRICE-BENNETT, F. O. Development of groundnut yields in Nigeria. Peanut J. & Nut World 37(7):12-13. May 7, 1958. 77.8 P313

59608 KNOWLES, P. F., and ASHRI, A. Wild safflower in California; improvement of cultivated safflower through plant-breeding program to obtain desirable characteristics of wild species. Calif. Agr. 12(4):4-5. Apr. 1958. 100 C12Cag

59609 KUKOLEV, N. I. All-Union Scientific Research Institute for Oilseed and Essential Oil Crops. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(10):39-45. Oct. 1957. 20 V633

English summary.

Oil plant research.

59610 KULIKOV, M. I. Sunflower harvesting by the two-phase method. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povol'z'ia 2(9):65-66. Sept. 1957. 20 Se478

59611 MINKEVICH, I. A. Len maslichny [Oil flax]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozhai'stvenoi Literatury, 1957. 178 p. Ref. 73.1 M66L

59612 MINKEVICH, I. A. Oil plant culture in U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(10):67-74. Oct. 1957. 20 V633

English summary.

59613 MORRISON, E. M., and WITHERS, R. V. Pioneering a new crop. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 19(1):13, 25, 27. Mar. 1958. 100 UtiF

Safflower.

59614 MULLER, K. H. Anbauwürdigkeit und Anbautechnik des Leindotters. Deut. Landwirt. 9(2):65-67. Feb. 1958. 18 D4822

59615 SMITH, P. E. Growers should watch row width, planting date for soybeans. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 43(311):27, 30. Mar./Apr. 1958. 100 Oh3S

59616 TORRIE, J. H. Comparison of different generations of soybean crosses grown in bulk. Agron. J. 50(5):265-267. May 1958. 4 Am34P

59617 TORRIE, J. H. A comparison of the pedigree and bulk methods of breeding soybeans. Agron. J. 50(4):198-200. Ref. Apr. 1958. 4 Am34P

59618 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Soybean variety names. U. S. D. A. Serv. & Regulat. Announc. 156, 31 p. Nov. 1957. 1 M34S

59619 ZHULIDOV, V. A. Production and procurement of oil crop seeds in the years of the Soviet power. (In Tevosian, T., ed. Khlebooborot i elevatorno-skladskoe Khozhai'stvo SSSR za 40 let (1917-1957 gg.); sbornik statei, p. 235-247. Moskva, Khleboizdat, 1957. 286, 359 T29

59620 ZIMMERMAN, L. H., MILLER, M. D., and KNOWLES, P. F. Castorbeans in California. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 468, 12 p. Mar. 1958. 100 C12S

Sugar Crops

59621 ARMER, A. Some pointers on thinning. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 22(2):12-13. Mar./Apr. 1958. 66.8 Sp7

Includes equipment.

59622 BARRETO DOMINGUEZ, R. Resultados obtenidos en los estudios comparativos de variedades realizadas por la Estación Experimental de la caña de Azúcar de jovellanos en la zafra de 1956. III. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 30:1-15. 1956. 65.9 As5

59623 CHRISTIE, G. A. Q.67—a new variety. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 21(4):118-119. Apr. 1, 1958. 65.9 Q3C

59624 FISCHNICH, O., and THIELEBEIN, M. Entwicklungstendenzen im Zuckerrübenbau. Landforsch. Völknerode 8(1):7-9. Jan./Mar. 1958. 18 L2353

English summary.

59625 GREEN, F. R. Sampling method for harvesting sugar beet trials. Expt. Husb. 1958(3):70-72. 10 Ex7

59626 GREENAWAY, S. What Q.50 has meant to the central district. Queensland Soc. Sugar Cane Technol. Proc. 24:141-148. 1957. 65.9 Q332

59627 GRILLOT, G. Les essais de canne a sucre au Maroc. Terre Marocaine 32(340):87-92. Mar. 1958. 24 T44

59628 HARMOS, F. Vorteile des Polierens der Rübensamen. (In Hungarian.) Cukoripar 11(1):10-11. Jan. 1958. 65.8 C89

German summary.

59629 HUGHES, C. G. Farewell nineteen hundred. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 21(4):115-117. Apr. 1, 1958. 65.9 Q3C

Varieties.

59630 KOSTROV, K. A. Agronomical practices in growing sugar beets in Mordovia. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povol'z'ia 2(9):44-46. Sept. 1957. 20 Se478

59631 KRAEV, K. Stimulation of sugar beets. (In Bulgarian.) Selskostopanska Misul 2(8):506-507. 1957. 21 Se492

59632 LI, H. W. N:Co310 and the sugar industry of Taiwan. Taiwan Sugar 5(4):13-19. Apr. 1958. 65.8 T133

59633 LÜDECKE, H., and SCHAUFMAYER, H. Veränderung des Pflanzenbestandes durch maschinelle Auslichtung und deren Einfluss auf den Ertrag. Zucker 11(6):133-138. Mar. 15, 1958. 65.8 Z82

59634 RASMUSSEN, J. Natural monogermes, male steriles, and induced mutations in modern selection in sugar beet culture. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 51(1/2):1-8. Jan./Feb. 1958. 65.8 In23

English summary.

59635 RENARD, K. Sugar beet seed production in Siberia. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(3):19-23. Mar. 20 Se492

59636 SHAW, H. R. Induced rainfall improves sugar earnings; weather modification in the Tropics. Sugar 53(4):36-39. Apr. 1958. 65.8 F11

59637 VUKOV, K. Workability of the latest Hungarian sugar-beet varieties. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 6(2):155-164. June 1957. 64.8 N76

English summary.

59638 WHYBREW, J. E. Effect of delayed singling on the yield of sugar beet. Expt. Husb. 1958(3):49-53. 10 Ex7

59639 WILLCOX, O. W. Selection of cane varieties by nitrogen content. Sugar 53(5):32-34. May 1958. 65.8 F11

59640 ZANA, J. Employment of lattice squares type 5 X 5 (k + 1) in sugar-beet variety trials. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 6(2):119-130. June 1957. 64.8 N76

English summary.

Tobacco

59641 BAILOV, D. Der Einfluss der Grossen Sozialistischen Oktober-Revolution auf Tabakwissenschaft und Tabakerzeugung. (In Bulgarian.) Bulg. Tiutium 2(9):385-389. 1957. 69.8 B872

59642 BAILOV, D., STEFANOVA, M., and ANDREJCEVA, M. Speedy method of evaluating the technical ripeness of tobacco leaves. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 3(11):1083-1088. Ref. Nov. 1957. Ref. 64.9 C33

Russian summary.

59643 GEORGIEV, KH. Über die Typisierung der Tabakerzeugung im Topolowgrad und Elchoworayons. (In Bulgarian.) Bulg. Tiutium 2(9):399-403. 1957. 69.8 B872

59644 JONES, G. L., and COLLINS, W. K. Measured crop performance: tobacco 1956. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Dept. Field Crops. Res. Rpt. 4, 50 p. Dec. 1956. 100 N8122

59645 MONTERA, L. Principal causes of tobacco depreciation. (In Portuguese.) Rural 38(442):11-12. Feb.1958. 9.2 B733

On culture and drying.

59646 PERFANOV, G. Einige agrotechnische Massnahmen zur Verbesserung der Tabakerzeugung im Djebelgebiet. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Tiutun 2(9):393-398. 1957. 69.8 B872

59647 QUEROZ, J. DE B. R. Culture of tobacco. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 2(7):786-790,808. Jan.1958. 24 G252

59648 RENIER, A., and MOUNAT, A. Comparaison de variétés de tabac Paraguay de diverses origines. Essais 1953-1954-1955. Bergerac. Inst. Expt. du Tabac. Ann. 2(4):71-83. 1957. 69.9 B45

English summary.

HORTICULTURAL CROPS

Includes articles on general horticulture, and on varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

59649 ALBERTA HORTICULTURAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE. Alberta horticultural guide. Alberta. Dept. Agr. P. 92,31 p,map. 1958/59. 7 AL12P

59650 BAD GODESBERG. BUNDESFORSCHUNGS-ANSTALT FÜR HAUSWIRTSCHAFT. Bauerngarten nach mass. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. [Veröffentl.] 116,ed.2,15 p. 1957. 18 G312V

B. Rüdell, cooperating.

59651 BOSMA, B. Revival "Emmen" horticultural centre. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(2):68-73. Feb.1958. 86 N384

English summary.

59652 BOULAY, H. La documentation du technicien horticole:—où la trouver?—comment la classer et comment l'exploiter? France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 1958(127):111-124. Feb. 14 F844B

59653 BUCKLEY, K. H. Gardening without a plot. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 348,6 p.-folder. Mar.1958. 275.29 M68Ext

59654 DEUTSCHER WETTERDIENST, FRANKFURT/MAIN. Frostscha-den-verhütung durch Geländeheizung. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. [Veröffentl.] 113,ed.2,7 p. 1957. 18 G312V

59655 DEUTSCHER WETTERDIENST, FRANKFURT/MAIN. Meidet frostlagen! Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. [Veröffentl.] 93,ed.3,7 p. 1957. 18 G312V

59656 THE DIRECTORY of American horticulture for 1958. n.p.,1958. 72 p. 225 D6225

59657 DORSMAN, C. Problems relating to arboriculture in the Boskoop centre. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(2):74-82,89. Feb.1958. 86 N384

English summary.

59658 EAST MALLING RESEARCH STATION. Abstracts and index to the annual research reports, 1913-1953. Kent,1957. 175 p. 241 Ea72A

59659 EAST MALLING RESEARCH STATION, KENT. Subject index of papers published from East Malling Research Station in publications other than the Annual reports between 1913 and 1953. n.p.,1957. 58 p. 241 Ea72

59660 FRANCE. DIRECTION DES SERV. AGRICOLES DE VAUCLUSE. Les journées fruitières et maraichères d'Avignon, 24 et 25 Janvier 1958. Avignon,1958. 96 p. 93.09 J822

59661 GABLE, J. H. Society projects. Ontario. Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 103:57-60. 1956. 82 On825

59662 HELLYER, A. G. L. Your new garden. Ed. 3, rev. London,Collingridge,1957. 256 p. 90 H36Y

59663 HENKEL, A. Die Arbeit im Schulgarten in Grossbeeren. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(4):178-179. Feb.15, 1958. 18 M695

59664 HONIG, F. W. Dutch horticulture in 1957. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(1):6-12. Jan.1958. 86 N384

English summary.

59665 ILLINOIS STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Transactions for the year 1957, including proceedings of the one hundred and second annual convention held at Springfield, Ill., Nov. 25-28, 1957. Carbondale,1958. 139 p. 81 IL6

Illinois Fruit Council, cooperating.

Also includes proceedings of the Southern, Central and Northern District Societies for the year 1957.

59666 KEATLEY, J. C. R. Tatura Horticultural Research Station. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 59(3):23,25. Mar.10,1958. 80 F948

59667 KROFT, W. G. VAN DER. Modern didactics in the horticultural technical schools. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(3):122-126. Mar. 1958. 86 N384

English summary.

59668 KRUSMANN, G. Arbeitsmethoden amerikani-scher Baumschulen. 2. Deut. Baumsch. 10(4):94-101. Apr.1,1958. 80 D486

Includes equipment.

59669 LUND, J. H. Forsøksvirksomheten innen ha-gebruk og gartneri til 1950 [Horticultural and market gardening research until 1950]. Oslo,Grøndahl,1957. 77 p. (Tillegge til Landbruksdirektørens Arsmelding 1954). 90.17 L97

59670 MICHIGAN STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Eighty-seventh annual report for the year 1957. Lansing, 1958. 181 p. 81 M58

59671 MITTEL, I. Hast du ein Stückchen eigen Land? Ein Lern- und Nachschlagebüchlein. Gemüse- und Blumengarten. Ed.5. Paderborn,Schöningh,1958. 176 p. 91.15 M692

59672 NETTEKOVEN, K., and RUPPRECHT, H. Eine sanierte Dauergartenanlage—Bestandteil der Bundesgartenschau Köln 1957. Fachberater f. das Deut. Kleingartw. 7(26):28. Dec.1957. 80 F11

59673 ONTARIO HORTICULTURAL SOCIETIES. 103rd annual report, 1956. n.p.,1956. 96 p. 82 On825

59674 POST, J. J. Climatic variations and its importance in horticulture. 3. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 13(40):1256. Apr.3,1958. 80 G89

59675 SCHONNOPP, G. Erfahrungen mit der Frostschutz-Beregnung. Landtechnik 13(7):174-176. Apr.15, 1958. 58.8 L235

59676 TJERNBERG, E. Jiffy-pots. (In Swedish.) Weibulls Allehanda 18(1):17-20. 1958. 80 W42

59677 TUKEY, H. B. Progress in research and a look into the future. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 87:11-16. 1957. 81 M58

59678 WARREN, G. B. Society problems. Ontario. Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 103:35-40. 1956. 82 On825

59679 WEALL, J. A. The art of pruning. Ontario. Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 103:31-34. 1956. 82 On825

59680 WEBER, F. B. C. Horticulture in the Himalayas. World Crops 10(5):169-171. May 1958. 281.8 W892

Fruits--General

59681 ARAKEL'IAN, U. Prospects of developing fruit culture in Issyk-Kul Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 3(8):46-49. Aug.1957. 20 Se493

59682 BOJKOV, D. Clearing the crown of fruit trees. (In Bulgarian.) Ovoshtarstvo i Gradinarstvo 1957(10):5-10. Oct. 80 Ov65

Pruning.

59683 BORISOGLEBSKIĬ, A. D. I. V. Michurin's disciples in the Far East. (In Russian.) In Michurinskoe Uchenie na Sluzhbe Narodu. Sbornik statei, v.2,p.360-364. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1955. 442 M584

Fruit breeding.

59684 BRANZANTI, E. C. Farmers should learn to prune. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 43(2):42-44. Feb.1958. 16 R66

Fruit.

59685 BRANZANTI, E. C. Fruit farmers should raise bees. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 43(2):53-57. Feb.1958. 16 R66

59686 BROOKS, R. M., and OLMO, H. P. New fruit varieties. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 78(1):30-31, 46-47,49. Jan.1958. 80 G85W

59687 BULGAKOV, T. V. North of the 58th parallel. (In Russian.) In Michurinskoe Uchenie na Sluzhbe Narodu. Sbornik statei, v.2,p.311-313. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1955. 442 M584

Fruit.

59688 BUSCH, R. Planung und Pflanzung einer Obstanlage. Neue Deut. Obstbau 3(10):150-152. (Cont.) Oct.4,1957. 80 N394

59689 DAVIDOVICH, N. I. Results of half a century of work. (In Russian.) In Michurinskoe Uchenie na Sluzhbe Narodu. Sbornik statei, v.2,p.340-341. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1955. 442 M584

Fruit.

59690 DUKA, S. KH. Some results of fruit and berry breeding in the Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) In Michurinskoe Uchenie na Sluzhbe Narodu. Sbornik statei, v.2,p.50-59. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1955. 442 M584

- 59691 FLOREZ, J. R. Programa de fruticultura realiza el Dr. Wilson Popenoe en el campo salvadoreño. Rev. Canad. [San Salvador] 18(166):20-21. Oct./Dec. 1957. 8 R3292
- 59692 FRITZSCHE, R., and BRYNER, W. Das Geissfusspfropfen leistet beim Umpfropfen von jungen Kronenbildner-bäumen wertvolle Dienste. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(7):196-198. Apr. 5, 1958. 80 Sch9
- 59693 GOLOVCHANSKIĬ, P. A. Both the orchard and vineyards have been rehabilitated. (In Russian.) In Michurinskoe Uchenie na Sluzhbe Narodu. Sbornik statei, v.2, p.337-338. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziâistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 442 M584
- 59694 GROH, W. Obstbau auf der Plessaer Brückenkuppe. Neue Deut. Obstbau 3(11):163, 168. Nov. 1, 1957. 80 N394
- 59695 KHRISTO, A. A. Plodovodstvo v Sibiri [Fruit culture in Siberia]. Ed. 2. Novosibirsk, Novosibirskoe Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo, 1957. 298 p. Ref. 93.28 K524
- 59696 KONOPLEV, V. F. Michurinite orchards are growing steadily. (In Russian.) In Michurinskoe Uchenie na Sluzhbe Narodu. Sbornik statei, v.2, p.318-320. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziâistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 442 M584
- 59697 KOSTYK, P. P. Fruit and berry breeding in Kabarda. (In Russian.) In Michurinskoe Uchenie na Sluzhbe Narodu. Sbornik statei, v.2, p.104-107. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziâistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 442 M584
- 59698 KUMINOV, E. P. Michurinists in Minusinskii district. (In Russian.) In Michurinskoe Uchenie na Sluzhbe Narodu. Sbornik statei, v.2, p.364-367. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziâistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 442 M584
- 59699 LESIŪK, E. A. Importance of I. V. Michurin's varieties in horticultural development. (In Russian.) In Michurinskoe Uchenie na Sluzhbe Narodu. Sbornik statei, v.2, p.15-36. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziâistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 442 M584
- 59700 MASHUROV, F. I. The ring of orchards around our city. (In Russian.) In Michurinskoe Uchenie na Sluzhbe Narodu. Sbornik statei, v.2, p.316-317. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziâistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 442 M584
- 59701 MIRZAEV, M. M., and KOVALEV, N. V. The prospects for pomology in Golodnaia steppe. (In Russian.) In Uzbekistan. Sovet po Izscheniū Proizvoditel'nykh Sil. Golodnaia step', p.257-264. Tashkent, 1957. 54 Uzi
- 59702 MULLER, H. Der Obstbau in der Sowjetunion - ein wichtiger Faktor der Landwirtschaft. Neue Deut. Obstbau 3(10):153. Oct. 4, 1957. 80 N394
- 59703 NAZARIAN, K. A. Forty years of Soviet orchard cultivation. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(10):17-22. Oct. 1957. 20 V633
English summary.
- 59704 OMOROKOV, F. I. We are keeping in touch with experiment stations and experimenters. (In Russian.) In Michurinskoe Uchenie na Sluzhbe Narodu. Sbornik statei, v.2, p.330-332. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziâistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 442 M584
- 59705 PARTRIDGE, E. Fruit farming in the Himalayas. New Commonwealth 35(9):414-415. Apr. 28, 1958. 280.8 C88
- 59706 PLODOVODSTVO [Fruit culture]. Bibliot. po Sadov. 6,556 p., 1957. 80 B472
- 59707 POLISHCHUK, V. N., and AFONIN, G. G. Magnitorsk district will become a district of orchards. (In Russian.) In Michurinskoe Uchenie na Sluzhbe Narodu. Sbornik statei, v.2, p.313-316. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziâistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 442 M584
- 59708 POPOVIC, D. I. Sta treba znati o nezi voćaka [What must one know about the care of fruit trees]. Poučna Poljoprivredna Bibliot. 58, 90 p. 1958. 21.5 P86
- 59709 QUEIROS, J. DE B. R. On the planting of fruit trees. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 2(8):834-836, 848. Feb. 1958. 24 G252
- 59710 REUTHER, W. The fruit areas of America: Southern California. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 78(4):14-15, 74-76. Apr. 1958. 80 G85W
- 59711 RICCI, A. Considerations on fruit tree pruning. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 43(2):44-52. Feb. 1958. 16 R66
- 59712 ROBERTS, C. R., and others. Fruit varieties for Kansas; all purpose spray schedule. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 50, 4 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 K13Le
W. G. Amstein, R. W. Campbell, and W. L. Beale, joint authors.
- 59713 ROZHKOV, P. G. In central and northern Urals. (In Russian.) In Michurinskoe Uchenie na Sluzhbe Narodu. Sbornik statei, v.2, p.320-321. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziâistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 442 M584
- 59714 RUDKOVSKIĬ, G. P. Local varieties constitute the principal chain in the pomology ring. (In Russian.) Priroda 46(8):105-106. Aug. 1957. 410 P933
- 59715 RŪSTIG, H. Planung und Pflanzung einer Obstanlage. Neue Deut. Obstbau 3(11):170-171. Nov. 1, 1957. 80 N394
- 59716 RYCHKOV, M. E. The usefulness of school orchards. (In Russian.) In Michurinskoe Uchenie na Sluzhbe Narodu. Sbornik statei, v.2, p.305-306. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziâistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 442 M584
- 59717 SŪBAROVA, E. P. Fruit breeding in Belorussian SSR. (In Russian.) In Michurinskoe Uchenie na Sluzhbe Narodu. Sbornik statei, v.2, p.60-67. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziâistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 442 M584
- 59718 SMIRNOV, V. F. The variety testing work of Michurinists around Moscow. (In Russian.) In Michurinskoe Uchenie na Sluzhbe Narodu. Sbornik statei, v.2, p.341-345. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziâistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 442 M584
- 59719 SOLOV'EVA, M. A., and GALYCH, N. N. On the seed quality of fruit crops. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(2):59-61. Feb. 1958. 80 Sa13
- 59720 STARODUMOV, G. P. Thousand seedlings distributed. (In Russian.) In Michurinskoe Uchenie na Sluzhbe Narodu. Sbornik statei, v.2, p.329-330. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziâistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 442 M584
- 59721 STROKOV, S. I. Orchard on sands near Moscow. (In Russian.) In Michurinskoe Uchenie na Sluzhbe Narodu. Sbornik statei, v.2, p.317-318. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziâistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 442 M584
- 59722 UL'IANIKHIN, L. M. 30 years of work with fruit. (In Russian.) In Michurinskoe Uchenie na Sluzhbe Narodu. Sbornik statei, v.2, p.338-340. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziâistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 442 M584
- 59723 VALLES NADAL, L. Defensa contra las heladas de primavera. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 107(2):23-32. Feb. 1958. 15 Sa5
- 59724 VEN'IAMINOV, A. N. Achievements of Soviet breeding in pomology. (In Russian.) In Michurinskoe Uchenie na Sluzhbe Narodu. Sbornik statei, v.2, p.7-14. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziâistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 442 M584
- 59725 ZAKHAROV, A. K. In Altai steppe. (In Russian.) In Michurinskoe Uchenie na Sluzhbe Narodu. Sbornik statei, v.2, p.325-327. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziâistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 442 M584
- 59726 ZHAVORONKOV, P. A. Michurinite methods in horticulture in southern Urals. (In Russian.) In Michurinskoe Uchenie na Sluzhbe Narodu. Sbornik statei, v.2, p.68-74. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziâistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 442 M584
- Fruits--Citrus and Subtropical**
- 59727 BITTERS, W. P. Rootstocks from S to T and XYZ. (Sum.) Calif. Citrog. 43(7):258. May 1958. 80 C125
- 59728 BOYCE, A. M. Citrus research program described at CES. III. Calif. Citrog. 43(7):248-250, 252-254. May 1958. 80 C125
- 59729 BREVIGLIERI, N. The olive propagated by cutting with the mist method. (Second contribution). (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 95(4):217-226. Apr. 1958. 16 It1
- 59730 CAMERON, A. E. Planting: success dependent on careful preparation and proper selection of varieties and rootstocks. Citrus News 34(2):24. Feb. 28, 1958. 80 C494
- 59731 CHABLE, A. C., and PACHECO, R. A. Injerto en citrús. Labor del SCIA 3(4):11-12. Dec. 1957. 9.5 L11
- 59732 CHANDLER, W. H. Evergreen orchards. Ed. 2, rev. Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1958. 535 p. Ref. 93.4 C36
Tropical fruit, coffee, tea and cacao.
- 59733 CHAPOT, M. Les porte-greffes des agrumes. Terre Marocaine 32(340):93-95. Mar. 1958. 24 T44

- 59734 CIFERRI, R. A confirmation of the hypothesis about the cultivated olive-tree. (In Italian.) *Olearia* 12 (3/4):57-58. Mar./Apr.1958. 307.8 OL2
English summary.
Origin of the plant.
- 59735 GREGORY, P. J. The Coconut Committee and its work. *Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B.* 11(1):3-10,25. Apr.1957. 77.9 In292
- 59736 KOYAMU, K., and ALBUQUERQUE, S. D. S. Hints on the age of planting and spacing of coconut seedlings. *Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B.* 11(1):11-12,21. Apr. 1957. 77.9 In292
- 59737 LYON, A. V. Small nursery trees and root-stock variations may explain under-development on some new groves. *Citrus News* 34(2):20. Feb.28,1958. 80 C494
- 59738 MATOBA, T. Orange growing and agricultural development in western Japan. 2. (In Japanese.) *Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū* 12(2):131-166. Apr.1958. 22.5 N687
- 59739 MESA BERNAL, D., and VALENZUELA SAMPER, G. El cultivo del olivo: factores importantes de carácter agronómico para el buen éxito del cultivo. *Agr. Trop.* 14(2):121-124. Feb.1958. 26 Ag8
- 59740 NISHIURA, M., MATSUSHIMA, J., and OKUDAI, N. Studies on the identification of citrus species and the discrimination of hybrids from nucellar seedlings. 1. (In Japanese.) *Natl. Tōkai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Div. B.* 1957(4):19-26. Oct. 87 Ok32
English summary.
- 59741 PALMIERI, G., and FORTE, V. Contribution to the improvement of Napoli olive culture. (In Italian.) *Agr. Napoletana* 25(2):7-23. (Cont.) Feb.1958. 16 Ag8268
- 59742 PEIXOTO, A. R. Culture of pineapples. (In Portuguese.) *Brazil. Div. de Fomento da Prod. Veg. Sêc. de Fomento Agr. no Ceará.* P. 1957(10):17-20. Mar. 9.2 B7368
Brazil.
- 59743 PINHEIRO, J. A. P. Considerations on the culture of the coconut and its industrial value. (In Portuguese.) *Brazil. Div. de Fomento da Prod. Veg. Sêc. de Fomento Agr. no Ceará.* P. 1957(10):21-24. Mar. 9.2 B7368
Brazil.
- 59744 PY, C. La production d'ananas de novembre-décembre; les problèmes qu'elle pose en Guinée. *Fruits* 13(3):105-110. Mar.1958. 80 F9492
- 59745 THULLBERY, H. A. Lessons we learned from the freeze. *Citrus Mag.* 20(7):23-24. Mar.1958. 80 C498
- 59746 TIKHONOV, N. P. Orchard cultivation in the Korean National-Democratic Republic. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 96(2):68-69. Feb.1958. 80 Sa13
- 59747 VAN OOSTRUM, A. Extend life of lemon orchards by pruning. *Farming So. Africa* 34(1):33,41. Apr. 1958. 24 So842
- 59748 VAN OOSTRUM, A. Harvest lemons in dry sunny weather. *Farming So. Africa* 34(1):34-35. Apr.1958. 24 So842
- 59749 WAKABAYASHI, S. Saishin konnyaku saibai to kako (The latest method of cultivation of devil's tongue and manufacturing jelly of it). *Tokyo, Sangyo tosho*, 1957. 341 p., map. 77 W13
Amorphophallus campanulatus.
- Fruits--Deciduous**
- 59750 AERTS, R., VANWETSINKEL, G., and SOENEN, A. The occurrence and control of late frosts in fruit culture. (In Flemish.) *Agricoltura [Louvain]* (ser.2)6(1):93-124. Ref. Mar.1958. 13 R32
English summary.
- 59751 ATHENSTADT, H. Die Frosthärte unserer Obstsorten. *Deut. Baumsch.* 10(1):16-21. (Concl.) Ref. Jan.1,1958. 80 D486
- 59752 BARON, C. Vision sur quelques exploitations du Sud-Ouest. *Fruit Belge* 26(198):36-38. Feb.1958. 80 F9493
Orchard management.
- 59753 BARSUKOV, N. Longevity of the rennet orchards in Siberia. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri* 1958 (2):68-70. Feb. 20 Se492
- 59754 BERTOLINI, V. DE. The pear and its industrial forms. (In Italian.) *Terra Trent.* 1958(2):67-71. Feb. 16 T277
Training.
- 59755 BOLONIAEV, A. V. Apple breeding in the Far East. (In Russian.) In *Michurinskoe Uchenie na Sluzhbe Narodu. Sbornik statei, v.2, p.86-95. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury*, 1955. 442 M584
- 59756 BOON, J. VAN DER, and BUTIJN, J. The relation between the age of an apple tree and its size and yield. (In Dutch.) *Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded.* 21(1):35-39. Jan.1958. 86 N384
English summary.
- 59757 BOVER ARGERICH, J. El ciruelo, árbol de fácil aclimatación. *Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)* 1958 (137):31-32. Mar. 390.8 R322
Culture.
- 59758 BOWMAN, T. F. Chemical thinning improves off-year apple cropping. *Fruit World & Mkt. Grower* 59 (2):7. Feb.10,1958. 80 F948
- 59759 BREVIOLIERI, L. L'évolution de la culture du pommier en Italie. *Journées Fruitières et Maraichères d'Avignon. [Conf.]* 1958:61-76. Ref. 93.09 J822
- 59760 CARLONE, R. Species of the genus *Malus* (Miller) existing in China and their utilization in fruit culture. (In Italian.) *Genet. Agr.* 7(3/4):278-304. Ref. June 8,1957. 450 G28
- 59761 CATE, H. R. TEN. Control of night frost. (In Flemish.) *Belg. Fruit-Rev.* 10(3):25-27. Mar.1958. 80 B413
Fruit.
- 59762 ČERNÍK, V. A better shaping of seminatural crowns in nurseries. (In Czech.) *Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Ved, Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba* 4(1):101-116. Ref. Jan.1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.
Deciduous fruit trees.
- 59763 CHEREVATENKO, A. S. New varieties of fig-like peaches. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 96(3):56-57. Mar.1958. 80 Sa13
In Uzbekistan.
- 59764 COUTANCEAU, Le pommier; l'évolution de sa culture en France. *Journées Fruitières et Maraichères d'Avignon. [Conf.]* 1958:3-12, map. 93.09 J822
Includes discussion.
- 59765 ENIKEEV, KH. K., and TALEISNIK, E. D. Formation of economic-biological features of hybrid cherry seedlings under the mentor influence. (In Russian.) In *Michurinskoe Uchenie na Sluzhbe Narodu. Sbornik statei, v.2, p.37-49. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury*, 1955. 442 M584
- 59766 ENIKEEV, KH. K. Results of plum breeding in USSR. (In Russian.) In *Michurinskoe Uchenie na Sluzhbe Narodu. Sbornik statei, v.2, p.108-127. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury*, 1955. 442 M584
- 59767 FLOATE, R. Processing varieties of apples. *Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 87:26-28. 1957. 81 M58
- 59768 GEL'FANDBEIN, P. S., and KURYNDINA, T. I. Effect of pruning on the frost resistance of fruit-bearing [apple] trees. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 96(2):50-53. Feb.1958. 80 Sa13
- 59769 GRASBAKKEN, O. Nursery problems connected with the change in orchard management. (In Norwegian.) (Sum.) *Gartneryrket* 48(17):325-326. Apr.25, 1958. 80 G1938
Rootstock.
- 59770 GROH, W. Die apfelsorten Rumäniens. *Deut. Baumsch.* 10(3):66,68-73. Mar.1,1958. 80 D486
- 59771 HAVIS, L. Modern peach varieties. *Natl. Hort. Mag.* 37(2):67-70. Apr.1958. 80 N216
- 59772 HAYS, W. E. Apple varieties suitable for Michigan processors. *Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 87:29-30. 1957. 81 M58
- 59773 HEUSER, W. E. The place of dwarf apple trees in future Michigan orchards. *Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 87:33-35. 1957. 81 M58
- 59774 HILL, R. G. Pick the right peach variety. *Ohio Farm & Home Res.* 43(311):19,31. Mar./Apr.1958. 100 Oh3S
- 59775 IAKIMOV, E. S. Certain results of a varietal study of apples and pears. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 96(2):43-46. Feb.1958. 80 Sa13
- 59776 IURINA, L. V. Hill check sowing of apple trees in a nursery. (In Russian.) *Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki* 2(9):117-121. Sept.1957. 20 V633
Russian summary.
- 59777 JOHNSTON, S. A review of the peach variety situation. *Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 87:73-75. 1957. 81 M58
- 59778 KAZ'MIN, G. T. Michurinite methods in stone fruit breeding in the Far East. (In Russian.) In *Michurinskoe Uchenie na Sluzhbe Narodu. Sbornik statei, v.2, p.96-103. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury*, 1955. 442 M584
Plums and cherries.
- 59779 KOLOMIETS, I. A. Importance of shortening the branches in pruning of [apple] trees. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 96(2):46-50. Feb.1958. 80 Sa13

- 59780 KOSHKIN, A. I. Apples in Arkhangelsk Region. (In Russian.) In *Michurinskoe Uchenie na Sluzhbe Narodu. Sbornik statei*, v.2, p.308-309. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 442 M584
- 59781 KOSTINA, K. F. Improving the cold resistance of apricots. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 96(2):56-57. Feb.1958. 80 Sa13
Cultural practices, chiefly.
- 59782 KOVALEV, N. V. Plum and cherry breeding under central Asia conditions. (In Russian.) In *Michurinskoe Uchenie na Sluzhbe Narodu. Sbornik statei*, v.2, p.128-131. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 442 M584
- 59783 LESKINEN, A. The fruit growing technique is looking for new methods. (In Finnish.) *Puutarha* 1958(1):26-27. 80 P99
English summary, p. 2.
- 59784 LOEWEL, E. L. Windschutz im Obstbau. *Holzzucht* 12(1):3-4. Feb.1958. 99.8 H743
Chiefly apples.
- 59785 MATURITY and keeping quality of apples; panel discussion. *Va. Fruit* 46(2):82-90. Feb.1958. 81 V81B
H. A. Rollins, moderator; A. B. Groves, G. E. Mattus, and R. E. Hardenburg, panel members.
- 59786 MONIN, A., and DERMINE, E. Contribution à l'étude de la taille de formation du pommier. *Fruit Belge* 25(196):180-185. Dec.1957. 80 F9493
- 59787 MORRISON, G. Some noteworthy peach varieties of Michigan origin. *Amer. Nurseryman* 107(9):7,28, 30,32-34. May 1,1958. 80 Am371
- 59788 NEBIKER, H. Der wirtschaftlichste Obstbau. *Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau* 67(5):146-149; (6):155-161. Mar.8-22,1958. 80 Sch9
Value of dwarf varieties.
- 59789 NICOLIN, P. Die Quittenunterlage für unsere Birnensorten. *Deut. Baumsch.* 10(4):117-118. Apr.1,1958. 80 D486
- 59790 PALMGÅRD, E. Fruit varieties. (In Swedish.) *Kalmar Läns Norra Hushallsk. Kvrtlskr.* 18(1):12-13. 1958. 11 K12
- 59791 PALMGÅRD, E. More even fruit yields. (In Swedish.) *Kalmar Läns Norra Hushallsk. Kvrtlskr.* 18(1):14-15. 1958. 11 K12
Culture.
- 59792 RAUTAVAARA, T. The apple rootstock problem - is it perpetual? (In Finnish.) *Puutarha* 61(3):118-119. 1958. 80 P99
English summary.
- 59793 REMY, P. Les sélections de porte-greffes de pommier a East Malling, 1912-1955. *Journées Fruitières et Maraichères d'Avignon. [Conf.]* 1958:17-27. Ref. 93.09 J822
- 59794 RIABOV, I. N., and KOSTINA, K. F. Breeding new peach and apricot varieties by distant (inter-group) hybridization. (In Russian.) In *Michurinskoe Uchenie na Sluzhbe Narodu. Sbornik statei*, v.2, p.136-151. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 442 M584
- 59795 ROGERS, W. S. Advances in rootstock research. *Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J.* 118:64-75. Ref. 1957. 10 R81
- 59796 SCHMITT, N. Misserfolge bei der Frostabwehr 1957? *Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt.* 73(16):422-423. Apr.17,1958. 18 N39
In fruit and other crops.
- 59797 SØRENSEN, A. Tree formation and top grafting. (In Danish.) *Erhvervsfrugtavlere* 24(7):224-229. Apr.1,1958. 80 Er3
Fruit.
- 59798 SPIRINA, V. V. On the northern border of apple culture. (In Russian.) In *Michurinskoe Uchenie na Sluzhbe Narodu. Sbornik statei*, v.2, p.357-359. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 442 M584
- 59799 STARK, P. What's new in red sports. *Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans* 91:60-62. 1957. 81 IL6
- 59800 STEFFEN, M. Obstbauliche Gedanken nach einer Reise in den Libanon. *Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau* 67(6):167-171. Mar.22,1958. 80 Sch9
Chiefly apples.
- 59801 STEYN, P. A. L. New, early-ripening canning peach. *Farming So. Africa* 34(1):50-51. Apr.1958. 24 So842
- 59802 STONE, L. R. Dwarf apple trees—up to and during first year production. *Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans.* 91:70-71. 1957. 81 IL6
- 59803 THORSRUD, J. Pruning and staking of apples closely planted. (In Norwegian.) (Sum.) *Gartneryrket* 48(17):320-322. Apr.25,1958. 80 G1938
- 59804 TIKHONOV, N. N. Breeding a frost resistant pear. (In Russian.) In *Michurinskoe Uchenie na Sluzhbe Narodu. Sbornik statei*, v.2, p.75-85. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 442 M584
- 59805 TOENJES, W. Some new varieties and red strains of apples. *Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 87:21-26. 1957. 81 M58
- 59806 TURNER, J. L., and HAGLER, T. B. Factors affecting apple yields. *Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.* 122,12 p. Mar.1958. 100 AL1S
- 59807 UL'IANISHCHEV, M. M. Iabloni [The apple tree]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 239 p. 93.31 UL3
- 59808 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 2 Nos. 1958. 156.65 P69
Contents: 1,695. Salsa, J. R. Plum tree. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Apr.15; 1,696. Dougherty, H. D. Peach tree. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Apr.15.
- 59809 URIU, K., LILLELAND, O., and KOCH, E. C. Spray thinning Newtown apples; properly timed and applied, spray treatment satisfactorily thinned fruit for size and yield in trials near Watsonville. *Calif. Agr.* 12(4):7-8. Apr.1958. 100 C12Cag
- 59810 VASIL'CHENKO, I. T. Novye dlya kul'tury vldy grushi [New pear species for culture]. Moskva, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, 1957. 102 p. Ref. 93.36 V44
- 59811 VASIL'EV, K. V., and PROTASEVICH, L. A. Breeding apricots for frost resistance. (In Russian.) In *Michurinskoe Uchenie na Sluzhbe Narodu. Sbornik statei*, v.2, p.132-135. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 442 M584
- 59812 WHITTENBERGER, R. T., and HILLS, C. H. Bruising of red cherries in relation to the method of harvest. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):59. Apr.1958. 389.8 F7398
- 59813 WIJDEN, VAN DER. Fan shaped trees have many advantages. (In Dutch.) *Groenten en Fruit* 13(38):1176-1177. Mar.20,1958. 80 G89
Fruit.
- 59814 WIJDEN, L. VAN DER. Is Yellow Transparent not to be considered among the early varieties anymore? (In Dutch.) *Groenten en Fruit* 13(40):1252-1253. Apr.3, 1958. 80 G89
- 59815 ZEIGER, D. C. The place of dwarf apple trees in future Michigan orchards. *Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 87:30-32. 1957. 81 M58
- 59816 ZIELINSKI, Q. B., and others. New summer apple varieties for home and garden. *Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform.* 586,9 p. Jan.1958. 100 Or3C
A. Mackey, J. Stockman, and S. Joiner, joint authors.

Fruits--Small

- 59817 BASHIROV, F. B. Vyrashchivanie vlnograda na pasynkakh [Growing grapes on suckers]. Moskva, Pishepromizdat, 1957. 119 p. 95.4 B292
- 59818 BAUDEL, J. Sur les vignobles des îles de Ré et d'Oléron. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.*, Apr.15,1958:155-161. 14 P94
- 59819 BLAHA, J. Diagnosis of maturity of grapevines by X-rays. (In Czech.) *Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba* 4(1):65-68. Jan.1958. 64.9 C33
- 59820 BLOMMAERT, K. L. J., and MEYNHARDT, J. T. Table grapes: harvest control possible? *Farming So. Africa* 34(1):6-8. Apr.1958. 24 So842
- 59821 CHANDLER, E. B. From sea to shining sea (Wisconsin harvest). *Cranberries* 22(12):18-19. Apr.1958. 80 C852
- 59822 CHAPLIN, C. E. Blueberries for Kentucky. *Ky. Farm & Home Sci.* 4(1):3,8. Winter 1958. 100 K412
- 59823 COSMO, I. Are grapes cultivated in China? (In Italian.) *Genet. Agr.* 7(3/4):111-145,maps. June 8, 1957. 450 G28
Grape culture and other aspects of agriculture.
- 59824 DATRUT, R. Le greffage des Jacquez en Ardèche. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.*, Mar.30,1958:137-140. (Cont.) 14 P94
- 59825 DEVIATOV, A. S. Pruning of black currants. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 96(3):45-47. Mar.1958. 80 Sa13
- 59826 DUTRUT, R. Le greffage des Jacquez en Ardèche. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.*, Apr.15,1958:161-163. 14 P94
- 59827 EISEL, H. Untersuchungen über die Frostschutzberechnung. *Weinberg u. Keller* 5(3):120-127. Mar. 1958. 95.8 W435
- 59828 FILOSOFOVA, T. P. Agrobiological character of new strawberry varieties. (In Russian.) In *Michurinskoe Uchenie na Sluzhbe Narodu. Sbornik statei*, v.2, p.238-248. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 442 M584

- 59829 GAPIRINDASHVILI, G. V. Effect of rootstocks on productivity and yields of grapes. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 96(2):75-76. Feb. 1958. 80 Sa13
- 59830 GEISLER, Wurzeluntersuchungen an Reben und ihre Bedeutung für die Unterlagenzüchtung. (Abs.) *Weinberg u. Keller* 5(2):88-89. Feb. 1958. 95.8 W435
- 59831 HORN, W. S. Frostschutz im Weinbau. *Weinberg u. Keller* 5(3):97-99. Mar. 1958. 95.8 W435
- 59832 HUBER, H. Das Weinjahr 1957 an der Sternenhalle Stäfa. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(5):133-137. Mar. 8, 1958. 80 Sch9
- 59833 IONITA, G. The influence of the vacant places in vine-growing upon the hectare productivity and upon the cost-price in the State farm "Odobesti." (In Rumanian.) *Prob. Econ. [Bucharest]* 11(2):83-88. Feb. 1958. 280.8 P947
- 59834 JEFFERS, W. F. Strawberries. *Pop. Gard. [New York]* 9(5):38-39. May 1958. 80 P812
- 59835 JOERG, R. Ueber den Einfluss der Hangneigung auf die Verteilung des Niederschlags bei der Frostberegnung. *Weinberg u. Keller* 5(3):127-130. Mar. 1958. 95.8 W435
- 59836 KASHICHKINA, M. I. Raspberry breeding. (In Russian.) *In Michurinskoe Uchenie na Sluzhbe Narodu. Sbornik statei*, v.2, p.235-237. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 442 M584
- 59837 KLARUP-HANSEN, J. Raspberries. (In Danish.) *Erhvervsfrugtavlere* 24(7):229-232. Apr. 1, 1958. 80 Er3
- 59838 KOLOD'KO, V. I. Grapes in Riazan Region. (In Russian.) *In Michurinskoe Uchenie na Sluzhbe Narodu. Sbornik statei*, v.2, p.334-336. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 442 M584
- 59839 KRONENBERG, H. G., and ROELOFSEN, B. Strawberry and raspberry culture in Scotland. I. (In Dutch.) *Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded.* 21(3):146-155. Mar. 1958. 86 N384
- 59840 KRUGLOVA-ZALIADNOVA, A. P. Strawberry breeding in Povolzh'e. (In Russian.) *In Michurinskoe Uchenie na Sluzhbe Narodu. Sbornik statei*, v.2, p.249-251. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 442 M584
- 59841 KUZ'MIN, A. IA., and FILIPENKO, I. M. New table varieties of grape for the central belt of Soviet Union. (In Russian.) *In Michurinskoe Uchenie na Sluzhbe Narodu. Sbornik statei*, v.2, p.182-187. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 442 M584
- 59842 KUZ'MIN, A. IA., and CHUVASHINA, N. P. Some biological and economically useful features of the hybrids between red and black currant. (In Russian.) *In Michurinskoe Uchenie na Sluzhbe Narodu. Sbornik statei*, v.2, p.217-227. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 442 M584
- 59843 MERCURI, S. Pruning of grapes. (In Italian.) *Italia Agr.* 95(4):250-251. Apr. 1958. 16 It1
- 59844 MERKULOVA, P. G. New elite grapes in Kuibyshev Region. (In Russian.) *In Michurinskoe Uchenie na Sluzhbe Narodu. Sbornik statei*, v.2, p.188-199. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 442 M584
- 59845 MITIUSOV, P. M. Grapes and fruit in Kuibyshev Region. (In Russian.) *In Michurinskoe Uchenie na Sluzhbe Narodu. Sbornik statei*, v.2, p.310-311. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 442 M584
- 59846 MOHRING, G. Die Beerenäsung unseres Federwildes. *Arch. f. Forstw.* 6(5/6):330-342. Ref. 1957. 99.8 Ar22
English summary.
- 59847 MOTOVILOV, D. How to grow grape planting stock in Siberia. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri* 1958 (2):101-103. Feb. 20 Se492
- 59848 MULLER, H. Probleme beim Anbau der Schwarzen Johannisbeere. *Deut. Gartbau*, 5(2):40-43. Feb. 1958. 80 G1948
- 59849 NAPPI, F. Experimental vineyard and viticulture. (In Italian.) *Sondrio. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Valtellina e Val Chiavenna* 11(1):10-11. Jan. 1958. 287 So5
- 59850 NEGRUL', A. M., and ZHURAVEL', M. S. Grape breeding. (In Russian.) *In Michurinskoe Uchenie na Sluzhbe Narodu. Sbornik statei*, v.2, p.152-165. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 442 M584
- 59851 ORLOV, G. M. Grapes in Kursk Region. (In Russian.) *In Michurinskoe Uchenie na Sluzhbe Narodu. Sbornik statei*, v.2, p.336-337. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 442 M584
- 59852 PALIN, N. S. Grapes in Ivanovo Region. (In Russian.) *In Michurinskoe Uchenie na Sluzhbe Narodu. Sbornik statei*, v.2, p.324-325. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 442 M584
- 59853 PAVLOVA, N. M. Black currant breeding in USSR. (In Russian.) *In Michurinskoe Uchenie na Sluzhbe Narodu. Sbornik statei*, v.2, p.209-216. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 442 M584
- 59854 POGOSIAN, S. A. Grape breeding in Armenia. (In Russian.) *In Michurinskoe Uchenie na Sluzhbe Narodu. Sbornik statei*, v.2, p.166-181. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 442 M584
- 59855 PRINTS, IA. I., and KISKIN, P. KH. Use of Amur grape for breeding frost-, mildew- and Phylloxera resistant vines. (In Russian.) *Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki* 2(10):75-86. Oct. 1957. 20 V633
English summary.
- 59856 PROKHORENKO, N. P., and KRIVOI, I. S. Role of machine-tractor station in the development of grape culture [in Anapa District, Krasnodar Territory]. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 96(2):73-75. Feb. 1958. 80 Sa13
- 59857 RÖDER, FUCHSS, and KOCH. Rationalisierung im Weinbau. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs-u. Informationsdienst. [Veröffentl.] 117, ed. 2, 15 p. 1957. 18 G312V
- 59858 SASAKI, S., and SATO, T. Results of strawberry breeding. II. (In Japanese.) *Tohoku Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt.* 1957(11):74-76. Mar. 1957. 107.6 M822
English summary.
- 59859 SIMONOVA, M. N. Results of gooseberry breeding at the Moscow fruit-berry experiment station. (In Russian.) *In Michurinskoe Uchenie na Sluzhbe Narodu. Sbornik statei*, v.2, p.228-234. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 442 M584
- 59860 SPRENG, H. Vom Anbau und von der Verwertung schwarzer Johannisbeeren (Cassis). *Grüne* 86(14):427-431. Apr. 4, 1948. 17 Sch9
- 59861 SUZUKI, I., SUGAHARA, Y., and TODAKA, S. New strawberry variety, "Kōro." (In Japanese.) *Natl. Tokai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Div. B.* 1957(4):27-34. Oct. 87 Ok32
English summary.
- 59862 THIEL, A. Erfahrungen mit der Frostbekämpfung im Weinbau durch Geländebeheizung. *Weinberg u. Keller* 5(3):107-120. Mar. 1958. 95.8 W435
- 59863 TSITSUGIN, I. V. Aronia—a valuable berry shrub. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 96(2):67. Feb. 1958. 80 Sa13
- 59864 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patent 1,691. Hummel, R. Strawberry plant. 2 p., 1 pl., 1 col. pl. Mar. 18, 1958. 156.65 P69
- 59865 VALAT, C. Problèmes viticoles ardéchois. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.*, Mar. 30, 1958:129-137. (Cont.) 14 P94
- 59866 WEISE, R. Physikalische und wetterkundliche Voraussetzungen für eine erfolgreiche Frostschutzberegnung. *Weinberg u. Keller* 5(3):99-107. Ref. Mar. 1958. 95.8 W435
- 59867 ZAV'IALOV, V. Toward the development of grape culture in Salsk Steppe. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 96(3):66-69. Mar. 1958. 80 Sa13
- 59868 ZWICKY, P. Der Bedarf an Rebsetzlingen und Rebstickeln pro Acre (100 m²) bei verschiedenen Satzweisen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(7):192-193. Apr. 5, 1958. 80 Sch9

Nuts

- 59869 BRISON, F. R. Topworking pecan trees by inlay grafting. *Tex. Agr. Prog.* 4(2):12-15. Mar./Apr. 1958. 100 T31Te
- 59870 EASTWOOD, H. W., and KEBBY, R. G. An industry awaiting development—the Macadamia nut. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 69(2):69-75, 92. Feb. 1958. 23 N472
- 59871 GERRITSEN, C. J. The chestnut—a promising new fruit crop? (In Dutch.) *Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded.* 21(2):90-93. Feb. 1958. 86 N384
English summary.
- 59872 KOLESIKOV, V. A. Prospective forms of the Persian walnut in Crimea. (In Russian.) *In Michurinskoe Uchenie na Sluzhbe Narodu. Sbornik statei*, v.2, p.265-269. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 442 M584
Juglans regia.
- 59873 RIKHTER, A. A. Almond and its breeding. (In Russian.) *In Michurinskoe Uchenie na Sluzhbe Narodu. Sbornik statei*, v.2, p.252-264. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 442 M584

59874 STEFANI, A. Four trees that deserve greater success: almond, hazelnut, walnut, and pistachio. (In Italian.) *Italia Agr.* 95(3):151-160. Mar. 1958. 16 It1
59875 STRITZKE, S. Kann der Walnussanbau wirtschaftlich sein? *Neue Deut. Obstbau* 3(11):166-167. Nov. 1, 1957. 80 N394

Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants

59876 ALEKSEEV, V. K. Michurinists-floriculturists. (In Russian.) In *Michurinskoe Uchenie na Sluzhbe Narodu. Sbornik statei*, v. 2, p. 345-353. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 442 M584

59877 ALLEN, H. H. Common rosarian mistakes. *Amer. Rose Annu.* 1958(43):94-96. 81 Am31A

59878 AMERICAN CARNATION SOCIETY. Booklet of carnation registrations, 1950. New Augusta, Ind., 1957. (Loose-leaf). 96.517 Am3B

59879 AMERICAN ROSE SOCIETY. American rose annual 1958. Columbus, Ohio, 1958. 266 p. 81 Am31A

59880 ANDREUCCI, E. Polyethylene covers for advanced flowering of tulips. (In Italian.) *Italia Agr.* 95(3):117-124. Ref. Mar. 1958. 16 It1

59881 ASPESAETER, O. Lawns in town—grassland in the country. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Hagetid.* 74(4):48-51. Mar. 1, 1958. 80 N81

59882 BEGG, A. R. Cymbidium show flowers—old and new. *Austral. Orchid Rev.* 23(1):20-21. Mar. 1958. 80 Au73

59883 BENBOW, M. The three graces. *Iris Ybk.* 1957:129-131. 84 Ir4

Iris spuria, *I. xiphoides* and *I. xiphoides*.

59884 BILLE, O. Perennials from seeds. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Hagetid.* 74(4):52-56. Mar. 1, 1958. 80 N81

59885 BLAIR, C. H. The lazy man grows roses. *Amer. Rose Annu.* 1958(43):10-14. 81 Am31A

59886 BLANC, A. Pourquoi cette passion pour les *Parodia*. *Cactus* [Paris] 12(57):240-241. Dec. 1957. 450 C114

59887 BOER, H. W. DE. *Mitrophyllum grande* N. E. Br. (In Dutch.) *Succulenta* 1958(3):25-27. Mar. 1958. 450 Su12

59888 BONEFAAS, H. Seeding of *Cactaceae* and succulents. (In Dutch.) *Succulenta* 1958(4):44-46. 450 Su12

59889 BOOM, B. K. *Crassula picturata* hybrid. (In Dutch.) *Succulenta* 1958(4):47-48. 450 Su12

English summary.
59890 BRITISH IRIS SOCIETY. The *Iris* year book, 1957. Newport, 1957. 169 p. 84 Ir4

59891 BRYL, L. Observations on the propagation of flowering plants by cuttings. (In Flemish.) *Tuinbouwberichten* 22(4):81. (Cont.) Apr. 15, 1958. 80 T817

59892 CARDWELL, B. M. Orchids in a miniature glass house. *Austral. Orchid Rev.* 23(1):30-31. Mar. 1958. 80 Au73

59893 CARSWELL, H. D. We live with roses every day. *Amer. Rose Annu.* 1958(43):33-36. 81 Am31A

Culture in California.
59894 CAYEUX, J. Notes on the newer American varieties in France. *Iris Ybk.* 1957:81-85. 84 Ir4

59895 CIRCLE, L. Specifications for lawns and planting. *Prog. Architect.* 39(5):132-135. May 1958. 296.8 P37

59896 CLIFFORD, D. P. Identifying species particularly the section *Ciconium*. *Geranium Soc. Geranium Year Book* 1957:31-36. 96.534 G312

59897 COCA, E. A. El cultivo del clavel. Uruguay. *Inst. Nac. de Colon. B.* 8(91/92):37-41. (Cont.) Sept./Oct. 1957. 282.29 Ur8

59898 COGAN, L., and COGAN, A. Roses in Wisconsin. *Amer. Rose Annu.* 1958(43):87-93. 81 Am31A

59899 COOK, A. R. The forms of *Rhododendron Elizabeth*. *Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B.* 12(2):64-67. Apr. 15, 1958. 81 Am398

59900 COREY, W. S. Growing roses in the high country. *Amer. Rose Annu.* 1958(43):25-27. 81 Am31A

Arizona.
59901 CREECH, J. L. *Damnacanthus indicus*. *Natl. Hort. Mag.* 37(2):113-114. Apr. 1958. 80 N216

59902 CROSS, J. E. Andalusian memories. *Geranium Soc. Geranium Year Book* 1957:49-48. 96.534 G312

59903 CUMMING, R. W. Don't let these perennials go. *Pop. Gard.* [New York] 9(5):34-35, 66-67. May 1958. 80 P812

59904 CURTIS, R. W. Plants for a planting memorial for Professor Bristow Adams. *Cornell Plantations* 13(4):58-59. Summer/Autumn 1957. 409.6 C812

Cornell campus.
59905 DARBY, G. W. Some more hybrids. *Iris Ybk.* 1957:93-97. 84 Ir4

59906 DARMER, G. Zur Frage der Züchtung und Anzucht von Verbaumpflanzen für die flurschützende Landschaftsgestaltung. I. Gehölze. *Z. f. Pflanzenzücht.* 39(1):71-96. Ref. Feb. 1958. 450 Z36

59907 DAVIS, M. Choosing a tree for the average garden. *Lasca Leaves* 8(2):36-38. Spring 1958. 450 L33

59908 DIX, J. F. C. Bulb growing for everyone. London, Blandford Press, 1957. 147 p. 96.4 D64Ae

59909 DOWNER, H. E. How to grow perennials from seed. *Pop. Gard.* [New York] 9(5):35, 67-68. May 1958. 80 P812

59910 DRESS, W. J. Winter-flowering shrubs. *Natl. Hort. Mag.* 37(2):59-64. Apr. 1958. 80 N216

59911 FANNING, J. Bedding plants. *Pop. Gard.* [New York] 9(5):40-41, 65. May 1958. 80 P812

59912 FINNIS, V. *Gentiana acaulis*. *Roy. Hort. Soc. J.* 83(4):175-177. Apr. 1958. 84 L84J

59913 FLAWN, L. N. Gardening with cloches. London, Gifford, 1957. 202 p. 90.13 F61

59914 FLETCHER, H. C. Keeping the records. *Iris Ybk.* 1957:66-77. 84 Ir4

Breeding.
59915 FLETCHER, H. C. Some *stylosa* variants. *Iris Ybk.* 1957:133-134. 84 Ir4

59916 FOGG, H. G. W. The *Gladiolus* today. London, Gifford, 1957. 190 p. 96.43 F68

59917 FOGG, H. G. W. Irises for your garden. London, Foyle, 1957. 90 p. 96.45 F68

59918 FOTHERGILL, H. S. Eighteen determined Irises. *Iris Ybk.* 1957:121-124. 84 Ir4

59919 FOTHERGILL, H. S. *Preterite* and future sub-junctive. *Iris Ybk.* 1957:58-65. 84 Ir4

Culture.
59920 FRIERSON, J. L. Burford holly shows value as understock. *Amer. Nurseryman* 107(9):9, 56. May 1, 1958. 80 Am371

Ilex cornuta burfordi.

59921 GAST, R. H. *Hibiscus*. *Lasca Leaves* 8(2):33-36. Spring 1958. 450 L33

59922 GENDERS, R. Covering a wall; the culture of climbing plants. London, Hale, 1957. 160 p. 97.43 G28

59923 GENDERS, R. Sweet peas for exhibitor and market grower. London, Gifford, 1957. 156 p. 96.586 G28

59924 GENDERS, R. Window box gardening. London, Foyle, 1957. 108 p. 96.06 G28

59925 GERANIUM SOCIETY. 1957 *Geranium* year book. Welwyn, Eng., 1957? 64 p. 96.534 G312

59926 GRAVES, M. Roses grow in western Kansas. *Amer. Rose Annu.* 1958(43):54-55. 1958. 81 Am31A

59927 GRAY, E. Shrubs for difficult positions. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 9(3):294-297, 299, 301. Mar. 15, 1958. 23 N48J

59928 GRUNERT, C. *Pflanzenporträts*. Berlin, Deutscher Bauernverlag, 1957. 363 p. 97.4 G92P

59929 GURIN, D. *Rhododendrons*. *Pop. Gard.* [New York] 9(5):32-33, 63. May 1958. 80 P812

59930 HAAGE, W. Freude mit Kakteen; ein Ratgeber für Pflege, Vermehrung und richtige Benennung der schönsten Kakteen. Ed. 4. Radebeul, Neumann, 1957. 261 p. Ref. 96.31 H11

59931 HANSEN, R., and FRANKE-LAUER, E. Die Sichtung des *Aubrieta*-Sortimentes. *Deut. Baumsch.* 10(4):106-114. Apr. 1, 1958. 80 D486

59932 HARRISON, J. R. The fluted or crimped edge *Iris*. *Amer. Iris Soc. Region 1. Semi-Annu. B.* 10(2):4-9. 1957. 81 Am392

59933 HARVEY, N. P. The origins of garden roses. *Discovery* 18(6):252-255. June 1957. 472 D63

59934 HAYSOM, C. G. Florists' auriculas and gold-laced polyanthus. London, Collingridge, 1957. 84 p. 96.508 H33

Primula

59935 HENDE, R. VAN DEN. Introduction à l'horticulture ornementale. *Rev. d'Oka* 32(2):29-54. Mar./Apr. 1958. 7 Ok1

59936 HIRT, R. R. Effects of container-growing on tree roots. *Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc.* 33:58-63. 1957. 99.9 N218

59937 HOUSLEY, L. Native *Iris*. *Pop. Gard.* [New York] 9(5):36-37, 63-64. May 1958. 80 P812

59938 HUTTLESTON, D. G. *Datura mollis*. *Natl. Hort. Mag.* 37(2):115-116. Apr. 1958. 80 N216

59939 IAKOVLEVA, V. A. *Azalea indica*. (In Russian.) *Priroda* 46(8):106-108. Aug. 1957. 410 P933

59940 INGRAM, J. The cultivated species of *Oxalis*. *I. Bailey* 6(1):22-32. Mar. 1958. 80 B15

- 59941 JENNY, M. Eine der originellsten und kompliziertesten Blütenwunder, *Coryanthes maculata* Hook. *Orchidee* 9(1):18-19. Jan./Mar.1958. 85 Or1
- 59942 JOE, B. *Pteris species cultivated in California*. *Lasca Leaves* 8(2):26-29. Spring 1958. 450 L33
- 59943 KESSELRING, W. Bericht über die Einführung der mandschurischen Frauenschuh-Arten. *Orchidee* 9(1):8-10. Jan./Mar.1958. 85 Or1
- 59944 KIRCH, W. Culture of Phalaenopsis. *Austral. Orchid Rev.* 23(1):26-27. Mar.1958. 80 Au73
- 59945 KITTON, M. E. *Iris sibirica*. *Iris Ybk.* 1957:109-113. 84 Ir4
- 59946 KOSAR, W. F. A miniature holly for modern landscape; *Ilex cornuta* "Dwarf Burford." *Natl. Hort. Mag.* 37(2):110-111. Apr.1958. 80 N216
- 59947 KRÜSSMANN, G. Arbeitsmethoden amerikanischer Baumschulen. I. *Deut. Baumsch.* 10(1):1-9. Jan.1, 1958. 80 D486
- 59948 KUHLE, Rationelle Kulturverfahren im Zierpflanzenbau. *Junger Neuerer der Landwirt. Biblioth.* 4, 16 p. 1957. 85 J95
- 59949 LAKING, L. Recommended trees for various purposes. *Ontario. Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 103:60-65. 1956. 80 On825
- 59950 LAPIN, P. I. The show of achievements of German floriculturists. (In Russian.) *Priroda* 46(9):71-73. Sept.1957. 410 P933
- 59951 LECOUFFLE, M., and ROSE, H. Orchids: culture and descriptions. London, Lockwood, 1957. 112 p. 96.2 L49Ae
- 59952 LEWIS, C. E. Tips for better landscapes; varied uses for two unusual shrubs. *Amer. Nurseryman* 107(10):10-11, 92-93. May 15, 1958. 80 Am371
- Viburnum rhytidophyllum* and *Hydrangea quercifolia*.
- 59953 LI, H. L. The weeping willow and Lombardy poplar. *Morris Arboretum B.* 9(1):3-9. Ref. Mar.1958. 451 P383
- 59954 LITTLER, A. E. Tulip bulb culture. *Brit. Columbia. Dept. Agr. Bulb Prod. Ser.* 1, rev., 12 p. 1957. 96.4 B77
- 59955 LOWREY, L. Growing a "knock-away" tree [*Ehretia anacua*]. *Natl. Hort. Mag.* 37(2):107-108. Apr. 1958. 80 N216
- 59956 MCKENZIE, W. F. *Freestias*. London, Benn, 1957. 55 p. 96.42 M19
- 59957 MAINE GLADIOLUS SOCIETY. The glad book 1958. South China, Maine, 1958. 72 p. 96.43 M28
- 59958 MILLER, H. C. Dwarf *Geranium* hybrids. *Geranium Soc. Geranium Year Book* 1957:40-43. 96.534 G312
- 59959 MILLER, H. F. R. Afterthoughts on the 1957 season. *Iris Ybk.* 1957:146-147. 84 Ir4
- Varieties.
- 59960 MILLMAN, E. Roses flourish in Ohio. *Amer. Rose Annu.* 1958(43):60-63. 81 Am31A
- 59961 MOORE, H. E. Two hybrid *Columneas*. *Baileya* 6(1):47-51. Mar.1958. 80 B15
- 59962 MORRISON, H. H. How to grow roses in Illinois. *Amer. Rose Annu.* 1958(43):97-100. 81 Am31A
- 59963 MYRSTAD, A. Trials of *Chrysanthemum* varieties, 1956-57. (In Norwegian.) *Gartneryrket* 48(13/14):251-253. Mar.31, 1958. 80 G1938
- 59964 NATIONAL SWEET PEA SOCIETY. The sweet pea annual, 1958. Staines, 1958. 95 p. 84 N214A
- 59965 NEEL, L. W. Growing *Juno* Irises. *Iris Ybk.* 1957:78-81. 84 Ir4
- 59966 NELSON, I. S. Observations on *Pentas lanceolata*. *Natl. Hort. Mag.* 37(2):108-109. Apr.1958. 80 N216
- 59967 NEW ZEALAND INSTITUTE FOR TURF CULTURE. Seventh report on greenkeeping research. Palmerston North, 1957? 79 p. 60.19 N482
- 59968 PEARCE, F. O. Sierran alpine treasures in the garden. *Calif. Hort. Soc. J.* 18(3):51-54. July/Sept.1957. 81 C1293
- 59969 PFEIFFER, N. E. *Lilium Pfeiffer* hybrids. *Natl. Hort. Mag.* 37(2):65-66. Apr.1958. 80 N216
- 59970 PLUMRIDGE, A. J. Evergreen weeping trees. *J. Agr. [Melbourne]* 56(3):203-205. Mar.1958. 23 V66J
- 59971 PUJOL, G. P. Notes sur mes cultures. *Cactus [Paris]* 12(57):236-239. (Cont.) Dec.1957. 450 C114
- Cactaceae.
- 59972 RENTOUL, J. N. Climate and orchid culture. *Austral. Orchid Rev.* 23(1):15-19. Mar.1958. 80 Au73
- 59973 RICHTER, P. Die Blumenzwiebelvermehrung, eine vorrangige Aufgabe zur Senkung der Importe und zur Verbesserung des Angebots an Schnittblumen im Winter. *Deut. Gartbau.* 5(3):69-72. Mar.1958. 80 G1948
- 59974 RUPPRECHT, H. Kernfragen in der Rosenkultur unter Glas. *Deut. Gartbau.* 5(2):47-51. Feb.1958. 80 G1948
- 59975 SADOVSKY, O. *Cypripedium manchuricum* Stapf-f. *albiflora*. *Orchidee* 9(1):6-8. Jan./Mar.1958. 85 Or1
- 59976 SEARLE, S. A., and MACHIN, B. J. *Chrysanthemums the year round*. London, Blandford, 1957. 273 p. 96.519 Sel
- 59977 SHEPHERD, R. E. Rose classifications revised. *Amer. Rose Annu.* 1958(43):79-83. 81 Am31A
- 59978 SIEBERT, J. W. Flower shows—judging standards. *Ontario. Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 103:40-44. 1956. 82 On825
- 59979 SMITH, H. J. Foundation shrubs. *Miss. State Col. Ext. P.* 336, 6 p.-folder. Mar.1958. 275.29 M68Ext
- 59980 SOROKA, E. I. *Actinidia* around Moscow. (In Russian.) In *Michurinskoe Uchenie na Sluzhbe Narod. Sbornik statei*, v.2, p.353-357. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 442 M584
- 59981 STEFFEN, L. Der Anbau von Knollenbegonien. *Deut. Gartbau.* 5(3):72-73. Mar.1958. 80 G1948
- 59982 STRYDOM, D. The rockery. *Farming So. Africa* 34(1):66-68. Apr.1958. 24 So842
- 59983 THOMAS, D. G. Simple, practical hybridising for beginners. London, Gifford, 1957. 127 p. 463.62 T38
- Chiefly ornamentals.
- 59984 THOMAS, G. S. Perpetual flowering shrub roses. *Natl. Hort. Mag.* 37(2):71-74. Apr.1958. 80 N216
- 59985 THOMPSON, T. W. Trends in public planting. *Ontario. Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 103:26-30. 1956. 82 On825
- 59986 TOIVONEN, M. The birthplaces of house plants. (In Finnish.) *Puutarha* 1958(1):30-31. 80 P99
- English summary, p. 2.
- 59987 TRENNERY, R. E. *Cypripediums*. *Austral. Orchid Rev.* 23(1):32-33. Mar.1958. 80 Au73
- 59988 TSUKAMOTO, Y. Kaben engei koza [Lectures on flowering plants]. Tokyo, Asakura shoten, 1957. 2 v. 96.02 T78
- 59989 UITEWAAL, A. J. A. *Rhipsalidopsis rosea*. (In Dutch.) *Succulenta* 1958(4):41-43. 450 Su12
- 59990 ULANOV, R. F. Transplanting grown up [ornamental] trees without the clod of earth. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 96(2):63-64. Feb.1958. 80 Sa13
- 59991 UNDERWOOD, J. K., and THOMPSON, R. B. Research conducted in new shrub, turfgrass area. *Tenn. Farm & Home Sci. Prog. Rpt.* 1958(25):4-5. Jan./Mar. 100 T25F
- 59992 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 8 Nos. 1958. 156.65 P69
- Contents: 1,686. Van Zanten, M. L. V. *Azalea* plant. 1 p., 1 col.pl. Mar.11; 1,687. Manda, E. A. *Rose* plant. 2 p., 1 col.pl. Mar.11; 1,688. Boerner, E. S. *Rose* plant. 2 p., 1 col.pl. Mar.11; 1,689. Meiland, F. *Rose* plant. 2 p., 1 col.pl. Mar.11; 1,690. Silva, W. E. *Rose* plant. 2 p., 1 col.pl. Mar.11; 1,692. Leon, C. F. *Rose* plant. 3 p., 1 col.pl. Mar.18; 1,693. Stroh, A. L. *Begonia* plant. 1 p., 1 col.pl. Mar.18; 1,694. Swim, H. C. *Rose* plant. 2 p., 1 col.pl. Apr.8.
- 59993 VALLETTE, W. L. Colour in Irises. *Iris Ybk.* 1957:99-109. 84 Ir4
- 59994 VAN RENSSLAER, M. Selection and propagation of functional shade and street trees. *Lasca Leaves* 8(2):30-33. Spring 1958. 450 L33
- 59995 VIEHMEYER, G. Winter-hardy roses for the Great Plains. *Amer. Rose Annu.* 1958(43):67-73. 81 Am31A
- 59996 WEBSTER, A. B. Cultural techniques and the economics of late flowering *Chrysanthemums*. *West Scot. Agr. Col. Res. B.* 21, 17 p. Nov.1957. 103 W52R
- Includes costs and returns.
- 59997 WERCKMEISTER, P. In the homeland of the *Oncocyclus*. *Iris Ybk.* 1957:86-92. 84 Ir4
- Lebanon.
- 59998 WISTER, J. C. The present status of the *Dexter Rhododendrons*. *Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B.* 12(2):68-70. Apr.15, 1958. 81 Am398
- 59999 WRIGHT, R. C. M. *Roses*. London, Ward, Lock, 1957. 160 p. 96.1 W932
- 60000 WYMAN, D. Two new *Mahoberberis* hybrids. *Arnoldia* 18(2):9-12. Apr.11, 1958. 451 Ar6Ba
- Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)**
- 60001 AAMLID, K. Growing vegetables and strawberries under plastic cloches. (In Norwegian.) *Gartneryrket* 48(16):296-297. Apr.18, 1958. 80 G1938
- 60002 ADAM, W. B. The ripening of green peas in relation to canning and freezing. (Abs.) *Chem. & Indus.* 1958(17):486. Apr.26. 382 M31C

- 60003 ALEKHSANDROV, S. V. Hybrid seeds of glass-house cucumber and tomatoes. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(9):46-57. Sept. 1957. 20 V633
English summary.
- 60004 ALEXANDER, L. J. New Jubilee tomato good producer. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 43(311):23,31. Mar./Apr. 1958. 100 Oh35
- 60005 ALLERTON, F. W. Polythene in mushroom growing. MGA Bulletin 1958(100):109-111. Apr. 80 M97
- 60006 ALVAREZ L., E., and RICHARDSON, R. W. El frijol ejotero; recomendaciones para su cultivo comercial. Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. de Divulg. 26,41 p. Dec. 1957. 8 M577
- 60007 ANDERSEN, P. E. Variety trials with peas for home freezing. (In Danish.) Kulde 12(2):17-20. Apr. 1958. 295.8 K95
- 60008 APELAND, J. Shallots and garden onions under Norwegian conditions. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 74 (5/6):82-83. Apr. 1/15, 1958. 80 N81
- 60009 ATKINS, F. C. Problems facing the beginner. MGA Bulletin 1958(100):117-120. Apr. 80 M97
- 60010 AVROV, N. N. Greater attention to uncommon vegetable crops. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(2):28-31. Feb. 1958. 80 Sa13
- 60011 BEAUFUCHET, G. Une exploitation chouchou-tière en Lorraine. Potasse 32(252):33-36. Feb. 1958. 57.8 P84
- 60012 BOER, H. TEN. Potato trials. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag van het Landbk. Onderz. in Noordelijk-Groningen 1957:27-46. 12 N38Vg
- 60013 BOIKO, G. P. Method of growing vegetables without seedlings. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(3):13-15. Mar. 1958. 80 Sa13
Seed planting.
- 60014 BOOGAARD, E. W. Germination and planting of potatoes. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmecanisation 9(903): 139-141, 143. Mar. 1958. 58.8 L2352
- 60015 BORRIES, F. B. Raising yields of greenhouse tomatoes. Ky. Farm & Home Sci. 4(1):6-8. Winter 1958. 100 K412
- 60016 BRUENS, F. Note sur la culture du chou-fleur en region de Bukavu. B. de Doc. et de Tech. Agr. 11(42): 19-22. Fourth Q. 1957. 24 B873
- 60017 BÜCHVAROV, S. Method of growing cucumbers in greenhouses. (In Bulgarian.) Ovoshtarstvo i Gradinarstvo 1957(10):31-34. Oct. 80 Ov65
- 60018 BUISEHAND, T. Bean culture requires attention. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 13(41):1300. Apr. 10, 1958. 80 G89
- 60019 BUKASOV, S. M. Das Ausgangsmaterial für die Züchtung der Kartoffel—insbesondere gegen den Kolordokäfer resistenter Sorten. Züchter 28(2):65-70. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z8
- 60020 BURMISTROV, A. D. Interrow crops on a fruit orchard in the Riga suburban zone. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vēst. 1957(4):61-68. 511 R442
Chiefly vegetables.
- 60021 CAMPBELL, J. S. Commercial tomato growing in the West Indies. World Crops 10(5):165-168. May 1958. 281.8 W892
Culture.
- 60022 CAMPBELL, J. S. Influence of transplant type and starter solution on tomato yields in Trinidad. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 35(2):134-144. Ref. Apr. 1958. 26 T754
- 60023 CHENYKAEVA, E. A. Results of inspection of vegetables at the VSKHV [All-Union Agricultural Exhibition]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(3):25-28. Mar. 1958. 80 Sa13
- 60024 CHENYKAEVA, E. A. Utilization of high-yield hybrid seeds of vegetable crops. (In Russian.) In Dostizheniia ovoshchevodov; sbornik statei, p. 14-25. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozhai'stvennoi Literatury, 1957. 91 D74
- 60025 CHOLEWINSKA, B. Inspekt w ogrodzie i na działce [Hotbeds in gardens and allotments]. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Leśne, 1957. 95 p. 90.13 C45
Vegetable culture.
- 60026 COLEMAN, B. P., and GILLARD, S. O. Growing early cucumbers. New Zeal. J. Agr. 96(3):281, 283, 285, 287, 289. Mar. 15, 1958. 23 N48J
- 60027 COMMISSION INTERNATIONALE DES INDUSTRIES AGRICOLES. Bibliographie sur la culture de la truffe en France. Comm. Internat. des Indus. Agr. Bibliog. 2795, 8 p. 1958. 241 C733
- 60028 COMMISSION INTERNATIONALE DES INDUSTRIES AGRICOLES. Bibliographie sur la culture des champignons comestibles. Comm. Internat. des Indus. Agr. Bibliog. 2794, 11 p. Feb. 19, 1958. 241 C733
- 60029 CSAPODY, G. Vegetative propagation of beet in the service of heterosis breeding. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 6(2):109-118. June 1957. 64.8 N76
English summary.
- 60030 DALLAKIAN, G. B. Timely preparation of [vegetable] seeds. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(2):3-5. Feb. 1958. 80 Sa13
- 60031 DARLINGTON, R. G. The "open stack" tray system. MGA Bulletin 1958(100):121-123. Apr. 80 M97
- 60032 DESLOOVER, J. Coldframe culture of melons. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 22(4):74-75. Apr. 15, 1958. 80 T817
- 60033 DOLGUSHIN, V. D., KUCHEROVA, V. E., and SNEZHKO, S. A. Important problem in growing vegetables. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(3):18-19. Mar. 1958. 80 Sa13
Planting cabbage seeds in the ground.
- 60034 DYKE, G. V. Hand and machine planting of potatoes. Expt. Husb. 1958(3):54-57. 10 Ex7
- 60035 DYRDA, I. A. Growing cucurbit crops in Khakassia. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(3):64-66. Mar. 20 Se492
- 60036 EDEL'SHTEIN, V. I., and KRYLOV, S. V. New method of sowing vegetables. (In Russian.) In Dostizheniia ovoshchevodov; sbornik statei, p. 65-76. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozhai'stvennoi Literatury, 1957. 91 D74
- 60037 EREMENKO, E. A. Early cucumbers in open ground. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(3):21-23. Mar. 1958. 80 Sa13
- 60038 ETTSEL', G. Two crops of cabbage in one year. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(2):73-75. Feb. 20 Se492
- 60039 EVTUSHENKO, M. V. Growing high yields of melon crops. (In Russian.) In Dostizheniia ovoshchevodov; sbornik statei, p. 95-108. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozhai'stvennoi Literatury, 1957. 91 D74
- 60040 FAJNBURG, F. S. Proper utilization of greenhouses. (In Russian.) In Dostizheniia ovoshchevodov; sbornik statei, p. 77-94. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozhai'stvennoi Literatury, 1957. 91 D74
In vegetable culture.
- 60041 FARMILLO, T. Onion production in market gardens near Melbourne. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 56(3):143-145. Mar. 1958. 23 V66J
Culture.
- 60042 FIGGIS, T. G. Air and the mushroom. MGA Bulletin 1958(100):124-133. Apr. 80 M97
- 60043 FRIMMEL, G., and EDER, N. Untersuchungen über den Futterwert von Kartoffeln und die Möglichkeit der züchterischen Verbesserung desselben. Bodenkultur 10(1):34-40. Ref. Mar. 1958. 19 B635
- 60044 GRIBKO, I. P. Check and check-hill methods of growing vegetables. (In Russian.) In Dostizheniia ovoshchevodov; sbornik statei, p. 56-64. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozhai'stvennoi Literatury, 1957. 91 D74
- 60045 GROH, STEFFEN, and SCHWARZ. Die Kartoffelernte. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs-u. Informdienst. [Veröffentl.] 54, ed. 3, 7 p. 1957. 18 G312V
- 60046 GROMOV, N. G. For a more extensive introduction of mushroom culture. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(2):31-33. Feb. 1958. 80 Sa13
- 60047 GROMOV, N. G. Mushroom culture. (In Russian.) Priroda 46(8):93-95. Aug. 1957. 410 P933
- 60048 HASTINGS, W. R. All America selections. South. Seedsman 21(3):19-21. Mar. 1958. 61.8 So8
Includes vegetables and flowers.
- 60049 HIELE, F. J. H. VAN. Influence of planting distance, size of seed potatoes and lifting time of potato yields. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbzaden. en Aardappelpootgoed. Meded. 14(11):119. Mar. 1958. 61.9 N28
- 60050 HUFFINGTON, J. M. Growing tomatoes more profitably. Canning Trade 80(42):7-9, 21. May 5, 1958. 286.83 T67
- 60051 HUGHES, I. W., and EARLY, C. V. S. Hints on growing vegetables. Bermuda. Dept. Agr. L. 5, ed. 4, rev., 16 p. Dec. 1957. 8 B45L
- 60052 ILDIS, and others. Etude préliminaire de la levée des pommes de terre en culture d'automne, après différents traitements. Casablanca. Lab. du Froid et de la Conserve. Cahiers 1957(4):55-66. Apr. 389.9 C26
D'Ersu, Praloran, and Grolleau, joint authors.
- 60053 IORDANOV, M., and GIUROV, S. Growing tomatoes in greenhouses. (In Bulgarian.) Ovoshtarstvo i Gradinarstvo 1957(10):27-31. Oct. 80 Ov65

- 60054 IPAT'EV, A. N. Geographic areas of vegetable culture and their special features. (In Russian.) Belorusskai Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Trudy 24(2):23-44. Ref. 1957. 106 B415
- 60055 JENSEN, J. Variety trials with white cabbage suitable for consumption during winter and spring. 1954-57. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 61(5):905-918. 1958. 11 T439
English summary.
- 60056 JESSUP, R. J. Potato breeding in New South Wales. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 24(1):21-26. Ref. Mar. 1958. 23 Au74
- 60057 KAHN, H. The forcing of chicory. World Crops 10(5):172. May 1958. 281.8 W892
- 60058 KEFFORD, R. O. The vegetable patch. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 56(3):205-207. Mar. 1958. 23 V66J
Culture.
- 60059 KELLER, E. R. Rückblick auf zehnjährige Bemühungen Erzeugung von gesundem Kartoffelpflanzgut. Anz. f. Schädlingssk. 31(4):56-60. Ref. Apr. 1958. 421 An9
Switzerland.
- 60060 KHAEV, M. K. Ovoshchevodstvo [Vegetable gardening]. Ed. 12. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 496 p. 91.15 K52
- 60061 KHRISTOV, S. Early growing of peppers in greenhouses. (In Bulgarian.) Ovoshtarstvo i Gradinarstvo 1957(10):34-36. Oct. 80 Ov65
- 60062 KONSTANTINOV, S. I. Melon culture in Astrakhan Region. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(3):32-33. Mar. 1958. 80 Sa13
- 60063 KOOMEN, J. P. Experiences with windbreaks for some field vegetables. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 13(40):1278-1279. Apr. 3, 1958. 80 G89
- 60064 KOSTSELETSKII, N. A. Vegetable crop rotations on the leading collective and state farms. (In Russian.) In Dostizheniia ovoshchevodov; sbornik statei, p. 42-55. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 91 D74
- 60065 LAAK, P. J. TER, NAALDWIJK, R. T. C., and PET, G. Revolution of the eggplant culture. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 13(40):1271-1272. Apr. 3, 1958. 80 G89
- 60066 LAUENSTEIN, A. Über die Direktaussaat von Gemüsearten für die Anzucht von Pflanzgemüse in Erdtopfen. Deut. Gartbau. 5(3):64-65. Mar. 1958. 80 G1948
- 60067 LEBARON, M., and others. Bean production in Idaho. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 282, 23 p. Feb. 1958. 100 Id14
R. W. Portman, C. W. Hungerford, and V. I. Myers, joint authors.
- 60068 LEFEBVRE, P. H. The maturation of smooth seeded peas. (Abs.) Chem. & Indus. 1958(17):486. Apr. 26. 382 M31C
- 60069 LEVONEN, H. J. Guernsey pots in greenhouse tomato culture. (In Finnish.) Puutarha 61(3):120-121. 1958. 80 P99
English summary.
- 60070 LUGOVKIN, V. D. Ovoshchevodstvo [Vegetable culture]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 366 p. Ref. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiia dlia Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Tekhnikumov) 91 L965
- 60071 LUNDSTEIN, F. Shallots in Denmark. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 74(5/6):83-84. Apr. 1/15, 1958. 80 N81
- 60072 MACKENZIE, D. The importance of garden vegetables. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 32(12):362-365. Apr. 1958. 256.13 Ag82M
Culture.
- 60073 MADZHAROVA, D. Late-autumnal sowing of carrots for early production. (In Bulgarian.) Ovoshtarstvo i Gradinarstvo 1957(10):37-38. Oct. 80 Ov65
- 60074 MALININA, M. I. Watermelons in the semi-deserts of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(2):36-39. Feb. 1958. 80 Sa13
- 60075 MARYLAND. UNIVERSITY. EXTENSION SERV. Maryland vegetable varieties for 1958 for processing, fresh market and home garden. Md. U. Ext. L. 15, 6 p. - folder. n.d. 275.29 M36EL
- 60076 MATURATION and germination of peas; report of Cambridge Symposium, June 20-21, 1957. Chem. & Indus. 1958(17):486-488. Apr. 26. 382 M31C
Symposium organized by Low Temperature Research Station, Cambridge and Quick Freezing Research Association, Campden, Gloucestershire, at Cambridge, June 20-21, 1957. Abstracts of papers.
- 60077 MIKHOV, A. In regard to certain problems of growing vegetables in greenhouses. (In Bulgarian.) Ovoshtarstvo i Gradinarstvo 1957(10):19-23. Oct. 80 Ov65
- 60078 MOS, D. DE. The early lettuce is very promising. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 13(37):1152-1153. Mar. 13, 1958. 80 G89
Greenhouse culture.
- 60079 NIEUWHOF, M., and KRAAI, A. Commercial trials with pointed-headed cabbage. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(2):94-100. Feb. 1958. 86 N384
English summary.
- 60080 OESERT. Nochmals: zur Anbauplanung 1958 im Kohlba. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 1958 (47):16-17. Apr. 15. 281.8 B462
- 60081 OESERT. Zur Feldgemüse-Anbauplanung 1958. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 1958(47):11-15. Apr. 15. 281.8 B462
- 60082 OUDMAN, A. Potato culture without clod formation. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag van het Landbk. Onderz. in Noordelijk-Groningen 1957:92-94. 12 N38Vg
- 60083 OVOSHCHÉVODSTVO Donbassa [Vegetable culture in the Donets Basin]. Stalino, Stalinskoe obl. Izdatel'stvo, 1957. 285 p. 91 Ov64
- 60084 PALILOV, N. A. Storage of seed vegetables. (In Russian.) In Dostizheniia ovoshchevodov; sbornik statei, p. 119-142. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 91 D74
- 60085 POLLARD, L. H. Wasatch Bush; a new green-seeded lima bean. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 19(1):4-5. Mar. 1958. 100 Ut1F
- 60086 PORTE, W. S., and MCFERRAN, J. Pinkshipper: pink-fruited, fresh-market tomato. South. Seedsman 21(3):26-27. Mar. 1958. 61.8 So8
- 60087 PSHENYCHNYI, N. I. Zernovi bobovi kul'tury na Ukraini [Legumes in the Ukraine]. Tovarystvo dlia Poshyrennia Polit. i Nauk. Znan Ukrain. RSR. [Broshury] Ser. 3, 5/6, 87 p. 1957. 20 Ob7
- 60088 RABANOVA, L. Auftreten und Ursachen der Allergie bei Phaseolus vulgaris L. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 13(3):180-189. Ref. 1958. 442.8 B5265
German summary.
- 60089 REYNOLDS, C. W. The muskmelons. Natl. Hort. Mag. 37(2):95-101. Apr. 1958. 80 N216
Varieties.
- 60090 REYNOLDS, J. D. Variety trials with Dutch threshed peas. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(1):34-37. Apr. 1958. 10 G79J
- 60091 RIEPMA, P. The response of peas to time of sowing. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Biol. en Scheik. Onderz. van Landbgewassen. Meded. 1957(21):123-130. Ref. 60.9 W123
English summary.
- 60092 RIEPMA, P., and VEENBAAS, A. Resultaten van het doperwtenrassonderzoek oogst 1953 en 1954 [Results of garden pea variety trials, 1953 and 1954]. Tech. Ber. 75, 49 p. Feb. 1958. 60.39 T22
- 60093 RIEPMA, P., and VEENBAAS, A. Resultaten van het doperwtenrassonderzoek oogst 1955, 1956, 1957 [Results of the garden pea variety trials, 1955, 1956, 1957]. Tech. Ber. 74, 50 p. Nov. 1957. 60.39 T22
- 60094 ROBB, O. J. Sweet potatoes. Ontario. Dept. Agr. C. 327, 6 p. Mar. 1958. 7 On8C1
- 60095 SAGALOVICH, E. N. More of healthy [vegetable] seedlings. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(3):6-9. Mar. 1958. 80 Sa13
- 60096 SALOKANGAS, K. Early cauliflower under plastic. (In Finnish.) Puutarha 61(3):134-135. 1958. 80 P99
English summary.
- 60097 SCHOENEMANN, J. A. Better quality potatoes through timely vine-killing. Potato Handb. 1958:51-52. 75.8 P842P
- 60098 SEREDA, M. Extending the varietal plantings of potatoes. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(2):70-72. Feb. 20 Se492
- 60099 SHIKHOV, L. I. Method of growing tomatoes without seedlings. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(3):19-21. Mar. 1958. 80 Sa13
Planting tomato seeds in the ground.
- 60100 SITAR, J. Vegetative propagation of Brassicas. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemédél. Véd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 3(11):1141-1160. Ref. Nov. 1957. 64.9 C33
English summary.
- 60101 SLOOVER, J. DE. Greenhouse culture of cucumbers. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 22(3):48-49. Mar. 15, 1958. 80 T817
- 60102 SMEDT, A. DE. Lettuce all year round. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 22(4):69-70. Apr. 15, 1958. 80 T817

- 60103 SMITH, F. G., and BEDDING, A. J. Casing experiments at Stockbridge House. MGA Bulletin 1958(100); 181-183. Apr. 80 M97
- 60104 SNEEP, J. De stand van de veredeling bij spinazie. The present position of spinach breeding. Alkmaar, Van Putten & Oortmeijer, 1957. Ref. 198 p. 91.46 Sn2 English summary.
- 60105 SPENDER, B. Mittel zur Ertragsbeeinflussung in der frühen Tomatentreiberei. Deut. Gartbau. 5(3):61-63. Mar. 1958. 80 G1948
- 60106 TÖRÖK, G. The maturation of pea varieties. (Abs.) Chem. & Indus. 1958(17):487. Apr. 26. 382 M31C
- 60107 TURNQUIST, O. C. Vegetable varieties for Minnesota. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 154, rev., 10 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 M66Ex
- 60108 USIK, G. E. Improving the cold resistance of tomato seedlings. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(2):26-28. Feb. 1958. 80 Sa13 Hotbed culture, chiefly.
- 60109 USOL'TSEV, N. Cultural practices for early potatoes. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(3):59-64. Mar. 20 Se492
- 60110 VAKULIN, A. A. For a more extensive development of melon culture on sands. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(2):39-41. Feb. 1958. 80 Sa13
- 60111 VEDENKO, P. A. Summer planting of potatoes with freshly-harvested tubers. (In Russian.) Ukrain. Nauch.-Issled. Sta. Vinograd. i Osvoeniia Peskov. Nauch. Trudy 1956(6):35-41. Ref. 95.9 UK7
- 60112 VERESOV, K. N. Planting cabbage seeds in the ground. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(3):15-18. Mar. 1958. 80 Sa13
- 60113 VIK, J. Seedbeds and cloche trials of pickle cucumbers, 1957. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 48(16): 298-301. Apr. 18, 1958. 80 G1938
- 60114 VOGEL, G. Ergebnisse der Bodenheizung durch Dampf im Freiland hinsichtlich Ertragshöhe und Ertragsfrühzeitigkeit im Gemüsebau. Deut. Gartbau. 5(2): 34-37. Feb. 1958. 80 G1948
- 60115 WACHTEL, T. The importance of good seed in vegetable production. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser. 37(1):124-125. Jan./Feb. 1958. 23 W52J
- 60116 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Aardappels, 1958 (Observatieproefvelden) [Potatoes, 1958 (Trial fields)]. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 243,4 p. Feb. 8, 1958. 64.9 W12
- 60117 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Aardappels [Potatoes], 1958. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 244,6 p. Mar. 1958. 64.9 W12
- 60118 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Landbouwstambonen [Beans], 1958. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 245,3 p. Mar. 1958. 64.9 W12
- 60119 WALLS, I. G. Ring culture of tomatoes. West Scot. Agr. Col. Adv. L. 71,2 p. Jan. 1958. 103 W52Ad
- 60120 WATTS, L. E. Natural cross-pollination in lettuce, *Lactuca sativa* L. Nature [London] 181(4615):1084. Apr. 12, 1958. 472 N21
- 60121 WEBSTER, A. B. Vegetable variety trials at Auchincruive, 1957. West Scot. Agr. Col. Res. B. 23, 20 p. Feb. 1958. 103 W52R
- 60122 WESTER, R. E., CORDNER, H. B., and MASEY, P. H. The NemaGreen bush lima bean, nematode resistant. South. Seedsman 21(4):20-21. Apr. 1958. 61.8 So8
- 60123 WIEBE, J. Greenhouse vegetable production in Ontario. Ontario. Dept. Agr. B. 526,35 p. Jan. 1958. 101 On8B
- 60124 WITTE, K. Beregnung von Niederglas, Mittel zur Frostschadenverhütung bei der Jungpflanzenanzucht. Tech. im. Gartbau, 1958(1):1-3. Jan. 80 T223 In vegetable culture.
- 60125 WOODROOF, J. G. Vegetable crops in food products manufacture. West. Canner & Packer 50(4):45-52. Ref. (Cont.) Apr. 1958. 286.83 W522 Includes harvesting, and spraying schedules for disease and pest control.
- 60126 WORK, P. Vegetable varieties to watch in 1958. Seed World 82(6):15,31-32. (Cont.) Mar. 21, 1958. 61.8 Se52
- 60127 WORK, P. Vegetable varieties to watch in 1958. II. Seed World 82(7):6,8-10. Apr. 4, 1958. 61.8 Se52
- 60128 YAMADA, Y. Studies on the breeding of *Althium*. (In Japanese.) Saga U. Agr. B. 1957(6):35-59. Dec. 107.6 Sa13 English summary.
- 60129 ZAHARA, M. Planting carrot stocklings for seed production. Calif. U. Dept. Veg. Crops. Veg. Crops Ser. 91,2 p. Dec. 1957. 81 C1255

60130 ZHECHEVA, ZH., and MINKOV, I. In regard to certain problems of growing onions. (In Bulgarian.) Ovoshtarstvo i Gradinarstvo 1957(10):23-26. Oct. 80 Ov65

WEEDS AND POISONOUS PLANTS

- 60131 AANESTAD, A. M. Substituted urea herbicides: a new tool for highway maintenance. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:13-14. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 60132 AMARAL, J. K., and CAPPARELLI, P. N. Principal weeds of pastures and cultivated crops in Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 11(132):422-423,425. Dec. 1957. 59.8 L39 Includes 2,4-D for control.
- 60133 ANDERSON, L. E. A comparison of volumes of water in applying dalapon and erbon to Johnsongrass. (Abs.) No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:25-26. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 60134 ARCHER, L. E. My experiences with today's weed control. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 59(6):36. Mar. 22, 1958. 304.8 C822
- 60135 ASHTON, F. M. Invest in weed control; crop losses due to weeds often exceed \$300 per acre. A control program will help keep red ink off your ledger. Amer. Veg. Grower & Mkt. Growers J. 6(5):12,32. May 1958. 80 C733
- 60136 BAKKE, A. L. Your job in weed control. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:56-57. 1957. 79.9 N81 Policies and programs.
- 60137 BALME, O. The use of selective weedkillers in the control of vegetation on roadside verges. (Abs.) Linn. Soc. London. Proc. 169(1/2):107. Apr. 15, 1958. 451 L64P
- 60138 BARRONS, K. C. Un nuevo herbicida [Dowpon] útil en los cañaverales. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 30:83-90. 1956. 65.9 As5
- 60139 BECK, T. V. Canada thistle and sow thistle control in Western Canada. West. Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 9:24-26. 1957. 79.9 W522
- 60140 BECK, T. V. Weed control activities in Saskatchewan. West. Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 9:46-48. 1957. 79.9 W522
- 60141 BECKER, A. Beobachtungen und Erfahrungen bei der Unkrautbekämpfung in Zwiebeln und Möhren mit neuzeitlichen Bekämpfungsmitteln. Gesunde Pflanzen 10 (4):71-77. Apr. 1958. 464.8 G33
- 60142 BJERKEN, S. The importance of regulatory workers in weed control. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:23-24. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 60143 BLACKMORE, L. W., and MATTHEWS, L. J. Weedkillers as an aid to pasture and crop establishment. New Zeal. J. Agr. 96(3):227,229,231,233. Mar. 15, 1958. 23 N48J
- 60144 BOLGRIEN, A. F. Right of way brush control of electric utility lines. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:15. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 60145 BOWERS, C. C. Aquatic weeds in Kentucky and preliminary research with certain herbicides used for their control. (Abs.) No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:31-32. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 60146 BUCHHOLTZ, K. P., and JOHNSON, B. G. The influence of leaching on the control of quackgrass with dalapon and 2,3,6-TBA. (Abs.) No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:28. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 60147 BYLTERUD, A. Control of quackgrass in the spring. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 1958(8):174,185. Apr. 11. 11 N8122 Chemical.
- 60148 CAMPBELL, R. W., and QUINLAN, L. R. Crabgrass control in bluegrass. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:29-30. 1957. 79.9 N81 *Digitaria sanguinalis* and *D. ischaemum*.
- 60149 CAMPBELL, R. W. Crabgrass control in established strawberry plantings. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:48. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 60150 CANADA. NATIONAL WEED COMMITTEE. EASTERN SECT. Research report, 1956. Quebec, 1957. 53 p. 79.9 C164R
- 60151 CANADA. NATIONAL WEED COMMITTEE. EASTERN SECT. Research report, 1957. Ottawa, 1957. 100 p. 79.9 C164R
- 60152 CANVIN, D. T., and FRIESEN, G. The herbicidal action of IPC and CDA on wild oats and several crop plants. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:6-7. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 60153 CARDER, A. C. Couch grass control. West. Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 9:18-19. 1957. 79.9 W522

- 60154 CHADWICK, L. C., and JAMES, B. L. Spring weed control in the nursery with maleic hydrazide. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:27. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 60155 CHASE, B. L. Education as a foundation to county weed control. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:37. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 60156 CHATEAU, R. Le désherbage en riziculture. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 4(11):490-526. Ref. Nov. 1957. 26 J822
- 60157 CHOQUILL, H. S. Some poisonous plants of Kansas. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 61(1):1-13. Ref. Spring 1958. 500 K13T
- 60158 CIFERRI, R. Four years of observations on selective weedkillers on paddy fields. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Pianta 1957(42):83-109. 464.8 N84 English summary.
- 60159 CORBIN, W. L. Chemical vegetation control; simple, compound or complex. Arborist's News 23(5):37-39. May 1958. 99.8 A14
- 60160 COUPLAND, R. T. The role of western Canadian universities in weed control research. West. Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 9:29-31. 1957. 79.9 W522
- 60161 CRAIG, H. A. Herbicides used agriculturally in western Canada. West. Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 9:39. 1957. 79.9 W522
- 60162 CRAIG, H. A. A leafy spurge eradication program. (Abs.) No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:18-19. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 60163 CUNNINGHAM, C. E., and TREVETT, M. F. Weed control in Maine potato fields. Down Earth 13(4): 7. Spring 1958. 381 D75
- 60164 DAME, Zur Bekämpfung der Rasenschmiele (Deschampsia caespitosa). Gesunde Pflanzen 10(3):53-55 Mar. 1958. 464.8 G33 On pastures.
- 60165 DAVIS, A. M. Single stem treatments for brush and tree control. (Abs.) No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:32. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 60166 DAVIS, R. R., and BONDARENKO, D. D. Ne-buron kills chickweed. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 43(311): 24. Mar./Apr. 1958. 100 Oh3S Stellaria media.
- 60167 DENMARK, STATENS FORSØGSRVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Special preparations approved by the Government Crop Research Commission for the control of weeds. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 61(5): 846-853. 1958. 11 T439
- 60168 DERSCHIED, L. A. Canada thistle [Cirsium arvense] and perennial sowthistle [Sonchus arvensis] control in cropland. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14: 25. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 60169 DETROUX, L., DERMINE, E., and MONIN, A. Essai de désherbage chimique en culture fruitière. Rev. de l'Agr. 11(2):229-247. Ref. Feb. 1958. 13 R322
- 60170 DOLL, C. C. Chemical weed control studies in young vineyards. (Abs.) No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:48-49. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 60171 DUNHAM, R. S. Canada thistle control. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:55-56. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 60172 ELLIOTT, F. C. Cutting the hoe bill in cotton. What's New Crops & Soils 10(7):14-15. Apr./May 1958. 6 W55 Weed control.
- 60173 ELLIOTT, F. C. Spot treatment of Johnson-grass made easier and more effective. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 59(6):35-36. Mar. 22, 1958. 304.8 C822
- 60174 ELWELL, H. M. Broomweed [Gutierrezia dracunculoides] invasion and control in native grass pastures and rangeland, central Oklahoma, 1957. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:34. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 60175 ERDMANN, M. H. The weed control demonstration program in Michigan. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:18. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 60176 FERRARIS, I. P., and LACSON, M. V. Chemical weed control—a review of the pre- and post-emergence applications of different weedicides. Sugar News [Manila] 34(3):119-123. Mar. 1958. 65.8 Su36
- 60177 FORBES, J. Weed control activities in Manitoba. West. Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 9:44-46. 1957. 79.9 W522
- 60178 FREED, V. H., and TRAEDE, S. C. A note on the chromatographic acid reagent for 2,4-D analysis. Weeds 6(2):211-212. Apr. 1958. 79.8 W41
- 60179 FRIESEN, G. An appraisal of losses caused by weed competition in Manitoba grain fields. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:40. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 60180 FRIESEN, H. A., and FORSBERG, D. E. Neburon as a selective herbicide for tartary buckwheat [Fagopyrum tataricum] and wild buckwheat [Polygonum convolvulus]. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:26-27. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 60181 FRYER, J. D. The potential value of herbicides in nature reserves. Linn. Soc. London. Proc. 169(1/2): 107-110. Apr. 15, 1958. 451 L64P
- 60182 GANTZ, R. L., and SLIFE, F. W. Soil incorporation of CDAA. (Abs.) No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:42. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 60183 GARDNER, C. A. Poison plants of Western Australia. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser. 3) 7(1):91-92. Jan./Feb. 1958. 23 W52J Poisonous to livestock.
- 60184 GENTNER, W. A., SHAW, W. C., and SMITH, F. F. An evaluation of several chemicals for weed control in Easter lilies. Weeds 6(2):203-210. Apr. 1958. 79.8 W41
- 60185 GLUE, D. I., and MATTHEWS, L. J. Weed identification. New Zeal. J. Agr. 96(3):225. Mar. 15, 1958. 23 N48J
- 60186 GOSTINCHAR, J. Sensibilidad de las malas hierbas, en los sembrados de invierno, a los herbicidas selectivos, a base de 2,4-D y 2,4,5-T. Agricultura [Madrid] 27(311):125-130. Mar. 1958. 15 Ag84
- 60187 GREIG, J. K., and HALL, C. V. Chemical weed control studies in asparagus plantings. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:44-45. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 60188 GRIGSBY, B. H. Further observations on the use of pelleted herbicides for the control of aquatic weeds. (Abs.) No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:32. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 60189 GUG, M. Weed-killing in tropical pastures. SPC Quarterly B. 8(1):50-52. Jan. 1958. 280.8 So89
- 60190 HAGBERG, V. Weed and seed control program, Nobles County [Minnesota], 1957. (Abs.) No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:62-64. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 60191 HAWKINS, H. S., and BLACK, J. N. Competition between wheat and three-cornered jack [Emex australis]. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 24(1):45-50. Mar. 1958. 23 Au74
- 60192 HELGESON, E. A., and GREEN, J. Phytotoxic properties of wild oat extracts. (Abs.) No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:38-39. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 60193 HELGESON, E. A., and GREEN, J. Retarding abscission of wild oat seeds with chemicals. (Abs.) No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:39-40. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 60194 HEMPHILL, D. D. Weed control in established and new strawberry plantings. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:47. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 60195 HILTON, H. F. Effective chemicals—good application: the keys to brush control. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:16-17. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 60196 HOEG, O. A. Apropos mistletoe. (In Norwegian.) Blyttia 1957(3):102-105, map. 450 B622 Viscum album.
- 60197 HOLM, L., TAYLORSON, R., and PINNEY, T. Weed control in nursery plantings. (Abs.) No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:50-51. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 60198 HOUGHTON, E. R. Aerial weedkilling in agriculture. West. Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 9:15-17. 1957. 79.9 W522
- 60199 HOWDEN, J. S. New herbicides. West. Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 9:32-36. 1957. 79.9 W522
- 60200 HUCKINS, R. K. Aquatic weed control in lakes and ponds. Reclam. Era 44(2):29-32. May 1958. 156.84 R24
- 60201 HUGHES, E. C. Reducing weeding costs in horticultural crops with chemicals. West. Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 9:8-12. 1957. 79.9 W522 Vegetables, berries and bulbs.
- 60202 JAIVENOIS, A. Essai de désherbage chimique en culture fruitière. Fruit Belge 26(198):33-36. Feb. 1958. 80 F9493
- 60203 JOSEPHS, M. J., and others. A chemical for the control of wild oats [Avena fatua]: 1,2,4,5-tetrachlorobenzene. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:37-38. 1957. 79.9 N81
- D. R. Mussell, J. K. Leasure, and R. L. Warden, joint authors.
- 60204 KEYS, C. H. Toadflax control in Western Canada. West. Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 9:21-24. 1957. 79.9 W522
- 60205 KOMMEDAHL, T., KOTHEIMER, J. B., and BERNARDINI, J. V. Effects of quackgrass [Agropyron repens] rhizomes on germination and growth of crop seedlings. (Abs.) No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:10. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 60206 KULIEV, V. SH. Toxicity of certain alkaloid-bearing plants (according to the developmental phase) of summer pastures of the Lesser Caucasus. (In Azerbaijani.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok. 13(6):683-687. Ref. 1957. 511 Ak147D Russian summary.

- 60207 LAMBERT, D. Getting the job done in weed control. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:60-61. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 60208 LATER, J. Commercial application of weedicides on horticultural crops. (a) Problems confronting the custom operator. West. Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 9:13-14. 1957. 79.9 W522
- 60209 LEGGETT, H. W. Round-up of wild oat investigations in Western Canada. West. Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 9:26-28. 1957. 79.9 W522
- 60210 LEMAISTRE, J. Notes bibliographiques sur la lutte contre le souchet rond (*Cyperus rotundus* L.) Fruits 13(3):97-102. Ref. Mar. 1958. 80 F9492
- 60211 LEONARD, O. A., and CARLSON, C. E. Chamise control with aircraft; herbicides applied by aircraft in spring following fall burn controlled chamise sprouts and brush seedlings in range test. Calif. Agr. 12(4):9, 12. Apr. 1958. 100 C12Cag
- Adenostoma.
- 60212 LITTLE, R. W. Brush and tree control with an injector. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:32-33. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 60213 LOBAY, W. Weed control activities in Alberta. West. Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 9:41-44. 1957. 79.9 W522
- 60214 LOBAY, W. Weed enforcement—how can it support the municipal weed program. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:36-37. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 60215 LUKASHEVICH, E. Cuscuta control in the crop rotations with bast fiber crops. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 3(8):49-50. Aug. 1957. 20 Se493
- 60216 MADISON, J. H. Turf invasion by weedy grasses; weed-free plots of Merion bluegrass turf used in study of factors favoring invasion by crabgrass and common Bermuda. Calif. Agr. 12(4):11. Apr. 1958. 100 C12Cag
- 60217 MANITOBA WEEDS COMMISSION. Herbicides used agriculturally in Western Canada for the control of weeds. West. Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 9:39a. 1957. 79.9 W522
- 60218 MARINOS, N. G. Maleic hydrazide in the control of the bulbous weed *Oxalis pes-caprae*. Nature [London] 181(4616):1143. Apr. 19, 1958. 472 N21
- 60219 MEADLY, G. R. W. Weeds of Western Australia: stinkwort (*Inula graveolens* Desf.). West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser. 3)7(1):33-35. Jan./Feb. 1958. 23 W52J
- 60220 MEEKLAH, F. A. Weed control in carrots. New Zeal. J. Agr. 96(3):293. Mar. 15, 1958. 23 N48J
- 60221 MILLER, J. H. Late information on low-cost weed control. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 59(6):34-35. Mar. 22, 1958. 304.8 C822
- 60222 MILLINGTON, A. J., and PEARCE, G. A. Weed control in pasture species trials. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 24(1):57-58. Mar. 1958. 23 Au74
- 60223 MINARIK, C. E. Future chemicals for weed control. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:1-5. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 60224 NELSON, D. C., and NYLUND, R. E. Competition effects of mustard [*Brassica hirta*] and foxtail millet [*Setaria italica*] on processing peas. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:41-42. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 60225 NIETO, J., and STANFORTH, D. W. Corn-weed competition with varying soil fertility and moisture. (Abs.) No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:41. 1957. 79.9 N81
- Setaria lutescens* and *S. viridis*.
- 60226 NOLL, C. J. 2, 4-D and dinitro recommended for weeding sweet corn. Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.] 5(3):9. Winter 1957/58. 100 P381S
- 60227 NORTH CENTRAL WEED CONTROL CONFERENCE. Proceedings, fourteenth annual meeting, December 10-12, 1957, Des Moines, Iowa. n.p., 1958? 81 p. 79.9 N81
- 60228 NYLUND, R. E., NELSON, D. C., and DINKEL, D. H. Costs of weeding onions with and without herbicides. (Abs.) No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:45. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 60229 O'NEIL, J. M. Weeds of South Australia: crow or field garlic (*Allium vineale* L.). So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 61(7):326-327. Feb. 1958. 23 So84
- 60230 PANEL discussion: weed control and related problems. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:51-53. 1957. 79.9 N81
- Moderator: S. Bjerken; panel members: G. Eason, V. Racek, B. Chase, J. Furrer, B. Anderson, and D. Willette.
- Iowa.
- 60231 PARSONS, W. T. Blackberry, a widely distributed noxious weed. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 56(3):169-175. 178. Mar. 1958. 23 V66J
- Rubus fruticosus*.
- 60232 PENNY, J. M. Lucha racional y constante contra el "capim arroz." Arroz [Rosario] 3(35):7-8; (36):4-6. Aug.-Sept. 1957. 280.2599 F31P
- Echinochloa crusgalli*.
- 60233 PETO, F. H. Evolution in weed control. West. Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 9:36-38. 1957. 79.9 W522
- 60234 PICCO, D. Chemical weed control on onion fields. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 1957(42):110-125. 464.8 N84
- English summary.
- 60235 PLAMBECK, H. How we can help in weed control. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:57-60. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 60236 PROBLEMS involved in railroad vegetation control; panel discussion. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:17-18. 1957. 79.9 N81
- Chairman: C. G. Parriss; panel members: C. W. Bothe, W. J. Cruise, and D. H. Yazell.
- 60237 PUTNAM, N. F. Weed control activities in British Columbia. West. Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 9:40-41. 1957. 79.9 W522
- 60238 RAISER, E. Unkrautbekämpfung im Getreidebau. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(16):421-422. Apr. 17, 1958. 18 N39
- 60239 RAKE, D. W. History and development of granular herbicides. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:12-13. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 60240 REA, H. E., and LONG, J. A. Control of nutgrass. Tex. Agr. Prog. 4(2):17-19. Mar./Apr. 1958. 100 T31Te
- Cyperus rotundus*.
- 60241 REED, E. P., and RYDER, G. J. Two years of Canada thistle control demonstrations in Ohio 1956-1957. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:19-20. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 60242 REID, J. R. How to gain inter-agencies' coordination and cooperation in county weed control. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:34-35. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 60243 RICHARDS, H. T., and PETERSON, D. R. Policies for noxious weed control and brush management of Wisconsin State agencies. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:22-23. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 60244 RIDDLE, J. R. Lowering roadside maintenance costs with a combination spraying-mowing program. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:14. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 60245 RIES, S. K., DOWNES, J. D., and SHUGARS, J. P. Pre-emergence weed control in snap beans, cucumbers, carrots, and asparagus seedlings. (Abs.) No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:44. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 60246 RIES, S. K., and WATSON, D. P. Weed control in lining-out stock of four species of ornamentals. (Abs.) No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:49-50. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 60247 ROBOCKER, W. C., and others. The aerial application of 2,4-D to Halogeton [glomeratus]. Weeds 6(2):198-202. Apr. 1958. 79.8 W41
- W. C. Robocker, R. Holland, R. H. Haas, and K. Messenger, joint authors.
- 60248 ROE, E. I. A method of determining the minimum amounts of herbicides needed for aerial brush control. (Abs.) No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:33. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 60249 RUSSELL, SIR E. J. Weeds: the ancient enemy. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(1):5-8. Apr. 1958. 10 G79J
- 60250 SANTELMANN, P. W., and MEADE, J. A. Johnson grass control with Dowpon in Maryland. Down Earth 13(4):10-11. Spring 1958. 381 D75
- 60251 SCHMERBAUCH, R. P., and LIFE, F. W. Life history of Johnsongrass plants developing from seed. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:29. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 60252 SCHNEIDER, E. O. Progress on Simazin and the related compounds. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:43-44. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 60253 SCHOLL, J. M., and STANFORTH, D. W. Birdfoot trefoil establishment. Down Earth 13(4):8-9. Spring 1958. 381 D75
- Weed control.
- 60254 SCHRADER, G. L. How to involve all farmers in a county weed program. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:35-36. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 60255 SELLECK, G. W. Note on the place of a logarithmic sprayer in testing herbicides for weed control. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 38(2):270-273. Apr. 1958. 450 C16
- 60256 SEXSMITH, J. J. Hoary cress control in Western Canada. West. Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 9:20-21. 1957. 79.9 W522
- 60257 SHAW, W. C. Weed control, a key to improved soybean production. Soybean Digest 18(6):6-8. Apr. 1958. 60.38 So9

- 60258 SPURRIER, E. C., and SLIFE, F. W. Chemical weed control demonstrations in Illinois. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:20-21. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 60259 SPURRIER, E. C., and others. A study of spray techniques to increase the effectiveness of various pre-emergence herbicides. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:27-28. 1957. 79.9 N81
- W. Bowers, G. Pickard, and R. Sief, joint authors.
- 60260 STAALDUNE, D. VAN., and OORSCHOT, J. L. P. VAN. Chemical weed-control in asparagus growing. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(2):83-89. Ref. Feb. 1958. 86 N384
- English summary.
- 60261 STADTHERR, R. J., and WIDMER, R. E. Chemical weed control in garden Chrysanthemums. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:49. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 60262 STANFORTH, D. W., and SCHOLL, J. M. Herbicides for trefoil seedlings? Iowa Farm Sci. 12(10): 739-741. Apr. 1958. 275.28 I094
- 60263 STRUVE, W. M., and LOOMIS, W. E. Results of current railroad weed control research at Iowa State College. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:15-16. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 60264 STUBBS, J. Wild oats. (Abs.) Linn. Soc. London. Proc. 169(1/2):106. Apr. 15, 1958. 451 L64P
- Avena fatua* and *A. ludoviciana*.
- 60265 SYLWESTER, E. P. The impact of television on educational meetings. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:21-22. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 60266 SYMPOSIUM on weed killers. Linn. Soc. London. Proc. 169(1/2):105-110. Apr. 15, 1958. 451 L64P
- 60267 SYMPOSIUM; weed control in fruit, vegetable and specialty crops. West Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 9:1-8. 1957. 79.9 W522
- Moderator: A. J. Rene; panel members: R. M. Adamson, M. G. Oswell, E. M. King, I. C. Carne, and W. O. Chubb.
- 60268 TIMMONS, F. L., LEE, W. O., and WELDON, L. W. For high alfalfa seed yields control dodder. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 19(1):7-9, 21, 27-28. Mar. 1958. 100 U11F
- 60269 TREVETT, M. F., and MURPHY, H. J. Chemical weed killers, 1958; a guide to the selection and application of recommended herbicides. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 632, 22 p. Jan. 1958. 100 M28S
- Maine Extension Service, cooperating.
- 60270 TUIN, W. Chemical weed control. 1957 trials. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag van het Landbk. Onderz. in Noordelijk-Groningen 1957:85-92. 12 N38Vg
- 60271 VALENTINE, K. A., and NORRIS, J. J. 1958 appears favorable for controlling mesquite. N. Mex. Stockman 23(4):34-35. Apr. 1958. 49 N462
- 60272 VER STRAETEN, C. Relation of seed testing to weed control. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14: 54-55. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 60273 WAIN, R. L. A development in selective weed control. So. African Sugar J. 42(3):227, 229. Mar. 1958. 65.8 S08
- 60274 WAIN, R. L. Weed control in crops. Linn. Soc. London. Proc. 169(1/2):105-106. Apr. 15, 1958. 451 L64P
- 60275 WALKER, C. R. Results of some experiments in the control of certain aquatic weeds in Missouri farm ponds. (Abs.) No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:30-31. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 60276 WARREN, G. F. Studies on the control of weeds in transplanted tomatoes. (Abs.) No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:46. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 60277 WEBER, C. R., STANFORTH, D. W., and LOVELY, W. G. A killer for weeds in soybeans. Iowa Farm Sci. 12(10):755-757. Apr. 1958. 275.28 I094
- 60278 WEBSTER, G. D. Weed control work, Elbow, Saskatchewan. (Abs.) No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:62. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 60279 WEED control districts? Farm Mangt. 7(5): 44-45. May 1958. 281.8 F2225
- 60280 WELKER, W., and others. Response of crops and weeds to several granular herbicides. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:46-47. 1957. 79.9 N81
- R. Taylorson, F. Gilbert, M. Dana, and L. Holm, joint authors.
- 60281 WESTERN CANADIAN WEED CONTROL CONFERENCE, 9, VICTORIA, 1957. Proceedings. n.p., 1957. 52 p. 79.9 W522
- 60282 WESTMORELAND, W. G. Witchweed [*Striga asiatica*]: its characteristics and the North Carolina situation. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:21. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 60283 WIESE, A. F., and REA, H. E. Control of field bindweed [*Convolvulus arvensis*], blueweed [*Helianthus ciliaris*], and Indian rushpea [*Hoffmanseggia densiflora*] with chlorinated benzoic acids and other soil sterilizing chemicals. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:24-25. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 60284 YARLETT, L. L. Broomweeds [Gutierrezia dracunculoides] good or bad. Cattleman 44(12):35, 54. May 1958. 49 C29
- 60285 YOUNGER, R. R. A preliminary report on controlling aquatic vegetation in New Jersey with Kuron. Down Earth 13(4):2-3. Spring 1958. 381 D75
- 60286 ZANARDI, D. Weed control with aminotriazole in vineyards. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 1957(42):143-149. 464.8 N84
- English summary.

MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS (Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)

- 60287 ABDULLAEV, I. K. Mulberry breeding in Azerbaijan. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 10 let Akademii Nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR; nauchnaia sessiia 23-27 aprelia 1955 g., p.445-467. Baku, 1957. 511 Ak147De
- 60288 AMARAL, L. Coffee culture in the southern part of the State. I. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 32(369):21-24. Nov. 1957. 68.29 Sa63
- 60289 ASKEW, H. O., MONK, R. J., and WATSON, J. Field and laboratory research on hops. Cawthron Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1956/57:50-53. 330.9 C31
- 60290 AUSTER, F., and SCHAFER, J. Arzneipflanzen (13. Lieferung). Leipzig, Thieme, 1957. various paging. 459.3 Au7
36. *Verbena officinalis* L.; 37. *Taraxacum officinale* Weber.; 38. *Conium maculatum* L.
- 60291 BAKHTADZE, K. E. Breeding-seed culture work with tea. (In Russian.) In Michurinskoe Uchenie na Sluzhbe Narodu. Sbornik statei, v. 2, p.200-208. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 442 M584
- 60292 BAUMGARTNER, B. Blumenpflege in der Apotheke. Apothekenhelfer 6(3):23-24. (Cont.) Mar. 1958. 396.8 Ap42
- 60293 BROATCH, J. D. The Ghana cocoa farmers opportunity. C. M. B. Newslet. 10(5):25-26. Sept. 1957. 280.38 C64
- Cacao research with Cocoa Marketing Board funds.
- 60294 BUKSHYNOV, A. D. Guttonosy SSSR [Guttayielding plants of U.S.S.R.]. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 196 p. Ref. 78 B863
- Euonymus.
- 60295 CHANSLER, W. S. Some wild medicinal plants. Wild Flower 34(1):5-15. Jan. 1958. 451 W642
- 60296 CHATURVEDI, M. D. Our trees: the white mulberry [*Morus alba*] that feeds the silkworm. Indian Farming 7(11):13-14. Feb. 1958. 22 In283
- 60297 CHLADEK, M., and KOSOVA, V. Cultivation of a new lucrative variety of Thyme (*Thymus vulg. L.*). (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zemédél. Véd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 3(11):1099-1110. Ref. Nov. 1957. 64.9 C33
- English summary.
- 60298 COSTE, R. Les perspectives d'augmentation de la production caféière a Madagascar sont très favorables. Café, Cacao, Thé 1(3):117-125. (Cont.) Sept./Dec. 1957. 68.8 C112
- 60299 COSTE, R. Perspectives ouvertes par les recherches agronomiques pour l'amélioration de la production caféière dans l'Union Française. Etudes d'Outre-Mer 40(10):401-412. Dec. 1957. 286.8 M35
- 60300 DAMBAUGH, L. N. Westward migration of coffee in Brazil. J. Geog. 57(4):173-176. Apr. 1958. 278.8 J82
- 60301 DOEPPENSCHMITT, E. Die Babaçu-Palme. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 84(6):139-140. Mar. 19, 1958. 307.8 Se4
- English summary.
- Includes processing of the oil.
- 60302 DRAKE, H. A. Common edible wild plants; illustrated by Robert L. Frazer. South Lancaster, Mass., College Press, 1957. 29 p. 452.8 D78
- 60303 GAMKRELIDZE, I. D. The All-Union Scientific Research Institute for Tea and Subtropical Crops. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(10):29-38. Oct. 1957. 20 V633
- English summary.
- 60304 GRUNDULS, J. Ginseng [*Panax ginseng*], the root of life. (In Norwegian.) Blyttia 1957(3):90-94. 450 B622
- English summary.

- 60305 HAGARA, S. The possibility of breeding thornless ever-blooming Acacias. (Sum.) Internatl. Bee-keeping Cong. [Papers] 16:55. 1956. 424.9 In8
Source of nectar for bees.
- 60306 HAINES, W. B. Réapparition cyclique de rendements élevés chez des palmiers analysés individuellement. Oléagineux 13(4):367-373. Apr. 1958. 77.8 OL2
- 60307 HANDA, K. L., CHOPRA, I. C., and ABROL, B. K. Introduction of some of the important exotic aromatic plants in Jammu and Kashmir. (Abs.) Soap, Perfumery & Cosmetics 31(4):373. Apr. 1958. 307.8 So13
- 60308 HARTLEY, C. W. S. Advances in oil palm research in Nigeria in the last twenty-five years. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 26(102):136-151. Ref. Apr. 1958. 10 Em7
- 60309 IVASHENKO, A. Culture of medicinal plants in Siberia. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(2):95-97. Feb. 20 Se492
- 60310 JAMES, R. L. Notes on Southeastern plants. Wild Flower 34(1):16-18. (Cont.) Jan. 1958. 451 W642
This part on honey plants.
- 60311 KOZLOVA, M. V. Nectar of crystaltea *Ledum* leaves as a possible source of honey toxicity. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 16(4):80. July/Aug. 1957. 389.8 V89
Ledum palustre.
- 60312 LAMB, J. Fishing for forasteros. C. M. B. Newslet. 10(5):28-29. Sept. 1957. 280.38 C64
New cacao types.
- 60313 LATYPOV, A. G. Best varieties of mint. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 23(1):68-70. Jan./Feb. 1958. 61.9 Se5
- 60314 MCCOSH, T. The exploitation of high-yielding clonal tea. Planters' Chron. 53(5):100,104. Mar. 1, 1958. 22 P693
- 60315 MAITRA, R. The possibilities of cultivation of some of the most widely used essential oil-bearing plants in India. (Abs.) Soap, Perfumery & Cosmetics 31(4):381. Apr. 1958. 307.8 So13
- 60316 MESQUITTE, J. C. Coffee nurseries for direct sowing. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 2(7):799,810. Jan. 1958. 24 G252
- 60317 MONTELARO, J., and MOREAU, A. C. Garlic-how Louisiana grows it. La. U. Agr. Ext. P. 1218, 6 p.-folder. Aug. 1957. 275.29 L93Ep
- 60318 NICHOLS, R., and PRYDE, J. F. P. The vegetative propagation of nutmeg (*Myristica fragrans*) by cuttings. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustina] 35(2):119-129. Ref. Apr. 1958. 26 T754
- 60319 PARREIRA, P. In coffee nurseries — formation of seedlings and control of pests. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 32(368):18-27. Oct. 1957. 68.29 Sa63
- 60320 PURKAYASTHA, B. K., and KRISHNASWAMI, S. Trials of *Albizia lucida* Benth. and *Ougenia dalbergioides* Benth. as new lac hosts for the Balsakhi crop in Chotanagpur. Indian Forester 84(3):137-145. Mar. 1958. 99.8 In2
- 60321 RIOS VEGA, A. La relación patron-injerto en la propagación vegetativa del cacao (*Theobroma cacao* L.). Acta Agron. [Palmira] 7(3/4):223-232. Ref. July/Dec. 1957. 9.4 Ac8
English summary.
- 60322 SALIMEI, F. S. Hellebore, ancient drug. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 95(4):235-238. Apr. 1958. 16 It1
Includes description of the plant.
- 60323 SATO, J. On the Chinese medical plant. 5. (In Japanese.) Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 17(2):57-62. Dec. 1957. 450 Ac83
- 60324 SAVOSKIN, I. P. Sea onion [*Urginea maritima*]. (In Russian.) Priroda 46(8):92-93. Aug. 1957. 410 P933
- 60325 STJEPANOVIC, B. Utilization and processing of reed (*Phragmites communis*). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 11(1/2):89-100. 1958. 99.8 Su63
- 60326 TAMAI, T., TOKUMASU, S., and SHINOHARA, K. Studies on the breeding of *Pelargonium* species used for the essential oil production. I. Artificially induced tetraploid plant in *Pelargonium roseum*. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 7(3):131-140. Ref. Mar. 1958. 64.8 J27
English summary.
- 60327 TAYSUM, D. H. A simple apparatus for the collection of Hevea latex under aseptic conditions. J. Appl. Bact. 20(2):188-194. Aug. 1957. 448.39 So12
- 60328 TIKHOMIROV, B. A. Evidence concerning economically significant plants utilized by Eskimos of the South-Eastern Coast of the Chukotsk Peninsula. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(2):242-246. Ref. Feb. 1958. 451 R923
- 60329 VAZ, J. T. Culture of Arabica in Angola. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 2(8):830-833. Feb. 1958. 24 G252

- 60330 VÖLLING, W. Die Heil- und Gewürzkräuter in der Volksgesundheit. Neue Lebensordnung 9(3):53-54. Mar. 1958. 463.8 B52
- 60331 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Blauwmaanzaad, 1958 [Opium poppy culture] 1958. Ber. over Ras-senkeuze 242,1 p. Feb. 8, 1958. 64.9 W12

SOILS AND FERTILIZERS

SOIL SCIENCE

- 60332 BUTLER, B. E. The diversity of concepts about soils. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 24(1):14-20. Ref. Mar. 1958. 23 Au74
- 60333 COOKE, G. W. Soils and fertilizers. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 118:131-146. Ref. 1957. 10 R81
Research.
- 60334 GRIMMETT, R. E. R. The challenge to soil science. New Zeal. Soc. Soil Sci. Proc. 2:4-11. 1956. 56.09 N48
- 60335 KACHINSKII, N. A. Agronomiia i pochvovedenie v Moskovskom universitete za 200 let (1755-1955 gg.) (kratkaiia istoriia) [Agronomy and soil science at Moscow University for the past 200 years (1755-1955) (a short history)]. Moskva, Moskovskii Universitet, 1957. 59 p. 275.1 K11
- 60336 KARPACHEVSKII, L. Museum of Soil Science in Altai. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(3):89. Mar. 20 Se492
- 60337 MACAULAY INSTITUTE FOR SOIL RESEARCH. Annual report, 1956-1957. Galashiels, 1957. 66 p. 56.9 M11A
- 60338 NEW ZEALAND SOCIETY OF SOIL SCIENCE. Proceedings, volume 2, 1956. Wellington, 1956. 39 p. 56.09 N48
- 60339 PETERBURSKII, A. V. Pochva i rastenie [The soil and the plant]. Ed. 2, rev. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 127 p. (Nauchno-Popul'farnaia Biblioteka). 56.6 P443
- 60340 TAYLOR, N. H. Soil science in the U.S.S.R. New Zeal. Soc. Soil Sci. Proc. 2:12-16. 1956. 56.09 N48
- 60341 TRUOG, E. Fifty years of progress in soil science. Plant Food Rev. 3(4):19-22. Winter 1957. 57.8 P694
- 60342 ZVANOVEC, V. New method of conserving soil monoliths. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemédél. Véd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 3(12):1253-1260. Dec. 1957. 64.9 C33
English summary.

Soil Physics

- 60343 ADAMS, J. E., KIRKHAM, D., and SCHOLTES, W. H. Soil erodibility and other physical properties of some Iowa soils. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 32(4):485-540. Ref. May 15, 1958. 470 Io9
- 60344 AGAFONOVA, A. F. Water conditions and moisture-physical properties of the dark-Chestnut soils under snow-protecting forest plantings. (In Russian.) In Zashchitnoe lesorazvedenie na zheleznykh dorogakh, p. 64-80. Ref. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Transportnoe Zheleznodorozhnoe Izdatel'stvo, 1957. 99.45 Z13
- 60345 ANDERSON, D. M., and LOW, P. F. The density of water adsorbed by lithium-, sodium-, and potassium-bentonite. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(2):99-103. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1958. 56.9 So3
- 60346 BAKHTIN, P. U. On the estimation of water regime of soils under ordinary cultivation and by the Mal'fsev method in the years 1955-1956. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1957(4):431-444. July/Aug. 511 Sa2B
- 60347 BEAUCORPS, G. DE. Evolution de l'humidité des sols dans une futaie claire de chêne-îlège. Ann. de la Rech. Forest. au Maroc 4(1):87-103. 1956. 99.9 R11A
English summary.
- 60348 BRANSON, R. L. Review of lysimeter studies to date and plans for the future. Calif. Fert. Conf. Proc. 4:23-27. 1956. 57.9 C123
- 60349 BURNETT, E. The effect of synthetic electrolytes on some physical properties of three soils. Diss. Abs. 18(1):1-3. Ref. Jan. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 60350 BURROWS, W. C., and KIRKHAM, D. Measurement of field capacity with a neutron meter. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(2):103-105. Mar./Apr. 1958. 56.9 So3
- 60351 CARBONELL, M. D., and VALENCIA, I. G. Krillium. I. The effect of krillium on the growth of upland rice, Dumali variety. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J. 9(4):133-140. Ref. Fourth Q. 1957. 56.9 So35

- 60352 DRAGANOV, D. Moisture range of Smolnitsa-Chernozem and Brown Forest soil. (In Bulgarian.) Nauch. Trudove, Ser. Rastenievüd. 2(6):41-48. 1957. 64.8 N22 English summary.
- 60353 DUVDEVANI, S. Dew research for arid agriculture. *Discovery* 18(8):330-334. Aug. 1957. 472 D63 Israel.
Chiefly effects on plants.
- 60354 FIRSOVA, E. S. Minimum water holding capacity of soils. (In Russian.) *Pochvovedenie* 1958(2):72-76. Ref. Feb. 57.8 P34 English summary.
- 60355 FLOCKER, W. J., VOMOCIL, J. A., and VIT-TUM, M. T. Response of winter cover crops to soil compaction. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* 22(2):181-184. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1958. 56.9 So3
- 60356 FULLER, W. H. Soil compaction problems, causes and remedies. *Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press* 59 (6):26. Mar. 22, 1958. 304.8 C822
- 60357 GARDNER, W. R. Some steady-state solutions of the unsaturated moisture flow equation with application to evaporation from a water table. *Soil Sci.* 85(4):228-232. Ref. Apr. 1958. 56.8 So3
- 60358 GATKE, C. R. Über die Untersuchung von Bodenproben aus Stechzylindern nach der "Porosimeter-methode." *Deut. Landwirt.* 9(2):81-82. Feb. 1958. 18 D4822
- 60359 GRADWELL, M. Effects of animal treading on a wet alluvial soil under pasture. *New Zeal. Soc. Soil Sci. Proc.* 2:37-39. 1956. 56.09 N48
- 60360 HALLAIRE, M., and HENIN, S. Dessèchement du sol et évolution des profils hydriques. *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 246(14):2151-2153. Apr. 9, 1958. 505 P21
- 60361 HLEAP FELDER, T. Propiedades físicas y químicas de suelos con productividad conocida de caña de azúcar (*Saccharum officinarum* L.). *Acta Agron. [Pal-mira]* 7(3/4):233-252. Ref. July/Dec. 1957. 9.4 Ac8 English summary.
- 60362 HOLMES, R. M., and ROBERTSON, G. W. Conversion of latent evaporation to potential evapotranspiration. *Canad. J. Plant Sci.* 38(2):164-172. Ref. Apr. 1958. 450 C16
- 60363 KEMPER, W. D., and AMEMIYA, M. Utiliza-tion of air permeability of porous ceramics as a measure of hydraulic stress in soils. *Soil Sci.* 85(3):117-124. Mar. 1958. 56.8 So3
- 60364 KHAMIDOV, A. Application of radioactive irradiation to analyze the effect of the wheel on the soil. (In Russian.) *Mekh. i. Elektrif. Sořsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz.* 1957(4):49-53. 58.8 M46
- 60365 LOWRY, G. L. Estimating permanent wilting point in the field by a direct laboratory calibration. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* 22(2):95-98. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1958. 56.9 So3
- 60366 MCINTYRE, D. S. Permeability measurements of soil crusts formed by raindrop impact. *Soil Sci.* 85(4):185-189. Apr. 1958. 56.8 So3
- 60367 MARTIN, C. K., and SURVANT, W. G. A visual aid for studying soil pore space. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* 22(2):184-185. Mar./Apr. 1958. 56.9 So3
- 60368 NICHOLS, M. L. Soil compaction by farm machinery. *Soil Conserv.* 23(9):183-186. Apr. 1958. 1.6 So38
- 60369 O'CONNOR, K. Influences of wheel and foot treading on soils under grasslands. *New Zeal. Soc. Soil Sci. Proc.* 2:35-37. Ref. 1956. 56.09 N48
- 60370 PERKINS, E. J. The hardness of the soil of the shore at Whitstable, Kent. *J. Ecol.* 46(1):71-81. Ref. Mar. 1958. 450 J829
- 60371 POHLEN, I. J. The effects of seasonal mois-ture-deficiency on yellow-grey earths. *New Zeal. Soc. Soil Sci. Proc.* 2:29-30. 1956. 56.09 N48
- 60372 RAALTE, D. VAN. Importance of soils struc-ture. (In Flemish.) *Tuinbouwberichten* 22(3):59-61. Mar. 15, 1958. 80 T817
- 60373 REMSON, I., and RANDOLPH, J. R. Root growth near tensiometer cups as a cause of diurnal fluctuations of readings. *Soil Sci.* 85(3):167-171. Ref. Mar. 1958. 56.8 So3
- 60374 RICKARD, D. S. The calculation of soil mois-ture deficit and its application to irrigation requirements. *New Zeal. Soc. Soil Sci. Proc.* 2:32-35. 1956. 56.09 N48 Includes discussion.
- 60375 SHUKER, G. W. A study of the physical prop-erties of some of the soils in the sugar cane area of Louisiana. *Diss. Abs.* 18(1):10. Jan. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 60376 SHUL'GIN, A. M. Temperaturnyĭ rezhim poch-vy [Soil temperature]. *Leningrad, Gimiz*, 1957. 241 p. Ref. 56.43 Sh9T
- 60377 SIMPSON, K., and HAYES, S. F. The effect of soil conditioners on plant growth and soil structure. *J. Sic. Food & Agr.* 9(3):163-170. Ref. Mar. 1958. 382 So12
- 60378 TSŪRUPA, I. G. Adhesiveness and swelling of soils and river deposits in the Kura-Araksian plain. (In Russian.) *Poch. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy* 52:220-248. Ref. 1957. 56.9 P44
- 60379 VAZQUEZ, R., and TAYLOR, S. A. Simulated root distribution and water removal rates from moist soil. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* 22(2):106-110. Mar./Apr. 1958. 56.9 So3
- 60380 VOGEL, G. Die Beeinflussung des Wärmehau-shaltes des Bodens und der bodennahen Luftschicht durch Anwendung der Bodenheizung im Freiland. *Deut. Garbau* 5(1):5-7. Jan. 1958. 80 G1948
- 60381 VOLOBUEV, V. R. General hydrothermic re-lationship in soil formation. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok.* 13(6):665-668. Ref. 1957. 511 Ak147D
- 60382 VOMOCIL, J. A., FOUNTAINE, E. R., and REGNATO, R. J. The influence of speed and drawbar load on the compacting effect of wheeled tractors. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* 22(2):178-180. Mar./Apr. 1958. 56.9 So3
- 60383 VRESKY, F. In regard to a study of the water-permeability of soil. (In Czech.) *Ceskoslov. Akad. Ze-měděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba* 3(12):1261-1268. Ref. Dec. 1957. 64.9 C33 Russian summary.
- 60384 VUORINEN, J. On the influence of deep irriga-tion and straw mulching on the soil moisture tension in heavy clay subsoil. (In Finnish.) *Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura Maataloustiet. Aikakausk.* 30(1):36-40. 1958. 20 Su7M English summary.
- 60385 WARING, S. A., FOX, W. E., and TEAKLE, L. J. H. Fertility investigations on the black earth wheat-lands of the Darling Downs, Queensland. I. Moisture accumulation under short fallow. *Austral. J. Agr. Res.* 9 (2):205-216. Ref. Mar. 1958. 23 Au783
- 60386 WARNOCK, R. E. Soil conditioners; some of the things now known about their effects on soils & plants. *Calif. Fert. Conf. Proc.* 5:3-9. Ref. 1957. 57.9 C123
- 60387 WILLITS, N. A. Measurement of pressures in soils produced by traffic and the relationship between those pressures and compaction in undisturbed soils. *Diss. Abs.* 18(3):974-975. Mar. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 60388 YAMADA, B. Study on the bulking of sand and its influence on the physical properties of sand. (In Japanese.) *Utsunomiya*, 1957. 123 p. (Utsunomiya, Japan. University. College of Agriculture. Special Bulletin) 299 Y1 English summary.
- 60389 ZHURAVLEV, M. Moisture and physical prop-erties of the soils of the irrigated plots and system of ir-rigation of vegetable crops. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri* 1958(3):52-59. Mar. 20 Se492

Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy

- 60390 ALEKSI, A. A. Zonal distribution of calcite in soils and grounds of the Amu-Darya River delta. (In Rus-sian.) *Pochvovedenie* 1958(2):54-57. Feb. 57.8 P34 English summary.
- 60391 AMIN, J. V., and JOHAM, H. E. A molybdenum cycle in the soil. *Soil Sci.* 85(3):156-160. Mar. 1958. 56.8 So3
- 60392 ATANASIU, N. Der Phosphorsäurehaushalt einiger osteuropäischer Böden. *Phosphorsäure* 18(1):58-64. 1958. 57.8 P563
- 60393 BAMBERG, K., and BALODE, A. Absorption of manganese, zinc, and copper by the soil. (In Russian.) *Lav. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest.* 1957(8):45-56. 511 R442
- 60394 BARROWS, H. L., and DROSDOFF, M. A com-parison of methods for determining the base-exchange capacity of some soils of the Lower Coastal Plain of the Southeastern United States. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* 22(2):119-122. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1958. 56.9 So3
- 60395 BERTHEUX, M. H. A modified procedure for the fractionation and determination of soil phosphorus. *J. Sci. Food & Agr.* 9(3):177-181. Ref. Mar. 1958. 382 So12
- 60396 BIRRELL, K. S., and PACKARD, R. Q. Low-temperature adsorption of various gases by soils. *New Zeal. J. Sci.* 1(1):70-82. Ref. Mar. 1958. 514 N482
- 60397 BOHANNON, R. A. The effect of drying on ex-changeable potassium in soils from Illinois and Kansas. *Diss. Abs.* 18(2):351. Feb. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 60398 BÖRNER, H. Untersuchungen über den Abbau von Phlorizin im Boden. Ein Beitrag zum Problem der Bodenmüdigkeit bei Obstgehölzen. *Naturwissenschaften* 45(6):138-139. Mar. 15, 1958. 474 N213

- 60399 BOULDIN, D. R., and SAMPLE, E. C. The effect of associated salts on the availability of concentrated superphosphate. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* 22(2): 124-129. Mar./Apr. 1958. 56.9 So3
- 60400 BROOKS, R. H., GOERTZEN, J. O., and BOWER, C. A. Prediction of changes in the compositions of the dissolved and exchangeable cations in soils upon irrigation with high-sodium waters. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* 22(2):122-124. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1958. 56.9 So3
- 60401 CHEN, C. F. Desorption of adsorbed ammonium in certain red and yellow soils of China. (In Chinese.) *Acta Pedol. Sinica* 5(4):331-344. Ref. Dec. 1957. 56.9 Ac8
English summary.
- 60402 DOYLE, J. J. Organo-clay relationships in soil aggregate formation. *Diss. Abs.* 18(1):4-6. Jan. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 60403 DURING, C. Soil testing and mineral soil fertility. *Masssey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu.* 1957:37-47. 45.9 M38S
Includes discussion.
- 60404 ENGEL, H. Die Stickstoffentbindung. *Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol.* 8:1083-1106. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 60405 ELGABALY, M. M., and GHANI, A. M. A. Specific effects of adsorbed ions on plant growth. *Soil Sci.* 85(3):161-166. Mar. 1958. 56.8 So3
- 60406 FEDOROV, B. In regard to causes of soil salinization and ways of eliminating them. (In Russian.) *Khlopkovodstvo* 7(12):49-50. Dec. 1957. 72.8 K522
- 60407 FEDOROVA, E. I. Solonetz symptoms in Golodnaya steppe soils. (In Russian.) In *Uzbekistan. Sovet po Izucheniiu Proizvoditel'nykh Sil. Golodnaya step'*, p.119-122. Tashkent, 1957. 54 Uz1
- 60408 FEOKTISTOV, V. I. Organization of soil chemistry service in Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) *Udobr. i Urozhai* 2(7):50-53. 1957. 57.8 Ud72
- 60409 FUNABIKI, S., and SAKAMOTO, T. Clay minerals in soils derived from various petrographical origin of Ehime Prefecture. *Ehime U. Mem. Sect. VI, Agr.* 3(2):165-178. Ref. Jan. 1958. 107.6 Eh33
- 60410 GINZBURG, K. E. Colorimetric determination of phosphorus in acid soil extracts. (In Russian.) *Pochvovedenie* 1958(2):61-72. Ref. Feb. 57.8 P34
English summary.
- 60411 HARDING, R. B., PRATT, P. F., and JONES, W. W. Changes in salinity, nitrogen, and soil reaction in a differentially fertilized irrigated soil. *Soil Sci.* 85(4): 177-184. Ref. Apr. 1958. 56.8 So3
- 60412 HOFF, D. J., and MEDERSKI, H. J. The chemical estimation of plant available soil manganese. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* 22(2):129-132. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1958. 56.9 So3
- 60413 HOFMANN, E., and WUNSCH, A. Der Boden als Ausgleichsfaktor bei der künstlichen Radioaktivität. *Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb.* 34(6):764-767. 1957. 18 L24
- 60414 HOGG, D. E. The assessment of available potassium in soil. (Abs.) *New Zeal. Soc. Soil Sci. Proc.* 2:17. 1956. 56.09 N48
- 60415 HOVE, J. VAN, RUYMBEKE, M. VAN, and LEENHEER, L. DE. Comparative study of different procedures to determine the degree of base saturation. (In Dutch.) *Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded.* 23(1):81-111. 1958. 105.1 G344
English summary.
- 60416 HUBBLE, G. D., and ISBELL, R. F. The occurrence of strongly acid clays beneath alkaline soils in Queensland. *Austral. J. Sci.* 20(6):186-187. Jan./Feb. 1958. 475 Au72
- 60417 JUNGE, C. E. The distribution of ammonia and nitrate in rain water over the United States. *Amer. Geophys. Union. Trans.* 39(2):241-248. Ref. Apr. 1958. 330.9 Am3
- 60418 KIM, D. B. Relation of foxtail millet to the reaction of its environment. (In Russian.) *Moscow. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. Pochvoved. Geol. Geog.* 12(2):111-117. 1957. 442.9 M854
pH.
- 60419 KIVEKAS, J. The effect of drying and grinding of peat samples on the results of analyses. (In Finnish.) *Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura Maataloustiet. Aikakausk.* 30(1):9. Ref. 1958. 20 Su7M
English summary.
- 60420 KUBOTA, J. Cobalt status of soils of southeastern United States. I. Cobalt, its distribution and relationship to iron and clay in five selected soils. *Soil Sci.* 85(3):130-140. Mar. 1958. 56.8 So3
- 60421 LOWRY, G. L. Conifer growth and survival varies on acid spoils. *Ohio Farm & Home Res.* 43(311): 20-21. Mar./Apr. 1958. 100 Oh3S
- 60422 LUNDSTEN, T. Salinity in greenhouse soils. (In Danish.) *Horticultura* 12(3):37-42. Mar. 1958. 80 H7825
English summary.
- 60423 MCKENZIE, R. M. The trace element status of some South Australian Terra Rosa and Rendzina soils. *Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Soils. Div. Rpt.* 12/57,13 p. Ref. Jan. 1958. 56.9 Au7
- 60424 MAKAROV, B. N. Diurnal variation of soil respiration and carbon dioxide content in the soil-adjointing air layer. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 118(2):389-391. Ref. Jan. 11, 1958. 511 P444A
This article in English translation in *Doklady: botanical sciences sections* (511 P444Ae).
- 60425 MANSCHARD, E. Herkunft und Vorkommen von gebundenem Stickstoff in Boden und Gewässern (Assimilierbarkeit). *Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol.* 8:119-149. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 60426 MARTIN, J. P., and others. What pesticides do to soils. 1. Fumigants, fungicides, and the soil, 2. Insecticides and the soil, 3. Herbicides and the soil. *J. Agr. & Food Chem.* 6(5):344-353. May 1958. 381 J8223
P. F. Pratt, C. F. Eno, A. S. Newman, and C. R. Downing, joint authors.
- 60427 MATHERS, A. C., and COLEMAN, N. T. Aluminum poisons plants in acid soils. *Res. & Farming [N. C. Sta.]* 16(4):13. Spring 1958. 100 N81R
- 60428 MITRA, S. P., and SHANKER, H. Studies on the effect of different washings on alkali soils. (In Chinese.) *Acta Pedol. Sinica* 5(4):317-321. Ref. Dec. 1957. 56.9 Ac8
English summary.
- 60429 MOVSUMOV, Z. R. Dynamics of nitrogen in loamy-peat and medium-Podzolic soils of Lenkoran District. (In Azerbaijanian.) *Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok.* 13(11):1199-1204. 1957. 511 Ak147D
Russian summary.
- 60430 NAGATA, M., and MIYAZAKI, Y. On the relationship between kind of clay minerals and absorption of phosphoric acid. (In Japanese.) *Saga U. Agr. B.* 1957(6):83-86. Dec. 107.6 Sa13
English summary.
- 60431 NAVARRO, C. A. Métodos de análisis de suelos agrícolas y aguas para riego. *Ingen. Hidrául. en Mex.* 11(4):55-67. (Cont.) Oct./Dec. 1957. 290.8 In43
English summary.
- 60432 OJEDA L., J., and MAYAGOITIA D., H. Estudio químico de algunos suelos henequeneros de Yucatan. *Ciencia* 17(7/9):144-149. Ref. Mar. 15, 1958. 475 C48
English summary.
- 60433 PANEL on salinity problems. *Calif. Fert. Proc.* 4:32-46. 1956. 57.9 C123
Moderator; D. G. Aldrich; members: M. Fireman, W. Schoonover, L. Bernstein, R. B. Harding, and O. R. Lunt.
Includes discussion.
- 60434 RASUMNY, J. Note sur la "neutralisation sulfurique" des terres calcaires des prealpes du sud. *Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens.* 26(6):139-142. Ref. June 1957. 505 L992B
- 60435 RAUPACH, M., and DEVRIES, M. P. C. Detailed chemical data upon a small area of Riverina clay. *Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Soils. Div. Rpt.* 11/57,29 p. Jan. 1958. 56.9 Au7
- 60436 ROZOVSKIS, G. I. In regard to the interrelation between pH and other indicators of soil acidity. (In Russian.) *Lietuvos TSR Mokslų Akad. Darbai. Ser. B* 1958(1):195-206. Ref. 511 Ak192
- 60437 RUSTAMOV, M. SH. Bicarbonate method of determining separately the aluminum and hydrogen ions absorbed by the soil in their combined presence and some results of using it. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok.* 13(10):1099-1104. 1957. 511 Ak147D
- 60438 SAINT-AMAND, R. D. DE. Méthodes d'analyses physiques et chimiques des terres appliquées au laboratoire de la Station de L'Alaotra (Madagascar). *Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne]* 13(1):102-115. Jan./Feb. 1958. 26 Ag86
- 60439 SAWHNEY, B. L., and JACKSON, M. L. Soil montmorillonite formulas. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* 22(2):115-118. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1958. 56.9 So3
- 60440 SCHEFFER, F., WELTE, E., and LUDWIG, F. Zur Frage der Eisenoxyhydrat im Boden. *Chem. der Erde* 19(1):51-64. Ref. 1957. 57.8 C42
- 60441 SCHMALFUSS, K. Die geochemische Bedeutung des Stickstoffs unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der landwirtschaftlichen Produktion und der Dünger. *Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol.* 8:1128-1146. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192

- 60442 SCHMITZ, G. W. The behaviour of potassium in several Ohio soils. Diss. Abs. 18(3):726-728. Mar. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 60443 SCHOELLER, M. Variation de la composition chimique des solutions des sols suivant les horizons pédologiques. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(15):2276-2278. Apr. 14, 1958. 505 P21
- 60444 SCHROFL, J. Die Untersuchung niederösterreichischer Weinböden auf deren Molybdängehalt mit *Aspergillus niger* v. Tieghem. Bodenkultur 10(1):16-19. Mar. 1958. 19 B635
- 60445 SHERMAN, G. D. Mineral resources of the Hawaiian Islands. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 16:27-30. 1957. 65.9 H317
- In soils.
- 60446 SKRYNNIKOVA, I. N. A study of soil processes in the reclaimed peat bog soils of the Moscow regional swamp experiment station. (In Russian.) In Leningrad. Pochvennyi Institut Imeni V. V. Dokuchaeva. Voprosy genezisa i geografii pochv, p.80-101. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1957. 56.1 L54
- 60447 SMIRNOV, N. D. Improvement in the operation of MTS soil chemistry laboratories. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 2(7):44-49. 1957. 57.8 Ud72
- 60448 SPENCER, D. The reduction and accumulation of nitrate. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 8:201-211. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 60449 SPITHOST, C. The reliability of soil research. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 15(3):123-126. Mar. 1958. 12 N383M
- Analysis.
- 60450 STEVENSON, L. L., and KATZNELSON, H. The oxidation of ethanol and acetate in soils. Canad. J. Microbiol. 4(2):73-79. Apr. 1958. 448.8 C162
- 60451 SUTTON, P., and SEAY, W. A. Relationship between the potassium removed by millet and red clover and the potassium extracted by 4 chemical methods from 6 Kentucky soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(2):110-115. Mar./Apr. 1958. 56.9 So3
- 60452 THYAGARAJAN, N. M., and MARIKULANDAI, A. Chromatographic separation of potassium and sodium in soil extracts for quantitative estimation. Madras Agr. J. 45(2):72-73. Feb. 1958. 22 M262
- 60453 TIKHOVA, E. P. Role of exchange cations in SO_4^{--} -absorption by soils. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(2):57-61. Feb. 57.8 P34
- English summary.
- 60454 TOBIA, S. K., and MILAD, N. E. Magnesium determination; use of Dowex-50 to separate interfering ions in the determination of magnesium in soil extracts by Titan yellow. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(5):358-360. Ref. May 1958. 381 J8223
- 60455 TUCHOLKA, Z. Szybkość uwsteczniania P_2O_5 z superfosfatu w zależności od sposobu umieszczenia nawozu w glebie [Die Geschwindigkeit der Festlegung der Phosphorsäure aus dem Superphosphat in Abhängigkeit von der Verteilung des Düngers im Boden]. Poznańskie Towar. Przyjaciół Nauk. Wydz. Mat.-Przyrodniczy. Komis. Nauk Roln. i Leśn. Prace 4(1), 24 p. Ref. 1957. 20.5 P872
- German summary.
- 60456 TUCKER, B. M., and RAUPACH, M. A salt meter for field use. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 24(1):51-53. Mar. 1958. 23 Au74
- 60457 VAN DIEST, A. Mineralization of organic phosphorus in relation to phosphorus availability in soils. Diss. Abs. 18(3):729. Mar. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 60458 VERMEULEN, F. H. B. The reliability of soil research. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 15(3):127-141. Mar. 1958. 12 N383M
- Analysis.
- 60459 VUORINEN, J. On the amounts of minor elements in Finnish soils. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 30(1):30-35. Ref. 1958. 20 Su7M
- 60460 WAGNER, G. H., and SMITH, G. E. Nitrogen losses from soils fertilized with different nitrogen carriers. Soil Sci. 85(3):125-129. Mar. 1958. 56.8 So3
- 60461 WILD, A. The phosphate content of Australian soils: tabulated data. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Soils. Div. Rpt. 10/57, 13 p., map. Ref. Jan. 1958. 56.9 Au7
- 60462 YU, M. L., HUAN, E. H., and LU, Z. K. Conversion of soluble phosphates in Krasnozem. (In Chinese.) Acta Pedol. Sinica 5(4):305-316. Ref. Dec. 1957. 56.9 Ac8
- Russian summary.
- Soil Biology**
- 60463 ALLEN, E. K., and ALLEN, O. N. Biological aspects of symbiotic nitrogen fixation. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 8:48-118. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 60464 APLTAUER, J., and KOZOVA, J. The influence of Azotobacter inoculation on yield of some crops and vegetables. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zemel. Véd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 3(11):1111-1120. Ref. Nov. 1957. 64.9 C33
- English summary.
- 60465 BOHM, O. Der brave Ackerer Regenwurm. Pflanzenarzt 11(4):52-53. Apr. 1, 1958. 464.9 P482
- 60466 BOUISSET, L., BREUILLAUD, J., and GRIZOU, V. Utilisation des protéines plasmatiques par les bactéries du sol. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 151(7):1426-1429. 1957. 442.9 P21
- 60467 BOVE, J., BOVE, C., and ARNON, D. I. Molybdenum and vanadium requirements of Azotobacter for growth and nitrogen fixation. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32 (sup.)xxiii. 1957. 450 P692
- 60468 BROADBENT, F. E., TYLER, K. B., and HILL, G. N. Nitrification of ammoniacal fertilizers in some California soils. Hilgardia 27(9):247-267. Ref. Dec. 1957. 100 C12H
- 60469 BURRICHTER, E. Untersuchungen über die Massenentwicklung der Bodenbakterien im Laufe des Jahres. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 71(2):71-80. Ref. 1958. 451 D48
- 60470 CALDWELL, R. Fate of spores of *Trichoderma viride* Pers ex Fr. introduced into soil. Nature [London] 181(4616):1144-1145. Apr. 19, 1958. 472 N21
- 60471 CARNAHAN, J. E., and CASTEL, J. E. Some requirements of biological nitrogen fixation. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):xxxv. 1957. 450 P692
- 60472 CHAILAKHIAN, M. KH., MEGRABIAN, A. A., and KARAPETIAN, N. A. Bactericide properties of non-leguminous plants in relation to nodule bacteria. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoj SSR. Dok. 25(2):81-86. 1957. 511 Er4D
- 60473 CHAMBERLAIN, E. E. Certification of legume seed inoculants. New Zeal. J. Agr. 96(3):291-292. Mar. 15, 1958. 23 N48J
- 60474 CHODAT, F., and CHASTAIN, A. Recherches sur le potentiel algologique des sols. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 104(7/8):437-451. Ref. Oct./Nov. 1957. 451 F84B
- 60475 DAVIS, R. J. A temperate bacteriophage associated with some species of nodule bacteria. Diss. Abs. 18(2):362. Feb. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 60476 DESAI, M. V. Factors affecting stand and nodulation of treated and nontreated forage legumes. Diss. Abs. 18(3):767. Mar. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 60477 ENGEL, H. Nitrifikation. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 8:1107-1127. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 60478 FEDOROV, M. V., and EGOROVA, S. V. Effect of the long-term application of different fertilizers on the vigor and nitrogen fixing activity of nodule bacteria of clover. (In Russian.) Timirlazevskaja Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1957(6):85-92. Ref. 106 P44
- English summary.
- 60479 FRAILE, G. Aumento del valor alimenticio de las cosechas de guisantes "*Pisum sativum*" al ser inoculadas sus semillas con *Rhizobium* (bacterias fijadoras en simbiosis con leguminosas). An. de Bromatología 10(1):159-164. 1958. 389.8 An1
- English summary.
- 60480 GLADILOVICH, B. R. AMB bacterial fertilizer. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(9):64-69. Sept. 1957. 20 V633
- English summary.
- Experiments with grain and potatoes.
- 60481 GOLOVACHEVA, R. S. Einwirkung des Clostridium pasteurianum auf den Ertrag einiger landwirtschaftlicher Kulturen. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Estonskoj SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 6(1):29-37. Ref. 1957. 442.9 Ak18
- German summary.
- 60482 HALBINGER, R. E. Inoculación de leguminosas. Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev. 37(429/430):27-28. Nov./Dec. 1957. 9 So14
- 60483 KAMEDA, Y., TOYOURA, E., and KIMURA, Y. Occurrence of D-acylase in soil bacteria. Nature [London] 181(4617):1225. Apr. 26, 1958. 472 N21
- 60484 KAMEDA, Y., and others. A possible occurrence of D-acylase in soil bacteria. Pharm. J. 78(2):202-203. Feb. 1958. 396.8 P49
- E. Toyoura, Y. Kimura, and K. Matsui, joint authors.
- 60485 KELLOGG, D. S. Azotobacter bacteriophage. Diss. Abs. 18(2):363-364. Feb. 1958. 241.8 M58

60486 LEVISOHN, I. Effects of mycorrhiza on tree growth. *Soils & Fert.* 21(2):73-82. Ref. Apr. 1958. 241 Im78f

60487 LINNEMANN, G., and MEYER, H. Mycorrhiza und Phosphormangel. *Forst- u. Holzwirt* 13(1):8-10. Jan. 1, 1958. 99.8 F7724
Pinus.

60488 MCDERMOTT, L. A. Life in the earth. Ontario. Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 103:17-22. 1956. 82 On825

60489 MACURA, J. Experiences with the bacterization of sugar-beet seed with *Azotobacter*. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd, Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 3(12):1223-1234. Ref. Dec. 1957. 64.9 C33
English summary.

60490 MEIKLEJOHN, J. Nitrification in soil. N. A. A. S. Q. Rev. 1958(39):202-207. Ref. Spring. 241 G796

60491 MELKUMOVA, T. A. Peculiarities of strains of tubercle bacteria, isolated from several sorts of lucerne cultivated in the Azerbaijan SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1957(5):617-624. Sept./Oct. 511 Sa2B

60492 MISHUSTIN, E. N., MIRZOEVA, V. A., and VOSTROV, I. S. The influence of the cultivation of chernozem by the Maltsev method on its microbial flora. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1957(4):466-479. Ref. July/Aug. 511 Sa2B

60493 MOTHES, K. Erwerb und Assimilation des Stickstoffs. *Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol.* 8:5-8. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192

Chiefly on nitrogen fixation.

60494 ORDIN, A. P. The influence of the vegetation on the fungus flora of soil. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1957(4):495-502. July/Aug. 511 Sa2B

60495 POCHON, J., and BARJAC, H. DE. Interactions entre la croissance des *Azotobacter* et celle du maïs. *Inst. Pasteur. Ann.* 94(4):419-427. Apr. 1958. 448.3 An75

English summary.

60496 PURCHASE, H. F. Effective nodulation vs. bag nitrogen in growth of subterranean clover. *Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J.* 24(1):35-38. Mar. 1958. 23 Au74

60497 ROSS, D. J. Influence of media on the counts of *Clostridium butyricum* in soils. *Nature [London]* 181(4616):1142-1143. Apr. 19, 1958. 472 N21

60498 SCHEFFER, F. Der organisch gebundene Stickstoff des Bodens, seine Verwertbarkeit (auch Harnstoff). *Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol.* 8:179-200. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192

60499 SEIFERT, I. A. Application of fluorescent microscopy in soil microbiology. (In Russian.) *Pochvo-vedenie* 1958(2):50-54. Feb. 57.8 P34
English summary.

60500 SIMON-SYLVESTRE, G. Enfouissement de paille et développement de bactéries cellulolytiques aérobies dans le sol. *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 246(12):1938-1940. Mar. 24, 1958. 505 P21

60501 SMITH, W. P. C., and GOSS, O. M. A method of inoculating and lime-pelleting leguminous seeds. *West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser. 3)* 7(1):119-121. Jan./Feb. 1958. 23 W52J

60502 SOKOLOVA, G. A., and SOROKIN, I. I. The intensity of bacterial reduction of sulphates in the soils of the Gorky water reservoir, as determined with the aid of S35. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 118(2):404-406. Jan. 11, 1958. 511 P444A

This article in English translation in *Doklady: botanical sciences sections* (511 P444Ae).

60503 SUTO, T. *Azotobacter* in the acidic volcanic ash soil in Tohoku District. IV. (In Japanese.) *Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J.* 31(4):239-243. Apr. 1957. 385 Ag8

60504 SUTO, T. *Azotobacter* in the acidic volcanic acid soil in Tohoku district. V. (In Japanese.) *Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J.* 31(12):894-898. Dec. 1957. 385 Ag8

60505 TAKAI, Y., KOYAMA, T., and KAMURA, T. Microbial metabolism of paddy soils. III-IV. (In Japanese.) *Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J.* 31(4):211-220. Ref. Apr. 1957. 385 Ag8

60506 VAGNER, M. Presence of the principal physiological groups of bacteria in the rhizosphere during the growth of spring wheat. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd, Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 3(11):1121-1140. Ref. Nov. 1957. 64.9 C33
Russian summary.

60507 VARGUES, H. Quelques aperçus concernant les phénomènes d'ammonification dans les boues marines provenant de la baie d'Alger. *Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de l'Afrique du Nord. B.* 48(5/6):373-377. May/June 1957. 410.9 So125

60508 WILSON, P. W. Asymbiotic nitrogen fixation. *Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol.* 8:9-47. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192

60509 ZIMMERMAN, C. Sciences of medicine and biology tomorrow. VII. *Mod. Nutr.* 11(4):22-23. Apr. 1958. 389.9 Am352
Organic gardening.

60510 ZISLAVSKY, W. Auch heuer wieder: Impfung des Leguminosensaatgutes mit Legumin! *Pflanzenarzt* 11(3):38-39. Mar. 1, 1958. 464.9 P482

Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships

60511 ASKEW, H. O. Molybdenum in relation to the occurrence of xanthin calculi in sheep. *Cawthron Inst. Annu. Rpt.* 1956/57:28-30. 330.9 C31

60512 BUSCH, G. Die Ursachen der Lecksucht. *Landwirt. Forsch.* 10(4):234-239. Ref. 1957. 18 L2333
English summary.
Mineral deficiencies in soils.

60513 RIGON, P. Aumento de la producción. *Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev.* 37(429/430):14-15. Nov./Dec. 1957. 9 So14

Soil-plant-animal relations.

60514 SACCHI, A. The influence of the minor elements of Thomas slag on the health of animals. (In Italian.) *Terra Trent.* 1958(2):73-75. Feb. 16 T277
Used as fertilizer.

Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping

60515 AANDAHL, A. R. Soil survey interpretation—theory and purpose. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* 22(2):152-154. Mar./Apr. 1958. 56.9 So3

60516 ARNEMAN, H. F., and others. Soil survey, Nicollet County, Minnesota. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1948(2), 27 p., and maps. Mar. 1958. 1 So32F

Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

60517 BABAIEV, G. Genetic analysis of mountain Brown Forest soils in Zangelanski District. (In Azerbaijanian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok. 13(11):1189-1193. 1957. 511 Ak147D

Russian summary.

60518 BAKHAREVA, A. Soil maps—simple and improved forms. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri* 1958(3):28-29. Mar. 20 Se492

60519 BELOV, N. P. River valley soils of the taiga zone within the Komi ASSR, in conjunction with their development. (In Russian.) In *Leningrad. Pochvennyi Institut Imeni V. V. Dokuchaeva. Voprosy genezisa i geografii pochv*, p. 102-109. Moskva, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, 1957. 56.1 L54

60520 BIRKMAN, ZH. M., and DRUVIETIS, R. I. A. Peat supplies of Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) RSFSR. Glav. Upravlenie Torf. Fonda. Sborn. 2:108-128. Ref. 1957. 56.33 R922

60521 BLAZHNI, E. S. Saline soils of the Kuban delta and valley and the laws governing their occurrence. (In Russian.) In *Leningrad. Pochvennyi Institut Imeni V. V. Dokuchaeva. Voprosy genezisa i geografii pochv*, p. 207-217. Ref. Moskva, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, 1957. 56.1 L54

60522 BUTLER, B. E. Depositional systems of the Riverine Plain of south-eastern Australia in relation to soils. *Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Soil P.* 10, 35 p. Ref. 1958. 56.9 Au72

60523 CLARKE, G. R. The study of the soil in the field. Ed. 4. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1957. 204 p. 56 C55

60524 COOKE, D. Don't take soil for granted. *Gleanings Bee Cult.* 86(4):210-211, 250, maps. Apr. 1958. 424.8 G47
Ohio.

60525 DRUZHININ, I. G., and ISAEV, D. I. Peat beds in Kirgiz SSR. (In Russian.) RSFSR. Glav. Upravlenie Torf. Fonda. Sborn. 2:147-157. 1957. 56.33 R922

60526 DURAND, J. H. La bio-rhexistase et les sols rouges méditerranéens. *Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de l'Afrique du Nord. B.* 48(5/6):353-356. May/June 1957. 410.9 So125

60527 EGOROV, V. V. The connection between takyr formation and salinization. (In Russian.) In *Leningrad. Pochvennyi Institut Imeni V. V. Dokuchaeva. Voprosy genezisa i geografii pochv*, p. 270-290. Ref. Moskva, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, 1957. 56.1 L54

- 60528 ELDER, J. A., and others. Soil survey of Washington County, Tennessee. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1948(5), 91 p., and maps. Ref. Mar. 1958. 1 So32F
- Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station and the Tennessee Valley Authority, cooperating.
- 60529 FOLKS, J. J., VIERA, F., and ROTH, B. A. Soil surveyors at work. Soil Conserv. 23(9):188. Apr. 1958. 1.6 So3S
- 60530 FRIDLAND, V. M. Soil-geographic classification of the Caucasus. (In Russian.) In Leningrad. Pochvennyi Institut Imeni V. V. Dokuchaeva. Voprosy genezisa i geografii pochv, p.319-347. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1957. 56.1 L54
- 60531 GASANOV, B. I. On certain properties of the mountain-forest Yellow soils in Lenkoran area. (In Azerbaijani.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok. 13(6):669-673. Ref. 1957. 511 Ak147D
- Russian summary.
- 60532 GERASIMOV, I. P. Works of Academician I. I. Prasolov on the compilation of the world soil map. (In Russian.) In Leningrad. Pochvennyi Institut Imeni V. V. Dokuchaeva. Voprosy genezisa i geografii pochv, p.30-36, map. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1957. 56.1 L54
- 60533 GORDIENKO, M. Zur Stellungnahme von H. Stremme zu "Einige Bemerkungen zur Klassifikation und Kartierung der Böden." Deut. Landwirt. 9(2):83-84. Feb. 1958. 18 D4822
- 60534 GORSHENIN, K. P. Provincial features of the principal soils of the Siberian southern taiga. (In Russian.) In Leningrad. Pochvennyi Institut Imeni V. V. Dokuchaeva. Voprosy genezisa i geografii pochv, p.110-127. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1957. 56.1 L54
- 60535 HARRIS, W. F. Soil development on peat. New Zeal. Soc. Soil Sci. Proc. 2:25-27. 1956. 56.09 N48
- Includes discussion.
- 60536 HSEUNG, Y., and HSI, C. F. Studies on the soils of Yellow River Valley. 1. General views of the soils and their amelioration of the North China Great Plain. (In Chinese.) Acta Pedol. Sinica 5(4):285-291. Dec. 1957. 56.9 Ac8
- English summary.
- 60537 IANUSHEVSKIĬ, V. V. Application of aerophotogeodesy methods for detailed surveys of peat deposits. (In Russian.) RSFSR. Glav. Upravlenie Torf. Fonda. Sborn. 2:31-53. 1957. 56.33 R922
- 60538 IVLEV, A. M. Investigation of the soils of Sakhalin. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(2):81-85. Ref. Feb. 57.8 P34
- 60539 KILLIAN, C., and MARTIN, M. Erosion, humification, respiration des sols dans le Massif de Chr  a. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de l'Afrique du Nord. B. 48(5/6):385-402. May/June 1957. 410.9 So125
- Soil formation.
- 60540 KLINGEBIEL, A. A. Soil survey interpretation—capability groupings. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(2):160-163. Mar./Apr. 1958. 56.9 So3
- 60541 KOSTIUCHENKO, V. P. Irrigated Sierozems of the Tashkent oasis. (In Russian.) Poch. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy 2:249-302. Ref. 1957. 56.9 P44
- 60542 KRANTZ, B. A. Soil survey interpretation—interpretation of soil characteristics important in soil management. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(2):155-156. Mar./Apr. 1958. 56.9 So3
- 60543 LENINGRAD. POCHVENNYI INSTITUT IMENI V. V. DOKUCHAEVA. Voprosy genezisa i geografii pochv [Problems of soil genesis and geography]. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1957. 386 p. 56.1 L54
- 60544 LILLEMA, A. I. Soils and soil districts of Estonian SSR. (In Russian.) In Leningrad. Pochvennyi Institut Imeni V. V. Dokuchaeva. Voprosy genezisa i geografii pochv, p.63-79. Ref. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1957. 56.1 L54
- 60545 LOBOVA, E. V. Delineation of the desert zone and its separation into provinces. (In Russian.) In Leningrad. Pochvennyi Institut Imeni V. V. Dokuchaeva. Voprosy genezisa i geografii pochv, p.241-269. Ref. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1957. 56.1 L54
- Classification.
- 60546 LOGINOV, P. E. Operations of the western Siberian peat survey expedition. (In Russian.) RSFSR. Glav. Upravlenie Torf. Fonda. Sborn. 2:15-30. 1957. 56.33 R922
- 60547 LOVEDAY, J., and DIMMOCK, G. M. Reconnaissance soil map of Tasmania; sheet 76-Buckland. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Soils. Div. Rpt. 13/57, 8 p. Jan. 1958. 56.9 Au7
- 60548 MAKEEV, O. V. The problem of genesis of the taiga-soils in the South-Central Siberia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1957(4):416-430. Ref. July/Aug. 511 Sa2B
- 60549 MAVLIANOV, G. A., and KUZ'MINOV, M. P. Genesis of loess soils and loess rocks as one of the principal factors in the deformation of hydrotechnical structures. (In Russian.) In Uzbekistan. Sovet po Izucheniiu Proizvoditel'nykh Sil. Golodnafa step', p.75-118. Tashkent, 1957. 54 Uz1
- 60550 MAVLIANOV, G. A., and KARPOV, P. M. On the sag of different genetic types of loess soils and loess rocks. (In Russian.) In Uzbekistan. Sovet po Izucheniiu Proizvoditel'nykh Sil. Golodnafa step', p.61-74. Tashkent, 1957. 54 Uz1
- 60551 MILLETTE, J. F. G., and HIGBEE, H. W. Periglacial loess. I. Morphological properties. Amer. J. Sci. 256(4):284-293. Ref. Apr. 1958. 470 Am34
- 60552 MUIR, C. Black earths of the Darling Downs. (Sum.) Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 24(1):67-68. Mar. 1958. 23 Au74
- 60553 NIKONOV, M. N., and GOLGOFSKAIA, G. V. The reputed peat supply on the European RSFSR. (In Russian.) RSFSR. Glav. Upravlenie Torf. Fonda. Sborn. 2:75-87. 1957. 56.33 R922
- 60554 NOGINA, N. A. Soil cover of the Vitim highlands. (In Russian.) In Leningrad. Pochvennyi Institut Imeni V. V. Dokuchaeva. Voprosy genezisa i geografii pochv, p.128-161. Ref. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1957. 56.1 L54
- 60555 ODELL, R. T. Soil survey interpretation—yield prediction. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(2):157-160. Mar./Apr. 1958. 56.9 So3
- 60556 OLENIN, A. S. Development and methodical principles of cartography of peat deposits in USSR. (In Russian.) RSFSR. Glav. Upravlenie Torf. Fonda. Sborn. 2:54-74. 1957. 56.33 R922
- 60557 OLSON, R. A., DREIER, A. F., and SORENSEN, R. C. The significance of subsoil and soil series in Nebraska soil testing. Agron. J. 50(4):185-188. Ref. Apr. 1958. 4 Am34P
- 60558 OVERBECK, F., and others. Das Alter des "Grenzhorizonts" norddeutscher Hochmoore nach Radiocarbon-Datierungen. Flora [Jena] 145(1/2):37-71. Ref. Dec. 30, 1957. 450 F66
- K. O. M  nnich, L. Aleitsee, and F. R. Averdick, joint authors.
- 60559 PANKOV, M. A. Soils of Golodnafa steppe. (In Russian.) In Uzbekistan. Sovet po Izucheniiu Proizvoditel'nykh Sil. Golodnafa step', p.7-36. Tashkent, 1957. 54 Uz1
- 60560 PERRIN, R. M. S. Studies in pedogenesis. (a) On the English chalk. (b) On calcareous till in the Breckland District. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1955/56:4-5. 1957. 241.8 C14
- 60561 PERSHINA, M. N. On the polygenetic development of Chestnut soils. (In Russian.) Timriazevskaya Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1957(6):75-84. Ref. 106 P44
- English summary.
- 60562 PETELINA, A. M. Saxoul [Haloxylon] soils within the Syr-Darya and Amu-Darya alluvial plains. (In Russian.) In Leningrad. Pochvennyi Institut Imeni V. V. Dokuchaeva. Voprosy genezisa i geografii pochv, p.291-309. Ref. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1957. 56.1 L54
- 60563 PFEIFFER, K. Standortserkundung zur Odlandaufforstung im Landkreis Uffenheim. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 34(6):659-701. Ref. 1957. 18 L24
- Soil types.
- 60564 PIERRE, W. H. Relationship of soil classification to other branches of soil science. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(2):167-170. Mar./Apr. 1958. 56.9 So3
- 60565 PORTER, H. C., and others. Soil survey, Fluvanna County, Virginia. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1947(5), 178 p., and maps. Ref. Mar. 1958. 1 So32F
- Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.
- 60566 RAESIDE, J. D. Second thoughts on soils of the high country. New Zeal. Soc. Soil Sci. Proc. 2:23-25. 1956. 56.09 N48
- Classification and mapping.
- 60567 RIGG, T., CHITTENDEN, E. T., and HODGSON, L. Survey of soils, vegetation and agriculture of the Eastern Hills, Waimea County. Cawthron Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1956/57:43-45. 330.9 C31
- 60568 RODE, A. A. On the origin of the "dead" horizon and on the varieties of the non-percolating type of the soil water regime. (In Russian.) In Leningrad. Pochvennyi Institut Imeni V. V. Dokuchaeva. Voprosy genezisa i geografii pochv, p.165-178. Ref. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1957. 56.1 L54
- 60569 ROMANELLA, C. A. Los suelos de la Regi  n del R  o Mendoza (ensayo de establecimiento de series). B. de Estud. Geog. 4(14):1-57, map. Ref. Jan./Mar. 1957. 278.8 B63

- 60570 ROZANOV, A. N., and KONDORSKAIA, N. I. Soil-meliorative conditions of the Kirovabad-Kazakh range. (In Russian.) Poch. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy 52:5-122. Ref. 1957. 56.9 P44
- 60571 ROZOV, N. N. Results and immediate tasks of land resources survey in USSR. (In Russian.) In Leningrad. Pochvennyi Institut Imeni V. V. Dokuchaeva. Voprosy genezisa i geografii pochv, p.51-60. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1957. 56.1 L54
- 60572 RUBILIN, E. V. The nature of Chernozems of the foothills of northern slope of central Caucasus. (In Russian.) In Leningrad. Pochvennyi Institut Imeni V. V. Dokuchaeva. Voprosy genezisa i geografii pochv, p.192-206. Ref. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1957. 56.1 L54
- 60573 SABASHVILI, M. N. Soils of the forest steppe areas in Georgia. (In Russian.) In Leningrad. Pochvennyi Institut Imeni V. V. Dokuchaeva. Voprosy genezisa i geografii pochv, p.310-318. Ref. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1957. 56.1 L54
- 60574 SAKHOIDDINOV, S. S. Peat deposits of Uzbekistan and their use. (In Russian.) RSFSR. Glav. Upravlenie Torf. Fonda. Sborn. 2:140-146. 1957. 56.33 R922
- 60575 SCHAEFER, I. Zur Terminologie der Kleinformen unseres Ackerlandes. Petermanns Geog. Mitt. 101 (3):194-199, maps. Third Q. 1957. 474 M69
- 60576 SCHÖNHALS, E. Eine äolische Ablagerung der Jüngeren Tundrenzzeit im Habichtswald. Hesse. Landesamt f. Bodenforsch. Notbl. 85:380-386. 1957. 509 D25
- 60577 SEMENOV, E. I. Conditions of formation and utilization trends of peat supplies in central areas. (In Russian.) RSFSR. Glav. Upravlenie Torf. Fonda. Sborn. 2:158-182. Ref. 1957. 56.33 R922
- 60578 SEVIM, M. Über die Eigenschaften der mässigen Entwickelten Podsole im Cangal - Waldgebiet bei Ayancik. (In Turkish.) Istanbul. U. Orman Fakül. Dergisi, Ser. A, 7(1):189-202, map. 1957. 99.9 Is72
- German summary.
- 60579 SHOKAL'SKAIA, Z. IU. Soil map of South America. (In Russian.) In Leningrad. Pochvennyi Institut Imeni V. V. Dokuchaeva. Voprosy genezisa i geografii pochv, p.37-50, map. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1957. 56.1 L54
- 60580 SIMIC, D. Soils of the Dragušica sample plot. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 10(9/10):553-575. Ref. 1957. 99.8 Su63
- English and French summaries.
- 60581 SMITH, A. G. Studies in the late quaternary history of some coastal districts of northern England. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1955/56:21-22. 1957. 241.8 C14
- 60582 STAKHNEVICH, V. L., and ZADUNAISKII, IA. N. Work of the institute "Giprotorfrazvedka" on peat supply surveys and planning of peat undertakings. (In Russian.) RSFSR. Glav. Upravlenie Torf. Fonda. Sborn. 2:5-14. 1957. 56.33 R922
- 60583 STOKSTAD, O. Soil survey interpretations for engineering purposes. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(2): 164-166. Mar./Apr. 1958. 56.9 So3
- 60584 STORIE, R. E., and HARRADINE, F. Soils of California. Soil Sci. 85(4):207-227. Apr. 1958. 56.8 So3
- 60585 TODOROVIC, D. Upoznaj svoje zemljište [Know your soil]. Pucna Poljoprivredna Bibliot. 59, 102 p. 1958. 21.5 P86
- 60586 TOMBERG, U. KH. Sackung der Moore infolge der Entwässerung. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Estonskoi SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 6(2):146-154. 1957. 442.9 Ak18
- German summary.
- 60587 TSZIU, N. P. Soddy-podzolic soils of Meshchera lowland within Riazan Region. (In Russian.) Moscow. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. Pochvoved. Geol. Geog. 12 (2):119-130. Ref. 1957. 442.9 M854
- 60588 TYSHKEVICH, G. L. Soils under fir-woods of the Carpathians. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(2):26-29. Feb. 57.8 P34
- English summary.
- 60589 UFIMTSEVA, K. A. Soil cover of the steppes on the right bank of Selenga River within the boundaries of Buriat-Mongol ASSR. (In Russian.) In Leningrad. Pochvennyi Institut Imeni V. V. Dokuchaeva. Voprosy genezisa i geografii pochv, p.218-237. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1957. 56.1 L54
- 60590 UZBEKISTAN, SOVET PO IZUCHENIU PROIZVODITEL'NYKH SIL. Golodnaya step' [Golodnaya steppe]. Tashkent, Akademiia Nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 271 p. (Materialy po Proizvoditel'nykh Silam Uzbekistana. No. 6) 54 Uz1
- 60591 VEBER, K., and others. Peat supplies of Estonian SSR. (In Russian.) RSFSR. Glav. Upravlenie Torf. Fonda. Sborn. 2:88-107. 1957. 56.33 R922
- Kh. Kurm, L. Laasimer, A. Raudsepp, and A. Truu, joint authors.
- 60592 VIDMANTAS, IŪ. P. Main regions of peat deposits in Lithuanian SSR. (In Russian.) RSFSR. Glav. Upravlenie Torf. Fonda. Sborn. 2:129-139. 1957. 56.33 R922
- 60593 VINOKUROV, M. A., and FATKULLIN, A. SH. Chernozems on limestones of Bugul'minskii syr't. (In Russian.) In Leningrad. Pochvennyi Institut Imeni V. V. Dokuchaeva. Voprosy genezisa i geografii pochv, p.179-191. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1957. 56.1 L54
- 60594 WANG, S. C., and others. Evolution of salted alluvial soils in a subtropical country. Taiwan Sugar 5(3): 17-20. Mar. 1958. 65.8 T133
- C. S. Yeh, C. S. Cheng, S. Y. Cheng, and J. J. Shue, joint authors.
- 60595 WARD, W. T. The soils of Canterbury. New Zeal. Soc. Soil Sci. Proc. 2:18-19. 1956. 56.09 N48
- 60596 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. State of Washington engineering soils manual; soils of Kittitas County, by E. A. Sibley and S. H. Krashevski. Pullman, 1957. 156 p., maps. 290 W273
- 60597 WILDERMUTH, R., and others. Soil survey, Houston County, Tennessee. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1949(2), 49 p., and maps. Mar. 1958. 1 S32F
- Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.
- 60598 WILSON, L., and others. Soil survey, Richfield area, Utah. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1944(9), 93 p., and maps. Ref. Feb. 1958. 1 S32F
- Utah Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

SOIL MANAGEMENT

- 60599 DAVEY, W. B. Watershed protection, flood prevention, and agricultural water management in the Bayou Meto-Grand Prairie Region. Ark.-White-Red Basins Inter-Agency Comt. Minutes Mtg. 16(app.D), 5 p. 1958. 290.9 Ar42
- 60600 DILS, R. E. The Coweeta Hydrologic Laboratory. Asheville, N. C., 1957. 40 p. A99.9 D582
- 60601 GLEASON, C. H. Watershed management; an annotated bibliography of erosion, streamflow, and water yield publications by the California Forest & Range Experiment Station. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 23, 79 p. Jan. 1958. 1.9622 C2T22
- 60602 GORSHENIN, K. P. The ways of cultivation of soils of Siberia and problems of soil investigation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1957(4):393-400. July/Aug. 511 Sa2B
- Management.
- 60603 GUHA, D. P. Research on watershed management with special reference to the estimation of useful life of reservoir. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 6(1):39-43. Oct. 1957. 56.8 J824
- 60604 HOUGHTON, L. E. Organic matter: the life of the soil. Glad Book 1958:13-14. 96.43 M28
- 60605 KENWORTHY, A. L. Soil management in the peach orchard. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 87:76-80. 1957. 81 M58
- 60606 PILLA, C. The utilization of Chinese "red earths." (In Italian.) Genet. Agr. 7(3/4):186-192. June 8, 1957. 450 G28
- 60607 RILEY, C. V. An evaluation of reclaimed coal strip mined lands as wildlife habitat. Diss. Abs. 18(3): 740-743. Mar. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 60608 SIMONS, R. K. Soil management in Illinois orchards—study of organic carbon content in apple and peach orchards as affected by varied cultural management systems. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 91:88-95, map. 1957. 81 IL6
- 60609 STRACEY, P. D. The rational utilization of catchment areas in India. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 6(1):28-33. Oct. 1957. 56.8 J824
- 60610 TASCHER, W. R. The human side of watershed programs. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1958. 22 p. A56.9 T18
- Talk given to joint meeting of State Extension Service and Soil Conservation Service staff members at the Pennsylvania State University, University Park, Pa., March 19, 1958.
- 60611 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION RESEARCH DIV. Monthly precipitation and runoff for small agricultural watersheds in the United States. Washington, 1957. loose-leaf. A341 R312

60612 VAJDA, A. DE. Multipurpose considerations in watershed management. *J. Soil & Water Conserv.* India 6(1):5-9. Oct.1957. 56.8 J824

60613 YAMAGUCHI, I. Fundamental study on the measurement of discharge and analysis of hydrologic cycle phenomenon for watershed management. (In Japanese.) *Tokyo U. Forests. B.* 1957(53):33-124. July. 99.9 T57

English summary.

Soil Fertility

60614 ADAMS, A. F. R. The role of sulphur in pasture production in Canterbury. *New Zeal. Soc. Soil. Proc.* 2:20-22. 1956. 56.09 N48

Includes discussion.

60615 ADMONT, P. H. Y a-t-il du nouveau dans la fumure azotée de la betterave? *B. des Engrais* 1958 (403):3-7. Ref. Jan. 57.8 B87

60616 AFONIN, M. L., and KOSHELEVA, L. L. Organic and mineral fertilizers for flax. (In Russian.) *Lën i Konopila* 3(3):41-42. Mar.1958. 73.8 L542

60617 ALDERFER, R. B. What is a good grape soil? *N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News* 39(3):3283,3303. Mar. 1958. 81 N46

60618 ALEKSEEV, E. K. Zelenoe udobrenie na oroshayemykh zemlakh [Green manures on irrigated lands]. *Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury*, 1957. 283 p. Ref. 57.5 AL2Z

60619 ALLBAUGH, L. G. Fertilizer-munitions and agriculture. In *Martin, R. C.*, ed. TVA: the first twenty years, p.152-176. *University, Ala., U. Ala. Press*, 1956. 280.002 M36

Research.

60620 ANSPOKS, P. Effect of fertilizer application and basic soil cultivation on yields and quality of fiber flax. (In Latvian.) *Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest.* 1957 (8):63-71. Ref. 511 R442

Russian summary.

60621 ANTINEN, O. Rahkasuon lannoitus- ja maanparannuskokeen tuloksia. *Ergebnisse eines Düngungs- und Bodenverbesserungsversuchs auf Sphagnum-moor.* Helsinki, 1957. 29 p. 20 F495

Effects on yields of field crops.

60622 ARMIGER, W. H., DEAN, L. A., and KOCH, E. J. Effect of size and type of pot on relative precision, yields, and nutrient uptake in greenhouse fertilizer experiments. *Agron. J.* 50(5):244-247. May 1958. 4 Am34P

60623 ASKEW, H. C. Some aspects of the use of molybdenum. *New Zeal. Soc. Soil Sci. Proc.* 2:16-17. 1956. 56.09 N48

60624 ASKEW, H. O., and CHITTENDEN, E. T. Some aspects of the use of molybdenum on Moutere Hills soil. *Cawthron Inst. Annu. Rpt.* 1956/57:31-33. 330.9 C31

60625 AVAKIAN, A. G. Importance of growing seedlings in peat-compost blocks in order to increase the yields of tomatoes. (In Armenian.) *Akad. Nauk Armianskoi SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk.* 10(6):101-104. June 1957. 20 Er4

Russian summary.

60626 BAMBERG, K., BALODE, A., and ZARINIA, A. Effect of seed dusting with minor elements on the yield. (In Russian.) *Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest.* 1957(6):33-44. 511 R442

60627 BARRETO DOMINGUEZ, R. Experimento con agua de amonio zafra de 1956. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu.* 30:39-42. 1956. 65.9 As5

60628 BARRETO DOMINGUEZ, R. Experimento con nitrato de amonio zafra de 1956. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu.* 30:35-38. 1956. 65.9 As5

60629 BAUER, A., and ZUBRISKI, J. C. Nitrogen fertilizer. *N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B.* 20(4):10-15. Mar./Apr.1958. 100 N813B

60630 BAUMANN, E. Verwendungsmöglichkeiten der Torfe im Gemüsebau. *Deut. Gartbau.* 5(2):37-39. Ref. Feb.1958. 80 G1948

60631 BEACHER, R. L. Wise use of plant foods hinges on knowledge of soil. *Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ybk.* 1957/58:55,72. 72.8 C8214I

60632 BEAR, F. E. Fertilizer—key to agronomic progress. *Plant Food Rev.* 3(4):23-26. Winter 1957. 57.8 P694

60633 BENEVOLOSKII, S. A. On green fallows in the non-Chernozem area. (In Russian.) *Bibliot. po Polevod. i Lugovodstvu* 1957(2):42-55. 64.8 B472

Cover crops.

60634 BERZAK, I. A. Effect of different forms of potassium fertilizers on yields and quality of hemp fiber. (In Russian.) *Lën i Konopila* 3(3):43-44. Mar.1958. 73.8 L542

60635 BORCK, B. Die Verwendung von Torf im Obstbau. *Deut. Gartbau.* 5(2):39-40. Feb.1958. 80 G1948

60636 BOTTINI, O. The particular position of nitrogen in fertilizing. (In Italian.) *Ricerca Sci.* 27(12):3565-3581. Dec.1957. 475 It1

English summary.

60637 BRIONES, A. Q. Prospect of fertilizer use on rice in the Philippines. *Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J.* 9 (4):146. Fourth Q.1957. 56.9 So35

60638 BUCHNER, A. Blattdüngung mit Harnstoff — eine Arbeit für den Lohnunternehmer. *Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirtschaft.* 13(3):35-36. Mar.10,1958. 58.8 D81

60639 BUCK, G. J. Foliar fertilization of garden roses. *Amer. Rose Annu.* 1958(43):17-21. 81 Am31A

60640 BURKA, A. Pre-planting treatment of flax seeds with boron and copper microfertilizers. (In Russian.) *Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest.* 1957(4):69-71. 511 R442

60641 BURTON, G. W., and PRINE, G. M. Forage production of rye, oats, and ryegrass as influenced by fertilization and management. *Agron. J.* 50(5):260-262. May 1958. 4 Am34P

60642 CALIC, P. Kalcifikacija; popravka zemljišta unosenjem kreca [Calcification; soil improvement by liming]. *Poučna Poljoprivredna Bibliot.* 56,62 p. 1957. 21.5 P86

60643 CALIFORNIA FERTILIZER ASSOCIATION. Constitution and by-laws, roster of members (firms and individuals), officers and directors, committees for 1958. *San Marino, 1958.* 59 p. 57.9 C122C

60644 CALIFORNIA FERTILIZER CONFERENCE. Proceedings, fourth annual conference, April 16, 1956. *Riverside, 1956.* 63 p. 57.9 C123

60645 CALIFORNIA FERTILIZER CONFERENCE. Proceedings, fifth annual fertilizer conference, April 15, 1957, campus of Fresno State College, Fresno, California n.p., 1957. 57 p. 57.9 C123

Sponsored by California Fertilizer Association.

60646 CAPONI, U. Let us cautiously fertilize grain with nitrogen. (In Italian.) *Nuova Agr. Lucana* 5 (12):179-181. Dec.1957. 16 N923

60647 CARLSON, C. W., and GRUNES, D. L. Effect of fertilization on yields and nutrient content of barley. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* 22(2):140-145. Ref. Mar./Apr.1958. 56.9 So3

60648 CARTER, G. H., and others. Canning quality of Elberta peaches as affected by nitrogen fertilization. *Food Technol.* 12(4):174-179. Ref. Apr.1958. 389.8 F7398

D. W. Ingalsbe, A. M. Neubert, and E. L. Proebsting, joint authors.

60649 CARTER, L. More grass, more beef, more profit. *Calif. Fert. Conf. Proc.* 4:22-23. 1956. 57.9 C123

Range fertilization.

60650 CASTRO, E. A. DE., and SPEROTTO, J. A. Organic matter in the soil. (In Portuguese.) *Lav. Arroz.* 12(133):17. Jan.1958. 59.8 L39

60651 CHAPMAN, C. J. The magic of nitrogen. *Agr. Ammonia News* 8(3):18,21-22. May/June 1958. 381 Ag82

60652 CHOUTEAU, J. La nutrition azotée du tabac en fonction de la nature des engrais complémentaires. *Bergerac. Inst. Expt. du Tabac. Ann.* 2(4):43-63. Ref. 1957. 69.9 B45

English summary.

60653 CLEMENTS, H. F. Recent developments in the crop-logging of sugar cane — phosphorus and calcium. *Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. Prog. Note* 114,17 p. Feb. 1958. 100 H313P

60654 CLINTON, D. Fertilizer recommendations for Texas areas. *Milk Prod. [Houston]* 23(5):12,21. May 1958. 44.8 M5993

60655 COMMISSION INTERNATIONALE DES INDUSTRIES AGRICOLES. Bibliographie sur: fumure et irrigation du bananier. *Comm. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. Bibliog.* 2793,10 p. Feb.10,1958. 241 C733

60656 CONRAD, B. E., and RIEWE, M. E. Leaf and total yield of four warm-season grasses. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 2015,4 p. Feb.27,1958. 100 T31P

Effects of nitrogen fertilizers.

60657 COOKE, G. W. The value of fertilizer placement. *Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J.* 118:37-49. Ref. 1957. 10 R81

60658 COTTENIE, A., ISEBAERT, L., and HENDE, A. VAN DEN. Study of the influence of fertilizer treatment on the nutrient status of a loamy soil in relation to barley and sugar beet-cultures. (In Flemish.) *Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded.* 22(4):703-725. 1957. 105.1 G344

English summary.

- 60659 DADD, C. V., and BULLEN, E. R. Manurial requirements of light fen peat soils. II. Expt. Husb. 1958(3):1-17. 10 Ex7
- 60660 DANIEL, W. H. Agricultural chemicals in efficient turf management. USGA J. & Turf Mangt. 11(1):27-29. Apr. 1958. 60.18 Un32
Fertilizers and economic poisons.
- 60661 DAY, D. F. Liquid feeding. 1. Tomato & Cucumber Mktg. Bd. J. 7(4):97,99-100. Apr. 1958. 280.3919 T591
Greenhouse culture.
- 60662 DEE, W. E. Pastures need well-balanced fertilizer program. Amer. Tung News 9(4):9. Apr. 1958. 307.8 Am33
- 60663 DIGAR, S. Effect of ammonium sulphate and farmyard manure on the yield of paddy and on soil. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 50(2):219-226. Apr. 1958. 10 J822
- 60664 DMITRENKO, P. A., and KONDRATENKO, E. S. Regional distribution and use of fertilizers in the Ukraine. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 2(7):5-13. 1957. 57.8 Ud72
- 60665 DREIBELBIS, F. R., and MCGUINNESS, J. L. Leaching loss. What's New Crops & Soils 10(7):24,44. Apr./May 1958. 6 W55
- 60666 DRINKWATER, W. O. What is a good sweet potato soil? (Sum.) N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 39(3):3280,3288. Mar. 1958. 81 N46
- 60667 DUBONOSOV, T. S. High yields of winter wheat after the castor plant [as green manure]. (In Russian.) Bibliot. po Polevod. i Lugovodstvu 1957(2):150-152. 64.8 B472
- 60668 DUDLEY, A. Tissue testing: key to added profits. Farm Mangt. 7(4):22,24,27. Apr. 1958. 281.8 F2225
For fertilizer application.
- 60669 EMBLETON, T. W. Description of Agua Tibia fertilizer plots to be viewed on April 17. Calif. Fert. Conf. Proc. 4:29-31. 1956. 57.9 C123
Fertilizer studies on oranges and avocados.
- 60670 EVATT, N. S. Fertilizer-water depths tests on rice, 1956-57. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 2006, 4 p. Jan. 21, 1958. 100 T31P
- 60671 FATCHIKHINA, O. E. Utilization of peat-compost pots for growing vegetable crops. (In Russian.) In Dostizheniia ovoshchevodov; sbornik statei, p. 26-41. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 91 D74
- 60672 FELTZ, H. Stickstoffdüngungsversuche bei Zuckerrüben 1955-1957. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 8(4):183-186. Ref. Apr. 20, 1958. 65.8 D48
English summary.
- 60673 FLAY, A. H. Potential production of light plains land. Australas. Irrig. 2(9):15-16. Aug. 1957. 55.8 Au7
- 60674 FLEGG, P. B. Casing layer additives. MGA Bulletin 1958(100):134-139. Apr. 80 M97
- 60675 FOSTER, L. R. Boron important in Oregon. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 78(4):16,73. Apr. 1958. 80 G85W
- 60676 FOY, C. D., and BARBER, S. A. Magnesium deficiency and corn yield on two acid Indiana soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(2):145-148. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1958. 56.9 So3
- 60677 FRANCE, A. Humus: Bodenleben und Fruchtbarkeit. München, Bayerischer Landwirtschaftsverlag, 1957. 148 p. 56.6 F842
- 60678 FRANTSESON, V. A., ISAENKO, N. P., and GORBUNOVA, S. P. Sokhranenie i povyshenie plodorodii pochvy pri osvoenii sel'nykh zemel' [Preservation and improvement of soil fertility of virgin lands under development]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 180 p. 56.6 F85
- 60679 FREDERIKSEN, P. S. Nitrogenous fertilizer to fiber flax. (In Danish.) Lin 12(1/2):1-9. Ref. Jan./Apr. 1958. 73.18 L63
English summary.
- 60680 FURNEAUX, B. S. Soil for hop growing. Wigan, Richardson & Co. Hop Rpt. 1957:8-9. 1958. 70.9 W63
- 60681 GEISSLER, T. Zweckmäßige Anwendungsformen des Superphosphates im Gemüsebau. Deut. Gartbau. 5(3):65-72. Mar. 1958. 80 G1948
- 60682 GERBER, R. K., and WILLIAMS, M. W. Increase yields of peaches and cherries with nitrogen and phosphate fertilizers. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 19(1):16-17,23,25. Mar. 1958. 100 U11F
- 60683 GILMORE, T. R. How certain carriers of boron affect the production of cabbage. Tenn. Farm & Home Sci. Prog. Rpt. 1958(25):12,15. Jan./Mar. 100 T25F
- 60684 EL-GINDY, M. M. The influence of fertilization on the yield, the nutritional value and the baking behavior of wheat starches. Stärke 9(11):225-232. 1957. 309 St22
- 60685 GIUL'KHASIAN, M. A. Effect of tobacco fertilizers under conditions of Ashtarak District, Armenian SSR. (In Armenian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoi SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 10(6):105-108. June 1957. 20 Er4
Russian summary.
- 60686 GOLETIANI, G. I. Effect of long time application of fertilizers upon the properties of krasnozems and the productivity of tea plantations. (In Russian.) Pochvo-vedenie 1958(2):30-38. Ref. Feb. 57.8 P34
English summary.
- 60687 GRASBY, C. G. Cover cropping. Australas. Irrig. 3(3):9,11. Feb. 1958. 55.8 Au7
- 60688 GRIFFIN, E. P., and PURVIS, E. R. Nutrient status of New Jersey peach soils. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 39(3):3281,3290. Mar. 1958. 81 N46
- 60689 HAASE, H. Der Zeitpunkt des Ausstreuens von Handelsdüngemitteln. Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(2):25-27. Jan. 25, 1958. 58.8 T223
Includes equipment.
- 60690 HALLIDAY, D. J. The manuring of sugar cane. Outlook Agr. 1(6):223-229. Ref. Winter 1957. 10 Ou8
- 60691 HAUSSMANN, G. Forages and fertilizers. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 34(7):203-212. July 1957. 16 Ag825
- 60692 HERNANDEZ, C. C. The influence of fertilizers on some forage grasses and legumes grown on Guadalupe clay adobe in Ala-bang soil conservation project, Muntinlupa, Rizal. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J. 9(4):142-145. Fourth Q. 1957. 56.9 So35
- 60693 HIGNETT, T. P. Use of inhibitors to reduce or stop nitrogen losses in 1-1-1 ratio fertilizers. Agr. Chem. 13(5):34. May 1958. 381 Ag8
- 60694 HIRANO, S. Studies on sick peach soil. IV. Effect of dilution of sick soil and of peach leaf extract on the growth of peach seedling. 1. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 26(4):261-266. Ref. Dec. 1957. 87 H78
English summary.
- 60695 HITIER, H., and others. Comparaison d'engrais azotés complémentaires appliqués au tabac. Bergerac. Inst. Expt. du Tabac. Ann. 2(4):27-42. 1957. 69.9 B45
A. Renier, A. Mounat, and J. Chouteau, joint authors.
English summary.
Effects on quality and yield.
- 60696 HOLDEN, E. R., and ENGEL, A. J. Boron fertilization: borosilicate glass as a continuing source of boron for alfalfa. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(4):303-306. Apr. 1958. 381 J8223
- 60697 HOPKINS, D. P. Scottish fertiliser use. Agr. Merchant 38(4):59-63. Apr. 1958. 10 Ag89
- 60698 HORN, A. S. Fertilize for fruit color in Idaho. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 78(4):16. Apr. 1958. 80 G85W
Chiefly nitrogen fertilizers on apples.
- 60699 HUISMAN, H. Soil and fertilizing. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag van het Landbk. Onderz. in Noordelijk-Groningen 1957:47,50-62. 12 N38Vg
- 60700 HUNGERBUHLER, K. Richtige Obstbaumdüngung. Grüne 86(9):255-256. Feb. 28, 1958. 17 Sch9
- 60701 IATSENKO, V. G. Green fallows under conditions of Voronezh Region. (In Russian.) Bibliot. po Polevod. i Lugovodstvu 1957(2):78-83. 64.8 B472
Cover crops.
- 60702 IRELAND, E. W. Le mode d'application des engrais chimiques sur jeune theier. B. de Doc. et de Tech. Agr. 11(42):35-38. Fourth Q. 1957. 24 B873
- 60703 IVERSEN, K. The humus problem and the Askov experiments. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 30(4):145-147. Apr. 1958. 11 T58
- 60704 IVERSEN, K. Nitrogen fertilizing. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 12(4):180-182. Apr. 1958. 11 L2322
Of field crops.
- 60705 IZVITSKIĬ, M. N. Local application of fertilizers on orchard soils. (In Russian.) In Michurinskoe Uchenie na Sluzhbe Narodu. Sbornik statei, v. 2, p. 270-278. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 442 M584
- 60706 JACOB-STEINORTH, A. Die Bedeutung der Magnesia-Düngung. Chem.-Ztg. 82(7):219-220. Apr. 10, 1958. 384 C427

- 60707 JEKIE, M. Die Wirkung der Thomasphosphatdüngung auf Ertrag und Qualität von Weizen auf Kalkböden. Phosphorsäure 18(1):49-57. 1958. 57.8 P563 Yugoslavia.
- 60708 JENTJENS. Phosphatdüngung und Wiesenheu. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(17):444-446. Apr. 24, 1958. 18 N39
- 60709 JESSEN, W. Gefäßversuche zur Prüfung der Düngewirkung von Calcium- und Magnesiumphosphaten. Phosphorsäure 18(1):42-48. 1958. 57.8 P563
- 60710 JESSUP, R. J. Potatoes and soil fertility. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(2):99-101. Feb. 1958. 23 N472
- 60711 JONES, W. W., and EMBLETON, T. W. A new look at N for oranges. Calif. Citrog. 43(7):231,245-246. May 1958. 80 C125
- 60712 KAĬUMOV, G. Preplanting processing of rice seeds with minor elements. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 2(7):56. 1957. 57.8 Ud72
- 60713 KALINKEVICH, A. F. Agronomic rating of ammoniated superphosphate. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 2(7):26-33. 1957. 57.8 Ud72
- 60714 KARLOVSKY, J. Pasture responses to phosphatic fertilisers. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 1(1):51-60. Feb. 1958. 23 N4892
- 60715 KATSAS, M. M., and others. On the effectiveness of lime fertilizers used in liming acid Podzolic soils in Lithuanian SSR. (In Russian.) Lietuvos TSR Mokslu Akad. Darbai. Ser. B. 1957(1):99-117. Ref. 511 Ak192 K. I. Mafauskas, G. I. Rozovskis, and I. M. Kalvaitis, joint authors.
- 60716 KEDROV-ZIKHMAN, O. K. Izvestkovanie pochv i primeneniye mikroelementov [Soil liming and the use of minor elements]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoye Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozyaystvennoy Literatury, 1957. 430 p. Ref. 57.07 K23
- 60717 KEIJZER, R. DE. Fertilizing or plant nutrition based on osmotic pressure. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 22(4):71-72. (Cont.) Apr. 15, 1958. 80 T817
- 60718 KHOT'KO, A. E. Effect of fertilizers applied in row and supplementally. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 2(7):21-25. 1957. 57.8 Ud72
- 60719 KOOPMANS, J. Phosphate fertilization of grassland in practice. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbouwlichtingsdienst. Landbouwverlichting. 15(3):108-115. Mar. 1958. 12 N383M
- 60720 KOPETZ, L. M. Ertragsdüngung und Qualitätsdüngung. Förderungsdienst 6(3):70-73. Mar. 1958. 19 F75 Austria.
- 60721 KOSTIÁNEV, S. Über die Düngung der Tabake mit Mikroelementen. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Tiutium 2(9):390-392. 1957. 69.8 B872 Boron and manganese.
- 60722 KRASHENINNIKOV, N. A. Forage lupine—preceding crop for hemp. (In Russian.) Len i Konoplja 3(3):30-32. Mar. 1958. 73.8 L542 As green manure.
- 60723 KRASNIKOV, M. Growing [vegetable] seedlings in nutrient blocks. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(2):22-24. Feb. 1958. 80 Sa13
- 60724 LAINS E SILVA, H., and LAINS E SILVA, H. Variation of mineral composition of coffee leaves. (In Portuguese.) Rev. do Café Portug. 4(14):24-60. (Concl.) Ref. June 1957. 68.28 R323 This section contains English summary, and tables.
- 60725 LAKTIONOV, B. I. Gypsuming of chestnut solonchous soils of south Ukraine as a measure for increasing their fertility. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(2):10-17. Feb. 57.8 P34 English summary.
- 60726 LAMBIN, A. Effect and aftereffect of fertilizers on spring wheat. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(3):29-34. Mar. 20 Se492
- 60727 LASKE, P. Torf im Gartenbau, seine Bedeutung für den Boden und die Pflanzenernährung. Saatgut-Wirt. 10(3):75-77. (Cont.) Mar. 1958. 61.8 Sa1
- 60728 LEE, S. Y., YAO, Z. C., and VONG, T. K. Effect of rice-cotton rotation on the fertility of paddy soils. (In Chinese.) Acta Pedol. Sinica 5(4):322-330. Dec. 1957. 56.9 Ac8 English summary.
- 60729 LEEFE, J. S. The use of nitrogenous fertilizer in the production of grassland herbage. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 38(2):260-267. Ref. Apr. 1958. 450 C16
- 60730 LEFFLER, A. T. Let fertilizer add to your seed premium. What's New Crops & Soils 10(7):22-23, 37. Apr./May 1958. 6 W55
- 60731 LEHNE, I. Der Einfluss steigender Stickstoffgaben auf Ertrag und Vorfruchtwirkung verschiedener Gräser im Samenbau. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 105(2):211-225. Feb. 1958. 18 J825 English summary.
- 60732 LEWIS, R. J., and SEAY, W. A. Rapid method for determination of radiophosphorus in small quantities of plant material. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(2):185-186. Mar./Apr. 1958. 56.9 So3
- 60733 LIMA, P. O. Petrobrás; nitrogen in agriculture. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 61:56-58. Jan./Feb. 1958. 9.2 L39
- 60734 LINDEMANN, A. Richtige Düngung durch Bodenuntersuchung. Ein Leitfaden für den Erwerbsgartenbau. Hamburg, Parey, 1957. 119 p. Ref. 57.7 L644
- 60735 LINSER, H., and PRIMOST, E. Zur Frage der Wirtschaftlichkeit verschieden hoher Stickstoffgaben im Getreidebau. Bodenkultur 10(1):53-70. Mar. 1958. 19 B635
- 60736 LONGENECKER, D. E., and LYERLY, P. J. Effect of soil amendments on cotton yields and chemical and physical conditions of heavy saline soils, El Paso Valley, 1956-57. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 2013, 3 p. Feb. 20, 1958. 100 T31P
- 60737 LONGENECKER, D. E. Fertilizing-irrigating cotton for greatest possible profits. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 59(6):26-28. Mar. 22, 1958. 304.8 C822
- 60738 LORENZ, O. E. Interesting new information on phosphate response in vegetable species trials in Imperial Valley. Calif. Fert. Conf. Proc. 4:2-8. 1956. 57.9 C123 57.9 C123
- 60739 LOUISIANA, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. General fertilizer recommendations for Louisiana. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 51, 16 p. Jan. 1958. 100 L93
- 60740 LUCKHARDT, R. L. The aqua story. Agr. Ammonia News 8(3):33-34. May/June 1958. 381 Ag82 Ammonia.
- 60741 LUK'IANENKO, I. A. F. Green fallows. (In Russian.) Bibliot. po Polevod. i Lugovodstvu 1957(2):90-108. 64.8 B472 Cover crops.
- 60742 MAASS, G. Beiträge zum mineralischen Stickstoffhaushalt des Bodens beim Kartoffelanbau. Albrecht-Thaer-Arch. 1(3):185-248. Ref. 1956. 18 AL1
- 60743 MCALEESE, C. M. Aerial application of fertilizer. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 21(3):81. Jan. 1, 1958. 65.9 Q3C
- 60744 MACGREGOR, J. M. Nitrogen is the key in corn production. Agr. Ammonia News 8(3):11-12, 15, 17. May/June 1958. 381 Ag82
- 60745 MARRIOTT, L. F. Fertilizer—cheapest livestock feed. Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.] 5(3):15. Winter 1957/58. 100 P381S
- 60746 MARTIN, J. P., and ERVIN, J. O. Greenhouse studies on influence of other crops and of organic materials on growth of orange seedlings in old citrus soil. Soil Sci. 85(3):141-147. Ref. Mar. 1958. 56.8 So3
- 60747 MEVIUS, W. Nitrite. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 8:166-178. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192 In soils and plant nutrition.
- 60748 MOODY, J. E., JONES, J. N., and LILLARD, J. H. The effect of fertilizer placement on nutrient uptake and yield of corn under mulch tillage. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 11, 13 p. Nov. 1957. 100 V81R
- 60749 MORI, H., and others. Studies on appreciating soil productivity in apple orchard. I. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1957(11):29-38. Ref. Mar. 107.6 M822
- S. Sadamori, H. Murakami, H. Suzuki, and S. Ishizuka, joint authors.
- 60750 MOSOLOV, I. V., and VOLLEDT, L. P. Effect of sulfur on the yields of agricultural crops. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 2(7):14-20. 1957. 57.8 Ud72
- 60751 MULLER, H. Dünger-Berechnungen vor dem Frühjahrsanbau. Grüne 86(12):360-361. Mar. 21, 1958. 17 Sch9
- 60752 MUTTI, U. Demonstration tests for chemical and physical improvement of soils. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 66(4):157-162. Apr. 1958. 16 Av9 Fertilizers.
- 60753 NATSENTOV, D. I. Growing [vegetable] seedlings in peat-compost blocks. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(3):9-11. Mar. 1958. 80 Sa13
- 60754 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF SCIENCE SERV. Building up fertility in the garden. Rev. ed. Sydney, 1957. 32 p. 57.7 N472
- 60755 NIELSEN, N. C. Experiments with cement dust. (In Danish.) Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 79(4):69-74. Mar. 25, 1958. 11 H35 Its use as fertilizer.

- 60756 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Grassland husbandry. 2. Fertility of the soil. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 32(12):354-358. (Cont.) Apr. 1958. 256.13 Ag82M
- 60757 OHNESORGE, M. Zur Stickstoff-Blütendüngung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(17):446-447. Apr. 24, 1958. 18 N39
- 60758 OLDENBANNING, L. G. Fertilizers and food. (In Dutch.) Thomasmeel 1958(14):36-40. Mar. 57.8 T36 Effect of fertilizers on yields.
- 60759 OLLAGNIER, M., and PREVOT, P. Comparison of foliar diagnosis and soil analysis for groundnuts determining mineral requirements. Fertilité 1957(2):13-21. Sept. 57.8 F4122
- 60760 OWERS, A. C., and YULE, A. H. Nitrogenous manuring of cereals on silt soils. Expt. Husb. 1958(3):18-23. 10 Ex7
- 60761 PALTRIDGE, T. B., and SANTHIRASEGARAM, K. Studies on the nutrient status of some coconut soils in Ceylon. 2. The "cinnamon sand" on Horrekelly Estate (A) "preliminary experiments." Ceylon. Coconut Res. Inst. B. 12, 38 p. July 1957. 77.9 C33B
- 60762 PANEL discussion on micro-nutrients. Calif. Fert. Conf. Proc. 5:24-36. 1957. 57.9 C123 Moderator, D. G. Aldrich; members, J. Lingle, K. Uriu, W. Reuther, and A. Wallace.
- 60763 PANEL discussion on potash. Calif. Fert. Conf. Proc. 5:36-49. 1957. 57.9 C123 Moderator, J. E. Knott; members, W. E. Martin, T. W. Embleton, F. Fullmer, and H. Timm. Includes discussion.
- 60764 PANEL on phosphate fertilization. Calif. Fert. Conf. Proc. 4:46-55. 1956. 57.9 C123 Moderator: H. H. Hawkins; members: F. T. Bingham, T. W. Embleton, O. A. Lorenz, and E. Truog. Includes discussion.
- 60765 PAPENDICK, K. Über die Qualität des Wiesenfutters von verschiedenen Schwarzwaldstandorten unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Gerüstsubstanzen und der Erdalkalität. Z. f. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 13(1):41-59. Ref. Feb. 1958. 389.78 Z3 English summary. With particular reference to effects of irrigation and fertilizer.
- 60766 PASHIN, F. A. Green fallows in Kirov and Molotov regions. (In Russian.) Bibliot. po Polevod. i Lugovodstvu 1957(2):56-62. 64.8 B472 Yields of cover crops, chiefly.
- 60767 PEÏVE, I. A. V., and RIN'KE, R. S. Efficacy of molybdenum, zinc, and boron in frit form and in industrial waste. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vest. 1957(5):53-62. Ref. 511 R442
- 60768 PERRINE, E. C. Why is so much trouble experienced with the nitrogen content of high analysis 1-1-1 ratio fertilizers (12-12-12, 14-14-14 etc)? Agr. Chem. 13(5):33-34. May 1958. 381 Ag8
- 60769 POPE, A. Effect of source and time of application of nitrogen fertilizer on the yield and test weight of irrigated winter wheat, Deaf Smith County, 1957. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 2010, 3 p. Feb. 13, 1958. 100 T31P
- 60770 PREVOT, P., and OLLAGNIER, M. Directions for use of foliar diagnosis. Fertilité 1957(2):3-12. Sept. 57.8 F4122
- 60771 PROEBSTING, E. L. Fertilizers and cover crops for California orchards. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 466, 19 p. Jan. 1958. 100 C12S
- 60772 RAHEJA, P. C., and BAINS, S. S. The double benefit from phosphate fertilizers. Indian Farming 7(12):25-29. Mar. 1958. 22 In283
- 60773 RICKS, C. B. The yield and manganese content of several crops grown on soils treated with different forms of manganese carriers. Diss. Abs. 18(1):9-10. Jan. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 60774 RIOS BERNINZON, B. El abonamiento como factor de producción en el cultivo de la caña de azúcar. Indust. Azucarera 63(772):73-75. Feb. 1958. 65.8 In22 In Argentina.
- 60775 ROZENDAL, M. Notes on a fertilizer experiment on clay grassland. (In Dutch.) Thomasmeel 1958(14):41-45. Mar. 57.8 T36 Effects on basic slag on yields.
- 60776 RUSSELL, G. C., SMITH, A. D., and PITTMAN, U. J. The effect of nitrogen and phosphorus fertilizers on the yield and protein content of spring wheat grown on stubble fields in southern Alberta. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 38(2):139-144. Ref. Apr. 1958. 450 C16
- 60777 RUTHENBERG, H. H. Die Bestimmung der optimalen Aufwandshöhe und Aufwandszusammensetzung bei der Mineraldüngung. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.) 36(1):69-94. Ref. 1958. 18 G31
- 60778 SANCHEZ CAMPOS, H. El abonamiento del maíz en Ayacucho. Co. Admin. del Guano. B. 33(11):9-10. Nov. 1957. 57.9 C73B
- 60779 SARAVACOS, G., LUH, B. S., and LEONARD, S. J. Effect of fertilizers on quality and composition of tomato juice. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):30. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 60780 SCHACHL, M. Ergebnisse eines Qualitätsdüngungsversuches zu Winterweizen. Bodenkultur 10(1):48-52. Mar. 1958. 19 B635
- 60781 SCHILLER, H., and JANIK, V. Der Nährstoffgehalt der Böden in seiner Beziehung zum Einzugsgebiet der Flüsse. Bodenkultur 10(1):1-15, map. Ref. Mar. 1958. 19 B635 Austria.
- 60782 SCHMID, K. Über die Nährstoffwirkung einiger Humusdüngemittel im Tabakbau. Deut. Takakbau 38(6):45-49. Mar. 15, 1958. 69.8 D482
- 60783 SEATZ, L. F., STERGES, A. J., and KRAMER, J. C. Anion effects on plant growth and anion composition. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(2):149-152. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1958. 56.9 So3
- 60784 SEATZ, L. F., GILMORE, T. R., and STERGES, A. J. Effects of potassium, magnesium, and micronutrient fertilization on snap bean yields and plant composition. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(2):137-140. Mar./Apr. 1958. 56.9 So3
- 60785 SEEKLES, L. The salt of the earth. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 83(8):281-290. Apr. 15, 1958. 41.8 T431 Mineral fertilizing and minerals in animal nutrition.
- 60786 SHAPIRO, R. E. Effect of flooding on availability of phosphorus and nitrogen. Soil Sci. 85(4):190-197. Ref. Apr. 1958. 56.8 So3 Rice.
- 60787 SHIGAEV, M. S. Green fallows—in the crop rotations of Bashkiria. (In Russian.) Bibliot. po Polevod. i Lugovodstvu 1957(2):68-72. 64.8 B472 Cover crops.
- 60788 SHUBIN, V. F. Corn fallows in the arid districts. (In Russian.) Bibliot. po Polevod. i Lugovodstvu 1957(2):153-159. 64.8 B472 For wheat growing.
- 60789 SLIVA, L. S. Winter wheat on green fallows. (In Russian.) Bibliot. po Polevod. i Lugovodstvu 1957(2):84-89. 64.8 B472 Effect of cover crops on yields.
- 60790 SMITH, G. E. Plant food release pattern matching peak food demand period. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 22(1):58-60. Apr. 1958. 281.8 Am32 Effects of fertilizers on corn yields.
- 60791 SMITH, O. E., and PATERSON, D. R. Some effects of high rates of potash on the yield of Charleston Gray watermelons at Prairie View, 1956-57. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 2007, 3 p. Feb. 7, 1958. 100 T31P
- 60792 SMITH, S. T., and TOMS, W. J. Manganese deficiency in the cereal-growing areas. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser. 3) 7(1):65-70, map. Jan./Feb. 1958. 23 W52J
- 60793 SMOLIARENKO, M. K. Fertilizer application to vineyards on the Lower-Dnieper sands. (In Russian.) Ukrain. Nauch.-Issled. Sta. Vinograd. i Osvoeniia Peskov. Nauch. Trudy 1956(6):5-34. Ref. 95.9 Uk7
- 60794 SOKOLOV, A. V. Soil's supplies of available phosphates and their accumulation when phosphorus fertilizers are applied. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(2):1-9. Ref. Feb. 57.8 P34 English summary.
- 60795 SOKOLOV, N. S. Green fallows—important reserve in increasing the productivity of agriculture. (In Russian.) Bibliot. po Polevod. i Lugovodstvu 1957(2):3-15. 64.8 B472 Cover crops.
- 60796 SOMMERKAMP, G. Fragen der Düngung des Dauergrünlandes. Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(2):28, 30-31. Jan. 25, 1958. 58.8 T223
- 60797 SONNEVELD, A. A pot-experiment on late nitrogenous topdressing with perennial ryegrass for seed production. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Biol. en Scheik. Onderz. van Landbgewassen. Meded. 1957(9):21-26. 60.9 W123 English summary.

- 60798 SOUBIES, L., and GADET, R. L'Azorgan. Les polymères de l'urée formaldéhyde engrais azotés insolubles à nitrification ménagée. Vignobles Jard. et Vergers de Tunisie 1957(11):19-25. Dec. 80 V68
- 60799 SOUZA, A. O. DE. Correction of harmful acidity — practical method of figuring necessary lime. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 11(132):417. Dec. 1957. 59.8 L39
- 60800 STAYKOV, TS. Phosphorus is an important nutrient element for plants. (In Bulgarian.) Koop. Zemel, 1957(7):24. July. 280.28 K836
- 60801 STOECKELER, J. H. Preliminary observations of perennial lupine as a cover crop in field-planting sites and forest nurseries in Wisconsin. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(2):170-173. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1958. 56.9 So3
- 60802 STREET, H. E., and SHEAT, D. E. G. The absorption and availability of nitrate and ammonia. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 8:150-165. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 60803 STRICKER, H. Die Bedeutung der mineralischen Düngung im Pflanzkartoffelbau. Deut. Landwirt. 9(2):73-76. Ref. Feb. 1958. 18 D4822
- 60804 STRICKER, H. Untersuchungen über die Beeinflussung des Pflanzgutwertes der Kartoffel durch die mineralische Düngung in einer Abbaufrage. Deut. Landwirt. 9(3):113-118. Mar. 1958. 18 D4822
- 60805 STRIPLIN, M. M., MCKNIGHT, D., and MEGAR, G. H. Fertilizer materials; phosphoric acid of high concentration. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(4):298-303. Ref. Apr. 1958. 381 J8223
- 60806 SUGIYAMA, T., and TAKAHASHI, K. On physical and chemical properties of the composts for raising vegetable seedlings in hot beds. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 26(4):223-229. Dec. 1957. 87 H78 English summary.
- 60807 TEATER, R. W. Ammonium chloride as a nitrogen fertilizer: chloride ion effects on yields and uptake of nutrients by crops. Diss. Abs. 18(3):753. Mar. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 60808 TINDZHIULIS, A. P., and CHERNIAUSKAS, G. I. Green fallow and the fallow-occupying crops in Lithuanian SSR. (In Russian.) Bibliot. po Polevod. i Lugovodstvu 1957(2):27-37. 64.8 B472 Cover crops.
- 60809 TIVER, N. S., and MARRETT, P. L. Potash for pastures. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 61(7):315-317. Feb. 1958. 23 So84
- 60810 TRUOG, E. Soil as a medium for plant growth. Calif. Fert. Conf. Proc. 4:8-21. 1956. 57.9 C123
- 60811 ULRICH, A. Plant analysis as a guide to fertilization. Calif. Fert. Conf. Proc. 5:20-23. 1957. 57.9 C123
- 60812 URIU, K. Potash responses in deciduous orchards. Calif. Fert. Conf. Proc. 5:13-16. 1957. 57.9 C123
- 60813 VALENTIN, J. Prairies dégradées et fumure phospho-potassique. Potasse 32(252):31. Feb. 1958. 57.8 P84
- 60814 VAN KLEECK, L. W. Do's and don'ts of using sludge for soil conditioning and fertilizing. Wastes Engin. 29(5):256-257, 274. May 1958. 449.8 M92
- 60815 VEGA, J., MAGNI, C. J., and FOX, J. M. Efectos de abonos nitrogenados, fosfatados y potásicos en el viñedo. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 1957 (118):19-32. Oct. 9 Id3
- 60816 VIETS, F. G. Zinc deficiency in the irrigated West. Reclam. Era 44(2):37-38, 50. May 1958. 156.84 R24
- 60817 VIL'DFLUSH, R. T., BRAGIN, A. M., and KLIMENKOV, K. S. Effectiveness of various methods of organic and mineral fertilizer application for corn. (In Russian.) Belorusskaja Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Trudy 23(2):79-92. Ref. 1957. 106 B415
- 60818 VITKO, A. M. On green fallows and fallow-occupying crops in Kursk and Belgorod regions. (In Russian.) Bibliot. po Polevod. i Lugovodstvu 1957(2):73-77. 64.8 B472 Cover crops.
- 60819 VLASIUK, P. A. Zastosuvannia vidkhodiv buroho vuhillia u sil'skomu hospodarstvi [Utilization of brown coal waste in agriculture]. Tovarystvo dlia Poshyrennia Polit. i Nauk. Znan Ukrain. RSR. [Broshury] Ser. 3, 3, 28 p. 1957. 20 Ob7 Effect on field crops.
- 60820 VORHAUER, H. F. Über das Verhalten der Pflanzenbestände und die Entwicklung der Heuerträge von Wiesen und Mähweiden in der Eifel und im Bergischen Land bei steigender Düngungsintensität. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 105(2):193-210. Ref. Feb. 1958. 18 J825 English summary.
- 60821 WAHHAB, A., and AZIM, M. N. Effect of depth of placement of exchangeable ammonium-nitrogen on rice paddy. Agron. J. 50(4):180-182. Apr. 1958. 4 Am34P
- 60822 WAHHAB, A., and MUHAMMAD, F. Nitrogen and phosphorus fertilization of peanuts (Arachis hypogaea) Agron. J. 50(4):178-180. Apr. 1958. 4 Am34P
- 60823 WHAT farmers think about fertilizers. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(4):266-271. Apr. 1958. 381 J8223
- 60824 WHITE, W. C., DUMENIL, L., and PESEK, J. Evaluation of residual nitrogen in soils. Agron. J. 50(5):255-259. Ref. May 1958. 4 Am34P
- 60825 WICHTMANN, Wieviel Kalk braucht der Boden? Ergebnisse der Bodenuntersuchung und ihre Auswertung. Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirtschaft. 13(3):41-42. Mar. 10, 1958. 58.8 D81
- 60826 WILD, A. The phosphate content of Australian soils. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 9(2):193-204. Ref. Mar. 1958. 23 Au783
- 60827 WILLIAMS, R., and ROBERTS, E. Nitrogenous manuring of kale. Expt. Husb. 1958(3):24-30. 10 Ex7
- 60828 WILLIAMS, W. A., FINFROCK, D. C., and MILLER, M. D. Green manures and crop residues in managing rice soils. Rice J. 60(13):3-4, 21. Dec. 1957. 59.8 R36
- 60829 ZAKHAROV, S. S. Effektivnost' polevykh i kormovykh sevooborotov na dervovo-podzolistykh suglin-kakh BSSR [Effectiveness of field and forage crop rotations on turfy-Podzolic clayey loams.]. Belorusskaja Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Trudy 23(1), 31 p. Ref. 1957. 106 B415
- 60830 ZANIATYIE pary v kolkhozakh [Green fallows on collective farms]. Bibliot. po Polevod. i Lugovodstvu 2, 159 p. 1957. 64.8 B472 Cover crops.

Soil Tilth and Tillage

- 60831 BALTIAN, K. I. The mixing of the arable layer in deep tillage by the Maltsev method. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1957(4):445-447. July/Aug. 511 Sa2B
- 60832 BOGACHEV, M. F., and TOMSON, E. M. In regard to the effectiveness of various methods of basic soil cultivation for corn. (In Russian.) Belorusskaja Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Trudy 23(2):67-77. Ref. 1957. 106 B415
- 60833 BORODIN, N. N. Soil cultivation for sowing winter wheat after corn and sunflower. (In Russian.) Bibliot. po Polevod. i Lugovodstvu 1957(2):134-141. 64.8 B472
- 60834 BYCHKOVA, Z. I. Growing cucumbers with rye as a nurse crop and under a polyamide film. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(3):23-25. Mar. 1958. 80 Sa13
- 60835 CARLIN, B. F. Light land development in the West Midlands. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser. 3) 7(1):59-60. Jan./Feb. 1958. 23 W52J Tillage.
- 60836 CHRISTENSEN, A. Use of straw as mulch in orchards. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavlere 24(7):232-234. Apr. 1, 1958. 80 Er3
- 60837 DANILEVSKII, A. F., and DANILEVSKAIA, O. M. Localized soil cultivation [for planted fruit trees]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(3):43-44. Mar. 1958. 80 Sa13
- 60838 GABBASOV, A. M. Dry farming in the deserts of Kazakhstan and prospects of further investigations. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Vest. 14(1):48-61. Jan. 1958. 511 AL6
- 60839 GROH, Die Bearbeitung. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. [Veröffentl.] 42, ed. 3, 7 p. 1957. 18 G312V
- 60840 HERNANDEZ, S. C. A simple farm A-level for conservation farming. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J. 9(4):147-149. Fourth Q. 1957. 56.9 So35
- 60841 IUNG, P. F., and PONOMAREV, S. V. Experiment in cultivating green fallows in Kirov Region. (In Russian.) Bibliot. po Polevod. i Lugovodstvu 1957(2):63-67. 64.8 B472
- 60842 JONES, W. W., CREE, C. B., and EMBLETON, T. W. Effect of nontillage of navels; relation of some tillage practices to water infiltration, yield, and quality of oranges; part of fertilizer experiment. Calif. Agr. 12(3):5, 10. Mar. 1958. 100 C12Cag
- 60843 KARIANOV, N. A. Furrow-terrace method of growing irrigated vegetable crops. (In Russian.) In Dostizhenia ovoshchevodov; sbornik statei, p. 109-118. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 91 D74
- 60844 KHALIS, G. A. Soil rolling as a preliminary to flax sowing. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(10):132-134. Oct. 1957. 20 V633 English summary.

- 60845 KOT, V. Proper cultivation of field after sunflower for sowing winter wheat. (In Russian.) Bibliot. po Polevod. i Lugovodstvu 1957(2):146-149. 64.8 B472
- 60846 LISENKOV, A. Soil rolling. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaia Sta. 18(3):27-29. Mar. 1958. 58.8 M11
- 60847 LUKASHEV, A. Preplanting soil cultivation for sunflower in Kulunda. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(3):34-36. Mar. 20 Se492
- 60848 MILANOV, B. Tillage for fruit planting. (In Bulgarian.) Ovoshtarstvo i Gradinarstvo 1957(10):3-5. Oct. 80 Ov65
- 60849 ONISHCHUK, S. K., and KUT'KO, L. F. Deep plowing as a measure of deepening and cultivating the arable layer of soils in Kherson Region. (In Russian.) Ukrain. Nauch.-Issled. Sta. Vinograd. i Osvoeniia Peskov. Nauch. Trudy 1956(6):47-80. Ref. 95.9 Uk7
Experiments with field crops.
- 60850 PANCHEV, P. Mechanization of tillage on slopes. (In Bulgarian.) Mashinizarano Zemedel. 8(9):16-18. Sept. 1957. 58.8 M374
- 60851 PAVLOV, K. A soil tillage system. (In Bulgarian.) Koop. Zemedel. 1957(7):16-18. July. 280.28 K836
- 60852 PUTINTSEVA, M. Cultivation of virgin land sods. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(3):67-72. Mar. 20 Se492
- 60853 SALVATORE, M. Grain cultivation operations. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 6(1):2-4. Jan. 1958. 16 N923
- 60854 STANTON, D. J., and WOODS, G. F. Influence of sawdust and nitrogen on outdoor tomatoes. Cawthron Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1956/57:46-49. 330.9 C31
- 60855 VAUGHT, W. L. Trash farming pays. Soil Conserv. 23(9):194-196. Apr. 1958. 1.6 So35
- 60856 VITER, A. F. Various methods of soil cultivation and fertilizer application for corn. (In Russian.) Kukuza 2(10):18-19. Oct. 1957. 59.8 K95
- 60857 WINTERLIN, W. L., MCCALLA, T. M., and LUEBS, R. E. Stubble-mulch tillage versus plowing with nitrogen fertilization with regard to nutrient uptake by cereals. Agron. J. 50(5):241-243. Ref. May 1958. 4 Am34P
- 60858 ZDRAVKOV, K. Mechanization of terrace making and soil tillage on slopes. (In Bulgarian.) Mashinizarano Zemedel. 8(9):13-16. Sept. 1957. 58.8 M374
- Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control**
- 60859 AGAFONOVA, A. F. Procedures on carrying out experimental works in melioration of Solonetz and highly saline soils for shelterbelts. (In Russian.) In Zashchitnoe lesorazvedenie na zheleznykh dorogakh, p.49-63. Ref. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Transportnoe Zheleznodorozhnoe Izdatel'stvo, 1957. 99.45 Z13
- 60860 AGUILA Y RADA, A. DEL, CABOT PICORNELL, J., and THIO Y RODES, L. Oposición de la Provincia de Gerona al anteproyecto y proyecto de desviación de las aguas de las cuencas de los ríos Ter y Tordera. Capítulo V. Estudio agronomico de la zona regable de Gerona y sus necesidades de agua. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 107(1):8-11. Jan. 1958. 15 Sa5
- 60861 ALEKSEEV, N. A. Exhibit of progressive practice and achievements in water economics at the 1957 All-Union Agricultural Exhibit. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 9(12):39-48. Dec. 1957. 290.8 G362
Includes irrigation equipment.
- 60862 ALLRED, E. R., BLAKE, G. R., and LARSON, C. L. Planning for irrigation in Minnesota. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. B. 288, 24 p. Apr. 1958. 275.29 M66S
- 60863 ASTAPOV, S. V., EMEL'IANOV, V. A., and SHISHKOV, K. N. Application of radioactive isotopes of cobalt and iodine in reclamation investigations. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 10(2):22-29. Feb. 1957. 290.8 G362
- 60864 AVER'IANOV, S. F. Computation of descending and ascending of ground water in reclamation by the system of canals (drains). (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 9(12):49-61. Ref. Dec. 1957. 290.8 G362
- 60865 BAMESBERGER, J. G. Preparing land for efficient irrigation. Australas. Irrig. 2(12):11, 13-16. Nov. 1957. 55.8 Au7
- 60866 BARNES, C. P. What research is doing on problems of water in U.S. agriculture. Australas. Irrig. 3(3):16-17, 19-20, 32-34. Feb. 1958. 55.8 Au7
- 60867 BARSCHDORF, M. P. Planning in the Grand Prairie-Bayou Meto Region by the Corps of Engineers. Ark.-White-Red Basins Inter-Agency Comt. Minutes Mtg. 16(app.E), 6 p. 1958. 290.9 Ar42
- 60868 BEALE, J. G. Water Research Foundation. Australas. Irrig. 3(2):28-29. Jan. 1958. 55.8 Au7
Of Australia.
- 60869 BEAUCHAMP, K. H. How to keep'em draining. Land Impr. 5(4):13-15. Apr. 1958. 282.8 L224
Tile drainage.
- 60870 BECK, V. S. Safety in the snow; a winter training school teaches future snow surveyors safety precautions and snow survey methods. Soil Conserv. 23(10):203-206. May 1958. 1.6 So35
- 60871 BENDELOW, V. M. The effect of irrigation on yield and malting quality of barley in southern Alberta. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 38(2):135-138. Apr. 1958. 450 C16
- 60872 BERNANDES, B. C. Table for canals on land with walls at 45° angle and uniform declivities of 20 cm. or 50 cm. per km. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 11(131):384. Nov. 1957. 59.8 L39
Rice fields.
- 60873 BESEDOV, N. A. Leaching and drainage of heavy solonetz-solonchak soils. (In Russian.) Poch. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy 52:123-219. Ref. 1957. 56.9 P44
- 60874 BIANCO, N. DEL. A fertilizer-irrigation plant in Carnia at 1600-1800 meters. (In Italian.) Terra Friulana 2(5):28-30. Sept./Oct. 1957. 16 T278
- 60875 BLOEMEN, G. W. The adjustment of ditch gages to the required groundwater depth. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 69(3):51-59. Mar. 1958. 12 N282
- 60876 BOA, W. Development of N.I.A.E. ditch cleaner. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 3(1):17-26. 1958. 58.8 J82
- 60877 BOLELLI, E. Drainage par pompage—premiers resultats des etudes entreprises dans les Beni Amir-Beni Moussa (Maroc). Internatl. Comm. Irrig. & Drain. Annu. B. 1957:52-59. Ref. 55.9 In8A
English summary.
- 60878 BOUVET, M. J. Utilization d'une membrane d'etancheite enterree dans la construction d'un deversoir economique. Internatl. Comm. Irrig. & Drain. Annu. B. 1957:43, 48. 55.9 In8A
- 60879 BOZHANOV, E. New types of land levelers. (In Bulgarian.) Mashinizarano Zemedel. 8(8):10-12. Aug. 1957. 58.8 M374
For irrigation.
- 60880 BREWER, M. F. Water pricing by small groups; pricing policies of small watershed and irrigation district organizations in California affect use of water they provide. Calif. Agr. 12(4):2, 14. Apr. 1958. 100 C12Cag
- 60881 BROWN, L. N. Small earth dams. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 467, 23 p. Feb. 1958. 100 C12S
Water storage.
- 60882 BULAEVSKIY, V. F. A brief historical outline of the main canal named after Kirov. (In Russian.) In Uzbekistan. Sovet po Izucheniiu Proizvoditel'nykh Sil. Golodnaya step', p.161-188. Tashkent, 1957. 54 Uz1
- 60883 BULLARD, R. G. The new water rights law in Iowa. U. S. Mo. Basin Inter-Agency Comt. Minutes Mtg. 98(app.D), 6 p. 1958. 173 M69
- 60884 BULLE, M. Regulation des canaux principaux des Beni Moussa-vannes mixtes a trois niveaux. Internatl. Comm. Irrig. & Drain. Annu. B. 1957:73-79. 55.9 In8A
English summary.
- 60885 CALIFORNIA. DEPT. OF WATER RESOURCES. DIV. OF RESOURCES PLANNING. The California water plan. Calif. Dept. Water Resources. Div. Resources Planning. B. 3, 246 p., maps. May 1957. 292.9 C125
- 60886 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, MARITIME MARSHLAND REHABILITATION ADMIN. Eighth annual report on activities under the Maritime Marshland Rehabilitation Act for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1957. Amherst, 1957. 17 p. 54.9 C16
- 60887 CAROLIS, V. DE. The Battipaglia reclamation project: sixth center. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 68(12):107. Mar. 23, 1958. 16 It1G
- 60888 CARTER, D. B. The relation of irrigation efficiency to the potential development of irrigated agriculture in the Pacific Northwest. Diss. Abs. 18(1):187-188. Jan. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 60889 CASELLA, O. History and prospects of reclamation in Italy. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 95(3):91-98. Mar. 1958. 16 It1
- 60890 CEVALLOS MURILLO, J. Problemas de agua en Manabí. Consorcio de Cent. Agr. de Manabí. Rev. 1957(88):10-14. Sept./Dec. 9.5 M31
- 60891 CHEBOTAREV, A. I., and PROTAS'EV, M. S. Temporary runoff in the desert areas of Turkmenia. (In Russian.) Met. i Hidrologiya 1957(8):40-43. Aug. 345 M56

- 60892 CHERNIKOV, V. G., and KIM, A. I. PR-5, a piece for irrigation land leveling. (In Russian.) *Gidrotekh. i Melior.* 10(2):37-43. Feb. 1957. 290.8 G362
- 60893 CLEWS, J. Holland's new polders. *New Sci.* 3(66):16-18, map. Feb. 20, 1958. 472 N42
- Reclamation.
- 60894 CLYDE, G. D. Water supply, water use, and its conservation. *Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 138, 12 p. Jan. 1958. 100 Utl
- 60895 CLYDE, G. D. Water supply, water use and its conservation. (Sum.) *Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc.* 71:160-161. 1957. 4 As7
- 60896 CONGRESS ON IRRIGATION AND DRAINAGE, 3, SAN FRANCISCO, 1957. Technical reports and technical conclusions. *Internatl. Comm. Irrig. & Drain. Annu. B.* 1957:6-15. 55.9 In8A
- International Commission on Irrigation and Drainage, cooperating.
- 60897 CORBETT, C. C. Water conservation. (Sum.) *Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J.* 24(1):65-66. Mar. 1958. 23 Au74
- 60898 CRIDDLE, W. D. Consumptive use and irrigation water requirements of Milford Valley, Utah. *U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-41-14,45 p.* Apr. 1958. A56.9 R31
- 60899 CRIPPS, J. Orchard irrigation. *West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser. 3) 7(1):127-128.* Jan./Feb. 1958. 23 W52J
- 60900 DARGEOU, J., and DAVES-BORNOZ, R. Nouveau procédé de construction d'une canalisation de gros diamètre fonctionnant a basse pression. *Paris. Cent. de Rech. et d'Expt. de Génie Rur. Etudes* 39(2), 9 p. Mar. 1958. 58.9 P21
- 60901 DAULENOV, S. D. Water economics of Kazakhstan during the 40 years of Soviet power. (In Russian.) *Gidrotekh. i Melior.* 9(12):12-20. Dec. 1957. 290.8 G362
- Irrigation included.
- 60902 DAY, A. M. Drainage in relation to Soil Bank Program. *Internatl. Assoc. Game, Fish & Conserv. Commr. Conv.* 47:102-107. 1957. 412.9 In8
- 60903 DEUTSCHER WETTERDIENST, FRANKFURT/MAIN. Frostschutz durch direkte Berechnung. *Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. [Veröffentl.]* 133, ed. 2, 8 p. 1957. 18 G312V
- 60904 DE VILLIERS, G. B. D. What do we know about droughts? *Farming So. Africa* 34(1):19, 21-22. Apr. 1958. 24 S842
- 60905 DJANG, Y. H. Irrigation facilities for rice culture in Taiwan. *Internatl. Rice Comm. News Let.* 6(4):15-20. Dec. 1957. 59.9 In83N
- 60906 DOLGOV, S. I. The drought of the steppe areas of the Altai region and the system of measures to overcome it. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol.* 1957(4):480-494. July/Aug. 511 Sa2B
- 60907 DOORNBOOS, J. What are the requirements for ditches? (In Dutch.) *Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag van het Landbk. Onderz. in Noordelijk-Groningen* 1957:101-103. 12 N38Vg
- 60908 DOUGHTY, J. L. Twenty-five years progress in the theory and practice of moisture conservation. *Empire J. Expt. Agr.* 26(102):85-91. Apr. 1958. 10 Em7
- 60909 DROUGHT mitigation. *Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J.* 24(1):63-68. Mar. 1958. 23 Au74
- Summaries of papers in a symposium held by the "Men of the Land" Society, October 31, 1957.
- 60910 EDE, A. N. The hydraulic comparison of land drains and the determination of effective diameters. *J. Agr. Engin. Res.* 3(1):9-16. Ref. 1958. 58.8 J82
- 60911 EDO, H. Dredge-reclamation of land. *Oriental Econ.* 26(570):204-206. Apr. 1958. 280.8 Or4
- Japan.
- 60912 EDWARDS, J. R., and MURLEY, W. R. Irrigation boosts pastures but how much does it pay? *Res. & Farming [N. C. Sta.]* 16(4):5. Spring 1958. 100 N81R
- 60913 EL-MADANI, M. Sand screens at canal intakes. *Internatl. Comm. Irrig. & Drain. Annu. B.* 1957:49-51. 55.9 In8A
- Egypt.
- 60914 FABRIS, O. Pantanico: sound of alarm in Friuli. (In Italian.) *Terra Friulana* 2(5):11-15. Sept./Oct. 1957. 16 T278
- Irrigation problem.
- 60915 FARRIS, M. T. The economic significance of the preference clause in public water policy on the development of the Pacific Northwest. *Diss. Abs.* 18(3):847. Mar. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 60916 FIALKOVSKY, P. G., and KHRUSTALEV, V. N. Reclamation of swamps and water logged lands in the R. S. F. S. R. *Internatl. Comm. Irrig. & Drain. Annu. B.* 1957:44-48. 55.9 In8A
- 60917 FIREMAN, M., and HAYWARD, H. E. Irrigation water and saline and alkali soils. *Australas. Irrig.* 2(10):28-29, 31-34. Sept. 1957. 55.8 Au7
- 60918 FRANCE. DIRECTION GENERALE DU GENIE RURAL ET DE L'HYDRAULIQUE AGRICOLE. Canal de La Campane: essais de revêtement en béton projeté sur plaques d'amiante-ciment. *Paris. Cent. de Rech. et d'Expt. de Génie Rur. Etudes* 39(1), 8 p. Mar. 1958. 58.9 P21
- 60919 GALVAO, D. Consumption of water at the Campan dam. (In Portuguese.) *Lav. Arroz.* 11(131):390. Nov. 1957. 59.8 L39
- Rice irrigation project.
- 60920 GERABEK, K. Austrian problems concerning irrigation and drainage. *Internatl. Comm. Irrig. & Drain. Annu. B.* 1957:42, 48. 55.9 In8A
- 60921 GERARD, C. J., and others. Effect of irrigation differentials and planting dates on yield of cotton in the lower Rio Grande Valley. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 2016, 7 p. Feb. 27, 1958. 100 T31P
- C. A. Burleson, J. W. Biggar, and W. R. Cowley, joint authors.
- 60922 GRAY, A. S. Proper design, operation necessary in sprinkler irrigation. *West. Grower & Shipper* 29(4):18-20, 38, 40. Apr. 1958. 280.38 W52
- 60923 HADDOCK, J. L. Which method of irrigation, sprinkle or furrow? *Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.]* 19(1):10-12. Mar. 1958. 100 UtlF
- 60924 HARMSWORTH, L. J. Potato irrigation in Victoria. *Australas. Irrig.* 2(11):31-32. Oct. 1957. 55.8 Au7
- 60925 HORLINGS, A. Anti-drainage campaign could slow the whole conservation, watershed program. *Land Impr.* 5(4):16, 28. Apr. 1958. 282.8 L224
- 60926 INDIA. MINISTRY OF IRRIGATION AND POWER. Report, 1956-57. n.p., 1957? 59 p. 55.9 In224
- 60927 INGRAHAM, P. L. State organizations and activities in water resource programs. *U. S. Mo. Basin Inter-Agency Comt. Minutes Mtg.* 98(app.C), 30 p. 1958. 173 M69
- 60928 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON IRRIGATION AND DRAINAGE. MEXICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE. The Fuerte River Irrigation District. *Internatl. Comm. Irrig. & Drain. Annu. B.* 1957:94-98, 59. 55.9 In8A
- 60929 IOWA NATURAL RESOURCES COUNCIL. An inventory of water resources and water problems, southern Iowa river basins; bulletin No. 6. *Des Moines*, 1958. 70 p. 292.9 Io92
- 60930 JENKINS, J. M. Cool or warm plants with irrigation. *Res. & Farming [N. C. Sta.]* 16(4):15. Spring 1958. 100 N81R
- Overhead.
- 60931 JEWELL, C. A., and TAYLER, R. S. Grassland irrigation. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agric. culture* 65(1):27-32. Apr. 1958. 10 G79J
- 60932 JUUSELA, T. On the methods of protecting drain pipes and on the use of gravel as a protective material. *Acta Agr. Scand.* 8(1):62-87. Ref. 1958. 11 Ac82
- 60933 KASIMATIS, A. N. Irrigation for grapes. *West. Fruit Grower* 12(4):14-15. Apr. 1958. 95.8 G762
- California.
- 60934 KAUL, S. U. India's multi-purpose river valley project; the D.V.C. story. *Australas. Irrig.* 2(10):21-23. Sept. 1957. 55.8 Au7
- Damodar Valley Project.
- 60935 KHRUPPA, I. Growing alfalfa for seeds on irrigated plots. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri* 1958 (2):51-52. Feb. 20 Se492
- 60936 KICHIGIN, V. N. Subsurface irrigation. (In Russian.) *Gidrotekh. i Melior.* 10(2):14-21. Feb. 1957. 290.8 G362
- 60937 KIREEV, A. F. Reclamation of complex Solonetz soils in the Southeast. (In Russian.) *Zhivotnovodstvo* 12(3):35-37. Mar. 1958. 49 Z6
- 60938 KNUST, H. G. Water distributors. *Queensland Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B.* 21(4):120-121. Apr. 1, 1958. 65.9 Q3C
- Plastic.
- 60939 KOBULIJA, G. S. Water economy of Georgian SSR. (In Russian.) *Gidrotekh. i Melior.* 9(12):3-11. Dec. 1957. 290.8 G362
- Irrigation included.
- 60940 KOLPAKOV, V. V. Effect of irrigation on the regime of water and mineral nutrition of sugar beet. (In Russian.) *Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv.* 1957 (6):93-124. Ref. 106 P44
- English summary.
- 60941 KOSAC, S. Land barriers in runoff in Italy. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Sumarstvo* 10(11/12):786-790. 1957. 99.8 Su63

- 60942 KOSTOV, M. Mechanization of land leveling for wheat irrigation. (In Bulgarian.) Mashinizirano Zemedel. 8(9):19-21. Sept. 1957. 58.8 M374
- 60943 KOVALENKO, I. I. Moscow Institute of Hydrology Engineers named after V. R. Vil'iams; Section for Hydromelioration Cadres. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. Melior. 10(2):53-59. Feb. 1957. 290.8 G362
- 60944 KRIVOVÍÁZ, S. M. The plan of reclamation investigations in Golodnaia steppe. (In Russian.) In Uzbekistan. Sovet po Izucheniiu Proizvoditel'nykh Sil. Golodnaia step', p.125-137. Tashkent, 1957. 54 Uz1
- 60945 KRUSTEV, N. Water improvement works in the Albanian People's Republic. (In Bulgarian.) Koop. Zemedel. 1957(7):38. July. 280.28 K836
Irrigation and reclamation.
- 60946 KRYLOV, M. M. Hydrogeology of Golodnaia steppe. (In Russian.) In Uzbekistan. Sovet po Izucheniiu Proizvoditel'nykh Sil. Golodnaia step', p.37-60, map. Tashkent, 1957. 54 Uz1
- 60947 KURBATOV, N. I. The history and prospects of reclamation of Golodnaia steppe. (In Russian.) In Uzbekistan. Sovet po Izucheniiu Proizvoditel'nykh Sil. Golodnaia step', p.147-159. Tashkent, 1957. 54 Uz1
- 60948 KUZ'MICHEV, V. E., and NESTERENKO, I. M. Using excavators on reclamation jobs in winter. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 10(2):50-52. Feb. 1957. 290.8 G362
- 60949 LARSON, C. L. Five years of pump drainage. Land Impr. 5(4):18-19. Apr. 1958. 282.8 L224
- 60950 LAURITZEN, C. W. Seepage control with plastic film. An American report. Australas. Irrig. 2(9):11-14. Aug. 1957. 55.8 Au7
- 60951 LAWRENCE, G. A. Furrow irrigation. Australas. Irrig. 2(5):7-10. Apr. 1957. 55.8 Au7
- 60952 LEIN, H. Citrus irrigation principles. I. West. Citrus Grower 4(1):C11-C12. In West. Fruit Grower 12(4). Apr. 1958. 95.8 G762
- 60953 LEWIS, J. W. Water conservation on the farm. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(1):125-126. Jan./Feb. 1958. 23 W523
- 60954 LISTER, S. J. Irrigation in New Zealand. Australas. Irrig. 2(5):27-29. Apr. 1957. 55.8 Au7
- 60955 LONGENECKER, D. E., and LYERLY, P. J. Effect of bed type on cotton yields and soil salinity using highly saline irrigation waters, El Paso Valley, 1956-57. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 2012, 3 p. Feb. 20, 1958. 100 T31P
- 60956 LOPUKHOV, S. Land utilization and irrigation on the bast fiber state farms in Chu Basin. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 3(8):59-62. Aug. 1957. 20 Se493
- 60957 MACARI, A. Seis años de riego por aspersión en caña de azúcar. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 30:17-25. 1956. 65.9 As5
- 60958 MCCULLOCH, A. W. The corrosion problem with aluminum tubing. Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 8(4):15-16, 33-35. Apr. 1958. 55.8 Ir722
- 60959 MCCULLOCH, A. W. The economics of sprinkler irrigation systems. Australas. Irrig. 2(11):11-14. Oct. 1957. 55.8 Au7
- 60960 MACLEOD, R. D. Land preparation for irrigation. Australas. Irrig. 2(5):35. Apr. 1957. 55.8 Au7
- 60961 MAHOU, A. L'arrosage des prairies par aspersión avec des eaux usées. Vie Lait. 13(287):4. Apr. 15/20, 1958. 44.8 V67
- 60962 MALYGIN, V. S. Certain measures in reclamation of saline soils of Golodnaia steppe. (In Russian.) In Uzbekistan. Sovet po Izucheniiu Proizvoditel'nykh Sil. Golodnaia step', p.139-146. Tashkent, 1957. 54 Uz1
- 60963 MAMBETOV, B. M. Water economics of Kirgiz SSR during the years of Soviet power. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 9(12):21-30. Dec. 1957. 290.8 G362
Irrigation included.
- 60964 MANN, M. Hydraulic testing of centrifugal pumps. Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 8(4):20-21, 39-41. (Cont.) Apr. 1958. 55.8 Ir722
- 60965 MANSON, P. W. Wetlands, wildlife and modern farming. Land Impr. 5(4):11-12. Apr. 1958. 282.8 L224
Effects of drainage.
- 60966 MATHESON, A. Water performs miracles at Marigat; story of a successful irrigation project in Kenya. African World, May 1958:9-10. 286.8 Af8
- 60967 MATZKE, S. A. Ample water everywhere but never too much anywhere. Reclam. Era 44(2):33-36. May 1958. 156.84 R24
Irrigation methods.
- 60968 MEXICO. SECRETARIA DE RECURSOS HIDRAULICOS. JEFATURA DE IRRIGACIÓN Y CONTROL DE RIOS. Presa de Mocuzari. Ingen. Hidrául. en Mex. 11(4):9-20. Oct./Dec. 1957. 290.8 In43
English summary.
- 60969 MIDDLETON, J. E. Water use measured. West. Fruit Grower 12(4):16. Apr. 1958. 95.8 G762
- 60970 MIROSHNICHENKO, S. Z. Irrigation of Tadzhikistan during the years of Soviet power. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 9(12):31-38. Dec. 1957. 290.8 G362
- 60971 MOHAN, Y. Irrigation and flood control in India's Second Five Year Plan. Internatl. Comm. Irrig. & Drain. Annu. B. 1957:84-85. 55.9 In8A
- 60972 MOHAN, Y. The Nagarjunasagar Project in India. Internatl. Comm. Irrig. & Drain. Annu. B. 1957:85-87. 55.9 In8A
Water supply for irrigation.
- 60973 MOLIN, M. Ouvrages hydrauliques du perimetre des Abda Doukkala. Internatl. Comm. Irrig. & Drain. Annu. B. 1957:31-35. 55.9 In8A
English summary.
- 60974 MOLODTSOV, V. A. Characteristics of irrigation deposits of the oasis of Samarkand. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1958(2):18-25. Ref. Feb. 57.8 P34
English summary.
- 60975 MOROCCO. BUR. TECHNIQUE DE LA CIRCONSCRIPTION DE L'HYDRAULIQUE ET DE L'ELECTRICITE. La mise en valeur agricole de la Vallée du Souss. Terre Marocaine 32(340):109-116. (Cont.) Mar. 1958. 24 T44
Installment is chiefly on the water resources.
- 60976 MOS, D. DE. Sprinkling! (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 13(41):1305. Apr. 10, 1958. 80 G89
Of tomatoes.
- 60977 NATAL'CHUK, M. F. Problems of intra-farm water use on cotton growing areas. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 10(2):3-13. Feb. 1957. 290.8 G362
- 60978 NICHOLSON, H. H. Drainage, irrigation and water supply for crops. Yorkshire Agr. Soc. J. 1958 (109):27-34. 10 Y7
- 60979 NOGUCHI, Y. A preliminary study of the hydrologic year in Aichi. Tokyo U. Forests. B. 1957(53):27-30. July. 99.9 T57
- 60980 ORUDZHEV, A., and ZAITSEV, V. Experiment in utilizing winter pre-planting irrigation for cotton under conditions of Azerbaijan. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 7(12):28-32. Dec. 1957. 72.8 K522
- 60981 OSTROMECKI, J. Some specific problems concerning irrigation in Poland. Internatl. Comm. Irrig. & Drain. Annu. B. 1957:26-30. 55.9 In8A
- 60982 PAGE, SIR E. Necessity of Australian water resources survey. Australas. Irrig. 2(12):29-31. Nov. 1957. 55.8 Au7
- 60983 PRICE, W. A. Irrigation research in Israel. U. S. Internatl. Coop. Admin. Oper. Mission Israel. USOM Agr. Rpt. 16, 32 p. Nov. 1956. 173.2 In8U
- 60984 PRUITT, W. O. Irrigation timetable. What's New Crops & Soils 10(7):11-13. Apr./May 1958. 6 W55
- 60985 PULVER, G. C. Figuring irrigation costs. Better Farming Methods 30(4):42, 44. Apr. 1958. 58.8 B46
- 60986 RAMPILOVA, M. A. Methods of Gasheiskaia MTS of Buriat-Mongolian ASSR in strengthening the forage supply base. (In Russian.) Bibliot. po Polevod. i Lugovodstvu 1957(12):130-137. 64.8 B472
Includes irrigation and drainage of meadows.
- 60987 REYNOLDS, C. W., and ROGERS, B. L. Irrigation studies with certain fruit and vegetable crops in Maryland. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 463, 31 p. Feb. 1958. 100 M36S
- 60988 RIEGLE, G. D. Farm pond management. Iowa Soil & Water 6(1):39. Mar. 1958. 290.8 Io9
- 60989 RIZZI, A. D. Irrigation for tree crops. West. Fruit Grower 12(4):12-13. Apr. 1958. 95.8 G762
- 60990 RONCHI, V., and FASSETTA, L. How to organize land transformation in reclamation societies. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 95(3):101-110. Mar. 1958. 16 It1
- 60991 ROZHDESTVENSKII, M. Autumnal-winter leaching [of saline cotton soils]—a most important agro-technical measure. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 7(12):24-28. Dec. 1957. 72.8 K522
- 60992 SANDERS, M. Regular control of drainage. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag van het Landbk. Onderz. in Noordelijk-Groningen 1957:100-101. 12 N38Vg
Silt in pipes.
- 60993 SAUTOV, A. G., and KHAKIMOV, A. K. New method of growing melon crops. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(3):34-35. Mar. 1958. 80 Sa13
Irrigation.

- 60994 SAVESON, I. L., and JONES, G. W. Land leveling. *Farm Mech.* 10(106):132-133. Apr. 1958. 58.8 B772
- 60995 SCHIFF, L., and JOHNSON, C. E. Some methods of alleviating surface clogging in water spreading with emphasis on filters. *Amer. Geophys. Union. Trans.* 39(2):292-297. Apr. 1958. 330.9 Am3
- 60996 SCHMIDT, H., and SCHMITT, W. Geräte und Maschinen zur Unterhaltung der Wasserläufe. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. [Veröffentl.] 107, ed. 3, 7 p. 1957. 18 G312V
- 60997 SCHMITT. Anlagen im und am Wasserlauf. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. [Veröffentl.] 94, ed. 3, 15 p. 1957. 18 G312V
- 60998 SCHMITT. Entwässerung durch Dränung. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. [Veröffentl.] 124, ed. 2, 7 p. 1957. 18 G312V
- 60999 SCHMITT. Wasserläufe: so? oder so? Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. [Veröffentl.] 77, ed. 3, 7 p. 1957. 18 G312V
- 61000 SHAMYAN, V. A. Soviet experience in sprinkling. *Internat. Comm. Irrig. & Drain. Annu. B.* 1957:70-72, 59. 55.9 In8A
- 61001 SHEARER, M. N. Irrigation management in Oregon. *West. Fruit Grower* 12(4):16-17. Apr. 1958. 95.8 G762
- 61002 SHEINKIN, G., VEDENIAPIN, V., and GORBU-NOVA, E. Method of using concentrated irrigation of cotton in the Vakhsh Basin. (In Russian.) *Khlopkovodstvo* 7(12):32-38. Dec. 1957. 72.8 K522
- 61003 SHEPPEL, P. A. On the proper leveling of diked land in the Volga-Akhtuba flood plain. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Povol'z'ia* 2(9):33-35. Sept. 1957. 20 Se478
- For Irrigation.
- 61004 SISSON, D. R. A drainage inventory for one State. *Land Impr.* 5(4):20-22. Apr. 1958. 282.8 L224
- Indiana.
- 61005 SOLNTSEV, A. V. Ground waters of the alluvial deposits in Akmolinsk District and prospects of utilizing them for the water supply. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Vest.* 14(1):62-70. Ref. Jan. 1958. 511 AL6
- 61006 SPAVEN, J. Sprinklers wet the humid East. *Better Farming Methods* 30(5):14-16. May 1958. 58.8 B46
- 61007 STAVEREN, J. M. VAN. The International Institute for Land Reclamation and Improvement at Wageningen. (In Dutch.) *T. N. O.-Nieuws* 13(3):114-118. Mar. 1958. 475 T11
- 61008 STOCKWELL, H. J., and HALL, N. S. Water report. *Reclam. Era* 44(2):47-49, 54-55. May 1958. 156.84 R24
- Western States.
- 61009 STOCKWELL, H. J., and HALL, N. S. Water supply outlook. *Elect. West* 120(5):71-73. May 1958. 335.8 J82
- 61010 STOCKWELL, H. J., and HALL, N. S. Water supply outlook for summer, fall in the West. *Farm Managt.* 7(5):26-29. May 1958. 281.8 F2225
- 61011 STOIANOV, S. The irrigation system "Roznitsa." (In Russian.) *Gidrotekh. i Melior.* 10(2):60-64. Feb. 1957. 290.8 G362
- Bulgaria.
- 61012 STRUWE, E. L. Federal reclamation and the crop surplus problem. *West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc.* 30:32-41. July 1957. 280.9 W527P
- 61013 SUTTON, J. G. Appraising our drainage job. *Land Impr.* 5(4):7-10. Apr. 1958. 282.8 L224
- 61014 TALSMA, T., and FLINT, S. E. Some factors determining the hydraulic conductivity of subsoils with special reference to tile drainage problems. *Soil Sci.* 85(4):198-206. Ref. Apr. 1958. 56.8 So3
- 61015 THORNE, J. P., and THORNE, D. W. It takes more poor quality water. *Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.]* 19(1):22-23. Mar. 1958. 100 Ut1F
- For Irrigation.
- 61016 TINDALE, C. Irrigated pastures in the Wagga, N.S.W. area. *Australas. Irrig.* 3(3):27-28. Feb. 1958. 55.8 Au7
- 61017 TIXERONT, J. Le ruissellement en Tunisie. *Tunisie Agr.* 59(3):31-43, maps. Mar. 1958. 24 T832
- 61018 TRUSHIN, V. F. Effect of different types of plowing on the spring runoff. (In Russian.) *Met. i Gidrologia* 1957(8):38-40. Aug. 345 M56
- 61019 TURKS, V. A. Mechanized cleaning of the main part of an irrigation canal. (In Russian.) *Gidrotekh. i Melior.* 10(2):44-49. Feb. 1957. 290.8 G362
- 61020 U. S. WATER problems; views of U.S. Department of Agriculture Secretary. *Australas. Irrig.* 3(2):30-31. Jan. 1958. 55.8 Au7
- 61021 VALLARINO, E., and ZAPICO, L. Diversion of the polluted headwaters of the river Tinto in Spain. *Internat. Comm. Irrig. & Drain. Annu. B.* 1957:80-84, maps. 55.9 In8A
- Water supply for irrigation.
- 61022 VODRET, F. Irrigation in the lands of Sardinia. (In Italian.) *Agr. Sarda* 34(12):373-376. Dec. 1957. 16 Ag825
- 61023 VOLKONSKII, N. A. For a speedy transition to stationary irrigation on the ilmenites and Berov mounds in the Caspian area. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Povol'z'ia* 2(9):31-33. Sept. 1957. 20 Se478
- 61024 VOLPI, M. Preliminary results of tests made on strain 21 alfalfa on the irrigated fields of Gaudiano and Bosco Galdo. (In Italian.) *Nuova Agr. Lucana* 6(1):8-9. Jan. 1958. 16 N923
- 61025 VYZGO, M. S. Technical-economic schemes of hydraulic computation of canals and structures. (In Russian.) *In Uzbekistan. Sovet po Izucheniiu Proizvoditel'nykh Sil. Golodnaia step'*, p. 217-226. Ref. Tashkent, 1957. 54 Uz1
- 61026 WANG, S. C. Ten tips on reclaiming salted alluvial soils in Taiwan. *Taiwan. Taiwan Sugar* 5(4):20-22. Apr. 1958. 65.8 T133
- 61027 WATT, R. D. The history of drought in Australia. (Sum.) *Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J.* 24(1):63. Mar. 1958. 23 Au74
- 61028 WIEGMANN, F. H., and SULLIVAN, G. D. Cotton irrigation in Louisiana. *Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance* 8(4):22-25. Apr. 1958. 55.8 Ir722
- 61029 WILBERT, H. Der "Sudd" Ein Hinweis auf die Möglichkeiten der Wasser- und Landgewinnung am Oberlauf des Weissen Nil. *Umschau* 58(6):181-182. Mar. 15, 1958. 474 Um7
- 61030 WILLIAMS, D. A. Drainage as one phase of watershed development. *Land Impr.* 5(4):24-25. Apr. 1958. 282.8 L224
- 61031 WILLIAMS, D. A. Water for everyone. *Plant Food Rev.* 3(4):4-6, 30-32. Winter 1957. 57.8 P694
- 61032 WITHERINGTON, C. G., and others. A study of diking methods in Florida salt marshes. *Fla. Anti-Mosquito Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg.* 28:90-93. 1957. 420 F663
- A. J. Rogers, E. J. Beidler, and J. Salmela, joint authors.
- 61033 WOOD, I. D. Irrigation structures for the farm. *Impl. & Tractor* 73(9):30-31, 98-99. May 3, 1958. 58.8 W41
- 61034 WORK, P. How to water your garden. *Pop. Gard. [New York]* 9(5):50, 80-81. May 1958. 80 P812
- 61035 WOUDET, B. D. VAN T. The estimation of water requirements for irrigation planning. *Internat. Comm. Irrig. & Drain. Annu. B.* 1957:60-69. Ref. 55.9 In8A
- 61036 WOUDET, B. D. VAN T., and HART, W. E. Sugar cane irrigation in the Hawaiian Islands. *Internat. Comm. Irrig. & Drain. Annu. B.* 1957:36-41. 55.9 In8A
- 61037 ZHECHEV, P. Important irrigation problems in our country. (In Bulgarian.) *Selskostonpanska Misul* 2(8):449-457. 1957. 21 Se492
- 61038 ZONSSTEIN, L. Transforming high-mountain steppe pastures into hay making meadows. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii* 3(8):3-6. Aug. 1957. 20 Se493
- By irrigation.

Erosion and Erosion Control

- 61039 ARMAND, D. L. Present-day tasks of soil-forest melioration in the control of drought and erosion. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Komis. po Okhrane Prirody. B.* 1957(2):85-94. 279.9 Ak1
- 61040 ARMAND, D. L. Protection of slopes of the hydrographical net against erosion by means of edgewise shelterbelts. (In Russian.) *Pochvovedenie* 1958(2):39-49. Ref. Feb. 57.8 P34
- English summary.
- 61041 AZEVEDO, A. L. Two problems of overseas agriculture: erosion and settlement. (In Portuguese.) *Soc. de Geog. de Lisboa. B.* 1957(4/6):197-205. Apr./June. 506 L68
- English summary.
- Africa.
- 61042 BAILEY, F. A soil and water conservation program. (Abs.) *Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc.* 71:174-175. 1957. 4 As7
- 61043 BERRIOS, A. T. Teaching the why of soil conservation. *Ext. Serv. Rev.* 29(4):82, 85. Apr. 1958. 1 Ex892Ex
- 61044 BRUNE, G. M. Sediment is your problem; wasted soil and water. *U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B.* 174, 16 p. Mar. 1958. 1 Ag84Ab

61045 BUNUSEVAC, T. Part played by forest litter (dead organic matter of the forest floor) in the phenomenon of soil erosion. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 11 (1/2):24-39. 1958. 99.8 Su63

English summary.

61046 BUTTON, E. F. Ferti-seeding; roadside seed-ing method may be answer to problems on raw subsoil slopes. What's New Crops & Soils 10(7):17-18. Apr./May 1958. 6 W55

61047 CHAO, M. F. How to push forward the soil and water conservation in the middle reaches of the Yellow River. (In Chinese.) K'ê Hsüeh T'ung Pao (Scientia) 1957 (18):555-559. Sept.27. 475 K82

61048 CHIRKOV, V. A. In regard to utilizing woody vegetation in the control of landslides. (In Russian.) In Zashchitnoe lesorazvedenie na zheleznykh dorogakh, p.150-171. Ref. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Transportnoe Zheleznodorozhnoe Izdatel'stvo, 1957. 99.45 Z13

61049 DICK, R. D. Conservation of the soil. (Abs.) New Zeal. Soc. Soil Sci. Proc. 2:22-23. 1956. 56.09 N48

61050 EDWARDS, I. F. Know your soil conservation program. Iowa Soil & Water 6(1):32. Mar.1958. 290.8 I09

61051 FAJDIGA, D. Les améliorations à l'aide de la végétation au bord du torrent Belca. (In Slovenian.) Gozdarski Vest. 16(2/3):33-42. 1958. 99.8 G74

61052 GARMENDIA FLORES, G. Levantamientos detallados en conservación del suelo. Chapingo 10(63):113-116. (Concl.) May/June 1957. 102 C36

61053 GUILLOTEAU, J. La coopération technique en Afrique, au Sud du Sahara et la conservation du sol. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 4(11):532-544. Nov.1957. 26 J822

61054 HILL operations according to the United States Soil Conservation Service. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 95(3):111-116. Mar.1958. 16 It1

Signed: A. L., and A. Calzecchi-Onesti.

61055 KINDLEBERGER, B. The Senate chaplain preaches conservation. Amer. Forests 64(5):34-35, 44-45. May 1958. 99.8 F762

F. B. Harris.

61056 LUJIC, R. Contribution to the knowledge of benches for soil erosion control. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 10(11/12):701-712. 1957. 99.8 Su63

English and French summaries.

61057 MANSINGH, B. Importance of soil and moisture conservation in increasing agricultural production. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 6(1):46-47. Oct.1957. 56.8 J824

61058 MARQUES, J. Q. A. Soil conservation on the coffee plantation. (In Portuguese.) Rural 38(442):24-27. Feb.1958. 9.2 B733

Brazil.

61059 MARSH, B. Even good farmers can cause erosion. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(1):132. Jan./Feb.1958. 23 W52J

61060 MARTIN, H. B. Soil conservation aids in farm forestry. Forest Farmer 17(6):15. Mar.1958. 99.8 F7692

61061 MILLER, J. Terraces in Madison County. Iowa Soil & Water 6(1):18. Mar.1958. 290.8 I09

61062 MOLLER, R. B. Soil conservation in the Childers area. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 21(3):93-96. Jan.1, 1958. 65.9 Q3C

61063 MOROZOV, V. F. Study of conditions for growing forest plantings on the Lower Dnieper sands. (In Russian.) Ukrain. Nauch.-Issled. Sta. Vinograd. i Osvoenifa Peskov. Nauch. Trudy 1956(6):81-105. Ref. 95.9 Uk7

61064 MUCKENHIRN, R. J. Extent of soil and water conservation research in the State agricultural experiment stations and the Agricultural Research Service. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc. 71:175-176. 1957. 4 As7

61065 MUTHOO, M. K. Sand-dune reclamation as seen at Rajasthan in India and at Newborough in Anglesey. Coedwigwr 3(2):59-64. 1957/58. 99.8 C65

61066 PETROV, M. P. La phyto-amélioration des déserts de sable en U. R. S. S. Ann. de Géog. 66(357):397-410, map. Ref. Sept./Oct.1957. 473 An75

61067 PETROVIC, D. Soil erosion control in the Trgoviški Timok. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 10 (9/10):577-588. 1957. 99.8 Su63

English and French summaries.

61068 PETTIT, T. S. Scouts feature soil conservation. Soil Conserv. 23(9):179-182. Apr.1958. 1.6 So3S

61069 PROVOLOVICH, A. I. New method of planting cutting and seedlings on shifting sands. (In Russian.) In Zashchitnoe lesorazvedenie na zheleznykh dorogakh, p.116-123. Ref. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Transportnoe Zheleznodorozhnoe Izdatel'stvo, 1957. 99.45 Z13

61070 PROVOLOVICH, A. I. On the use of mechanical protective devices in silvicultural work on the shifting sands of Ashkhabad railroad. (In Russian.) In Zashchitnoe lesorazvedenie na zheleznykh dorogakh, p.97-115. Ref. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Transportnoe Zheleznodorozhnoe Izdatel'stvo, 1957. 99.45 Z13

61071 RAO, M. S. V. R. Standardization of soil conservation practices. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 6(1):34-39. Oct.1957. 56.8 J824

61072 SCHWAN, H. E. Soil conservation and pastures. (Sum.) Iraq. Min. Agr. Majallatu-'Z'zir'at'il-'Iraqiyah 12(4):2. Oct./Dec.1957. 22.5 Ir1

61073 SHABNAM, S. R. Roadside erosion in Himachal Pradesh. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 6(1):20-24. Oct.1957. 56.8 J824

61074 SHUVATOV, S. M. Shelterbelts in the control of dust storms in the Kuban area. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 10(10):73-74. Oct.1957. 99.8 L5622

61075 SINGH, R. A note on the value of shelterbelts and windbreaks in soil conservation. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 6(1):49-51. Oct.1957. 56.8 J824

61076 SINGH, R. M. Place of agronomy in soil conservation. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 6(1):24-28. Oct.1957. 56.8 J824

61077 SINHA, S. The sandy river-beds of western Rajasthan. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 6(1):48-49. Oct.1957. 56.8 J824

61078 SITTEL, C., and GONZALEZ, G. Conservación de suelos; materia orgánica, cobertura del suelo, abono verde y fertilización de pastos. Labor del SCIA 3(4):15-16. Dec.1957. 9.5 L11

61079 TAYLOR, A. R. Attempts at soil conservation on South Johnstone farms. Queensland Soc. Sugar Cane Technol. Proc. 24:149-153. 1957. 65.9 Q332

61080 TEXAS, UPPER WEST FORK SOIL CONSERVATION DISTRICT. Seventeenth annual report of the district supervisors, January 1, 1958. n.p., 1957. 23 p. 56.9 Up6

61081 THAKUR, C. Grassland in soil conservation. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 6(1):43-46. Oct.1957. 56.8 J824

61082 VIGNAL, R. Role de la conservation des sols dans le développement de la production agricole. B. de Madagascar 8(141):83-88. Feb.1958. 25 M26

61083 WISCHMEIER, W. H., and SMITH, D. D. Rain-fall energy and its relationship to soil loss. Amer. Geophys. Union. Trans. 39(2):285-291. Ref. Apr.1958. 330.9 Am3

61084 WUTTKE, G. Erfahrungen bei der Erosionsbekämpfung in Thüringen. Deut. Landwirt. 9(2):76-80. Feb.1958. 18 D4822

61085 ZIEMNICKI, S. Massnahmen zur Bekämpfung der Bodenerosion in Polen. Deut. Landwirt. 9(3):129-134. Mar.1958. 18 D4822

Sanitation

61086 DAVIDSON, J. H. Preplant soil fumigation treatments for improving growth of fruit trees. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 87:93-97. 1957. 81 M58

For nematode control.

61087 PARRIS, G. K. Soil fumigants and their use: a summary. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(2):273-278. Feb.15, 1958. 1.9 P69P

61088 WARREN, G. F. Growers solve fumigation equipment problem in Indiana. Down Earth 13(4):12. Spring 1958. 381 D75

Soils.

MATERIALS FOR SOIL IMPROVEMENT

61089 PAINTER, C. G., and BAKER, G. O. Fertilizer materials for Idaho farmers. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 283, 16 p. Jan.1957. 100 Id14

Primary Materials

61090 LINNIK, E. F. Hyperphosphate—a new phosphorus fertilizer. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 2(7):61. 1957. 57.8 Ud72

61091 MCCOLLAM, M. E. The production and use of potash. Calif. Fert. Conf. Proc. 5:16-20. 1957. 57.9 C123

61092 RADET, M. Evolution de l'acide phosphorique soluble du super en association avec le phospal. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 51(589/590):1-4. Jan./Feb.1958. 389.8 An72

Fertilizer.

61093 TUCKER, P. W., and DYER, A. F. Anhydrous ammonia safety. Agr. Ammonia News 8(3):25-27, 29. May/June 1958. 381 Ag82

Secondary and Minor Element Materials

- 61094 DOBROLIUBSKI, O. K. Frits—a new fertilizer. (In Russian.) *Udobr. i Urozhai* 2(7):54-55. 1957. 57.8 Ud72

Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology

- 61095 ANDO, J. Constitution and solubility of phosphate ore, fused and calcined phosphatic fertilizer. (In Japanese.) *Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect.* 60(12):1497-1501. Dec. 1957. 385 J82
- 61096 GILBERT, R. W., and MANNING, P. B. Inspection of fertilizers made for the State Department of Agriculture and Conservation. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. Annu. Fert. C., Dec. 1957, 35 p. 100 R348
- 61097 JACKSON, A. S. The cone mixer and normal super. *Farm Chem.* 121(4):10-11, 18. Apr. 1958. 57.8 Am3
- 61098 KADEY, F. L. Photomicrographic evaluation of diatomites on ammonium nitrate fertilizers. *Agr. Chem.* 13(5):39-41, 117. May 1958. 381 Ag8
- 61099 KANAZAWA, T. Behavior of alumina in fused phosphate fertilizer. (In Japanese.) *Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect.* 60(12):1492-1497. Dec. 1957. 385 J82
- 61100 LEMMON, A. B. Guarantees in terms of elements. *Calif. Fert. Conf. Proc.* 4:27-29. 1956. 57.9 C123
- 61101 MAINE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Commercial fertilizers, 1957. *Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Off. Inst.* 245, 27 p. Nov. 1957. 100 M28S
- Analyses.
- 61102 PRIBYL, J. Packing of artificial fertilizers. (In Czech.) *Obaly* 3(6):180-184. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1957. 280.38 Ob1
- English summary.
- 61103 ROLLINS, R. Z. Fertilizer or pesticide? New chemical products pose problems of classification for State control officials. *Croplife* 5(19):6-18. May 12, 1958. 381 C882
- 61104 SACHSEL, G. F. Nitrogen losses in ammonia-tion. *Agr. Chem.* 13(5):32-33. May 1958. 381 Ag8

Fertilizer Statistics

- 61105 BEAL, G. M., and BOHLEN, J. M. Dealer and farmer attitudes and actions related to fertilizer. *Com. Fert. & Plant Food Indus.* 96(4):25-26, 28, 30-33, 35. Apr. 1958. 57.8 C73
- 61106 BONDORFF, K. A. World production and consumption of fertilizers. (In Danish.) *Tolvmandsbladet* 30(4):148-151. Apr. 1958. 11 T58
- 61107 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. INDUSTRY AND MERCHANDISING DIV. The fertilizers industry, 1956. Ottawa, 1958. 13 p. (Vol. 2-Part XVIII-C-1) 57.9 C162F
- 61108 ECONOMIST. INTELLIGENCE UNIT. Fertilizer use in Europe. *Agr. Rev.* 3(12):64-66. May 1958. 30.08 Ag8
- 61109 FISON, SIR C. Britain's fields are still under-fertilized. *Times Rev. Indus. (n.s.)* 12(136):10-12. May 1958. 286.8 T4822
- The industry.
- 61110 FUDGE, J. F. Distribution of fertilizer sales in Texas, July 1 to Dec. 31, 1957. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 2008, 12 p. Feb. 11, 1958. 100 T31P
- 61111 MUNSON, R. D., and DOLL, J. P. Note on physical and economic relationships involved in fertilizer use. *Canad. J. Agr. Econ.* 6(1):56-59. 1958. 281.8 C16
- Linear programming.
- 61112 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION. Fertilisers; production, consumption, prices and trade in Europe, 7th study 1955-1958. Paris, 1958. 83 p. 57.9 Or32
- 61113 PAGE, H. J. An annual review of world production and consumption of fertilizers, 1957. Rome, 1957. 89 p. 57.2 F73
- 61114 SOCIETE D'ETUDES CHIMIQUES POUR L'INDUSTRIE & L'AGRICULTURE. L'industrie chimique minerale de base et l'industrie des engrais dans le 3eme Plan Francais de Modernisation et d'Equipe-ment (1957-1961). Mines de Potasse d'Alsace. B. d'Inform. Econ. 1958(136, etude doc. 80), 35 p. Jan. 280.9 M666
- 61115 YOUNG, C. H. TVA, fertilizer and munitions development. *Mil. Engin.* 50(335):165-167. May/June 1958. 290.9 Un3

Manures and Composts

- 61116 ARNOLD, W. Mushroom composts based on peat and other materials. *MGA Bulletin* 1958(100):112-116. Apr. 80 M97
- East Germany.

- 61117 BARBOSA, I. The value of litter of castor-bean meal, of fish meal, and of "compost" in fertilization of soils. (In Portuguese.) *Gaz. Agr. de Angola* 2(7):795-798. Jan. 1958. 24 G252

- 61118 BIERNATH, D. Neuere Gesichtspunkte zur Landbehandlung durch Molkereiabwasser. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(4):317-318. Apr. 1958. 384 C422
- Used as fertilizer.

- 61119 BRUCE, M. E. Who are the compost-makers? *Mother Earth* 10(1):41-54. Jan. 1958. 56.8 M85

- 61120 CALIFORNIA. WATER POLLUTION CONTROL BOARD. Third report on the study of waste water reclamation and utilization. *Calif. Water Pollut. Control Bd. P.* 18, 102, map. 1957. 292.9 C126
- Includes tests on use of sludge for fertilizer.

- 61121 DULK, P. R. DEN. Manufacture and use of town refuse compost. (In Dutch.) *Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded.* 21(1):27-30. Jan. 1958. 86 N384
- English summary.
- Use as compost in Germany.

- 61122 FARKASDI, G. Zur Kompostierung der organischen Abfälle. *Deut. Landwirt.* 9(2):69-73. Feb. 1958. 18 D4822

- 61123 FELKLOVA, M. Composting of tobacco offal and stalks with the help of the wood-destroying concentrates. (In Czech.) *Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba* 3(12):1235-1252. Ref. Dec. 1957. 64.9 C33
- English summary.

- 61124 FOMENKO, L. D. Peat ashes as fertilizer. (In Russian.) *Udobr. i Urozhai* 2(7):55. 1957. 57.8 Ud72

- 61125 FUHRMANN, H., and WEBER, W. Eignung und Leistungsfähigkeit von Gär-(Beccari-) Zellen zur Verwertung anfallender Schlachtabfälle. *Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk.* 100(3):158-162. Mar. 1958. 41.8 Sch9
- English summary.
- Used for manure.

- 61126 GALENSA, F. Stallmist oder Gülle? Ein Beitrag zur Frage der wirtschaftlichen Verwertung der organischen Dünger im nordwestdeutschen Raum. *Tech. u. Landwirt.* 10(6):121-123. Mar. 25, 1958. 58.8 T223

- 61127 GRIGOROV, I. Untersuchung der aus verschiedenen Stalldüngern isolierten Aktinomyzeten auf ihre Produktionsfähigkeit von Vitamin B₁₂. (In Bulgarian.) *Bulg. Akad. na Nauk. Mikrobiol. Inst. Izv.* 9:153-159. 1958. 448.39 B87
- German summary.

- 61128 KNICKMANN, E. Humusdünger, organische Dünger und ihre "Genehmigung." *Weinberg u. Keller* 5(2):71-76. Feb. 1958. 95.8 W435

- 61129 LAKE, S. E. Liquid activators for synthetic composts. *MGA Bulletin* 1958(100):159-164. Apr. 80 M97

- 61130 LUXMOORE, M. C. MRA synthetic compost. *MGA Bulletin* 1958(100):165-171. Apr. 80 M97

- 61131 MULLER, K. Die Gülle- und Harnstoffverlaugung als zweckmässiges Hilfsmittel zur Hofdüngerverteilung. *Grüne* 86(7):172-173. Feb. 14, 1958. 17 Sch9

- 61132 PFEIFFER, E. Anleitung für die Kompostfabrikation aus städtischen und industriellen Abfällen. Stuttgart, Fischer, 1957. 122 p. Ref. 57.4 P47A

- 61133 PROVORKIN, A. S. Peat utilization in Georgian SSR. (In Russian.) *RSFSR. Glav. Upravlenie Torf. Fonda. Sborn.* 2:221-234. 1957. 56.33 R922

- 61134 SCHWEIGGER, E. Peru-Guano. *Chem.-Ztg.* 82(7):213-219. Apr. 10, 1958. 384 C427

- 61135 TEREKULOV, I. Mechanized extraction of peat for fertilizer. (In Russian.) *Tekh. Sovety MTS* 18(17):10-14. 1957. 58.8 T233

- 61136 VIKHLIAEV, I. I. Agricultural value of peat litter. (In Russian.) *RSFSR. Glav. Upravlenie Torf. Fonda. Sborn.* 2:199-220. 1957. 56.33 R922

- 61137 WHITTAKER, R. Compost-making for the allotment holder. *Mother Earth* 10(1):46-49. Jan. 1958. 56.8 M85

- 61138 WYCOFF, H. B. Experimental treatment of sawdust with anhydrous ammonia. *Tree Planters' Notes* 1958(31):15-18. Feb. 1. 1962 C5T71

FORESTRY

GENERAL

- 61139 ALDER, G. Der neue Lignum-Pressedienst "Unser Holz." *Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw.* 109(2):159-162. Feb. 1958. 99.8 J82

- 61140 ANDERSON, M. L. Seventh British Commonwealth Conference. *Sylva* [Edinburgh] 1957/58(37):22,24. 99.8 Sy53
- 61141 ARNOLD, R. Tools help farm forestry. *West. Conserv. J.* 15(1):30-31. Jan./Feb.1958. 279.8 W526
- 61142 ARTMAN, J. O. Forestry. In Martin, R. C., ed. *TVA: the first twenty years*, p.177-192. University, Ala., U. Ala. Press, 1956. 280.002 M36
- 61143 BARRETT, L. I., and HUTCHISON, S. B. Timber supply outlook. U. S. Forest Serv. *Forest Resource Rpt.* 1958(14):473-496. Jan. 1 F76Frr
- 61144 BELTRAM, V. Land of peace and progressive forestry. (In Slovenian.) *Gozdarski Vest.* 16(2/3):62-74. 1958. 99.8 G74
Switzerland.
- 61145 BERG, J. Forestry contests. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Skogbruk* 4(5):137,139. Mar.1958. 99.8 N815
- 61146 BERGER, T. Labor requirements in forestry. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Skogbruk* 4(5):119-120,123. Mar. 1958. 99.8 N815
- 61147 BOVIN, A. I. Forty years of Soviet forestry. (In Russian.) *Lesn. Khoz.* 10(11):1-15. Nov.1957. 99.8 L5622
- 61148 BRAEUER, J. Was bedeutet das Kartellgesetz für die Forstwirtschaft? *Forst- u. Holzwirt* 13(1):10-12. Jan.1,1958. 99.8 F7724
- 61149 BUNCE, H. A forester in British Columbia. *Coedwigwr* 3(2):67-71. 1957/58. 99.8 C65
- 61150 CANADA. DEPT. OF NORTHERN AFFAIRS AND NATIONAL RESOURCES. FORESTRY BR. Periodicals received in the library, 1957. Ottawa?1958. 11 p. 241.9 C162
- 61151 COMBE, S. Contribution à l'étude de l'origine des forêts cantonales vaudoises. *Forêt* 11(4):85-94. Jan. 99.8 F7683
- 61152 COZZO, D. Lista selectiva de las principales publicaciones forestales y madereras del mundo. *Rev. Forest. Argentina* 1(1):34-38. Jan./Mar.1957. 99.8 R3252
- 61153 CUNANAN, C. Twenty-seven years in the long green line. *Forestry Leaves* 10(3):29-32. 1958. 99.8 P532
Forestry graduates.
- 61154 DAKOV, M. The forest economy of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. (In Russian.) *Lesn. Khoz.* 10(10):78-82. Oct.1957. 99.8 L5622
- 61155 DANSO, L. K. A brief comparative note on forestry in Britain and Ghana. *Coedwigwr* 3(2):79-80. 1957/58. 99.8 C65
- 61156 DENMARK. DIREKTORATET FOR STATSSKOV. BRUGET. Oversigt over de Danske statsskoves udbytte af ved og penge for finansåret 1956-57 [Survey of wood production and returns from the Danish state forests for the fiscal year, 1956-57]. København, 1958. 18 p. 99.9 D413
- 61157 DESHMUKH, P. S. Role of forestry in our national life. *Assam Inform.* 9(5):6-12. 1958. 280.8 As7
- 61158 DOLWIN, J. Opportunity knocks. *Coedwigwr* 3(2):75-79. 1957/58. 99.8 C65
Forestry in Canada.
- 61159 DUGELAY, A. Esquisse iconographique de la Sainte-Baume. *Rev. Forest. Franc.* 1958(4):266-273. Apr. 99.8 R329
- 61160 FARKAS, V. Die Bedeutung der festen und veränderlichen Kosten und ihre Anwendung bei der Lösung einiger forstwirtschaftlichen Aufgaben. (In Hungarian.) *Érdőmérnöki Fülsk. Közlem.* 1957(1):19-49. 99.9 Er23
- 61161 FOREST research in India, 1954-55. Part II. Reports from Burma and Indian States. Delhi, 1957. 186 p. 99.9 In23
- 61162 FORESTRY DIRECTORY OF CANADA. 1st 1958 edition. Quebec, Canada Indexing and Publishing Co., 1958. various paging. 225 F763
- 61163 GORZYNSKI, S. Upland (Podhale) forest in XII-th to XVI-th century as revealed by studies of shepherd and settlement modes of living. (In Polish.) *Sylvan* 101(11):36-47. Ref. Nov.1957. 99.8 Sy52
- 61164 GROSENBAUGH, L. R. The elusive formula of best fit: a comprehensive new machine program. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 158,9 p. 1958. 1.9 F76240
- 61165 GROSENBAUGH, L. R. Opportunities through research. *Forest Farmer* 17(6):11,22,24. Mar.1958. 99.8 F7692
- 61166 HANDBUCH für die gesamte Holzindustrie (Holzlexikon), Band I, Maschinentechnischer Teil. Lieferung 5. Wiesbaden, Sändig, 1957. p.257-320. 99.01 H192
- 61167 HARRISON, F. A. Forest research program. *Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada* 59(4):210,213,216. Apr.1958. 302.8 P96
- 61168 HOJER, E. W. The 75th anniversary of Norrland Forestry Association. (In Swedish.) *Norrlands Skogsvårdsförbund. Tidskr.* 1958(1):1-11. 99.9 N77
- 61169 HORKY, A. Die Entwicklung der Forstlichen Bundes-Versuchsanstalt Mariabrunn. *Osterr. Vrtljanresschr. f. Forstw.* 98(3/4):133-142. 1957. 99.8 Oe8
- 61170 JACOB, K. F. Walдарbeit und Walдарbeiter in Sowjetrussland von anderer Warte gesehen. *Allg. Forstz.* 13(16):219-220. Apr.16,1958. 99.8 AL52
- 61171 JEMISON, G. M. Report from Forest Research Service, (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. *Proc.* 71:164-165. 1957. 4 As7
- 61172 JENKINS, J. H. The Seventh British Commonwealth Forestry Conference. *Forestry Chron.* 34(1):62-66. Mar.1958. 99.8 F7623
- 61173 JOVANOVIĆ, S. Forests and forestry in USSR. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Sumarstvo* 10(11/12):774-785. (Cont.) 1957. 99.8 Su63
- 61174 JOVIC, D. O. Forestry and forests in France. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Sumarstvo* 11(1/2):82-88. 1958. 99.8 Su63
- 61175 KELLER, J. Die Lignum vor neuen Aufgaben. *Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw.* 109(3):212-222. Mar.1958. 99.8 J82
- 61176 KITCHENS, J. H. L. F. A., sparkplug of Louisiana forestry. *Forest Farmer* 17(6):13,30. Mar.1958. 99.8 F7692
- 61177 KOPERIN, F. I. Remarks on the forest economy of Finland. (In Russian.) *Lesn. Khoz.* 10(11):86-89. Nov.1957. 99.8 L5622
- 61178 KRAJSKI, W. Seventy five years of social, cultural and scientific activity of the Polish Forest Society. (In Polish.) *Sylvan* 101(11):1-35. Ref. Nov.1957. 99.8 Sy52
- 61179 LANNAN, P. T. Woodlands department's stake in the Forest Biology Committee. *Tappi* 41(4):147. Apr. 1958. 302.8 T162
- 61180 MCGUIRE, J. R. Definitions. U. S. Forest Serv. *Forest Resource Rpt.* 1958(14):627-637. Jan. 1 F76Frr
Glossary of forestry terms.
- 61181 MANN, W. Gedanken zur Jahreswende. *Forst- u. Holzwirt* 13(1):1-2. Jan.1,1958. 99.8 F7724
Situation and outlook in forestry.
- 61182 MANTEL, K. Die anfangen der Forstorganisation und der Forstordnung in den vorderösterreichischen Landen im Jahre 1557. *Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg.* 129(2/3):46-52. (Concl.) Feb./Mar.1958. 99.8 AL3
- 61183 MEDING, VON. Zu: 20 Jahre Forstverbände in Niedersachsen. *Forst- u. Holzwirt.* 13(4):69-71. Feb.16, 1958. 99.8 F7724
- 61184 MERGEN, F. The forest biologist's stake in the TAPPI Forest Biology Committee. *Tappi* 41(4):146. Apr.1958. 302.8 T162
- 61185 MILOBEDZKI, J. Organization of the national forest service at the time of Duchy of Warsaw. (In Polish.) *Sylvan* 101(12):20-45. Ref. Dec.1957. 99.8 Sy52
- 61186 NETHERCUT, P. E. The development and organization of the TAPPI Forest Biology Committee. *Tappi* 41(4):145. Apr.1958. 302.8 T162
- 61187 NEUMANN, K. Forstliche bibliographie (Osterreich, Deutschland, Schweiz), *Osterr. Vrtljanresschr. f. Forstw.* 98(3/4):233-244. 1957. 99.8 Oe8
- 61188 PARTAIN, L. E. Forest farming and the Nation's business. *Forest Farmer* 17(9):4-5. May 1958. 99.8 F7692
- 61189 PEREY, O. Back trouble—causes and prevention. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) *Skogen* [Stockholm] 45(6):167. Mar.21,1958. 99.8 Sk51
Of forest labor.
- 61190 POCKBERGER, J. Forschungsprobleme und Aufgabenkreise der Versuchsanstalt [Forstliches Bundes-Versuchsanstalt]. *Osterr. Vrtljanresschr. f. Forstw.* 98(3/4):142-155. 1957. 99.8 Oe8
- 61191 REINBEK, BUNDESFORSCHUNGSANSTALT FÜR FORST- UND HOLZWIRTSCHAFT. Arbeitsbericht für den Zeitraum vom 1. April 1955 bis 31. Dezember 1957. Hamburg-Bergedorf, 1957. 35 p. 99.9 R27A
- 61192 RETTIE, J. C., and HAIR, D. Future demand for timber. U. S. Forest Serv. *Forest Resource Rpt.* 1958(14):353-471. Jan. 1 F76Frr
- 61193 RICHTER, H. Droht wieder der Lawinentod? *Allg. Forstztg.* 69(5/6):61-64. Mar.1958. 99.8 AL53
Includes importance of forests in avalanche prevention.

- 61194 RONGE, E. W. From Pehr Lagerhjelm's forests to ours. (In Swedish.) Norrlands Skogsvårdsförbund. Tidskr. 1958(1):71-86. 99.9 N77
- 61195 SCHWARZ, H. Grundbegriffe der Wirtschaftswissenschaft; mit Anhang: Die Pflege der Wirtschaftswissenschaft in Österreich. Österr. Vrtljanresschr. f. Forstw. 98(3/4):162-201. Ref. 1957. 99.8 Oe8
- 61196 SCHWARZ, H. Die österreichischen Preisaufstellungen vor hundert Jahren. Österr. Vrtljanresschr. f. Forstw. 98(3/4):155-162. 1957. 99.8 Oe8
- Mountain areas.
- 61197 SCHWEIZERISCHEN FORSTVEREINS. Schweizerische Wald- und Holztagung, 1957. Bern, 1957. 216 p. 99.8 Sch9B
- 61198 SCOTT, C. W. The Seventh British Commonwealth Forestry Conference, summaries and reviews of some papers submitted. Empire Forestry Rev. 37(91, i.e. 1):96-101. Mar. 1958. 99.8 Em72
- 61199 SEKULIC, Z. Work force in forestry. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 10(9/10):619-624. 1957. 99.8 Su63
- 61200 SHINEV, I. S. The forest economy of the Russian Federation for the last 40 years. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 10(10):3-13. Oct. 1957. 99.8 L5622
- 61201 SOCIETY OF AMERICAN FORESTERS. COMMITTEE ON FORESTRY TERMINOLOGY. Forestry terminology; a glossary of technical terms used in forestry. Ed. 3. Washington, D. C., 1958. 97 p. 99.01 Sol
- 61202 SPIRANEC, N. Notes on Bavarian forestry. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 81(7/8):303-307. July/Aug. 1957. 99.8 Su6
- 61203 SPURR, S. H. The terms "selection" and "selective" in forestry. J. Forestry 56(4):292-293. Apr. 1958. 99.8 F768
- 61204 STONE, E. C. Basic research in the biological aspects of forestry as influenced by training, experience, and facilities. J. Forestry 56(5):352-354. May 1958. 99.8 F768
- 61205 STRUKOV, M. V. The forest economy of Central Ural. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 10(10):27-30. Oct. 1957. 99.8 L5622
- 61206 SULKHANOV, A. P., and TSEPLIAEV, I. P. One hundred years of experiments in planting forests in Khrenovo Pine Forest. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 10(11):39-45. Nov. 1957. 99.8 L5622
- 61207 TSUTSUI, M. Administration system of afforestation in the Clan of Akita in Edo era. (In Japanese.) Tokyo U. Forests. B. 1957(53):1-26. July. 99.9 T57
- English summary.
- 61208 U. S. FOREST SERV. Some references on forests and related natural resources. Washington, 1958. 16 p. A241.01 F763S
- 61209 U. S. FOREST SERV. State foresters or other State officials who can furnish help on tree planting and technical forest management. Washington, 1957. 2 p. A225 F764S
- 61210 U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. 1957 annual report. Portland, Oreg., 1958. 82 p. 1.9622 P2An7
- 61211 VORREITH, M. Bermen (Erdterrassen) und Steinterrassenverbauungen als Schneelawinenschutzmassnahmen in der Forst-, Alm- und Landwirtschaft. Allg. Forstztg. 69(5/6):57-61. Mar. 1958. 99.8 AL53
- 61212 WORK, H. The communication of ideas by foresters. J. Forestry 56(5):354-355. May 1958. 99.8 F768
- Education**
- 61213 BURNS, P. Y., and BLACKWELL, L. P. Louisiana's forestry schools. Forest Farmer 17(6):12, 28, 30. Mar. 1958. 99.8 F7692
- LSU and Louisiana Polytechnic Institute.
- 61214 ILKMEIN, S. N. A l'occasion du centenaire de l'établissement d'enseignement forestier en Turquie. Istanbul. Istanbul. U. Orman Fakül. Dergisi, Ser. A, 7(1):1-6. 1957. 99.9 Is72
- Text in Turkish and French.
- 61215 KERESZTESI, B. Die forstwirtschaftliche Fakultät (Eberswalde) der Berliner Humboldt-Universität und forstwirtschaftliche Fakultät (Tharandt) der Dresdener Technischen Hochschule. (In Hungarian.) Erdőmérnököl Közl. 1957(1):75-83. 99.9 Er23
- German summary.
- 61216 KIRSCHFELD, Die Zusammenarbeit der Forstverwaltung mit den Schulen in Südwürttemberg-Hohenzollern. Allg. Forstztg. 13(13):182-183, 186. Mar. 26, 1958. 99.8 AL52
- 61217 OXFORD UNIVERSITY, IMPERIAL FORESTRY INSTITUTE. Thirty-third annual report, 1956-57. Oxford, 1958. 30 p. 99.08 Ox23
- 61218 TERRY, J. Y. Vo-ag forest plots. Better Farming Methods 30(4):18, 20. Apr. 1958. 58.8 B46
- 61219 WILCKENS, H. A. Die neuen hessischen Ausbildungsbestimmungen für die Revierförsterlaufbahn. Allg. Forstztg. 13(14):196-197. Apr. 2, 1958. 99.8 AL52
- Policies, Programs, Administration**
- 61220 BARRY, E. F. Report of highlights in national forest operations in region one during 1957 and some of the more important objective for the future. U. S. Columbia Basin Inter-Agency Comt. Minutes Mtg. 96(exhib. IV), 14 p. Mar. 1958. 173 C72
- 61221 BOMBAY. FOREST DEPT. Annual administration report for the year 1955-56. Bombay, 1957. 283 p. 99.9 In2Bo
- 61222 BORSET, O. Our forest administration should be versatile and adjustable. (In Norwegian.) (Excerpts.) Norsk Skogbruk 4(6):152, 155. Mar. 1958. 99.8 N815
- 61223 BRAUNMUEHL, VON. Probleme der Forstpolitik. Forst- u. Holzwt. 13(5):88-91. Mar. 1, 1958. 99.8 F7724
- 61224 CHAMORRO T., L. F. Una campaña forestal. Agr. Trop. 14(2):107-109. Feb. 1958. 26 Ag8
- 61225 COMITE ARGENTINO DE ESTUDIOS FORESTALES. El problema forestal Argentino. B. Argentino Forest. 16(156):5-6. Dec. 1957. 99.9 B632
- 61226 DUCHAUFOR, P. Plan de reconstitution de la zone forestière surveillée du Parc National de la Haute-Sure (Luxembourg). Soc. des Nat. Luxemb. B. 60:116-124. 1955, pub. 1957. 410 Sol27
- 61227 DUHME, H. Wandlungen in der Forstwirtschaft. Allg. Forstztg. 13(15):205-206. Apr. 9, 1958. 99.8 AL52
- 61228 EICHLER, F. Löst gemeinsame Bewirtschaftung das Kleinprivatwaldproblem? Allg. Forstztg. 13(17):238-240. Apr. 23, 1958. 99.8 AL52
- 61229 IN REGARD to the results of the discussion on transferring the forestry enterprises to cost accounting. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 10(10):53-60. Oct. 1957. 99.8 L5622
- 61230 INDIA. MINISTRY OF FOOD AND AGRICULTURE. Proceedings of the 4th meeting of the Central Board of Forestry, held at Srinagar from 7th to 11th June 1956. New Delhi, 1957. 151 p. 99.9 In29P
- 61231 KALNIN'SH, A. I. For economical utilization of wood. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 36(2):3-4. Feb. 1958. 99.82 L56
- Forest policy in Latvia.
- 61232 KOLDANOV, V. I. A. Investigations of Soviet and Chinese scientists on reclamation of the Amur Basin. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 10(10):61-64. Oct. 1957. 99.8 L5622
- Forest policy, chiefly.
- 61233 MARKOVIC, L. J. Ten years of forestry within the framework of the United Nations. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 10(9/10):606-611. 1957. 99.8 Su63
- Forestry activities of Food and Agriculture Organization.
- 61234 MEHIĆ, M. Statistic registration of the timber volume of annual cuttings. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 10(11/12):739-745. 1957. 99.8 Su63
- English and French summaries.
- 61235 MELEKHOV, I. S. Problems in taiga silviculture. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 10(10):22-27. Oct. 1957. 99.8 L5622
- 61236 MÜLLER, E. Organisatorische Voraussetzungen der Ertragssteigerung. Schweiz. Forstver. Z. Beih. 1957(28):149-159. 99.8 Sch9B
- Discussion by de Coulon, p. 159-161.
- 61237 NETHERLANDS. STAATSBOSBEHEER. Jaarverslag [Annual report of the forest administration] 1955-1956. 44 p. 1957? 99.9 N38
- 61238 NIGERIA. EASTERN REGION. FOREST DEPT. Annual report on the forest administration of the Eastern Region of Nigeria for the year ended 31st March, 1956. Enugu, 1956. 31 p. 99.9 N564
- 61239 NIGERIA. EASTERN REGION. FOREST DEPT. Annual report on the forest administration of the Eastern Region of Nigeria for the year ended 31st March, 1957. Enugu, 1957. 33 p. 99.9 N564
- 61240 NOVA SCOTIA. DEPT. OF LANDS AND FORESTS. Report, fiscal year ending March 31, 1957. Halifax, 1957. 103 p. 99.9 N85
- 61241 PARKER, R. E. Some problems arising in the afforestation of peat-land in Northern Ireland. Irish Forestry 14(2):118-121. Winter 1957. 99.8 Ir4
- 61242 PARKIN, K. F. Afforestation of peat-lands in Northern Ireland. Irish Forestry 14(2):111-117. Winter 1957. 99.8 Ir4

61243 RAKHLIN, Z. Administrative-legal protection of forest resources of Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinatņu Akad. Vest. 1957(6):79-86. 511 R442

61244 RYLE, G. B. Hill land: a study of social problems and possible developments. Forestry 31(1):1-11. 1958. 99.8 F767

61245 SPEIDEL, L. Hauptaufgaben der deutschen Forstpolitik in der Gegenwart. Allg. Forstz. 13(14):193-196. Ref. Apr.2, 1958. 99.8 AL52

61246 STIPLOVSEK, M. Le reboisement au point de vue du calcul économique. (In Slovenian.) Gozdarski Vest. 16(2/3):43-51. 1958. 99.8 G74

61247 STREYFFERT, T. Objectives, investment and profits in forestry. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 45(6):178,181. (Cont.) Mar.21, 1958. 99.8 Sk51

61248 SVERIGES KRONOJAGAREFÖRBUND. Årsbok [Yearbook of the Forester Association of Sweden] 1957. Uddevalla, 1957. 259 p. 99.9 Sv2

61249 U. S. TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY. DEPT. OF FORESTRY RELATIONS. Reforestation estimates for the Tennessee Valley. Norris, 1957. 9 p. 173.2 T25Ret

61250 VASIL'EV, P. V. Developing forms of economic organization of forestry in U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 10(10):14-21. Oct. 1957. 99.8 L5622

61251 WHITFIELD, J. V. A year of growth and achievement; the president's annual report. Forest Farmer 17(9):11,18. May 1958. 99.8 F7692

61252 YOUNG, V. Forest farming comes of age. Forest Farmer 17(9):10. May 1958. 99.8 F7692

Legislation and Taxation

61253 ADOMAT. Die Besteuerung des Waldaustausches. Forst- u. Holzwirt 13(1):12-15. Jan.1, 1958. 99.8 F7724

61254 ADOMAT. Die forstliche Einkommensteuer. Forst- u. Holzwirt 13(3):52-56. Feb.1, 1958. 99.8 F7724

61255 ADOMAT. Fortschreibung der Waldeinheitswerte wegen Aufrückens in höhere Altersklassen. Holz-Zentbl. 84(48):649-650. Apr.22, 1958. 99.81 H742

61256 BOMCHIL, M., and BOMCHIL, M. Despido de trabajadores transitorios, accidentales o suplentes. B. Argentino Forest. 16(157/158):6. Jan./Feb. 1958. 99.9 B632

61257 CANADIAN TAX FOUNDATION. Forestry tenures and taxes in Canada; the economic effects of taxation and of the regulating of the Crown forests by the provinces, by A. M. Moore. Toronto, 1957. 315 p. (Its Tax paper no. 11). 99.72 C16

61258 KELLER, C. Forstwirtschaftlicher Schutz bei Landverkauf. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 109(3):222-223. Mar. 1958. 99.8 J82

61259 KERR, E. Louisiana's forest taxation law. South. Lumberman 196(2451):36. May 15, 1958. 99.81 So82

61260 MIYAZAKI, T. A new bill and forest owner's association. (In Japanese.) Ringyo Keizai 11(3):3-6. Mar. 1958. 99.8 R474

61261 STAHELIN, W. Forstpolizei- oder Forstwirtschaftsgesetz? Schweiz. Forstver. Z. Beih. 1957(28):183-192. 99.8 Sch9B

Discussion by H. Grossmann, p. 192-196.

61262 SUNDMARK, S. Forestry musing. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 45(6):188-189. Mar.21, 1958. 99.8 Sk51

Chiefly legislation.

61263 WOBST, A. Die Einheitsbewertung des forstwirtschaftlichen Vermögens und das Urteil des Bundesfinanzhofes vom 13. Dezember 1957. Allg. Forstz. 13(15):215-217. Apr.9, 1958. 99.8 AL52

Forest Description and Resources

61264 AMDJADI, H. Climat général et types de forêts de l'Iran. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 65(2):121-137. Feb. 1958. 99.9 B83

61265 APPELROTH, E. The Betula supply in Finland, Sweden and Norway at present. (In Swedish.) Norrlands Skogsvårdsförbund. Tidskr. 1958(1):12-39. Ref. 99.9 N77

61266 BADEN-WÜRTTEMBERG. FORSTVERWALTUNG. Forststatistisches Jahrbuch 1956, 4. Jahrgang. n.p., 1956. 426 p. 265 B143

61267 BARCLAY, F. H. The original forest of Johnson County, Tennessee. (Abs.) Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 33(2):150. Apr. 1958. 500 T25A

61268 BRANDT, R. W. Kisatchie National Forest. Forest Farmer 17(6):10,28. Mar. 1958. 99.8 F7692

61269 BURKS, G. F. Basic statistics. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Resource Rpt. 1958(14):497-625. Jan. 1 F76Frr

61270 BURKS, G. F., and others. Timber resources of North America and the world. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Resource Rpt. 1958(14):325-351. Jan. 1 F76Frr

I. I. Holland, K. R. Mayer, R. F. Taylor, R. K. Winters, and R. R. Robinson, joint authors.

61271 CABORN, J. M. Notes from Saskatchewan. Sylva [Edinburgh] 1957/58(37):12-14. 99.8 Sy53

61272 CANADA. DEPT. OF NORTHERN AFFAIRS AND NATIONAL RESOURCES. FORESTRY BR. Amendments, 1958 to forest and forest products statistics. Canada. Rev. ed. Canada. Dept. North. Aff. & Natl. Resources. Forestry Br. B. 106, 17 p. 1958. 99.9 C16B

61273 CHERTOV, L. G. Economic appraisal of the forests of the north European SSR and the natural conditions of their exploitation. (In Russian.) Geog. Obshch. Sôfûza SSR. Geog. Sborn. 11:21-49. Ref. 1957. 331.9 G292

61274 CRAFTS, E. C. A summary of the Timber Resource Review. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Resource Rpt. 1958(14):1-109. Jan. 1 F76Frr

61275 EDLIN, H. L. The deforestation of Scotland. Sylva [Edinburgh] 1957/58(37):5-10. 99.8 Sy53

61276 HALL, K. Seven weeks in the forests of Bavaria. Coedwigwr 3(2):71-74. 1957/58. 99.8 C65

61277 HOUTTE, J. VAN. Detalles sobresalientes de las forestaciones en Sud Africa. Rev. Forest. Argentina 1(2):66-70. Apr./June 1957. 99.8 R3252

61278 HUMMEL, F. C. Report on visit to Soviet Union. Empire Forestry Rev. 37(91,1.e.1):49-65. Mar. 1958. 99.8 Em72

61279 KELLER, J. Holzerzeugung und Holzverbrauch; die Rolle der Wald- und Holzwirtschaft im Rahmen der schweizerischen Volkswirtschaft. Schweiz. Forstver. Z. Beih. 1957(28):20-28. 99.8 Sch9B

Discussion by H. G. Winkelmann, p. 29-30.

61280 KLIR, J. Forêts, sylviculture et reboisement en Tchécoslovaquie. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 65(2):105-120. Feb. 1958. 99.9 B83

61281 KOPYLOV, I. The resources of the Siberian stone pine [Pinus cembra sibirica] taiga. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(2):92-95. Feb. 20 Se492

61282 KRYLOV, G. V. Forest resources of Siberia and prospects of utilizing them. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 10(11):16-21. Nov. 1957. 99.8 L5622

61283 KURTH, A. Die Produktionsmöglichkeiten im Schweizer Wald. Schweiz. Forstver. Z. Beih. 1957(28):31-39. Ref. 99.8 Sch9B

Includes discussion, by J. Hartmann, p. 40-45.

61284 LAMPRECHT, H. Der Gebirgs-Nebelwald der venezolanischen Anden. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 109(2):89-115. Ref. Feb. 1958. 99.8 J82

61285 LET'S get the job done. Amer. Forests 64(5):10-13, 63. May 1958. 99.8 F762

Timber Resources Review.

61286 MCCORMACK, J. F. A report on the resurvey of Virginia's forest resources. Va. Forests 13(2):4-7, 18-19. Mar./Apr. 1958. 99.8 V81

61287 MCGUIRE, J. R., and HASEL, A. A. Adequacy of data. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Resource Rpt. 1958(14):647-667. Jan. 1 F76Frr

61288 MCGUIRE, J. R., and DICKERMAN, M. B. Forest land and timber. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Resource Rpt. 1958(14):111-142. Jan. 1 F76Frr

61289 MIXON, J. E. Louisiana—the wooden boot. Forest Farmer 17(6):6-7. Mar. 1958. 99.8 F7692

61290 ROUSE, G. D., and EDLIN, H. L. The forests of south-west England. Forestry 31(1):29-51. 1958. 99.8 F767

61291 TSYMEK, A. A. The forests and the forest economy of the Far East [U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 10(10):31-35. Oct. 1957. 99.8 L5622

61292 ULLTANG, K. Forests and reforestation in Sogn and Fjordane. (In Norwegian.) Skogen [Oslo] 23(2):24-27. 1958. 99.8 Sk56

61293 U. S. FOREST SERV. Timber resources for America's future. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Resource Rpt. 14, 713 p. Jan. 1958. 1 F76Frr

61294 U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. The timber resources of Rhode Island, by R. H. Ferguson and J. R. McGuire. Upper Darby, Pa., 1957. 36 p. A99.13 F76Tr

61295 VASIL'CHENKO, I. T. Fruit-bearing forests of southern Kirgizia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Komis. po Okhrane Prirody. B. 1957(2):25-33. 279.9 Ak1

Individual Genera and Species

- 61296 ACATAY, A. Beitrag zur Verbreitung von *Pinus silvestris* L. in Anatolien. (In Turkish.) Istanbul. U. Orman Fakül. Dergisi, Ser. A, 7(1):114-117. 1957. 99.9 Is72
German summary.
- 61297 ANSCHUTZ, R. Pappelanbau innerhalb und ausserhalb des Waldes in der Pfalz. Forst- u. Holzwirt 13(2):25-30. Jan.16,1958. 99.8 F7724
- 61298 ASTON, B. C. The puka (*Meryta sinclairii*). Forest & Bird 1958(127):3-5. Feb. 413.9 N42
- 61299 BRUCKMANN, H. H. Observaciones epidémicas sobre especies e híbridos de *Populus* en el Paraná Mini, islas del delta Del Paraná. Rev. Forest. Argentina 1(4):136-139. Oct./Dec.1957. 99.8 R3252
- 61300 BRUCKMANN, J. J. Ecotipos de álamos [*Populus*] y zonas fototérmicas concordantes en la república Argentina. Rev. Forest. Argentina 1(2):53-59, map. Ref. Apr./June 1957. 99.8 R3252
- 61301 BUNDLI, N. The northernmost occurrences of yew, *Taxus baccata*, in eastern Norway. (In Norwegian.) Blyttia 1957(3):95-97. 450 B622
English summary.
- 61302 CARRERAS A. DE LAS. Normas generales para la plantación de eucaliptos en la región de la pradera pampeana. Rev. Forest. Argentina 1(2):62-65. Apr./June 1957. 99.8 R3252
- 61303 CARRERAS, A. DE LAS. Observaciones sobre el comportamiento de *Eucalyptus viminalis* en la provincia de Buenos Aires, Argentina. Rev. Forest. Argentina 1(1):5-9. Jan./Mar.1957. 99.8 R3252
- 61304 CHATURVEDI, M. D. Our trees: jand-tree of the arid lands. Indian Farming 7(10):29-30. Jan.1958. 22 In283
Prosopis spicigera.
- 61305 CLOSUIT, R. Etude sur la repartition du cha-taignier (*Castanea sativa* Miller) dans le Valais. B. de la Murithienne 1957(74):77-88. 508 Si75
- 61306 CONSTANTINESCO, N. A propos de la culture des peupliers [*Populus*]. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 109(3):187-193. Mar.1958. 99.8 J82
Rumania.
- 61307 COZZO, D., and HOUTTE, J. VAN. La creación de un núcleo forestal con *Eucalyptus saligna* en Concordia, Entre Ríos, Argentina. Rev. Forest. Argentina 1(4):131-135. Oct./Dec.1957. 99.8 R3252
- 61308 COZZO, D. El crecimiento de *Araucaria angustifolia* en la provincia de Tucumán, Argentina. Rev. Forest. Argentina 1(3):101-108. July/Sept.1957. 99.8 R3252
- 61309 DOMINGUEZ MARTIN, J. Sobre el monte alto de "*Quercus*." Montes 14(79):35-37. Jan./Feb.1958. 99.8 M763
- 61310 FISHER, R. A. The crooked tree. Amer. Forests 64(5):36,38. May 1958. 99.8 F762
Alligator juniper.
- 61311 FUKAREK, P. Daphne blagayana Frey. and area of its distribution. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 10(11/12):713-722. Ref. 1957. 99.8 Su63
English and French summaries.
- 61312 GARMAN, E. H. The occurrence of spruce in the interior of British Columbia. Brit. Columbia Forest Serv. Tech. P. T. 49,31 p. Ref. 1957. 99.9 B77P
- 61313 GAVIGAN, H. A plea for the more extensive planting of ash. Irish Forestry 14(2):108-110. Winter 1957. 99.8 Ir4
- 61314 GOOR, C. P. VAN., and LAAR, A. VAN. Establishment of Douglas stands. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Bosbouw-Tijdschr. 30(3):67-83. Mar.1958. 99.8 N28
German summary.
- 61315 GRIFFITH, A. L. East African quality classes for the cypresses of the *C. lusitanica* group. Empire Forestry Rev. 37(91,i.e.1):117-118. Mar.1958. 99.8 Em72
- 61316 GUSEINOV, A. M. Phellodendron amurense in Adzhikend forestry. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 10(11):78. Nov.1957. 99.8 L5622
- 61317 HAFIC, V., and OBRADOVIC, O. Origin and development of resin ducts and tracheids of junipers from Kopanik during vegetation. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 11(1/2):79-82. 1958. 99.8 Su63
- 61318 HERMAN, F. R. Silvical characteristics of Rocky Mountain juniper. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 29,20 p. Ref. Feb.1958. 1.9622 R2St2
- 61319 HORSMAN, J. Provenance of Norway spruce. Sylva [Edinburgh] 1957/58(37):11,14. 99.8 Sy53
- 61320 HOUTTE, J. VAN. Nota sobre el crecimiento de *Pinus caribaea* y *Pinus taeda* en tierra firme de la provincia de Buenos Aires. Rev. Forest. Argentina 1(2):65-66. Apr./June 1957. 99.8 R3252
- 61321 INFANTE, J. S. El "urapan." Rev. Nac. de Agr. 52(634):30-33. Feb.1958. 9.4 R32
Fraxinus americana.
- 61322 IVKOV, R. Introduction of exotic tree species. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 11(1/2):16-23. Ref. 1958. 99.8 Su63
French summary.
- 61323 IZDEBSKI, K. Results of preliminary studies in ecology and distribution of *Quercus robur* L in Poland. (In Polish.) Sylwan 101(12):46-54. Ref. Dec.1957. 99.8 Sy52
- 61324 JACOBS, R. M. Los montes de eucaliptos en Australia. Montes 14(79):13-17. Jan./Feb.1958. 99.8 M763
- 61325 JOVANOVIĆ, B. Dendrologic observations in east Serbia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 10(11/12):690-700. Ref. 1957. 99.8 Su63
English and French summaries.
- 61326 JOVANOVIĆ, B. Some biometrical and weight data on *Quercus conferta* seeds. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 81(9/10):361-378. Ref. Sept./Oct.1957. 99.8 Su6
German summary.
- 61327 KAMINSKI, E. Cultivation of Polish larch (*Larix polonica* Rac.) in Ukraina. (In Polish.) Sylwan 101(11):62-66. Nov.1957. 99.8 Sy52
- 61328 KAYACIK, H. Beobachtungen über die lokale Verbreitung der Pinie (*Pinus pinea* L.) in der Nähe von Gemlik, an der Marmara Meerküste. (In Turkish.) Istanbul. U. Orman Fakül. Dergisi, Ser. A, 7(1):7-21, map. 1957. 99.9 Is72
German summary.
- 61329 KIMMEY, J. W. Application of indicator cull factors to white and red fir stands in the Sierra Nevada. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 127,5 p. Sept.1957. 1.9 F7626R
Abies concolor and *A. magnifica*.
- 61330 KRAUTER, O. W. Aspen [*Populus tremuloides*] in the Western States. U. S. Soil Conserv. Plant Technol. Div. Tech. Notes. Woodland Conserv. 4,7 p. July 18,1957. A99.9 So3T
- 61331 LEIBUNDGUT, H. Die Verwendung von Pappeln [*Populus*] im Wald. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 109(3):194-209. Mar.1958. 99.8 J82
- 61332 LENTZ, A. N. Butternut (*Juglans cinerea*). N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Tree Identification L. 35,2 p. 1957? 275.29 N46T
- 61333 LENTZ, A. N. Japanese larch (*Larix leptolepis*). N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Tree Identification L. 61, 2 p. 1957? 275.29 N46T
- 61334 LENTZ, A. N. River birch (*Betula nigra*). N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Tree Identification L. 37,2 p. 1957? 275.29 N46T
- 61335 LOTTI, T. Silvical characteristics of cherry-bark oak (*Quercus falcata* var. *pagodaefolia* Ell.). U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 88,9 p. Ref. Dec.1957. 1.9622 S4St2
- 61336 MANGIERI, H. Nota sobre características y cultivo del cedro misionero (*Cedrela tubiflora*). Rev. Forest. Argentina 1(3):112-114. July/Sept.1957. 99.8 R3252
- 61337 MANGIERI, H. Resultados del cultivo de *Eucalyptus marginata* en Misiones, Argentina. Rev. Forest. Argentina 1(1):25-27. Jan./Mar.1957. 99.8 R3252
- 61338 MAPLE, W. R., and MESAVAGE, C. Remarkable shortleaf pine stand. J. Forestry 56(4):290-291. Apr.1958. 99.8 F768
Arkansas.
- 61339 MARCET, E. Die Rolle der Weiden [*Salix*] bei der Holzzerzeugung ausserhalb des Waldes. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 109(3):184-187. Mar.1958. 99.8 J82
- 61340 MARTINDALE, D. L. Silvical characteristics of sweetgum (*Liquidambar styraciflua* L.). U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 90,14 p. Ref. Feb.1958. 1.9622 S4St2
- 61341 MOONEY, O. V. *Pinus contorta* in Irish forestry. Irish Forestry 14(2):77-89. Winter 1957. 99.8 Ir4
- 61342 MORRIS, N. The Vith International Poplar Congress. Irish Forestry 14(2):137-149. Winter 1957. 99.8 Ir4
- 61343 NISHIMURA, S. On the characters of *Sequoia sempervirens* seedling obtained from seeds introduced from California. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 7(3):145-151. Ref. Mar.1958. 64.8 J27
English summary.

- 61344 OSTAPENKO, B. F. A rare specimen of spruce. (In Russian.) Priroda 46(8):115. Aug.1957. 410 P933
Picea excelsa.
- 61345 RENSHAW, J. F., and DOOLITTLE, W. T. Silvical characteristics of yellow-poplar (*Liriodendron tulipifera* L.). U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 89,18 p. Ref. Jan.1958. 1.9622 S4St2
- 61346 ROBERTS, K. Wattle growing in South Africa. Coedwigwr 3(2):51-56. 1957/58. 99.8 C65
- 61347 RÜGER, R. Anzucht und Anbau von Baumweiden [*Salix*]. Allg. Forstz. 13(15):209-213. Apr.9,1958. 99.8 AL52
- 61348 SAJA, F. Poplar culture under discussion. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 1958(181):41-43. Jan. 280.8 C882
- 61349 SCHENSTROM, S. R. Estudio sobre distanciamiento de los árboles de sauce-álamos (*Salix alba* var. *coerulea*) y sobre claros y turnos de corta en plantaciones del Delta del Paraná. Rev. Forest. Argentina 1(3):91-96. July/Sept.1957. 99.8 R3252
- 61350 SCHMIDT, R. L. The silvics and plant geography of the genus *Abies* in the coastal forests of British Columbia. Brit. Columbia Forest Serv. Tech. P. T. 46,31 p. Ref. 1957. 99.9 T77P
- 61351 SCHOLZ, H. F. Silvical characteristics of slippery elm (*Ulmus rubra* Muhl.). U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 59,14 p. Ref. Feb.1958. 1.9622 L2St2
- 61352 SIKÁ, A. Root development in black walnut [*Juglans nigra*] and Persian walnut [*Juglans regia*] at an early age. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Lesn. 3(11):769-784. Ref. Nov.1957. 99.9 C334
- 61353 STRAW, R. M. The history of our trees—the Tasmanian Blue Gum. Lasca Leaves 8(2):43-45. Spring 1958. 450 L33
- 61354 TRALAU, H. Über eine haploide form von *Populus tremula* aus Uppland. Bot. Not. 110(4):481-483. Ref. 1957. 450 B656
- 61355 U. S. FOREST SERV. Red spruce (*Picea rubens*). U. S. Forest Serv. Useful Trees U. S. 8,rev.,4 p. July 1957. 1.962 A2Us2
- 61356 U. S. FOREST SERV. Western redcedar (*Thuja plicata*). U. S. Forest Serv. Useful Trees U. S. 14,rev.,4 p. Aug.1957. 1.962 A2Us2
- 61357 U. S. FOREST SERV. Yellow-poplar (*Liriodendron tulipifera*). U. S. Forest Serv. Useful Trees U. S. 27,rev.,4 p. June 1957. 1.962 A2Us2
- 61358 VENKATRAO, A. S. All glory to *Prosopis juliflora* Indian Farming 7(10):37. Jan.1958. 22 In283
- 61359 VIDOTTO, M. Practical poplar culture. (In Italian.) Mantova, (n.s.)Feb.1958:11-17. 287 M315
- 61360 WILHELMI, T. *Ailanthus altissima* Swingle in der Bundesrepublik. (Excerpts.) Forst- u. Holzwirt. 13(4):71-73. Feb.16,1958. 99.8 F7724
- 61361 WORTHINGTON, N. P. Silvical characteristics of red alder [*Alnus rubra*]. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Silvical Ser. 1,15 p. Ref. June 1957. A99.9 F7625S
- FOREST MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE**
- 61362 ABERDEEN, UNIVERSITY, DEPT. OF FORESTRY. Survey of private forestry costs in Scotland, fifth annual report for forest years 1954-55 and 1955-56. Aberdeen,1957. 76 p. 99.9 Ab32
- 61363 ADOMAT, Die Verteilung von Betriebsausgaben nach Paragraph 34b EStG. Allg. Forstz. 13(14):203-205. Apr.2,1958. 99.8 AL52
- 61364 AUSTIN, T. Possibilities for forest production through complete utilization of present resources and reforestation of poorly-forested areas. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 12(3):81-86. Mar.1958. 99.82 N81
English summary.
- 61365 BELTRAM, V. The problem of wood shortage can be eased by increasing the productivity in forest economy. (In Slovenian.) Les [Ljubljana] 9(9/10):121-124. 1957. 99.8 L564
English summary.
- 61366 BIOLLEY, J. L. Les forêts et l'économie forestière suisses. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 65(2):81-104. Feb.1958. 99.9 B83
- 61367 BURL, D. Ziele und Wege der schweizerischen Waldwirtschaft. Schweiz. Forstver. Z. Beih. 1957(28):172-179. 99.8 Sch9B
Discussion by M. Kaufmann, p. 180-181.
Management and economic aspects.
- 61368 BURKS, G. F., and BEHRE, C. E. Growth and utilization. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Resource Rpt. 1958 (14):143-181. Jan. 1 F76Frr
- 61369 COLLINS, C. The first ten years. Amer. Forests 64(5):24-27,49-51. May 1958. 99.8 F762
Sustained yield management in Washington.
- 61370 COTHREN, V. W. It pays to manage trees for all products. Forest Farmer 17(8):11-12. Apr.1958. 99.8 F7692
- 61371 GONET, C. L'adaptation de la production forestière aux besoins de la consommation. Schweiz. Forstver. Z. Beih. 1957(28):112-116. 99.8 Sch9B
Discussion by F. Häring, p. 116-119.
- 61372 GREENWOOD, C. R. The Crossett story. Forest Farmer 17(6):16,26,28. Mar.1958. 99.8 F7692
- 61373 GUILKEY, P. C. Managing red pine [*Pinus resinosa*] for poles in lower Michigan. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 57,21 p. Jan. 1958. 1.9622 L2St2
- 61374 HEDEMANN-GADE, E. Forest returns. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 34(3):62-65. Mar.1958. 99.8 Sk55
- 61375 HUMMEL, F. C. Yield regulation and forecasts of production. Irish Forestry 14(2):100-107. Winter 1957. 99.8 Ir4
- 61376 INAL, S. Das Hauptproblem der türkischen Forstwirtschaft. (In Turkish.) Istanbul. U. Orman Fakul. Dergisi, Ser. A, 7(1):138-188. Ref. 1957. 99.9 Is72
German summary.
- 61377 JOSEPHSON, H. R., and MCGUIRE, J. R. Ownership of forest land and timber. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Resource Rpt. 1958(14):287-321. Jan. 1 F76Frr
- 61378 KOIDL, H. Lawinenverbauung in der Gasteinerklamm. Allg. Forstztg. 69(5/6):52-57. Mar.1958. 99.8 AL53
Includes forest management.
- 61379 LEMMEL, H. Reinertrag, Rentabilität und Wirtschaftlichkeit im Forstbetrieb. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 129(2/3):37-45. Ref. Feb./Mar.1958. 99.8 AL3
English summary.
- 61380 LORSBACH, J. Hauberge und Hauberggenossenschaften des Siegerlandes. Münster. U. Inst. f. Genossenschw. Quellen u. Studien 133,28 p. Ref. 1956. 280.29 M92
- 61381 MILETIC, Z. Time of passage and time of sojourn. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 10(9/10):539-552. 1957. 99.8 Su63
English and French summaries.
Management of selection forests.
- 61382 MITSCHERLICH, G. Ertragskundliche Fragen der keifernwirtschaft [*Pinus*]. Forst- u. Holzwirt 13(1):2-8 map. Jan.1,1958. 99.8 F7724
- 61383 MOLL, E. Die Ertragssteigerung und Verbesserung der Qualität vom Standpunkt des waldbesitzers. Schweiz. Forstver. Z. Beih. 1957(28):46-55. 99.8 Sch9B
Discussion by H. Weymuth, p. 55-57.
- 61384 PLATZER, H. B. Bericht über eine Studienreise in die Schweiz in der Zeit vom 8.-14. Dezember 1955. Forstarbeit 11(1):1-5. Mar.1,1957. 99.8 F7727
Forest management and equipment.
- 61385 ROOSEN, H. Über Wegerecht und Wegeverwaltung in Nordrhein-Westfalen. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 13(5):94-97. Mar.1,1958. 99.8 F7724
Includes forest roads.
- 61386 ROTHKIRCK-TRACH, GRAF. Die Randlochkarte und ihre Bedeutung für die praktische Forstwirtschaft. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 13(5):91-94. Mar.1,1958. 99.8 F7724
- 61387 SCHILD, W. La desserte des forêts, condition pour augmenter la production. Schweiz. Forstver. Z. Beih. 1957(28):133-145. 99.8 Sch9B
Discussion by G. Naegeli, p. 145-148.
- 61388 SMILAJ, I. Spatial management of forests in Croatia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 81(7/8):246-274. July/Aug.1957. 99.8 Su6
- 61389 SMITH, J. H. G. Management planning and determination of the allowable cut in forests of the United States and Canada. Empire Forestry Rev. 37(91,i.e.1):43-48. Ref. Mar.1958. 99.8 Em72
- 61390 STENTZEL, E. E. Organisationsprobleme der Waldarbeit. Arch. f. Forstw. 6(5/6):343-360. Ref. 1957. 99.8 Ar22
French summary.
- 61391 SWIADER, J. Some controversial views upon certain problems of forest economics and their causes. (In Polish.) Sylwan 101(12):55-69. Dec.1957. 99.8 Sy52
English summary.
- 61392 SWITZER, A. L. K. The application of a forest management plan for LongLac. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(4):199,201-202,205,207-208. Apr.1958. 302.8 P96

61393 VRBIC, M. Certain problems of cooperative and private forest management within the forest estate Beograd. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 10(9/10):624-626. 1957. 99.8 Su63

61394 WOHLFARTH, E. Einige Besonderheiten der Waldarbeit in Schweden. Forst- u. Holzwirt 13(3):59-61. Feb. 1, 1958. 99.8 F7724

Chiefly on training of forest labor and accident prevention.

Farm Woodlands

61395 BROOK, C. S. The expanding role of trees on the farm. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1957:49-58. 45.9 M38S

Includes discussion.

61396 FRÄNDEN, A., and NORLUND, G. The farmer in forestry. (In Swedish.) Norrlands Skogsvårdsförbund. Tidskr. 1958(1):87-93. 99.9 N77

Management of farm woodlands.

61397 JOHNSTON, J. E. Corcachel Plantation, Co. Cavan. Irish Forestry 14(2):122-123. Winter 1957. 99.8 Ir4

61398 MCKEAN, A. S. The Extension Service does its part. Forest Farmer 17(6):14. Mar. 1958. 99.8 F7692
LSU, Agricultural Extension Service.

61399 POMEROY, K. B. The problem. Amer. Forests 64(5):15,38,40,42-44. May 1958. 99.8 F762
Farm woodlands.

61400 PRESTON, J. F. Let's talk things over. Amer. Forests 64(5):20-22,52-53,55-56. May 1958. 99.8 F762
Farm woodlands.

61401 REICHLING, R. Der Bauer und sein Wald. Schweiz. Forstver. Z. Beih. 1957(28):120-127. 99.8 Sch9B
Discussion by H. Tanner, p. 127-131.

61402 RUSSELL, E. J., and SMOLINSKI, H. J. An accounting system for your woodland. Forest Farmer 17(8):8-9. Apr. 1958. 99.8 F7692

Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry

61403 ACUNA ANZORENA, J. A. La fotografía aérea y los bosques; consideraciones técnico-económicas. Rev. Forest. Argentina 1(4):140-149. Oct./Dec. 1957. 99.8 R3252

61404 AFANASIEV, M. Some results of the use of the Bitterlich method of cruising in a even-aged stand of long-leaf pine. J. Forestry 56(5):341-343. May 1958. 99.8 F768

61405 AGALOOS, B. C. Timber inventory in the Philippines. Forestry Leaves 10(3):17-19,26. 1958. 99.8 P532

61406 ALLISON, G. W., and BREADON, R. E. Provisional aerial photo stand volume tables for interior British Columbia. Forestry Chron. 34(1):77-83. Mar. 1958. 99.8 F7623

61407 BURKS, G. F. Converting factors. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Resource Rpt. 1958(14):639-645. Jan. 1958. 99.8 F76Frr

61408 CANADA. DEPT. OF NORTHERN AFFAIRS AND NATIONAL RESOURCES. FORESTRY BR. Forest inventory and reforestation under the Canada Forestry Act 1952 to 1956. Canada. Dept. North. Aff. & Natl. Resources. Forestry Br. Misc. P. 9,87 p. 1957. 99.9 C1692M

61409 DUNAEV, A. F., and BALIASNIKOV, I. U. M. An automatic log measuring device. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 36(2):26-27. Feb. 1958. 99.8 L56

61410 EMROVIC, B. Alignment charts for Algan-Schaeffer's tariffs. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 81(7/8):293-302. July/Aug. 1957. 99.8 Su6
German summary.

61411 ERASLAN, I. Untersuchungen über die Feststellung der Wichtigkeit der Stärkezunachsdifferenzen mittels mathematisch - statistischer Methoden. (In Turkish.) Istanbul. U. Orman Fakül. Dergisi, Ser. A, 7(1):203-242. Ref. 1957. 99.9 Is72
German summary.

61412 ERTELD, W. Elniges über die ertragskundliche Forschungsmethodik der Gegenwart. Arch. f. Forstw. 6(5/6):421-431. 1957. 99.8 Ar22
English summary.

61413 ERTELD, W., and KRAUTER, G. Untersuchungen über die Erkennbarkeit guter und schlechter Zuwachsträger bei der Kiefer. Arch. f. Forstw. 6(5/6):361-420. Ref. 1957. 99.8 Ar22
English summary.

61414 ESTRADA, G. Estudio del incremento volumétrico del Cupressus lusitanica Mill. en relación a la edad y al sitio. Inst. Interamer. de Cien. Agr. P. Misc. 12, 39 p. Ref. 1958. 28 In83P
English summary.

61415 FRAUENDORFER, R. Die "Forstlichen Hilfstafeln" und ihre Anwendung. Forstl. Bundesversanst. Mariabrunn in Schönbunn Informdienst. 7:1. In Allg. Forstztg. 69(7/8). Apr. 1958. 99.8 AL53

61416 HAABETH, M. Logging. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 1958(8):182. (Cont.) Apr. 11. 11 N8122
Relationship of price to measurement.

61417 HERZOG, W. Production of Eucalyptus wood. (In Portuguese.) Rural 38(442):72-73. Feb. 1958. 9.2 B733
Contains growth tables.

61418 HUERTA HERRERO, F. El inventario forestal y la fotogrametría. Montes 14(79):39-52, map. Jan./Feb. 1958. 99.8 M763

61419 KLEPAC, D. A short-time method for increment determination. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 81(7/8):274-292. Ref. July/Aug. 1957. 99.8 Su6
French summary.

61420 LAMBARDI, C. H. Cubicación de rollizos. Rev. Forest. Argentina 1(3):97-100. July/Sept. 1957. 99.8 R3252

61421 LAMBARDI, C. H. Determinación del volumen de los árboles. Rev. Forest. Argentina 1(2):59-62. Apr./June 1957. 99.8 R3252

61422 LAMBARDI, C. H. Medición de árboles en pie. Rev. Forest. Argentina 1(1):29-34. Jan./Mar. 1957. 99.8 R3252

61423 LAMBARDI, C. H. Métodos para seleccionar árboles tipo. Rev. Forest. Argentina 2(1):3-8. Jan./Mar. 1958. 99.8 R3252

61424 MARTIN DIEGUEZ, J. El relascopio de espejo de Bitterlich. Montes 14(79):53-58. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1958. 99.8 M763

61425 MILIC, G. Basal area determination by counting the trees under a definite angle with the aid of the Bitterlich method. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 10(9/10):627-628. 1957. 99.8 Su63

61426 MIRABOGLU, M. Durchmesserabnahme bei der tanne. (In Turkish.) Istanbul. U. Orman Fakül. Dergisi, Ser. A, 7(1):243-268. 1957. 99.9 Is72
German summary.

61427 MOESSNER, K. E., and ROGERS, E. J. Parallax wedge procedures in forest surveys. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 15,22 p. Oct. 1957. A99.9 F764

61428 MOGREN, E. W. Local cord-volume table for beetle-killed Englemann spruce on the Routt National Forest, Colorado. Colo. State U. Col. Forestry & Range Mangt. Res. Note 8,3 p. Feb. 1958. 99.9 C716

61429 OSHIMA, T. Volume of standing tree. (In Japanese.) Ringyo Keizai 11(3):40-41. Mar. 1958. 99.8 R474

61430 PARDE, J. Une belle réalisation suédoise: la machine a mesurer les accroissements annuels des arbres. Rev. Forest. Franç. 1958(4):274-278. Apr. 1958. 99.8 R329

61431 PETRINI, S. Stand and increment with or without bark. (In Swedish.) Norrlands Skogsvårdsförbund. Tidskr. 1958(1):94-100. 99.9 N77

61432 SCHESTRÖM, A. What is the correct maximum length for pulpwood? (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 4(6):162-164. Mar. 1958. 99.8 N815

61433 TAKATA, K. Studies of the volume estimate by basal area at breast height. 7. On the application of Algan's volume table to sugi. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 40(3):107-110. Mar. 1958. 99.8 N62
English summary.
Cryptomeria japonica.

61434 UCHIDA, S. Ringyo keisanho [The method of computation for forestry]. Tokyo, Morikita Shuppan, 1957. 264 p. 99.4 Uc4

61435 WATERS, W. E., HELLER, R. C., and BEAN, J. L. Aerial appraisal of damage by the spruce budworm. J. Forestry 56(4):269-276. Apr. 1958. 99.8 F768

61436 WATERS, W. T., and CHRISTIE, J. M. Provisional yield tables for oak and beech in Great Britain. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comm. Forest Rec. 36,31 p. 1958. 99.9 G795Fo

61437 WYATT-SMITH, J., and MOHAMMAD SAHID, A. M. H. Preliminary note on analysis of linear regeneration samplings in the Federation of Malaya. Malayan Forester 21(1):28-33. Jan. 1958. 99.8 M292

Silviculture

61438 ALEXANDROWICZ, B. W. Ecological forest type classification bases. (In Polish.) Sylwan 101(12):1-19. Ref. Dec. 1957. 99.8 Sy52
English summary.

- 61439 BARANOV, N. Methodik und Technik der Feststellung der technischen Reife der Hiebsreife und der Umtriebszeit. (In Czech.) Lesn. Časopis 4(1):3-29. Ref. 1958. 99.8 L569
German summary.
- 61440 BARRETT, L. I., and others. Criteria for rating productivity. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Resource Rpt. 1958(14):669-704. Jan. 1 F76Frr
P. A. Briegleb, G. G. Mark, and A. L. Roe, joint authors.
- 61441 BARRETT, L. I., NEFF, L. P., and BRIEGLEB, P. A. Productivity of recently cut lands. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Resource Rpt. 1958(14):221-269. Jan. 1 F76Frr
- 61442 BINGHAM, R. T., and SQUILLACE, A. E. Phenology and other features of the flowering of pines, with special reference to *Pinus monticola* Dougl. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Paper 53, 26 p. Ref. Oct. 1957. 1.9622 I2R31
- 61443 BOISELLE, R. Gayers Lehren wurzeln im pfälzischen Waldbau. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 129(4/5):94-98. Ref. Apr./May 1958. 99.8 AL3
English summary.
- 61444 BONNEVIE-SVENDSEN, C., and GJEMS, O. Litter production of larch, beech, spruce and pine. (In Norwegian.) Norrlands Skogsvårdsförbund. Tidskr. 1958(1):40-51. 99.9 N77
- 61445 BOTVAY, K. Beiträge zur geschichte und aktuelle fragen der forstlichen meteorologie in ungarn. Erdömerköi Földsk. Közlem. 1957(1):85-105. Ref. 99.9 Er23
- 61446 BROADFOOT, W. M. A method of measuring water use by forests on slowly permeable soils. J. Forestry 56(5):351. May 1958. 99.8 F768
- 61447 BUSH, K. K. Drainage effect according to forest types in Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 10(11):26-30. Nov. 1957. 99.8 L5622
- 61448 CUTLER, E. J. B. Some pedological problems of forestry in the South Island. New Zeal. Soc. Soil Sci. Proc. 2:27-28. 1956. 56.09 N48
- 61449 DIMBLEBY, G. W. Experiments with hardwoods on heathland. Oxford U. Imper. Forestry Inst. Inst. Paper-33, 42 p. 1958. 99.9 Ox23
- 61450 FERREE, M. J., SHEARER, T. D., and STONE, E. L. A method of evaluating site quality in young red pine plantations. J. Forestry 56(5):328-332. Ref. May 1958. 99.8 F768
- 61451 GORDIENKO, M. Der Einfluss des Waldes auf den Boden. Forst u. Jagd 7(11):493-496. Nov. 1957. 99.8 W143
- 61452 HUBBARD, C. S. A note on South African silvicultural practice. Sylva [Edinburgh] 1957/58(37):23-24. 99.8 Sy53
- 61453 JAEGER, H., and SCHRETZENMAYR, M. Die Waldstandorte im westhüringischen Buntsandsteinbezirk; mit einem Beitrag über die Wald- und Forstgesellschaften im westhüringischen Buntsandsteinbezirk. Arch. f. Forstw. 6(7/8):481-573. Ref. 1957. 99.8 Ar22
English summary.
- 61454 JOVANCEVIC, M. The rapidity of growth and the necessity of propagation of the Mediterranean pines over the inland of south Dalmatia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 10(11/12):723-738. 1957. 99.8 Su63
English and French summaries.
- 61455 KERN, K. G. Untersuchungen über den Wachstumsgang der Kiefer [*Pinus sylvestris*] im Buntsandsteingebiet des Pfälzer Waldes. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 129(4/5):69-89. Ref. Apr./May 1958. 99.8 AL3
English summary.
- 61456 KREEV, M. I., and POPTSOV, N. I. PLP-135 plow-uprooter. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 10(11):57-61. Nov. 1957. 99.8 L5622
In silviculture.
- 61457 KRYGIER, J. T. Survival and growth of thirteen tree species in coastal Oregon. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Paper 26, 20 p. Feb. 1958. 1.9622 P2R31
- 61458 KUCHERENKO, V. D. Material on the salt resistance of trees in dry eastern areas of Chkalov Region. (In Russian.) Moscow. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. Pochvoved. Geol. Geog. 12(2):99-109. Ref. 1957. 442.9 M854
- 61459 KUZ'MENKOVA, A. M. Selection of [tree] species according to the mineral composition of their leaves for Chestnut soils. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 10(8):44-45. Aug. 1957. 99.8 L5622
Forest litter as organic fertilizer, chiefly.
- 61460 LEIBUNDGUT, H. Waldbauliche Mittel zur Ertragssteigerung. Schweiz. Forstver. Z. Beih. 1957(28):95-104. 99.8 Sch9B
Discussion by L. A. Favre, p. 105-111.
- 61461 LONCAR, I. Raising lowland tree species in mixed stands. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 81(9/10):379-382. Sept./Oct. 1957. 99.8 Su6
German summary.
- 61462 MACDONALD, J. A. B. The art of silviculture. Sylva [Edinburgh] 1957/58(37):18-21. 99.8 Sy53
- 61463 MALCOLM, D. C. The replacement of unhealthy larch stands in South Shropshire and North Herefordshire. Sylva [Edinburgh] 1957/58(37):15, 17. 99.8 Sy53
- 61464 MELEKHOV, I. S. The development of forest science in connection with problems of taiga silviculture. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1957(5):578-589. Ref. Sept./Oct. 511 Sa2B
- 61465 MÜLLER, R. Das Wissenschaftliche Institut des Deutschen Pappelvereins in Brühl bei Köln. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 13(5):98-99. Mar. 1, 1958. 99.8 F7724
- 61466 NAGOVITSYN, N. A., and LOZOVOI, A. A. Silvicultural problems in the Chinese People's Republic. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 10(10):83-87. Oct. 1957. 99.8 L5622
- 61467 NECHAEV, A. P. Peculiarities of wood increment in *Phellodendron amurense* after removal of cork bark. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 10(11):22-26. Nov. 1957. 99.8 L5622
- 61468 NICOLESCU, C. Silvicultural problems during the 10 years of existence of the Soviet-Rumanian Scientific Institute. (In Rumanian.) An. Romîno-Sovietice. Ser. Silvicult.-Indus. Lemnului şi a Hîrtiei 11(2):5-13. Apr./June 1957. 99.9 An1
- 61469 ONNERFELT, S. E. Selection of trees for planting in upper Norrland. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 45(6):171. Mar. 21, 1958. 99.8 Sk51
- 61470 PAWLUK, S. A study of some forest soil characteristics and their relations to jack pine growth [*Pinus banksiana*]. Diss. Abs. 18(1):15. Jan. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 61471 PEARSE, P. H. A study of the effects of soil compaction on the early development of seedlings of Douglas fir and western hemlock. Brit. Columbia. U. Forest Club. Res. Comt. Res. Note 16, 7 p. Feb. 1958. 99.9 B7724
- 61472 PEKSHIBAEV, M. I. Productivity of *Euonymus europaeus* in open plantings, amid forest crops, and under the forest canopy. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 10(10):48-49. Oct. 1957. 99.8 L5622
- 61473 RADULOVIC, S. Results of research work on the Austrian black pine and Scotch pine growth in the Querceto-carpinetum site on the Avala Mount and of the thinning experiment in their stands. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 10(11/12):667-689. 1957. 99.8 Su63
English and French summaries.
- 61474 REYNOLDS, R. R. Drought can be costly to timber-land owners. South. Lumberman 196(2447):32-33. Mar. 15, 1958. 99.8 So82
- 61475 SAFAR, J. What is coppice and are there still many of them? (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 81(9/10):383-384. Sept./Oct. 1957. 99.8 Su6
- 61476 SAKOVICH, A. E. We're draining forest mountain ranges. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 10(10):69-70. Oct. 1957. 99.8 L5622
Roshchino-Inter-District Machine-Reclamation Station.
- 61477 SCHELLING, J., and GOOR, C. P. VAN. Soil fertility, site classification and growth of Douglas fir. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Bosbouw-Tijdschr. 30(2):47-51. Feb. 1958. 99.8 N28
English summary.
- 61478 SCHMIDT, A. Pflegemassnahmen in Reinbeständen. Forst- u. Holzwirt 13(3):45-48. Feb. 1, 1958. 99.8 F7724
- 61479 SKRIPKA, P. A. Effect of peat on soil moisture, adaptability and growth of pine in the nest plantings with a peat layer on the Lower Dnieper sands. (In Russian.) Ukrain. Nauch.-Issled. Sta. Vinograd. i Osvoeniia Peskov. Nauch. Trudy 1956(6):125-154. Ref. 95.9 Uk7
- 61480 STETSKAIA, D. A. Effect of forest types on seed quality and growth of *Pinus sylvestris* crops. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 10(11):46-48. Nov. 1957. 99.8 L5622
- 61481 SWAMY, S. K. The culm selection system. Indian Forester 83(12):711-712. Dec. 1957. 99.8 In2
Management of *Dendrocalamus strictus*.
- 61482 TAKEHARA, H., KUBO, T., and HOSOKAWA, K. Forest soils from andesite and volcanic ash of Ontake mountain. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 40(3):99-106. Mar. 1958. 99.8 N62
English summary.
- 61483 WAKELEY, P. C., and MARRERO, J. Five-year intercept as site index in southern pine plantations. J. Forestry 56(5):332-336. May 1958. 99.8 F768

61481 WHITE, D. P., and WOOD, R. S. Growth variations in a red pine plantation influenced by a deep-lying fine soil layer. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* 22(2):174-177. Mar./Apr. 1958. 56.9 So3

61485 WOODS, F. W. Some effects of site preparation on soil moisture in sandhills of west Florida. *Soil Sci.* 85(3):148-155. Ref. Mar. 1958. 56.8 So3

61486 WRIGHT, E., and TARRANT, R. F. Occurrence of mycorrhizae after logging and slash burning in the Douglas-fir [*Pseudotsuga menziesii*] forest type. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 160,7 p. Mar. 1958. 1.9 F7629Fr

61487 WRIGHT, T. W., and WILL, G. M. The nutrient content of Scots and Corsican pines growing on sand dunes. *Forestry* 31(1):13-25. Ref. 1958. 99.8 F767

61489 ZAHNER, R. For growing pines, how good is your land? *Forest Farmer* 17(8):6-7. Apr. 1958. 99.8 F7692

61490 ZONN, S. V. Lesnye pochvy Bolgarii [Forests soils of Bulgaria]. Moskva, Akademif Nauk SSSR, 1957. 86 p. Ref. 56.24 Z72

Silvicultural Practices

61490 ANDRESEN, J. W. Methyl bromide disperser. *Tree Planters' Notes* 1958(31):28-29. Feb. 1.962 C5T71
Soil fumigation.

61491 BRISCOE, C. B., and STOUT, C. W. Water sealing of vapam for nursery fumigation. *Tree Planters' Notes* 1958(31):26-27. Feb. 1.962 C5T71

61492 BURSCHEL, P. Untersuchungen über die Verwendbarkeit von CMU als Herbizid für die Forstwirtschaft. *Forst- u. Holzwirt* 13(2):30-31. Jan. 16, 1958. 99.8 F7724

61493 DAVIS, J. R. Basal spray with 2,4,5-T for winter hardwood control in east Texas. *J. Forestry* 56(5):349. May 1958. 99.8 F768

61494 EIDE, R., and GRIMM, J. Oblique root pruning blade. *Tree Planters' Notes* 1958(31):6-7. Feb. 1.962 C5T71

61495 GAINES, E. M., KALLANDER, H. R., and WAGNER, J. A. Controlled burning in Southwestern ponderosa pine: results from the Blue Mountain plots, Fort Apache Indian Reservation. *J. Forestry* 56(5):323-327. Ref. May 1958. 99.8 F768

61496 GILMORE, A. R. Subsoiling in a forest tree nursery. *Tree Planters' Notes* 1958(31):19-20. Feb. 1.962 C5T71

61497 HOLMGREN, A. Effects of controlled burning on the development of pine plantations on an exposed elevation in Norrland. (In Swedish.) *Norrlands Skogsvårdsförbund. Tidskr.* 1958(1):52-70. 99.9 N77

61498 KHAN, A. H. Some observations on debudding and pruning as an aid to get a clean bole in some native hardwoods. *Biologia [Lahore]* 3(2):176-181. Dec. 1957. 442.8 B5232

61499 LACROIX, J. D., and GUARD, A. T. Controlled environmental conditions influencing the effects of petroleum naphtha on slash pine seedlings. *J. Forestry* 56(5):348-349. May 1958. 99.8 F768

61500 LINZON, S. N. The effect of artificial defoliation of various ages of leaves upon white pine growth. *Forestry Chron.* 34(1):51-56. Mar. 1958. 99.8 F7623

61501 MELANDER, L. W. Present status of use of D-Bark for chemical debarking of aspen. *Lake States Timber Digest* 11(11):1,3. Apr. 1958. 99.81 L14

61502 MOISEEV, V. S., and NAUMENKO, Z. M. On combining group-selection and gradual cuttings. (In Russian.) *Lesn. Khoz.* 10(10):36-42. Oct. 1957. 99.8 L5622

61503 NICHOLS, J. M. Control of woody vegetation; a report on tests using 2,4,5-T, ammate, sodium arsenite and CMU on nine common Missouri tree species. *Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B.* 638,26 p. Aug. 1957. 100 M693

61504 NICHOLSON, D. I. Arborescence trials in North Borneo. *Malayan Forester* 21(1):17-21. Jan. 1958. 99.8 M292

61505 REED, R. M. Evaluation report on Brunswick forest site preparation project. *Pulpwood Prod. & Saw Mill Logging* 6(5):6,8,10. May 1958. 99.81 P96

61506 ROBERTS, E. G., and STARR, J. W. The ditch bank tool—an implement for cleanings. *J. Forestry* 56(4):291. Apr. 1958. 99.8 F768

61507 ROTH, G. Die Lage der Plenterforstwirtschaft in Slowenien und in Ungarn. (In Hungarian.) *Erdőmérnöki Főisk. Közlem.* 1957(1):3-17. 99.9 Er23
German summary.

61508 SAATCIOGLU, F. Das Straeucherproblem der Waelder des Schwarzenmeer - Gebietes und Versuche zur mechanischen Bekämpfung der Straeucher im Waldgebiet Cangal bei Ayancik. (In Turkish.) *Istanbul. U. Orman Fakül. Dergisi, Ser. A.* 7(1):69-113. 1957. 99.9 Is72
German summary.

61509 SCHROEDER, M. J., and COUNTRYMAN, C. M. Fire-weather survey can aid prescribed burning. *U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper* 21,10 p. Nov. 11, 1957. 1.9622 C2T22

61510 SHAKHOV, G. N. Economic effectiveness of utilizing the Druzhba saw in forest improvement cuttings. (In Russian.) *Lesn. Khoz.* 10(11):54-56. Nov. 1957. 99.8 L5622

61511 SILKER, T. H. Humigraph card for determining relative humidity factor in prescribed burning. *J. Forestry* 56(4):288-289. Apr. 1958. 99.8 F768

61512 SKRIPKA, P. A. Weed control during the afforestation of the Lower Dnieper sands. (In Russian.) *Ukrain. Nauch.-Issled. Sta. Vinograd. i Osvoenif Peskov. Nauch. Trudy* 1956(6):155-187. Ref. 95.9 Uk7

61513 STACKELBERG, S. VON. Jungwuchspflegetaschen. *Allg. Forstz.* 13(16):224-226. Apr. 16, 1958. 99.8 AL52

61514 SYVOROTKIN, G. S., DMITRIEVA, E. A., and GREKHOVA, M. V. In regard to application of fertilizers in forest nurseries. (In Russian.) *In Zashchitnoe lesorazvedenie na zheleznykh dorogakh*, p. 172-182. Ref. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Transportnoe Zheleznodorozhnoe Izdatel'stvo, 1957. 99.45 Z13

61515 WILSON, J. D., and BAILEY, C. V. Soil treatments may increase stand of locust seedlings. *Tree Planters' Notes* 1958(31):21-25. Feb. 1.962 C5T71

61516 WITTICH, W. Die Verwendung von Müll in der Forstwirtschaft. *Forst- u. Holzwirt.* 13(5):85-88. Mar. 1, 1958. 99.8 F7724

61517 YOUNGBERG, C. T. Fertilizing the forest. *Forest Farmer* 17(9):6-7, 16. May 1958. 99.8 F7692

Regeneration and Breeding

61518 ALAEV, L. S. On yields of spruce [*Picea*] seeds. (In Russian.) *Lesn. Khoz.* 10(10):75-76. Oct. 1957. 99.8 L5622

61519 ANDERSSON, E. Production of forest seeds in Norrland. (In Swedish.) *Norrlands Skogsvårdsförbund. Tidskr.* 1958(1):135-161. Ref. 99.9 N77

61520 ANGIOLINI, D. A decisive factor of mountain restoration: forest nurseries. (In Italian.) *Modena. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. B. Mens.* 64(2):121-129. Feb. 1958. 280.9 M722

61521 ARNBORG, T. Production of seedlings for Norrland and Dalarna by the lumber companies and some observations on the location and care of the nurseries. (In Swedish.) *Norrlands Skogsvårdsförbund. Tidskr.* 1958(1):115-134. Ref. 99.9 N77

61522 ARNOLD, C. I. Nursery seeding machine. *Tree Planters' Notes* 1958(31):3-5. Feb. 1.962 C5T71

61523 BERGEROO-CAMPAGNE, B. Evolution des méthodes d'enrichissement de la forêt dense de la Côte d'Ivoire. *Bois et Forêts des Trop.* 1958(58):17-32. Mar./Apr. 99.8 B632

English and Spanish summaries.

61524 BLANKENBURG, D. K. Zur Aufforstung von Schuttkippen. *Forst. u. Holzwirt.* 13(5):99-100. Mar. 1, 1958. 99.8 F7724

61525 BOUVAREL, P. Génétique forestière et amélioration des arbres forestiers. II. *Soc. Bot. de France. B.* 104(7/8):552-586. Ref. Oct./Nov. 1957. 451 F64B

61526 BOUVAREL, P., and LEMOINE, M. Germoir a graines forestières utilisé par la Station de Recherches De Nancy. *Rev. Forest. Franç.* 1958(4):279-283. Apr. 99.8 R329

61527 BOYER, W. D. Longleaf pine seed dispersal in south Alabama. *J. Forestry* 56(4):265-268. Apr. 1958. 99.8 F768

61528 BRINAR, M. Selecting the best planting methods. (In Slovenian.) *Gozdarski Vest.* 16(2/3):56-62. 1958. 99.8 G74

61529 BUTELER, M. S., and FOTHERINGHAM, J. Siembra mecánica de eucaliptos directamente en el envase. *Rev. Forest. Argentina* 2(1):9-13. Jan./Mar. 1958. 99.8 R3252

61530 CHING, T. M. Some experiments on the optimum germination conditions for western hemlock (*Tsuga heterophylla* Sarg.). *J. Forestry* 56(4):277-279. Apr. 1958. 99.8 F768

- 61531 CHIZZALI, F. Resultados de 5 años de forestación con salicáceas, en tierra firme, en la provincia de Santa Fe. *Rev. Forest. Argentina* 1(1):15-25. Jan./Mar. 1957. 99.8 R3252
- 61532 CLARK, F. B. Direct seeding yellow-poplar. *J. Forestry* 56(5):351. May 1958. 99.8 F768
- 61533 DANILIK, V. Regeneration and measures contributing to the natural regeneration of Schrenk spruce [*Picea schrenkiana*]. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii* 3(8):51-55. Aug. 1957. 20 Se493
- 61534 DAVID, R., and ANGELI, J. Etude histologique de la rhizogénèse dans le bouturage de *Pinus pinaster* Sol. *Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend.* 151(7):1390-1392. 1957. 442.9 P21
- 61535 DELIZO, T. The success of tree planting. *Forestry Leaves* 10(3):33-34. 1958. 99.8 P532
- 61536 ESTEVE Y VERA, A. Nuevos comentarios sobre Bärenthoren. *Montes* 14(79):19-22. Jan./Feb. 1958. 99.8 M763
- Natural regeneration of *Pinus* in Germany.
- 61537 FAULKNER, R. Investigations into intensive methods of raising conifer seedlings. *Empire Forestry Rev.* 37(91,i.e.1):85-95. Mar. 1958. 99.8 Em72
- 61538 FERGUSON, K. V. M. Tree planting guide; with particular reference to selection and planting of trees on farms in Victoria. *Victoria. Forests Comm. Misc. P.* 5, 56 p. 1957. 99.9 V66M
- 61539 FRANCLET, A. Premiers travaux d'amélioration génétique des Eucalyptus. *Ann. de la Rech. Forest. au Maroc* 4(1):63-85. 1956. 99.9 R11A
- 61540 GLUTSKII, I. I. Again on the density of crops. (In Russian.) *Lesn. Khoz.* 10(11):37-39. Nov. 1957. 99.8 L5622
- In forest planting.
- 61541 GORDEEV, A. V. Afforestation of the Lower Dnieper sands with economically valuable tree species. (In Russian.) *Ukrain. Nauch.-Issled. Sta. Vinograd. i Osvoeniâ Peskov. Nauch. Trudy* 1956(6):106-124. 95.9 Uk7
- 61542 HAGGSTROM, B. Results of some trial plantings. (In Swedish.) *Norrlands Skogsvårdsförbund. Tidskr.* 1958(1):162-178. 99.9 N77
- Forest seedlings.
- 61543 HOPF, J. Über die Bedeutung, Art und Verteilung windabhängiger Bauten in der Lawenverbauung und -vorbeugung. *Allg. Forstztg.* 69(5/6):47-52. Mar. 1958. 99.8 AL53
- Includes reforestation.
- 61544 JAEGER, K. Erfahrungen mit dem Pappelanbau [*Populus*] im Raum Stade; die Bedeutung der Anbaubereitung und der Anbauplanung für den Flurholzanbau. *Holzzucht* 12(1):1-2. Feb. 1958. 99.8 H743
- 61545 JENKO, V. La multiplication végétative du Peuplier grisard (*Populus canescens*). (In Slovenian.) *Gozdarski Vest.* 16(2/3):51-56. 1958. 99.8 G74
- 61546 JOVANCEVIC, M. The strength and weight of seeds, fruit and kernels of forest and park species from our Mediterranean region. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Sumarstvo* 11(1/2):69-79. 1958. 99.8 Su63
- 61547 JOVANOVIC, Pruning oak seedlings in nurseries. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Sumarstvo* 11(1/2):88-89. 1958. 99.8 Su63
- 61548 KARLSSON, P. V. Cocoon grafting of Scotch pine. (In Swedish.) *Skogen [Stockholm]* 45(6):191-192. Mar. 21, 1958. 99.8 Sk51
- 61549 KNIGHT, H. A test to determine acceptability of sawdust as a seed bed cover. *Tree Planters' Notes* 1958(31):10-14. Ref. Feb. 1962 C5T71
- 61550 KONIG, K. Pflanzenanzucht und Pflanzenpreise, eine Stellungnahme aus der Praxis. *Allg. Forstztg.* 13(15):213. Apr. 9, 1958. 99.8 AL52
- In forest nurseries.
- 61551 KUBA, Von den Möglichkeiten des Flurholzanbaus und von der Bedeutung der Arbeit der Lignikultur im Regierungsbezirk Stade. *Holzzucht* 11(5/6):36. Nov./Dec. 1957. 99.8 H743
- 61552 LANGNER, W. Einführung in die Forstpflanzenzüchtung. XIV. Prüfungsverfahren in der Forstpflanzenzüchtung. *Allg. Forstztg.* 13(14):198-199. Apr. 2, 1958. 99.8 AL52
- 61553 LANGNER, W. Einführung in die Forstpflanzenzüchtung. XV. Zur Kreuzungstechnik bei Waldbäumen. *Allg. Forstztg.* 13(15):207-208. Apr. 9, 1958. 99.8 AL52
- 61554 LANGNER, W. Schlussbetrachtung zur Einführung in die Forstpflanzenzüchtung. XVI. *Allg. Forstztg.* 13(16):221-223. Apr. 16, 1958. 99.8 AL52
- 61555 LAZAREVIĆ, Z., and KORAC, M. On the appearance of polygamy in *Populus tremula*. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Sumarstvo* 11(1/2):66-68. 1958. 99.8 Su63
- 61556 LEEUWEN, C. G. VAN. Weeds in Douglas fir seedbeds. (In Dutch.) *Nederlands Bosbouw-Tijdschr.* 30(2):52. Feb. 1958. 99.8 N28
- 61557 MARION, J. Contribution à l'étude de la régénération du chêne-liège par rejets de souches. *Ann. de la Rech. Forest. au Maroc* 4(1):25-61, map. Ref. 1956. 99.9 R11A
- English summary.
- 61558 MIGITA, K. Flower promoting in sugi (*Cryptomeria japonica*) seedlings put in water. (In Japanese.) *Jap. Forestry Soc. J.* 40(3):126-127. Mar. 1958. 99.8 N62
- 61559 MORK, E. Mountain forest regeneration trials carried out by the Forestry Research Commission. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Skogbruk* 4(6):165-168. Mar. 1958. 99.8 N815
- 61560 MULLER, H. Bestandesaufbau und Waldertrag. *Grüne* 86(8):228-230. Feb. 21, 1958. 17 Sch9
- 61561 NAKAHIRA, K., and ETOO, T. Studies on the breeding of trees of special use. 5. On the yield of bark and the quality of its fiber and paper in the hexaploid *mitu-mata* (*Edgeworthia papyrifera*). (In Japanese.) *Jap. J. Breeding* 7(3):157-160. Mar. 1958. 64.8 J27
- English summary.
- 61562 NEHLSSEN, F. Wo Wälder fehlen und Küstenwinde wehen. Möglichkeiten und Ziele des Flurholzanbaus in Marsch und Geest. *Forst- u. Holzwirt* 13(2):38-40. Jan. 16, 1958. 99.8 F7724
- 61563 NEUBACHER, F. Pflanzen von Fichte, Tanne und Lärche aus "Wandernden Saatkämpen" in Mittel- und Hochlagen zur Begründung naturnaher Wälder. *Landarb.-Arch.* 13(3/4):55-60. Mar./Apr. 1958. 283.8 L23
- Austria.
- 61564 OKUMURA, S. Cutting experiment of Ryukyu azalea (*Rhododendron mucronatum* D. Don) steeped in manure water solution. (In Japanese.) *Jap. Forestry Soc. J.* 40(3):125. Mar. 1958. 99.8 N62
- 61565 PORTALIS, J. R. Plantaciones en turberas y en terrenos bajos. *Rev. Forest. Argentina* 2(1):14-19. Jan./Mar. 1958. 99.8 R3252
- 61566 POVET'EV, A. A. Methods of restoration and regeneration of the many-rowed snow-protecting plantings in the arid districts. (In Russian.) *In Zashchitnoe lesorazvedenie na zheleznykh dorogakh*, p. 30-39. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Transportnoe Zheleznodorozhnoe Izdatel'stvo, 1957. 99.45 Z13
- 61567 RASCHKE, G. Flurholz ersetzt den Wald. *Holzzucht* 11(5/6):37-38. Nov./Dec. 1957. 99.8 H743
- 61568 REGAN, E. L. Woodlots, windbreaks and ornamental trees. *Milk Bd. J.* 9(3):32-33. Mar. 1958. 44.8 M5934
- Planting.
- 61569 SAFAR, J. Natural regeneration of silver fir in mountain regions of Croatia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Sumarski List* 81(11/12):403-417. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1957. 99.8 Su6
- German summary.
- 61570 SARALIDZE, G. M. Mechanical processing of seeds of *Pinus eldarica*. (In Russian.) *Lesn. Khoz.* 10(10):76. Oct. 1957. 99.8 L5622
- 61571 SCHROCK, O. Die Graupappel und ihre vegetative Vermehrung. *Züchter* 28(2):71-80. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z8
- Populus canescens*.
- 61572 SHIMAJI, K. On the behavior of the vascular strands at the cotyledonary and the first node of the genus *Quercus*. *Tokyo U. Forests. B.* 1957(53):125-133. Ref. July. 99.9 T57
- 61573 SURBER, E. Über Technik und Organisation der Waldpflanzennachzucht. *Switz. Eidg. Anst. f. das Forstl. Versw. Mitt.* 33(4):97-123. 1957. 99.9 Sch92
- English summary.
- 61574 TAKAHASHI, K. Breeding of poplar in USSR. (In Japanese.) *Jap. Forestry Soc. J.* 40(3):122-124. Mar. 1958. 99.8 N62
- 61575 THIELMANN, E. Bodengare und Naturverjüngung. *Allg. Forstztg.* 13(16):217-219. Apr. 16, 1958. 99.8 AL52
- 61576 TRALAU, H. W. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Variabilität der Fichte. II. Die Wirkung von γ -Strahlung auf *Picea abies*. *Bot. Not.* 110(4):442-454. Ref. 1957. 450 B656
- 61577 U. S. FOREST SERV. Forest tree nurseries in the United States, 1957. *Tree Planters' Notes* 1958(30):1-36. Jan. 1962 C5T71
- 61578 VEEN, B. The provenance problem of Douglas fir. (In Dutch.) *Nederlands Bosbouw-Tijdschr.* 30(2):44-46. Feb. 1958. 99.8 N28

- 61579 VIDA KOVIC, M. Forest tree breeding in Denmark and Sweden. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 81(11/12):432-442. Nov./Dec.1957. 99.8 Su6 English summary.
- 61580 WETTSTEIN, W., and VIEGHOFER, L. Physiologische Unterschiede morphologisch nicht unterscheidbarer Pappelklone. Holzforschung 11(5/6):139-142. Feb. 1958. 99.8 H74 English summary.
- 61581 YOUNGBERG, C. T. The uptake of nutrients by Western conifers in forest nurseries. J. Forestry 56(5):337-340. May 1958. 99.8 F768
- 61582 ZILLGITT, W. M. Forest tree planting. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Resource Rpt. 1958(14):271-286. Jan. 1 F76Frr

Forest Protection and Damage

- 61593 ALIEV, G. A. Conservation of natural resources in Azerbaijan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Komis. po Okhrane Prirody. B. 1957(2):34-44. 279.9 Akl
- Forests and wildlife.
- 61584 BEYREUTHER, Wipfelköpfung als Windschutzmassnahme. Allg. Forstz. 13(14):201. Apr.2,1958. 99.8 AL52
- 61585 HEPTING, G. H., and JEMISON, G. M. Forest protection. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Resource Rpt. 1958(14):183-220. Jan. 1 F76Frr
- 61586 HOUTERMANS, Sturmsicherung durch Wipfelköpfung. Allg. Forstz. 13(14):200-201. Apr.2,1958. 99.8 AL52
- 61587 JEDLOVSKI, D., and PISKORIC, O. Effects of the spell of severest cold in the winter of 1955/1956 on the tree flora in Split and its environs. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 81(11/12):418-431. Nov./Dec.1957. 99.8 Su6 English summary.
- 61588 KONDRAT'EV, V. F. Protect our forest wealth. (In Russian.) Priroda 46(9):61-62. Sept.1957. 410 P933
- 61589 MAKHAMADZE, L. B. Forest protection and organization of forest reserves in Armenia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Komis. po Okhrane Prirody. B. 1957(2):51-59. 279.9 Akl
- 61590 NAKAMURA, T., ARAI, M., and OGATA, Y. Control of the hare with some trap methods. III. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 40(3):128-129. Mar. 1958. 99.8 N62
- 61591 NELSON, J. C. Dying of mature eastern hemlock in Cook Forest, Pennsylvania. J. Forestry 56(5):344-347. May 1958. 99.8 F768
- 61592 NIKITINA, E. V., and IANUSHEVICH, A. I. Nature protection in Kirgizia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Komis. po Okhrane Prirody. B. 1957(2):16-24. 279.9 Akl
- Forests and wildlife.
- 61593 PAGONY, H. Examen de l'état sanitaire des peuplements de peuplier en considération des dommages causés par le "coeur rouge." (In Hungarian.) Erdőmérnöki Főisk. Közlem. 1957(1):51-66. 99.9 Er23 French summary.

- 61594 RIENOW, L. T. Lament for Minnesota; one hundred years of pillage. Harper's Mag. 216(1296):57-59. May 1958. 110 H23

Destruction of natural resources including forests.

- 61595 SIEBENBAUM, Praktische Erfahrungen mit der mechanischen Verankerung von Sturmkränern. Allg. Forstz. 13(14):201-203. Apr.2,1958. 99.8 AL52
- 61596 STEGEMANN, S. Zur Klärung der Wirkung des Spurenelementes Bor in Frostschutzversuchen. Allg. Forstz. 13(16):226-227. Apr.16,1958. 99.8 AL52
- 61597 TIKHOMIROV, B. A., and NORIN, B. N. Forest protection and rational use on their northern occurrence range. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Komis. po Okhrane Prirody. B. 1957(2):95-107. 279.9 Akl
- 61598 TIMOFEEV, V. P. Effect of natural soil conditions on windfalls. (In Russian.) Timirlazevskaja Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1957(6):125-146. Ref. 106 P44 English summary.
- In forests.

Fire

- 61599 CANADA, DEPT. OF NORTHERN AFFAIRS AND NATIONAL RESOURCES. FORESTRY BR. Forest fire losses in Canada, 1956. Ottawa, 1958. 10 p. 99.9 C1692
- 61600 COOPER, R. W., and ALTOBELLIS, A. T. Warring on fire with chemicals. Forest Farmer 17(8):4-5. Apr.1958. 99.8 F7692

- 61601 DAUSTER, K. H. Ein Wald klagt an! Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. [Veröffentl.] 101,ed.3,15 p. 1957. 18 G312V

- 61602 FENIES, J. L'arbre et le feu. B. de Madagascar 8(141):89-90. Feb.1958. 25 M26

- 61603 GRIMSHAW, J. E. Operation "cloudburst." Timber Canada 19(5):19-21,67. May 1958. 99.81 T487 Forest fire suppression.

- 61604 LAURENTIAN FOREST PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION. Forty-first annual report, 1957. Quebec, 1958. 52 p. 99.9 L37

- 61605 PAULSELL, L. K. Effects of burning on Ozark hardwood timberlands. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 640, 24 p. Ref. Sept.1957. 100 M693

- 61606 USPENSKII, S. N. Forest fires caused by lightning in the pine forest belts of Irtysh River area and measures for preventing them. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 10(11):51-53. Nov.1957. 99.8 L5622

Forest Influences

- 61607 ANISIMOVA, K. D. Forests in conservation of pond reservoirs. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 10(10):43-48. Oct.1957. 99.8 L5622 Influences, chiefly.

- 61608 BARYSHMAN, F. S. Certain data in regard to the influence of shelterbelt structure on yields [of grain]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 10(11):31-33. Nov.1957. 99.8 L5622

- 61609 CHIRITA, C. D. General and differentiated forest influences on formation and development of soil. (In Rumanian.) An. Romfo-Sovietice. Ser. Silvicult.-Indus. Lemnului și a Hîrtiei 11(2):31-52. Ref. Apr./June 1957. 99.9 An1

- 61610 GLAVINIC, R. Windbreaks and the specie problem. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 10(11/12):763-774. 1957. 99.8 Su63

- USSR.
- 61611 PANFILOV, I. A. D. Shelterbelts and roads. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 10(11):34-36. Nov.1957. 99.8 L5622

- Effect on snow accumulation.
- 61612 POVET'EV, A. A., and AGAFONOVA, A. F. Snow protecting windbreaks arranged in several separate strips. (In Russian.) In Zashchitnoe lesorazvedenie na zheleznykh dorogakh, p.5-29. Ref. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Transportnoe Zheleznodorozhnoe Izdatel'stvo, 1957. 99.45 Z13

- 61613 POVET'EV, A. A. Structures and types of snow-protecting forest plantings on Solonetz and extremely saline soils. (In Russian.) In Zashchitnoe lesorazvedenie na zheleznykh dorogakh, p.40-48. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Transportnoe Zheleznodorozhnoe Izdatel'stvo, 1957. 99.45 Z13

- 61614 REVUTSKII, F. A. The melliorative significance of shelterbelts in irrigation districts of Golodnaja steppe. (In Russian.) In Uzbekistan. Sovet po Izucheniju Proizvoditel'nykh Sil. 'Golodnaja step', p.249-254. Tashkent, 1957. 54 Uz1

- 61615 U. S. FOREST SERV. Report of forest and windbarrier planting undertaken in the United States, 1957 (July 1, 1956-June 30, 1957). Tree Planters' Notes 1958 (30):1-12. Jan. 1.962 C5T71

- 61616 ZASHCHITNOE lesorazvedenie na zheleznykh dorogakh [Shelterbelt silviculture on railroads]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Transportnoe Zheleznodorozhnoe Izdatel'stvo, 1957. 192 p. (Vsesofuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Zheleznodorozhnogo Transporta. Trudy. No. 129) 99.45 Z13

Miscellaneous Forest Uses

- 61617 CHABRECK, R. H. Beaver-forest relationships in St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana. J. Wildlife Mangt. 22(2):179-183. Apr.1958. 410 J827

- 61618 DENCKER, W. Wie Hamburg den Tag des Baumes "begeht." Allg. Forstz. 13(13):178. Mar.26,1958. 99.8 AL52

- 61619 FLICKINGER, V. W. Ohio's experience in establishing a State park within a State forest. Amer. Planning & Civic Annu. 1956:112-116. 280.9 Am322

- 61620 HILTBRUNNER, H. Der Wald und der Mensch. Schweiz. Forstver. Z. Beih. 1957(28):197-216. 99.8 Sch9B

- 61621 HORNSMANN, E. Der tag des Waldes ruft: Fugend in den Wald! Allg. Forstz. 13(13):177. Mar.26, 1958. 99.8 AL52

- 61622 JESSEN, H. Deutsche Waldjugend-Dienst am Walde. Allg. Forstz. 13(13):187-188. Mar.26,1958. 99.8 AL52

61623 KOLAROVIC, S. Forest management and tourism. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 11(1/2):3-15. 1958. 99.8 Su63

English and French summaries.

61624 MARINKOVIC, B. Park-forests in Dalmatia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 81(9/10):390-393. Sept./Oct. 1957. 99.8 Su6

61625 ONTHANK, K. W. National Forest Limited areas. Living Wilderness 22(63):14-18, map. Winter/Spring 1958. 410 L76

61626 PENFOLD, J. W. Recreation needs in the public land states. Amer. Planning & Civic Annu. 1956:121-128. 280.9 Am322

61627 SCHRAGE, Wie sich der Waldjugendring in Simmern (Hunsrück) bildete. Allg. Forstz. 13(13):179-180. Mar. 26, 1958. 99.8 AL52

61628 THOMPSON, B. H. Integration of outdoor forest recreational potentials with public [State] park programs. Amer. Planning & Civic Annu. 1956:117-120. 280.9 Am322

61629 WILDLIFE in the forest. Forestry Chron. 34 (1):7-38. Mar. 1958. 99.8 F7623

Panel discussion; Moderator: R. Y. Edwards; panel members: C. D. Clarke, R. C. Passmore, A. DeVos, A. T. Cringan, D. J. Robinson, and C. E. Westell.

FOREST INDUSTRIES AND TRADE

61630 ASHEIM, K. M. Vocational schools in the European forest industry. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 12(3):95-99, 102-103. Mar. 1958. 99.82 N81

61631 AUBREVILLE, A. Les exportations de bois du Brésil. Marchés Trop. du Monde 14(651):1172-1174. May 3, 1958. 286.8 M33

61632 CAMPBELL, P. W. E. The T.D.A. of Great Britain, suggestions for Malaya. Malayan Forester 21(1):12-16. Jan. 1958. 99.8 M292

Timber Development Association.

61633 DE LAS ALAS, A. The lumber industry of the Philippines. Forestry Leaves 10(3):35-37. 1958. 99.8 P532

61634 DEYMONNAZ, I. W. Posibilidad de exportación de maderas terciadas. B. Argentino Forest. 16(156):7. Dec. 1957. 99.9 B632

61635 DURAND-REVILLE, L. Dans la Communauté Economique Européenne la logique impose le classement des bois tropicaux comme "produits du sol." Marchés Trop. du Monde 14(652):1226-1228. May 10, 1958. 286.8 M33

61636 FRENCH, G. E. The challenge before the lumber and plywood industries. Forest Prod. J. 8(4):25A-26A. Apr. 1958. 99.9 F7662J

61637 GARRASINO, L. M. La importación de productos forestales por el mercado libre. B. Argentino Forest. 16(157/158):4-5. Jan./Feb. 1958. 99.9 B632

61638 GERIG, G. Zur Aufbewahrungspflicht des Käufers. Holz-Zentbl. 84(47):629-630. Apr. 19, 1958. 99.81 H742

61639 HEYWARD, F. Role of industry in Louisiana forestry. Forest Farmer 17(6):8-9. Mar. 1958. 99.8 F7692

61640 HOUMARD, H. L'économie suisse du bois. Schweiz. Forstver. Z. Beih. 1957(28):162-168. 99.8 Sch9B

Discussion by P. Brühlmann, p. 168-171.

61641 JENKINS, J. H. The forests and forest industries of Australia & New Zealand. Timber Canada 19 (5):36-37, 40. May 1958. 99.81 T487

61642 JÖHR, W. Entwicklungsmöglichkeiten in der mechanischen Holzverwertung, einschliesslich Sperrholz- und Tischlerplatten. Forderungen der verbraucher hinsichtlich Quantität und Qualität des Holzes. Schweiz. Forstver. Z. Beih. 1957(28):60-69. 99.8 Sch9B

Discussion by H. Kühne, p. 70-71.

61643 MACGREGOR, J. J. Woodland marketing and the Watson Committee's report. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 118:76-87. 1957. 10 R81

61644 PHILIPPINE LUMBER PRODUCERS' ASSOCIATION. Annual report, 1957. Manila, 1958. 24 p. 99.9 P539

61645 SOUTH AFRICAN LUMBER MILLERS' AND SHOOK MANUFACTURERS' ASSOCIATION. Sixteenth annual report. Johannesburg, 1957. 74 p. 99.9 So842

Lumbering

61646 BAKLANOV, A. V. Urgent problems of lumbermen in the North [U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 36(2):9-10. Feb. 1958. 99.82 L56

61647 ROMANOV, E. S. On calculating the cost in lumbering. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 36(2):28-29. Feb. 1958. 99.82 L56

61648 SMITH, J. L. Early lumbering days in the Chemung Valley. Noeast. Logger 6(11):20-21, 39, 45. May 1958. 99.81 N812

Lumbering Equipment

61649 GRUNEKLEE, H. G. Der Kramer-Allrad-Schlepper KA 540. Allg. Forstztg. 69(7/8):105-107. Apr. 1958. 99.8 AL53

61650 KAUFMANN, G. VON. Kleinseilanlagen bei der Holzbringung; Betrachtungen zur Wirtschaftlichkeit und zur Organisation im laufenden Forstbetrieb. Allg. Forstztg. 69(7/8):95-100. Apr. 1958. 99.8 AL53

61651 PESTAL, E. Profilsaufnahme mit Gefällsmesser und Messband. Allg. Forstztg. 69(7/8):100-103. Apr. 1958. 99.8 AL53

61652 PLATZER, H. B. Einmannmotorsäge-Waldarbeitschule-Kundendienst. Holz-Zentbl. 84(36):513-514. Mar. 25, 1958. 99.81 H742

61653 SCHOLZE, E. Bau und Betrieb der mit Draht gebundenen "Stangenriese" für Derb- und Reisstangen. Allg. Forstztg. 69(7/8):104-105. Apr. 1958. 99.8 AL53

61654 TSOFIN, Z. S. Our method in utilizing the MAZ-501 assembled machines. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 36(2):18-19. Feb. 1958. 99.82 L56

In logging.

61655 WYMAN, E. P. Throw away that wedge! South. Lumberman 196(2450):54, 56. May 1, 1958. 99.81 So82

Logging

61656 ABOLINS, J., and LEVINS, I. On wood waste in logging and its utilization in Latvian SSR. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 1957(9):95-98. 511 R442

Russian summary.

61657 BACKHAUS, K. H. Bericht über eine Studienfahrt nach Holland in der Zeit vom 17-25.9. 1957. Forst- arbeits 12(1):1-4. Feb. 1, 1958. 99.8 F7727

Chiefly on a logging contest.

61658 BIGGAR, J. C. Wheeled-tractor skidding and slashing of tree lengths. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59 (4):229-230, 232, 234, 236, 238, 240, 242, 244, 246. Apr. 1958. 302.8 P96

61659 BRIVIBA, K. Variations in labor productivity of the complex brigades in relation to the size of the felling area at the logging sites in Latvian SSR. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 1957(8):85-94. 511 R442

Russian summary.

61660 BUKIN, F. T. On calculating labor productivity [in logging]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 36(2):30-31. Feb. 1958. 99.82 L56

61661 CHASHCHIN, L. IA. Tractor transportation of tree-lengths. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 36(2):15-17. Feb. 1958. 99.82 L56

61662 CHRISTENSEN, E. H. Labor requirements and labor capacity. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) Skogen [Stockholm] 45(6):166. Mar. 21, 1958. 99.8 Sk51

Forest labor.

61663 CZEREYSKI, K., and STAJNIAK, J. Transport leśny [Forest transportation]. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Leśne, 1957. 326 p. Ref. 99.76 C99T

61664 DOSNE, J. J. E. Foreman training. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(4):258-261. Apr. 1958. 302.8 P96

61665 HACKL, W. Forstaufschliessung in Niederösterreich. Allg. Forstztg. 69(7/8):93-95. Apr. 1958. 99.8 AL53

61666 HARRISON, H. A. Bush operations mechanized by Newaygo. Timber Canada 19(5):24-26, 28. May 1958. 99.81 T487

61667 HUGGARD, E. R. Roads for economic timber extraction. Irish Forestry 14(2):124-131. Winter 1957. 99.8 Ir4

61668 HUTCHINSON, I. Some aspects of logging in the coast forest of British Columbia. Empire Forestry Rev. 37(91, i.e. 1):66-84. (Cont.) Mar. 1958. 99.8 Em72

61669 JACKSON, S., and OWSLEY, C. Over the Iron Curtain and into the woods. Amer. Forests 64(4):14-18, 46, 48, 50-55. Apr. 1958. 99.8 F762

Includes logging and logging safety.

61670 KAMINSKY, G. Waldarbeitsforschung und Waldarbeiterausbildung in norwegen. Forstarbeit 10(1):1-7. Mar. 1, 1956. 99.8 F7727

61671 KISHINSKII, M. I. More extensive introduction of ice roads [in log transportation]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 36(2):4-8. Feb. 1958. 99.82 L56

- 61672 KLEMENČIĆ, I. Forest transport in Austria. (In Slovenian.) *Gozdarski Vest.* 16(2/3):75-80. 1958. 99.8 G74
- 61673 KREMPL, Flexible Rohre im Forststrassenbau. *Allg. Forstztg.* 69(7/8):108-109. Apr. 1958. 99.8 AL53
- 61674 LEIJONHUFVUD, A. C. Observations on the mechanization of terrain transportation. (In Swedish.) *Norrlands Skogsvårdsförbund. Tidskr.* 1958(1):101-114. 99.9 N77
- Transportation of logs by tractor.
- 61675 LEPITRE, C. Transports grumiers en Côte d'Ivoire. *Bois et Forêts des Trop.* 1958(58):33-47. (Cont.) Mar./Apr. 99.8 B632
- English and Spanish summaries.
- By truck.
- 61676 LUNDGREN, N. Medical problems in connection with recruiting and vocational training. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) *Skogen [Stockholm]* 45(6):166. Mar. 21, 1958. 99.8 Sk51
- Forest labor.
- 61677 MANUKHIN, G. A., and PYZHOV, I. D. Log floating in the Northern Dvina Basin. (In Russian.) *Lesn. Promysh.* 36(2):21-22. Feb. 1958. 99.82 L56
- 61678 MESHKALLO, V. M., and FRANK, A. A. Transportation of tree-lengths when a simplified technology is practiced at the lower landing. (In Rumanian.) *An. Romîno-Sovietice. Ser. Silvicult.-Indus. Lemnului și a Hîrtiei* 11(2):82-87. Apr./June 1957. 99.9 An1
- 61679 PULP AND PAPER RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA. Logging atlas of eastern Canada, by W. D. Bennett, 1958. Montreal, 1958. various paging. (Woodlands Research Index, 103) 99.8 W855A
- 61680 RICHARDS, E. G. Forest workers in the U.S.S.R. *South. Lumberman* 196(2450):31-32. May 1, 1958. 99.81 So82
- 61681 SCHALTENBRAND, W. Les nouvelles techniques dans la construction moderne de routes forestières; les liants goudron et bitume. *Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw.* 109(2):116-134. Ref. Feb. 1958. 99.8 J82
- 61682 SCHLEICHER, H. Fortschrittliche Technik beim Waldwegebau. *Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirtschaft.* 12(12):180-181. Dec. 10, 1957. 58.8 D81
- For logging.
- 61683 SIMONOVOIC, M., and JANKOVIC, A. Simpler procedure of leveling for laying out forest roads. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Sumarstvo* 11(1/2):40-50. 1958. 99.8 Su63
- French summary.
- 61684 STOIANOV, V., and others. Studien über die Mechanisierung der Holzgewinnung und Holzbringung in den Nadelwäldern bei Anwendung der Fließmethode. (In Bulgarian.) *Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. za Gorata. Izv.* 2:175-243. 1957. 99.9 B872
- S. Mikhailov, A. Mateev, and K. Krustanov, joint authors.
- German summary.
- 61685 STREHLKE, E. G. Die Verzahnung des Hauungs- und Rückebetriebs in ihrer Auswirkung auf die Forstarbeit. *Forst- u. Holzwirt.* 13(4):65-69. Feb. 16, 1958. 99.8 F7724
- 61686 SUNDBERG, U. Working physiology and simplification. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) *Skogen [Stockholm]* 45(6):165. Mar. 21, 1958. 99.8 Sk51
- Forest labor.
- 61687 TANEVSKII, I. A. K. Hauling trees with tops. (In Russian.) *Lesn. Promysh.* 36(2):16-17. Feb. 1958. 99.82 L56

Sawmills

- 61688 ADOMAT. Die forstwirtschaftlichen Erzeugnisse der forsteigenen Sägewerke; eine wichtige Entscheidung des Bundesfinanzhofs. *Holz-Zentbl.* 84(38):531-532. Mar. 29, 1958. 99.81 H742
- 61689 CHURCH, J. W. Head rigs versus resaws. *Timber Canada* 19(5):31-32, 34, 48. May 1958. 99.81 T487
- 61690 CROWE, W. A. P. Handling of Irish timber. *Irish Forestry* 14(2):131-136. Winter 1957. 99.8 Ir4
- Sawing and seasoning.
- 61691 HYLER, J. E. Modern sawmilling. 89-93. *South. Lumberman* 196(2447):45-46, 48, 50; (2448):43-44, 46, 48; (2449):39-40, 42, 44-45, 48; (2450):43-46; (2451):37-38, 40, 42. Mar. 15-May 15, 1958. 99.81 So82
- Equipment.
- 61692 KUZNETSOV, V. M. Longitudinal sawing of logs with a circular saw. (In Russian.) *Lesn. Promysh.* 36(2):24-26. Feb. 1958. 99.82 L56

- 61693 NIKITIN, N. V., and RUSAKOV, V. N. Archangel—the All-Union base of the wood processing industry. (In Russian.) *Lesn. Promysh.* 36(2):11-14. Feb. 1958. 99.82 L56
- Sawmilling and woodworking.
- 61694 REINEKE, L. H. Advances in sawing from forest to shop. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2100, 27 p. Ref. Jan. 1958. 1.9 F761R
- 61695 U. S. INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION. ADMIN. OFFICE OF INDUSTRIAL RESOURCES. A small sawmill enterprise. Washington, 1957. 96 p. 173.2 In8Ss
- 61696 VARNER, J. P. Modernizing sawmill equipment. *South. Lumberman* 196(2447):36. Mar. 15, 1958. 99.81 So82

Processing and Woodworking

- 61697 CHARDIN, A. Utilisation du pendule dynamométrique dans les recherches sur le sciage des bois. *Bois et Forêts des Trop.* 1958(58):49-61. Mar./Apr. 99.8 B632
- English summary.
- 61698 DUNLAP, M. E. Methods of controlling humidity in woodworking plants. *Austral. Timber J.* 24(2):9-10, 12, 95. Mar. 1958. 99.81 Au7
- 61699 FESSEL, F. Gebogene Hölzer in der Möbeldindustrie. *Holz als Roh- u. Werkst.* 16(2):64-68. Feb. 1958. 99.81 H74
- English summary.
- 61700 KOLB, H. Versuche über die Verwendung von Nägeln zur Erzeugung eines ausreichenden Pressdrucks bei der Bauholzleimung. *Holz als Roh- u. Werkst.* 16(1):28-35. Jan. 1958. 99.81 H74
- English summary.
- 61701 MYERS, J. Further development of the "stray field" platen. *Timber Technol.* 66(2226):178-179. Apr. 1958. 99.81 T482
- High frequency heating.
- 61702 OCHIANA, M. History of the development of the woodworking industry in the Rumanian People's Republic during the last decade. (In Rumanian.) *An. Romîno-Sovietice. Ser. Silvicult.-Indus. Lemnului și a Hîrtiei* 11(2):15-29. Apr./June 1957. 99.9 An1
- 61703 PETROVIC, D. Making wood wheels. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Sumarstvo* 11(1/2):100-106. 1958. 99.8 Su63
- 61704 POUND, J. Wrapped shells for radio and TV cabinets. *Wood [London]* 23(4):136-140. (Cont.) Apr. 1958. 99.82 W855
- 61705 SELBO, M. L. Jig for aligning scarf joints. *Austral. Timber J.* 24(1):26, 29. Feb. 1958. 99.81 Au7

Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing

- 61706 BROWN, W. H. The structure of wood and its relation to drying. *Timber Technol.* 66(2226):198. Apr. 1958. 99.81 T482
- 61707 DEVINE, J. A one-track mind? *South. Lumberman* 196(2448):51-52. Apr. 1, 1958. 99.81 So82
- Kiln drying.
- 61708 HAMMOND, R. Kiln-drying of timber. 1. *Timber Technol.* 66(2226):189-191. Apr. 1958. 99.81 T482
- 61709 HUFFMAN, J. B. Kiln drying of crossties. *FPRS Wood Drying Div. News-Digest*, Mar. 1958, 2 p. 99.8 F7629
- 61710 LETSKY, B. M. The application of wood finishes; dipping methods. 5. *Wood [London]* 23(4):175-176. Apr. 1958. 99.82 W855
- 61711 LOBENHOFFER, H. Ein Beitrag zur Prüfung von Kunststofflacken im Holzverarbeitenden Betrieb. *Holz als Roh- u. Werkst.* 16(2):47-49. Feb. 1958. 99.81 H74
- English summary.
- 61712 NIESEN, H. Neue Verfahren zur Herstellung farbiger Polyester-Lackierungen. *Holz als Roh- u. Werkst.* 16(2):44-46. Ref. Feb. 1958. 99.81 H74
- English summary.
- Includes their application in the woodworking industry.

Wood Preservation and Damage

- 61713 AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR TESTING MATERIALS. Symposium on wood for marine use and its protection from marine organisms, presented at the second Pacific area national meeting, Los Angeles, Calif., September 17, 1956. Philadelphia, 1957. 52 p. (ASTM Special Technical Publication 200) 300.9 Am33
- Papers by L. J. Markwardt, C. M. Wakeman, R. J. Menzies, R. Turner, A. P. Richards, T. Roe, H. Hochman, E. R. Holden, J. Muraoka, and J. Casey.

- 61714 AMERICAN SOCIETY OF CIVIL ENGINEERS. STRUCTURAL DIV. COMMITTEE ON TIMBER STRUCTURES. Specification for preservative treatment of timber. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. 84(ST3,1637), 7 p. May 1958. 290.9 Am3Ps
- 61715 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. Preserving round fence posts. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 1958(23):26-29. Mar. 23 R88
- 61716 BAECHLER, R. H. How to treat fence posts by double diffusion. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1955, rev., 6 p. Mar. 1958. 1.9 F761R
- 61717 BECKER, G., and KAMPF, W. D. Funde der holzerstörenden Isopodengattung Limnoria an der Festlandküste Indiens und Neubeschreibung von Limnoria indica. Z. f. Angew. Zool. 45(1):1-9. Ref. 1958. 449.8 Z36 English summary.
- 61718 BIRKENGROF, A. Preservation of wood against decay, wood-destroying insects, and fire. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 12(9):29-30. Sept. 1957. 296.28 Se4
- 61719 BIRKENGROF, A. Protection of wood elements in buildings from decay. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 12(8):27-29. (Cont.) Aug. 1957. 296.28 Se4
- 61720 BOHUS, G., and GYARMATI, B. The effects of temperature and pressure on fungi causing wood-decay. Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Műz. Evkőn. (n.s.) 8:71-77. 1957. 410.9 B85E
- 61721 BURO, A. Beitrag zum Nachweis von öligen Schutzmitteln im Holz. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 15(10):437-443. Oct. 1957. 99.81 H74 English summary.
- 61722 CAMPBELL, R. N. Studies on the biology of some wood-staining fungi. Diss. Abs. 18(1):33. Jan. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 61723 GOHRE, K. Versuche zur Imprägnierung von Kiefernholz mit Teeröl. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 16(1):22-27. Jan. 1958. 99.81 H74 English summary.
- 61724 HOF, T. Preservation of wood for horticultural purposes. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(1):17-26. Jan. 1958. 86 N384 English summary.
- 61725 JONAS, G. Z. Auslaugbarkeit und Fixierung von U- und UA-Schutzsalzen im Holz. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 15(10):418-423. Oct. 1957. 99.81 H74 English summary.
- 61726 MATHIEU, H. La protection des bois dans l'économie rurale. Soc. Natl. d'Hort. de France. Ann. 3 (11):327-329. Third Q. 1957. 86 S013An
- 61727 MONTEIRO, R. F. R. Wood preservation. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 2(8):837-838, 846-847. Feb. 1958. 24 G252
- 61728 PALEKAR, V. C., and BAL, D. V. Destruction of timber by marine organisms in the Karwar port. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 54(4):962-964. Dec. 1957. 513 B63
- 61729 RENO, J. Mill priming of wood siding. Amer. Paint J. 42(34):91. May 5, 1958. 306.8 Am32
- 61730 SANCHIS BATALLA, A. La industria de la preservación de la madera en los Estados Unidos. Ion 18(201):266-273. Apr. 1958. 385 I06
- 61731 STEINIGER, F. Die Entwicklung des Holzschutzes im Hochbau während der letzten Jahre. III. Prakt. Schädlingsbekämpfer 9(11):128-130. Nov. 1957. 421 P882 Includes discussion by B. Schulze and P. Baeseler.
- 61732 STUTZ, R. E., and STOUT, A. W. The nature of the chemical brown stains in lumber from the Western pines. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):xiii. 1957. 450 P692
- 61733 WALTERS, C. S., and PETERSON, K. R. Preservative treatment on fence posts by cold-soaking in pentachlorophenol-fuel-oil solutions. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Note 77, 4 p. Apr. 3, 1958. 99.9 IL62
- 61734 WALTERS, C. S., and PETERSON, K. R. Preservative treatment of fence posts with toxic solutions. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Note 78, 4 p. Apr. 3, 1958. 99.9 IL62

FOREST PRODUCTS

- 61737 CLIPPERT, G. H. A timber buyer looks at marketing. Forest Farmer 17(9):12-13, 16. May 1958. 99.8 F7692
- 61738 COMITE ARGENTINO DE ESTUDIOS FORESTALES. Enfoque de los problemas de la comercialización de los productos forestales provenientes de bosques cultivados en relación con el fomento a las forestaciones. Rev. Forest. Argentina 2(1):20-27. Jan./Mar. 1958. 99.8 R3252
- 61739 DICKINSON, F. E. The Forest Products Laboratory. Calif. Forestry & Forest Prod. 2, 4 p. Nov. 1957. 99.8 C123 University of California School of Forestry.
- 61740 ESTAGER, G. Les ventes d'automne de coupes de bois sur pied de l'exercice 1957 dans les forêts soumises au régime forestier. Rev. Forest. Franç. 1958(4):241-265. Apr. 99.8 R329
- 61741 KALNIN'SH, A. I. Rational utilization of wood. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 1957(10):147-152. 511 R442
- 61742 LAMA GUTIERREZ, G. DE LA. La industrialización forestal, complemento económico de la repoblación. Montes 14(79):59-63. Jan./Feb. 1958. 99.8 M763 Forest products.
- 61743 MCARDLE, R. E. Forest products—key to forest management. Lake States Timber Digest 11(10):1, 3, 9. Mar. 1958. 99.81 L14
- 61744 MENON, P. K. B. Uses of Malayan timbers. Malayan Forester 21(1):34-44. Jan. 1958. 99.8 M292
- 61745 NOMURA, I. Practical and statistical studies on the analysis and forecasting of lumber price in dynamic economy. (In Japanese.) Ringyo Keizai 11(3):7-21. Mar. 1958. 99.8 R474
- 61746 NORWAY. STATISTISK SENTRALBYRA. Skogavvirking, 1952-53 til 1954-55. Roundwood cut in the years, 1952-53 to 1954-55. Oslo, 1958. 62 p. (Norges Offisielle Statistikk XI 286) 257.2 St2Sk Table of contents and summary in English.
- 61747 NOTES on progress in forest science. II. Forest products research (excluding damage to timber). Forestry Abs. 19(2):149-155. Apr. 1958. 241.01 Im7
- 61748 OSBALDESTON, G. F. J. The U. S. lumber market in '58. Foreign Trade 109(10):20-21. May 10, 1958. 286.8 C162
- 61749 SASKATCHEWAN FOREST PRODUCTS. Annual report for the year ending October 31, 1957. Regina, 1958. 21 p. 99.9 Sa74
- 61750 TAKANO, K. Demand analysis of lumber. (In Japanese.) Ringyo Keizai 11(3):22-28. Mar. 1958. 99.8 R474
- 61751 ZUMER, L. Beechwood as industrial raw material. (In Slovenian.) Les [Ljubljana] 9(9/10):124-129. 1957. 99.8 L564 English summary.

Lumber and Rough Products

- 61752 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The hardwood flooring industry 1956. Ottawa, 1958. 10 p. (Vol. 2—Part X—F-1) 253 C3221
- 61753 DILLON, J. L. Timber handling and processing in Tasmania. Austral. Timber J. 24(1):57-58, 61-62, 67, 69-70, 89. Feb. 1958. 99.81 Au7
- 61754 KOCH, C. B., and REID, W. H. Wedge fastenings for wood mine pins. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 411T, 22 p. Ref. Feb. 1958. 100 W52
- 61755 MARKWARDT, L. J., and WOOD, L. W. Simplified principles for structural grading of timber. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2112, 19 p. Mar. 1958. 1.9 F761R
- 61756 MAY, R. H., and BAKER, H. L. Lumber production in California, 1956. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 30, 15 p. Dec. 1957. 1.9 F7626F
- 61757 MERRICK, G. D. Size range of southern pine poles. J. Forestry 56(5):350-351. May 1958. 99.8 F768
- 61758 RICHARDSON, R. R. Hardwood utilization in the South. Paper Mill News 81(18):10, 3 of cover. May 5, 1958. 302.8 P195
- 61759 WEATHERBY, H. Guaranteeing the lumber grades—that's the function of the P.L.I.B. [Pacific Lumber Inspection Bureau]. Timber Canada 19(5):45-46, 49. May 1958. 99.81 T487
- 61760 WILSON, A. K. Northern Rocky Mountain pole production continues climb in 1956. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 49, 4 p. Dec. 1957. 1.9622 I2R312

Construction

- 61761 HALASZ, R. VON. *Holzbau-Taschenbuch*. Ed. 5. Berlin, Ernst, 1957. 428 p. 296 H122
- 61762 JAHRIK, H. Holz in Abwehr—Holz im Vormarsch; eine kritische Betrachtung zu einer bedeutsamen Tagung. *Holz-Zentbl.* 84(37):521-523. Mar. 27, 1958. 99.81 H742
- 61763 KEENEY, W. D. Earth retaining structures. *Wood Preserv. News* 36(4):14-16, 18, 20, 22. Apr. 1958. 300.8 W853
- 61764 MINIUTTI, V. P. Fire-resistance tests of solid wood flush doors. *Forest Prod. J.* 8(4):141-144. Apr. 1958. 99.9 F7662J
- 61765 MOSS, D. H. Roof trusses. 2. *Wood* [London] 23(4):133-134. Apr. 1958. 99.82 W855
- 61766 NORUM, W. A. Modern timber bridges cost less. *Wood Preserv. News* 36(4):8-10. Apr. 1958. 300.8 W853
- 61767 RAUTAKARI, K. Wood as a building material. *Finn. Trade Rev.* 1958(103):14-15. Feb. 28. 8 F495
- 61768 SAMUELY, F. J. Timber and the structural engineer. *Wood* [London] 23(4):130-132. Apr. 1958. 99.82 W855
- 61769 THOMPSON, H. E. Economy in timber construction plus fire safety. *Timber Technol.* 66(2226):175-176. Apr. 1958. 99.81 T482
- 61770 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Wood seats for stadiums. U. S. Forest Serv. *Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt.* 1006, rev., 7 p. Mar. 1958. 1.9 F761R

Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives

- 61771 BEEKMAN, W. B. Nouvelles possibilités intéressantes pour le tranchage. *Bois et Forêts des Trop.* 1958(58):62-63. Mar./Apr. 99.8 B632
- Phoebe porosa.
- 61772 BRAND, W. Vom Polyester-Lack zum flüssigen Kunststoff. *Holztechnik* 38(1):9-10. (Concl.) Jan. 1958. 99.82 H745
- 61773 CAMPBELL, O. F. A rapid delamination test for plywood. *Forest Prod. J.* 8(4):118-128. Ref. Apr. 1958. 99.9 F7662J
- 61774 CHRISMER, R. F., and HART, C. A. A prediction equation for veneer drying schedules. *Forest Prod. J.* 8(4):137-141. Apr. 1958. 99.9 F7662J
- 61775 CURRIER, R. A. High drying temperatures—do they harm Douglas-fir veneer? *Forest Prod. J.* 8(4):128-136. Ref. Apr. 1958. 99.9 F7662J
- Includes discussion.
- 61776 DAVIDOVIC, B. Wood glues, gluing process and test of glued samples. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Sumarstvo* 10(9/10):589-605. 1957. 99.8 Su63
- English and French summaries.
- 61777 DUPONT, W. Verleimung und Holzfeuchtigkeit. *Holz-Zentbl.* 84(35):493-494. Mar. 22, 1958. 99.81 H742
- 61778 EASON, W. J. Technological advances in veneer and plywood materials, machines, and methods. *Forest Prod. J.* 8(4):19A-24A. Apr. 1958. 99.9 F7662J
- 61779 FOURNOLS, J. Le marché de l'Okoumé. *Bois et Forêts des Trop.* 1958(58):64-71. Mar./Apr. 99.8 B632
- English and Spanish summaries.
- Veneer logs.
- 61780 HART, C. A. Development of a highly accelerated test for water-resistant hardwood plywood. *Forest Prod. J.* 8(4):113-117. Apr. 1958. 99.9 F7662J
- Includes discussion.
- 61781 MAYHEW, W. E. A new and revolutionary method of allocating costs to veneer by grades. *Forest Prod. J.* 8(4):27A-31A. Apr. 1958. 99.9 F7662J
- Includes discussion.
- 61782 MOMBACHER, R., and BUSCH, F. E. Vom Rundholz zur Furnierplatte, VI. Das Formatschneiden und Schleifen der Platten. *Holz-Zentbl.* 84(33):473-475. Mar. 18, 1958. 99.81 H742
- 61783 NOREN, B., and SAARMAN, E. Schubversuche an Sperrholz. *Holz als Roh- u. Werkst.* 16(1):17-22. Jan. 1958. 99.81 H74
- English summary.

Furniture

- 61784 WEINHOLD, W. Eindrücke vom Besuch der amerikanischen Möbelindustrie. *Holz als Roh- u. Werkst.* 16(2):60-64. Feb. 1958. 99.81 H74
- English summary.

Pulp and Paper

- 61785 BEGGS, A. K. How much will our industry grow by 1970. *Paper Trade J.* 142(17):20-24. Apr. 28, 1958. 302.8 P196
- 61786 BOGOMOLOV, B. D., MEL'NIKOV, S. F., and KARABANOV, F. F. Pulp and paper industry in Archangel Region. (In Russian.) *Bumazhnaya Promysh.* 32(11):23-27. Nov. 1957. 302.8 B88
- 61787 BRITISH PAPER AND BOARD MAKERS' ASSOCIATION. Seventy fourth general conference; consideration of the requirements of paper for fine printing. *Brit. Paper & Bd. Makers' Assoc. Tech. Sect. Proc.* 38(3):485-514. Dec. 1957. 302.9 P193
- Contributions by E. R. Adams, R. R. Coupe, and G. A. Crammond.
- 61788 BROMLEY, W. S. Pulpwood is going to chips. *Pulp & Paper* 32(5):120-121. May 1958. 302.8 P11
- 61789 COLLINS, T. T., and COLLINS, R. H. Scholarship programs of the U. S. pulp and paper industry. *Tappi* 41(4):14A, 16A, 18A, 20A, 22A, 24A, 26A, 28A, 30A, 32A, 34A, 40A, 42A, 44A, 46A, 48A, 50A. Apr. 1958. 302.8 T162
- 61790 COLLINS, R. E. U. S. expert describes Italy's first semichemical mill. *Paper Trade J.* 142(1):24-29. Jan. 6, 1958. 302.8 P196
- 61791 CRAGG, F. C. The South prepares for the production of increasing pulpwood requirements. *Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada* 59(4):218, 220-221, 224, 226. Apr. 1958. 302.8 P96
- 61792 DZHALILOV, KH. I. The pulp and paper industry during the sixth Five-Year Plan. (In Russian.) *Bumazhnaya Promysh.* 32(11):5-10. Nov. 1957. 302.8 B88
- 61793 ELLIOTT, G. K. The utilisation of mill and forest waste in the pulp industry of British Columbia. *Coedwigr* 3(2):56-59. 1957/58. 99.8 C65
- 61794 ENDO, Y. Pulp industry come to a turning-point in its equipment. (In Japanese.) *Ringyo Keizai* 11(3):1-2. Mar. 1958. 99.8 R474
- 61795 ESCOURROU, R. Le sorgho papetier facteur d'expansion régionale. *Papeterie* 80(2):98-99, 101, 103, 105-108; (3):185, 187, 189, 191-192. (Concl.) Feb.-Mar. 1958. 302.8 P1932
- Includes sorghum culture.
- 61796 FREYSCHUSS, K. L. Control of fungal infection of pulp. (In Swedish.) *Norsk Skogindus.* 12(3):104-113. Mar. 1958. 99.82 N81
- English summary.
- 61797 GAGNON, P. E., KEIRSTEAD, K. F., and NEWBOLD, B. T. The relation between the sulphate and nitrogen content of unstabilized cellulose nitrate. *Canad. J. Chem.* 36(1):212-214. Jan. 1958. 470 C16B
- 61798 GARCIA AUCEJO, J. El proceso de cocción al sulfito neutro. *Ion* 18(201):274-280. Ref. Apr. 1958. 385 I66
- 61799 GRANAT, S. S. Automatization in the pulp and paper industry. (In Russian.) *Bumazhnaya Promysh.* 32(11):28-29. Nov. 1957. 302.8 B88
- 61900 GRIMNES, S. H. Today's wood handling from the woods to the grinders and chippers. *Paper Trade J.* 142(18):47-48, 50. May 5, 1958. 302.8 P196
- 61901 AN ITALIAN unification of the costs of the products in the paper industry. (In Italian.) *Indus. della Carta* 12(3):25-34 following p. 40. Mar. 1958. 302.8 In22
- 61902 JOUGHIN, R. V. On pulp and paper. *Land Agents' Soc. J.* 57(4):166-168. Apr. 1958. 282.9 L22
- 61903 KLEMM, K. H. Groundwood fraction mixing process. *Paper Trade J.* 14(15):48, 50. Apr. 14, 1958. 302.8 P196
- 61904 KLEMM, K. H. Production of groundwood from steamed wood blocks. *Paper Trade J.* 142(17):36-37. Apr. 28, 1958. 302.8 P196
- 61905 KLEMM, K. H. Use of chemical treatment in manufacture of groundwood. *Paper Trade J.* 142(19):42-43, 48, 50. Ref. May 12, 1958. 302.8 P196
- 61906 KONKIN, A. A., and RYMASHEVSKAYA, I. V. A study of the xanthogenated cellulose preparations. (In Russian.) *Zhur. Prikl. Khim.* 31(3):459-465. Ref. Mar. 1958. 385 Z64
- 61907 MALYSHKIN, K. N., and KOROTKOV, V. S. Production of chemical wood pulp. (In Russian.) *Bumazhnaya Promysh.* 32(10):13-17. Oct. 1957. 302.8 B88
- 61908 MAY, M. N. Some considerations regarding the problem of defining wood quality objectives for tree improvement programs. *Tappi* 41(4):147-148. Apr. 1958. 302.8 T162
- 61909 MONSALUD, M. R. Papers from Philippine woods and bamboos. *Forestry Leaves* 10(3):46, 78. 1958. 99.8 P532

- 61810 ODINTSOV, P. N., KALNIN'SH, A. I., and BEINART, I. I. Heterogeneous destruction of cellulose-containing materials by small amounts of concentrated sulfuric acid. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 1957(7):55-60. Ref. 511 R442
Spruce and birch wood.
- 61811 ODINTSOV, P. N., and BEINART, I. I. Hydrolysis of cellulose containing materials with small quantities of concentrated sulfuric acid. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 1957(9):87-93. 511 R442
- 61812 OGAI, A. Ausbeutebestimmung bei Fichten- und Buchensulfitzellstoffen mit Hilfe des Polymerisationsgrades. Papier 12(7/8):126-136. Apr. 5, 1958. 302.8 P1934
English summary.
Picea and Fagus.
- 61813 OGIWARA, Y. On the manufacture of pulp by ammonium sulfite process. VII. On the comparison between NH_3 and Ca base process for red pine [Pinus resinosa]. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 14(2):84-91. Feb. 1958. 304.9 So12
English summary.
- 61814 ONO, K. The development of the bamboo pulp industry and its technique. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 31(10):A119-A124. Ref. Oct. 1957. 385 Ag8
- 61815 PAPER makers' & merchants' directory of all nations, 1958. London, Bus. Pub., 1958. 632 p. 302 P192
- 61816 POLLOCK, F. E. Qualitative tree improvement for dissolving pulp production. Tappi 41(4):148-150. Apr. 1958. 302.8 T162
- 61817 RAIKHMAN, E. Utilization of reeds in the delta of the Danube. (In Russian.) Bumazhnaya Promysh. 32(10):2-4. Oct. 1957. 302.8 B88
For pulp.
- 61818 RAPSON, W. H. A new process for the manufacture of chlorine dioxide. Tappi 41(4):181-185. Apr. 1958. 302.8 T162
- 61819 RETTIG, E. C. Resource needs of pulp & paper industry. Paper Mill News 81(18):12. May 5, 1958. 302.8 P195
- 61820 RETTORI, A. L'angoissant problème de l'approvisionnement des papeteries et cartonneries en matières premières. Papeterie 80(1):13, 15, 17, 19. Jan. 1958. 302.8 P1932
- 61821 ROZENBERGER, N. A. On the varied solubility of solid lignosulfonates in sulfite cooking of cellulose. (In Russian.) Bumazhnaya Promysh. 32(10):4-7. Oct. 1957. 302.8 B88
- 61822 SATO, J., and SHIMODA, I. Studies on sulphate process. I. Influence of sulphidity on cooking and property of pulp. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 14(3):148-154. Mar. 1958. 304.9 So12
English summary.
- 61823 SHEALY, L. G. Stock preparation. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 21(5):84, 86, 88. May 10, 1958. 302.8 So8
- 61824 SHOGENJI, T., and others. Studies on the evaporation and combustion of the calcium-base sulphite waste liquor. III-V. (In Japanese.) Govt. Chem. Indus. Res. Inst. Rpt. 53(1):1-22. Jan. 1958. 309.9 T57
H. Takahashi, S. Tomita, and A. Mita, joint authors.
English summary, p. i-v.
- 61825 SIEBER, U. Holz als rohstoff für die papierindustrie. Schweiz. Forstver. Z. Beih. 1957(28):72-80. 99.8 Sch9B
Discussion by M. Baumberger, p. 80-82.
- 61826 SIHTOLA, H., KAILA, E., and NIZOVSKY, B. A method for the determination of X-viscosity by means of slurry steeping and by the ageing of alkali cellulose. 7. Paperi ja Puu 40(3):77-80, 82. 1958. 302.8 P1991
- 61827 SNYDER, K. L. Hardwood gives new life to groundwood mill. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(4):135-136. Apr. 1958. 302.8 P96
- 61828 SOBUE, H., and KOSHIZAWA, T. Investigation upon dissolving pulp. IX. The behavior of wood carbohydrates in the cooking by bi-sulfite liquor. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 14(1):2-7. Ref. Jan. 1958. 304.9 So12
English summary.
- 61829 SOMERSET, H. B. Eucalypt utilisation at Burnie, Tasmania. Austral. Timber J. 24(2):44, 47. Mar. 1958. 99.81 Au7
As pulpwood.
- 61830 SUCKSDORFF, B. New device for soaking wood before barking. Paper Trade J. 14(15):42-44. Apr. 14, 1958. 302.8 P196
- 61831 THIESMEYER, L. R. A.S.T.—utilization of waste and full-tree logging. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(4):129-132. Apr. 1958. 302.8 P96
Atomized Suspension Technique.

61832 TREIBER, E. Zum Schaumproblem bei der Viskoseentlüftung. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 61(5):133-139. Ref. Mar. 15, 1958. 302.8 Sv2

61833 TUOVINEN, A., and WARE, I. Does summer felling improve the quality of spruce pulpwood? (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu 40(3):103-109. 1958. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

61834 UCHASTKINA, Z. V. The paper industry of U.S.S.R. for the last 40 years. (In Russian.) Bumazhnaya Promysh. 32(11):10-15. Ref. Nov. 1957. 302.8 B88

61835 VAN BUIJTENEN, J. P., JORANSON, P. N., and EINSPAHR, D. W. Diploid versus triploid aspen as pulpwood sources with reference to growth, chemical, physical, and pulping differences. Tappi 41(4):170-175. Apr. 1958. 302.8 T162

61836 VIRKOLA, N. E., and SIHTOLA, H. Yellowing is caused by pH in the hypochlorite of cellulose. (In Swedish.) Norsk Skogindus. 12(3):87-94. Ref. Mar. 1958. 99.82 N81
English summary.

61837 WIECKO, E. Beechwood as raw material for pulp and paper industry. (In Polish.) Sylwan 101(12):70-79. Ref. Dec. 1957. 99.8 Sy52

61838 ZIEGELMEYER, F., and FEISCHL, O. Untersuchung über die Oxydation von Natriumsulfid in Schwarzaugen. Papier 12(7/8):122-125. Apr. 5, 1958. 302.8 P1934

Chemical Products and Distillates

61839 ADAMS, G. A. Structure of an arabogalactan from white spruce (Picea glauca (Moench) Voss). Canad. J. Chem. 36(5):755-762. Ref. May 1958. 470 C16B

61840 BECKER, E. S. The chemical nature of the extractives from the bark of Shasta red fir, Abies magnifica var shastensis Lemm. Diss. Abs. 18(1):60. Jan. 1958. 241.8 M58

61841 EBELE, V., and VASMANE, M. Carotene from pine needles for the vitaminization of food products and the possibilities of a complex utilization of pine needles. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 1957(7):69-79. Ref. 511 R442
Russian summary.

61842 FREUDENBERG, K., and NIEDERCORN, F. Anwendung radioaktiver Isotope bei der Erforschung des Lignins. VIII. Umwandlung des Phenylalanins in Coniferen und Fichtenlignin. Chem. Ber. 91(3):591-597. 1958. 384 B45

61843 HASEGAWA, M. On the flavonoids contained in Prunus woods. Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 40(3):111-121. Ref. Mar. 1958. 99.8 N62

61844 KAJANNE, P., and AHO, Y. Investigations on the fatty acids of pine wood and tall oil. IV. Paperi ja Puu 40(3):83-88, 90. Ref. 1958. 302.8 P1991

61845 MASIREVIC, D. Chemische Untersuchungen des Buchenholzes aus bosnischen Wäldern. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 11(1/2):58-65. 1958. 99.8 Su63
German summary.

61846 ROGERS, M. T. Birch wine. Coedwigwr 3(2):81. 1957/58. 99.8 C65

61847 RUDMAN, P. Relationship between heartwood extractives and decay resistance. C.S.I.R.O. Forest Prod. Newslet. 1958(239):1-3. Mar. 1958. 99.9 Au722F

61848 SAHL, S. P. Camphor distillation in Pilibhit Forest Division. Indian Forester 84(3):148-152. Mar. 1958. 99.8 In2

From Ocimum kilimandscharicum leaves.

61849 SIŁA, B., and RADY, M. Dry spruce resin. (In Polish.) Sylwan 101(12):80-87. Dec. 1957. 99.8 Sy52
English summary.

61850 SIMONCINI, A. Chelating agents in the clarification of chestnut extracts. (In Italian.) Italy. Staz. Sper. per l'Indus. delle Pelli e delle Mater. Concianti. B. 34(2):93-118. Apr. 1958. 303.8 It1

61851 ZHELTUKHIN, D. V. Glucose from wood. (In Russian.) Priroda 46(8):113-114. Aug. 1957. 410 P933

Naval Stores

61852 MINCHWITZ, H. VON. Die Fichtenharznutzung im Thüringer Schiefergebirge in früherer Zeit, besonders im ehemaligen Fürstentum Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt. Arch. f. Forstw. 6(5/6):441-460. 1957. 99.8 Ar22
English summary.

61853 MORGAN, J. J. Have you seen faces among the pines? Agr. Situation [Washington] 42(4):1-3. Apr. 1958. 1 Ec7Ag
Naval stores industry.

- 61854 NIKOLIC, S. Turpentine the black pine by the use of stimulants. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 10 (9/10):612-619. 1957. 99.8 Su63
- 61855 PEJOSKI, B. Les produits resineux polonais. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 11(1/2):51-57. 1958. 99.8 Su63
- French summary.
- 61856 STEPHAN, G. Die Bedeutung der Risszeit und der Rissführung für die Leistung bei der Kiefernharzung. Arch. f. Forstw. 6(5/6):432-440. 1957. 99.8 Ar22
- English summary.

Other Forest Products

- 61857 BELL, G. E. How to figure the chip potential of your sawmill. Canada Lumberman 78(4):22-23, 25-26. Apr. 1958. 99.81 C16
- 61858 BOARD materials; types, properties, uses. Wood [London] 23(4):141-172. Apr. 1958. 99.82 W855
- Contributions by E. R. T. Foad, J. G. Davies, E. P. Lawrence, J. Ballantyne, H. T. Mallam, L. A. Ashton, L. R. Chambers, R. M. Park, F. D. C. Barnes, and L. E. Akers.
- 61859 CARLSSON, K. E. Effects of some variables in manufacture on hardwood properties. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 61(5):128-132. Mar. 15, 1958. 302.8 Sv2
- 61860 FAHRNI, F. Stand und Entwicklungsmöglichkeiten der Faser-, Span- und Bauplattenindustrie. Schweiz. Forstver. Z. Beih. 1957(28):83-91. 99.8 Sch9B
- Discussion by H. Ellenberger, p. 92-93.
- 61861 FEDOSEEV, N. N. How to build a house from wood-concrete. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 10(10):71-72. Oct. 1957. 99.8 L5622
- Utilization of sawdust in Latvia.
- 61862 FICKLER, H. H., and LUNDMARK, L. E. Bark containing chipboard. (In Swedish.) Trävaruindustrien 43(5):88-90. Mar. 7, 1958. 99.81 T69
- 61863 FOSLIE, M. Über den Festgehalt von gestapelten Schwarten. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 16(1):1-7. Ref. Jan. 1958. 99.81 H74
- English summary.
- 61864 JALKANEN, E. Wood chips as fuel in greenhouses. (In Finnish.) Puutarha 1958(1):12-13. 80 P99
- English summary, p. 1.
- 61865 KITAHARA, K. Stress relaxation of chipboard in hot-press. Tokyo U. Forests. B. 1957(53):161-177. July. 99.9 T57
- 61866 KUMMER, K. Wie steht es um die deutsche Faserplattenindustrie? Holz-Zentbl. 84(32):449-450. Mar. 15, 1958. 99.81 H742
- 61867 MARKWARDT, L. J. Report on progress in development of testing methods for fiberboards. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2105, 47 p. Feb. 1958. 1.9 F761R
- 61868 MAY, R. H. Wood receipts by fiber and board plants in California, 1956. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 29, 3 p. Nov. 1957. 1.9 F7626F
- 61869 THIELMANN, C. A., FREIHERR VON. Über die Anwendung von Spanplatten im Bauwesen. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 16(2):41-44. Feb. 1958. 99.81 H74
- English summary.

WOOD TECHNOLOGY

- 61870 BROWNING, B. L. Chemical characterization of wood samples for the forest geneticist. Tappi 41(4):156-158. Apr. 1958. 302.8 T162
- 61871 DROW, J. T., and YOUNGQUIST, W. G. Results of impact tests to compare the pendulum impact and toughness test methods. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2109, 12 p. Mar. 1958. 1.9 F761R
- 61872 EMEL'YANOVA, I. Z., and BATRAKOVA, T. A. New method for the quantitative determination of reducible sugars in wood hydrolyzates and sulfite liquors by paper chromatography. (In Russian.) Zhur. Analit. Khim. 13(1):142-147. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1958. 385 Z65
- English summary.
- 61873 GAGNON, P. E., KEIRSTEAD, K. F., and NEWBOLD, B. T. A contribution to the chemistry of unstabilized cellulose. Canad. J. Chem. 36(1):215-219. Jan. 1958. 470 C16B
- 61874 HOLMBERG, B. Fichtenlignine und Thioglykolsäure (Ligninuntersuchungen XX). Arkiv f. Kemi 12 (1):41-61. Ref. 1958. 385 Ar4
- 61875 KIESSIG, H. Die röntgenographischen Untersuchungen der grossen Periode bei Cellulose. Papier 12 (7/8):117-122. Apr. 5, 1958. 302.8 P1934
- English summary.

- 61876 LENZ, O. Utilisation de la radiographie pour l'examen des couches d'accroissement. Switz. Eidg. Anst. f. das Forstl. Versw. Mitt. 33(5):125-134. 1957. 99.9 Sch92
- English summary.
- 61877 LIUBIMOVA, E. N., and others. Determining the degree of cellulose polymerization under industrial control. (In Russian.) Bumazhnaya Promysh. 32(10):7-10. Oct. 1957. 302.8 B88
- Z. D. Kuz'mina, K. P. Izlumskaia, and F. P. Komarov, joint authors.
- 61878 MANSKAIA, S. M. Biosynthesis and decomposition of lignin. (In Russian.) Uspekhi Sovrem. Biol. 44(1):19-36. Ref. July/Aug. 1957. 442.8 Er3
- 61879 MITCHELL, H. L. Wood quality evaluation from increment cores. Tappi 41(4):150-156. Ref. Apr. 1958. 302.8 T162
- 61880 ODINTSOV, P. N. Adsorption and desorption of steam by holocellulose. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 1957(8):79-84. 511 R442
- 61881 ODINTSOV, P. N. Adsorption and desorption of water vapors by cellulose. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 1957(6):61-68. Ref. 511 R442
- 61882 ORCEL, M. Étude sur les polyholosides des tissus ligneux de quelques angiospermes à bois archaïque. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(15):2288-2290. Ref. Apr. 14, 1958. 505 P21
- 61883 POLCIN, J. Charakteristik des chlores in chlorligninen. III. (In Czech.) Chem. Zvesti 12(2):108-112. Feb. 1958. 385 C4232
- German summary.
- 61884 ZENKTELER, M. Klucz do oznaczania drewna [Key to classification of the main types of wood]. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1957. 76 p. Ref. 99.31 Z4
- 61885 ZOBEL, B. J., and MCELWEE, R. L. Variation of cellulose in loblolly pine. Tappi 41(4):167-170. Apr. 1958. 302.8 T162

Properties and Structure

- 61886 BERKEL, A. Untersuchungen über die Eigenschaften des brutischen Kiefernholzes - Pinus brutia Ten. (In Turkish.) Istanbul U. Orman Fakül. Dergisi, Ser. A, 7(1):22-68. 1957. 99.9 Is72
- German summary.
- 61887 EHLERS, W. Über die Bestimmung der Güte von Holzoberflächen. (Excerpts.) Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 16(2):49-60. Ref. Feb. 1958. 99.81 H74
- English summary.
- 61888 HARADA, H., MIYAZAKI, Y., and WAKASHIMA, T. Electronmicroscopic investigation on the cell wall structure of wood. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 1958(104):3-115. Ref. Jan. 99.8 R47
- English summary.
- 61889 HEARMON, R. F. S., and PATON, J. M. The maximum moisture content of wood. Forestry 31(1):53-62. Ref. 1958. 99.8 F767
- 61890 HORVAT, I. Investigations on technical properties of Slavonian oakwood. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 81(9/10):321-360. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1957. 99.8 Su6
- English summary.
- 61891 IONAITIS, S. I. Determining the hardness of wood by pressing a small steel ball under varied stresses. (In Lithuanian.) Lietuvos TSR Mokslu Akad. Darbai. Ser. B. 1957(3):189-194. 511 Ak192
- Russian summary.
- 61892 JAYNE, B. A. Effect of site and spacing on the specific gravity of wood of plantation-grown red pine. Tappi 41(4):162-166. Ref. Apr. 1958. 302.8 T162
- 61893 KEER, G. A. Utile drawer sides; an investigation into movement under varying conditions. Wood [London] 23(4):173-174. Apr. 1958. 99.82 W855
- Entandrophragma utile.
- 61894 KLOOT, N. H., and SCHUSTER, K. B. The effect of cross-grain on the bending properties of jarrah [Eucalyptus marginata] scantlings. Austral. J. Appl. Sci. 9(1):9-17. Mar. 1958. 475 Au74
- 61895 KNIGGE, W. Untersuchungen über die Beziehungen zwischen Holzeigenschaften und Wuchs der Gastbaumart Douglasie (Pseudotsuga taxifolia Britt.). Göttingen. U. Forstl. Fakul. Schreihe. 20, 101 p. Ref. 1958. 99.9 G71
- 61896 LINZON, S. N. Water content variation in the heartwood of white pine and its relation to incipient decay. Forestry Chron. 34(1):48. Mar. 1958. 99.8 F7623
- 61897 MONTEIRO, R. F. R. Importance of the scientific study of wood. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 2(7):793-794, 798. Jan. 1958. 24 G252
- Properties.

61908 PERRY, T. O., and WANG, C. W. Variation in the specific gravity of slash pinewood and its genetic and silvicultural implications. *Tappi* 41(4):178-180. Ref. Apr.1958. 302.8 T162

61909 RENDLE, B. J. The growth and structure of wood. *Gt. Brit. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. Forest Prod. Res. Rec.* 21,ed.2,20 p. 1957. 99.9 G796F

61900 SCHNIEWIND, A. P. The strength and related properties of Pacific madrone [*Arbutus menziesii*]. I. General description and strength properties in the green condition. *Calif. Forestry & Forest Prod.* 3,4 p. Ref. Dec.1957. 99.8 C123

61901 SCHULZ, G. Versuche zur Frage der natürlichen Pilzfestigkeit von nordischem und deutschem Kiefernspint- und -kernholz. *Holz als Roh- u. Werkst.* 15(10):401-405. Oct.1957. 99.81 H74
English summary.

61902 STINSKAS, V. A. Physico-mechanical properties of Norway spruce (*Picea excelsa* Link.) wood grown under conditions of Lithuanian SSR. (In Russian.) *Lietuvos TSR Mokslu Akad. Darbai. Ser. B* 1958(1):207-226. 511 Ak192

61903 STINSKAS, V. A. Physico-mechanical properties of pine (*Pinus sylvestris* L.) wood grown under conditions of Lithuanian SSR. (In Russian.) *Lietuvos TSR Mokslu Akad. Darbai. Ser. B.* 1957(1):119-134. 511 Ak192

61904 SUOLAHTI, O., and WALLEN, A. Der Einfluss der Nasslagerung auf das Wasseraufnahmevermögen des Kiefernspintholzes. *Holz als Roh- u. Werkst.* 16(1):8-17. Ref. Jan.1958. 99.81 H74
English summary.

61905 THOMPSON, H. E. The fire performance of timber. *Forest Prod. J.* 8(4):31A-34A. Apr.1958. 99.9 F7662J

61906 TSYBYK, B. I. On the wood properties of silver fir [*Abies alba*]. (In Russian.) *Lesn. Khoz.* 10(11):79. Nov.1957. 99.8 L5622

61907 VAN BUIJTENEN, J. P. Experimental control of environmental factors and their effect upon some aspects of wood anatomy in loblolly pine. *Tappi* 41(4):175-178. Ref. Apr.1958. 302.8 T162

61908 VANDEVELDE, R. Contribution to the study of reaction wood. (In Flemish.) *Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded.* 22(4):751-768. Ref. 1957. 105.1 G344
English summary.

61909 VANDEVELDE, R. Contribution to the study of reaction wood. (In Flemish.) *Ghent. Landbhogesch. Lab. v. Houttechnol. Meded.* 1957(14):751-768. Ref. Oct. 99.9 G34
English summary.

61910 WAHLGREN, H. E. Occurrence of tension wood and related seasoning defects in California black oak [*Quercus kelloggii*]. *U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt.* 2106,8 p. Feb.1958. 1.9 F761R

61911 ZOBEL, B. J., and MCELWEE, R. L. Natural variation in wood specific gravity of loblolly pine, and an analysis of contributing factors. *Tappi* 41(4):158-161. Ref. Apr.1958. 302.8 T162

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

References on processing, distribution, economic aspects and statistics of livestock and livestock products are classified with **Agricultural Products**; references on housing of livestock with **Agricultural Engineering**.

BREEDS AND BREEDING

61912 BENJAMIN, B. Role of artificial insemination in livestock industry. *Indian Dairyman* 10(3):88-89. Mar.1958. 44.8 In282

61913 BLACKSHAW, A. W. The effects of glycerol on the supra-vital staining of spermatozoa. *Austral. Vet. J.* 34(3):71-76. Ref. Mar.1958. 41.8 Au72

61914 BORISENKO, E. IA. Advances of Soviet science in the field of [farm] animal breeding. (In Russian.) *Timirязevskaja Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv.* 1957(6):147-160. 106 P44
English summary.

61915 DENISOV, V. F. On the problem of the selection of pairs when crossing animals belonging to different species. (In Russian.) *Zhur. Obshch. Biol.* 19(2):163-173. Ref. Mar./Apr.1958. 442.8 Z6
English summary.

61916 FARMER'S yearbook encyclopaedia & directory of pedigree breeders, fourth issue. London, 1957. 440 p. 225 F222

61917 GLOVER, T. D. Some factors influencing the formation and composition of semen. *Cambridge U. Abs. Diss.* 1955/56:1-2. 1957. 241.8 C14
In domestic animals.

61918 GOERTTLER, V. Die Zuchthygiene. In *Nuss-hag, W. Hygiene der Haustiere*, ed.2, p.487-514. Leipzig, Hirzel, 1957. 41 N94H

61919 KRZACZYNSKI, J. A new station of artificial insemination at Brzyna. (In Polish.) *Med. Weter.* 14(3):179-180. Mar.1958. 41.8 M463

61920 NOZAWA, K. An additional report on the estimation of the effective population size for changes in the number of individuals between the parental and the progeny populations. *Jap. J. Breeding* 7(3):129-130. Mar.1958. 64.8 J27

Farm animals.

61921 PFENNINGER, K. Tierzuchtprobleme in europäischer Sicht. *Grüne* 86(5):119-123. Jan.31,1958. 17 Sch9

In Switzerland.

61922 PODHRADSKY, V. Bemerkungen zur sog. vegetativen Hybridisation bei Tieren. (In Czech.) *Biologia [Bratislava]* 13(3):166-179. Ref. 1958. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

61923 RAO, C. K. Development of motility in the spermatozoa of farm animals. *Indian Vet. J.* 35(3):97-104. Ref. Mar.1958. 41.8 In2

61924 SEIT, B. Artificial insemination and its possibilities in Indonesia. *Commun. Vet.* 1(1):19-38. June 1957. 41.8 C73

61925 SOKOLOVSKAIA, I. Problemy oplodotvorenii sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh [Problems in fertilization of farm animals]. *Moskva, Sovetskaja Nauka*, 1957. 313 p. Ref. 444 So3

61926 TANEJA, G. C. Genetical aspects of fertility. *Indian Vet. J.* 35(3):117-120. Mar.1958. 41.8 In2
Livestock.

61927 UDODOV, F. M., and ZHILIN, A. T. Organization and operation of the inter-kolkhoz artificial insemination station. (In Russian.) *Ovtsevodstvo* 3(9):18-19. Sept.1957. 45.8 Ov72

FEEDS AND FEEDING

61928 AFRIKIAN, S. v. Cultivated and wild-growing birdsfoot trefoil as feed for farm animals. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk Armianskoi SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz.* *Nauk.* 10(6):89-95. Ref. June 1957. 20 Er4

61929 ALMQUIST, H. J. Proteins and amino acids in animal nutrition. Ed. 4. New York, U. S. Indust. Chem. Co., 1957. 31 p. Ref. 389.7 AL6

61930 ARCHIBALD, J. G. The pros and cons of silage preservatives. *Hoard's Dairyman* 103(9):476,490. May 10, 1958. 44.8 H65

61931 BAS, J. A. DE. Our basic raw materials. (In Dutch.) *Doelmatige Veehouderij* 7(2):29-32. Apr.1958. 49 D67

Corn as feed.

61932 BENSON, H. J. Present newest in nutrition research. *East. Feed Merchant* 9(5):48,53-54,56. May 1958. 389.78 Ea7

Abstracts of papers delivered at the annual University of Maryland Nutrition Conference.

61933 BERGLUND, R. Stepped up feeding operations expected in Northwest. *Feedstuffs* 30(17):70-72. Apr.26, 1958. 286.81 F322

61934 BRAUDE, R. Antibiotics as feed supplements. *Brit. Dairy Farmers' Assoc. J.* 62:14-18. 1958. 44.9 B77

For livestock.

61935 BRUGGEMANN, J., and TIEWS, J. Die gegenwärtige Stellung der Antibiotica in der Nutztierernährung. *Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt.* 73(16):423-425. Apr.17, 1958. 18 N39

61936 BRUNE, H., and KUDLICH, O. Zur Calciumverwertung aus Calciumoxalat unter dem Einfluss von Pektin beim Wiederkäuer. *Z. f. Tierernähr. u. Futtermittk.* 13(1):1-13. Ref. Feb.1958. 389.78 Z3
English summary.

61937 CARRALERO HERRERO, J. Alteraciones nutritivas en la alimentación por conservas de pescados. *Spain. Cons. Gen. de Col. Vet. B. de Inform.* (ser.2)3(119):8-21. Ref. Aug.1957. 41.9 Sp14

61938 CORBIN, J. E., and SCHAEFER, H. C. Nutrition of special purpose animals. *Feed Age* 8(5):64-68. May 1958. 389.78 F327

- 61939 COUCH, J. R., FERGUSON, T. M., and REID, B. L. Nutrition review—poultry and livestock. In *Feed trade manual*, ed. 6, p. 12, 14-16, 18, 20, 24-28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38-40, 42, 44, 46, 48-51. Prospect Heights, Ill., Natl. Miller P., 1957. 389.7 F322
- 61940 DAVIDSON, J. The feeding of livestock. *Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J.* 118:147-156. Ref. 1957. 10 R81
Review of research.
- 61941 DAVIS, G. K. Mineral nutrition of ruminants. (Abs.) *East. Feed Merchant* 9(5):54, 56. May 1958. 389.78 Ea7
- 61942 DAVIS, G. K. Research in agriculture. *Feed-stuffs* 30(20):102-104, 106. May 17, 1958. 286.81 F322
Animal feeding.
- 61943 DESJONQUERES, A. Les protéolysats dans l'alimentation animale. *Porc* 29(3):23-24. Mar. 1958. 46.8 P822
- 61944 DYMAN, V. K., DAVYDOVA, L. P., and KAZANTSEV, F. M. Sochnye korma v zhivotnovodstve [Green feed in animal husbandry]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 68 p. (Bibliotekha Zhivotnovoda-po Krupnomu Rogatomu Skotu, No. 13). 43.8 B472
- 61945 ENDO, A. Ensiling process. IV-V. (In Japanese.) *Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J.* 31(11):845-854. Nov. 1957. 385 Ag8
- 61946 FAESSLER, P. Möglichkeiten zur Verbilligung der Winterfütterung. *Grüne* 86(9):245-247. Feb. 28, 1958. 17 Sch9
- 61947 FERRANDO, R. L'équilibre alimentaire. *Zootecnia* 6(4):146-155. Oct./Dec. 1957. 41.8 Z73
- 61948 FRANKÉ, E. Die Vorvergärung des Kraftfutters mit Backhefe. *Mitschurin Bewegung* 7(4):171-172. (Cont.) Feb. 15, 1958. 18 M695
- 61949 FRANKÉ, E. Die Vorvergärung des Kraftfutters mit Backhefe. *Mitschurin Bewegung* 7(6):272-275. Mar. 15, 1958. 18 M695
- 61950 GISIGER, Th. Thomasmehl eignet sich nicht als Futterzusatz. *Grüne* 86(5):133-134. Jan. 31, 1958. 17 Sch9
- 61951 GLOVER, J., and DUTHIE, D. W. The nutritive ratio/crude-protein relationships in ruminant and non-ruminant digestion. *J. Agr. Sci. [London]* 50(2):227-229. Apr. 1958. 10 J822
- 61952 HAMMOND, J. Hormones in meat production. *Outlook Agr.* 1(6):230-234. Ref. Winter 1957. 10 Ou8
- 61953 HEINIGER, A. Wegleitung für die Silowirtschaft. 1-2. *Grüne* 86(10):275-305; (16):459-499. Mar. 7, Apr. 18, 1958. 17 Sch9
Silage preparation and silo construction.
- 61954 HOFFMAN, H., WOLF, J., and BARKER, A. N. Microbial changes in the ensilage process. (Abs.) *J. Appl. Bact.* 20(2):xv-xvi. Aug. 1957. 448.39 So12
- 61955 HUFFMAN, C. F. History of the science of ruminant nutrition. *Feed Age* 8(5):56-58. May 1958. 389.78 F327
- 61956 HUSTING, P. J. Adding fat to pellets. *Amer. Feed & Grain* 42(3):14. Apr. 1958. 298.8 C83
- 61957 IAKUSHEV, N. F. Corn—the key to better animal husbandry. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz, Ekon. Bibliot.* 1957(9):343-370. 281.9 K833
- 61958 KAJANOJA, P. What alternatives to commercial feeds? (In Finnish.) *Teho* 1958(3):108-110. 20 T98
English summary, p. 145-146.
- 61959 KALASHNIKOV, A. P. Kukuruz v ratsionakh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh [Corn in the rations of agricultural animals]. Moskva, Moskovskii Rabochii, 1957. 59 p. 389.7 K124
- 61960 KANDATSU, M., and YASUI, T. Studies on the nutritive value of grass proteins. VIII. (In Japanese.) *Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J.* 31(9):690-693. Sept. 1957. 385 Ag8
- 61961 KENNEDY, W. K. Good silage is put up fast. *What's New Crops & Soils* 10(7):20-21, 39. Apr./May 1958. 6 W55
- 61962 KLUSSENDORF, R. C. Stress and nutrition. *Iowa Vet.* 29(3):20-22. May/June 1958. 41.8 Io9
Includes imbalance in the pituitary-adrenal system.
- 61963 KUDELIN, B. P. Optimal dates for livestock grazing on seeded pastures. (In Russian.) *Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki* 2(10):135-137. Oct. 1957. 20 V633
English summary.
- 61964 KUMANOV, S. Combination silages. (In Bulgarian.) *Koop. Zemedel.* 1957(7):29-30. July. 280.28 K836
- 61965 LOWE, E. G. Flood relief (stock) by air. *Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk.* 1957:90-92. 41.9 In73
Feeding of livestock.
- 61966 MCGINNIS, J. Enzyme supplements for feeds—some implications. *Feedstuffs* 30(20):58. May 17, 1958. 286.81 F322
- 61967 MARTIN-CALAMA, A. Vitamina B12 y cobalto. Spain. Cons. Gen. de Col. Vet. B. de Inform. (ser. 2) 3/4 (120/121):25-36. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1957. 41.9 Sp14
- 61968 MATSUMOTO, T. The influence of feed and feeding upon the ruminal gas formation. I. (In Japanese.) *Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J.* 31(5):300-303. Ref. May 1957. 385 Ag8
- 61969 MISSOURI AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 20th Annual Livestock Feeders Day, April 11, 1958. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 704, 16 p. Apr. 1958. 100 M693
- 61970 NAELAPAA, H. A nutritionist looks at medicated feeds. *Feeds Illus.* 9(4):15-16, 55. Apr. 1958. 389.78 F326
- 61971 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. The making of silage. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 101, 15 p. Feb. 1958. 10 N81
- 61972 OSLAGE, H. J. Über die Anwendung der Tiefkühlung bei ernährungsphysiologischen Tierversuchen; Stoffwechselsversuche an Wiederkäuern mit jungem Weidengras. *Landforsch. Völknerode* 8(1):13-16. Jan./Mar. 1958. 18 L2353
English summary.
- 61973 PLATONOV, F. P., and SERGEEV, P. S. Ensiling potatoes. (In Russian.) *Svinovodstvo* 12(3):7-9. Mar. 1958. 46.8 Sv33
- 61974 PLESHKO, S. I. Korma Tadzhikistana [Feeds of Tadzhikistan]. Akad. Nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR. Trudy 34, 195 p. 1957. 511 Ak193
Includes forage plants.
- 61975 POPOV, I. S. Antibiotics and oestrogen preparations as animal growth and fattening stimulants. (In Russian.) *Timirlazevskai Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv.* 1957(6):161-172. 106 P44
- 61976 SANDRET, F. La pulpe d'argan. Composition chimique et valeur fourragère. Variations au cours de la maturation. *Ann. de la Rech. Forest. au Maroc* 4(1):153-177. Ref. 1956. 99.9 R11A
- 61977 SCHMIDT, K. H. Nährwert und Futterwirkung von frischen und eingesäuerten Biertrebern. *Landforsch. Völknerode* 8(1):11-13. Jan./Mar. 1958. 18 L2353
English summary.
- 61978 SCHREIBER, R. Die ernährungsphysiologische Bedeutung der Fette in der Tierernährung. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 13(4):103-108. Apr. 1958. 41.8 T445
- 61979 SELIANSKII, V. M. Adaptation of animals to the feeding factors. (In Russian.) *Zhivotnovodstvo* 12(3):44-48. Mar. 1958. 49 Z6
- 61980 SERGEEV, F. Utilization of beet tops. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii* 3(8):15-16. Aug. 1957. 20 Se493
For feed and silage.
- 61981 SIEVERT, C. W., and FAIRBANKS, B. W. How to build formulas. *Feed Bag Red Book* 1958:211, 213-216. 389.78 F322
- 61982 SIEVERT, C. W., and FAIRBANKS, B. W. Summary of vitamins required by farm animals. *Feed Bag Red Book* 1958:218-221. 389.78 F322
- 61983 SNOOK, L. C. Feeding stuffs for livestock. *West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* (ser. 3) 7(1):85-86. Jan./Feb. 1958. 23 W52J
- 61984 STEGER, H., and others. Beitrag zum Vergleich einer gelben und weissen Kohlrüben-Sorte, untersucht an den Sorten "Mecklenburger Weisse" und "Grünköpfige Gelbe." *Arch. f. Tierernähr.* 8(1):22-31. Feb. 1, 1958. 389.78 Ar22
O. Liebenberg, K. Kasdorff, F. Püschel, joint authors.
- 61985 TOMME, M. F. Podgotovka solomy k skarmli-vaniu [Preparation of straw for feeding]. *Bibliot. Zhivotn. po Krupnomu Rogatomu Skotu* 12, ed. 2, rev., 62 p. 1957. 43.8 B472
- 61986 TRACEY, A. Some economic aspects of silage making. *Agr. Rev.* 3(12):36-42. May 1958. 30.08 Ag8
Costs and returns.
- 61987 VAN HORN, A. G., and BOYD, L. J. Silage and dairying go together in all sorts of weather. *Tenn. Farm & Home Sci. Prog. Rpt.* 1958(25):14-15. Jan./Mar. 100 T25F
Preparation.
- 61988 VARGAS S., P. M. DE. Los silos en la economía ganadera. II. Dominicana Repub. Conn. de Defensa del Azúcar y Fomento de la Caña. B. 1(12):3-4. (Cont.) Mar. 1958. 281.3659 D71
- 61989 VUKICEVIC, J. Spremanje silaze—gajenje i siliranje biljaka [Silage preparation—cultivating and ensiling plants]. *Poucnia Poljoprivredna Bibliot.* 57, 72 p. 1957. 21.5 P86

61990 VUYST, A. DE, and others. Quality, organic and mineral composition and carotene content of silage samples of the 1956-57 season. (In Flemish.) *Agricultura [Louvain]* (ser.2)6(1):135-153. Ref. Mar.1958. 13 R32

M. Vanbelle, R. Arnould, A. Moreels, and W. Vervack, joint authors.

English summary.

61991 WILKINS, H. L., and others. Forage nutrients: free reducing, acid-hydrolyzable, and total sugars and total available carbohydrates in ladino clover, nutritionally significant chemical components of forage legumes. *J. Agr. & Food Chem.* 6(5):369-373. Ref. May 1958. 381 J8223

I. L. Indahl, R. E. Davis, and P. J. Reynolds, joint authors.

61992 WILLIAMSON, J. L. Chemical and nutritive value changes of alfalfa ensiled with high levels of corn. *Diss. Abs.* 18(2):355. Feb.1958. 241.8 M58

61993 WOHLBIER, W., SCHNEIDER, W., and KIRCHGESSNER, M. Untersuchungen über die Einsparung tierischen Eiweisses bei Zufütterung von Vitamin B₁₂ in der Getreideschnellmast. *Arch. f. Tierernähr.* 8(1):1-8. Ref. Feb.1, 1958. 389.78 Ar22

VETERINARY MEDICINE

61994 AFONSKII, S. I. Metabolism features in growing farm animals. (In Russian.) In Skriabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotoy, A. M., ed. *Profilaktika i lechenie zabolivani molodniaka sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh*, p. 21-28. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokochoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 41 Sk6P

61995 AGARWALA, O. P. Water. *Allahabad Farmer* 32(1):1-4. Jan.1958. 22 AL5
In livestock physiology.

61996 AHUJA, M. L. Rabies in India. *J. Trop. Med. & Hyg.* 61(4):95-99. Apr.1958. 448.8 J827

61997 ALIKAEV, V. A. The ways and means of controlling the diseases and mortality of young farm animals. (In Russian.) In Skriabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotoy, A. M., ed. *Profilaktika i lechenie zabolivani molodniaka sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh*, p.6-13. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokochoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 41 Sk6P

61998 ANDERSON, L. G., YOUNG, M., and GREENE, H. N. The organisation and economy of modern veterinary practice. *Brit. Vet. J.* 114(4):127-134. Apr.1958. 41.8 V643

61999 ANGELOV, S., and others. Beitrag zur Toxoplasmose bei Mensch und Tier in Bulgarien. (In Bulgarian.) *Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Mikrobiol. Inst. Izv.* 9:35-41. Ref. 1958. 448.39 B87

S. Gulubov, A. Gigov, and P. Nikolov, joint authors.
German summary.

62000 ANGELOV, S., GULUBOV, S., and NICOLOV, P. Contribution to the study of toxoplasmosis in Bulgaria. (In Italian.) *Zooprofilassi* 13(3):181-184. Mar.1958. 41.8 Z72

English summary, p. 214.

62001 ANGELOV, S., and KUTUMDZHIEV, I. Die Leptospirose bei Mensch und Tier in Bulgarien und die sie hervorruhenden Leptospiren. (In Bulgarian.) *Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Mikrobiol. Inst. Izv.* 9:7-8. 1958. 448.39 B87

German summary.

62002 ANTALOVSKY, A., and KRALOVE, H. Work of the regional veterinary hospitals and clinics and their mutual relation. (In Czech.) *Veterinárství* 7(1):26-27. Jan.1957. 41.8 V6439

62003 ANTONELLI, A. Is the use of phenol to combat abortion really dangerous? (In Italian.) *Riv. di Zootec.* 30(12):366-369. Dec.1957. 49 R52

62004 ARCHER, R. K., and MILLER, W. C. A brief review of blood coagulation and methods for the control of haemorrhage. *Vet. Rec.* 70(17):357-362. Ref. Apr.26, 1958. 41.8 V641

62005 AUDRAN, R. Détermination du taux du complément dans différentes espèces animales. *Inst. Pasteur. Ann.* 94(4):541-545. Apr.1958. 448.3 An75

English summary.

Includes domestic animals.

62006 BACHRACH, H. L., and BREESE, S. S. Purification and electron microscopy of foot-and-mouth disease virus. *Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc.* 97(3):659-665. Ref. Mar.1958. 442.9 Sol

62007 BAIER, W., and WALSER, K. Forensische Fragen um das Fortpflanzungsgeschehen der Haustiere. IV. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. 71(6):116-118; (7):121-124. Mar.15-Apr.1, 1958. 41.8 B45

English summary.

62008 BEAMER, R. J. The interpretation of laboratory results. *Auburn Vet.* 14(2):98-103. Winter 1958. 41.8 Aul

62009 BECKENHAUER, W. H. A practical large animal splint. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 132(7):284-288. Ref. Apr.1, 1958. 41.8 Am3

62010 BENESCH, F. Derzeitiger Stand der Embryotomie bei den Haustieren. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. 71(6):103-105. Mar.15, 1958. 41.8 B45

62011 BENNETT, P. C. Animal disease trends in Iowa. *Iowa Vet.* 29(3):11-13, 22. May/June 1958. 41.8 Io9

62012 BOGORODITSKII, A. V. Sur l'étude de l'espèce de theileries: *Theileria annulata* (Dsch. et Luhs., 1904) et *Theileria mutans* (Theiler, 1906). (In Russian.) *Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy* 21:246-253. Ref. 1957. 41.9 R923

French summary.

62013 BOHL, E. H. Present status of leptospirosis in the United States. *Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc.* 53:109-114. 1957. 41.9 K133

Includes discussion.

62014 BOL', B. K. Patologoanatomicheskoe vskrytie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh [Pathologic-anatomic dissection of farm animals]. Ed. 4. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokochoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 335 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiia dlia Vysshikh Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Uchebnykh Zavedenii). 444 B635

62015 BOMER, H. Über einige Fragen des Mineralstoffwechsels. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 13(4):113-118. Apr. 1958. 41.8 T445

62016 BONFANTI, C. Behavior of the elastic tissue in the coronary arteries of some domestic animals. (In Italian.) *Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B.* 34(6):256-258. Mar.31, 1958. 442.8 So12

62017 BOOGAERDT, J. The rank correlation method. (In Dutch.) *Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk.* 83(7):237-242. Apr.1, 1958. 41.8 T431

English summary.

62018 BORCHERT, A. Stall- und Weideparasiten. In Nussag, W. *Hygiene der Haustiere*, ed.2, p.329-335. Leipzig, Hirzel, 1957. 41 N94H

62019 BORISOV, V. Treatment of necrobacillosis in reindeer with antibiotics. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Si-biri* 1958(3):50-51. Mar. 20 Se492

62020 BOSSE, R. Über das Vorkommen von neutralisierenden Antikörpern gegen Coxsackieviren bei Haustieren. *Z. f. Hyg. u. Infekkrank.* 144(5):454-459. Ref. 1958. 449.8 Z3

62021 BOWER, C. W. The role of State board of examiners in professional and public relations. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 132(7):12, 16, 18. Apr.1, 1958. 41.8 Am3

62022 BRION, A. A propos des tuberculinations. *Rev. de l'Elevage* 13(4):355-358. Apr.1958. 49 B462

62023 BROWN, D. G. Acute irradiation sickness in farm animals. *Auburn Vet.* 14(2):88-91. Ref. Winter 1958. 41.8 Aul

62024 BROWN, F. Immunoelectrophoretic evidence for the presence of two precipitating antibodies in serum following infection with the virus of foot-and-mouth disease. *Nature [London]* 181(4616):1130-1131. Apr.19, 1958. 472 N21

62025 CALAME, E. Ueber die sogenannten Erdstrahlen. *Grüne* 86(13):375-390. Ref. Mar.28, 1958. 17 Sch9

Includes discussion.

Discusses effects on animals and plants.

62026 CARVAS, J. Experience in the fight against TB in the Moravian Krumlov Region. (In Czech.) *Veterinárství* 7(1):15-16. Jan.1957. 41.8 V6439

62027 CECCARELLI, A., and MAZZA, I. DEL. Culture of virus of Aujeszky's disease in lamb kidney tissue. (In Italian.) *Zooprofilassi* 13(3):159-167. Ref. Mar.1958. 41.8 Z72

English summary.

62028 CHEBOTAR'OV, R. S. Borotba z parazytarnykh zakhvoruvanniia silskohospodarskykh tvaryn [Prevention of parasitic diseases in agricultural animals]. *Tovarystvo dlia Poshyrennia Polit. i Nauk. Znan Ukrain. RSR. [Broshury]* Ser. 3, 21, 46 p. 1957. 20 Ob7

62029 CHERNIAK, V. Z. Patologoanatomicheskaiia diagnostika infektsionnykh zabolivani sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh [Pathologic-anatomic diagnosis of infectious diseases in farm animals]. Ed. 2. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokochoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 286 p. Ref. 41 C425

62030 CHERNYSHEVA, M. I. Analysis of the part played by the reticulo-endothelial system in brucellosis immunity. (In Russian.) *Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy* 20:48-53. 1957. 41.9 R923

- 62031 CHURY, J. Biological effects of penetrating radiation upon the organism. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zemeděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 30(11):765-786. Ref. Nov.1957. 41.9 C333
English summary.
Includes livestock.
- 62032 CLARK, C. H. Studies on the physiology of the reticulum and rumen. Diss. Abs. 18(3):729-731. Mar. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 62033 CLARKSON, M. R. Veterinarians in agriculture. Fed. Vet. 15(2):1-2. Mar.1958. 41.9 N212Na
- 62034 COFFIN, D. L. Fluorescent antibody technique in veterinary research. (Abs.) Avian Dis. 1(3):345-346. Nov.1957. 41.8 Av5
- 62035 COMAR, C. L. Veterinary education for the atomic age. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc. 71:392. 1957. 4 As7
- 62036 DAVEY, T. H. Domestic animals and human disease. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health & Hyg. J. 21(1):15-24. Jan.1958. 449.9 R813
- 62037 DINNIK, J. A., and DINNIK, N. N. Observations on the development of *Haemonchus contortus* larvae under field conditions in the Kenya Highlands. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 6(1):11-21. Mar.1958. 41.8 B872
- 62038 DUALDE PEREZ, V. Alteraciones hematológicas en la tuberculosis. Spain. Cons. Gen. de Col. Vet. B. de Inform. (ser.2)3(119):42-63. Ref. Aug.1957. 41.9 Sp14
- 62039 EFTIMOV, B. Tenth anniversary of the Zootechnical Faculty in Sofia. (A letter from Bulgaria). (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 12(3):77-78. Mar.1958. 49 Z6
- 62040 EKMEIER, H. Die Blutkörperchensenkungsreaktion. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 65(6):163-167. (Concl.) Mar.15,1958. 41.8 D482
- 62041 ENDERS, J. F. Die Bedeutung der Gewebekultur für die moderne Virusforschung. Nova Acta Leopoldina (n.s.)19(134):76-94. Ref. 1957. 509 H154
Includes livestock diseases.
Discussion by G. Ruckle-Enders, B. de Rudder, G. Pötschke and K. Munk, p. 145-148.
- 62042 ESPOUY, F. La gestation chez la femelle. Mouton 13(2):15-16. (Cont.) Feb.1958. 45.8 M86
- 62043 EVERHART, E. L. Vitamin A in nutrition. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 132(3):344-347. Ref. Apr.15, 1958. 41.8 Am3
- 62044 FEDOROV, V. I. Rhythmic nature of the growth and its practical significance. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 12(3):49-51. Mar.1958. 49 Z6
- 62045 FERRANDO, R. Les perspectives d'avenir de la médecine vétérinaire. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 100(2):75-86. Feb.1958. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.
- 62046 FERRIS, R. D., and PLOWRIGHT, W. Simplified methods for the production of monolayers of testis cells from domestic animals, and for the serial examination of monolayer cultures. J. Path. & Bact. 75(2):313-318. Apr.1958. 448.8 J82
- 62047 FITZPATRICK, R. J. The response of the cervix uteri of ruminants to adrenaline. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 68(2):219-231. Ref. Apr.1958. 41.8 J82
- 62048 GAEVOI, E. V., and KHLUDEEV, K. D. Gistologiya kozhnogo pokrova mlekoopitishchikh [Histology of the skin of mammals]. Moskva, TSentrsofuz, 1957. 101 p. 444 G113
Includes livestock.
- 62049 GANNUSHKIN, M. S., and others. Biomyxin for porcine paratyphoid, bovine brucellosis, and caprine infectious pleuropneumonia. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(3):53-56. Mar.1958. 41.8 V6426
B. F. Bessarabov, E. I. Butkin, and M. Zanaa, joint authors.
English summary.
- 62050 GARNHAM, P. C. C. Zoonoses or infections common to man and animals. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 61(4):92-94. Ref. Apr.1958. 448.8 J827
- 62051 GAUGUSCH, Z. Actual problems concerning meat microbiology in the light of the veterinary public health service. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(3):142-148. Ref. Mar.1958. 41.8 M463
- 62052 GAVRICHENKOV, A. I. Culture of Aujeszky's disease virus on chicken embryos. (In Russian.) Moscow, Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy 20:63-75. Ref. 1957. 41.9 R923
- 62053 GEORGE, J. C., and SCARIA, K. S. Lipase activity in the vertebrate heart muscle and its relation to basal metabolism. J. Anim. Morph. & Physiol. 4(2):107-113. Ref. Dec.1957. 444.8 J823
Includes domestic animals.
- 62054 GERCHIKOV, N. P. Ed. Zhivotnovodstvo i zoogigiena [Animal husbandry and veterinary hygiene]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoy Literatury, 1957. 422 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiia dlia Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Tekhnikumov). 40 G314
- 62055 GETTY, R. Teaching aids in veterinary medicine. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc. 71:383-385. 1957. 4 As7
Visual aids.
- 62056 GINZBURG, A. G., and IVANOV, A. D. Kurs organizatsii veterinarnogo dela [A course in organization of veterinary services]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoy Literatury, 1957. 293 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiia dlia Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Tekhnikumov). 41 G432
- 62057 GINZBURG, A. G. Organization of veterinary services on kolkhozes. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Ekon. Bibliot. 1957(4):624-663. 281.9 K833
- 62058 GORODILOVA, P. P., and MITIUEVICH, A. M. Improvement in the use of the Florinskii apparatus for skin and hide analysis. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(3):78-79. Mar.1958. 41.8 V6426
- 62059 GOURAUD, J. S. New horizons for the veterinarian. Calif. Vet. 11(4,1.e.2):19-20. Mar./Apr.1958. 41.8 C12
- 62060 GROVES, T. W. Developments in the field of parasitic bronchitis. Outlook Agr. 1(6):252-258. Ref. Winter 1957. 10 Ou8
Lungworms in animals.
- 62061 HAGAN, W. A. The pre-veterinary curriculum—should it be standardized further? Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc. 71:385-386. 1957. 4 As7
- 62062 HALL, L. W. Advances in anaesthesia in the last ten years. Vet. Rec. 70(15):314-319. Ref. Apr.12, 1958. 41.8 V641
- 62063 HANSSON, C. H. Studies on the effect of succinylcholine in domestic animals. Nord. Vetmed. 10(4):201-216. Ref. Apr.1958. 41.8 N813
Neuro-muscular preparation.
- 62064 HARNACH, R. Veterinární mikrobiologie speciální [Special veterinary microbiology]. Ed. 2. Praha, Státní Pedagogické Nakl., 1957. 298 p. Ref. (Učební texty vysokých škol). 41 H223V
- 62065 HARSHFIELD, G. S., SCALES, J. W., and BORTREE, A. L. Institutions not having a veterinary school. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc. 71:388-391. 1957. 4 As7
- 62066 HERRICK, J. B. Hints on checking stock poisoning. Shorthorn World 43(5):9. May 1, 1958. 43.8 Sh8
By pasture forages.
- 62067 HOLE, N. H. Diseases of animals. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 118:170-183. Ref. 1957. 10 R81
Research.
- 62068 INDIAN VETERINARY RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Annual report, 1954-55. Delhi, 1957. 91 p. 41.9 In251
- 62069 INSTITUTE OF INSPECTORS OF STOCK OF NEW SOUTH WALES. Yearbook — The stock inspector, 1957. Gosford, 1957. 104 p. 41.9 In73
Chiefly diseases.
- 62070 INUI, S. Histopathological studies on experimental candidiasis. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 10(11):530-534. Ref. Nov.1957. 41.9 J275
- 62071 IONOV, N. S., and KUMSIEV, SH. A. Osnovy terapevticheskoi tekhniki v veterinarii (s elementami diagnostiki) [Fundamentals of therapeutic technique in veterinary medicine (with factors of diagnosis)]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoy Literatury, 1957. 274 p. Ref. 41 Io60
- 62072 IONOV, P. S., and others. Laboratornye issledovaniia v veterinarnoi klinicheskoi diagnostike [Laboratory investigations in veterinary clinical diagnosis]. Ed. 2. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoy Literatury, 1957. 287 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshikh Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Uchebnykh Zavedenii). 41 Io6L
V. G. Mukhin, N. R. Semushkin, A. I. Fedotov, and I. G. Sharabrin, joint authors.
- 62073 IVANOV, B. G., and SKALINSKII, E. I. Pathological-anatomic changes in camel paratuberculosis. (In Russian.) Moscow, Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy 20:186-206. 1957. 41.9 R923
- 62074 IVANOV, I. F. Obshchala gistologila s osnovami embriologii domashnikh zhivotnykh [General histology with fundamentals of domestic animal embryology]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoy Literatury, 1957. 328 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiia dlia Vysshikh Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Uchebnykh Zavedenii). 444 Iv14

- 62075 JACOBSON, W. C., DAMEWOOD, P. M., and KANE, E. A. A method for preserving wet feces without nitrogen loss. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-52-51, 2 p. 1957. A43.9 R31
- 62076 JENSEN, R. Minimum standards for the pre-veterinary medical curriculum. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc. 71:386-387. 1957. 4 As7
- 62077 JOUBERT, D. M. Studies on pre- and post-natal growth in animals. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1955/56:2-4. 1957. 241.8 C14
- 62078 JOUBERT, L., and OUDAR, J. Législations sanitaires vétérinaires civile et militaire (similitudes et disparités). Rev. du Corps Vét. de l'Armée 12(4):155-163. Fourth Q. 1957. 41.8 R3295
- 62079 KALOJANOFF, A. I. Organisation des Veterinärwesens in Bulgarien. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(4):104-109. Feb. 15, 1958. 41.8 M742
- 62080 KANSAS VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, 53rd annual convention, February 6, 7, 8, 1957. Salina, 1957. 121 p. 41.9 K133
- 62081 KARIAKIN, A. A., and DELIEVA, G. S. Vibriosis diagnosis. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(3):73-74 Mar. 1958. 41.8 V6426
- 62082 KASHIN, A. S. Use of ichthyol in veterinary surgery. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(4):65-66. Apr. 1958. 41.8 V6426
- 62083 KAZANSKIĬ, I. I. Nouvelles préparations trypanocides—furaciline, antrycide et pyralidine. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy 21:345-356. 1957. 41.9 R923
French summary.
- 62084 KAZANSKIĬ, I. I. Sulfanilamide preparation sulcimide (S-100). (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy 20:321-329. Ref. 1957. 41.9 R923
- 62085 KAZANSKIĬ, I. I., and KARNEEVA, V. E. Use of dietetic items, phytoncides, and antibiotics for the treatment of gastro-intestinal diseases in young animals. (In Russian.) In Skriabin, K. I., and Dobrokhoto, A. M., ed. Profilaktika i lechenie zabolovani molodniaka sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh, p. 147-158. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 41 Sk6P
- 62086 KESTER, W. O. Organization—let's use it. Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 53:73-77. 1957. 41.9 K133
- 62087 KITSELMAN, C. H. The influence of certain antibiotics and acidity on rabies virus. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 132(8):325-327. Apr. 15, 1958. 41.8 Am3
- 62088 KLDNY, J. Basic questions in the fight against tuberculosis of domestic animals. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 7(1):9-11. Jan. 1957. 41.8 V6439
- 62089 KLIMOV, N. M. An attachment to the kymograph for registering time. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy 20:385-389. 1957. 41.9 R923
- 62090 KLIMOV, N. M. Pulse registration in farm animals. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy 20:381-384. 1957. 41.9 R923
- 62091 KLIMOV, N. M. Seasonal fluctuations in blood and pressure as an index of the reactivity of the reindeer organism. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy 20:287-293. 1957. 41.9 R923
- 62092 KLIMOV, N. M. Seasonal fluctuations in digestion contributing to the necrobacillosis affection in reindeer. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy 20:274-286. Ref. 1957. 41.9 R923
- 62093 KLOBOUK, A., and PAVLAS, M. Important problems of tuberculosis diagnosis for fulfilling all-state task of tuberculosis control in domestic animals. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 7(1):2-7. Jan. 1957. 41.8 V6439
- 62094 KOLB, E. Die Bedeutung der Isotopenforschung in der Biochemie. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(3):81-85. Ref. Feb. 1, 1958. 41.8 M742
- 62095 KOROPOV, V. M. The reactivity of a growing organism. (In Russian.) In Skriabin, K. I., and Dobrokhoto, A. M., ed. Profilaktika i lechenie zabolovani molodniaka sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh, p. 13-20. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 41 Sk6P
- 62096 KOROVAEV, N., and SEMENOV, P. Ten years of Altai Veterinary Station. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(2):84-85. Feb. 20 Se492
- 62097 KOVES, J. Mineral tar and pitch may not be used for stable flooring. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(2/3):64-65. Feb./Mar. 1958. 41.8 V644
- Toxicity.
- 62098 KRILL, W. R. Summer clinic, additional aid to veterinary education. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. State U. Proc. 71:395-396. 1957. 4 As7
- 62099 KRUGLOV, V. T. The pharmacodynamics of protoanemonin. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy 20:342-353. 1957. 41.9 R923
- 62100 KRUGLOV, V. T. Protoanemonin in wound and ulcer treatment. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy 20:361-366. 1957. 41.9 R923
- 62101 KUZNETSOV, G. S. Zabolovaniia kopyt sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh [Hoof diseases of farm animals]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 189 p. Ref. 41 K9692
- 62102 KVITKIN, IŮ. P. Blood picture in reindeer in relation to the seasons. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy 20:294-305. 1957. 41.9 R923
- 62103 LAKTIONOV, A. M., and OBUKHOV, B. M. The Chzen-Zsu therapy (needle therapy). (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(3):42-51. Mar. 1958. 41.8 V6426
Cauterization.
- 62104 LAX, T. A contribution to the epizootology and the clinical diagnosis of listeriosis in domestic animals. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zemédél. Véd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 30(11):829-834. Ref. Nov. 1957. 41.9 C333
English summary.
- 62105 LESCURE, F. Sur l'emploi de la cortisone en ophtalmologie vétérinaire. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 109:191-194. Mar. 1958. 41.8 R32
English summary.
- 62106 LEVEQUE, H. Contribution à l'étude d'une maladie appelée "kraff" chez les chameaux du sud Tunisien. Rev. du Corps Vét. de l'Armée 12(3):115-120. Third Q. 1957. 41.8 R3295
A form of osteomalacia.
- 62107 LINON, G. La responsabilité du vétérinaire, du fait des animaux. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 109:152-156. Mar. 1958. 41.8 R32
- 62108 MALAKHOV, A. G. Separation of blood serum proteins by electrophoresis on filter paper. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy 20:312-320. 1957. 41.9 R923
- 62109 MAMADZHANOV, I. M. Local disinfectants. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(4):73-77. Apr. 1958. 41.8 V6426
- 62110 MANSSON, J., and OBEL, N. The technique of adrenalectomy in the ruminant. Cornell Vet. 48(2):197-201. Apr. 1958. 41.8 C81
- 62111 MARKOV, A. A., and others. Experimental study of Q fever in farm animals. 3. Investigations into the transmission of Q fever agent (Rickettsia burneti) by the tick Rhipicephalus bursa. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy 20:96-105. Ref. 1957. 41.9 R923
M. P. Chumakov, A. P. Zotov, and N. I. Stepanova, joint authors.
- 62112 MARKOV, A. A. Maladies à hématozoaires des animaux domestiques (piroplasmose, babesiellose, noullaliose, theileriose, anaplasmose) et les principes de la lutte contre elles à l'URSS. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy 21:3-33. Ref. 1957. 41.9 R923
French summary.
- 62113 MARTMA, O. V. Rapid method of culturing Mycobacterium tuberculosis. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(3):74-76. Mar. 1958. 41.8 V6426
- 62114 MATANI, M. Virgil, teacher of zootechny and veterinary medicine. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 6(2):84-88. Mar./Apr. 1957. 41.8 V6499
- 62115 MAYR, A. Zur Epidemiologie und Epizootologie der Viruskrankheiten. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 10(1):13-26. Ref. 1958. 41.8 M74
- 62116 MENDES, A. M. Diseases that animals can transmit to man. I. Rabies. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 2(8):839-840, 847. Feb. 1958. 24 G252
- 62117 MOLINAR, S. Principales enfermedades del ganado y los tratamientos más aconsejables. Rev. Ganad. [San Salvador] 18(167):49-56. Jan./Mar. 1958. 8 R3292
- 62118 MORGAN, H. C., and CLARK, C. H. The physiology of kidney diseases. II. Auburn Vet. 14(2):94-97. Winter 1958. 41.8 Aul
- 62119 MORSE, E. V. Why research? M. S. U. Vet. 18(2):110. Winter 1958. 41.8 M582
- 62120 MOZGOV, I. E. Veterinary measures for eradication of the principal diseases in farm animals. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(9):80-97. Sept. 1957. 20 V633
English summary.
- 62121 MUNDT, M. Zur Problematik der Virusforschung. Prakt. Tierarzt 1958(4):104-106, 109. Ref. Apr. 1. 41.8 P882
Includes virus diseases of livestock.

- 62122 MUSSEMEIER, F. Erlebnisse, Beobachtungen, Erfahrungen und Erkenntnisse als Tierarzt. Monh. f. Vet-med. 13(3):86-90. (Cont.) Feb.1, 1958. 41.8 M742
- 62123 MUSSILL, J. Tierärztliche Probleme des Industrieabbaues. Wien. Tierärztl. Monshr. 45(2):125-132. Feb. 1958. 41.8 T345
English summary.
- 62124 MUTOVIN, V. I. Use of antibiotics in diseases of young animals. (In Russian.) In Skriabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotoy, A. M., ed. Profilaktika i lechenie zabolevani molodniaka sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh, p. 166-171. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 41 Sk6P
- 62125 NADVORNIK, F. New provisions against tuberculosis in animals. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 7(1):7-9. Jan. 1957. 41.8 V6439
- 62126 NAZAROV, S. S. Influence of depression and excitation of the central nervous system on the therapeutic effect of pyralidine in trypanosomiasis. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy 20:367-373. 1957. 41.9 R923
- 62127 NEITZ, W. O. Advances in medical and veterinary science. So. African J. Sci. 54(2):29-34. Feb. 1958. 515 So84
- 62128 NIZNANSKY, F., and KRCMERY, V. L'activité phosphatase des souches de Brucella. Inst. Pasteur de Tunis. Arch. 34(4):463-472. Dec. 1957. 448.3 In72
- 62129 NIZNANSKY, F. Die Aufnahme der Tätigkeit der Tierärztlichen Sektion der Tschechoslowakischen Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften—Aufgaben und Organisation. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(5):150-151. Mar. 1, 1958. 41.8 M742
- 62130 NORWAY. SIVILE VETERINAERVESEN. Veterinaervesenet, 1955. Service vétérinaire, 1955. Oslo, 1958. 109 p. (Norges Offisielle Statistikk XI 291) 41.9 N83B
- 62131 NOVINSKAIA, V. F. Pyralidine pendant suau des animaux. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy 21:357-360. 1957. 41.9 R923
French summary.
- 62132 NUSSHAG, W. Hygiene der Haustiere. Ed. 2. Leipzig, Hirzel, 1957. 613 p. 41 N94H
Includes control of diseases.
- 62133 ORFILA, J. Choix du matériel cellulaire pour la culture des virus pathogènes pour l'homme et les animaux. Nancy. U. Facul. de Pharm. Assoc. des Diplômés de Microbiol. B. 1958(70):19-25. Ref. First Q. 448.2 N152
- 62134 OVSIANOV, N. I. The mechanism of therapeutic action of streptomycin in paratyphoid. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy 20:374-380. Ref. 1957. 41.9 R923
- 62135 OZEGOVIC, L. Dermatophytes and their treatment in veterinary text books. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 6(4):576-588. Ref. 1957. 41.8 V6494
English summary.
Causing ringworm and other skin diseases.
- 62136 PALLASKE, G. Pathologische Anatomie der Säugetierleukosen. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(3):65-72. Ref. Feb. 1, 1958. 41.8 M742
- 62137 PALS, C. H. How are we doing? Fed. Vet. 15(2):3-4. Mar. 1958. 41.9 N212Na
Veterinary work in the meat inspection program.
- 62138 PETZELT, K., and STEINIGER, F. Kleinsäugtiere und Tollwut. Desinfekt. u. Gesundheitsw. 50(2):17-22. Ref. Feb. 1958. 449.8 Z36P
Transmission.
- 62139 PFIZENMAIER, G. Anwendungsmöglichkeiten der Infusionspumpe. Tierärztl. Umschau 13(4):101-103. Apr. 1958. 41.8 T445
- 62140 POLIAKOV, A. A. Disinfection of livestock housing when young animals are sick. (In Russian.) In Skriabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotoy, A. M., ed. Profilaktika i lechenie zabolevani molodniaka sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh, p. 223-226. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 41 Sk6P
- 62141 POPPE, S. Einfluss verschiedener Faktoren auf die Biosynthese der Vitamine B₁ und B₂ bei Wiederkäuern. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 8(1):9-21. Ref. Feb. 1, 1958. 389.78 Ar22
- 62142 PUGH, L. P. Thomas Burgess, D.D., F.R.S., 1756-1837—Bishop of Salisbury, initiator of the move within the Odham Agricultural Society which led to the formation of the Veterinary College, London. Vet. Rec. 70(16):337-342. Apr. 19, 1958. 41.8 V641
- 62143 RADKEVICH, P. E. Corazole as a cardiac stimulant in veterinary pharmacotherapy. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy 20:337-341. Ref. 1957. 41.9 R923
- 62144 RIEMENSCHNEIDER, M. N. Livestock poisoning caused by sulphur in combination with protein concentrates. Okla. Vet. 4(4):7. Dec. 1957. 41.8 Ok42
- 62145 RIHA, V. Endangering human health with TB in animals. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 7(1):16-18. Ref. Jan. 1957. 41.8 V6439
- 62146 ROBERTSON, W. G. Endocrinology and veterinary medicine. Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 53:25-27. 1957. 41.9 K133
- 62147 RODIN, P. M. Furacilin in veterinary surgery. (In Russian.) Veterinaria 35(3):51-52. Mar. 1958. 41.8 V6426
- 62148 ROHRER, H. Viruskrankheiten der Tiere und ihre Bekämpfung. Nova Acta Leopoldina (n.s.) 19(134):120-132. 1957. 509 H154
Discussion by H. Pette, B. de Rudder and K. Wagener, p. 148-150.
- 62149 RONCALLI, R. Corticosteroids in veterinary medicine. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 6(3):101-113. Ref. May/June 1957. 41.8 V6499
English summary.
- 62150 RUTQVIST, L., and THAL, E. Salmonella isolated from animals and animal products in Sweden during 1956-1957. Nord. Vetmed. 10(4):234-244. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 N813
- 62151 ST. GROTH, S. F. DE, WATSON, G. S., and REID, A. F. The neutralization of animal viruses. I-II. J. Immunol. 80(3):215-235. Mar. 1958. 448.8 J8232
- 62152 SAKAZAKI, R. Pathogenic enteric bacteria, especially Salmonella and Escherichia, in the field of veterinary medicine. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 10(11):499-502. Nov. 1957. 41.9 J275
- 62153 SALA, J. C. The effect of trace minerals on cellulose digestion as studied in the artificial rumen. Diss. Abs. 18(1):14. Jan. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 62154 SANCHEZ MOUSO, J. M. Por qué soy veterinario. Spain. Cons. Gen. de Col. Vet. B. de Inform. (ser. 2) 3/4(120/121):60-61. Sept./Oct. 1957. 41.9 Sn14
- 62155 SAVOV, N. Analysis and normalization of a livestock farm heavily stricken with tuberculosis. (In Bulgarian.) Selskostopanska Misul 2(8):489-493. 1957. 21 Se492
- 62156 SCHAETZ, F. Vorschläge für die Abänderung von Kopf und Griff beim Röhrenembryotom. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(3):77-78. Feb. 1, 1958. 41.8 M742
- 62157 SCHAFER, W. Aufbau, Wirkung und Vermehrung tierpathogener Viren. Nova Acta Leopoldina (n.s.) 19(134):38-54. Ref. 1957. 509 H154
Discussion by G. Henneberg and H. Pette, p. 144.
- 62158 SCHNEIDER, B. Die Maul- und Klauenseuche und ihre Bekämpfung. Züchtungskunde 30(2):76-82. Feb. 1958. 49 Z8
- 62159 SERGEEV, V. A. A study of the filtrable forms of Brucella (strain 19). (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinaria 35(4):53. Apr. 1958. 41.8 V6426
- 62160 SERGEEV, V. A. Virus culture in tissue cultures; a survey of foreign literature. (In Russian.) Veterinaria 35(4):83-88. Apr. 1958. 41.8 V6426
- 62161 SEVAST'ANOVA, N. A. The role of protective inhibition in chemotherapy. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy 20:329-332. 1957. 41.9 R923
- 62162 SHAPIRO, A. IA. The role of economics in veterinary medicine. (In Russian.) Veterinaria 35(3):10-12. Mar. 1958. 41.8 V6426
Costs and values.
- 62163 SHIMIZU, H., and others. Biochemical studies of the mammary gland function. II. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zotech. Sci. 28(4):239-241. Ref. Oct. 1957. 49 N62
Y. Shoda, K. Kureitani, and S. Ugami, joint authors.
English summary.
- 62164 SHORT, R. V. Progesterone in blood. I-II. J. Endocrinol. 16(4):415-428. Ref. Apr. 1958. 448.8 J8293
- 62165 SHULIAK, F. S., and SHIN, IU. G. Differential staining of Brucella with carbollic fuchsin. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinaria 35(4):53. Apr. 1958. 41.8 V6426
- 62166 SKRIABIN, K. I., and DOBKHOOTOV, A. M., ed. Profilaktika i lechenie zabolevani molodniaka sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh [Prevention and treatment of diseases in young farm animals]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 237 p. 41 Sk6P
- 62167 SMITHCORS, J. F. Veterinary history. M. S. U. Vet. 18(2):111-113. Winter 1958. 41.8 M582
- 62168 SPAIN. PATRONATO DE BIOLOGIA ANIMAL. Resumen de la labor realizada durante el año 1956. Spain. Patronato de Biol. Anim. Rev. 3(2):161-173. Apr./June 1957. 49.9 Sp16

62169 SPREHN, C. E. W. Die Parallelinfektion als wichtiger biotischer Faktor im Parasit-Wirt-Verhältnis bei den Helminthen. (In Polish.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4(1): 19-25. Ref. 1958. 436.8 W63

German summary.

Includes domestic animals.

62170 STANFILL, R. C. Facts about the Food and Drug Administration. Sowest. Vet. 11(3):204-206. Spring 1958. 41.8 S82

Especially in relation to veterinary medicine.

62171 STEPANISHCHEVA, Z. G. On specialization of dermatophytes toward specific animals. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(4):33-37. Apr. 1958. 41.8 V6426

62172 STROGOV, A. K. Paratuberculosis in camels. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy 20:120-131. 1957. 41.9 R923

62173 SUTTER, M. D., ADJARIAN, R., and HASKELL, A. R. Observations on the therapeutic activity of cuprous iodide. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 132(7):279-280. Apr. 1, 1958. 41.8 Am3

62174 TATRISHVILI, P. S. Pathological-anatomic changes induced by experimental clavicapsalpalitoxinosis in farm animals. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy 20:226-237. Ref. 1957. 41.9 R923

62175 THORP, W. T. S. The veterinarian's role in medical colleges and research institutions. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc. 71:394. 1957. 4 As7

62176 TOTH, B. L. Beiträge zur Entwicklung der Serumelweisse im Laufe der Ontogenese. Acta Physiol. 12(sup.):45. 1958. 448.8 Ac84

62177 TRAUTWEIN, K., and NASSAL, J. Die bakterizide Wirkung von 33 vergleichend geprüften Desinfektionsmitteln, speziell gegenüber Tuberkelbakterien. Rindertuberk. u. Brucellose 7(1):1-10. Ref. in Monh. f. Tierheilk. 10(1). 1958. 41.8 M74

62178 TRUM, B. F. Responsibilities of the veterinarian in the atomic age. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc. 71:393. 1957. 4 As7

62179 URBANYI, L. Informatory data on the calcium and phosphorous content of the blood serum of more important domestic animals. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(2/3):45-46. Ref. Feb./Mar. 1958. 41.8 V644

English summary.

62180 VARICAK, T. Die Einteilung der Drüsenepithelien bei den Wirbeltieren. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biol. Glasnik 10(1/2):1-4. Ref. 1957. 510 Z1B

German summary.

62181 VARNAGY, L. On a fortnight study-tour in Poland. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(2/3):69-71. Feb./Mar. 1958. 41.8 V644

Includes veterinary organization.

62182 VEIN, O. Setting up complement fixation reaction in the volume of 1 cc for brucellosis. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 35(4):54. Apr. 1958. 41.8 V6426

62183 VETERINARIA A. G. ZÜRICH. Vergiftungen. Vetag Bl. 18, 12 p. Ref. Mar. 1958. 41.8 V6453

62184 VOLOSKOVA, A. P. The action of various substances on trichomonads. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy 20:179-185. 1957. 41.9 R923

62185 VYLEGZHANIN, M. Z. Age-induced changes in the activity of carbonic anhydrase in the blood of agricultural animals. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Ural'skii Filial. Inst. Biol. Trudy 1957(4):78-83. 442.9 Ak14

62186 WALDO, D. R. Blood and rumen changes following the administration of glycogenic materials. Diss. Abs. 18(3):738-739. Mar. 1958. 241.8 M58

62187 WANDOKANTY, F., and UTZIG, J. The effect of triterpenes obtained from Polyporus betulinus on malignant neoplasms. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(3):148-151. Ref. Mar. 1958. 41.8 M463

English summary.

62188 WOELFFER, E. A. Preventive medicine in large animal practice. Sowest. Vet. 11(2):118-121. Winter 1958. 41.8 S82

62189 WOHLRAB, R. Aufgaben der Medizinal-Untersuchungsämter unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von Zoonosen und Viruskkrankheiten. 1. Desinfekt. u. Gesundheitw. 50(2):22-25. Feb. 1958. 449.8 Z36P

62190 WUNDT, W. Untersuchungen über die Eignung von Peptonen zur Prüfung der Schwefelwasserstoffbildung von Brucellen. Z. f. Hyg. u. Infekkrank. 144(5):425-435. Ref. 1958. 449.8 Z3

62191 YASUI, T. Studies on myoglobin. III. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zotech. Sci. 28(4):246-248. Oct. 1957. 49 N62

English summary.

62192 ZASUKHIN, D. N. Some results of investigations on toxoplasmosis in the Soviet Union. (In Polish.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4(1):33-38. 1958. 436.8 W63

English summary.

Includes domestic animals.

62193 ZICHA, B., and others. Protein spectrum of some farm and laboratory animals. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med. 30(12):835-854. Ref. Dec. 1957. 41.9 C333

V. Kalousova, V. Neuman, A. Plakac, K. Hruška, joint authors.

English summary.

Blood serum proteins observed by electrophoresis.

62194 ZOTOV, A. P., and others. Experimental study of Q fever in farm animals. 1. Experimental reproduction of the disease. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy 20:76-89. Ref. 1957. 41.9 R923

M. P. Chumakov, A. A. Markov, N. I. Stepanova, and A. N. Petrov, joint authors.

62195 ZOTOV, A. P., and others. Experimental study of Q fever in farm animals. 2. Analysis of the complement fixation reaction in animals experimentally infected with Q fever. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy 20:90-95. 1957. 41.9 R923

M. P. Chumakov, A. A. Markov, N. I. Stepanova, and A. N. Petrov, joint authors.

MISCELLANEOUS

62196 BLUME, H. Beitrag zu einem Schlachthofneubau. Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 58(3):73-75. Mar. 25, 1958. 286.85 D48

Designs.

62197 BODENHEIMER, F. S. The ecology of mammals in arid zones. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Arid Zone Res. 8:100-137. Ref. 1957. 278.9 Un3

Includes a section on domestic animals.

62198 BULL, L. B. Some advances in research on problems of the animal industry in Australia during the last twenty-five years. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 26(102):92-103. Ref. Apr. 1958. 10 Em7

62199 BURLAKOV, N. M. The All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Animal Husbandry. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(10):23-28. Oct. 1957. 20 V633

English summary.

62200 FEDOROV, A. From the history of livestock development on sovkhoses. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 2(10):5-10. Oct. 1957. 43.8 M73

62201 GANGLBERGER, J. Beitrag zum Stande der Tierhygiene im Korneuburger Becken. Wien. Tierärztl. Monchr. 45(1):52-53. Jan. 1958. 41.8 T345

Abstract of thesis - Vienna.

62202 GERSTNER, R. Beitrag zum Stand der Tierhygiene im Pongau (Salzburg). Wien. Tierärztl. Monchr. 45(1):54. Jan. 1958. 41.8 T345

Abstract of thesis - Vienna.

62203 GRAMENITSKI, A. S. Animal husbandry of Golodnafa steppe. (In Russian.) In Uzbekistan. Sovet po Izucheniiu Proizvoditel'nykh Sil. Golodnafa step', p. 265-272. Tashkent, 1957. 54 Uz1

62204 HAMMOND, J. Meat production and science. Aberdeen-Angus Rev. 1958(25):40-41, 78. Feb. 43.8 Ab32

62205 KRYLOV, A. M. Operation of LSD disinfection units in Voronezh Region. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(4):71-72. Apr. 1958. 41.8 V6426

For livestock housing.

62206 LEMESHEV, M. I. Animal husbandry specialization in northern Caucasus is an important job. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 12(2):7-10. Feb. 1958. 49 Z6

62207 MCCLELLAND, R. S. Veterinary philately. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 132(8):28, 32. Apr. 15, 1958. 41.8 Am3

62208 MARTYNOV, F. We must fulfill our obligations in the output of livestock products. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 2(10):11-14. Oct. 1957. 43.8 M73

Ukraine.

62209 MUCH, G. Beitrag zum Stande der Tierhygiene im Pillerseegebiet (Tirol). Wien. Tierärztl. Monchr. 45(1):55. Jan. 1958. 41.8 T345

Abstract of thesis - Vienna.

62210 NEUMAYR, P. Beitrag zum Stande der Tierhygiene im Pinzgau (Salzburg). Wien. Tierärztl. Monchr. 45(1):56. Jan. 1958. 41.8 T345

Abstract of thesis - Vienna.

62211 PHILLIPS, C. C. Livestock slaughter plant operations in New York State, 1955 (Part IV: of a study of livestock marketing in New York State). N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. 1076, 20 p. Oct. 1957. 281.9 C81

- 62212 RAICHEV, B., and PALAGACHEV, N. Strukturata na zhivotnovodstvoto v stranata [La structure de l'élevage en Bulgarie]. Sofia, BAN, 1957. 87 p. 40 R13 French summary.
- 62213 RALSTON PURINA CO. Environmental management for maximum feeding efficiency. Nutr. News B. 14 (2):1-4. Apr. 1958. 389.78 N95 Livestock.
- 62214 ROSTOV'TSEV, N. F. Scientific problems in animal husbandry. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 12(3):3-10. Mar. 1958. 49 Z6
- 62215 RUBIO PAREDES, J. Un centenario memorable en la zootecnia española. Spain. Cons. Gen. de Col. Vet. B. de Inform. (ser. 2) 3/4(120/121):13-15, 17-19, 21-24. Sept./Oct. 1957. 41.9 Sp14
Jose Echegaray Lacosta's "Zootechnia."
- 62216 RYZHENKOV, L. I. The power of socialist competition. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(4):17-26. Apr. 1958. 41.8 V6426
In animal husbandry.
- 62217 SCHINNER, H. Beitrag zum Stande der Tierhygiene im Verwaltungsbezirk Hollabrunn, Niederösterreich. Wien. Tierärztl. Mon Schr. 45(1):56-57. Jan. 1958. 41.8 T345
Abstract of thesis - Vienna.
- 62218 SENIN, I. Animal husbandry practices on the kolkhozes of Moscow Region. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 2(9):38-41. Sept. 1957. 43.8 M73
- 62219 SOMMERFELD, W. Die Viehzucht in Bulgarien. Deut. Landwirt. 9(2):87-91, map. Feb. 1958. 18 D4822
- 62220 THERET, M. Quelques aspects de l'histoire de la pensée zootechnique. Zootechnia 6(4):164-172. Oct./Dec. 1957. 41.8 Z73
- 62221 THONHAUSER, H. Beitrag zum Stande der Tierhygiene in Osttirol. Wien. Tierärztl. Mon Schr. 45(1):57-58. Jan. 1958. 41.8 T345
Abstract of thesis - Vienna.
- 62222 THOUGHTS on my profession. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 12(3):79-85. Mar. 1958. 49 Z6
Contributions by A. TS. Dorzhiev, I. P. Sedov, G. I. Khizhkin, V. V. Trubnikov, V. S. Burnusov, A. S. Vsiakikh, and P. N. Otitskii.
Zootechnicians.
- 62223 TOUT, E. O. Country abattoirs in New South Wales. Food Technol. Austral. 10(2):89, 91. Feb. 1958. 389.8 F7333
- 62224 TYNURIST, E. The meat and milk production is increasing; animal husbandry is improving. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 2(9):6-11. Sept. 1957. 43.8 M73
Estonia.
- 62225 V POMOSHCH' zootechniku [An aid for the zootechnician]. Kolkhoz. Ekon. Bibliot. 4, 662 p. 1957. 281.9 K833
- 62226 WEIG, A. Grundsätzliches über die Heisswasserbereitung. Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 58(4):105-109. Apr. 25, 1958. 286.85 D48
- 62227 ZHADAN, I. I. Tvarynnystvo Ukrainy na Vsesoluznii sliskohospodarskii vystavtsi [Animal husbandry of the Ukraine at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibit]. To varystvo dlia Poshyrennia Polit. i Nauk. Znan Ukrain. RSR. [Broshury] Ser. 3, 9, 43 p. 1957. 20 Ob7
- 62228 ZORIN, I. Animal husbandry of the Soviet Ukraine on the eve of the 40th anniversary of the October. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 2(9):1-5. Sept. 1957. 43.8 M73
Statistics.

CATTLE

Breeds and Breeding

- 62229 ALBRIGHT, J. L., EHLERS, M. H., and ERB, R. E. Motility of bovine spermatozoa stored at 5°C. when extended in mixtures of yolk-citrate, yolk-glycine, whole milk, skim milk, and glycerol. J. Dairy Sci. 41(4):524-529. Ref. Apr. 1958. 44.8 J822
- 62230 ALBRIGHT, J. L. Spermatozoa survival of the bovine at 100°F., 40°F., and -110°F., as influenced by type and extent of dilution. Diss. Abs. 18(1):11-12. Jan. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 62231 ARTEMENKO, V. S. Are breeds numbering but a few individuals necessary? (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 12(3):70. Mar. 1958. 49 Z6
Cattle.
- 62232 ARZUMANIAN, E. A. Establishment and distribution of new, highly productive cattle breeds. (In Russian.) In Terent'ev, N. N., ed. Iz opyta luchshikh skotovodov (Sbornik statei), p. 81-110. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 43 Iz1
- 62233 ASKER, A. A., and EL-ITRIBY, A. A. Frequency of using bulls for service and the distribution of calving in the Egyptian buffaloes. Alexandria J. Agr. Res. 6(1):25-38. Ref. Jan. 1958. 24 AL2
- 62234 AYRSHIRE BREEDERS ASSOCIATION. 1957 annual report of the secretary-treasurer. Ayrshire Digest 44(4):163-169. Apr. 15, 1958. 43.8 Ay7
- 62235 BERRY, R. O. Semen quality. (Sum.) Sowest. Vet. 11(3):219-220. Spring 1958. 41.8 So82
Of bulls.
- 62236 BETHGE, W. Zur Spezialisierung auf Rinderherdbuchzucht. Tierzucht 11(12):399-402. Dec. 1957. 49 T443
- 62237 BIGGAR, J. Beef from an Ayrshire herd. Scot. Milk Mktg. Bd. News B. 5(3):12-13, 19. Mar. 1958. 280.39 Sco3N
- 62238 BONADONNA, T. Fertility and mass parentage of animal populations. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(6):106-108. Mar. 15, 1958. 41.8 B45
Cattle; includes artificial insemination.
- 62239 CANADIAN HEREFORD ASSOCIATION. The Canadian Hereford herd book, volume 40. Owen Sound, 1957. 985 p. 43.9 C164
- 62240 CARBONE, E. Improvement of the protein content of milk. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 92(12):1-2. Mar. 21, 1958. 16 B87
Breeding.
- 62241 CHARLET, P., and SARTHOU-MONTENGOU, J. Les bovins: la race bovine Bazadaise et son avenir. Rev. de l'Elevage 13(4):329-330, 333. Apr. 1958. 49 B462
- 62242 CHITTENDEN, D. W. A promising future for Polled Herefords. West. Livestock 43(9):18. Apr. 1958. 49 W523
- 62243 COMPTON, J. Grass or grain. Amer. Breeds 9(11):10-11, 35. Apr. 1958. 43.8 Z12
Feeding Santa Gertrudis cattle for meat.
- 62244 CONSOLINI, A. Definitions on the "type" of Italian Friesian. (In Italian.) Mantova, (n.s.) Feb. 1958:3-5. 287 M315
- 62245 CORTI, L. Considerations on the possibility of improvement of the Piedmont cattle breed. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 30(12):353-355. Dec. 1957. 49 R52
- 62246 CROWLEY, J. W. Does high production cause reproductive failures? Vet. Sci. News 12(1):1-5. Winter 1958. 41.5 V6492
- 62247 DE LA HUNT, T. E. Hereford impressions and comparisons. Amer. Hereford J. 48(24):22-23. Apr. 15, 1958. 43.8 Am32
- 62248 DOMINGUES, O. Good dairy cattle come from good heifers when well bred. (In Portuguese.) Brazil. Div. de Fomento da Prod. Veg. Sec. de Fomento Agr. no Ceara. P. 1957(10):14-16. Mar. 9.2 B7368
- 62249 ENGELER, W. Die Auswertung der Milchkontrollergebnisse beim Schweizerischen Braunvieh Kontrolljahr 1956/57. Schweiz. Braunviehzuchtverband. Mitt. 1958(1):1-31. Feb. 43.9 Sch93M
English summary.
- 62250 ENGLISH GUERNSEY CATTLE SOCIETY. Proceedings at the annual general meeting, 1957. Lewes, 1957. 10 p. 43.9 En33A
- 62251 ERMOLAEV, A. Paternal influence on the milk fat characteristics in the progeny. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 2(9):46-50. Sept. 1957. 43.8 M73
- 62252 FOLEY, L. K. Ayrshire sales—how they promote the breed. West. Dairy J. 14(6):45-49. Apr. 1958. 44.8 W524
- 62253 FRICKE, A. Möglichkeiten zur Feststellung der fütterungsbedingten Sterilität bei Milchkühen. Tierzüchter 10(6):139-141. Mar. 20, 1958. 49 T445
- 62254 GRAY, J. The movement of the spermatozoa of the bull. J. Expt. Biol. 35(1):96-108. Mar. 1958. 442.8 B77
- 62255 GROOT, B. DE, KOK, J. C. N., and STEGENGA, T. Artificial insemination of cattle. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 83(7):243-247. Apr. 1, 1958. 41.8 T431
English summary.
- 62256 GUEZENNEC, G. Choix et agrément des taureaux Charolais destinés aux centres d'insemination artificielle. Agriculture [Paris] 21(199):83-86. Mar. 1958. 14 Ag823
- 62257 HEIZER, E. E. Genetic abnormalities in cattle. Vet. Sci. News 12(1):6-9. Winter 1958. 41.5 V6492
- 62258 HILL, H. J. Infertility in the bull. Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 53:102-106. 1957. 41.9 K133
- 62259 HILL, H. J. Practical treatment of infertility in cattle. Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 53:21-25. 1957. 41.9 K133
- 62260 HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. Annual report, 1957. Brattleboro, Vt., 1958. 36 p. 43.9 H74C

- 62261 **HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA.** Holstein-Friesian herd-book, volume 144, from May 1, 1956 to August 15, 1956. Brattleboro, Vt., 1958. 1410 p. 43.9 H74
- 62262 **HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA.** The type and production reference book of the Holstein-Friesian Association of America, third quadrennial volume, 1953-1956. Brattleboro, Vt., 1958. unpagged. 43.9 H74T
- 62263 **HUNSAKER, L. R.** The comparative influence of sires used in artificial insemination vs. those used naturally on butterfat production. Diss. Abs. 18(1):13-14. Jan 1958. 241.8 M58
- 62264 **JASKOWSKI, L.** Investigations on the preservation of bull semen. III. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(3): 151-154. Mar. 1958. 41.8 M463
English summary.
- 62265 **JENNI, E.** Die Dauerleistungskühe der Simmentaler Fleckviehrasse. Grüne 86(8):213-218. Feb. 21, 1958. 17 Sch9
- 62266 **JOHNSON, K. R.** The effects of 17-alpha-hydroxy-progesterone-17-n-caproate (delalutin) on reproduction. Sowest. Vet. 11(2):109. Winter 1958. 41.8 So82
Tests with cows.
- 62267 **KORIATH, G.** Zur Frage des Einflusses des natürlichen Sprunges und der künstlichen Besamung auf die Fruchtbarkeit des weiblichen Rindes. Tierzucht 12(1): 6-8. Ref. Jan. 1958. 49 T443
- 62268 **KRASOTA, V. F.** Improvement of the Bestuzhev breed. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 12(3):52-59. Mar. 1958. 49 Z6
- 62269 **LASLEY, J. F., COMFORT, J. E., and BUTCHER, J. O.** Influence of heredity on fertility and weaning weights in beef cattle. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 1958(704): 2-4. Apr. 100 M693
- 62270 **LEBEDEV, P.** Ways of improving the reproduction of the herd. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(2):53-56. Feb. 20 Se492
Breeding and feeding of dairy cattle.
- 62271 **L'VITSYN, A. L.** New breed of cattle—Santa Gertrudis. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolz'ia 2(9):79-80. Sept. 1957. 20 Se478
- 62272 **MCARTHUR, A. T. G.** Method used in dairy cattle sire survey. New Zeal. J. Agr. 96(3):265, 267, 269-270. Mar. 15, 1958. 23 N48J
- 62273 **MCDUGALL, D. S. A.** Poll cattle; a review of developments in British breeds. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 118:50-63. 1957. 10 R81
- 62274 **MCENTEE, K.** Pathological conditions in old bulls with impaired fertility. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 132(8):328-331. Apr. 15, 1958. 41.8 Am3
- 62275 **MAHADEVAN, P.** Dairy cattle breeding in the Tropics. Commonwealth Bur. Anim. Breeding & Genet. Tech. Commun. 11, 88 p. Ref. 1958. 49.9 Im7
- 62276 **MARKUSHIN, A. P.** The significance of prolonged use of cattle. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 12(2): 68-74. Feb. 1958. 49 Z6
- 62277 **MASSEY, J. W., and others.** New findings in dwarfism research. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 1958(704):4-6. Apr. 100 M693
C. W. Foley, A. G. Johnson, and J. F. Lasley, joint authors.
Hormone injections studied.
- 62278 **NEAL, F. C.** Impaired fertility in the cow. (Sum.) Sowest. Vet. 11(3):220-221. Spring 1958. 41.8 So82
- 62279 **OBEE, H.** Entwicklung und Stand der Rotviehzucht. Tierzüchter 10(8):186-188. Apr. 20, 1958. 49 T445
Includes records and testing.
- 62280 **OBEE, H.** Wo steht das Höhenvieh heute? Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 34(6):724-727. 1957. 18 L24
- 62281 **OPPENHEIMER, H. L.** The beef cow comes back; recent months drastically change producer's outlook. Amer. Hereford J. 49(1):12, 89. May 1, 1958. 43.8 Am32
- 62282 **OSTROWSKI, J. E. B.** Die Rinderzucht in Argentinien. Züchtungskunde 30(2):82-91. Ref. Feb. 1958. 49 Z8
English summary.
- 62283 **PASINI, M.** Standards for importing cattle of the Brown and Simmental breeds from Switzerland. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 30(12):356-358. Dec. 1957. 49 R52
- 62284 **PICKETT, B. W., and MERILAN, C. P.** Localization of glycerol-1-C¹⁴ in bovine spermatozoa by an autoradiographic technique. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 644, 28 p. Ref. Oct. 1957. 100 M693
- 62285 **PIRCHNER, F.** Genetic and environmental differences between herds in butterfat production. Diss. Abs. 18(3):736. Mar. 1958. 241.8 M58
Statistical method.
- 62286 **RABOLD, K.** Untersuchungen über Nutzung, Lebensdauer und Abgangsursachen an Höhenfleckviehkühen in Kleinbetrieben des Kraichgaues. n.p., 1957. 60 p. Ref. 43 R11
Diss. -Landwirtschaftliche Hochschule Hohenheim.
- 62287 **RED POLL CATTLE SOCIETY.** The Red Poll. Brit. Dairy Farmers' Assoc. J. 62:7-13. 1958. 44.9 B77
- 62288 **REIFENSTUEL, H.** Es gibt nichts Neues unter der Sonne. Tierzüchter 10(8):189-191. Apr. 20, 1958. 49 T445
Breeding and milk production of German Simmental.
- 62289 **ROSS, J. D.** Aspermatogenesis of an unknown origin in an Angus bull. Sowest. Vet. 11(3):230-231. Spring 1958. 41.8 So82
- 62290 **ROSS, J. G.** The estimation of live weight of White Fulani Zebu cattle in Nigeria from linear body measurements. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 6(1):37-41. Mar. 1958. 41.8 B872
- 62291 **ROSTOVTSSEV, N. F.** Interbreeding to produce milk-fat hybrids. (In Russian.) In Terent'ev, N. N., ed. Iz opyta luchshikh skotovodov (sbornik statei), p. 128-165. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 43 Iz1
- 62292 **RUSSELL, J.** How the cattle of India came to America. Cattleman 44(12):40-41, 100-102. May 1958. 49 C29
Development of Brahmans.
- 62293 **SAGAR, R. H.** Brown Swiss bulls to Allahabad Agricultural Institute. Allahabad Farmer 32(1):25-32. Jan. 1958. 22 AL5
- 62294 **SAKALA, J., and TURECEK, K.** Einfluss der Zahl lebender Spermien in der Besamungsdosis auf die Fruchtbarkeit. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemédél. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med. 30(11):811-824. Ref. Nov. 1957. 41.9 C333
German summary.
- 62295 **SCHAEFER, W. F.** Can A I sires improve H I R herds? Holstein-Friesian World 55(5):390. Mar. 8, 1958. 43.8 H742
- 62296 **SCHIMMELPFENNIG, K.** Über Fragen der Typ- und Euterbeurteilung in der Schwarzbuntzucht. Leipzig. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 6(4):447-452. 1956/57. 509 L532
- 62297 **SCHULZ, C. W.** Factors influencing [cattle] semen evaluation. (Sum.) Sowest. Vet. 11(3):216-217. Spring 1958. 41.8 So82
- 62298 **SCHUMANN, H.** Die Bullenprüfung in Bayern. Tierzüchter 10(6):129-132. Mar. 20, 1958. 49 T445
- 62299 **SOMMER, O. A., SCHMITTER, W., and SCHUMANN, H.** Die Durchführung der künstlichen Besamung beim Rind unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Verhältnisse in Bayern und der Erbwertbestimmung bei Bullen. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 34(6):702-723. Ref. 1957. 18 L24
- 62300 **SORENSEN, A. M.** Electro-ejaculation—a means of eliminating infertile bulls. (Sum.) Sowest. Vet. 11(3):217-219. Spring 1958. 41.8 So82
- 62301 **STANCHINA, A. DE.** American zootechny. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 1958(2):46-48. Feb. 16 T277
Cattle breeding.
- 62302 **STRENGELL, G.** Development of Finnish Ayrshire. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdrätt 10(1):19, 21-23. 1958. 49 B96
- 62303 **TILREM, H.** Progeny testing of bulls. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdrätt 10(1):30-32. 1958. 49 B96
- 62304 **TROUT, G. M.** What is the future of special breed milk? Hoard's Dairyman 103(8):413. Apr. 25, 1958. 44.8 H65
- 62305 **ULLNER, W., and SCHMITZ, B.** Die Bestimmung der Seminalfructose und ihre klinische Wert. Berlin u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(8):147-148. (Cont.) Apr. 15, 1958. 41.8 B45
Cattle.
- 62306 **URQUHART, R. J.** Dual purpose within a breed. Aberdeen-Angus Rev. 1958(25):57-59. Feb. 43.8 Ab32
Especially Aberdeen-Angus.
- 62307 **VANDEMARK, N. L., and COUTURIER, L. R.** Flow dialysis as a means of preserving bovine semen at room temperature. J. Dairy Sci. 41(4):530-536. Ref. Apr. 1958. 44.8 J822
- 62308 **VITOLIN, IA.** Improving the Latvian Red cattle. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 2(9):42-45. Sept. 1957. 43.8 M73

62309 VSIKIKH, A. Increasing the milk fat capacity of cattle in the Polish People's Republic. (In Russian.) *Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn.* 2(10):54-58. Oct. 1957. 43.8 M73

Through breeding.

62310 WHAT to look for in a Polled Hereford bull. *West. Livestock* 43(9):12, 16-17, 20. Apr. 1958. 49 W523

62311 WOLDEN, T. Artificial insemination is used more and more. (In Norwegian.) *Buskap og Avdrätt* 10(1):35-36. 1958. 49 B96

Cattle.

62312 WUSSOW, W., and DIETRICH, H. Untersuchungen über die Nutzungsdauer Schwarzbunter Niederungsrinder in Sachsen-Anhalt. *Tierzucht* 12(1):1-5. Ref. Jan. 1958. 49 T443

Feeds and Feeding

62313 BALCH, D. A. An estimate of the weights of volatile fatty acids produced in the rumen of lactating cows on a diet of hay and concentrates. *Brit. J. Nutr.* 12(1):18-24. 1958. 389.8 B773

62314 BARROCL, E. R., and WISE, M. B. How animal fat may upgrade pasture gains of southeastern cattle. *Feed Bag* 34(4):49. Apr. 1958. 389.78 F32

62315 BARTLEY, E. E. The role antibiotics play in modern dairy calf feeding. *Feed Bag Red Book* 1958:9-16. Ref. 389.78 F322

62316 BATEMAN, G. Q., STODDARD, G. E., and MICKELSEN, C. H. Self service of maid service? *Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.]* 19(1):2-3, 5. Mar. 1958. 100 U11F

Grazing or use of chopped feed for dairy cattle.

62317 BECK, C. C., ULLREY, D. E., and EAMES, H. P. A-vitaminosis in feeder steers: a case report. *M. S. U. Vet.* 18(2):120-121. Winter 1958. 41.8 M582

62318 BEGUCHEV, A. P. How to determine the feed requirement for cattle. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Ekon. Bibliot.* 1957(4):137-151. 281.9 K833

62319 BENNETT, J. A. An analysis of birth, weaning and feedlot performance data on beef cattle. *Diss. Abs.* 18(1):29. Jan. 1958. 241.8 M58

62320 BLOUNT, C. L. Winter grazing results, south Mississippi, 1951-57. *Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 555, 8 p. Jan. 1958. 100 M69

Cattle.

62321 BOEGER. Bericht über die Auswirkungen eines vitaminisierten Mineralfutters auf den Gesundheitszustand einer Milchviehherde. *Futter u. Fütterung* 9(3):19-20. Mar. 1958. 389.78 F98

62322 BOER, F. DE. Feeding of bulls. (In Dutch.) *Stamboeker* 40(5):43-44. Mar. 13, 1958. 43.8 V58

62323 BOER, F. DE. Veal would ease the milk surplus; but in Holland (where some of the best veal comes from) they find milk substitutes safer and cheaper. *Dairy Farmer [Ipswich], (n.s.)* May 1958:34. 44.8 D1414

62324 BORISENKO, E. I. A. Growth of calves in relation to different feeding regimes. (In Russian.) In *Skrifin, K. I., and Dobrokhotoy, A. M., ed. Profilaktika i lechenie zabolevaniy molodniaka sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh*, p. 41-52. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 41 Sk6P

62325 BORZHKOVSKI, S., and BORZHKOVSKAYA, G. Increasing the fat content of milk. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri* 1958(3):37-39. Mar. 20 Se492

Experiments in feeding sodium carbonate and yeast to cows.

62326 BROWN, V. L., ANTHONY, W. B., and MARTIN, C. M. Use of salt to control intake of protein supplement self-fed to wintered beef cows. *Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. Ser.* 70, 4 p. Mar. 1958. 100 AL1M

62327 BUDYKA, I. KH. Effectiveness of varied level of protein nutrition for cattle. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Povol'ia* 2(9):61-64. Sept. 1957. 20 Se478

62328 BURT, A. W. A. The effect of variations in nutrient intake upon the yield and composition of milk. *J. Dairy Res.* 25(1):1-8. Ref. Feb. 1958. 44.8 J823

62329 BUSEV, G. Organization and technique of cattle fattening. (In Russian.) In *Terent'ev, N. N., ed. Iz opyta luchshikh skotovodov (sbornik statei)*, p. 111-127. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 43 Iz1

62330 BUTZ, H., MEYER, H., and KÖRBER, K. Der Einfluss des Hefewirkstoffpräparates Astoral auf die Bildung niederer Fettsäuren im Pansen. *Züchtungskunde* 30(1):39-43. Jan. 1958. 49 Z8

Dairy cattle.

62331 COMFORT, J. E. Production of slaughter cattle to be marketed shortly after weaning. *Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 1958(704):10-11. Apr. 100 M693

Feeding.

62332 DAVIDOV, R. How to increase and preserve vitamin A and C content in milk. (In Russian.) *Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn.* 2(10):30-32. Oct. 1957. 43.8 M73

62333 DAVIS, R. F. Forages and concentrates for dairy cattle. (Abs.) *East. Feed Merchant* 9(5):56. May 1958. 389.78 Ea7

62334 DEMCHENKO, P. V., and KAPUSTINA, A. V. Green corn in rations of calves and heifers. (In Russian.) *Kukuruza* 2(10):46-48. Oct. 1957. 59.8 K95

62335 DIETRICH. Vollmilch, Magermilch und Trockenpulver in der Kälberaufzucht. *Unser Milchvieh* 10(3):1-2. Mar. 1958. 43.8 Un7

62336 DIJKSTRA, N. D., and HAMM, G. G. H. The fat content of milk during the pasture season. (In Dutch.) *Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbouwvoorlichting*, 15(3):119-122. Mar. 1958. 12 N383M

62337 DURNLEY, G. E., and others. Some successful dairy cattle feeding programmes of herd recording association members; food for thought. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 61(7):340-344. Feb. 1958. 23 So84

J. O. Hatter, W. K. Bowen, and R. H. Ives, joint authors.

62338 DYER, A. J., COMFORT, J. E., and PFANDER, W. H. Producing fat yearling cattle. *Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 1958(704):12-14. Apr. 100 M693

Feeding.

62339 FAESSLER, P. Zur Winterfütterung. *Grüne* 86(8):225-227. Feb. 21, 1958. 17 Sch9

Dairy cattle.

62340 FILATOV, I. I. Effectiveness of calcined straw in the rations for lactating cows. (In Russian.) *Zhivotnovodstvo* 12(2):46-49. Feb. 1958. 49 Z6

62341 GAEDE. Gedanken zur Winterfütterung. *Unser Milchvieh* 9(11):1-2. Nov. 1957. 43.8 Un7

62342 GAEDE. Grundfutter und Kraftfutter sollen sich ergänzen. *Unser Milchvieh* 10(3):3-4. (Cont.) Mar. 1958. 43.8 Un7

62343 GUNNARSSON, P. Winter feeding of dairy cattle. (In Icelandic.) *Freyr* 54(4/5):61-64. Feb. 1958. 11 F89

62344 GUSEVA, K. M. Feeding corn silage to young cattle. (In Russian.) *Kukuruza* 2(10):44-45. Oct. 1957. 59.8 K95

62345 HASSAN, A. A. G. Input, output relationship and milk production. *Diss. Abs.* 18(3):732-733. Mar. 1958. 241.8 M58

62346 HIRTE, C. Warum gedeihen gerade Herbstkälber häufig so gut? *Unser Milchvieh* 9(11):11. Nov. 1957. 43.8 Un7

Chiefly effect of feeding.

62347 HOMB, T. Quality production of veal. (In Norwegian.) *Buskap og Avdrätt* 10(1):5-10. 1958. 49 B96

Chiefly feeding.

62348 ISKENDEROV, E. M. Ways of increasing the milk production of Azerbaijanian Zebu cattle on Engels Collective Farm in Lerik District. (In Azerbaijanian.) *Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok.* 13(10):1115-1118. 1957. 511 Ak147D

Feeding, chiefly.

Russian summary.

62349 ITTNER, N. R., MEYER, J. H., and LOF-GREEN, G. P. Pelleted alfalfa hay; baled and pelleted alfalfa hay in comparative trial with beef steers. *Calif. Agr.* 12(4):8. Apr. 1958. 100 C12Cag

62350 IURMALIAT, A., and NEFED'EVA, L. Effect of the feeding intensity on the productivity of cows: results of a 19-year experiment. (In Russian.) *Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn.* 2(9):57-60. Sept. 1957. 43.8 M73

62351 KIDALOV, V. Toward high yields of milk. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii* 3(8):7-9. Aug. 1957. 20 Se493

Feeding of dairy cattle, chiefly.

62352 KOETSVELD, E. E. VAN. The manganese and copper contents of hair as an indication of the feeding condition of cattle regarding manganese and copper. *Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk.* 83(7):229-236. Ref. Apr. 1, 1958. 41.8 T431

62353 KOLB, G. W. Cow thrives on cat-tail and paper pulp diet. *Grain & Feed Rev.* 47(8):14. Apr. 1958. 280.28 C78

62354 KUZ'MIN, I. G. The practice of raising calves by the method of multiple sucking. (In Russian.) *Zhivotnovodstvo* 12(2):62-67. Feb. 1958. 49 Z6

62355 LAMPKIN, G. H., QUARTERMAN, J., and KIDNER, M. Observations on the grazing habits of grade and Zebu steers in a high altitude temperate climate. *J. Agr. Sci. [London]* 50(2):211-218. Ref. Apr. 1958. 10 J822

62356 LANGLET, J., GRAVERT, H. O., and PAPENFUSS, G. Ein Selbstfütterungsversuch mit Milchkühen. *Futter u. Fütterung* 9(3):17-19. Mar. 1958. 389.78 F98

- 62357 LASSITER, C. A., EMERY, R. S., and DUNCAN, C. W. Effect of alfalfa ash and valeric acids on growth of dairy heifers. *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(4):552-553. Apr. 1958. 44.8 J822
- 62358 LAUBE, W. Die Verfütterung von Gärfutter an Rinder und Schweine. *Mitschurin Bewegung* 7(2):71,74-77. Jan.15,1958. 18 M695
- 62359 L'AVALLÉE, P. L'allaitement artificiel des veaux. Algeria. Dir. de l'Agr. du Paysannat, des Forêts et de la Restauration des Sols. B. de Renseig. Agr. 1958 (50):11-17. Feb. 24 AL393
- 62360 MCCALL, R. Recent trends in ruminant nutrition. *Sowest. Vet.* 11(2):114-117. Winter 1958. 41.8 So82
- 62361 MCCORMICK, W. C., HALE, O. M., and SOUTHWELL, B. L. The comparative value of Coastal Bermuda grass silage and hay for fattening steers. *Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. (n.s.)* 10,15 p. Nov.1957. 100 G293C1
- U. S. Department of Agriculture, Animal Husbandry Research Division, cooperating.
- 62362 MEADOWCROFT, S. C., and MUDD, C. H. Substitution of grass silage for concentrates in the production ration for dairy cows. *Expt. Husb.* 1958(3):58-63. 10 Ex7
- 62363 MILLER, R. C., and KEAN, G. R. Stilbestrol implants hasten fattening steers. *Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.]* 5(3):14. Winter 1957/58. 100 P381S
- 62364 NEASHAM, E. W., ANDERSON, H. W., and MATHERNE, N. J. Stretch your dairy feed dollars. *La. U. Agr. Ext. Expt. P.* 1222,19 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 L93Ep
- 62365 NEMETH, S. Kaliumjodatzusatz (KJO₃) zu Viehsalz zwecks Erhöhung des Jodgehalts der Kuhmilch. *Z. f. Tierernähr. u. Futtermitt.* 13(1):59-62. Ref. Feb. 1958. 389.78 Z3
- English summary.
- 62366 NOSKOV, N. M. White streptocide—a new milk stabilizer. (In Russian.) In Skriabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotoy, A. M., ed. *Profilaktika i lechenie zabolovani molodniaka sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh*, p.112-123. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoy Literatury, 1957. 41 Sk6P
- Milk for calves.
- 62367 OSLAGE, W., and OSLAGE, H. J. Über den Einfluss von AIV-Silage auf den Mineralstoffwechsel und den Säure-Basen-Haushalt von Milchkuhen. *Z. f. Tierernähr. u. Futtermitt.* 13(1):33-40. Ref. Feb.1958. 389.78 Z3
- English summary.
- 62368 PRIMICH, I. S. Interkolkhoz fattening of cattle in Karlov District, Poltava area. (In Russian.) *Zhivotnovodstvo* 12(3):24. Mar.1958. 49 Z6
- 62369 PUTNAM, P. A. The effect of feeding different ratios of roughage to concentrate. I-II. *Diss. Abs.* 18(3):736-737. Mar.1958. 241.8 M58
- Dairy cattle.
- 62370 ROGLER, G. A., and STRUM, G. E. Stilbestrol boosts gains on pastured steers. *N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B.* 20(4):4-7. Mar./Apr.1958. 100 N813B
- 62371 ROUSSEAL, J. E., and others. Effect of initial vitamin A status on subsequent response of Holstein calves to carotene intake from artificially dehydrated alfalfa. *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(4):514-523. Ref. Apr.1958. 44.8 J822
- R. Teichman, H. D. Eaton, M. W. Dicks, K. L. Dolge, C. F. Helmboldt, and E. L. Jungherr, joint authors.
- 62372 SEN, K. C. The nutritive values of Indian cattle foods and the feeding of animals. *Indian Council Agr. Res. B.* 25,ed.4,46 p. 1957. 22 Im7M
- 62373 SHAW, J. C. Rumen nutrition. (Abs.) *East. Feed Merchant* 9(5):48. May 1958. 389.78 Ea7
- In cattle.
- 62374 SIMON. Comment valoriser au maximum les feuilles, les collets et la pulpe de betterave sucrière? *Inst. Belge pour l'Amélior. de la Betterave. P. Tech.* 25 (3):149-176. July/Sept.1957. 66.9 In7
- English summary.
- As cattle feed.
- 62375 SOLDATENKOV, P. F., and others. Effect of certain feeds and their mixtures on the physiological processes and milk fat production in Tagil cows. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ural'skii Filial. Inst. Biol.* Trudy 1957(4):84-96. 442.9 Ak14
- S. I. Meshchaninov, S. M. Ganiushkina, E. P. Trukhina, and V. V. Filatovich, joint authors.
- 62376 STAROVEROV, N. A., and IVITSKAIA, E. N. Urea as a source of nitrogen nutrition for calves. (In Russian.) *Zhivotnovodstvo* 12(3):41-44. Mar.1958. 49 Z6
- 62377 TEFERTILLER, K. R. Rates of concentrate-roughage substitution and economic optimums in feeding yearling steers and heifers. *West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc.* 30:109-119. July 1957. 280.9 W527P

62378 TIUTIUNIKOV, A. I., and PILIPENKO, V. A. Letnee stolovo-lagernoe soderzhanie skota s primeneniem zelenogo konvefera [Summer stall-camp maintenance of cattle with the use of green cut feed]. *Bibliot. Zhivotn. po Krupnomu Rogatomu Skotu* 5,155 p. 1957. 43.8 B472

62379 TOMME, M. Raising the young and fattening the grown cattle for meat must be correctly organized. (In Russian.) *Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn.* 2(9):34-37. Sept.1957. 43.8 M73

62380 TRIBULKIN, P. T. Controlled rearing of highly productive animals under different feed types and levels. (In Russian.) In Skriabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotoy, A. M., ed. *Profilaktika i lechenie zabolovani molodniaka sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh*, p.53-60. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoy Literatury, 1957. 41 Sk6P

Calves.

62381 VUYST, A. DE, and others. Rations d'hiver pour vaches laitières au Pays de Herve. *Rev. de l'Agr.* 11(2):179-200. Ref. Feb.1958. 13 R322

R. Arnould, M. van Belle, W. Vervack, and A. Moreels, joint authors.

62382 WEBB, R. J. Pelleting rations for beef cattle and sheep. *Feedstuffs* 30(20):36-37. May 17,1958. 286.81 F322

62383 WILLIAMS, S. O. Kohl rabi for winter milk. *Dairy Farmer [Ipswich]*, (n.s.) May 1958:47. 44.8 D1414

62384 ZEVEN, G. Grundfutter und Kraftfutter sollen sich ergänzen. *Unser Milchvieh* 10(2):1-2. Feb.1958. 43.8 Un7

62385 ZORNIG, H. H. Der Übergang zur Frühjahrswende. *Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater.* 1958(47):18-20. Apr.15. 281.8 B462

Cattle.

Veterinary Medicine

62386 ABRAMOV, I. V. Treatment and prevention of bovine anaplasmosis; a survey of foreign literature. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 35(3):80-81. Mar.1958. 41.8 V6426

62387 AGOSTI, D. A case of bovine coli mastitis. (In Italian.) *Veterinaria [Milano]* 6(2):72. Mar./Apr.1957. 41.8 V6499

62388 AGUGGINI, G. Contribution to the study of the behavior of histaminase in the blood of pregnant cows. (In Italian.) *Veterinaria [Milano]* 6(2):53-56. Ref. Mar./Apr.1957. 41.8 V6499

English summary.

62389 ALIEV, I. S. Control of bovine theileriasis. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 35(3):27-28. Mar.1958. 41.8 V6426

62390 ANDRES, A. Retained placenta [in cattle]. (In Italian.) *Veterinaria [Milano]* 6(1):25-26. Jan./Feb.1957. 41.8 V6499

English summary.

62391 ANGELOV, S., and others. Morphologische, biologische und immunobiologische Untersuchungen von *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* - *Typus murinus* und Stamm Gräb des *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* - *Typus bovinus*. (In Bulgarian.) *Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Mikrobiol. Inst. Izv.* 9:9-21. Ref. 1958. 448.39 B87

I. Kufumdzhiev, S. Gölubov, and P. Nikolov, joint authors.

German summary.

62392 ANNAU, E. A purified complement-fixing antigen from *Mycobacterium johnei*. *Nature [London]* 181 (4617):1206-1207. Apr.26,1958. 472 N21

62393 ARANDI, P. ÌÀ. Energy metabolism in the young cattle of the Estonian Red breed in different feeding and keeping conditions. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk Estonskoj SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol.* 6(2):99-108. Ref. 1957. 442.9 Ak18

English summary.

62394 ARBEITER, K. Zur Hilfeleistung an Kühen bei Scham- und Zervixenge. *Wien. Tierärztl. Monshr.* 45 (2):132-135. Feb.1958. 41.8 T345

English summary.

62395 ARKHANGEL'SKIÏ, I. I., ÌÀROVOÏ, P. F., and NOVAK, D. D. Alum vaccine and its role in the prevention of calf salmonellosis. (In Russian.) In Skriabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotoy, A. M., ed. *Profilaktika i lechenie zabolovani molodniaka sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh*, p.181-185. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoy Literatury, 1957. 41 Sk6P

62396 EL-ATTAR, T., and TURNER, C. W. Spectrophotofluorometric determination of estrogens in the urine and feces of cows during different stages of pregnancy. *Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B.* 641,48 p. Ref. Oct.1957. 100 M693

- 62397 BAKER, J. A., and others. Simultaneous immunization of cattle against leptospirosis, virus diarrhea, and infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. *Cornell Vet.* 48(2): 207-213. Ref. Apr.1958. 41.8 C81
J. H. Gillespie, B. E. Sheffy, and V. Marshall, joint authors.
- 62398 BAREGGI, G. Prevention of diseases of newborn [calves] with iodovaccine of the pregnant cows. (In Italian.) *Veterinaria [Milano]* 6(1):4-7. Jan./Feb.1957. 41.8 V6499
English summary.
- 62399 BARKER, C. A. V., and McDONALD, R. J. Interesting cases: naso-lacrimal duct agenesis in a Holstein-Friesian bull-calf. *Canad. J. Compar. Med.* 22(4): 123-124. Apr.1958. 41.8 C162
- 62400 BARON, D. Antibiotics control shipping fever. *Canad. Cattleman* 21(5):9. May 1958. 49 C16
- 62401 BAZILEVICH, I. A. Specific serum therapy of bovine brucellosis. (In Russian.) (Abs.) *Veterinariia* 35(4):55-56. Apr.1958. 41.8 V6426
- 62402 BECKLUND, W. W. *Cooperia spatulata* recovered from cattle in the United States. *J. Parasitol.* 44(2): 186. Apr.1958. 44.8 J824
- 62403 BENESCH, F. Der Kaiserschnitt am stehenden und liegenden Rind in der linken Flanke. *Wien. Tierärztl. Monshr.* 45(1):1-7. Jan.1958. 41.8 T345
English summary.
- 62404 BJORKMAN, N. Morphological studies on the epithelia of the intercotyledonary component of the bovine placenta. Sweden. *Vethöghsk. Meddel.* 31(4), 10 p. Ref. 1957. 41.9 St6M
- 62405 BLUM, J. Verhalten der Seren von drei mit dem Stamm Buck 19 vakzinierten Rindern in bezug auf Refraktion, Viskosität, Labilität, Papierelektrophorese und Abortus Bang-Schnellagglutination. *Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk.* 100(2):103-123. Ref. Feb.1958. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.
- 62406 BOHL, E. H. Leptospirosis in cattle and swine. *Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc.* 53:27-31. 1957. 41.9 K133
- 62407 BOIKO, A. T. Artificial insemination in the control of bovine trichomoniasis. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 35(3):62-64. Mar.1958. 41.8 V6426
- 62408 BOKO, F., and BELJIN, V. A rare case of *Echinococcus cystica multiplex* of liver in a cow. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Veterinaria [Sarajevo]* 6(4):644-645. 1957. 41.8 V6494
English summary.
- 62409 BOMER, H. Zum Thema der Gebärdparese. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 13(4):122-126. Apr.1958. 41.8 T445
Cattle; reply to article by E. Kolb.
- 62410 BONHAM, J. M. Spastic paresis—rare lameness in Angus calf. *Okla. Vet.* 5(1):23-24. Mar.1958. 41.8 Ok42
- 62411 BORRELLI, G. A rope-, chain-, and cord-holder to be used in embryotomy in bovine and equine obstetrics. (In Italian.) *Prog. Vet.* 12(24):912,914. Dec.15, 1957. 41.8 P942
Also published in German in *Tierärztliche Umschau*.
- 62412 BOTTGER, T. Züchterische Bekämpfung der Rinderleukose. *Landforsch. Völknerode* 8(1):3-4. Jan./Mar.1958. 18 L2353
English summary.
- 62413 BOULANGER, P. Agglutination tests on leptospirosis in cattle. *Canad. J. Pub. Health* 49(4):142-147. Apr.1958. 44.8 P964
- 62414 BOULANGER, P., and others. Leptospirosis in Canada. III. *Canad. J. Compar. Med.* 22(4):127-143. Apr. 1958. 41.8 C162
D. Mitchell, A. N. Smith, and C. E. Rice, joint authors.
- 62415 BOVTENKO, D. V. Biomecin therapy of bovine necrobacillosis. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 35(3):59. Mar.1958. 41.8 V6426
- 62416 BRUMLOW, J. O. A review of the therapeutic uses of the gonadotrophic hormones in the bovine. *Sowest. Vet.* 11(2):133-135. Ref. Winter 1958. 41.8 So82
Especially in conditions of the ovaries.
- 62417 BUHNER, F. 33 Fälle von Pferdeserumschock beim Rind. *Berlin u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wehnschr.* 71(8):141-144. Ref. Apr.15,1958. 41.8 B45
English summary.
- 62418 CAKALA, S., and SAMOREK, M. Experiments on the transfusion of blood in cattle. (In Polish.) *Med. Weter.* 14(3):154-159. Ref. Mar.1958. 41.8 M463
English summary.
- 62419 CARTER, P. D. Outbreak of photosensitisation in cattle. *Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk.* 1957:47-48. 41.9 In73
In Australia.
- 62420 CARNEIRO, J. J. Health of animals and quality of milk. (In Portuguese.) *Inst. de Laticínios Cândido Tostes. Rev.* 12(76):5-8. Jan./Feb.1958. 44.8 F33
- 62421 CHANDLER, R. L. Studies on cattle protected by antrycide and exposed to regular challenges with trypanosomes. *J. Compar. Path. & Ther.* 68(2):261-263. Apr.1958. 41.8 J82
- 62422 CHANDLER, R. L. Studies on the tolerance of N'Dama cattle to trypanosomiasis. *J. Compar. Path. & Ther.* 68(2):253-260. Apr.1958. 41.8 J82
- 62423 CHRISTENSEN, J. F., OSEBOLD, J. W., and ROSEN, M. N. Infection and antibody response in deer experimentally infected with *Anaplasma marginale* from bovine carriers. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 132(7):289-292. Apr.1,1958. 41.8 Am3
- 62424 CIMATTI, G. Practical considerations on jaundice of calves in some parts of Romagna. (In Italian.) *Veterinaria [Milano]* 6(1):28. Jan./Feb.1957. 41.8 V6499
English summary.
- 62425 CONNER, G. H., and others. An anaplasmosis outbreak in Michigan. *M. S. U. Vet.* 18(2):95-98. Winter 1958. 41.8 M582
F. B. Bolenbaugh, G. R. Moore, R. D. Barner, joint authors.
- 62426 COPPO, M., and BINELLO, D. A particular happening in [bovine] cesarean section—the fetus in the peritoneal cavity following a uterine tear. (In Italian.) *Veterinaria [Milano]* 6(1):31. Jan./Feb.1957. 41.8 V6499
- 62427 COX, D. D. Subclinical parasitism in Wisconsin dairy cattle. *Diss. Abs.* 18(3):1156. Mar.1958. 241.8 M58
- 62428 DAWSON, F. L. M. Bovine cystic ovarian disease: an analysis of 48 cases. 2. *Brit. Vet. J.* 114(3):96-105; (4):134-142. Ref. Mar.-Apr.1958. 41.8 V643
- 62429 DERIABINA, Z. I. Modification of the gas metabolism in cattle in relation to the functional status of the animals. (In Russian.) *Moscow. Vsesoifuzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy* 20:251-256. Ref. 1957. 41.9 R923
- 62430 DEWAR, J. Diseases of young calves. *Sowest. Vet.* 11(2):129-132. Winter 1958. 41.8 So82
- 62431 DONKER, J. D. Lactation studies. I. Effects upon milk ejection in the bovine of various injection treatments using oxytocin and relaxin. *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(4):537-544. Ref. Apr.1958. 44.8 J822
- 62432 DOWNS, W. G. Achondroplasia in beef cattle. (Abs.) *Tenn. Acad. Sci. J.* 33(2):155. Apr.1958. 500 T25A
- 62433 DUBOVYI, S. Z. Treating bovine theileriasis with "aminoacrichin" in combination with minor elements and vitamin B₁₂. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 35(3):38-41. Mar.1958. 41.8 V6426
English summary.
Aminoquinacrine.
- 62434 EHRlich, I., and LUI, A. Die Einwirkung von Atebrin auf den Leberegel (*Fasciola hepatica*) und seine eier in Vitro. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Biol. Glasnik* 10(1/2): 117-123. 1957. 510 Z1B
German summary.
In cattle.
- 62435 EHRlich, I., LUI, A., and WINTERHALTER, M. Über die Vitalität der Leberegeleier (*Fasciola hepatica* L.) aus den Lebergängen der Rinder die mit Hexachloräthan behandelt waren (vorläufige Mitteilung). (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Biol. Glasnik* 10(1/2):125-126. 1957. 510 Z1B
German summary.
- 62436 ELLIS, D. J., and others. Congenital porphyria (pink tooth) in Michigan. *M. S. U. Vet.* 18(2):89-94. Ref. Winter 1958. 41.8 M582
R. D. Borner, D. Madden, I. Melcer, and J. M. Orten, joint authors.
In Holstein-Friesian cattle.
- 62437 EMEL'IANOV, A. N., and ZAMARIN, L. G. Use of streptomycin in bronchopneumonia of calves. (In Russian.) In Skriabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotoy, A. M., ed. *Profilaktika i lechenie zabolevani molodniaka sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh*, p.145-147. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 41 Sk6P
- 62438 ENIGK, K. Die Vorbeuge der Helmintheninvasionen bei Kälbern und Ferkeln. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 13(4):109-111. Apr.1958. 41.8 T445
- 62439 EVSEEV, N. K. Prevention of metabolic disorders. (In Russian.) *Zhivotnovodstvo* 12(2):78-81. Feb. 1958. 49 Z6
Ultraviolet irradiation of calves.
- 62440 bacillosis
Veterinari

- 62441 FECHHEIMER, N. S. Chromatin variations in bovine spermatogenic cells. Diss. Abs. 18(3):731-732. Mar. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 62442 FILATOVICH, V. V. Changes in the number of erythrocytes and hemoglobin content induced by controlled raising of Tagil calves. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ural'skii Filial, Inst. Biol. Trudy 1957(4):5-13. Ref. 442.9 Ak14
- 62443 FORSEK, Z., TUNKL, B., and ROMIC, Z. Testing of bovine tuberculin on artificially sensitized cattle. I. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 6(4): 558-568. 1957. 41.8 V6494
English summary.
- 62444 GALLINA, L. Considerations on treatment of [bovine] reticuloperitonitis. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 12 (24):914-916. Dec. 15, 1957. 41.8 P942
- 62445 GALLINA, L. Some particular forms of fetal monsters which are a cause of grave dystocia in cattle. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 30(12):369-373. Dec. 1957. 49 R52
- 62446 GANIUSHKINA, S. M. Gas exchange, respiration and blood circulation dynamics in Tagil cows during the lactation process. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ural'skii Filial, Inst. Biol. Trudy 1957(4):47-58. Ref. 442.9 Ak14
- 62447 GANIUSHKINA, S. M. Gas exchange, respiration and blood circulation in cows in relation to their build. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ural'skii Filial, Inst. Biol. Trudy 1957(4):59-69. 442.9 Ak14
- 62448 GEORGEVSKII, V. I. On studying the higher nerve activity of cattle. (In Russian.) Timiriázevskaiá Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1957(6):173-180. Ref. 106 P44
English summary.
- 62449 GETTA, G. L. Investigation comparable de la localisation des agents de piropasmosse et franciellose bovines dans les différents stades de maladie. (In Russian.) Moscow, Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Eksp. Vet. Trudy 21: 34-47. Ref. 1957. 41.9 R923
French summary.
- Piropasma bigemina and Franciella colchica.
- 62450 GIBBS, L. W. Anatomical considerations of the genital system. (Sum.) Sowest. Vet. 11(3):215. Spring 1958. 41.8 So82
Cattle.
- 62451 GONCHAROV, I. E., DANILOVA, V. M., and ZOLOTOVA, A. S. Use of vitamin B12 in bovine anemia on the background of theileriasis. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(3):34-38. Mar. 1958. 41.8 V6426
English summary.
- 62452 GONCHAROV, P. I. Treating malignant catarrhal fever in cattle with streptomycin. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(3):59. Mar. 1958. 41.8 V6426
- 62453 GORDON, H. M. Helminthic disease of cattle. Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk. 1957:51-61. 41.9 In73
- 62454 GOTOH, J. Blood constituents of the Japanese native black ox. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 10(12):558-561. Ref. Dec. 1957. 41.9 J275
- 62455 GREENBERG, A. E., and DEAN, B. H. The beef tapeworm, mealy beef, and sewage—a review. Sewage & Indus. Wastes 30(3):262-269. Ref. Mar. 1958. 293.8 Se8
Cysticercus bovis.
- 62456 GREIG, A. S., and others. Cultivation in tissue culture of an infectious agent from coital exanthema of cattle—a preliminary report. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 22 (4):119-122. Apr. 1958. 41.8 C162
G. L. Bannister, D. Mitchell, and C. A. V. Barker, joint authors.
- 62457 GREZAFFI, A. J. An acute case of lead poisoning in a cow. Sowest. Vet. 11(2):140. Winter 1958. 41.8 So82
- 62458 GRIGORENKO, P. Our method of controlling brucellosis. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(3):47-49. Mar. 20 Se492
Cattle and sheep.
- 62459 GUDKOV, N. F. Protein and protein fractions of blood serum in cattle giving positive complement fixation reaction to brucellosis. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 35(4):54. Apr. 1958. 41.8 V6426
- 62460 GUIDA, V. O., and BARROS, W. M. Test of anti-leptospiral agglutinins and lysines in sera of apparently normal cattle killed at the slaughterhouse. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 24(2):26-27. Feb. 1958. 442.8 B529
English summary.
- 62461 HAKIOGLU, F., and OZTAŞ, A. G. Un cas de pyelonephritis bacteriica chez une vache. (In Turkish.) Türk Vet. Hekimleri Dernegi. Dergisi 27(134/135):3790-3801. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1957. 41.9 T84
French summary.
- 62462 HAMMER, D. Diffusionsverhältnisse zwischen Blut und Synovialflüssigkeit beim Kalb nach Applikation von Antibiotika. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 10(1):2-13. Ref. 1958. 41.8 M74
Arthritis.
- 62463 HASHIMOTO, Y., and EGUCHI, Y. Studies on the intra-embryonic haematopoietic tissue of the cattle foetus. I-II. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 19(2):41-51. Ref. Apr. 1957. 41.8 J27
English summary.
- 62464 HEATH, G. B. S., and WOOD, B. Bracken poisoning in cattle. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 68(2):201-212. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 J82
- 62465 HEIDRICH, H. J. Betrachtungen über die Vergiftung durch ein Düngemittel (Schwefelsaures Ammoniak—Kalkammonsalpeter) in einem Rinderbestand. Prakt. Tierarzt 1958(2):33-36. Ref. Feb. 1. 41.8 P882
- 62466 HEIDRICH, H. J. Ist bei Zitzenverletzungen laktierender Euterviertel ein zeitlich begrenztes Unterlassen des Milchentzuges vertretbar? Prakt. Tierarzt 1958(4):101-104. Ref. Apr. 1. 41.8 P882
- 62467 HELWIG, D. M. Enterotoxaemia in calves. Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk. 1957:49-50. 41.9 In73
- 62468 HENGL, R., KASZA, L., and KEMENES, F. Mastitis of dairy cows due to leptospirosis. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(2/3):33-37. Ref. Feb./Mar. 1958. 41.8 V644
English summary.
- 62469 HERRICK, J. B. A ten point mastitis control program. Ontario Milk Prod. 33(10):12-13. Apr. 1958. 44.8 On8
- 62470 HOEKSTRA, P. Longevity of Dutch cattle. II. (In Dutch.) Stamboek 40(4):31,33-34. Feb. 27, 1958. 43.8 V58
- 62471 HOFMANN, W. Wandlungen in der Geburtshilfe bei Rindern. Berlin, u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71 (6):110-112. Mar. 15, 1958. 41.8 B45
English summary.
- 62472 HOLY, L., and VEZNIK, Z. Case of mole hydatid in a cow. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 7(1):18-23. Ref. Jan. 1957. 41.8 V6439
English summary.
- 62473 HOWARD, A., and LAWRIE, R. A. Studies on beef quality. V. Further observations on biochemical and physiological responses to pre-slaughter treatments. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Food Preserv. & Transport. Tech. Paper 4,35 p. Ref. 1957. 389.9 Au77T
- 62474 HZHITSKII, S. Z., and KUSEN, S. I. Investigation of the glycogen level in the cow liver. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 1957(4):413-416. Ref. 511 K54
English summary.
- 62475 ICHIJO, S. Studies on ketosis in dairy cows. I. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 10(12):562-566. Ref. Dec. 1957. 41.9 J275
- 62476 IMORI, T. A view on retained after-birth in dairy cows. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 10 (12):549-555. Ref. Dec. 1957. 41.9 J275
- 62477 ISAEV, S. G. Abdominal herniotomy in cows. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(4):62-65. Apr. 1958. 41.8 V6426
- 62478 ISAKSSON, A. Down with the baby calf mortality! (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 10(2):101, 104. 1958. 58.8 M373
Treatments.
- 62479 ITAGAKI, K., and others. Studies on the "Kiryoi disease." I. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 19(1):9-18. Feb. 1957. 41.8 J27
M. Goto, O. Yamane, and S. Sako, joint authors.
English summary.
- Disease of calves on pasture; hypoglycemia indicated.
- 62480 IVANOV, M. M. Specific vaccine prophylaxis against paratyphoid in calves and baby pigs. (In Russian.) In Skriabin, K. I., and Dobrokhoto, A. M., ed. Profilaktika i lechenie zabolovanií molodniaka sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh, p. 171-181. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stov Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 41 S6P
- 62481 JOERGER, C. Hechos fisiológicos en la producción de leche que deben ser tenidos en cuenta en la práctica. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 52(634):27-28. Feb. 1958. 9.4 R32
- 62482 KACHURINA, N. A. Changes in the protein make-up of blood serum in calves at an early age. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(4):77-79. Apr. 1958. 41.8 V6426

- 62483 KENNEDY, W. K., and LANCASTER, R. J. Comparison of faecal pigments and faecal nitrogen for the estimation of feed-to-faeces ratio of pasture-fed cattle. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 17:57-62. 1957. 49.9 N483
Includes discussion.
- 62484 KHARISOV, SH. KH., and OVCHINNIKOV, N. I. The epizootic significance of the animals giving positive allergy test, in a herd of conditionally healthy cattle when brucellosis is fading away. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 35(4):53-54. Apr. 1958. 41.8 V6426
- 62485 KISELEV, V. S. Diagnosis and prevention of bovine tuberculosis. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Eksp. Vet. Trudy 20:106-119. 1957. 41.9 R923
- 62486 KLAstrup, N. O. Mastitis and milking machines. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegerfor. Medlemsbl. 41(8):205-216. Apr. 15, 1958. 41.9 D23
- 62487 KLEINBOK, I. A. I., PETROV, K. N., and PETROV, V. M. The clinical-physiological character and the principles of treatment of bronchopneumonia in calves. (In Russian.) In Skriabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotoy, A. M., ed. Profilaktika i lechenie zabolovani molodniaka sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh, p.130-145. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 41 Sk6P
- 62488 KMOSEK, J. Organization of tuberculosis control in cattle. (In Czech.) Veterinarství 7(1):11-12. Jan. 1957. 41.8 V6439
- 62489 KOGER, M. At what age should heifers calve? Shorthorn World 43(4):7, 52-53. Apr. 15, 1958. 43.8 Sh8
- 62490 KOLB, E. Zur Biochemie der Milchsekretion beim Rind. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(5):129-134. Ref. Mar. 1, 1958. 41.8 M742
- 62491 KOLESOV, A. M., and others. The etiology, clinical picture, treatment, and prevention of gastrointestinal diseases in calves. (In Russian.) In Skriabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotoy, A. M., ed. Profilaktika i lechenie zabolovani molodniaka sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh, p.123-130. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 41 Sk6P
- A. N. Emel'ianov, L. G. Zamarin, and I. I. Tarasov, joint authors.
- 62492 KORNIIENKO-KONEVA, Z. P. L'anaplasmoze bovine. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Eksp. Vet. Trudy 21:112-122. Ref. 1957. 41.9 R923
French summary.
- 62493 KOYANAGI, T., and others. Effect of carotene content of feedstuff on cow's health. II-III. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 28(4):242-245, 252-254. Ref. Oct. 1957. 49 N62
- S. Odagiri, S. I. Hareyama, H. Kashima, M. Muramatsu, and S. Imado, joint authors.
English summary.
- 62494 KRAJSA, V. Evaluation of the clinical examination of reticulum in cattle performed by fundamental physical methods. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med. 30(12):855-864. Ref. Dec. 1957. 41.9 C333
English summary.
- 62495 KRIPPNER, O. Zur Verwendbarkeit des Kuh-euters als Depot für Antibiotika. Wien. Tierärztl. Mon-schr. 45(2):136-137. Feb. 1958. 41.8 T345
Abstract of thesis - Vienna.
- 62496 KROTKOVA, A. P., and MITIN, N. I. Determination of fatty acids in the rumen content of ruminants. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(10):138-143. Oct. 1957. 20 V633
English summary.
Cattle.
- 62497 KROTOVA, L. G. Effect of cerebral cortex on the cardiac activity in calves. (Electrocardiography data.) (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ural'skii Filial. Inst. Biol. Trudy 1957(4):97-108. Ref. 442.9 Akl4
- 62498 KUCHEL, J. Control of tuberculosis in cattle in the Federative People's Republic of Yugoslavia between 1946-1956. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 6(4):536-548. Ref. 1957. 41.8 V6494
English summary.
- 62499 KUL'DIAEV, O. V. Treatment of enzootic bronchopneumonia of calves with ASD (Dorogov's anti-septic stimulant) in combination with sulfanilamides. (In Russian.) In Skriabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotoy, A. M., ed. Profilaktika i lechenie zabolovani molodniaka sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh, p.196-199. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 41 Sk6P
- 62500 LACROIX, J. T. Pathological findings in a case of [bovine] hydrops amni. Sowest. Vet. 11(3):229. Spring 1958. 41.8 So82
- 62501 LAVRENT'EV, P. A. Gamma-globulins in the specific prevention and therapy of bovine theileriasis. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(3):31-34. Mar. 1958. 41.8 V6426
English summary.
- 62502 LEGKIĬ, A. S. Anti-tuberculosis vaccination of calves. (In Russian.) In Skriabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotoy, A. M., ed. Profilaktika i lechenie zabolovani molodniaka sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh, p.190-196. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 41 Sk6P
- 62503 LOIDOLT, J. Untersuchungen über den diagnostischen Wert der Abortus-Bang-Ring-Kannenprobe. Wien. Tierärztl. Mon-schr. 45(2):137-138. Feb. 1958. 41.8 T345
Abstract of thesis, Vienna.
Cattle.
- 62504 LOMBARDO, N. A case of cervical agenesis with myxometra in a cow. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 6(3):96-100. Ref. May/June 1957. 41.8 V6499
English summary.
- 62505 LOUGHLIN, D. The eradication of bovine tuberculosis. 2. Irish Agr. & Creamery Rev. (n.s.) 18 (289):19-22. Jan. 1958. 44.8 C866
- 62506 LUCAM, F., and others. Caractères de l'immunité anti-aphteuse locale révélés par le titrage du virus aphteux sur boeuf vaccine. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(15):2306-2308. Apr. 14, 1958. 505 P21
C. Flachet, M. Fedida, J. Fontaine, and G. Dannacher, joint authors.
- 62507 LYSENKO, I. P. Method of preparing a highly active bivalent immune serum against paratyphoid and colibacillosis of calves. (In Russian.) In Skriabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotoy, A. M., ed. Profilaktika i lechenie zabolovani molodniaka sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh, p.185-190. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 41 Sk6P
- 62508 MACAULEY, J. W. Some observations on bovine tuberculosis in eastern Africa. II. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 6(1):7-10. Mar. 1958. 41.8 B872
- 62509 MAINE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Maine cooperative beef cattle gain evaluation test, By-A-Brook Farm, West Buxton, Maine. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 634, 5 p. Mar. 1958. 100 M28S
- 62510 MAKURINA, E. I. Treating bronchopneumonia in young animals with penicillin. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(3):56-57. Mar. 1958. 41.8 V6426
Calves.
- 62511 MAL'TSEV, S. V. Matériaux d'investigation du teileriose bovine (agent. Theileria sergenti Jak. et Dekh., 1930). (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Eksp. Vet. Trudy 21:93-111. Ref. 1957. 41.9 R923
French summary.
- 62512 MANDEL, P., PANTESCO, V., and VIAUD, J. Métabolisme artériel, vieillissement et athérome. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(13):2062-2064. Mar. 31, 1958. 505 P21
Cattle.
- 62513 MANSJOER, M. Contribution to the knowledge of the "penjakit ingusan" of cattle and buffaloes in Indonesia, especially on the Island of Lombok. Commun. Vet. 1 (1):39-44. June 1957. 41.8 C73
Summary of thesis - University of Indonesia.
Resemblance to malignant catarrhal fever indicated.
- 62514 MAQSOOD, M. Generalised buffalo-pox. Vet. Rec. 70(15):321-322. Apr. 12, 1958. 41.8 V641
- 62515 MAQSOOD, M., ISHAQ, S. M., and ANWAR, M. A heat intolerance syndrome in cattle following an attack of foot-and-mouth disease. Vet. Rec. 70(14):299-300. Apr. 5, 1958. 41.8 V641
- 62516 MARKOV, A. A., and ABRAMOV, I. V. Eradication of trichomoniasis must receive more emphasis. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(3):17-20. Mar. 1958. 41.8 V6426
Cattle.
- 62517 MARSHAK, R. R. The pathological physiology of bovine ketosis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 132(8):317-322. Ref. Apr. 15, 1958. 41.8 Am3
- 62518 MATTEUCCI, P. Syndrome of compression of the cerebellum. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 6(3):119-120. May/June 1957. 41.8 V6499
In tubercular cow.
- 62519 MEDENIS, A. V. Notes on infertility in dairy cattle. Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk. 1957:62-70. 41.9 In73
Includes diseases of sex organs.
- 62520 MEYER, F. Geburtsgewicht und Aufzuchterfolg bei Kälbern. Tierzüchter 10(7):167-168. Apr. 5, 1958. 49 T445

62521 MICHALKA, J. Tierhygiene und Seuchenprophylaxe im Bauernhofe. Wien. Tierärztl. Monshr. 45(2): 65-75. Feb. 1958. 41.8 T345

English summary.

Prevention of tuberculosis and brucellosis in cattle.

62522 MORDASOV, P. M. Hemosporeidiosis du gros bétail dans la région de Moscou. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy 21:48-64. Ref. 1957. 41.9 R923

French summary.

62523 MORIAKOVA, O. I. Analysis of post-vaccinal reactions in cattle which had been inoculated against brucellosis with the vaccine from strain No. 19. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy 20: 23-34. Ref. 1957. 41.9 R923

62524 MORSHCHININ, V. P. Use of ABK [acidophilus broth culture] in veterinary medicine. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(4):66-67. Apr. 1958. 41.8 V6426

For scours in calves.

62525 MOVSESIAN, T. B. Pathomorphology of acute forms of natural and experimental pasteurellosis in cattle. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoi SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 10(8):65-71. Aug. 1957. 20 Er4

62526 NADAL'IAK, E. A. Physiological character of the hearing organ in cattle. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy 20:261-269. Ref. 1957. 41.9 R923

62527 NELSON, W. O., OPPERMAN, R. A., and BROWN, R. E. In vitro studies on methanogenic rumen bacteria. II. Fermentation of butyric and valeric acid. J. Dairy Sci. 41(4):545-551. Ref. Apr. 1958. 44.8 J822

62528 NICHOLS, R. E. What are the predisposing causes of mastitis? Ontario Milk Prod. 33(10):10-11. Apr. 1958. 44.8 On8

62529 NIKOL'SKII, V. V., and SIUZUMOVA, L. M. Effect of yeasts used in hydrolysis industry on the immunological reactivity of calves. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Ural'skii Filial. Inst. Biol. Trudy 1957(4):135-139. 44.2.9 Ak14

62530 NILSSON, T. Blood and milk proteins and protein-bound carbohydrates in bovine chronic mastitis, a paper electrophoretic study. Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand. Sup. 125, 74 p. Ref. 1958. 44.8.3 Ac8

62531 NURMI, E. Early death of fetuses in cattle. (In Finnish.) Suomen Eläinlääkäri-lehti 64(2):72-82, 86, 88-90. Ref. Feb. 1958. 41.8 F49

62532 O'BRIEN, J. D. P., and SELLERS, K. C. A clinical trial of the treatment of cattle ringworm. Vet. Rec. 70(15):319-321. Apr. 12, 1958. 41.8 V641

62533 O'MEARA, D. C. Vibriosis survey in Maine. Maine Vet. 19(2):5. Apr. 1958. 41.8 M28

62534 ORLOV, I. V. Prevention and eradication of the principal helminthiasis of calves. (In Russian.) In Skriabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Profilaktika i lechenie zabolovani molodniaka sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh, p. 210-214. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 41 Sk6P

62535 OSTERTAG, H. G. Ein Fall von Chloroleukose beim Rind. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(3):72-73. Feb. 1, 1958. 41.8 M742

62536 OTA, Y. Biochemical studies on puerperal hemoglobinemia (hemoglobinuria) in dairy cows. II. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 10(11):526-529. Ref. Nov. 1957. 41.9 J275

62537 OVCHINNIKOV, N. I., and KHARISOV, SH. KH. Ridding the sovkhos "Kulaevskii" of bovine brucellosis. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 35(4):56. Apr. 1958. 41.8 V6426

62538 PANTIUKHOV, N. D. Use of nonspecific irritants—V. P. Filatov's tissue preparation—for brucellosis diagnosis in cattle. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 35(4):54-55. Apr. 1958. 41.8 V6426

62539 PATERSON, A. B., and others. The use of tests on slaughterhouse cattle for estimating relative potencies of tuberculin and for the calculation of discrimination tests. J. Hyg. 56(1):1-18. Ref. Mar. 1958. 44.9 J82

P. Stuart, I. W. Leslie, and F. B. Leech, joint authors.

62540 PAVLAS, M., and HEJLICEK, K. Active immunization of cattle against tuberculosis with M-vaccine. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med. 30(12):881-900. Ref. Dec. 1957. 41.9 C333

English summary.

62541 PERRY, K. D., and BRIGGS, C. A. E. The normal flora of the bovine rumen. IV. J. Appl. Bact. 20(1): 119-123. Ref. Apr. 1957. 44.8.39 So12

62542 PETROVSKII, V. V. Sur la diagnostic du tri-chomonose du gros bétail. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy 21:361-376. Ref. 1957. 41.9 R923

French summary.

62543 PFIZER (CHAS.) & CO. Anaplasmosis. AGRA-Data 2(4):2-17. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 Ag8

62544 PFIZER (CHAS.) & CO. Bloat. AGRAData 2(3): 1-15. Ref. Mar. 1958. 41.8 Ag8

62545 PLOWRIGHT, W. Cutaneous streptothricosis of cattle in Nigeria. II. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 68(2): 133-147. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 J82

62546 POGUE, J. P. Squamous cell carcinoma treated with radon implants. Auburn Vet. 14(2):107-110. Winter 1958. 41.8 Aul

Carcinoma of the eye in a bull treated with beta radiation.

62547 POLIAKOV, N. F. A-hypovitaminosis in newborn calves and its prevention by means of local sources of carotene. (In Russian.) In Skriabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Profilaktika i lechenie zabolovani molodniaka sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh, p. 97-102. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 41 Sk6P

62548 POTOCKY, O. Plan of TB control in the Gottwaldov Region on the basis of tuberculin tests of all cattle. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 7(1):13-15. Jan. 1957. 41.8 V6439

62549 POUNDEN, W. D., and others. The incidence of mastitis in cows fed legume-grass mixtures as fresh cut crop and as silage. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 132(8): 337-339. Apr. 15, 1958. 41.8 Am3

A. D. Pratt, N. A. Frank, and H. R. Smith, joint authors.

62550 PRESTON, T. R. The use of hormones in meat production. Aberdeen-Angus Rev. 1958(25):65-67. Feb. 43.8 Ab32

Cattle and sheep.

62551 PRICE, G. T. A comparison of the symptoms and gross pathology of mucosal disease, rhinotracheitis and viral diarrhea. Okla. Vet. 4(4):10-11. Dec. 1957. 41.8 Ok42

62552 PRITCHARD, W. R., and others. An infectious ulcerative stomatitis of cattle. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 132(7):273-278. Ref. Apr. 1, 1958. 41.8 Am3

R. M. Clafin, D. P. Gustafson, and M. Ristic, joint authors.

62553 PROVOST, A. Essais de transmission de la peste bovine par aerosols virulents. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 6(1):79-85. Ref. Mar. 1958. 41.8 B872

English summary, p. 43-44.

Dust-vaccine technique.

62554 PTITSYN, V. Metabolism in cows as influenced by corn silage with clover aftermath. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 2(10):46-50. Oct. 1957. 43.8 M73

62555 PUSTOVAR, I. A. P., SHALDUGA, N. E., and KORZH, P. M. Cancer eye in cows. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(4):57-62. Apr. 1958. 41.8 V6426

62556 PUSTOVGAR, I. Effective method of treating wounds and balanitis in bulls. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibir 1958(2):64. Feb. 20 Se492

62557 RAMPTON, C. S., EVANS, S. A., and SCOTT, G. R. The production of lapinized rinderpest vaccine. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 6(1):23-36. Mar. 1958. 41.8 B872

62558 RECZKO, E. Elektronenmikroskopische Darstellung des Virus der Stomatitis vesicularis in der Maulschleimhaut des Rindes. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 170(8):545-547. Feb. 1958. 44.8 C33

62559 RENDEL, J. Studies of cattle blood groups. I. Acta Agr. Scand. 8(1):40-61. Ref. 1958. 11 Ac82

62560 RENDEL, J. Studies of cattle blood groups. II-III. Acta Agr. Scand. 8(2):131-190. Ref. 1958. 11 Ac82

62561 REYNOLDS, I. M., and SMITH, R. E. Serological survey for Leptospira pomona antibodies in cattle and deer in Massachusetts. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 132(7):293-296. Apr. 1, 1958. 41.8 Am3

62562 RINES, M. P. Controlling extensive peritonitis in two bovine cases. M. S. U. Vet. 18(2):118-119. Winter 1958. 41.8 M582

62563 RISTIC, M. Vibrio fetus infection in cattle. Sowest. Vet. 11(2):105-108. Winter 1958. 41.8 So82

62564 ROGERS, E. S. Contagious bovine pleuro-pneumonia; some observations on field control. Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk. 1957:71-75. 41.9 In73

62565 ROGERS, J. A. Use of prednisolone sodium succinate in 60 cases of bovine ketosis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 132(8):323-324. Apr. 15, 1958. 41.8 Am3

62566 ROSSI, A. Behavior of the electrophoresis picture of serum of normal, sterile, and pregnant cows in relation to the type of feeding. II. Winter feeding. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 12(24):904,906-907. Dec. 15, 1957. 41.8 P942

- 62567 RUDAKOV, O. Poisoning of farm animals with hard smut of barley. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 3(8):63. Aug. 1957. 20 Se493
Cattle and sheep.
- 62568 SABANTSEV, M. Effect of udder massage on milk production of heifers. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(2):57-58. Feb. 20 Se492
- 62569 SADAUSKAS, P. B. Comparative evaluation of immunobiological reactions in bovine brucellosis. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy 20:35-47. Ref. 1957. 41.9 R923
- 62570 SALUNKE, B. K. Lead poisoning in a bull. Indian Vet. J. 35(3):128-129. Mar. 1958. 41.8 In2
- 62571 SANCHEZ GARCIA, J. Esterilidad de las hembras bovinas por tuberculosis. Spain. Cons. Gen. de Col. Vet. B. de Inform. (ser.2)3(119):64-66. Ref. Aug. 1957. 41.9 Sp14
- 62572 SANTO, F. DEL. Reaction of the "Sclavo" microorganism in cattle in relation to age and immunization against foot-and-mouth disease. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 13(3):169-173. Mar. 1958. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 214.
- 62573 SAUER, F. Studies of the oxygen uptake by liver homogenates from normal and ketotic cows. Diss. Abs. 18(1):272. Jan. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 62574 SCHAAP, A. VAN DER, and JAARTSVELD, F. H. J. Influence of storage of milk at +4°C. during one or more days on the ring test. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 83(8):291-295. Apr. 15, 1958. 41.8 T431
English summary.
- 62575 SCHALM, O. W., and NOORLANDER, D. O. The milking machine teat cup in relation to the mastitis problem. Sowest. Vet. 11(2):124-128. Winter 1958. 41.8 So82
- 62576 SCHENCK, T. An unusual case of intestinal disorder in a Hereford bull. Sowest. Vet. 11(2):139-140. Winter 1958. 41.8 So82
- 62577 SCHIPPER, I. A. Cowpox. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 20(4):16-17. Mar./Apr. 1958. 100 N813B
- 62578 SCHLEITER, H., DIETZ, O., and GRUNER, J. Zur Diagnostik der Pericarditis des Rindes. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 100(2):123-134. Ref. Feb. 1958. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.
- 62579 SCHLOLAUT, W. Probleme der Euterbeurteilung. Tierzucht 11(12):397-399. Dec. 1957. 49 T443
- 62580 SCHOENAEERS, F., and KAECKENBEECK, A. A propos du diagnostic de la brucellose bovine. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 102(1):3-70. Ref. Jan. 1958. 41.8 An78
- 62581 SCHUMACHER, E. Zur Frage der Bekämpfung des Schaumzustandes im Panseninhalt des Rindes durch Silikon. III. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 100(2):98-103. Feb. 1958. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.
- 62582 SCHWARZ, A. J. F., and others. Propagation and modification of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis (IBR) virus in porcine kidney tissue culture. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 97(3):680-683. Mar. 1958. 442.9 So1
L. W. Zirbel, L. A. Estela, and C. J. York, joint authors.
- 62583 SEIDEL, G., and HOFFMANN, G. Der White-side-Test—eine Untersuchungsmethode zur Diagnostik von Mastitiden. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(5):146-148. Ref. Mar. 1, 1958. 41.8 M742
Cattle.
- 62584 SEKINE, H. Projected magnet for prevention of traumatic gastritis. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 10(12):556-557. Dec. 1957. 41.9 J275
- 62585 SETHI, M. S., HALE, H. H., and PLASTRIDGE, W. N. The detection of Streptococcus agalactiae in unincubated and incubated milk samples. Cornell Vet. 48(2):91-102. Apr. 1958. 41.8 C81
- 62586 SHAT'KO, P. D. Use of synthomycin for gastro intestinal and pulmonary diseases in calves and lambs. (In Russian.) In Skriabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotoy, A. M., ed. Profilaktika i lechenie zabolevani molodniaka sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh, p.162-166. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 41 Sk6P
- 62587 SHMULEVICH, A. I., and EVPLOV, N. N. Chemotherapy of bovine theileriasis (Theileria annulata) with berenil, terramycin, and biomycin. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(3):29-30. Mar. 1958. 41.8 V6426
- 62588 SMIGOVIC, V. Zur Therapie des Gebärmuttervorfalls mit Hypophysenhinterlappenextrakten beim Rind. Wien. Tierärztl. Monshr. 45(1):37-38. Jan. 1958. 41.8 T345
- 62589 SMITH, J. V., and ALKIRE, R. L. Brucellosis—the present status of its eradication in the Connecticut cow population. C.A.B.A. Newslet. 8(4):4. Apr. 1958. 43.8 C76
- 62590 SOLDATENKOV, P. F. Clinical picture of anaphylaxis in cows. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Ural'skii Filial. Inst. Biol. Trudy 1957(4):140-147. Ref. 442.9 Ak14
- 62591 SOLDATENKOV, P. F., and KOROTOVSKIKH, F. R. Effect of raising Tagil calves in unheated housing on their development and on changes in the morphological make-up of their blood. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Ural'skii Filial. Inst. Biol. Trudy 1957(4):23-28. 442.9 Ak14
- 62592 SPIRIDONOVA, K. A. Skeleton ossification processes in the knee area in cattle. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Ural'skii Filial. Inst. Biol. Trudy 1957(4):29-41. Ref. 442.9 Ak14
- 62593 STAHL, P. R., and DALE, H. E. Blood volumes of dairy calves comparing Cr⁵¹-tagged red blood cells and T-1824 plasma dilution methods. Amer. J. Physiol. 193(2):244-248. May 1958. 447.8 Am3
- 62594 STEWART, G. A., and MERILAN, C. P. Effect of potassium nitrate intake on lactating dairy cows. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 650, 11 p. Ref. Jan. 1958. 100 M693
- 62595 STEWART, W. E. Volatile fatty acid production in the bovine rumen. I. In vitro production from various feeds. II. Rates of production in vivo. Diss. Abs. 18(3):738. Mar. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 62596 SUDAKOV, N. A. A rubber catheter for cows. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(4):68. Apr. 1958. 41.8 V6426
- 62597 SZABO, J. Metritis in a cow following a vaginal cyst. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(2/3):66. Feb./Mar. 1958. 41.8 V644
- 62598 SZAFLARSKI, J. Attempts to record cases of trichomoniasis affecting bulls, in the Katowice District. (In Polish.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4(1):51-54. 1958. 436.8 W63
English summary.
- 62599 TAKAMURA, R. Bovine vibriosis as diagnosed by agglutination test on vaginal mucus. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 10(12):586-590. Dec. 1957. 41.9 J275
- 62600 TAKHISTOV, B. A. Evaluating the findings of clinical and laboratory examinations in making the diagnosis of Dictyocaulus infestation of calves. (In Russian.) In Skriabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotoy, A. M., ed. Profilaktika i lechenie zabolevani molodniaka sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh, p.218-223. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 41 Sk6P
- 62601 TAROVERDOV, L. N. Peat litter as a sanitary factor in calf paratyphoid. (In Russian.) In Skriabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotoy, A. M., ed. Profilaktika i lechenie zabolevani molodniaka sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh, p.226-231. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 41 Sk6P
- 62602 TASSONE, D. Intestinal invagination [in a cow] resolved by surgical means. (In Italian.) Veterinariia [Milano] 6(3):117-118. May/June 1957. 41.8 V6499
- 62603 TEVOSOV, A. M., and GANIEV, M. K. On reactions in animals which had been inoculated against brucellosis with the living dry strain 19 vaccine. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 35(4):55. Apr. 1958. 41.8 V6426
Cattle.
- 62604 TOOP, C. R. Vibriosis in dairy cattle. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(1):55-56. Jan./Feb. 1958. 23 W52J
- 62605 TREVISAN, G. A rare cystic form of actinomycoma within the skull [of a cow]. (In Italian.) Veterinariia [Milano] 6(3):122-123. May/June 1957. 41.8 V6499
- 62606 TRUKHINA, E. P. Changes in the number of leukocytes and leukocytic formula brought about by controlled raising of Tagil calves. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Ural'skii Filial. Inst. Biol. Trudy 1957(4):14-22. 442.9 Ak14
- 62607 TRUKHINA, E. P. Changes in the number of leukocytes and leukocytic formula in Tagil cows as affected by pregnancy, calving, and milk productivity. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Ural'skii Filial. Inst. Biol. Trudy 1957(4):70-77. Ref. 442.9 Ak14
- 62608 TSION, R. A. Rational methods of raising young farm animals and of disease eradication. (In Russian.) In Skriabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotoy, A. M., ed. Profilaktika i lechenie zabolevani molodniaka sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh, p.60-70. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 41 Sk6P
Chiefly calves.
- 62609 TURK, R. D. Bovine genital trichomoniasis. (Sum.) Sowest. Vet. 11(3):221-222. Spring 1958. 41.8 So82

- 62610 TYLER, W. S., JULIAN, L. M., and GREGORY, P. W. The nature of the process responsible for the short-headed Hereford dwarf as revealed by gross examination of the appendicular skeleton. *Amer. J. Anat.* 101 (3):477-496. Ref. Nov.1957. 44.7 Am32
- 62611 TYMNIAK, M. A modification of Kovacs's apparatus for sewing the skin of cattle. (In Polish.) *Med. Weter.* 14(3):167-169. Mar.1958. 41.8 M463
- 62612 ULENDEEV, A. I. Acidophilus bacteria in the calf stomach and their antibiotic properties. (In Russian.) In Skriabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. *Profilaktika i lechenie zaboolevani molodnitsa sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh*, p.108-112. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 41 Sk6P
- Streptococcus lactis.*
- 62613 VANDEPLASSCHE, M. Besonderheiten und Zwischenfälle beim Kaiserschnitt am Rind. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(6):114-116. Mar.15, 1958. 41.8 B45
- 62614 VIGUE, R. F. Bovine ketosis—the problem of diagnosis. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 132(8):313-316. Apr.15, 1958. 41.8 Am3
- 62615 VOIGT, A., and HAASE, H. Zur Frage des versicherungsfalles bei Vibrio-fetus-infizierten Deckbullen. *Monh. f. Vetmed.* 13(5):148-150. Mar.1, 1958. 41.8 M742
- 62616 VOLOSKOV, P. A. Physiological basis for prevention of diseases in calves. (In Russian.) In Skriabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. *Profilaktika i lechenie zaboolevani molodnitsa sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh*, p.28-41. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 41 Sk6P
- 62617 VOLOSKOVA, A. P. Biochemical and morphological changes in cow blood during pregnancy and lactation. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Eksp. Vet. Trudy 20:306-309. Ref. 1957. 41.9 R923
- 62618 VOLOSKOVA, A. P. On the widespread occurrence of trichomonads in cattle. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Eksp. Vet. Trudy 20:171-178. Ref. 1957. 41.9 R923
- 62619 VRIES, L. P. DE. Control of abortus Bang. (In Dutch.) *Doelmatige Veehouderij* 7(2):27-29. Apr.1958. 49 D67
- Cattle.*
- 62620 WALTER, S. Gedanken zur Klauenpflege unserer Rinder. *Mitschurin Bewegung* 7(5):218-220. Mar.1, 1958. 18 M695
- 62621 WEBER, F. Gibt es auch beim Rind Blutgruppen? *Grüne* 86(12):348-353. Mar.21, 1958. 17 Sch9
- 62622 WEBER, T. B. Immunity in cattle to the lungworm, *Dictyocaulus viviparus*: a test of the persistence of acquired resistance. *J. Parasitol.* 44(2):244-245. Apr. 1958. 44.8 J824
- 62623 WHEAT, J. D., and ASBURY, A. C. Rupture of the gastrocnemius muscle in the cow—a case report. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 132(8):331-332. Apr.15, 1958. 41.8 Am3
- 62624 WHEELER, F. B. Louisiana vs. brucellosis. *Gulf Coast Cattleman* 24(2):12. Apr.1958. 43.8 G95
- 62625 WIERTZ, G. Schildklieronderzoek bij nuchtere kalveren uit verschillende delen van Nederland. A study of the thyroid gland in newborn calves from different parts of the Netherlands. Wageningen. Landbhogesch. Meded. 57(6), 87 p., maps. Ref. 1957. 105.2 W122
- English summary.*
- 62626 WRIGHT, J. G. Bovine dystocia. *Vet. Rec.* 70 (17):347-356. Ref. Apr.26, 1958. 41.8 V641
- 62627 WROBLEWSKI, A., PODLIACHOUK, L., and MILLOT, P. Recherche de substances de groupes sanguins dans le sérum et la salive des bovins. *Inst. Pasteur. Ann.* 94(4):456-462. Apr.1958. 44.8 An75
- English summary.*
- 62628 YAMANE, O. The bromsulfalein liver function test on normal cattle. (In Japanese.) *Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 10(11):505-506. Nov.1957. 41.9 J275
- 62629 ZARZYCKI, J. About the histological structure of some internal organs of *Bison bonasus* L. (In Polish.) *Zool. Polon.* 8(1):53-63. Ref. 1957, pub.1958. 410 Z712
- English summary.*
- 62630 ZHURAVOK, I. S. On rational calving periods in southern Ukraine. (In Russian.) *Zhivotnovodstvo* 12 (3):14-17. Mar.1958. 49 Z6
- Miscellaneous**
- 62631 AIZINBUDAS, L. B. Daily fluctuations in the milk yield of cows. (In Russian.) *Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki* 2(10):106-114. Ref. Oct.1957. 20 V633
- English summary.*
- 62632 AMPILOGOV, A. V. The most important thing in our work—increasing the productivity of cattle. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolz'ia* 2(9):81-83. Sept.1957. 20 Se478
- Research at the Chkalov Scientific-Research Institute of Beef and Dairy Cattle Raising.*
- 62633 BATHUM, M. What is a 10-gallon cow? *West. Dairy J.* 14(6):28, 30-31. Apr.1958. 44.8 W524
- Records and testing.*
- 62634 BERRY, J. C. Breed class average system. *Canad. Jersey Breeder* 13(4):8, 29. Apr.1958. 43.8 C165
- 62635 BIRKER, F. Die verwendung moderner maschineller hilfsmittel in der milchleistungsprüfung und ihre vorteile für die zuchtlektion beim rind. *Züchtungskunde* 30(1):20-29. Jan.1958. 49 Z8
- Punchcards.*
- 62636 BRITISH OIL & CAKE MILLS. The high yielding dairy cow; a report on the BOCM 19th milk yield competition. London, 1957. 15 p. 44.9 B773
- 62637 CANDE, D. H. Herd averages and management. *Milking Shorthorn J.* 39(4):1, 38-39, 42. Apr.1958. 43.8 M59
- 62638 DANILENKO, I. A. Care and rearing of high class young animals. (In Russian.) In Skriabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. *Profilaktika i lechenie zaboolevani molodnitsa sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh*, p.71-78. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 41 Sk6P
- Chiefly calves.*
- 62639 DOWDALL, R. C. Tiros de lazo. 2. Raza Criolla 1957(45):7-13, 61. Dec. 42.9 As5
- Especially roping steers.*
- 62640 DRAWER, K. Die volkswirtschaftliche Bedeutung des Klauenbeschlages und seine ausübung in Deutschland. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(7):124-128. Ref. Apr.1, 1958. 41.8 B45
- English summary.*
- 62641 EDWARDS, R. A. An investigation of fourteen herds producing substandard milks in the East of Scotland. *J. Dairy Res.* 25(1):9-16. Ref. Feb.1958. 44.8 J823
- 62642 FÖRKL, M. Milchgewinnung im modernen Melkstand. *Deut. Landwirt.* 9(3):143-148. Mar.1958. 18 D4822
- 62643 GIULIANI, R. Pastures and open stalls in raising dairy cattle. I-II. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Zootec.* 30(12):345-348; 31(1):1-7. Dec.1957-Jan.1958. 49 R52
- 62644 GROPELLI, F. Raising of beef calves in the open. (In Italian.) *B. dell'Agr.* 92(14):1-2. Apr.4, 1958. 16 B87
- Includes discussion.*
- 62645 HAASE, H. Mehr Milch durch gutes Melken. *Tech. u. Landwirt.* 10(4):78-81. Feb.25, 1958. 58.8 T223
- 62646 HANSSON, A. Milking intervals. Swedish and foreign experiments. (In Swedish.) *Försök. och Forsk.* 15(3):29. Mar.1958. 11 F77
- 62647 HOLST. Milchleistung und Fettgehalt. *Unser Milchvieh* 10(2):7-8. Feb.1958. 43.8 Un7
- Records and testing.*
- 62648 HOPFE, U., and MADL, A. Versuche über die elektrische Betäubung bei Kälbern und Hammeln. *Monh. f. Vetmed.* 13(4):114-116. Feb.15, 1958. 41.8 M742
- For slaughter.*
- 62649 HULSMANN, J. Sachgemasse Viehpflge ist ebenso wichtig wie richtige Fütterung. *Unser Milchvieh* 10(2):3-4. Feb.1958. 43.8 Un7
- 62650 IRVINE, R. G. No "passengers" on this farm. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 69(2):84-86, 92. Feb.1958. 23 N472
- Dairy cattle culling.*
- 62651 IURMALIAT, A. P. Raising the productivity of dairy cattle. (In Russian.) In Terent'ev, N. N., ed. *Iz opyta luchshikh skotovodov (sbornik statei)*, p.16-41. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 43 Iz1
- 62652 JENSEN, N. C. Dairy management and herd records. *Calif. Dairyman* 38(6):12, 19. Apr.12, 1958. 44.8 C12
- 62653 KOSAUROV, S. D. Organization of chores on cattle farms in winter. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Ekon. Bibliot.* 1957(4):352-388. 281.9 K833
- 62654 KRAKOSSEVICH, N. D. The part played by sanitary-hygienic conditions in calf rearing. (In Russian.) In Skriabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. *Profilaktika i lechenie zaboolevani molodnitsa sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh*, p.85-91. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 41 Sk6P

- 62655 KRUTYPOROKH, F. I. Effectiveness of the fall calvings. (In Russian.) *Zhivotnovodstvo* 12(3):11-14. Mar.1958. 49 Z6
On milk production.
- 62656 LEBEDEV, I. A. Peredovoi opyt po vyrashchivaniu teliat [Progressive experience in calf care]. Bibliot. Zhivotn. po Krupnomu Rogatomu Skotu 14,ed.3,116 p. 1957. 43.8 B472
- 62657 LEBEDEV, P. T. Raising calves in unheated barns. (In Russian.) *Veterinariya* 35(3):65-67. Mar.1958. 41.8 V6426
- 62658 MCHUGH, T. Social behavior of the American Buffalo (Bison bison bison). *Zoologica* 43(1,pt.1),40 p. Apr.4,1958. 410 Z722
- 62659 MILKER, F., and NOLTE, W. Zum Thema "Rationalisieren im Rinderschlachten." Deut. Schlacht-u. Viehhof-Ztg. 58(3):76-78. Mar.25,1958. 286.85 D48
- 62660 MURRAY, A. K. The Fula cattle owners of northern Sierra Leone, their cattle and methods of management. *Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine]* 35(2):102-113. Apr. 1958. 26 T754
- 62661 ORLOVSKIĬ, F. F. The hygiene of milking cows. (In Russian.) *Zhivotnovodstvo* 12(3):76. Mar.1958. 49 Z6
- 62662 PEDERSEN, A. W. Preparations for a cattle show. (In Danish.) *Landbonyt* 12(4):159-163. Apr.1958. 11 L2322
Includes grooming.
- 62663 PITTS, G. Performance testing as viewed by a Cornbelt feeder. *Ranchman* 18(1):61-63. May 1958. 49 R15
- 62664 PSHENICHNYI, P. D. Some important problems of raising dairy cattle. (In Russian.) *Zhivotnovodstvo* 12(2):54-62. Feb.1958. 49 Z6
- 62665 PUYMANN, P. Das Rind als Zugtier, seine Beschirung und sein Beschlag in Vorarlberg. *Wien. Tierärztl. Monshr.* 45(1):58. Jan.1958. 41.8 T345
Abstract of thesis - Vienna.
- 62666 QUEVEDO, M. El control lechero. *Labor del SCIA* 3(4):17. Dec.1957. 9.5 L11
Ecuador.
- 62667 RAZUMOVSKIĬ, P. N. Calf raising and protection under Smolensk Region conditions. (In Russian.) In Skriabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. *Profilaktika i lechenie zabolivaniĭ molodnoiĭka sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh*, p.91-96. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1957. 41 Sk6P
- 62668 RENNIE, J. C. Study type on a herd basis; making greater use of your type classification records. *Holstein-Friesian J.* 21(2):18-19,54. May 1958. 43.8 H743
- 62669 RODER, R. Vergleichende Untersuchungen zum Problem der Töchter-Mütter-Vergleiche beim Rind, dargestellt an Kühen des Osnabrücker Zuchtgebietes. n.p.,1957. 60 p. Ref. 43 R613
Diss. -Landwirtschaftliche Hochschule, Hohenheim.
- 62670 SCHOLL, M. Great dairy cows from little heifers grow. *Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough]* 101(8):738-739,753. Apr.15,1958. 43.8 G93
Chiefly care.
- 62671 SELL. Besuch beim dänischen Nachbarn. Neue kombinierte Nachzuchtprüfung bei Kolding. *Tierzüchter* 10(7):162-164. Apr.5,1958. 49 T445
Cattle.
- 62672 SERPICHEVA, Z., and LYSENKO, E. How to better organize the machine milking of cows. (In Russian.) *Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn.* 2(10):33-37. Oct.1957. 43.8 M73
- 62673 SOMMERKAMP, G. Arbeitswirtschaftliche Fragen des Melkens und der Melktechnik. *Tech. u. Landwirt.* 10(4):76,78. Feb.25,1958. 58.8 T223
- 62674 STARKEY, E. E. The measurement of environmental influences on dairy cattle production records. *Diss. Abs.* 18(3):737-738. Mar.1958. 241.8 M58
- 62675 STEFANSSON, O. E. Milk yield of dairy association cattle. (In Icelandic.) *Freyr* 54(4/5):79-83; (6): 94-96. Feb.-Mar.1958. 11 F89
- 62676 TEREENT'EV, N. N., ed. Iz opyta luchshikh skotovodov (sbornik statei) [From the practices of leading cattlemen; collected articles]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1957. 181 p. (Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'skom Khoziaistve) 43 Iz1
- 62677 THOME, K. E. The ABC of milk hygiene. (In Swedish.) *Försök, och Forsk.* 15(3):26-29. Mar.1958. 11 F77
- 62678 TIKHOMIROV, V. N., and others. Characteristics of milk productivity and milk fat content of the cows exhibited at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibit in 1955. (In Russian.) In Terent'ev, N. N., ed. *Iz opyta luchshikh skotovodov (sbornik statei)*, p.42-57. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 43 Iz1
A. D. Al'tman, M. I. Vsiakikh, and A. M. Mirzoiān, joint authors.
- 62679 TSYNKOV, M. IŪ., and BEGUCHEV, A. P. Organization of summer maintenance of cattle. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Ekon. Bibliot.* 1957(4):326-351. 281.9 K833
- 62680 VADA, G. The dairy cattle inspection work, 1957. (In Norwegian.) *Buskap og Avdrätt* 10(1):16-18. 1958. 49 B96
Milk production and feeding.
- 62681 VANSCHOUBROEK, F. X. Seasonal influences on the production and composition of the milk of dairy cows. (In Dutch.) *Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr.* 12(1):12-37. Ref. Jan./Apr.1958. 44.8 N283
English summary.
- 62682 WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Dairy Herd Improvement Scheme; report for years 1951-56 inclusive, by K. Needham and R. A. Bettanay. *West. Austral. Dept. Agr. B.* 2372,26 p. Apr.1957. 23 W52B
- 62683 WIEJA, A. K. Hygienische Milchgewinnung auch in Altbauten. *Deut. Landwirt.* 9(2):91-94. Feb.1958. 18 D4822

DOGS AND CATS

Breeds and Breeding

- 62684 AUTHERVILLE, P. D'. En lisant Stephanitz. *Rev. du Corps Vét. de l'Armée* 12(3):95-108. Third Q. 1957. 41.8 R3295
His work on the German Shepherd dog.
- 62685 MAINVILLE, F. The Shetland Sheepdog. *M. S. U. Vet.* 18(2):115-117. Winter 1958. 41.8 M582
- 62686 PEREZ GARCIA, T. Aportaciones a los métodos de recogida y contrastación del esperma de perro. *Spain. Patronato de Biol. Anim. Rev.* 3(2):97-150. Ref. Apr./June 1957. 49.9 Sp16
- 62687 RASMUSEN, B. A. Some applications of genetics in small animal practice. *Calif. Vet.* 11(4,i.e.2):15-16. Mar./Apr.1958. 41.8 C12
In reducing the incidence of hereditary defects in dogs.

Feeds and Feeding

- 62688 MILLER, S. A., and ALLISON, J. B. The dietary nitrogen requirements of the cat. *J. Nutr.* 64(3):493-501. Ref. Mar.10,1958. 389.8 J82
- 62689 STEELE, D. S. Puppyhood problems. *Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc.* 53:41-45. 1957. 41.9 K133
Feeding and diseases.
Includes discussion.

Veterinary Medicine

- 62690 ARANEZ, J. B. A satisfactory ear bandage for dogs. *Indian Vet. J.* 35(3):126-127. Mar.1958. 41.8 In2
- 62691 BARTELS, K. P. Verringerte Barbiturattoleranz nach Sulfonamidgaben bei Katzen. *Kleintier-Praxis* 2(4):102-104. Ref. Nov.1957. 41.8 K67
English summary.
- 62692 BEAMER, R. J. The distemper syndrome. *Southwest Vet.* 11(2):110-113. Winter 1958. 41.8 So82
- 62693 BIGNOZZI, L. Disinsertion of the tendon of the extensor muscle of the foot in relation to an internal lesion of the knee joint in the dog. (In Italian.) *Veterinaria [Milano]* 6(2):57-60. Ref. Mar./Apr.1957. 41.8 V6499
English summary.
- 62694 BISERNA, C. Ascites in the dog and a mercury derivative used as adjuvant in therapy. (In Italian.) *Veterinaria [Milano]* 6(3):115-116. May/June 1957. 41.8 V6499
English summary.
- 62695 BOKO, F., and BELJIN, V. A contribution to study of development of Echinococcus granulosus in sucking dogs. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Veterinaria [Sarajevo]* 6(4):621-623. Ref. 1957. 41.8 V6494
English summary.
- 62696 BOKORI, J., FELLNER, F., and KARSAI, F. Investigations on the through-washing of the digestive tract of dogs. (In Hungarian.) *Magyar Allat. Lapja* 13(2/3):50-54. Feb./Mar.1958. 41.8 V644
English summary.

- 62697 BOST, J., and BLANDIN, J. L'épreuve de Thorn, chez le chien normal. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 109:145-152. Mar.1958. 41.8 R32
English summary.
Reduction in eosinophils.
- 62698 BRASMER, T. H. Nutrition in small animal practice. Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 53:32-37. 1957. 41.9 K133
Feeding dogs in veterinary hospital.
Includes discussion.
- 62699 BRASMER, T. H. Surgery of the aged [dog]. Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 53:78-84. 1957. 41.9 K133
Includes discussion.
- 62700 BREMECKER, G. Irgapyrin in der Hundepraxis. Tierärztl. Umschau 13(4):119-121. Apr.1958. 41.8 T445
For inflammatory conditions.
- 62701 BREWER, N. R. The use of sustained-action quinacrine tablets in the treatment of dogs infected with common tapeworms. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 132(8):340-342. Apr.15, 1958. 41.8 Am3
- 62702 BURGHER, J. A., and others. Evaluation of a combined vaccine consisting of modified canine distemper virus and modified infectious canine hepatitis virus for simultaneous immunization of dogs. Cornell Vet. 48(2):214-223. Ref. Apr.1958. 41.8 C81
J. A. Baker, S. Sarkar, V. Marshall, and J. H. Gillespie, joint authors.
- 62703 CELLO, R. M., and LASMANIS, J. Pseudomonas [aeruginosa] infection of the eye of the dog resulting from the use of contaminated fluorescein solution. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 132(7):297-299. Apr.1, 1958. 41.8 Am3
- 62704 CHRISTOPH, H. J. Die diagnostischen Möglichkeiten der Nierenentzündungen des Hundes unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Totalclearance. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 65(6):145-148. Mar.15, 1958. 41.8 D482
- 62705 COFFIN, D. L. Diseases of pancreas in the dog. Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 53:84-89. 1957. 41.9 K133
Includes discussion.
- 62706 COFFIN, D. L. Some aspects of the diseases of the pituitary, hypothalamus and adrenals of the dog. Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 53:37-41. 1957. 41.9 K133
- 62707 COLLARD, J. A. Unusual reaction to chlorpromazine hydrochloride in a bitch. Austral. Vet. J. 34(3):90. Mar.1958. 41.8 Au72
- 62708 COOK, R. A case of purulent encephalitis. Sowest. Vet. 11(3):227-228. Spring 1958. 41.8 So82
In a dog.
- 62709 COOK, R. W. Esophageal dilatation in a Collie. Sowest. Vet. 11(3):229-230. Spring 1958. 41.8 So82
- 62710 COOP, M. C. A treatment for osteogenesis imperfecta in kittens. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 132(7):299-300. Apr.1, 1958. 41.8 Am3
- 62711 CRANDELL, R. A., and MAURER, F. D. Isolation of a feline virus associated with intranuclear inclusion bodies. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 97(3):487-490. Ref. Mar.1958. 442.9 Sol
From a cat with a respiratory infection.
- 62712 DINGLER, E. C. Wachstum der Lunge nach der Geburt; Untersuchungen an Felis domestica. Acta Anat. Sup. 30,86 p. Ref. 1958. 444.8 Ac82S
- 62713 DORMAN, H. L. The physiological basis for the metabolic gradient in the small intestine of the cat. Diss. Abs. 18(2):633. Feb.1958. 241.8 M58
- 62714 FROST, C., and KNIGHT, G. C. A report on replacement arthroplasty in three cases of hip lesions. Brit. Vet. J. 114(4):142-143. Apr.1958. 41.8 V643
Dogs.
- 62715 GALL, Z. Three findings of Trichina [T. spiralis] in dogs and fox. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 6(4):641-643. Ref. 1957. 41.8 V6494
English summary.
- 62716 GAVEZ, E. Intussusception gastro-oesophagealis in a dog. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 6(4):627-629. Ref. 1957. 41.8 V6494
English summary.
- 62717 GEHRING, H. Piperazinzitrat Tasnon als spulwurmmittel bei Hund und Katze. Kleintier-Praxis 2(4):111-114. Nov.1957. 41.8 K67
English summary.
- 62718 GEMMELL, M. A. Definitive hosts of Echinococcus granulosus (Rudolphi, 1805) (Batsch 1786) in Australia. Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk. 1957:81-86. 41.9 In73
Includes dogs and cats.
- 62719 GILLESPIE, J. H., and others. The immune response of dogs to distemper virus. Cornell Vet. 48(2):103-126. Ref. Apr.1958. 41.8 C81
J. A. Baker, J. Burgher, D. Robson, and B. Gilman, joint authors.
- 62720 GODBY, R. L. A case of posterior paresis in a dog. I-II. Okla. Vet. 4(4):17; 5(1):22-23. Dec.1957-Mar. 1958. 41.8 Ok42
- 62721 GOING, R. F. Diagnosis of a case of canine leptospirosis. M. S. U. Vet. 18(2):121,126. Winter 1958. 41.8 M582
- 62722 GOWING, G. M. A case report on metritis in a bitch. Sowest. Vet. 11(2):139. Winter 1958. 41.8 So82
- 62723 GRABINSKI, J., and MICHALSKI, Z. A foreign body in the pleural cavity of a cat. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(3):166-167. Mar.1958. 41.8 M463
English summary.
- 62724 GRAHAM, J. E. B., and KETCHELL, R. J. North American blastomycosis. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 22(4):125-126. Apr.1958. 41.8 C162
In a dog.
- 62725 GUBAIDULLIN, L. S. Propriétés médicales de la pyralidine et immunité du piroplasmose canine. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy 21:296-313. Ref. 1957. 41.9 R923
French summary.
- 62726 HEAD, K. W., and WEST, G. B. Pathological and pharmacological examination of a canine tumour of the adrenal medulla. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 68(2):167-173. Ref. Apr.1958. 41.8 J82
- 62727 HEATHER, C. D., RICH, A. B., and IRONS, J. V. The distribution of Salmonella infection in normal dogs and dogs showing symptoms of diarrhea. Sowest. Vet. 11(2):122-123. Winter 1958. 41.8 So82
- 62728 HOLT, J. C. Untoward sequelae following the administration of avianised canine distemper vaccine. Austral. Vet. J. 34(3):89. Mar.1958. 41.8 Au72
- 62729 ICHIKI, H. Treatment of incomplete orchidoptosis in dogs. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 10(11):510-512. Nov.1957. 41.9 J275
- 62730 IJIMA, T., and others. A survey of schistosome infection in dogs in endemic area of Yamanashi Prefecture. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 7(1):74-77. Feb.1958. 436.8 J27
Y. Hosaka, T. Sasaki, and S. Akiyama, joint authors.
English summary.
- 62731 INADA, H. Electromyographic study of postural adjustment. II. Maintenance of various standing postures and vision. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 19(1):1-7. Feb.1957. 41.8 J27
English summary.
Dogs.
- 62732 JONES, F. E., EYLES, D. E., and GIBSON, C. L. Methods for the recovery of Toxoplasma from suspected animal hosts. (Abs.) Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 7(2):245. Mar.1958. 448.8 Am326
Cats.
- 62733 KLETZKIN, M. An accessory ascending pathway in the nervous system of the cat. Diss. Abs. 18(2):633-634. Feb.1958. 241.8 M58
- 62734 KRONBERGER, H. Nierenkarzinom bei einem Hunde und einem Kaninchen. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(4):97-99. Feb.15, 1958. 41.8 M742
Adenocarcinoma.
- 62735 LACROIX, J. T. A case of venereal granuloma affecting the skin of a dog. Sowest. Vet. 11(3):227. Spring 1958. 41.8 So82
- 62736 LAGACÉ, A. Toxic and therapeutic evaluation of stilbamidine and hydroxystilbamidine in canine blastomycosis. Diss. Abs. 18(3):1065. Mar.1958. 241.8 M58
- 62737 LARIN, N. M. Epidemiological studies of canine virus hepatitis (Rubarh's disease). Vet. Rec. 70(14):295-297, map. Apr.5, 1958. 41.8 V641
- 62738 LEE, R. A. Otitis media with vertigo in a Dachshund. Sowest. Vet. 11(3):228-229. Spring 1958. 41.8 So82
- 62739 LEET, R. H. A physical chemical study of serum lipoproteins of the dog. Diss. Abs. 18(3):776-778. Mar.1958. 241.8 M58
- 62740 LEWIS, D. G. A case of visceral blastomycosis in the dog. Vet. Rec. 70(14):298. Apr.5, 1958. 41.8 V641
- 62741 LIEBERMAN, L. L. Open reduction of fractures of the mandible of dogs and cats. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 132(8):334-336. Apr.15, 1958. 41.8 Am3
- 62742 MEESE, M. Einige vergleichende Betrachtungen zu den Lebererkrankungen des Hundes und ihren Funktionsprüfungen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Bromthaleintestes. Kleintier-Praxis 2(4):97-101. Ref. Nov.1957. 41.8 K67
English summary.

62743 MOLPUS, W. L. Lead poisoning in the canine. Auburn Vet. 14(2):104-107. Winter 1958. 41.8 Au1

62744 OISHI, I. Anthelmintic effects of four piperazine derivatives upon *Toxocara canis*. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 10(11):507-509. Ref. Nov.1957. 41.9 J275

Treatment of ascariasis.

62745 OTTEN, E. *Capillaria plica*-Befall bei einer Dackelhündin. Kleintier-Praxis 2(4):114-116. Nov.1957. 41.8 K67

English summary.

Treatment with piperazine.

62746 PICHLER, W. Beitrag zu den Form-, Lage- und Strukturverhältnissen der Zunge bei Hundefeten, Hundeneonaten und einige Tage alten Welpen. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 45(2):140. Feb.1958. 41.8 T345

Abstract of thesis - Vienna.

62747 PRICE, D. A. Calcified intervertebral discs in the dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 132(8):343. Apr.15, 1958. 41.8 Am3

62748 RAUSCH, R., and WILLIAMSON, F. S. L. The description and occurrence of *Diphyllobothrium alascense* n. sp. (Cestoda). Z. f. Tropmed. u. Parasitol. 9(1):64-72. Ref. Mar.1958. 44.8 Z37

Studies on the helminth fauna of Alaska XXXIII.

In dogs.

62749 RESSANG, A. A., and TITUS, I. A primary tumour (reticulum cell sarcoma) in the left prescapular lymph gland in a dog with lung metastases. Commun. Vet. 1(1):5-18. Ref. June 1957. 41.8 C73

62750 RIECK, G. W. Spontanperforationen von Pyometren bei der Hündin. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(6):118-120. Mar.15, 1958. 41.8 B45

62751 RISLAKKI, V. On the properties of Finnish antirabies vaccine. (In Finnish.) Suomen Eläinlääkäri-lehti 64(2):93-95. Feb.1958. 41.8 F49

62752 ROSENBLATT, J. S., and ARONSON, L. R. The decline of sexual behavior in male cats after castration with special reference to the role of prior sexual experience. Behaviour 12(4):285-338. Ref. 1958. 41.0 B393

62753 ROSS, J. D. Undermined pyogenic dermatitis in the dog. Sowest. Vet. 11(2):138. Winter 1958. 41.8 So82

62754 SCHÖNHERR, W. Die Wirkungen der Antibiotika auf Wachstum, Blutstatus, Darm- und Kotflora bei Hunden. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 8(1):41-80. Feb.1, 1958. 38.9 Ar22

62755 SHILKIN, J. "Cat flu"—a matter of serious concern. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(1):130-131. Jan./Feb.1958. 23 W52J

62756 STEELE, D. S. Feline practice. Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 53:90-92. 1957. 41.9 K133

Includes discussion.

62757 STERMAN, M. M., and BROWN, H. W. *Echinococcus* in man and dog in the same household. (Abs.) Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 7(2):256. Mar.1958. 44.8 Am326

62758 STUNZI, H. Beitrag zur Pathologie des Myeloms beim Hund. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(3):78-80. Feb.1, 1958. 41.8 M742

62759 STUNZI, H., and PERLSTEIN, Z. Über Hirngeschwülste bei Hund und Katze. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 100(3):139-157. Ref. Mar.1958. 41.8 Sch9

English summary.

62760 TAYLOR, D. C. The pathological effects of thorotrast myelography in the dog. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 68(2):213-218. Ref. Apr.1958. 41.8 J82

62761 THOMAS, P. L. Boiling offal to destroy hydatids before it is used for dog food. New Zeal. J. Agr. 96(3):271-272. Mar.15, 1958. 23 N48J

62762 TITKEMEYER, C. W., and BRINKER, W. O. Applied anatomy of the stifle joint [of the dog.]. M. S. U. Vet. 18(2):84-88. Winter 1958. 41.8 M582

62763 TREVINO, G. S. Canine dermatology. 1. Sowest. Vet. 11(3):189-191. Spring 1958. 41.8 So82

62764 TREVINO, G. S. Hypertrophic osteodystrophy in two Walker hounds. Sowest. Vet. 11(3):207-208. Spring 1958. 41.8 So82

62765 ÜBERREITER, O., and POMMER, A. Operation der Bandscheibenhernien beim Hunde. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 45(1):39-41. Jan.1958. 41.8 T345

Discussion by E. Gratzl.

62766 WERDA, K. Attempts to treat skin eruptions in dogs with penicillin mixed with dog's own blood. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(3):164-166. Mar.1958. 41.8 M463

62767 YOUNG, P. A. The termination of corticospinal fibers in the cat. Diss. Abs. 18(1):20-21. Jan.1958. 241.8 M58

Miscellaneous

62768 DORN, F. K. Hund und Umwelt. Ein Buch über alle Fragen der Züchtung, Haltung und Erziehung des Rassenhundes unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Gebrauchshundwesens aufgezeigt am Dobermann. Berlin, Deutscher Bauernverlag, 1957. 320 p. Ref. 48 D732

62769 PROGULSKE, D. R., and BASKETT, T. S. Mobility of Missouri deer and their harassment by dogs. J. Wildlife Mangt. 22(2):184-192. Ref. Apr.1958. 41.0 J827

62770 VOISARD, P., and RICHEZ, D. Le recrutement des chiens militaires; aspects psychologiques. Rev. du Corps Vét. de l'Armée 12(3):109-112. Third Q. 1957. 41.8 R3295

62771 WALKER, D. J. The humane coyote getter, its use in destruction of wild dogs (*Canis dingo*). Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk. 1957:93-96. 41.9 In73

FUR ANIMALS - PEN RAISED

Breeds and Breeding

62772 EHRLICH, S. Zehn Jahre Nutriazucht in Grossgehegen. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 32(3):45-48. Ref. Mar.1, 1958. 412.628 D48

62773 GRAY, G. Genetics can be fun. II. Natl. Fur News 30(3):13. Apr.1958. 412.628 R59

Minks.

62774 LUND, A. Impressions from America. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 21(3):70-80. Mar.1958. 412.628 D23

Includes breeding and feeding of minks.

62775 SCHADACH, W. Nutzenanwendung der Samenuntersuchungen beim Nerz. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 32(3):37-39. Mar.1, 1958. 412.628 D48

62776 SHACKELFORD, R. M. Cameo [mink] breeding plans. Amer. Fur Breeder 31(3):15,64. Mar.1958. 41.0 Am33

Feeds and Feeding

62777 BERZIN', I. A. M. Salts of minor elements in the rations of fur-bearing animals. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vēst. 1957(6):55-60. 511 R442

62778 CLINK, H. If the fish is good for you, it's good for your mink. Natl. Fur News 30(4):11,41,63. May 1958. 412.628 R59

62779 DOLGE, K. Know your Atlantic Ocean fish. Natl. Fur News 30(4):10,50-51. May 1958. 412.628 R59

As mink feed.

62780 GUNN, W. S., and HOWELL, R. E. Fish feeding experiments. Natl. Fur News 30(4):13,62-63. May 1958. 412.628 R59

For mink.

62781 HALLINAN, F. J. Phosphoric acid in the mink ration. Natl. Fur News 30(4):33,61-62. May 1958. 412.628 R59

62782 HARTSOUGH, G. R. By-products for mink feeding. Natl. Fur News 30(4):16,43-44,46. May 1958. 412.628 R59

Livestock waste.

62783 KINSEL, G. V. Water in nutria ranching. Fur Trade J. Canada 35(8):12,22-23. Apr.1958. 41.0 F965

62784 KUHLMANN, F. Nerzfutterfragen. I. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 32(3):41-42. Mar.1, 1958. 412.628 D48

62785 LALOR, B. Commercial cereals in modern mink feeding. Natl. Fur News 30(4):14. May 1958. 412.628 R59

62786 LANDON, H. I. Cooked vs. raw mink feeds. Natl. Fur News 30(4):26,49. May 1958. 412.628 R59

62787 LEONARD, A. H. Amino acid content of proteins. Natl. Fur News 30(4):24. May 1958. 412.628 R59

In relation to mink nutrition.

62788 LEOSCHKE, W. L. Facts about fat in the mink's diet. Natl. Fur News 30(4):22,46. May 1958. 412.628 R59

62789 PETERSON, D. W. Balanced ration. Natl. Fur News 30(4):20,42. May 1958. 412.628 R59

For minks.

62790 ROBAJDEK, E. S. Factors affecting the nutrition of [mink] kits. Natl. Fur News 30(4):19,66. May 1958. 412.628 R59

62791 ROBERTS, W. L. Vitamins and mink feeding. Natl. Fur News 30(4):35,55-57. May 1958. 412.628 R59

62792 SHACKELFORD, R. M. Experimental feeding of diethylstilbestrol to female mink. Natl. Fur News 30(4):28. May 1958. 412.628 R59

62793 WARNER, R. G., BASSETT, C. F., and TRAVIS, H. Antibiotics and estrogens in mink feeding. Natl. Fur News 30(4):36,57-60. May 1958. 412.628 R59

- 62794 WITZ, W. M. Practical ration formulation on the mink ranch. *Natl. Fur News* 30(4):30,51-55. May 1958. 412.628 R59
- 62795 WOOD, A. J. Feeding of whale meat. *Natl. Fur News* 30(4):12,61. May 1958. 412.628 R59
- To minks.
- 62796 WORNE, H. E. Fat: its dietary role. *Amer. Fur Breeder* 31(4):16,40. Apr.1958. 410 Am33
- In mink diet.

Veterinary Medicine

- 62797 DANISIAVICHUS, A. A., and DANIULITE, G. P. Effect of functional condition of the thyroid gland on the development of hair in young Silver Black foxes. (In Lithuanian.) *Lietuvos TSR Mokslu Akad. Darbai. Ser. B.* 1957 (1):89-97. Ref. 511 Ak192
- Russian summary.
- 62798 GORHAM, J. R., KEITH, D. R., and BURGER, D. Common nutritional diseases of mink. *Natl. Fur News* 30(4):38-39,63-65. May 1958. 412.628 R59
- 62799 LARSEN, A. E. Botulism, its relationship to mink nutrition. *Natl. Fur News* 30(4):40. May 1958. 412.628 R59
- 62800 SIELICKA, B., and KUPROWSKI, M. A case of erysipelas in mink (*Lutrea lutreola*). (In Polish.) *Med. Weter.* 14(3):141-142. Ref. Mar.1958. 41.8 M463
- English summary.
- 62801 WOOD, A. J., and MARTIN, J. C. Research work by Canada mink breeders. *Fur Trade J. Canada* 35(8):10-11,16,18-19. Apr.1958. 410 F965
- Especially disease research.

Miscellaneous

- 62802 BROMBERG, I. S., and KUZNETSOV, G. A. Pushnoe zverovodstvo v kolhozakh Minusinskogo raiona [Fur-animal farming on the collective farms of Minusinsk District]. *Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury*, 1957. 87 p. 412.62 B78
- 62803 HEIN, G. VON. Ein Vorschlag für eine Bewertungskarte für Sumpfbiber. *Deut. Pelztierzüchter* 32(3):43-44. Mar.1,1958. 412.628 D48
- 62804 HUNT, J. W. Looking ahead with chinchillas—pelts. *Natl. Chinchilla Breeder* 14(5):62,64-65. May 1958. 412.628 N21
- 62805 JENSEN, K. Impressions from America. (In Danish.) *Dansk Pelsdyravt* 21(4):96-98. Apr.1958. 412.628 D23
- Includes mink raising.
- 62806 PRIESNER, A. Wir führen eine Zuchtkartei. *Deut. Pelztierzüchter* 32(2):17-28. Feb.1,1958. 412.628 D48
- 62807 SPACE, R. Days of reckoning may be fast approaching for greedy ranchers. *U. S. Fur Rancher* 37(4):22-23. Apr.1958. 412.629 Am3M
- Mink industry and marketing.
- Similar title in *Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder* 42(1):17,24. May 1958. 410 B56

HORSES AND MULES

Breeds and Breeding

- 62808 AMERICAN racing manual, 1958 edition. Chicago, 1958. 1238 p. 42.9 Am393
- 62809 BERRY, R. O. Diluters for stallion semen. *Sowest. Vet.* 11(3):199-200. Spring 1958. 41.8 So82
- 62810 DUFF, E. M., and DUFF, L. G. Purebred Arabian horse yearbook, 1957, volume V; a picture record of ribbon winners of twenty-one all-Arabian horse shows and eight class "A" shows in 1957. n. p., 1958. 128 p. 42.8 P97
- 62811 JURKOVIC, J. Some prevalent problems in breeding Trotters in Yugoslavia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Veterinaria [Sarajevo]* 6(4):666-673. Ref. 1957. 41.8 V6494
- English summary.
- 62812 KOONTZ, K. T'breeds, Quarter Horses have much in common. *Fla. Cattleman* 22(8):38-39,66. May 1958. 43.8 F66
- 62813 KREUZ, W. Horse breeding in the Union of South Africa. *Union So. Africa. Dept. Agr. B.* 353,26 p. 1957. 24 So84P
- 62814 McDONALD, P. The Morgan horse. *Canad. Cattleman* 21(5):6,17-18. May 1958. 49 C16
- 62815 PRIMROSE, T. Early Thoroughbreds in southern Alberta. *Canad. Cattleman* 21(5):7,39-41. May 1958. 49 C16
- 62816 TAKAHASHI, Y. Effects of shinhahorin on artificial insemination in mares. (In Japanese.) *Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 10(11):503-505. Nov.1957. 41.9 J275

Feeds and Feeding

- 62817 FLADE, J. E. Winterfütterung im Arbeitspferdestall. *Tierzucht* 11(12):417-419. Dec.1957. 49 T443
- 62818 POPOV, V., and others. Effect of different rations on the growth and development of the Danube foals after weaning. (In Bulgarian.) *Selskostopanska Misul* 2(8):483-488. 1957. 21 Se492
- D. Dzhurkov, I. Iorov, and B. Delov, joint authors.

Veterinary Medicine

- 62819 ABDULLIN, M. G. Sur l'étude de la piroplasmose equine en Tatarie (URSS). (In Russian.) *Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy* 21:65-80. Ref. 1957. 41.9 R923
- French summary.
- 62820 ADAMS, D. J. The red cell antigens of the horse. *J. Compar. Path. & Ther.* 68(2):242-252. Ref. Apr.1958. 41.8 J82
- 62821 AGAFONKIN, B. M. Mosin's novocaine block in horses. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 35(4):67-68. Apr. 1958. 41.8 V6426
- 62822 AUBY, J. C. Essai de traitement par le 4560 RP chez deux chevaux grièvement brûlés. *Rev. du Corps Vét. de l'Armée* 12(4):148-151. Fourth Q.1957. 41.8 R3295
- 62823 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. Kimberley horse disease. *Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O.* 1958(23):11-13. Mar. 23 R88
- 62824 AVESSALOMOV, I. S. Obtention d'un accroit sain en dépit de la maladie (dourine) chez les chevaux. (In Russian.) *Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy* 21:340-344. Ref. 1957. 41.9 R923
- French summary.
- 62825 BARONE, R., and BOUTELIER, C. Le développement du complexe hypophyso-pituitaire chez le cheval. *Rev. du Corps Vét. de l'Armée* 12(4):152-154. Ref. Fourth Q.1957. 41.8 R3295
- 62826 BARRAIRON, P. E., and LEBAILLY, J. Un cas de fracture esquilleuse du maxillaire inférieur suivi de guérison chez un cheval. *Rev. du Corps Vét. de l'Armée* 12(4):142-147. Ref. Fourth Q.1957. 41.8 R3295
- 62827 CHAMSY, H. M., LATIFY, M., and MOHEBZA-DEH, A. Titration approximatif de l'antitoxine tétanique chez les chevaux vaccinés contre le tétanos par diffusion dans le milieu gélatiné. *Inst. d'Hessarek. Arch.* 1957(10):25-32. Ref. Oct. 41.9 In72
- English summary.
- From *Revue d'immunologie*.
- 62828 CHILIMONIUK, J. Four cases of strongylosis in foals. (In Polish.) *Med. Weter.* 14(3):169. Mar.1958. 41.8 M463
- 62829 COLLAKE, D. Injuries to flexor tendons in horses and their treatment. (In Czech.) *Vet. Casopis* 6(6):512-520. Ref. 1957. 41.8 V6452
- English summary.
- 62830 CORRADO, A. Observations and practical notes on a case of exudative contagious pleuropneumonia in a mule. (In Italian.) *Veterinaria [Milano]* 6(2):62-65. Mar./Apr.1957. 41.8 V6499
- English summary.
- 62831 CUBONI, E. Neuere Hinweise zur Ausführung der Trächtigkeitsdiagnose bei der Stute. *Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 71(6):108-110. Ref. Mar.15, 1958. 41.8 B45
- 62832 ENGLISH, P. B. Penicillin blood levels in the horse with fortified benzathine. *Austral. Vet. J.* 34(3):82-88. Ref. Mar.1958. 41.8 Au72
- 62833 GEROV, K. Some investigations into the thermoregulation in healthy foals and those having bronchopneumonia. (In Bulgarian.) *Selskostopanska Misul* 2(8):493-502. 1957. 21 Se492
- 62834 IVANOVSKII, A. S. Determination of certain hematological indices in horses. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 35(3):76-77. Mar.1958. 41.8 V6426
- 62835 JACKSON, R. S. Cadmium oxide therapy in equine ascariasis. *M. S. U. Vet.* 18(2):99-100. Winter 1958. 41.8 M582
- 62836 KAAV, F. C. VAN DER, and BOIS, C. H. W. DE. Torsio uteri bei der Stute. *Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 71(6):112-114. Mar.15,1958. 41.8 B45
- 62837 KAZANSKII, I. I. Méthodes de la lutte contre les trypanosomoses des animaux (su-auro et dourine) en URSS. (In Russian.) *Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy* 21:314-328. Ref. 1957. 41.9 R923
- French summary.
- 62838 KESTER, W. O. Approach to equine practice. *Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc.* 53:97-102. 1957. 41.9 K133

62839 KOTZ, J., and MICHALSKA, Z. The blastomycosis of muscles in a horse. (In Polish.) *Med. Weter.* 14 (3):159-163. Ref. Mar.1958. 41.8 M463
English summary.

62840 KRUGLOV, V. T. Treating equine epizootic lymphangitis with protoanemonin. (In Russian.) *Moscow. Vsesoiūzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy* 20:354-360. 1957. 41.9 R923

62841 LAFFI, L., and CICHETTI, R. Experiments with neo-antergan in the treatment of allergic arthrosynovitis of horses used in the production of antitetanus serum. (In Italian.) *Veterinaria [Milano]* 6(1):16-19. Ref. Jan./Feb.1957. 41.8 V6499
English summary.

62842 LAVRENT'EV, P. A. Experience de la lutte avec la su-auro des chevaux à Kara-Kalpak (ASSR). (In Russian.) *Moscow. Vsesoiūzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy* 21:329-339. Ref. 1957. 41.9 R923
French summary.

62843 LINFOOT, W. R. Things to observe when looking for soundness in horses. *Quarter Horse J.* 10(8):34, 36. May 1958. 42.8 Q2

62844 MAGLAJLIC, E. On the influence of heterogeneous plasma on the rapidity of sedimentation of red blood corpuscles. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Veterinaria [Sarajevo]* 6(4):596-598. 1957. 41.8 V6494
English summary.
Horses and cattle.

62845 MATSUMOTO, K., and TONOUE, T. Protein bound serum iodine of the horse grazing at all seasons. (In Japanese.) *Jap. J. Zootech. Sci.* 28(4):234-238. Ref. Oct.1957. 49 N62
English summary.

62846 MATSUMOTO, K., and OKADA, I. Studies on myoglobinuria caused in horses following exercise. I. (In Japanese.) *Jap. J. Zootech. Sci.* 28(4):224-233. Ref. Oct. 1957. 49 N62
English summary.

62847 OKI, Y. Biochemical studies on the hemosiderosis in horses. (In Japanese.) *Jap. J. Vet. Sci.* 19(2):53-60. Apr.1957. 41.8 J27
English summary.

62848 PAVLOVA, N. V. Investigation de l'epizootologie du nouffalliose equine dans la zone moyenne de la partie européenne de l'URSS. (In Russian.) *Moscow. Vsesoiūzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy* 21:199-209. Ref. 1957. 41.9 R923
French summary.

62849 PERKAL, J. Analyse morphologique d'un groupe d'équidés. *Zool. Polon.* 8(1):35-52. 1957, pub.1958. 41.0 Z712
Horses, asses, mules, and zebras.

62850 PEZZOLI, G. Fracture of the proximal sesamoid bone in trotters. (In Italian.) *Veterinaria [Milano]* 6(1):8-14. Ref. Jan./Feb.1957. 41.8 V6499
English summary.

62851 PRACHOFF, R. Untersuchungen über die Erzeugung der Brunst und Beschleunigung der Ovulation der Stuten auf reflektorischem Wege. *Wien. Tierärztl. Mon-schr.* 45(2):114-125. Ref. Feb.1958. 41.8 T345
English summary.

62852 REEVES, W. C., and others. Chronic latent infections of birds with western equine encephalomyelitis virus. *Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc.* 97(4):733-736. Apr. 1958. 44.9 S01

G. A. Hutson, R. E. Bellamy, and R. P. Scrivani, joint authors.

62853 STANKOVIC, V., and KRVAVICA, S. Influence of hyperimmunisation and withdrawal of the blood on concentration of free histidine in the blood of horses. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Veterinaria [Sarajevo]* 6(4):624-626. Ref. 1957. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

62854 STEPHEN, L. E., and MACKENZIE, C. P. Trypanosoma vivax infection in a mare: treatment with ethidium bromide. *Vet. Rec.* 70(14):293-294. Apr.5, 1958. 41.8 V641

A phenanthridium compound for treatment of souma.

62855 SUTTA, J. Derivatives of barbituric acid as general anaesthetics in horses and cattle. (In Czech.) *Vet. Casopis* 6(6):503-511. Ref. 1957. 41.8 V6452
English summary.

62856 TERIO, B. Sensitive non-capsulate expansion present in the vocal muscles of some domestic animals. II. (In Italian.) *Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B.* 34(7):329-331. Apr.15, 1958. 44.2 S02
Study of the horse.

62857 VASILENKO, N. Z. Bronchopneumonia of foals at an early age. (In Russian.) *Moscow. Vsesoiūzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy* 20:160-170. 1957. 41.8 R923

62858 VELICHKIN, P. A. Prevention and eradication of the principal helminthiases of foals. (In Russian.) *In: Skriabin, K. I., and Dobrokhoto, A. M., ed. Profilaktika i lechenie zabolevanii molodniaka sel'skokhozfáistvennykh zhivotnykh*, p.214-218. *Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozfáistvennoi Literatury*, 1957. 41 Sk6P

62859 VISCONTI, G. Considerations on so-called equine infectious anemia. (In Italian.) *Veterinaria [Milano]* 6(1):29-30. Jan./Feb.1957. 41.8 V6499
English summary.
Treatment.

62860 VLADUTIU, O., and others. Contributions to the study and treatment of septical pododermatitis of horses. (In Rumanian.) *Prob. Zooteh. și Vet.* 1957(10): 26-38. Oct. 49 P943

L. Bran, I. Murgu, and T. Blidaru, joint authors.
English summary.

62861 WITTKE, G., and HABERICH, F. J. Atmung und Puls des Pferdes in Ruhe und Bewegung. I. *Z. f. Biol.* 109(6):401-408. Ref. Dec.1957. 44.2 Z3
English summary.

62862 WRIGHT, J. G. Anaesthesia and narcosis in the horse. *Vet. Rec.* 70(16):329-336. Ref. Apr.19, 1958. 41.8 V641

62863 YASUKAWA, M. Studies on the movements of the large intestine of the horse. (In Japanese.) *Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 10(11):522-525. Nov.1957. 41.9 J275

62864 ZAHARIJA, I. Leptospirosis sebroe beim Pferd. *Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk.* 100(3):163-167. Ref. Mar.1958. 41.8 S9
English summary.

Miscellaneous

62865 ELFWING, Y. Horse raising institutions. (In Swedish.) *Hushälsk. Tidskr.* 25(2):39-40. 1958. 11 H9522

62866 KENNARD, A. J. Cutting horses. Hoofs & Horns 27(9):4-5, 18. Mar.1958. 41.0 H762

62867 KOGAN, A. IA., and BESEDINA, G. I. Greater attention to draft horse raising. (In Russian.) *Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo* 1958(1):30-33. Jan. 20 S085

62868 MANDATO, C. Present aspects of mule production in Sicily in regard to the requirements of the army. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Zootec.* 30(12):359-365. Ref. Dec.1957. 49 R52

62869 SCHLEITER, H. Der Huf- und Klauenbeschlagn. *In: Nusschag, W. Hygiene der Haustiere*, ed.2, p.547-557. *Leipzig, Hirzel*, 1957. 41 N94H
Horses and cattle.

62870 STANTON, H. R. Amazing comeback of horse raises research problems. *N. J. Agr.* 40(1):3-6. Jan./Feb.1958. 275.28 N46

LABORATORY ANIMALS, SMALL

Veterinary Medicine

62871 LIU, C. H., and others. Vitamin A content in the regenerating liver of rats. *Amer. J. Physiol.* 193(2): 439-442. Ref. May 1958. 44.7.8 Am3

G. C. Ashton, V. W. Hays, and D. V. Catron, joint authors.

62872 NAITO, M. Oxygen consumption and lactose synthesis rates of mammary gland slices from lactating guinea-pigs. *J. Dairy Res.* 25(1):17-23. Ref. Feb.1958. 44.8 J823

62873 PETRASEK, R. The oxygen consumption of the golden hamster (*Mesocricetus auratus*). (In Czech.) *Ceskoslov. Společnost Zool. Vest.* 21(4):300-310. Ref. 1957. 41.0 C33
English summary.

Miscellaneous

62874 OTTE, B. Geschlechtsbestimmung bei 2-3 Tage alten weissen Mäusen. *Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 65(6): 162-163. Mar.15, 1958. 41.8 D482

POULTRY

Breeds and Breeding

62875 BARTSCH, F. Die alljährliche Zusammenstellung der Zuchtstämme. *Deut. Geflügel Ztg.* 7(2):19-20. (Concl.) Jan.15, 1957. 47.8 D485

Records and testing, including egg production.

62876 BARTSCH, F. Das Eigewicht und das Problem der "geschlossenen Zucht." *Deut. Geflügel Ztg.* 7(5):69-71. Feb.15, 1958. 47.8 D485

62877 BEYER, O. Die Bedeutung der Rassegeflügelzucht für die Volkswirtschaft. *Deut. Geflügel Ztg.* 7(4): 49-50. Feb.1, 1958. 47.8 D485

- 62878 BOYER, J. P. Le controle des performances et la selection. Rev. de l'Elevage 13(spec.no.23):65,67-69. 1958. 49 B462
Poultry.
- 62879 BRIESEMEISTER, F. Wie steht es um die Orpington. Deut. Geflügel Ztg. 7(6):82-83. Feb.28,1958. 47.8 D485
- 62880 CALET, C. L'alimentation — des reproducteurs mâles, des poules reproductrices. Rev. de l'Elevage 13(spec.no.23):51,53,55. 1958. 49 B462
- 62881 COLES, D. G. A closer look at the poultry industry. Farming So. Africa 34(1):36-40. Apr.1958. 24 So842
Breeding and records.
- 62882 FRIEDEMANN, K. Die Bewertung der dunklen Brahma. Deut. Geflügel Ztg. 7(2):21-22. Jan.15,1958. 47.8 D485
- 62883 FRIEDEMANN, K. Die Neuen Dresdner in Gärungsprozess. Deut. Geflügel Ztg. 7(8):114-116. Mar.15, 1958. 47.8 D485
- 62884 HOFFMANN, R. Entstehung der Vorwerkshühner, Vorzug und Belastung. Deut. Geflügel Ztg. 7(4):53-55. Feb.1,1958. 47.8 D485
- 62885 JANECEK, A., NEUMAN, V., and ZENDULKA, M. The effect of some cadmium compounds upon the testicles in roosters. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med. 30(12):915-924. Dec.1957. 41.9 C333
English summary.
- 62886 JUHRE, F. Von der Aylesbury-Ente und ihrer Zucht. Deut. Geflügel Ztg. 7(6):87-88. Feb.28,1958. 47.8 D485
- 62887 KARAPETIAN, S. K. On the role of the paternal and maternal organisms in transmitting hereditary characteristics to the offspring. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armjanskoi SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 10 (8):3-12. Ref. Aug.1957. 20 Er4
Investigations on poultry.
- 62888 KOHLMANN, A. Die Aufgaben der Bezirkszuchtkommissionen Rassegeflügelzüchter. Deut. Geflügel Ztg. 7(2):17-18. Jan.15,1958. 47.8 D485
- 62889 KREBS, W. Die New Hampshire von heute. Deut. Geflügel Ztg. 7(6):83-86. Feb.28,1958. 47.8 D485
- 62890 KREBS, W. Was kann der Rassegeflügelzüchter vom Herdbuchzüchter lernen? Deut. Geflügel Ztg. 7(7):97-98. Mar.1,1958. 47.8 D485
- 62891 LINDNER, G. Rebhuhnfarbige und Goldhalsige Wyandotten und deren Zwerge. Deut. Geflügel Ztg. 7(9):130-131. Mar.31,1958. 47.8 D485
- 62892 LUTZENBERG, F., DOEHL, R., and PINGEL, H. Die künstliche Besamung beim Geflügel. Tierzucht 11 (12):419-423. Ref. Dec.1957. 49 T443
- 62893 MCCARTNEY, M. G. How feed, management join in turkey breeding success. Feed Bag 34(4):57-58. Apr.1958. 389.78 F32
- 62894 MARKS, H. Unsere weissen Zwerg-Wyandotten. Deut. Geflügel Ztg. 7(7):102-103; (8):118-119. Mar.1-15, 1958. 47.8 D485
- 62895 MAW, A. J. G. Fertility and hatchability in chickens and turkeys. Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.] 5(3):6. Winter 1957/58. 100 P381S
- 62896 MERAT, P. Les croisements. Rev. de l'Elevage 13(spec.no.23):57,59,61,63. 1958. 49 B462
Poultry.
- 62897 MULLER, H. Zur frage der Erbwertermittlung eines Hahnes. Deut. Geflügel Ztg. 7(9):131-132. Mar.31, 1958. 47.8 D485
- 62898 NACHTSHEIM, H. Pigmentierte Federn beim Weissen Leghorn. Züchtungskunde 30(1):1-8. Jan.1958. 49 Z8
To article by H. Nachtsheim.
- 62899 PELÁEZ VEGA, J. El pato Khaki Campbell. Tierra [México] 13(3):218,271. Mar.1958. 8 T445

Feeds and Feeding

- 62900 BARNETT, B. D. Proteins and amino acids in chick nutrition. (Abs.) Feedstuffs 30(19):10. May 10, 1958. 286.81 F322
- 62901 BERGLUND, R. Feed formulation in the space age. Feedstuffs 30(20):28,131-132. May 17,1958. 286.81 F322
For turkeys.
- 62902 BLAMBERG, D. L. Preliminary observations on the role of zinc in the nutrition of laying hens. (Abs.) Feedstuffs 30(19):16. May 10,1958. 286.81 F322
- 62903 BLAYLOCK, L. G. How to get the most out of your feed dollar. Turkey World 33(5):11,80-81. May 1958. 47.38 T84
- 62904 BRIGGS, G. M. Recent developments in mineral nutrition of poultry and swine. Feedstuffs 30(16):38,42,44. Apr.19,1958. 286.81 F322
- 62905 BROGGI, A. Coenzymes and B complex vitamins — latent deficiencies of vitamin B. (In Italian.) Gior. dei Pollicolt. 7(11):66-68. Nov.1957. 47.8 G43
- 62906 CALET, C. Les besoins azotés et énergétiques de la poule pondeuse. Rev. de l'Elevage 13(spec.no.23):33-34,37. 1958. 49 B462
- 62907 CALET, C. Quelques facteurs importants dans la production du poulet de chair. Rev. de l'Elevage 13 (spec.no.23):7-10. 1958. 49 B462
Especially feeding.
- 62908 COMBS, G. F. Practical broiler rations. (Abs.) East. Feed Merchant 9(5):53-54. May 1958. 389.78 Ea7
- 62909 COUCH, J. R. Report on Informal Poultry Nutrition Conference, April 13, 1958, Philadelphia. Feedstuffs 30(19):10-11,14-16,79. May 10,1958. 286.81 F322
Contains abstracts of papers.
- 62910 EDWARDS, H. M. Studies on zinc in poultry nutrition. (Abs.) Feedstuffs 30(19):16. May 10,1958. 286.81 F322
- 62911 EDWARDS, H. M. The toxic feed ingredient in poultry feeds. (Abs.) Feedstuffs 30(19):14-15. May 10, 1958. 286.81 F322
- 62912 ELROD, R. C. Pigmentation. (Abs.) Feedstuffs 30(19):14. May 10,1958. 286.81 F322
In relation to poultry feeding.
- 62913 ENGELMANN, C. Futterwahl und Nahrungsraum beim Geflügel. Forsch. u. Fortschr. 31(12):353-357. Dec.1957. 474 F772
- 62914 FERNANDEZ MADRID, M. S. Nuevo subproducto del pescado para alimento de aves y cerdos. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev. 46(1108):3-4. Mar.31,1958. 287 R71
Fish solubles.
- 62915 FORBES, M. Functions of antibiotics. (Abs.) Feedstuffs 30(19):14. May 10,1958. 286.81 F322
In poultry nutrition.
- 62916 FOX, M. R. S., BRIGGS, G. M., and ORTIZ, L. O. Studies of amino acid diets for the chick. J. Nutr. 64(3):475-482. Ref. Mar.10,1958. 389.8 J82
- 62917 FRYE, G. R., WEISER, H. H., and WINTER, A. R. Relative effectiveness of increasing shelf life of poultry meat by long and short periods of antibiotic feeding. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):52. Apr.1958. 389.8 F7398
- 62918 GLEDHILL, R. H. Effect of antibiotics on growth and egg production of chickens. Diss. Abs. 18(1):13. Jan.1958. 241.8 M58
- 62919 HALAMA, A. K. Inaktiviertes Penicillin in der Kükenfütterung. Bodenkultur 10(1):98-102. Ref. Mar.1958. 19 B635
- 62920 JENSEN, L. S. Are we wasting protein on our breeder flocks? Turkey World 33(5):72. May 1958. 47.38 T84
- 62921 JENSEN, L. S. The latest on antibiotics. Turkey World 33(5):78-79. May 1958. 47.38 T84
- 62922 JENSEN, L. S. Studies on the effect of selenium, vitamin E and brewers yeast on reproduction of chickens and livability of offspring. (Abs.) Feedstuffs 30 (19):16,79. May 10,1958. 286.81 F322
- 62923 KISH, A. F. Recent developments in feeding of layers. East. Feed Merchant 9(5):89-90,92. May 1958. 389.78 Ea7
- 62924 KOONE, C. D., CANTO, S., and ARIAS S., B. Alimentación de gallinas ponedoras. Divisa. Inst. Nac. de Agr. Fol. 29,29 p. May 1957. 8 D64
- 62925 LANDAU, L., and MARCINKA, K. A contribution to the question of dependence of the yolk colour index and the egg white albumin index on the nutrition and season of laying of hens. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 6(6):490-502. Ref. 1957. 41.8 V6452
English summary.
- 62926 LEONG, K. C. Interrelationships among dietary energy, protein, and amino acids for chickens. Diss. Abs. 18(3):735-736. Mar.1958. 241.8 M58
- 62927 LEVEILLE, G. A. Maintenance requirements for nitrogen and energy on a free amino acid diet. (Abs.) Feedstuffs 30(19):11,14. May 10,1958. 286.81 F322
Poultry.
- 62928 MCGINNIS, J. Now it's enzymes in the feed; barley treated with this substance is made equal to corn in feed value. Turkey World 33(5):14,54,56. May 1958. 47.38 T84
- 62929 MACHLIN, L. J. Effect of fat stability on exudative diathesis, encephalomalacia and muscular dystrophy. (Abs.) Feedstuffs 30(19):15-16. May 10,1958. 286.81 F322
Chick nutrition.

- 62930 MADDY, K. H. The role of amino acids in broiler nutrition. *Feedstuffs* 30(18):26,30-32,60. May 3, 1958. 286.81 F322
- 62931 MAMEESH, M. S. Studies on the mechanism of the animal growth stimulation by antibiotics. *Diss. Abs.* 18(2):354-355. Feb. 1958. 241.8 M58
Includes chicks.
- 62932 MATTERSON, L. D. Take a close look at vitamin requirements in modern feeding. *Feed Bag Red Book* 1958:167-168,170,172,175,177-178. 389.78 F322
Poultry.
- 62933 MORRISON, D. What is new in turkey nutrition? *Canad. Poultry Rev.* 82(5):51-53,55-56. (Cont.) May 1958. 47.8 C16
- 62934 NABER, G. E. Studies on toxic properties associated with the use of certain fats. (Abs.) *Feedstuffs* 30(19):15. May 10, 1958. 286.81 F322
Poultry nutrition.
- 62935 NESHEIM, M. C. Studies on the nutritive effects of selenium for chicks. (Abs.) *Feedstuffs* 30(19):79. May 10, 1958. 286.81 F322
- 62936 NIJVELD, W. J. Toevoeging van vitamine A-preparaten aan kuikenvoeder [Addition of vitamin-A-preparations to starting mash for chicks]. *Beekbergen. Rinst. v. Pluimveeteelt. Meded.* 66,8 p. 1957. 47.9 B39M
English summary.
- 62937 NORRIS, L. C. Milestones in 50 years of poultry nutrition research. *Feed Age* 8(5):50-55. May 1958. 389.78 F327
- 62938 OBRADOVIC, M. M. Effect of adding Philips' vitamin concentrate "dohyral" to qualitative mixture for chicken nutrition. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Veterinaria [Sarajevo]* 6(4):636-640. 1957. 41.8 V6494
English summary.
- 62939 ONARI, K. Atarashi yokei shiryo no kenkyu [New study of poultry feed]. Tokyo, Taibunkan, 1957. 232 p. 47 On1A
- 62940 POTTER, L. M. Energy and energy protein relationship as a predictor for broiler performance. (Abs.) *Feedstuffs* 30(19):11. May 10, 1958. 286.81 F322
- 62941 PREVO, A. A. Promyshlennyi otkorm ptitsy [Commercial fattening of poultry]. Ed. 3. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1957. 93 p. (Uchebnoe posobie dlia podgotovki Kadrov Massovykh Professii). 47 P922P
All types of fowl.
- 62942 REYNTENS, N., and OKERMAN, F. The use of animal fat in broiler rations. 1-2. (In Flemish.) *Ghent. Landhogesch. Meded.* 23(1):1-53. 1958. 105.1 G344
English summary.
- 62943 REYNTENS, N., and OKERMAN, F. The use of animal fat in laying mashers. (In Flemish.) *Ghent. Landhogesch. Meded.* 22(4):727-749. Ref. 1957. 105.1 G344
English summary.
- 62944 SAMORECI, G. From the technique of quantity feeding to the technique of quality nutrition. (In Italian.) *Gior. dei Pollicolt.* 7(11):57-64. Nov. 1957. 47.8 G43
- 62945 SCOTT, M. L. Don't underestimate the value of grit. *Turkey World* 33(5):18,58-59. May 1958. 47.38 T84
- 62946 SCOTT, M. L. Protein level depends on energy level in ration. *Turkey World* 33(5):70. May 1958. 47.38 T84
- 62947 STEWART, I. J. Broiler feeding trial; purebred strains compared. *J. Agr. [Melbourne]* 56(3):194-195,197. Mar. 1958. 23 V66J
- 62948 SULLIVAN, T. W. Unidentified growth factors. (Abs.) *Feedstuffs* 30(19):11. May 10, 1958. 286.81 F322
Poultry nutrition.
- 62949 SWART, L. G. Fish concentrate improves poultry rations. *Farming So. Africa* 34(1):40,47. Apr. 1958. 24 So842
- 62950 TAYLOR, T. G., and MOORE, J. H. The effect of high and low levels of dietary inorganic phosphate on the pre-laying storage of calcium and phosphorus and on the composition of the medullary and cortical bone in pullets. *Brit. J. Nutr.* 12(1):35-42. Ref. 1958. 389.8 B773
- 62951 VOHRA, P., and KRATZER, F. H. What's all this talk about lysine? *Turkey World* 33(5):46-48. May 1958. 47.38 T84
In turkey nutrition.
- 62952 WATANABE, Y., FUJII, Y., and SUGANO, S. Studies on the nutritive efficiencies of thiamine derivatives. II. Effects on growth and thiamine contents in organs of the chick. (In Japanese.) *Vitamins [Nagoya]* 14(3):307-309. 1958. 386.3 B54
English summary.
- Veterinary Medicine**
- 62953 ALLEN, T. E., and SKALLER, F. Mortality in an uncultured population of four generations of chickens during their first laying year. *Austral. Vet. J.* 34(3):61-70. Ref. Mar. 1958. 41.8 Au72
- 62954 AMES, S. R., and BIRD, F. H. Chick liver storage—biological assay for determining the biological availability of vitamin A. (Abs.) *Feedstuffs* 30(19):16. May 10, 1958. 286.81 F322
- 62955 BADNJEVIC, B. A case of anthrax in a hen. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Veterinaria [Sarajevo]* 6(4):650-651. 1957. 41.8 V6494
English summary.
- 62956 BAKER, R. C. Chalazae of the domestic fowl—lysozyme content and factors affecting their prominence. *Diss. Abs.* 18(1):12. Jan. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 62957 BAMBERGER, K., and SZAKMARY, G. Comparative study of different vaccines and vaccination methods against fowl pox in turkeys. (In Hungarian.) *Magyar Allat. Lapja* 13(2/3):38-39. Feb./Mar. 1958. 41.8 V644
English summary.
- 62958 BANKOWSKI, R. A., HILL, R. W., and RAGGI, L. G. Response of eight-week-old susceptible chickens to Newcastle disease (B-1) and infectious bronchitis viruses. *Avian Dis.* 1(2):195-207. Aug. 1957. 41.8 Av5
- 62959 BARBARY, J. C., and FUGE, R. B. Tuberculosis in poultry. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 61(7):350-353. Feb. 1958. 23 So84
- 62960 BARBESIER, J. Sur une variété de *Salmonella pullorum*. *Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch.* 35(4):382-390. Dec. 1957. 448.3 In7A
- 62961 BENTON, W. J., and COVER, M. S. The increased incidence of visceral lymphomatosis in broiler and replacement birds. *Avian Dis.* 1(3):320-327. Ref. Nov. 1957. 41.8 Av5
- 62962 BILLETT, F., and MULHERKAR, L. The localization of β -glucuronidase in the early chick embryo. *J. Embryol. & Expt. Morph.* 6(1):52-56. Ref. Mar. 1958. 442.8 J829
- 62963 BLACK, R. E., ARDREY, W. B., and PETERSEN, C. F. Common diseases of poultry in Idaho. *Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. B.* 287,8 p.-folder. Mar. 1958. 100 Id14
- 62964 BONFANTI, C. Contribution to the study of the pecten [of the eye] in fowl. (In Italian.) *Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B.* 34(6):258-260. Mar. 31, 1958. 442.8 So12
- 62965 BOYD, R. J., and HANSON, R. P. Survival of Newcastle disease virus in nature. *Avian Dis.* 2(1):82-93. Feb. 1958. 41.8 Av5
- 62966 BOYER, C. I., and BROWN, J. A. Oral therapy for erysipelas in turkeys. *Avian Dis.* 1(3):275-290. Ref. Nov. 1957. 41.8 Av5
Antibiotics given in feed.
- 62967 BRION, A., and FONTAINE, M. La maladie respiratoire chronique (MRC). *Cahiers de Med. Vét.* 27(2):33-48. Mar./Apr. 1958. 41.8 C11
- 62968 BRION, A. La protection des élevages avicoles contre les maladies infectieuses et parasitaires. *Rev. de l'Elevage* 13(spec.no.23):98-101,103-105,107-113. 1958. 49 B462
- 62969 BRION, A., and others. Sur l'existence en France de la maladie respiratoire chronique des volailles. *Acad. Vét. de France. B.* 31(3):105-110. Mar. 1958. 41.9 R24
M. Fontaine, M. P. Fontaine, and C. Pilet, joint authors. Includes discussion.
- 62970 BROGGI, A. Pullorum and fowl typhoid — technique for controlling *Salmonella*. (In Italian.) *Gior. dei Pollicolt.* 7(11):22-28. Nov. 1957. 47.8 G43
- 62971 BUMGARDNER, J. E. The origin and mobilization of the fatty acids of the fat bodies of avian embryos. *Diss. Abs.* 18(1):335. Jan. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 62972 BURR, W. E., and others. *Salmonella heidelberg* infection as a problem in pullorum disease control. *Avian Dis.* 1(3):298-304. Nov. 1957. 41.8 Av5
M. Tourtellotte, R. E. Luginbuhl, and E. L. Jungherr, joint authors.
- 62973 CALNEK, B. W., and LEVINE, P. P. Studies on experimental egg transmission of pleuropneumonia-like organisms in chickens. *Avian Dis.* 1(2):208-222. Ref. Aug. 1957. 41.8 Av5
In study of CRD.
- 62974 CHANG, P. W., and others. A study on the criteria for evaluating infectious bronchitis immunity. *Avian Dis.* 1(3):304-311. Ref. Nov. 1957. 41.8 Av5
A. H. Dardiri, D. E. Fry, and V. J. Yates, joint authors.
- 62975 CORDY, D. R., and ADLER, H. E. The pathogenesis of the encephalitis in turkey poult produced by a neurotropic pleuropneumonia-like organism. *Avian Dis.* 1(2):235-245. Ref. Aug. 1957. 41.8 Av5

- 62976 COVER, M. S., and BENTON, W. J. The distribution of the infectious synovitis agent in the tissues of artificially infected chickens. *Avian Dis.* 1(3):312-319. Nov.1957. 41.8 Av5
- 62977 DAVIS, D. E., WATKINS, J. R., and DELA-PLANE, J. P. Research note—the ineffectiveness of furazolidone as a prophylactic agent against turkey ornithosis. *Avian Dis.* 2(1):117-119. Feb.1958. 41.8 Av5
- 62978 DIESEM, C. D., BLETNER, J. K., and VENZKE, W. G. The effect of estradiolcyclopentylpropionate (ECP) on the blood cells of chickens. *Avian Dis.* 2(1):63-75. Ref. Feb.1958. 41.8 Av5
- 62979 DOMERMUTH, C. H. The response to avian PPLO vaccination. I. (Abs.) *Avian Dis.* 1(3):346. Nov. 1957. 41.8 Av5
- Research on chronic respiratory disease.
- 62980 DOUGHERTY, E., and RICKARD, C. G. An artifact resembling focal necrosis in the livers of slaughtered White Pekin ducks. *Avian Dis.* 1(2):130-135. Aug. 1957. 41.8 Av5
- 62981 DUSHUK, R. V. Transmission of tuberculosis to chicks through eggs. (In Russian.) *Ptitshevodstvo* 7(9):37-38. Sept.1957. 47.8 P95
- 62982 ELTON, R. L. The physiology of the avian adrenal cortex. *Diss. Abs.* 18(1):30-31. Jan.1958. 241.8 M58
- 62983 FABRICANT, J., RICKARD, C. G., and LEVINE, P. P. The pathology of duck virus hepatitis. *Avian Dis.* 1(3):256-275. Ref. Nov.1957. 41.8 Av5
- 62984 FISCHER, N. A., BENSON, E. M., and SWENDSEID, M. E. The distribution of vitamin B₁₂ in the developing chick egg. *Arch. Biochem. & Biophys.* 74(2):458-464. Ref. Apr.1958. 381 Ar2
- 62985 FISCHER, G. W., and RITZERFELD, W. Über einen Fall von Enteritis durch *Salmonella* lexington mit Nachweis des Erregers bei Haushühnern. *Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig.* 170(8):635-636. Feb.1958. 448.3 C33
- 62986 FOMINA, A. I. Investigations into the establishment of the etiology of infectious coryza in fowl. (In Russian.) *Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy* 20:146-159. 1957. 41.9 R923
- 62987 FONTAINE, M. Des maladies encore mal connues et quelques problèmes complexes de pathologie aviaire. *Rev. de l'Elevage* 13(spec.no.23):114-122. 1958. 49 B462
- 62988 FONTANELLI, E. Aspergillosis in poultry. (In Italian.) *Zooprofilassi* 13(3):155-156. Mar.1958. 41.8 Z72
- English summary, p. 214.
- 62989 FONTES, A. K., and others. Growth in tissue culture of cytopathogenic agent from strain of virus which produces avian lymphomatosis. *Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc.* 97(4):854-857. Ref. Apr.1958. 442.9 So1
- B. R. Burmester, W. G. Walter, and P. E. Iseler, joint authors.
- 62990 FRANK, A. Atypische Lage und Form der Schilddrüsen bei einem Hahn. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Biol. Glasnik* 10(1/2):53-54. 1957. 510 Z1B
- German summary.
- 62991 GALE, C. Bluecomb disease in turkeys and chickens. *M. S. U. Vet.* 18(2):101-102,129. Winter 1958. 41.8 M582
- 62992 GENTRY, R. F. Cause of CRD in chickens is questioned. *Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.]* 5(3):6. Winter 1957/58. 100 P381S
- 62993 GENTRY, R. F., and KELTON, W. H. Studies on chronic respiratory disease. I-II. (Abs.) *Avian Dis.* 1(3):347-348. Nov.1957. 41.8 Av5
- 62994 GENTRY, R. F. The toxicity of certain antibiotics and furazolidone for chicken embryos. *Avian Dis.* 2(1):76-82. Feb.1958. 41.8 Av5
- 62995 GEORGE, J. C., and JYOTI, D. Studies on the structure and physiology of the flight muscles of birds. 2. *J. Anim. Morph. & Physiol.* 4(2):119-123. Dec.1957. 444.8 J823
- Includes poultry and pigeons.
- 62996 GORDEUK, S. Get a prompt diagnosis. *Turkey World* 33(5):17,66. May 1958. 47.38 T84
- 62997 GORDON, R. F., and CHUBB, L. G. The leucosis complex and fowl paralysis. *Agr. Rev.* 3(12):29-35. Ref. May 1958. 30.08 Ag8
- 62998 GRAUSGRUBER, W. Untersuchungen zum biologischen und serologischen Nachweis des Virus der Newcastle-Krankheit und der klassischen Geflügelpest. *Wien. Tierärztl. Monshr.* 45(2):76-114. Ref. Feb.1958. 41.8 T345
- English summary.
- 62999 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Lymphomatosis and avian leucosis complex. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Anim. Health L.* 28,4 p. Mar.1958. 41.9 G792A
- Department of Agriculture for Scotland, cooperating.
- 63000 GROSS, W. B. Vaccines against *Escherichia coli* infection in chickens. (Abs.) *Avian Dis.* 1(3):347. Nov.1957. 41.8 Av5
- Research on chronic respiratory disease.
- 63001 GROTH, W. Schilddrüsen- und Nebennierenbefunde bei der Hühnerleukose. *Monh. f. Vetmed.* 13(5):142-146. Ref. Mar.1,1958. 41.8 M742
- 63002 GULUBOV, S. Elektrophoretische Immunitätsuntersuchungen von gegen Pasteurellose geimpften Hühnern. (In Bulgarian.) *Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Mikrobiol. Izv.* 9:161-166. 1958. 448.39 B87
- German summary.
- 63003 GULUBOV, S. Über den Ultraschallimpfstoff gegen Geflügelpasteurellose. (In Bulgarian.) *Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Mikrobiol. Inst. Izv.* 9:167-173. Ref. 1958. 1958. 448.39 B87
- German summary.
- 63004 GUPALENKO, A. M., STETSENKO, V. M., and TARAN, G. K. Hystrichis infestation of domestic ducks along the lower Dnestr stream. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 35(4):45-48. Apr.1958. 41.8 V6426
- H. tricolor.
- 63005 GYLES, N. R. Controlling breast blisters. (Abs.) *Poultry Processing & Mktg.* 64(4):26. Apr.1958. 286.85 Eg3
- 63006 HALL, C. F. The field diagnosis and control of the common viral respiratory diseases of chickens. *M. S. U. Vet.* 18(2):108-109,128. Winter 1958. 41.8 M582
- 63007 HAMANN, I. Untersuchungen von Hühnerseren mit dem Hämagglutinationshemmungstest im Vergleich mit einem lyophilisierten Geflügelpestserum im Rahmen der staatlichen Prüfung von Geflügelpestimpfstoffen. *Monh. f. Vetmed.* 13(4):99-102. Ref. Feb.15,1958. 41.8 M742
- 63008 EL HINDAWY, M. R., and SHEHATA, H. A. Lymphoidzellige Leukose bei Truthühnern in Ägypten. *Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 65(6):160-162. Ref. Mar.15, 1958. 41.8 D482
- 63009 HOFSTAD, M. S. Egg transmission of infectious sinusitis of turkeys. *Avian Dis.* 1(2):165-170. Aug. 1957. 41.8 Av5
- 63010 HOFSTAD, M. S. A serological study of infectious sinusitis in turkeys. *Avian Dis.* 1(2):170-179. Aug. 1957. 41.8 Av5
- 63011 HORIUCHI, T. Distribution of the avian leukosis complex in different districts of Japan. (In Japanese.) *Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 10(11):535-538, map. Nov.1957. 41.9 J275
- 63012 HUBBEN, K. Case report—*Aspergillus* meningo-encephalitis in turkeys and ducks. *Avian Dis.* 2(1):110-116. Ref. Feb.1958. 41.8 Av5
- 63013 JAMISON, S. L. The problem of mixed infections. *Turkey World* 33(5):74-75. May 1958. 47.38 T84
- 63014 JERSTAD, A. C. How to deal with sinusitis. *Turkey World* 33(5):16,56. May 1958. 47.38 T84
- 63015 KALIA, M. L. Histomoniasis (entero-hepatitis) in indigenous fowls. *Indian Vet. J.* 35(3):105-107. Mar. 1958. 41.8 In2
- 63016 KERR, K. B. Worms are on the increase. *Turkey World* 33(5):15,73. May 1958. 47.38 T84
- 63017 KHANIN, A. G. Pathological-anatomic character of the vaccinal reaction and immunity in virus vaccine of Asiatic fowl plague. (In Russian.) *Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy* 20:211-225. 1957. 41.9 R923
- 63018 KHANIN, A. G. The method of silvering the microglia cells in chicken. (In Russian.) *Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy* 20:207-210. 1957. 41.9 R923
- 63019 KINGSBURY, F. W., and JUNGHER, E. L. Indirect transmission of infectious laryngotracheitis in chickens. *Avian Dis.* 2(1):54-63. Feb.1958. 41.8 Av5
- 63020 KLIMA, M. Entwicklungsverlauf der bursa fabricii. (In Czech.) *Ceskoslov. Společnost Zool. Vest.* 21(4):332-354. Ref. 1957. 410.9 C33
- German summary.
- Includes poultry.
- 63021 KOROTKOVA, G. P. On the protective function of the albuminous membrane in the hen egg. (Contribution to the problem of the immunity of the embryos). (In Russian.) *Zhur. Obshch. Biol.* 18(4):275-287. Ref. July/Aug. 1957. 442.8 Z6
- English summary.

- 63022 KRIZENECKÝ, J., SAJNER, J., and VANCÍKOVA, R. Fall eines Hühnereidotter mit sieben Keimscheiben. (In Czech.) *Biologia [Bratislava]* 13(1):60-64. 1958. 442.8 B5265
German summary.
- 63023 KUIUMDZHIEV, I. Serologische und biologische Ornithose Untersuchungen in Bulgarien. (In Bulgarian.) *Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Mikrobiol. Inst. Izv.* 9:85-104. Ref. 1958. 448.39 B87
German summary.
In pigeons.
- 63024 KUIUMDZHIEV, I. Untersuchung der antigenen Vollwertigkeit der in Bulgarien isolierten Stämme *Salmonella gallinarum* (syn. *Salmonella pullorum*) im Hinblick auf die Vorinkubationsserodiagnostik der Pullorose. (In Bulgarian.) *Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Mikrobiol. Inst. Izv.* 9:121-132. Ref. 1958. 448.39 B87
German summary.
- 63025 LINDTNER, M. Haemorrhagic disease in chickens. *Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk.* 1957:87-89. 41.9 In73
- 63026 LINDTNER, M. I.L.T. and mucoid tracheitis, practical suggestions in differential diagnosis. *Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk.* 1957:79. 41.9 In73
Poultry.
- 63027 LISSOT, G. Considérations générales sur la réaction de séro-agglutination pour l'élimination de la pullorose. *Acad. Vét. de France. B.* 31(3):99-103. Mar. 1958. 41.9 R24
- 63028 LUND, E. E., and BURTNER, R. H. Effect of four embryonation media on the embryonation and infectivity to chickens of *Histomonas*-bearing eggs of *Heterakis*. *J. Parasitol.* 44(2):197-200. Apr. 1958. 448.8 J824
- 63029 LUND, E. E. War on blackhead still to be won. *Turkey World* 33(5):12-13, 79. May 1958. 47.38 T84
- 63030 LUNGU, V., and GAINA, V. The experimental evaluation of a new medicine in the treatment of syngamosis in poultry. (In Rumanian.) *Prob. Zooteh. și Vet.* 1957(10):52-60. Oct. 49 P943
- 63031 LUTZ, H., and LUTZ-OSTERTAG, Y. Culture in vitro du blastoderme non incubé d'oiseau—action de l'endoblaste et de l'ectomésoblaste. *Arvernian Biol. (n.s.)* 5(8):972-974. Mar. 1958. 442.9 Ar8
Experiments with duck eggs.
Extract from Comptes Rendus de l'Association des Anatomistes, XLIIe réunion, Paris, 25-30 juillet 1955.
- 63032 MCGHEE, R. B. The reproductive behavior of *Plasmodium cathemerium* in duck and chick embryos. *J. Parasitol.* 44(2):153-160. Ref. Apr. 1958. 448.8 J824
- 63033 MADHUSUDAN, A. R. Fowl pox vaccines. *Indian Vet. J.* 35(3):121-125. Mar. 1958. 41.8 In2
- 63034 MATANEY, C. F. Studies on the agent of infectious sinusitis of turkeys and chronic respiratory disease of chickens. *Diss. Abs.* 18(1):27. Jan. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 63035 MERRITT, E. S. Genetic and environmental effects on body measurements in broiler chickens. *Diss. Abs.* 18(3):765-766. Mar. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 63036 MOORE, R. W. Studies of an agent causing hepatitis in chickens. *Avian Dis.* 2(1):39-54. Ref. Feb. 1958. 41.8 Av5
- 63037 MORAN, A. B., and EDWARDS, P. R. A new *Salmonella* type: *Salmonella hamilton* (3,15: Z27). *Cornell Vet.* 48(2):196-197. Apr. 1958. 41.8 C81
Isolated from poult.
- 63038 MULHERKAR, L. Induction by regions lateral to the streak in the chick embryo. *J. Embryol. & Expt. Morph.* 6(1):1-14. Ref. Mar. 1958. 442.8 J829
- 63039 NORTHEASTERN CONFERENCE ON AVIAN DISEASES. Abstracts of papers presented at the 29th Northeastern Conference on Avian Diseases (formerly annual meeting of the Northeastern Conference of Laboratory Workers in Pullorum Disease Control) June 24-26, 1957, Pennsylvania State University, University Park, Pa. *Avian Dis.* 1(3):345-349. Nov. 1957. 41.8 Av5
- 63040 PECKHAM, M. C. Case report—lens opacities in fowls possibly associated with epidemic tremors. *Avian Dis.* 1(3):247-255. Ref. Nov. 1957. 41.8 Av5
- 63041 PFIZER (CHAS.) & CO. Chronic respiratory disease of poultry. *AGRAData* 2(2):2-14. Ref. Feb. 1958. 41.8 Ag8
- 63042 POLAKOVA, M. The treatment of ascaridosis and heterakidosis in hens with piperazine adipate. (In Czech.) *Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med.* 30(12):865-880. Ref. Dec. 1957. 41.9 C333
English summary.
- 63043 PRICE, E. R. A resume of the psittacosis-ornithosis problem. *Sowest. Vet.* 11(3):201-203. Spring 1958. 41.8 So82
Especially ornithosis in turkeys.
- 63044 PROKHOROV, A. V. Simplified method of pullorum disease diagnosis in chicks. (In Russian.) *Ptifsevodstvo* 7(9):41. Sept. 1957. 47.8 P95
- 63045 QUIROZ, C. A., and HANSON, R. P. Physical-chemical treatment of inocula as a means of separating and identifying avian viruses. *Avian Dis.* 2(1):94-98. Feb. 1958. 41.8 Av5
- 63046 RAGGI, L. G., and BAKER, N. F. Case report—*Tetrameres americana* (Cram, 1927) infection in domestic pigeons. *Avian Dis.* 1(2):227-234. Aug. 1957. 41.8 Av5
- 63047 REID, B. L., and others. Selenium and development of exudative diathesis in chicks. *Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc.* 97(3):590-593. Mar. 1958. 442.9 So1
M. M. Rahman, B. G. Creech, and J. R. Couch, joint authors.
- 63048 REID, W. M., PATE, D. D., and KLECKNER, A. L. Effects of *Ascaridia galli* on chicks with infectious bronchitis. *Avian Dis.* 2(1):99-109. Ref. Feb. 1958. 41.8 Av5
- 63049 REID, W. M., and CARMON, J. L. Effects of numbers of *Ascaridia galli* in depressing weight gains in chicks. *J. Parasitol.* 44(2):183-186. Apr. 1958. 448.8 J824
- 63050 ROOK, A. The influence of infectious bronchitis on reproduction and on the production and quality of eggs. (In Italian.) *Zooprofilassi* 13(3):188-190. Mar. 1958. 41.8 Z72
- 63051 SANTO, F. DEL. Observations on staphylococcosis in battery-raised chickens. (In Italian.) *Veterinaria [Milano]* 6(2):66-68. Mar./Apr. 1957. 41.8 V6499
English summary.
- 63052 SEVOIAN, M., WINTERFIELD, R. W., and GOLDMAN, C. L. Avian infectious hepatitis. I-II. *Avian Dis.* 2(1):3-39. Ref. Feb. 1958. 41.8 Av5
- 63053 SEVOIAN, M., and LEVINE, P. P. Effects of infectious bronchitis on the reproductive tracts, egg production, and egg quality of laying chickens. *Avian Dis.* 1(2):136-164. Ref. Aug. 1957. 41.8 Av5
- 63054 SHARPLESS, G. R., DEFENDI, V., and COX, H. R. Cultivation in tissue culture of the virus of avian lymphomatosis. *Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc.* 97(4):755-757. Apr. 1958. 442.9 So1
- 63055 SIEBURTH, J. M. The effect of furazolidone on the cultural and serological response of *Salmonella typhimurium* infected chickens. *Avian Dis.* 1(2):180-194. Ref. Aug. 1957. 41.8 Av5
- 63056 SIEBURTH, J. M. A procedure for the differentiation of *Salmonella* and *Arizona* groups from other enteric organisms. (Abs.) *Avian Dis.* 1(3):348. Nov. 1957. 41.8 Av5
Pathogenic to poultry.
- 63057 SINHA, S. K. Studies on experimental epizootiology of Newcastle disease virus in chickens. *Diss. Abs.* 18(3):762-763. Mar. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 63058 SINKOVIC, B. Comparative observations on some diseases common to turkeys and fowls in New South Wales. *Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk.* 1957:76-78. 41.9 In73
- 63059 SMYSER, C. F., and VAN ROEKEL, H. The influence of furazolidone on experimental and natural pullorum infection in the chicken. *Avian Dis.* 1(3):328-337. Ref. Nov. 1957. 41.8 Av5
- 63060 SNOEYENBOS, G. H. Observations on the bone structure of caged laying hens. (Abs.) *Avian Dis.* 1(3):349. Nov. 1957. 41.8 Av5
Mineral deficiencies studies.
- 63061 SOHRAB, V., MAGHAMI, G., and BAHARSEFAT, M. Fowl spirochaetosis in Iran with special reference to control the disease by immunization with a formalized chick-embryo vaccine. *Inst. d'Hessarek. Arch.* 1957(10):33-44. Ref. Oct. 41.9 In72
- 63062 STEWART, I. J. Growth rate of chickens. *J. Agr. [Melbourne]* 56(3):199, 201. Mar. 1958. 23 V66J
- 63063 STUBBS, E. L. Case report—renal coccidiosis in geese. (Abs.) *Avian Dis.* 1(3):349. Nov. 1957. 41.8 Av5
- 63064 SVEC, R., and MICHALEK, K. Remarks on prevention of fowl cholera. (In Czech.) *Vet. Casopis* 6(6):485-489. 1957. 41.8 V6452
English summary.
- 63065 VELICHKIN, P. A., and DANKOV, V. G. Feeding squash to hens to control *Ascaridia* and *Heterakis* infestation. (In Russian.) *Ptifsevodstvo* 7(9):40. Sept. 1957. 47.8 P95
- 63066 VOGEL, K. Die Ornithose, eine ernste Gefahr für unsere Taubenzüchter. *Deut. Geflügel Ztg.* 7(3):39, 42, (4):52-53. Jan. 31.-Febr. 1, 1958. 47.8 D485

63067 VUKOVIC, V. Prevention of pullorum disease in flocks of the Poultry Breeders' Association in the City of S. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 6(4): 646-649. Ref. 1957. 41.8 V6494

English summary.

63068 WICHMANN, R. W. Case report—PPLO infection in chukar partridges (*Alectoris graeca*). Avian Dis. 1(2):222-226. Aug. 1957. 41.8 Av5

A sinusitis is described in game farm fowl.

63069 WILLOMITZER, J., and GILKA, F. A contribution to the occurrence of the nematode *Tetrameres fissionis* in ducks. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 30(11):825-828. Nov. 1957. 41.9 C333

English summary.

63070 WINTER, H. Observations on nutritional encephalomalacia of chickens in a warm climate. Austral. Vet. J. 34(3):77-81. Mar. 1958. 41.8 Au72

Includes experimental rations.

63071 WOSTMANN, B. S., and GORDON, H. A. Electrophoretic studies on serum proteins of young germfree, conventional and antibiotic treated conventional chickens. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 97(4):832-835. Ref. Apr. 1958. 442.9 Sol

63072 WRIGHT, M. L., and others. Further studies on pullorum disease in turkeys. Avian Dis. 1(3):338-344. Nov. 1957. 41.8 Av5

G. W. Anderson, N. A. Epps, and R. B. Truscott, joint authors.

63073 YAMAMOTO, R., and ADLER, H. E. Characterization of pleuropneumonia-like organisms of avian origin. I. J. Infect. Dis. 102(2):143-152. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1958. 448.8 J821

63074 YODER, H. W. Poisoning can be a problem. Turkey World 33(5):76-77. May 1958. 47.38 T84

63075 ZUCCHI, U. Diseases caused by protozoa: coccidiosis. (In Italian.) Gior. dei Pollicolt. 7(11):31-34. 37. Nov. 1957. 47.8 G43

63076 ZUFFA, A., and SKODA, R. Preparation of lyophilized vaccine against fowl pox from pigeon strains cultivated on chicken embryos. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 6(6):441-454. Ref. 1957. 41.8 V6452

63077 ZURECK, F. Prüfung der Immunität von an Geflügelpest erkrankten und natürlich durchseuchten Hühnern sowie deren Nachkommenschaft mit Hilfe des Hämagglutinationshemmungstestes. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(5): 134-142; (6):171-174. (Concl.) Mar. 1-15, 1958. 41.8 M742

Miscellaneous

63078 ARKANSAS POULTRY IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Year book, 1958. Fayetteville, 1958. 80 p. 47.9 Ar4

63079 BERGLUND, R. Birds are individually fed in new Oklahoma cage layer house designed for research. Feedstuffs 30(16):14-15. Apr. 19, 1958. 286.81 F322

63081 BEZPA, J. Seven ways to increase profits; here are some management methods that commercial poultrymen can use to advantage. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 89(1):20-21, 33-34. Jan. 1958. 47.8 Am32

63082 BLACHER, H. L'Ecole Nationale d'Aviculture de Rambouillet. Rev. de l'Elevage 13(spec.no.23):131, 133. 1958. 49 B462

63083 BOUCHARDEAU, A. Principales methodes d'elevage dans la production du poulet de chair. Rev. de l'Elevage 13(spec.no.23):13-14, 17, 19. 1958. 49 B462

63084 CAMPBELL, E. M. A Canadian's view of poultry keeping in California. Canad. Poultry Rev. 82(5):40-46. May 1958. 47.8 C16

63085 CASSEL, L. W. Management of poultry. Canad. Poultry Rev. 82(5):46-48, 50. (Cont.) May 1958. 47.8 C16

63086 COLONNA-CESARI, X. Le point de vue du sélectionneur du poussin d'un jour. Rev. de l'Elevage 13(spec.no.23):73, 75, 77. 1958. 49 B462

63087 DENIS, P. L'Elevage en batteries—le point de vue du praticien. Rev. de l'Elevage 13(spec.no.23):21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31. 1958. 49 B462

63088 GARRISON, E. W., and YOUNT, P. Judging poultry and eggs. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 293, rev., 16 p. Apr. 1958. 275.29 M68Ext

63089 GERRIETS, E. Die Hygiene in der Geflügelzucht. In Nussbag, W. Hygiene der Haustiere, ed. 2, p. 514-524. Leipzig, Hirzel, 1957. 41 N94H

63090 GRANT, P. T. Profitable game bird management. Ed. 9. Cayuga, N.Y., Beacon Milling Co., 1958. 56 p. 47.5 R12

Chiefly pheasants and quail on farms.

63091 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Poultry Stock Improvement Plan; register of accredited poultry breeding stations, accredited hatcheries, approved hatcheries, standard bred breeders, 1958. London, 1958. 232 p. 47.9 G79

63092 HESSELS, H. D. A turkey raising experiment. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(1):19-21. Jan./Feb. 1958. 23 W52J

63093 HOTHUM, G. Wirtschaftliche Geflügelzucht. Rev. ed. Reutlingen, Oertel & Spörer, 1957. 374 p. Ref. 47 H79

63094 INGRAM, C., and JONES, S. Judging poultry and eggs. La. U. Agr. Ext. P. 1213, 11 p. Apr. 1957. 275.29 L93Ep

63095 KING, D. F. Answers to questions about the new lighting plan. Poultry Tribune 64(5):12, 39. May 1958. 47.8 P8642

63096 KOLOBOV, M. Poultry maintenance. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Ekon. Bibliot. 1957(4):484-537. 281.9 K833

63097 KOPYLOV, V. I. Influence of light and temperature on the [egg] productivity of geese. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(10):115-119. Ref. Oct. 1957. 20 V633

English summary.

63098 LACASSAGNE, L. L'elevage des poulettes et des pondeuses. Rev. de l'Elevage 13(spec.no.23):41, 43, 45, 47, 49. 1958. 49 B462

63099 LONG, J. Good litter isn't enough. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 89(4):14, 36, 38. Apr. 1958. 47.8 Am32

Raising poults.

63100 MCARDLE, A. A., and CELLIER, K. M. Short-term records of egg weights and numbers can aid poultry breeders. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 61(7):348-349. Feb. 1958. 23 So84

63101 MARBLE, D. R. Is your flock carrying too heavy a stress load? Poultry Tribune 64(5):13, 40-41. May 1958. 47.8 P8642

Flock management.

63102 MORRIS, R. H., VAGG, R., and CRITCHELL, M. W. G. Household poultry-keeping. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(1):101-115. (Cont.) Jan./Feb. 1958. 23 W52J

63103 SAVVATEEV, V. B. Effect of 24-hour periodicity changes upon the time of egg-laying in hens. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 18(4):321-328. Ref. July/Aug. 1957. 442.8 Z6

English summary.

63104 SCACCINI, A. Notes on poultry raising and fishing. (In Italian.) Genet. Agr. 7(3/4):237-243. June 8, 1957. 450 G28

In China.

63105 SCHULZE, S. Schlupf und Aufzucht der Küken. Deut. Geflügel Ztg. 7(8):116-117. Mar. 15, 1958. 47.8 D485

63106 SINICHKIN, E. S. Opyt pitfsevodov Gatchinskogo raiona [Practices of poultry raisers in Gatchina District]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoy Literatury, 1957. 101 p. 47 S1630

63107 STEVENS, P. L'achat du poussin d'un jour. Rev. de l'Elevage 13(spec.no.23):70-71. 1958. 49 B462

63108 TRET'IAKOV, N. P. Raising young fowl. (In Russian.) In Skriabin, K. I., and Dobrokhov, A. M., ed. Profilaktika i lechenie zabollevanii molodniaka sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh, p. 78-85. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoy Literatury, 1957. 41 Sk6P

63109 TRIVINO, P., J. N. Crfa de pollos para la industria de carne (broilers). Rev. Nac. de Agr. 52(634): 35-37. Feb. 1958. 9.4 R32

63110 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY RESEARCH DIV. Annual R.O.P. and performance test summary 1956-1957. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 44-7, 23 p. Mar. 1958. A49.9 R31A

Poultry.

63111 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY RESEARCH DIV. Hatcheries and dealers participating in the National Poultry Improvement Plan. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 44-6, rev., 66 p. Jan. 1958. A49.9 R31A

63112 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY RESEARCH DIV. Hatcheries, dealers and independent flocks participating in the National Turkey Improvement Plan 1958. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 44-8, 29 p. Feb. 1958. A49.9 R31A

63113 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY RESEARCH DIV. Turkey performance tests 1957. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 44-13, 19 p. Dec. 1957. A49.9 R31A

Meat production.

RABBITS

Breeds and Breeding

63114 CROSS, B. A., and GLOVER, T. D. The hypothalamus and seminal emission. *J. Endocrinol.* 16(4): 385-395. Ref. Apr. 1958. 448.8 J8293
Study of rabbits.

63115 VARENNE, H. La stérilité chez les lapins. *Rev. de l'Elevage* 13(4):379,381. Apr. 1958. 49 B462

Feeds and Feeding

63116 BRADFELD, R. B., and MAYNARD, L. A. The protein and calorie efficiency of rabbits. *Brit. J. Nutr.* 12(1):13-18. Ref. 1958. 389.8 B773

Veterinary Medicine

63117 ALEXANDER, F., and CHOWDHURY, A. K. Digestion in the rabbit's stomach. *Brit. J. Nutr.* 12(1):65-73. 1958. 389.8 B773

63118 ARDRAN, G. M., KEMP, F. H., and RIDE, W. D. L. A radiographic analysis of mastication and swallowing in the domestic rabbit: *Oryctolagus cuniculus* (L.). *Zool. Soc. London. Proc.* 130(2):257-274. Ref. Mar. 1958. 410.9 L84P

63119 CAUTHEN, G. E. Inefficacy of rabbits for testing anthelmintics to be used against gastro-intestinal nematodes of ruminants. *J. Parasitol.* 44(2):246. Apr. 1958. 448.8 J824

63120 GARTNER, F. Fütterungsversuche mit Holzschutzmitteln. *Wien. Tierärztl. Monshr.* 45(2):136. Feb. 1958. 41.8 T345

Abstract of thesis - Vienna.
Fed to rabbits.

63121 HERNDON, J. F. A fatal syndrome in rabbits fed purified diets containing casein. *Ala. Polytech. Inst. Grad. Sch. Abs. Theses & Diss.* 1956/57:2-3. 1958. 241.8 AL1A

63122 HUTTON, E. M., WINDRUM, G. M., and KRATZING, C. C. Studies on the toxicity of *Indigofera endecaphylla*. I. Toxicity for rabbits. *J. Nutr.* 64(3):321-337. Ref. Mar. 10, 1958. 389.8 J82

63123 JACOTOT, H., VALLEE, A., and VIRAT, B. Sur la conservation dans les peaux des mutants atténués du virus du myxome. *Inst. Pasteur. Ann.* 94(4):502-504. Apr. 1958. 448.3 An75
English summary.

63124 KAMETAKA, M. Studies on digestion in the rabbit. IX-X. (In Japanese.) *Jap. J. Zootech. Sci.* 28(4): 214-223. Ref. Oct. 1957. 49 N62
English summary.

63125 KAROW, J. Questions about ketosis in rabbits. *Amer. Rabbit J.* 28(1):2,4. Jan. 1958. 40.28 Am3

63126 MANSI, W., and THOMAS, V. Serological investigation in the study of myxoma and fibroma viruses. II. *J. Compar. Path. & Ther.* 68(2):188-200. Apr. 1958. 41.8 J82

63127 RANKIN, J. D. The experimental production of Johne's disease in laboratory rabbits. *J. Path. & Bact.* 75(2):363-366. Apr. 1958. 448.8 J82

63128 REID, J. T., BALCH, C. C., and GLASCOCK, R. F. The use of tritium, of antipyrine and of N-acetyl-4-amino-antipyrine in the measurement of body water in living rabbits. *Brit. J. Nutr.* 12(1):43-51. Ref. 1958. 389.8 B773

63129 ROEMMELE, O. Erfolgreiche Schutzimpfung mit Shope'scher Vaccine gegen Myxomatose der Hauskaninchen und Infektiositätsversuche. *Berlin u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 71(7):128-130. Ref. Apr. 1, 1958. 41.8 B45
English summary.

63130 RUKAVINA, J., DELIC, S., and VARENIKA, D. Atypical shape of *Multiceps serialis* Gervais 1847 in the rabbit (*Lepus europaeus*, Pall.). (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Veterinaria [Sarajevo]* 6(4):614-620. Ref. 1957. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

63131 SHARAF, A., and HAFEZ, E. S. E. Effect of the synthetic oestrogen stilboestrol on pregnancy in the rabbit. *Nature [London]* 181(4617):1211. Apr. 26, 1958. 472 N21

63132 TOMLINSON, A. R. Myxomatosis is losing its punch. *West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)* 7(1):123-124. Jan./Feb. 1958. 23 W52J
In rabbit control.

63133 VOLOSKOVA, A. P. Carbohydrate metabolism in rabbits as affected by atropine and estrogens. (In Russian.) *Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy* 20:310-311. 1957. 41.9 R923

Miscellaneous

63134 AKHMADEEVA, R. T., KLETCHENKO, A. V., and NOVIKOV, V. K. Razvedenie krolkov [Rabbit raising]. *Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokho-ziaistvennoi Literatury*, 1957. 211 p. 40.2 Ak4R

63135 MAIDZHI, V. M. Rabbit farming—a source of meat and fur raw material. (In Russian.) *Zhivotnovodstvo* 12(3):72-73. Mar. 1958. 49 Z6

SHEEP AND GOATS

Breeds and Breeding

63136 ALTENKIRCH, W. Ergebnisse der künstlichen Besamung bei Schafen. *Tierzucht* 11(12):411-417. Dec. 1957. 49 T443

63137 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. Inbreeding Merinos. *Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O.* 1958(23):14-15. Mar. 23 R88

63138 BECZE, J. Influence of DDT, HCH and carbon tetrachloride on the semen production of rams and bulls. (In Hungarian.) *Magyar Allat. Lapja* 13(2/3):40-44. Feb./Mar. 1958. 41.8 V644
English summary.

Antiparasitic treatments.

63139 BLAZHIS, A. S. Lithuanian Blackheaded sheep. (In Russian.) *Ovtsevodstvo* 3(10):12-16. Oct. 1957. 45.8 Ov72

63140 BREMER, C. C. Cheviot x Romney sheep on the Matemateonga Range. *Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu.* 1957:77-86. 45.9 M38S

63141 BRITISH GOAT SOCIETY. Herd book, No. 83, January to December, 1957. *Diss. Norfolk*, 1958. 72 p. 40.19 B77H

63142 CARTER, H. B., TURNER, H. N., and HARDY, M. H. The influence of various factors on some methods of estimating fibre and follicle population density in the skin of Merino sheep. I. Methods of delineating area of natural skin. *Austral. J. Agr. Res.* 9(2):237-251. Ref. Mar. 1958. 23 Au783

63143 CHEN, L. F. Principal sheep breeds in the Chinese People's Republic. (In Russian.) *Ovtsevodstvo* 3(9):40-44. Sept. 1957. 45.8 Ov72

63144 DE KLERK, J. C. Merino types. III. Spain. *Merino Breeders' J.* 20(1):7,9,5. Jan. 1958. 45.8 So8

63145 DOBRIKOV, I. T. Raising highly productive pedigree ram-lambs. (In Russian.) *Ovtsevodstvo* 3(10): 33-34. Oct. 1957. 45.8 Ov72

63146 DONEY, J. M. Effects of inbreeding on four families of Peppin Merinos. II. The influence of inbreeding on age trends. *Austral. J. Agr. Res.* 9(2):252-259. Ref. Mar. 1958. 23 Au783

63147 DUNLOP, A. A., and HAYMAN, R. H. Differences among Merino strains in resistance to fleece-rot. *Austral. J. Agr. Res.* 9(2):260-266. Mar. 1958. 23 Au783

63148 FITZHENRY, B. Do not have all your eggs in one basket. *Merino Breeders' J.* 20(1):31,35. Jan. 1958. 45.8 So8
Running Angora goats with Merino sheep.

63149 GOLDOBIN, A. A. In defense of Soviet Merino. (In Russian.) *Zhivotnovodstvo* 12(3):69-70. Mar. 1958. 49 Z6

63150 GORDON, I. The use of progesterone and serum gonadotrophin (P.M.S.) in the control of fertility in sheep. I-II. *J. Agr. Sci. [London]* 50(2):123-197. Ref. Apr. 1958. 10 J822

I, The hormonal augmentation of fertility in the ewe during the breeding season; II, Studies in the extra-seasonal production of lambs.

63151 GRAUDYN', N. I., and others. The fragmentation of fine-wool sheep breeds. (In Russian.) *Zhivotnovodstvo* 12(3):63-68. Mar. 1958. 49 Z6
L. D. Lebel', I. Z. Timashev, and M. A. Ovchinnikov, joint authors.

63152 GULUBOV, K. Progress in sheep breeding. (In Bulgarian.) *Koop. Zemedel.* 1957(7):28. July. 280.28 K836

63153 HENDERSON, R. Hints on sheep management. *Sheep Breeder & Sheepman* 78(4):4-6. Apr. 1958. 45.8 Am31
Breeding and care.

63154 HEWITT, W. R. R. Lambing percentages, wool yields and gross returns from Cheviot x Romney half-breeds in the Taumarunui District at "Kohunu," Waimiha. *Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu.* 1957:104-113. 45.9 M38S
Includes discussion.

63155 INKSTER, I. J. The mating behaviour of sheep. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1957:163-169. 45.9 M38S

Includes discussion.

63156 KAPROVA, M. G. The best time for the first mating of yearling ewes. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 3 (9):38-39. Sept. 1957. 45.8 Ov72

63157 KARGL, 40 Jahre Wirtschafts- und Zuchtberatung des Landesverbandes Bayerischer Schafzüchter. Tierzüchter 10(6):136-137. Mar. 20, 1958. 49 T445

63158 KARPOV, P. L. All-Union Scientific-Research Institute of Sheep and Goat Breeding. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(9):13-24. Sept. 1957. 20 V633

English summary.

63159 KIIATKIN, P. F. Crossing Kurdiukos ewes with Lincoln rams. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 3(10):37-38. Oct. 1957. 45.8 Ov72

Fat-rumped Merino x Lincoln Longwool.

63160 KONČAR, L. Comparative observations on the body development of cross-breeds of the F₁ generation of some "Pramenka" breeds with Merino sheep during the first 5 months of life. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 6(4):549-557. Ref. 1957. 41.8 V6494

English summary.

63161 KREMNEVA, M. E. Establishment of the North Caucasian semifine-wool breeding group of sheep. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 3(9):13-15. Sept. 1957. 45.8 Ov72

63162 LAMBOURNE, L. J. The effect of stilbestrol implants upon the growth and fattening of Romney wether lambs. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 1(1):69-79. Ref. Feb. 1958. 23 N4892

63163 LEIBNITZ, E. Die Entwicklung der Wollbonitur am Schaf und ihre praktische Brauchbarkeit für das in der Schafzucht übliche Zuchtverfahren der Korrektur- oder Ausgleichspaarung. (Abs.) Leipzig. Karl-Marx. U. Wiss. Z. 6(4):461-462. 1956/57. 509 L532

63164 LEPEKHIN, P. V. We must restore the glory of the Pridon downy goats. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 3(10):23-25. Oct. 1957. 45.8 Ov72

Don breed.

63165 LOBODA, N. E. A highly productive flock of Kirgizian fine-wool sheep. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 3 (10):16-20. Oct. 1957. 45.8 Ov72

63166 LOPYRIN, A. I., DONSKAYA, V. I., and KAS-TORNOVA, E. K. Fecundity of sheep in relation to different methods of double insemination. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 3(9):19-21. Sept. 1957. 45.8 Ov72

63167 LUKOVNIKOVA, E. V. The highly productive lines and families in Gorki sheep. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 3(10):21-23. Oct. 1957. 45.8 Ov72

63168 MACFARLANE, W. V., MORRIS, R. J. H., and HOWARD, B. Heat and water in tropical Merino sheep. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 9(2):217-228. Mar. 1958. 23 Au783

63169 MALIKOV, D. I. Insemination of sheep using a reduced dose of semen. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 3(9):21-22. Sept. 1957. 45.8 Ov72

63170 MERCURI, S. This year, too, the competition of Sopravissana rams. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 68 (12):111. Mar. 23, 1958. 16 R1G

63171 MOROZOV, V. A. Preservation of ram semen in frozen state. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 3(10):30-33. Oct. 1957. 45.8 Ov72

63172 MOSOLOV, N. I. Establishment of the semifine-wool, Corriedale type of sheep farming in the Ukrainian forest steppes. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 12(2):27-31. Feb. 1958. 49 Z6

63173 NEKRASOV, D. A. Improvement of the Kuibyshev sheep. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 12(2):23-27. Feb. 1958. 49 Z6

63174 NEL, J. W. Can they be saved from extinction? Farming So. Africa 34(1):45-47. Apr. 1958. 24 So842

Sheep breeds.

63175 NEW ZEALAND SHEEP BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. New Zealand flock book, vol. LIII. Christchurch, 1957. 254 p. 45.9 N481

63176 NOVIKOVA, N. A. The ways to improve Grozny sheep. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 3(9):15-17. Sept. 1957. 45.8 Ov72

63177 OBRADOVIC, M. Nitrogen balance of rams fed by rations containing 30 and 40% of cornstalks. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 6(4):589-595. Ref. 1957. 41.8 V6494

English summary.

63178 PANIN, A. I. Biological principles of Romanov sheep farming. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 3(10):26-30. Oct. 1957. 45.8 Ov72

63179 POULTON, E., and POULTON, M. Profitable farming of Cheviot x Romney halfbreeds on the Waewaepa Range, Kumeroa District. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1957:87-103. 45.9 M38S

Includes discussion.

63180 RAE, A. L. The establishment of the Cheviot x Romney halfbreed as a breed. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1957:114-118. 45.9 M38S

63181 RAE, A. L. Genetic variation and covariation in productive characters of New Zealand Romney Marsh sheep. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 1(1):104-123. Ref. Feb. 1958. 23 N4892

63182 STAROSTIN, S. N. Effect of winter strolls on the growth and health of Romanov lambs. (In Russian.) In Skriabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotoy, A. M., ed. Profilaktika i lechenie zabozevaniy molodnitska sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh, p.102-108. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 41 Sk6P

63183 SUGAI, K., and NAGASAWA, H. Studies on the wool yield of sheep. II. On clean wool yield variation among body regions and prediction of clean yield of entire fleece of the Corriedale sheep. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 28(4):210-213. Oct. 1957. 49 N62

English summary.

63184 WILSON, P. N. The effect of plane of nutrition on the growth and development of the East African Dwarf goat. I. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 50(2):198-210. Ref. Apr. 1958. 10 J822

63185 WUSSOW, W., KONIG, K. H., and HARTWIG, G. Untersuchungen über Körperzuwachs und Wollansatz bei Merinofleischschafen. Tierzucht 12(1):12-18. Jan. 1958. 49 T443

Feeds and Feeding

63186 ANDREEV, K. D., and MODIANOV, A. V. Feed rations for pregnant sheep, utilizing corn silage and feed from the threshing floor. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 3 (10):42-45. Oct. 1957. 45.8 Ov72

63187 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. Drought feeding of sheep. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 1958(23):7-10. Mar. 23 R88

63188 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. Saline stock waters: tolerance of sheep to salt. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 1958(23):16-17. Mar. 23 R88

63189 BERZIN, I. A. M. Minor elements in sheep nutrition. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 1957(8):73-78. 511 R442

63190 BUTLER, G. W., and RAE, A. L. A progress report on a ryegrass strain trial with particular reference to hogget ill thrift and facial eczema. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1957:181-191. 45.9 M38S

Includes discussion.

63191 CARLIN, A. F., and MORRIS, E. Effect of ration level of stilbestrol and of protein on flavor and on tenderness of roast lamb legs. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12 (4,sup.):25. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398

63192 CRESSWELL, E. Double scaup in sheep. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 50(2):115-122. Ref. Apr. 1958. 10 J822

Nutritional deficiency in relation to skull structure.

63193 FREIBERG, L. T. Combination pasturing of sheep on cultivated pastures. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 3(9):27-29. Sept. 1957. 45.8 Ov72

63194 GALGAN, M. W. Progress report on lamb feeding. West. Feed & Seed 13(4):26,42. Apr. 1958. 389.78 W52

63195 HARRIS, L. E., and others. Fluorine tolerance of lambs: effect of various levels and sources of fluorine in the fattening ration of Columbia, Rambouillet, and Targhee lambs. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(5):365-368. Ref. May 1958. 381 J8223

M. A. Madsen, D. A. Greenwood, J. L. Shupe, and R. J. Raleigh, joint authors.

63196 HEINEMANN, W. W., and VANKEUREN, R. W. A comparison of grass-legume mixtures, legumes, and grass under irrigation as pasture for sheep. Agron. J. 50 (4):189-192. Apr. 1958. 4 Am34P

63197 MCHUGH, J. F., and CANNON, D. J. Some effects of hexoestrol implants on sucker lambs. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 56(3):155-157, 159, 161. Mar. 1958. 23 V66J

63198 MOSOLOV, I. A., and NECHAEVA, N. T. Method of grazing in desert pastures. (In Russian.) Bibliot. po Polevod. i Lugovodstvu 1957(12):87-96. 64.8 B472

Sheep.

- 63199 PALIAN, B., and KAJTAZ, I. Prolongation of the sucking period and feeding with concentrates to stimulate normal growth of breeding lambs. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinarica [Sarajevo] 6(4):599-613. Ref. 1957. 41.8 V6494
English summary.
- 63200 PERRY, T. W., BEESON, W. M., and HARPER, C. A complete pelleted ration for self-feeding lambs. Feedstuffs 30(20):94,96. May 17, 1958. 286.81 F322
- 63201 RERAT, A., MOLLE, J., and LE BARS, H. Mise en évidence chez le mouton de la perméabilité du rumen aux vitamines B et conditions de leur absorption à ce niveau. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(13):2051-2054. Mar. 31, 1958. 505 P21
- 63202 RERAT, A., LE BARS, H., and MOLLE, J. Utilisation d'une méthode de perfusion pour la mise en évidence de l'absorption des vitamines B chez le mouton normalement alimenté. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(12):1920-1922. Mar. 24, 1958. 505 P21
- 63203 RYDER, M. L. Nutritional factors influencing the growth of hair. (Abs.) Soc. Cosmetic Chem. J. 9(1): 43. Jan. 1958. 449.9 S012
In sheep.
- 63204 SCHNEIDER, F. L. Vitamin-mineral deficiency in range sheep. N. Mex. Stockman 23(5):32. May 1958. 49 N462
- 63205 SELSJORD, I. Control of weight of sheep on mountain pastures. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 65(2/3):23-34. Feb./Mar. 1958. 11 T433
- 63206 SHORT, B. F., FRASER, A. S., and CARTER, H. B. Effect of level of feeding on the variability of fibre diameter in four breeds of sheep. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 9(2):229-236. Ref. Mar. 1958. 23 Au783
- 63207 ZUBRIKOVA, E. M. Effect of improved feeding on the wool formation in sheep. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 3(9):29-32. Sept. 1957. 45.8 Ov72
- Veterinary Medicine**
- 63208 AGAPOVA, Z. A. Resistance of lambs born at various periods to pathogenic microbes. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 3(10):35-36. Oct. 1957. 45.8 Ov72
- 63209 ALIEV, T., and SEKACHEV, N. Early lambing of sheep. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 3(7):19-22. July 1957. 20 Se493
- 63210 ANDREI, M., MOLDOVAN, P., and GAVRILESCU, L. Some cases of contagious agalaxia. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 1957(10):60-62. Oct. 49 P943
- 63211 BOIS, C. H. W. DE. Caesarian section of sheep. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 83(7):248-263. Apr. 1, 1958. 41.8 T431
English summary.
- 63212 BRACEWELL, C. D. A note on jaundice in housed sheep. Vet. Rec. 70(16):342-344. Apr. 19, 1958. 41.8 V641
- 63213 BROBERG, G. Measurement of redox potential in rumen contents. IV. Nord. Vetmed. 10(4):263-268. Apr. 1958. 41.8 N813
Sheep.
- 63214 BUDDLE, M. B. Vaccination in the control of epididymitis in rams. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1957:129-135. 45.9 M38S
Includes discussion.
- 63215 BURKSER, G. Vitamin A deficiency disease in pregnant sheep. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 3(7): 23-24. July 1957. 20 Se493
- 63216 COWIE, A. T., and TINDAL, J. S. Adrenalectomy in the goat; replacement therapy and the maintenance of lactation. J. Endocrinol. 16(4):403-414. Ref. Apr. 1958. 448.8 J8293
- 63217 DAFAALLA, E. N., and GHARIB, H. M. A study of mastitis in a goat caused by Nocardia asteroides. Brit. Vet. J. 114(4):143-145. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 V643
- 63218 DERBYSHIRE, J. B. The experimental production of staphylococcal mastitis in the goat. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 68(2):232-241. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 J82
- 63219 D'IAKONOV, L. P. Sur l'infection spontanée des moutons mérinos avec les parasites sanguins dans le steppe de Nogai. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy 21:174-176. 1957. 41.9 R923
French summary.
- 63220 DIOMIDOVA, N. A. Evaluating wool productivity in sheep at an early age. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'sk. khoz. Nauki 2(9):105-112. Ref. Sept. 1957. 20 V633
English summary.
- 63221 DIVEN, R. H., and ERWIN, E. S. Utilization of vit. A and carotene by normal and deficient sheep. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 97(3):601-603. Ref. Mar. 1958. 442.9 S01
- 63222 EDGAR, D. G., and RONALDSON, J. W. Blood levels of progesterone in the ewe. J. Endocrinol. 16(4): 378-384. Ref. Apr. 1958. 448.8 J8293
- 63223 EKMAN, L. Metabolism of fission products in ruminants. I. Excretion of strontium 90 in goats. Nord. Vetmed. 10(4):245-254. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 N813
- 63224 ELAM, C. J. Some effects of nutrition on the occurrence of urinary calculi in sheep and cattle. Diss. Abs. 18(1):12-13. Jan. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 63225 FERTIG, S., KASZUBKIEWICZ, C., and WASIUKIEWICZ, W. The enzootic degeneration of muscles and moniliasis of lungs in the Kent lambs. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(3):135-141. Ref. Mar. 1958. 41.8 M463
English summary.
- 63226 GLUKHOV, A. S. The protective effect of saliva of healthy sheep on Brucella. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 35(4):55. Apr. 1958. 41.8 V6426
- 63227 GRIGORIÄN, G. A., and others. Use of stannic arsenate in Avitellina infestation of sheep. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(4):43-44. Apr. 1958. 41.8 V6426
V. D. Akop'ian, R. A. Khanbeg'ian, V. G. Vegapet'ian, and A. A. Aivaz'ian, joint authors.
English summary.
- 63228 HOLLO, F. Phenothiazine and its use against gastrointestinal parasites of sheep and strongylids of horses. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(2/3):59-63. Ref. Feb./Mar. 1958. 41.8 V644
English summary.
- 63229 HULLAND, T. J. The skeletal muscle of sheep affected with scrapie. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 68(2): 264-274. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 J82
- 63230 IAKOVLEV, S. A. Chemoprophylaxis of worm infestations of sheep. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 3(9): 33-34. Sept. 1957. 45.8 Ov72
- 63231 IAKOVLEVA, K. K. Effect of the cerebral cortex on the intervening carbohydrate exchange in sheep. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ural'skii Filial. Inst. Biol. Trudy 1957(4):122-134. Ref. 442.9 Ak14
- 63232 IJIMA, T., SASAKI, T., and HOSAKA, Y. The evaluation of several techniques for examining Fasciola hepatica ova in [ovine] feces in comparison with the results of skin test. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Parasitol. 7(1): 48-50. Feb. 1958. 436.8 J27
English summary.
- 63233 ISMAILOV, F. D., SAFAROV, F. B., and ALIEV, F. A. Biomecyn for contagious agalactia in lambs. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(3):57-58. Mar. 1958. 41.8 V6426
- 63234 IUSKOVETS, M. K. Diagnosis of brucellosis in sheep. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy 20:5-11. 1957. 41.9 R923
- 63235 IUSUBOVA, T. E. Certain features of the higher nervous activity in sheep. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy 20:257-260. Ref. 1957. 41.9 R923
- 63236 JAMIESON, N. D., and LOFTUS, T. M. A characteristic filamentous bacterial rumen organism, indicative of a sustained low ruminal ammonia-nitrogen level. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 1(1):17-30. Feb. 1958. 23 N4892
In sheep.
- 63237 JONES, B. V. Observations on the control of vaginal prolapse in a flock of breeding ewes. Vet. Rec. 70(17):362-363. Apr. 26, 1958. 41.8 V641
- 63238 KAGAN, F. I., and KOLESOVA, A. I. Polyvalent concentrated aluminum hydroxide vaccine against ovine bradshot and enterotoxemia, and lamb dysentery. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(4):27-29. Apr. 1958. 41.8 V6426
English summary.
- 63239 KARIÄKINA, V. A. Carbohydrate exchange in the alimentary canal wall during the absorption of oatmeal carbohydrates, according to the data obtained on angiotomized sheep. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ural'skii Filial. Inst. Biol. Trudy 1957(4):109-121. Ref. 442.9 Ak14
- 63240 KHARISOV, SH. KH. Allergy diagnosis of brucellosis in small cattle. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 35(4):54. Apr. 1958. 41.8 V6426
Sheep and goats.
- 63241 KONIUKHOV, M. P. Sur l'investigation du pathogénèse d'anaplasmose des moutons. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy 21:155-173. 1957. 41.9 R923
French summary.
- 63242 KUZNETSOV, V. M. Economic efficacy of early lambing. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 3(9):4-6. Sept. 1957. 45.8 Ov72

- 63243 LI, P. N. Sur l'étude de la modification de quelques exposants de l'échange chez les moutons durant le babesiellose. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoŭzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy 21:142-154. 1957. 41.9 R923
French summary.
- 63244 MAGNANI, G. The influence of streptomycin on the synthesis of vitamin B₁ in the rumen of *Ovis aries* L. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 6(3):91-94. Ref. May/June 1957. 41.8 V6499
English summary.
- 63245 MAYER, H. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Brucellose der Schafe. IV. Rindertuberk. u. Brucellose 7(1):11-20. Ref. In Monh. f. Tierheilk. 10(1). 1958. 41.8 M74
- 63246 MIALO, I. I. Matériaux sur l'investigation de l'anaplasmose et babesiellose des moutons lors de l'invasion mixte. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoŭzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy 21:177-194. Ref. 1957. 41.9 R923
French summary.
- 63247 MOORE, A. B. The Purua footrot trial. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1957:171-179. 45.9 M38S
Includes discussion.
- 63248 MORIAKOVA, O. I. Ways of immunizing sheep against brucellosis. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoŭzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy 20:12-22. Ref. 1957. 41.9 R923
- 63249 MUNFORD, R. E., and KIRTON, A. H. Thyroid follicular cell height: a note on the absence of a significant effect of l-thyroxine in Romney ewes. New Zeal. J. Agr. Res. 1(1):83-85. Feb. 1958. 23 N4892
- 63250 NEWHOOK, J. C. Veterinary notes. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1957:145-148. 45.9 M38S
Pizzle rot, lamb mortality, and injections of copper.
- 63251 NIZNANSKY, F. Biological properties of *Brucella* strains isolated in Czechoslovakia. I. Study of strains of sheep from southern Moravia. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 6(6):466-477. Ref. 1957. 41.8 V6452
English summary.
- 63252 O'BRIEN, J. D. P. Sheep losses—some facts and figures. Yorkshire Agr. Soc. J. 1958(109):13-16. 10 Y7
Reproductive disorders and other diseases.
- 63253 OPFERKUCH, K. F. Urinary calculi of wethers. Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk. 1957:27,29-30. 41.9 In73
- 63254 PACKETT, L. V., WATKINS, T. D., and KUNKEL, H. O. Influence of dietary chlortetracycline on incidence of urinary calculi in sheep. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 97(4):860-863. Ref. Apr. 1958. 442.9 S01
- 63255 PALIMPSESTOV, M. A., GONCHAROV, A. P., and VOITENKO, I. I. Effectiveness of sulfanilamide preparations in Dictyocaulus infestation of sheep. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(4):38-41. Apr. 1958. 41.8 V6426
English summary.
- 63256 PERK, K. Eine praktische Methode für die Pansensaftentnahme bei Schaf und Rind. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 100(3):167-170. Mar. 1958. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.
- 63257 POL, E., PAUL, I., and SASU, V. The control of adrenal function after administering A.C.T.H., insulin, adrenalin and pilocarpin. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. și Vet. 1957(12):49-53. Ref. Dec. 49 P943
Sheep.
- 63258 POLYKOVSKIĬ, M. D. Achievements of veterinary science in the control of sheep and goat diseases. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 3(11):20-22. Nov. 1957. 45.8 Ov72
- 63259 POLYKOVSKIĬ, M. D. The clinic and diagnosis of mastitis in sheep and their control. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoŭzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy 20:135-145. 1957. 41.9 R923
- 63260 POLYKOVSKIĬ, M. D., KAGAN, F. I., and LIAUSHKIN, A. V. Bradsot-like diseases of sheep in southern and southeastern Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(3):20-27. Mar. 1958. 41.8 V6426
- 63261 ROGERS, G. E. Some aspects of the structure of the inner root sheath of hair follicles revealed by light and electron microscopy. Expt. Cell Res. 14(2):378-387. Ref. Apr. 1958. 442.8 Ex7
Includes sheep.
- 63262 SAFAROV, IŬ. B. Enterotoxemia and bradsot—a mixed ovine infection. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(4):30-33. Apr. 1958. 41.8 V6426
- 63263 SALISBURY, R. M. Salmonellosis of sheep. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1957:139-143. 45.9 M38S
Includes discussion.
- 63264 SCHULZE, W., and SCHÜTZLER, H. Knochenmarkuntersuchungen beim Schaf mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Technik der Brusteinpunktion. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 65(6):150-156. Ref. Mar. 15, 1958. 41.8 D482
- 63265 SCIPIONI, V. A. Lancet flukes in goats. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 12(24):918. Dec. 15, 1957. 41.8 P942
- 63266 SHAMBAUGH, B. Scrapie in sheep, its effect upon the sheep industry of Colorado. Okla. Vet. 5(1):8, 10. Mar. 1958. 41.8 Ok42
- 63267 SHMULEVICH, A. I. Propriétés biologiques de *Babesiella ovis* (Babes, 1892) dans les passages réitérés chez les moutons. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoŭzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy 21:195-198. 1957. 41.9 R923
French summary.
- 63268 STEPANOVA, N. I. Sur le problème de l'épizootologie du babesiellose des moutons. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoŭzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy 21:123-141. 1957. 41.9 R923
French summary.
- 63269 STEWART, D. F. The differential diagnosis and treatment of footrot and the cultural requirements of *F. [i.e. Actinomyces] nodosus*. Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk. 1957:31,33,35. 41.9 In73
In sheep.
- 63270 STROGOV, A. K. Diagnostic value of the agglutination reaction in ovine listeriosis. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoŭzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy 20:132-134. 1957. 41.9 R923
- 63271 SZENT-IVANYI, M. Treatment and prevention of infectious foot rot in sheep. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 6(6):478-484. Ref. 1957. 41.8 V6452
English summary.
- 63272 TAMATE, H. The anatomical studies of the stomach of the goat. II. Tohoku J. Agr. Res. 8(2):65-77. Nov. 1957. 22.5 T574
- 63273 TEREŇT'EV, F. A., and STEPANOVA, E. P. Disruption of the heat regulation in the organism as the causal factor in pulmonary diseases of lambs in the steppe zone. (In Russian.) In Skrifabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Profilaktika i lechenie zabollevanii molodnfaka sel'skokhozjaistvennykh zhivotnykh, p. 158-162. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozjaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 41 Sk6P
- 63274 TIKHONOV, G. V., MANAKOV, N. N., and MATVEEV, A. A. Ridding a sheep farm of Fasciola and Dictyocaulus infestation. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(4):49-50. Apr. 1958. 41.8 V6426
- 63275 TROMBA, F. G., and DOUVRES, F. W. Cross transmission of nematodes of domestic animals. III. Preliminary observations on the infection of goats and rabbits with *Hyostrongylus rubidus*. J. Parasitol. 44(2):209. Apr. 1958. 448.8 J824
- 63276 VECHERKIN, S. S. Un essai d'immunisation des moutons contre la babesiellose. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoŭzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy 21:275-289. 1957. 41.9 R923
French summary.
- 63277 VORONIN, M. V. Sur l'étude des particularités immunologiques de *Babesiella ovis* (Babes, 1892) de l'Arménie et l'Azerbaïdjan. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoŭzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy 21:254-269. 1957. 41.9 R923
French summary.
- 63278 WAITES, G. M. H. The functional innervation of the heart in the sheep. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1955/56:57. 1957. 241.8 C14
- 63279 WARE, H. M. Fluke and black disease. Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk. 1957:43-46. 41.9 In73
Liver flukes of sheep in Australia.
- 63280 WEINBREN, M. P., and others. An epizootic of Nairobi sheep disease in Uganda. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 68(2):174-187. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 J82
R. N. Gourlay, W. H. R. Lumsden, and B. M. Weinbren, joint authors.
Includes ticks as vectors.
- 63281 WHITLOCK, J. H., and MADSEN, H. The inheritance of resistance to trichostrongylidosis in sheep. I-III. Cornell Vet. 48(2):127-164. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 C81
- 63282 WILKINSON, F. C. Actinobacillosis ("lumpy jaw") in sheep. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser. 3) 7(1):87-88. Jan./Feb. 1958. 23 W52J
- 63283 ZLOTNIK, I. The histopathology of the brain stem of sheep affected with natural scrapie. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 68(2):148-166. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 J82

Miscellaneous

- 63284 BUSURIN, I. A. Winter maintenance of sheep. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Ekon. Bibliot. 1957(4):432-457. 281.9 K833

- 63285 DOMINGUES, O. The goat, the unknown. (In Portuguese.) Brazil. Div. de Fomento da Prod. Veg. Sec. de Fomento Agr. no Ceará. P. 1957(10):39-41. Mar. 9.2 B7368
- 63286 EFREMOV, S. A. Prospects for the development of sheep farming in Udmurtia. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 12(2):13-19. Feb. 1958. 49 Z6
- 63287 ELEMANOV, A. E. The kolkhozes and sovkhoses of Kazakhstan in the fight for sheep farming development. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 3(11):27-30. Nov. 1957. 45.8 Ov72
- 63288 ESAULOV, P. A. Toward new achievements in sheep farming. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 3(11):5-10. Nov. 1957. 45.8 Ov72
- 63289 GERSON, T., SHORLAND, F. B., and BARNICOAT, C. R. Seasonal changes in the fatty acid composition of ewe-milk fat. Biochem. J. 68(4):644-646. Ref. Apr. 1958. 382 B52
- 63290 KROTKOV, E. S. The region of golden fleece. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 3(11):23-26. Nov. 1957. 45.8 Ov72
- 63291 LITOVCHENKO, G. R. Summer maintenance of sheep. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Ekon. Bibliot. 1957 (4): 458-483. 281.9 K833
- 63292 MASSEY AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Sheep-farming annual, 1957, including the proceedings of the twentieth annual meeting of sheep farmers conducted by Massey Agricultural College, Palmerston North, from July 2 to 4, 1957. Palmerston North, 1957. 216 p. 45.9 M385
- 63293 MAVRITSKII, V. Sheep farming in Stavropol Territory. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 3(7):13-19. July 1957. 20 Se493
- 63294 MIRZOEV, S. A. Sheep farming in Azerbaijan SSR is on the rise. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 3(11):35-38. Nov. 1957. 45.8 Ov72
- 63295 NIKOLAEV, A. I. Achievements of Soviet science in sheep husbandry. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 3(11):17-19. Nov. 1957. 45.8 Ov72
- 63296 NOZDRACHEV, I. F., and KRYMSKII, S. S. Sheep farming in the Soviet Siberia. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 3(11):31-34. Nov. 1957. 45.8 Ov72
- 63297 OKULICHEV, G. A. The Russian Federation stands first among the sister republics in wool production. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 3(10):1-5. Oct. 1957. 45.8 Ov72
- 63298 PADUCHEVA, A. L. Use of tagged sulfur to study wool growth in sheep. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 3(9):22-24. Sept. 1957. 45.8 Ov72
- 63299 PEREN, G. S. Some problems facing the sheep-farming industry. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1957:5-14. 45.9 M385
- 63300 RINKIS, V. A. Resources of meat-wool sheep farming in Belorussia. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 12(2):19-22. Feb. 1958. 49 Z6
- 63301 ROUSSEAU, D. La journée du mouton à Toulouse. Rev. de l'Elevage 13(4):361,363. (Cont.) Apr. 1958. 49 B462
- 63302 SKJERVOLD, H., and GJEDREM, T. Progeny testing of sheep. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 65(2/3):49-62. Feb./Mar. 1958. 11 T433
English summary.
- 63303 VASIL'EV, N. A. The sovkhos sheep farming in the past 40 years. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 3(11): 11-16. Nov. 1957. 45.8 Ov72

SWINE

Breeds and Breeding

- 63304 GRACHEV, F. A. Development and selection of boars by means of controlled feeding of the progeny. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(3):30-32. Mar. 1958. 46.8 Sv33
- 63305 HINRICHSSEN, J. K. Bericht über Forschungen auf dem Gebiete der Schweinezucht in den Jahren 1945-1956. II. Züchtungskunde 30(2):49-75. Ref. Feb. 1958. 49 Z8
- 63306 HOFMANN, F., and SCHLEGEL, W. Betrachtungen zur Abstammung und Qualität der 1956 in Thüringen angebotenen Cornwalljungeber. Tierzucht 11(12):402-406. Dec. 1957. 49 T443
- 63307 IIDA, I. Studies on the effective substances in egg yolk as a source of energy for [boar] spermatozoa. III. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 28(4):203-209. Ref. Oct. 1957. 49 N62
English summary.
- 63308 IL'INSKAIA, A. I. Effect of large scale crossing on the productivity of sows. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(3):34-37. Mar. 1958. 46.8 Sv33
- 63309 ITIE C., G. Como cuidar al verraco. Tierra [México] 13(3):217,269. Mar. 1958. 8 T445
- 63310 JONSSON, P. Estimates of heritabilities and genetic and phenotypic correlations of certain production characters in the Danish Landrace pig. Acta Agr. Scand. 8(1):88-105. Ref. 1958. 11 Ac82
- 63311 KHOKHRIN, S. N. On breeding work in pig farming. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(3):33. Mar. 1958. 46.8 Sv33
Tadzhik SSR.
- 63312 KUPPELMAYR, E. Leistungsergebnisse in der Herdbuchschweinezucht. Tierzucht 12(1):10-11. Jan. 1958. 49 T443
- 63313 KVANSITSKII, A. V. Equipment and technique applied for the artificial insemination of pigs. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(9):98-104. Sept. 1957. 20 V633
English summary.
- 63314 LAGERCRANTZ, C. J. Swine raising and Landrace in Brazil. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 1958(1):9-14. 46.9 Sv2
Swedish Landrace imported for improvement.
- 63315 MATVEENKO, D. Increasing the fertility of sows. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(2):59-62. Feb. 20 Se492
- 63316 MURATOV, D. G. On the effectiveness of utilizing regular and one-litter sows. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1958(1):57-61. Jan. 20 So85
Breeding and fattening of swine.
- 63317 NATIONAL PIG BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. Herd book, containing entries of Large Black pigs, volumes 49, 50 & 51. Lewes, 1958? 112 p. 46.9 N21H
- 63318 NATIONAL PIG BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. Herd book, 1957, containing entries of Large White pigs, volume seventy-three. Lewes, Eng., 1957. 775 p. 46.9 N21H
- 63319 NATIONAL PIG BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION PROGENY TESTING RESEARCH CO. Progeny testing report, being the third annual report—boars tested during 1956. Lewes, Eng., 1957. 55 p. 46.8 P94
- 63320 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Breeding pigs for profit. Ed. 5. Sydney, 1957. 18 p. 46 N472B
- 63321 ODERMATT, K. Richtige Auswahl und Haltung des Zuchtebers. Grüne 86(8):207-212. Feb. 21, 1958. 17 Sch9
- 63322 PUGH, W. H., and TRIBBLE, L. F. Boar testing. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 1958(704):7-8. Apr. 100 M693
- 63323 RIO, P. R. Genetic interpretation of heterosis and maternal effects in reproduction and growth of swine. Diss. Abs. 18(2):371. Feb. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 63324 SCHLEGEL, W. Der Einfluss des Alters beim ersten Wurf auf die Fruchtbarkeit der Sauen. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(4):172-174. Feb. 15, 1958. 18 M695
- 63325 SCHROTER, G. Zucht- und Mastleistungskontrolle im Schweinestall, insbesondere in Grossmästereien. Tierzucht 11(12):407-409. Dec. 1957. 49 T443
- 63326 SKJERVOLD, H. New methods in swine breeding. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdrätt 10(1):26-29. 1958. 49 B96
Artificial insemination.
- 63327 TAN HOK SENG. Attempts to improve the Bali pig by introducing Saddle-back swine. Commun. Vet. 1(1): 45-67. June 1957. 41.8 C73
- 63328 TSCHIDERER, K. Beitrag zu Mast- und Aus-schlachtungsergebnissen von Edelschweinen, Large-White und den Nachkommen aus der Verbindung beider Rassen. Bodenkultur 10(1):94-97. Mar. 1958. 19 B635
- 63329 VOITKO, D. I. Pig breeding, using development and productivity as guides. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(2):26-34. Feb. 1958. 46.8 Sv33
- 63330 WINNIGSTEDT, R. Der Weg zum Fleischschwein. Tierzüchter 10(8):183-184. Apr. 20, 1958. 49 T445

Feeds and Feeding

- 63331 ACKROYD, W. H. The New Forest pig. Pig Breeders' Gaz. 1958(93):60-61. Apr. 46.8 N21
History of the practice of feeding on New Forest acorns.
- 63332 ANDRIAN, E. A. Vitamin B₁₂ in pig farming. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(2):46. Feb. 1958. 46.8 Sv33
- 63333 BARBER, R. S., BRAUDE, R., and MITCHELL, K. G. A comparison of dried skim-milk and white fish-meal as protein supplements for fattening pigs. J. Dairy Res. 25(1):119-124. Feb. 1958. 44.8 J823
- 63334 BECKER, D. E. Proper protein and amino acid levels important in swine feeds. Feed Bag Red Book 1958:157,159-160,162-164. Ref. 389.78 F322
- 63335 CALDER, A. F. C. The early weaning of pigs. N. A. A. S. Q. Rev. 1958(39):194-201. Ref. Spring. 241 G796

- 63336 CATRON, D. V. Swine nutrition. (Abs.) East. Feed Merchant 9(5):48, 53. May 1958. 389.78 Ea7
- 63337 CHUPIN, P. S. Effect of different feeding types for pigs on the quality of their progeny. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(2):35-37. Feb. 1958. 46.8 Sv33
- 63338 CLARAC, C. Les plantules fourragères dans l'élevage du porc. Porc 29(3):27-29. Mar. 1958. 46.8 P822
- 63339 COHEN, G. L'élevage du porc danois et l'Institut de Roskilde. Nature [Paris] 1958(3274):68-71. Feb. 473 N21
- Feeding and quality.
- 63340 CONSO, P. Practical notes on feeding [of young swine.] (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 6(1):41-43. Jan./Feb. 1957. 41.8 V6499
- 63341 CRAMPTON, E. W. This business of pig raising. Feed Age 8(5):60-63. May 1958. 389.78 F327
- Feeding.
- 63342 DAHL, O. Influence of the basal diet on the quality of pig fat. I. Acta Agr. Scand. 8(1):106-116. Ref. 1958. 11 Ac82
- 63343 DYRENDahl, S., and others. Artificial raising of baby pigs. II. Acta Agr. Scand. 8(1):3-19. Ref. 1958. 11 Ac82
- B. Olsson, G. Björck, and T. Ehlers, joint authors. Chiefly feeding.
- 63344 DYRENDahl, S., and others. Early weaning of piglets and the use of pelleted feeds for raising. Acta Agr. Scand. 8(1):20-39. Ref. 1958. 11 Ac82
- A. Hellberg, T. Ehlers, and Y. Fredriksson, joint authors.
- 63345 EVANS, R. E. Nutrition of the bacon pig. XIX. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 50(2):230-242. Ref. Apr. 1958. 10 J822
- 63346 FRAPE, D. L. The vitamin A requirement of the young pig. Diss. Abs. 18(3):732. Mar. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 63347 GARTON, G. A., and others. Observations on feeding pigs on a low-fat diet with and without supplementary tocopherol. Brit. J. Nutr. 12(1):97-105. Ref. 1958. 389.8 B773
- W. R. H. Duncan, K. A. Madsen, P. L. Shanks, and I. S. Beattie, joint authors.
- 63348 GIRIA, I. Fattening swine on sugar beets. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(3):39-43. Mar. 20 Se492
- 63349 HANSON, L. J. Factors affecting the nutritive value of dried whey. Diss. Abs. 18(2):354. Feb. 1958. 241.8 M58
- Experiments with swine.
- 63350 HAYS, V. W. Energy, protein and methionine interrelationships in growing pig rations. Diss. Abs. 18(3):733. Mar. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 63351 HOMB, T. Quality production of pork. (In Norwegian.) Huskap og Avdrätt 10(1):11, 13-14. 1958. 49 B96
- Feeding.
- 63352 IVANOV, D. P. Effect of minor elements on the growth and development of baby pigs. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(3):39-41. Mar. 1958. 46.8 Sv33
- 63353 JESCH, D. Die mutterlose Ferkelaufzucht. Tierärztl. Umschau 13(4):121-122. Apr. 1958. 41.8 T445
- Feeding.
- 63354 KINGMA, G. Variations in feed consumption of bacon pigs. (In Swedish.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 7(2):26-27. Apr. 1958. 49 D67
- 63355 KROLEV, A. F. Swine grazing on potato and sugar beet plantings. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1958(1):61-63. Jan. 20 So85
- 63356 KOROTUN, I. U. D. Use of vitamin B₁₂ to fatten pigs for meat. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(3):14-17. Mar. 1958. 46.8 Sv33
- 63357 MITROVICH, D., and KOSTIC, J. Substitution of concentrates by roughage in winter feeding of winter-litter pigs. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 6(4):569-575. 1957. 41.8 V6494
- English summary.
- 63358 MUSTAKALLIO, A. Making the pig feeding easier. (In Finnish.) Teho 1958(3):112-114. 20 T98
- English summary, p. 146.
- 63359 MYLREA, P. J., and HOLDER, J. M. Vitamin A powders for pigs. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(2):96-98, 101. Feb. 1958. 23 N472
- 63360 NAGOVITSYNA, M. Silage for pigs. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 3(8):12-15. Aug. 1957. 20 Se493
- Potato and alfalfa, chiefly.
- 63361 NEIOLOVA, V. F. Opyt otkorma svinei v kol-khozakh Chernigovskoi oblasti [Pig feeding on the kol-khozes of Chernigon Region]. Bibliot. po Svinovod. 1, 147 p. 1957. 46.8 B47
- 63362 ODERMATT, K. Fütterungstechnik im Schweinestall. Grüne 86(12):354-357. Mar. 21, 1958. 17 Sch9
- 63363 OMELCHENKO, P. I. Orhanizatsiia vidhodivli svinei u kol'hospakh [Swine fattening on kolkhoses]. Tovarystvo dlia Poshyrenniia Polit. i Nauk. Znan Ukrain. SSR. [Broshury] Ser. 3. 24, 29 p. 1957. 20 Ob7
- 63364 OWTRAM, I. H. Preparation for winter farrowing. New Zeal. J. Agr. 96(3):249, 251. Mar. 15, 1958. 23 N48J
- Feeding.
- 63365 PINKULIS, I. A. ZH. Use of fishmeal to feed growing pigs. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(3):37-38. Mar. 1958. 46.8 Sv33
- 63366 PLOTNIKOV, V. K., and GORIN, V. I. A. Utilization of self-feeders in swine raising. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolz'ia 2(9):57-60. Sept. 1957. 20 Se478
- 63367 POPOV, I. S. Kormovye normy i kormovye tablitsy [Feed norms and tables]. Bibliot. po Svinovod. 7, ed. 14, rev., 221 p. 1957. 46.8 B47
- 63368 SEEFELDT, G. Erfahrungen beim Aufbau eines Schweinekontrollringes im Regierungsbezirk Lüneburg. Futter u. Fütterung 9(3):21-23. Mar. 1958. 389.78 F98
- Includes feeding and costs.
- 63369 SIL'VANCHUK, F. F., and BULATOV, N. I. Miasnoi otkorm svinei [Fattening pigs for meat]. Bibliot. po Svinovod. 4, 77 p. 1957. 46.8 B47
- 63370 SKORIK, I. T., and TERNITSKII, P. I. Pasturing pigs on potatoes in Siberia. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(3):9-12. Mar. 1958. 46.8 Sv33
- 63371 SOLNTSEV, K. M. Stimulating swine fattening for meat with biotycin. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolz'ia 2(9):53-56. Sept. 1957. 20 Se478
- 63372 TANGL, H., and KLEIN, E. Die Wirkung der Vitamine auf die Entwicklung und Mästung der Kümmerferkel. Vitamine u. Hormone 8(1):23-30. 1958. 384 V83
- 63373 TRIBBLE, L. F. Confinement feeding of hogs. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 1958(704):8-10. Apr. 100 M693
- 63374 TSCHIDERER, K., and NOWAK, H. Fütterungsversuch mit Rindertalg und Roggen bei Schweinen. Bodenkultur 10(1):87-93. Ref. Mar. 1958. 19 B635
- 63375 VUYST, A. DE, and others. La composition en acides aminés des céréales belges et leur valeur dans l'alimentation du porc et de la volaille. Agricultura [Louvain] (ser. 2) 6(1):19-53. Ref. Mar. 1958. 13 R32
- W. Vervack, M. Vanbelle, R. Arnould, and Moreels, joint authors.
- English summary.
- 63376 WILLEMS, A. E. R., VANSCHOUBROEK, F., and BRUYNNOOGHE, D. The influence of Vigofac on growth, feed efficiency and slaughter quality of pigs. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 27(3):69-84. Mar. 1958. 41.8 V84
- English summary.
- 63377 WINGERT, F. C. Swine studies. (Abs.) East. Feed Merchant 9(5):54. May 1958. 389.78 Ea7
- Nutrition.
- 63378 WOHLBIER, W., KIRCHGESSNER, M., and SCHNEIDER, W. Der Einfluss verschiedener Lufttemperaturen auf die Gewichtszunahme und Futterverwertung von Schweinen bei der Getreideschnellmast. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 8(1):32-40. Ref. Feb. 1, 1958. 389.78 Ar22

Veterinary Medicine

63379 ALWAR, V. S. Parasites of pigs (*Sus scrofa domestica*) in Madras. Indian Vet. J. 35(3):112-116. Ref. Mar. 1958. 41.8 In2

63380 ANTIPIN, V., ARTISHEVICH, V., and VORONIN, A. Experiment in using penicillin in veterinary medicine. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(2):63-64. Feb. 20 Se492

Observations on baby pigs.

63381 BAKHTIN, A. G. Dysentery in newborn pigs. (In Russian.) In Skriabin, K. I., and Dobrokhoto, A. M., ed. Profilaktika i lechenie zabolevani molodniaka sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh, p. 207-210. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 41 Sk6P

63382 BENGSTON, J. S. Lesions of avian tuberculosis in swine. Fed. Vet. 15(2):8-10. Mar. 1958. 41.9 N212Na

63383 BERTA, S., and LEHOCZKI, Z. New surgical treatment of urolithiasis of pigs. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(2/3):47-49. Feb./Mar. 1958. 41.8 V644

English summary.

63384 BOBYR', A. I. A. Vaccinating pigs against foot and mouth disease. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy 20:54-62. 1957. 41.9 R923

- 63385 BUGEAC, T., BERBINSCHI, C., and CRISTESCU, M. Research on the therapeutic action of streptomycin in pasteurellosis of pigs. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. și Vet. 1957(10):38-44. Oct. 49 P943
English summary.
- 63386 CLAFLIN, R. M. Respiratory diseases of swine. Iowa Vet. 29(3):16-17, 30-32. May/June 1958. 41.8 I09
- 63387 DELPHIA, J. M., and BOLIN, F. M. An anomaly of the reproductive system of the pig. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 132(7):281-282. Apr. 1, 1958. 41.8 Am3
- 63388 DOL'NIKOV, I. I. A. Group deworming of pigs which are fed from self-feeders. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(2):39-40. Feb. 1958. 46.8 Sv33
Sodium fluosilicate in feed.
- 63389 DOWNING, J. F. Parasite control in swine. East. Feed Merchant 9(5):43-44, 46. May 1958. 389.78 Ea7
- 63390 DVORAK, M., and HOFIREK, B. Evaluation of the anaemia of influenza-afflicted piglets by means of the colour-index and the colour-coefficient. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zemeděl. Véd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 30(11): 787-810. Ref. Nov. 1957. 41.9 C333
English summary.
- 63391 EMANUILOV, I. Untersuchung der Wechselbeziehungen zwischen Bakterien und Ascariden in der Darm-parasitocenose bei Schweinen und Pferden. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Mikrobiol. Inst. Izv. 9:61-71. Ref. 1958. 448.39 B87
German summary.
- 63392 ENGLERT, H. K. Zwei Fälle von Erythroze beim Schwein. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(4):102-103. Feb. 15, 1958. 41.8 M742
- 63393 EWING, W. H., TATUM, H. W., and DAVIS, B. R. Escherichia coli serotypes associated with edema disease of swine. Cornell Vet. 48(2):201-206. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 C81
- 63394 FERRANDO, R., and TISSEUR, H. Action de la melle de betterave sur le rein du porc. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 31(3):111-115. Mar. 1958. 41.9 R24
- 63395 FEWINS, B. G., NEWLAND, L. G. M., and BRIGGS, C. A. E. The normal intestinal flora of the pig. III. J. Appl. Bact. 20(2):234-242. Ref. Aug. 1957. 448.39 S012
- 63396 GLATZEL, G. Verbesserung der bakteriologischen Diagnostik des Rotlaufs der Schweine durch die Einführung der Bouillonpassage. Arch. f. Lebensmthg. 8(12):266. Dec. 20, 1957. 41.8 L49
Remarks to article by K. H. Brönstrup.
- 63397 GOODWIN, R. F. W. Why study blood groups? Pig Breeders' Gaz. 1958(93):66-67. Apr. 46.8 N21
- 63398 GROSENBACHER, H. R. Untersuchung ueber die Behandlung der infektiösen Bronchopneumonie der Schweine. Burgdorf, 1957. 20 p. 41.2 G9193
Inaug.-Diss. - Bern.
- 63399 HALAMA, A. K. Parasitenbekämpfung und antibiotische Füttersupplementierung in der Schweine-Schnellmast. Wien. Tierärztl. Monshr. 45(1):25-35. Jan. 1958. 41.8 T345
English summary.
- 63400 HANSEN, L. H., and JAKOBSEN, K. F. Caesarean section in sow. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 10(4): 217-233. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 N813
English summary.
- 63401 HILLE. Punktier- oder Notierschema in der Lebend- und Schlachtbeurteilung bei Schweinen. Tierzüchter 10(6):132-135. Mar. 20, 1958. 49 T445
- 63402 HORVATH, D. J. The intestinal flora of simple-stomached animals, with special reference to the pig. Diss. Abs. 18(3):735. Mar. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 63403 HUTCHINGS, L. M. Enteric diseases of swine. Vet. Scope [Kalamazoo] 3(1):2-7. Spring 1958. 41.8 Up4
- 63404 IAKUSHEV, V. I. The rhythmic character of pig growth. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy 20:270-273. 1957. 41.9 R923
- 63405 IANOVICH, P. P. Antibiotics in pig farming. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 12(3):39-40. Mar. 1958. 49 Z6
Prevention of gastro-intestinal disorders in baby pigs.
- 63406 ICHIHARA, T. Studies on the cultivation of hog cholera virus in tissue culture. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 10(12):575-579. Ref. Dec. 1957. 41.9 J275
- 63407 JAHN, F. Beitrag zum Einfluss von Aureomycin in Fütterungsdosen auf Zahl und biochemische Leistungsfähigkeit von Colistämmen des Schweinedarmes. Wien. Tierärztl. Monshr. 45(1):54-55. Jan. 1958. 41.8 T345
Abstract of thesis - Vienna.
- 63408 JANOWSKI, H., STRYSZAK, A., and MIERZE-JEWSKA, M. Preliminary results in using of rabbit adapted (lapanized) strain of hog cholera virus for prophylactic vaccination of swine against hog cholera. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(3):129-134. Ref. Mar. 1958. 41.8 M463
English summary.
- 63409 KAMIMURA, T. A case of swine pulmonary actinomycosis resembling tuberculosis. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 10(12):572-574. Dec. 1957. 41.9 J275
- 63410 KODINETTS, G. A., and BORISENKO, M. V. Effect of ultraviolet irradiation on the growth and development of young pigs which are being fattened. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(2):37-38. Feb. 1958. 46.8 Sv33
- 63411 KRISCHE, G. Die Ausbildung der Muskelzelle und des Muskelbündels des Fleisches als Spiegel von Körperform (Typ) und Qualität des Schweinekörpers. (Abs.) Leipzig. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 6(4):461. 1956/57. 509 L532
- 63412 LAMBUR, E. A. The relief of the pig's uterine mucosa and its changes during the reproductive cycle. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Estonskoj SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 6(2):109-114. Ref. 1957. 442.9 Ak18
English summary.
- 63413 LEWANDOWSKI, M., and KLEPACZKO, F. A case of inguinal hernia in a gilt. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(3):163-164. Mar. 1958. 41.8 M463
- 63414 MATZKE, P. Methoden zur Messung der Rückenspeckdicke beim lebenden Schwein. Landbforsch. Völknerode 8(1):21-24. Ref. Jan./Mar. 1958. 18 L2353
English summary.
- 63415 MAZZA, I. DEL. Note on the possibility of using, in swine, an intradermic test with prepared antigens for Trichinella spiralis and Ascaris lumbricoides [diagnosis]. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 13(3):185-187. Mar. 1958. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 214.
- 63416 MENSİK, J., CERNY, L., and ZEMAN, J. Intrauterine transmission of swine influenza. (In Czech.) Vet. Časopis 6(6):455-465. 1957. 41.8 V6452
English summary.
- 63417 MITTERHOFER, H. Präparativ-elektrophoretische Untersuchungen an Rotlaufseren. Wien. Tierärztl. Monshr. 45(2):138. Feb. 1958. 41.8 T345
Abstract of thesis - Vienna.
- 63418 MODESTI, P. Hemolytic diplo-streptococcal infection in swine. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 12(24):916. Dec. 15, 1957. 41.8 P942
- 63419 MOORE, J. H. The effects of diurnal variations in composition of the faeces of pigs on the determination of digestibility coefficients by the chromium-oxide method. Brit. J. Nutr. 12(1):24-34. Ref. 1958. 389.8 B773
- 63420 NAIDENSKI, M. S. Using ABK [acidophilus-broth culture] for prevention and treatment of scours in baby pigs. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(2):40-41. Feb. 1958. 46.8 Sv33
- 63421 NEDASHKOVSKII, M. S. From the experiences of hog cholera eradication. (In Russian.) Veterinarija 35(4):50-52. Apr. 1958. 41.8 V6426
- 63422 OBERST, F., and others. Swine practice panel. Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 53:93-97. 1957. 41.9 K133
- 63423 OVSÍANOV, N. I., and PASTUKHOV, M. I. Liquidation of paratyphoid by the application of a complex of measures together with synthomycin therapy of the sick baby pigs. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy 20:333-336. 1957. 41.9 R923
- 63424 PACETTI, L. Anthrax in swine. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 6(2):70-71. Mar./Apr. 1957. 41.8 V6499
- 63425 ROMMEL, W. Nekrose der Klauenbeine beim Schwein (Ein Beitrag zur Duplizität seltener Fälle). Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 65(6):156-157. Mar. 15, 1958. 41.8 D482
- 63426 ROSSI, P., and SENDRAL, R. Spirochètes et lésions cutanées du porc. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 109:156-170. Ref. Mar. 1958. 41.8 R32
English summary.
- 63427 SCHLEGEL, B. F. Swine diseases. Sowest. Vet. 11(3):192-198. Spring 1958. 41.8 S082
- 63428 SHOPE, R. E. The swine lungworm as a reservoir and intermediate host for hog cholera virus. I. J. Expt. Med. 107(5):609-622. Ref. May 1, 1958. 448.8 J822
- 63429 SPEER, V. C. Studies on the passively acquired antibodies in the baby pig in relation to early weaning. Diss. Abs. 18(3):737. Mar. 1958. 241.8 M58

63430 SPIRIDONOVA, K. A. X-ray picture of the heart and its transverse dimension in baby pigs. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ural'skii Filial. Inst. Biol. Trudy 1957(4):42-46. 442.9 Ak14

63431 STELLA, J. J. La piobacilosis del cerdo. Asoc. Argentina Criadores de Cerdos. Rev. 37(425):23-24, 27. Jan. 1958. 46.9 As5
Corynebacterium pyogenes causing abscesses.

63432 TAKAMORI, O., and YUKI, Y. Studies on goiter in farm animals in Japan. V. Studies on goiter in pigs. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 19(1):31-37. Ref. Feb. 1957. 41.8 J27

English summary.

63433 WILLIAMS, A. W. Diseases of the farrowing sow. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(1):61-63. Jan./Feb. 1958. 23 W52J

63434 ZHUKOV, G. V. Testing the agar-alum vaccine against paratyphoid of baby pigs under experimental and practical conditions. (In Russian.) In Skriabin, K. I., and Dobrokhoto, A. M., ed. Profilaktika i lechenie zabolovani molodniaka sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh, p. 199-206. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 41 Sk6P

Miscellaneous

63435 BREKKE, T. Progeny testing of swine. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdrätt 10(1):48-49. 1958. 49 B96

63436 FARFAROV, A. Control of productive capacities in pigs. (In Bulgarian.) Koop. Zemedel. 1957(7):26-27. July. 280.28 K836

63437 KUZNETSOV, I. M. Pig farming in Holland. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(2):42-45. Feb. 1958. 46.8 Sv33

63438 PECHERT, Zu. "Verringerung der Ferkelverluste durch bessere Schweinezuchtställe." Tierzucht 12(1):12. Jan. 1958. 49 T443

63439 SHARON, J. E. Nutrena suggests new swine raising system. Feedstuffs 30(19):40-41, 44. May 10, 1958. 286.81 F322

63440 TRULSSON, G. The Pig Testing Commission—a good investment. (In Swedish.) Hushälsk. Tidskr. 25(2):29-32. 1958. 11 H9522

63441 ZHIRNOV, I. E. Swine maintenance on kol-khozes. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Ekon. Bibliot. 1957(4):389-431. 281.9 K833

63442 ZHURAKHOV, P. K. Group maintenance of nursing sows under winter conditions. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 12(2):11-12. Feb. 1958. 49 Z6

ENTOMOLOGY

GENERAL

63443 ARNOL'DI, K. V., and GILIAROV, M. S. Soil fauna of the Mediterranean habitats of Northwestern Kazakhstan and its importance for description. (In Rumanian.) An. Romino-Sovietice. Ser. Biol. 11(2):57-80. Ref. Apr./June 1957. 442.9 An1

63444 ARTIMO, A. The Finnish zoological literature in 1955. Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Tiedonannot 11(2):228-243. 1956, pub. 1957. 410.9 Su7T
Includes insects.

63445 BALTHASAR, V. Nomenklatorischer Formalismus und atomistische Tendenzen in der Entomologie. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Společnost Ent. Ročenka 53:11-22. 1956, pub. 1957. 420 C33
German summary.

63446 BAUCKE, O. Catálogo dos insetos encontrados no Rio Grande do Sul. Coleoptera, Cerambycoidea [Catalog of insects encountered in Rio Grande do Sul. Coleoptera, Cerambycoidea]. Rio Grande do Sul, Serv. de Ent. B. 1, 87 p. Ref. June 1955. 423.92 R47
English summary.

63447 BAUDOIN, R. Les pellicules flottantes d'algues et de bactéries, et leur rôle dans la dispersion des arthropodes aériens de petite taille. Soc. de Biogéog. Compt. Rend. 34(296/298):47-52. Dec. 1957. 505 P216

63448 BERGOLD, G. H. Über Insektenviren. Nova Acta Leopoldina (n.s.) 19(134):109-119. Ref. 1957. 509 H154

63449 BOROS, I. The tragedy of the Hungarian Natural History Museum. Budapest, Magyar Nemzeti Múzeum. (n.s.) 8:491-505. 1957. 410.9 B85E
Includes entomological collection.

63450 BUCK, J. Cyclic CO₂ release in insects. IV. A theory of mechanism. Biol. J. 114(2):118-140. Ref. Apr. 1958. 442.8 B52

63451 CAPRA, F. Review of entomological publications concerning the Italian fauna. 20-24. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 87(1/2):37-40; (3/4):71-72; (5/6):102-104; (7/8):134-136; (9/10):163-165. Feb. 6-Dec. 10, 1957. 420 It1

63452 CHINA, W. E., and others. "The terms 'larva' and 'nymph' in entomology"; a summary of views. Soc. Brit. Ent. Trans. 13(2):17-24. Feb. 11, 1958. 420 So15

H. Henson, B. M. Hobby, H. E. Hinton, T. T. Macan, O. W. Richards, and V. B. Wigglesworth, joint authors.

63453 CLOUDSLEY-THOMPSON, J. L., and SANKEY, J. H. P. Some aspects of the fauna of the district around Juniper Hall, Mickleham, Surrey. IV. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94:43-47. Feb. 1958. 421 En86
Includes arthropods.

63454 CONCI, C. The method and the terminology of "types" used in systematic zoology. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. Mem. 36(2):160-173. Ref. 1957. 420 It1M
Applied to insects also.

63455 DAVIES, R. G. The terminology of the juvenile phases of insects. Soc. Brit. Ent. Trans. 13(2):25-36. Ref. Feb. 11, 1958. 420 So15

63456 DEMENTIEV, G. P. La faune désertique du Turkestan. 1. Terre et la Vie 1958(1):3-44. Ref. Jan./Mar. 410.9 P21
Includes insects.

63457 ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA. Membership list; members and sustaining associates. Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 3(4):7-57. Dec. 1957. 423.9 En8

63458 ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF MANITOBA. Proceedings, volume 13, 1957. Winnipeg, 1957. 70 p. 420 En88

63459 ERMI, T. Über einige theoretische Fragen der biocölogischen Forschung in der angewandten Entomologie. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 18(4):263-274. Ref. July/Aug. 1957. 442.8 Z6
German summary.

63460 FANTHAM, H. B., and PORTER, A. Some pathogenic bacteriform Microsporidia from Crustacea and Insecta. Zool. Soc. London. Proc. 130(2):153-168. Ref. Mar. 1958. 410.9 L84P

63461 FREY, G. Über meine Sammelreise nach Brasilien (Kurzbericht). Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 7(3):1156-1157. 1956. 420 M923
Collecting insects.

63462 GENOA. MUSEO CIVICO DI STORIA NATURALE "G. DORIA." Report for the biennium 1955-56. (In Italian.) Genoa, Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 69(sup.), XXXVIII p. 1956/57. 507 G28
Includes entomological research.

63463 GUYTON, F. E. Training and experience for future entomologists. Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 3(4):1-2. Dec. 1957. 423.9 En8

63464 HINTON, H. E. Concealed phases in the metamorphosis of insects. Sci. Prog. [London] 46(182):260-275. Ref. Apr. 1958. 472 Sci22

63465 HIRANO, I. The list of Japanese references on insects. 102-103, 171-180. (In Japanese.) Osaka Plant Protect. 6(63):129-161; (64):182-214; (65):225-270; (66):301-346. Aug.-Nov. 1957. 421 Os1

63466 HODGSON, E. S. The chemical senses of arthropods. Va. J. Sci. (n.s.) 8(4):297-298. Sept. 1957. 470 V81

Chemoreception.

63467 HOLDGATE, M. W. The wetting and waterproofing properties of some insect cuticles. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1955/56:30-31. 1957. 241.8 C14

63468 HULL, F. M. Tertiary flies from Colorado and the Baltic amber. Psyche 64(2):37-45. June 1957. 421 P95

Includes n. spp.

63469 ITO, T. Mitochondria and enzymes in insects. (In Japanese.) Biol. Sci. 9(4):171-176. Ref. Dec. 1957. 442.8 B5264

63470 JORDAN, C. R. Learn more about insects through the 4-H Club entomology project. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 435.10 p. Feb. 1958. 275.29 G29C

63471 KAISER, E., and MICHL, H. Die Biochemie der tierischen Gifte. Wien, Deuticke, 1958. 257 p. (Einzeldarstellungen aus dem Gesamtgebiet der Biochemie. n.F. v. 2) 391 K122
Includes insects.

63472 KEISER, I. A hand-operated insect aspirator. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-33-44, 4 p. Ref. Mar. 1958. A420 R31

63473 LEPOINTE, J. Résultats de prospections entomologiques sur les troncs d'arbres pendant l'automne (octobre-novembre 1953). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 62(7/8):163-168. Sept./Oct. 1957. 420 F84B

- 63474 LOERY, W. H. Insects. Staten Isl. Inst. Arts & Sci. Proc. 20(1):5-16. Fall 1957. 500 St2
- 63475 MARCUZZI, G. Fauna delle Dolomiti [Fauna of the Dolomites]. Padova. U. Ist. di Zool. e Anat. Compar. e Staz. Idrobiol. P. 19,595 p. Ref. 1956. 444.9 P13
Includes insects.
- 63476 NICHOLLS, C. F. A sectional insectary structurally adaptable to changing requirements. Canad. Ent. 90(4):246-248. Apr.1958. 421 C16
- 63477 PETIT, J., and RAMAUT, J. Observations entomologiques au Grand-Duché de Luxembourg. Soc. des Nat. Luxemb. B. 60:98-107. Ref. 1955, pub.1957. 410 Sol27
- 63478 PLAVIL'SHCHIKOV, N. N. Opredelitel' nasekomykh; kratkiy opredelitel' naibolee obychnykh nasekomykh evropeiskoi chasti SSSR [Key to the insects; short key to the more common insects found in the European USSR]. Ed. 3. Moskva, Ministerstvo Prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1957. 546 p. Ref. 422.52 P69
- 63479 POPHILLAT, F. Un nouveau procede de conservation du materiel entomologique pouvant conduire au renouvellement de l'outillage et des methodes actuelles de preparation. Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 26(4):77-80. Apr.1957. 505 L992B
- 63480 PRADHAN, S. The ecology of arid zone insects (excluding locusts and grasshoppers). United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Arid Zone Res. 8:199-240. Ref. 1957. 278.9 Un3
- 63481 RIVERS, C. F. Advances in insect virus research. So. London Ent. & Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans. 1956:101-110. Ref. Oct.1957. 420 So8
- 63482 SAINT-PAUL, U. V. Neue experimentelle Ergebnisse über Fernorientierung der Tiere. Naturwissenschaften 45(6):123-125. Ref. Mar.15,1958. 474 N213
Includes insects.
- 63483 SCHERF, H. Erfahrungen mit einem wenig beachteten Konservierungsmittel. Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 16(3/4):53-54. Dec.15,1957. 420 D482
For insects.
- 63484 SHURA-BURA, B. L. Application of tagged atoms in entomology. (In Russian.) Uspekhi Sovrem. Biol. 44(1):103-120. Ref. July/Aug.1957. 442.8 Er3
- 63485 SNODGRASS, R. E. A revised interpretation of the external reproductive organs of male insects. Smithsn. Inst. Misc. Collect. 135(6), 60 p. Ref. Dec.3, 1957. 500 Sm6M
- 63486 STEGEMAN, L. C. Some simple techniques for collecting various invertebrate animals for class use. Tortox News 36(1):8-11. Jan.1958. 442.8 T86
Includes soil insects.
- 63487 THURNER, J. Ein weiterer kleiner Beitrag zur Insectenfauna von Ohrid in Mazedonien. Skoplje, Prirodnauca Muz. Fragmenta Balcanica 1(30):237-241. Nov.22,1956. 510 Sk52F
- 63488 VOSS, T. Erinnerungen an den Verein für Insektenkunde am Niederrhein (Gründungsjahr 1866). Ent. Bl. 53(1/2):21-26. Nov.1,1957. 421 En833
- 63489 WEISER, J. Transovariale Übertragung der Nosema otiiorhynchi W. Ceskoslov. Společnost Zool. Vest. 22(1):10-12. Ref. 1958. 410.9 C33
In insects.
- 63490 WIACKOWSKI, S. The entomofauna of pine stumps in relation to the age and size of stump. (In Polish.) Ekol. Polska, Ser. A, 5(3):13-140. Ref. 1957. 512 W263
English summary.
- 63491 WILDE, J. DE., and others. The natural "mortality" of insect pests. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 64:123. 1958. 464.8 T44
J. Ticheler, R. H. Pieper, H. Hoestra, C. Kaai, and I. A. Yaman, joint authors.
- 63492 AITKEN, R. F. Observations on the uses of atomic energy in entomology. Ent. Gaz. 9(1):43-44. Jan. 1958. 421 En834
In insect control.
- 63493 ARTHUR, B. W., and CASIDA, J. E. Pesticide toxicity: biological activity of several o,o-dialkyl alpha-acyloxyethyl phosphonates. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(5): 360-365. Ref. May 1958. 381 J8223
Insecticides.
- 63494 BAKER, H. The costly cull, insect control costs are increasing. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 78 (2):11,49,54. Feb.1958. 80 G85W
- 63495 BASTOS, J. A. M. Control of the chief pests of crops in Ceará. (In Portuguese.) Brazil. Div. de Fomento da Prod. Veg. Sec. de Fomento Agr. no Ceará. P. 1957(10):28-31. Mar. 9.2 B7368
Insects.
- 63496 BEKOSIPOV, L. S. In regard to a study of the injurious insect fauna of forest crops in the Lower Dnieper area. (In Russian.) Ukrain. Nauch.-Issled. Sta. Vinograd. i Osvoeniia Peskov. Nauch. Trudy 1956(6):208-222. Ref. 95.9 Uk7
- 63497 BENNETT, A. G., and YOUNG, D. F. Cotton insect control 1958. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 343, 8 p.-folder. Mar.1958. 275.29 M68Ext
- 63498 BERTELS M., A. Entomologia agricola sul-brasileira [Agricultural entomology of southern Brazil]. Brazil. Serv. de Inform. Agr. Sér. Didática 16,457 p. Ref. 1956. 9.2 B7367
- 63499 BOGNAR, S. Vorläufige Mitteilung über Untersuchungen an Reisschädlingen. (In Hungarian.) Növényvédelem Iőszerü Kérdése 1957(2):18-22. 464.8 N852
- 63500 BORN, M. Gerichtete Schädlingsbekämpfung im Obstbau. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(2):60-62. Jan.15,1958. 18 M695
- 63501 BOVEY, P. Die angewandte Entomologie in der Schweiz von ihren Anfängen bis heute. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 31(4):49-56. Apr.1958. 421 An9
- 63502 BOVINGDON, H. H. S. An apparatus for screening compounds for repellency to flies and mosquitoes. Ann. Appl. Biol. 46(1):47-54. Mar.1958. 442.8 An72
- 63503 BRANDER, G. C. Dieldrin, aldrin and diazinon use for the control of lice, keds and blowflies. Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk. 1957:37,39-42. 41.9 In73
Treatment of sheep.
- 63504 BRANNON, D. H. Household insects and their control. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 472, rev., 16 p. Mar.1958. 275.29 W27P
- 63505 CHANDLER, S., and MEYER, R. H. Fruit insects in an unusual season. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 91: 75-81. 1957. 81 IL6
- 63506 CIBA COMPANY. Chemicals for pest control. Ciba Rev. 11(125):33. Mar.1958. 306.8 C48
- 63507 DESBOIS, A. L'utilisation du lindane dans la lutte contre les ennemis du colza. Phytoma 10(97):17-18. Apr.1958. 464.8 P563
- 63508 DOGGER, J. R., and KULASH, W. M. Pests of field and forage crops—1958. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 29,2 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 N811L
- 63509 DUKHANIN, K. S. Early spring work in orchards. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(3):36-38. Mar. 1958. 80 Sa13
Includes pest control.
- 63510 EWING, K. P. What Louisiana learned in 1957: cotton insect control demonstrations. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 59(7):14,60-61. Apr.5,1958. 304.8 C822
- 63511 FLOYD, E. H. Stored grain insects important in the storage of rough rice in Louisiana. Rice J. 60(13): 11-13. Dec.1957. 59.8 R36
Includes control.
- 63512 FRANZ, J. Bibliography of biological control. II. Entomophaga 2(4):293-311. Dec.1957. 421 En835
- 63513 FRINGS, H. Why not pest-preventive construction? Prog. Architect. 39(5):136-138. May 1958. 296.8 P37
- 63514 FUKUDA, J., and KOREMURA, M. Studies on the effectiveness of systemic insecticides upon some injurious insects of various fruit trees and vegetables. 2. (In Japanese.) Natl. Tōkai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Div. B. 1957(4):125-146. Ref. Oct. 87 Ok32
English summary.
- 63515 GAINES, J. C. Research results on non-systemic insecticides. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 59(6): 33-34. Mar.22,1958. 304.8 C822
- 63516 GENTRY, J. W., and SHERF, A. F. 12 reasons why you should be on your guard! Amer. Veg. Grower & Mkt. Growers J. 6(5):10-11,41,43,45. May 1958. 80 C733
Vegetable pests and diseases.
- 63517 GRAHAM, J. E. The need for a professional basis for pest control work in Utah. Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 34:31-33. 1956/57. 500 Ut1
Insect pest control.
- 63518 HAINES, R. G. New insecticides for the 1958 spray program. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 87:69-72. 1957. 81 M58
Fruit.
- 63519 HAMILTON, C. C. Systemic insecticides in nursery pest control. Amer. Nurseryman 107(9):12,80-85,93-97. May 1,1958. 80 Am371

GENERAL - ECONOMIC

- 63520 HOJILLA, H. Insecticide test. Sugar News [Manila] 34(2):70-73. Feb.1958. 65.8 Su36 Sugarcane.
- 63521 JENKINS, C. F. H., and RIMES, G. D. Some poultry pests. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(1): 37-41,44-47. Jan./Feb.1958. 23 W52J
- 63522 JOHNSON, C. C. Grain fumigation with chloropicrin in storages equipped with aeration systems. Amer. Miller & Processor 86(4):34,36,39. Apr.1958. 298.8 Am32
- 63523 JOHNSTON, C. J. R. Biological control. Austral. Dried Fruits News 32(4):50-51. Oct./Dec.1957. 286.83 Au72 Of insects.
- 63524 JOHNSTON, W. C. Insect pests of farm-stored grain. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 61(7):333-337. Feb. 1958. 23 So84
- 63525 JONES, F. G. W. Entomology and nematology in the School of Agriculture, 1899-1956. Cambridge U. Sch. Agr. Mem. 29:5-11. Ref. 1957. 103 C14M
- 63526 JORDAN, C. R. Insect control in the home garden. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 373, slightly res., 8 p.-folder. Jan.1958. 275.29 G29C
- 63527 KETELAAR, L. Possibilities for treatment of seed grain against insect attacks. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 64:123-124. 1958. 464.8 T44
- 63528 KNOWLTON, G. F. Injurious insects of Utah—1956. (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 34:147. 1956/57. 500 Utl
- 63529 KULASH, W. M. Storage pest control—1958. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 26,4 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 N811L
- 63530 LANGE, B. Vorratsschutz vor neuen Aufgaben. Gesunde Pflanzen 10(4):65-70. Apr.1958. 464.8 G33 Storage pest control of cereals and legumes.
- 63531 LAUDANI, H., DAVIS, D. F., and SWANK, G. R. How to make packages of flour & cereals "insect-proof": product sanitation at point of sale or use. Amer. Miller & Processor 86(4):30,32. (Cont.) Apr. 1958. 298.8 Am32
- 63532 LAUDANI, H., and others. Protection of citrus pulp against insect infestation with surface applications of pyrethrum-piperonyl butoxide wettable powder. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):31,34. Apr.1958 389.8 F7398
- H. B. Gillenwater, B. H. Kantack, M. F. Phillips, and D. I. Murdock, joint authors.
- 63533 MCCRAE, D. J. Insect pests and insecticides; table of important coffee insect pests and insecticides which can be used against them. Coffee Bd. Kenya. Mon. B. 23(267):68-69. Mar.1958. 68.29 C652
- 63534 MCSPADDEN, P. Infestation of transit origin. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 259(14):14a,16a-17a. Apr.8,1958. 298.8 N81 Grain.
- 63535 MARICONI, F. A. M. Pests of the coffee tree. III. Insecticides with fumigating action. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 32(369):7-9. Nov. 1957. 68.29 Sa63
- 63536 MIKENAITE-GAIDENE, E. K. Seed pests of coniferous trees in Lithuanian SSR. (In Lithuanian.) Lietuvos TSR Mokslu Akad. Darbai. Ser. B. 1957(3):121-135. Ref. 511 Ak192 Russian summary.
- 63537 MILLER, H. C. My experience with modern insect control. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 59(6):34. Mar.22,1958. 304.8 C822
- 63538 MILLIRON, H. E. Economic insect and allied pests of Delaware. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 321,87 p. Mar. 1958. 100 D37S
- 63539 MILOSAVLJEVIC, R. Recent research work concerning the aerial dusting of forests against insect pest. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 10(11/12):746-752. Ref. 1957. 99.8 Su63 English and French summaries.
- 63540 MISSISSIPPI STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Kill garden bugs, by A. G. Bennett, and D. Young. State College,1957? 4 p. 275.29 M68Ext
- 63541 MISTRIC, W. J., and JONES, G. D. Cotton insect control—1958. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 30,4 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 N811L
- 63542 NAGY, B. Die Bedeutung der biologischen Betrachtungsweise in der Schädlingsbekämpfung. (In Hungarian.) Növényvédelem Időszéri Kérdései 1957(2):1-10. Ref. 464.8 N852
- 63543 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. De bestrijding van enkele schadelijke insecten in erwten [Control of some pests of peas]. Netherlands. Plantenziekten, Dienst. Ber. 1269,4 p. Mar.1958. 464.9 N38
- 63544 NETTLES, W. C. Insect control in stored grains. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 435,7 p. Jan. 1958. 275.29 So8E
- 63545 NEWMAN, J. F. Resistance to insecticides. Outlook Agr. 1(6):235-239. Ref. Winter 1957. 10 Ou8
- 63546 NICHOLAS, R. C., and WIAN, D. E. Irradiation of important grain-infesting pests: order-of-death curves, and survival values for the various metamorphic forms. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):56. Apr.1958. 389.8 F7398
- 63547 NOVAK, K., and SKUHRAVY, V. Der Einfluss von DDT in Aerosolform auf einige Insektenarten des Kartoffelfeldes. (In Czech.) Zool. Listy 20(1):41-51. 1957. 410 Z792 German summary.
- 63548 ONTARIO AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Control of potato insects and diseases. Ontario. Dept. Agr. C. 277, rev.,14 p. Mar.1958. 7 On8C1
- 63549 ONTARIO AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Control of sugar beet insects and diseases. Ontario. Dept. Agr. C. 276,rev.,9 p. Mar.1958. 7 On8C1
- 63550 PCO EQUIPMENT directory. Pest Control 26 (5):22,24,27-28,30,32,34,36-44. May 1958. 449.8 Ex8 Chiefly for insect control.
- 63551 PARKIN, E. A. Some insect invaders of domestic premises. Ann. Appl. Biol. 46(1):119-123. Ref. Mar.1958. 442.8 An72
- 63552 PASTRANA, J. Los insectos del suelo, su importancia y métodos de lucha. Soc. Cient. Argentina. An. 164(3/4):87-95. Sept./Oct.1957. 516 Sol
- 63553 PETERSON, L. O. T. Insect problems of wind-breaks and ornamental plantings. Ent. Soc. Manitoba. Proc. 13:48-56. 1957. 420 En88 Trees distributed by Federal nurseries in Saskatchewan.
- 63554 POZZA, G. Insects that do or can damage textiles. (In Italian.) Fibre e Colori 8(1):24. Jan.1958. 304.8 F442
- 63555 RASCH, W. Bekämpfung der Vorratsschädlinge und "Gift in der Nahrung." Mühle 95(13):168-170. Mar.27,1958. 298.8 M89
- 63556 RAUSCHER, Bekämpfung von Getreideschädlingen mit Phosphorwasserstoff. Prakt. Schädlingsbekämpfer 9(12):140-143. Dec.1957. 421 P882 Storage pests.
- 63557 REICH, H. Erfahrungen und Ergebnisse der obstbaulichen Schädlingsbekämpfung bestimmen die kommenden Massnahmen. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 13(3):70-77. Ref. Mar.1958. 85 J76
- 63558 REICH, H. Die Ergebnisse der Zweiguntersuchungen 1957/58, ein Beweis für die mangelhafte Sorgfalt der Schädlingsbekämpfung 1957. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 13(3):78-80. Mar.1958. 85 J76
- 63559 REYNOLDS, H. T. New developments with systemic insecticides. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 59 (6):32-33. Mar.22,1958. 304.8 C822
- 63560 RINGUELET, R. A. Los insectos y el campo. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev. 46(1107):7-8. Mar.15, 1958. 287 R71
- 63561 RONEY, J. N. Cotton insect control in Arizona, 1958. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C. 179,rev.,15 p. Mar.1958. 275.29 Ar42
- 63562 ROSSEM, G. VAN, BURGER, H. C., and BUND, C. F. VAN DE. Report on the occurrence of some insect pests in 1957. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 18(4):62-69. Apr.1, 1958. 420 N38B
- 63563 RUBTSOV, I. A. Biological control of pests. (In Russian.) Priroda 46(9):23-30. Sept.1957. 410 P933
- 63564 RUPPOLD, H. Wissenswerthes über das neue Pflanzenschutzmittel Tinox für die Praxis. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(2):55-60. Jan.15,1958. 18 M695 Insecticide.
- 63565 SCHNEIDER, F. Some insect pests of pistachio [Pistacia vera] in Syria. FAO Plant Protect. B. 6(5):65-71. Ref. Feb.1958. 421 P692
- 63566 SCHREIER, O. Der derzeitige Stand der Bekämpfung tierischer Rübenschädlinge. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenschutz. Flugbl. 102,4 p. 1956. 464.9 V672F Insect pests.
- 63567 SCHUDER, D. L. Insect pests of honey locust. Amer. Nurseryman 107(10):13,90-91. May 15,1958. 80 Am371 Gleditsia.
- 63568 SCOTT, H. E. Household pests—1958. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 25,2 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 N811L
- 63569 SCOTT, H. E. 1958 control measures for small fruit pests. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 23,4 p. Feb. 1958. 275.29 N811L Berries and grapes.

- 63570 SHUYLER, H. R. Insects and insecticides. What's New Home Econ. 22(5):50-52. May 1958. 321.8 W55
Control of household pests.
- 63571 SMITH, C. N. Insect repellents. II. Soap & Chem. Spec. 34(3):126-127, 129, 131, 133. Ref. Mar. 1958. 307.8 S012
- 63572 SMITH, C. N., GILBERT, I. H., and GOUCK, H. K. Use of insect repellents. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-33-26, rev., 8 p. Apr. 1958. A420 R31
- 63573 SPEIRS, R. D., and REES, D. M. Insects of the chokecherry [*Prunus virginiana*] of the Wasatch Area of Utah. (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 34:161. 1956/57. 500 U11
- 63574 STEINIGER, F. Insekten- und Milbenbekämpfungsmittel in Verbindung mit Desinfektionsmitteln für die Zucht und Haltung von Versuchstieren. Desinfekt. u. Gesundheitsw. 50(2):30-31. Feb. 1958. 449.8 Z36P
- 63575 SUDAKOVA, I. M. Injurious insects of the snow-protecting forest plantings on Karaganda railroad. (In Russian.) In *Zashchitnoe lesorazvedenie na zheleznikh dorogakh*, p. 183-193. Ref. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Transportnoe Zheleznodorozhnoe Izdatel'stvo, 1957. 99.45 Z13
- 63576 TERRA, J. G. Insects that attack stored rice in the warehouses of the Instituto Rio Grandense do Arroz. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 11(131):375. Nov. 1957. 59.8 L39
- 63577 TOZZINI, F. The use of "Trolene" [Dow ET-57] in veterinary practice. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 13(3):175-180. Mar. 1958. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 214.
- 63578 TREECE, R. E., and HAMILTON, C. C. Insect control guide; nursery and ornamental plants. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 233, 8 p. Apr. 1958. 275.29 N46L
- 63579 TREECE, R. E., and HAMILTON, C. C. Oak galls. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 223, 2 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 N46L
- 63580 TSUTSUI, K. Nogyo gaichu seitai zuseitsu [An illustrated natural history of the injurious insects of Japan], vol. 1. Tokyo, Asakura Shoten, 1957. 176 p. 423 T785
- 63581 TUIN, W. Insect damage. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag van het Landbk. Onderz. in Noordelijk-Groningen 1957:78-81. 12 N38Vg
Vegetable pests.
- 63582 TURIAN, G. Entomo-mycoses dans la région de Genève. Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 30(1):93-98. May 30, 1957. 420 Sw6
- 63583 UBRIZSY, G. Neue Methoden in der Bekämpfung der Obstschädlinge. (In Hungarian.) Növényvédelem Időszéri Kérdései 1957(2):23-27. 464.8 N852
- 63584 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH DIV. Eleventh annual Conference Report on Cotton Insect Research and Control, Memphis, Tenn., December 9-11, 1957. Washington, 1958. 71 p. 1.967 A2C76
In cooperation with 14 cotton-growing States.
- 63585 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT PEST CONTROL DIV. Insects not known to occur in the United States. Washington, 1957. 67 p. A423.9 R313
No. 1-36 of series. Appeared originally in Cooperative economic insect report, v. 7, 1957.
- 63586 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT QUARANTINE DIV. List of intercepted plant pests, 1956, (list of pests recorded from July 1, 1955, through June 30, 1956 as intercepted in, on, or with plants and plant products entering United States Territory), compiled by J. Hunt. Washington, 1957. 63 p. 1 F31S
- 63587 UST'IAN, A. K. Predators and parasites of insects which frequent alfalfa. (In Armenian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoj SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 10(8):25-29. Aug. 1957. 20 Er4
Russian summary.
- 63588 VAN DER WESTHUIZEN, A. J. Beware of soil insects. Farming So. Africa 34(1):53-54. Apr. 1958. 24 S0842
- 63589 VOGEL, W., and WILDBOLZ, T. Befallsschwankungen bei einigen häufigen Schädlingen an Apfelbäumen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(7):182-187. Apr. 5, 1958. 80 Sch9
- 63590 WASHBURN, R. H. Insect control recommendations for Alaska's farms & homes. Alaska. U. Ext. Ext. C. 452, rev., 12 p. Jan. 1958. 275.29 AL13Ex
- 63591 WEBB, F. W. The use of insecticidal smokes in glasshouses. Geranium Soc. Geranium Year Book 1957: 56-58. 96.534 G312
- 63592 WEIDNER, H. Notwendige Förderung der Entomotaxonomie durch den Pflanzenschutz. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 10(1):7-9. Jan. 1958. 442.9 B832
- 63593 WESLEY, W. K. Major insect pests of vegetables in Allahabad and their control. Allahabad Farmer 32(1):5-12. Ref. Jan. 1958. 22 AL5
- 63594 WILSON, G. New varieties—in cane grubs. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 21(3):101-103. Jan. 1, 1958. 65.9 Q3C
- 63595 WILSON, J. D., HEDDEN, O. K., and REIMER, C. A. Field application of chloropicrin for control of soil-borne pests. Down Earth 13(4):13-16. Spring 1958. 381 D75
- 63596 WOODROFFE, G. E. Birds' nests as a source of domestic insect pests. (Abs.) Ann. Appl. Biol. 46(1): 105. Mar. 1958. 442.8 An72
- 63597 YASINSKI, F. M., and PIERCE, D. A. Forest insect conditions in Arizona, New Mexico, and West Texas, 1957. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 30, 10 p. Apr. 1958. 1.9622 R2St2
- 63598 ZIVOJINOVIC, S. Insekti neprijatelji i priateljli biljaka [Harmful and beneficial plant insects]. Pouna Poljoprivredna Bibliot. 54, 127 p. 1957. 21.5 P86
- 63599 ZWÖLFER, W., and others. Zur Forstschadlingsprognose 1958 für Bayern. Allg. Forstz. 13(17):236-238. Apr. 23, 1958. 99.8 AL52
Krump, Meurer, Postner, and Steger, joint authors. Chiefly insects.

INSECTICIDES

- 63600 ABRAMOV, V. S. The founder of the eminent school of organic chemists; on the occasion of the 80th anniversary of Academician A. E. Arbuzov. (In Russian.) Priroda 46(9):31-39. Sept. 1957. 410 P933
Insecticides research.
- 63601 BOYD, J. E. The use of *Daphnia magna* in the microbioassay of insecticides. Diss. Abs. 18(1):51. Jan. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 63602 DOUGHERTY, E. Thiophosphate poisoning in White Pekin ducks. Avian Dis. 1(2):127-130. Aug. 1957. 41.8 Av5
- 63603 FURNEL, J. Action antidote de l'iodométhylate de l' α -pyridylaloxime vis-à-vis des intoxications expérimentales provoquées par les insecticides organophosphorés. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 151(7):1373-1377. Ref. 1957. 442.9 P21
- 63604 FUKUDA, J., and KOREMURA, M. On the decomposition of DDVP and dipterex. (In Japanese.) Natl. Tōkai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Div. B. 1957(4):113-124. Oct. 87 Ok32
English summary.
- 63605 GOLDMAN, H., and TEITEL, M. Malathion poisoning in a 34-month-old child following accidental ingestion. J. Ped. 52(1):76-81. Ref. Jan. 1958. 448.8 J8291
- 63606 HARMS, J. Spraying on trial. Farm Chem. 121(4):21, 24. Apr. 1958. 57.8 Am3
DDT.
- 63607 HITCHON, J. L. A report on an insecticidal resin developed in the United Kingdom. Ent. Soc. Manitoba. Proc. 13:57-63. 1957. 420 En88
Urea formaldehyde.
- 63608 KAPLAN, B. Modification of the penetration of a chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide (aldrin) through the skin of the rabbit by the addition of various surface active agents. Diss. Abs. 18(1):204. Jan. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 63609 MCLEOD, W. S. Biological testing of household insecticides. Ent. Soc. Manitoba. Proc. 13:11-18. 1957. 420 En88
- 63610 MELTZER, H. Beitrag zur Analyse von Thiophosphorsäureester-Präparaten. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.) 11(9):178-180. Ref. Sept. 1957. 464.9 N11
English summary.
- 63611 EL-NAWAWY, A. S., and EL-KHISHEN, S. A. An improved method for the preparation of toluene-3: 4-disulphonyl chloride and of toluene-3: 4-dithiol. Alexandria J. Agr. Res. 6(1):45-54. Jan. 1958. 24 AL2
- 63612 PATEL, T. B., and RAO, V. N. "Dieldrin" poisoning in man, a report of 20 cases observed in Bombay State. Brit. Med. J. 1958(5076):919-921. Apr. 19. 448.8 B77
- 63613 PEET, C. Are we slowly committing suicide? Amer. Forests 64(5):16-17, 47-49. May 1958. 99.8 F762
Effect of insecticides on wildlife.

63614 PRAT, J. Remarques sur les méthodes d'analyse du lindane. *Phytiatrie-Phytopharm.* 6(4):209-215. Dec.1957. 464.8 P564

63615 PUNTE, C. L. Some aspects of particle size in aerosol studies. *Armed Forces Chem. J.* 12(2):28-32. Ref. Mar./Apr.1958. 381 Ar52
Insecticides.

63616 RONCO, J. J., and RIVAROLA, J. B. P. Nomo-grama psicométrico para el sistema aire-paradichloro-benceno. *Indus. y Quím.* 18(7):433,441. 1958. 385 In28

63617 SHANKLAND, D. L. Fate of insecticides after application. *Pest Control* 26(4):12,14,70. Ref. Apr.1958. 449.8 Ex8

63618 TRIPODO, C. Behavior of phosphatase in the plasmacells in experimental plasmocytosis from DDT. (In Italian.) *Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B.* 34(7):334-337. Ref. Apr.15,1958. 442.8 Sol2

Tests with rabbits.

APICULTURE AND APIS MELLIFERA

63619 ADAM, BROTHER. The economic and breeding value of the different races of bees according to our experiences at Buckfast. (Sum.) *Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers]* 16:1-3. 1956. 424.9 In8

63620 ALLEN, M. D. Observations on the behaviour of honeybee workers and queen inside the hive. (Sum.) *Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers]* 16:23. 1956. 424.9 In8

63621 ANDERSON, E. J. A many purpose honey tank. *Amer. Bee J.* 98(5):188-190. May 1958. 424.8 Am3

63622 ARMBRUSTER, L. Neueste Bienenkunde des In- und Auslandes. *Arch. f. Bienenk.* 34(2):59-122. 1957. 424.8 Ar2

63623 ARMBRUSTER, L. Über alte Bienenzucht in Irland und Wales. *Arch. f. Bienenk.* 35(1):42-50. Ref. 1958. 424.8 Ar2

63624 ARMBRUSTER, L. Über indische Waben. *Arch. f. Bienenk.* 35(1):23-31. 1958. 424.8 Ar2

63625 ARMBRUSTER, L. Vierzig Jahre AfB; über Veteranen unserer Fachpresse. *Arch. f. Bienenk.* 35(1):1-4. 1958. 424.8 Ar2

63626 ARMITT, J. H. Glandular potency and controls in the honey bee colony. (Sum.) *Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers]* 16:25. 1956. 424.9 In8

63627 AUSTRALIA BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Statistical bulletin: Bee-farming—Australia, 1956-57. Canberra, 1957. 3 p. 424.9 Au7

63628 BAILEY, L. The therapy of Nosema disease. (Sum.) *Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers]* 16:4. 1956. 424.9 In8

63629 BALDAUF, F. Die Bekämpfung der Nosema-seuche mit Tinctura Allii sativi. *Wien. Tierärztl. Mon-schr.* 45(1):59. Jan.1958. 41.8 T345

Abstract of thesis - Vienna.

Apis mellifera.

63630 BEE RESEARCH ASSOCIATION. Ninth annual report, Report for the year ending 31st December 1957. London, 1958. 12 p., map. 424.9 B39A

63631 BELDAME, R. La ruche à étages-magasins Langstroth. *Apiculteur* 102(2):38-42. Feb.1958. 424.8 Ap3

63632 BERNER, U. Der indirekte Nutzen der Honig-bienen als Befruchter. *Arch. f. Bienenk.* 35(1):38-42. 1958. 424.8 Ar2

63633 BESSEN, G. VAN. The fight about the royal jelly. (In Flemish.) *Vlaam. Bienenbond. Maandbl.* 44(3):83-85. Apr.1958. 424.8 V84

Therapeutic use.

63634 BESSEN, G. VAN. The pros and cons of royal jelly. (In Flemish.) *Vlaam. Bienenbond. Maandbl.* 44(2):43-44. Mar.1958. 424.8 V84

Therapeutic use.

63635 BIEBERDORF, G. A., and HOWELL, D. E. Experimental studies on repellents with honey bees. (Sum.) *Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers]* 16:26. 1956. 424.9 In8

63636 BLUM, R. Bees in the Near East. (Sum.) *Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers]* 16:27. 1956. 424.9 In8

63637 BONJIOVANE, A. J. M. Produit perfectionné pour le traitement de l'épiderme. *Gaz. Apic.* 58(610):269-270. Nov.1957. 424.8 G25

Using royal jelly.

63638 BONN. UNIVERSITÄT. INSTITUT FÜR BIENEN-KUNDE. Die Tätigkeit des Universitäts-Instituts für Bienenkunde mit Lehrstuhl für Tierpsychologie in Bonn im Arbeitsjahr 1957. n.p., 1957. 8 p. 424.9 B64

63639 BORCHERT, A. Some reflections on the control of bee diseases. (Sum.) *Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers]* 16:5. 1956. 424.9 In8

63640 BORNUS, L. Topographical conditions as a factor in honey production. (Sum.) *Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers]* 16:28. 1956. 424.9 In8

63641 BREINES, L. N., and ZWETKOWA, K. P. Direction of bees to the pollen-load by creation of conditional-reflexional relations with reflected ultra-violet radiation of the spectrum. (Sum.) *Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers]* 16:29. 1956. 424.9 In8

63642 BUGGE, E. Hypersensitiveness to bee stings and their treatment. (In Danish.) *Tidsskr. f. Blavl* 92(3):37-39. Mar.20,1958. 424.8 T43

63643 CAILLAS, A. La sélection des miels. *Gaz. Apic.* 59(612):3-4. Jan.1958. 424.8 G25

63644 CHAUVIN, R. Royal jelly; its production and therapeutic significance. (Sum.) *Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers]* 16:6. 1956. 424.9 In8

63645 CHAUVIN, R. Sur un principe de la gelee royale d'abeilles, actif sur la glycémie des mammifères. *Gaz. Apic.* 58(610):249. Nov.1957. 424.8 G25

63646 COURIOTIS, M. G. Royal jelly. (Sum.) *Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers]* 16:32. 1956. 424.9 In8

Therapeutic use.

63647 CRANE, E. International trade in bees and bee products. (Sum.) *Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers]* 16:33. 1956. 424.9 In8

63648 DANREITER, H. Verträglichkeit der gebräuchlichen Narkosemittel bei den Bienen. *Wien. Tierärztl. Mon-schr.* 45(1):59. Jan.1958. 41.8 T345

Abstract of thesis - Vienna.

63649 DEMIANOWICZ, A. Maximum exploitation of the bee pasture. (Sum.) *Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers]* 16:34. 1956. 424.9 In8

63650 DEODIKAR, G. B., and others. Poisoning of honeybees foraging on *Euphorbia geniculata*. *Bee World* 39(5):118-120. May 1958. 424.8 B399

C. V. Thakar, R. P. Phadke, and P. N. Shah, joint authors.

In Bombay State, India.

63651 DEVILLERS. Le venin d'abeilles. *Gaz. Apic.* 58(610):251. Nov.1957. 424.8 G25

63652 EATON, W. J. An adventure in beekeeping. *Gleanings Bee Cult.* 86(5):267-269. May 1958. 424.8 G47

A 4-H Club member.

63653 EBERLE, J. How to effect a 66 per cent wax saving. (Sum.) *Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers]* 16:35. 1956. 424.9 In8

63654 ELSE, E. The importance of mineral metabolism for bees. (Sum.) *Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers]* 16:36. 1956. 424.9 In8

63655 EUGENE, G. Critérium de la fécondité des pondeuses. *Gaz. Apic.* 59(612):6-7. Jan.1958. 424.8 G25

63656 FAN, T. D. Chinese bees: their migration, defense and methods of hive ventilation. (Sum.) *Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers]* 16:37-38. 1956. 424.9 In8

63657 FILIPOVIC-MOSKOVLJEVIC, V. On the function and reactivation of pharyngeal glands in honey-bees. (Sum.) *Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers]* 16:39. 1956. 424.9 In8

63658 FRASER, H. M. The history of some bee-keepers' tools. (Sum.) *Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers]* 16:41. 1956. 424.9 In8

63659 FREE, J. B. The behaviour of honeybees when their hive is moved to a new site. *Bee World* 39(5):109-115. Ref. May 1958. 424.8 B399

63660 FRISCH, K. VON. The solar compass as the basis of communication in the colony. (Sum.) *Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers]* 16:7-9. 1956. 424.9 In8

63661 FRITZSCH, W. Prüfung des Verhaltens eines Stammes von *Bac. larvæ* White gegenüber einigen Sulfonamiden in Vitro. *Arch. f. Bienenk.* 35(1):5-13. 1958. 424.8 Ar2

63662 FYG, W. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung der Honigbiene. *Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt.* 29(4):404-416. Dec.10,1956. 420 Sw6

63663 FYG, W. Über die normale und abnorme Entwicklung der Honigbiene. *Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg.* 81(4):147-154. (Cont.) Apr.1958. 424.8 Sch9

63664 GEORGANTAS, P. D. The precursor of the modern beehive. (Sum.) *Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers]* 16:43. 1956. 424.9 In8

Greece.

63665 GHATGE, A. I. Scientific approach to Indian bee wealth. (Sum.) *Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers]* 16:44. 1956. 424.9 In8

Domesticating *Apis dorsata*.

- 63666 GIORDANI, G. Comparative experiments on the control of Acarine disease in Italy with different treatments. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 16: 45. 1956. 424.9 In8
- 63667 GIRTLE, P. R. Nature shows us the right way towards simplified queen rearing. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 16:46. 1956. 424.9 In8
- 63668 GIRTLE, P. R. Poisoning of bees by insecticides and best method to prevent poisons from being sprayed into fruit blossoms. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 16:47. 1956. 424.9 In8 Austria.
- 63669 GLUSCHKOW, N. M. Problems of apiculture in the USSR and the problems of pollination. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 16:10-12. 1956. 424.9 In8
- 63670 GOETZE, G. Contributions to the study of innate and acquired components in bee dances. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 16:48-49. 1956. 424.9 In8
- 63671 GOODING, S. Researches on royal jelly; the significance of pantothenic acid. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 16:50. 1956. 424.9 In8
- 63672 GROUT, R. A. A commercial bee breeding program. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 16:51. 1956. 424.9 In8 Hybridization.
- 63673 GUILHON, J., MEMERY, R., and MEMERY, G. The treatment of European (benignant) foulbrood with dihydrostreptomycin sulfate. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 16:54. 1956. 424.9 In8
- 63674 HANSSON, A. A poser for Swedish beekeepers. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 56(11):321-323. Nov.1957. 424.8 B54
- 63675 HAYDAK, M. H. Do the nurse honey bees recognize the sex of the larvae? Science 127(3306):1113. May 9, 1958. 470 Sci2
- 63676 HERAULT, M. Les maladies légalement contagieuses des abeilles. Terre Marocaine 32(340):98-100. (Cont.) Mar.1958. 24 T44
- 63677 HIRSCHFELDER, H. Chemical therapy of acarine disease. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 16:13. 1956. 424.9 In8
- 63678 HOLZBERLEIN, J. W. Better queens; the finished product. Gleanings Bee Cult. 86(5):272-276,317. (Concl.) May 1958. 424.8 G47
- 63679 HOLZL, F. Why are there less productive years with spruces and firs? (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 16:56-57. 1956. 424.9 In8 Honeydew flow.
- 63680 HORNSMANN, E., and LUTZNER, H. Der Bauer und die Bienen. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. [Veröffentl.] 105,ed.2,15 p. 1957. 18 G312V
- 63681 IL'MUKHIN, N. D. How I saved the apiary from foulbrood. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 34(11):52-53. Nov.1957. 424.8 P295
- 63682 INTERNATIONAL BEEKEEPING CONGRESS, 16, VIENNA, 1956. [Papers]:summaries in English. Vienna,1956. 97 p. 424.9 In8
- 63683 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Hints on bee-keeping. Ireland. Dept. Agr. L. 34,22 p. June 1957. 10.5 Ir42
- 63684 JACOLI, G., and POGGIOLI, A. Protidoanabolic and antistatotic effects of royal jelly. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 16:58. 1956. 424.9 In8
- 63685 JAIVENOIS, A. L'agriculture et l'apiculture; le problème des traitements antiparasitaires. Rev. de l'Agr. 11(2):249-255. Feb.1958. 13 R322 Insecticides and fungicides.
- 63686 JEFFREE, E. P. Acarine disease of the honey bee and temperature. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 16:59. 1956. 424.9 In8
- 63687 JEFFREE, E. P. A shaped wire grid for estimating quantities of brood and pollen in combs. Bee World 39(5):115-118. May 1958. 424.8 B399
- 63688 JORDAN, R. Biological control of acarine disease. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 16:14-15. 1956. 424.9 In8
- 63689 KAPIL, R. P. Morphology and histology of the salivary gland system of honeybee, *Apis Indica* Fab. (Apidae, Hymenoptera). Arch. f. Bienenk. 35(1):17-22. Ref. 1958. 424.8 Ar2
- 63690 KELLOGG, C. R. Honey-sac capacity in some honey bees. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 16:60. 1956. 424.9 In8
- 63691 KILLION, C. E., and KILLION, E. Pre-flow management for comb honey. Amer. Bee J. 98(5):183-184. May 1958. 424.8 Am3
- 63692 KOCJAN, L. The importance of international cooperation in the fight against acarine disease. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 16:61. 1956. 424.9 In8
- 63693 KORVALOFF, M. On the sexual characteristics and behavior of bees and the egg-laying activity of the queen. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 16: 62. 1956. 424.9 In8
- 63694 LAERE, O. VAN. Use of insecticides poisonous to bees for flowering plants. (In Flemish.) Vlaam. Bleenbond. Maandbl. 44(2):54-55. Mar.1958. 424.8 V84
- 63695 LUTZ, J. Bericht über die Nosesamahilfskasse und die Standbesuche pro 1957. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 81 (4):142-146. Apr.1958. 424.8 Sch9
- 63696 LUTZ, J. Jetzt an die Einrichtung der Bienen-tränke denken! Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 81(3):103-105. Mar.1958. 424.8 Sch9
- 63697 LUTZ, R. Qui dit mieux? Gaz. Apic. 59(612): 10-11. Jan.1958. 424.8 G25 Royal jelly produced in Tunisia.
- 63698 MACKENSEN, C. Artificial insemination. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 16:16. 1956. 424.9 In8
- 63699 MADATOV, R. I. Nosema disease in Kazakh SSR. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 34(10):46-47. Oct. 1957. 424.8 P295
- 63700 MAGES, L. Température et aération de ruches habitées durant l'hivernage. Gaz. Apic. 59(612):8-9. Jan. 1958. 424.8 G25
- 63701 MARTINEZ RUBIO, E. Honey potential of the American Tropics. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 16:63. 1956. 424.9 In8
- 63702 MARTINEZ RUBIO, E. Plastic frame boxes. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 16:65. 1956. 424.9 In8
- 63703 MARTINEZ RUBIO, E. Toxic effect of bee poison. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 16: 64. 1956. 424.9 In8
- 63704 MARTINOV, A. Prevention of swarming through the removal of queen cells. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 57(4):104-105. Apr.1958. 424.8 B54
- 63705 MATUKA, S. Some notes on a virulent case of Amoeba disease of bees. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 16:66. 1956. 424.9 In8 Yugoslavia.
- 63706 MEAD, R. M. Keeping bees in secondary and marginal areas. Amer. Bee J. 98(5):182-183. May 1958. 424.8 Am3
- 63707 MITCHENER, A. V. A history of beekeeping in Manitoba to 1957. Ent. Soc. Manitoba. Proc. 13:18-31. 1957. 420 En88
- 63708 MOMMERS, I. J. The influence of foraging bees on the development of "seed heads" on cucumbers. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 16:67. 1956. 424.9 In8
- 63709 MYSER, W. C. The external and internal morphological changes during metamorphosis in the worker honeybee *Apis mellifera* Linnaeus. Diss. Abs. 18(2):703-705. Feb.1958. 241.8 M58
- 63710 NACHBAUR, A. J. Fred Flory, migratory bee-keeper. Gleanings Bee Cult. 86(5):279,314. May 1958. 424.8 G47 In California.
- 63711 OLAERTS, E. Metabolism in bees and its relation to their activity and temperature. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 16:69. 1956. 424.9 In8
- 63712 OROSI-PAL, Z. Experiments on the function of the mandibular glands in honey bees. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 16:68. 1956. 424.9 In8
- 63713 PAGAN PADRO, J. Como empezar una crianza de abejas. P. R. U. Ext. C. 45,7 p. Feb.1957. 275.29 P96C1r
- 63714 PAIN, J. Measurements of the attraction and inhibiting power of the queen's ectohormone—individual differences. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 16:70. 1956. 424.9 In8
- 63715 PAIXAO, V. C. Summary report on beekeeping in Portugal. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 16:30-31. 1956. 424.9 In8
- 63716 PANOVA, A. A. Development of the fungiform bodies of the brain in the honeybee during the larva and pupa stages. (In Russian.) Moscow. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. Pochvoved. Geol. Geog. 12(2):47-55. 1957. 442.9 M854
- 63717 PATERSON, C. R. Value of standard hive equipment. New Zeal. J. Agr. 96(3):261,263. Mar.15, 1958. 23 N48J

- 63718 PERUCCI, E. To increase bee pasturage. Apiculture confronted with early mowing of nectar-bearing forage. (In Italian.) *Apic. d'Italia* 25(1):8,33-34. Jan.1,1958. 424.8 Ap372
- 63719 PERUSIC, A. On the influence of climatic factors on Yugoslavia's Mediterranean apiculture. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 16:71. 1956. 424.9 In8
- 63720 PETERHANS, F. Warum müssen wir die Völker einengen? Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 81(3):93-95. Mar.1958. 424.8 Sch9
- 63721 PIANA, G. P. Professional queen breeding in the vicinity of Bologna. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 16:17. 1956. 424.9 In8
- 63722 POGGIOLI, A. Therapeutic application of injectable honey solutions. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 16:72. 1956. 424.9 In8
- 63723 POLTEV, V. I. Control of nosema disease and heat regulation in bee nests. (In Russian.) *Pchelovodstvo* 34(10):42-45. Oct.1957. 424.8 P295
- 63724 POLTEV, V. I. Food toxicosis of bees and their diagnosis. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 16:73-74. 1956. 424.9 In8
- 63725 PROSPERI, P., RAGAZZINI, F., and FRANCIANCI, L. Therapeutic application of royal jelly in the treatment of malnutrition in infants. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 16:76. 1956. 424.9 In8 Italy.
- 63726 PUETT, G., and WILLSON, R. B. Royal Jelly Research Foundation organized. *Amer. Bee J.* 98(5):193-194. May 1958. 424.8 Am3
- 63727 RAUDSZUS, O. Beehives made of foam plastics. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 16:77. 1956. 424.9 In8
- 63728 RICHTER, P. The influence of the nurse bees on requeening. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 16:78. 1956. 424.9 In8
- 63729 RITTERMANN, V. Polyvinyl foundations. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 16:79-80. 1956. 424.9 In8
- 63730 ROBERTSON, D. R. Trends in Canadian beekeeping. *Ent. Soc. Manitoba. Proc.* 13:38-48. 1957. 420 En88
- 63731 ROMEYN, P. J. The factory method, a splendid method. (In Dutch.) *Ver. tot Bevord. der Bijenteelt in Nederland. Maandschr. v. Bijenteelt* 60(3):47-49. -Mar. 1958. 424.9 V58
Beehives and apiary management.
- 63732 ROUSSEAU, M. On the sterilization of foul brood wax (American foul brood). (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 16:81. 1956. 424.9 In8
- 63733 ROUSSY, L. Le miel dans le Codex Bénédictiones ad Mansas. *Gaz. Apic.* 58(610):248. Nov.1957. 424.8 G25
- 63734 ROUSSY, L. Notice sur les abeilles tombées à terre durant la miellée. *Gaz. Apic.* 59(612):5,24. Jan. 1958. 424.8 G25
- 63735 SADYRIN, M. How to build a beehive from plywood boxes. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri* 1958(3):102-105. Mar. 20 Se492
- 63736 SANDRUD, L. Harvesting and feeding pollen and soybean meal to bees. (In Danish.) *Birøkteren* 74(3):41-42. Mar.1958. 424.8 B53
- 63737 SCHARL, J. Bee breeding in Austria. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 16:18-19. 1956. 424.9 In8
- 63738 SCHEIBERT, G. Der Blutzucker gesunder und an Nosema, Schwarzsucht oder Milbenseuche erkrankter Honigbienen. *Wien. Tierärztl. Monshr.* 45(2):135-136. Feb.1958. 41.8 T345
- 63739 SILVERNAIL, D. R. Equipment needs for the beginner. *Gleanings Bee Cult.* 86(5):265-266. May 1958. 424.8 G47
- 63740 STADIG, A. The 50th anniversary of the biggest provincial association in Sweden. (In Swedish.) *Bitidningen* 56(11):336-339. Nov.1957. 424.8 B54
Skaraborgs Läns Biotidnareförbund.
- 63741 STUDIER, H. The sterilization of American foulbrood by irradiation with gamma rays. *Amer. Bee J.* 98. May 1958. 424.8 Am3
- 63742 STUTE, K. Protection of bees and plants. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 16:82. 1956. 424.9 In8
Insecticides.
- 63743 SVENSSON, E. Do bees need heat in the spring? (In Swedish.) *Bitidningen* 57(4):106-107. Apr. 1958. 424.8 B54
- 63744 TAKEDA, K. Studies on conditioned reflex in the honey bee, *Apis mellifica*. I. Experimental extinction and differentiation. (In Japanese.) *Zool. Soc. Japan. Zool. Mag.* 66(12):441-449. Dec.1957. 410.9 T57
English summary.
- 63745 TANGEN, O. Scent control of bees by means of volatile oil. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 16:83. 1956. 424.9 In8
- 63746 TELSCHOW, G. Producing section comb honey. *Gleanings Bee Cult.* 86(5):277-278. May 1958. 424.8 G47
- 63747 TOMASEC, J. Studies on the effects of antibiotics on bees. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 16:84-85. 1956. 424.9 In8
- 63748 TOPALIDIS, N. Beekeeping in the Chalkidike Peninsula. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 16:86. 1956. 424.9 In8
- 63749 TOWNSEND, G. Swarm control. *Gleanings Bee Cult.* 86(5):304-305. May 1958. 424.8 G47
- 63750 UDODOV, A. Special features of wintering of honeybees in Chu Basin. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii* 3(7):53-55. July 1957. 20 Se493
- 63751 VAGT, W. Nach welchen Grundsätzen sollen die Bienen im Obsthof aufgestellt werden? *Obstbauvers.-ring, des Alten Landes. Mitt.* 13(3):95-97. Mar.1958. 85 J76
As pollinators.
- 63752 VERHEIJEN, F. J. Some aspects of photic orientation in bees. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 16:87. 1956. 424.9 In8
- 63753 VILLUMSTAD, E. Apiculture in the homeland of the Carniolans. (In Norwegian.) *Birøkteren* 74(3):43-45. Mar.1958. 424.8 B53
- 63754 VOOGD, C. The influence of a queen on the ovary development in worker bees. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 16:88. 1956. 424.9 In8
- 63755 VUILLAUME, M. The queen cells. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 16:89. 1956. 424.9 In8
- 63756 WAFA, A. K. Two-queen colonies for a plentiful yield of honey, safe wintering, means of propagation and of swarming control. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 16:90-91. 1956. 424.9 In8
- 63757 WAHL, O. Comparative studies on the nutritive value of different types of pollen and of pollen substitutes. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 16:92. 1956. 424.9 In8
- 63758 WALRECHT, B. J. J. R. Similarity of the building instinct of bees and wasps. (In Dutch.) *Levende Nat.* 61(3):70-72. Mar.1958. 410 L57
- 63759 WEIGHTMAN, C. The importance of strain development in honey bees for heather honey production in northern England. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 16:93-94. 1956. 424.9 In8
- 63760 WHO'S Who in Apiculture. *Gleanings Bee Cult.* 86(5):300-301. May 1958. 424.8 G47
- 63761 WILLSON, R. B. Organization of the Royal Jelly Research Foundation. *Gleanings Bee Cult.* 86(5):302-303. May 1958. 424.8 G47
- 63762 WOHLGEMUTH, E. Measures furthering the utilisation of spring flow. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 16:20-22. 1956. 424.9 In8
- 63763 WYNDHAM, R. J. Emergency feeding. *Gleanings Bee Cult.* 86(5):293. May 1958. 424.8 G47
- 63764 ZEITLER, H. Vetacar zur Bekämpfung der Acariose bei den Honigbienen. *Wien. Tierärztl. Monshr.* 45(1):36-37. Jan.1958. 41.8 T345
- 63765 ZHEREBENKO, V. Utilization of honeybees for pollination of plants. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri* 1958(2):76-77. Feb. 20 Se492
Field crops.
- 63766 ZURCHER, H. Was tun wir im Frühjahr? Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 81(3):95-103. Mar.1958. 424.8 Sch9
- 63767 ZWETKOWA, K. P. Dependence of individual bees on the state of the colony as a whole. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 16:97. 1956. 424.9 In8

ARACHNIDA, MYRIAPODA, ETC.

- 63768 ABRAMOV, I. V. Importance of the tique *Hyalomma plumbeum* Panzer 1795, comme reservant de *Piroplasma caballi* Nuttall. et Strickland, 1910. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy 21:241-245. 1957. 41.9 R923
French summary.
- 63769 AESCHLIMANN, A. Développement embryonnaire d'*Ornithodoros moubata* (Murray) et transmission transovarienne de *Borrelia duttoni*. *Acta Trop.* 15(1):15-64. Ref. 1958. 475 Ac8
English summary.

- 63770 ALEXANDER, A. J. On the stridulation of scorpions. *Behaviour* 12(4):339-352. Ref. 1958. 410 B393
Opisthophthalmus latimanus.
- 63771 ALLRED, D. M. Setal variations on mites of the species *Brevistella utahensis* (Ewing) (Acarina). *Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc.* 34:51-54. 1956/57. 500 U1
- 63772 ANDRE, J., and ROUILLER, C. L'ultrastructure de la membrane nucléaire des ovocytes de l'araignée (*Tegenaria domestica* Clerk). *Arvernia Biol. (n.s.)* 5(1): 162-164. Ref. Mar.1958. 442.9 Ar8
 Reprinted from Proceedings of the Stockholm Conference on Electron Microscopy, 1956.
- 63773 ATHIAS-HENRIOT, C. Phytoseiidae et Acaroseiidae (Acarina, Gamasina) d'Algérie. 1. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de l'Afrique du Nord. B. 48(5/6):319-352. Ref. May/June 1957. 410.9 Sol25
 English summary.
 Includes *Phytoseiulus persimilis* n. sp.
- 63774 ATKINS, J. A., and others. Necrotic arachnidism. *Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg.* 7(2):165-184. Mar. 1958. 448.8 Am326
 C. W. Wingo, W. A. Sodeman, and J. E. Flynn, joint authors.
- 63775 BASNUEVO, J. G. Sarna o escabiosis. *Rev. Kuba de Med. Trop. y Parasitol.* 13(7/12):81-84. Ref. July/Dec.1957. 448.8 R3282
 Caused by *Sarcoptes scabiei*.
- 63776 BAUMANN, G. Über eine durch ektoparasitische Gallmilben verursachte Gelbfleckigkeit (Sternfleckenkrankheit) bei Prunus-Arten. *Nachrl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)* 11(12):246-250. Ref. Dec.1957. 464.9 N11
 English summary.
Eriophyidae.
- 63777 BRIAN, A. Trip of Nino Sanfilippo to Venezuela. II. Description of *Neosanfillipia venezuelana* n. gen. n. sp., a cave-dwelling terrestrial isopod. (In Italian.) *Genoa. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann.* 69:352-360. Ref. 1956/57. 507 G28
 English summary.
- 63778 BROOKES, R. F., and others. The toxicity of organic sulphides to the eggs and larvae of the glass-house red spider mite [*Tetranychus telarius*]. V-VII. *J. Sci. Food & Agr.* 9(3):141-150. Ref. Mar.1958. 382 Sol2
 J. E. Cranham, D. Greenwood, H. A. Stevenson, W. A. W. Cummings, and A. M. Johnston, joint authors.
- 63779 CLOUDSLEY-THOMPSON, J. L. Water relations and diurnal rhythms in woodlice. *Ann. Appl. Biol.* 46(1):117-119. Mar.1958. 442.8 An72
- 63780 CRABILL, R. E. On a collection of centipedes from Wisconsin (Chilopoda). *Ent. News [Philadelphia]* 69 (4):93-99. Apr.1958. 421 En88
- 63781 CROWELL, R. M. The taxonomy, distribution, and developmental stages of water mites collected in central and north central Ohio. *Diss. Abs.* 18(3):1157. Mar.1958. 241.8 M58
- 63782 CUNLIFFE, F. *Pyroglyphus morlani*, a new genus and species of mite forming a new family, Pyroglyphidae, in the Acaridae Acarina, Sarcoptiformes. *Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc.* 60(2):85-86. Apr.1958. 420 W27
- 63783 DAVIDSON, J. A. A new species of lizard mite and a generic key to the family Pterygosomidae (Acarina, Anystoidea). *Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc.* 60(2):75-79. Apr. 1958. 420 W27
 In *Geckobiella*.
- 63784 DIAS, J. A. T. S. Identification of a second small form of African tick of the "Leachii group": *Haemaphysalis ethiopica* n. sp. (In Portuguese.) *Mocambique* 22(88):87-108. Oct./Dec.1956, pub.1958. 110 M71
 English summary.
- 63785 DIAZ-UNGRIA, C. Nota sobre las especies de Acarina de Venezuela. *Venezuela. Min. de Sanid. y Asistencia Social. Rev. de Sanid. y Asistencia Social* 22(5/6): 457-467. Ref. Sept./Dec.1957. 449.9 V55
- 63786 FAIN, A. Les acariens des familles Epidermoptidae et Rhinonyssidae parasites des fosses nasales d'oiseaux au Ruanda-Urundi et au Congo Belge. *Mus. Roy. du Congo Belge. Ann. Sci. Zool.* 60:176 p. Ref. map. 1957. 515 M97A
 Includes n. subfam. *Turbinoptinae*.
- 63787 FLOCH, H., and FAURAN, P. Description de deux nouvelles espèces du genre "Trombicula" (acaridien, trombiculidés) de Guyane Française. *Inst. Pasteur de la Guyane Franç. P.* 18(426):6 p. June 1957. 448.9 In77
- 63788 FOSCHI, S. A new mite (*Phyllocoptes fockeui* Nal. et Trt.). (In Italian.) *Italia Agr.* 95(3):144,147. Mar.1958. 16 It1
 On fruit.
- 63789 FRANCESCHI, T. Mission of Prof. Giuseppe Scortecchi in Migurtina with contribution of the National Research Council. VII. (In Italian.) *Genoa. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann.* 69:223-225. 1956/57. 507 G28
 On *Echiniscus migurtinus* n. sp.
- 63790 GALIANO, M. E. Nota sobre una especie del género *Thiodina* Simon, 1900 (Araneae, Salticidae). *Soc. Ent. Argentina. Rev.* 20(1/2):16. Jan./June 1957. 420 Sol4
- 63791 GALIANO, M. E. Novedades sobre los géneros *Scopocira* Simon y *Gypocira* Simon (Araneae, Salticidae). *Soc. Ent. Argentina. Rev.* 20(1/2):21-32. Ref. Jan./June 1957. 420 Sol4
 Includes n. sp. in *Scopocira*.
- 63792 GALIANO, M. E. Una nueva especie del género *Thiodina* Simon, 1900 (Araneae, Salticidae). *Soc. Ent. Argentina. Rev.* 19(3/4):57-61. Ref. July/Dec.1956. 420 Sol4
- 63793 GEIGY, R. Über das Verhalten von Rückfallfieber-Spirochaeten in Überträger und Wirt. *Zürich. Natforsch. Gesell. Vrtjahrschr.* 102:382-383. Dec.31,1957. 508 Z8
Ornithodoros moubata, vector.
- 63794 GERSCHMAN DE PIKELIN, B. S., and SCHIAPELLI, R. D. El género *Tmesiphantes* Simon, 1892 en la Argentina, con dos especies nuevas (Araneae Theraphosidae). *Soc. Ent. Argentina. Rev.* 20(1/2):3-7. Jan./June 1957. 420 Sol4
- 63795 GOLOLOBOV, A. G. Sur l'étude des tiques de la famille Ixodidae, la haemosporidiose équine et bovine dans les conditions du Sakhaline. (In Russian.) *Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy* 21:290-295. 1957. 41.9 R923
 French summary.
- 63796 GRULICH, I., KUX, Z., and ZAPLETAL, M. Bedeutung der Reptilien als Wirte der Entwicklungsstadien von Ixodidae in den Bedingungen der Tschechoslowakei. (In Czech.) *Zool. Listy* 20(4):315-328. Ref. 1957. 410 Z792
 German summary.
- 63797 HAAKH, U. Ektoparasitenfreie Laboratoriumsmäuse. Die Myobia-Räude der weissen Mäuse und ihre Bekämpfung. *Z. f. Tropmed. u. Parasitol.* 9(1):75-87. Ref. Mar.1958. 448.8 Z37
 English summary.
Myobia musculi.
- 63798 HAASE, W., and TECHRITZ, H. Beobachtungen über *Tetranychus urticae* (Koch) als Erreger der Acarose. *Nachrl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst* 11(10):209-210. Oct.1957. 464.9 N11
 On potatoes and clover.
- 63799 HOFFMAN, R. L. Studies on spirostreptoid millipeds. IV. The genus *Anethoporus* Chamberlin. *Lloydia* 20(4):268-274. Dec.1957. 442.8 L77
- 63800 HOMONNAY, F. Die rote Spinne und Versuche zu ihrer Bekämpfung. (In Hungarian.) *Növényvédelem Időszervi Kérdései* 1957(2):28-35. 464.8 N852
Metatetranychus ulmi on fruit.
- 63801 HUGHES, T. E. The respiratory system of the mite *Cheyletus eruditus* (Schrank, 1781). *Zool. Soc. London. Proc.* 130(2):231-239. Mar.1958. 410.9 L84P
- 63802 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Direction 88; clarification of the entry relating to the generic name *Oniscus* Linnaeus, 1758 (class Crustacea, order Isopoda) made on the Official List of Generic Names in Zoology by the ruling given in Opinion 104. *Internatl. Comm. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations* 1(Sect. F, pt. F. 2):17-28. 1958. 411 In81Op
- 63803 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Direction 90; completion of the entry relating to the generic name *Argas* Latreille, 1795 (class Arachnida, order Acarina) made on the Official List of Generic Names in Zoology by the ruling given in Opinion 73. *Internatl. Comm. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations* 1(sect. F, pt. F. 4):39-50. Mar.28,1958. 411 In81Op
- 63804 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Direction 92; correction of the entry relating to the generic name *Dermanyssus* Dugès, 1834 (class Arachnida, order Acarina) made on the Official List of Generic Names in Zoology by the ruling given in Opinion 104. *Internatl. Comm. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations* 1(sect. F, pt. F. 5):51-62. Mar.28,1958. 411 In81Op

63805 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Direction 93; clarification and completion of the entry on the Official List of Generic Names in Zoology relating to the generic name *Choriotopes* Gervais & Van Beneden, 1859 (class Arachnida, order Acarina) made by the ruling given in Opinion 104. Internatl. Comm. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 1 (sect. F, pt. F6):63-72. Mar. 28, 1958. 411 In81Op

63806 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Direction 94; clarification of the entry relating to the generic name *Sarcoptes* Latreille, (1802-1803) (class Arachnida) made on the Official List of Generic Names in Zoology by the ruling given in Opinion 113. Internatl. Comm. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 1 (sect. F, pt. F.7):73-86. May 2, 1958. 411 In81Op

63807 IWATA, K. S., and WATANABE, M. Alternate turning response in *Armadillidium vulgare*. 4-5. (In Japanese.) Zool. Soc. Japan. Zool. Mag. 66(12):464-471. Dec. 1957. 410.9 T57
English summary.

63808 JACOBS, R. H. Versuche mit neuen Winter- und Sommerspritzmitteln zur Bekämpfung der Blattgallmilbe (*Eriophyes vitis*). Weinberg u. Keller 5(2):49-55. Feb. 1958. 95.8 W435
On grapes.

63809 JEPPESON, L. R. Red mite on citrus; timing control treatments important and influenced by climate of growing areas. Calif. Agr. 12(3):11. Mar. 1958. 100 C12Cag

Metatetranychus citri.

63810 KARTASHEV, M. V. Observations sur les tiques Dermacentor comme porteurs de *Piroplasma caballi* dans la zone moyenne de l'URSS. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy 21:210-220. Ref. 1957. 41.9 R923
French summary.

63811 KNÜLLE, W. Morphologische und Entwicklungsgeschichtliche Untersuchungen zum phylogenetischen System der Acari: Acariformes Zachv. I. Oribatei: Malaconothridae. Berlin. Zool. Mus. Mitt. 33(1):97-213. Ref. 1957. 410.9 B45
English summary.

Includes study of cuticle.

63812 KRAUS, O. Myriapoden aus Peru. VI. Chilopoden. Senckenbergiana Biol. 38(5/6):359-404. Ref. Nov. 15, 1957. 410.9 Se5

Includes n. spp. in *Schendylurus*, *Schendylops*, *Ribautia*, *Lambytes*, and *Pselliodes*.

63813 LANG, J. Diplopoda collected by Dr. M. Kunst in Bulgaria. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Společnost Zool. Vest. 22(1):34-44, map. 1958. 410.9 C33
English summary.

63814 LEVI, H. W. Number of species of black-widow spiders (Theridiidae: *Latrodictus*). Science 127(3305): 1055. May 2, 1958. 470 Sci2

63815 LOMBARDINI, G. *Eutrombidium zavattarii* new species of Trombididae from the island of Lampedusa. (Acarina). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 87(1/2): 27-28. Feb. 6, 1957. 420 It1

63816 MAL'TSEV, S. V. La tique *Haemaphysalis bispinosa* Neum. comme vecteur de l'agent-pathogène de la theileriose bovine (*Theileria sergenti* Jak. et Dekh. 1930) de la contrée maritime. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy 21:81-92. Ref. 1957. 41.9 R923
French summary.

63817 MATHEW, A. P. Mating in scorpions. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 54(4):853-857. Dec. 1957. 513 B63

63818 MATIC, Z. Contributions a la connaissance des chilopodes cavernicoles de Yougoslavie. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Prirodnjacki Muz. Srpske Zeml. Glasnik Ser. B, Biol. Nauk. 1957(10):9-23. Ref. 510 Y9G
French summary.

63819 MATOLCSY, G., and SARINGER, G. New insecticides in controlling mites [Tetranychidae] and aphids [Aphidae] in forced and early vegetables. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 6(2):165-174. Ref. June 1957. 64.8 N76
English summary.

63820 MELTZER, J., and DIETVORST, F. C. Action of Tedi on eggs and ovaries of spidermites. Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 64:104-110. 1958. 464.8 T44
Chiefly *Tetranychus telarius*.

63821 MERRILL, L. G. Cyclamen mite [*Steneotarsonemus pallidus*] on strawberry. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 39(3):3298. Mar. 1958. 81 N46

63822 MORGAN, C. V. G., and ANDERSON, N. H. Techniques for biological studies of tetranychid mites, especially *Bryobia arborea* M. & A. and *B. praetiosa* Koch (Acarina: Tetranychidae). Canad. Ent. 90(4):212-215. Apr. 1958. 421 C16

63823 MUNCHBERG, P. Eine unbekannte *Megaluracarus*-Art (*Hydrachnellae*, Acari) aus Belgisch Kongo mit libellenparasitischer Larvenphase. Zool. Anz. 160(3/4): 47-54. Ref. Feb. 1958. 410 Z7

63824 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. De bestrijding van spint en enkele insekten in de fruitteelt in de periode vlak voor de bloei [Control of red spider and some insects in the period just before flowering of fruit trees]. Netherlands. Plantenziekten. Dienst. Ber. 1273, 3 p. Apr. 14, 1958. 464.9 N38
Tetranychus.

63825 NEW SOUTH WALES DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. Citrus bud mite (*Aceria sheldoni* Ewing). N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest L. 125, 4 p. 423.92 N47

63826 NIKOL'SKII, S. N. Sur la signification des animaux domestiques et sauvages dans l'équilibre des tiques *B. calcaratus* Bir. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy 21:270-274. Ref. 1957. 41.9 R923
French summary.

Boophilus calcaratus.

63827 PANOUSE, J. B. Karschiidae (solifuges) nouveaux ou peu connus du Maroc. Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. B. 37:21-38. First Q. 1957. 515 Sol
New spp. in *Eusimonia*.

63828 PATANE, L. Research on the phenomena of sexuality in isopods. II. Observations on sexual biology of *Porcellio laevis* (Latr.). (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 34(4):165-168. Feb. 28, 1958. 442.8 So12

63829 PETRUSHOVA, N. I., STAROSTIN, S. G., and MAKSIMOV, F. N. Control of fruit mites. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(2):61-62. Feb. 1958. 80 Sa13
Aerial spraying with mercaptophos.

63830 PICCO, D. Efficacy of chemicals against winter eggs of *Paratetranychus pilosus* [i.e. *Metatetranychus ulmi*]. Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 1957(42):65-71. 464.8 N84
English summary.

63831 PIRINGER, W. Beobachtungen über den Biss der Vogelspinne. Z. f. Tropmed. u. Parasitol. 9(1):87-89. Mar. 1958. 448.8 Z37
Eurypelma, Colombia.

63832 PIZZI P., T., ZACARIAS S., J., and SCHE-None F., H. Estudio histopatológico experimental en el envenenamiento por *Loxosceles laeta*. Biológica 1957(23): 33-51. Ref. July. 442.8 B5222
English summary.

63833 POPOV, P. P. On the ectoparasites of the soft ticks, *Ornithodoros*. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok. 13(6):701-703. Ref. 1957. 511 Ak147D
Uropodinae.

63834 REICH, H. Die Problematik der Spinnmilbenbekämpfung [Tetranychidae]. Anz. f. Schadlingsk. 31(3): 41. Mar. 1958. 421 An9

63835 RINGUELET, R. A. Noticula sobre los Opiliones [i.e. Phalangida] del género *Sphaleropachylus*; su amplitud y sinonimia. Soc. Ent. Argentina. Rev. 19(3/4): 49-50. July/Dec. 1956. 420 So14

63836 ROEWER, C. F. Über Oligolophinae, Caddoinae, Sclerosomatinae, Leiobuninae, Neopilioninae und Leptobuninae (Phalangida, Opiliones Palpatores). (Weitere Weberknechte XX). Senckenbergiana Biol. 38(5/6):323-358. Ref. Nov. 15, 1957. 410.9 Se5
Includes n. spp. in *Mitopus*, *Bidentolophus*, *Parodiellus*, *Astrobonus*, *Homalenotus*, *Parasclerosoma*, *Pygobunus* n. g., *Leiobunum*, *Nelima*, *Odontobunus*, *Pseudogagrella*, *Rongsharia* n. g., *Cosmobunus*, and *Leptobunus*.

63837 RUSS, K. Weinblattfzlmilbe (Pockenkrankheit). Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenschutz. Flugbl. 108, 1 p. 1958. 464.9 V672F

63838 RYKE, P. A. J. South African mites of the superfamily Uropodoidea (Acarina). Zool. Soc. London. Proc. 130(2):217-230. Ref. Mar. 1958. 410.9 L84P
Includes n. spp. in *Metagnella*, *Trichouropoda*, *Urodiscella*, *Urobovella*, and *Prodinychus*.

63839 SAHLI, F. Données sur le développement post-embryonnaire du diplopede *Tachypodoiulus alpinus* C. L. Koch. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(13):2037-2039. Mar. 31, 1958. 505 P21

63840 SAMSINAKOVA, A. *Beauveria globulifera* als Parasit der Zecke *Ixodes ricinus* L. (In Czech.) Zool. Listy 20(4):329-330. 1957. 410 Z792
German summary.

- 63841 SASA, M., IMURO, I., and MIURA, A. Descriptions of the nymph and adult of *Trombicula nagayoi* Sasa et al., 1950, and the taxonomic and ecological notes with the related species. Jap. J. Expt. Med. 27(5):259-272. Ref. Oct.1957. 448.8 J272
- 63842 SCHIAPELLI, R. D., and GERSCHMAN DE PIKELIN, B. S. La familia Dinopidae en la Argentina y una nueva especie del género *Dinopis* Mac Leay, 1839 (Araneae). Soc. Ent. Argentina. Rev. 19(3/4):63-68. Ref. July/Dec.1956. 420 So14
- 63843 SCHUBART, O. Die Diplopoden der Mark Brandenburg; eine ökologische Studie. Berlin. Zool. Mus. Mitt. 33(1):3-96, map. Ref. 1957. 410.9 B45
- 63844 SERTORIO, T. Mission of Prof. Giuseppe Scortecci in Migliurtina with contribution of the National Research Council. VII. (In Italian.) Genoa. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 69:89-93. 1956/57. 507 G28
- Description of a rare arachnid: *Myodalis jayakari*.
- 63845 SHISHKINA, E. M. New methods of poultry mites control. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 7(9):39-40. Sept.1957. 47.8 P95
- 63846 SILVEIRA GUIDO, A., and CARBONELL BRUHN, J. Datos sobre biología y comportamiento de la araña parda (*Bryobia praetiosa* Koch) ante nueve compuestos organicos sintéticos. Soc. Uruguaya de Ent. Rev. 1(1):37-43. Dec.1956. 423.92 So1
- English summary.
- Acaricides.
- 63847 SODEMAN, W. A., and others. Brown spider [*Loxosceles*] bites in the Midwest. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 7(2):250. Mar.1958. 448.8 Am326
- C. W. Wingo, J. A. Atkins, and J. E. Flynn, joint authors.
- 63848 STANTON, J. C. Spinous ear tick [*Otobius megnini*] in a mare. Sewart. Vet. 11(2):140-141. Winter 1958. 41.8 So82
- 63849 STARKOFF, O. Contribution to the knowledge of the acarine fauna of Rome and its environs. IV. Suborder Mesostigmata. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 87 (7/8):126-130. Ref. Oct.10,1957. 420 It1
- 63850 STARKOFF, O. Ixodoidea from Sicily. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. Mem. 36(2):97-104. 1957. 420 It1M
- 63851 STARKOFF, O. Ixodoidea of the "Giacomo Doria" Civic Museum of Natural History in Genoa. (In Italian.) Genoa. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 69:10-18. Ref. 1956/57. 507 G28
- English summary.
- 63852 STURM, H. Indirekte Spermatophorenübertragung bei dem Geisselskorpion *Trithyreus sturmi* Kraus (Schizonmidae, Pedipalpi). Naturwissenschaften 45(6):142-143. Mar.15,1958. 474 N213
- 63853 TIPTON, V. J., and BOESE, J. L. *Steatonyssus furmani*, a new Nearctic bat mite (Acari, Macronyssidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 60(2):80-84. Apr.1958. 420 W27
- 63854 THURMAN, E. B. *Laelaps keegani*, nom. nov. for *Laelaps berlesii* Keegan, 1956 (Acarina, Laelaptidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 60(2):74. Apr.1958. 420 W27
- 63855 TOOP, C. R. Itch mite in sheep. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(1):126-127. Jan./Feb.1958. 23 W52J
- 63856 TSAPRUN, A. A. Sur le développement de *Piropasma caballi* chez les tiques du genre *Dermacentor*. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy 21:221-240. Ref. 1957. 41.9 R923
- French summary.
- 63857 VANĚK, J. Contribution a la connaissance des oribates des terrains forestiers (Acarina, Oribatei). (In Czech.) Českoslov. Společnost Ent. Rocenka 53:217-223. 1956, pub. 1957. 420 C33
- French summary.
- 63858 VAS'KOVSKII, I. I. Spiders and bees. Pchelovodstvo 34(11):50-52. Nov.1957. 424.8 P295
- 63859 WATANABE, S. Studies on intermediate host of *Moniezia expansa*. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 10(12):582-585. Ref. Dec.1957. 41.9 J275
- Mites.
- 63860 WEIDNER, H. Milbenbefall an Neubauten. Prakt. Schädlingsbekämpfer 9(12):137-138. Dec.1957. 421 P882
- Bryobia praetiosa*.
- 63861 WILD, A. M. Notes on the biology and distribution of some British Spiders. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)10(119):851-859. Nov.1957. 410 An77
- 63862 WOMERSLEY, H. Notes on the *Haemolaelaps marsupialis* Berl complex with the description of a new species of the genus (Acarina, Laelaptidae). (Abs.) Austral. J. Sci. 20(5):145. Dec.1957. 475 Au72
- 63863 WOOLLEY, T. A. A key to the superfamilies and principal families of the Oribatei (Sarcoptiformes: Acarina). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 69(4):85-92. Apr.1958. 421 En88
- Includes the following new superfamilies, Nanhermannoidea, Pelopoidea, Oribatelloidea, and Oribatuloidea.
- 63864 WOOLLEY, T. A. Redescriptions of Ewing's oribatid mites. VII. Family Oribatellidae (Acarina: Oribatei). Amer. Micros. Soc. Trans. 77(2):135-146. Apr. 1958. 440.9 Am33

COLEOPTERA

- 63865 ANANTHANARAYANAN, K. P., and SUBRAMANIAN, T. R. Recent observations on the control of the sweet potato weevil (*Cylas formicarius* Fb.). Madras Agr. J. 45(2):74-75. Feb.1958. 22 M262
- 63866 ANDERSON, R. D., and REES, D. M. The biology of the Western rose curculio *Rhynchites bicolor* Fab. in Salt Lake County. (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 34:162. 1956/57. 500 Ut1
- 63867 ANKERSMIT, G. W. Influence of the photoperiod on the annual cycle of the Ceutorhynchus pleurostigma. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 64:123. 1958. 464.8 T44
- 63868 ANTOINE, M. Notes d'entomologie marocaine. LXIV. Contribution a la connaissance des ténébrionides du Maroc. Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. B. 37:39-56. First Q.1957. 515 So1
- 63869 ARDOIN, P. Une nouvelle espèce d'*Enicmosoma* Geb. du Cameroun (Col. Tenebrionidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 62(7/8):193-195. Sept./Oct.1957. 420 F84B
- 63870 AUBRY, J. Carabiques nouveaux des Pyrénées françaises. Entomologiste 12(4/5):87. 1956. 421 En814
- 63871 AUDRAS, G., and SCHAEFER, L. Catalogue des bruchides, urodonides, anthribides, nemomychides, scolytides de la région Lyonnaise. Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 26(7):192-197. Sept.1957. 505 L92B
- 63872 BAILEY, S. W. The position of khapra beetle [*Trogoderma granarium*] in Australia. FAO Plant Protect. B. 6(5):72-73. Feb.1958. 421 P692
- 63873 BALFOUR-BROWNE, J. New West African Enochrus (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 27(3/4):49-55. Apr.25, 1958. 420 L84Pb
- 63874 BANNINGER, M. Über Carabinae, Ergänzungen und Berichtigungen. IV. Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 7(1):398-411. 1956. 420 M923
- Includes n. spp. in *Ozaena*, *Glyptogrus*, and *Tonkinoscaris* n. g.
- 63875 BARR, T. C. A new cave beetle of the genus *Ptomaphagus* (Catiopidae) from Dekalb County, Tennessee. Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 33(2):170-171. Apr.1958. 500 T25A
- 63876 BASILEWSKY, P. Coléoptères Carabidae recueillis par Mr. et Mme. J. Bechné en Afrique Occidentale Française. Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 7(1):439-489. Ref. 1956. 420 M923
- Includes n. spp. in *Tachyura*, *Aulacoryssus*, *Egadroma*, *Metalebia*, *Nematopeza*, and *Peliocypas*.
- 63877 BECHYNÉ, J. Altitudes neotropiques de la collection du Museo Civico di Storia Naturale "Giacomo Doria" di Genova (Coleopt. Chrysomelidae). Genoa. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 69:51-74. 1956/57. 507 G28
- Includes n. spp. in *Golaninha* n. g., *Systema*, *Lysathia*, *Asiorestia*, *Acallepatrix*, *Monomacra*, *Kuschelina*, and *Capraita*.
- English summary.
- 63878 BECHYNÉ, J. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der neotropischen Altiden und Galeruciden. Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 7(3):965-1071. 1956. 420 M923
- Includes n. spp. in *Caraguata*, *Galerucella*, *Exora*, *Luperodes*, *Trichobrotica* n. g., *Brasilaphthona* n. g., *Genaphthona* n. g., *Varicoxa*, *Heikertingerella*, *Teresopolis* n. g., *Ozygona*, *Itapiranga* n. g., *Systema*, *Cyrsylus*, *Resistencia* n. g., *Parasyphraea*, *Syphraea*, *Cornulactica*, *Macrohaltica*, *Chlamophora*, *Trichaltica*, *Epitrix*, *Piobuckia* n. g., *Diphaulaca*, *Wittmeraltica* n. g., *Chaetocnema*, *Notozona*, *Phenrica*, *Monomacra*, *Coroicoma* n. g., *Dinaltica* n. g., *Strabala*, *Homophoeta*, *Omophoeta*, *Walterianella*, *Alagoasa*, *Rhynchaspheara*, *Kuschelina*, *Chloephaga*, *Monoplatus*, *Rhinotmetus*, and *Megistops*, and the following n. gg. *Corynothona*, *Baialtica*, and *Pxydaltica*.
- 63879 BECHYNÉ, J. Bericht über meine Reise nach Nigeria und British Kamerun. Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 7(3):1158. 1956. 420 M923
- Collecting Coleoptera.

- 63880 BECHYNE, J. Eumolpides neotropicaux de la collection du Museo Civico di Storia Naturale "Giacomo Doria" di Genova (Col. Phytophaga). Genoa. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 69:226-248. 1956/57. 507 G28
Includes n. spp. in Antitypona, Agrosterina, Euphrytus, Allocolaspis, Colaspis, Percolaspis n. g., and Talurus.
- 63881 BECHYNE, J. Notes sur le Phytodecta (Spartoxena) variabilis Oliv. de l'Espagne (Col. Phytophaga). Eos 33(1/4):263-267. Jan./Dec. 1957. 421 Eo7
- 63882 BECHYNE, J. Reise des Herrn. G. Frey in Südamerika: Galerucidae (Col. Phytophaga). Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 7(1):241-358. 1956. 420 M923
Includes Sariguela n. g. and n. spp. in Synbrotica n. g., Diabrotica, Cochabamba, Acalymma, Zischkaita n. g., Chanchamayia, Palmaria n. g., Aristobrotica n. g., Gynandrobrotica, Socorroita n. g., Monocesta, Caraguata, Corynocesta n. g., Coelomera, Dircema, Yingaresca n. g., Galerucella, Schematiza, Exora, Neobrotica, Chthoneis, Halinella n. g., Luperodes, Luperus, Andrector, Eucero-toma.
- 63883 BECHYNE, J. Über die Alticiden-Sammlung Heikertinger (Col. Phytophaga). Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 7(2):577-598. 1956. 420 M923
Includes n. spp. in Guadeloupena n. g., Longitarsus, Homoschema, Aphthona, Monotalla n. g., Heikertingerella, Syphaea, Acallepitrax, Chaetocnema, Monomacra, Hadropoda, Apleuralitica n. g., Homotyphus, and Aedmon.
- 63884 BERTRAND, H. Larves et nymphes des eubriides (Col.). Entomologiste 12(4/5):72-86. (Concl.) Ref. 1956. 421 En814
- 63885 BESUCHET, C. Révision des genres Zibus, Saulcyella, Aphilops et description d'un genre nouveau [Aphilopsis] (Col. Pselaphidae). Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 29(4):363-372. Dec. 10, 1956. 420 Sw6
- 63886 BIELAWSKI, R. Eine neue Art der Gattung Scymnus Kugel. aus Ungarn (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae). Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múzeum. (n.s.):8:285-288. 1957. 410.9 B85E
- 63887 BINAGHI, G. Extension of the area of distribution in Italy of some species of Dytiscidae. (Col. Dytiscidae). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. Mem. 36(1):78-84. 1957. 420 It1M
- 63888 BLUMENTHAL, C. L. Die Laufkäfer der Lüneburger Heide. II. Ent. Bl. 53(1/2):114-115. Nov. 1, 1957. 421 En833
- 63889 BOER, P. J. DEN. Periods of activity of ground beetles [Carabidae] at Meijndel. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 18(4):80-89. Apr. 1, 1958. 420 N38B
English summary.
- 63890 BOHM, H. Der Birnprachtkäfer (Agrilus sinuatus Oliv.). Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenschutz. Flugbl. 99, 2 p. 1955. 464.9 V672F
- 63891 BONNEMAISON, L. Le charançon des siliques (Ceuthorrhynchus assimilis Payk.) biologie et méthodes de lutte. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. C, Ann. des Epiphyt. 8(4):387-543. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1957. 464.9 F84An
- 63892 BOOS, P. H. Über das Fangen und Sammeln von Cerambyciden. Ent. Bl. 53(1/2):79-86. Nov. 1, 1957. 421 En833
- 63893 BOYLE, W. W. The use of wetting agents in coleopterology. Coleopterists' B. 11:40. Fall/Winter 1957. 421 C674
- 63894 BRAITHWAITE, B. M. Ground spray treatments for control of banana beetle borer (Cosmopolites sordidus Germ.). Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 24(1):27-34. Mar. 1958. 23 Au74
- 63895 BREUNING, S. Einige neue Lamiinae aus der Sammlung des Museums G. Frey (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 7(1):200-202. 1956. 420 M923
New spp. in Trichozygocera n. g., Obereopsis, and Phytoecia.
- 63896 BREUNING, S. Le genre Oxilus Buquet (Col. Cerambycidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 62(7/8):196-199. Sept./Oct. 1957. 420 F84B
- 63897 BREUNING, S. Neue Lamiiden aus dem Museum G. Frey. Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 8(1):276-278. 1957. 420 M923
New spp. in Niphosoma, Mimostedes, Exocentrus, and Asaperda.
- 63898 BREUNING, S. Nouveaux lamières [Cerambycidae] du Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie. Leiden. Rmus. van Nat. Hist. Zool. Meded. 35(9):113-123. June 28, 1957. 410.9 L59
In Myagrus, Uraecha, Pterolophia, Euryzeargyra n. g., Epilystoides, Parasophroniella, Anaesthetobrium, Striatanaesthetis n. g., Mimozotale, Maculileiopis, Eryssamena, Trichocontoderes n. g., Aegocidnus, Menesia, and Chlorisanis
- 63899 BREUNING, S. Revision der Gattung Glenea Newm. Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 7(1):1-199. (Cont.) 1956. 420 M923
Includes n. spp.
- 63900 BREUNING, S. Revision der Gattung Glenea Newm. Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 7(2):671-893. (Cont.) 1956. 420 M923
Includes n. spp.
- 63901 BREUNING, S. Sechs neue Lamiiden aus dem Museum G. Frey (Ceramby., Col.). Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 8(2):683-686. 1957. 420 M923
In Pterolophia, Prosoplus, Ichthyodes, Sybra, Exocentrus, and Obereopsis.
- 63902 BREUNING, S. Weiterer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Gattung Carabus L. Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 8(1):275. 1957. 420 M923
- 63903 BRYANT, G. E. New species of West Indian Cryptoccephalus. (Col.: Chrysomelidae). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser. 12) 10(119):827-832. Nov. 1957. 410 An77
- 63904 BUCHANAN, W. B. The small oak barkbeetle [Pseudopityophthorus minutissimus] transmits the oak wilt disease [Ceratocystis fagacearum] under caged conditions. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(4):546-547. Apr. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 63905 BURLINI, M. A new Pachybrachys from the Island of Cephalonia. (Col. Chrysomelidae). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 87(1/2):25-26. Feb. 6, 1957. 420 It1
- 63906 BUTTNER, O. Vorsicht vor falschen Propheten im Holzschutz! Prakt. Schädlingsbekämpfer 9(12):139-140. Dec. 1957. 421 P882
Hot air for control of Hylotrups bajulus.
- 63907 CABDOCHE, N. Sur les races de l'Haptoderus abacoides Dejean, (Col. Carabidae). Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 25(1):16-18. Apr. 1, 1958. 421 R323
- 63908 CAPRA, F. On some Metobrium from Italian Somaliland. (Coleopt. Cerambycidae). (In Italian.) Doriana 2(75), 2 p. May 18, 1957. 410 D73
- 63909 CHAPMAN, L. S. Spraying BHC for grub control. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 21(4):112-114. Apr. 1, 1958. 65.9 Q3C
Dermolepida albohirtum.
- 63910 CHARARAS, C. Etude sur une maladie cryptogamique de Leperesinus fraxini Panz. et de Dryocoetes autographus Ratz. (Col. Scolytidae). Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr. de France 36(3):145-155. Ref. 1957. 464.9 Sot
- 63911 COIFFAIT, H. Notes sur divers xantholinites. Description de trois nouvelles [Xantholinus] espèces européennes. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 25(1):19-25. Apr. 1, 1958. 421 R323
- 63912 COMON, R. Un coléoptère nouveau pour la faune française. Entomologiste 13(4/5):67-68. Oct. 1957. 421 En814
Typhaeola maculata.
- 63913 CUSCIANNA, N. Coroebus rubi L. pest of roses in the Ligurian Riviera di Ponente. (Col. Buprestidae). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. Mem. 36(1):24-30. 1957. 420 It1M
- 63914 CYMOREK, S. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Pochkäferarten Anobium punctatum Deg., Anobium hederiae Ihss., Anobium inexpectatum Lohse (Col., Anobiidae). Ent. Bl. 53(1/2):87-94. Nov. 1, 1957. 421 En833
- 63915 DELEURANCE, S. Morphologie de la larve de Bathysciella jeanneli Ab. (coléoptère Bathysciinae). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(12):1925-1927. Mar. 24, 1958. 505 P21
- 63916 DESCARPENTRIES, A. Buprestides récoltés par J. Barbier en Cochinchine. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 25(1):57-71. Apr. 1, 1958. 421 R323
Includes n. spp. in Anthaxia, Agrilus, Aphanisticus, Habroloma, and Trachys.
- 63917 DESCARPENTRIES, A. Sponsos nouveaux de Madagascar et des îles Mascareignes (Col. Buprestidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 62(7/8):199-208. Sept./Oct. 1957. 420 F84B
- 63918 DIETRICH, H. Harpalus puncticeps Steph. on Long Island, N. Y. Coleopterists' B. 11:46. Fall/Winter 1957. 421 C674
- 63919 EDWARDS, J. G. Entomology above timberline: II. The attraction of ladybird beetles [Coccinellidae] to mountain tops. Coleopterists' B. 11:41-46. Ref. Fall/Winter 1957. 421 C674
- 63920 ELTON, E. T. G. Barking of stubs in order to control Hylobius abietis. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 64:124. 1958. 464.8 T44
- 63921 ENDRÖDI, S. Einige Ergebnisse der Revision der im Karpaten-Becken einheimischen Borkenkäfer (Scolytoidea). Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múzeum. Evkón. (n.s.):8:307-309. 1957. 410.9 B85E
Includes n. sp. in Thamnurgus.

- 63922 ERMISCH, K. Revision der Gattung *Mordellistenua* Sthegol.-Bar. (Coleopt. Heteromera). (32. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Mordelliden). Ent. Bl. 53(1/2):45-51, map, Ref. Nov.1,1957. 421 En833
Includes n. sp.
- 63923 ESPANOL COLL, F. Contribucion al conocimiento de los Tentyriini de las Canarias orientales: sobre el pretendido gen. *Pseudotalpophila* Reitt. (Col. Tenebrionidae). Eos 33(1/4):157-176. Jan./Dec.1957. 421 Eo7
Includes n. sp. in Hegeter.
- 63924 ESPANOL COLL, F. Contribucion al estudio de los Stenohelops ibericos (Col. Tenebrionidae). Eos 33(1/4):19-38, map, Ref. Jan./Dec.1957. 421 Eo7
- 63925 FAGEL, G. Mission du Muséum dans les îles du Golfe de Guinée. Entomologie, V. Sur quelques Osoriinae du Golfe de Guinée. 2. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 25(1):26-32. Apr.1,1958. 421 R323
Includes n. spp. in Afrosorius n. g.
- 63926 FIORI, G. Revision of the Asiatic Byrrhus of Reitter. IV. Contribution to the knowledge of the family Byrrhidae (Coleoptera). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. Mem. 36(1):91-96. 1957. 420 It1M
- 63927 FISHER, R. C. Current problems in woodworm control. Ann. Appl. Biol. 46(1):111-117. Mar.1958. 442.8 An72
Wood-destroying beetles.
- 63928 FOCARILE, A. Systematics, ecology, and geography of the Italian Paederus of the subgenus Paederidus. (Col. Staphylinidae). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. Mem. 36(1):65-77, maps, Ref. 1957. 420 It1M
- 63929 FOCARILE, A. Wing dimorphism in populations of *Pterostichus minor* (Gyllh.) and of *P. diligens* (Sturm) and ecological facts on this species. (Studies on Italian Carabidae 4.). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. Mem. 36(2):105-112. Ref. 1957. 420 It1M
- 63930 FRANCISCOLO, M. E. The capture of four species of Dytiscidae of interest for the Italian fauna. (Notes on the Italian Dytiscidae. V.). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. Mem. 36(1):45-52. 1957. 410 It1M
- 63931 FRANCISCOLO, M. E. On finding *Hydroporus incognitus* Sharp and other species of Dytiscidae in the northern geomy of the Tuscan coastal thickets. (Notes on the Italian Dytiscidae III). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 87(1/2):32-35. Feb.6,1957. 420 It1
- 63932 FRANZ, H. Monographie der westmediterranen Arten der Gattung *Euconnus* Thoms. (Coleopt. Scydmaen.). Eos 33(1/4):177-262, map, Jan./Dec.1957. 421 Eo7
Includes n. spp.
- 63933 FRESHWATER, I. Beetle borer in the Innisfail area. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 21(4):123-124. Apr.1,1958. 65.9 Q3C
- 63934 FREUDE, H. Die in Bayern nachgewiesenen und zu erwartenden Anthobium-Arten. Ent. Bl. 53(1/2):100-113. Nov.1,1957. 421 En833
- 63935 FREUDE, H. Die Monommiden der Welt. III. Die Monommiden Madagaskars und der umliegenden Inseln. Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 8(1):279-332; (2):560-608. 1957. 420 M923
Includes n. spp. in Cletemonomma n. g., Insulcicleteus n. g., Curtemonomma, Grandemonomma n. g., and Monomma.
- 63936 FREY, G. Koleopterologische Eindrücke auf einer Weltreise. Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 8(2):696-701. 1957. 420 M923
Includes collecting.
- 63937 FREY, G. Liste der von S. Nathan in der Wüste Thar im Jahre 1955 gesammelten Lamellicornien mit der Beschreibung einer neuen Catharsius-Art (Col.). Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 7(2):654-656. 1956. 420 M923
- 63938 FREY, G. Neue asiatische und afrikanische Onthophagiden (Col.). Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 7(2):657-661. 1956. 420 M923
- 63939 FREY, G. Neue indische und afrikanische Coprophagen [Scarabaeidae]. Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 8(2):687-691. 1957. 420 M923
In Onthophagus.
- 63940 FREY, G. Über die Gattung *Hexodon* Ol. (Col. Dynast.). Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 8(2):679-682. 1957. 420 M923
Includes n. spp.
- 63941 FRIDÉN, A. Zur Käferfauna des Harzes; einige weitere Gesichtspunkte. Ent. Bl. 53(1/2):37-39. Nov.1, 1957. 421 En833
- 63942 FUCHS, E. 2. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der neotropischen Cerambyciden (Col.). Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 7(2):567-576. 1956. 420 M923
Includes n. spp. in Euryptera, Eburodacrys, Parazodes, and Sparna.
- 63943 GEILER, H. Die Evertabratenfauna mitteldeutscher Feldkulturen. I. Art- und Individuendichte dominanter Carabiden in Halm- und Hackfruchtbeständen. Leipzig. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 6(4):411-424. 1956/57. 509 L532
- 63944 GERSDORF, E., and KUNTZE, K. Bestimmungstabelle der Amara-Arten (Col. Car.) Deutschlands. Ent. Bl. 53(1/2):3-21. Ref. Nov.1,1957. 421 En833
- 63945 GOIDANICH, A., and VIDANO, C. Ecological and ethological comparison of *Lasiorrhynchites praeustus* Boheman and *cavifrons* Gyllenhal (Coleoptera Curculionidae). (In Italian.) Turin. U. Facol. di Sci. Agr. Raccolta di Mem. 3(85):509-524. 1955/56. 105.4 T842
- 63946 GOIDANICH, A., and VIDANO, C. The postembryonic heteroecious ethology of *Stenorrhynchites coeruleocephalus* Schaller (Coleoptera Curculionidae). (In Italian.) Turin. U. Facol. di Sci. Agr. Raccolta di Mem. 3(84):71-80. 1955/56. 105.4 T842
- 63947 GRISON, P. Les facteurs alimentaires de la fécondité chez le doryphore (*Leptinotarsa decemlineata* Say) (Col. Chrysomelidae). France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. C, Ann. des Epiphyt. 8(3):305-381. Ref. July/Sept.1957. 464.9 F84An
- 63948 GUIGNOT, F. Contribution à la connaissance des dytiscides et gyrinides sud-américains. 3. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 25(1):33-42. Apr.1,1958. 421 R323
Includes n. spp. in Celina, Desmopachria, Suphisellus, Laccophilus, Platynectes, and Copelatus.
- 63949 GUIGNOT, F. Trip of Nino Sanfilippo to Venezuela. III. Contribution à la connaissance des dytiscides sud-américains. (3). Genoa. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 69:361-362. 1956/57. 507 G28
On Desmopachria (*Pachriostrix*) sanfillippoi n. sp.
- 63950 GUIGNOT, F. Trois Dytiscidae nouveaux du Museum G. Frey. Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 7(1):490-491. 1956. 420 M923
In Haliphus, Copelatus, and Ranthus.
- 63951 HAAF, E. Drei neue Trox-Arten (Col. Scarab.). Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 8(2):692-695. 1957. 420 M923
- 63952 HAAF, E. On new Australian species of Trox (Col.). Natl. Mus. Victoria. Mem. 1957(21):117-120. Aug.6. 514 M484
- 63953 HAAF, E. Revision der äthiopischen und madagassischen Arten der Gattung *Brachycerus* Ol. (Col. Curc.). Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 8(1):1-274; (2):343-559. 1957. 420 M923
Includes n. spp. and Progradivus n. g.
- 63954 HAEDO ROSSI, J. A. El allotypus de *Brenthus doello-juradoi* Haedo Rossi, 1948 y algunos datos aclaratorios sobre dicha especie (Col. Brenthidae). Soc. Ent. Argentina. Rev. 20(1/2):17-20. Jan./June 1957. 420 So14
- 63955 HATCH, M. H. The North American status of *Meligethes nigrescens* Steph. (Nitidulidae). Coleopterists' B. 11:65-66. Fall/Winter 1957. 421 C674
- 63956 HEDIN, T., and FOLLIN, C. *Carabus auratus* L. in Sweden. (In Swedish.) Opusc. Ent. 22(2/3):209-210. 1957. 421 Op7
English summary.
- 63957 HERVÉ, P. Simples remarques à propos de la faune cavernicole des Alpes-Maritimes; considérations sur l'espèce. Entomologiste 12(4/5):65-68. 1956. 421 En814
Troglodromus.
- 63958 HIMELICK, E. B., and CURL, E. A. Transmission of *Ceratocystis fagacearum* by insects and mites. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(4):538-545. Ref. Apr.15,1958. 1.9 P69P
Chiefly *Chrysobothris femorata* and *Garmania bulbicola*.
- 63959 HINCKS, W. D. Some Neotropical Cassidinae (Col., Chrysom.) in the Museum G. Frey. Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 7(2):545-559. 1956. 420 M923
Includes n. spp. in Gonioclenia and Cistudinella.
- 63960 HOCH, K. Bestimmungstabelle der mitteleuropäischen Arten der Gattung *Limnebius* Leach. Ent. Bl. 53(1/2):40-45. Nov.1,1957. 421 En833
- 63961 HOFFMANN, A. Sur divers coléoptères phytophages de la faune française. I. Entomologiste 12(4/5):88-95. 1956. 421 En814
- 63962 HORBER, E., and WÜST, E. Bekämpfung der Maikäferengerlinge (*Melolontha vulgaris* F.) mit der zapfwellengetriebenen Rotierregge. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 6(3):33-43. Mar.1958. 17 M69

- 63963 JEANNEL, R. Coléoptères psélaphides de l'Angola. 2. Co. de Diamantes de Angola. P. Cult. 32, 111 p. 1957. 410.9 C73
Includes n. spp. in *Octomicrus*, *Octomicrellus*, *Zethopsiola*, *Proboscites*, *Diplomellinus* n. g., *Philopsis*, *Biblopectinus*, *Asymoplectus*, *Pareuplectus*, *Afropectus*, *Autoplectus*, *Trabisus*, *Neotrabisus*, *Exallidius* n. g., *Cliarthrinidius* n. g., *Hemicliarthrus*, *Arthriclius*, *Pseudocliarthrus*, *Syrbatus*, *Batristelidius*, *Eleodimerus*, *Coryphomus*, *Arthromelus*, *Seydelites*, *Elaphobythus*, *Globosulus*, *Baxyris*, *Trissemus*, *Pselaphaulax*, *Pselaphidius*, *Filiger*, *Odontalgus*, *Ctenistes*, *Ctenistodites* n. g., *Parastecten* n. g., *Stectenidius*, *Camaldus*, and *Lunilla* n. g.
- 63964 JEANNEL, R. Sur la famille des Camiariidae Jeannel lignée paléantarctique (Coleoptera Catopiaria). Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 25(1):5-15. Apr. 1, 1958. 421 R323
- 63965 JEANNEL, R. Sur quelques psélaphides nouveaux de l'Afrique intertropicale. Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 7(1):359-377. 1956. 420 M923
Includes n. spp. in *Dichozethinus* n. g., *Chaetorhophalus*, *Pseudozibius* n. g., *Conododerus* n. g., *Histicroidius*, *Syrbatus*, *Eleodimerus*, *Scydellites*, *Arthromelus*, *Paryphantellus* and *Zethopsinus*.
- 63966 JEDLIČKA, A. Neue Carabiden (Coleoptera) aus der Sammlung des Ungarischen Naturwissenschaftlichen Museums in Budapest. Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múz. Evkón. (n.s.):8:255-258. 1957. 410.9 B85E
In *Taphoxenus* and *Zabrus*.
- 63967 JEDLIČKA, A. Zur Synonymie der Laufkäfer *Amara litorea* Thoms. und *Amara kodymi* Jedl. Českoslov. Společnost Ent. Rocenka 53:186. 1956, pub. 1957. 420 C33
- 63968 JOHNSON, N. E. Field identification of ambrosia beetles attacking coniferous timber in the Douglas-fir region. Canad. Ent. 90(4):236-240. Apr. 1958. 421 C16
- 63969 JONES, E. S. On the carbohydrate utilization by the larvae of *Trogoderma granarium* Everts. (Dermestidae: Coleoptera). Experientia 14(2):71-72. Feb. 15, 1958. 475 Ex7
- 63970 KANTARDSCHIEVA-MINKOVA, S. Ueber die systematische Stellung von *Rhisotrogus bulgaricus* Mink. (Col. Scarab.). Ent. Ber. 18(5):102-107. May 1, 1958. 420 N38B
- 63971 KASZAB, Z. Zehn neue Tenebrioniden aus Asien (Coleoptera). Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múz. Evkón. (n.s.):8:289-299. 1957. 410.9 B85E
In *Spyrathus*, *Microdera*, *Ibn-saudia*, *Kawiria*, *Thryptera*, *Pimelia*, and *Lobodera*.
- 63972 KELSEY, J. M. Symbiosis and *Anobium punctatum* De Geer. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 33(1/3):21-24. Apr. 9, 1958. 420 L84Pa
Micro-organisms.
- 63973 KISSINGER, D. G. Description of a new *Coprtus* pest of avocado from Mexico (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Zygopinae). Acta Zool. Mex. 2(3):7 p. Nov. 1957. 410 Ac84
- 63974 KISSINGER, D. G. A new name for *Zaglyptus Leconte*, 1876 (not Forster, 1868) and a review of the North American species (Curculionidae, Baridinae). Coleopterists' B. 11:47-51. Fall/Winter 1957. 421 C674
Buchananius.
- 63975 KISSINGER, D. G. A revision of the *Apion* subgenus *Trichapion* Wagner in North America (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Diss. Abs. 18(1):339. Jan. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 63976 KISSINGER, D. G. Studies on the North American *Apion*: the *Apion nodicorne* group (Curculionidae). Coleopterists' B. 11:71-78. Fall/Winter 1957. 421 C674
Includes n. spp.
- 63977 KLUG, H. Neurosekretion und Aktivitätsperiodik bei Carabiden. Naturwissenschaften 45(6):141-142. Mar. 15, 1958. 474 N213
- 63978 KORGE, H., and GRIEP, E. Beiträge zur Koleopterenfauna der Mark Brandenburg XXII. Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 16(3/4):40-45. Dec. 15, 1957. 420 D482
- 63979 KRASA, T. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der slowakischen Stutzkäferfauna (Coleoptera, Histeridae). (In Czech.) Českoslov. Společnost Ent. Rocenka 53:181-182. 1956, pub. 1957. 420 C33
German summary.
- 63980 KULZER, H. Bemerkenswerte Tenebrioniden aus der Thar-Wüste 14. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Tenebrioniden (Col.). Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 7(2):635-653. 1956. 420 M923
Includes n. spp. in *Apentanodes*, *Rasphytus* n. g., *Zophosis*, *Oxycara*, *Pimelia*, and *Blaps*.
- 63981 KULZER, H. Neue Tenebrioniden aus Südamerika (15. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Tenebrioniden). Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 7(3):895-964. 1956. 420 M923
New spp. in *Melaphorus*, *Vanosus* n. g., *Achanius*, *Thinobatis*, *Cordibates* n. g., *Alhuena* n. g., *Discopleurus*, *Grammicus*, *Philorea*, *Physogaster*, *Entomochilus*, *Platestes*, and *Uloma*.
- 63982 LANDIN, B. O. The lectotype of *Aphodius fasciatus* Fabricius, 1801 (Col. Scarabaeidae); a supplement. Opusc. Ent. 22(2/3):191-192. 1957. 421 Op7
- 63983 LANE, F. Duas novas espécies de *Xylergates* Bates e descrição do alótipo de *Carphina assula* (Bates, 1864) (Coleoptera, Lamidae) [Two new species of *Xylergates* Bates and description of the allotype of *Carphina assula* (Bates, 1864)]. Pernambuco. Inst. de Pesquisas Agron. P. (n.s.):4, 28 p. Nov. 1957. 9.2 R24
English summary.
- 63984 LEECH, H. B. Distribution records for *Grypiidius leechi* (Curculionidae). Coleopterists' B. 11:78. Fall/Winter 1957. 421 C674
- 63985 LERGENMÜLLER, E. Ökologische Untersuchungen am Getreideplattkäfer *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* L. Z. f. Angew. Zool. 45(1):31-97. Ref. 1958. 449.8 Z36
English summary.
- 63986 LEWIS, D. J. Coleoptera of medical interest in the Sudan Republic. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 33(1/3):37-42. Ref. Apr. 9, 1958. 420 L84Pa
- 63987 LEWIS, E. A flight swarm of *Helophorus affinis* (Marsh.) (Col., Hydrophilidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 94:42. Feb. 1958. 421 En86
- 63988 LEWIS, E. Two predators of *Rhagonycha fulva* (Scop.) (Col., Cantharidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 94:31. Feb. 1958. 421 En86
- 63989 LINDROTH, C. H. The best method for killing and preserving beetles. Coleopterists' B. 11:95-96. Fall/Winter 1957. 421 C674
Use ethyl acetate.
- 63990 LINDROTH, C. H. The principal terms used for male and female genitalia in Coleoptera. Opusc. Ent. 22(2/3):241-256. 1957. 421 Op7
- 63991 LIPINSKI, S. Breeding of potato varieties resistant to Colorado beetle [Leptinotarsa decemlineata]. (In Polish.) Postępy Nauk Roln. 9(6):29-36. Nov./Dec. 1957. 20.5 P84
- 63992 LOCK, G. W. The sisal weevil [*Scyphophorus acupunctatus*]. Kenya Sisal Bd. B. 1958(24):23-26. Apr. 73.29 K42
- 63993 LOHSE, G. A. Ergänzungen zum Hamburger Staphylinidenverzeichnis von 1927. (Col. Staph.). Bombus 1957(99/100):417-419. June 1. 421 B633
- 63994 LOHSE, G. A. Die mitteleuropäischen Arten der Gattung *Xyletinus* Latr. Ent. Bl. 53(1/2):27-37. Ref. Nov. 1, 1957. 421 En833
- 63995 LOHSE, G. A. *Onthophagus similis* Scriba; eine unbekannte heimische Kotkäferart. (Col. Scarab.). Bombus 2(1/2):6-7. Sept. 15, 1957. 421 B633
- 63996 LUCHT, W. Bericht über eine Gemeinschaftsexkursion in den Meerbusch bei Düsseldorf im Mai 1956. Ent. Bl. 53(1/2):95-100. Nov. 1, 1957. 421 En833
Collecting Coleoptera.
- 63997 MAGNANO, L. Contribution to the knowledge of the curculionid Coleoptera. IV. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 87(9/10):138-141. Dec. 10, 1957. 420 It1
- 63998 MAJERNIK, O. Einfluss niedriger Temperaturen auf die Quieszenz der Larven des Borkenkäfers *Scolytus rugulosus* Müll. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 13(2):93-109. Ref. 1958. 442.8 B5265
German summary.
Fruit pest.
- 63999 MANDL, K. Neun neue Cicindelidenformen aus tropischen Ländern. Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 7(1):378-397. 1956. 420 M923
- 64000 MANGLITZ, G. R., and APP, B. A. The alfalfa weevil in the eastern United States. Farm Chem. 121(4):16-18. Apr. 1958. 57.8 Am3
- 64001 MARSHALL, SIR G. A. K. On the genus *Synthochus* Schönh. (Col., Curcul.). Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 7(1):424-438. 1956. 420 M923
Includes n. spp.
- 64002 MARSHALL, SIR G. A. K. A synopsis of the South African *Rhadinomerus* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser. 12) 10(119):864. Nov. 1957. 410 An77
- 64003 MATEU, J. Notas sobre los *Orthomus* Chaudoir. Z. Eos 33(1/4):87-112, map. Jan./Dec. 1957. 421 Eo7
- 64004 MATEU, J. Notes sur le genre *Tilius* Chaud. (Col. Carabidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 62(7/8):208-214. Sept./Oct. 1957. 420 F84B

- 64005 MENON, K. R., and JOSHI, N. K. On the flight muscles and the associated skeletal parts in *Sternocera chrysis* var. *chrysidoides* (fam. Buprestidae, order Coleoptera). J. Anim. Morph. & Physiol. 4(2):69-80. Dec. 1957. 444.8 J823
- 64006 MICHEL, E. Essai d'insecticides contre le ver jaune en 1956. Bergerac. Inst. Expt. du Tabac. Ann. 2(4): 93-100. 1957. 69.9 B45
English summary.
On tobacco.
- 64007 MIKSIĆ, R. Zwei neue Scarabaeiden-Varietäten aus dem ostmediterranen und pontischen Gebiet (Coleoptera-Lamellicornia). 22. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Scarabaeiden. Skopje. Prirodnaucen Muz. Fragmenta Balcanica 1(29):235-236. Nov.22,1956. 510 Sk52F
- 64008 MONRÓS, F., and BECHYNÉ, J. Über einige verkannte Chrysomeliden-Namen. Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 7(3):1118-1137. Ref. 1956. 420 M923
- 64009 MONTE, T. DE. First note on the apparatus, molder of the excrement, characteristic modification of the rectal intestine of females in some tribes of the subfamily Clytrinae (Col., Chrysomelidae). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. Mem. 36(2):143-159. Ref. 1957. 420 It1M
German summary.
- 64010 MONTE, T. DE. Sixth contribution to the knowledge of the Palearctic Bembidini (Col., Carabidae). (In Italian.) Doriana 2(72), 11 p. Mar.27,1957. 410 D73
Includes n. sp. in Bembidion.
- 64011 MONTEIRO, M. A. Quelques aspects cytologiques des tubes de Malpighi chez la larve du *Stegobium paniceum*, L. (Coleoptera, Anobiidae). Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 151(7):1484-1485. 1957. 442.9 P21
- 64012 MOORE, B. P. The identity of *Ptinus latro* Auct. (Coleoptera: Ptinidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 26(11/12):199-202. Dec.31,1957. 420 L84Pb
- 64013 MORO, G. B. A new Italian species of blind Histeridae belonging to a new genus. (Col. Histeridae). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 87(1/2):9-13. Feb.6,1957. 420 It1
Spelaebraeus agazzii n. g. n. sp.
- 64014 MOUCHAMPS, R. Sur quelques Hydrophilidae d'Amérique du Sud. Récoltes du Docteur Hartmann au Pérou. 11. Senckenbergiana Biol. 38(5/6):309-311. Nov.15,1957. 410.9 S65
Includes n. sp. in Hemiosus.
- 64015 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. De bestrijding van aardvlooiën en thrips in vlas [Control of flea beetles and thrips in flax]. Netherlands. Plantenziekten. Dienst. Ber. 1270, 2 p. Mar.1958. 464.9 N38
- 64016 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. De bestrijding van de appelbloesemkever [Control of *Anthonomus pomorum*]. Netherlands. Plantenziekten. Dienst. Ber. 1263, 1 p. Mar.17,1958. 464.9 N38
- 64017 NEW SOUTH WALES DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. Soldier beetles [Cantharis lugubris]. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest L. 115, 2 p. 423.92 N47
- 64018 NIKLAS, O. F. Entwicklung und Rickettsiose-Auftreten bei Larven vom Maikäfer (*Melolontha spec.*) im Freiland und im Laboratorium. Z. f. Angew. Zool. 45(1): 103-116. Ref. 1958. 449.8 Z36
English summary.
- 64019 NITTO, M., and TACHIBANA, K. An ecological study of May-beetles on the coastal sand dune. IV. Particle size compositions and white grub inhabitation. (In Japanese.) Tokyo U. Forests. B. 1957(53):151-159. July. 99.9 T57
English summary.
- 64020 OCHS, G. Über einige neue und bemerkenswerte *Orectochilus*-Arten aus dem indo-malayischen Raum (Ins. Col. Gyrinidae). Senckenbergiana Biol. 38 (5/6):313-322. Nov.15,1957. 410.9 S65
- 64021 OOSTSTROOM, S. J. VAN. The fruitgall of *Gymnetron villosulum* Gyll. (Coleopt., Curcul.) on *Veronica*. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 18(5):107-108. May 1,1958. 420 N38B
- 64022 PALM, T. Studien über *Acmaeops septentrionis* Thoms. (Col. Cerambycidae). Opusc. Ent. 22(2/3):184-188. 1957. 421 Op7
- 64023 PARKER, H. L. Notes sur quelques bruches et leurs parasites élevés des graines de légumineuses [Col.]. Soc. Ent. de France. B. 62(7/8):168-179. Sept./Oct.1957. 420 F84B
- 64024 PATERSON, B. R. Revision of the genus *Melichrus* R.Br. (Epacridaceae). (Abs.) Austral. J. Sci. 20(5): 145. Dec.1957. 475 Au72
- 64025 PEEZ, A. VON. Ecological information on the myrmecophilous scydmaenids of the environs of Bressanone. (Col. Scydmaenidae). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 87(1/2):30-31. Feb.6,1957. 420 It1
- 64026 PERICART, J., ROUDIER, A. J., and WALLE, C. VAN DE. Note sur une chasse au Lac de Grandlieu, capture de *Dicranthus elegans* F. (coleoptère Curculionidae). Entomologiste 13(4/5):87-95. Oct.1957. 421 En814
- 64027 PETROVITZ, R. Fünf neue Aphodiinae aus Afrika (Col. Scarabaeidae). Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 7 (2):662-667. 1956. 420 M923
In *Corythoderus*, *Harmogaster*, and *Rhyssemus*.
- 64028 PETROVITZ, R. Kritisches zur Gattung *Sybx* Boheman und zu einigen ihrer Arten. (Aphodiinae, Scarab.) Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 7(1):238-240. 1956. 420 M923
- 64029 PETROVITZ, R. Neue Arten der Gattung *Odonotolochus* A. Schm. (Aphodiinae, Scarab.). Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 7(1):234-237. 1956. 420 M923
- 64030 PETROVITZ, R. Vier neue Arten der Gattung *Saprosites* Rtdb. aus Afrika (Aphodiinae, Scarab.). Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 7(1):227-233. 1956. 420 M923
- 64031 PICMAN, Z. Interesting findings of Carabidae beetles in western Czechoslovakia. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Společnost Ent. Rocenka 53:183-185. 1956, pub.1957. 420 C33
- 64032 ROZEN, J. G. Biological notes on *Eucrada humeralis* (Melsheimer) (Anobiidae). Coleopterists' B. 11:53-54. Fall/Winter 1957. 421 C674
- 64033 RÜHM, W., and CHARARAS, C. Description, biologie et histologie de quatre espèces nouvelles de nématodes parasites de *Dryocoetes* hectographus Reitt. (Col. Scolytidae). Entomophaga 2(4):253-269. Dec.1957. 421 En835
- 64034 RUTER, G. Description d'un cétonide nouveau de Madagascar (Col. Scarabaeidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 62(7/8):188-192. Sept./Oct.1957. 420 F84B
In *Scheinia* n. g.
- 64035 SANTORO, F. H. Nuevo licido (Colopt.) para la fauna argentina *Phyllyctus gounellei* (Grouv.) Lesne; redescription y primeros datos biológicos. Soc. Ent. Argentina. Rev. 19(3/4):69-71. July/Dec.1956. 420 So14
- 64036 SCHEDL, K. E. Scolytoidea nouveaux du Congo Belge. II. Mission R. Mayné-K. E. Schedl 1952. Mus. Roy. du Congo Belge. Ann. Sci. Zool. 56, 162 p. 1957. 515 M97A
In *Hapalogenius*, *Strombophorus*, *Metahylesinus*, *Rhopalopselion*, *Chortastus*, *Bothryperus*, *Spaerotrypes*, *Xylechnus*, *Polygraphus*, *Xyloctonus*, *Ctonoxylon*, *Erioschidias*, *Ericryphalus*, *Cryphalus*, *Hypothenemus*, *Cryphalomorphus*, *Miocryphalus*, *Stephanoderes*, *Lepicroides* n. g., *Pityophthorus*, *Thamnurgus*, *Dryocoetes*, *Poecilips*, *Mimidendrus* n. g., *Hylocurus*, *Micracidendron* n. g., *Mimocurus* n. g., *Mimips*, *Mimiphthorus* n. g., *Dendrochilus* n. g., *Xyleborus*, *Scolytoplatypus*, *Platypus*, *Platyscapulus* n. g., *Mesoplatypus*, *Doliopygus*, *Chaetastus*, and *Periomatus*.
- 64037 SCHEERPELTZ, O. Neue Arten der Gattungen *Leptusa* Kr. und *Sipalia* Muls. Rey aus dem Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Trieste (70. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der paläarktischen Staphyliniden) (Col. Staphylinidae). Soc. Ent. Ital. Mem. 36(1):53-60. 1957. 420 It1M
- 64038 SCHEERPELTZ, O. Neue Arten der Untergattung *Sphenoma* Mannerh. der Gattung *Oxyropa* Mannerh. mit einer neuen Bestimmungstabelle der paläarktischen Arten dieser Untergattung (Col. Staphylinidae). (74. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der paläarktischen Staphyliniden). Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 10(2/3):136-152. 1957. 421 N812
- 64039 SCHEERPELTZ, O. Die von Herrn Dr. E. Haaf vom Museum Frey-Tützing gelegentlich seiner Studienreise 1955 in Griechenland und auf der Insel Cypern aufgesammelten Staphylinidae (Col.). (73. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der paläarktischen Staphyliniden). Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 7(3):1092-1117. 1956. 420 M923
Includes n. spp. in *Medon* and *Quedius*.
- 64040 SCHEERPELTZ, O. Die von Prof. Dr. H. Janetschek-Innsbruck in den Gletscherregionen des Massives du Pelvoux in den Alpen der Dauphiné aufgefundenen neuen, hochalpinen Staphyliniden (Col.). (63. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der paläarktischen Staphyliniden). Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 7(2):521-544. 1956. 420 M923
Includes n. spp. in *Leptusa*, *Amischa*, *Chionostiba* n. g., *Atheta*, and *Oxyropa*.
- 64041 SCHEERPELTZ, O. Die westpaläarktischen Arten der Gattung *Alpinia* Brundin mit einer Bestimmungstabelle der bis jetzt aus diesem Gebiete bekannt gewordenen Arten. (Col.) (62. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der paläarktischen Staphyliniden). Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 7(2):493-520. 1956. 420 M923
Includes n. spp.

- 64042 SCHEIN, H. Neue afrikanische *Coenochilus* (Coleoptera, Cetoniidae). Ein Nachtrag zu meiner Revision der afrikanischen Arten. Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 7(3):1089-1091. 1956. 420 M923
- 64043 SCHEIN, H. Zugänge der Cetonidensammlung des Museums Frey (Coleoptera, Ceton.). Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 8(1):333-342. 1957. 420 M923
Includes n. spp. in *Stephanorrhina*, *Heterophana*, and *Coptomia*.
- 64044 SCHMIDT, H. A. Ein Massenaufreten des Luzerneblattnagers an Sommerwicken. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst 11(10):210-211. Oct. 1957. 464.9 N11
Hypera postica.
- 64045 SCHUBERT, F. Ein bemerkenswertes Ergebnis einer mazedonischen Apionenausbeute. Apion breiti Wgn. Richtigstellung und Vervollständigung der Beschreibung. Skoplje. Prirodnauca Muz. Fragmenta Balcanica 1(32):244-246. Nov. 22, 1956. 510 Sk52F
- 64046 SELANDER, R. B. Melanism in some Meloidae (Coleoptera) from the pinacate lava cap in Northwestern Sonora, Mexico. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 61(1):77-80. Spring 1958. 500 K13T
- 64047 SILVEIRA GUIDO, A., and NUNEZ VINA, O. Ensayos con compuestos organicos sinteticos sobre el gorgojo del eucalipto (*Gonipterus gibberus* Bsd.). Soc. Uruguaya de Ent. Rev. 1(1):45-47. Dec. 1956. 423.92 Sol
English summary.
- 64048 SINHA, R. N. Movement of food in the gut of some adult stored grain beetles. Canad. Ent. 90(4):202-212. Apr. 1958. 421 C16
- 64049 SKUHRAY, V. Bewegungsareal einiger Carabidenarten (Coleoptera, Carabidae). (In Czech.) Českoslov. Společnost Ent. Rocenka 53:171-179. Ref. 1956, pub. 1957. 420 C33
German summary.
- 64050 SMETANA, A. Bestimmungstabelle der europäischen Arten der Gattung *Gabrius* Steph. Ent. Bl. 53(1/2):56-79. Ref. Nov. 1, 1957. 421 En833
- 64051 SMIRNOFF, W. A. Détermination pratique des espèces de Coccinellidae et de Cybocephalidae (Col.). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 62(7/8):179-187. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1957. 420 F84B
- 64052 SOUTHGATE, B. J. The generic status of *Bruchus chinensis* Thunberg (Col., Bruchidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 94:31. Feb. 1958. 421 En86
- 64053 STENSETH, C. Chemical treatment of Swede seeds against flea beetles. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 1958(9):200-201. Apr. 25. 11 N8122
- 64054 STRAND, A. Coleopterological contribution. VIII. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 10(2/3):110-118. 1957. 421 N812
- 64055 STRAND, A. Über die nordischen Arten der Gattung *Liodes* Latr. (Col., Liodidae). Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 10(2/3):119-130. Ref. 1957. 421 N812
- 64056 STRAND, E., and GULBIS, E. Aphodius: espèces de Kokenhusen. Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 26(9):251-257. Nov. 1957. 505 L992B
- 64057 STRANEO, S. L. List of Carabidae recently added to the collections of the Museum Frey. (In Italian.) Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 7(3):1138-1145. 1956. 420 M923
Includes n. sp. in *Lesticus*.
- 64058 STRANEO, S. L. New Pterostichini. VII. (Coleopt. Carab.). (In Italian.) Doriana 2(73), 8 p. Apr. 27, 1957. 410 D73
English summary.
In *Abacetus* and *Trichomolops*.
- 64059 STRANEO, S. L. The Pterostichini (Coleopt. Carabid.) collected by Dr. Bechyne in French Guinea. (In Italian.) Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 7(3):1146-1154. 1956. 420 M923
Includes n. spp. in *Abacetus*.
- 64060 STROHECKER, H. F. New species of Endomychidae (Coleoptera) in the collections of the Hungarian National Museum and other institutions. Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múzeum, Evkón. (n.s.):8:259-283. 1957. 410.9 B85E
In *Bystus*, *Stenotarsus*, *Epopterus*, *Anidrytus*, *Danaë*, *Saula*, *Archipines*, *Indalmus*, *Lycoperdina*, *Amphix*, *Mycetina*, *Trycherus*, *Engonius*, *Eumorphus*, *Spathomeles*, and *Amphisternus*.
- 64061 SWINIARSKI, E. The influence of glycoalkaloids occurring in *Solanum tuberosum* and *Solanum chacoense* on development of Colorado beetle [*Leptinotarsa decemlineata*] larvae. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roln. 75(4):667-673. 1957. 20.5 R59
English summary.
- 64062 TIPPINS, H. H. Biology and control of *Hypera meles* (Fabricius). Diss. Abs. 18(3):1167-1168. Mar. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 64063 UHMANN, E. Hispinae aus dem Museum G. Frey, Tutzing bei München 179. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hispinae (Coleopt. Chrysomelidae). Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 7(2):560-566. 1956. 420 M923
Includes n. sp. in *Sceloenopla*.
- 64064 UHMANN, E. Hispinae aus dem Ungarischen National-Museum in Budapest. 180. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hispinae (Coleopt. Chrysomelidae). Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múzeum, Evkón. (n.s.):8:301-306. 1957. 410.9 B85E
- 64065 VEENENBOS, J. A. J., and BRANDSMA, T. W. Voorlopig verslag (over 1957) van de interprovinciale serie (204) voor het onderzoek naar de rentabiliteit van de bestrijding van de bladrandkever en de vroege akkerthrips [Preliminary report (for 1957) of the interprovincial series (204) for research in the profitability of controlling the pea weevil [*Sitona lineata*] and the early field thrips]. Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Gestencilde Verslagen van Interprov. Proeven 55, 7 p. 1958. 105.2 W123G
- 64066 VILLIERS, A. Révision du genre *Paracometes* Villiers (Col. Cerambycidae Disteninae). Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 25(1):43-56. Apr. 1, 1958. 421 R323
Includes n. spp.
- 64067 VIRKKI, N. E. High chiasma frequency in allo-cyclic segments of chromosomes. Nature [London] 181(4616):1148-1149. Apr. 19, 1958. 472 N21
Agriotes mancus.
- 64068 VOSS, E. Unbeschriebene Attelabiden (Col.) aus dem Museum G. Frey, Tutzing/Obb. Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 7(1):412-423. 1956. 420 M923
Includes n. spp. in *Auletobius*, *Involulus*, *Isolabus*, *Euops*, and *Apoderus*.
- 64069 VOSS, E. Westafrikanische Curculioniden aus dem Museum G. Frey (Col.). I. Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 7(2):599-634. 1956. 420 M923
Includes n. spp. in *Auletobius*, *Involulus*, *Euops*, *Phyllolobius*, *Macrocorynus*, *Mylocerus*, *Parallelacalles*, *Endaeus*, *Anthonomus*, *Zantes*, *Smicronyx*, *Prosoestus*, *Coptoscapus*, and *Parapoderus*.
- 64070 WALKER, J. K. Control of boll weevils resistant to chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 2009, 3 p. Feb. 13, 1958. 100 T31P
Anthonomus grandis.
- 64071 WEBER, H. H. Zur Nährpflanzenfrage von *Haltica* [i.e. *Altica*] britteni Shp. (sandini Kemn.). Ent. Bl. 53(1/2):52-55. Nov. 1, 1957. 421 En833
- 64072 WENDELER, H. Neue Leptochirus-Arten des Zoologischen Museums Berlin (Col. Staphylinidae). Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 16(3/4):45-47. Dec. 15, 1957. 420 D482
- 64073 WENDELER, H. Neue Priochirus-Arten. (Col. Staphylinidae) 22. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Staphyliniden. Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 16(2):25-26. June 15, 1957. 420 D482
- 64074 WERNER, F. G. A revision of the Nearctic species of *Tomoderus* (Coleoptera: Anthicidae). Psyche 64(2):51-59. June 1957. 421 P95
Includes n. sp.
- 64075 WILCOX, J. A. A revision of the North American species of *Paria* Lec. (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). N. Y. State Mus. & Sci. Serv. B. 1957(365), 45 p. Ref. Dec. 500 N48B
Includes n. spp.
- 64076 WITTMER, W. 11. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Malacodermata Afrikas (Col.). Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 7(3):1072-1088. 1956. 420 M923
Includes n. spp. in *Troglops*, *Dinometopus*, *Colotes*, *Ebaeomorphus*, *Hedybius*, *Philhedonius*, *Afronycha*, *Compsonycha*, *Silidius*, and *Prosthaptus*.
- 64077 WITTMER, W. 19. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der neotropischen Malacodermata (Col.). Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 7(1):217-226. 1956. 420 M923
Includes n. spp. in *Discodon*, *Silis*, and *Mastinocerus*.
- 64078 WITTMER, W. 20. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der indo-malayischen Malacodermata [i.e. *Cantharoidea*] (Col.). Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 30(1):25-47. May 30, 1957. 420 Sw6
Includes n. spp. in *Ototretadrilus*, *Anisotelus*, *Silis*, *Caccodes*, *Maltypus*, *Malthinus*, *Hypebaeus*, *Ebaeus*, and *Indiebaeus* n. g.
- 64079 WOODROFFE, G. E. The mode of reproduction of *Ptinus clavipes* Panzer form *mobilis* Moore (= *P. latro* auct.) (Coleoptera: Ptinidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 33(1/3):25-30. Apr. 9, 1958. 420 L84Pa
- 64080 YASINSKI, F. M. Pilot test of ethylene dibromide in an oil solution for control of roundheaded pine beetle, [*Dendroctonus convexifrons*] *Coconino* National Forest, 1956. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 29, 2 p. Dec. 1957. 1.9622 R2R313

- 64081 YOUNG, F. N. Notes on the habits of *Plusiotis gloriosa* Leconte (Scarabaeidae). *Coleopterists' B.* 11:67-70. Fall/Winter 1957. 421 C674
- 64082 ZIMMERMAN, E. C. *Miocalles* and *Microcryptorhynchus* (Curculionidae: cryptorhynchinae). *Coleopterists' B.* 11:79-94, map. Ref. Fall/Winter 1957. 421 C674
- DIPTERA**
- 64083 ABONNENC, E., and LARIVIERE, M. Les formes larvaires de quelques phlébotomes des régions méditerranéenne et éthiopienne. *Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch.* 35(4):391-403. Dec.1957. 448.3 In7A
- 64084 ACTON, A. B. A cytological comparison of Nearctic and Palaearctic representatives of *Chironomus* [i.e. *Tendipes*] tentans (Diptera). *Linn. Soc. London. Proc.* 169 (1/2):129-131. Apr.15,1958. 451 L64P
- 64085 AGUILAR, J. D'. Révision des *Voriini* de l'ancien monde (Dipt. Tachinidae). *France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. C, Ann. des Epiphyt.* 8(3):235-270. July/Sept.1957. 464.9 F84An
- 64086 ALBUQUERQUE, D. DE O. Contribuição ao conhecimento de *Hydrotaea* R.-D., 1830 na América do Sul. (Diptera-Muscidae) [Contribution to the knowledge of *Hydrotaea* R.-D., 1830 in South America. (Diptera-Muscidae)]. *Rio de Janeiro. Mus. Nac. B. Nova Sér. Zool.* 160, 18 p. Ref. Aug.16,1957. 516 R47Bz
- 64087 ALBUQUERQUE, D. DE O. Fauna do Distrito Federal. XXXVI. Novas espécies de *Bigotomyia* Malloch, 1921 (Diptera-Muscidae) [Fauna of the Federal District. XXXVI. New species of *Bigotomyia* Malloch, 1921. (Diptera-Muscidae)]. *Rio de Janeiro. Mus. Nac. B. Nova Sér. Zool.* 159,17 p. Aug.14,1957. 516 R47Bz
- 64088 ALBUQUERQUE, D. DE O. Fauna do Distrito Federal. XXXVII. Redescricao de *Chyliza* consanguinea Schiner, 1858 e descricao de duas espécies novas. (Diptera-Psilidae) [Fauna of the Federal District. XXXVII. Redescription of *Chyliza* consanguinea Schiner, 1858 and description of two new species. (Diptera-Psilidae)]. *Rio de Janeiro. Mus. Nac. B. Nova Sér. Zool.* 162,11 p. Sept.16,1957. 516 R47Bz
- 64089 ALBUQUERQUE, D. DE O. Fauna do Distrito Federal. XLI. Notas sobre alguns muscideos, com descrição de dois alótipos. (Diptera-Muscidae) [Fauna of the Federal District. XLI. Notes on some Muscidae with description of two allotypes. (Diptera-Muscidae)]. *Rio de Janeiro. Mus. Nac. B. Nova Sér. Zool.* 164,13 p. Oct.2, 1957. 516 R47Bz
- 64090 ALLAVERDIAN, E. B. On injuries to grain kernels by the frit fly [*Oscinella frit*] and other grain flies. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk Armlanskoj SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk.* 10(8):19-24. Ref. Aug.1957. 20 Er4
- 64091 ANISIMOV, I. N. Warble fly control in Stalin Region. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 35(3):67-69. Mar. 1958. 41.8 V6426
- Hypoderma bovis* and *H. lineatum*.
- 64092 ASCHER, K. R. S. The attraction of the Levant housefly *Musca vicina* Macq. [i.e. *M. domestica* vicina] to natural breeding media. *Acta Trop.* 15(1):1-14. Ref. 1958. 475 Ac8
- 64093 ASSIS-FONSECA, E. C. M. D'. *Fannia vespertionis* Ringd. (Dipt. Muscidae) from bat roosts. *Ent. Rec. & J. Variation* 70(4):106-107. Apr.1958. 421 En89
- 64094 AUSLAND, O. Control of the carrot rust fly [*Psila rosae*] and the carrot psyllid [*Trioza apicalis*]. (In Norwegian.) *Gartneryrket* 48(15):278,283-284. Apr.11,1958. 80 G1938
- 64095 BADSEN, E. E. Two Diptera reared from elder [*Sambucus nigra*] stems in Scotland. *Ent. Mon. Mag.* 94: 42. Feb.1958. 421 En86
- 64096 BECK, E. C. A population study of the *Culicoides* of Florida (Diptera: Heleidae). *Mosquito News* 18 (1):6-11. Ref. Mar.1958. 421 M85
- 64097 BENDER, M. A. The comparative effects of hard and soft ionizing radiations on male and female ring *X* *Drosophila* in air and nitrogen. *Genetics* 43(1):122-138. Ref. Jan.1958. 442.8 G28
- 64098 BENDER, M. A. A comparison of crossover relationships in a *Drosophila* ring *X* chromosome and a rod *X* derivative. *Genetics* 43(1):48-62. Ref. Jan.1958. 442.8 G28
- 64099 BLANCHARD, E. E. *Parapoliops grioti*, nuevo actino útil argentino (Dipt.). *Soc. Ent. Argentina. Rev.* 19(3/4):45-46. July/Dec.1956. 420 So14
- 64100 BOHM, H. Die Mittelmeerfruchtfliege (*Ceratitis capitata* Wied.). *Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenschutz. Flugbl.* 101,2 p. n.d. 464.9 V672F
- 64101 BORCHERT, A. Die Dasseliegen und die Voraussetzungen für ihre planmäßige Bekämpfung. *Deut. Landwirt.* 9(2):94-97. Feb.1958. 18 D4822
- Hypoderma bovis* and *H. lineatum*.
- 64102 BOSELLI, F. B. Development of the 1957 anti-*Dacus* [oleae] campaign in Sardinia. (In Italian.) *Agr. Sarda* 34(10):319-321. Oct.1957. 16 Ag825
- 64103 BRINDLE, A. Notes on the identification of *Tipula* larvae (Diptera-Tipulidae). *L. Ent. Gaz.* 9(1):45-52. Jan.1958. 421 En834
- 64104 BROWNE, L. B. The frequency of mating of the Australian sheep blowfly, *Lucilia cuprina*. *Austral. J. Sci.* 20(6):185. Jan./Feb.1958. 475 Au72
- 64105 BRUCE, W. N., and AYARS, J. S. For fly control—the switch is to repellents. *Hoard's Dairyman* 103 (8):415,430. Apr.25,1958. 44.8 H65
- 64106 BRUGGEN, A. C. VAN. *Geosargus* (Chrysochroma) bipunctatus, a postscript. (In Dutch.) *Ent. Ber.* 18(3):58. Mar.1,1958. 420 N38B
- 64107 BURGESS, G. H. O. Beating the fly problem. *Gt. Brit. Food Invest. Misc. Paper* 2,2 p. 1958. 389.9 G792Mi
- 64108 BURLA, H. Rassenvorkommen bei *Drosophila*-den. *Schweiz. Gesell. f. Vererbforsch. Jahresber.* 31 (3/4):290-294. Ref. 1956. 443.9 Sch9
- 64109 CHAMBARD, P., and others. Traitement externe et précoce de l'hypodermose bovine. *Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse]* 109:171-184. Ref. Mar.1958. 41.8 R32
- A. Tapernoux, C. Gastellu, and A. Magat, joint authors. English summary. Treatment with Bayer L 13/59 and its value in prevention of leather damage.
- 64110 CHOVIK, A. Aberrant segregation and pseudoallelism at the garnet locus in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc.* 44(4):333-337. Ref. Apr. 1958. 500 N21P
- 64111 CLARK, D. J. *Gymnosoma* (Stylogymnomyia) nitens Meig. (Diptera, Tachinidae) new to Britain. *Entomologist* 91(1139):100. Apr.1958. 421 En8
- 64112 COFFEY, M. D. Some studies of the excrement-frequenting flies of southeastern Washington. *Diss.* Abs. 18(1):335-336. Jan.1958. 241.8 M58
- 64113 COLLIN, J. E. *Pipunculidae* collected by Mr. Ralph L. Coe in Yugoslavia in 1955, with descriptions of two new species. *Entomologist* 91(1139):96-99. Apr.1958. 421 En8
- New spp. in *Alloneura* and *Cephalops*.
- 64114 DAHL, C. Die Gattung *Trichocera* in Spitzbergen, Bäreninsel und Jan Mayen (Dipt.). *Opusc. Ent.* 22 (2/3):227-237. 1957. 421 Op7
- 64115 DAVIES, D. M. Notes on avian hippoboscids. *J. Parasitol.* 44(2):239-240. Apr.1958. 448.8 J824
- Chiefly *Ornithomyia* fringillina and *Ornithoeca* vicina.
- 64116 DIAS, J. A. T. S. Description of a new subspecies of tsetse of Mozambique: *Glossina austeni* mos-surizensis n. ssp. (In Portuguese.) *Mocambique* 22(88): 51-78. Ref. Oct./Dec.1956, pub.1958. 110 M71
- English summary.
- 64117 DIGBY, P. S. B. Flight activity in the blowfly *Calliphora erythrocephala*, in relation to light and radiant heat, with special reference to adaptation. *J. Expt. Biol.* 35(1):1-19. Ref. Mar.1958. 442.8 B77
- 64118 DOW, R. P. The measurement of adult populations of the eye gnat, *Hippelates pusio* Loew. (Abs.) *Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg.* 7(2):250. Mar.1958. 448.8 Am326
- 64119 DUFRANE, A. La lutte contre le varron [*Hypoderma bovis*]. *Nat. de Mons et du Borinage. B. Mens.* 39(9/10):61-65. 1956. 410.9 N212
- 64120 EICHLER, W. Schädlingbekämpfung gegen Gesundheitsschädlinge und deren unterschiedliches Auftreten. *Prakt. Schädlingbekämpfer* 9(11):125-126. Nov. 1957. 421 P882
- Chiefly *Tabanidae*.
- 64121 EISENSCHMIDT, H. Ein starkes Auftreten der Buckelfliege *Megaselia rufipes* Meigen (Diptera, Phoridae) als Parasit des Kartoffelkäfers (*Leptinotarsa decemlineata* Say) im Jahre 1956. *Z. f. Angew. Zool.* 45(1):11-19. Ref. 1958. 449.8 Z36
- English summary. East Germany.
- 64122 ENGLISH, K. M. I., MACKERRAS, I. M., and DYCE, A. L. Notes on the morphology and biology of a new species of *Chalybosoma* (Diptera, Tabanidae). (Abs.) *Austral. J. Sci.* 20(5):145. Dec.1957. 475 Au72

- 64123 ESSLINGER, J. H. Effects of the screw-worm [*Callitroga hominivorax*] on guinea pigs. *J. Parasitol.* 44 (2):201-209. Apr. 1958. 448.8 J824
- 64124 FERON, and GUENNELON, G. La mouche des fruits [*Ceratitis capitata*] dans la vallée du Rhone. Journées Fruitières et Maraîchères d'Avignon. [Conf.] 1958: 39-44. 93.09 J822
- 64125 FERON, M. Le comportement de ponte de *Ceratitis capitata* Wied.: influence de la lumière. *Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr. de France* 36(3):127-143. Ref. 1957. 464.9 S01
- 64126 FREEMAN, P. Some Chironomidae (Diptera) from Réunion. *Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy* 27(3/4):56-58. Apr. 25, 1958. 420 L84Pb
- 64127 FRITZ-NIGGLI, H. Abhängigkeit der Mutations-entstehung von der Strahlenqualität (30 MeV-Elektronen, 31 MeV-Photonen und 180 keV-Photonen). *Naturwissenschaften* 45(5):117-118. Mar. 1, 1958. 474 N213
- Drosophila melanogaster*.
- 64128 GARDNER, E. J., SIMMONS, J. R., and BLAIR, P. V. Biochemical approach in the study of tumorous head in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc.* 34:158. 1956/57. 500 Ut1
- 64129 GEIGY CHEMICAL CORPORATION. Fly control in the poultry industry. *Geigy Agr. Chem. Diazinon Inform. Sheet* 5.1 p. 1957. 381 G27Di
- 64130 GODAN, D. Zur Kenntnis der Minierfliegen [Agromyzidae] an Raps und Rüben. *Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt.* 16(2):20-23. (Cont.) June 15, 1957. 420 D482
- 64131 GOLDSCHMIDT, R. B., and PITERNICK, L. K. The genetic background of chemically induced phenocopies in *Drosophila* II. *J. Expt. Zool.* 136(2):201-228. Nov. 1957. 410 J825
- 64132 GOOT, V. VAN DER. Quelques syrphides (Dipt.) des Pyrénées et de la Sierra Nevada. *Ent. Ber.* 18(5):93-96. May 1, 1958. 420 N38B
- 64133 GREATHEAD, D. J. Notes on the larva and life history of *Cyrtotum cuthbertsoni* Duda (Dipt., Drosophilidae), a fly associated with the desert locust *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.). *Ent. Mon. Mag.* 94:36-37. Feb. 1958. 421 En86
- East Africa.
- 64134 GUIGLIA, D. Types of Diptera of Camillo dani and others belonging to the collections of the Genoa Civic Museum of Natural History. (In Italian.) *Genoa. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann.* 69:193-207. Ref. 1956/57. 507 G28
- 64135 HAIDER, S. R. *Sciapus oldroydi* sp. n., a new species of Dolichopodidae (Diptera) from Dacca (East Pakistan). *Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy* 26(11/12):197-198. Dec. 31, 1957. 420 L84Pb
- 64136 HAMRUM, C. L. Taxonomic significance of certain sensilla on the wings of Diptera. *Diss. Abs.* 18 (3):1158. Mar. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 64137 HANSENS, E. J., and MERRILL, L. G. Fly control recommendations. *N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L.* 234, 6 p.-folder. Mar. 1958. 275.29 N46L
- 64138 HARNISCH, O. Bestimmungen der in Eisessig löslichen Peroxyde an den Larven von Chironomus plumosus. *Biol. Zentbl.* 77(1):49-54. Jan./Feb. 1958. 442.8 B523
- 64139 HERING, E. M. Minierfliegen in Lebermoosen (Dipt. Agromyzidae). *Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt.* 16(3/4):48-51. Dec. 15, 1957. 420 D482
- 64140 HEWLETT, P. S. Interpretation of dosage-mortality data for DDT-resistant houseflies. *Ann. Appl. Biol.* 46(1):37-46. Ref. Mar. 1958. 442.8 An72
- 64141 HILDEBRAND, H. H. Estudios biológicos preliminares sobre la Laguna Madre de Tamaulipas. *Ciencia* 17(7/9):151-173. Ref. Mar. 15, 1958. 475 C48
- English summary.
- Includes Ephydra and blue-green algae.
- 64142 HOCHMAN, B. Competition between wild type isocalleles in experimental populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Genetics* 43(1):101-121. Ref. Jan. 1958. 442.8 G28
- 64143 HOLLANDER, W. F. Simple etherizers for *Drosophila*. *Turtlox News* 36(1):22-23. Jan. 1958. 442.8 T86
- 64144 HOOPER, G. B. On adaptive differences in the transpiration rates and humidity behavior of *Drosophila pseudoobscura* and *Drosophila persimilis*. *Diss. Abs.* 18 (1):269. Jan. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 64145 HUBERT, K. Erfahrungen mit der Rübenfliegenbekämpfung der letzten Jahre. *Mitschurin Bewegung* 7 (2):62-66. Jan. 15, 1958. 18 M695
- Pegomya hyoscyami*.
- 64146 HULL, F. M. Some new species of robber flies (Diptera: Asilidae). *Psyche* 64(2):70-75. June 1957. 421 P95
- In Laphystia.
- 64147 HULL, F. M. Some robber flies (Diptera: Asilidae). *Ent. News [Philadelphia]* 69(4):99-108. Apr. 1958. 421 En88
- Includes n. spp. in *Chymedax* n. g., *Lycosimyia* n. g., and *Diogmites*.
- 64148 HUSSEY, N. W., and WYATT, I. J. Preliminary observations on the cecid problem. *MGA Bulletin* 1958 (100):150-158. Ref. Apr. 80 M97
- Itionididae.
- 64149 HYNES, C. D. A study of the *Tipula fraterna* complex in the southeastern United States (Tipulidae: Diptera). *Diss. Abs.* 18(1):338. Jan. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 64150 JANNONE, G. Ripresa dell'olivo infestazione dacica in Liguria [Olive revival and *Dacus* infestation in Liguria]. *Genoa. Osserv. per le Mal. delle Piante. Mem.* 71.4 p. 1957. G283
- Dacus oleae*.
- 64151 KENNEDY, H. D. Biology and life history of a new species of mountain midge, *Deuterophlebia nielsoni*, from eastern California (Diptera: Deuterophlebiidae). *Amer. Micros. Soc. Trans.* 77(2):201-228. Ref. Apr. 1958. 440.9 Am33
- 64152 KRIVOSHEINA, N. P. Habitats of midge larvae and pupae (Heleidae). (In Russian.) *Moscow. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. Pochvoved. Geol. Geog.* 12(2):67-73. Ref. 1957. 442.9 M854
- 64153 LABRECQUE, G. C. Studies of the sand fly (*Culicoides* spp.), with special reference to methods of practical control. *Diss. Abs.* 18(3):1160-1161. Mar. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 64154 LINAM, J. H., and REES, D. M. Flies attracted to animal carcasses in Carey and vicinity, Blaine County, Idaho. *Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc.* 34:57-58. 1956/57. 500 Ut1
- 64155 LONG, D. B. Host plant location by larvae of the wheat bulb fly (*Leptohylemyia* [i.e. *Hylemyia*] *coarctata* Fallén). *Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent.* 33(1/3):1-8. Apr. 9, 1958. 420 L84Pa
- 64156 MARIEN, D. Selection for developmental rate in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. *Genetics* 43(1):3-15. Jan. 1958. 442.8 G28
- 64157 MARTELLI, G. M., and CASILLI, O. Experiments in *Dacus* control in Puglia in 1957. (In Italian.) *Olivicoltura* 13(3):11-15. Mar. 1958. 80 OL42
- Dacus oleae*.
- 64158 MOLLER, R. B. Poor ratooning in the Bundaberg district during 1956. *Queensland Soc. Sugar Cane Technol. Proc.* 24:159-163. 1957. 65.9 Q332
- Associated with *Chiromyza rubiceps* and *Rhyarida* sp.
- 64159 NASRAT, G. E. Mustard-gas induced gonosomal mosaicism involving a lethal in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Amer. Nat.* 92(863):121-122. Mar./Apr. 1958. 470 Am36
- 64160 NAZARMUKHAMEDOV, N. A. Cattle grubs in Uzbek SSR. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 35(4):82. Apr. 1958. 41.8 V6426
- Hypoderma lineatum* and *H. bovis*.
- 64161 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. De bestrijding van de aspergevlug [Control of the *Platyparaea poecloptera*]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Ber. 1261, 2 p. Mar. 1958. 464.9 N38
- 64162 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. De bestrijding van de koolvlug [Control of *Hylemya brassicae*]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Ber. 1262, 2 p. Mar. 1958. 464.9 N38
- 64163 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. De bestrijding van de wortelvlug [Control of the *Psila rosae*]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Ber. 1264, 2 p. Mar. 1958. 464.9 N38
- 64164 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. De bestrijding van emelten [Control of leather jackets]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Ber. 1260, 2 p. Mar. 1958. 464.9 N38
- Tipulidae.
- 64165 NEUJEAN, G., and EVENS, F. Diagnostic et traitement de la maladie du sommeil à T. gambiense; bilan de dix ans d'activité du centre de traitement de Léopoldville. *Acad. Roy. des Sci. Colon. Cl. des Sci. Nat. et Med. Mem. (n.s.)* 7(2), 175 p. 1958. 504 B8362M
- Includes control of Glossina vectors.
- 64166 NIBLETT, M. Notes on leaf-mining Diptera. *So. London Ent. & Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans.* 1956: 151-153. Oct. 1957. 420 S08

- 64167 O'FLAHERTY, F. War on the cattle grub—past, present and future. *Leather Mfr.*, May 1958:5-6, 8, 10-12. 303.8 L484
Hypoderma bovis and H. lineatum.
- 64168 OLENOV, I. M. The rôle of selection and direct adaptation in increasing the resistance to the action of insecticides. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 118 (2):414-416. Jan.11, 1958. 511 P444A
Experiments with *Drosophila melanogaster*.
This article in English translation in *Doklady: biological sciences sections* (511 P444Aeb).
- 64169 OSHIMA, C. Studies on DDT-resistance in *Drosophila melanogaster* from the viewpoint of population genetics. *J. Hered.* 49(1):22-31. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1958. 442.8 Am3
- 64170 PARAMONOV, S. J. Zur Kenntnis der gattung *Spongostylum* (Bombyliidae, Diptera). *Eos* 33(1/4):123-155. Jan./Dec. 1957. 421 Eo7
Includes n. spp.
- 64171 PARKER, D. R., and HAMMOND, A. E. The production of translocations in *Drosophila oocytes*. *Genetics* 43(1):92-100. Ref. Jan. 1958. 442.8 G28
- 64172 PATTERSON, R. A. Some aspects of the trypan-like activity from the midgut of the stable fly, *Stomoxys calcitrans* (L.). *Diss. Abs.* 18(3):1162. Mar. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 64173 PERIS, S. V. Sobre *Asilus bolivari* Arias, su inclusion en un nuevo genero [*Templasilus*] y notas sobre su residencia ecologica. *Eos* 33(1/4):275-282. Jan./Dec. 1957. 421 Eo7
- 64174 POSPISIL, J. Zur Bionomie der Kohlfleie (*Chortophila* [i.e. *Hylemya*] *brassicae* Bouché *Muscidae*, *Dipt.*). (In Czech.) *Zool. Listy* 20(4):293-300. Ref. 1957. 410 Z792
German summary.
- 64175 PUZZI, D., and ORLANDO, A. Field experiments in the control of "fruit flies"—*Ceratitis capitata* (Wied.) and *Anastrepha mombinpraeoptans* Sein—realized in 1957. (In Portuguese.) *Biológico* 24(1):9-12. Jan. 1958. 442.8 B529
- 64176 READ, D. C. Factors influencing infestation and injury of rutabagas by root maggots (Diptera: Anthomyiidae) in Prince Edward Island. I. Field studies. *Canad. J. Plant Sci.* 38(2):188-198. Ref. Apr. 1958. 450 C16
Hylemya brassicae.
- 64177 REITAN, P. J. A study of the developmental effects of some embryonic lethal mutations in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Diss. Abs.* 18(3):1163. Mar. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 64178 ROBACK, S. S. Some *Tendipedidae* from Utah. *Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. Proc.* 109:1-24. Ref. 1957. 500 P53
New spp. in *Syndiamesa*, *Diamesa*, *Corynoneura*, *Cricotopus*, *Hydrobaenus*, *Trichocladius*, and *Smittia*.
- 64179 ROMAN, E. *Dipteres Tabanidae* du Departement de la Drome; comparaison des faunes du Vercors et du Valentinois meridional. *Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens.* 26 (6):164-170. June 1957. 505 L992B
- 64180 ROMAN, E. Sur quelques *Haematopota* de la faune gallo-rhenane (Dipt. Tabanidae). *Soc. Ent. de France. B.* 62(7/8):214-220. Sept./Oct. 1957. 420 F84B
- 64181 RYGG, T. The bean fly. (In Norwegian.) *Gartneryrket* 48(12):219-220. Mar. 21, 1958. 80 G1938
Hylemya trichodactyla and *H. cilicrura*.
- 64182 SCHMITZ, H. *Megaselia* (*Aphiochaeta*) *digitalis* n. sp. (Diptera, Phoridae). *Opusc. Ent.* 22(2/3):189-190. 1957. 421 Op7
- 64183 SCHWITULLA, H. Ein Gerät zum Fang von Fruchtfliegen [*Ceratitis capitata*]. *Gesunde Pflanzen* 10 (4):78, 80. Apr. 1958. 464.8 G33
- 64184 SEDEE, P. D. J. W. Dietetic requirements and intermediary protein metabolism of the larva of *Calliphora erythrocephala* (Meig.). *Assen*, 1957? 130 p. Ref. 428 Se2
Thesis (Ph. D.) - Utrecht.
- 64185 SERGIO, B. Observations on the degree of sensibility of *Musca domestica* L. to malathion in the region of Chianciano after four years of treatment. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Parassitol.* 19(1):73-78. Ref. Jan. 1958. 436.8 R52
- 64186 SMITHERS, C. N. Some remarks on *Centriococcus prodiopsis* Speiser (Dipt., *Diopsidae*). *Ent. Mon. Mag.* 94:25-26. Feb. 1958. 421 En86
- 64187 SNOW, W. E., PICKARD, E., and JONES, C. M. Observations on the activity of *Culicoides* and other Diptera in Jasper County, South Carolina. *Mosquito News* 18(1):18-21. Mar. 1958. 421 M85
- 64188 SOIKA, A. G. Zoological results of the mission sent by the Società Geografica Italiana for the exploration of the Giarabub oasis (1926-1927) and of the scientific expedition to the Cufra oasis (1931): Diptera—Ephydriidae. (In Italian.) *Genoa. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann.* 69:99-100. 1956/57. 507 G28
- 64189 SOÓS, A. Neue Angaben über die paläarktischen Otitiden (Diptera). *Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múzeum. Evkón. (n.s.)* 8:389-399. 1957. 410.9 B85E
- 64190 SOROKIN, I. I., and MESHKOV, A. N. Assimilation of *Protococcus* algae by *Tendipes plumosus*, determined with the aid of radioactive carbon C¹⁴. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 118(1):205-207. Jan. 1, 1958. 511 P444A
This article in English translation in *Doklady: biological sciences sections* (511 P444Aeb).
- 64191 SPENCER, K. A. Notes on the British species of *Melanagromyza* Hendel (Diptera: *Agromyzidae*), with the description of four new species, and also of three new species from Germany. *Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy* 26(11/12):179-188. Dec. 31, 1957. 420 L84Pb
- 64192 SPENCER, K. A. Records of *Agromyzidae* in Spain including 3 species new to science. *Eos* 33(1/4):113-122. Jan./Dec. 1957. 421 Eo7
Amauromyza madrilena, *Phytomyza dauci*, and *Lirio-myza asphodeli* n. spp.
- 64193 STICH, H. F., and NAYLOR, J. M. Variation of desoxyribonucleic acid content of specific chromosome regions. *Expt. Cell Res.* 14(2):442-445. Ref. Apr. 1958. 442.8 Ex7
Glyptotendipes.
- 64194 VENTURI, F. *Notulae dipterologicae*. XV. Critical examination of *Apodacra cyprica* Rond. and *bembicisequax* Pand. and contingent nomenclatorial modifications. (In Italian.) *Soc. Ent. Ital. B.* 87(9/10):154-157. Dec. 10, 1957. 420 It1
- 64195 VIEL, G., and CHANCOGNE, M. Toxicité d'ingestion de quelques insecticides pour *Ceratitis capitata* Wied. *Phytatrie-Phytopharm.* 6(4):217-221. Dec. 1957. 464.8 P564
- 64196 VISCONTINI, M., LOESER, E., and KARRER, P. Fluoreszierende Stoffe aus *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8. *Helvet. Chim. Acta* 41(2):440-446. Mar. 15, 1958. 385 H36
- 64197 VORONIN, M. V. Warble fly control in Moscow Region. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 35(3):69-72. Mar. 1958. 41.8 V6426
Hypoderma.
- 64198 WAKAHAMA, K. I. Further notes on the seasonal activity of *Drosophila* observed in the University Botanical Garden, Sapporo. *Annot. Zool. Jap.* 30(4):217-224. Ref. Dec. 1957. 410 An79
- 64199 WELSHONS, W. J. A preliminary investigation of pseudoallelism at the notch locus of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc.* 44(3):254-258. Ref. Mar. 1958. 500 N21P
- 64200 YASUZUMI, G., FUJIMURA, W., and ISHIDA, H. Spermatogenesis in animal as revealed by electron microscopy. V. Spermatid differentiation of *Drosophila* and grasshopper [*Gelastorhinus*]. *Expt. Cell Res.* 14(2):268-285. Ref. Apr. 1958. 442.8 Ex7

Culicidae

- 64201 AITKEN, T. H. G., and ANDERSON, C. R. Trinidadian virus transmission studies with local mosquitoes. (Abs.) *Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg.* 7(2):255. Mar. 1958. 448.8 Am326
- 64202 ALESSANDRO, G. D., FRIZZI, G., and MARIANI, M. Latest observations on the connection between chromosomal arrangements and resistance to DDT in *Anopheles* [*maculipennis*] *atroparvus*. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Parassitol.* 19(1):67-72. Jan. 1958. 436.8 R52
English summary.
- 64203 ARTHUR, J. H. Malaria control in the tea districts of Assam and North Bengal. *Tea Trade & Indus.* 8, i.e. 7(1):27-30, 36. Jan. 1958. 68.18 T225
- 64204 BAIASAS, F. E. Notes on Philippine mosquitoes, XIX. The mosquito problem in the control of filariasis in Sorsogon Province. *Philippine J. Sci.* 86(1):71-120. Ref. Mar. 1957. 475 P53
- 64205 BARNETT, H. C., and GOULD, D. J. Problems and techniques in the colonization and laboratory study of the *Culex* (*Culex*) vectors of the encephalitides. (Abs.) *Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg.* 7(2):250-251. Mar. 1958. 448.8 Am326
- 64206 BARR, A. R., and EHRLICH, P. R. Mosquito records from the Chukchi Sea coast of northwestern Alaska. *Mosquito News* 18(1):12-14. Mar. 1958. 421 M85

- 64207 BERTRAM, D. S., MCGREGOR, I. A., and MCFADZEAN, J. A. Mosquitoes of the Colony and Protectorate of the Gambia. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 52(2):135-151. Ref. Mar.1958. 448.9 R813
- 64208 BLACKMORE, J. S., and DOW, R. P. Differential feeding of *Culex tarsalis* on nesting and adult birds. Mosquito News 18(1):15-17. Mar.1958. 421 M85
- 64209 BLANTON, F. S., and PEYTON, E. L. Notes and distribution of *Aedes* mosquitoes in Panama based on a three year light trap survey. Mosquito News 18(1):30-33. Mar.1958. 421 M85
- 64210 BRIAN, L. The morpho-physiological correlation of *Anopheles* [maculipennis atroparvus Miss.] in the frame of the control of epidemiological malaria. (In Italian.) Doriana 2(80), 11 p. Ref. Sept.10, 1957. 410 D73
- 64211 BRITTEN, E. J. A survey of the mosquito fauna of the southern parts of western Australia. West. Austral. Comnr. Pub. Health. Rpt. 1956:64-82. 1958. 449.75 W523
- 64212 BURCHAM, E. G. Some characteristics and relations of mating and oviposition of *Aedes aegypti* (Linnaeus), Diptera: Culicidae. Diss. Abs. 18(3):1155. Mar.1958. 241.8 M58
- 64213 CARMICHAEL, G. T. Effectiveness of ditching in controlling salt-marsh mosquitoes. Fla. Anti-Mosquito Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 28:80-82. 1957. 420 F663
- 64214 COLLESS, D. H. Recognition of individual nulloparous and parous mosquitoes. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 52(2):187. Mar.1958. 448.9 R813
- Study of ovaries.
- 64215 DAVIS, A. N. Colonization of *Aedes taeniorhynchus*. Mosquito News 18(1):4-5. Mar.1958. 421 M85
- 64216 DAVIS, T., and REES, D. M. The mosquitoes of Carey and vicinity, Blaine County, Idaho. Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 34:157. 1956/57. 500 Utl
- 64217 EDMUNDS, L. R. Field observations on the habitats and seasonal abundance of mosquito larvae in Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska (Diptera, Culicidae). Mosquito News 18(1):23-26. Mar.1958. 421 M85
- 64218 ESTRADE, F. A Madagascar bilan de dix années de lutte antipalustre. B. de Madagascar 8(141):123-140. Feb.1958. 25 M26
- Includes mosquito control.
- 64219 FLORIDA ANTI-MOSQUITO ASSOCIATION. Report of the twenty-eighth annual meeting, Miami Beach, Florida, April 28-May 2, 1957. n.p., 1957. 96 p. 420 F663
- 64220 FOX, R. M. Man-biting mosquitoes in coastal Liberia. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 7(2):215-220. Ref. Mar.1958. 448.8 Am326
- 64221 GILLIES, M. T. Notes on the biology of a new subspecies of *Anopheles wellcomei* (Diptera: Culicidae) from East Africa, and on the distribution of related forms. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A. Gen. Ent. 33(1/3):9-14, map. Ref. Apr.9, 1958. 420 L84Pa
- 64222 GRAHAM, J. E., and ANDERSON, R. D. Treatment of a trout pond with heptachlor for the control of *Anopheles freeborni* Aitken larvae. Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 34:81-82. 1956/57. 500 Utl
- 64223 HAMMON, W. M., and others. Philippine hemorrhagic fever; etiological relationship to dengue. (Abs.) Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 7(2):255. Mar.1958. 448.8 Am326
- A. Rudnick, G. E. Sather, K. D. Rogers, L. C. LaMotte, V. Chan, and J. J. Dizon, joint authors.
- Includes *Aedes aegypti* as vector.
- 64224 HARA, J. Note on the taxonomical status of the mosquito, *Uranotaenia bimaculata* Leicester (Diptera: Culicidae). Jap. J. Expt. Med. 27(5):283-287. Ref. Oct. 1957. 448.8 J272
- 64225 JEFFERY, G. M. Infectivity to mosquitoes of *Plasmodium vivax* following treatment with chloroquine and other antimalarials. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 7(2):207-211. Mar.1958. 448.8 Am326
- 64226 LEWALLEN, L. L., and BRYDON, H. W. Field tests with organo-phosphate granular insecticides against mosquito larvae in Lake County, California. Mosquito News 18(1):21-22. Mar.1958. 421 M85
- 64227 LUKASIAK, J. Occurrence of *Aedes* (Finlaya) geniculatus Oliv., 1791 (= *Ornatus* Meigen-Eckstein) in the Karkonosze Mountains. (In Polish.) Wiad. Parazytol. 4(1):50. 1958. 436.8 W63
- 64228 MALDONADO-CAPRILES, J., PIPPIN, W. F., and KUNS, M. L. An annotated check list of the mosquitoes of Mona Island, Puerto Rico, and the larva and male of *Aedes obturator* D. & K. (Diptera, Culicidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 60(2):65-68. Apr.1958. 420 W27
- 64229 MARIANI, M., and BRUNO-SMIRAGLIA, C. The presence of polytene chromosomes in the vitellogen cells of the ovaries of the adult feminine *Anopheles*. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 87(1/2):23-25. Ref. Feb.6, 1957. 420 It1
- 64230 MATHIS, W., FAY, R. W., and SCHOOF, H. F. A field method for detecting [insecticide] resistance in adult mosquitoes. (Abs.) Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 7(2):251. Mar.1958. 448.8 Am326
- 64231 MATHIS, W., and SCHOOF, H. F. Organophosphorus compounds as residual treatments for adult mosquito control. (Abs.) Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 7(2):251. Mar.1958. 448.8 Am326
- 64232 MEYUS, H., and BERVOETS, W. La lutte antipaludique dans la plaine de la Ruzizi, 1952-1957. Riv. di Parassitol. 19(1):29-46, map. Jan.1958. 436.8 R52
- English summary.
- Includes use of DDT for *Anopheles* control.
- 64233 MORLAN, H. B., HAYES, R. O., and SCHOOF, H. F. Urban dispersal and activity of *Aedes aegypti*. (Abs.) Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 7(2):251. Mar.1958. 448.8 Am326
- 64234 MULRENNAN, J. A. Report of mosquito control activities for the State of Florida. Fla. Anti-Mosquito Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 28:83-84. 1957. 420 F663
- 64235 NIELSEN, L. T. Notes on the light ranges of Rocky Mountain mosquitoes of the genus *Aedes*. Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 34:27-29. 1956/57. 500 Utl
- 64236 RAPP, W. F. The mosquitoes (Culicidae) of the Missouri Valley region of Nebraska. Mosquito News 18(1):27-29, map. Mar.1958. 421 M85
- 64237 ROGERS, A. J., BEIDLER, E. J., and RATHBURN, C. A progress report on dosage tests with mosquito adulticides. Fla. Anti-Mosquito Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 28:77-79. 1957. 420 F663
- 64238 ROGERS, A. J. Water management and its effects on mosquito production in Florida. Fla. Anti-Mosquito production in Florida. Fla. Anti-Mosquito Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 28:85-89. Ref. 1957. 420 F663
- 64239 ROSEN, L. Observations on the epidemiology of dengue in Panama. (Abs.) Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 7(2):254-255. Mar.1958. 448.8 Am326
- Includes *Aedes aegypti* as vector.
- 64240 RUDINSKY, J. A. Effect of some environmental factors upon development of immature stages of *Aedes aegypti* (Linnaeus). Diss. Abs. 18(3):1163-1164. Mar.1958. 241.8 M58
- 64241 SERVICE, M. W., and OGUAMAH, D. Colonization of *Anopheles funestus*. Nature [London] 181(4617):1225. Apr.26, 1958. Apr.26, 1958. 472 N21
- 64242 SOLLERS, H. References to literature of interest to mosquito workers and malariologists. Mosquito News 18(1):42-50. Mar.1958. 421 M85
- 64243 STONE, A., and KNIGHT, K. L. Two new names in mosquitoes (Diptera, Culicidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 60(2):69. Apr.1958. 420 W27
- Aedes lankaensis* and *Culex starckeae*.
- 64244 SURTEES, G. A description of the larva of *Toxorhynchites erythrurus* Edwards, with a note on the larva of *Ficalbia* (Mimomyia) lacustris Edwards from southern Nigeria (Diptera: Culicidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 27(3/4):63-64. Apr.25, 1958. 420 L84Pb
- 64245 TARSHIS, I. B. Feeding *Aedes aegypti* (L) through animal derived membranes. (Abs.) Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 7(2):251. Mar.1958. 448.8 Am326
- 64246 TOLEDO AREA SANITARY DISTRICT. Eleventh annual report 1957. Toledo, 1957. 17 p., map. 449.9 T572
- Mosquito control.
- 64247 WALLIS, R. C., and others. Study of hibernating mosquitoes in eastern equine encephalomyelitis epidemic areas in Connecticut. Mosquito News 18(1):1-4. Mar.1958. 421 M85
- R. M. Taylor, R. W. McCollum, and J. T. Riordan, joint authors.
- 64248 WELSH, H. H., NEFF, B. J., and LENNETTE, E. H. Isolation and identification of western equine encephalomyelitis virus from mosquitoes by tissue culture methods. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 7(2):187-196. Mar.1958. 448.8 Am326
- 64249 WILCOCKS, C. Summary of recent abstracts. III. Malaria. Trop. Dis. B. 55(4):353-365. Apr.1958. 448.8 T752
- Includes *Anopheles* vectors and insecticides used in their control.

HEMIPTERA (HETEROPTERA AND HOMOPTERA)

- 64250 ANDERS, F. Aminosäuren als gallenerregende Stoffe der Reblaus (Viteus [Phylloxera] vitifolii Shimer). *Experientia* 14(2):62-63. Feb. 15, 1958. 475 Ex7
- 64251 BALACHOWSKY, A. S. Sur un nouveau genre aberrant de cochenille radicicole myrmécophile nuisible au caféier en Colombie. *Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr. de France* 36(3):157-164. Ref. 1957. 464.9 Sol
- Chavesia caldasiae* n. g., n. sp.
- 64252 BARBER, H. G. A new species of Nysius [N. fuscovittatus] from Alaska and Alberta, Canada (Hemiptera, Lygaeidae). *Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc.* 60(2):70. Apr. 1958. 420 W27
- 64253 BOGDANOV, V. Plum scale [Sphaerolecanium prunastri] and possibilities of controlling it. (In Bulgarian.) *Ovoshtarstvo i Gardinarstvo* 1956(6):10-12. Nov./Dec. 80 Ov65
- 64254 BORCHARDT, G. Über das Freilandvorkommen und die Überwinterung von Myzus ascalonicus Doncaster. *Nachrl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes* 10(1):9-10. Jan. 1958. 442.9 B832
- 64255 BURNS, A. N. Check list of Australian Cicadidae. *Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb.* 8(2):609-676. 1957. 420 M923
- 64256 CAGNE, H. La lutte contre le Phylloxera gallicole semble facile et économique. *Phytoma* 10(97):19-20. Apr. 1958. 464.8 P563
- 64257 CARLO, J. A. DE. Especies nuevas de la familia Belostomatidae (Hem.) y algunas consideraciones sobre otras poco conocidas. *Soc. Ent. Argentina. Rev.* 19(3/4):51-55. July/Dec. 1956. 420 Sol4
- In *Lethocerus* and *Belostoma*.
- 64258 DAVATCHI, A., and REMAUDIERE, G. Quelques Formidæ nouveaux ou peu connus des Pistacia (Hom. Aphidoidea). *Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr. de France* 36(3):165-183. Ref. 1957. 464.9 Sol
- Forda kaussarii* and *Slavum esfandarii* n. spp.
- 64259 DLABOLA, J. Changes in the genital block of *Rhopalopyx* Rib. (Homoptera, Jassidae). (In Czech.) *Ceskoslov. Společnost Ent. Rocenka* 53:111-114. 1956, pub. 1957. 420 C33
- English summary.
- 64260 DRAKE, C. J. A new Australian piesmid (Hemiptera). *Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy* 27(3/4):46-48. Apr. 25, 1958. 420 L84Pb
- In *Mcateella*.
- 64261 DRAKE, C. J. A new pepper tingid from New Britain. *Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy* 26(11/12):203-205. Dec. 31, 1957. 420 L84Pb
- Nesocypselas piperica*.
- 64262 EASTOP, V. F. Flight periodicity of some aphids and psyllids in Nigeria. *Ent. Mon. Mag.* 94:32-33. Feb. 1958. 421 En86
- 64263 EVENHUIS, H. H. Ecological investigations on the woolly aphid, *Eriosoma lanigerum* (Hausm.), and its parasite *Apelinus mali* (Hald.) in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) *Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten* 64:1-103. Ref. 1958. 464.8 T44
- English summary.
- 64264 FONSECA, J. P. DA. *Cerococcus* on coffee. (In Portuguese.) *Biológico* 24(2):23-25. Feb. 1958. 442.8 B529
- 64265 GENTILE, A. G., and SUMMERS, F. M. The biology of San Jose scale [Aspidiotus perniciosus] on peaches with special reference to the behavior of males and juveniles. *Hilgardia* 27(10):269-285. Ref. Jan. 1958. 100 C12H
- 64266 GOMEZ-MENOR ORTEGA, J. Adiciones a los coccidos de España. *Eos* 33(1/4):39-86. Jan./Dec. 1957. 421 Eo7
- 64267 HALL, I. M., and DUNN, P. H. Entomophthoroid fungi parasitic on the spotted alfalfa aphid [Therioaphis maculata]. *Hilgardia* 27(4):159-165. Ref. Sept. 1957. 100 C12H
- 64268 HARPER, A. M. The sugar-beet root aphid *Pemphigus betae* Doane with notes on closely related aphids of southern Alberta. *Diss. Abs.* 18(1):338. Jan. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 64269 HIJNER, J. A. Control of yellows of beets with systemic insecticides. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) *Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten* 64:124-125. 1958. 464.8 T44
- Control of aphids as vectors of yellows.
- 64270 HILL, C. H. The biology and control of the scurfy scale (*Chionaspis fufura* (Fitch)) on apples in Virginia. *Diss. Abs.* 18(2):701-702. Feb. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 64271 HOTTES, F. C. *Aphthargella* nom. nov. for *Thargella* Oestlund (Aphidae). *Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc.* 71:43. Apr. 11, 1958. 500 W272
- 64272 HOTTES, F. C. Descriptions of some conifer feeding aphids from New England. *Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc.* 71:5-10. Apr. 11, 1958. 500 W272
- Cinara rigidae*, *C. atripes*, and *C. pallidipes* n. spp.
- 64273 IGNOFFO, C. M. The life history and gall development of *Mordwilkoja vagabunda* Walsh, (Homoptera: Aphididae), on *Populus deltoides* Marsh. *Diss. Abs.* 18(1):338-339. Jan. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 64274 JENSEN, V. Control of yellows of sugar beets. (In Danish.) *Dyrker-Nyt* 1958(17):230-231. Apr. 1958. 421 N812
- Control aphid vectors.
- 64275 JOHANSSON, A. S. The functional anatomy of the metathoracic scent glands of the milkweed bug, *Onopeltus fasciatus* (Dallas) (Heteroptera: Lygaeidae). *Norsk Ent. Tidsskr.* 10(2/3):95-109. Ref. 1957. 421 N812
- 64276 JOSHI, B. S. Colouring matters of the Aphididae. *Cambridge U. Abs. Diss.* 1955/56:224-225. 1957. 241.8 C14
- 64277 KING, D. R. The ecology of the meadow spittlebug *Philaenus leucophthalmus* (L.); family Cercopidae. *Diss. Abs.* 18(3):1159-1160. Mar. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 64278 KNOWLTON, G. F., and GOODARZY, K. The spotted alfalfa aphid [Therioaphis maculata] in Utah-1956. (Abs.) *Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc.* 34:148. 1956/57. 500 Utl
- 64279 KRISHNASWAMI, S., CHAUHAN, N. S., and NEGI, P. S. Studies on non-insect enemies of lac, with special reference to squirrels and birds as serious seasonal predators. *Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J.* 54(4):887-907. Dec. 1957. 513 B63
- 64280 LAMB, K. P. Physiological relations between aphids and their host plants, with special reference to wilting. *Cambridge U. Abs. Diss.* 1955/56:32-33. 1957. 241.8 C14
- 64281 LAMBERS, D. H. R. A new aphid genus from Syria (Homopt., Aphid.). *Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt.* 29(4):381-384. Dec. 10, 1956. 420 Sw6
- Brevicorynaphis schneideri* n. g. n. sp.
- 64282 LA RIVERS, I. New *Ambrysus* records for Mexico (Hemiptera, Naucoridae). *Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc.* 60(2):71-74. Apr. 1958. 420 W27
- 64283 LEEUWEN, W. M. D. VAN. Galls caused by the frog-hopper, *Philaenus spumarius* (Fall.). (In Dutch.) *Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten* 64:111-116. Ref. 1958. 464.8 T44
- English summary.
- 64284 LESTON, D. The distribution of waterbugs (Hemiptera-Heteroptera: Hydrocorisidae) in Ireland. *Ent. Mon. Mag.* 94:26-31, maps. Feb. 1958. 421 En86
- 64285 LESTON, D. Nomenclature of an Australasian halcyine shieldbug (Hem., Pentatomidae). *Ent. Mon. Mag.* 94:42. Feb. 1958. 421 En86
- A *Halys* transferred to *Anchises*.
- 64286 LEWIS, D. J. Hemiptera of medical interest in the Sudan Republic. *Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent.* 33(1/3):43-47. Ref. Apr. 9, 1958. 420 L84Pa
- 64287 LEWIS, I. F., and WALTON, L. Gall-formation on *Hamamelis virginiana* resulting from material injected by the aphid *Hormaphis hamamelidis*. *Amer. Micros. Soc. Trans.* 77(2):146-200. Ref. Apr. 1958. 440.9 Am33
- 64288 LIDER, L. A. Phylloxera-resistant grape rootstocks for the coastal valleys of California. *Hilgardia* 27(11):287-318. Ref. Feb. 1958. 100 C12H
- Phylloxera vitifoliae*.
- 64289 LIZER Y TRELLES, C. A. Nuevos ensayos para combatir la chicharra de la yerba mate, *Fidicina mannifera* (Fab.). *Soc. Cient. Argentina. An.* 164(3/4):81-86. Sept./Oct. 1957. 516 Sol1
- 64290 LOCKE, M. The formation of tracheae and tracheoles in *Rhodnius prolixus*. *Q. J. Micros. Sci.* 99(1):29-46. Ref. Mar. 1958. 440.8 Q2
- 64291 LOWE, A. D. Effect of "metasystox" on the cabbage aphid (*Brevicoryne brassicae* (L.)). *New Zeal. J. Agr. Res.* 1(1):37-43. Feb. 1958. 23 N4892
- 64292 MACGILLIVRAY, M. E., and ANDERSON, G. B. Production of apterous and alate progeny by apterous and alate viviparae of *Macrosiphum solanifolii* (Ashm.) (Homoptera: Aphididae). *Canad. Ent.* 90(4):241-245. Ref. Apr. 1958. 421 C16
- 64293 MADSEN, H. F., and BAILEY, J. B. Woolly and green apple aphids [*Eriosoma lanigerum* and *Aphis pomi*] field trials with new materials in orchard near Watonsville indicate same timing of spray treatment controls both pests. *Calif. Agr.* 12(3):14-16. Mar. 1958. 100 C12Cag
- 64294 MAHDIHASSAN, S. Pupae of some chalcids parasitic on lac insects. *Zool. Anz.* 160(3/4):62-67. Feb. 1958. 410 Z7

- 64295 MAMEDOVA, A. A. Contribution to the study of cotton aphids in Azerbaijan. (In Azerbaijanian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Izv. 1957(6):111-120. Ref. June. 511 Ak147
Russian summary.
- 64296 MARICONI, F. A. M. Coffee pests. II. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 32(368): 28-30. Oct. 1957. 68.29 Sa63
Aetalion reticulatum.
- 64297 MARX, R. Zur Übertragung des Rübenmosaikvirus durch Blattläuse. Phytopath. Z. 31(4):437-440. Feb. 1958. 464.8 P562
Myzus persicae and Aphis fabae on sugar beets.
- 64298 MEIER, W. Über Acyrthosiphon pisum Harris 1776 (Hemipt. Aphid.). Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 30(1): 89-92. May 30, 1957. 420 Sw6
- 64299 MERKER, E. Chromatographische Artbestimmung von Tannenläusen der Gattung Dreyfusia. Naturwissenschaften 45(5):118-119. Mar. 1, 1958. 474 N213
- 64300 MILES, P. W. The stylet movements of a plant-sucking bug, Oncopeltus fasciatus Dall. (Heteroptera: Lygaeidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 33(1/3):15-20. Apr. 9, 1958. 420 L84Pa
- 64301 MITTLER, T. E. Studies on the feeding and nutrition of Tuberosclachnus salignus (Gmelin) (Homoptera, Aphididae). II. J. Expt. Biol. 35(1):74-84. Ref. Mar. 1958. 442.8 B77
- 64302 MUSIL, M., and VALENTA, V. Transmission of the stolbur and related viruses by some leafhoppers [Aphrodes bicinctus]. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 13(2):133-136. Ref. 1958. 442.8 B5265
English summary.
- 64303 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. Opruimen van voederbietenkuilen ter bestrijding van de vergelingsziekte in bieten [Removal of forage beet pits in order to control yellows of beets]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Ber. 1271, 2 p. Mar. 24, 1958. 464.9 N38
Aphids as vectors of virus.
- 64304 ODHIAMBO, T. R. The camouflaging habits of Acanthaspis petax Stål (Hem., Reduviidae) in Uganda. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94:47. Feb. 1958. 421 En86
- 64305 PANDA, U. C., and BEHURA, B. K. Notes on three common tree-hoppers (Membracidae: Hemiptera) in Orissa. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 54(4):958-960. Dec. 1957. 513 B63
Otinotus oneratus, Leptocentrus taurus and Oxyrhachis tarandus.
- 64306 PINTERA, A. Monographische Übersicht der europäischen Zierläuse [Therioaphidinae] (Homoptera, Aphidoidea). (In Czech.) Českoslov. Společnost Ent. Rocenka 53:115-142. Ref. 1956, pub. 1957. 420 C33
German summary.
Includes Myzocallidium dorycnii n. sp.
- 64307 PIRAN, A. A. Hemipteros raros o poco conocidos y no mencionados para las faunas de Brasil, Uruguay, Argentina, Paraguay y Bolivia. Soc. Uruguaya de Ent. Rev. 1(1):29-35. Dec. 1956. 423.92 So1
- 64308 POISSON, R. Recherches sur les hétéroptères Nepidae. Doriana 2(78), 6 p. Aug. 10, 1957. 410 D73
New sp. in Laccotrephes.
- 64309 PRIOL, J. Biological experiments for control of the San José scale [Aspidiotus perniciosus]. (In Slovenian.) Zborn. za Kmetijstvo in Gozdarstvo 1957(3):123-137. Ref. June. 21.5 Z15
English summary.
Spraying of fruit.
- 64310 PROTOPOPOVA, G. V. New preparations for the control of San Jose scale [Aspidiotus perniciosus]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(3):60-61. Mar. 1958. 80 Sa13
- 64311 PROVERBS, M. D. Control of soft scales (Homoptera: Coccidae) in British Columbia peach and apricot orchards. Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia. Proc. 54:3-8. Dec. 16, 1957. 420 B77
- 64312 RAO, S. R. V. On the problem of bivalent orientation in Homoptera. Suomalainen Eläinjal. Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Tiedonannot 12(1):38-39. Ref. 1957. 410.9 Su7T
Meiosis.
- 64313 ROMASHKO, I. S. On gall formation in grape varieties by the leaf form of Phylloxera. (In Russian.) Ukrain. Nauch.-Issled. Sta. Vinograd. i Osvoenija Pskov. Nauch. Trudy 1956(6):188-193. Ref. 95.9 Uk7
- 64314 ROMASHKO, I. S., and KUT'KO, L. F. Special features of the Phylloxera breeding places on the Lower Dnieper sands. (In Russian.) Ukrain. Nauch.-Issled. Sta. Vinograd. i Osvoenija Pskov. Nauch. Trudy 1956(6):194-207. Ref. 95.9 Uk7
- 64315 ROUBAL, J. Eine neue Eremocoris-Art aus der Tschechoslovakei: Eremocoris romaneii sp. n. (Hem.-Het.). Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 7(2):668-670. 1956. 420 M923
- 64316 ROUBAL, J. Eine Studie über Heteropteren von Nordwestböhmen nebst kritischen Bemerkungen. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Společnost Ent. Rocenka 53:63-109. Ref. 1956, pub. 1957. 420 C33
German summary.
- 64317 RUCKES, H. New genera and species of Neotropical disceophaline and halyine pentatomids (Heteroptera, Pentatomidae). Amer. Mus. Novitates 1958(1868), 27 p. Jan. 31. 500 N483N
Zimmeria n. g. and new spp. in Platycarenum, Neodine, Miopygium, Vauriana n. g., Minilincus n. g., Brachelytron n. g.
- 64318 RUPPEL, R. F. The Typhlocybinae of Mexico (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). Diss. Abs. 18(3):1164-1165. Mar. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 64319 SAUER, H. F. G., and LEPAGE, H. S. The new systemic insecticide RP-7175 in the control of the cotton aphid [Aphis gossypii]. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 24(1): 1-6. Jan. 1958. 442.8 B529
- 64320 SCHMUTTERER, H. Zur forstlichen Bedeutung der Nadelholz-Lachniden (Homopt. : Aphid. : Lachnidae). Anz. f. Schadlingsk. 31(3):38-40. Mar. 1958. 421 An9
- 64321 SCHULZ, J. T. Aster yellows, what's ahead for '58. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 20(4):8-9. Mar./Apr. 1958. 100 N813B
Transmission by Macrosteles fascifrons.
- 64322 SCUDDER, G. G. E. New genera and species of Heterogastrinae (Hemiptera, Lygaeidae), with a revision of the genus Dinomachus. Opusc. Ent. 22(2/3):161-183. 1957. 421 Op7
Parathyginus n. g., and new spp. in Hyginellus, Eranchiellus n. g., Dinomachus, Thyrothanus n. g., and Dinomachellus n. g.
- 64323 SEVAST'IANOV, V. D. Mass multiplication of aphids. (In Russian.) Priroda 46(8):116-117. Aug. 1957. 410 P933
- 64324 SMITH, B. C. Responses to light and influence of light and temperature on locomotion of the crawler of the balsam woolly aphid, Adelges piceae (Ratz.) (Homoptera: Phylloxeridae), and of insect predators of this species. Canad. Ent. 90(4):193-201. Apr. 1958. 421 C16
- 64325 SOUTHWOOD, T. R. E. The zoogeography of the British Hemiptera Heteroptera. So. London Ent. & Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans. 1956:111-136, maps. Ref. Oct. 1957. 420 So8
- 64326 STÄGER, R. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Aphiden-Fauna der Walliser Steppenheide. Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 30(1):99-101. May 30, 1957. 420 Sw6
- 64327 TAMANINI, L. Some notes on the biology and the more common color forms of Eurydema ventralis Kol. (Hemiptera, Pentatomidae). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. Mem. 36(2):113-120. Ref. 1957. 420 It1M
- 64328 TAMANINI, L. Velia of the Iberian Peninsula with the description of a new form. Contribution to the study of the genus Velia Latr. XIII. (Hemipt. Heteropt. Veliidae). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 87(9/10):149-153. Dec. 10, 1957. 420 It1
- 64329 TAYLOR, L. R. Aphid dispersal and diurnal periodicity. Linn. Soc. London. Proc. 169(1/2):67-73. Ref. Apr. 15, 1958. 451 L64P
- 64330 TIMONIN, M. I. Scaptocoris talpa on roots of banana and other plants in Honduras. FAO Plant Protect. B. 6(5):74-75. Feb. 1958. 421 P692
- 64331 TODD, E. L. A note on the identity of Nerthra planifrons (Melin) (Hemiptera, Gelastocoridae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 60(2):79. Apr. 1958. 420 W27
- 64332 TRENTINI, R. Pear psyllids. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 1958(2):49-52. Feb. 16 T277
Psylla pyricola, P. pyrisuga, and P. pyri.
- 64333 VERESHCHAGIN, B. V. Protection of plum orchards from Parthenolecanium corni. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(3):75. Mar. 1958. 80 Sa13
- 64334 VILLIERS, A. Voyage de J. Bechyne en Afrique occidentale, Hemiptera, Pentatomidae et Coptosomatidae. Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 7(1):203-216. 1956. 420 M923
Includes n. spp. in Carbula, Menida, and Aspongopus.
- 64335 WAGNER, E. Eine neue Copium vom Balkan (Hem. Het. Tingidae). Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 87(1/2):28-30. Feb. 6, 1957. 420 It1
- 64336 WAGNER, E. Eine neue Neogaesus-Art aus Italien (Hem. Het. Neogaesiidae). Soc. Ent. Ital. Mem. 36(2):201-202. 1957. 420 It1M
- 64337 WAGNER, E. Odontoscelis dubia nov. spec., eine neue Scutelleride aus dem Mittelmeergebiet (Hem. Het. Scutelleridae). Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 87(7/8):122-125. Oct. 10, 1957. 420 It1

- 64338 WAGNER, E. Zwei bemerkenswerte Heteropteren aus der Sierra Nevada (Spanien) (Heteroptera). Beitr. z. Ent. 7(5/6):539-543. 1957. 421 B392
English summary.
Heterocordylus montanus and Pachytomella alutacea.
64339 WAHLGREN, E. Notes on aphids. II. (In Swedish.) Opusc. Ent. 22(2/3):126-136. 1957. 421 Op7
German summary.

HYMENOPTERA

See also Apiculture and Apis mellifera.

- 64340 BALTHAZAR, V. Neue Chrysididen aus Afghanistan (Hymenoptera, Chrysididae) (Opuscula Hymenopterologica XVII). (In Czech.) Českoslov. Společnost Ent. Rocenka 53:143-153. 1956, pub. 1957. 420 C33
Includes n. spp. in Plexichrysis n.g., Chrysis, and Holopyga.
64341 BEAUMONT, J. DE. L'énigme de Chalicodoma valesina Alf. (Hym. Apid.). Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 30(1):48. May 30, 1957. 420 Sw6
64342 BEAUMONT, J. DE. Notes sur les Stigmus Panz. et Spilomena Shuck. de la Suisse (Hym. Sphecidae). Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 29(4):385-390. Dec. 10, 1956. 420 Sw6
64343 BENASSY, C. Influence du facteur "exposition" sur la répartition des microhyménoptères parasites de Coccoidea-Diaspididae. Entomophaga 2(4):283-291. Dec. 1957. 421 En835
Fruit pest ecology.
64344 BOUCEK, Z. Chalcidological notes. IV. Pteromalidae (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea). Českoslov. Společnost Ent. Rocenka 53:155-165. 1956, pub. 1957. 420 C33
Includes n. spp. in Chlorocyrtus and Dinotoides n.g.
64345 BRADLEY, J. C. The types of Hymenoptera described by Amédée Lepeletier, Comte de Saint-Fargeau. Genoa. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 69:36-50. 1956/57. 507 G28
64346 BURNETT, T. Effect of area of search on reproduction of Encarsia formosa Gahan (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). Canad. Ent. 90(4):225-229. Apr. 1958. 421 C16
64347 CEBALLOS, G. Himenópteros nuevos para la fauna Española. Eos 33(1/4):7-18. Jan./Dec. 1957. 421 Eo7
Includes n. spp. in Nenethes n. g. and Pachylomma.
64348 CHMURZYNSKI, J. A. Preliminary notes on the colour preferences of females Bembex rostrata (L.) (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae) a preliminary note. Ekol. Polska, Ser. A, 5(2):7-13. 1957. 512 W263
64349 CINGOVSKI, J. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Blattwespen-Fauna [Tenthredinidae] von Mazedonien. Skoplje. Prirodnauchen Muz. Fragmenta Balcanica 1(28):221-234. Ref. Nov. 12, 1956. 510 Sk52F
64350 CLARK, A. M., and PAPA, M. J. Some effects of oxygen upon the white pupae of Habrobracon. Biol. B. 114(2):180-187. Apr. 1956. 442.8 B52
64351 COLE, T. V. Methods of studying habits of wild bees as pollinators of alfalfa in Manitoba. Ent. Soc. Manitoba. Proc. 13:32-38. Ref. 1957. 420 En88
64352 DAHL, C. Massenauftreten von Lasius umbratus Nyl. (Hym. Formic.). Opusc. Ent. 22(2/3):238-240. 1957. 421 Op7
64353 ERDOS, J. Miscellanea chalcidologica Hungarica. Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múz. Evkón. (n.s.):8:347-374. 1957. 410.9 B85E
Includes n. spp. in Ditropinotus, Pseudotorymus, Sidonia n. g., Harmolita, Eurytoma, Platygerrhus, Anastatomorpha n. g., Anastatus, Echthroplexiella, Kosztarabia n. g., Pseudencyrtus, Trichomasthus, Trechnites, Copidosoma, and Protynadarichus.
64354 FERRIÈRE, C. Nouvelles espèces du genre Paraphaenodiscus Girault (Hym. Encyrtidae). Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 29(4):391-396. Dec. 10, 1956. 420 Sw6
P. subterraneus and P. algiricus.
64355 FERRIÈRE, C., and GEIER, P. Observations sur l'occurrence de l'atrophie alaire chez Trichogramma cacoeciae Marchal (Hym. Chalcid.). Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 29(4):397-403. Dec. 10, 1956. 420 Sw6
64356 FINLAYSON, L. R., and FINLAYSON, T. Parasitism of the European pine sawfly, Neodiprion sertifer (Geoff.) (Hymenoptera: Diprionidae), in southwestern Ontario. Canad. Ent. 90(4):223-225. Apr. 1958. 421 C16
64357 FISCHER, M. Neue Opius-Arten aus Schweden (Hym. Braconidae). Opusc. Ent. 22(2/3):211-225. 1957. 421 Op7
64358 FRANZ, J. Viruskrankheiten zur Bekämpfung schädlicher Blattwespen [Tenthredinidae] (ein Aufruf). Allg. Forstz. 13(15):215. Apr. 9, 1958. 99.8 AL52
64359 GRAHAM, M. W. R. DE V. Two new genera of Pteromalidae (Hym., Chalcidoidea) based upon material in the collection of C. G. Thomson. Opusc. Ent. 22(2/3):137-142. 1957. 421 Op7
Eumacepolus and Trychnosoma n. gg.
64360 GRENSTED, L. W. Ants [Lasius niger] visiting the passion flower, Passiflora caerulea L. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94:33. Feb. 1958. 421 En86
64361 GROZDANIC, S. Halictus marginatus Brullé as an intermediate form between solitary and social bees. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 16:52-53. 1956. 424.9 In8
64362 GUIGLIA, D. Biogeographical explorations on the Pelagie Islands, Hymenoptera Aculeata. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 87(9/10):141-149. Dec. 10, 1957. 420 It1
64363 GUIGLIA, D. Catalogue of the Oryssidae of the whole world: supplement (Hymenoptera: Oryssidae). (In Italian.) Genoa. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 69:248-256. 1956/57. 507 G28
64364 GUIGLIA, D. The Myzine of Italy. Preliminary observations (Hymenoptera: Tiphidae). (In Italian.) Doriana 2(82), 4 p. Dec. 10, 1957. 410 D73
64365 GUIGLIA, D. The wasps of Italy. Supplement. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. Mem. 36(2):174-188. 1957. 420 It1M
64366 HEDWIG, K. Braconiden aus der Eysseheide von Gifhorn/Niedersachsen. (Hymenopt.). Bombus 21(2/2):4-6. Sept. 15, 1957. 421 B633
64367 HITCHCOCK, B. E. The funnel ant [Aphaenogaster pythia]. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 21(3):104-105. Jan. 1, 1958. 65.9 Q3C
64368 INVREA, F. The Aptergyna of South Africa (Hymenoptera—Aptergynidae). (In Italian.) Genoa. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 69:257-332, maps. Ref. 1956/57. 507 G28
English summary.
Includes n. spp.
64369 INVREA, F. New or notable Mutillidae from the Mediterranean area. (Hymenoptera—Mutillidae). V. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. Mem. 36(2):189-200. 1957. 420 It1M
New spp. in Smicromyrme.
64370 INVREA, F. Notes on the Aptergyna of Eastern Europe with description of one new species. (Hymenoptera Aptergynidae). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 87(7/8):117-122. Oct. 10, 1957. 420 It1
64371 INVREA, F. Preliminary note on the Mutillidae Chrysididae of the island of Lampedusa. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 87(1/2):14-17. Feb. 6, 1957. 420 It1
Includes n. sp. in Smicromyrme, [i.e. Smicromyrme].
64372 KEMPF, W. W. Synonymic note on ants of the genus Paracryptocerus Emery (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 69(4):108-110. Apr. 1958. 421 En88
64373 KERRICH, G. J. Description of a new species of Callocleonymus Masi, with a note on the genus Notanis Walker (Hym., Chalcidoidea). Eos 33(1/4):269-273. Jan./Dec. 1957. 421 Eo7
64374 KLAUSNITZER, B. Zur Biologie von Dasypoda plumipes Panz. (Hym.). Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 16(2):32. June 15, 1957. 420 D482
64375 KROMBEIN, K. V. Additions during 1956 and 1957 to the wasp fauna of Lost River State Park, West Virginia, with biological notes and descriptions of new species (Hymenoptera, Aculeata). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 60(2):49-64. Apr. 1958. 420 W27
Includes n. spp. in Chrysis, Methocha, and Gorytes.
64376 KROMBEIN, K. V. Miscellaneous prey records of solitary wasps. III. (Hymenoptera, Aculeata). Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 71:21-26. Apr. 11, 1958. 500 W272
64377 KUTTER, H. Zur Kenntnis schweizerischer Coptoformicaarten (Hym. Form.). 2. Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 30(1):1-24. May 30, 1957. 420 Sw6
Formica.
64378 LABEYRIE, V. Régulation du cycle chez Microgaster globatus Nees (Hyménoptère Braconidae). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(14):2179-2181. Apr. 9, 1958. 505 P21
64379 LABEYRIE, V. Remarques sur la mise au point d'un élevage semi-industriel de Macrocentrus ancylivorus Roh. Entomophaga 2(4):271-281. Ref. Dec. 1957. 421 En835
English summary.
64380 MCAREAVEY, J. J. Revision of the genus Stigmacros Forel. Natl. Mus. Victoria. Mem. 1957(21):7-64. Aug. 6. 514 M484
Includes n. spp.
64381 MANNING, S. A. Records of Cynipidae (Hym.). Ent. Gaz. 9(1):40-42. Jan. 1958. 421 En834

- 64382 MAVROMOUSTAKIS, G. A. On the bees (Hymenoptera, Apoidea) of Cyprus. VIII. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)10(119):843-850. Nov.1957. 410 An77
Includes n. sp. in Nomada.
- 64383 MICHENER, C. D., and LANGE, R. B. Distinctive type of primitive social behavior among bees. Science 127(3305):1046-1047. May 2, 1958. 470 Sci2
Augochloropsis sparsilis.
- 64384 NEILSON, W. T. A. Notes on life-histories of sawflies (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae) common in low-bush blueberry fields in New Brunswick. Canad. Ent. 90 (4):229-234. Apr.1958. 421 C16
- 64385 NIBLETT, M. Gall wasps (Cynipidae, Hym.) of the Compositae. So. London Ent. & Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans. 1956:148-150. Oct.1957. 420 So8
- 64386 OGLOBLIN, A. Las especies argentinas del género Lymaenon (Halid.) Walk. (Mymaridae, Hymenoptera). Soc. Ent. Argentina. Rev. 19(3/4):33-43. July/Dec. 1956. 420 So14
Includes n. spp.
- 64387 PAPWORTH, D. S. Practical experience with the control of ants in Britain. Ann. Appl. Biol. 46(1):106-111. Ref. Mar.1958. 442.8 An72
- 64388 PARROTT, A. W. Notes on the host relation of some Australian Ichneumonidae, with a description of a new species. Natl. Mus. Victoria. Mem. 1957(21):79-82. Aug.6. 514 M484
In Campoplegidea.
- 64389 PORTUGAL DE ARAUJO, V. Keeping stingless bees and their introduction in Europe melliponiculture. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 16:75. 1956. 424.9 In8
- 64390 PSCHORN-WALCHER, H. Aphanogmus nigroformicatus nov. spec. (Proctotrupidae, Ceraphronidae), ein Parasit der räuberisch an Adelgiden [i.e. Chermidae] lebenden Gallmückenlarven von Aphidoletes thompsoni Moehn. Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 29(4):353-362. Ref. Dec.10,1956. 420 Sw6
English summary.
- 64391 PSCHORN-WALCHER, H. Zur Kenntnis der Diapriinae (Proctotrupoidea) der Wasmann-Sammlung. Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 30(1):73-88. Ref. May 30, 1957. 420 Sw6
- 64392 RICHARDS, O. W. A British record of *Dusmetia pulex* (Ruschka) (Chalcidoidea, Encyrtidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 27(3/4):61-62. Apr.25,1958. 420 L84Pb
- 64393 SAMSINAK, K. *Sifolinia pechi* n. sp. (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). (In German.) Českoslov. Společnost Ent. Rocenka 53:167-170. 1956, pub.1957. 420 C33
- 64394 SLAMA, K. Gesamtstoffwechsel der Insekten. V. Wachstum und Sauerstoffverbrauch während der Postembryonalentwicklung bei der Blattwespe *Athalia colibri* Christ. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Společnost Zool. Vest. 21(4):289-299. Ref. 1957. 410.9 C33
German summary.
- 64395 SMITH, K. G. V. A further record of *Elinora flaveola dominiquei* (Konow) (Hym., Tenthredinidae) from Berkshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94:33. Feb.1958. 421 En86
- 64396 SOIKA, A. G. On some synonymy recently proposed by P. Blüthgen. (Hymenoptera Eumenidae). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 87(7/8):106-108. Oct.10, 1957. 420 It1
Includes n. sp. in *Ancistrocerus*.
- 64397 STUMPER, R. Etudes myrmécologiques. LXXVII. Les sécrétions attractives des reines de fourmis. Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 29(4):373-380. Dec.10,1956. 420 Sw6
- 64398 STUMPER, R. Sur l'éthologie de la fourmi a miel *Proformica nasuta* Nyl (Etude myrmécologique LXXVIII). Soc. des Nat. Luxemb. B. 60:87-97. 1955, pub. 1957. 410 So127
- 64399 SZABO, J. B. Zwei neue Trisacantha-Arten. (Hymenoptera, Proctotrupoidea). Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múzeum. (n.s.)8:375-379. 1957. 410.9 B85E
- 64400 SZELENYI, G. The genera of the subfamily Monodontomerinae (Hym. Chalcidoidea). Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múzeum. Evkón. (n.s.)8:381-388. Ref. 1957. 410.9 B85E
Includes *Lochimerus* n. g. and n. sp. in *Lochitimorpha* n. g.
- 64401 THURNER, J. Beitrag zur Chrysidenfauna Macedoniens. Skopje. Prirodonaučen Muz. Fragmenta Balcanica 1(31):241-242. Nov.22,1956. 510 Sk52F
- 64402 VAN PELT, A. The occurrence of a *Cordyceps* on the ant *Camponotus pennsylvanicus* (Degeer) in the Highlands, N. C., region. Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 33(2):120-122. Apr.1958. 500 T95A
- 64403 VANWETSWINKEL, G. La tenthrede de l'oseil-le (*Ametastegia glabrata*). Fruit Belge 25(196):177-180. Dec.1957. 80 F9493
- 64404 WAIN, F. L. Note on a hunting wasp, *Notogonia jacobatrix* (Smith). Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 54(4):957-958. Dec.1957. 513 B63
- 64405 WEBER, N. A. The nest of an anomalous colony of the arboreal ant *Cephalotes atratus*. Psyche 64(2): 60-69. June 1957. 421 P95
British West Indies.
- 64406 WELD, L. H. New American cynipid wasps from oak galls. U. S. Natl. Mus. Proc. 107(3384):107-122. 1957. 500 Sm65P
In *Synergus*, *Ceroptres*, *Neuroterus*, *Liodora*, *Amphibolips*, *Andricus*, *Disholcaspis*, *Antron*, *Loxaulus*, and *Callirhytis*.
- 64407 WELLENSTEIN, G. Versuche zur Klärung der bienenwirtschaftlichen Bedeutung der kahlrückigen roten Waldameise [*Formica polyctena*]. Allg. Forstz. 13(15): 213-214. Apr.9,1958. 99.8 AL52
For the honeydew produced by the aphids the ants rear.
- 64408 WILSON, E. O. The organization of a nuptial flight of the ant *Pheidole sitarches* Wheeler. Psyche 64 (2):46-50. June 1957. 421 P95
- 64409 ZAIANCHKAUSKAS, P. A. Sawflies (Hymenoptera-Tenthredinoidea) as pests of roses and hip-bearing roses [*Rosa canina*]. (In Lithuanian.) Lietuvos TSR Mokslų Akad. Darbai. Ser. B 1958(1):107-122. Ref. 511 Ak192
Russian summary.
- 64410 ZANDEN, G. VAN DER. Hymenoptera Aculeata from Andorra and the French Pyrenees. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 18(4):89-91. Apr.1,1958. 420 N38B
French summary.

LEPIDOPTERA

See also Sericulture and the Silkworm.

- 64411 ALBERS, T. *Bombycia viminalis* F. (Lep., Noct.). *Bombus* 1957(99/100):419. June 1. 421 B633
- 64412 ALBERS, T. *Lithomoia* (Hyppa) *rectilinea* Esp. (Lep., Noct.). *Bombus* 2(1/2):3. Sept.15,1957. 421 B633
- 64413 ALBERTI, B. Zur Artrecht-Frage von *Zygaena pimplinellae* Guhn (Lep. Zygaenidae). 3. Ent. Z. 68(1):4-8. Jan.1,1958. 421 En85
- 64414 ALBERTI, B. Zwei neue Formen der Gattung *Pyrgus* (Hbn.) (Lep. Hesperidae). Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 16(2):27-28. June 15,1957. 420 D482
- 64415 ALBISETTI, C. *Mocis repanda*, a serious scourge of rice fields of Mato Grosso. (In Italian.) *Riso* 7(3):16-17. Mar.1958. 59.8 R49
- 64416 ALLEN, B. W. An insect [Thyridopteryx *ephemeraeformis*]. Nat. Mag. 51(5):243. May 1958. 409.6 N214
- 64417 ANSORGE, SIR E. *Cosymbia pupillaria* (Hübner). ab. *badiaria* Stgr. in Bucks. (Lep. Geometridae). Ent. Gaz. 9(1):44. Jan.1958. 421 En34
- 64418 BABCOCK, H. D. Strange case of the jumping beans [*Sebastiana pavoniana*]. Nat. Mag. 51(5):248. May 1958. 409.6 N214
Larva of a moth responsible for the "jump."
- 64419 BAKKE, A. *Eucosma ratzeburgiana* (Ratz.) (Lep., Tortr.) injurious to spruce [*Picea glauca*] flowers in Norway. Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 10(2/3):91-94. 1957. 421 N812
- 64420 BAWDEN, G. An early emergence [Pieris brassicae]. Entomologist 91(1139):95. Apr.1958. 421 En8
- 64421 BAYNES, E. S. A. Report on migrant insects [Lepidoptera] in Ireland for 1957. Irish Nat. J. 12(10): 253-255. Apr.1958. 410 Ir42
- 64422 BERIO, E. Description of two new forms of *Targallodes rufula* Holl. (Lep. Noctuidae: Euteliinae). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 87(9/10):160-161. Dec.10,1957. 420 It1
- 64423 BERIO, E. Observations on the Noctuidae of the globe with descriptions of new types (Lepidoptera: Stictepterinae, Euteliinae, Nycteolidae). (In Italian.) Genoa. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 69:75-88. 1956/57. 507 G28
Includes n. spp. in *Lophoptera*, *Odontodes*, *Parelia* n. g., *Eutelia* (?), *Gigantoceras*, *Characoma*, *Bryophilopsis*, *Symitha*, *Paradasena*, and *Megathripa*.
English summary.
- 64424 BLAIS, J. R. Effects of defoliation by spruce budworm (*Choristoneura fumiferana* Clem.) on radial growth at breast height of balsam fir (*Abies balsamea* (L.) Mill.) and white spruce (*Picea glauca* (Moench) Voss.). Forestry Chron. 34(1):39-47. Ref. Mar.1958. 99.8 F7623
- 64425 BLEST, A. D. Interaction between consecutive responses in a hemileucid moth, and the evolution of insect communication. Nature [London] 181(4615):1077-1078. Apr.12,1958. 472 N21

- 64426 BOGNÁR, S., and others. Bekämpfung des Springwurmwicklers (*Sparganothis pilleriana* Schiff.) im Vorsommer. (In Hungarian.) Növényvédelem Időszéri Kérdései 1957(2):47-53. 464.8 N852
- G. Reichart, L. Szalay-Marzso, I. Barra, and A. Kurucz, joint authors.
Grapes.
64427 BOURQUIN, F. Notas sobre la metamorfosis de *Ectaga lenta* Clarke, 1956 (Lep. Oecophoridae). Soc. Ent. Argentina. Rev. 20(1/2):1-2. Jan./June 1957. 420 Sol4
- 64428 BOURQUIN, F. Notas sobre la metamorfosis de *Pseuderotis canescens* Clarke, 1956 (Lepidop. Oecophoridae). Soc. Ent. Argentina. Rev. 19(3/4):47-48. July/Dec. 1956. 420 Sol4
- 64429 BOURSIN, C. Description de huit nouvelles Caradrina O. d'Afghanistan, de l'Expedition Klapperich, et de deux Oedibrya Hps. (Perse et Afghanistan). (Lep. Phalaenidae). Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 26(6):158-163. June 1957. 505 L992B
- 64430 BOURSIN, C. Notes diverses, synonymiques et critiques. VI. (Lep. Phal.). Contributions à l'Etude des "Agrotidae"-Trifinae. XCI. Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 26(8):208-213. Oct. 1957. 505 L992B
- 64431 BOURSIN, C. Nouvelles "Trifinae" d'Afghanistan de l'expédition Klapperich (Lep. Noct.); (diagnoses préliminaires). Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 26(9):242-250. Nov. 1957. 505 L992B
- New spp. in Ochroleura, Rhyacia, Eugraphe, Oncocnemis, Hypsophila, Metopodicha, Evisa, Agrochola, Calamia, Cosmia and Sesamia.
- 64432 BRADLEY, J. D. The food-plants of *Pyrausta fuscalis* Schiff. (Lep. Pyraustinae)—a correction. Ent. Gaz. 9(1):37. Jan. 1958. 421 En834
- 64433 BRČAK, J. Über Rassenunterschiede des Spanners *Cidaria caesiata* Schiff. aus der Hohen Tatra und aus Island und einige Bemerkungen zu seiner Bionomie (Lepidoptera, Geometridae). (In Czech.) Českoslov. Společnost Ent. Rocenka 53:187-192. Ref. 1956, pub. 1957. 420 C33
- German summary.
- 64434 BRETT, C. H. Resistant corns to control corn earworm [*Heliothis zea*]. Res. & Farming [N. C. Sta.] 16(4):6. Spring 1958. 100 N81R
- 64435 BRIGGS, J. Chilodes maritima Tausch, and Mythima [i. e. Mythimna] turca Linn. in Somerset. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(4):113. Apr. 1958. 421 En89
- 64436 BRIGGS, J. Leucania obsoleta Hüb. in Yorkshire. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(4):113. Apr. 1958. 421 En89
- 64437 BROS, E. DE. Lepidopteres de Montana. 2. Geometridae (Geometres). B. de la Murithienne 1957(74):104-106. 508 Si75
- 64438 BURNS, A. N. Life history of *Heteronympha cordace* Hubner. Natl. Mus. Victoria. Mem. 6(22), 3 p. Aug. 26, 1957. 514 M484
- 64439 CAIRASCHI, E. A. Le carpocapse des pommes [*Carpocapsa pomonella*]; sa place parmi les insectes des fruits dans la vallée du Rhône. Journées Fruitières et Maraichères d'Avignon. [Conf.] 1958:29-38. Ref. 93,09 J822
- 64440 CAPEK, M., OBRETEL, R., and WEISER, J. Krankheiten, Parasiten und Epistiten des Tannentriebwicklers *Choristoneura murinana* Hb. im mittelslowakischen Tannengebiet. (In Czech.) Lesn. Časopis 4(1):46-70. Ref. 1958. 99.8 L569
- German summary.
- 64441 CARLIER, S. E. W. De-scaling in *Gonodontis bidentata* Clerck. So. London Ent. & Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans. 1956:145-147. Oct. 1957. 420 So8
- 64442 CHOPARD, L. Le mélanisme industriel. Nature [Paris] 1958(3274):48-51. Feb. 473 N21
- Lepidoptera and air pollution.
- 64443 CHURAKOV, A. M., and PIGAROVA, E. N. Control of the gypsy moth [*Porthetria dispar*]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(3):59-60. Mar. 1958. '80 Sa13
- 64444 CLEVE, K. Auftreten von *Cidaria luctuata* Schiff. (*Larentia lugubrata* Stgr.) in Berlin (Lep.). Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 16(2):29. June 15, 1957. 420 D482
- 64445 COOKSON, H. Migration of the hesperiid butterfly, *Andronymus neander*, at the Vumba near Umtali in Southern Rhodesia. Entomologist 91(1139):99. Apr. 1958. 421 En8
- 64446 COURSEN, B. Visit to Simla. Turtox News 36(1):2-6. Jan. 1958. 442.8 T86
- Dr. William Beebe's butterfly insectary.
- 64447 CUETO ROAYNA, C. B. La cría, en los meses más adecuados, de los gusanos del borer o perforador de la caña de azúcar (*Diatraea saccharalis*, Fabr.) y de la mosca cubana (*Lixophaga diatraeae*, Towns.). Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 30:49-59. 1956. 65.9 A55
- 64448 DARDENNE, P. Localité intéressante pour les lépidoptéristes: Cravant (Yonne). Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 26(7):189-190. Sept. 1957. 505 L992B
- 64449 DAVIDSON, W. F. Moths sparsely distributed or not previously recorded from Cumberland and North Westmorland. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(4):114. Apr. 1958. 421 En89
- 64450 DAVIS, G. A. N., FRAZER, J. F. D., and TYNAN, A. M. Population numbers in a colony of *Lysandra bellargus* Rott. (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) during 1956. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 33(1/3):31-36. Apr. 9, 1958. 420 L84Pa
- 64451 DENTON, R. E. The larch casebearer [*Coleophora laricella*] in Idaho; a new defoliator record for western forests. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 51,6 p. Jan. 1957, l.e. 1958. 1.9622 I2R312
- 64452 DE WORMS, C. G. M. Early appearances [Lepidoptera] in 1958. Entomologist 91(1139):100. Apr. 1958. 421 En8
- 64453 DE WORMS, C. G. M. The Wainscots [Phalaenidae]. So. London Ent. & Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans. 1956:100. Oct. 1957. 420 So8
- 64454 DUFAY, C. Note préliminaire sur le genre *Nyctea* L. (Lép. Phal.). Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 26(6):175-176. June 1957. 505 L992B
- 64455 EDWARDS, C. T. G., and WAKELY, S. A fortnight at Dungeness, 1957. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(4):92-94. Apr. 1958. 421 En89
- Collecting Lepidoptera.
- 64456 EISNER, C. *Parnassiana nova*, XIV-XV. Kritische Revision der Gattung *Parnassius*. 9-10. Leiden. Rmus. van Nat. Hist. Zool. Meded. 35(8):79-111; (14):177-203. June 21, July 10, 1957. 410.9 L59
- 64457 EISNER, C. *Parnassiana nova*, XVI-XVII. Kritische Revision der Gattung *Parnassius*. 11-12. Leiden. Rmus. van Nat. Hist. Zool. Meded. 35(18):241-260; (20):283-298. Nov. 25, Dec. 9, 1957. 410.9 L59
- 64458 FENNELL, D. W. H. Melanic *Plusia gamma*. Entomologist 91(1139):90. Apr. 1958. 421 En8
- 64459 FLASCHENTRAGER, B., JARCZYK, H. J., and HAFEZ, M. Contributions to the biology and biochemistry of the Egyptian cotton leaf-worm *Prodenia litura* Fab. II. Alexandria J. Agr. Res. 6(1):15-23. Ref. Jan. 1958. 24 AL2
- 64460 FOOTT, J. H., and SUMMERS, F. M. Oriental fruit moth control. West. Fruit Grower 12(4):39-40. Apr. 1958. 95.8 G762
- Grapholitha molesta* in California.
- 64461 FRENCH, R. A. Early migrants [Lepidoptera] in 1958. Entomologist 91(1139):90. Apr. 1958. 421 En8
- 64462 FRIESE, G. *Philotes* (*Lycaena*) *vicrama* Moore in Brandenburg (Lepidoptera). Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 16(2):23-24. June 15, 1957. 420 D482
- 64463 GARDNER, A. E. *Colias* noted in 1957 (Lep: Pieridae). Ent. Gaz. 9(1):17. Jan. 1958. 421 En834
- 64464 GEIER, P. De la nuisibilité du carpocapse (*Cydia* [i. e. *Carpocapsa*] *pomonella* L.); observations, remarques, suggestions. Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 30(1):49-67. Ref. May 30, 1957. 420 Sw6
- English summary.
- 64465 GEORGE, B. W. Laboratory evaluation of resistance in corn to the European corn borer [*Pyrausta nubilalis*]. Diss. Abs. 18(3):1157-1158. Mar. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 64466 GIUNCHI, P. *Paralipsa gularis* Zell. in Emilia. (Lepidoptera Galleriidae). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 87(1/2):21-22. Feb. 6, 1957. 420 It1
- Pest of stored products.
- 64467 GOZMANY, L. A. Notes on the generic group *Symmoca* Hbn. (Lep. Gelechiidae). Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múz. Evkón. (n.s.) 8:325-346. 1957. 410.9 B85E
- Includes the following n. gg. *Aprimonta*, *Catasphalma*, *Parthenoptera*, *Acrosyntaxis*, *Amselina*, *Hamartema*, *Telephirca*, *Neospastus*, *Thanatovena*, and n. spp. in *Eremica*, *Donaspastus*, *Symmoca*, and *Exorgana* n. g.
- 64468 GRACE, T. D. C. The prolonged growth and survival of ovarian tissue of the promethea moth (*Callosamia promethea*) in vitro. J. Gen. Physiol. 41(5):1027-1034. May 20, 1958. 447.8 J822
- 64469 GREGOR, F. Über die Populationsdynamik des Eichenwicklers (*Tortrix viridana* L.). (In Czech.) Zool. Listy 20(4):301-314. Ref. 1957. 410 Z792
- German summary.
- 64470 GURR, L. The army worm, its life history, habits and control. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1957:201-205. 45.9 M385
- Pseudaletia separata* and *Persectania aversa*.

- 64471 HAGGET, G. An account of the Eupithecia (Lep.: Geometridae) of West Sussex. Ent. Gaz. 9(1):25-28. Jan.1958. 421 En834
- 64472 HALL, J. H. V. The dispersal of moths. Ent. Gaz. 9(1):33-37. Jan.1958. 421 En834
- 64473 HAMMOND, H. E. Amathes xanthographa (Schiff.) in Birmingham (Lep. Agrotidae). Ent. Gaz. 9(1):28. Jan.1958. 421 En834
- 64474 HANNEMANN, H. J. Bemerkungen über die Zucht von Micropterix calthella (L.) (Lep.). Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 16(2):31. June 15, 1957. 420 D482
- 64475 HARDWICK, D. F. Taxonomy, life history, and habits of the ellipsoid-eyed species of Schinia (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae), with notes on the Heliethidinae. Canad. Ent. 90, 116 p., maps. Ref. 1958. 421 C16
Part of a thesis (Ph.D.)—University of California.
- 64476 HARPER, G. W. Inverness-shire in 1957. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(4):89-92. Apr.1958. 421 En89
Collecting Lepidoptera.
- 64477 HERBULOT, C. Nouvelles formes de Geometridae d'Europe Occidentale et d'Afrique du Nord. Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 26(7):190-192. Sept.1957. 505 L992B
- 64478 HERING, E. M. Ein neuer Pflirsch-Feind [Xpsolophus sp] bei Berlin. Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 16(2):28-29. June 15, 1957. 420 D482
- 64479 HESLOP, I. R. P. An occurrence of Papilio podalirius L. in Devon (Lep: Papilionidae). Ent. Gaz. 9(1):44. Jan.1958. 421 En834
- 64480 HESLOP-HARRISON, J. W. Lepidoptera in the Scottish Western Isles in 1957. Entomologist 91(1139):79-85. Apr.1958. 421 En8
- 64481 HIGHNAM, K. C. Activity of the brain/corpora cardiaca system during pupal diapause 'break' in Mimas tiliae (Lepidoptera). Q. J. Micros. Sci. 99(1):73-88. Ref. Mar.1958. 440.8 Q2
- 64482 HJØGH-GULDBERG, O. Siona lineata Sc. ab. panfasciata n. f. Siona lineata Sc. (In Danish.) Flora og Fauna 64(1):34-35. Mar.1958. 410 F662
English summary.
- 64483 HOFFMEYER, S. Anomalies of Macrolepidoptera. (In Danish.) Flora og Fauna 64(1):8-30. Mar.1958. 410 F662
English summary.
- 64484 HRUBY, K. Motylí fauna Mlýnskeho arboreta. Cast II. [Schmetterlingsfauna des Arboretums in Mlýnský. II]. Biol. Práce 4(1), 55 p. Ref. 1958. 442.9 SL52
German summary.
- 64485 HUGGINS, H. C. An early Plusia gamma. Entomologist 91(1139):99. Apr.1958. 421 En8
- 64486 HUGGINS, H. C. A naturalist in the Burren. So. London Ent. & Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans. 1956: 137-144, map. Oct.1957. 420 So8
Observing Lepidoptera.
- 64487 HUGGINS, H. C. Notes on Microlepidoptera. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(4):107-109. Apr.1958. 421 En89
- 64488 HULME, D. C. The Lepidoptera of Derbyshire since 1926. 4. Geometridae to Orneodidae. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(4):104-106. Apr.1958. 421 En89
- 64489 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Opinion 503; designation under the plenary powers of a type species in harmony with existing usage for the generic name Cupido Schrank, 1801 (class Insecta, order Lepidoptera) and matters incidental thereto. Internat. Comm. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 18(5):121-140. 1958. 411 In811Op
- 64490 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Opinion 506; grant under the plenary powers of precedence to the specific name jurtina Linnaeus, 1758, as published in the combination Papilio jurtina, over the name janira Linnaeus, 1758, as published in the combination Papilio janira (a name published in the same work and on the same date) and suppression under the same powers of the family-group name Epinephelidi Tutt, 1896 (class Insecta, order Lepidoptera). Internat. Comm. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 18(9):177-196. Apr.11, 1958. 411 In810p
- 64491 IVES MORVAN, O. Como puede el agricultor estar al tanto de la presencia de isocas en sus cultivos. Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev. 37(429/430):25. Nov./Dec. 1957. 9 So14
Colias lesbia and Plusia nu.
- 64492 JACOBSON, L. A., and BLAKELEY, P. E. Influences of temperature and moisture on hatching of eggs of the pale Western cutworm, Agrotis orthogonia Morr. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). Canad. J. Plant Sci. 38(2):127-134. Apr.1958. 450 C16
- 64493 JORDAN, A. M. The life history and behaviour of Coleophora alticolella Zell. (Lep.). Soc. Brit. Ent. Trans. 13(1):1-16. Ref. Feb.11, 1958. 420 So15
- 64494 JUNG, G. Lycaena amanda Schn. (Lep., Rhop.). Bombus 1957(99/100):416. June 1. 421 B633
- 64495 JUUL, K. A new Danish butterfly: Eupithecia millefiliata Rössler (Geom. Lep.). (In Danish.) Flora og Fauna 64(1):31-33. Mar.1958. 410 F662
English summary.
- 64496 KASY, F. Über die Präimaginalstadien von Amphipyra stix H. Schaff. (Lepidoptera, Agrotidae). Skopje. Prirodonaucen Muz. Fragmenta Balcanica 1(33): 247-252. Dec.25, 1956. 510 Sk52F
- 64497 KERNBACH, K. Der "Ekelgeschmack" der Raupe von Celerio euphorbiae L. Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 16(3/4):51-52. Dec.15, 1957. 420 D482
- 64498 KING, D. R., and DENMAN, T. E. Insecticides for the control of the peach twig borer (Anarsia lineatella). Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rep. 2002, 3 p. Jan.7, 1958. 100 T31P
- 64499 KLOTS, A. B., and HEINEMAN, B. The identity of Papilio nise Cramer, 1775 (Lepidoptera: Pieridae) and a neotype designation for this nominal species. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 26(11/12):206-213. Ref. Dec.31, 1957. 420 L84Pb
- 64500 KLÜSS, P., and JUNG, G. Bemerkenswerte Beobachtungen im Jahre 1956. (Lep.). Bombus 1957(99-100):416-417. June 1. 421 B633
- 64501 KLÜSS, P. Chrysophanus alciphron Rott. (Lep., Rhop.). Bombus 1957(99/100):417. June 1. 421 B633
- 64502 KNABEN, N. New Lepidoptera. Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 10(2/3):153-156. 1957. 421 N812
- 64503 KOEHLER, P. Agrotinae Argentinos (Lep. Noct.) géneros y especies nuevos. Soc. Ent. Argentina. Rev. 20(1/2):9-15. Jan./June 1957. 420 So14
Caphornia n. g. and n. spp. in Felitia and Agrotis, Synclerostola, and Petrowskya n. g.
- 64504 KOVÁCS, L. Die Lokalgruppen der Geometriden-art Schistotege [i.e. Schistotege] decussata Schiff. (Lep.). Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múzeum. Evkón. (n.s.): 311-320. 1957. 410.9 B85E
- 64505 KRALICEK, M., and POVOLNY, D. Polyommatus eros eroides (Frivaldsky) 1837 in der Tschechoslowakei (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). (In Czech.) Českoslov. Společnost Ent. Rocenka 53:193-201. Ref. 1956, pub. 1957. 420 C33
German summary.
- 64506 KULKARNI, Y. S., RETHREKAR, V. R., and KATHAVATE, S. H. Some observations on spotted [Earias fabis] and pink boll-worms [Pectinophora gossypiella] of cotton in Khandesh. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 12(2):92-94. Mar.1958. 72.8 In23
- 64507 LANGE, W. H., BAILEY, S. F., and UNDERHILL, J. P. Cutworms on white asparagus; satisfactory control achieved with an endrin oil-base bait but chemical not yet registered for use on green asparagus. Calif. Agr. 12(4):13-14. Apr.1958. 100 C12Cag
Euxoa messoria.
- 64508 LANGMAID, J. R. Three days in Wales, 1956 (a list of moths: Lepidoptera). Ent. Gaz. 9(1):18-20. Jan. 1958. 421 En834
- 64509 LAVABRE, E. M. Le sphinx du caféier [Cephonodes hylas L.] et les moyens de le contrôler. Café, Cacao, Thé 1(3):132-133. Sept./Dec.1957. 68.8 C112
In French Cameroons.
- 64510 LEMPKE, B. J. Catalog of Dutch Macrolepidoptera (5th supplement). (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Ent. 100(4):427-487. 1957. 421 T21
Danalidae and Satyridae.
- 64511 LESSE, H. DE. Liste des lepidopteres rhopaloceres recoltés en 1955 au Liban par H. De Lesse. Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 26(9):238-241. Nov.1957. 505 L992B
- 64512 LINZ, W. Bemerkenswerte Köderfänge im Naturschutzpark. (Lep.). Bombus 2(1/2):3. Sept.15, 1957. 421 B633
- 64513 LINZ, W. Einige bemerkenswerte Funde aus Ostholstein. (Lep.). Bombus 2(1/2):3. Sept.15, 1957. 421 B633
- 64514 LOMBARDI, G. M. On the one capture of Pandoriana maja Cr. in Turin. (Lepidoptera Nymphalidae). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 87(7/8):130-131. Oct.10, 1957. 420 It1
- 64515 LORIMER, R. I. A London record of Plusia bractea (Schiff.) (Lep.: Plusiidae). Ent. Gaz. 9(1):20. Jan.1958. 421 En834
- 64516 LORITZ, J. A propos de Zygaena gallica Obth. de la montagne du Ceuze (Htes-Alpes); remarques morphologiques et biologiques supplémentaires. Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 26(6):155-158. June 1957. 505 L992B

- 64517 MCDUNNOUGH, J. H. Heretofore unpublished illustrations of coleophorid genitalia, with notes (Lepidoptera). Amer. Mus. Novitates 1880, 11 p. Feb. 28, 1958. 500 N483N
Includes n. spp. in Coleophora.
- 64518 MCGUFFIN, W. C. The larvae of Deilephila Hübner (Lepidoptera: Geometridae), with notes on other stages. Canad. Ent. 90(4):216-223, map. Apr. 1958. 421 C16
- 64519 MCPHEE, J. R. The reaction of formaldehyde with wool and its effect on digestion by insects. Textile Res. J. 28(4):303-314. Ref. Apr. 1958. 304.8 T293
With reference to Tineola biselliella and Anthrenus flavipes.
- 64520 MADSEN, H. F., and BAILEY, J. B. Codling moth control research. West. Fruit Grower 12(4):35-36. Apr. 1958. 95.8 G762
Carpocapsa pomonella control with DDT.
- 64521 MALBRUNOT, P., and RICHARD, M. Résultats obtenus au printemps 1957 dans la lutte contre la pyrale de la vigne [Sparganothis pilleriana] en Champagne. Phytoma 10(97):34-38. Apr. 1958. 464.8 P563
- 64522 MARIANI, M., and KLIMESCH, J. Fauna lepidopterorum Siciliae. 2. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 87(7/8):113-117. Oct. 10, 1957. 420 I11
- 64523 MARION, H. Classification et nomenclature des Pyraustidae d'Europe. Entomologiste 13(4/5):75-87. Oct. 1957. 421 En814
- 64524 MARTIGNONI, M. E., and AUER, C. Bekämpfungsversuch gegen Eucosma griseana (Hübner) (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) mit einem Granulosis-Virus. Switz. Eidg. Anst. f. das Forstl. Versw. Mitt. 33(3):73-93. Ref. 1957. 99.9 Sch92
English summary.
- 64525 MÉNARD, J. Der zweite Fund von Plusia bractea F. bei Hamburg. (Lep. Noct.). Bombus 2(1/2):3. Sept. 15, 1957. 421 B633
- 64526 MERTEN, W. Die Zygänen der Iberischen Halbinsel. Ent. Z. 68(1):15-16. (Cont.) Jan. 1, 1958. 421 En85
- 64527 MICHEL, E. Toxicité de divers insecticides de synthèse vis-à-vis des "vers gris" [Euxoa segetum] s'attaquant au tabac. Bergerac. Inst. Expt. du Tabac. Ann. 2(4):101-110. 1957. 69.9 B45
English summary.
- 64528 MONRO, H. A. U. Suppression of oriental fruit moth [Grapholitha molesta] in British Columbia. Down Earth 13(4):16-20. Spring 1958. 381 D75
- 64529 MÜLLER, W. Verstärktes Auftreten des Johannisbeerglasflüglers. Deut. Gartbau. 5(3):80-81. Mar. 1958. 80 G1948
- 64530 MUNROE, E. Far-eastern Pyralidae (Lepidoptera). Canad. Ent. 90(4):249-254. Apr. 1958. 421 C16
Includes Sinomphisa n. g., Proteuclasta n. g., Pyradena n. g., and n. sp. in Dioryctria.
- 64531 MUNROE, E. Pycnarmon jaguaralis (Guenée) and an allied species (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). Canad. Ent. 90(4):234-235. Apr. 1958. 421 C16
Includes Pycnarmon decipiens n. sp.
- 64532 NAIR, M. R. G. K. On a new caterpillar pest of screw pines [Pandanus tectorius]: Lycaugesia longipalpis Swinh. (Lepidoptera: Agrotidae). Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 54(4):954-956. Dec. 1957. 513 B63
- 64533 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. Bestrijding van bladrollers en bloedluizen in de fruitteelt in het voorjaar [Control of leaf rollers and aphids of fruit in the spring]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Ber. 1267, 2 p. Mar. 24, 1958. 464.9 N38
- 64534 OITICICA, J. Tipos de Saturniidae no United States National Museum. 9. Genero Schausiella Bouvier, 1930 (Lepidoptera, Adelociephalidae) [Types of Saturniidae in the United States National Museum. 9. The genus Schausiella Bouvier, 1930 (Lepidoptera, Adelociephalidae)]. Rio de Janeiro. Mus. Nac. B. Nova Sér. Zool. 161, 41 p. Ref. Sept. 12, 1957. 516 R47Bz
- 64535 OSSOWSKI, L. L. J. On the virus causing polyhedral wilt disease of the wattle bagworm, Kotochalia junodi (Heyl). So. African J. Sci. 54(3):75-76. Mar. 1958. 515 S884
- 64536 PROTA, R. Depressaria [erinaceella] of artichoke heads. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 34(11):349-353. Nov. 1957. 16 Ag825
- 64537 QUINLAN, J. K., and MILLER, R. F. Evaluation of synergized pyrethrum for the control of Indian-meal moth [Plodia interpunctella] in stored shelled corn. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 222, 13 p. Mar. 1958. 1 Ag84Mr
- 64538 REICHART, G. Die Eiproduktion und die Ethologie der Eiablage des Schwammspinners (Lymantria dispar L.) aus dem Gesichtspunkte der Prognose. (In Hungarian.) Növényvédelem Időszéri Kérdései 1957(2):36-42. Ref. 464.8 N852
- 64539 RETAN, A. H., and others. Filbertworm [Melissopus latiferreanus] control trials; two new insecticides tested on Payne, Franquette and Hartley walnuts in two experimental orchards in northern California. Calif. Agr. 12(4):10-11. Apr. 1958. 100 C12Cag
G. R. Post, C. S. Davis, and A. E. Michelbacher, joint authors.
- 64540 RINDGE, F. H. Descriptions of and notes on North American Geometridae (Lepidoptera). 2. Amer. Mus. Novitates 1872, 23 p. Feb. 26, 1958. 500 N483N
Includes n. spp. in Stannodes, Sperrya n. g., Galenara, Carphoides, and Stenoporpia.
- 64541 ROUGEOT, P. C. Sur les attaques ethiopiens decrits par Joh.-Christ. Fabricius. Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 26(7):187-188. Sept. 1957. 505 L992B
- 64542 RUFFINELLI, A. Determinación de los grados de infestación, intensidad, y de ataque de Diatraea saccharalis F. en cultivos de caña de azúcar del Uruguay. Soc. Uruguaya de Ent. Rev. 1(1):57-61. Dec. 1956. 423.92 S01
English summary.
- 64543 SATTLER, K. On the generic position of Chionodes norvegica Strand (Lep., Gel.). Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 10(2/3):133-135. 1957. 421 N812
- 64544 SEVASTOPULO, D. G. Field notes from East Africa. IX. Entomologist 91(1139):86-90. Apr. 1958. 421 En8
Collecting Lepidoptera.
- 64545 SLABY, O. Zur Frage des Ursprungs, Vorkommens und der Umwelt des Parnassius apollo intervens Bryk. (Lepidoptera, Parnassidae). (In Czech.) Českoslov. Společnost Ent. Ročenka 53:203-216. 1956, pub. 1957. 420 C33
German summary.
- 64546 SMITH, S. G. New aberrations of Arctia caja (Linn.) (Lep: Arctiidae). Ent. Gaz. 9(1):3-6. Jan. 1958. 421 En834
- 64547 STABY, J. H. New strides in corn borer resistance. What's New Crops & Soils 10(7):16. Apr./May 1958. 6 W55
Pyrausta nubilalis.
- 64548 STOEVA, S. Über die Bekämpfung der Tabakschädlinge im Lagerräume. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Tiutium 2(9):407-410. 1957. 69.8 B872
Ephestia elutella and Lasioderma serricorne.
- 64549 STORY, C. G. Sugar cane bud moth [Opogona glycyphaga] damage at Mackay. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 21(4):122. Apr. 1, 1958. 65.9 Q3C
- 64550 SVENSSON, I. New additions to Swedish Macrolepidoptera during the last ten years. (In Swedish.) Opusc. Ent. 22(2/3):143-160. 1957. 421 Op7
German summary.
- 64551 SWAIN, H. D. Some further notes on Lepidoptera in the Putney District, with a list of some further records. Ent. Gaz. 9(1):38-39. Jan. 1958. 421 En834
- 64552 SYMES, H. The moths of Parley Cross, Dorset. I. (Being extracts from the diaries of the late Dr. Harold King). Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(4):100-104. Apr. 1958. 421 En89
- 64553 SZOCS, J. New Nepticula species from Hungary. Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múzeum. Evkón. (n.s.):8:321-323. 1957. 410.9 B85E
- 64554 TIKHONOV, N. P. A dangerous pest of the orchard. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(3):73-74. Mar. 1958. 80 Sa13
Carposina sasakii.
- 64555 TOLL, S. Etude de quelques Coleophoridae d'Afrique du Nord et de leurs genitalia (Lep). Entomologiste 12(4/5):97-109. (Cont.) 1956. 421 En814
Includes n. spp. in Coleophora.
- 64556 TOLL, S. Etude de quelques Coleophoridae d'Afrique du Nord et de leurs genitalia (Lep.). Entomologiste 13(4/5):95-105. (Cont.) Oct. 1957. 421 En814
Includes n. spp. in Coleophora.
- 64557 TOSHIMA, A., and HORIUCHI, F. Study on the effect of DDT, BHC, and organic phosphorus chemicals on the peach fruit moth [Carposina niponensis] as the pest of apple. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1957(11):39-51. Ref. Mar. 107.6 M822
English summary.
- 64558 TOSHIMA, A., and KOBAYASHI, M. Study on unrecorded species of leaf roller (Cacoecia sp.) as pest of apple tree (preliminary report). (In Japanese.) Tohoku Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1957(11):52-58. Mar. 107.6 M822
English summary.

- 64559 TRAVASSOS, L. Contribuição ao conhecimento dos Arctiidae. XXX. Anomalias cromáticas em *Phegoptera histrionica* H. Schaeffer, 1853 e correções ao trabalho anterior sobre o referido gênero [Contribution to the knowledge of the Arctiidae. XXX. Anomalies in the color of *Phegoptera histrionica* H. Schaeffer, 1853 and corrections to an earlier work on the same genus]. Rio de Janeiro. Mus. Nac. B. Nova Sér. Zool. 165, 7 p. Oct. 5, 1957. 516 R47Bz
- 64560 TREECE, R. E., and HAMILTON, C. C. Dog-wood borer [*Thamnospectica scitula*]. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 231 2 p. Apr. 1958. 275.29 N46L
- 64561 TROJANOWSKI, J. Partial purification of tyrosinase from the pupae of *Sphinx pinastri*. (In Polish.) Acta Biochim. Polon. 5(1):59-66. Ref. 1958. 385 Ac85 English summary.
- 64562 URBACH, E. Kommt in Deutschland *Hydraecia nordstroemi* Horke vor? (Lep.). Ent. Z. 68(1):1-3. Jan. 1, 1958. 421 En85
- 64563 VIETTE, P. *Thyridides nouveaux ou peu connus de Madagascar* (Lep.) Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 26(6): 171-175. June 1957. 505 L992B
- New spp. in *Chrysotypus*. *Strigina*, and *Rhodoneura*.
- 64564 VIGUIER, M. L. La isoca del girasol, su importancia y métodos para combatirla. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev. 46(1107):5. Mar. 15, 1958. 287 R71 Geometridae sp.
- 64565 VOMSATTEL, M. Wachsmottenbekämpfung. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 81(4):154-159. Apr. 1958. 424.8 Sch9
- Galleria mellonella* and *Achroia grisella*.
- 64566 WAGNER-ROLLINGER, C. L'année lépidoptérologique 1955 au Grand-Duché de Luxembourg. Soc. des Nat. Luxemb. B. 60:58-81. 1955, pub. 1957. 410 Sol27
- 64567 WAKELY, S. Notes on the Tineina. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(4):109-110. Apr. 1958. 421 En89
- 64568 WALTER, E. V., WENE, G., and HARRIS, E. D. Corn earworm [*Heliothis zea*] resistance in commercial sweet corn hybrids. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-33-46, 8 p. Mar. 1958. A420 R31
- 64569 WARNECKE, G. Frühlings-Falter. Kosmos 54 (3):96-98. Mar. 1958. 474 K842
- 64570 WARNECKE, G. Nachträge zur Schmetterlingsfauna des Naturschutzparks der Lüneburger Heide. 3. *Bombus* 1957(99/100):413-416. June 1. 421 B633
- 64571 WARNECKE, G. Über den Einfluss des Totenkopfschwärmers, *Acherontia atropos* L. (Lep. Sping.) im Herbst 1956 in Mitteleuropa. Ent. Z. 68(1):8-15. (Concl.) Jan. 1, 1958. 421 En85
- 64572 WARNECKE, G. Zum dritten Mal Einbrütigkeit bei einer Zucht von *Ematurga atomaria* L. (Lep. Geom.). *Bombus* 2(1/2):2-3. Sept. 15, 1957. 421 B633
- 64573 WARREN, R. G. *Pammene aurantiana* (Stgdr.) in Hampshire (Lep. Tortricidae) and *Amathes ditrapezum* (Borkh.) in Staffordshire (Lep. Agrotidae). Ent. Gaz. 9 (1):6. Jan. 1958. 421 En834
- 64574 WEBER, P. *Schneidereria pistaciella* gen. spec. nov. (Lepid. Gelechiidae), ein Schädling an Pistazien. Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 30(1):68-72. May 30, 1957. 420 Sw6
- Syria.
- 64575 WIACKOWSKI, S. Outbreak and control of *Choristoneura* [*Cacoecia*] *murinana* Hb in Saint Cross Mountains (Góry Swietokrzyskie) in Poland. (In Polish.) Sylwan 101(11):48-61. Ref. Nov. 1957. 99.8 Sy52
- English summary.
- 64576 WRESSELL, H. B. Granulated insecticides for control of the European corn borer [*Pyrausta nubilalis*] in field corn. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 1014, rev., 4 p. Mar. 1958. 7 C16Pu
- 64577 YOELI, M., ALGER, N., and MOST, H. Studies in filariasis. I. The behaviour of microfilariae of *Dirofilaria immitis* in the wax moth larva (*Galleria mellonella*). (Abs.) Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 7(2):249. Mar. 1958. 448.8 Am326
- 64578 ZIMMERMAN, F. *Cerostoma persicellum heringiellum* nov. spp. (Lepid. Plutell.). Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 16(3/4):47-48. Dec. 15, 1957. 420 D482

ORTHOPTERA

- 64579 ALBUQUERQUE, I. R. E. S. Uma nova espécie de *Nyctiborinae* do Estado de Minas Gerais, Brasil. (Blattidae) [A new species of *Nyctiborinae* from the State of Minas Gerais, Brazil. (Blattidae)]. Rio de Janeiro. Mus. Nac. B. Nova Sér. Zool. 158, 7 p. Aug. 12, 1957. 516 R47Bz
- In *Heminyctibora*.
- 64580 ALVARADO, S., and SEQUEROS, C. La estructura de la cutícula de los insectos. I. El epitelio estomodeal de los blátidos [Blattidae]. Soc. Españ. de Hist. Nat. B. Secc. Biol. 55(2/3):159-184. Ref. 1957. 442.9 Sol8
- English summary.

- 64581 BACCETTI, B. *Notulae orthopterologicae*. IV. On a forgotten work of Pietro Rossi on the systematic and the dates of description of *Bacillus rossius* Rossi. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. Mem. 36(1):61-64. 1957. 420 It1M

- 64582 BETTINI, S., NATALIZI, G., and BOCCACCI, M. A method for the electrical stimulation and registration of the contractions of an isolated skeletal muscle of *Periplaneta americana* L. *Experientia* 14(2):76-77. Feb. 15, 1958. 475 Ex7
- 64583 CARBONELL, C. S. Sobre el habitat y la etología de las especies Uruguayas de Aleuas (Orthoptera, Acridoidea). 1. Soc. Uruguay de Ent. Rev. 1(1):49-55. Dec. 1956. 423.92 Sol
- English summary.
- 64584 CLAYTON, B. P., DEUTSCH, K., and JORDAN-LUKE, B. M. The spermatid of the house-cricket, *Acheta domestica*. Q. J. Microsc. Sci. 99(1):15-23. Ref. Mar. 1958. 440.8 Q2
- 64585 COVELO DE ZOLESSI, L. Observaciones sobre *Cornops aquaticum* Br. (Acridoidea, Cyrtacanthacr.) en el Uruguay. 1. Soc. Uruguay de Ent. Rev. 1(1):3-28. Ref. Dec. 1956. 423.92 Sol
- English summary.
- 64586 DEELEMANN-REINHOLD, C. L. Notes sur les mantides du Musée de Leyde avec la description d'un nouveau genre et de quelques especes nouvelles. Leiden. Rmus. van Nat. Hist. Zool. Meded. 35(6):55-67. May 29, 1957. 410.9 L59
- New spp. in *Hoplocorypha*, *Hierodula*, and *Lobovates* n. g.
- 64587 DIRSH, V. M. Preliminary revision of the genus *Catantops* Schaum and review of the group *Catantopini* (Orthoptera, Acrididae). Co. de Diamantes de Angola. P. Cult. 28, 150 p., maps. 1956. 410.9 C73
- Includes n. spp. in *Catantops* and *Stenocatantops*.
- 64588 DIRSH, V. M. Revision of the genus *Eyprepocnemis* Fieber, 1853 (Orthoptera: Acridoidea). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 27(3/4):33-45, map. Apr. 25, 1958. 420 L84Pb
- Includes n. sp.
- 64589 DIRSH, V. M. Two new genera of Acridoidea (Orthoptera). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser. 12) 10(119):860-862. Nov. 1957. 410 An77
- Shirakiacris* n. g. and n. sp. in *Parorthacris* n. g.
- 64590 GARDNER, A. E. *Pelmatosilpha marginalis* (Brunner) in Middlesex (Dictyoptera: Blattidae). Ent. Gaz. 9(1):1. Jan. 1958. 421 En834
- 64591 GOODLIFFE, E. R. Current methods of roach control. Ann. Appl. Biol. 46(1):102-105. Mar. 1958. 442.8 An72
- 64592 GRAYSON, J. M., and JARVIS, F. E. Residual effectiveness of certain insecticides in German cockroach [*Blattella germanica*] control. Soap & Chem. Spec. 34(3):91-92, 133. Mar. 1958. 307.8 Sol2
- 64593 HARLOW, P. A. The action of drugs on the nervous system of the locust (*Locusta migratoria*). Ann. Appl. Biol. 46(1):55-73. Ref. Mar. 1958. 442.8 An72
- 64594 HRDY, I. Karyometry and analysis of values of the nucleoplasmatic index for haemocytes of imago of *Gryllus* [i.e. *Acheta*] *domesticus* L. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Společnost Zool. Vest. 22(1):79-93. Ref. 1958. 410.9 C33
- English summary.
- 64595 HRDY, I. Postembryonale Entwicklung und Wachstum der Hausgrille—*Gryllus* [i.e. *Acheta*] *domesticus* L. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Společnost Ent. Rocenka 53:23-62. Ref. 1956, pub. 1957. 420 C33
- German summary.
- 64596 HULL, G. The biology of the brown-banded cockroach [*Supella supellestium*] and its relative susceptibility to five organic insecticides. Diss. Abs. 18(3):1159. Mar. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 64597 HUNTER-JONES, P. Laboratory studies on the inheritance of phase characters in locusts. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Anti-Locust B. 29, 32 p. Ref. 1958. 420 B772A
- 64598 HUTCHINS, R. E. A nocturnal cricket's daytime shelter. Nat. Hist. 67(5):259-261. May 1958. 500 N483J
- Camptonotus carolinensis*.
- 64599 KEVAN, D. K. M. Flightless African genera of pyrgomorphine grasshoppers allied, or superficially similar, to *Parasphenia* I. Bolivar, 1884, and *Pyrgomorphella* I. Bolivar, 1904, with descriptions of certain new forms (Orthoptera: Acrididae). Co. de Diamantes de Angola. P. Cult. 29:107-133. 1956. 410.9 C73
- Includes *Occidentosphenia* n. g., *Parasphenella* n. g., *Parasphenia*, *Parasphenula*, *Parasphenoides* n. g., *Afrosphenia* n. g., and *Vittisphenia* n. g.

- 64600 KEVAN, D. K. M. Orthoptera—caelifera from northern Kenya and Jubaland. II. Opusc. Ent. 22(2/3):193-208. Ref. 1957. 421 Op7
Includes n. spp. in *Chrotogonus*, *Marsabitacris* n.g., and *Merehana* n.g.
- 64601 LAMONTELLERIE, M., and WANGERMEZ, J. Orthoptéroïdes capturés en Gironde. 2. Entomologiste 13 (4/5):72-74. Oct. 1957. 421 En814
- 64602 PERDECK, A. C. The isolating value of specific song patterns in two sibling species of grasshoppers (*Chorthippus brunneus* Thunb. and *C. biguttulus* L.). Behaviour 12(1/2):1-75. Ref. 1958. 410 B393
- 64603 RAINEY, R. C. Atmospheric movements and the biology of the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria* Forskål). Linn. Soc. London. Proc. 169(1/2):73-74. Apr. 15, 1958. 451 L64P
- 64604 REHN, J. A. G., and GRANT, H. J. The genus *Paratettix* as found in North America (Orthoptera; Acridoidea; Tetrigidae). Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. Proc. 109:247-319, maps. 1957. 500 P53
- 64605 REHN, J. A. G. Notes on species of the genus *Tetanorhynchus* with the descriptions of two new species (Orthoptera; Acridoidea; Proscopiidae). Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. Proc. 109:105-121. 1957. 500 P53
T. silvai and T. borero.
- 64606 ROBERTSON, I. A. D. Tree-planting trials for the control of the red locust (*Nomadacris septemfasciata*) in the Rukwa Valley, Tanganyika. East African Agr. J. 23(3):172-178. Jan. 1958. 24 Ea74
- 64607 SMT, W. A. Muscle fibres of the fast and the slow contracting muscles of the mesothoracic leg of the American cockroach (*Periplaneta americana* L.). Nature [London] 181(4615):1073-1074. Apr. 12, 1958. 472 N21
- 64608 UVAROV, B. P. The aridity factor in the ecology of locust and grasshoppers of the Old World. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Arid Zone Res. 8:164-198. Ref. 1957. 278.9 Un3
- 64609 WALKER, T. J. Studies on the acoustical behavior and taxonomy of the tree crickets (Orthoptera: Oecanthinae) of the eastern United States. Diss. Abs. 18 (3):1168. Mar. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 64610 WALTHER, J. B. Untersuchungen am Belichtungspotential des Komplexauges von *Periplaneta americana* mit farbigen Reizen und selektiver Adaptation. Biol. Zentbl. 77(1):63-104. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1958. 442.8 B523

SERICULTURE AND THE SILKWORM

- 64611 GETSOVA, A. B., LAPINSKAIA, E. M., and KHENOKH, M. A. The development of eggs in *Antheraea pernyi* under the influence of ultra-sonic treatment. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 118(1):78-79. Ref. Jan. 1, 1958. 511 P444A
- This article in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences sections (511 P444Aeb).
- 64612 HELLER, J., and JEZEWSKA, M. Nucleic acids and other phosphorus fractions in the course of metamorphosis of the Chinese tussah moth (*Antheraea pernyi*). Acta Biochim. Polon. 5(1):3-17. Ref. 1958. 385 Ac85
- 64613 JUCCI, C. Silkworm culture and genetics in China. (In Italian.) Genet. Agr. 7(3/4):333-355. June 8, 1957. 450 G28
- 64614 KISHI, Y. On the qualitative changes of sericin in the cocoon silk by the difference in the growth of the mulberry leaves. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 31(7):500-504. Ref. July 1957. 385 Ag8
- 64615 KISHI, Y., and TAKEI, T. On the quantitative changes of some amino acids in the cocoon silk protein, especially fibroin by the difference in the growth of the mulberry leaves. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 31(7):504-506. July 1957. 385 Ag8
- 64616 KOBAYASHI, M., and KIRIMURA, J. The "brain" hormone in the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. Nature [London] 181(4617):1217. Apr. 26, 1958. 472 N21
- 64617 KOYAMA, N., and TANAKA, S. Morphological observation on the development of the compound eye in the silkworm (*Bombyx mori* L.). 2. Ueda, Shinshu U. Facul. Textiles & Sericult. J. Ser. A, Biol. 6, 14 p. Dec. 1956. 442.9 Uy3
- 64618 MASERA, E. Characteristics of the silkworm cocoon. (In Italian.) Terra Friulana 2(5):18-20. Sept./Oct. 1957. 16 T278
- 64619 NIKITIN, V. M., and PROKOPENKO, R. K. Data on the ontophysiology of the oak silkworm (*Antheraea pernyi* G. M.). IV. Changes in the enzymic systems of proteolysis and their accessibility to tissue proteins. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Biokhim. Zhur. 29(3):329-339. Ref. 1957. 385 Uk72
English summary.
- 64620 ODA, J. Studies on the proteins of insect hemolymph. III-IV. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 31(10):748-758. Ref. Oct. 1957. 385 Ag8
Includes *Bombyx mori*.
- 64621 RICCI, G. The absence of histidase in relation to the origin of purine bases in the embryo of *Bombyx mori*. (In Italian.) Accad. Gioenia di Sci. Nat. in Catania. B. delle Sedute 68(212):350-356. Ref. 1956. 507 C28
English summary.
- 64622 TAKAHASHI, K., and NIZU, B. A factor concerning the formation of wrinkle on the cocoon surface. I-II. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 26(6):387-398. Dec. 1957. 425.9 Se6
- 64623 VAGO, C., and CHASTANG, S. Obtention de ligées cellulaires en culture de tissus d'invertébrés. Experimentia 14(3):110-111. Mar. 15, 1958. 475 Ex7
Includes *Bombyx mori*.

SMALLER ORDERS

- 64624 ANSARI, M. A. R. Description of two new species of *Brueelia* in the collection of the British Museum (Natural History), London. Biologia 3(2):182-190. Dec. 1957. 442.8 B5232
- 64625 AUBERT, J. Au sujet de la larve du Myrmeleon hyalinus Olivier. Entomologiste 12(4/5):69-71. 1956. 421 En814
- 64626 AUBERT, J. Contribution à l'étude des pléocoptères d'Afrique du Nord. Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 29(4):419-436. Ref. Dec. 10, 1956. 420 Sw6
Includes n. spp. in *Brachyptera*, *Nemoura*, and *Leuctra*.
- 64627 AUBERT, J. Plecoptères décrits par le R.P. L. Navas, S. J. 4. Liste des types actuellement connus. Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 29(4):437-455. Dec. 10, 1956. 420 Sw6
- 64628 AUBERT, J. Le premier Symposium européen sur les pléocoptères. Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 29(4):446-449. Dec. 10, 1956. 420 Sw6
- 64629 BANERJEE, B. Cytochemical studies on the oocytes of the termite queen *Odontotermes redemanni* (Wasmann). Cur. Sci. 27(2):56-57. Feb. 1958. 475 Sci23
- 64630 BIANCHERI, E. Notes on Italian Ephemeroptera. VII. Description of the female nymph and imago of *Habrophlebia* (*Habroleptoides*) *umbratilis* Eaton. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 87(9/10):157-160. Dec. 10, 1957. 420 It1
- 64631 BOTOŞANEANU, L. La larve d'un *Anisocentropus* de Ceylan, et la larve et la nymphe de *Pseudostenophylax rotundipennis* de Karakoram (Ins. Trichoptera). Senckenbergiana Biol. 38(5/6):295-308. Nov. 15, 1957. 410.9 Se5
- 64632 BOTOŞANEANU, L. Sex armaments of insects and some problems associated with the species and species evolution as exemplified by caddisflies. (In Rumanian.) An. Romino-Sovietice. Ser. Biol. 11(2):97-136. Ref. Apr./June 1957. 442.9 An1
- 64633 BOWDEN, E. Egg-laying of the dragonfly *Isophlebia cardinalis* (Fraser) (Odonata: Insecta). Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 54(4):957. Dec. 1957. 513 B63
- 64634 BRINDLE, A. Night activity of Trichoptera. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94:38-42. Feb. 1958. 421 En86
- 64635 BURNS, A. N., and NEBOISS, A. Two new species of Plecoptera from Victoria. Natl. Mus. Victoria. Mem. 1957(21):92-100. Aug. 6. 514 M484
In *Thaumatoptera*.
- 64636 CARVALHO, E. L. DE. First contribution to the study of the Strepsiptera of Angola (Insecta Strepsiptera). (In Portuguese.) Co. de Diamantes de Angola. P. Cult. 29:11-54. Ref. 1956. 410.9 C73
Includes n. spp. in *Trioxocera* [i.e. *Trioxocera*] *Dundoxenos* n. g., *Elenchus*, *Pseudoxenos*, *Caenocholax*, *Rhipidocolax*, and *Lynchocolax*.
- 64637 COLE, M. M., and CLARK, P. H. Tests with compounds showing synergistic action with rotenone against body lice (*Pediculus humanus humanus*). (Abs.) Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 7(2):250. Mar. 1958. 448.8 Am326
- 64638 CONCI, C. *Aeschna grandis* (L.) in Italy (Odonata). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 87(1/2):18-20, map. Feb. 6, 1957. 420 It1
- 64639 CONDE, B., and THOMAS, J. Contribution à la faune des campodéides de Californie (insectes diploures). Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 26(4):81-96. (Cont.) Apr. 1957. 505 L992B
Includes n. spp. in *Campodea*.
- 64640 CONDE, B., and THOMAS, J. Contribution à la faune des campodéides de Californie (insectes diploures). Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 26(6):142-155. Ref. June 1957. 505 L992B
New spp. in *Campodea*, and *Metriocampa*.

- 64641 CONSIGLIO, C. Contribution to the knowledge of the Corsican Plecoptera. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. Mem. 36(2):121-135. Ref. 1957. 420 It1M
English summary.
New sp. in Nemoura.
- 64642 CONSIGLIO, C. Contribution to the knowledge of the Plecoptera of Sardinia. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. Mem. 36(1):31-44. Ref. 1957. 420 It1M
English summary.
Includes n. spp. in Brachyptera and Nemoura.
- 64643 CONSIGLIO, C. Tyrrhenoleuctra nomen novum (Plecoptera). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 87(1/2):17. Feb. 6, 1957. 420 It1
For Strobliella.
- 64644 COOK, E. F., and CUTKOMP, L. K. Fleas as household pests. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder 81, rev., 6 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 M66Ex
- 64645 DOERING, K. W. How termites affect approval of Veterans Administration home loans. Pest Control 26 (5):46,48,50. May 1958. 449.8 Ex8
- 64646 EDMUNDS, G. F. On the life history of *Parameletus columbiae* McDunnough (Ephemeroptera). Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 34:25-26. 1956./57. 500 Ut1
- 64647 EDMUNDS, G. F. The predaceous mayfly nymphs of North America. Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 34:23-24. 1956/57. 500 Ut1
- 64648 GARCIA, M. L. A case of termite damage to a living avocado tree. Forestry Leaves 10(3):25-26. 1958. 99.8 P532
- 64649 GARDNER, J. Pediculosis capitis in preschool and school children: control with a shampoo containing gamma benzene hexachloride. J. Ped. 52(4):448-450. Apr. 1958. 448.8 J8291
- 64650 GEORGE, R. S. More information concerning the distribution and hosts of Siphonaptera in Britain. Ent. Gaz. 9(1):29-32. Ref. Jan. 1958. 421 En834
- 64651 GISIN, H. Nouvelles contributions au démembrement des espèces d'*Onychiurus* (Collembola). Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 29(4):329-352. Ref. Dec. 10, 1956. 420 Sw6
Includes n. spp.
- 64652 GISIN, H. Redescription de quelques espèces de collembolles. Acta Zool. Cracoviensia 2(19):453-466. Dec. 15, 1957. 410 Ac86
New sp. in *Onychiurus*.
- 64653 GRASSE, P. P., and NOIROT, C. La société de Calotermes flavicollis (insecte isoptère), de sa fondation au premier essaimage. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246 (12):1789-1795. Mar. 24, 1958. 505 P21
- 64654 HACKMAN, W. Dragonflies [Odonata] and cabbage butterflies [Pieris] captured by *Drosera*. (In Swedish.) Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fenn. Memo. 32:2-3. 1955/56, pub. 1957. 511 H365Me
- 64655 HANNA, H. M. The larva of *Oecetis lacustris* (Pictet) (Trichoptera: Leptoceridae). Ent. Gaz. 9(1):21-24. Jan. 1958. 421 En834
- 64656 HARNISCH, O. Tracheenkiemen Gehäuse tragender, raupenförmiger Trichopterenlarven bei erniedrigtem O₂-Partialdruck. Zool. Anz. 160(3/4):42-47. Feb. 1958. 410 Z7
- 64657 HARRIS, W. V. A new termite from the Solomon Islands (Isoptera). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 27(3/4):59-60. Apr. 25, 1958. 420 L84Pb
In *Schedorhinotermes*.
- 64658 HOPKIN, M. S. Protection of timber against termites; life of buildings prolonged by efficient wood preservatives. African World, Apr. 1958:15. 286.8 Af8
- 64659 ILLIES, J. Eine neue europäische Plecopteren-Gattung [Eoperla]. Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 29(4):417-418. Dec. 10, 1956. 420 Sw6
- 64660 JONES, G. D. 1958 control of termites and powder post beetles. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 27, 2 p. Feb. 1958. 275.29 N811L
- 64661 KIMMINS, D. E. The British species of the genus *Oxyethira* (Trichoptera: Hydroptilidae). Ent. Gaz. 9(1):7-17. Jan. 1958. 421 En834
- 64662 KNIGHT, C. B. A taxonomic change in the subfamily Tomocerinae (order Collembola). Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 74(1):13. May 1958. 500 EL4
- 64663 KUENEN, D. J. *Boreus hiemalis* L., snowfly, in the dunes near Wassenaar. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 18 (5):97-98. May 1, 1958. 420 N38B
English summary.
- 64664 LANDA, V. Contribution to the distribution, systematic, development and ecology of *Habrophlebia fusca* (Curt.) and *Habrophlebia lauta* McLachl. (Ephemeroptera). (In Czech.) Českoslov. Společnost. Ent. Casopis 54(2):148-156. Ref. May 1957. 420 C33
English summary.
- 64665 LICHARDOVA, E. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Eintagsfliege (Ephemeroptera) der Donauarme und der periodischen Lachen auf der Schüttinsel. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 13(2):129-133. Ref. 1958. 442.8 B5265
German summary.
- 64666 LIEFTINCK, M. A. On some old types of coenagrionine Odonata described from the Philippine Islands, with notes on allied species. Leiden. Rmus. van Nat. Hist. Zool. Meded. 35(13):161-175. Ref. June 28, 1957. 410.9 L59
- 64667 MACHADO, J. P. Da presença no Brasil do gênero *Dicrana* Burr, 1915, com a descrição de uma espécie nova. (Dermaptera-Pygadicranidae) [The presence of the genus *Dicrana* Burr, 1915, in Brazil with a description of a new species. (Dermaptera-Pygadicranidae)]. Rio de Janeiro. Mus. Nac. B. Nova Sér. Zool. 166, 7 p. Oct. 14, 1957. 516 R47Bz
- 64668 NEBOISS, A. A review of the genus *Bachorema* Mosely, fam. Rhyacophilidae, Trichoptera. Natl. Mus. Victoria. Mem. 1957(21):83-91. Aug. 6. 514 M484
- 64669 NEW SOUTH WALES DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. Detection and control of termites. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest L. 17, 12 p. 423.92 N47
- 64670 NIELSEN, C. Mission of Prof. Giuseppe Scortecci in Migiurtinia with contribution of the National Research Council. VI. (In Italian.) Genoa. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 69:31-35. 1956/57. 507 G28
English summary.
Odonata.
- 64671 OWEN, D. F. Dragonfly [Odonata] migration in south-west Portugal, autumn 1957. Entomologist 91(1139):91-95. Apr. 1958. 421 En8
- 64672 PACLT, J. Diplura. Anvers, 1957. 123 p. (Wytzman, P. Genera Insectorum, 212). 422 W99
Includes new subfamilies Projapyginae, Anajapyginae, Plusiocampinae, Syncampinae, and n. gg. Camachancampa, Ombrocampa, Leniwytsmania, Monojapyx, Ultrajapyx, Deutojapyx, Notojapyx.
- 64673 PERKINS, F. A. Australian Plecoptera. I. Genus *Trinotoperla* Tillyard. Queensland. U. Dept. Ent. Papers. 1(6):85-100. 1958. 420 Q3
Includes n. spp.
- 64674 RILEY, G. B., and BARNES, D. Investigaciones sobre el ataque del trip (Frankliniella sp.) en maíz. Mex. Sec. de Agr. y Ganad. Fol. Téc. 24, 32 p. Ref. Jan. 1958. 8 M577F
English summary.
- 64675 ST. QUENTIN, D. Zur Entwicklung der Flügel-färbung bei Calopterygidae (Odonata). Zool. Anz. 160 (3/4):54-60. Feb. 1958. 410 Z7
- 64676 SANTOS, N. D. DOS. *Epipleoneura williamsoni* sp. nov. (Protoneuridae-Odonata). (In Portuguese.) Rio de Janeiro. Mus. Nac. B. Nova Sér. Zool. 168, 5 p. Oct. 23, 1957. 516 R47Bz
- 64677 SANTOS, N. D. DOS. *Leptobasis costa-limai* sp. nov. (Odonata-Coenagruidae) (In Portuguese). Rio de Janeiro. Mus. Nac. B. Nova Sér. Zool. 157, 6 p. Aug. 10, 1957. 516 R47Bz
- 64678 SCHMIDT, R. S. The nest of *Apicotermes* *tragardi* (Isoptera) new evidence on the evolution of nest-building. Behaviour 12(1/2):76-94, map. Ref. 1958. 410 B393
- 64679 SIMON, H. R. *Planorbis corneus* L. als Collembolenfresser (Apterygota, Collembola). Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 16(2):32. June 15, 1957. 420 D482
- 64680 SMIT, F. G. A. M. A new North American bird-flea. U. S. Natl. Mus. Proc. 108(3394):51-57. 1958. 500 Sm65P
In *Ceratophyllus*.
- 64681 SMIT, F. G. A. M. A redescription of *Rhadinopsylla pitymydis* (Zav.) (Siphonaptera). Ent. Ber. 18(5):99-102. May 1, 1958. 420 N38B
- 64682 SMIT, F. G. A. M. Siphonaptera from the Isles of Amsterdam and Kerguelen, collected by Patrice Paulian, and from Antipodes Island. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, taxonomy 26(11/12):189-196. Ref. Dec. 31, 1957. 420 L84Pb
Includes n. sp. in *Notiopsylla*.
- 64683 STUART, A. M. The efficiency of adaptive structures in the nymph of *Rhithrogena semicolorata* (Curtis) (Ephemeroptera). J. Expt. Biol. 35(1):27-38. Mar. 1958. 442.8 B77
- 64684 TITSCHACK, E. *Ceratophyllus columbae* (Gerv.). (Aphaniptera). *Bombus* 1957(99/100):419-420. June 1. 421 B633
- 64685 TITSCHACK, E. Thysanoptera XVII. *Liothrips pragensis* Uz. *Bombus* 1957(99/100):419. June 1. 421 B633

- 64686 TJØNNELAND, A. Variable A'/Ac ratios in specimens of *Pyrrhosoma nymphula* Sulz. (Insecta, Odonata). Bergen. U. Årb. Natvitensk. Rekke 1956(1), 9 p. 1957. 502 B45
- 64687 TORNE, E. VON. Collembolen aus Mitteldeutschland. Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 16(2):30. June 15, 1957. 420 D482
- 64688 UCHIDA, H. A new species of *Papirioides* (Insecta: Collembola), unrecorded genus from Japan. (In Japanese.) Zool. Soc. Japan. Zool. Mag. 66(12):457-460. Dec. 1957. 410.9 T57
- 64689 VAYSSIERE, P. Les termites en Malaisie. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 4(11):473-480. Ref. Nov. 1957. 26 J822
- 64690 WEIDNER, H. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Termiten Angolas, hauptsächlich auf Grund der Sammlungen und Beobachtungen von A. de Barros Machado. Co. de Diamantes de Angola. P. Cult. 29:55-105. 1956. 410.9 C73
- Includes n. spp. in *Synacanthotermes*, *Odontotermes*, and *Pericapritermes*.
- 64691 WEYER, F. Übertragung mehrerer Stämme von *Rickettsia tsutsugamushi* auf Kleiderläuse. Z. f. Tropmed. u. Parasitol. 9(1):42-53. Ref. Mar. 1958. 448.8 Z37
- English summary.
- Pediculus humanus humanus*.
- 64692 WINKLER, O. Plecoptera slovenska (faunistic-ko-systematická štúdia) [Plecoptera of Slovakia (a faunistic-systematic study)]. Biol. Práce 3(7), 93 p. Ref. 1957. 442.9 SL52
- English summary.
- 64693 WYGODZINSKY, P. Thysanura from the Pelagic Islands (Apterygota). Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 87(7/8):109-113. Oct. 10, 1957. 420 It1

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

References on bee-keeping equipment and malaria control equipment are classified with Entomology; references on forestry equipment with Forestry; references on industrial equipment with Agricultural Products; and references on irrigation equipment and drainage equipment with Soils.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

- 64694 BOBROVNIKOV, M. I. For fire safety in livestock housing. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 12(3):75-76. Mar. 1958. 49 Z6
- 64695 BUITENDIJK, B. Engineering problems in overseas agriculture. III. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 3(1):76-77. 1958. 58.8 J82
- Surinam and Netherlands New Guinea.
- 64696 HARRIS, E. Report of visit—agricultural engineering in Eastern Germany. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 3(1):78-83. 1958. 58.8 J82
- 64697 HIMBEECK, C. VAN. Vues d'ensemble sur le génie rural. Rev. de l'Agr. 11(2):147-178. Feb. 1958. 13 R322
- Belgium.
- 64698 MARTINEZ, H. La ingeniería agrícola en El Salvador. Rev. Ganad. [San Salvador] 18(166):38-39. Oct./Dec. 1957. 8 R3292
- 64699 PERSHIN, P. N. ed. Ekonomicheskie voprosy planirovki khoziaistvennykh tsentrov kolkhozov i MTS [Economic problems in planning farm centers of collective farms and MTS's]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 351 p. 281.179 P432
- 64700 REINSCH, H. H. Unfälle lassen sich vermeiden! Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(6):134-135. Mar. 25, 1958. 58.8 T223
- 64701 SWANSON, R. C. Newspaper lauds 4-H Club members. Farm Safety Rev. 16(3):12-13. May/June 1958. 449.8 F22
- Farm safety activity in Wisconsin.
- 64702 VOLKOV, G. I. The powerful technique of engineering. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 7(11):44-46. Nov. 1957. 20 N222
- Equipment and tractors.
- 64703 BERNARDI, G. Present situation of Modena agricultural mechanization and future prospects. (In Italian.) Modena. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. B. Mens. (n.s.) 64(1):29-34. Jan. 1958. 280.9 M722
- 64706 BLACKALL, G. New marketing trends in Europe. Impl. & Tractor 73(9):58. May 3, 1958. 58.8 W41
- 64707 BOHN, R. Die Technik im Gartenbau zur Jahreswende. Tech. im Gartbau. 1958(1):1. Jan. 80 T223
- 64708 BONO, P. For a greater spread of mechanical labor in agriculture. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 13(2):32-33. Feb. 1958. 281.8 R18
- 64709 BUFIUS, N. Minor mechanization of livestock farms. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS 18(16):1-7. 1957. 58.8 T233
- 64710 CALATRAVA, A. El conuco y la mecanización agrícola. Rev. Pecuaria 25(264):11-17. Nov./Dec. 1957. 49 R326
- Venezuela.
- 64711 CHRISTENSEN, R. A. A business management study of 73 retail farm equipment firms, New York, 1955. Diss. Abs. 18(3):723-724. Mar. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 64712 DELASNERIE, J. L'aspect technique du Salon. Agriculture [Paris] 21(199):63-64. Mar. 1958. 14 Ag823
- Equipment show.
- 64713 FARM EQUIPMENT DEALER. Product directory for 1958. Farm Equip. Dealer 14(3), 218 p. Mar. 1958. 58.8 F2224
- For Canada; includes "Annual facts & figures supplement."
- 64714 FRANCE. CENTRE NATIONAL D'ETUDES ET D'EXPERIMENTATION DE MACHINISME AGRICOLE. Contribution à l'étude de l'influence de la mécanisation et de la motorisation sur la rentabilité de l'agriculture et sur la productivité du travail agricole en France. V-VII. France. Cent. Natl. d'Etudes et d'Expt. de Mach. Agr. Etude 197, 20 p. Mar. 1958. 58.9 F842
- 64715 FRANCE. CENTRE NATIONAL D'ETUDES ET D'EXPERIMENTATION DE MACHINISME AGRICOLE. Etude de l'équipement d'une commune en voie de remembrement. France. Cent. Natl. d'Etudes et d'Expt. de Mach. Agr. Etude 198, 22 p. Apr. 1958. 58.9 F842
- 64716 GRIGOR'EV, S. M., LUR'E, A. B., and MEL'NIKOV, S. V. Sel'skokhoziaistvennye mashiny i orudíia; laboratornye raboty, domashnie zadaniia, kursovye raboty i diplomnoe proektirovanie [Agricultural machinery and equipment; laboratory practice, homework, course work, and diploma projects]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 383 p. 291 G873
- 64717 HALMAN, Z. J. Standardization of row spacing (In Dutch.) Landbouwmecanisatie 9(904):193, 195. Apr. 1958. 58.8 L2352
- Standardization of equipment.
- 64718 HAY, R. Labour saving gardening. London, Macgibbon & Kee, 1957. 115 p. 58 H32
- 64719 HIGGINS, F. H. Sugar beet technique; California sugar beet growers have balanced management and tractor power rising to most efficient food producer to help consumer, labor, farmer. Diesel & Gas Turbine Prog. 24(5):32-33. May 1958. 291.8 D56
- Mechanization.
- 64720 IAROVÓI, V. K. From practices in mechanization of work in animal husbandry. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1958(1):70-71. Jan. 20 S085
- 64721 KHRISTOVA, IÚ. Large-scale mechanization of the production processes is the foundation for the correct coordination and specialization of the various kolkhoz sectors. (In Bulgarian.) Mashinizarano Zemedel. 8(9):6-8. Sept. 1957. 58.8 M374
- 64722 KIRKIN, M. Mechanization of agriculture in the Kirgiz Republic. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 3(8):25-31. Aug. 1957. 20 Se493
- 64723 KOBLISCHEK, S. Teuer, aber notwendig! Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(5):110-111. Mar. 10, 1958. 58.8 T223
- Costs and returns of mechanization.
- 64724 KONLECHNER, H. Ergebnisse von Arbeitsversuchen mit dem Steyr-Schmalspurtraktor 80 s; Aufbau eines Traktor-Weinbausystems. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A, Rebe u. Wein 8(2):57-80. Mar. 1958. 105.9 K696
- English summary.
- 64725 KONSTANTINOV, L. Problems in agricultural mechanization. (In Bulgarian.) Mashinizarano Zemedel. 8(9):3-5. Sept. 1957. 58.8 M374
- 64726 KRIEBEL, M. Die Rationalisierung der Werkstatt beginnt beim Verkauf. Landtechnik 13(6):158-160. Mar. 30, 1958. 58.8 L235

FARM MACHINES AND EQUIPMENT

- 64703 BEHRENDT, A., KRAUSE, J., and HAGE, R. Mechanisierung draussen—aber was geschieht drinnen? Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. [Veröffentl.] 122, ed. 2, 15 p. 1957. 18 G312V
- 64704 BENNIGSEN, W. VON. Mechanisierter Zuckerrübenanbau in der Praxis. Landtech. Inform. 1957(3):43-47. 58.8 L2342

- 64727 KUHN, F. Landtechnik und Grüner Bericht. Landtechnik 13(6):150-151. Mar.30,1958. 58.8 L235
- 64728 KUMUKOV, S. S. Oborudovanie i mashiny dlia kolkhozov [Equipment and machinery for collective farms]. Moskva, TSentrosoluz, 1957. 122 p. 58 K9622
- 64729 LARIN, V. Minor mechanization on livestock farms. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS 18(17):1-6. 1957. 58.8 T233
- 64730 LISTOV, P. N., and KOMIAGIN, B. F. A new method of packing the cable on electric moving farm machinery. (In Russian.) Tsimfazevskaja Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1957(6):181-196. 106 P44
English summary.
- 64731 MAKAROV, A. P., and GERASKEVICH, S. V. Mechanization on the kolkhoz livestock farms. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Ekon. Bibliot. 1957(4):538-594. 281.9 K833
- 64732 MASON, R. R. Mechanization of tropical agriculture in the Pacific. SPC Quarterly B. 8(1):40-42. Jan.1958. 280.8 So89
- 64733 MAUCH, A. Technische Hilfsmittel und Arbeitsmethoden im Obstbau. Landtech. Inform. 1957(3):12-15. 58.8 L2342
- 64734 MOSCHETTI, S. Mechanization of hill and mountain agriculture. (In Italian.) Turin. U. Facol. di Sci. Agr. Raccolta di Mem. 3(89), 12 p. 1955/56. 105.4 T842
- 64735 MOSCOW, GOSUDARSTVENNAIA BIBLIOTEKA SSSR im. V. I. LENINA. Mashinostroenie SSSR [Machinery construction in U.S.S.R.]. Moskva, 1957. 61 p. 241.4 M852
- 64736 O'HANLON, S. R. National Power Farming Conference. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(1):1-4. Apr.1958. 10 G79J
- 64737 PETER, E. C. An outline for research on farm tools and implements. Allahabad Farmer 32(1):21-24. Jan.1958. 22 AL5
- 64738 PIACENTINI, P. Trends in the construction of agricultural machines. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 95(4):192-206. Apr.1958. 16 It1
- 64739 PLAVSKII, V. I. Automation of overhead cableways on farms. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 12(2):81. Feb.1958. 49 Z6
- 64740 POTATO ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. 1958 potato handbook—machinery and equipment issue. Including buyer's guide for potato growers. Madison, 1958. 79 p. 75.8 P842P
- 64741 POWER FARMING IN AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND. Technical annual 1957. Sydney, 1957. 415 p. 58.8 P873
- 64742 PREUSCHEN, G. Die Technik im landwirtschaftlichen Betrieb. Ed. 2, rev. Stuttgart, Ulmer, 1958. 377 p. 58 P92T
- 64743 SEMIK, P. N. Mechanization of corn culture on the kolkhozes and sovkhoses of Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Ekon. Bibliot. 1957(9):412-431. 281.9 K833
- 64744 SHAH, N. C. Bombay's many improved farm implements. Indian Farming 7(12):16-18. Mar.1958. 22 In283
- 64745 SWITZERLAND, EIDGENOSSISCHES STATISTISCHES AMT. La motorisation de l'agriculture suisse en 1955. Vie Econ. 30(9):396-400. Sept.1957. 280.8 V673
- 64746 TURCHAK, M. M., and ADAMOVSII, I. G. Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh rabot v zhivotnovodstve [Mechanization of hard work in animal husbandry]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozhfalstvennoi Literatury, 1957. 70 p. (Peredovoi opyt v Sel'skom khozjalstve). 58 T843
- 64747 UNITED NATIONS, ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE, JOINT ECE/FAO SECRETARIAT OF THE AGRICULTURE DIV. Agricultural mechanization; effects of farm mechanization on horse numbers in European countries. United Nations. Econ. & Social Council. Econ. Comm. Europe. Comt. Agr. Prob. AGRI/MECH 9, 50 p. 1958. 58.9 Un3222
- 64748 VOGEL, G. Okonomische Probleme der landwirtschaftlichen Mechanisierung; ein Beitrag zur Wirtschaftlichkeit des Landmaschinenensatzes. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.) 36(1):17-68. Ref. 1958. 18 G31
- 64749 VOLOBUEV, L. A practice worthy of emulation. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 12(9):10-11. Sept. 1957. 296.28 Se4
Mechanization on livestock farms.
- 64750 WESTERN FARM EQUIPMENT. 1958 directory. West. Farm Equip. 55(3A), 172 p. Mar.1958. 58.8 Im73
- 64751 WIDT, R. A. DE. The agricultural equipment industry in Western Europe. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statist. Ber. 43(2127):296-298. Apr.9, 1958. 280.8 Ec722
- 64752 WIJEWARDENE, R. The use of machinery on tropical plantations. World Crops 10(5):183. May 1958. 281.8 W892
- 64753 WRIGHT, S. J. Farm implements and machinery. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 118:184-196. Ref. 1957. 10 R81
Research.
- 64754 WUNSCH, G. Einfluss der Geländegestaltung auf die Arbeit einiger Maschinen und Geräte. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(6):256-261. Mar.15, 1958. 18 M695
- Animal Husbandry Equipment
- 64755 ALBAUGH, R., KELLY, C. F., and BELTON, H. L. Beef handling and feeding equipment. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 414, rev., 43 p. Jan.1958. 100 C12S
- 64756 ARNAUD, M. La traite mécanique. Indus. Lait. (n.s.) 1958(137):29-33. Feb. 44.8 In2
- 64757 AYNLEY, L. H., and BUOL, J. M. A laboratory test for evaluating chemical sterilizers for dairy farms. J. Appl. Bact. 20(2):299-304. Aug.1957. 448.39 So12
Rubber teat cup liners used.
- 64758 BONNET, P. L'incubation. Rev. de l'Elevage 13(spec.no.23):85, 87, 89. 1958. 49 B462
- 64759 BUTLER, M., and YOUNG, D. A. Grinding shearing combs and cutters. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3) 7(1):7-10, 13-17. Jan./Feb.1958. 23 W52J
- 64760 CALDER, B. O. E. Survey of milking machines shows efficiency must be improved. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(2):76-78. Feb.1958. 23 N472
- 64761 CARNEIRO, J. J. Mechanical milking. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Laticínios Cândido Tostes. Rev. 12(75):3-5. Nov./Dec.1957. 44.8 F33
- 64762 CAUQUELIN, Y. Le couvoir moderne et ses problèmes. Rev. de l'Elevage 13(spec.no.23):91, 93, 95-96. 1958. 49 B462
- 64763 COUSINS, C. M., and others. Studies on the use of bactericidal rubber in milking machine clusters. J. Appl. Bact. 20(2):158-166. Aug.1957. 448.39 So12
L. F. L. Clegg, C. C. Thiel, D. N. Akam, G. E. Jones, and J. W. Egde, joint authors.
Rubber containing tetramethylthiuram disulphide.
- 64764 CSINK, J. Arbeitswirtschaftliche Vorteile des Tränkebeckens im Schweinestall. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 34(6):773-775. 1957. 18 L24
- 64765 DILLERT, U. Die künstliche Brut der Hühner. Deut. Geflügel Ztg. 7(4):50-52; (5):68. Feb.1-15, 1958. 47.8 D485
- 64766 DOEHL, R., and PINGEL, H. Untersuchungen über die Eignung verschiedener Infrarotstrahlerkonstruktionen für die Kükenaufzucht. Deut. Geflügel Ztg. 7(2):24-25. Jan.15, 1957. 47.8 D485
- 64767 DURRANCE, K. L. Save more pigs by using modern farrowing pens. Fla. Cattleman 22(8):70-71, 85. May 1958. 43.8 F66
- 64768 FORSYTH, R. J. Sheep-dipping structures. West Scot. Agr. Col. Adv. L. 69, 4 p. Jan.1958. 103 W52Ad
- 64769 JENSEN, J. F., and JUNGE, H. R. Humidifiers in brooders. (In Danish.) Ugeskr. f. Landmaend 103(6):76-77. Feb.7, 1958. 11 Ug3
- 64770 LEESMENT, H. A new method for controlling the washing up of milking equipment. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 50(13):179-180. Mar.28, 1958. 44.8 Sv2
- 64771 LEHMANN, P. Rationalisierung der Melkarbeit - kritisch betrachtet. Unser Milchvieh 9(11):12. Nov. 1957. 43.8 Un7
Chiefly equipment.
- 64772 MILLER, R. E. The men behind the Pigloo system. Feeds Illus. 9(5):19-26, 44, 46, 48. May 1958. 389.78 F326
- 64773 POWELL, R. A. The self-feeding of silage. Agr. Merchant 38(4):53-57. Apr.1958. 10 Ag89
To cattle.
- 64774 ROUSSEAU, D. Les techniques de l'incubation. Rev. de l'Elevage 13(spec.no.23):79, 81-82. 1958. 49 B462
- 64775 SEAGRAVES, J. A. Which feeder for broilers? Res. & Farming [N. C. Sta.] 16(4):10. Spring 1958. 100 N81R
- 64776 SHMULENSON, L., and SHUTYI, I. A simple way of automatic watering of cows. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 12(8):21-22. Aug.1957. 296.28 Se4
- 64777 SPECK, M. L. Once-over detergent-sanitizer. Res. & Farming [N. C. Sta.] 16(4):11. Spring 1958. 100 N81R
For milking equipment.
- 64778 VERGE, J., and PARAF, A. Avantages et inconvénients de la traite mécanique étudiée du point de vue de l'hygiène animale et humaine. Indus. Lait. (n.s.) 1958(137):34-39. Feb. 44.8 In2

64779 WIESENDANGER, Reinigung und Desinfektion der Melkmaschine. Grüne 86(8):219-224. Feb.21,1958. 17 Sch9

Cultivation and Tillage Equipment

64780 BANTA, E. S. Put power into your pruning. New device and tools on commercial fruit farms make pruning easier for the workmen, cut labor costs. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 78(1):24. Jan.1958. 80 G85W

64781 BOOGAARD, E. W. Modern potato culture. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmecanisatie 9(903):155,157,159. Mar. 1958. 58.8 L2352

Equipment.

64782 BORSTELMANN, P. Elektromotorische Klein-geräte für Feld- und Gartenarbeit. Tech. u. Landwirt. 10 (2):41-44. Jan.25,1958. 58.8 T223

64783 BRANDES, H. Die Maschinen der MTS bei der Bodenbearbeitung im Frühjahr. Mitschurin Bewegung 7 (4):150-152. Feb.15,1958. 18 M695

64784 COLWICK, R. F. Modern machinery leads the attack on weeds. Cotton Trade J. Internat. Ybk. 1957/58: 56-57,71. 72.8 C8214I

64785 FILIMONOV, S. I. Mechanized pruning and cleaning of fruit trees. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(3): 52-55. Mar.1958. 80 Sa13

64786 GLEMMESTAD, E. Modern root crop culture. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 1958(8):176-177,184-185. Apr.11. 11 N8122

Equipment.

64787 HAASE, H. Frühsaat - aber keine überstürzte Bestellung. Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(3):49-51. Feb.10,1958. 58.8 T223

64788 LENTZ, J. H. Hackmaschinen und Vielfachgeräte. Landtech. Inform. 1957(1):15-16. 58.8 L2342

64789 MAAS, D. Das maschinelle Ausdünnen von Zuckerrüben. Landmasch.-Rundschau 10(3):71-72. Mar. 1958. 58.8 L237

64790 NIKIFOROV, P. E. Operating tillage equipment at a faster clip. (In Russian.) Mekh. i. Elektrif. So'sialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1957(4):11-15. 58.8 M46

64791 PANTULU, S. L. N., and RAO, B. K. The Andhra farmer calls it the guntaka. Indian Farming 7(12): 34-38. Mar.1958. 22 In283

Types of harrows.

64792 RICHARDSON, R. D. Some torque measurements taken on a rotary cultivator. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 3 (1):66-68. 1958. 58.8 J82

64793 SAMOILENKO, G. D., and POZDNIÁKOV, D. D. Work of MTS in corn culture. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Ekon. Bibliot. 1957(9):432-457. 281.9 K833

64794 SCHELLENBERG, A. Einfachere Pflugarbeit bei Verwendung des Stehpluges. Grüne 86(7):174-177. Feb.14,1958. 17 Sch9

64795 SCHIFFER, Mechanisierte Kartoffelpflege. DLZ-Deut. Landtech. Z. 9(3):107-109. Mar.1958. 58.8 T677

64796 SHMELEV, D., and MELESHKO, I. Complex mechanization of cotton culture. 1. Tillage and planting. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaia Sta. 18(3):14-18. Mar.1958. 58.8 M11

64797 SKALWEIT, H. Entwicklungen bei den Schlepper-Anbaupflügen. Landtech. Inform. 1957(3):9-11. 58.8 L2342

64798 STROOKER, E. Row thinners. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmecanisatie 9(904):179,181-182. Apr.1958. 58.8 L2352

Sugar beets.

64799 SULIMA, G. I. Use of caterpillar tractors in planting and inter-row cultivation of corn. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Ekon. Bibliot. 1957(9):474-487. 281.9 K833

64800 VETTER, A. Pflugarbeit im Weinberg. Neue Deut. Obstbau 3(10):149. Oct.4,1957. 80 N394

Chiefly equipment.

64801 ZAKHAROVA, E. I. On trellis dimensions for vineyards. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(3):69-72. Mar. 1958. 80 Sa13

Fertilizer and Seed Distributors

64802 ALZOLA, F. Aparato para la aplicación eficiente de abono líquido. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 30:43-48. 1956. 65.9 As5

64803 BERNUTH, W. VON. Düngerstreuer arbeiten gleichmässiger. Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(2):27-28. Jan.25, 1958. 58.8 T223

64804 FISCHER, F. Pflanzen und Kartoffellegen - maschinell. Landtech. Inform. 1957(1):9-11. 58.8 L2342

64805 GAUS, H. Gedanken über Stallungstreuer. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(16):417-418. Apr.17, 1958. 18 N39

64806 GAVRILOV, N. Agrotechnical requirements for the repair and preparation of disk colters. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaia Sta. 18(3):30-33. Mar.1958. 58.8 M11

64807 HEINRICH, K. Die mechanischen Stallungstreuer. Landtech. Inform. 1957(1):6-7. 58.8 L2342

64808 HELLER, C. Neue Wege zur Bestellung und Pflege der Zuckerrüben. Landtech. Inform. 1957(1):11-14. 58.8 L2342

64809 HOOENDOORN, N. Planting potatoes on sandy and peat soils. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmecanisatie 9(903): 106-110. Mar.1958. 58.8 L2352

64810 KOHLER, H. J. Fehlstellenausgleich bei Kartoffellegemaschinen. Landtech. Forsch. 8(1):26-31. 1958. 58.8 L2332

64811 KURATORIUM FÜR TECHNIK IN DER LANDWIRTSCHAFT. Die Technik hilft bei Saat und Pflege, eine übersichtliche Darstellung moderner Landmaschinen und ihre Anwendung in der Praxis. Landtech. Inform. 1,46 p. 1957. 58.8 L2342

Fachgemeinschaft Landmaschinen, cooperating.

64812 MATHES, A. Stiefkind Düngerstreuer. Landtech. Inform. 1957(1):5. 58.8 L2342

64813 MERTENS, W. Technisches bei Drillmaschinen. Landtech. Inform. 1957(1):7-8. 58.8 L2342

64814 MESTER, I. Mechanized planting of grapes. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 3(8):40-41. Aug.1957. 20 Se493

64815 PACKMAN, P. J. Potato planting. Farm Mech. 10(106):136-138. Apr.1958. 58.8 B772

Equipment.

64816 PETERSEN, H. J. Problems concerning seedling and thinning of sugar beets. (In Danish.) Dyrker-Nyt 1958(17):227-230. Apr. 66.8 D99

Chiefly equipment.

64817 PETERSEN, N. Die Jauche richtig ausbringen! Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(6):123-124. Mar.25,1958. 58.8 T223

64818 POELMA, H. R. Mechanization of fertilizer application. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmecanisatie 9(903): 111-118. Mar.1958. 58.8 L2352

64819 POPLAVKO, A. The dot planting of corn by check-hill drills on slopes. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaia Sta. 18(3):38-40. Mar.1958. 58.8 M11

64820 RUFERT, P. Technik schafft Arbeitserleichterung beim Ausfahren und Streuen des Stallunges. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(4):153-158. Feb.15,1958. 18 M695

64821 RYAN, F. E. Kikuyu grass planting by machine. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(1):81-83. Jan./Feb.1958. 23 W52J

64822 SCHILLING, Kartoffellegen mit automatischen Pflanzmaschinen. DLZ-Deut. Landtech. Z. 9(3):82-84. Mar.1958. 58.8 T677

64823 SCHILLING, G. Kartoffelpflanzen mit dem Schlepper - rationalisiert und automatisch. Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(3):54-56. Feb.10,1958. 58.8 T223

64824 SCHONNOPP, G. Von der Gülleausbringung zur Güllewirtschaft. Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(6):126-127. Mar.25,1958. 58.8 T223

64825 STOLZ, W. Düngende Beregnung im Gartenbau. Tech. im Gartbau 1958(1):3. Jan. 80 T223

64826 SWIFT, A. Disc spreader or centrifugal spreader. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 1958(8):175. Apr.11. 11 N8122

Fertilizers.

64827 VERKHOVSKII, V. M. Machines for application of liquid nitrogen fertilizers. (In Russian.) Mekh. i. Elektrif. So'sialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1957(4):56-58. 58.8 M46

64828 VICTOR, B. Technische Daten der Maschinen für Düngung, Saat und Pflege. Landtech. Inform. 1957(1): 20-46. 58.8 L2342

64829 WASMUND, S. Mensch und Maschine beim Kartoffellegen. Landtechnik 13(7):178-180. Apr.15,1958. 58.8 L235

64830 WELLER, K. Die rein pneumatische Gleichstandsaaat. Landtech. Forsch. 8(1):1-9. Ref. 1958. 58.8 L2332

English summary.

Harvesting Equipment

64831 BATES, D. W., and STRAIT, J. Get the best service from your hay baler. Hoard's Dairyman 103(9): 478,485. May 10,1958. 44.8 H65

64832 BUDKO, A. I., and ERKAEV, A. D. Economic efficacy of different corn harvesting systems. (In Russian.) Mekh. i. Elektrif. So'sialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1957 (4):23-27. 58.8 M46

64833 COATES, G. H. D. Modification of a tanker combine for plot harvesting. Expt. Husb. 1958(3):64-65. 10 Ex7

Of grain.

64834 CORBUS, F. G. My experience with ground equipment for defoliation. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 59(6):37,50. Mar.22,1958. 304.8 C822

64835 FRESHWATER, I. T. Break pushing machines. Queensland, Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 21 (3):76-78. Jan.1,1958. 65.9 Q3C

64836 GARMASH, A. Potentials of increasing the sugar beet yields during the harvesting period. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 3(8):56-59. Aug.1957. 20 Se493
Mechanization, chiefly.

64837 GLAVES, A. H., and FRENCH, G. W. Current status of mechanical potato harvesting. Potato Handb. 1958:53,55-63,65-66. 75.8 P842P

64838 GLAVES, A. H. Operating suggestions for mechanical potato harvesters. Potato Handb. 1958:21-23, 25-26. 75.8 P842P

64839 HECHELMANN, H. Auf dem Weg zum Sammelroder. Landtech. Inform. 1957(3):26-28. 58.8 L2342
Potatoes.

64840 HELLER, C. Folgerichtige Mechanisierung der Zuckerrübenerte. Landtech. Inform. 1957(3):29-33. 58.8 L2342

64841 HOOVER, M. When does it pay to machine pick cotton? Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 59(6):50-51. Mar.22,1958. 304.8 C822

64842 KORUSHKIN, E., and ANTONOV, A. Ways of increasing the lasting quality of parts of combines. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(3):73-76. Mar. 20 Se492

64843 MARAKHTANOV, K. P. New corn harvesting combines. (In Russian.) Mekh. i. Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1957(4):46-48. 58.8 M46

64844 MASLINKOV, I. New corn combines. (In Bulgarian.) Mashinizarano Zemedel. 8(8):19-23. Aug.1957. 58.8 M374

64845 MATTHEWS, A. A. Mechanical cane topper. Queensland, Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 21(4):136. Apr.1,1958. 65.9 Q3C

64846 OLTHOFF, B. H. Harvesting and threshing of grass seeds in Denmark. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmecanisatie 9(903):123-124. Mar.1958. 58.8 L2352
Equipment.

64847 OUDMAN, A. Has the defoliator machine a future? (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag van het Landbk. Onderz. in Noordelijk-Groningen 1957:94-96. 12 N38Vg
For potatoes.

64848 PROSKURIN, F. F. Mechanized harvesting of corn on kolkhozes. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Ekon. Bibliot. 1957(9):458-473. 281.9 K833

64849 SCHAAFSTAL, H. A., and SCHERINGS, H. Grain harvesting and loading equipment. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag van het Landbk. Onderz. in Noordelijk-Groningen 1957:69-75. 12 N38Vg

64850 SCHERINGS, H. Lifting potatoes. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag van het Landbk. Onderz. in Noordelijk-Groningen 1957:96-99. 12 N38Vg
Equipment.

64851 SENKE, W. Vollmechanisierte Getreideernte. Landtech. Inform. 1957(3):23-25. 58.8 L2342

64852 SIMON, and others. Les conclusions de la démonstration d'arrachage mécanique des betteraves qui a eu lieu les 25 et 26 octobre 1957 à Avernas-le-Bauduin. Inst. Belge pour l'Amélior. de la Betterave. P. Tech. 25 (3):177-205. July/Sept.1957. 66.9 I n7

N. Roussel, Martens, and F. Piron, joint authors.
English summary.

64853 SOLOV'EV, V. M. Construction of the cutting parts in combines. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(10):120-126. Oct.1957. 20 V633
English summary.

64854 TOUSSAINT, W. D., and CHUMNEY, W. T. When does a tobacco harvester pay? Res. & Farming [N. C. Sta.] 16(4):4. Spring 1958. 100 N81R

64855 VOSTRIKOV, N., and VAS'KOVSKII, S. Improvement of machines used in two-phase harvesting. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS 17(13):1-8. 1957. 58.8 T233

Land Clearing Equipment

64856 ROBAU CASALS, E. Un nuevo método de despejar tierras. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 30:103-106. 1956. 65.9 As5

Processing Equipment Used on the Farm

64857 BAILEY, P. H. Hop drying investigations. I. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 3(1):35-46. Ref. 1958. 58.8 J82

64858 CHERNÍÁDEV, A. Automation of the grain cleaning-drying units operating on heat. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS 18(17):6-10. 1957. 58.8 T233

64859 COLUMBUS, A., GEBHARDT, G., and WAGNER, J. Der Einfluss verschiedener Trocknungsmethoden auf einige Qualitätsmerkmale von Luzerneheumehl. Z. f. Tierernähr. u. Futtermik. 13(1):14-32. Ref. Feb.1958. 389.78 Z3

English summary.

64860 IBRAHIM, A. A. The use of electro-plate-magnet for tramp iron removal from livestock feed. Alexandria J. Agr. Res. 6(1):55-68. Jan.1958. 24 AL2

64861 JAX, P. Erfahrungen mit Leichtmetallkannen in der Lehr- und Versuchsmolkerei Wolfpassing. Osterr. Milchwirt. 13(5):74-76. Mar.7,1958. 44.8 Os72

64862 MCFATE, K. L. Control hay quality by drying. Hoard's Dairyman 103(9):477,504-505. May 10,1958. 44.8 H65

64863 MOSEL, B. V. D. Löhnen sich Grünfüttertrocknungsanlagen auch noch 1958? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(17):448-450. Apr.24,1958. 18 N39
Costs.

64864 PENNER, D. Erfahrungen mit der Heubelüftung 1957. Landtechnik 13(7):186. Apr.15,1958. 58.8 L235

64865 SCHAAF, D. V. D. Tedders. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmecanisatie 9(904):175-177. Apr.1958. 58.8 L2352

64866 SCHULZE, K. H. Der Dreschvorgang unter der Zeitlupe. Umschau 58(6):169-171. Mar.15,1958. 474 Um7

64867 SEGLER, G. Richtige Gebläusauswahl für Heubelüftungsanlagen. Landtech. Inform. 1957(3):19-23. 58.8 L2342

64868 SEIFERT, H. Grünfütter- und Heuernte mit dem Feldhäcksler. Landtech. Inform. 1957(3):16-18. 58.8 L2342

64869 SEIFERT, H. Grünfütter- und Heuernte mit dem Feldhäcksler. Landtechnik 13(6):146-150. Mar.30, 1958. 58.8 L235

64870 SOLOGUBOV, G. A device for cutting straw stacks. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaia Sta. 18(3):45-47. Mar.1958. 58.8 M11

Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment

64871 ANDERSON, R. J. The proper maintenance of farm equipment. Sugar J. 20(11):28-29. Apr.1958. 65.8 Su391

64872 COOKE, D. Selecting electrodes for farm arc welding. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. & Better Farming Digest 67(3):6-7,9,131,133. Mar.1958. 58.8 P87

64873 EBERSBACH, L. H. Wir richten eine Bauernwerkstatt ein. Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(5):112-114. Mar.10, 1958. 58.8 T223

64874 GRAESER. Landmaschinen rechtzeitig instandsetzen. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. [Veröffentl.] 110,ed.2,15 p. 1957. 18 G312V

64875 HEIM, M. Mehrzweck-Güllebereiter. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(16):428. Apr.17,1958. 18 N39

64876 KIELSTRA, J. The farmer and the farm smith. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmecanisatie 9(903):133-137. Mar. 1958. 58.8 L2352
Maintenance of equipment.

64877 LANDZETTEL, W. Einfache Maschinenschuppen. Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirtschaft. 13(3):36, 38-40. Mar.10,1958. 58.8 D81

64878 LUNDSTROM, T. Mechanical removal of manure. (In Swedish.) Försök. och Forsk. 15(3):25-26. Mar.1958. 11 F77

64879 LYSENKO, N. V. To bring order into repair of the machine-tractor park. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1958(1):67-70. Jan. 20 So85

64880 MATHIESON, M. C. Farm machines in good order. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(1):21-24. Apr.1958. 10 G79J

64881 MATTHEWS, J. W. Basic issues in farm mechanics education with implications for the pre-service education of teachers of vocational agriculture. Diss. Abs. 18(2):530-531. Feb.1958. 241.8 M58

64882 PARKER, K. How to care for your gutter cleaner. Hoard's Dairyman 103(9):486-487,500. May 10,1958. 44.8 H65

64883 RASSKAZOV, M. Organization of repair at the machine-tractor park by the year-round chart. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(2):78-83. Feb. 20 Se492

64884 STEFFEN, G. Sachgemäße Pflege und Wartung unserer Landmaschinen. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(4):166-167,170-171. Feb.15,1958. 18 M695

64885 ZHIVKOV, T.S. From the work experiences of repair outfits in the Rumanian People's Republic. (In Bulgarian.) Mashinizirano Zemedel. 8(9):27-28. Sept. 1957. 58.8 M374

Spraying and Dusting Equipment

64886 JACOBSSON, A. Sprayers for field spraying. II. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 10(2):81,92. 1958. 58.8 M373

64887 KITAIEV, A. V. Unipolar electrification of aerosols in the field of the corona discharge. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(9):127-130. Ref. Sept. 1957. 20 V633

English summary.

64888 MCPHERSON, A. J. Fruit tree spraying machines and the techniques employed. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. & Better Farming Digest 67(3):11, 121-123. Mar. 1958. 58.8 P87

64889 MAMEDOV, S. F. Mashiny i apparaty, primenyaemye v bor'be s vreditel'nyimi i bolezniymi rastenii [Machines and apparatus used in the control of pests and diseases of plants]. Baku, Azerneshr, 1957. 81 p. 58.55 M31

Text in Azerbaijanian.

64890 MEADLY, G. R. W. Some points on using weed spraying equipment. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser. 3) 7(1):93-95. Jan./Feb. 1958. 23 W52J

64891 METLITSKIĬ, Z. A. Testing sprayers for orchards. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(3):47-52. Mar. 1958. 80 Sa13

64892 REEDER, M. D. The ABC's of air-blast spraying. Amer. Veg. Grower & Mkt. Growers J. 6(5):16-17. May 1958. 80 C733

64893 SCHERINGS, H. Testing of sprayer nozzle. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag van het Landbk. Onderz. in Noordelijk-Groningen 1957:82-84. 12 N38Vg

Vehicles

64894 ARTEM'EV, IŮ., GRISHAEV, A., and SRAPENIANTS, R. On periodic changes of crankcase oil in tractor engines. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaia Sta. 18(3):34-38. Mar. 1958. 58.8 M11

64895 BINDER, R. Dieselmotoren im Ackerschlepper. Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(6):128,130. Mar. 25, 1958. 58.8 T223

64896 BLUM, W. R. Ackerschlepper 1957. Landtech. Inform. 1957(3):3-6. 58.8 L2342

64897 BLUM, W. R. Schlepperausüstung und Zubehör. Landtech. Inform. 1957(2):19-22. 58.8 L2342

64898 BOCKHORN, K. H. Wie stark muss mein Schlepper sein? Landtech. Inform. 1957(2):3-6. 58.8 L2342

64899 EFFERTZ, K. H. Schlepper- und Geräteleistung im Kartoffelbau. Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(3):56-57. Feb. 10, 1958. 58.8 T223

64900 FEFELOV, V. P. Effective utilization of self-propelled chassis. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(2):34-35. Feb. 1958. 80 Sa13

In mechanization of vegetable culture.

64901 FISCHER, K. Die richtige Spur. Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(3):51-54. Feb. 10, 1958. 58.8 T223

Tractor in potato and beet culture.

64902 HOLZBERLEIN, J. W. What makes a good bee truck? Amer. Bee J. 98(5):180-181. May 1958. 424.8 Am3

64903 IAKOVLEV, N. M., and TIUL'AEV, V. N. The energy system of tractor operation standardization. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1957(4):16-22. 58.8 M46

Machine tractor stations management.

64904 KIENE, W. Versuche mit Getriebeölen der Viskosität SAE 80 und SAE 90. Landtech. Forsch. 8(1):10-14. 1958. 58.8 L2332

English summary.

For tractors.

64905 KING, D. L. Forces that affect the stability of a tractor. Lincoln Col. Tech. P. 16, 19 p. Oct. 1957. 109 C162T

64906 KLEMYSHEV, P. MTS machinery has been turned over to the kolhozoes. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaia Sta. 18(3):24-26. Mar. 1958. 58.8 M11

In Uzbek SSR.

64907 KLIEFOTH, F. Die Vergleichbarkeit der Messergebnisse verschiedener Prüfinstitute. Landtech. Forsch. 8(1):14-22. 1958. 58.8 L2332

English summary.

Tractors

64908 KOKE, F. Halten Reifen besser, wenn sie lange gelagert werden? Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(6):139-140. Mar. 25, 1958. 58.8 T223

64909 KORN, W. Der Einachsschlepper in der Landwirtschaft. Landtech. Inform. 1957(2):25-28. 58.8 L2342

64910 KURATORIUM FÜR TECHNIK IN DER LANDWIRTSCHAFT. Gute Ratschläge für die Schlepperwahl, ein geordnetes Typenprogramm der deutschen Einachs-, Vierrad- und Kettenschlepper mit ihren technischen Daten und Betrachtungen zu einer Betriebsgerechten Auswahl. Landtech. Inform. 2, 47 p. 1957. 58.8 L2342

Fachgemeinschaft Landmaschinen cooperating.

64911 KURATORIUM FÜR TECHNIK IN DER LANDWIRTSCHAFT. Der Schlepper im Jahresablauf, eine Aufsatzzfolge über aktuelle Fragen des Ackerschleppers und seiner Einsatzmöglichkeiten in Verbindung mit modernen Landmaschinen. Landtech. Inform. 3, 47 p. 1957. 58.8 L2342

64912 LENGSELD. Landwirtschaftliche Fahrzeuge verkehrssicher ausrüsten! Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. [Veröffentl.] 127, ed. 2, 15 p. 1957. 18 G312V

64913 LENGSELD. Sicherheit beim Schlepperfahren. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. [Veröffentl.] 82, ed. 2, 15 p. 1957. 18 G312V

64914 LOYCKE. Schlepper in der Bundesrepublik. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 13(4):80-81. Feb. 16, 1958. 99.8 F7724

64915 NEW AIRCRAFT for agriculture. Farm Mangt. 7(5):34-36. May 1958. 281.8 F2225

64916 OEHRING, J. Dreipunktsystem in der Bewässerung. Landtechnik 13(7):180, 182-183. Apr. 15, 1958. 58.8 L235

Tractors.

64917 OLIVECRONA, C. M. B. Wheel grips increase tractor safety. New Zeal. J. Agr. 96(3):253-255, 257-259. Mar. 15, 1958. 23 N48J

64918 OLSEN, W. Right use of the tractor. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 12(4):169-171. Apr. 1958. 11 L2322

64919 POTANN, P. A station for technical servicing and repair of collective farm automobiles. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 3(8):41-43. Aug. 1957. 20 Se493

64920 RUHMANN, H. Anbauzonen am Hang— zweckmäßige Grenzen der Schlepperarbeit. Landtech. Inform. 1957(2):16-19. 58.8 L2342

64921 SASS, H. Triebachse und Zugkraftgewinn. Landtechnik 13(6):152-154, 156-158. Mar. 30, 1958. 58.8 L235

64922 SCHAEFER-KEHNERT, W. Kostenvergleich von Schleppern verschiedener Leistungsklassen. Landtech. Inform. 1957(2):7-10. 58.8 L2342

64923 SCHILLING. Der Schlepper und seine technischen Neuerungen. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 9(3):100-101. Mar. 1958. 58.8 T677

64924 SEIBOLD, H. Drei verschiedene Zapfwellen. Landtech. Inform. 1957(3):6-8. 58.8 L2342

64925 SHAW, D. D. Aircraft in Australian agriculture. Australas. Irrig. 2(5):31-34. Apr. 1957. 55.8 Au7

64926 STAUFFER, O. Ackerwagen-Normen. Landtechnik 13(7):176-177. Apr. 15, 1958. 58.8 L235

64927 TAYLOR, P. A. Measuring the performance of hydrostatic transmissions. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 3(1):57-65. 1958. 58.8 J82

In tractors.

64928 TAYLOR, P. A., and WILLIAMS, N. Y. A treadmill for testing pneumatic tyred tractors. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 3(1):27-34. 1958. 58.8 J82

64929 VASEY, G. H., and NAYLOR, I. T. Field tests on 14-30 tractor tyres. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 3(1):1-8. 1958. 58.8 J82

64930 VOLLAERS, J. A. A decrease in the import of tractors. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmecanisatie 9(904):183-185, 187, 189-191. Apr. 1958. 58.8 L2352

64931 WHITAKER, G. H. Hydraulically operated points for cane lorries. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 21(4):133-135. Apr. 1, 1958. 65.9 Q3C

64932 WUSCHEK. Auf dem Ackerwagen ruht das Auge des Gesetzes. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 9(3):109-111. Mar. 1958. 58.8 T677

FARM STRUCTURES AND RURAL HOUSING

64933 LUCAS. Bauliche Anlagen in der "freien Landschaft." ALB Mitt. 9(3):90-91. Mar. 1958. 296.8 Ar1

64934 ROLLER, W. L. 90 mile winds give severe test to new roof construction. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 43(31):28-30. Mar./Apr. 1958. 100 Oh3S

Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings

64935 AHO, W. A. Summer ventilation of houses. Canad. Poultry Rev. 82(5):9-10. May 1958. 47.8 C16

64936 BELOUSOVA, E. Reconstruction of the existing cowbarns. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 12(9):19-23. Sept. 1957. 296.28 Se4

64937 BERGMANN, F. Offene Fragen zum Bau von Milchvieh-Offenställen. Deut. Landwirt. 9(2):84-87. Feb. 1958. 18 D4822

64938 BRAYSHAW, G. H. Before you plunge into yard and parlour it may pay you to plan a quicker cowshed. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich], (n.s.) May 1958:51,62. 44.8 D1414

64939 CHRISTIANSEN, M. J. Can we get along without calving boxes or calving stall in our barns? (In Danish.) Landbonyt 12(4):190-193. Apr. 1958. 11 L2322

64940 DITCHMAN, J. P., and STALEY, K. A. How to light a windowless poultry house. Poultry Tribune 64(5):20,30. May 1958. 47.8 P8642

64941 ELIAHVILI, A. I. Construction of livestock housing. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Ekon. Bibliot. 1957(4):595-623. 281.9 K833

64942 ELLIS, F. E. Ventilation for stimulighting. Canad. Poultry Rev. 82(5):14,16. May 1958. 47.8 C16

64943 GERRIETS, E., and REUTER, H. Der "Damsdorfer" Stall, Legehennenhaltung nach neuzeitlichen veterinär-hygienischen und betriebswirtschaftlichen Gesichtspunkten. Tierzucht 12(1):20-26. Ref. Jan. 1958. 49 T443

64944 GRINTSEV, A. S. Circular pig pens in the Kuban. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(2):21-23. Feb. 1958. 46.8 Sv33

64945 GROUT, A. R. My dairy barn—remodel or rebuild? Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.] 5(3):4. Winter 1957/58. 100 P381S

64946 GUDILIN, I. Utilization of movable little houses for winter fattening of swine. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(3):44-46. Mar. 20 Se492

64947 HAKOLA, R. About the defects of the livestock buildings of small farms. (In Finnish.) Teho 1958(3):119-122. 20 T98

English summary, p. 146.

64948 HENRIKSSON, R. Insulation and ventilation. (In Swedish.) Försök. och Forsk. 15(3):20-24. Mar. 1958. 11 F77

Of barns.

64949 HUSSEL, L. Veterinärhygienische Forderungen an den Bau von Offenställen für Jung- und Milchvieh. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(3):80-81. Feb. 1. 1958. 41.8 M742

64950 IAGOVKIN, A. F., and EVODSHENKO, F. N. On zoohygienic requirements of pig pens. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(3):42-45. Mar. 1958. 46.8 Sv33

64951 LADAN, P. E. Soderzhanie svinei v svinarnikakh poluotkrytogo tipa [Keeping pigs in semi-open pens]. Bibliot. po Svinovod. 5, Ed. 2, rev. & enl., 164 p. 1957. 46.8 B47

64952 LANIER, P. La stabulation libre au secours de l'élevage. Vie Lait. 13(287):5. Apr. 15/20, 1958. 44.8 V67

64953 LARISON, A. R., and LARISON, MRS. A. R. The housing of rabbits very important. Amer. Rabbit J. 28(1):10-11. Jan. 1958. 40.28 Am3

64954 LOUNSBURY, D. The herringbone: new milking setup slashes man-hours by half or more, requires "system" selling. Impl. & Tractor 73(8):22-24. Apr. 19, 1958. 58.8 W41

64955 MIKHAILOV, B., and BELITSKII, N. Construction of pig and poultry housing on kolkhozes around Tambov. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 12(8):18-20. Aug. 1957. 296.28 Se4

64956 MULLER, A. Die Bedeutung des Stallfussbodens. Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(5):114-115. Mar. 10, 1958. 58.8 T223

64957 NELSON, G. L. Wind effects on open-front livestock shelters. Diss. Abs. 18(3):974. Mar. 1958. 241.8 M58

64958 NEUGSCHWENDTNER, S. Stallhygiene, das Fundament der Qualität von Milch und Erzeugnissen aus Milch. Österr. Milchwirt. 13(6):100-102. Mar. 21, 1958. 44.8 Os72

64959 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Portable poultry housing. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 21.13 v. Mar. 1958. 10 N81

64960 OBER, R. R. J. Offene Laufställe für Jungvieh. Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(6):131-132. Mar. 25, 1958. 58.8 T223

64961 ORBORN, A. Simplification of the barn work. (In Swedish.) Försök. och Forsk. 15(3):18-19. Mar. 1958. 11 F77

Chiefly on the improvement of dairy barns.

64962 PETERHOFEN. Abgrenzung des Finanzbedarfs für die bau- und maschinentechnische Unterhaltung und Pflege der Schlacht- und Viehhöfe. Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 58(3):82-84. Mar. 25, 1958. 286.85 D48

64963 RANNFELT, C. A. Loose housing in U.S.A. takes care of the transportation problem. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 10(2):60-63, 88. 1958. 58.8 M373

Feed for cattle.

64964 RZYMKOWSKI, A. Ringstall für 20 Milchkühe. Tierzucht 12(1):9. Jan. 1958. 49 T443

64965 SCHULZE, G. Stalldesinfektion. Prakt. Schädlingsbekämpfer 10(1):4-6. Jan. 1958. 421 P882

Cost of contract labor.

64966 SOROKIN, F. F. Industrial methods ought to be applied in rural construction. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(2):13-21. Feb. 1958. 46.8 Sv33

Livestock housing.

64967 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. A safety bull pen with breeding stall. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 754, 2 p. 1958. 1 Ag84M

64968 WERNER, K. Ökonomische und technologische Probleme der Offenstallhaltung bei Rindern. Deut. Landwirt. 9(3):134-143. Mar. 1958. 18 D4822

64969 ZDANOVSKI, N. Stable arrangements on our mountains. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 6(4):652-665. 1957. 41.8 V6494

English summary.

64970 ZHUKOV, F. Camps for year-round upkeep of pigs. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 12(8):22-23. Aug. 1957. 296.28 Se4

Farmhouses and Farmsteads

64971 BALDACCI, O. The rural house in Gargano. (In Italian.) Soc. Geog. Ital. B. (ser. 8) 10(11/12):570-595, maps. Nov./Dec. 1957. 507 So15B

English summary.

64972 DIKIL, N. R. Regulating the construction of houses on the virgin lands. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1958(1):34-38. Jan. 20 So85

64973 GORIUSHIN, F. Field camp for the tractor brigade. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 3(7):42-45. July 1957. 20 Se493

64974 RIVERS, E. A., and ZABEL, M. Smooth surface floor coverings. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 291, 7 p. Apr. 1958. 275.29 M66S

Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings

64975 BRITISH ELECTRICAL DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION. Electricity in your garden; electrically warmed frames, hotbeds and cloches and electrically heated greenhouses. Ref. London, 1957. 36 p. 90.13 B77

64976 CARPENTER, W. J. Some comparative results with greenhouse cooling systems. Florists' Rev. 121(3153):41-42, 96-99. May 1, 1958. 80 W41

64977 EDWARDS, R. I., and MOULSLEY, L. J. Preliminary measurements of the distribution of light in a glasshouse. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 3(1):69-75. 1958. 58.8 J82

64978 EMMERT, E. M. Plastics for the greenhouse. Florists' Rev. 121(3153):43-44, 142. May 1, 1958. 80 W41

64979 GAVRILOV, N. I. A new system of heating for the covered ground. (In Russian.) Timiriāzevskaiā Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1957(6):197-202. 106 P44

English summary.

Solar radiation in greenhouse vegetable culture.

64980 KOPPE, H. Möglichkeiten der Verwertung von Industrieabwärme für Gewächshausanlagen. Deut. Gartbau. 5(2):32-34. Feb. 1958. 80 G1948

64981 LANCKOW, J. Zusatzbelichtung im Treibgemüsebau mit dem neuentwickelten Praxisaggregat PA 57. Deut. Gartbau. 5(3):59-61. Mar. 1958. 80 G1948

64982 LANGE, H. Der Gewächshausbau und die Gewächshauskultur in Deutschland. Tech. im Gartbau. 1958(2):1-3. Feb. 80 T223

64983 MATTHEW, W. P., and CHRISTOPHER, F. J. Do-it-yourself garden handyman. London, Parrish, 1957. 110 p. 97.5 M43

Making and repairing greenhouses and garden structures.

64984 OSNOVIN, P. S. Solar heating of hotbeds. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(2):18-19. Feb. 1958. 80 Sa13

64985 POTTER, C. H. Maintenance of houses and equipment. Florists' Rev. 121(3153):39-40, 136-140. May 1, 1958. 80 W41

64986 RULE, A. O. Greenhouse automation. Florists' Rev. 121(3153):37-38. May 1, 1958. 80 W41

64987 SAMPSON, S. A. F. Buildings for mushroom growing. MGA Bulletin 1958(100):172-177. Apr. 80 M97

64988 SIMONS, A. J. All about greenhouses. London, Gifford, 1957. 231 p. 90.14 S15

64989 SPOELSTRA, P. A. The airconditioned glasshouses of the Institute for Biological and Chemical Research on field crops (Wageningen). (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Biol. en Scheik. Onderz. van Landbgewassen. Meded. 1957(22):131-139. 60.9 W123

English summary.

Materials and Methods

- 64990 MCMAHON, O. F. Aluminium lends a hand on the land. Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk. 1957:101,103. 41.9 In73

Storage Structures

- 64991 BIRK, G. Richtlinien für den Einsatz von Heubelüftungsanlagen. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdiest. Schreih. des AID 107,95 p. Ref. 1958. 18 G312S
- 64992 COOPER, D. J., CORDUKES, W. E., and KALB-FLEISCH, W. A test silo and apparatus for ensiling studies. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 38(2):181-183. Apr.1958. 450 C16
- 64993 DEVESON, S. A. New U.S. silage storage method. Australas. Irrig. 2(9):28-30. Aug.1957. 55.8 Au7
- 64994 DUSSEL, F. G. Los silos de chacra, como medio de reducir costos agrícolas y racionalizar la comercialización. Bolsa de Cereales. Rev. 45(2339):5,8. Mar.27,1958. 287 B866
- Grain storage.
- 64995 FORTSCH, C. Technologische Fragen, die beim Bau von Obstlagerhäusern zu berücksichtigen sind. Deut. Gartenbau. 5(3):78-80. Mar.1958. 80 G1948
- 64996 FRIEDRICH, G. Obstlagerhäuser, ihre konstruktiven Besonderheiten und ihre Funktionsweise. Deut. Gartenbau. 5(3):74-78. Ref. Mar.1958. 80 G1948
- 64997 GEY, H. Einsatz von Stahlblechsilos im landwirtschaftlichen Speicherbau. Deut. Landwirt. 9(3):148-153. Mar.1958. 18 D4822
- 64998 KAMMERLING, H. J. Getreidelagerungs- und -belüftungssilos. Einfluss von Bauform und -material auf die Anschaffungskosten. Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(3):62-64. Feb.10,1958. 58.8 T223
- 64999 KOSTLIN, A., and HILLENDahl, W. Unterstellräume für Schlepper und Landmaschinen. Landtech. Inform. 1957(2):22-24. 58.8 L2342
- 65000 MIKHALCHENKOV, M. I., and KUBATKIN, V. I. Mechanization of silage unloading and extraction. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 12(2):75-78. Feb.1958. 49 Z6
- 65001 MOSHCHANSKII, N., and KONONENKO, A. Prolonging the life of silos. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 12(8):16. Aug.1957. 296.28 Se4
- 65002 MURDOCK, F. R. Puyallup experiments—silage loss reduced by plastic covers. West. Dairy J. 14(6):36,38. Apr.1958. 44.8 W524
- 65003 PARIS, A. S. Stacking hay bales. Farm Mech. 10(106):153-154. Apr.1958. 58.8 B772
- 65004 PFLUG, I. J. Building and equipment are essential for controlled atmosphere storage. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 87:49-53. 1957. 81 M58
- Fruit.
- 65005 ROGAL'-LEVITSKII, S. Mechanized loading and unloading of feed in silo semi-towers. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 12(9):12-13. Sept.1957. 296.28 Se4
- 65006 SUCCOP, R. Why and how we converted to C-A. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 87:57-59. 1957. 81 M58
- Apple storage constructions.
- 65007 THEIMER, O. F. On the storage of raw cocoa beans in silo compartments. Rev. Internat. de la Choc. 13(3):122-126. (Cont.) Mar.1958. 68.38 R32
- 65008 TITARENKO, G. Building sheds for corn cob storage. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 12(8):10-11. Aug.1957. 296.28 Se4
- 65009 WREDE. Halbhoher Silo mit Tauchdeckel. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(16):419-420. Apr.17, 1958. 18 N39

Walls and Fences

- 65010 ALLO, A. V. New type of electric fence. New Zeal. J. Agr. 96(3):273-274. Mar.15,1958. 23 N48J
- 65011 ARKWRIGHT, J. H. Controlling sheep with electric fences. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1957:121-127. 45.9 M38S
- Includes discussion.
- 65012 BOYD, J. S. For strong, permanent farm fences. Hoard's Dairyman 103(8):442-443. Apr.25,1958. 44.8 H65
- 65013 FRANZKE, H. Zur Frage der Betriebssicherheit bei Elektrozaunen. Deut. Landwirt. 9(2):97-100. Ref. Feb.1958. 18 D4822
- 65014 MARSH, B A'B. Farm planning; fences and soil conservation. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7 (1):97-100. Jan./Feb.1958. 23 W52J
- 65015 RAD'KO, N., and KORZHIKOV, G. Application of mechanization on pastures. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn 2(10):39-41. Oct.1957. 43.8 M73
- Electric fences and machine milking.

FARM UTILITIES**Electricity and Electrification**

- 65016 DIMITROV, A. G. Elektrifikatsiia na selskoto stopanstvo [Electrification of agriculture]. Sofia, Zemizdat, 1957. 46 p. 335 D59
- 65017 GRAY, A. W. Gardening with electricity. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 83(4):161-175. Apr.1958. 84 L84J
- 65018 GVOZDEV, V. S., and others. Oborudovanie sel'skikh gidroelektricheskikh stanits [Equipment of rural hydroelectric stations]. Ed. 2, rev. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Nauch.-Tekhnicheskoi Izdatel'stvo Mashinostroitel'noi Literatury, 1957. 423 p. Ref. 290 G99
- B. A. Vakhrameev, A. L. German, K. F. Kostin, and S. D. Levintov, joint authors.
- 65019 HOCHKÖNIG, W. Die Wirtschaftlichkeit der Elektrizitätsanwendung in der Landwirtschaft. Fororderungsdienst 6(3):81-86. Mar.1958. 19 F75
- Austria.
- 65020 KIPARISOV, M. New interkolhoz hydroelectric stations. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 12(9):7-10. Sept.1957. 296.28 Se4
- 65021 LINDEMANN. Elektrizität im Bauernhof. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(17):460-462. Apr.24, 1958. 18 N39
- 65022 OLVER, E. F. Evaluation of farm educational programs of electric power suppliers in the United States. Diss. Abs. 18(3):725-726. Mar.1958. 241.8 M58
- 65023 SHCHUROV, S. V. Lenin's will is being accomplished. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 7(11):47-49. Nov.1957. 20 N222
- Electrification.
- 65024 SWEDEN. ELUPRUSTNINGSKOMMITTEN. Förslag till riktlinjer för upprustning av landsbygdens elektriska distributionsnät. Betänkande [Proposals for the extension of rural electricity. Memorandum]. Stockholm, 1957. 76 p. 335 Sw34
- 65025 VEITS, V. I. Electrification of the USSR economy. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk, Institut Ekonomiki. Sovetskaiia sotsialisticheskaiia ekonomika, 1917-1957 gg., p.136-157. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Politicheskoi Literatury, 1957. 280.179 Ak15
- 65026 VELASCO, M. I. La electrificación rural de Mendoza. B. de Estud. Geog. 4(14):58-61. Jan./Mar. 1957. 278.8 B63
- 65027 VITALI, G. Agricultural electrification in Italy. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 95(4):207-216. Apr. 1958. 16 It1
- 65028 WASHINGTON FARM ELECTRIFICATION COMMITTEE. The thirty-third annual progress report; investigations of the various uses of electricity for agriculture in the State of Washington. n.p., 1957. 32 p. 335.9 W273

Heating, Lighting, and Radiation

- 65029 TOREN, G. A. Illumination of service buildings. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag van het Landbk. Onderz. in Noordelijk-Groningen 1957: 103-107. 12 N38Vg

Power Plants, Motors and Engines on the Farm

- 65030 SHAKIR, M. Importance of diesel machinery in agricultural production. (Sum.) Iraq. Min. Agr. Majallatu-'Zzira'atil-'Iraqiyah 12(4):3. Oct./Dec.1957. 22.5 Ir1

Sewage and Waste Disposal

- 65031 GRIFFIN, B. J. Disposal pit on every farm. Broiler Growing 9(5):16-17. May 1958. 47.8 B782

Telephones

- 65032 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. REA telephone loans. U. S. Rur. Electr. Admin. REA B. 320-11,4 p. Sept.1957. 1.933 R2293
- 65033 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Telephone system construction contract (labor and materials). Rev. Washington, 1957. various paging. (REA Form 511) 173.2 R88Con

Water Supply

- 65034 BORISOV, A. M., VOLOD'KO, I. F., and KASHEKOV, L. IA. Stroitel'stvo shakhtnykh kolodtsev [Construction of shaft wells]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 141 p. 290 B642
- 65035 IVANOV, S. A. Urgent problems of water supply for state farms. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1958(1):25-30. Jan. 20 So85
- 65036 OOSTHUIZEN, E. A., and MATTHEE, J. F. LA G. Simple pumps and the delivery of water. Union So. Africa. Dept. Agr. B. 349,24 p. 1957. 24 So84P
- 65037 PENA AGUIRRE, F. Ademe de pozos con tubos de concreto. Chapingo 10(63):97,106. May/June 1957. 102 C36

- 65038 TSOCHÉV, T. Shortcomings in water supply for collective and state farms. (In Bulgarian.) *Koop. Zemedel.* 1957(7):32. July. 280.28 K836
- 65039 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. Farm pumps; summary for 1957. Washington, 1958. 6 p. 157.41 F1164

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS: PROCESSING, DISTRIBUTION, AND STATISTICS

GENERAL

- 65040 BOUSSER, R. Le domaine des industries agricoles et alimentaires; V. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 75(2): 113-115. Feb. 1958. 383 As7
- 65041 BROWN, R. G. What is operations research? (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):62. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65042 CARR, W. R. Southern Rhodesia: its food economy in review. *Food Technol.* 12(5):10-12, 16, 18. May 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65043 GT. BRIT. COMMONWEALTH ECONOMIC COMMITTEE. A review of Commonwealth raw materials, thirty-seventh report. Volume 1. London, 1958. 288 p. 280.39 G795
- 65044 HAAS, I. Zur Nahrungsmittelversorgung der Europäischen Wirtschaftsgemeinschaft und der geplanten Freihandelszone. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.) 36(1):111-134. 1958. 18 G31
- 65045 HARRAR, J. G. Food, science, and people. *N. Y. Acad. Sci. Trans.* (ser.2) 20(3):263-277. Ref. Jan. 1958. 500 N484T
- 65046 HERBST, F. Hops, wine, and tobacco cultivation in Czechoslovakia. (In Czech.) *Status. Obzor* 38(3): 126-131, maps. Mar. 1958. 266.8 St1
- English summary.
- 65047 JONES, L. Are your food classes keeping up with the times? *J. Home Econ.* 50(5):340-342. May 1958. 321.8 J82
- 65048 NETTLES, W. D. Military rations. *Mil. Med.* 122(4):241-246. Apr. 1958. 448.8 M59
- 65049 WODICKA, V. O. Feeding the Army of tomorrow. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):26-27. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398

ANALYSIS AND COMPOSITION

- 65050 AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY. Abstracts of papers presented at the second regional meeting, Delaware Valley, February 5, 1958, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1958. 92 p. 381 Am33Ab
- Includes chemistry and analysis of agricultural products.
- 65051 BELEY, J., and CUEMIL, G. Dosage du magnésium dans les cendres végétales d'origine tropicale. *Agron. Trop.* [Nogent-sur-Marne] 13(1):116-119. Jan./Feb. 1958. 26 Ag86
- 65052 BIRDSALL, J. J. Effects of light on packaged food products. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):49. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65053 BORUD, O. J. Der Einfluss der Kohlenhydratkonzentration auf den Eiweissabbau bei der sauren Stärkehydrolyse. *Stärke* 9(10):193-196. 1957. 309 St22
- English summary.
- 65054 BRANDT, C. S., and LAZAR, V. A. Analysis of dried plant material by X-ray emission spectrograph. *J. Agr. & Food Chem.* 6(4):306-309. Ref. Apr. 1958. 381 J8223
- 65055 BUSSON, F., PERISSE, J., and JAEGER, P. Die Bestimmung der Aminosäuren in den Samen von Parkia biglobosa durch Chromatographie an Harzsäulen. *Hoppe-Seyler's Z. f. Physiol. Chem.* 310(1/2):1-3. Mar. 12, 1958. 384 Z38
- English summary.
- 65056 CHARLETT, S. M. Rapid techniques in industrial microbiology. 2. *Food Mfr.* 33(5):199-203. Ref. May 1, 1958. 389.8 F736
- 65057 CONNECTICUT. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. The 60th report on food products and the 48th report on drug products, 1955. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 609, 80 p. Oct. 1957. 100 C76St
- Analyses.
- 65058 DEWEY, J. E. Utility of bioassay in the determination of pesticide residues. *J. Agr. & Food Chem.* 6(4):274-281. Ref. Apr. 1958. 381 J8223
- In food.
- 65059 FLORIDA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. CHEMICAL DIV. Annual report, fertilizers, feeds, foods, drugs and cosmetics, pesticides and seeds, year ending December 31, 1957. Tallahassee, 1958. 168 p. 381 F66
- Analyses.

- 65060 HIZUKURI, S., and NIKUNI, Z. X-ray diffractometric studies on starches. II. (In Japanese.) *Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J.* 31(7):525-527. July 1957. 385 Ag8
- 65061 HUBER, D. A., ZABOROWSKI, H., and RAYMAN, M. M. Studies on the microbiological quality of precooked frozen meals. *Food Technol.* 12(4):190-194. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65062 IRVING, J. T. Calcium metabolism. London, 1957. 177 p. (Methuen's Monographs on Biochemical Subjects) 386.2 Ir8
- Includes food calcium content.
- 65063 JAMAICA. DEPT. OF GOVERNMENT CHEMIST. Annual report for the year ended 31st March, 1957. Kingston, 1958. 11 p. 385 J222
- 65064 KEFFORD, J. F. The laboratory examination of canned foods. XIV. Dissolved metals: tin and iron. *Food Preserv. Q.* 18(1):15-19. Ref. Mar. 1958. 389.9 Au7F
- 65065 LISTON, J. Determination of bacterial spoilage of foods by the tetrazolium test. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):35. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65066 LITTLE, A. C., CHICHESTER, C. O., and MACKINNEY, G. On color determination of foods. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):59. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65067 MAHONEY, J. F. Analytical problems posed by food additives legislation. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):61. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65068 MORRIS, H. J. Enzyme detection: test paper for detecting peroxidase. *J. Agr. & Food Chem.* 6(5):383-384. May 1958. 381 J8223
- In agricultural products.
- 65069 MOSSEL, D. A. A., DIEPEN, H. M. J. VAN, and BRUIN, A. S. DE. The enumeration of faecal streptococci in foods, using Packer's crystal violet sodium azide blood agar. *J. Appl. Bact.* 20(2):265-272. Ref. Aug. 1957. 448.39 So12
- 65070 MUNDT, J. O. Physiological reactions of group D streptococci isolated from plants. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):24. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65071 NAZAROV, V. I., and TIKHOMIROVA, T. P. Some data on the starch physico-chemistry. (In Russian.) *Moskov. Tekhnol. Inst. Pishch. Promysh. Trudy* 1957(9): 83-90. Ref. 389.9 M853
- 65072 NEMITZ, G. Eine einfache Apparatur zur Wassergehaltsbestimmung nach Karl Fischer mittels der Dead-Stop-Methode. *Chem.-Ztg.* 82(7):222-223. Apr. 10, 1958. 384 C427
- 65073 O'BRIEN, L., and others. Determination of flavor differences by gas chromatography. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):42. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- N. Brenner, V. J. Coates, and I. Fagerson, joint authors.
- 65074 PERYAM, D. R. Sensory difference tests. *Food Technol.* 12(5):231-236. Ref. May 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65075 PIGULEVSKIĬ, G. V., and RZAEVA, S. B. Analysis of fatty acids in Silybum marianum Gaertn. (In Russian.) *Zhur. Prikl. Khim.* 31(3):504-506. Mar. 1958. 385 Z64
- 65076 PINTAURO, N. D., and LANG, R. E. Graphic measurement of unmolded gels. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):45. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65077 RANFTL, J. W. X-ray inspection in the food industry. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):42. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65078 SALWIN, H., and SLAWSON, V. Moisture transfer in combinations of dehydrated foods. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):24. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65079 SCHUURMANS, E., and STEINER, A. A. Calorimetric determination of trace copper in food solutions, plant material and substrates with zinc dibenzylthiocarbamate. (In Dutch.) *Chem. Weekbl.* 54(15):198-202. Ref. Apr. 12, 1958. 385 C42
- 65080 SINNHUBER, R. O., and YU, T. C. Characterization of the red pigment formed in the 2-thiobarbituric acid determination of oxidative rancidity. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):59. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- In foods.
- 65081 SLAWSON, V., and SALWIN, H. Relationship of moisture-vapor pressure to moisture content of dehydrated foods. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):24. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65082 TOGARI, Y. Sakumotsu shikenho [The test of farm products]. Tokyo, Nogyo Gijyutsu Kyokai, 1957. 553 p. 395 T572
- 65083 VAN ARSDEL, W. B., and GUADAGNI, D. G. Estimation of extent of change in a frozen food from a record of its temperature history. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):41. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398

- 65084 VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Statistical techniques for sensory testing of processed foods, by R. A. Bradley. Blacksburg, 1957. various paging. (Progress Report 4) 389.9 V812 U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.
- 65085 VIVARIO, R., and FOUASSIN, A. Recherche et dosage des dérivés monohalogénés de l'acide acétique dans les aliments. *Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment.* 12(5):223-230. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1957. 390.08 R32
- 65086 WALDT, L. M., and KEHOE, D. Starch chemistry for the food technologist. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12 (4,sup.):20. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65087 WHEATON, E., PRATT, G. B., and JACKSON, J. M. Comparative studies on media for counting anaerobic spores. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):30. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65088 WILDNER, H., and WILDNER, G. Zur Messung der enzymatischen Amylolyse Gruppe B. II. Methoden beruhend auf der biologischen Erfassung der Stärkeabbauprodukte. *Brauwissenschaft* 1958(3):59-65. (Concl.) *Ref.* 390.8 B733 English summary.
- 65089 WINKLER, S. Viskositäts- und Strukturviskositätsmessungen von Stärke und Stärkederivaten an der Viskosaage. *Stärke* 9(11):213-220. 1957. 309 S22 English summary.

CONSUMPTION AND UTILIZATION

- 65090 CALVIN, L. D., and SATHER, L. A. A comparison of student preference panels with a household consumer panel. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):36. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65091 EMPSON, J. The utilization of milk in the home. *Farm Econ. [Oxford]* 8(11/12):15-30. 1957. 281.8 F223
- 65092 GT. BRIT. NATIONAL FOOD SURVEY COMMITTEE. Domestic food consumption and expenditure: 1955. London, 1957. 148 p. 389.9 G798
- 65093 KENNEDY, B. M. Food preferences of college women. *Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J.* 34(5):501-506. May 1958. 389.8 Am34
- 65094 LEDINGHAM, G. A. Industrial uses for Canada's surplus farm crops. *New Sci.* 3(69):25-27. Mar. 13, 1958. 472 N42
- 65095 MACNEIL, J. W. Four factors that determine selection of frozen foods. *Quick Frozen Foods* 20(9):106, 116. Apr. 1958. 389.8 Q4
- 65096 OWENS, E. W. A study of consumer acceptance of prepackaged produce and meats. *Diss. Abs.* 18 (2):428-430. Feb. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 65097 PERYAM, D. R., and EINDHOVEN, J. Reliability of food preference ratings. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):37. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65098 RIGGIN, M. E. How farm products are used by a big pharmaceutical maker. *Chemurg. Digest* 17(2/3):4-5. Feb./Mar. 1958. 381 N213Na
- 65099 SHARP, J. W. Elasticity of demand for selected agricultural products. *Diss. Abs.* 18(1):102-103. Jan. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 65100 THIEDE, G. Nahrungsverbrauch in Westeuropa, Unterschiede und Entwicklungstendenzen. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.) 36(1):135-154. 1958. 18 G31
- 65101 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Major statistical series of the U. S. Department of Agriculture; how they are constructed and used. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 118, 91 p. Ref. Dec. 1957. 1 Ag84Ah Vol. 5, Consumption and utilization of agricultural products.
- 65102 VAN SYCKLE, C. Household food consumption in Everett, Washington. *Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 580, 32 p. Mar. 1958. 100 W27E
- 65103 WELSH, J. L. Increased industrial uses of agricultural products. (Abs.) *Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc.* 71:179-180. 1957. 4 As7

DISTRIBUTION, MARKETING, AND TRANSPORTATION

- 65104 BELL, W. E. D. Milk delivery transport. *Dairy Engin.* 75(4):97-99. Apr. 1958. 44.8 D1426 By truck.
- 65105 BRANDENSTEIN, W. VON, and others. Die Agrarmarkt- und Ernährungspolitik in den USA. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Ber. über Studienreisen im Rahmen der Auslandshilfe der USA 127, 92 p. 1958. 280.9 G317 C. Broicher, H. Klauth, G. Martens, J. Raupp, A. Schneller, O. Stallmann, and W. Wittig, joint authors. Includes agricultural policy.
- 65106 BUTZ, E. L. Agricultural marketing research. (Abs.) *Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc.* 71:152. 1957. 4 As7
- 65107 CANOYER, H. G. Home economics marketing research and some problems inherent in it. *Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc.* 71:145-150. 1957. 4 As7
- 65108 COLLINS, N. R., and JAMISON, J. A. The impact of the changing market upon the agricultural structure of the food producer. *West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc.* 30:65-91. July 1957. 280.9 W527P Includes discussion by A. H. Harrington.
- 65109 COWDEN, T. K. Why include agricultural marketing courses in resident instruction and what should be included? *Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc.* 71:153-154. 1957. 4 As7
- 65110 DEGRAFF, H., and KOHLS, R. L. Does advertising farm products pay? *New Eng. Farm Finance News* 13(4):2-4. Apr. 1958. 284.28 N44
- 65111 DUDGEON, L. T. Buying food for your family. *N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Food Mktg. L.* 13, 4 p. June 1957. 275.29 N48Foo
- 65112 ENGELHARD, J. Les camions trayeurs itinérants. *Rev. Prat. du Froid* 12(145):41-45, 47-48. Apr. 1958. 295.8 R323
- 65113 FOLEY, A. C. Buying food for your camp. *N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Food Mktg. L.* 10, 30 p. Mar. 1955. 275.29 N48Foo
- 65114 FREEMAN, G. C. A USDA program for plentiful foods. *Agr. Mktg.* 3(3):12-13. Mar. 1958. A280.38 Ag8 Plentiful Foods Program of AMS.
- 65115 GRIMM, W. Abstimmung der Anbauplanung auf die Erfordernisse des Marktes. *Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt.* 73(17):466-467. Apr. 24, 1958. 18 N39
- 65116 GROULX, G. La commercialisation des produits agricoles. *Rev. d'Oka* 32(2):55-59. Mar./Apr. 1958. 7 Ok1 Canada.
- 65117 HERRMANN, O. W. Marketing research and education. *Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc.* 71:139-145. 1957. 4 As7
- 65118 HUNGER, K. Genossenschaftlicher Absatz landwirtschaftlicher Erzeugnisse und Anti-Trust-Recht in den USA. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.) 36(1):195-218. Ref. 1958. 18 G31
- 65119 INDIA. DIRECTORATE OF MARKETING & INSPECTION. Annual administration report for the year 1955. India. Dir. Mktg. & Insp. Mktg. Ser. 98, 42 p. 1957. 280.39 In2
- 65120 JOHNSON, A. S. Struggle for shelf space. XII. How buying for food stores is organized. *Canner & Freezer* 126(9):9-10, 18. Apr. 28, 1958. 286.83 C16
- 65121 KOHLS, R. L. Transition on way in marketing of agricultural production. *Feed Bag* 34(4):46, 49. Apr. 1958. 389.78 F32 In relation to vertical integration.
- 65122 LAMBORN, E. W., and ANDERSON, R. H. Like everything else they buy consumers pick up the check for trading stamps. *Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.]* 19(1):14-15. Mar. 1958. 100 U1F
- 65123 LECKIE, H. K. Note on voluntary and compulsory co-operatives. *Canad. J. Agr. Econ.* 6(1):53-55. 1958. 281.8 C16 Marketing.
- 65124 MCNAIR, M. P., and others. Problems in marketing. Ed. 2. New York, McGraw-Hill, 1957. 740 p. (Harvard Business School Case Books) 280.3 M232Pr M. P. Brown, D. S. R. Leighton, and W. B. England, joint authors.
- 65125 MADALGI, S. S. Imperfect competition in agricultural markets in India and a policy for market reorganisation. *Indian Econ. J.* 5(3):309-315. Jan. 1958. 280.8 In292
- 65126 NOSON SHIJO MONDAI KENKYUKAI. Nihon no noson shiryo [The farming market of Japan]. Tokyo, Toyo Keizai Shimposha, 1957. 337 p. 280.3 N842
- 65127 RATCHFORD, C. B. The responsibility of the extension service in marketing. (Abs.) *Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc.* 71:151-152. 1957. 4 As7
- 65128 SHAUNESEY, C. A. The Military Subsistence Supply Agency. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):27. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65129 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Wholesale food distribution facilities for Philadelphia, Pa. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 201, 59 p. Mar. 1958. 1 Ag84Mr
- 65130 U. S. ARMY. CORPS OF ENGINEERS. Waterborne commerce of the United States, calendar year 1956; domestic inland traffic areas of origin and destination of principal commodities; supplement to part 5, National summaries. Washington, 1958. 50 p. 152.25 W29

- 65131 WILMOT, C. A. Retailer attitudes toward wholesaler-retailer integration and possibilities of increasing retail efficiency through management assistance. *Diss. Abs.* 18(1):11. Jan. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 65132 WILSON, G. W. Economics of the Crowsnest Pass Rates. *Canad. J. Agr. Econ.* 6(1):34-43. 1958. 281.8 C16

GRADING, INSPECTION, STANDARDIZATION, AND QUALITY

- 65133 ADAM, W. Über Massenerkrankungen an Lebensmittelvergiftungen durch Pudding infolge Befalls mit Clostridium perfringens. *Desinfekt. u. Gesundheitsw.* 50 (2):25-26. Feb. 1958. 449.8 Z36P
- 65134 BAIER, W. E., and WILSON, C. W. A needed additive to food additive legislation. *Food Technol.* 12 (5):20-21. May 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65135 BOTTOMLEY, R. A. Food additives—preservatives, antioxidants and antibiotics. *Food Technol. Austral.* 10(2):63,65,67,69,71,73,75,77. Ref. Feb. 1958. 389.8 F7333
- Regulation in Australia.
- 65136 BRODY, A. L., and others. Evaluation of refrigerated shelf life of irradiated foods. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):55. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- J. Barger, H. D. Merchant, N. A. Perksen, and N. G. Roth, joint authors.
- 65137 COERVER, R. M. M. One man's meat—food poisoning. *Amer. J. Nursing* 58(5):690-692. May 1958. 448.8 Am323
- 65138 DODDS, M. L. Palatability panel good tool in study of food quality. *Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.]* 5(3):12. Winter 1957/58. 100 P381S
- 65139 ELLER, C. B. Useful techniques in the development of a food sanitation program. *J. Milk & Food Technol.* 21(4):98-101. Apr. 1958. 44.8 J824
- 65140 FARRER, S., and others. Report of an outbreak of food poisoning. *N. J. Dept. Health. Pub. Health News* 39(4):112-121. Apr. 1958. 449.7 N46P
- W. Rednor, F. Cerone, and R. Eves, joint authors.
- 65141 FOGLEMAN, R. W. Registration of pesticides for tolerances beset with problems. *Croplife* 5(18):6-7. 19. May 5, 1958. 381 C882
- 65142 FORSS, D. A. Recently developed laboratory techniques in the study of food flavours. *Food Technol. Austral.* 10(2):80,83. Feb. 1958. 389.8 F7333
- 65143 HALL, R. L. Where things stand now in the debate on food additive legislation. *Coffee & Tea Indus.* 81(5):77. May 1958. 389.8 Sp4
- 65144 HERBERG, H. Zur Novelle des neuen Lebensmittelgesetzes. *Prakt. Tierarzt* 1958(4):127-128. Apr. 1. 41.8 P882
- 65145 JARVIS, L. A., and RANUM, R. I. Investigation of quantitative odor measurements by dynamic dilution and odor adsorption methods. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):37. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65146 LUDORFF, W. Was ist von dem neuen Lebensmittelgesetz zu erwarten? *Allg. Fischwirtsch.* 10 (13/14):10-12. Apr. 2, 1958. 414.8 F524
- 65147 MECCA, F. Coloring substances in food products. (In Italian.) *Latte* 32(4):254-256. Apr. 1958. 44.8 L35
- Regulation.
- 65148 OSER, B. L. The resolution of controversies in food additives legislation. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12 (4,sup.):61. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65149 OSER, B. L. The role of flavor compositions in the food additive situation. *Ice Cream Field* 71(4):38, 70-72, 74. Apr. 1958. 389.8 Ic23
- 65150 ROBERTS, J. D. Watch what you eat—the Government does! *Crown* 47(2):4-5, 21. Mar./Apr. 1958. 389.8 C88
- Food regulation.
- 65151 SAINT-RAT, L. DE. L'hygiène des aliments à l'âge des pesticides. *Indus. Aliment. et Agr.* 75(2):105-112. (Cont.) Feb. 1958. 383 As7
- 65152 SCOTLAND, DEPT. OF HEALTH. Report, 1957. Edinburgh, 1958. 150 p. 449.9 Sco8
- Includes chapters on food, and on town and country planning.
- 65153 SEATON, R., and GARDNER, B. W. Acceptance measurement of unusual foods. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):36-37. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65154 SMYTH, H. F. Safety evaluation procedures and interpretations. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):61. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- Food additives.
- 65155 WEISS, H. Lebensmittelfarbstoffe im Bundesgebiet und im Ausland. *Gordian* 57(1377):14-18. Apr. 15, 1958. 68.8 G65
- Regulation.

- 65156 WUHRMANN, J. J., CHICHESTER, C. O., and SIMONE, M. Storage stability of freeze-dried soup mixes. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):48. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398

PACKING AND PACKAGING

- 65157 BALL, C. O. Flexible packaging—in food products manufacture. *West. Canner & Packer* 50(5):17-20, 25-27. May 1, 1958. 286.83 W522
- 65158 BOWERT, K. Neuzzeitliche Anforderungen an Lebensmittelpackungen aus Weissblech. *Allg. Fischwirtsch.* 9(52):11-12. Dec. 21, 1957. 414.8 F524
- 65159 BROOKS, A. D. J. Prepackaging. *Brit. Dairy Farmers' Assoc. J.* 62:37-40. 1958. 44.9 B77
- Foods.
- 65160 DAVIES, D. N. Plastics packaging for frozen food. *World Refrig. & Air-Cond.* 9(4):207-210. Apr. 1958. 295.8 W89
- 65161 DIROCCO, V. J. The food processor in the pressurized food field. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):47. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65162 GORESLINE, H. E. Sanitation aspects of packaging. *Amer. Miller & Processor* 86(4):40. (Cont.) Apr. 1958. 298.8 Am32
- Food.
- 65163 GOTSCH, L. P., BRIGHTON, K. W., and LUECK, R. H. Aluminum from the can makers' point of view. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):49-50. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65164 GRAHAM, W. E. Background and history of pressurized foods. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):46-47. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65165 HEISS, R. Wo stehen wir auf dem Verpackungsgebiet? *Verpackungs Rundschau* 9(2):57-58, 60, 62, 64, 66. Feb. 1958. 280.38 V582
- Food.
- 65166 JELLINEK, G. Beurteilung der Geruchsbeeinflussung von Lebensmitteln durch Packstoffe. II. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(4):300-305. Apr. 1958. 384 C422
- 65167 KAREL, M., and PROCTOR, B. E. Factors affecting water-vapor transfer rate through food-packaging films. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):49. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65168 MCKIRAHAN, R. D., CONNELL, J. C., and HOTCHNER, S. J. Application of differentially coated tin plate to food containers. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12 (4,sup.):50. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65169 NUSSEL, H. A., and SUKDORF, N. "Consumer Creative Conference"—ein neuer Weg zur besseren Verpackung. *Gordian* 57(1377):29-31. Apr. 15, 1958. 68.8 G65
- 65170 RIESTER, D. W., HOFFMAN, H. T., and WARNER, R. C. Packaging requirements for pressure propelled foods. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):47. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65171 SCHÖFERT, L. Betrachtungen über das Säckestapeln. *Mühle* 95(11):141. Mar. 13, 1958. 298.8 M89
- 65172 TARVER, M. G., and SCHENCK, A. M. Use of extreme value control charts in food packaging operations. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):58. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65173 TAYLOR, T. C. Pushbutton foods fad or trend? *Food Engin.* 30(5):64-67. May 1958. 389.8 F737
- Pressurized packaging.
- 65174 TWOMEY, W. J. Packaging. *Irish Agr. & Creamery Rev. (n.s.)* 18(289):5-7. Jan. 1958. 44.8 C866
- Food.
- 65175 WEBSTER, R. C. How a food manufacturer can start and complete a pressurized food program. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):47. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398

PRICES, PRICE CONTROL, AND RATIONING

- 65176 BACON, L. Price support in the United Kingdom. *U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-33*, 10 p. Feb. 1958. A281.9 F76Fm
- 65177 BERLIN, STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Preisindexziffern für die Lebenshaltung in Berlin (West) 1955 bis 1957, untere, mittlere und gehobene Verbrauchergruppe. Berlin. Statis. Statis. Ber. M 1,6 p. Feb. 28, 1958. 265 B453Ap
- Includes food.
- 65178 BERMEJO, F. Aportaciones al estudio de la teoría del consumo racionado. *Annona* 3(25):25-29. Jan. 1958. 281.8 An73
- Includes food.
- 65179 BLACK, J. D. Agricultural parity: introductory remarks. *Amer. Econ. Rev.* 48(2):333-334. May 1958. 280.8 Am32

- 65180 BUBLOT, G. L'évolution différentielle des prix de vente et des coûts de production dans l'agriculture belge (1830-1955). *Agricoltura [Louvain]* (ser.2)6 (1):61-91. Mar.1958. 13 R32
English summary.
- 65181 COCHRANE, W. W. Farm prices: myth and reality. Minneapolis, W. Minnesota Press, 1958. 189 p. 284.3 C64
- 65182 DAMS, T. Die Leistungsfähigkeit der Statistik für die Ermittlung von Handels- und Verarbeitungsspannen landwirtschaftlicher Erzeugnisse. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)36(1):95-110. 1958. 18 G31
- 65183 KLINGNER, C. E. Compensatory payments. *Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 1957(698):31. Oct. 100 M693
- 65184 PAARLBERG, D. The new dimension in farm policy. *West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc.* 30:92-108. July 1957. 280.9 W527P
With reference to price policy.
Includes discussion by R. E. Seltzer.
- 65185 PRICES of agricultural products in Europe, 1956/57. *Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Mon. B. Agr. Econ. & Statis.* 7(3):8-10. Mar.1958. 251 F73Mb
- 65186 SAINT-GERMES. L'organisation des marchés agricoles. *Apiculteur* 102(2):43-45. Feb.1958. 424.8 Ap3
Prices.
- 65187 SMITH, M. G. Price and wage trends. *Ohio Farm & Home Res.* 43(311):32. Mar./Apr.1958. 100 Oh35
- 65188 VIENNA. LAND- UND FORSTWIRTSCHAFTLICHE LANDES-BUCHFÜHRUNGS-GESELLSCHAFT M. B. H. Landwirtschaftlicher paritätsspiegel. Wien, 1958. 24 p. 284.9 L22
- 65189 VINING, R. Parity price and the farm problem: a case study of the concept of a solution of an economic problem. *Amer. Econ. Rev.* 48(2):343-359. May 1958. 280.8 Am32
- 65190 WELLS, O. V. Parity re-examined. *Amer. Econ. Rev.* 48(2):335-342. May 1958. 280.8 Am32
- ### PROCESSING AND STORAGE
- 65191 AKHER, M. A., and YOUSSEF, A. M. Preparation of d-xylose from plant residues. *Alexandria J. Agr. Res.* 6(1):39-44. Jan.1958. 24 AL2
- 65192 ANTONIANI, C., FEDERICO, L., and FLEISCHMANN, L. Désamination et fermentation alcoolique des amino-acides. *Indus. Aliment. et Agr.* 75(3):187-197. Mar.1958. 383 As7
- 65193 BALLANTYNE, R. M., and others. Prepared foods for the Canadian armed services. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):27. Apr.1958. 389.8 F7398
J. Galbraith, J. H. Hulse, W. R. Smithies, and N. E. Stacey, joint authors.
- 65194 BANFIELD, F. H. Food additives; some technological considerations. *Chem. Trade J. & Chem. Engin.* 142(3700):1037-1038. May 2, 1958. 382 C422
- 65195 BAERNFEIND, J. C., SMITH, E. G., and BUNNELL, R. H. Coloring fat-base foods with crystalline β -carotene. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):60. Apr.1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65196 BOTELHO, A. T. General aspects of sterilization of canned foods. (In Portuguese.) *Conservas de Peixe* 12(144):17,23. Mar.1958. 389.8 C7692
- 65197 BUCK, W. F., and ROLLEFSON, A. M. Japan's canned food industry. *Foreign Agr.* 22(4):11-12. Apr. 1958. 1.9 Ec7For
- 65198 BUNNELL, R. H., DRISCOLL, W., and BAERNFEIND, J. C. Coloring water-base foods with crystalline β -carotene. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):60. Apr.1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65199 BURTON, J. S. Insect control in the food processing industries. I. *Food Trade Rev.* 28(5):3-5,26. May 1958. 389.8 F7334
- 65200 CALDWELL, E. F., and FRAINEY, J. Use of cobalt glass dosimetry in electron beam irradiation of foods. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):28. Apr.1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65201 CHARM, S. E., and MERRILL, E. W. Heat transfer coefficients in straight tubes for pseudoplastic food materials in streamline flow. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):40. Apr.1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65202 CHARM, S. E., GOLDBLITH, S. A., and PROCTOR, B. E. Theoretical considerations in food processing by gamma radiations. II. *Food Technol.* 12(5):209-213. May 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65203 CLIFCORN, L. E. An appraisal of new processing methods for military foods. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):27-28. Apr.1958. 389.7 F7398
- 65204 CLIFCORN, L. E. Cool storage maintains quality in canned foods. *Food Processing* 19(5):27,35. May 1958. 389.8 F7325
- 65205 CONLEY, W., FIXARI, F., and BARD, G. W. Drying techniques under high vacuum conditions. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):48. Apr.1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65206 CUBE, H. L. VON, and PREISENDANZ, K. Über die prüfung von tiefkühltruhen. *Kältetechnik* 10(4):116-121. Ref. Apr.1958. 295.8 K123
English summary.
For frozen foods.
- 65207 DANALD, G. E. Dose distribution within food packages under radiation sources. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):28. Apr.1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65208 DAUBERT, B. F., and SCHULTZ, H. W. Functional importance of food additives. I-II. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):60-61. Apr.1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65209 DAVISON, F. B. Food additives and frozen foods. *Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib.* 27(8):18,20. (Cont.) Mar.5, 1958. 389.8 Au7
- 65210 DENNY, C. B., and others. Destruction of *Clostridium botulinum* by ionizing radiation. I-II. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):39. Apr.1958. 389.8 F7398
C. W. Bohrer, W. E. Perkins, C. T. Townsend, G. B. Pratt, and E. Wheaton, joint authors.
- I. In neutral phosphate at room and freezing temperatures; II. Peas, chicken soup and pork in the frozen state.
- 65211 DUGGAN, D. E., and ANDERSON, A. W. Ultraviolet-light resistance studies on gamma-radiation resistant non-sporing bacteria isolated from food. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):39. Apr.1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65212 EUROPEAN AND MEDITERRANEAN PLANT PROTECTION ORGANISATION. Ennemis et maladies des denrées stockées, Europe et pays méditerranéens, 1955-1957. Paris, 1958. various paging. 389.9 Eu7
- 65213 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Synthetic food colours; additional data sheets. III. *Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Cur. Food Additives Legis.* 12(sup.):32 p. Nov.30, 1957. 241.64 F732
- 65214 GIGGARD, E. D., and GOTTSCHALL, P. B. Heat preservation of pressure dispensed food products. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):47. Apr.1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65215 GOTO, T. On the change in contents of various mineral elements in the food during cooking. *Tohoku J. Agr. Res.* 8(2):99-111. Ref. Nov.1957. 22.5 T574
- 65216 HANSON, S. W. F. Advances in vacuum dehydration in the United Kingdom. *Food Technol.* 12(4):194-195. Apr.1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65217 HAUGH, R. R. Here's chart for fast figuring of air-dryer performance. *Food Engin.* 30(5):106-107. May 1958. 389.8 F737
- 65218 HEATHER, C. D., and VANDERZANT, C. Effect of selected antibiotics on *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, *Pseudomonas fragi*, and *Pseudomonas putrefaciens*. *Food Technol.* 12(5):263-264. May 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65219 HENDRICKX, H., and VLEESCHAUWER, A. DE. The use of serum and skimmilk for the biosynthesis of vitamin B₂ with *Eremothecium ashbyii*; the influence of pH. (In Dutch.) *Ghent. Landhogesch. Meded.* 23(1):65-80. Ref. 1958. 105.1 G344
English summary.
- 65220 HINTON, H. R. Prepared foods for military use (British Army). (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):27. Apr.1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65221 HODEL, R. Blick auf die Gemeinschafts-Tiefgefrieranlagen in der Landwirtschaft. *Elektrizitätsverwertung* 33(3/4):63-67. Mar./Apr.1958. 335.8 EL236
Switzerland.
- 65222 INSTITUTE OF FOOD TECHNOLOGISTS. Technical program and abstracts and general and social events, eighteenth annual meeting, May 25 through May 29, 1958, Chicago, Illinois. 62 p. In *Food Technol.* 12(4). Apr.1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65223 ISLER, O., and SIEMERS, G. F. Industrial syntheses of carotenoids as useful food colors. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):60. Apr.1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65224 KINGMA, W. G. Ein neues Verfahren für die kontinuierliche Hydrolyse von Stärke zu Glukosesirup. *Stärke* 9(10):189-193. 1957. 309 St22
English summary.
- 65225 KONIGSBACHER, K. S., and others. Application of flavor enzymes to processed foods. I-II. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):37. Apr.1958. 389.8 F7398
E. J. Hewitt, R. L. Evans, and D. A. M. Mackay, joint authors.
- 65226 KUMETAT, K. Upgrading proteins. *Food Technol. Austral.* 10(3):119,121,123,125. Ref. Mar.1958. 389.8 F7333
Processing.

65227 LICCIARDELLO, J. J., and others. Storage characteristics of irradiated foods held at different temperatures. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):55. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398

J. T. R. Nickerson, B. E. Proctor, and C. C. Campbell, joint authors.

65228 LOCHMANN, E. H. Zur Frage der Lebensmittelfrischhaltung mit Acronize. Allg. Fischwirtsch. 10 (13/14):29-30,32-33. Apr.2,1958. 414.8 F524

65229 MEIER, R. L. The future of agriculture and the industrialization of photosynthesis. N. Y. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 780:27-35. Dec.1957. 100 N48

65230 NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF FROZEN FOOD PACKERS. Convention talks. Quick Frozen Foods 20 (9):42-53. Apr.1958. 389.8 Q4

Seventeenth annual convention, Chicago, March 2-6, 1958.

65231 OHGREN, C. W. Supervisory control for the food processing plant. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):42. Apr.1958. 389.8 F7398

65232 OSTERTAG, A. Grundsätzliche Fragen über Kühlung und Kaltlagerung von Lebensmitteln. Elektrizitätsverwertung 33(3/4):53-62. Mar./Apr.1958. 335.8 EL236

English summary.

65233 PFLUG, I. J., and NICHOLAS, R. C. Bentonite suspensions as a means of evaluating continuous pasteurizers. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):40-41. Apr.1958. 389.8 F7398

65234 QUICK FROZEN FOODS. 1958 directory of frozen food processors. New York,1958. 739 p. 225 Q4

65235 RESUGGAN, J. C. L. Cleaning and sterilisation in the food process industries. II-III. Food Trade Rev. 28(4):3-4,30; (5):17-18. Apr.-May 1958. 389.8 F7334

65236 SALTER, S. C. M. Transfer of materials in the food industry. 2. Food [London] 27(319):131-135. Apr.1958. 389.8 F738

65237 SCHULTZ, H. W. Chemicals in foods. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 34(5):492-495. May 1958. 389.8 Am34

Includes regulation.

65238 SHERWOOD, P. W. Ultrasonics and food processing. Food [London] 27(319):137-138. Apr.1958. 389.8 F738

65239 SIMON, M. Recent developments in the U. S. Quartermaster Corps investigations in food irradiation. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):28. Apr.1958. 389.8 F7398

65240 STANLEY, J., and ARMSTRONG, A. E. Fool-proof sanitation—5-point plan. Food Engin. 30(5):43-45. May 1958. 389.8 F737

65241 STEVENS, V. C. Southern and southwestern warehousemen prepare for bright future. Quick Frozen Foods 20(9):200,205. Apr.1958. 389.8 Q4

65242 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. 1957 summary of regional cold storage holdings. Washington,1957. 19 p. 1.956 M34Su62

65243 WAGENAAR, R. O., and DACK, G. M. Studies on the inactivation of Clostridium botulinum toxin by irradiation with cobalt-60. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12 (4,sup.):39. Apr.1958. 389.8 F7398

65244 WELCH, J. L., and FOLINAZZO, J. F. Use of chlorine dioxide for cannery sanitation and water conservation. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):40. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398

65245 WINFIELD, J. D. Phosphates in food processing. Food Canada 18(3):38,40,42. Mar.1958. 389.8 F7323

65246 WOLMAN, W. The development of manufacturing industry in the State of Washington. Wash. State Col. Bur. Econ. & Business Res. B. 31,208 p. Ref. Mar. 1958. 280.9 W272

Includes the agricultural products industries.

65247 WOOLF, L. J. Research on certified colors. Coffee & Tea Indus. 81(5):79,82. May 1958. 389.8 Sp4

65248 YANG, H. Y., and STEELE, W. F. Removal of excessive anthocyanin pigment by enzyme. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):59. Apr.1958. 389.8 F7398

STATISTICS

65249 ALGERIA. SERV. DE LA STATISTIQUE GENERALE. Annuaire statistique de l'Algérie, nouvelle série, neuvième volume, 1956-1957. Alger,1957. 231 p. 270 AL38

Includes agricultural statistics.

65250 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Official year book of the Commonwealth of Australia, No. 43, 1957. Canberra,1957. 1196 p. 271 Au72C

Includes agricultural statistics.

65251 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Primary industries. Part I. Rural industries 1955-56, bulletin No. 50. Canberra,1957. 127 p. 271 Au72P

65252 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Statistical bulletin: rural land use and crop statistics Australia, No. 14, season 1956-57. Canberra,1958. 20 p. 271 Au72As

65253 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Statistical bulletin: value of production and indexes of price and quantum of farm production, Australia, no. 6, 1955-56. Canberra,1957. 14 p. 271 Au72Sb

65254 BRATTON, C. A. 1954 census of agriculture. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. 1080-41-1080-46,6 nos. Nov.1957. 281.9 C81

Data for Schenectady, Schoharie, Schuyler, Seneca, Steuben, and Suffolk Counties.

65255 BRATTON, C. A. 1954 census of agriculture. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. 1080-47-1080-51. 5 nos. Nov.1957. 281.9 C81

Data for Sullivan, Tioga, Tompkins, Ulster and Warren Counties.

65256 BURKHEAD, C. E. Growers intend to cut crop acreage in 1958. Agr. Situation [Washington] 42(4):6-7. Apr.1958. 1 Ec7Ag

65257 COLOMBIA. DEPT. ADMIN. NACIONAL DE ESTADISTICA. Anuario general de estadística 1956. Bogotá,1957. 504 p. 255.5 C712A

Includes agricultural statistics.

65258 COUNCIL OF EUROPE. SECRETARIAT-GENERAL. Données statistiques, Statistical data, 1956. Strasbourg,1957. 253 p. 250 C83

Agricultural statistics included.

65259 DENMARK. STATISTISKE DEPT. Landbrugsstatistik 1956 (produktionsåret 1956/57) herunder gartneri, skovbrug m. v. Statistics on agriculture, gardening and forestry, 1956. Denmark. Statis. Dept. Statis. Meddel. (ser.4)170(1),195 p. 1958. 257.1 St2M

Table of contents and tables also in English.

65260 GERMANY. BUNDESMINISTERIUM FÜR ERNÄHRUNG, LANDWIRTSCHAFT UND FORSTEN. Statistisches Jahrbuch über Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten, 1957. Hamburg,1958. 260 p. 265 G319Si

65261 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Agricultural statistics 1956/57. London,1958. 38 p. 256.01 Ag82Ag

Department of Agriculture for Scotland and Ministry of Agriculture, Northern Ireland, cooperating.

65262 JAPAN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Statistical yearbook, 1956. Tokyo?1957. 269.7 J274

65263 NEW SOUTH WALES. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. The pocket year book of New South Wales, Australia, 1958, forty-fourth issue. Sydney,1958. 224 p. 271.1 St2Y

Includes agricultural statistics.

65264 NIGER. SERV. DE L'EXPLOITATION. Compte-rendu succinct de la campagne agricole, campagne 1956-1957. Niger. Serv. de l'Exploit. Arch. 22, 69 p. 1957. 330.9 Of2

Statistical.

65265 PERU. DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE ESTADÍSTICA Y CENSOS. Anuario estadístico del Perú 1955. Lima,1958. 836 p. 255.8 Es8A

Agricultural statistics included.

65266 QUEENSLAND. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Rural production, Queensland, 1956-57: rural population, labour, equipment, and miscellaneous products. Brisbane,1958. 7 p. 271.3 St2R

65267 SCHUBRING, W. Der landwirtschaftliche Weltzensus. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)36(1):230-234. 1958. 18 G31

65268 SCOTLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Agricultural statistics 1956 Scotland. Edinburgh,1958. 95 p. 256.01 Sco82A

65269 SWEDEN. STATISTISKA CENTRALBYRÅN. Arsväxten [Crops; acreage and production] 1957. Stockholm,1958. 41 p. 257.3 St2Na

Tables of contents and summary also in English.

65270 TOLEDANO CORROCHANO, J. Los servicios de estadística en el Sindicato Nacional de Alimentación. Rev. Sind. de Estadís. 12(48):34-37. Fourth Q,1957. 263 Es8B

65271 UNITED NATIONS. STATISTICAL OFF. Statistical yearbook, 1957, ninth issue. New York,1957. 674 p. 250 Un32

Includes agricultural statistics.

65272 U. S. INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION ADMIN. MUTUAL SECURITY MISSION TO CHINA. Base book for years 1936-1956 inclusive. U. S. Internatl. Coop. Admin. Mutual Security Mission China. Taiwan Econ. Data Book 2(5), 315 p. Dec. 1957. 173.2 F7624 Includes agricultural statistics.

65273 VENEZUELA. DIRECCION GENERAL DE ESTADISTICA Y CENSOS NACIONALES. Anuario estadístico de Venezuela, 1954. Caracas, 1957. 671 p. 255.9 Es8A

Includes food production statistics.

65274 VENTURA COUNTY (CALIF.) AGRICULTURAL COMMISSIONER. Annual report, year ending December 31, 1957. n.p., 1958? 37 p. 81 V56

65275 WESTERN AUSTRALIA. STATISTICIAN. Statistical register of Western Australia for 1955-56, Part V, Land settlement, agriculture, live stock, and meteorological statistics. Perth, 1958. 144 p. 271.7 R26S

65276 ZETTERBERG, O., and SODERLIND, T. Pilot crop-cutting survey. VI. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Statist. Centbyran. Statist. Tidskr. (n.s.) 7(3):119-133. Mar. 1958. 257.3 St2S

Some tables also in English.

BEVERAGES AND CONDIMENTS

65277 AMERINE, M. A., and BAILEY, C. B. Some suggested color standards for wines. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):59. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398

65278 BAYER, E. Aromastoffe der Trauben und des Weines. (Abs.) Weinberg u. Keller 5(2):86-87. Feb. 1958. 95.8 W435

65279 BENVENIGNI, L. Les rendements en vinification. France. Inst. Natl. des Appellations d'Origine des Vins et Eaux-de-Vie. B. 1957(63):1-16. Oct. 390.9 F843

65280 BLAIR, W. E. Chili powder is not red hot. Coffee & Tea Indus. 81(4):79-82. Apr. 1958. 389.8 Sp4

65281 BOURGEOIS, C. Du procédé Pasteur à la fermentation immergée (acétification d'un même vin). Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 75(2):123-125. Feb. 1958. 383 As7

65282 THE BREWERS' almanack 1958 (fifty-seventh edition). London, 1958. 868 p. 390.1 B753

65283 BREWING INDUSTRY RESEARCH FOUNDATION. Annual report for 1957. Inst. Brewing. J. 64(2):102-133. Mar./Apr. 1958. 390.9 In7

65284 BRUNSON, R. C. Carolina's red pepper. Coffee & Tea Indus. 81(4):81. Apr. 1958. 389.8 Sp4

65285 BURCHFIELD, H. P., PRILL, E. A., and FISHER, D. Evaluation of vanilla extracts; tentative procedures by paper chromatography. Amer. Perfumer & Aromatics 71(4):49-50, 52. Apr. 1958. 308.8 Am3

65286 CALCUTTA TEA MERCHANTS' ASSOCIATION. Report of the executive committee for the year 1956. Calcutta, 1957. 39 p. 68.19 C12

65287 CARLES, J., LAMAZOU-BETBEDER, M., and PECH, R. Existe-t-il une fermentation citramalique dans le vin? Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(14):2160-2162. Apr. 9, 1958. 505 P21

65288 CHARNAY, P. Les traitements curatifs et leurs conséquences. France. Inst. Natl. des Appellations d'Origine des Vins et Eaux-de-Vie. B. 1957(63):17-23. Oct. 390.9 F843

65289 COMMISSION INTERNATIONALE DES INDUSTRIES AGRICOLES. Bibliographie sur: fabrication de l'acide acétique à partir de l'alcool éthylique. Comm. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. Bibliog. 2792, 12 p. Jan. 25, 1958. 241 C733

65290 COMMISSION INTERNATIONALE DES INDUSTRIES AGRICOLES. Bibliographie sur: la corrosion et les effluents en oenologie. Comm. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. Bibliog. 2791, 11 p. Jan. 16, 1958. 241 C733

65291 COMMISSION INTERNATIONALE DES INDUSTRIES AGRICOLES. Bibliographie sur: la vinaigrerie. Comm. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. Bibliog. 2796, 14 p. Apr. 1, 1958. 241 C733

65292 CORREA, V. Ervais do Brasil e ervateiros [Maté plantations of Brazil and maté producers]. Brazil. Serv. de Inform. Agr. Doc. da Vida Rur. 12, 88 p. Ref. 1957. 281.29 B73

English summary.

65293 COSTE, R. La consommation de cacao a augmenté en France, stimulée par les bas prix de la matière première en début d'année et la persévérance d'une action publicitaire collective. Café, Cacao, Thé 1(3):147-149. Sept./Dec. 1957. 68.8 C112

65294 DAUBIGE, F. La caféiculture en Guinée Française, ses débuts—son avenir. Etudes d'Outre-Mer 40 (10):413-417. Dec. 1957. 286.8 M35

65295 DEIBNER, L. Systèmes oxydoréducteurs et potentiel du vin. Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment. 12(5):231-254. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1957. 390.08 R32

65296 DOBBINS, W. F. Pepper in the Americas. Foreign Agr. 22(4):13-14. Apr. 1958. 1.9 Ec7For

65297 DRAGAS, M. Nega i lechenje vina [Care and processing of wine]. Ed. 3, rev. Beograd, Zadruga Knjiga, 1958. 120 p. 390.1 D782

65298 DRYDEN, E. C., and HILLS, C. H. Taste thresholds for sodium benzoate and sodium sorbate in apple cider. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):36. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398

65299 DUBLED, R. L'extension en Afrique; la production des Territoires d'Outre-Mer, ses caractéristiques et ses perspectives. Etudes d'Outre-Mer 40(10):397-400. Dec. 1957. 286.8 M35

Coffee. 65300 FARBER, L. Volatile reducing substances and the estimation of the aroma of coffee. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):57-58. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398

65301 FARWELL, G. Wealth from cocoa. World Crops 10(5):184-186. May 1958. 281.8 W892

Situation and outlook for cacao in New Guinea. 65302 FERNANDO, E. C. Some aspects of the production and sale of tea, particularly low-grown tea. Cent. Bank Ceylon. B. 8(2):16-27. Feb. 1958. 284.9 C335B

65303 FORBES, B. P. Cocoa and chocolate. South. Dairy Prod. J. 63(5):77-78, 80-82. May 1958. 44.8 So83

Includes discussion of cacao.

65304 FORSYTH, W. G. C., QUESNEL, V. C., and ROBERTS, J. B. The interaction of polyphenols and proteins during cacao curing. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(3):181-184. Ref. Mar. 1958. 382 So12

65305 FURTH, L. Trends in spice seeds. Coffee & Tea Indus. 81(4):77, 81. Apr. 1958. 389.8 Sp4

65306 GALVEZ, E., and GARRIDO, J. M. Nueva técnica de microvaloración de metales en vinos por adsorción previa con resinas—determinación de hierro. Rev. de Cien. Apl. 11(59):514-520. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1957. 475 R324

65307 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Anbau und Ernte von Heil- und Gewürzpflanzen 1957. Germany. Statist. Bundesamt. Statist. Ber. III/9/9, 15 p. Mar. 19, 1958. 265 V58

65308 GREENBAUM, F. R. A chemist looks upon coffee. Amer. Chem. Soc. Abs. Papers. Region. Mtg. Delaware Val. 2:24. 1958. 381 Am33Ab

65309 GUERIN, T. P. Coffee in Portland's economy. Coffee & Tea Indus. 81(5):38-39. May 1958. 389.8 Sp4

65310 HALL, M. The coffee year on the West Coast. Coffee & Tea Indus. 81(5):23, 29, 36. May 1958. 389.8 Sp4

65311 HALPERIN, D. R. DE, PASTORIZA, A. E. DE E. DE, and ATLAS, E. "Vino" y vinagre de dátiles preparados con fruta de descarte. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 1957(118):1-18. Ref. Oct. 9 Id3

65312 HENNING, K., and VENTER, P. Der qualitative Nachweis der Aminosäuren im frischen und gärenden Traubenmost. Naturwissenschaften 45(6):130. Mar. 15, 1958. 474 N213

65313 HOOPER, J. G. Trends in green coffee. Coffee & Tea Indus. 81(5):27. May 1958. 389.8 Sp4

Prices. 65314 INTERNATIONAL Coffee Conference. (In Portuguese.) Rev. do Com. de Café do Rio de Janeiro 37 (394):13-44. Jan. 1958. 286.83 R32

Addresses. 65315 JORYSCH, D. Flavor research. Coffee & Tea Indus. 81(5):72, 78. May 1958. 389.8 Sp4

Vanilla. 65316 KEOGLER, A. E. Two decades of spice publicity. Coffee & Tea Indus. 81(4):75, 84, 95. Apr. 1958. 389.8 Sp4

65317 KOCH, J. Reduktionsprobleme bei Most und Wein. Weinberg u. Keller 5(2):55-63. Feb. 1958. 95.8 W435

During fermentation.

65318 KUZNETSOVA, L. S., and SOKOLOVSKII, A. L. The structural-mechanical properties of chocolate products. (In Russian.) Moskov. Tekhnol. Inst. Pishch. Promysh. Trudy 1957(10):4-23. 389.9 M853

65319 KUZNETSOVA, L. S. The structure forming processes in chocolate masses as affected by phosphatides. (In Russian.) Moskov. Tekhnol. Inst. Pishch. Promysh. Trudy 1957(10):59-64. Ref. 389.9 M853

- 65320 LARREA, A. Consejos prácticos sobre elaboración. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(629):379-380. Feb.1958. 9 Ag89
- 65321 LAUFER, S., and STEWART, E. D. Twenty five years of brewing. II. Amer. Brewer 91(4):40,42,45-48,60. Ref. Apr.1958. 390.8 Am3
- 65322 LAUGHLIN, J. L. Progress on standards. Coffee & Tea Indus. 81(5):75. May 1958. 389.8 Sp4 Flavorings.
- 65323 LEGRAND, P. P. Détection du jaune naphтол et d'autres colorants jaunes dans la moutarde "de Dijon." Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 51(589/590):5-18. Jan./Feb.1958. 389.8 An72
- 65324 LEITE, F. Maté and its vital importance. (In Portuguese.) Rural 38(442):5-6. Feb.1958. 9.2 B733
- 65325 LEPEZ, R. E. Algo mas sobre colorante natural del vino. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(629):367-368. Feb.1958. 9 Ag89
- 65326 LITTLE, A. C., and MACKINNEY, G. The relation between color and roasting temperature in coffee. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):57. Apr.1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65327 LOCKHART, E. E. Analysis of coffee grinds. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):57. Apr.1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65328 LOURES, P. DE P., and LEITE, H. C. Rural concentration of Três Pontas. (In Portuguese.) Rev. do Com. de Café do Rio de Janeiro 37(395):12-15. Feb. 1958. 286.83 R32
- 65329 Coffee industry.
- 65330 MCCLOY, J. F. Progress in coffee drying research. Coffee Bd. Kenya. Mon. B. 23(267):65-68. Mar. 1958. 68.29 C652
- 65330 MCCORMICK, C. P. Consumer trends in flavor extracts. Coffee & Tea Indus. 81(5):73,77. May 1958. 389.8 Sp4
- 65331 MALAN, C. E. Organoleptic tests of sterile musts fermented in purity. (In Italian.) Turin. U. Facol. di Sci. Agr. Raccolta di Mem. 3(87),12 p. Ref. 1955/56. 105.4 T842
- 65332 MAMELI, L. Panoramic views of viticulture and the wine industry in the past and present. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 34(11):341-347. Nov.1957. 16 Ag825
- 65333 MIRO ESPLUGAS, M. Un falsificador de vino perseguido por la justicia. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 107(2):33-34. Feb.1958. 15 Sa5
- 65334 MUNICH, WISSENSCHAFTLICHE STATION FÜR BRAUEREI. Jahresbericht 1957. II. Brauwelt 1958 (27/28):496-499. Apr.4/8. 390.8 B732
- 65335 NAKAGAWA, M., and others. Studies on free amino acids in the tea. V. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 31(10):771-775. Oct.1957. 385 Ag8
- 65336 NARZISS, L. Über die Praxis der Haupt- und Nachgärung. III. Brauwelt 1958(29):518-522. Apr.11. 390.8 B732
- 65337 NIEMAN, C. Pfefferminze und Krauseminze. Zucker- u. Süßwaren-Wirt. 11(8):387-388. (Cont.) Apr.20,1958. 286.86 Z8
- 65338 OHARA, Y. Some problems on the production of wines in Japan. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 31(12):A145-A149. Ref. Dec.1957. 385 Ag8
- 65339 PIELLARD, Le conditionnement des cafés a l'exportation des Territoires d'Outre-Mer. Etudes d'Outre-Mer 41(1):27-47. Jan./Feb.1958. 286.8 M35
- 65340 PROTO, M. The Pan American Coffee Bureau. (In Portuguese.) Rev. do Com. de Café do Rio de Janeiro 37(394):20-22. Jan.1958. 286.83 R32
- 65341 PTUSHKIN, A. T. Thermal processing of the cacao beans. (In Russian.) Moscow. Tekhnol. Inst. Pishch. Promysh. Trudy 1957(10):24-29. 389.9 M853
- 65342 RAINBOW, C. Brewing bacteriology. Inst. Brewing. J. 64(2):134-139. Ref. Mar./Apr.1958. 390.9 In7
- 65343 RANKINE, B. C. Major cation content, pH, and titratable acidity of Australian wines of 1956 vintage. Austral. J. Appl. Sci. 9(1):81-91. Ref. Mar.1958. 475 Au74
- 65344 REICH, G. T. Beneficios que obtiene la levadura de destilerías por la fermentación. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 30:411-418. 1956. 65.9 As5
- 65345 REINHARD, W. La production de vin de fruits au Danemark. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. Rev. 1958(179):61-65. Jan./Feb. 280.8 So17
- 65346 RENTSCHLER, H., and TANNER, H. Meso-Weinsäure, ein Mittel zur Verhinderung von Weinstein-Ausscheidungen in Flaschenweinen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(7):193-195. Apr.5,1958. 80 Sch9
- 65347 RIBEREAU-GAYON, J., and RIBEREAU-GAYON, P. The anthocyanins and leucoanthocyanins of grapes and wines. Amer. J. Enol. 9(1):1-9. Ref. Jan./Mar. 1958. 390.9 Am33
- 65348 RIBEREAU-GAYON, J., and SUDRAUD, P. Etude expérimentale de la vinification en rouge. IV. Expérimentation 1954. Chim. & Indus. 79(3):302-312. Mar. 1958. 383 C42
- 65349 English summary.
- 65350 ROBINSON, J. F., POLLACK, R. L., and HILLS, C. H. Stabilizing apple cider by mild heat treatment. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):23. Apr.1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65351 SALLER, W. Control of cold fermentation. Amer. J. Enol. 9(1):41-48. Ref. Jan./Mar.1958. 390.9 Am33
- 65352 SALLER, W. Zum Problem Teerfarbstoffe im Rotwein. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A. Rebe u. Wein 8(2):99-107. Ref. Mar.1958. 105.9 K696
- 65353 English summary.
- 65354 SCHADE, H. Welche Bedeutung hat die Isoölsäurezahl für die Beurteilung eines eventuellen Hartfettgehaltes in Schokolade? Gordian 57(1375):16,18. Mar.15, 1958. 68.8 G65
- 65355 SCHALLER, A., and PAUL, F. Über die Aziditätsverhältnisse bei Getränken. I. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A. Rebe u. Wein 8(2):81-93. Ref. Mar.1958. 105.9 K696
- 65356 English summary.
- 65357 SCHMIDT, H. Supports, prices and demand. Coffee & Tea Indus. 81(5):29. May 1958. 389.8 Sp4
- 65358 Coffee.
- 65359 SEGALL, S., and PROCTOR, B. E. Influence of high temperature holding upon the components of coffee brew. I-II. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):57. Apr.1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65360 SIOIRI, H. Present status of fruit juice beverages in Japan. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 31(5):A63-A66. May 1957. 385 Ag8
- 65361 SOKOLOVSKII, A. L., KUZNETSOVA, L. S., and PUKHOVSKAIA, E. I. Application of the sedimentation analysis method in the control of chocolate manufacture. (In Russian.) Moskov. Tekhnol. Inst. Pishch. Promysh. Trudy 1957(10):50-58. 389.9 M853
- 65362 SPOON, W. Weisses Flecken im Ghana-Kakao. Zucker- u. Süßwaren-Wirt. 11(7):348-349. Apr.5,1958. 286.86 Z8
- 65363 English summary.
- 65364 TARANTOLA, C. Determination of assimilable nitrogen by yeasts in musts and wines. (In Italian.) Turin. U. Facol. di Sci. Agr. Raccolta di Mem. 3(94),7 p. 1955/56. 105.4 T842
- 65365 TARANTOLA, C. Latest observations on the assimilable nitrogen content of wines. (In Italian.) Turin. U. Facol. di Sci. Agr. Raccolta di Mem. 3(93),16 p. 1955/56. 105.4 T842
- 65366 TARANTOLA, C., and MALAN, C. E. Non-specific biological research of the anti-fermentatives in musts and wines. (In Italian.) Turin. U. Facol. di Sci. Agr. Raccolta di Mem. 3(95),10 p. 1955/56. 105.4 T842
- 65367 TENREIRO, A. G. Quelques aspects de l'économie du vin de Porto. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. Rev. 1958(179):125-130. Jan./Feb. 280.8 So17
- 65368 TESTA, J. Finally an economic policy for coffee. I-III. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 32(368):5-6; (369):5-6; (370):5-7. Oct.-Dec. 1957. 68.29 Sa63
- 65369 THALER, H. The examination of sugars in chocolate by paper chromatography. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 13(2):51-55. Feb.1958. 68.38 R32
- 65370 TIETJEN, C. Methangärung mit Kaffeeschalen. Landbforsch. Völknerode 8(1):16-18. Jan./Mar. 1958. 18 L2353
- 65371 TORII, H., and WASHIYAMA, H. Sample form for determining chemical constituents of tea leaf. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 31(5):328-331. May 1957. 385 Ag8
- 65372 TRIEST, W. H. How high is the price of vanilla? Coffee & Tea Indus. 81(5):76,82. May 1958. 389.8 Sp4
- 65373 VAN DER WALT, M. Coffee in South Africa. Coffee & Tea Indus. 81(5):16,49. May 1958. 389.8 Sp4
- 65374 VANOYE, F. La qualité du café: besoins de la consommation française. Etudes d'Outre-Mer 41(1):49-52. Jan./Feb.1958. 286.8 M35

- 65370 VARON. La production du café; vue d'ensemble de la production mondiale. *Etudes d'Outre-Mer* 40 (10):393-396. Dec.1957. 286.8 M35
- 65371 VAUGHN, R. H., and others. Observations on the microbiology of the coffee fermentation in Brazil. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):57. Apr.1958. 389.8 F7398
- R. de Camargo, H. Falanghe, G. Mello-Ayres, and A. Serzedello, joint authors.
- 65372 WANDS, S. P. The association story. *Coffee & Tea Indus.* 81(4):71,73,88. Apr.1958. 389.8 Sp4
- American Spice Trade Association.
- 65373 WINE INSTITUTE. Twenty-second annual wine industry statistical survey. II. Preliminary totals. *Wine Inst. B.* 927,14 p. Apr.11,1958. 390.9 W72
- 65374 ZUCKERMAN, L. M. The processing of instant tea. *Coffee & Tea Indus.* 81(5):61,82. May 1958. 389.8 Sp4

DAIRY PRODUCTS

- 65375 AFANAS'EV, I. Whole milk shops in Kirvov Rog districts. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 19(3):36-37. Mar.1958. 44.8 M734
- 65376 BABB, E. M. Characteristics and practices of market milk plants in Pennsylvania. *Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 185,8 p. Jan.1958. 100 P381P
- 65377 BOULANGER, G. La Société d'Industrie Laitière de la Province de Québec. *Québec Lait.* 17(3):16-18,20-21,23-26. Mar.1958. 44.8 Q3
- 65378 THE BUYER'S guide to the dairy and ice cream industries 1958. London,1958. 179 p. 225 B982
- Includes dairy research establishments and dairy statistics.
- 65379 CROSSLEY, E. L. The British Dairy Institute and the University of Reading. *Brit. Dairy Farmers' Assoc. J.* 62:19-31. 1958. 44.9 B77
- 65380 CZULAK, J., and HAMMOND, L. A. "Cheedam"—a new variety of hard cheese. *Austral. J. Dairy Technol.* 13(1):23-25. Jan./Mar.1958. 44.8 Au74
- 65381 DALTON, A. T. Why engineering records are important. *Milk Plant Mon.* 47(4):31-32,34. Apr.1958. 44.8 C864
- 65382 DANSKE MEJERIFORENINGERS FAELLESORGANISATION. Facts about the Danish dairy industry. Aarhus,1957. 32 p. 44 D232
- 65383 DEDIULIN, N. Plans for raising the production capacity of urban milk plants. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 19(3):22-25. Mar.1958. 44.8 M734
- 65384 DEMUROV, M. G. *Molochnoe delo [Dairying]*. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozhai-stvennoi Literatury, 1957. 200 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiia dlia Sel'skokhozhai-stvennykh Tekhnikumov) 44 D392M
- 65385 FLAKE, J. C. The responsibility of the dairy industry to the consumer. *J. Milk & Food Technol.* 21(4):102-106. Ref. Apr.1958. 44.8 J824
- 65386 FRENSEL, O. Dairy journeys. (In Portuguese.) *Inst. de Laticínios Cândido Tostes. Rev.* 12(75):16-25. (Cont.) Nov./Dec.1957. 44.8 F33
- 65387 GOL'DBERG, A. Some problems of accounting and cost interrelations. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 19(2):29-30. Feb.1958. 44.8 M734
- 65388 GONZALEZ, F. J. Sugerencias para aumentar la producción y consumo de la leche en Nicaragua. *Rev. Canad. [San Salvador]* 18(166):24-30. Oct./Dec. 1957. 8 R3292
- 65389 HIRT, H. Die technischen Probleme der Trinkmilchversorgung in Baden-Württemberg. *Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg.* 9(17):527-530. Apr.24,1958. 44.8 M736
- 65390 HROZNY, J. Laborleiter-Informationskurs am Chemischen Institut der Bundesforschungsanstalt in Kiel. *Österr. Milchwirt.* 13(6):102-105. Mar.21,1958. 44.8 Os72
- 65391 HUPFAUER, W. Einfluss der Rationalisierung auf die Qualität der Molkereiprodukte und die allgemeinen Betriebsverhältnisse. *Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg.* 9(12):340-341. (Cont.) Mar.20,1958. 44.8 M736
- 65392 IRVINE, D. M. Trends in the ice cream industry. *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 37(4):25-27. Apr. 1958. 44.8 C162
- 65393 IYA, K. K. Central dairy at Rome. *Indian Dairyman* 10(2):53. Feb.1958. 44.8 In282
- 65394 KIEFER. Die Milchwirtschaft vor einem Wendepunkt. *Molk.-Ztg.* 12(17):509-510. Apr.24,1958. 44.8 M735
- 65395 KIEFER, A. Sachliche Diskussion—bittet! *Molk.-Ztg.* 12(13):378. Mar.27,1958. 44.8 M735
- Dairy industry.
- 65396 KIHLE, W. Geschäftsbericht der Fachvereingung der deutschen Privatmolkereien und -käsereien für das Jahr 1957. *Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg.* 9(16):486-490. Apr.17,1958. 44.8 M736
- 65397 KLIMENKO, B. New standard plan of a city milk plant. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 19(2):22-26. Feb.1958. 44.8 M734
- 65398 KOGAN, M. Dairy industry of the Netherlands. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 19(2):45-46. Feb.1958. 44.8 M734
- 65399 KRACKER, P. Die bayerische Milchwirtschaft im Jahr 1957. *Deut. Molk.-Ztg.* 79(10):310-315. Mar.6, 1958. 44.8 Su2
- 65400 LAZAR, J. T. The Clemson College story. *South. Dairy Prod. J.* 63(4):162-164. Apr.1958. 44.8 So83
- Dairy research and education.
- 65401 MANTEL, H. Mengen- und Fetteinheiten-Kontrolle als Voraussetzung zur Durchführung der Betriebsabrechnung in einem Molkereibetrieb. *Milchwissenschaft* 13(3):126-128. Mar.1958. 44.8 M5933
- English summary.
- 65402 MEDORA, P. S. Dairying in Saurashtra. *Indian Dairyman* 10(2):55-58. Feb.1958. 44.8 In282
- 65403 MEYER, S. Keeping ahead of the pack. (Condensed.) *Holstein-Friesian J.* 21(1):22-23. Apr.1958. 43.8 H743
- Dairy industry, chiefly.
- 65404 MOHR, W., and KOENEN, K. Die Butter. Hildesheim, Milchwirtschaftlicher, 1958. 628 p. Ref. 44 M723B
- 65405 OSWALD, A. A costing system for the dairy. 1. So. African Dairyman 20(3):2-5. Mar.1958. 44.8 So822
- 65406 PACIFIC DAIRY & POULTRY ASSOCIATION. Yearbook and directory 1958. Los Angeles, Calif., 1958. 80 p. 286.85 P112C
- 65407 PEDERSEN, A. H. Danish dairy industry at the milepost. (In Danish.) *Mælkeritidende* 71(15):385-390. Apr.11,1958. 44.8 M26
- 65408 ROMOLOTTI, A. Milk and dairy products in the Sicilian agricultural renaissance. (In Italian.) *Italia Agr.* 95(3):125-140. Mar.1958. 16 It1
- 65409 SANKEY, G. C., and others. The 1957 Dairy Show. *Brit. Dairy Farmers' Assoc. J.* 62:52-187. 1958. 44.9 B77
- T. J. Drakeley, H. S. Hall, H. D. Barley, E. L. Crossley, J. F. Evans, and J. Hammond, joint authors.
- 65410 SCHELHAAS, H. Crisis in the dairy industry. (In Dutch.) *Econ.-Statist. Ber.* 43(2123):206-209. Mar.12,1958. 280.8 Ec722
- 65411 SCHLEBECKER, J. T., and HOPKINS, A. W. A history of dairy journalism in the United States, 1810-1950. Madison, U. Wis. Press, 1957. 423 p. 241.9 Sch3
- 65412 SEELEMANN, M. Zur Organisation eines Milcherzeuger-Beratungsdienstes (MEBD) in der Bundesrepublik. *Kieler Milchwirt. Forscher.* 10(1):9-36. Ref. 1958. 44.9 K542
- English summary.
- 65413 SIEGENTHALER, E. Über Milchspezialitäten; IV. Quarkprodukte. *Schweiz. Milchtztg.* 84(21):141-143. Mar.14,1958. 44.8 Sch92
- 65414 SIRIK, V. Dairy industry of the Omsk economic administrative district. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 19(3):6-10. Mar.1958. 44.8 M734
- 65415 SNEEPELS, F. A. The production of square cheese in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) *Landbouwdocumentatie* 14(18):547-549,551-555. Ref. May 3,1958. 241 N38
- 65416 SUSEN, C. L. Der patentrechtliche Begriff "Stand der Technik"; technische Dokumentation und Information. *Milchwissenschaft* 13(3):128-130. Mar.1958. 44.8 M5933
- English summary.
- 65417 TORTORELLI, M. Utilization of milk in the south—a type of farm cheese plant. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Zootec.* 30(12):349-352. Dec.1957. 49 R52
- 65418 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Extend and expand milk programs. Hearings, 85th Cong., 2d sess. on H. R. 294, H. R. 297, H. R. 8152, H. R. 9618, H. R. 10324, and H. R. 10390, February 26 and 27, 1958. Washington, 1958. 136 p., maps.
- 65419 WHITE, G. L. Future patterns in dairying emerge from current trends. *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 37(4):37-38,40-41,46. Apr.1958. 44.8 C162
- 65420 ZEZZOS, R. Milk pastoral. (In Italian.) *Roma Econ.* 10(9):489-495. Sept.1957. 280.8 R66

Analysis and Composition

- 65421 ADACHI, S., and NAKANISHI, T. Studies on amino-carbonyl reaction of milk products. XV. (In Japanese.) *Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J.* 31(7):519-524. Ref. July 1957. 385 Ag8
- 65422 ADACHI, S. Studies on amino-carbonyl reaction of milk products. XVIII. On the presence to the secondarily formed ketose in evaporated milk. *Tohoku J. Agr. Res.* 8(2):79-88. Ref. Nov. 1957. 22.5 T574
- 65423 ALIFAX, R. Utilisation du monolaurate de sorbitol comme agent émulsionnant des graisses dans les milieux destinés à la recherche des microorganismes lipolytiques. *Lait* 38(373/374):129-134. Mar./Apr. 1958. 44.8 L143
- With particular reference to butter.
- 65424 ASCHAFFENBURG, R., and LING, E. R. Reviews of the progress of dairy science section C. Dairy chemistry. *J. Dairy Res.* 25(1):125-145. Ref. Feb. 1958. 44.8 J823
- 65425 BAUSTIAN, H. Das bacto-strip-Verfahren. *Molk.-u. Kaserel-Ztg.* 9(14):428-431. Apr. 3, 1958. 44.8 M736
- 65426 BEKEDAM, M. The protein content of milk. (In Dutch.) *Doelmatige Veehouderij* 7(2):20-23. Apr. 1958. 49 D67
- 65427 BILLING, E. The occurrence of *Bacillus cereus* in raw milk. (Abs.) *J. Appl. Bact.* 20(2):ii. Aug. 1957. 448.39 So12
- 65428 BURUIANA, L. M. Quelques résultats obtenus à l'aide de la méthode polarographique pendant la protéolyse de la caséine. *Naturwissenschaften* 45(6):132. Mar. 15, 1958. 474 N213
- 65429 CASALIS, J., and CAMUS, A. Methodes de controle de l'aptitude du lait à la fromagerie, de la qualité des fromages et de la maturation des fromages. *Indus. Lait. (n.s.)* 1958(138):66-75. Mar. 44.8 In2
- 65430 CASALIS, J., and CAMUS, A. Methods of controlling the quality of milk for cheese manufacture. (In Italian.) *Cuneo. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Not. Cam.* 13(5):131-132. Mar. 15, 1958. 287 C91
- Tests.
- 65431 COUDERT, J. H. The newest tool for bacteria detectives: black light! *Dairymen's League News* 42(6):3, 18. Mar. 25, 1958. 44.8 D1432
- 65432 CUTHBERT, W. A. *Serratia marcescens* in raw milk. (Abs.) *J. Appl. Bact.* 20(2):ii-iii. Aug. 1957. 448.39 So12
- 65433 DAVIS, J. G., and BELL, J. S. The measurement of the colour of sweetened condensed skimmed milk. *Food [London]* 27(319):139-140. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F738
- 65434 DELLA MONICA, E. S., CUSTER, J. H., and ZITTLE, C. A. Effect of calcium chloride and heat on solutions of mixtures of β -lactoglobulin and casein. *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(4):465-471. Ref. Apr. 1958. 44.8 J822
- 65435 DEMETER. Die Bakteriologie des Roh- und Schmelzkäses, unter Berücksichtigung der Clostridien. (Abs.) *Deut. Molk.-Ztg.* 79(16):501. Apr. 17, 1958. 44.8 Su2
- 65436 DRUCE, R. G., and others. The determination of the coli-aerogenes content of milk and dairy equipment by plating on violet red bile agar incubated at 30°. *J. Appl. Bact.* 20(1):1-10. Ref. Apr. 1957. 448.39 So12
- N. B. Bebbington, K. Elson, J. M. Harcombe, and S. B. Thomas, joint authors.
- 65437 DUDENKOV, A. Determination of dry matter in milk. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 19(2):21. Feb. 1958. 44.8 M734
- 65438 DUIN, H. VAN. Investigation into the carbonyl compounds in butter. I-III. (In Dutch.) *Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr.* 12(1):74-95. Ref. Jan./Apr. 1958. 44.8 N283
- I. Introduction and method; II. Preliminary investigation into the autoxidation products of phosphatides from butter; III. Phosphatide-bound aldehydes.
- English summary.
- 65439 EDMONDSON, L. F. Effect of heat on the centrifugal sedimentation of milk serum proteins. *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(4):553-554. Apr. 1958. 44.8 J822
- 65440 EVENHUIS, N. The heat stability of milk. II. *Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr.* 12(1):64-73. Ref. Jan./Apr. 1958. 44.8 N283
- 65441 FALKENHAHN, W. V. The correlation between A.D.M.I. [American Dry Milk Institute] solubility indices and percentage solubilities of spray dried milks. *Austral. J. Dairy Technol.* 13(1):13-17. Jan./Mar. 1958. 44.8 Au74
- 65442 FRANKEL, E. N., SMITH, L. M., and JACK, E. L. Chromatographic separation of some milk lipids. *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(4):483-491. Ref. Apr. 1958. 44.8 J822
- 65443 FREHSE, H., and FINK, H. Zur Papier-elektrophorese von Molkenproteinen aus Milch und Milchpulvern. I. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(4):283-289. Ref. Apr. 1958. 384 C422
- 65444 GARVIE, E. L. The strip test applied to commercial quaternary ammonium compounds—the effect of different conditions. *J. Appl. Bact.* 20(2):175-179. Aug. 1957. 448.39 So12
- For use on the dairy farm.
- 65445 GIBSON, D. L., and HERREID, E. O. A rapid method for determining the fat emulsion stability of homogenized fluid milk products. *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(4):509-513. Apr. 1958. 44.8 J822
- 65446 GINTSBURG, S. Sugar determination in ice cream and milk containing fruit and berry juices and puree. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 19(2):34-36. Feb. 1958. 44.8 M734
- 65447 GIROUX, R. N. A study of physical-chemical changes in concentrated milk. *Diss. Abs.* 18(3):1009. Mar. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 65448 GODEY MUR, A. Two fundamental constants of milk and their use for discovering moisture. (In Portuguese.) *Inst. de Laticínios Cândido Tostes. Rev.* 12(76):3-4. Jan./Feb. 1958. 44.8 F33
- 65449 HANSEN, O. S. Fat and water content of cheese. (In Danish.) *Mælkeritidende* 71(13):346-349. Mar. 28, 1958. 44.8 M26
- 65450 HENNINGSON, R. W. The laboratory & quality control. *Milk Plant Mon.* 47(4):48-52. Apr. 1958. 44.8 C864
- 65451 KING, N. Die Anwendung mikroskopischer Methoden bei der Untersuchung von Milchpulver. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(4):299-300. Apr. 1958. 384 C422
- 65452 KODAMA, R. Studies on the nutrition of lactic acid bacteria. VII-VIII. (In Japanese.) *Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J.* 31(8):596-603. Ref. Aug. 1957. 385 Ag8
- 65453 KODAMA, R. Studies on the nutrition of lactic acid bacteria. IX. (In Japanese.) *Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J.* 31(10):775-779. Oct. 1957. 385 Ag8
- 65454 KOSTYGOV, V. The fat content of milk being received at the state milk plants. (In Russian.) *Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn.* 2(9):51-53. Sept. 1957. 43.8 M73
- 65455 KOTTER, L., and MUSPACH, H. Zur Beurteilung des Keimgehaltes von Trockenmilch, Magermilchpulver und Milcheiweißpräparaten. *Milchwissenschaft* 13(3):122-124. Ref. Mar. 1958. 44.8 M5933
- 65456 KOTTERER, R. Untersuchungsverfahren für das Molkekeillaboratorium. *Kempten (Allgäu)*, 1957. 63 p. Ref. 44.8 K845U
- 65457 KULIEV, K. Composition of "chal" made from pure cultures. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 19(2):33-34. Feb. 1958. 44.8 M734
- A product from camel milk.
- 65458 LEISTNER, W. Das Vorkommen von Tuberkulosebakterien in pasteurisierter Flaschenmilch aus Molkereien des Bezirkes Leipzig. *Monh. f. Vetmed.* 13(4):117-120. Ref. Feb. 15, 1958. 41.8 M742
- 65459 MCKENZIE, D. A., BOOKER, E. M. K., and MOORE, W. Observations on the cell count and solids-not-fat content of cows' milk. *J. Dairy Res.* 25(1):52-59. Ref. Feb. 1958. 44.8 J823
- 65460 MAENO, M. Abnormal milk. (In Japanese.) *Jap. J. Zootech. Sci.* 28(4):197-202. Ref. Oct. 1957. 49 N62
- Bacteria.
- 65461 MAIR-WALDBURG, H., and STURM, W. Ein Beitrag zum Problem des Fettgehaltes in der Trockenmasse. *Deut. Molk.-Ztg.* 79(14):437-440. Ref. Apr. 3, 1958. 44.8 Su2
- Romadur cheese.
- 65462 MALOWAN, L. S. Sobre la determinación de la sacarosa en leche. *Ciencia* 17(7/9):150. Mar. 15, 1958. 475 C48
- 65463 MAZO, A. A. An accelerated determination of calcium and magnesium in milk. (In Russian.) *Voprosy Pitaniia* 16(4):74-76. July/Aug. 1957. 389.8 V89
- English summary.
- 65464 MERTA, E. Über die Fettverteilung in der Milchannahmewaage. *Deut. Molk.-Ztg.* 79(9):276. Feb. 27, 1958. 44.8 Su2
- 65465 MULDER, H., and MENGER, J. W. The surface layers of milk fat globules. III. *Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr.* 12(1):1-11. Ref. Jan./Apr. 1958. 44.8 N283
- 65466 MULVANY, J. L. Componentes químicos de la leche. *Indus. Lech.* 40(463):81-87. (Cont.) Feb. 1958. 44.8 In26
- 65467 NACHEV, L. Untersuchung des Verhaltens der milchsäuren Mikroorganismen gegenüber Vitamin B₁₂ in der Milch. (In Bulgarian.) *Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Mikrobiol. Inst. Izv.* 9:183-189. Ref. 1958. 448.39 B87
- German summary.

- 65468 NAYLOR, J., and SHARPE, M. E. Lactobacilli in Cheddar cheese. *I. J. Dairy Res.* 25(1):92-103. Ref. Feb. 1958. 44.8 J823
- 65469 PAPAVALASSIOU, J. Coli-aerogenes bacteria of pasteurized milks, with special reference to pathogenic serotypes of *Escherichia coli*. *J. Appl. Bact.* 20(1):91-94. Ref. Apr. 1957. 44.8.39 So12
- 65470 PERRIN, D. R. The chemical composition of the colostrum and milk of the ewe. *J. Dairy Res.* 25(1):70-74. Ref. Feb. 1958. 44.8 J823
- 65471 POLITI, I. Bacterial agents of late swelling of Grana cheese. (In Italian.) *Latte* 32(4):251-252. Apr. 1958. 44.8 L35
- 65472 POSTHUMUS, G., and BOOY, C. J. A note on the determination of phosphatase in butter. (In Dutch.) *Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr.* 12(1):96-98. Jan./Apr. 1958. 44.8 N283
English summary.
- 65473 PUSCH, J. Zum Keimgehalt von Säuglings-trockenmilchpulver. *Milchwissenschaft* 13(3):124-126. Mar. 1958. 44.8 M5933
English summary.
- 65474 RHODES, D. N., and LEA, C. H. On the composition of the phospholipids of cows' milk. *J. Dairy Res.* 25(1):60-69. Ref. Feb. 1958. 44.8 J823
- 65475 SCHELHAAS, H. The fat content of consumer milk. (In Dutch.) *Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan* 50(14):279-281. Apr. 2, 1958. 44.9 AL3
- 65476 SCHWARZ, H. Über die Anwendung der Hämmagglutinationsreaktion nach Middlebrook und Dubos bei der Untersuchung von Einzelmilchproben auf Tuberkulose. *Arch. f. Lebensmthg.* 9(2):29-30. Ref. Feb. 20, 1958. 41.8 L49
- 65477 SHILOVICH, M. Rapid determination of milk freshness by the reductase test. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 19(2):42-43. Feb. 1958. 44.8 M734
- 65478 SMILLIE, D. M., ORR, M. J., and MCLARTY, R. M. Bulk milk collection in Wigtownshire; a survey of the bacteriological results during the first year of operation. *I. Dairy Indus.* 23(4):259-264. Apr. 1958. 44.8 D1427
- 65479 SMITH, L. M., and others. Effect of phospholipids and unsaponifiable matter on oxidative stability of milk fat. *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(4):472-482. Ref. Apr. 1958. 44.8 J822
E. N. Frankel, W. Haab, and E. L. Jack, joint authors.
- 65480 STEIN, F. How to figure which test is best. *Milk Plant Mon.* 47(4):18-20, 22, 24. Ref. Apr. 1958. 44.8 C864
Milk fat.
- 65481 TAYLOR, P. B., and CLEGG, L. F. L. A rejection test for raw milk. *J. Dairy Res.* 25(1):32-51. Ref. Feb. 1958. 44.8 J823
- 65482 THOMAS, S. B., and LEWIS, E. Some biochemical characteristics of freshly isolated strains of the genus *Serratia*. *J. Appl. Bact.* 20(1):11-16. Ref. Apr. 1957. 44.8.39 So12
Includes strains isolated from milk, equipment and soils.
- 65483 THOME, K. E., and others. Einige Faktoren, die die Bildung von Rahmpfropfen bei Trinkmilch beeinflussen. *Milchwissenschaft* 13(3):115-122. Ref. Mar. 1958. 44.8 M5933
E. G. Samuelsson, T. Frennborn, and K. Gynning, joint authors.
English summary.
- 65484 THOME, K. E., and LJUNGGREN, B. Psychrophilic bacteria in market milk. *Alnarps Lantbr.-Mejeri- och Trädgårdst. Stat. Mejeriförsök. Meddel.* 52, 19 p. Ref. 1957. 44.9 AL6
- 65485 USDIN, V. R. The analysis of quaternary ammonium compounds in milk. *Amer. Chem. Soc. Abs. Papers. Region. Mtg. Delaware Val.* 2:3. 1958. 381 Am33Ab
- 65486 VEDIASHKIN, P., and MAR'INSKAIA, L. Determination of active acidity in process cheese by the indicator method. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 19(3):39. Mar. 1958. 44.8 M734
- 65487 VERMA, S. The role of temperature in the dairy industry. *Indian Dairyman* 10(3):75-77. (Cont.) Mar. 1958. 44.8 In282
Effects on milk.
- 65488 VLEESCHAUWER, A. DE, BAERE, A. VAN DEN, and NAUDTS, M. The determination of copper in milk. (In Dutch.) *Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded.* 23(1):55-63. Ref. 1958. 105.1 G344
English summary.
- 65489 VLEESCHAUWER, A. DE, VAERENBERGH, L. VAN, and NAUDTS, M. The determination of iron in milk. (In Dutch.) *Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded.* 23(1):113-119. 1958. 105.1 G344
English summary.
- 65490 WAGNER, H. Beobachtungen bei den Stufenkontrollen. *Deut. Molck.-Ztg.* 79(15):466-468. Apr. 10, 1958. 44.8 Su2
- 65491 WAKE, R. G. The action of rennin on casein. *Austral. J. Sci.* 20(5):147-148. Dec. 1957. 475 Au72
- 65492 WEISS, A. R., USDIN, V. R., and JACKSON, F. L. A study of liquid scintillation counting techniques on whole milk solids. *Amer. Chem. Soc. Abs. Papers. Region. Mtg. Delaware Val.* 2:3. 1958. 381 Am33Ab
- 65493 WHITEHEAD, H. R., JONES, P. A., and ROBERTSON, P. S. The influence of carbon dioxide on the growth of lactic streptococci. *J. Dairy Res.* 25(1):24-31. Feb. 1958. 44.8 J823
- 65494 WILKINSON, R. A., and CONOCHIE, J. The determination of vitamin A in milk and milk products. *Austral. J. Dairy Technol.* 13(1):32-37. Jan./Mar. 1958. 44.8 Au74
- 65495 WILKINSON, R. A., and CONOCHIE, J. The stability of vitamin A in reconstituted fortified non-fat milk solids. *Austral. J. Dairy Technol.* 13(1):29-31. Jan./Mar. 1958. 44.8 Au74
Effects of heat.
- 65496 WILLIAMS, D. J. Bacillus spores in raw milk in Victoria and New South Wales. *Austral. J. Dairy Technol.* 13(1):3-10. Ref. Jan./Mar. 1958. 44.8 Au74
- 65497 YAMANAKA, K. Studies on pyruvate and carbohydrate metabolisms by lactic acid bacteria. V-VI. (In Japanese.) *Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J.* 31(8):529-535. Aug. 1957. 385 Ag8
- 65498 YAMAUCHI, K., and TSUGO, T. Studies on milk coagulating enzymes. VII. Comparison of α - and β -casein in the coagulability of milk coagulating enzymes. (In Japanese.) *Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J.* 31(9):685-690. Ref. Sept. 1957. 385 Ag8

Consumption and Utilization

- 65499 DOWNEN, M. L. Schools as a market for milk in Tennessee. *Tenn. Farm & Home Sci. Prog. Rpt.* 1958 (25):11, 13. Jan./Mar. 100 T25F
- 65500 ECKARDT, G. Die Milch Trocknung in ihrer Bedeutung für eine rationelle Durchführung der Restmilchverwertung. *Molk.-Ztg.* 12(14):399-401. Apr. 3, 1958. 44.8 M735
- 65501 SATHER, L. A. Flavor studies of ice cream vs ice milk by student taste panels. *Ice Cream Field* 71 (5):18, 45-46. May 1958. 389.8 Ic23
- 65502 ZEZZOS, R. Milk and dairy products on the Easter table. (In Italian.) *Mondo del Latte* 12(3):167, 169-170. Mar. 1958. 44.8 M74

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

- 65503 BENDRIEN, G. Scharfe Käsekonkurrenz. *Molk.- u. Kaserei-Ztg.* 9(14):434. Apr. 3, 1958. 44.8 M736
- 65504 BISHOP, B. A. Le marché de la poudre de lait et les facteurs qui l'influencent. *Québec Lait.* 17 (3):40. Mar. 1958. 44.8 Q3
- 65505 CHISHOLM, M. Regional variations in road transport costs: milk collection from farms in England and Wales. *Farm Econ. [Oxford]* 8(11/12):30-38. 1957. 281.8 F223
- 65506 DAIRYMEN'S LEAGUE CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATION. Story of the year 1956-1957. New York, 1957. 16 p. 44.9 D143
- 65507 FRIESCH ZUIVELBOND. Méthode pour évaluer le rendement du ramassage du lait. *Indus. Lait.* (n.s.) 1958(138):57-65. Mar. 44.8 In2
- 65508 HEIDL, E. Staatliche Absatzbeschränkungen für Sahne (Rahm) sind unzulässig. *Deut. Molck.-Ztg.* 79 (14):440-441. Apr. 3, 1958. 44.8 Su2
- 65509 HERRMANN, L. Absatz und Werbung für Milch und Milcherzeugnisse. *Molk.-Ztg.* 12(17):505. Apr. 24, 1958. 44.8 M735
- 65510 KELLER, D. Die Trinkmilchversorgung der Stadt Köln. *Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber.* 10(1):37-99, maps. Ref. 1958. 44.9 K542
English summary.
- 65511 KIEFER, A. Lassen sich unsere Absatzsorgen ohne Werbung beheben? *Molk.- u. Kaserei-Ztg.* 9(17):518-520. Apr. 24, 1958. 44.8 M736
- 65512 KROPFF, H. F. J. Umstrittene Milchwerbung. *Molk.- u. Kaserei-Ztg.* 9(17):542a-542b. Apr. 24, 1958. 44.8 M736
- 65513 KURMANN, J., and ZOLLIKOFER, E. Erfahrungen mit einer pipeline. *Schweiz. Milchztg.* 84(23):153-154. Mar. 21, 1958. 44.8 Sch92
Polyethylene pipes for mountain milk carrying.
- 65514 LELONG, D. C. Factors affecting supply and demand in the New York milk market: references to forecasting. *Diss. Abs.* 18(1):100-101. Jan. 1958. 241.8 M58

- 65515 LOEPER, H. F. VON. Änderungen von Liefer- und Annahmebeziehungen auf dem Milchgebiet. Deut. Mol.-Ztg. 79(6):141-143. Feb.6,1958. 44.8 Su2
- 65516 MCCUDDEN, J. H. Radio packs advertising punch. Amer. Milk Rev. 20(5):34-35. May 1958. 44.8 Am38
- 65517 MALOV, V. Supplying Novosibirsk with dairy products. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 19(3):37-38. Mar.1958. 44.8 M734
- 65518 MOA FARMERS' CO-OP. DAIRY CO. Sixty-second annual report and balance sheet for the year ended 31st May 1957. New Plymouth, N.S.W., 1957. 5 p. 280.2449 M71
- 65519 OSTROWSKY, H. Milchverkauf ab Hof zulässig. Mol.- u. Kaserei-Ztg. 9(14):431-432. Apr.3,1958. 44.8 M736
- 65520 POOL, E. A. Nonfat dry milk sales and production increase. Ice Cream Field 71(5):42,45. May 1958. 389.8 Ic23
- 65521 RIBEIRO, J. A. Supplying of milk to the capitals of the Northeast. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Laticínios Cândido Tostes. Rev. 12(75):6-11. Nov./Dec.1957. 44.8 F33
- 65522 SAUER, H. Erfolgreiche Zusammenarbeit verschiedener Gruppen in der Milchwerbung. Mol.-Ztg. 12(17):501-502. Apr.24,1958. 44.8 M735
- 65523 SCHIEFERENZ, J. Molkeereien aktivieren Milchwerbung. Mol.-Ztg. 12(17):504. Apr.24,1958. 44.8 M735
- 65524 SMITH, H. Taking milk too much for granted? Milk Indus. 42(4):35-36. Apr.1958. 44.8 M593
- Great Britain.
- 65525 STARK. Schwerpunkte: Industriewerbung—Schulwerbung—Hausfrauenwerbung. Mol.-Ztg. 12(17):506. Apr.24,1958. 44.8 M735
- 65526 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Production and marketing practices for mellorine; a study of the marketing of frozen desserts. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 212,79 p. Feb.1958. 1 Ag84Mr
- 65527 VISWANATHAN, B. Some aspects of the market milk industry in New Zealand. Indian Dairyman 10(3):79-83. Mar.1958. 44.8 In282
- 65528 WERNECK, R. E. F. Aspects of supplying of milk and dairy products in Belo Horizonte. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Laticínios Cândido Tostes. Rev. 12(76):24-27. Jan./Feb.1958. 44.8 F33
- 65529 WHITLOCK, G. Dietary factors and heart disease. Internat. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. Rpt. Proc. 53(1):15-21. 1957. 389.9 In83
- Publicity.
- 65530 ZHURAVSKII, G., and SHAMGIN, V. Supplying the capital of Belorussia with milk. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 19(2):4-5. Feb.1958. 44.8 M734
- Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality**
- 65531 ABELE, C. A. Current status of β -A symbol utilization. J. Milk & Food Technol. 21(4):95-97. Apr. 1958. 44.8 J824
- Milk sanitation.
- 65532 BEACHAM, L. M. The functions of the Food and Drug Administration in relation to definitions and standards for cheese. J. Dairy Sci. 41(4):559-560. Apr. 1958. 44.8 J822
- 65533 BECK, G. Milchhygiene in den künftigen milchgesetzlichen Bestimmungen. Arch. f. Lebensmthylg. 9(2):42-44. Feb.20,1958. 41.8 L49
- 65534 BREEN, J. J. An economic analysis of the regulation of milk by the State of Rhode Island. Diss. Abs. 18(1):103-104. Jan.1958. 241.8 M58
- 65535 BÜRG, R. Die neue Käsemarktordnung. Schweiz. Milchztg. 84(25):161-162. Mar.28,1958. 44.8 Sch92
- 65536 CONOCHIE, J., and WILKINSON, R. A. The stability of vitamin A and carotene in fortified sweetened condensed milk. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 13(1):27-28. Jan./Mar.1958. 44.8 Au74
- 65537 CURTIS, K. J. Background to the butter-fat testing scheme. 2. Milk Indus. 42(4):44-46. Apr.1958. 44.8 M593
- Grading.
- 65538 DIBBERN, H. Fehlermöglichkeiten bei der Trinkmilch. Mol.- u. Kaserei-Ztg. 9(17):524-527. Apr.24,1958. 44.8 M736
- 65539 FUTSCHIK, J. Die bakteriologische Beschaffenheit der Anlieferungsmilch in Abhängigkeit von dem Zustande der Gebrauchswässer auf den Bauernhöfen. Österr. Milchwirt. 13(6):97-99. Mar.21,1958. 44.8 Os72
- 65540 GRIFFITHS, D. G., DRUCE, R. G., and THOMAS, S. B. Advisory microbiological standards and tolerances for raw milk. J. Appl. Bact. 20(2):243-250. Aug. 1957. 448.39 So12
- 65541 HALDEN, W. Milchlaktose und Cholesterin. Österr. Milchwirt. 13(6):99-100. Mar.21,1958. 44.8 Os72
- 65542 HALDEN, W. Radioaktivität und Milch. Österr. Milchwirt. 13(5):65-66. Mar.7,1958. 44.8 Os72
- 65543 HEINTZBERGER, H. C. Grading of milk by its lactic acid content. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 12(1):38-48. Jan./Apr.1958. 44.8 N283
- English summary.
- 65544 HELRICH, K., HANSENS, E. J., and GRANETT, P. Residues in milk from dairy cattle treated with methoxychlor for fly control. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(4):281-283. Apr.1958. 381 J8223
- 65545 HERKERT, J. Lebensmittelgesetzesreform und Milchwirtschaft. Mol.-u. Kaserei-Ztg. 9(13):402-404. Mar.27,1958. 44.8 M736
- 65546 IDAHO. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Antibiotic and pesticide residues in milk are adulterants. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 286,6 p.-folder. Jan.1958. 100 Id14
- Idaho State Department of Agriculture and Idaho State Board of Health, cooperating.
- 65547 JACKSON, H. W. Flavour research on cheese. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 49(5):256-258. May 1958. 308.8 P41
- 65548 KORVALD, T. Flavour compounds in goatmilk and goatcheese. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 47(9):175-178; (10):183-187; (11):209-212. Ref. Mar.1-15,1958. 44.8 M47
- 65549 LIGUGNANA, E. The system of payment for milk. (In Italian.) Latte 32(4):277-278,281-283. Ref. Apr.1958. 44.8 L35
- 65550 LOKEMA, H., and HAVE, A. J. V. D. Le paiement du lait d'après sa teneur en matières grasses et en protéines. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)1958(138):76-79. Mar. 44.8 In2
- 65551 MERTEN, D., and KNOOP, E. Der 90-Strontium-Gehalt der Milch in den Jahren 1955-1957. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 10(1):1-7. Ref. 1958. 44.9 K542
- English summary.
- 65552 MERTEN, D., and LAGONI, H. Radioaktivität und Milchwirtschaft. Mol.- u. Kaserei-Ztg. 9(12):342-343. Mar.20,1958. 44.8 M736
- 65553 SCHEINER, A. Niedersächsische Verordnung über Massnahmen für Trinkmilch. Unser Milchvieh 9(11):5-6. Nov.1957. 43.8 Un7
- 65554 SEELEMANN. Hygienisch einwandfreie Milch als Quelle der Gesundheit und Schutznahrung. Deut. Mol.-Ztg. 79(16):493-497. Apr.17,1958. 44.8 Su2
- 65555 SMALL, E. Functions of the Department of Agriculture in relation to definitions, standards, and grades of cheese. J. Dairy Sci. 41(4):555-558. Apr.1958. 44.8 J822
- 65556 TILGNER, K., and RODE, H. Ein Beitrag zur Verbreitung der Staphylokokkenmastitis in Schleswig-Holstein. Arch. f. Lebensmthylg. 8(12):277. Dec.20,1957. 41.8 L49
- In milk.
- 65557 VLEESCHAUWER, A. DE, BAERE, A. VAN DEN, and HENDRICKX, H. Contribution to the study of oxidation defects in milk. (In Dutch.) Ghent. Landhogesch. Meded. 23(1):121-136. Ref. 1958. 105.1 G344
- English summary.
- 65558 VOLZ, W. Am Anfang steht die Qualität. Mol.-Ztg. 12(17):502-503. Apr.24,1958. 44.8 M735
- 65559 WEINSTEIN, B. R. The need for upgrading ice cream. Ice Cream Trade J. 54(4):27,125-126. Apr.1958. 389.8 Ic2
- Packing and Packaging**
- 65560 BERTRAND, J. Le pré-emballage des fromages de Roquefort. Emballages 28(173):51,53. Mar./Apr.1958. 309.8 Em1
- 65561 BRICKMAN, C. L., SAUNDERS, A. W., and ROTE, J. G. Mold vs. oxygen permeability. Mod. Packaging 31(8):149-151,196-197. Apr.1958. 309.8 M72
- Cheese packing.
- 65562 DAVIS, D. W. Flexible wraps for packaging. (Excerpts.) Milk Prod. J. 49(5):46-48. May 1958. 286.85 B98Bu
- 65563 GIERMAK, E. Standardized butter box marking. Milk Prod. J. 49(4):10-11,20,22-23. Apr.1958. 286.85 B98Bu
- 65564 HOLZEMANN, W. E. Die werbende und verkaufsfördernde Verpackung. Mol.- u. Kaserei-Ztg. 9(13):370-373. Mar.27,1958. 44.8 M736

- 65565 KAY, H. Probleme der Butterverpackung. *Molk.- u. Kaserei-Ztg.* 9(13):398-401. Mar. 27, 1958. 44.8 M736
- 65566 KLEESATH, W. Umstellung der Trinkmilchverpackung auf Tetra in der Molkerei Hagen/Westfalen. *Molk.- u. Kaserei-Ztg.* 9(13):381-382. Mar. 27, 1958. 44.8 M736
- 65567 KOCH, G. Durch fortschrittliche Verpackung zum Mehrverbrauch von Milcherzeugnissen. *Deut. Molk.-Ztg.* 79(9):269-271. Feb. 27, 1958. 44.8 Su2
- 65568 KONIG, W. Die Verpackung milchwirtschaftlicher Erzeugnisse im Blickfeld der Arbeiten der DLG. *Molk.- u. Kaserei-Ztg.* 9(13):373-374. Mar. 27, 1958. 44.8 M736
- 65569 MICHEL, P. Verfahren zum Reifen von Käse in der Verpackung. *Molk.- u. Kaserei-Ztg.* 9(13):390-393. Ref. Mar. 27, 1958. 44.8 M736
- 65570 MILEVICH, A. A semi-automat for packaging cottage cheese. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 19(2):37-39. Feb. 1958. 44.8 M734
- 65571 OLDENBURG, F. Fragen der hygienischen Milchverpackung. *Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmitl.* 60(4):289-292. Ref. Apr. 1958. 384 C422
- 65572 PEDERSEN, A. H. Dänische Versuche und Erfahrungen mit rindenlosem Käse. *Milchwissenschaft* 13(3):105-110. Mar. 1958. 44.8 M5933
- English summary.
- 65573 RICHARDS, R. P. J. Current progress in carton milk. *Dairy Engin.* 75(5):135-136. May 1958. 44.8 D1426
- 65574 RODE, H. Cryovac als Verkaufsverpackung und als Material zum Reifen von Käse in der Verpackung. *Molk.- u. Kaserei-Ztg.* 9(13):394-396. Mar. 27, 1958. 44.8 M736
- 65575 SMIRNOVA, N., UVAROVA, L., and SKUIAN, M. Work organization in milk bottling shops. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 19(2):27-28. Feb. 1958. 44.8 M734
- 65576 STORCK, W. Neuzeitliche Verpackung von Milch und flüssigen Milcherzeugnissen. *Molk.- u. Kaserei-Ztg.* 9(13):375-380. Ref. Mar. 27, 1958. 44.8 M736
- 65577 VOUGUINHA, A. A. Milk cans and their cost. (In Portuguese.) *Inst. de Laticínios Cândido Tostes. Rev.* 12(75):12-15. Nov./Dec. 1957. 44.8 F33

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

- 65578 BENTERUD, T. Goat's milk prices and smallholder policy. (In Norwegian.) *Meieriposten* 47(14):257-260. Apr. 5, 1958. 44.8 M47
- 65579 GRAY, A. W. Supreme Court rules treble damages cannot be recovered because of price cutting. *Amer. Milk Rev.* 20(5):42, 44. May 1958. 44.8 Am38
- 65580 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Dairy products price support legislation. Hearings, 85th Cong., 2d sess. on H. R. 741, 4578, 9616, 9642, 9650, 9680, 9688, 9696, 9699, 9745, 9871, 9912, 9938, 9980, 10025, 10073, 10167, 10287, 10409, 10432, and 10435, February 4, 5, 6, and 21, 1958. Washington, 1958. 210 p.
- 65581 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. SELECT COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS. Price discrimination in dairy products. Hearings, 85th Cong., 2d sess. pursuant to H. Res. 56. Part II, March 6, 7, and 8, 1958. Washington, 1958. p.153-523, maps.

Processing and Storage

- 65582 ALBERT, O. Les poudres de lait instantanées. *Québec Lait.* 17(3):43-44. Mar. 1958. 44.8 Q3
- 65583 ANATSKAIA, A., and LOMUNOV, A. Homogenization of milk in the manufacture of yoghurt and Cottage cheese. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 19(2):11-12. Feb. 1958. 44.8 M734
- 65584 ANDERSEN, B. What are bacteriophages? (In Danish.) *Mælkeritidende* 71(17):426-428. Apr. 25, 1958. 44.8 M26
- In connection with cheese manufacture.
- 65585 ANDERSON, G. A. Fast hardening systems. *South Dairy Prod. J.* 63(5):96, 98, 100, 103-104, 107-108. May 1958. 44.8 So83
- Ice cream.
- 65586 ARMAN, G. Réflexions sur la fromagerie. *Tech. Lait.* 14(247):25, 27, 29. (Cont.) Ref. Apr. 1, 1958. 44.8 Of2
- 65587 ARMAN, G. Réflexions sur la fromagerie. *Tech. Lait.* 14(248):31, 33, 35, 37-38. Apr. 15, 1958. (Cont.) 44.8 Of2
- 65588 BACHMANN, H. Kontinuierliche Sterilisation der Milch. *Molk.-Ztg.* 12(14):404. Apr. 3, 1958. 44.8 M735
- 65589 BAILEY, J. C. Aluminium in the service of the dairy industry. *Milk Indus.* 42(4):37-40. Apr. 1958. 44.8 M593
- 65590 BERTHAULT, F. Recherches sur la pasteurisation du lait après mise en bouteille. *Nancy. Soc. des Sci. B. (n.s.)* 16(4):244-255. Dec. 1957. 505 N152B
- 65591 BISHOV, S. J., HENICK, A. S., and MITCHELL, J. H. Rate of mineral removal from milk by ion exchange. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):58. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65592 BURTON, H. An analysis of the performance of an ultra-high-temperature milk sterilizing plant. I. Introduction and physical measurements. *J. Dairy Res.* 25(1):75-84. Ref. Feb. 1958. 44.8 J823
- 65593 COLAM, E. E. F. Homogenisation as a sales aid. *Dairy Engin.* 75(5):129-132, 136. May 1958. 44.8 D1426
- 65594 COLLINS, E. B. Manufacturing Cottage cheese with pairs of single-strain cultures of lactic Streptococci. *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(4):492-501. Ref. Apr. 1958. 44.8 J822
- 65595 CROSSLEY, E. L., and CAMPLING, M. The influence of certain manufacturing processes on the Staphylococcus aureus content of spray-dried milk. *J. Appl. Bact.* 20(1):65-70. Apr. 1957. 44.8 So12
- 65596 CULTRERA, R. The processes for the preservation of milk and the nutritive properties of preserved milk products. (In Italian.) *Indus. Conserve* 33(1):25-32. Ref. Jan./Mar. 1958. 389.8 In23
- English summary.
- 65597 CZULAK, J., FREEMAN, N. H., and CHAPMAN, H. L. C. Mechanization of milling, salting and hooping in Cheddar cheese manufacture. *Austral. J. Dairy Technol.* 13(1):18-22. Jan./Mar. 1958. 44.8 Au74
- 65598 DE MAN, J. M., and WOOD, F. W. Thixotropy and setting of butter. *Dairy Indus.* 23(4):265-267. Ref. Apr. 1958. 44.8 D1427
- 65599 DRUSENDAHL, L. G. Corn syrup and its automation for ice cream plants. *Ice Cream Trade J.* 54(4):36, 38, 127-128. Apr. 1958. 389.8 Ic2
- 65600 ECK, A. La mécanisation dans l'industrie laitière et l'industrie beurrière. *Indus. Lait. (n.s.)* 1958(137):40-46. Feb. 44.8 In2
- 65601 ELLICKSON, B. E., and HASENZAH, V. Use of a light-screening agent for retarding oxidation of process cheese. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):50. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65602 FAVSTOVA, V., and BOIKO, N. Changes in milk fat dispersion during coagulation and drying. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 19(2):31-32. Feb. 1958. 44.8 M734
- 65603 FISCHER, K. Milchpulverqualität unter den neuesten Gesichtspunkten und Erfahrungen. *Deut. Molk.-Ztg.* 79(6):143-144. Feb. 6, 1958. 44.8 Su2
- 65604 FOOT, A. S. Dairy husbandry. *Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J.* 118:157-169. Ref. 1957. 10 R81
- Research.
- 65605 GLAUBMAN, S. "Coffier" ice cream. *Ice Cream Trade J.* 54(4):40, 42, 132-133. Apr. 1958. 389.8 Ic2
- 65606 GOMES, M. DE A. Action of water in the dairy and meat industries. (In Italian.) *Inst. de Laticínios Cândido Tostes. Rev.* 12(75):26-30. Nov./Dec. 1957. 44.8 F33
- 65607 GREENFIELD, J. R. Transport tank cleaning. *Milk Dealer* 47(7):60-61, 108, 110, 112, 114. Apr. 1958. 44.8 M595
- 65608 GREENFIELD, J. R. Transport tank cleaning. *Milk Prod. J.* 49(5):18, 26-27. May 1958. 286.85 B98Bu
- 65609 GRIMES, M. Problems involved in the manufacture of sterilised milk and sterilised cream. *Irish Agr. & Creamery Rev. (n.s.)* 18(290):19-20. Feb. 1958. 44.8 C866
- 65610 GUERALT, A. M. Quelques réflexions d'ordre pratique sur le rôle du calcium en fromagerie. *Vie Lait.* 13(286):4. (Concl.) Mar. 31/Apr. 5, 1958. 44.8 V67
- 65611 HALL, H. S. Bulk cooling and collection of milk. *Brit. Dairy Farmers' Assoc. J.* 62:32-36. 1958. 44.9 B77
- 65612 HALL, N. J. The associated growth of *Streptococcus lactis* and *Escherichia coli*. *J. Appl. Bact.* 20(1):71-74. Apr. 1957. 44.8 So12
- Discussion of farmhouse cheese starters.
- 65613 HALTENBERGER, O. K. Qualitätsanforderungen an die Schmelzrohware und deren Herstellungsverfahren. (Abs.) *Deut. Molk.-Ztg.* 79(16):500-501. Apr. 17, 1958. 44.8 Su2
- 65614 HASLETT, E. A. Cheese factory operations in Ontario. *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 37(4):30, 32-33, 36. Apr. 1958. 44.8 C162

- 65615 HERZ, H. Praktische Erfahrungen in der modernen dänischen Molkerei. Schweiz. Milchztg. 84(21): 137-138. Mar.14, 1958. 44.8 Sch92
- 65616 HUGHES, M. F. Liquid sugar in the ice cream industry. Ice Cream Trade J. 54(4):48,52,122-124. Apr. 1958. 389.8 Ic2
- 65617 INTERNATIONALE TAGUNG DER SCHMELZ-KASE-FACHLEUTE, LUDWIGSHAFEN AM RHEIN. Aufschlusssreiche Themen. Deut. Mol.-Ztg. 79(16):500-501. Apr.17, 1958. 44.8 Su2
- Abstracts of papers.
- 65618 JOERGER, C. Teoría y práctica en la higiene de la leche. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 52(634):25-26. Feb.1958. 9.4 R32
- 65619 JOINT FAO/WHO EXPERT COMMITTEE ON MILK HYGIENE. First report. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Studies 40,54 p. 1957. 28 F73
- 65620 JUERS, L. E. An economic analysis of the operating costs of butter-powder plants with particular reference to the problems of joint costs. Diss. Abs. 18 (1):7-8. Jan.1958. 241.8 M58
- 65621 KIEL. BUNDESFORSCHUNGSANSTALT FÜR MILCHWIRTSCHAFT. INSTITUT FÜR MASCHINENWESEN. Die Kühlung der Milch. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. [Veröffentl.] 168,15 p. Mar.1958. 18 G312V
- 65622 KLINGENDER, A. K. The C.S.I.R.O. dairy research laboratory. Food Preserv. Q. 18(1):12-14. Mar.1958. 389.9 Au7F
- 65623 KONOW, R. VON. Die Bedeutung der Wasserstoffbindung bei den Butterungsprozessen. Milchwissenschaft 13(3):110-115. Ref. Mar.1958. 44.8 M5933
- English summary.
- 65624 KROITZSCH, G. Einlagerung verschiedener Käsesorten. Mol.- u. Kaserei-Ztg. 9(14):435. Apr.3, 1958. 44.8 M736
- 65625 LATSCH, H. Schliessung der Milch Kühlkette vom Bauernhof zur Molkerei. Deut. Mol.-Ztg. 79(15):470-471. Apr.10, 1958. 44.8 Su2
- 65626 LEGA, G. New experiments in the field of milk and dairy products. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 12(3):179-180. Mar.1958. 44.8 M74
- 65627 LEMAY, J. T. Production, consommation et classification de la poudre de lait. Québec Lait. 17(3):36-37. Mar.1958. 44.8 Q3
- 65629 LEVEQUE, M. La mécanisation en fromagerie. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)1958(137):47-56. Feb. 44.8 In2
- 65629 LIMMER, H. D. Die Qualität bei der Milcherzeugung verbessern. Mischurin Bewegung 7(6):262-263, 266-269. Mar.15, 1958. 18 M695
- Sanitation.
- 65630 LISTER, H. M. Cooling milk on the farm. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(1):49-52. Jan./Feb. 1958. 23 W52J
- 65631 MANN, E. J. A review of some aspects of dairy research and development during 1957. Brit. Dairy Farmers' Assoc. J. 62:41-51. Ref. 1958. 44.9 B77
- 65632 MANTUA. ISTITUTO CASEARIO ZOOTECHNICO. Activity in 1957. (In Italian.) Mantova, (n.s.)Feb.1958: 6-8. 287 M315
- 65633 MARCH, R. P. Trends and developments in the use of farm tanks. Milk Prod. J. 49(4):12,23,26. Apr. 1958. 286.85 B98Bu
- 65634 MATHIS, A. G. Milk concentrates. New Eng. Farm Finance News 13(3):3-4. Mar.1958. 284.28 N44
- Concentrated whole milk.
- 65635 MOHR, W., DITTMANN, H., and JESIAK, H. Die Behandlung der Butter in dem Mikroflox. I. Eine methode zum einwandfreien Ausformen von Kühlhaus-Fassbutter. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(4):273-279. Apr. 1958. 384 C422
- 65636 MOHR, W. Kritische Betrachtung über die Ultrahochtemperatur-Kurzzeit-Sterilisierung von Milch und Milcherzeugnissen (UHTKZ-Sterilisierung). Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(4):293-299. Ref. Apr.1958. 384 C422
- 65637 MYKLEBY, R. Making more money on Cottage cheese. Milk Dealer 47(7):62,106-107. Apr.1958. 44.8 M595
- 65638 NADEAU, J. P. La situation actuelle et l'avenir des laits en poudre. Québec Lait. 17(3):38. Mar. 1958. 44.8 Q3
- 65639 NEBGEN, G. Technik und Milchleistung. Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(4):73-75. Feb.25, 1958. 58.8 T223
- 65640 PACI, C. Ultrasonics for milk sterilization. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 68(13):117. Mar.30, 1958. 16 R1G
- 65641 PAVLOVA, A. Manufacturing cheese from condensed milk. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 19(3):33-34. Mar.1958. 44.8 M734
- 65642 PAYENS, T. A. J. Protein breakdown during cheese ripening. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Melk- en Zuivelijdschr. 12(1):99-111. Ref. Jan./Apr.1958. 44.8 N283
- English summary.
- 65643 POPOV, A., and SLAVIANOV, V. New milk processing procedures and new equipment. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 19(3):43-45. Mar.1958. 44.8 M734
- 65644 ROMANOVSKY, B. Verwendung von Butter und Milchkpulver bei der Herstellung von Schmelzkäse. Mol.-Ztg. 12(14):408. Apr.3, 1958. 44.8 M735
- 65645 EL SADEK, G. M., and ABD EL MOTTELEB, L. Effect of the heat treatment of milk on the yield, quality and certain properties of standardized separated milk cheese. J. Dairy Res. 25(1):85-91. Feb.1958. 44.8 J823
- 65646 SALWIN, H., and others. Deteriorative changes in dry whole milk under accelerated storage conditions. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):27. Apr.1958. 389.8 F7398
- C. G. Sidwell, D. Johnson, and J. H. Mitchell, joint authors.
- 65647 SCHAFFHAUSER, C. W. New method for checking accuracy of bulk tank calibration. Amer. Milk Rev. 20 (5):30-33. May 1958. 44.8 Am38
- 65648 SCHLEIMINGER, K. Teilhomogenisierte Milch für die Sauermilchherstellung. Mol.- u. Kaserei-Ztg. 9(15):456-457. Apr.10, 1958. 44.8 M736
- 65649 SPECK, M. L., MCANELLY, J. K., and WILBUR, J. D. Variability in response of lactic Streptococci to stimulants in extracts of pancreas, liver, and yeast. J. Dairy Sci. 41(4):502-508. Ref. Apr.1958. 44.8 J822
- Starters.
- 65650 SPINELLI, G. Cheese technology. (In Italian.) Latte 32(4):273-276. Apr.1958. 44.8 L35
- 65651 STEVENS, J. Killing of the tubercle bacillus through pasteurization temperatures. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 27(3):85-91. Ref. Mar. 1958. 41.8 V84
- English summary.
- Milk.
- 65652 STOCKER, W. Die käseereitaugliche Milch als Voraussetzung für Qualitätskäse. (Abs.) Deut. Mol.-Ztg. 79(16):500. Apr.17, 1958. 44.8 Su2
- 65653 STRAKHOV, V. Manufacture of the condensed sweetened milk by the assembly line method. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 19(3):11-15. Mar.1958. 44.8 M734
- 65654 SWARTLING, P. Some characteristics of culture-ture bacteria and starters. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 24(2):30-32. (Cont.) 1958. 44.8 N752
- 65655 THIBODEAU, R. Quelques problèmes relatifs à la fabrication du lait en poudre "spray." Québec Lait. 17(3):42-43. Mar.1958. 44.8 Q3
- 65656 TRENDTEL. Bioghurt—ein ernährungsphysiologisch bedeutsames Produkt. Mol.-Ztg. 12(13):377. Mar.27, 1958. 44.8 M735
- 65657 TVERDOKHLEB, G. Emulsifying milk fat by ultrasound. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 19(3):30-32. Mar.1958. 44.8 M734
- 65658 WALTER, H. E., SADLER, A. M., and MITCHELL, C. D. Labor-saving methods for making Cheddar cheese. J. Dairy Sci. 41(4):558-559. Apr.1958. 44.8 J822
- 65659 WERTHEIM, J. H., and others. Radiation preservation of milk and milk products. VII-IX. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):28. Apr.1958. 389.8 F7398
- J. E. Hoff, R. N. Roychoudhury, B. E. Proctor, S. A. Goldblith, G. D. Saravacos, and B. Lafuente, joint authors.
- 65660 WHITTENBERGER, R. T. Bruising of red cherries. Canner & Freezer 126(10):33. May 12, 1958. 286.83 C16
- During handling.
- 65661 WILLIAMS, D. H. Science and technology shape our markets. South. Dairy Prod. J. 63(5):60,62-68,70-72. May 1958. 44.8 So83
- 65662 WILLIAMS, D. J., and others. Methods of assessing the sporicidal efficiency of an ultra-high-temperature milk sterilizing plant. I. J. Appl. Bact. 20(1):43-49. Apr.1957. 448.39 So12
- J. G. Franklin, H. R. Chapman, and L. F. L. Clegg, joint authors.
- 65663 WRIGHT, R. C., and TRAMER, J. Factors influencing the activity of cheese starters. The role of milk peroxidase. J. Dairy Res. 25(1):104-118. Ref. Feb.1958. 44.8 J823
- 65664 ZAPOTOCKY, J. Cheesemaking in Czechoslovakia. Dairy Engin. 75(5):143-144. May 1958. 44.8 D1426
- 65665 ZHUGASTR, K. Assembly line manufacture of sour butter with chemical fermentation. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 19(2):16-18. Feb.1958. 44.8 M734

Statistics

- 65666 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Statistical bulletin: the dairying industry in Australia, year ended December, 1957, vol. 20, No. 14. Canberra, 1958. 21 p. 271 Au72Su
- 65667 MABROUK, A. F. Butter, world production. Oil & Soap 4(5):560-556. Oct./Dec. 1957. 307.8 O155 Statistics.

FEED AND FORAGE CROPS

- 65668 ADAMS, J. L. Special conference for feed salesmen. (Abs.) Feed Age 8(4):54. Apr. 1958. 389.78 F327
Held at University of Nebraska.
- 65669 BERRY, F. P. Modern concepts of feed advertising. Feedstuffs 30(20):126-128, 130. May 17, 1958. 286.81 F322
- 65670 BISCHOFF, J., and FLEISCHHAUER, G. Zur Durchführung der Entnahme und Untersuchung von Futtermittelproben tierischer Herkunft. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(8):153-155. Apr. 15, 1958. 41.8 B45
English summary.
Salmonella inspection.
- 65671 BURNETT, M. C., LOHMAR, R. L., and DUTTON, H. J. Lipides in feedstuffs: countercurrent distribution of sorghum lipides in leaf and stem extract. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(5):374-377. Ref. May 1958. 381 J8223
- 65672 CAYWOOD, T. E. The programming of ingredient purchasing for the mixing of livestock feeds. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):62. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
Linear programming.
- 65673 CHOMYSZYN, M. Przyrzadzanie i skarmianie pasz [Preparation and feeding of fodder]. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Leśne, 1957. 186 p. 389.7 C452
- 65674 FEED BAG. Red book; reference book of the feed industry; buyers' guide for 1958. Milwaukee, 1958. 278 p. 389.78 F322
- 65675 FEED trade manual; a reference work for all engaged in feed manufacturing and mixing. Ed. 6. Prospect Heights, Ill., Natl. Miller P., 1957. 238 p. 389.7 F322
- 65676 GAILLARD, B. D. E. A detailed summative analysis of the crude fibre and nitrogen-free extractives fractions of roughages. I. Proposed scheme of analysis. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(3):170-177. Ref. Mar. 1958. 382 S012
- 65677 HAUGE, S., and BØVRE, K. The occurrence of Salmonella bacteria in imported vegetable protein concentrates and mixed concentrates. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Vetmed. 10(4):255-262. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 N813
English summary.
- 65678 ILLNER, F. Die Erträge des Futterbaus in Bayern 1957. Bayern in Zahlen 12(3):72-73. Mar. 1958. 265 B34
- 65679 LANSBURY, T. J. The composition and digestibility of some conserved fodder crops for dry season feeding in Ghana. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustina] 35(2):114-118. Apr. 1958. 26 T754
- 65680 MCGLOTHLIN, R. S. Marketing hay in Arizona. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 182, 16 p. Nov. 1957. 100 Ar4M
- 65681 MCINTYRE, A. J. What are our fodder reserves? (Sum.) Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 24(1):63-64. Mar. 1958. 23 Au74
- 65682 MAINE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Commercial feeding stuffs 1956-57. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Off. Insp. 244, 44 p. Sept. 1957. 100 M28S
Regulation.
- 65683 MILLER PUBLISHING CO. Summaries of state feed laws. Feedstuffs 30(17):36, 38, 40-41, 43-45, 48-50, 52. Apr. 26, 1958. 286.81 F322
- 65684 MOSSEL, D. A. A., ELJGELAAR, G., and HENSEL, H. Betrachtungen über die Durchführung der hygienisch-bakteriologischen Beurteilung von Fischmehl. Arch. f. Lebensmthhyg. 9(1):3-6. Ref. Jan. 20, 1958. 41.8 L49
English summary.
- 65685 PURVES, D. Determination of the lower fatty acids in silage by counter-current distribution. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(3):137-140. Mar. 1958. 382 S012
- 65686 RAMOS CORDOVA, M. Composición de forrajes mexicanos. Ciencia 17(7/9):181-183. Mar. 15, 1958. 475 C48
English summary.
- 65687 SMITH, O. B. Pelleting in the country feed mill. Feeds Illus. 9(5):30-32. (Cont.) May 1958. 389.78 F326

- 65688 SNOOK, L. C. The cost and value of feeding stuffs. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(1):117-118. Jan./Feb. 1958. 23 W52J

Prices in relation to nutritive value.

- 65689 SPERLING, L. Der Wert von Fisch- und anderen Seetierprodukten als Futtermittel in Abhängigkeit von der Herstellung. Leipzig. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 6(4):453-459. 1956/57. 509 L532
Chiefly fishmeal.
- 65690 STRAUBE, O. Feed industry eyes golden opportunity in the challenges of the years ahead. Feedstuffs 30(20):18-19, 22. May 17, 1958. 286.81 F322
- 65691 TRUAX, H. Your feed business today. Co-op Off. 18(2):3. Spring 1958. 280.28 C7879
- 65692 TSEKULINA, A. A. Artificial drying of hay under Latvian SSR conditions. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 1957(6):45-53. 511 R442
- 65693 VOSLOH, C. J. Marketing dehydrated alfalfa. Agr. Mktg. 3(3):14-15. Mar. 1958. A280.38 Ag8
- 65694 WILCOX, L. The commercial feed industry and its effect on animal agriculture. Sowest. Vet. 11(3):213-214. Spring 1958. 41.8 S082

FIBERS AND TEXTILES

- 65695 AKUNE, S., KOGA, K., and FUKUNAGA, T. Studies on the oxidized products of silk fibroin treated with potassium permanganate, especially the identification of a new peptide "oxalyl peptide." (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 26(6):373-379. Ref. Dec. 1957. 425.9 S06
English summary.
- 65696 AUSTRALIAN WOOL BUR. WOOL STATISTICAL SERV. Australian wool types (greasy wool only) sold at each auction centre 1956-57 season. Austral. Wool Bur. Wool Statis. Serv. Statis. Anal. 25, 34 p. Feb. 1958. 45.9 Au77
- 65697 BAILEY, G. The future of wool. Bobbin & Beaker 16(4):20-21. Summer 1958. 304.8 B632
- 65698 BANCO DE GUATEMALA. El algodón en Guatemala, cosecha 1957-1958. Banco de Guatemala. Carta Mens. 75, 3 p. Dec. 1957. 284.29 B2295
- 65699 BARANOV, M. M. For high quality flax production. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplja 3(3):8-15. Mar. 1958. 73.8 L542
Policies and programs.
- 65700 BEKKU, F., AZUMA, N., and ITO, T. Twist set of wool fibers bundle (a fundamental study on set of wool fabric). (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 14(2):111-116. Feb. 1958. 304.9 S012
English summary.
- 65701 BOWER, E. D., and TOWNEND, P. P. Nep formation in worsted carding and gilling. Textile Rec. 76(902):61-63. May 1958. 304.8 T311
- 65702 BRANDT, C. D. Combing can improve grade and staple of cotton. (Abs.) Textile World 108(5):89-90. May 1958. 304.8 T315
- 65703 BRAZ, J. S. Sisal fiber in the Brazilian economy. (In Portuguese.) Rural 38(442):39. Feb. 1958. 9.2 B733
- 65704 BRITISH and Dominion textile industry, 67th edition, 1957. Oldham, 1957. 708 p. 304 B776
Includes directory of raw materials.
- 65705 BROWN, H. M. Pneumatic instrument measures length of cotton fiber. (Abs.) Textile World 108(5):93. May 1958. 304.8 T315
- 65706 CALCUTTA JUTE BROKERS & DEALERS ASSOCIATION. Report of the committee for the year ending 31st December 1956. Calcutta, 1957. 22 p. 73.39 C12
- 65707 CARPENTER, F., and BURLEY, S. T. Measuring cotton fiber length: the truncated array method. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 217, 15 p. Mar. 1958. 1 Ag84Mr
- 65708 CHAPMAN, W. E. Modified microneaire predicts both fineness and maturity. (Abs.) Textile World 108(5):91-92. May 1958. 304.8 T315
Cotton test.
- 65709 CORTRIGHT, G. C. The cotton situation, from a producer's viewpoint. Staple Cotton Rev. 36(4):1-2. Apr. 1958. 72.8 S22
- 65710 CRANE, R. A., and WHARFF, P. C. An automatic single fiber tensile strength tester. Textile Res. J. 28(4):343-350. Apr. 1958. 304.8 T293
- 65711 CREEKMORE, E. F. Production payment plan direct to farmer would be better than present program. Cotton Digest 30(33):20, 50-51, 54-55. Apr. 26, 1958. 286.82 C822
- 65712 DAVIS, N. C. Factors influencing the air permeability of felt and felt-like structures. Textile Res. J. 28(4):318-324. Apr. 1958. 304.8 T293
Includes wool.

- 65713 DEARING, G. L. Cotton on road to destruction—shippers should fight for industry saving legislation. *Cotton Digest* 30(31):19,52-56. Apr.12,1958. 286.82 C822
- 65714 DE BARR, A. E. A newcomer's impression of the spinning industry. *Textile Inst. J. Proc.* 49(3):P89-P98. Mar.1958. 73.9 T31
- 65715 DERMINOT, J. Applications de la "chromato-électrophorèse" à l'analyse de diverses fractions morphologiques de la laine. *Inst. Textile de France. B.* 1958 (72):69-73. Feb. 304.8 T3145
English summary.
- 65716 DIAS, L. F. DE C. History of wool manufacture (1750-1834). (In Portuguese.) *Lanifícios* 9,i.e.8(98):135-149; (99):200-215. (Concl.) Feb.-Mar.1958. 45.8 L26
- 65717 DISCHKA, G. Einfluss der einzelnen Spinnprozesse auf die mechanischen Kennwerte der Bastfaser-garne. (In Hungarian.) *Magyar Textiltech.* 10(1/2):28-32. Feb.1958. 304.8 M27
- 65718 ELSOM, H. F. Properties and uses of Arnel in spun yarn blends with cotton. *Bobbin & Beaker* 16(4):24-26. Summer 1958. 304.8 B632
- 65719 FRIEDRICH, A. Das Kämmen der Baumwolle und seine Vorbereitung. *Melliand Textilber.* 39(4):359-360. (Cont.) Apr.1958. 304.8 T312
- 65720 FU, I. S. Strength of wool in connection with quantity and quality of suint. (In Russian.) *Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki* 2(9):122-126. Sept.1957. 20 V633
English summary.
- 65721 FUJINO, K., and KAWABATA, S. Theoretical analysis on the spectral densities of random slivers and its applications. 2. (In Japanese.) *Textile Mach. Soc., Japan. J.* 11(3):156-160. Mar.1958. 304.9 T3123
English summary.
- 65722 GARCIA HERNANDEZ, J., and CEGARRA, J. Naturaleza de ciertas manchas que aparecen en tejidos de lana. Spain. *Patronato de Biol. Anim. Rev.* 3(2):151-160. Apr./June 1957. 49.9 Sp16
Fiber defects.
- 65723 GOEDECKE, O. Reflecting spinning values in cotton's marketing system. *Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press* 59(6):23-24. Mar.22,1958. 304.8 C822
- 65724 GUSEV, F. J. Prinzipien zur Zusammenstellung von Zellwolle und synthetische Fasern enthaltenen Wollgemische. (In Hungarian.) *Magyar Textiltech.* 10(1/2):35-36. Feb.1958. 304.8 M27
- 65725 HARPER, R., MCKENNEL, A. C., and ONIONS, W. J. The subjective assessment of quality in wool tops. *Textile Inst. J. Proc.* 49(4):P126-P140. Ref. Apr.1958. 73.9 T31
- 65726 HEAVNER, J. M. How to evaluate cotton-yarn quality. (Abs.) *Textile World* 108(5):93,140. May 1958. 304.8 T315
- 65727 HIRATA, A., and KOBAYASHI, M. Effects of phosphates and silicates on raw silk. 3. (In Japanese.) *Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J.* 14(1):37-39. Jan.1958. 304.9 So12
English summary.
- 65728 HOLLAND, R. L., and GABBARD, L. P. Sales, incentive payments and prices for Texas wool, 1956. *Sheep & Goat Raiser* 38(7):34-35. Apr.1958. 45.8 Sh3
- 65729 HOPE, W. C. World cotton production in 1957-58. *Cotton Digest* 30(31):58. Apr.12,1958. 286.82 C822
- 65730 HUGULEY, W. G. Cotton textiles and the future. *Bobbin & Beaker* 16(4):18-19. Summer 1958. 304.8 B632
- 65731 IKEDA, S., OKAJIMA, S., and INOUE, T. Studies on rabbit fibres. XVIII. Frictional properties of the Angora rabbit fibres in the water. (In Japanese.) *Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J.* 14(1):15-20. Ref. Jan.1958. 304.9 So12
English summary.
- 65732 IKEDA, S., and OKAJIMA, S. Studies on rabbit fibres. XIX. (In Japanese.) *Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J.* 14(3):175-187. Mar.1958. 304.9 So12
English summary.
- 65733 ITANI, W. On fiber orientation. 5. (In Japanese.) *Textile Mach. Soc., Japan. J.* 11(3):186-190. Mar.1958. 304.9 T3123
English summary.
- 65734 JOHNSTON, A. Clean basis sales guides presented. *Natl. Wool Grower* 48(5):19. May 1958. 45.8 N21N
Wool.
- 65735 KAL'NINA, V. K., and TUPURAINEN, A. D. Hydrolysis of the cotton hull and cellolignin of cotton hull in a vibrogrinder. (In Russian.) *Lav. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest.* 1957(7):61-67. 511 R442

- 65736 KATO, M., and YOSHIDA, K. A study on static electrification of rayon staple fiber in spinning process. (In Japanese.) *Textile Mach. Soc., Japan. J.* 11(4):231-235. Apr.1958. 304.9 T3123
- 65737 KESSLER, H., and ZAHN, H. A relation between urea-bisulfite solubility and disulfide exchange in wool. *Textile Res. J.* 28(4):357-358. Apr.1958. 304.8 T293
- 65738 KONDRASHUK, P. K. Ways of increasing the yield and quality of long fiber flax. (In Russian.) *Lén i Konoplia* 3(3):37-40. Mar.1958. 73.8 L542
Processing, chiefly.
- 65739 KOPELEWITSCH, E. A., and SCHULESCHKO, I. Eine kleintambourige Karde. *Textil-Praxis* 13(4):333-337. Apr.1958. 304.8 T3143
English summary, p. (6).
Cotton.
- 65740 LANG, W. R. The colour of wool. *Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J.* 24(1):53-55. Mar.1958. 23 Au74
- 65741 LANG, W. R., MOH, S. H., and MUHAMMAD, M. A. Staple length—quality number relationships in Australian wool. *Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J.* 24(1):55-57. Mar. 1958. 23 Au74
- 65742 LEGA, G. Abaca or Manila hemp. (In Italian.) *Cron. Econ.* 1958(181):53-57. Jan. 280.8 C882
The industry.
- 65743 LEGA, G. Ramie is old as the world. 1. (In Italian.) *Cron. Econ.* 1958(182):71-74. Feb. 280.8 C882
- 65744 LENGUEL, I. Gebrauchseigenschaften von Baumwollstoffen. (In Hungarian.) *Magyar Textiltech.* 10 (1/2):43-50. Feb.1958. 304.8 M27
- 65745 LEVINE, D. B. Homemakers discuss fibers for household furnishings. *Agr. Mktg.* 3(3):3. Mar.1958. A280.38 Ag8
- 65746 LUDOVICI, R. Vegetable fibers: classification—places of origin—properties—uses. (In Italian.) *Fibre e Colori* 8(2):59-64. (Cont.) Feb.1958. 304.8 F442
- 65747 MCNAIR, W. D., and CHAMBERLAIN, N. H. Some factors affecting yarn formation in woollen mule spinning. II-III. *Textile Inst. J. Trans.* 49(3):T105-T130. Mar.1958. 73.9 T31
- 65748 MARKEZICH, A. R., TALLANT, J. D., and WORTNER, R. K. Progress report on use of the nepotometer in testing. (Abs.) *Textile World* 108(5):92,142. May 1958. 304.8 T315
Cotton.
- 65749 METHODS and instruments feature Cotton-Clinic round table. *Textile World* 108(5):88-93,140,142. May 1958. 304.8 T315
Abstracts of papers given at the Cotton Research Clinic at Pinehurst.
- 65750 MILLER, A. L., BROWN, R. S., and RUSCA, R. A. Air has little effect on carding operations. (Abs.) *Textile World* 108(5):88-89. May 1958. 304.8 T315
Cotton.
- 65751 MILLOWNERS' ASSOCIATION, BOMBAY. Cotton spinning and weaving mills working and in course of erection in India as of Aug. 31, 1957. Bombay, 1957. 5 pts. 304.9 M62
Statistics.
- 65752 MONFORT, F., FRANCK, M., and GRIGNET, J. Extension des fibres de laine; résistance spécifique; travail de déformation et gradient de charge; mesures sur cinq lots. *Inst. Textile de France. B.* 1958(72):41-66. Ref. Feb. 304.8 T3145
English summary.
- 65753 MUKHITDINOV, N. Urgent problems of developing cotton production in Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) *Khlopkovodstvo* 7(12):5-12. Dec.1957. 72.8 K522
- 65754 MÜLLER, O. Das Bleichen von Kardenband unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Hochtemperaturbleiche. *Melliand Textilber.* 39(4):399-404. Apr.1958. 304.8 T312
English summary.
Cotton and rayon.
- 65755 NARUMI, Y. Studies on scutcher. 4. (In Japanese.) *Textile Mach. Soc., Japan. J.* 11(3):179-185. Mar.1958. 304.9 T3123
English summary.
- 65756 NAVKAL, H. The relationships between the micronaire readings and the fibre-weight obtained by weighing whole fibres. *Indian Cotton Growing Rev.* 12(2):83-84. Mar.1958. 72.8 In23
- 65757 OKAJIMA, S., and KIKUCHI, T. Radial DP-distribution and fatigue resistance of high tenacity rayon prepared from linter-wood pulp mixture. (In Japanese.) *Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect.* 60(12):1559-1564. Dec.1957. 385 J82

- 65758 THE OLDHAM MASTER COTTON SPINNERS' ASSOCIATION. Report of the committee for year ended December 31st, 1957 together with lists of the committee and members. Oldham, 1958. 73 p. 72.9 OLI
- 65759 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION. Textiles: statistiques de production et de consommation. Production and consumption statistics, 1954-56. Paris, 1957. 135 p. (Its Bulletins Statistiques. Statistical Bulletins) 304.9 Or32
Includes raw materials consumption.
- 65760 OVERBEKE, M. VAN. Application de la chromatographie a la recherche lainière. Inst. Textile de France. B. 1958(72):7-23. Ref. Feb. 304.8 T3145
English summary.
- 65761 PATEL, C. P. An ideal ginning & pressing co-operative. All India Co-op. Rev. 23(12):887-892. Mar. 1958. 280.28 In2
- 65762 POAGE, W. R. Direct, compensatory payment to farmers advocated as best program for cotton. Cotton Digest 30(33):23-24, 57-59. Apr. 26, 1958. 286.82 C822
- 65763 POMERANZ, R. E. Coming—better spinning frames. Mod. Textiles Mag. 39(5):37-38. May 1958. 304.8 R21
- 65764 POMERANZ, R. E. A look ahead in spinning. Textile B. 84(4):63-64. Apr. 1958. 304.8 So82
- 65765 POOLE, R. F. The future of cotton in the Southeastern States. Cotton Digest 30(31):25-29, 39-40. Apr. 12, 1958. 286.82 C822
- 65766 POPEREKOV, M. Mobile grain drying unit used for drying flax straw. Linen Trade C. & New Fibres Rev. 44(15):11. Apr. 12, 1958. 304.8 L64
- 65767 POPEREKOV, M. Russian unit for warm flax retting. Linen Trade C. & New Fibres Rev. 44(14):15. Apr. 5, 1958. 304.8 L64
- 65768 PORSCHE, G. Zellwolle auf der Walzenkrempe. Melliand Textilber. 39(2):125-126. Feb. 1958. 304.8 T312
English summary.
- 65769 RIGBY, B. J. Mechanical properties of fibers. (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 34:166-167. 1956/57. 500 U1
Wool.
- 65770 RODER, I. Tätigkeit der ungarischen Fachleute auf dem Gebiete der Modernisierung der Baumwollvorbereitung. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Textiltech. 10(1/2):16-21. Feb. 1958. 304.8 M27
- 65771 RODMELL, B. E. La consommation de laine en 1957. Monit. Textile 20(4):26, 29, 31-32. Apr. 1958. 304.8 M74
- 65772 ROSS, D. A. Rapid measurement of the fibre diameter of Romney crossbred wool by the airflow apparatus. New Zeal. J. Sci. 1(1):127-142. Ref. Mar. 1958. 514 N482
- 65773 SATLOW, G., and KESSLER, H. The bilateral structure and the swelling of mild pretreated wools (disulfide exchange). Textile Res. J. 28(4):359. Apr. 1958. 304.8 T293
- 65774 SATLOW, G. Die Einzelfaserfestigkeit von Wolle bei verschiedenen pH-Werten. Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 60(6):206-209. Mar. 25, 1958. 304.8 D485
English summary.
- 65775 SCHÖN, R., and GÜTTLER, H. Ein Beitrag zur Technologie der Strecke. Textil-Praxis 13(4):331-333. Apr. 1958. 304.8 T3143
English summary, p. (6).
- 65776 SCHULZEN, H. Die Alginate in der Textilindustrie. 1. Die Salze und Derivate der Alginsäure. Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 60(6):228-232. Mar. 25, 1958. 304.8 D485
English summary.
- 65777 SETTELE, W. G. Mikroskopisches Studium von Viscose-Rayonne mittels 1 μ -Dünnschnitten. Textil-Rundschau 13(3):153-159. Mar. 1958. 304.8 T3139
English summary.
- 65778 SHAW, C. S., and FRANKS, G. N. Cockleburs: a solution? Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 59(9):10-11. May 3, 1958. 304.8 C822
Removal at the gin.
- 65779 SIMMONDS, D. H. The amino acid composition of keratins. V. A comparison of the chemical composition of Merino wools of differing crimp with that of other animal fibers. Textile Res. J. 28(4):314-317. Ref. Apr. 1958. 304.8 T293
- 65780 SIMON, E. Rein- und Mischverspinnung der Zellwolle. Melliand Textilber. 39(2):127-133. Feb. 1958. 304.8 T312
English summary.
- 65781 SMITH, R. W. How quality of cotton fiber can affect mill operation. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 59(6):22-23. Mar. 22, 1958. 304.8 C822
- 65782 SPADA, A., and CAMERONI, R. On the pigments of Spartium junceum. III. (In Italian.) Gaz. Chim. Ital. 88(2):204-213. Feb. 1958. 385 G25
- 65783 SPEAKMAN, I. B. On the reactivity of keratin. (In Italian.) Italy. Staz. Sper. per l'Indus. delle Pelli e delle Mater. Concianti. B. 34(2):119-135. Ref. Apr. 1958. 303.8 It1
Includes keratin in wool.
- 65784 SPECTOR, A. Studies on the tryptic hydrolysis of silk fibroin. Diss. Abs. 18(1):57-58. Jan. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 65785 SPERLING, P. E. How half-lap needling affects comb efficiency. (Abs.) Textile World 108(5):90-91. May 1958. 304.8 T315
Cotton.
- 65786 SPRAGUE, B. S., RILEY, J. L., and NOETHER, H. D. Factors influencing the crystal structure of cellulose triacetate. Textile Res. J. 28(4):275-287. Ref. Apr. 1958. 304.8 T293
- 65787 STEDRONSKY, V. L. Latest developments in ginning upland and long staple cotton. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 59(6):51-52. Mar. 22, 1958. 304.8 C822
- 65788 SZAJBELY, M. Über die technologischen und wirtschaftlichen Erfahrungen bei der Errichtung der neuen ungarischen Baumwollspinnereien. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Textiltech. 10(1/2):21-27. Feb. 1958. 304.8 M27
- 65789 TABATA, M. Some experiments on the behavior of fibers in drafting. 1. (In Japanese.) Textile Mach. Soc., Japan. J. 11(3):173-178. Mar. 1958. 304.9 T3123
English summary.
- 65790 THIEME, J. G. The theory of fibre extraction. VII. Textile & Cordage Q. 7(4):192-203. Ref. 1958. 304.8 T3182
- 65791 THOMSON, G., LERMOND, C. A., and KENNEY, R. A. What an ultraviolet reflectance curve can tell about a textile material. I. Fiber identification. Amer. Dyestuff Rptr. 47(8):P267-P272. Apr. 21, 1958. 306.8 Am3
- 65792 TOBISCH, F. Verarbeitung von Polyesterfasern in der Schafwollindustrie. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Textiltech. 10(1/2):33-34. Feb. 1958. 304.8 M27
- 65793 TONAMI, H. Studies on the polymerisation of acrylic esters in cellulosic fibers. I. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 14(2):100-105. Feb. 1958. 304.9 So12
English summary.
- 65794 TRAILL, D. Nouvelles fibres analogues à la laine. Chim. & Indus. 79(3):290-301. Mar. 1958. 383 C42
English summary.
Includes economic importance of the various fibers.
- 65795 TYLER, D. N., and WOODING, N. S. The determination and the significance of crystallite size in regenerated cellulose fibres. Soc. Dyers & Colour. J. 74(4):283-291. Ref. Apr. 1958. 306.9 So1
- 65796 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Summary of fiber and processing test results on some varieties of cotton grown by selected cotton improvement groups, crop of 1957. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 186, 84 p. Ref. Mar. 1958. 1 Ag84Ab
- 65797 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. Cotton production and distribution, year ending July 31, 1957. U. S. Bur. Census. B. 194, 74 p. 1958. 157.41 B89
Statistics.
- 65798 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Cotton. Hearings, 85th Cong., 2d sess. on H. R. 9135, H. R. 10510, H. R. 10548, H. R. 10575, H. R. 10580, H. R. 10898, and S. 3228, January 24, February 10, 11, 24, March 3 and 19, 1958. Washington, 1958. 282 p.
- 65799 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Extend National Wool Act of 1954. Hearings, 85th Cong., 2d sess. on H. R. 9518, H. R. 9519, H. R. 9532, H. R. 9535, H. R. 9539, H. R. 9675, H. R. 9859, H. R. 9895, H. R. 9921, H. R. 9973, H. R. 9995, H. R. 10016, H. R. 10049, H. R. 10192, and H. R. 10567, February 11 and 12, 1958. Washington, 1958. 123 p.
- 65800 VENTER, J. J. Importance of crimp and fibre diameter. Farming So. Africa 34(1):42-44. Apr. 1958. 24 So842
In wool.
- 65801 WAKAYAMA, K., and HATTORI, T. On Van Wyk's theory concerning the compression of fiber assemblies. (In Japanese.) Textile Mach. Soc., Japan. J. 11(3):167-172. Mar. 1958. 304.9 T3123
English summary.
- 65802 WEIL, A. Present Government policy accelerates cotton's losses—compensatory payment plan offers more advantages. Cotton Digest 30(31):21-24, 48. Apr. 12, 1958. 286.82 C822

65803 WELCH, C. L. How technological practices affect fiber quality. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 59(6): 23. Mar.22,1958. 304.8 C822

65804 WESTERN COTTON PRODUCTION CONFERENCE. Developments in western cotton production practices outlined. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 59(6): 20-28,30-37,50-52. Mar.22,1958. 304.8 C822

Summary—proceedings of the conference held at El Paso, Texas, March 4-5, 1958, sponsored by Southwest Five-State Cotton Growers' Association and National Cotton Council.

65805 WHITAKER, R. Wanted: high grade cotton. Agr. Situation [Washington] 42(4):9. Apr.1958. 1 Ec7Ag

65806 WHITE, E. D. Cotton's situation in today's world. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 59(6):21-22. Mar.22,1958. 304.8 C822

65807 YAMAGUCHI, M. A study on the irregularity of drafting. 5. (In Japanese.) Textile Mach. Soc., Japan. J. 11(3):161-166. Ref. Mar.1958. 304.9 T3123 English summary.

65808 ZAHN, H., and HILDEBRAND, D. pH-empfindliche Prozesse der Wollverarbeitung. Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 60(6):221-227. (Cont.) Ref. Mar.25,1958. 304.8 D485

65809 ZAHN, H., and HILDEBRAND, D. pH-empfindliche Prozesse der Wollverarbeitung. Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 60(7):279-282. (Concl.) Apr.7,1958. 304.8 D485

FRUITS, VEGETABLES, AND NUTS

65810 ASOLE, A. T. The culture of citrus in Sardinia. (In Italian.) Soc. Geog. Ital. B. (ser.8)10(11/12): 596-621,maps. Nov./Dec.1957. 507 So15B English summary.

65811 BENVENUTI, A. The cultivation of the potato in Italy. (In Italian.) Cuneo. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Not. Cam. 13(5):127-130. Mar.15,1958. 287 C91 The industry.

65812 BIEHL, M. Der Obst-, Gemüse- und Gartenbau im Nordosten der Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika unter der Konkurrenz subtropischer Landesteile. Kiel. U. Inst. f. Weltwirt. Kieler Studien 43,2 v.,maps. Ref. 1958. 280.9 K54K

Volume 2 contains statistical tables.

65813 BOATWRIGHT, M. T. Peaches: varieties, young orchards, irrigation, packaging, highlight the peach picture. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 78(1):20. Jan. 1958. 80 G85W

65814 BUS, C., and STICKNEY, R. Pears. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 78(1):17,37. Jan.1958. 80 G85W Industry situation.

65815 BUSH, H. Blueberries. Amer. Fruit Grower West. Ed. 78(1):23,45. Jan.1958. 80 G85W Situation of industry.

65816 CAPPOCK, R., MARVEL, M. E., and MAGILL, W. W. Strawberries. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 78 (1):42-45. Jan.1958. 80 G85W Situation of industry.

65817 CARLONE, R. The present state of fruit culture in China. (In Italian.) Genet. Agr. 7(3/4):83-110. June 8,1957. 450 G28

65818 CROCKETT, S. B., SIKES, J., and PLATT, R. G. Citrus. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 78(1):18-19,38. Jan.1958. 80 G85W Situation in Texas, Florida and California.

65819 DEKKER, K. J. Observations on the development of the fruit industry. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Fruit-telers Organ. Berbl. 14(4):69-70. Apr.1958. 95.9 N28 Effect of the European Common Market.

65820 DUSSERT, L. J. La production française de pommes de table. Journées Fruitières et Maraichères d'Avignon. [Conf.] 1958:13-16. 93.09 J822

65821 EDEN, D. R. A. Pacific copra production near possible serious decline. SPC Quarterly B. 8(1):25-28. Jan.1958. 280.8 So89

65822 FINCHER, L. J. Facts about potatoes. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-62-5:6-8. Mar.1958. A321.9 R31 Chiefly consumption.

65823 THE FRUIT annual 1957/58; year-book and directory of the world's fruit trade. London,1957. 632 p. 225F943

65824 GULLINO, A. Fruit culture in the Province of Cuneo. I. (In Italian.) Cuneo. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Not. Cam. 13(6):155-162. Mar.31,1958. 287 C91 Includes statistics.

65825 HEYL, H. Selbsthilfe im Kartoffelbau. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(17):441-442. Apr.24,1958. 18 N39

65826 HIRST, H., and PANARETOS, A. The citrus industry in Cyprus. World Crops 10(5):180-182. May 1958. 281.8 W892

65827 LOTT, R. V. A horticulturist's impressions of the Northwest apple industry. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 91:48-60. 1957. 81 IL6

65828 MANDIGO, J. H. How we are meeting competition in grape and other small fruit production in Michigan. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 87:122-126. 1957. 81 M58

65829 MERCHANT, C. H., and WALLER, A. G. Shifts and trends in the potato industry in the northeastern United States. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 566,53 p. Nov.1957. 100 M285

65830 MILLER, H. L. Do we bid?—or pass? Better Fruit 52(9):10,19. May 1958. 80 B46 Apple industry.

65831 NATIONAL FEDERATION OF FRUIT & POTATO TRADES. Handbook 1958; including list of members, officers, and committees; annual report and accounts. London,1958. 437 p. 286.83 N213

65832 ORMAN, A. C. Report on investigations of the potato and vegetable industries in the United States of America, Canada and the United Kingdom. Sidney,Dept. Agr.,New So. Wales,1956. 189 p. 280.375 N47

65833 PASSAGE, R. J. Washington Bartlett outlook. West. Fruit Grower 12(4):19-20. Apr.1958. 95.8 G762

65834 PATTERSON, H. F. An industry in transition. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 87:104-111. 1957. 81 M58

Apples.

65835 ROSS, O. H., and LEVERING, R. Apples. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 78(1):15-16,36. Jan.1958. 80 G85W Industry situation.

65836 ROYSTON, R. Briefing for potato growers. Agr. Situation [Washington] 42(4):14-15. Apr.1958. 1 Ec7Ag

65837 SCHELLENBERG, A. Tätigkeitsbericht des Schweizerischen Weinbauvereins für das Jahr 1957. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(6):165-167. (Cont.) Mar.22,1958. 80 Sch9

65838 SCHELLENBERG, A. Tätigkeitsbericht des Schweizerischen Weinbauvereins für das Jahr 1957. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(7):190-192. (Concl.) Apr.5,1958. 80 Sch9

65839 SCHWARZENBACH, W. Zur Gestaltung und Förderung des Obstbaues in der deutschsprachigen Schweiz. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 72(1):1-80. Ref. 1958. 17 L23

65840 SMIT, J. C. J. World citrus production remains constant. Farming So. Africa 34(1):35,41. Apr.1958. 24 So842

65841 SOULJAERT, G., and CHARLOT, A. Nouvelle orientation des cultures maraichères de primeurs en Orléanais. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 1958(128):153-157. Mar. 14 F844B

65842 STEMM, M. R. The grape situation and objectives of the National Grape Owners Cooperative Association. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 87:118-122. 1957. 81 M58

65843 STEMM, M. R., and KASIMATIS, A. N. Grapes. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 78(1):22,40-41. Jan.1958. 80 G85W Situation of industry.

65844 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. DECIDUOUS FRUIT BOARD. Report for the financial year ended 31st July, 1957. Cape Town,1957. 89 p. 87 So8 Includes statistics.

65845 WHISLER, G. H. What's ahead for Salinas Valley lettuce deal? West. Grower & Shipper 29(4):23. Apr.1958. 280.38 W52

65846 WILCOX, F. R. Getting the most out of research. News Farmer Coop. 24(12):5,16. Mar.1958. 166.2 N47

With reference to the citrus industry.

Analysis and Composition

65847 ABBOT, M. T. J., GROVE, J. F., and MCCLOSKEY, P. Some constituents of the broad bean. Chem. Soc. J., Apr.1958:1699-1701. 382 L84J

65848 AMERINE, M. A., and ROESSLER, E. B. Methods of determining field maturity of grapes. Amer. J. Enol. 9(1):37-40. Jan./Mar.1958. 390.9 Am33

- 65849 BIRTH, G. S., and NORRIS, K. H. An instrument using light transmittance for nondestructive measurement of fruit maturity. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):42. Apr.1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65850 BUCH, M. L., and HILLS, C. H. Composition changes in red tart cherries caused by bruising and ageing. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):60. Apr.1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65851 CZAJA, A. T. Der Nachweis von Kirsche, Pflaume, Aprikose, Pfirsich, Schwarzer und roter Johannisbeere in Konfitüren und Marmeladen. Indus. Obst-u. Gemüseverwert. 43(8):153-157. Apr.17,1958. 389.8 K832
- Morphological identification.
- 65852 DAME, C., MARSH, G. L., and CHICHESTER, C. O. Studies of processed all-green asparagus. III. Qualitative and quantitative studies of organic acids by chromatographic techniques. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):60. Apr.1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65853 ELBERT, E. M., and ESSELEN, W. B. Free amino acids and thiamine of apple juices and their relation to fermentation. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):23. Apr.1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65854 ERNEST, J. V., and others. Evaluation of light transmittance techniques for maturity measurements of the purple plum (Italian prune). (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):42,45. Apr.1958. 389.8 F7398
- G. A. Birth, A. P. Sidwell, and C. Golumbic, joint authors.
- 65855 EZELL, G. H. Viscosity of frozen concentrated orange and grapefruit juices. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):31. Apr.1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65856 FEINBERG, B. Formation of low-methoxy pectin gels in tomato puree. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):23. Apr.1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65857 FRIGERIO, N. A., and HARBURY, H. A. Preparation and some properties of crystalline glycolic acid oxidase of spinach. J. Biol. Chem. 231(1):135-157. Ref. Mar.1958. 381 J824
- 65858 GRAHAM, R. W. The standardization and operation of tenderometers. (Abs.) Chem. & Indus. 1958(17):486. Apr.26. 382 M31C
- Testing peas.
- 65859 GUZMAN, G., and SOLER, A. Contribución al estudio de algunos poliuronidos y otros hidratos de carbono que intervienen en la textura de la pulpa y semilla de albaricokes ("Prunus armeniaca"). An. de Bromatología 10(1):183-193. Ref. 1958. 389.8 An1
- English summary.
- 65860 HULME, A. C., and WOOLTORTON, L. S. C. Determination and isolation of the non-volatile acids of pome fruits and a study of acid changes in apples during storage. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(3):150-158. Ref. Mar. 1958. 382 Sol2
- 65861 ISHERWOOD, F. A. Starch structure and pea quality. (Abs.) Chem. & Indus. 1958(17):488. Apr.26. 382 M31C
- 65862 KAJANNE, P., and STEN, M. Flavonoid investigations. 1. On the flavonoids of the black currant and their isolation from industrial juice press waste. Suomen Kemistilehti. B 31(2):149-155. Ref. 1958. 385 Su7
- 65863 KERTESZ, Z. I., and EUCARE, M. A study of apple cellulose. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):25. Apr.1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65864 KUTACEK, M., and others. Study of indole derivatives in brussels sprouts (*Brassica oleracea* var. gemmifera). (In Czech.) Chem. Listy 52(3):531-536. Ref. Mar.1958. 385 C425
- F. Icha, M. Valenta, J. Tupy, and L. Holkova, joint authors.
- 65865 LEE, F. A. The evaluation of peas. (Abs.) Chem. & Indus. 1958(17):486. Apr.26. 382 M31C
- For maturity.
- 65866 LEE, F. A. The lipids in peas and their part in deterioration of flavour and colour. (Abs.) Chem. & Indus. 1958(17):488. Apr.26. 382 M31C
- 65867 LIVINGSTON, G. E., TAN, C. T., and SABRY, Z. Colorimetry of strawberry preserves. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):45. Apr.1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65868 LOPEZ FERNANDEZ, J., ROYO IRANZO, J., and PRIMO YUFERA, E. Los glucósidos y principios amargos de los frutos cítricos. Rev. de Cien. Apl. 11(59):521-529. Ref. Nov./Dec.1957. 475 R324
- 65869 MATSUSHITA, A., and YAMADA, A. Studies on the free amino acid contents in vegetables. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 31(8):578-581. Aug. 1957. 385 Ag8
- 65870 MATSUSHITA, A. Studies on the quantitative determination of free amino acids in fruits. 2. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 31(12):921-924. Dec. 1957. 385 Ag8
- 65871 MATTICK, L. R., SHALLENBERGER, R. S., and MOYER, J. C. A volatile acidic flavor component of apple sauce. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):30. Apr.1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65872 MITCHELL, R. S., and LYNCH, L. J. Some aspects of maturity in green peas. (Abs.) Chem. & Indus. 1958(17):486. Apr.26. 382 M31C
- Measurement.
- 65873 MIZUNO, T., KINPYO, T., and HARADA, K. Studies on the carbohydrates of *Allium* species. III. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 31(8):572-574. Aug.1957. 385 Ag8
- 65874 MURDOCK, D. I., and BROKAW, C. H. Sanitary control in processing citrus concentrates and detection of microbial growth. I. Some specific sources of contamination from fruit bins to extractors. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):34. Apr.1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65875 PTUSHKIN, A. T. Analysis of the electrophysical properties of cacao, peanuts, and almonds. (In Russian.) Moskov. Tekhnol. Inst. Pishch. Promysh. Trudy 1957(10):65-78. 389.9 M853
- 65876 ROMPP, H. Orangen, chemisch betrachtet. Kosmos 54(3):93-95. Mar.1958. 474 K842
- 65877 SHINANO, S., and KAYA, T. A new amino acid in watermelon juice. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 31(10):759-762. Oct.1957. 385 Ag8
- 65878 SWEENEY, J. P., and MARTIN, M. E. Determination of chlorophyll and pheophytin in broccoli heated by various procedures. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):59-60. Apr.1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65879 TALLEY, E. A. Extraction of free amino acids from potatoes. Amer. Chem. Soc. Abs. Papers. Region. Mtg. Delaware Val. 2:7. 1958. 381 Am33Ab
- 65880 WAGENKNECHT, A. C. Lipoxidase activity and off-flavor in underblanched frozen corn-on-the-cob. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):41. Apr.1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65881 WEGNER, H. Die ionenaustauschenden Eigenschaften der Kartoffelstärke. Stärke 9(10):196-203. Ref. 1957. 309 St22
- English summary.
- 65882 WHITAKER, J. R. Properties of the milk clotting activity of ficin. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):23. Apr.1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65883 WILSON, D. E. The adaption of spectrophotometric methods for determining the effect of variety, process and storage on the total carotene, lycopene and beta-carotene content of tomato juice and pulp. Diss. Abs. 18(3):754-755. Mar.1958. 241.8 M58
- 65884 WINTER, M., and others. Chromatography on columns and paper in the study of the volatile fruit flavour of strawberries. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 49(5):250-255. Ref. May 1958. 308.8 P41
- B. Willhalm, M. Hinder, E. Palluy, and E. Sundt, joint authors.
- 65885 YAMAMOTO, Y., and TOMITA, Y. Studies on the bio-pigments and vitamins. II. On the carotenoid pigments of *Citrus grandis* Osbeck. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 31(9):650-653. Ref. Sept.1957. 385 Ag8

Consumption and Utilization

- 65886 BURDICK, E. M. Translating chemurgic research dollars into citrus profits. Chemurg. Digest 17(2/3):9-11. Feb./Mar.1958. 381 N213Na
- 65887 BYRD, B. B. Decline of the apple; a national promotion plan would revive a sick industry. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 78(1):34-35. Jan.1958. 80 G84W
- 65888 BYRD, B. B. Will apples continue their steady decline. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 87:67-69. 1957. 81 M58
- 65889 GODWIN, M. R., and MANLEY, W. T. Preference for sizes of Florida tomatoes. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 58-5,13 p. Dec.1957. 281.9 F663
- 65890 PANGBORN, R. M., and others. Comparison of mass panel and household consumer responses. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):36. Apr.1958. 389.8 F7398
- M. J. Simone, S. J. Leonard, and G. Garnatz, joint authors.
- Canned peaches.
- 65891 SANGERS, W. J. Increase in vegetable consumption in connection with variations in demand and other factors. I. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(3):132-143. Mar.1958. 86 N384
- 65892 SCOTT, F. S. Consumer uses of passion fruit juice; a guide to market development. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 31,11 p. July 1957. 275.29 H312Ae

65893 TAYLOR, P. V. Florida feed plant tests value of cull tomatoes. Feedstuffs 30(19):24,71. May 10,1958. 286.81 F322

As cattle feed.

65894 WIELOCH, E., and SORGE, P. Die Verwertung der Schwarzen Johannisbeere unter Berücksichtigung der Sorten. Deut. Gartbau. 5(2):43-46. Feb.1958. 80 G1948

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

65895 BESTER, J. B. Marketing of gem squashes and marrows. Farming So. Africa 34(1):9. Apr.1958. 24 So842

65896 BESTER, J. B. Marketing of pumpkins. Farming So. Africa 34(1):17. Apr.1958. 24 So842

65897 BITTNER, R. F. Mature fruit—a new frontier. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 91:40-43. 1957. 81 IL6

Chiefly marketing.

65898 BOEGEL, E., and others. Anlieferung, Sortierung, Verpackung sowie Absatz und Verwertung von Obst und Gemüse in Italien. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Ber. über Studienreisen im Rahmen der Auslandshilfe der USA 116,51 p. 1957. 280.9 G317

A. Glindemann, M. Gruber, H. Klinkmann, and R. Ullmann, joint authors.

65899 BRANAN, N. C., and TOUSSAINT, W. D. An economic analysis North Carolina lettuce marketing practices. N. C. State Col. Agr. & Engin. Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. Inform. Ser. 64,51 p. Feb.1958. 281.9 N816

65900 BROWN, W. M. The Pittsburgh central wholesale produce market. Diss. Abs. 18(1):104. Jan.1958. 241.8 M58

65901 COLES, J. V., and DUNSING, M. Fruits, vegetables at retail; availability of fresh and frozen fruits, vegetables varies with store size, location, and ownership as shown by survey. Calif. Agr. 12(4):15-16. Apr.1958. 100 C12Cag

65902 FAIVRE, M. Le "marché-gare" de Lyon. Arboricult. Fruitière 1958(48):10-11,13,15. Feb. 80 Ar13

65903 FOX, J. M. Concentrate continues to sell entire line of frozen foods. Quick Frozen Foods 20(9):104, 115-116. Apr.1958. 389.8 Q4

Orange juice.

65904 HAMRICK, D. O. Technological considerations in the bulk transportation of citrus juices. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):34. Apr.1958. 389.8 F7398

65905 HANDY, J. Progress of Great Lakes Marketing Cooperative in 1957. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 87:126-130. 1957. 81 M58

Great Lakes Cherry Producers Marketing Cooperative.

65906 HART, J. C. Crack market problem with pecan pool. News Farmer Coop. 24(12):3,16. Mar.1958. 166.2 N47

65907 HARTLEY, H. J. Your Illinois Fruit Council is selling fruit. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 91:108-120. 1957. 81 IL6

65908 HARVEY, E. M., and ATROPS, E. P. Shipping tests with California citrus fruit from Los Angeles to Rotterdam. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 219,26 p. Feb. 1958. 1 Ag84Mr

65909 HAZLETT, A. G. Quality is the key to the late market for Maine potatoes. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. C. 329,6 p.-folder. Jan.1958. 275.29 M281C

65910 HOOS, S. Changes in orange marketing; developing revolution in marketing and distribution of the Nation's food products affects fresh and processed oranges. Calif. Agr. 12(3):2,12. Mar.1958. 100 C12Cag

65911 KASMIRE, R. F. Extension studies provide essential marketing data. West. Grower & Shipper 29(4):28-29,32. Apr.1958. 280.38 W52

Vegetables.

65912 KOHN, K. Die Entwicklung des Marmeladenabsatzes im Kalenderjahr 1957. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 43(6):119-120. Mar.20,1958. 389.8 K832

65913 KRAFT, M. G. Home grown promotion. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 87:111-114. 1957. 81 M58

Apples.

65914 MCMILLAN, W. M. Fruit and vegetable bargaining co-ops hold 2nd National Conference. News Farmer Coop. 24(12):9. Mar.1958. 166.2 N47

65915 MERCHANT, C. H. Uses Maine potato growers make of the New York Mercantile Exchange. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 567,15 p. Nov.1957. 100 M28S

65916 MOWRY, J. B. Illinois peach varieties and their place in the national peach marketing picture. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 91:96-107. Ref. 1957. 81 IL6

65917 NYE, H. Highlights of the 1957 National Peach Council meeting as it affects Michigan peach growers. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 87:82-86. 1957. 81 M58

65918 SNYDER, G. B. Marketing vegetables in the Boston area. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 39(3):3279. Mar.1958. 81 N46

65919 SONNEMANN, T. Kartoffelüberschuss im Gemeinsamen Markt. Obst u. Gemüse 22(3):30. Mar. 1958. 286.83 Ob72

Germany.

65920 SPENCER, C. Everything is peachy in Allegan County. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 87:114-117. 1957. 81 M58

Promotion.

65921 SPURLOCK, A. H., and HAMILTON, H. G. Costs of packing and selling Florida fresh citrus fruits, 1956-57 season. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 58-6,26 p. Feb.1958. 281.9 F663

65922 STEBBINS, T. C. The new look in cherry promotion. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 87:88-91. 1957. 81 M58

65923 TOWNSHEND-ZELLNER, N., and MARTIN, L. C. Raisin marketing. Agr. Mktg. 3(3):10. Mar.1958. A280.38 Ag8

65924 TRUEBLOOD, S. F. The district exchange. Calif. Citrog. 43(7):232,240. May 1958. 80 C125

Sunkist Growers.

65925 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Carlot unloads of certain fruits and vegetables in 100 U. S. and 5 Canadian cities, also truck unloads in 39 U. S. cities and 5 Canadian cities, calendar year 1957. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-25,150 p. Apr.1958. A280.39 M34Am

65926 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Onions futures trading. Hearings, 85th Cong., 2d sess. on S. 778, S. 1514, and H. R. 376. Part 2. Washington,1958. p.123-459.

65927 WINSTON, J. R., HRUSCHKA, H., and CUBEDGE, R. Effect of packinghouse treatments, temperatures in transit and containers on decay in tangerines. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-125,37 p. Mar.1958. A280.39 M34Am

65928 ZACHRISON, S. Vegetable auctions arranged by associations. (In Swedish.) Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 25(2):27-28. 1958. 11 H9522

Germany.

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

65929 AREF, M., and WORTHINGTON, O. J. Flavor of filbert nuts (Corylus avellana). I. Organoleptic examination and quantitative estimation. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):37. Apr.1958. 389.8 F7398

65930 BEATTIE, J. R. Fresh fruit quality studies 1955-1957. Cranberries 22(12):7-10. Apr.1958. 80 C852

Cranberries.

65931 BEDFORD, C. L. How pruning, fertilizing and harvesting of red cherries influence the grade of the processed product. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 87:91-93. 1957. 81 M58

65932 BERG, H. W., ALLEY, C. J., and WINKLER, A. J. Investigation of defects in grapes delivered to California wineries 1957. Amer. J. Enol. 9(1):24-31. Jan./Mar.1958. 390.9 Am33

65933 BURGER, A. M. Die Verbreitung des Citronengeruchs im Pflanzenreich. Parfümerie u. Kosmetik 39(4):203-204. Apr.1958. 308.8 D48

65934 CLAYPOOL, L. L., and others. Influence of ripening temperature, ripeness level, and growing area on quality of canned Bartlett pears. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):29. Apr.1958. 389.8 F7398

S. J. Leonard, B. S. Luh, and M. Simone, joint authors.

65935 GILLIES, R. A. Organoleptic evaluation of the combined effects of heat and radiation on canned peas. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):29. Apr.1958. 389.8 F7398

65936 HAUPT, H. G. Qualitätsnormen und Deklarationsvorschriften für verarbeitetes Obst und Gemüse 1957. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 43(7):139-141. Apr.2,1958. 389.8 K832

65937 HINES, C., and BUCKLEY, K. H. 4-H vegetable judging, grading, identifying. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 328,23 p. Mar.1958. 275.29 M68Ext

65938 JUDKINS, W. P., and others. A B C of proposed new grades for apples for processing. Amer. Fruit Grower, West. Ed. 78(3):15,64,67. Mar.1958. 80 G85W

J. M. Johnson, A. Lopez, C. B. Wood, and R. E. Moser, joint authors.

65939 KERTESZ, Z. I., and SIMON, M. Storage behavior of powdered dehydrated cranberries. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):49. Apr.1958. 389.8 F7398

- 65940 KRAMER, A., TWIGG, B. A., and CLARKE, B. W. Procedures for determining grades of raw and canned tomatoes. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):60. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65941 LAUTERBACH, L. Die Verwendung von Obst-sortiermaschinen. Neue Deut. Obstbau 3(10):146-147. Oct. 4, 1957. 80 N394
- 65942 LEE, F. A., and SHALLENBERGER, R. S. An inquiry into the flavor of canned peas. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):30. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65943 MOORE, E. L., and others. Comparison of the physical stability of some commercial frozen concentrated orange juices packed after the December 12, 1957 freeze with those packed during the 1956-57 season. Citrus Mag. 20(7):16-17, 20-21. Mar. 1958. 80 C498
- A. H. Rouse, C. D. Atkins, R. L. Huggart, and R. W. Barron, joint authors.
- 65944 NEDREBØ, O. Quality of food potatoes. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 1958(9):208-209. Apr. 25. 11 N8122
- 65945 PAI, M. L. The pH and titratable acidities of fruits and the effect on keeping. J. Anim. Morph. & Physiol. 4(2):124-130. Dec. 1957. 444.8 J823
- 65946 PATRON, A., and SWINZOW, H. Influence de la matière première et des méthodes de traitement sur la qualité des jus d'agrumes au Maroc. Casablanca. Lab. du Froid et de la Conserve. Cahiers 1957(4):38-54. Apr. 1958. 9 C26
- 65947 POPOV, M. P. Cookability of peas and the factors determining it. (In Russian.) Moskov. Tekhnol. Inst. Pishch. Promysh. Trudy 1957(9):107-119. Ref. 389.9 M853
- 65948 SAKO, J. Havaintoja eräiden syys- ja talvi-omenalajikkeiden mausta. Observations on the taste of certain autumn and winter varieties of apple. Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Valtion Maatalouskoet. Tiedonantoja 235,6 p. 1957. 20 F495T
- English summary.
- 65949 SEIDEL, C. F., SCHINZ, H., and STOLL, M. Untersuchungen über aromastoffe. 2. Über das erdbeer-aroma. Helvet. Chim. Acta 41(2):372-377. Mar. 15, 1958. 385 H36
- 65950 STEINMETZ, G., and KRAMER, A. Grading raw green beans for processing. Canning Trade 80(43):6. May 12, 1958. 286.83 T67
- 65951 STEPHENSON, R. M., and SANO, T. Storage characteristics of potato granules. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):48. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65952 STERLING, C., CHICHESTER, C. O., and HUGHES, R. E. Bruising and the "quality" of freestone peaches. Food Technol. 12(4):196-197, 199-200. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65953 TOMPKINS, M. D., and PRATT, G. B. Comparison of flavor evaluation methods for frozen citrus concentrates. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):34. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65954 TRYNDIN, I. Potato sorters. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS 17(13):12-15. 1957. 58.8 T233
- 65955 WILSON, D. E., and others. Relation of harvest maturity to the color and consistency of freestone peach puree. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):29-30. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- D. T. Queale, J. C. Moyer, and C. H. Hills, joint authors.
- 65956 WINKLER, G. Erläuterungen zu den Qualitäts-normen und Deklarationsvorschriften für Sauerkraut (Abschnitt VI der Qualitätsnormen und Deklarationsvorschriften für verarbeitetes Obst und Gemüse). Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 43(6):115-119. Mar. 20, 1958. 389.8 K832
- Packing and Packaging**
- 65957 AYRES, J. C., and DENISEN, E. L. Maintaining freshness of berries using selected packaging materials and antifungal agents. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):50. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65958 BIRD, K. New ideas in packing potatoes. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 284, 11 p. Oct. 1957. 100 Id14
- 65959 BYERS, M. Our experiences with peach packaging. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 87:80-82. 1957. 81 M58
- 65960 CHAPMAN, R. A. Fruit containers. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 59(3):37-41. Mar. 10, 1958. 80 F948
- 65961 DUNNE, W. J. Bulk handling vegetables in pallet crates. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 39(3):3282, 3294. Mar. 1958. 81 N46
- 65962 EDGAR, A. D. A new box tipper. Potato Handb. 1958:73. 75.8 P842P
- Packing.
- 65963 HARTLEY, K. G. A new approach to packing. MGA Bulletin 1958(100):147-149. Apr. 80 M97
- 65964 KOELLER, M. Bagging apples in consumer type 4# polyethelene bags. (Sum.) Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 91:135-136. 1957. 81 IL6
- 65965 LEAVER, J. B. Handling Ambergem peaches in pallet boxes. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 87:75-76. 1957. 81 M58
- 65966 LEWIS, S. A. Better packaging and processing for preserves. Glass Packer 37(4):43-46. Apr. 1958. 309.8 G463
- 65967 YOST, G. E. A new dump box for potatoes. Agr. Mktg. 3(3):11. Mar. 1958. A280.38 Ag8
- Prices, Price Control, and Rationing**
- 65968 BUCHMILLER, M. K. Potato prices—what's ahead? Farm Mangt. 7(5):20-21. May 1958. 281.8 F2225
- 65969 HOLMSTAD, E. Pris og produksjonsutviklingen for gulrot. Trendmessige, temporaere og sesongmessige svingninger [Price and production development for carrots. Trends, temporary and seasonal variations]. Norges Landbrhøgsk. Inst. f. Driftslaere og Landbrökon. Memo. 1,75 p. 1958. 281.9 N762
- 65970 ZIMMERMAN, H. Die Kalkulation und ihre Anwendung im sozialistischen Gartenbau. Deut. Gartbau. 5(3):57-58. Mar. 1958. 80 G1948
- Prices and costs and returns.
- Processing and Storage**
- 65971 BERTIN, P. Le jus de pommes. Journées Fruitières et Maraîchères d'Avignon. [Conf.] 1958:77-84. 93.09 J822
- Processing in France.
- 65972 BOGARDUS, R. K. A warehouse layout for a fruit and vegetable service wholesaler in a terminal market. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 232, 10 p. Mar. 1958. A280.39 M34Am
- 65973 BOVARD, P. Essais de jus de raisins musques en Tunisie. Vignobles Jard. et Vergers de Tunisie 1957(11):7-11. Dec. 80 V68
- Varieties suitable for grape juice manufacture.
- 65974 BRANAN, N. C., and TOUSSAINT, W. D. Better ways to handle lettuce. Res. & Farming [N. C. Sta.] 16(4):7. Spring 1958. 100 N81R
- Cooling.
- 65975 BRAUNGER, J., and others. Die Kartoffellagerung in Holland. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Ber. über Studienreisen im Rahmen der Auslandshilfe der USA 118, 48 p. 1957. 280.9 G317
- D. Bruer, W. Hillendahl, and K. Kirstein, joint authors.
- 65976 BULL, V. Expansion meant C-A storage for us. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 87:55-57. 1957. 81 M58
- Apples.
- 65977 CAUWENBERGHE, E. VAN. Experiences with the storage of hard fruit. II. (In Flemish.) Belg. Fruit-Rev. 10(3):22-23. Mar. 1958. 80 B413
- 65978 CLAFFEY, J. B., ESKEW, R. K., and EISENHARDT, N. H. An improved experimental unit for recovery of volatile flavors. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-73-19, 7 p. Ref. Feb. 1958. A381 R31A
- From fruit juices.
- 65979 DERSE, P. H., and TEPLY, L. J. Frozen foods storage effects: effect of storage conditions on nutrients in frozen green beans, peas, orange juice, and strawberries. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(4):309-312. Apr. 1958. 381 J8223
- 65980 DEWEY, D. H. Controlled atmospheres—a new adventure in storing Michigan apples. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 87:46-49. 1957. 81 M58
- 65981 DICKINSON, D. Some problems of the dried pea canning industry. (Abs.) Chem. & Indus. 1958(17):486-487. Apr. 26. 382 M31C
- 65982 DIETRICH, W. C., and others. The effect of blanching conditions on color and storage stability of frozen green beans. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):41. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- R. L. Olson, M. D. Nutting, and H. J. Neumann, joint authors.
- 65983 DORSEY, W. R., and others. "Instant" navy and lima beans. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):48. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- S. I. Strashun, R. E. Faulkner, A. C. Rauch, and H. W. Fritzsche, joint authors.
- Precooked dehydrated.

- 65984 DORSEY, W. R., and others. Vacuum dehydration of fresh peaches and cherries. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):48. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
S. I. Strashun, R. E. Faulkner, A. C. Rauch, and H. W. Fritzsche, joint authors.
- 65985 EAVES, C. A., HOCKEY, J. F., and ROSS, R. G. Effects of orchard fungicides on stored McIntosh apples. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 38(2):246-251. Apr. 1958. 450 C16
- 65986 ETCHELLS, J. L., BELL, T. A., and WILLIAMS, C. F. Inhibition of pectinolytic and cellulolytic enzymes in cucumber fermentations by Scuppernong grape leaves. Food Technol. 12(5):204-208. Ref. May 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65987 FRANCIS, F. J., and others. Color and pigment retention in gamma-irradiated broccoli, carrots, green beans and sweet potatoes. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):55. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
R. Franceschini, T. Wishnitsky, G. E. Livingston, and I. S. Fagerman, joint authors.
- 65988 FRIEDMAN, B. A. Diseases of Western-grown lettuce on the Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania market. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(2):250-251. Feb. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 65989 FRIEDMAN, B. A., and RINGEL, S. M. Increasing prevalence of internal black spot of potatoes on the New York City Markets. Amer. Potato J. 35(4):466-467. Apr. 1957. 75.8 P842
- 65990 GAYFORD, G. W. Harvesting and storage of apples and pears. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 59(3):13. Mar. 10, 1958. 80 F948
- 65991 GRIFFITHS, F. P., and LIME, B. J. Debitting of grapefruit products with naringinase. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):31. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65992 GROH, STEFFEN, and SCHWARZ. Lagerung und Vorratshaltung. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. [Veröffentl.] 56,ed.3,7 p. 1957. 18 G312V
Potatoes.
- 65993 HALTER, P. Die Lagertanks aus glasfaser-verstärkten Polyestern. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(6):162-165. Mar. 22, 1958. 80 Sch9
Fruit juices and cider.
- 65994 HEINTZE, K. Veränderungen an grünen Erbsen bei der Konservierung. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 43(6):107-109; (8):151-152. Mar. 20, Apr. 17, 1958. 389.8 K832
- 65995 HEREPEY-CSAKANYI, C. VON. Der Verarbeitungsprozess bei frischen, pasteurisierten Einlegegurken. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 43(8):159-165. Apr. 17, 1958. 389.8 K832
- 65996 HIELE, T. VAN, and PLASSE, J. B. VAN DE. Gas storage of the Laxton's Superb apple variety. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(3):156-161. Mar. 1958. 86 N384
English summary.
- 65997 JOHNSTON, M. R., FINLEY, N., and EDWARDS, J. D. Antimicrobial treatments on the stored potato microflora. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):38. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65998 JOHNSTON, M. R., and FINLEY, N. Further investigation of plastic covers for cucumber fermentation vats. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):38. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 65999 KERTESZ, Z. I., and others. Effects of ionizing radiations on plant tissues. III-IV. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):55-56. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
R. E. Gregg, F. P. Boyle, G. Fox, E. R. Schulz, and M. Gibson, joint authors.
- III, Softening and changes in pectins and cellulose of apples, carrots, and beets; IV, Some effects of gamma radiation on starch and starch fractions.
- 66000 KUSHMAN, L. J., and RAMSEY, G. B. A preliminary report on the control of decay of Porto Rico sweetpotatoes during marketing. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(2):247-249. Ref. Feb. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Rhizopus.
- 66001 LABELLE, R. L., and MOYER, J. C. Factors affecting the drained weight and firmness of red tart cherries. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):41. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 66002 LANDFALD, R. Ventilation of fruit and vegetable storage buildings. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 48(12):217-218. Mar. 21, 1958. 80 G1398
- 66003 LANDI, R. Potato storage and maleic hydrazide. (In Italian.) Genet. Agr. 7(1/2):61-70. May 1, 1958. 450 G28
English summary.
Sprout prevention.
- 66004 LEE, W. A. Potatoes sell better when washed and packaged attractively. Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.] 5(3):15. Winter 1957/58. 100 P381S
- 66005 LEVIN, J. H. Increasing efficiency in apple handling. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 91:71-75. 1957. 81 IL6
- 66006 LIVINGSTON, G. E., and others. Effect of gamma ray and cathode ray irradiation on the color stability of model systems of some pigment and non-pigment constituents of strawberry jellies. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):55. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
P. Markakis, A. G. Naik-Kurade, F. J. Francis, and I. S. Fagerman, joint authors.
- 66007 LOEWUS, F. A., and JANG, R. C14-labeling patterns in the free sugars of the ripening strawberry. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):xxxiv. 1957. 450 P692
- 66008 LYSENKO, A. I. The effect of hydro-thermal treatment of peas on the nutritive value of groats obtained from it. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitanifa 16(4):54-59. July/Aug. 1957. 389.8 V89
English summary.
- 66009 MAAN, W. J. The Institute for Research on Storage and Processing of Horticultural Produce. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(1):40-45. Jan. 1958. 86 N384
English summary.
- 66010 MACK, S. D., and others. Studies in the cold sterilization of liquid foods using mercury resonance radiation. II. Apple juice. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):28. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
J. J. Albrecht, J. H. Litchfield, and M. E. Parker, joint authors.
- 66011 MAMONTOV, K. I. A. New technological scheme for chicory processing. (In Russian.) Moskov. Tekhnol. Inst. Pishch. Promysh. Trudy 1957(10):104-112. 389.9 M853
- 66012 MARKS, J. D., and VARNER, J. E. The effect of bruising injury on the metabolism of fruit. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):xlv. 1957. 450 P692
- 66013 MATSUI, S., and MURATA, N. Changes in qualities of canned peaches prepared by a clingstone "Kanto" variety during storage. (In Japanese.) Natl. Tōkai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Div. B. 1957(4):147-157. Oct. 87 Ok32
English summary.
- 66014 MATSUI, S., ITO, S., and MURATA, N. Studies on apple juice processing. 1. Prevention of oxidative darkening in apple juice during processing. (In Japanese.) Natl. Tōkai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Div. B. 1957(4):1-11. Oct. 87 Ok32
English summary.
- 66015 MATSUI, S., and ITO, S. Studies on apple juice processing. 2. Relations of processing method to the qualities of products in storage. (In Japanese.) Natl. Tōkai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Div. B. 1957(4):12-18. Oct. 87 Ok32
English summary.
- 66016 MEYER, C. H. Comparative costs of handling apples at packing and storage plants. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 215,75 p. Mar. 1958. 1 Ag84Mr
- 66017 MORDKOVICH, M. S., and BLINOV, L. F. Pererabotka plodov, lagod i ovoschei v domashnikh usloviakh [Processing of fruit, berries and vegetables under home conditions]. Bibliot. po Sadov. 14,151 p. 1957. 80 B472
- 66018 MORGAN, A. I., and others. Commercial scale evaporation of tomato products in flash-entry evaporators. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):59. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
T. Wasserman, A. H. Brown, and G. S. Smith, joint authors.
- 66019 MOYER, J. C., PALLESEN, H. R., and SHALLENBERGER, R. S. Index for expressing the cross-circulation drying rates of peas. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):48-49. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 66020 NOTTER, G. K., BREKKE, J. E., and TALBURT, W. F. Factors affecting behavior of fruit and vegetable juices during vacuum drying. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):47-48. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 66021 PERTICARA, G. Refrigerated warehouses for horticultural products; the fruit culture situation in Emilia-Romagna. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 95(3):148-150. Mar. 1958. 16 Il1
- 66022 POLLAK, G. A., and IGNALL, H. R. Comparative evaluation of various small-capacity commercial potato peelers. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):58-59. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 66023 PONTING, J. D., SANSHUCK, D. W., and BREKKE, J. E. Continuous jelly manufacture. Food Technol. 12(5):252-254. May 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 66024 PONTING, J. D., SANSHUCK, D. W., and BREKKE, J. E. Fine fruit-concentrate jelly. Food Engin. 30(5):84-85. May 1958. 389.8 F737

- 66025 PURNELL, D. Cleaning sweet potatoes for 25c a box. *Farm Mangt.* 7(5):31-32. May 1958. 281.8 F2225
- 66026 QUEBEC. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Industrial canning of fruits and vegetables, 1956. Quebec, 1958. 3 p. 253.8 S2In
- 66027 RICH, S. Rhizoctonia [R. solani] root rot on stored horseradishes in Connecticut. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(4):554. Apr. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 66028 ROBINSON, J. F., and HILLS, C. H. Preservation of fruit products by sodium sorbate and mild heat. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):24. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 66029 ROBY, M. T., and SIMON, M. Improvement of potato granule quality by fluidized bed finish drying. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):48. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 66030 SALUNKHE, D. K., and others. Effects of different environments prior, during, and subsequent to gamma-radiation on the quality and shelf-life of certain fruits and vegetables. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):29. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- L. H. Pollard, R. K. Gerber, E. B. Wilcox, and M. Simon, joint authors.
- 66031 SCHAEFER, J. Our market wants something special in a C-A apple. *Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 87:53-55. 1957. 81 M58
- 66032 SCHMID, W. Volkswirtschaftliche Bedeutung der Kühlung von Obst und Gemüse in der Schweiz. *Elektrizitätsverwertung* 33(3/4):47-53. Mar./Apr. 1958. 335.8 EL236
- English summary.
- 66033 SEXAUER, T. Obstkühlhäuser in Südtirol. *Obst u. Gemüse* 22(3):43-44. Mar. 1958. 286.83 Ob72
- 66034 SHALLENBERGER, R. S., PALLESEN, H. R., and MOYER, J. C. Formation of pyrrolidone carboxylic acid during the production of beet puree. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):23-24. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 66035 SOSA-BOURDOUIL, C., SOSA, A., and BONET-MAURY, P. Action des rayons γ sur l'activité de synthèse et de transfert β -glucosidique de l'émulsine des amandes. *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 246(13):2065-2067. Mar. 31, 1958. 505 P21
- 66036 SPOON, W. Zubereitung und Verwendung von Dattelsirup. *Zucker- u. Süßwaren-Wirt.* 11(6):278-279. Mar. 25, 1958. 286.86 Z8
- English summary.
- 66037 SURGEON, J. What we have learned about cold storage. *Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans.* 91:62-63. 1957. 81 IL6
- Fruit.
- 66038 TANAKA, S., and others. Studies on the control of citrus fruit decay in storage. V-VI. (In Japanese.) *Natl. Tōkai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Div. B.* 1957(4):37-65. Ref. Oct. 87 Ok32
- H. Kitajima, S. I. Yamada, K. Kishi, and S. Nakajima, joint authors.
- English summary.
- 66039 THOMAS, D. W., SMYTHE, C. V., and LAB-BEE, M. D. Enzymatic hydrolysis of naringin, the bitter principle of grapefruit. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):34. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 66040 TIERSONNIER, B. La conservation des pommes par le froid. *Journées Fruitières et Maraîchères d'Avignon.* [Conf.] 1958:55-60. 93.09 J822
- Includes discussion.
- 66041 TIMM, H. Potato sprout inhibitor spray; air-craft spraying of growth regulator maleic hydrazide is not effective means of reducing sprouting of stored potatoes. *Calif. Agr.* 12(4):6,12. Apr. 1958. 100 C12Cag
- 66042 TOMKINS, R. G., and WAGER, H. G. The gas storage of peas. (Abs.) *Chem. & Indus.* 1958(17):487-488. Apr. 26. 382 M31C
- 66043 TVETE, O. Factory canned fruit, berries and vegetables. (In Norwegian.) *Kosthold og Helse* 4(1):17-18. Feb. 1958. 389.8 N54
- 66044 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. DRIED BEAN CONTROL BOARD. Report for the period 1st March, 1956 to 28th February, 1957. Pretoria, 1957. 11 p. 280.39 So874
- 66045 VETTER, J. L., NELSON, A. I., and STEINBERG, M. P. Heat inactivation of peroxidase in HTST processed whole kernel corn. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):40. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 66046 VETTER, J. L., NELSON, A. I., and STEINBERG, M. P. Heat inactivation of sweet corn peroxidase in the temperature range of 210° to 310° F. *Food Technol.* 12(5):244-247. Ref. May 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 66047 WHITEMAN, T. M. Freezing points of fruits. *Citrus Indus.* 39(3):12-14. Mar. 1958. 80 C49
- In storage and in the field.
- 66048 WILLIAMS, L. B. Instant minced onion takes hold. *Coffee & Tea Indus.* 81(4):83-84. Apr. 1958. 389.8 Sp4
- 66049 WINKLER, G. Erläuterungen zu den Richtlinien für die Herstellung, Kennzeichnung und Beurteilung von aus vorbehandelter Rohware hergestellten Gurkenkonserven sowie Gemüse in Essig. *Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert.* 43(7):129-133. Apr. 2, 1958. 389.8 K832
- 66050 WINOKER, J. A. Chilled citrus salad. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):31. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 66051 WOLLNER, F. Einlagerungsfragen von Kartoffeln unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der neuesten Methoden der Keimhemmung von Konsumware. Leipzig. Kar.-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 6(4):445-446. Ref. 1956/57. 509 L532
- 66052 ZOTOVA, O. Storage of processed vegetables under home conditions. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri* 1958(2):104-105. Feb. 20 Se492
- 66053 ZOUËL, M. E., and ESSELEN, W. B. Thermal destruction rates and regeneration of peroxidase in green beans. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):40. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398

Statistics

- 66054 AL-BAKIR, A. J. Distribution of date palms in the world. (Sum.) *Iraq. Min. Agr. Majallatu-'Zzira' atil-'Iraqiyah* 12(4):1. Oct./Dec. 1957. 22.5 Irl
- 66055 BUSCH, R. Fünf Millionen Hektar Obstland. *Neue Deut. Obstbau* 3(11):164,168. Nov. 1, 1957. 80 N394 USSR.
- 66056 FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. Florida citrus fruit, annual summary, 1957 volume 9, by P. E. Shuler and J. C. Townsend. Orlando, 1958. 48 p. 93.33 F664
- 66057 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Der beabsichtigte Anbau von Gemüse und Erdbeeren 1958, der Anbau überwinterner Gemüsearten 1957/58 (Endgültige Ergebnisse). Germany. *Statist. Bundesamt. Statist. Ber.* III/6/16,3 p. Mar. 21, 1958. 265 V58
- 66058 HOOS, S., and BAIN, B. California asparagus—economic statistics for the 1958 canning season. *Giannini Found. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt.* 204,24 p. Apr. 1958. 281.9 G34M
- 66059 MADRAS. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Statistics—agriculture—crop—potato—third and final forecast report—1956-57, Madras State. Madras, 1957. 1 p. 269.56 M26St
- 66060 PERU. DEPT. DE ESTADISTICA AGROPECUARIA DE PRODUCCION Y CONSUMO. Estadística de la producción de papa en el Perú correspondiente al año 1956. Lima, 1957. 77 p. 75.9 P43
- 66061 REVEILLET, M. La consommation des champignons à Valence. *Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens.* 26(7):198-199. Sept. 1957. 505 L992B
- 66062 RUSH, R. G. Prunes: plantings increasing in California in face of low consumption of 1.5 pounds per capita. *Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed.* 78(1):33. Jan. 1958. 80 G85W
- 66063 SAVAGE, Z. Abandoned trees related to commercial citrus. *Citrus Mag.* 20(6):16,18, map. Feb. 1958. 80 C498
- Statistics.
- 66064 SAVAGE, Z. Commercial orange trees by ripening season. *Citrus Mag.* 20(7):10-11. Mar. 1958. 80 C498
- Inventory.
- 66065 U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Citrus fruits by States, 1955-56 and 1956-57; production, use, value, by R. Royston, I. Holmes, and E. L. Park. Washington, 1957. 8 p. 1.941 H8C49

GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS

- 66066 ANGLADETTE, A. Aptitudes du riz à la cuisson et méthodes à suivre pour leur détermination en France et dans les territoires Français d'Outre-Mer. *Riz. et Rizicult. & Cult. Vivrières Trop.* 4:5-9. First Q. 1958. 59.8 R52
- 66067 ASSOCIATION OF OPERATIVE MILLERS. TECHNICAL COMMITTEE. Preliminary report on modernization of flour mills. *Assoc. Oper. Millers. B.* May 1958:2382-2383. 298.9 As7
- 66068 BARASCHI, R. The future of Italian grain culture in relation to the European Common Market. (In Italian.) *Rass. dell'Agr. Ital.* 13(3):11-13. Mar. 1958. 281.8 R18
- 66069 BARCANTE, I. Network of elevators and warehouses for the State of Minas Gerais. 2. (In Portuguese.) *Lavoura* 61:49-50,52-54. Jan./Feb. 1958. 9.2 L39

66070 BEGUE, D. Étude de différents facteurs pouvant influencer les résultats obtenus à l'alvéographe Chopin. Meun. Franc. 1957(123):22-27. Apr. 1958. 298.8 M57

66071 BLANCO, H. DEL. Nuestra civilización de maíz. Confed. de Cam. Nac. de Com. Carta Semanal 24(1077):10-11. May 3, 1958. 286.8 C76 Mexico.

66072 BLANK, R. B. Basic differences between rye and wheat flour milling operations. Amer. Miller & Processor 86(5):18,23. May 1958. 298.8 Am32

66073 BONDARENKO, V. G. In the effort for a steep rise in agriculture. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolz'ia 2(9):8-10. Sept. 1957. 20 Se478
Compulsory deliveries and yields of grain in Povorinski District, Balashov Region.

66074 BOWER, G. V. Aerated grain pays off. West. Dairy J. 14(6):69. Apr. 1958. 44.8 W524

66075 BRACQ, G. E. New possibilities of applying cold in malting. (In Dutch.) Fermentatio 1958(1):11-29. 390.8 F38

66076 BRUCKNER, G., and MATTHIES, D. Appraisal of the results of milling. (In Italian.) Selez. di Tec. Molitoria 9(1):99-107. Ref. Jan. 1958. 298.8 Se42

66077 BRUCKNER, G., and ANGERMANN, A. Zur Kenntlichmachung der Helligkeit von Mehl und Brot durch photoelektrische Messgeräte. Mühle 95(11):137-139. (Cont.) Mar. 13, 1958. 298.8 M89

66078 BRUCKNER, G., and ANGERMANN, A. Zur Kennzeichnung der Helligkeit von Mehl und Brot durch photoelektrische Messgeräte. Mühle 95(12):150-153. (Cont.) Ref. Mar. 20, 1958. 298.8 M89

66079 CALDWELL, E. F., and SHMIGELSKY, S. Antioxidant treatment of paperboard for increased shelf life of packaged dry cereals. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):49. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398

66080 CANADA. BOARD OF GRAIN COMMISSIONERS. GRAIN RESEARCH LABORATORY. Report 1957. Ottawa, 1958. 76 p. 59.9 C161R

66081 CANADA. WHEAT BOARD. Report crop year 1956-1957. Ottawa, 1957. 30 p. 280.3599 C163

66082 CARLSON, W. A., and ZIEGENFUSS, E. M. Functional properties of vital gluten. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):20. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398

66083 CHOPIN, M. A propos d'un article de A.-H. Bloksma relatif à l'alvéographe Chopin. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 75(3):215-216. Mar. 1958. 383 As7

66084 CHUCHART, C. Rice marketing in Thailand. Diss. Abs. 18(1):3. Jan. 1958. 241.8 M58

66085 CLEVE, H. Konditionierungsprobleme. Mühle 95(14):182-185. Apr. 3, 1958. 298.8 M89

66086 CORBETTA, G. Conditions of storing rice in warehouses. (In Italian.) Riso 7(3):9-15. (Cont.) Mar. 1958. 59.8 R49

66087 CROWLEY, P. R. Particle size analysis. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sec.) 259(14):3a,18a-19a. Apr. 8, 1958. 298.8 N81

66088 DESCHREIDER, A. R. La meunerie et l'énergie atomique. 2. Ghent. Ecole. Off. de la Meun. Belge. B. 20(2):16-30. Ref. 1958. 298.9 G34
Effects of radiation on grain.

66089 DUFOURNET, R., and RAKOTOMANANA. Essais de cuisson de riz à la Station Agronomique du Lac Alaotra (Madagascar). Riz et Rizicult. & Cult. Vivrières Trop. 4:18-33. First Q. 1958. 59.8 R52
English summary.

66090 ECKHAUT, R. G. La recherche de peroxyde de benzoyle dans les farines blanchies. Ghent. Ecole. Off. de la Meun. Belge. B. 20(1):5-14. Ref. 1958. 298.9 G34

66091 EGOROV, G. A. Heat capacity of wheat. (In Russian.) Moskov. Tekhnol. Inst. Pishch. Promysh. Trudy 1957(9):44-61. 389.9 M853

66092 FEDERACION DE COOPERATIVAS ARROCE-
RAS ARGENTINAS. Memoria ejercicio 1956-1957. Arroz [Rosario] 4(37):5-13. Oct. 1957. 280.2599 F31P

66093 FRASER, J. R. Flour survey 1950-56. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(3):125-136. Ref. Mar. 1958. 382 So12
Analysis.

66094 FRIMMEL, G. Die Bedeutung des Fettgehaltes bei der Beurteilung von Haferernten. Bodenkultur 10(1):41-47. Mar. 1958. 19 B635

66095 FUSILLIER, A. Transport de la farine en vrac. Tech. Meun. 1958(65):6-9. Jan./Feb. 1958. 298.8 T22

66096 GAVRICHENKOV, D. N. Manufacturing process at a milling plant. (In Russian.) Moskov. Tekhnol. Inst. Pishch. Promysh. Trudy 1957(9):5-9. 389.9 M853

66097 GELLRICH, W. H. Adaptation of air classification. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sec.) 259(14):8a-9a. Apr. 8, 1958. 298.8 N81
Flour.

66098 GERZHOV, A. P., SAMOCHETOV, V. F., and KOKAROVTSOVA, V. G. Development of the drying business. (In Russian.) In Tevosian, V. T., ed. Khlebooborot i elevatorno-skladskoe khoziaistvo SSSR za 40 let (1917-1957 gg.); sbornik statei, p.111-139. Moskva, Khleboizdat, 1957. 286.359 T29

66099 GIACANELLI, E. Iodine in the examination of flours and grains. (In Italian.) Selez. di Tec. Molitoria 9(1):59-63. Jan. 1958. 298.8 Se42

66100 GOPP, K., and KUNZE, H. Rückschau auf die 10. Landes-Braugersten-Ausstellung in Worms 1957. Brauwelt 1958(27/28):501-503. Apr. 4/8. 390.8 B732

66101 GREMIO DO MILHO DO ULTRAMAR. Relatório e contas [Report and accounts], 1957. Lisboa, 1958. 37 p. 59.9 G86

66102 GROEPLER, P., and SCHAFER, W. Die Bestimmung der Fettsäurezahl (fat acidity test) als Nachweis der Gesundheit bei deutschem Weizen. Getreide u. Mehl 8(4):28-30. Apr. 1958. 298.8 G332

66103 GUILBOT, A. La détermination de la teneur en eau des céréales et des produits de mouture. Meun. Franc. 1957(122):31-34. Ref. Mar. 1958. 298.8 M57

66104 GUILBOT, A. Le dosage rapide de l'eau dans les grains de céréales. Paris. Ecole Franç. de Meun. B. des Anciens Elèves 1957(161):213-220. Sept./Oct. 1958. 298.9 P21

66105 HEIDT, H., and WENNER, H. L. Wie kann der Bauer sein Getreide trocken und lagern? Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. [Veröffentl.] 131,ed.2,15 p. 1957. 18 G312V

66106 HESS. Weitere Grundlagenergebnisse über Zwickelprotein und Haftprotein in ihrer Beziehung zur lipophilen Phase des Mehles. (Abs.) Deut. Müller-Ztg. 56(8):194. Apr. 16, 1958. 298.8 Su2

66107 HICKEY, F. D., and ADAMS, H. W. Moisture absorption rates of cereals and cereal fractions in water immersion and surface area of common cereals. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):58. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398

66108 HILDRETH, R. J., and MOORE, C. A. Profits and losses from on-farm drying and storage of grain sorghum in Central Texas and the Coastal Bend. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 887,12 p. Jan. 1958. 100 T31S

66109 HOESER, K. Besitzen wir in unserer Weizenproduktion Qualitätsreserven? Deut. Müller-Ztg. 56(7):182-183. Apr. 2, 1958. 298.8 Su2

66110 IZUKA, H. Studies on the microorganisms found in Thai rice and Burma rice. L. On the microflora of rice in Thailand. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 31(7):454-459. July 1957. 385 Ag8

66111 JUGENHEIMER Tagung. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 56(8):195,196-200. (Cont.) Apr. 16, 1958. 298.8 Su2
Abstracts of papers.

66112 KAMAL, M. A. M., and REFAI, F. Y. Gas production and diastatic activity in different varieties of Egyptian wheats; with reference to the effect of locations and fertilizer treatments. Alexandria J. Agr. Res. 6(1):3-14. Ref. Jan. 1958. 24 AL2

66113 KANTOROVICH, E. L. Receiving and distributing grain in the areas of virgin and waste land utilization. (In Russian.) In Tevosian, V. T., ed. Khlebooborot i elevatorno-skladskoe khoziaistvo SSSR za 40 let (1917-1957 gg.); sbornik statei, p.72-83. Moskva, Khleboizdat, 1957. 286.359 T29

66114 KENNEDY, G. S. Wheat Flour Institute program introduction. Nowest. Miller 259(16):10,34. Apr. 22, 1958. 298.8 N81

66115 KHUVES, E. S. Mechanization of the loading-unloading chores in grain elevators and storage structures. (In Russian.) In Tevosian, V. T., ed. Khlebooborot i elevatorno-skladskoe khoziaistvo SSSR za 40 let (1917-1957 gg.); sbornik statei, p.171-187. Moskva, Khleboizdat, 1957. 286.359 T29

66116 KHUVES, E. S., and KANTOROVICH, E. L. Progress of elevator-warehousing construction in the USSR during the forty years. (In Russian.) In Tevosian, V. T., ed. Khlebooborot i elevatorno-skladskoe khoziaistvo SSSR za 40 let (1917-1957 gg.); sbornik statei, p.40-71. Moskva, Khleboizdat, 1957. 286.359 T29

66117 KLAUSEN, K. G. Grain drying. (In Danish.) Tølmændsblad 30(4):152-155. Apr. 1958. 11 T58

66118 KLEEV, I. A., and ANDREEVA, N. I. Active ventilation of grain. (In Russian.) In Tevosian, V. T., ed. Khlebooborot i elevatorno-skladskoe khoziaistvo SSSR za 40 let (1917-1957 gg.); sbornik statei, p.140-155. Moskva, Khleboizdat, 1957. 286.359 T29

- 66119 KNAUFF, O. Neue Erkenntnisse beim Kurzhochmahlverfahren durch Einbeziehung von Neuerungen in der Kurzsichtung. *Mühle* 95(14):179-182. Apr. 3, 1958. 298.8 M89
- 66120 KOPEIKINA, T. K. Washing the rye before milling. (In Russian.) *Moskov. Tekhnol. Inst. Pishch. Promysh. Trudy* 1957(9):62-72. 389.9 M853
- 66121 KOSMIN, N. P. Beitrag zur Untersuchung der Eiweissstoffe verschiedener Getreidearten. *Mühle* 95(12):153-154. Mar. 20, 1958. 298.8 M89
- 66122 KOTILINEK, J. Permanent magnets in the mill. *Amer. Miller & Processor* 85(12):28, 30. Dec. 1957. 298.8 Am32
- 66123 LEO, T. DE., and CASTALDI, M. L. Investigations on the components of Triticum vulgare and Triticum durum. III. The iodine-binding capacity of the amylose from soft and hard wheats. (In Italian.) *Ricerca Sci.* 27(12):3605-3613. Ref. Dec. 1957. 475 It1
English summary.
- 66124 LIKHOSHERSTOV, M. P., and SHAPOSHNIKOVA, Z. S. Stages of the struggle for grain quality. (In Russian.) In *Tevosian, Y. T., ed. Khlebooborot i elevatortorno-skladskoe khoziaistvo SSSR za 40 let (1917-1957 gg.); sbornik statei, p. 84-110. Moskva, Khleboizdat, 1957. 286, 359 T29*
Regulation.
- 66125 MCCORD, R. Must dry at 140° to 180°. *Grain & Feed J. Consolidated* 115(8):38-39, 42. Apr. 23, 1958. 298.8 G762
Corn.
- 66126 MACLEOD, A. M., and MCCORQUODALE, H. Comparative studies of embryo and endosperm. *Inst. Brewing J.* 64(2):162-170. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1958. 390.9 In7
Wheat germ and barley.
- 66127 MCSPADDEN, P. S. Flour sanitation in transit. *Amer. Miller & Processor* 86(4):27, 55. Apr. 1958. 298.8 Am32
- 66128 MAES, E. La détermination du pouvoir d'absorption de la farine au moyen d'un pénétromètre. *Ghent. Ecole. Off. de la Meun. Belge. B.* 19(6):99-105. 1957. 298.9 G34
- 66129 MANDL, B. Untersuchungsbefund der Oktober-Januar-Malze, Kampagne 1957/58. *Brauwelt* 1958(25):448-450. Mar. 28. 390.8 B732
Analyses.
- 66130 MARSAN, C. Une conférence sur la meunerie. *Meun. Franc.* 1957(125):21-25. June. 298.8 M57
- 66131 MARTIN, W. Changes in methods of analysis. *Milling* 130(15):426, 430-431, 439. Apr. 12, 1958. 298.8 M622
Wheat.
- 66132 MEARS, L. A. Rice marketing in the Republic of Indonesia. *Ekon. dan Keuangan Indonesia* 11(1):45-59. Jan. 1958. 284.28 M11
- 66133 MEIER, W. Feuchtes Brotgetreide. *Grüne* 86(7):177-178. Feb. 14, 1958. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.
- 66134 MEYER, E. Die Getreideernte und ihre Verwertung 1956/57. *Statist. Monh. Schleswig-Holstein* 10(2):27-31. Feb. 1958. 265 Sch32Sm
- 66135 MILLER, C. The price of rice is too low. *Rice J.* 61(4):7-10, 40. Apr. 1958. 59.8 R36
- 66136 MINNEAPOLIS GRAIN EXCHANGE. Seventy-fourth annual report for the year ending December 31st, 1956. *Minneapolis, 1957?* 77 p. 287 M66R
- 66137 MOOG, O. Das "Geheimnis" des Mahlsplattes. *Mühle* 95(15):195-198. Apr. 10, 1958. 298.8 M89
- 66138 MORSINK, G. H. Payment of barley according to quality. (In Dutch.) *Natl. Coöp. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded.* 42(3):52-54, 58. Mar. 1958. 12 N287
- 66139 MULL, T. The Grand Prairie-Bayou Meto Region in retrospect. *Ark.-White-Red Basins Inter-Agency Comt. Minutes Mtg.* 16(app.C), 4 p. 1958. 290.9 Ar42
Duck hunting in connection with rice farming.
- 66140 MULLINS, T. Economic considerations in the production of short, medium, and long-grain rice in northeastern Arkansas. *Rice J.* 60(13):22-28. Dec. 1957. 59.8 R36
- 66141 MYRACLE, J. T. Oats and forage crops in Texas. *Tex. Business Rev.* 32(5):4-6, map. May 1958. 280.8 T312
The industry.
- 66142 NATIONAL JOINT INDUSTRIAL COUNCIL FOR THE FLOUR MILLING INDUSTRY. Thirty-eighth annual report 1956-57. London, 1958. 68 p. 298.9 N21
- 66143 NAUHEIM, W., BAILEY, W. R., and MERRICK, D. E. Wheat production; trends, problems, programs, opportunities for adjustment. *U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B.* 179, 89 p., maps. Ref. Mar. 1958. 1 Ag84Ab
- 66144 NAUMOV, I. A. Elasticity and hardness of wheat hulls. (In Russian.) *Moskov. Tekhnol. Inst. Pishch. Promysh. Trudy* 1957(9):36-43. 389.9 M853
- 66145 NAUMOV, I. A. Mechanical properties of the grain exhibited in shearing action. (In Russian.) *Moskov. Tekhnol. Inst. Pishch. Promysh. Trudy* 1957(9):10-18. 389.9 M853
- 66146 NEITZERT, K. Die Zusammenstellung der Getreidemischung nach der Analyse. *Mühle* 95(14):185-188. Apr. 3, 1958. 298.8 M89
- 66147 OPHUIS, B. G. O. Principles and methods of modern grain storage. (In Dutch.) *Natl. Coöp. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded.* 42(3):49-51. Mar. 1958. 12 N287
- 66148 OUTLOOK: price picture for rice? *Farm Mangt.* 7(4):28, 30, 32. Apr. 1958. 281.8 F2225
- 66149 OXLEY, T. A., and HYDE, M. B. Le stockage des grains humides en atmosphère confinée. *Paris. Ecole. Franç. de Meun. B. des Anciens Elèves* 1957(161):221-223. Sept./Oct. 298.9 P21
- 66150 PASFIELD, D. H. Some rice storage problems and their solution in Burma. *Internatl. Rice Comn. News Let.* 6(4):20-23. Dec. 1957. 59.9 In83N
- 66151 PATRUCCO, G. Uruguayan rice culture. (In Italian.) *Riso* 7(3):6-8. Mar. 1958. 59.8 R49
The industry.
- 66152 PELSSENKE, P. F., and HAMPEL, G. Untersuchungen an importreis. *Getreide u. Mehl* 8(3):17-22. Ref. Mar. 1958. 298.8 G332
Tests for properties.
- 66153 PERESECHNYI, P. P. Elasticity and the attendant properties of grain hulls. (In Russian.) *Moskov. Tekhnol. Inst. Pishch. Promysh. Trudy* 1957(9):19-35. Ref. 389.9 M853
- 66154 PERKEL', N. V. Toxicity of certain forms of *Fusarium sporotrichiella* extracted from east Siberian grain. (In Russian.) *Voprosy Pitaniia* 16(4):64-69. July/Aug. 1957. 389.8 V89
English summary.
- 66155 PERLIN, A. S. Radiochemical evidence for heterogeneity in wheat starch. *Canad. J. Chem.* 36(5):810-813. Ref. May 1958. 470 C16B
- 66156 PETINOV, N. S., PAVLOV, A. N., and IAROSHENKO, V. N. On biochemical changes in [corn] ears in the period between harvesting and silage preparation. (In Russian.) *Kukuruzna* 2(10):49-50. Oct. 1957. 59.8 K95
- 66157 PHILLIPS, R. W. International cooperation to improve rice production and processing. *Internatl. Rice Comn. News Let.* 6(4):1-15. Ref. Dec. 1957. 59.9 In83N
FAO International Rice Commission.
- 66158 POISSON, J., BEGUE, D., and BOURBON, G. Conservation de la qualité des farines. *Meun. Franc.* 1957(127):21-34. Ref. Aug./Sept. 298.8 M57
- 66159 POLLOCK, J. R. A., and POOL, A. A. Enzymes of barley and malt. III. The latent β -amylase of barley. *Inst. Brewing J.* 64(2):151-156. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1958. 390.9 In7
- 66160 PORTO ALEGRE, INSTITUTO RIO GRANDENSE DO ARROZ. Opinion of the fiscal committee on the balance as of December 31, 1956. (In Portuguese.) *Lav. Arroz.* 11(132):403-405. Dec. 1957. 59.8 L39
- 66161 PRIEN, H. G. Wo stehen wir in der Getreidezucht? *Saatgut-Wirt.* 10(3):72-75. Mar. 1958. 61.8 Sal
Grading.
- 66162 RAMELLA, R. What's new in the world of rice. (In Portuguese.) *Arroz [Rosario]* 4(43):2-4. Apr. 1958. 280.2599 F31P
- 66163 RASCH, W. Getreidelagerung und Schädlingsbekämpfung in der Südafrik. Union. *Mühle* 95(13):163-165. Mar. 27, 1958. 298.8 M89
- 66164 RICO SANZ, J. La campaña arrocería 1956-57. *Rev. Sind. de Estadis.* 12(48):21-23. Fourth Q. 1957. 263 Es8B
Statistics.
- 66165 ROHRICH, M. Möglichkeiten zur Beurteilung der Roggenqualität. *Mühle* 95(14):189-190. Apr. 3, 1958. 298.8 M89
- 66166 ROSEMAN, A. S. The effect of freezing on the hydration characteristics of rice. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):20. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 66167 RUARK, R. G. The future of the corn wet-milling industry. *Cereal Sci. Today* 3(5):119-122. May 1958. 59.8 C333
- 66168 RUBINA, N. K. On the history of grain conditioning. (In Russian.) *Moskov. Tekhnol. Inst. Pishch. Promysh. Trudy* 1957(9):73-82. Ref. 389.9 M853
- 66169 RUPPERT, A. Untersuchungsergebnisse der vom 1. 12. 1957 bis 31. 1. 1958 untersuchten Malze. *Brauwelt* 1958(21):372-373. Mar. 14. 390.8 B732

- 66170 SAN ANDRES, P. Notas sobre molineria. Pan 4(27):21-24. Jan.15,1956. 389.8 P192
- 66171 SANDERS, M. Grain storage on the farm. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag van het Landbk. Onderz. in Noordelijk-Grontngen 1957:76-78. 12 N38Vg
- 66172 SCHAFER, W. Bestimmung der Weizenbeschaffenheit. (Abs.) Deut. Müller-Ztg. 56(8):194,196. Apr.16, 1958. 298.8 Su2
- 66173 SCHAFER, W. Gedanken zur Beurteilung des Feuchtigkeitsgehaltes von Getreide. Mühle 95(14):190-191. Apr.3,1958. 298.8 M89
- 66174 SCHNITTKER, J. A., and SMYTHE, P. E. An appraisal of the Acreage Reserve Program for wheat. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 79,26 p. Mar.1958. 281.9 K132
- 66175 SCHULERUD, A. Chemische Mehlbehandlung und ihre Einwirkung auf die Vitamine der Gebäcke. Brot. u. Gebäck 12(4):76-77. Apr.1958. 298.8 G33
- 66176 SCHWEBEL, Praktische Hinweise zur ordnungsgemässen Durchführung der Berliner-Methoden. (Abs.) Deut. Müller-Ztg. 56(8):197-199. Apr.16,1958. 298.8 Su2
- 66177 SEIBEL, W., and SCHAFER, W. Die Problematik der mechanischen Geräte zur Besatzermittlung. Getreide u. Mehl 8(4):30. Apr.1958. 298.8 G332
- In grain.
- 66178 SEIBEL, W. Schnellmethode zur Erkennung hitzegeschädigten Getreides. Getreide u. Mehl. 8(4):25-28. Apr.1958. 298.8 G332
- 66179 SHAL'T, V. I. Progress of grain marketing in the USSR. (In Russian.) In Tevosian, V. T., ed. Khlebooborot i elevatorno-skladskoe khoziaistvo SSSR za 40 let (1917-1957 gg.); sbornik statei, p.7-39. Moskva, Khleboizdat, 1957. 286.359 T29
- 66180 SHEFFIELD, L. F. Wheat commissions; a new approach to help solve wheat problems. Cereal Sci. Today 3(5):128-131. May 1958. 59.8 C333
- 66181 SHELLENBERGER, J. A., and others. Effect of wheat age on storage properties of flour. Food Technol. 12(5):213-221. Ref. May 1958. 389.8 F7398
- D. Miller, E. P. Farrell, and M. Milner, joint authors.
- 66182 SHIDLER, F. J. New methods for packing family flour. Amer. Miller & Processor 86(5):20-22. May 1958. 298.8 Am32
- 66183 SHUBIN, A. S. Laws governing the internal moisture evaporation during the drying process. (In Russian.) Moskov. Tekhnol. Inst. Pishch. Promysh. Trudy 1957(9):91-99. 389.9 M853
- Grain.
- 66184 LE SILO portuaire de Safi. Terre Marocaine 32(340):101-105. Mar.1958. 24 T44
- 66185 SNYDER, J. P. The future of the wheat milling industry. Cereal Sci. Today 3(5):110-113,122. May 1958. 59.8 C333
- 66186 SORENSON, J. W., and others. Research on farm drying and storage of sorghum grain. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 885,23 p. Dec.1957. 100 T31S
- G. L. Kline, L. M. Redlinger, M. G. Davenport, and W. H. Aldred, joint authors.
- 66187 SPEIGHT, J. Early roller milling. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 259(10):1a,4a,6a-9a. Mar.11, 1958. 298.8 N81
- 66188 STAUDT. Die praktische Anwendung der Ascorbinsäure. (Abs.) Deut. Müller-Ztg. 56(8):196-197. Apr.16,1958. 298.8 Su2
- 66189 SWARBRECK, G. E. Milling survey charts modernization course with annual cost assessed at \$13.5 million. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 259(14):1a, 4a,6a,8a. Apr.8,1958. 298.8 N81
- 66190 TARCHETTI, A. A Vercella name for a rice imported from China. (In Italian.) Riso 7(3):18-20. Mar.1958. 59.8 R49
- Historical.
- 66191 TEUTEBERG. Getreidelagerung und -trocknung; hier: die Kostenseite. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 1958(46):15-21. Mar.15. 281.8 B462
- 66192 TEVOSIAN, V. T., ed. Khlebooborot i elevatorno-skladskoe khoziaistvo SSSR za 40 let (1917-1957 gg.); sbornik statei [Grain marketing and elevator-warehouse business of the USSR in 40 years (1917-1957); collected articles]. Moskva, Khleboizdat, 1957. 246 p. 286.359 T29
- 66193 THIRIONET, H. Les problemes techniques de la malterie belge. Petit J. du Brasseur 66(2687):188-190. Mar.21,1958. 390.8 P44
- 66194 THOMAS, W. I., and ELDREDGE, J. C. Popcorn! Iowa Farm Sci. 12(10):745-746. Apr.1958. 275.28 I94
- 66195 TORRES, A. B. M. The rice husking industry in Mozambique. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 10(104): 8-21. (Cont.) Jan.1958. 24 G25
- 66196 TSCHIRSCH, A., and SCHAFER, W. Die automatische Probenahme. I. Getreide u. Mehl 8(4):31-32. Apr.1958. 298.8 G332
- In grain.
- 66197 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. The rice situation, December 1957. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. RS-2,32 p. Dec.1957. A280.3599 M34
- 66198 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Counties in commercial corn-producing areas. Hearings, 85th Cong., 2d sess. on H. R. 10316, H. R. 10754, H. R. 10756, H. R. 10762, and H. R. 10843, February 7, 19, and 21, 1958. Washington, 1958. 52 p., map.
- Acreage adjustment.
- 66199 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Wheat. Hearings, 85th Cong., 2d sess. on acreage allotments—price support, H. R. 9814, H. R. 9819, H. R. 9869, H. R. 10011, H. R. 10193, H. R. 10204, H. R. 10228, H. R. 10241, H. R. 10269, H. R. 11092, and S. 3120, February 6, 26, 28, and April 2, 1958; improved farm program, H. R. 4637, H. R. 5308, H. R. 7815, H. R. 7939, H. R. 8059, and H. R. 10203, March 18, 1958; treated for seedling purposes, H. R. 3360, H. R. 4663, and H. R. 11581, March 25, 28, and April 2, 1958. Part 1. Washington, 1958. 210 p.
- 66200 VORONTSOV, O. S. From the history of mill screening in Russia (up to 1917). (In Russian.) Moskov. Tekhnol. Inst. Pishch. Promysh. Trudy 1957(9):159-178. Ref. 389.9 M853
- 66201 VORONTSOV, O. S., and DEMIDOV, A. R. Progress of grain cleaning on grain receiving points in the past 40 years. (In Russian.) In Tevosian, V. T., ed. Khlebooborot i elevatorno-skladskoe khoziaistvo SSSR za 40 let (1917-1957 gg.); sbornik statei, p.156-170. Moskva, Khleboizdat, 1957. 286.359 T29
- 66202 VYAS, V. S. Report of the Food-grains Enquiry Committee—a note. Indian Econ. J. 5(3):320-325. Jan.1958. 280.8 In292
- 66203 WASSERMAN, T., and others. Improvements in commercial drying of western rice. I. Rice J. 61(4):30-32,34-36,38. Apr.1958. 59.8 R36
- R. E. Ferrel, V. F. Kaufman, G. S. Smith, E. B. Kester, and J. G. Leathers, joint authors.
- 66204 WATANABE, T., and others. The studies on the quality of wheat and wheat flour. I. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 31(7):443-449. Ref. July 1957. 385 Ag8
- O. Watanabe, T. Yasunaga, M. Uemura, and T. Horiguchi, joint authors.
- 66205 WICHSE, F. W. Baking properties of air-classified flour fractions. Cereal Sci. Today 3(5):123-126. May 1958. 59.8 C333
- 66206 WINGERTSON, R. C. Advice on handling and grading grain in elevators. Westernnews 19(8):20,22. May 1958. 389.78 W522
- 66207 WOHLRABE, F. C., PFEIFER, V. F., and DILLEY, J. R. New methods for separating rodent pellets from corn kernels. Amer. Miller & Processor 86(4):23-27. Apr.1958. 298.8 Am32
- 66208 WOODWORTH, R. C. Remarks before Congressional guests of Feed and Grain Dealers National Association. Grainmen's Mirror 36(4):3-11. Apr.1958. 286.81 G76
- 66209 YUSON DE LA PAZ, S. Some physical and culinary properties of reconstituted flours made from components prepared by two methods from two varieties of soft wheat. Diss. Abs. 18(2):578. Feb.1958. 241.8 M58
- 66210 ZELINKA, J., and others. Maisquellwasser, Biochemie des Quellens von Mais. II. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 13(1):15-25. Ref. 1958. 442.8 B5265
- J. Zapletal, J. Jakab, J. Miščka, M. Hudec, and Z. Simnová, joint authors.
- German summary.
- 66211 ZELINKA, J. Maisquellwasser—Biochemie des Quellens von Mais. III. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 13(3):212-216. Ref. 1958. 442.8 B5265
- German summary
- Corn-steep liquor.
- 66212 ZHELEZNIK, E. A. Analysis of the operation of the units used for remote control of grain temperature in grain elevators. (In Russian.) Moskov. Tekhnol. Inst. Pishch. Promysh. Trudy 1957(9):179-192. 389.9 M853

HONEY AND BEESWAX

- 66213 ALBER, M. A. The Cinderella among the products of the hive: wax. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 25(1):4-5. Jan.1,1958. 424.8 Ap372

- 66214 FLOYD, C. D. Lost in the woods. Amer. Bee J. 98(5):195-196. May 1958. 424.8 Am3
Marketing honey.
- 66215 FRANCO, T. Effects of a honey solution on pathological variations of the electrophoretic bile formula. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 16:40. 1956. 424.9 In8
- 66216 LENZ, W. Bienenwachs. Pharm. Ztg. 103(14): 349-352. (Cont.) Apr. 3, 1958. 396.8 P496
- 66217 LENZ, W. Bienenwachs. Pharm. Ztg. 103 (15):371-372. (Cont.) Apr. 11, 1958. 396.8 P496
- 66218 WHITTLES, C. L. A note on the adaptation of a cheese press for pressing heather honey. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 16:95. 1956. 424.9 In8

LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

- 66219 ANDERSEN, K. M. Animal husbandry in 1957. (In Danish.) Ugeskr. f. Landmaend 103(1/2):3-8. Jan. 10, 1958. 11 Ug3
- 66220 ASOCIACION DE GANADEROS DE EL SALVADOR. Labores desarrolladas durante el año de 1957. Rev. Ganad. [San Salvador] 18(167):9-13. Jan./Mar. 1958. 8 R3292
- 66221 BARASCHI, R. Let us make the point on the swine production situation. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 13(2):24-25. Feb. 1958. 281.8 R18
- 66222 BONSMAN, F. N., and JOUBERT, D. M. Factors influencing the regionalisation of livestock production in South Africa. Union So. Africa. Dept. Agr. Sci. B. 380, 115 p., maps. Ref. 1957. 24 So845
- 66223 CLOW, B. Meat knowledge and practices of Montana homemakers. J. Home Econ. 50(5):359-364. Ref. May 1958. 321.8 782
- 66224 DEGOIS. La prospérité actuelle de l'élevage du mouton. Mouton 13(2):13-14. Feb. 1958. 45.8 M86
- 66225 DEGRAFF, H. Analyzing the cattle and beef industry. Cattleman 44(12):44-47. May 1958. 49 C29
- 66226 FORMICHETTI, A. New directions for Italian livestock production. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 13 (3):23-24. Mar. 1958. 281.8 R18
- 66227 FUSSELL, G. E. Farm stock portraits and James Ward. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(1):38-40. Apr. 1958. 10 G79J
- 66228 GARRIGUS, W. P. New developments in livestock production. Ky. Banker 1958(394):9, 13, 28. Apr. 284.8 K41
- 66229 HAAG, J. R. The livestock industry in Israel's nutritional economy. U. S. Internatl. Coop. Admin. Oper. Mission Israel. USOM Agr. Rpt. 14, 23 p. Oct. 1956. 173.2 In8U
- 66230 IRVING, M. The cattle industry in Australia. (Sum.) Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 24(1):66-67. Mar. 1958. 23 Au74
- 66231 LEWIS, D. Sheep on the Welsh hills. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(1):9-12. Apr. 1958. 10 G79J
- The industry.
- 66232 LONDON meat trade annual and directory of animal by-products 1957. London, 1957. 311 p. 50.8 L84
- 66233 LYSENKO, E. V. New order in the planning of meat production. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Ekon. Bibliot. 1957(4):96-113. 281.9 K833
- 66234 MACARTHUR, A. The future of mink is now—or never. Amer. Fur Breeder 31(4):14-15. Apr. 1958. 410 Am33
- 66235 MACLAREN, M. The Australian meat trade and its personalities. Meat Trades J. Austral. 21(2):24-27. Feb. 1958. 50.8 M465
- 66236 MACLAREN, M. The Australian meat trade and its personalities. Meat Trades J. Austral. 21(3):24-27. (Cont.) Mar. 1958. 50.8 M465
- 66237 MARANI, C. The raising of sheep and its possibilities in rice fields. (In Italian.) Riso 7(3):3-5. Mar. 1958. 59.8 R49
- The industry.
- 66238 NUNEZ MAYO, O. La riqueza ganadera de las Islas Canarias. Annona 3(25):21-24. Jan. 1958. 281.8 An73
- 66239 PAPERT, R. Can the fur industry go counter-trend? Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 41(12):7-8. Apr. 1958. 410 B56
- 66240 PAPERT, R. Ten million mink. Fur Trade J. Canada 35(8):13, 22. Apr. 1958. 410 F965
- 66241 PEARSALL, L. W. Prospects for the meat industry. Food Canada 18(4):20, 22, 45-46. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7323
- 66242 PHILLIPS, R. Will integration revolutionize Mid-western agriculture? Westernnews 19(8):12, 14, 16. May 1958. 389.78 W522
- In the livestock industry.
- 66243 ROUY, H. Que sera la soudure de printemps? Rev. de l'Elevage 13(4):303, 305-307. Apr. 1958. 49 B462
- Livestock and livestock product situation in France.
- 66244 SARKAR, P. K. A glossary of terms used in Indian trade in hides. Tanner 12(10):351-354. (Cont.) Mar. 1958. 303.8 T15
- 66245 SEZEMOV, M. K. The economics and organization of pork production on the kolkhozes of Voronezh Region. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Ekon. Bibliot. 1957(4): 114-136. 281.9 K833
- 66246 STEPHENS, P. H. Economics of meat production; outlook continues favorable. Gulf Coast Cattleman 24(3):6, 8. May 1958. 43.8 G95
- 66247 TAUBER, W. Sausage is a good many things to different people. Natl. Provisioner 138(18):96, 98-99. May 3, 1958. 286.85 N21
- 66248 TERENCEV, N. N. The available resources for raising the output of livestock products must be more fully utilized. (In Russian.) In his Iz opyta luchshikh skotovodov (sbornik statei), p. 3-15. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 43 Iz1
- 66249 TODOROW, G. Höhe Erträge in der bulgarischen Viehwirtschaft. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(2):77-80. Jan. 15, 1958. 18 M695
- 66250 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Regulation of the meat industry. Joint hearing before the Committee on Agriculture and Forestry and the Committee on the Judiciary, 85th Cong., 2d sess. on S. 1356, April 17, 1958. Washington, 1958. 90 p.
- 66251 VISANI, G. Aspects of livestock problems in China. (In Italian.) Genet. Agr. 7(3/4):220-236. June 8, 1957. 450 G28
- Includes breeding.
- 66252 ZERBI, A. Livestock should be the axis of agricultural policy, but the credit laws do not favor, on the contrary they retard and limit, production initiative. (In Italian.) Gior. dei Pollicolt. 7(11):9-14, 16-21. Nov. 1957. 47.8 G43

Analysis and Composition

- 66253 AMOS, G. L. Vertical fibre in relation to the properties of chrome side leather. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 42(3):79-90. Mar. 1958. 303.9 So12
- 66254 CORETTI, K. Die Bakterienflora fehlerhafter Rohwürste. Arch. f. Lebensmthg. 9(2):32-36. Feb. 20, 1958. 41.8 L49
- Discussion by F. Schönberg and E. Walz.
- 66255 DAHL, O. The characteristics of slaughter animal depot fats and their interrelations. Acta Agr. Scand. Sup. 3, 68 p. Ref. 1958. 11 Ac822
- 66256 DANBY, J. P. The scope of leather chemistry. 3. The proteins of animal skins. 2. Leather Trades' Rev. 128(3756):21-22. Apr. 2, 1958. 303.8 L48
- 66257 DEASY, C. Determination of n-terminal amino acids of collagen by the 2, 4-dinitro-fluorobenzene method. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 53(4):203-208. Ref. Apr. 1958. 303.9 Am32
- 66258 DRAUDT, H. N. Sausage: "ideal" and "simple" quality control programs outlined. Natl. Provisioner 138(18):88, 93-94. May 3, 1958. 286.85 N21
- 66259 DVORAK, Z. Breakdown of adenine nucleotides in beef muscle post mortem and its relation to the content of ammonia. Experientia 14(4):133-134. Apr. 15, 1958. 475 Ex7
- 66260 GINGER, B., and WEIR, C. E. Intramuscular variation in residue and tenderness in three muscles from beef round. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):25. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 66261 GREENBERG, R. A., and others. Toxin production and organoleptic breakdown in vacuum packaged fresh meats inoculated with Clostridium botulinum. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):26. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- J. H. Silliker, W. K. Nank, and C. F. Schmidt, joint authors.
- 66262 GUSTAVSON, K. H. The reaction of some thiocyanato-chromate complexes with collagen. I. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 53(4):192-202. Ref. Apr. 1958. 303.9 Am32

- 66263 HALLECK, F. E., BALL, C. O., and STIER, E. F. Factors affecting quality of prepackaged meat. IV. Microbiological studies. A. Cultural studies on bacterial flora of fresh meat; classification by genera. *Food Technol.* 12(5):197-203. May 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 66264 HASHIMOTO, Y., and YASUI, T. Researches on the color of cured meat. XI. (In Japanese.) *Jap. J. Zootech. Sci.* 28(4):249-251. Ref. Oct. 1957. 49 N62
English summary.
- 66265 JAMET, A., and BOURGEAT, P. Application of rapid steaming to chemical analysis of leather. (In Italian.) *Italy. Staz. Sper. per l'Indus. delle Pelli e delle Mater. Concianti.* B. 34(1):45-47. Feb. 1958. 303.8 H1
- 66266 KITCHELL, A. G., and INGRAM, M. The comparison of bacterial growth on fresh meat and on frozen meat after thawing. (Abs.) *J. Appl. Bact.* 20(2):i-ii. Aug. 1957. 448.39 S012
- 66267 KNEIWALLNER, K. Über den Nachweis von Lebern in Würsten. *Wien. Tierärztl. Monshr.* 45(1):7-25. Ref. Jan. 1958. 41.8 T345
English summary.
- 66268 LEISTNER, L. Bakteriologische Untersuchungen von Pökellaken. *Arch. f. Lebensmthyg.* 9(2):30-32. Feb. 20, 1958. 41.8 L49
- 66269 LERCHE, M., and ELMOSSALAMI, EL S. Nachweis von Rinderfinnen im filtrierten UV-Licht. *Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 71(7):131-134. Ref. Apr. 1, 1958. 41.8 B45
English summary.
In beef.
- 66270 LERCHE, M. Zur histologischen Untersuchung von Fleisch- und Wurstwaren. *Arch. f. Lebensmthyg.* 9(1):6-8. Jan. 20, 1958. 41.8 L49
- 66271 LU, K. H., and others. Estimating the percentage of lean and fat in swine carcasses. *Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B.* 244, 23 p. Ref. Mar. 1958. 100 M66
L. M. Winters, W. J. Aunan, and W. E. Rempel, joint authors.
- 66272 MCLEAN, R. A., and GADDIS, A. M. Evaluation of flavors in meat by the use of aqueous extracts. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):26. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 66273 POMEROY, C. D. Stitch tear tests on light leather. *Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J.* 42(3):90-100. Mar. 1958. 303.9 S012
- 66274 PRANDL, O. Zur Histochemie bei Wurstwaren. *Arch. f. Lebensmthyg.* 9(1):11-12. Ref. Jan. 20, 1958. 41.8 L49
- 66275 PUTNEY, B. F., and CALVO, R. The spectrophotometric determination of sterols in wool fat. *Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed.* 47(3):205-210. Ref. Mar. 1958. 396.9 Am33J
- 66276 SCHONBERG, F. Zum mikroskopischen Nachweis von in Kolloidmühlen feinstzerkleinerter Leber in Fleischgemengen und Würsten. *Arch. f. Lebensmthyg.* 9(1):8-11. Jan. 20, 1958. 41.8 L49
- 66277 SEIDEL, G. Die aeroben Sporenbildner in der täglichen praxis der bakteriologischen Untersuchung der von Tieren stammenden Lebensmittel. V. *Arch. f. Lebensmthyg.* 9(2):41-42. Feb. 20, 1958. 41.8 L49
Includes bacteriophages.
- 66278 SERCHI, G. Examination of a lyophilized broth and its nutritive value. (In Italian.) (Abs.) *Chim. e l'Indus.* 40(3):221. Mar. 1958. 385 G43
A meat broth.
- 66279 SILLIKER, J. H., SHANK, J. L., and ANDREWS, H. P. Simultaneous determination of total count and fluorescent pseudomonads in fresh meat and poultry. *Food Technol.* 12(5):255-257. May 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 66280 SPERRING, D. D., PLATT, W. T., and HINER, R. L. Tenderness of beef muscle as measured by pressure. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):25. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 66281 STEFFA, R. K., and others. Application of nuclear magnetic resonance in meat research. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):45. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
C. A. Blanck, E. Wierbicki, and G. E. Cooper, joint authors.
- 66282 SWIFT, C. E., BERMAN, M. D., and GIBBS, R. J. Water-holding, pH, and other variable properties of beef muscles. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):26. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 66283 TIMS, M. J., and WATTS, B. M. Relationship of meat pigments to fat oxidation. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):46. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 66284 VEREN SCHWEIZER LEDERINDUSTRIE-CHEMIKER. ARBEITSGRUPPE GERBSTOFFE. Das Verhalten von Hautpulver verschiedener Provenienz bei der quantitativen Gerbstoff-Bestimmung. *Leder* 9(3):61-63. Mar. 1958. 303.8 L492

- 66285 WALZ, E. Über die Eignung eines Kartoffelagars für die bakteriologische Untersuchung von Fleischwaren und Gewürzen auf aerobe Sporenbildner. *Arch. f. Lebensmthyg.* 9(2):36-41. Ref. Feb. 20, 1958. 41.8 L49
- 66286 WIERBICKI, E., and DEATHERAGE, F. E. Determination of water-holding capacity of fresh meats. *J. Agr. & Food Chem.* 6(5):387-392. Ref. May 1958. 381 J8223

Consumption and Utilization

- 66287 CAIN, R. F., ANGLEMIER, A. F., and SATHER, L. A. Acceptability of fresh and precooked irradiated meats during eight months storage at room temperature. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):29. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 66288 COLE, J. W., and BADENHOP, M. B. What do consumers prefer in steaks? *Tenn. Farm & Home Sci. Prog. Rpt.* 1958(25):6-7. Jan./Mar. 100 T25F
- 66289 DUGAN, J. J. A gold mine in the mink yard. *Natl. Fur News* 30(3):12. Apr. 1958. 412.628 R59
Mink oil for cosmetic and pharmaceutical preparations.
- 66290 FORŠEK, Z. Recovery of animal by-products with reference to such services in Belgium. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Veterinaria [Sarajevo]* 6(4):698-706, map. 1957. 41.8 V6494
English summary.
- 66291 NAUMANN, H. D., and others. Meat consumer research. *Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 1958(704):15-16. Apr. 100 M693
D. E. Brady, O. J. Kahlenberg, S. E. Zobrisky, E. Birmingham, J. L. McBee, N. B. Webb, and D. C. Duback, joint authors.
Beef.
- 66292 SCHULTZ, H. W., and others. Relation of laboratory measurements of fresh beef quality to consumer preference obtained from a survey using three-dimensional color pictures. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):25. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
A. F. Anglemier, L. D. Calvin, and L. A. Sather, joint authors.

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

- 66293 AQUINO PADRON, S. Crisis periódicas en el abastecimiento de carne. *Rev. Bimestre Cubana* 72:120-129. Jan./June 1957. 110 R32
- 66294 BARTON, J. A powerful medium—consignment sales are a vital instrument in marketing and promoting beef animals. *West. Livestock* 43(9A):22-23. May 1958. 49 W523
- 66295 DELPH, M. A. Market for quality hides and skin is unlimited. *Natl. Provisioner* 138(18):71. May 3, 1958. 286.85 N21
- 66296 ENGELMAN, G., and PENCE, B. S. Livestock auction markets in the United States. *U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt.* 223, 37 p. Mar. 1958. 1 Ag84Mr
- 66297 FESSEL, C. E. Advertising. *Natl. Provisioner* 138(18):69-70. May 3, 1958. 286.85 N21
Meat.
- 66298 GLASS, I. R. Leather promotion hitting hard; packers' aid sought. *Natl. Provisioner* 138(18):72-74. May 3, 1958. 286.85 N21
- 66299 HARDY, C. E. Michigan men team up for more meat type hogs. *News Farmer Coop.* 24(12):6,14-15. Mar. 1958. 166.2 N47
- 66300 HOGG, W. The suckled calf trade. *Aberdeen-Angus Rev.* 1958(25):60-61. Feb. 43.8 Ab32
- 66301 HOW TO improve lamb marketing; a panel discussion. *Natl. Wool Grower* 48(5):10-16. May 1958. 45.8 N21N
Moderator: R. C. Rich; panel members: J. R. Broadbent, J. C. Petersen, G. Haydon, D. N. Allan, and S. T. Shaw.
- 66302 IAKOVLEV, V. V. Procurement and government purchases of livestock products in kolkhozes. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Ekon. Bibliot.* 1957(4):215-303. 281.9 K833
- 66303 JOHANNLUKENS, E. Der Zucht- und Nutzrinde-rabsatz 1957. *Tierzüchter* 10(7):164-167. Apr. 5, 1958. 49 T445
Includes prices.
- 66304 KOROVITSYN, A. S. Buying and selling pedigree livestock. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Ekon. Bibliot.* 1957(4):304-325. 281.9 K833
- 66305 KRAUSS, J. Sausage: a good and popular product will win dealers' support. *Natl. Provisioner* 138(18):85-87. May 3, 1958. 286.85 N21
- 66306 LESESNE, H. Nickels and dimes for meat promotion. *Livestock Breeder J.* 1(5):26,38. May 1958. 49 L758
In North Carolina.

- 66307 MAUQUOY, L. L'évolution du marché de la viande en Belgique durant l'année 1956 avec un aperçu sur les 3 premiers trimestres de 1957 et des perspectives pour 1958. *Rev. de l'Agr.* 11(2):201-228. Feb. 1958. 13 R322
- 66308 NAWN, K. USDA meat acceptance service. *Agr. Mktg.* 3(3):7. Mar. 1958. A280.38 Ag8
- 66309 NORTHERN IRELAND. PIGS MARKETING BOARD. The twenty-fourth annual report and accounts, 1957. Belfast, 1958? 26 p. 280.3469 N81
- 66310 PHILLIPS, V. B., and ENGELMAN, G. Where does your livestock go? *Agr. Situation* [Washington] 42 (4):12-13. Apr. 1958. 1 Ec7Ag
- 66311 PLATE, R. Vorausschau auf den Schweine-markt; Auswertung der Schweinezahlungen vom 3. März 1958. *Agrarwirtschaft* 7(4):122-125. Apr. 1958. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.
- 66312 SCHAUSER. Zur Frage des Totversands in Schleswig-Holstein. *Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg.* 58 (4):100-102. Apr. 25, 1958. 286.85 D48
English summary.
- 66313 TOTZEK. Wie hoch sind die Substanzverluste beim Versand lebender Schlachtschweine. *Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg.* 58(3):86, 88-89. Mar. 25, 1958. 286.85 D48
- 66314 TUNSMAYER, H. Verhütung von Verlusten an Schweinen durch Hitzschlag. *Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg.* 58(3):70-71. Mar. 25, 1958. 286.85 D48
During transportation.
- Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality**
- 66315 BARTON, R. A. The problem of over-fat meat. *Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu.* 1957:61-73. 45.9 M38S
Chiefly New Zealand sheep.
- 66316 BECHCKE, H. H., and HALM, H. P. Die neue Signalanlage im Trichinenschauamt des Schlachthofes München. *Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg.* 58(4):109. Apr. 25, 1958. 286.85 D48
- 66317 BRANDES, H. Warum Paratyphusfleisch immer noch unschädlich beseitigen? *Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg.* 58(3):72-73. Mar. 25, 1958. 286.85 D48
- 66318 BUCHWALSKY, H., and SCHEUNEMANN, H. Der "Fachtierarzt für Lebensmittelhygiene" in der Fleischwaren- und Konservenfabrikation. *Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg.* 58(4):102-104. Apr. 25, 1958. 286.85 D48
- 66319 ESCANILLA, O. I., CARLIN, A. F., and AYRES, J. C. Studies on residual chlortetracycline in meat. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):46. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 66320 FROEHNER, H. Die Leistungen der öffentlichen Hand insbesondere die des Grünen planes für die Hebung und Förderung von Qualität und Hygiene der vom Tier stammenden Lebensmittel. *Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg.* 58(3):79-80. Mar. 25, 1958. 286.85 D48
- 66321 GUTIERREZ, I. Las harinas de pescado como foco primario de las salmonelosis humanas. *Spain. Cons. Gen. de Col. Vet. B. de Inform. (ser.2)3(119):37-41.* Aug. 1957. 41.9 Sp14
Includes meat poisoning.
- 66322 HARRINGTON, G. Pig carcass evaluation. *Commonwealth Bur. Anim. Breeding & Genet. Tech. Commun.* 12,107 p. Ref. 1958. 49.9 Im7
- 66323 HENDRICKSON, R. L., and others. Chlorpro-mazine residues in beef tissues. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):46. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
G. V. Odell, H. W. Reuber, and B. Costello, joint authors.
- 66324 HEPP, L. Gedanken zur Neuordnung der Hackfleischverordnung (HVO). *Arch. f. Lebensmthg.* 9(1):14-17. Ref. Jan. 20, 1958. 41.8 L49
- 66325 HOLLAND, L. A. Relationship of live measurements and swine carcass characteristics. *Diss. Abs.* 18 (3):734-735. Mar. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 66326 KIEDROWSKI, L. Interessante, in Berlin ergangene höchstgerichtliche Entscheidungen auf dem Gebiete des Lebensmittelrechts. *Arch. f. Lebensmthg.* 9 (1):12-14. Jan. 20, 1958. 41.8 L49
Meat.
- 66327 KLINGHARDT, H. Zur Fleischhygiene in Bibel und Talmud. *Prakt. Tierarzt* 1958(4):109-110, 112. Ref. Apr. 1. 41.8 P882
- 66328 KOTTER, L. Zusätze zu Lebensmitteln tierischer Herkunft im Lebensmittelrecht und in der Lebensmittelüberwachung. *Arch. f. Lebensmthg.* 9(1):17-19. Jan. 20, 1958. 41.8 L49
- 66329 KRAMLICH, W. E., and PEARSON, A. M. Preliminary studies on meat flavor. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):26. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 66330 KRUGER, A. Zur Frage der Tuberkulosebeurteilung. Eine Stellungnahme zu dem Artikel von Linsert, Martinus und Prillwitz: Über die substantielle Veränderung des Fleisches tuberkulöser Schlachttiere und die fleischbeschauliche Tuberkulosebeurteilung. *Monh. f. Vetmed.* 13(4):116-117. Feb. 15, 1958. 41.8 M742
- 66331 KURTZE, H. Die Durchführung der Ergänzungsfleischschau im Kreise Prüm. *Arch. f. Lebensmthg.* 9(1):19-20. Jan. 20, 1958. 41.8 L49
- 66332 MILLWARD, S. Compulsory meat inspection. *Brit. Food J.* 60(712):36-37. Apr. 1958. 389.8 B77
- 66333 OLIVANT, J. M. Studies in bacteriological meat inspection. II. *Vet. Rec.* 70(15):307-313. Ref. Apr. 12, 1958. 41.8 V641
England.
- 66334 OSTERTAG, R. VON. Lehrbuch für Fleischbeschauer. Ed. 27, rev. Berlin, Parey, 1958. 311 p. 50 Os7L
- 66335 PALS, C. H. Your Meat Inspection Service: meat inspection as a factor in disease control. *Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc.* 53:46-52. 1957. 41.9 K133
- 66336 SCHONBERG, F. Die Untersuchung und Beurteilung rotlaufkranker Schweine durch den Fleischbeschauer. *Arch. f. Lebensmthg.* 9(1):20-21. Jan. 20, 1958. 41.8 L49
- 66337 SCHOONOVER, C. O. Cutting and taste panel tests prime, choice lamb. *Wyo. Wool Grower* 31(7):6. Apr. 10, 1958. 280.38 W99
- 66338 SCHULTZ, C. Erfahrungen mit der Hessischen Hygiene-Verordnung. *Arch. f. Lebensmthg.* 9(1):1-3. Jan. 20, 1958. 41.8 L49
Livestock products.
- 66339 SEELE, W. Einige Fleischuntersuchungsbefunde und ihre pathogenetische Deutung. *Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg.* 58(3):67-70. Mar. 25, 1958. 286.85 D48
- 66340 SEYDLER, B. Echinokokkus im Knochen eines Rindes. *Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg.* 58(3):85. Mar. 25, 1958. 286.85 D48
- 66341 TALLARICO, D. Sanitary inspection and marking of meats. (In Italian.) *Prog. Vet.* 12(24):908, 910-911. Dec. 15, 1957. 41.8 P942
- 66342 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. LIVESTOCK AND MEAT INDUSTRIES CONTROL BOARD. Annual report for the period 1st July, 1956 to 30th June, 1957. Johannesburg, 1957. 13 p. 286.3409 So82
- 66343 VARGAS ROMERO, A., and GUTIERREZ GONZALEZ-QUIJANO, R. Ensayos sobre enranciamiento de la manteca de cerdo. III. Grasas y Aceites 9(1):14-17. Jan./Feb. 1958. 307.8 G76
English summary.
- 66344 WICKINGEN, H. Eine Instruktion für Fleischbeschauer aus dem Jahre 1692. *Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg.* 58(4):114-115. Apr. 25, 1958. 286.85 D48
- Packing and Packaging**
- 66345 GRÜTTNER, F. Fleischwaren in Klarsichtpackung. *Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg.* 58(4):112, 114. Ref. Apr. 25, 1958. 286.85 D48
- 66346 WINTER, J. D., and TRANTANELLA, S. R. Effect of packaging on palatability and weight loss of frozen ground pork and beef. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12 (4,sup.):50. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- Prices, Price Control, and Rationing**
- 66347 DAVIS, C. M. Low hide prices may help tanners combat synthetics. (Sum.) *Leather Trades' Rev.* 128(3758):87. Apr. 16, 1958. 303.8 L48
- 66348 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Fatstock Guarantee Scheme 1958-59. London, 1958. 35 p. 280.3409 G792
Department of Agriculture for Scotland and Ministry of Agriculture, Northern Ireland, cooperating.
- 66349 KLEMPNOW, W. Die Leistungsrichtung in der Schweinemast kann durch die Preisgestaltung entscheidend beeinflusst werden. *Tierzucht* 11(12):409-410. Dec. 1957. 49 T443
East Germany.
- 66350 PRESCOTT, M. S. Classification in the market place—a brand new study of prices by type classifications. *Holstein-Friesian World* 55(5):379-380. Mar. 8, 1958. 43.8 H742
- 66351 SOCIÉTÉ D'EXPERTISE COMPTABLE. Expériences sur la commercialisation des viandes de porc au stade de gros. *Porc* 28(11):27-30. (Concl.) Dec. 1957. 46.8 P822
Prices.
- 66352 WYCKOFF, J. B., and BROUGH, O. L. Seasonal price trends for steers and hogs Portland and Spokane, 1948-1955. *Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C.* 325, 13 p. Apr. 1958. 100 W27S

Processing and Storage

- 66353 BATZER, O. F., and others. Some factors influencing irradiation induced chemical changes in raw beef. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):40. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
R. A. Sliwinski, L. D. Chang, and D. M. Doty, joint authors.
- 66354 BECK, K. M., JONES, R. L., and MURPHY, L. W. New sweetener for cured meats. Food Engin. 30(5):114. May 1958. 389.8 F737
Sucaryl.
- 66355 BEGANOVIC, A. H. New achievements in the processing and preserving of meat. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 6(4):630-635. Ref. 1957. 41.8 V6494
English summary.
- 66356 BLAZHIS, K. S. Effect of pH on the process of vegetable tanning of stiff hides. (In Russian.) Lietuvos TSR Mokslu Akad. Darbai. Ser. B. 1957(2):61-68. Ref. 511 Ak192
- 66357 BROECKER, T. H. NIMPA; a bootstrap program of self-help for packers. Meat 48(6):50-52,55-56, 58,60,62,64,66-68,70,73-74. May 1958. 286.85 M464
Report of 17th annual meeting of the National Independent Meat Packers Association, held in Chicago.
- 66358 BROWN, P. D., and others. Use of antibiotics and gamma irradiation in the aging of steaks at 110° F. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):46. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
B. Ginger, W. R. Chesbro, C. E. Weir, and G. D. Wilson, joint authors.
- 66359 CAIN, R. F., ANDERSON, A. W., and MALASPINA, A. S. Effect of irradiation on antibiotic treated meats. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):38. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 66360 DAVIS, R. E. Discussion of beamhouse procedure. Leather Mfr., May 1958:30-31. 303.8 L484
- 66361 DAY, E. J. The effects of gamma irradiation on certain water soluble vitamins in raw ground beef. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Grad. Sch. Abs. Theses & Diss. 1956/57:1-2. 1958. 241.8 ALIA
- 66362 FRANK, S. S., and CIRCLE, S. J. The use of isolated soybean protein for non-meat simulated sausage products. I. Frankfurter and bologna types. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):23. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 66363 FRANKFORD, W., and FINCH, A. Shell Cordovan and analogies of combination tanned sole leather. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 42(4):122-131. Ref. Apr. 1958. 303.9 So12
Discusses hides and skins used and tanning method.
- 66364 GROB. Moderne Fleischgewinnung und Fleischverwertung. II. Osterr. Fleischer-Ztg. 1958(13):5. Mar. 29. 50.8 Os7
- 66365 HALIK, J., and TOUFAR, J. Destruction of bacteria in meat by freezing. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 6(6):521-527. Ref. 1957. 41.8 V6452
English summary.
- 66366 HAMDY, M. K., and DEATHERAGE, F. E. Observations on the changes produced in the freeze dehydration of meat. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):49. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 66367 HOUGHAM, D. F., and WATTS, B. M. Oxidative changes in cured pork induced by gamma radiation. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):52. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 66368 JONES, D. E., and others. The existence and nature of radiation induced fluorescence in meat. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):40. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
N. L. Lockyear, I. Tinsley, and E. C. Bubl, joint authors
- 66369 KHAKHINA, L. P. Dried meat and its use for the manufacture of food concentrates. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitanija 16(5):87-89. Sept./Oct. 1957. 389.8 V89
English summary.
- 66370 LASSERRE, R. Contribution à l'étude de la précipitation des tanins végétaux par le formaldéhyde et l'urée. B. de l'Assoc. Franç. des Chim. des Indus. du Cuir et Doc. Sci. et Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 20(3):29-43. Ref. Mar. 1958. 303.8 B87
- 66371 MACLINN, W. Sausage; have you a trained food technologist in your plant? Natl. Provisioner 138(18):100. May 3, 1958. 286.85 N21
- 66372 MATHIS, P. C. The meat packing industry in South Dakota. S. Dak. U. Sch. Business Admin. Business Res. Bur. B. 54,47 p. Ref. Nov. 1957. 280.9 So88
- 66373 MORSE, R. E. What's new in meat technology. Meat 48(5):74,76; (6):46,48-49. Apr.-May 1958. 286.85 M464
- 66374 MULLINS, A. M., KELLEY, G. G., and BRADY, D. E. The effect of various additives on the stability of cured hams. Food Technol. 12(5):227-230. Ref. May 1958. 389.8 F7398

66375 NATIONAL INDEPENDENT MEAT PACKERS ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the 17th annual meeting. Natl. Provisioner 138(18),166 p. May 3, 1958. 286.85 N21

Held in Chicago, April 19-22, 1958.

66376 PAATSAMA, S. On the use of tetracycline as preservatives of game birds. (In Finnish.) Suomen Eläinlääkärilehti 64(2):91-92. Feb. 1958. 41.8 F49

66377 PEARSON, A. M., and others. Effects of short term high temperature storage upon the acceptability of irradiated meats. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):29. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398

L. E. Dawson, L. J. Bratzler, and R. N. Costilow, joint authors.

66378 POWELL, C. Tanning in the solvent system. (Abs.) Leather Mfr., Apr. 1958:34-35. 303.8 L484

66379 SCHACK, W. R., and others. Application of integrated thermal process theory to canned non-minuted meats. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):30-31. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398

R. A. Greenberg, G. A. Blodgett, and J. H. Silliker, joint authors.

66380 SILLIKER, J. H., GREENBERG, R. A., and SCHACK, W. R. Effect of individual curing ingredients on shelf stability of canned comminuted meat. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):30. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398

66381 SIMONCINI, A., and ORESTE, P. Dehairing with mold enzymes. (In Italian.) Italy. Staz. Sper. per l'Indus. delle Pelli e delle Mater. Concianti. B. 34(1):3-21. Feb. 1958. 303.8 It1

66382 TAUSIG, T., and DRAKE, M. P. Activated charcoals as "odor scavengers" for irradiated meat. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):38. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398

66383 TAYLOR, A. Zirconium tannage could help fight against plastics. Leather Trades' Rev. 128(3757):49-50. Apr. 9, 1958. 303.8 L48

66384 TIMS, M. J., and WATTS, B. M. Protection of cooked meats with phosphates. Food Technol. 12(5):240-243. Ref. May 1958. 389.8 F7398

66385 TOWNSEND, W. E., and BRATZLER, L. J. Effect of processing and storage conditions on the color of frozen prepackaged retail beef cuts. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):42. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398

66387 WHITING, H. B. The drying of leather in theory and practice. I. Leather & Shoes 135(18):30-31. May 3, 1958. 303.8 H53

66386 WEINER, S., and others. Effectiveness of commercial papain in meat tenderization. Food Technol. 12(5):248-252. Ref. May 1958. 389.8 F7398

M. Mangel, L. Maharg, and G. G. Kelley, joint authors.

66388 WISTREICH, H. E., MORSE, R. E., and KENYON, L. J. Curing of ham. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):45. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398

66389 WOODROFFE, D. Le tannage au chrome. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 50(3):64-67. (Cont.) Mar. 1958. 303.8 C89

66390 ZIEMBA, J. V. Quick tenderizing poses challenge to packers. Food Engin. 30(4):120-121,123. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F737
Enzyme-treated beef.

Statistics

66391 BARTLING, G. Die Entwicklung der Nutzviehhaltung. Statist. Monh. Schleswig-Holstein 10(2):31-35, map. Feb. 1958. 265 Sch32Sm
Statistical.

66392 BOSE, S. R. The cattle wealth of Bihar. Bihar. Cent. Bur. Econ. & Statis. Q. B. Statis. 1956:1-10. 1958. 269.52 B48

66393 BUCK, J. Die Viehhbestände Bayerns Ende 1957; ergebnisse der Viehzählung vom 3. Dezember 1957. Bayern in Zahlen 12(3):73-76. Mar. 1958. 265 B34

66394 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The slaughtering and meat packing industries, 1956. Ottawa, 1958. 32 p. (Vol. 2—part III—B-1) 50.9 C163

66395 DEAN, G. W. Supply functions for hogs. Diss. Abs. 18(3):846. Mar. 1958. 241.8 M58

66396 ROSEN, O. Cattle, meat and calves. I. (In Danish.) Ugeskr. f. Landmaend 103(6):71-75. Feb. 7, 1958. 11 Ug3

Beef and veal statistics.

66397 RUMKER, J. VON. Anhaltender Angebotsdruck bei Schweinen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(16):432, 434. Apr. 17, 1958. 18 N39
Statistical.

66398 CRUESS, W. V. Recent studies on olive processing. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):40. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398

- 66399 DALTON, L. K., and LAMBERTON, J. A. Studies of the optically active compounds of Anacardiaceae exudates. I-III. Austral. J. Chem. 2(1):46-81. Ref. Feb. 1958. 475 Au73
- Tigaso oil from *Campnosperma brevipedunculata* and terentang oil from *C. campnosperma*.
- 66400 DIAZ BLASCO, R., and PIZZORNO, L. N. Identificación de oleuropeína en aceite de oliva y su aplicación al análisis de mezclas de aceites comestibles. Argentina. Dir. Nac. de Quim. An. 10(19):13-16. 1957. 385 Ar33
- English summary.
- 66401 DOMINGO, W. E. Castor beans gain on economic basis. Chemurg. Digest 17(2/3):8. Feb./Mar. 1958. 381 N213Na
- 66402 DOUGHTY, H. N. Pricing soybeans; an economic appraisal of alternative methods. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-229,8 p. Feb. 1958. A280.39 M34Am
- 66403 DUPONT, G. Castor oil cracking, its main-by-products and possible utilization. (In Italian.) Olearia 12 (3/4):53-56. Mar./Apr. 1958. 307.8 OL2
- English summary.
- 66404 ELOVICH, S. I. The role of diffusion processes in hydrogenation of fats. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 23(8):14-18. Ref. 1957. 307.8 M37
- 66405 ESHELMAN, L. R., and HAMMOND, E. G. Observations on the permanganate oxidation of unsaturated esters. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 35(5):230-233. Ref. May 1958. 307.8 J82
- 66406 ESSENTIAL OIL ASSOCIATION OF INDIA. Indian essential oils; report of the second annual convention. Soap, Perfumery & Cosmetics 31(4):371-373,381. Apr. 1958. 307.8 So13
- Abstracts of papers given.
- 66407 FEUGE, R. O., LOVEGREN, N. V., and COSLER, H. B. Cocoa butter-like fats from domestic oils. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 35(5):194-199. Ref. May 1958. 307.8 J82
- 66408 FLASCHENTRÄGER, B., and ABOUL-WAFA, M. H. Versuche zur Entfernung des Geruchstoffes im Helba-Öl und Helba-Samen. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60 (3):184. Mar. 1958. 384 C422
- 66409 FORE, S. P., O'CONNOR, R. T., and GOLDBLATT, L. A. The reaction of mercaptoacetic acid with methyl linoleate and linoleic acid. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 35(5):225-230. Ref. May 1958. 307.8 J82
- 66410 FUJITA, Y., and UEDA, T. Studies on the essential oils of the genus *Orthodon* (Labiatae) indigenous to the East Asia. LVII-LVIII. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Pure Chem. Sect. 78(11):1617-1622. Ref. Nov. 1957. 385 T57J
- 66411 GADDIS, A. M., ELLIS, R., and CURRIE, G. T. Carbonyls in oxidizing fat. I. Separation of steam volatile monocarbonyls into classes. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):46. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 66412 GAROGLIO, P. G. Impressions of the olive industry on a trip to Spain. III. (In Italian.) Olearia 12 (3/4):59-63. Mar./Apr. 1958. 307.8 OL2
- 66413 GIL MONTERO, J. La rosa en la industria química. Rev. Indus. y Fabril 12(128):280-283. May 1958. 297.8 R322
- Discusses the essential oil industry.
- 66414 GOKHALE, N. N. The evolution of a "rational still" for essential oil-bearing raw materials. (Abs.) Soap, Perfumery & Cosmetics 31(4):373. Apr. 1958. 307.8 So13
- 66415 GUPTA, G. N., SINGH, K. P., and GHATAK, S. N. Examination of dethymolised ajowan oil. (Abs.) Soap, Perfumery & Cosmetics 31(4):372. Apr. 1958. 307.8 So13
- 66416 HORTOBAGYI, G., and SZABO, V. Hungarian oil of petitgrain lemon. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 49(4):171-172. Apr. 1, 1958. 308.8 P41
- 66417 IVANOFF, D., and others. Sur une méthode de dosage de l'huile essentielle des fleurs de la Rosa damascena Mill. en vue de sa sélection. Acta Chim. 14(1/2):163-171. 1958. 385 Ac83
- C. Ivanoff, N. Marécoff, and I. Ognianoff, joint authors. English summary.
- 66418 IVANOV, V. A., MARKMAN, A. L., and GOVOR, V. M. The operation of seed cleaning shops in cottonseed oil extraction plants. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 23(9):4-5. 1957. 307.8 M37
- 66419 JOHNSTON, P. V. The metabolism of trans fatty acids. Diss. Abs. 18(2):553-554. Feb. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 66420 KAL'NINA, V. K., and ZILE, A. S. Hydrolysis of sunflower seed hulls with small quantities of concentrated sulfuric acid. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 1957(8):95-100. Ref. 511 R442
- 66421 KAUFMANN, H. P., and THIEME, J. G. Neuzeitliche Technologie der Fette und Fettprodukte. XLVII. Die Zerkleinerung der Rohstoffe. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(3):208-216. Mar. 1958. 384 C422
- Equipment.
- 66422 KAUFMANN, H. P., and THIEME, J. G. Neuzeitliche Technologie der Fette und Fettprodukte. XLVIII. Die Zerkleinerung der Rohstoffe. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(4):306-312. Apr. 1958. 384 C422
- Equipment.
- 66423 KAUFMANN, H. P., and MOHR, E. Die Papier-Chromatographie auf dem Fettgebiet. XXIV. Weitere Untersuchungen über die Papier-Chromatographie der Fettsäuren. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(3):165-177. Ref. Mar. 1958. 384 C422
- 66424 KEANE, J. D., and SMITH, C. T. Solution hold-up as a factor in oilseed extractor design. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 35(5):199-203. May 1958. 307.8 J82
- 66425 KOHZU, T. Fundamental studies on manufacturing glutamic acid from soy-bean meal by the hydrolysis with hydrochloric acid. II. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 31(5):323-328. May 1957. 385 Ag8
- 66426 KOHZU, T. Fundamental studies on manufacturing glutamic acid from soy-bean meal by the hydrolysis with hydrochloric acid. III. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 31(9):658-669. Sept. 1957. 385 Ag8
- 66427 KOVALENKO, N. P. Effect of preliminary removal of oil from "for-apparatus" on the quality of oil and cake. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 23(8):7-9. 1957. 307.8 M37
- Sunflower.
- 66428 LEBEDEVA, Z. K., and SERGEEV, A. G. Prevention of oxidation in oils and fats. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 23(9):17-20. 1957. 307.8 M37
- 66429 LESIUIS, A. A., and KOVALENKO, N. P. Storage of expeller oilcakes before extraction. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 23(9):13-14. 1957. 307.8 M37
- 66430 LISHEVICH, M. I., and REPINA, G. S. Chemical composition of sunflower seed hulls. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 23(8):9-12. 1957. 307.8 M37
- 66431 MANN, G. E., and others. Solubility of cottonseed proteins in hydrochloric acid. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 35(5):244-246. May 1958. 307.8 J82
- R. K. Rubins, W. B. Carney, and V. L. Frampton, joint authors.
- 66432 MARIOTTI, A. Le traitement du vétyver et du géranium par les solvants volatils. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 1958(128):143-151. Mar. 14 F844B
- 66433 MARTINEZ MORENO, J. M. Grasas. Ion 18 (200):186-190. Mar. 1958. 385 Io6
- Review of research.
- 66434 MARUZZELLA, J. C., and HENRY, P. A. The in vitro antibacterial activity of essential oils and oil combinations. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 47(4):294-296. Ref. Apr. 1958. 396.9 Am33J
- 66435 MARUZZELLA, J. C., and LIGUORI, L. The in vitro antifungal activity of essential oils. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 47(4):250-254. Ref. Apr. 1958. 396.9 Am33J
- 66436 MATSUK, I. P., and KHRISTUK, I. T. Processing peanut seeds with the production of oilcakes. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 23(8):38-39. 1957. 307.8 M37
- 66437 MATTIL, K. F. The visible fats in our diet. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):61. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 66438 METZGER, A. Eigenschaften verzweigtkettiger Fettsäuren. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(3):178-184. Mar. 1958. 384 C422
- 66439 MITCHELL, J. A., JACKSON, D., and GILLILAND, C. B. Labor and power utilization at cottonseed oil mills. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 218,68 p. Feb. 1958. 1 Ag84Mr
- 66440 MORRISON, F. R. Essential oils from "tea-trees." SPC Quarterly B. 8(1):47-49. Jan. 1958. 280.8 So89
- Melaleuca spp.
- 66441 NAAB, A. I. A. Quick determination of the oil content of seeds, oilcakes, grist, and hulls. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 23(9):16-17. 1957. 307.8 M37
- 66442 NAUMENKO, P. V., and ZHARSKII, A. M. Some data on the manufacture of plant oils in England. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 23(8):43-46. 1957. 307.8 M37
- 66443 NAZAROVA, Z. N. The character of fusel oil which forms during the fermentation of cottonseed hull hydrolyzates. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 31(3):465-471. Mar. 1958. 385 Z64

- 66444 NIGAM, I. C., DHINGRA, D. R., and GUPTA, G. N. Chemical examination of the essential oil from laurel (*Laurus nobilis*) berries. (Abs.) Soap, Perfumery & Cosmetics 31(4):373. Apr. 1958. 307.8 So13
- 66445 OELSNER, E., and HAMANN, K. Untersuchungen über die Reaktion von Styrol mit ungesättigten Fettsäuren. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(3):189-197. Ref. Mar. 1958. 384 C422
- 66446 PANAYOTOV, I. On carbonyl compounds in clary sage oil. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 49(5):233-234. May 1958. 308.8 P41
- 66447 PANAYOTOV, I., and IVANOV, D. On the aldehydes in rose oil. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 49(5):231-232. May 1958. 308.8 P41
- 66448 PAPPAS, B. A., and DUERR, J. D. The assay of procaine penicillin in sesame oil by optical rotation. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 47(3):215-217. Mar. 1958. 396.9 Am33J
- 66449 PARIS. INSTITUT DE RECHERCHES POUR LES HUILES ET OLEAGINEUX. Rapport annuel 1956. Paris, 1956. 111 p. 77.9 P21
- 66450 PETROV, N. A. Emulsifiers in margarine manufacture. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zh. Promysh. 23(8):1-6. 1957. 307.8 M37
- 66451 PICHLMAYR, H. Neue Wege und Einsatzgebiete für Riechstoffe und ätherische Öle. Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 84(2):41-42. (Cont.) Jan. 22, 1958. 307.8 Se4
- 66452 PICKETT, D. Automatic control improved our processing of cottonseed meats. Instrumentation 11(2):11-13. Mar./Apr. 1958. 297.8 In73
- 66453 PURR, A., and HETTICH, A. Über die Fremdfettbestimmung in Kakaoverzeugnissen. VII. Gordian 137(135):12-16. Ref. Mar. 15, 1958. 68.8 G65
Cocoa butter.
- 66454 QUEENSLAND. PEANUT MARKETING BOARD. Report by chairman and manager, also working account & distribution account for 1955 season, No. 1 pool. Kingaroy, 1957. 4 p. 280.3779 Q3
- 66455 RAO, R. K., and ARNOLD, L. K. Ethanol: a potential solvent for the extraction of vegetable oils. Soybean Digest 18(5):22-23. Mar. 1958. 60.38 So9
Soybean and cottonseed oil.
- 66456 REITSEMA, R. H. A biogenetic arrangement of mint species. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 47(4):267-269. Apr. 1958. 396.9 Am33J
Biosynthesis of compounds found in mint oil from various species.
- 66457 REITSEMA, R. H. Some new constituents of mint oils. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 47(4):265-266. Ref. Apr. 1958. 396.9 Am33J
- 66458 RIGAMONTI, R., and VACIRCA, A. Monoglycerides preparation by olive oil glycerolysis in the presence of urea. (In Italian.) Olearia 12(3/4):49-52. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1958. 307.8 OL2
English summary.
- 66459 ROCCA, M. Le karité au Dahomey; production et commercialisation. Chron. d'Outre-Mer 1958(44):13-17. Apr. 280.8 C46
- 66460 RODRIGUEZ DE LA BORBOLLA Y ALCALA, J. M., and others. Conservación de las aceitunas de molino. Grasas y Aceites 9(1):18-30. Jan./Feb. 1958. 307.8 G76
C. Gomez Herrera, F. Gonzalez Cancho, and M. J. Fernandez Diaz, joint authors.
English summary.
- 66461 ROJAS CRUZ, L. A. Una nueva industria: la palma africana. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 52(634):23-24. Feb. 1958. 9.4 R32
Colombia.
- 66462 ROSS, R. T. Microbiology of paint films. III. Attack of linseed oil and linseed oil films by microorganisms. Fed. Paint & Varnish Prod. Clubs. Off. Digest 30(399):377-391. Ref. Apr. 1958. 306.9 F31
- 66463 RUSHMAN, D. F. Die Wirkung von Gammastrahlen auf trocknende Öle und verwandte Produkte. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(3):185-189. Mar. 1958. 384 C422
- 66464 RZHEKHIN, V. P. Interaction between gossypol and protein substances and free amino acids. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zh. Promysh. 23(9):6-9. 1957. 307.8 M37
- 66465 SANDERS, J. H. Processing food fats. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):62. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 66466 SCHAFFER, W. Typhus in einer Margarinefabrik. Z. f. Hyg. u. Infekkrank. 144(5):462-467. 1958. 449.8 Z3
- 66467 SHMIDT, A. A. Certain features of the alkali neutralization of plant oils (fats). (In Russian.) Masl.-Zh. Promysh. 23(8):18-24. 1957. 307.8 M37
- 66468 SHMIDT, E. A. Refining of various oils in oil plants in the Chinese People's Republic. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zh. Promysh. 23(8):40-42. 1957. 307.8 M37
- 66469 SCHWEISHEIMER, W. Auf und Ab bei Fettsäuren. Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 84(5):117. Mar. 5, 1958. 307.8 Se4
- 66470 SHAROIKO, E. A. A chart for the determination of the possibility of ventilating sunflower seeds. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zh. Promysh. 23(9):14-16. 1957. 307.8 M37
- 66471 SINGH, R. Manufacture of palmarosa oil from cultivated Rosha grass. (Abs.) Soap, Perfumery & Cosmetics 31(4):372. Apr. 1958. 307.8 So13
- 66472 SIPOS, E. Correlation of chromatographic absolute loss determinations with the A. O. C. S. cup refining method in soybean oil. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 35(5):233-236. May 1958. 307.8 J82
- 66473 SPARAPANO, N. D., and STRUSI, A. The reaction to dithione and chromatographic examination of the ash of olive oil. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 13(3):3-10. Ref. Mar. 1958. 80 OL42
- 66474 SPOON, W. Essential oils of New Guinea. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 54(18):236-239. May 3, 1958. 385 C42
English summary.
- 66475 STANLEY, W. L., and VANNIER, S. H. Effects of environmental and processing factors on the citral content of lemon oil. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):31. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 66476 STITT, K. Fat consumption in Alabama. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 34(5):496-500. May 1958. 389.8 Am34
- 66477 STOCKMAN, L. H. The influence of consumer deals on urban household purchases of butter, margarine, vegetable shortening, and salad and cooking oils in metropolitan Chicago. Diss. Abs. 18(2):444-445. Feb. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 66478 TAYLOR, L. B. Could the soybean industry weather an H-bomb attack? Soybean Digest 18(5):6-7. Mar. 1958. 60.38 So9
- 66479 TEETER, H. M., and others. Reactions of conjugated fatty acids. VI. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 35(5):238-240. May 1958. 307.8 J82
E. W. Bell, J. L. O'Donnell, M. J. Danzig, and J. C. Cowan, joint authors.
- 66480 TĬUTĬUNNIKOV, B. N., and NOVITSKAĬA, I. I. The solubility of hydrogen in fats. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zh. Promysh. 23(8):13-14. 1957. 307.8 M37
- 66481 UMEDA, I. Some problems on the recent brewing technology of soy-sauce. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 31(4):A48-A52. Ref. Apr. 1957. 385 Ag8
- 66482 VAZQUEZ RONCERO, A., and HUESA LOPE, J. Halogenación y deshalogenación del aceite de algodón. Grasas y Aceites 9(1):3-9. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1958. 307.8 G76
English summary.
- 66483 VENEZIA, M., and PAPADANTONAKIS, S. Latest research notes on the toxicity of phosphoric esters in olive oil. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piant. 1957(42):72-76. 464.8 N84
- 66484 VIOQUE, A., PILAR VILLAGRAN, M. DEL, and GUTIERREZ GONZALEZ-QUIJANO, R. Elementos trazas en grasas comestibles. VI. Grasas y Aceites 9(1):10-13. Jan./Feb. 1958. 307.8 G76
English summary.
- 66485 VISHNEPOL'SKAIA, F. A. Oilcake storage before extraction. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zh. Promysh. 23(9):10-12. 1957. 307.8 M37
- 66486 VIZERN, and GUILLOT. Caractérisation des huiles demi-siccatives dans l'huile d'olive. Chim. Analyt. (ser. 4) 40(4):118-119. Apr. 1958. 383 An72
- 66487 WEENINK, R. O. The steam distillation of volatile fatty acids. New Zeal. J. Sci. 1(1):18-22. Mar. 1958. 514 N482
- 66488 WOERFEL, J. B., and BATES, R. W. Measurement of the properties of shortening. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):23. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 66489 ZHURAVLEV, K. I. The influence of irradiation upon the physicochemical and organoleptic properties of sunflower oil. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 16(4):60-64. July/Aug. 1957. 389.8 V89
English summary.
- 66490 ZINNER, G. Die Senföle und ihre Glykoside. Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 98(15):335-340. Ref. Apr. 10, 1958. 396.8 Su2

OILS AND OILSEEDS

- 66491 ABU-NASR, A. Rancidity of edible fats. I. Oil & Soap 4(5):555-552. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1957. 307.8 Oi55

- 66492 ALBRIGHT, L. F., HARRISON, L. J., and SE-
SONSKE, A. The effect of gamma radiation on the hydro-
genation of cottonseed oil. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 35(5):
240-244. Ref. May 1958. 307.8 J82
- 66493 AMERICAN OIL CHEMISTS' SOCIETY. LITER-
ATURE REVIEW COMMITTEE. 24th annual review of the
literature on fats, oils, and detergents. *Amer. Oil Chem.*
Soc. J. 35(5):208-225. May 1958. 307.8 J82
M. M. Piskur, chairman.
- 66494 ARCTANDER, S. The perfume coast of the
Dark Continent. *Soap, Perfumery & Cosmetics* 31(4):
385-386. (Concl.) Apr. 1958. 307.8 S013
Discusses essential oils.
- 66495 AYLWARD, F., and NICHOLS, B. W. Isolation
of β -sitosterol-D-glucoside from groundnut phospholipids.
Nature [London] 181(4615):1064. Apr. 12, 1958. 472 N21
- 66496 BAGOT, Y. Technologie du karité aux stades
artisanal et semi-industriel. *Oléagineux* 13(4):375-384.
Apr. 1958. 77.8 OL2
- 66497 BARTLING, F. W. Refining corn oil. *Amer.*
Miller & Processor 85(12):20-22, 24, 46. Dec. 1957.
298.8 Am32
- 66498 BEDOUKIAN, P. Z. Occurrence of cineole in
American spearmint oil. *Perfumery & Essential Oil*
Rec. 49(4):169-170. Apr. 1, 1958. 308.8 P41
- 66499 BULL, M. R. Olives in Spain. *World Crops* 10
(5):177-179. May 1958. 281.8 W892
The industry.
- 66500 BUTTERFIELD, D., and PICKTHALL, J.
Essential oils and perfumery raw materials. *Pharm. J.*
180(4929):291-292. (Cont.) Apr. 19, 1958.
396.8 P49
- 66501 CROSS, A. H. J., GUNN, A. H., and STEVENS,
S. G. E. Application of infra-red spectrophotometry to
the examination of essential oils. I. Cineole in lavender
oil. *Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec.* 49(5):226-230. Ref.
May 1958. 308.8 P41
- ### POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS
- 66502 AFENDAKIS, J. The economic value of avicul-
ture. (In Greek.) *Phonē tōn Synetairismōn* 1957(149):
3578-3579. Dec. 280.28 P49
- 66503 AYRES, J. C. Methods for depleting glucose
from egg albumen before drying. *Food Technol.* 12(4):
186-189. Ref. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 66504 BAETSLE, R. Le problème de la conservation
des oeufs. *Rev. Prat. du Froid* 12(145):49-52. Apr. 1958.
295.8 R323
- 66505 BARNES, E. M., and SHRIMPSON, D. H.
Causes of greening of uneviscerated poultry carcasses
during storage. *J. Appl. Bact.* 20(2):273-285. Ref. Aug.
1957. 448.39 S012
- 66506 BLUE book of the poultry industry, 23rd an-
nual edition, 1957. Elmhurst, Ill., 1957. 74 p. 225 St23
Directory.
- 66507 COLEMAN, G. E. A forward look. (Abs.)
Poultry Processing & Mktg. 64(4):8. Apr. 1958.
286.85 Eg3
Poultry industry.
- 66508 DODGE, J. W., and STADELMAN, W. J. Saniti-
zers and sanitation in washing eggs. *Amer. Poultry J.*
East. Ed. 89(1):12, 31-32. Jan. 1958. 47.8 Am32
- 66509 DODGE, J. W., and STADELMAN, W. J. Stud-
ies on post-mortem aging of poultry meat and its effect
on tenderness of the breast muscles. (Abs.) *Food Tech-
nol.* 12(4,sup.):51. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 66510 ESSARY, E. O., and MOORE, W. E. C. In-
fluence of scald temperatures, chill times, and holding
temperatures on the bacterial flora and shelf-life of
freshly chilled, tray-pack poultry. (Abs.) *Food Tech-
nol.* 12(4,sup.):52. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 66511 FLOREA, J. H. Who will produce tomorrow's
eggs? *Poultry Tribune* 64(5):14-15. May 1958.
47.8 P8642
Consumer requirements.
- 66512 FOSTER, F. G. New methods and products
pioneered by Rockingham. *Poultry Processing & Mktg.*
64(5):10-11. May 1958. 286.85 Eg3
Rockingham Poultry Marketing Cooperative.
- 66513 FREDERICK, K. H. Egg merchandising pro-
gram. (Abs.) *Poultry Processing & Mktg.* 64(4):12.
Apr. 1958. 286.85 Eg3
- 66514 FRIEDEMANN, K. Auch die Hühnerfeder ist
wertvoll. *Deut. Geflügel Ztg.* 7(5):65-66. Feb. 15, 1958.
47.8 D485
- 66515 FROMM, D. Influence of re-using chill tank
slush ice on market quality of eviscerated broiler.
Food Technol. 12(5):257-259. May 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 66516 GABORIT, G. Le commerce des oeufs. *Rev.*
de l'Elevage 13(spec.no.23):124-125. 1958. 49 B462
- 66517 GAREWAL, N. S. Three ways of transporting
poultry birds. *Indian Farming* 7(12):12-13. Mar. 1958.
22 In283
- 66518 GERRIETS, E. Die Geflügelhaltung. In Nuss-
hag, W. *Hygiene der Haustiere*, ed. 2, p. 24-27. Leipzig,
Hirzel, 1957. 41 N94H
- 66519 GORESLINE, H. E., and HAUGH, R. R. Ap-
proximation of surface areas of cut-up chicken and use
in microbiological analysis. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12
(4,sup.):51. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 66520 HAGEMAN, E. H. The poultry industry pre-
pares for inspection. *Butchers' Advocate* 143(18):9.
Apr. 30, 1958. 286.85 B97
- 66521 HALKETT, J. A. E., PETERS, T., and ROSS,
J. F. Studies on the deposition and nature of egg yolk
iron. *J. Biol. Chem.* 231(1):187-199. Ref. Mar. 1958.
381 J824
- 66522 HANSING, F. D. Comparison of broiler areas;
an accumulation of information comparing major broiler-
raising areas from the aspects of production, financing,
vertical integration and markets. *Feedstuffs* 30(19):45,
48-50. May 10, 1958. 286.81 F322
- 66523 HEITZ, G. A. Tray packing. (Abs.) *Poultry*
Processing & Mktg. 64(4):26. Apr. 1958. 286.85 Eg3
Poultry meat.
- 66524 HOGUE, R. L. Broiler promotion—a must.
Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 89(4):12, 24, 29. Apr. 1958.
47.8 Am32
- 66525 INSTITUTE OF AMERICAN POULTRY INDUS-
TRIES. Fact finding conference report, 1958. *Poultry*
Processing & Mktg. 64(4), 59 p. Apr. 1958. 286.85 Eg3
Abstracts of papers given at the 29th conference held
in Kansas City. Includes egg and poultry processing and
marketing.
- 66526 JASPER, A. W. Specialization is changing our
egg supply picture. (Abs.) *Poultry Processing & Mktg.*
64(4):28. Apr. 1958. 286.85 Eg3
- 66527 KAPLOVSKY, A. J. Problems in handling
poultry wastes. *Food Technol.* 12(4):180-182. Apr.
1958. 389.8 F7398
Includes by-product recovery.
- 66528 KIRKMAN, H., and KIRKMAN, G. T. A nail
found within a hen's egg. *Nature [London]* 181(4616):1159-
1160. Apr. 19, 1958. 472 N21
- 66529 KRAFT, A. A., ELLIOTT, L. E., and BRANT,
A. W. Effect of antibiotic treatment on storage life of
turkeys. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):52. Apr. 1958.
389.8 F7398
- 66530 LEDAAL, S. Poultry meat control, slaughter-
ing technique and hygienic requirements. (In Norwegian.)
Tidsskr. f. Fjôrfeavl 75(3):56-58. Mar. 1958. 47.8 T432
- 66531 LIBEAU, C. P. Marketing eggs through vend-
ing machines. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 146,
6 p. Dec. 1957. 275.29 N811Ex
- 66532 LISITZIN, P. Control of eggs and egg products.
(In Finnish.) *Suomen Eläinlääkäri-lehti* 64(2):97-103.
Feb. 1958. 41.8 F49
- 66533 LONG, J. What does it cost to market a tur-
key? *Amer. Poultry J. Midwest Ed.* 89(5):12, 14, 30. May
1958. 47.8 Am321
- 66534 LOVE, H. M. Beware of controls. (Abs.)
Poultry Processing & Mktg. 64(4):8, 25. Apr. 1958.
286.85 Eg3
Poultry.
- 66535 MCGILL, J. N., and others. Gamma ray pas-
teurization of whole eviscerated chickens. (Abs.) *Food*
Technol. 12(4,sup.):38. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
A. I. Nelson, M. P. Steinberg, and I. L. Kempe, joint
authors.
- 66536 MARKS, H. Einige Worte über Eierausstellun-
gen. *Deut. Geflügel Ztg.* 7(9):129-130. Mar. 31, 1958.
47.8 D485
- 66537 MATSUSHIMA, K. An undescribed trypsin inhib-
itor in egg white. *Science* 127(3307):1178-1179. May 16,
1958. 470 Sci2
- 66538 MENIBUS, P. H. DE. L'organisation de l'avi-
culture. *Rev. de l'Elevage* 13(spec.no.23):127, 129. 1958.
49 B462
- 66539 MEYER, R. C., WINTER, A. R., and WEISER,
H. H. Edible protective coatings for extending the
shelf-life of poultry. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):
50-51. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 66540 MITCHELL, J. D., and STADELMAN, W. J.
Immersion freezing studies show limitations in applica-
tion. *Quick Frozen Foods* 20(9):158-159. Apr. 1958.
389.8 Q4
Of poultry.

- 66541 MORRIS, T., and CHAFFIN, W. T. AA quality eggs. Res. & Farming [N. C. Sta.] 16(4):14. Spring 1958. 100 N81R
Refrigeration.
- 66542 MUELLER, J. H. Chain store buyer speaks. (Abs.) Poultry Processing & Mktg. 64(4):49. Apr. 1958. 286.85 Eg3
Poultry marketing.
- 66543 NATIONAL TURKEY FEDERATION. What you should know about the proposed Enabling Act. Turkey World 33(5):20-21,48. May 1958. 47.38 T84
- 66544 NEW ZEALAND. EGG MARKETING AUTHORITY. Third report and statement of accounts for the period ended 30th June, 1957. Wellington, 1957. 55 p. 280.3479 N48
- 66545 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. The problem of washed eggs. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 32(12):359-362. Apr. 1958. 256.13 Ag82M
- 66546 PAUL, P. C., SORENSON, C. I., and ABPLANALP, H. Variability in tenderness of chicken. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):51. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 66547 PECOT, R. K. Relating size and price of eggs. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-62-5-8-11. Mar. 1958. A321.9 R31
- 66548 PETERSON, D. W., and others. Some physiological factors affecting intensity of flavor in chicken muscle. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):51. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
M. Simone, A. L. Lilyblade, and R. Martin, joint authors.
- 66549 POULSEN, E. Lindane off flavor of egg. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrægefor. Medlemsbl. 41(8):216-219. Apr. 15, 1958. 41.9 D23
- 66550 PULLIAM, B. Use chill tanks efficiently. (Abs.) Poultry Processing & Mktg. 64(4):25-26. Apr. 1958. 286.85 Eg3
For poultry.
- 66551 RAND, N. T. Determining the approximate composition of chicken carcasses. (Abs.) Feedstuffs 30(19):11. May 10, 1958. 286.81 F322
- 66552 RICHEY, H. H. Immersion freezing. (Abs.) Poultry Processing & Mktg. 64(4):10. Apr. 1958. 286.85 Eg3
Poultry meat.
- 66553 ROUSH, J. R. An analysis of egg price reports originating in important North Central Region markets. Diss. Abs. 18(2):353-354. Feb. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 66554 ROWAN, J. D., NORRIS, K. H., and POWELL, C. K. A method for measuring rheological properties of eggs. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):45. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 66555 SEVER, L., and SZAKAL, S. Application of laparoscopy to fowl-meat inspection. II. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(2/3):54-56. Feb./Mar. 1958. 41.8 V644
English summary.
- 66556 SHAVER, K. Keep it iced. (Abs.) Poultry Processing & Mktg. 64(4):10,25. Apr. 1958. 286.85 Eg3
- 66557 SILLIKER, J. H., and others. The control of quality in stuffed frozen turkeys. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):52. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
J. F. Murphy, C. H. Koonz, and M. I. Darrow, joint authors.
- 66558 SILLIKER, J. H., and others. Some technological considerations of stuffed frozen turkeys. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):51. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
J. F. Murphy, C. H. Koonz, and M. I. Darrow, joint authors.
- 66559 SIMKISS, K., and TYLER, C. Reactions between egg-shell matrix and metallic cations. Q. J. Microsc. Sci. 99(1):5-13. Mar. 1958. 440.8 Q2
- 66560 SMITH, C. F. Produce high quality albumen. (Abs.) Poultry Processing & Mktg. 64(4):12,28. Apr. 1958. 286.85 Eg3
- 66561 SNITZLER, J. R., and BYRNE, R. J. Interstate trucking of fresh and frozen poultry under agricultural exemption. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 224,88 p. Mar. 1958. 1 Ag84Mr
- 66562 SPENCER, J. V., WELLS, F. E., and STADELMAN, W. J. Influence of packaging materials and methods on shelf life of fresh chicken meat. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):50. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 66563 STADELMAN, W. J., and WILSON, M. L. Developments in egg oiling. Amer. Poultry J. Midwest Ed. 89(5):7,21,27. May 1958. 47.8 Am321
- 66564 STEWART, G. F. Factors influencing the quality of dried egg products. Food Preserv. Q. 18(1):2-5. Ref. Mar. 1958. 389.9 Au7F
- 66565 SWANSON, M. H. Oiling eggs on the farm. (Abs.) Poultry Processing & Mktg. 64(4):12. Apr. 1958. 286.85 Eg3
- 66566 SWEET, M. C. What is happening in the egg industry? Tomorrow's fine table eggs. 2. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 64(5):8,22,24. May 1958. 286.85 Eg3
- 66567 TASSI, L. Poultry also comes artificially colored. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 12(24):897. Dec. 15, 1957. 41.8 P942
- 66568 THORNLEY, M. J. Observations on the microflora of minced chicken meat irradiated with 4 MeV cathode rays. J. Appl. Bact. 20(2):286-298. Ref. Aug. 1957. 448.39 So12
- 66569 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Information for applicants for poultry inspection. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-219,12 p. Jan. 1958. A280.39 M34Am
- 66570 VAN DEN BERG, L., and LENTZ, C. P. Factors affecting freezing rate and appearance of eviscerated poultry frozen in air. Food Technol. 12(4):183-185. Ref. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 66571 VANDERVORT, J. I'd never raise another pullet. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 89(4):11,28,39. Apr. 1958. 47.8 Am32
Contract provisions.
- 66572 WESTERN AUSTRALIA. EGG MARKETING BOARD. Eleventh annual report and accounts, for the year ending June 29, 1957. Perth, 1957. 19 p. 286.85 W524A
- 66573 WILHELM, L. A. Broilers in the United States. Agr. Merchant 38(4):69-70. Apr. 1958. 10 Ag89

RUBBER AND RUBBER SUBSTITUTES

- 66574 BAKER, H. C. Rubber from centrifuged skim latex. Rubber Devlpmt. 11(1):2-7. Spring 1958. 305.8 R828
- 66575 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. SCIENCE SERV. DIV. OF BOTANY AND PLANT PATHOL. OGY. Rubber and resin content of native and introduced plants of Canada, by W. H. Minshall. Ottawa, 1957? 53 p. 78 C162
- 66576 CEVA, A. Caucho. Ion 18(200):196-200. Mar. 1958. 385 Io6
Review of research.
- 66577 COUTIE, G. A. Statistics as applied in the rubber industry. 3. Rubber J. & Internat. Plastics 134(16):599-600,608,610. Apr. 19, 1958. 305.8 In21
- 66578 CRAIG, D., DILLER, D., and ROWE, E. H. The gases evolved during vulcanization. J. Polymer Sci. 28(117):435-438. Mar. 1958. 381 J829
- 66579 DANJARD, J. C., TOULLEC, L., and LANGLADE, A. Le tournage au gras du caoutchouc vulcanisé et la protection contre ce phénomène. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 35(3):305-308. Mar. 1958. 305.8 R32
- 66580 DERMODY, W. J. Direct determination of combined sulfur in rubber vulcanizates. Amer. Chem. Soc. Abs. Papers. Region. Mtg. Delaware Val. 2:1-2. 1958. 381 Am33Ab
- 66581 DINSMORE, R. P. Aspects internationaux de la situation du caoutchouc. Chim. & Indus. 79(3):367-371. Mar. 1958. 383 C42
- 66582 FERRERO, G. Gummed roads. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 1958(181):59-62. Jan. 1958. 280.8 C882
- 66583 GENT, A. N. Crystallization in natural rubber. V. J. Polymer Sci. 28(117):257-264. Ref. Mar. 1958. 381 J829
- 66584 GENT, A. N., and THOMAS, A. G. Forms for the stored (strain) energy function for vulcanized rubber. J. Polymer Sci. 28(118):625-628. Ref. Apr. 1958. 381 J829
- 66585 GENT, A. N. On the relation between indentation hardness and Young's modulus. Inst. Rubber Indus. Trans. & Proc. 34(2):T46-T57. Ref. Apr. 1958. 305.9 In7
- 66586 HO, C. C., and LI, P. S. The viscosity-average molecular weight of natural rubber of China. (In Chinese.) K'ê Hsüeh T'ung Pao (Scientia) 1957(19):587. Oct. 12. 475 K82
- 66587 HOLT, E. G. Plantation rubber types and grades. Nat. Rubber News, May 1958:S1-S6. 78.8 N21
- 66588 MAEDA, Y. Effect of vulcanization and loading on the propagation of ultrasonic wave in natural rubber. (In Japanese.) Chem. High Polymers 15(153):38-42. 1958. 385 K79
English summary.
- 66589 MANOLOVA, P. Bulgaria's rubber industry. Rubber India 9(12):17-18. Dec. 1957. 305.8 R829

- 66590 PUL, B. I. C. F. VAN. Ozone resistance of natural rubber vulcanisates. II. *Inst. Rubber Indus. Trans. & Proc.* 34(2):T37-T45. Apr. 1958. 305.9 In7
- 66591 SCOTT, J. R. Rubber test methods: 1957 meeting of ISO/TC45. *Inst. Rubber Indus. Trans. & Proc.* 5 (2):P54-P59. Apr. 1958. 305.9 In7
- 66592 STAFFORD, W. E., SARGENT, D. T., and ALLCROFT, J. B. Some aspects of rubber combined sulphur on reclaiming. *Rubber J. & Internat. Plastics* 134(7):245-246, 248. Ref. Feb. 15, 1958. 305.8 N21
- 66593 WIERSUM, L. K. Quelques aspects physiologiques de l'étude du latex. *Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc* 35(3): 276-280. Mar. 1958. 305.8 R32

SEEDS

- 66594 ADER, F. Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Brauchbarkeit des Tetrazolium-Verfahrens in der Routineprüfung bei Getreide. *Saatgut-Wirt.* 10(3):78-80. (Concl.) Ref. Mar. 1958. 61.8 S41
- 66595 BUYS, A. C. Certification of retail seeds. (In Dutch.) *Zaadbellen* 12(5):67-68. Mar. 15, 1958. 61.8 Z1
- 66596 DENMARK. STATSFØRØKONTROLLEN. Report from the Danish State Seed Testing Station for the 86th working year from the 1st July 1956-30th June 1957. (In Danish.) *Tidsskr. f. Planteavl* 61(5):749-822. 1958. 11 T439
English summary.
- 66597 FINNELL, H. E. Maintaining seed pedigree is difficult but important function. *Com. Rev.* 107(35):17, 27. Apr. 22, 1958. 286.8 C735
- 66598 GRIMM, H. Trocken es Rübensaatgut durch Hockenabdeckung mit Kunststoffolie. *Landbforsch. Völknerode* 8(1):9-11. Jan./Mar. 1958. 18 L2353
English summary.
Polyethylene.
- 66599 LITHGOW, A. V. Seeds, weeds and sheep farmers. *Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu.* 1957:25-34. 45.9 M38S
Quality of New Zealand commercial seeds.
Includes discussion.
- 66600 MCKEE, G. W. Seed certification—purity and quality insurance. *Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.]* 5(3):3. Winter 1957/58. 100 P381S
- 66601 MAINE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Commercial agricultural and vegetable seeds, 1957; economic poisons, 1957. *Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Off. Insp.* 246,45 p. Dec. 1957. 100 M28S
Analyses.
- 66602 MARTIN, E. D. California as a place to grow seeds. *Seed World* 82(9):24-25. May 2, 1958. 61.8 Se52
- 66603 MOORE, R. P. Mechanical injury, physiological aging, and seed quality. *Seed World* 82(6):8, 10, 12. Mar. 21, 1958. 61.8 Se52
- 66604 NEDERLANDSCHE ALGEMEENE KEURINGSDIENST VOOR LANDBOUWZADEN EN AARDAPPELPOOTGOED. 25^e jaarverslag, over het boekjaar 1956-1957 [25th annual report for the fiscal year 1956-1957]. *Wageningen*, 1957. 151 p. 12 N284
- 66605 OSORIO, T. S. What is found in a sample of seed rice. (In Portuguese.) *Lav. Arroz.* 11(132):427. Dec. 1957. 59.8 L39
- 66606 RADIUK, M. S. Soviet seed business and the procurement of quality seeds. (In Russian.) In *Tevosjan, V. T., ed. Khlebooborot i elevatorno-skladskoe khoziaistvo SSSR za 40 let (1917-1957 gg.)*; *sbornik statei*, p. 211-234. *Moskva, Khleboizdat*, 1957. 286.359 T29
Grain seeds.
- 66607 SCHWARTZ, H. M., and BURKE, R. P. The chemistry of nars seed (*Acanthosicyos horrida*, Hook). III. The amino-acid composition of the protein. *J. Sci. Food & Agr.* 9(3):159-162. Ref. Mar. 1958. 382 S012
- 66608 SOLODUN, P. Z. Seed calibration saves the labor going into the corn production. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Ekon. Bibliot.* 1957(9):179-192. 281.9 K833
- 66609 STAHL, C. Production and consumption of field crop seeds. (In Danish.) *Ugeskr. f. Landmaend* 103(9): 119-121. Feb. 28, 1958. 11 U63
- 66610 TURNQUIST, O. C. Production of certified seed potatoes by varieties—1957. *Potato Handb.* 1958: 34-38. 75.8 P842P
- 66611 WELLINGTON, P. S. Quality as the basis for the farmers' choice of seeds. *Seed Trade Rev.* 10(3):55, 57-59, 61-62. (Cont.) Mar. 1958. 61.8 Se32
- 66612 WELLINGTON, P. S. Seed control: present and future. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture* 65(1):13-16. Apr. 1958. 10 G79J

- 66613 ZANTEN, J. E. V. VAN. History of the horticultural seed industry in the Netherlands. XI. (In Dutch.) *Zaadbellen* 12(5):72. Mar. 15, 1958. 61.8 Z1

SUGAR AND SIRUPS

- 66614 ALEMÁN HIDALGO, G. Granulación con miel por semillamiento completo. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu.* 30:135-152. 1956. 65.9 As5
- 66615 AREM, J. C. VAN. Ash-conductivity relations of cane juices. *Internat. Sugar J.* 60(712):95-97. Apr. 1958. 65.8 In8
- 66616 ARGÜELLES, B. R., and ARTZE, R. La producción de azúcar blanco directo en Cuba. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu.* 30:229-235. 1956. 65.9 As5
- 66617 ARVESU GASSET, A. Estudio económico de un sexto molino en un tandem con un juego de cuchillas y una desmenzadora. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu.* 30:373-378. 1956. 65.9 As5
- 66618 ASOCIACION DE TECNICOS AZUCAREROS DE CUBA. Memoria de la XXX conferencia anual noviembre 1956. *Habana*, 1956. 556 p. 65.9 As5
- 66619 BARRETT, E. P., CONRAD, G. C., and PIA-SECKY, L. Some observations on comparative performances of small and large char filters. (Abs.) *Sugar* 53(5): 44. May 1958. 65.8 F11
- 66620 BARRIE, A. G. Varietal differences in post-harvest cane deterioration. *Queensland Soc. Sugar Cane Technol. Proc.* 24:133-140. Ref. 1957. 65.9 Q332
- 66621 BEMS, W. A. A report on the centrifugal degumming of clarifier scums. (Abs.) *Sugar* 53(5):45. May 1958. 65.8 F11
- 66622 BERNDT, H. H. Indien ein Zuckerland? *Schokoladen Handels Ztg.* 9(3):18-20. Mar. 20, 1958. 286.83 Sch6
- 66623 BLISS, L. R. Los melasiógenos del guarapo—paso preliminar indispensable hacia el cálculo científico de retención y eficiencia. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu.* 30:243-269. Ref. 1956. 65.9 As5
- 66624 BULLOCK, K. J., and MURRY, C. R. Coefficient of friction of bagasse on iron surfaces. *Queensland Soc. Sugar Cane Technol. Proc.* 24:81-88. 1957. 65.9 Q332
- 66625 BULLOCK, K. J. Compression ratio and performance of the experimental sugar mill. *Queensland Soc. Sugar Cane Technol. Proc.* 24:43-62. 1957. 65.9 Q332
- 66626 CARPENTER, F. G. Abrasion hardness tests for solid adsorbents. (Abs.) *Sugar* 53(5):44. May 1958. 65.8 F11
Bone char.
- 66627 CHANG, T. C., and LEE, C. K. Reactivity of viscous pulp from bagasse. (In Chinese.) *K'ê Hsüeh T'ung Pao (Scientia)* 1957(18):566-568. Ref. Sept. 27. 475 K82
- 66628 CHAPMAN, F. M. Carbonation of refinery melt liquors. (Abs.) *Sugar* 53(5):44. May 1958. 65.8 F11
- 66629 CHIANG, M. H. Sugar production, consumption and trade of India. *Taiwan Sugar* 5(4):23-24. Apr. 1958. 65.8 T133
- 66630 CINCOTTA, J., and MOROZ, R. Determining of phosphates in the sugar refinery. (Abs.) *Sugar* 53(5):44-45. May 1958. 65.8 F11
- 66631 COMMISSION INTERNATIONALE DES INDUSTRIES AGRICOLES. Bibliographie sur: la fabrication de levures a partir des melasses. *Comm. Internat. des Indus. Agr. Bibliog.* 2790, 10 p. Jan. 9, 1958. 241 C733
- 66632 CRAWFORD, W. R. Improving extraction at a No. 1 mill. *Queensland Soc. Sugar Cane Technol. Proc.* 24:89-103. 1957. 65.9 Q332
- 66633 DATTA, S. B. Methods of indirect determination of fibre in cane. *Indian Sugar [Calcutta]* 7(11):701, 703-704. Ref. Feb. 1958. 65.8 In26
- 66634 DE BRETTEVILLE, C. The Sugar Act's growth formula benefits both growers and processors. *Sprekels Sugar Beet B.* 22(2):10-11. Mar./Apr. 1958. 66.8 Sp7
- 66635 DEICKE, R. Further investigations into wax extraction from wet filter mud. *Queensland Soc. Sugar Cane Technol. Proc.* 24:115-125. 1957. 65.9 Q332
- 66636 DIAZ COMPAIN, J. La intervención de la planta moledora con mejores métodos y sistema de control. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu.* 30:351-355. 1956. 65.9 As5
- 66637 DRUSENDAHL, L. G. Corn syrup and its automation. *Ice Cream Rev.* 41(10):35-36, 56, 58. May 1958. 389.8 Ic22

- 66638 DUSAILLY, J. F. Possibilités de l'électronique dans l'industrie de la sucrerie. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 75(2):121-122. Feb. 1958. 383 As7
- 66639 ESPY, C., and WITTKAMP, H. An approach to the improvement of packaging operations. (Abs.) Sugar 53(5):46. May 1958. 65.8 F11
- 66640 FERNANDEZ ARTELES, R. Refractómetro de campo en el Central Mercedes. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 30:27-33. 1956. 65.9 As5
- 66641 FIOL, J. L. Estudios de los costos de arrastre de caña por ferrocarril. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 30:95-98. 1956. 65.9 As5
- 66642 FIOL, J. L. Estudio sobre rendimiento de la caña proveniente de distintas grúas. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 30:91-93. 1956. 65.9 As5
- 66643 FOSTER, D. H., DAVIES, G. H., and SOCK-HILL, B. D. Crystallization in low purity syrups. Queensland Soc. Sugar Cane Technol. Proc. 24:223-231. 1957. 65.9 Q332
- 66644 FUNDORA, G. Sistema de dos masacocidas con semillamiento completo de miel y enfriamiento parcial de la masacocida de envase. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 30:157-167. 1956. 65.9 As5
- 66645 GILLET, E. C., LOTT, D. B., and PATTERSON, R. S. Performance of recent C and H design calandria pans. (Abs.) Sugar 53(5):45-46. May 1958. 65.8 F11
- 66646 GILLETTE, D. F. Hydraulic handling of granular carbon. (Abs.) Sugar 53(5):44. May 1958. 65.8 F11
- 66647 GOMEZ ALVAREZ, R. Breves acotaciones acerca de la fabricación de azúcar verde. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 30:237-241. 1956. 65.9 As5
- 66648 GONZALEZ ALONSO, E. F. Ajuste de molinos—método de volúmenes en tránsito. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 30:363-372. 1956. 65.9 As5
- 66649 GONZALEZ ECHAZABAL, S. Proceso para separar ceras y gomas en la industria azucarera. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 30:219-228. 1956. 65.9 As5
- 66650 GONZALEZ MATZ, J. C. Algunas mejoras en la planta de moler. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 30:309-316. 1956. 65.9 As5
- 66651 GONZALEZ-RIVERA, R., and BARRETO DOMINGUEZ, R. Informe sobre el Noveno Congreso de la Sociedad Internacional de Tecnólogos Azucareros; la industria azucarera en la India, Filipinas, Java y Egipto. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 30:539-556. 1956. 65.9 As5
- 66652 HASS, H. B. Activities of the Sugar Research Foundation, Inc. (Abs.) Sugar 53(5):46. May 1958. 65.8 F11
- 66653 HICKSON, J. L. Exposición sobre los trabajos de la Fundación de Investigaciones Azucareras, 1943-1956. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 30:419-427. 1956. 65.9 As5
- 66654 HONIG, P., and MIGUEL, F. DE. El beneficio de las centrifugas de alta velocidad en la reducción de no-azúcares en circulación y el agotamiento de la miel final. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 30:211-217. 1956. 65.9 As5
- 66655 HONIG, P. Evaluation of the efficiency of multiple evaporators in the sugar industry. (Abs.) Sugar 53(5):45. May 1958. 65.8 F11
- 66656 HONIG, P., and MIGUEL, F. DE. El uso del cuítómetro como instrumento de control de operación. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 30:169-197. 1956. 65.9 As5
- 66657 IRIMIA AGUILA, M. R. Ensayo de sistema de dos templas con semillamiento total de la miel primera. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 30:153-156. 1956. 65.9 As5
- 66658 IWASHINA, S. Studies on the utilization of ion exchange process in sugar refining. I. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 31(5):293-296. Ref. May 1957. 385 Ag8
- 66659 IWASHINA, S. Studies on the utilization of ion exchange process in sugar refining. II. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 31(11):827-830. Nov. 1957. 385 Ag8
- 66660 JACOBS, H. J. Layer filtration in the treatment of refinery melt liquor with powdered activated carbon. (Abs.) Sugar 53(5):45. May 1958. 65.8 F11
- 66661 JENSEN, E. D. Know your clarification station. Queensland Soc. Sugar Cane Technol. Proc. 24:201-210. 1957. 65.9 Q332
- 66662 KEEN, C. E. Analytical method for determining the sub-sieve particle size distribution of pulverized sugar. (Abs.) Food Technol 12(4,sup.):24. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 66663 KELLER, A. G. Testing cane deliveries for trash. Sugar J. 20(11):33-36. Apr. 1958. 65.8 Su391
- 66664 KELLY, F. H. C. Some hygroscopic properties of raw sugar. Queensland Soc. Sugar Cane Technol. Proc. 24:211-216. 1957. 65.9 Q332
- 66665 KENNY, J. F., and KOMEN, J. P. Some chemical analyses of cyclone damaged cane. Queensland Soc. Sugar Cane Technol. Proc. 24:127-132. 1957. 65.9 Q332
- 66666 KEOGH, B. C. The care and maintenance of conveyor belts. Queensland Soc. Sugar Cane Technol. Proc. 24:171-178. 1957. 65.9 Q332
- 66667 KING, N. J. A study of low c.c.s. at Babinda. Queensland Soc. Sugar Cane Technol. Proc. 24:35-42. 1957. 65.9 Q332
- 66668 KOHN, R., VASATKO, J., and KOHNOVA, Z. Filtration des Saturationssafes. (In Czech.) Chem. Zvesti 12(3):163-180. Ref. Mar. 1958. 385 C4232 German summary.
- 66669 LAL, G. Analysis of cane receipts at factory. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 7(11):707,709,711,713-714. Feb. 1958. 65.8 In26
- 66670 LATHROP, E. C., and others. Fiber shipping containers from sugarcane bagasse. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-71-10,70 p. Ref. Nov. 1957. A381 R31Ac S. I. Aronovsky, S. B. Knapp, F. W. O'Neil, R. G. Hitchings, A. J. Ernst, and T. F. Clark, joint authors.
- 66671 LOPEZ-ONA, J. M. Ceniza en azúcares, su efectiva disminución. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 30:107-109. 1956. 65.9 As5
- 66672 LOSADA, B. Beneficio de la panela. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 1958(454):6621. Feb. 9.4 Sol
- 66673 LOSERTH, R. Untersuchung über die Quellfähigkeit verschiedener Schnitzelarten hinsichtlich der Trocknungsführung. Zucker 11(6):138-143. Mar. 15, 1958. 65.8 Z82
- 66674 MACKAY SOCIETY OF SUGAR CHEMISTS. The effect of condition of cane supply in Mackay district. Queensland Soc. Sugar Cane Technol. Proc. 24:9-15. 1957. 65.9 Q332
- 66675 MADRAZO, C. M. A report on the Taiwan sugar industry. Sugar News [Manila] 34(2):65-70. Feb. 1958. 65.8 Su36
- 66676 MALLOWS, J. H. A sucrochemical industry; exploiting an inexhaustible raw material. Drug & Chem. Exports 18(216):20-23. Apr. 1958. 396.8 C42A
- 66677 MARTIN, R. G., and GILLILAND, C. B. Weight and polarization changes of Puerto Rican raw sugar in storage and shipment. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 220, 26 p. Mar. 1958. 1 Ag84Mr
- 66678 MIELKE, S. Statistical analysis of the position of the world sugar economy. F. O. Licht's Internatl. Sugar Rpt. 90(3):1-15. Apr. 11, 1958. 66.8 L61 Includes statistics.
- 66679 MURRY, C. R. Dynamic bagasse compression tests. Queensland Soc. Sugar Cane Technol. Proc. 24:63-79. 1957. 65.9 Q332
- 66680 MYERS, L. Sugar in 1957. Sugar News [Manila] 34(3):124-128. Mar. 1958. 65.8 Su36
- 66681 NEBOT, A. La campaña azucarera 1956-57. Rev. Sind. de Estadis. 12(48):28-33. Fourth Q. 1957. 263 Es8B Statistics.
- 66682 NICKLIN, J. H. The economic aspect of paper production from bagasse. Queensland Soc. Sugar Cane Technol. Proc. 24:29-33. 1957. 65.9 Q332
- 66683 OWEN, W. L. La dextrana en la perforación de pozos. B. Azucarero Mex. 1958(105):25-26. Mar. 65.8 B63 Byproduct of sugar manufacture.
- 66684 PADRON QUERAL, R. Reducción de los costos en los ingenios azucareros; la aplicación de principios de eficiencia industrial. Cubazúcar 3(4):15-16, 39. Feb. 1958. 286.86 C892
- 66685 PANDEY, B. N., and BHATIA, A. S. Clarification efficiency. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 7(10):651-652. Jan. 1958. 65.8 In26
- 66686 PARKER, W. H. The determination of sugar in sugar beets. Internatl. Sugar J. 60(712):102-105. Apr. 1958. 65.8 In8

- 66687 PAUL, J. Recherche et technique dans l'industrie du raffinage. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 75(3):199-209. (Cont.) Mar. 1958. 383 As7
Report and abstracts of papers at the 4th Session on Bone Char Research, held in Washington, May 5-6, 1955.
- 66688 PAVONE, J., and SYLVESTER, J. Color control in liquid sugar manufacture. (Abs.) Sugar 53(5):45. May 1958. 65.8 F11
With activated carbon.
- 66689 PEREZ ALONSO, S. Fundamentos estadísticos sobre la molienda de la caña. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 30:285-290. 1956. 65.9 As5
- 66690 QUEENSLAND, BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Queensland sugar production, 1956 season. Brisbane, 1958. 6 p. 65.9 Q323
- 66691 QUEENSLAND SOCIETY OF SUGAR CANE TECHNOLOGISTS. Proceedings, twenty-fourth conference, Innisfail, Queensland, from 1st to 7th May, 1957. Brisbane, 1957. 266 p. 65.9 Q332
- 66692 RAMCHANDER, G. Determination of total invert sugars in molasses with and without clarification. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 7(11):705. Feb. 1958. 65.8 In26
- 66693 REICH, G. T. Perdidas de sacarosa, por reacción exotérmica, en las mieles finales examinadas. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 30:115-128. Ref. 1956. 65.9 As5
- 66694 ROMAGOSA CRUSET, J. Hidrocarburos y otras sustancias químicas de la caña de azúcar y sus derivados. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 30:437-449. Ref. 1956. 65.9 As5
- 66695 RYMARENKO, V. Sugar beets in Siberia. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(2):26-29. Feb. 20 Se492
Situation and outlook.
- 66696 SAHA, J. M., RAO, D. L. N., and SINGH, V. Use of versene possibility of increasing the exhaustibility of molasses. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 7(10):645,647-650. Jan. 1958. 65.8 In26
- 66697 SALINAS, J. M., and GONZALEZ GARCIA, M. Nuevas posibilidades económicas de agotamiento de la cachaza y eliminación del departamento de filtración. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 30:129-133. 1956. 65.9 As5
- 66698 SARANIN, A. P. A new method of moisture determination in sugars. Queensland Soc. Sugar Cane Technol. Proc. 24:217-222. 1957. 65.9 Q332
- 66699 SCHERER, W. Vollautomatische Zuckerzentrifugen. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 8(4):171-176. Apr. 20, 1958. 65.8 D48
English summary.
- 66700 SCHWER, F. W., and BAIRD, R. J. Ash constituents in liquor from service chars. (Abs.) Sugar 53(5):44. May 1958. 65.8 F11
- 66701 SHENEMAN, J. M., and others. Correlation between microbial populations and sap yields from maple trees. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):37-38. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
R. N. Costilow, P. W. Robbins, and J. E. Douglass, joint authors.
- 66702 SOUTH JOHNSTONE MILL. Rotary crush and juice mixing tanks at South Johnstone. Queensland Soc. Sugar Cane Technol. Proc. 24:249-257. 1957. 65.9 Q332
- 66703 SPINK, G. F., and GILLMORE, D. W. Granular activated carbon decolorization system at Industrial Sugars, Inc. (Abs.) Sugar 53(5):45. May 1958. 65.8 F11
- 66704 STILZ, W., and ARMADA, J. Coladores vibratorios para el jugo de caña. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 30:345-349. 1956. 65.9 As5
- 66705 SUBRAMANIAN, T. R. Some studies on sugarcane juice clarificants. Madras Agr. J. 45(2):67-71. Feb. 1958. 22 M262
- 66706 SUGAR INDUSTRY TECHNICIANS. Abstracts of papers presented at seventeenth annual meeting, May 12-13, 1958. Sugar 53(5):44-46. May 1958. 65.8 F11
- 66707 TEGGE, G. Die d-Glucose (eine zusammenfassende Übersicht über ein wichtiges Kohlenhydrat). Stärke 9(11):221-225. (Cont.) 1957. 309 St22
- 66708 TRASELLI, C. Producción y comercio de azúcar en Sicilia del siglo XIII al XIX. Rev. Bimestre Cubana 72:130-154. Jan./June 1957. 110 R32
- 66709 UNION NACIONAL DE PRODUCTORES DE AZÚCAR. Informe a la asamblea de accionistas [1957]. B. Azucarero Mex. 1958(106):17-31. Apr. 65.8 B63
- 66710 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. The sugar situation. Washington, 1958. 43 p. (SUS-4) 1.9 Ec752Ws
- 66711 VAJNA, S. Die Lagerung gewaschener Zuckerrüben. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 8(4):181-183. Apr. 20, 1958. 65.8 D48
English summary.
- 66712 VAZQUEZ, E. A. Caña de azúcar, energía atómica y electricidad. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 30:429-435. 1956. 65.9 As5
- 66713 VIEGO DELGADO, S. El Día de la Caña de Azúcar. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 30:489-491. 1956. 65.9 As5
- 66714 VIEGO DELGADO, S. Experiencia sobre el brix de la miel final. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 30:111-113. 1956. 65.9 As5
- 66715 VITON, A. El aumento en el consumo de azúcar. Cubazúcar 3(4):13-14, 32-33. Feb. 1953. 286.86 C892
- 66716 WATERMAN, H. I., and others. Low temperature beet diffusion—an improved method. Sugar 53(5):29-31, 43. Ref. May 1958. 65.8 F11
P. W. Van der Poel, J. D. Van Alphen, and G. Van Weert, joint authors.
- 66717 WEBRE, A. L. Una buena técnica para la fabricación de azúcar a granel usando el sistema de dos templeas. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 30:199-210. 1956. 65.9 As5
- 66718 WERNER, E. Betriebserfahrungen mit der Saftreinigung. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 8(4):165-170. Apr. 20, 1958. 65.8 D48
English summary.

TOBACCO

- 66719 AKEHURST, B. C. Tobacco production and marketing. Tanganyika Trade B. 1958(7):7-16. Feb. 286.8 T15
- 66720 ANDERSON, S. Mullins tobacco market. Tobacco [New York] 146(17):41-42, 161. Apr. 25, 1958. 286.89 T552
- 66721 BOSWELL, A. W. Wilson, North Carolina; very successful season for "world's best tobacco market." Tobacco [New York] 146(17):45, 47, 49, 51. Apr. 25, 1958. 286.89 T552
- 66722 BUENOS AIRES. CAMARA DE FABRICANTES DE CIGARRILLOS. Datos estadísticos correspondientes a los años 1952-53, 1953-54, 1954-55, 1955-56. Buenos Aires, 1958. 75 p. 286.89 B86
Includes tobacco statistics.
- 66723 CASSELS-SMITH, G. R. Maryland growers face change in market outlook. Tobacco [New York] 146(17):136-137. Apr. 25, 1958. 286.89 T552
- 66724 CLEMMONS, L. M. Lumberton tobacco market again planning to offer world buyers the best of bright leaf. Tobacco [New York] 146(17):167, 169-170. Apr. 25, 1958. 286.89 T552
- 66725 CONOVER, A. G. Tobacco production is down. Agr. Situation [Washington] 42(4):10-11. Apr. 1958. 1 Ec7Ag
- 66726 DENNIS, H. A. Dixie leaf growers face future with wait-and-see attitude. Tobacco [New York] 146(17):163-165, 169-170. Apr. 25, 1958. 286.89 T552
- 66727 DESCHREIDER, A. R. La question de l'arsenic dans le tabac. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 33(300):3, 5-10, 24. Jan. 1958. 69.8 R324
Insecticide residues.
- 66728 DIMITROV, TS., TRENDAFILOV, T., and PENEV, T. Anlagen zur Trocknung der Orienttabake (Sonnentrocknungsanlage Typ "Bailoff," Typ "A," Typ "Harmonika," Typ "Schublade" und die kleine Flue-cured Trocknungsanlage L. Dimitroff. (In Bulgarian.) Bulg. Trüdn 2(10):437-477. 1957. 69.8 B872
- 66729 DORR, W. Über die Fermentation von inländischen Tabaken. Tabak-Ztg. 68(15):2-3. Apr. 11, 1958. 286.89 Su2
- 66730 DRAGO, M. DEL. European Common Market and Italian tobaccos. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 13(2):21-23. Feb. 1958. 281.8 R18
- 66731 DUMORA, A. Les perspectives du monopole français des tabacs dans le cadre du troisième plan de modernisation et d'équipement. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 33(300):12-17. Jan. 1958. 69.8 R324
- 66732 EDWARDS, C. S. The Farmville, N.C., leaf market. Tobacco [New York] 146(17):97-98, 170-171. Apr. 25, 1958. 286.89 T552
- 66733 EVERTS, F. S. How statistics aid both grower and Government. Tobacco [New York] 146(17):181, 187. Apr. 25, 1958. 286.89 T552
- 66734 GILMARTIN, G. The story of snuff—"America's original tranquilizer." Tobacco [New York] 146(17):90-92, 187. Apr. 25, 1958. 286.89 T552

- 66735 GIUZELEV, L. Eine Vorrichtung zum Messen der Tabakblattstärke. (In Bulgarian.) *Bulgar. Tiutun* 2(9): 428-430. 1957. 69.8 B872
- 66736 GORDON, S., and CAMPBELL, C. A thermo-analytical study of tobaccos by thermo-gravimetry and differential thermal analysis. *Amer. Chem. Soc. Abs. Papers. Region. Mtg. Delaware* Vol. 2:11. 1958. 381 Am33Ab
- 66737 HARPER, J. B. Winston-Salem, N.C., features tobacco with aroma and flavor. *Tobacco [New York]* 146(17):83,85,87,147. Apr.25,1958. 286.89 T552
- 66738 HENDRICKSON, C. I. Longer cigarettes, less tobacco. *Agr. Mktg.* 3(3):5. Mar.1958. A280.38 Ag8
- 66739 HUMPHRIES, B. The tobacco program. *Tobacco [New York]* 146(17):25-26,129. Apr.25,1958. 286.89 T552
- 66740 JOHNSTON, E. G. Rocky Mount, North Carolina. *Tobacco [New York]* 146(17):141,143,145,147. Apr.25,1958. 286.89 T552
- Tobacco market.
- 66741 JONES, E. C. Basic reasons for Virginia ports' pre-eminence in tobacco. *Tobacco [New York]* 146(17):101,103,105,107,109,111,113,115,117-119,121-122. Apr.25,1958. 286.89 T552
- 66742 KANAI, I., and KOBATA, J. Studies on the bulk sweating of Japanese native cigar tobacco "Nambu." I-II. (In Japanese.) *Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J.* 31(5):304-311. Ref. May 1957. 385 Ag8
- 66743 KIROV, G. N. Über den Trocknungsprozess und die Anlagen zur Trocknung der Orienttabake. (In Bulgarian.) *Bulgar. Tiutun* 2(10):433-436. 1957. 69.8 B872
- 66744 KLEMM, Absatz der pfälzischen Tabakernte 1956 und 1957. *Deut. Tabakbau* 38(7):56-58; (8):62-64. Apr.1-15,1958. 69.8 D482
- Includes prices.
- 66745 LLOYD, A. Y. Dark spots on tobacco's bright outlook. *Tobacco [New York]* 146(17):178-179,184. Apr.25,1958. 286.89 T552
- 66746 MIZUNO, T., and KINPYO, T. Studies on the carbohydrates of tobacco. I. (In Japanese.) *Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J.* 31(5):297-299. Ref. May 1957. 385 Ag8
- 66747 MIZUNO, T., and KINPYO, T. Studies on the carbohydrates of tobacco. II. (In Japanese.) *Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J.* 31(11):830-832. Nov.1957. 385 Ag8
- 66748 NORTH CAROLINA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. North Carolina tobacco report 1957-1958. N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 151,30 p. Mar.1958. 2 N81B
- Statistical.
- 66749 PACK, A. B. Influence of wet-bulb temperature during curing on properties of shade-grown tobacco. *Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 612,23 p. Feb.1958. 100 C76St
- 66750 PARUPS, E. V. Volume of pores of Canadian tobacco. *Tobacco [New York]* 146(20):20-23. May 16, 1958. 286.89 T552
- 66751 RANKIN, R. C. Durham, North Carolina looks forward to good tobacco season. *Tobacco [New York]* 146(17):125,127,129. Apr.25,1958. 286.89 T552
- 66752 RAVE, L. Reiseeindrücke aus North Carolina. *Tabak-Ztg.* 67(51):10-11. Dec.20,1957. 286.89 Su2
- Culture.
- 66753 RAZLOGOV, I. Über das Pflegen der Tabak bei der natürlichen Fermentation. (In Bulgarian.) *Bulgar. Tiutun* 2(9):421-427. 1957. 69.8 B872
- 66754 REDDAN, W. G. Two-price tobaccos—are they the answer? *Tobacco [New York]* 146(17):24,193. Apr.25,1958. 286.89 T552
- 66755 SAMFIELD, M., and BROCK, B. A. The bulk thermal conductivity of tobacco. (Excerpts.) *Tobacco [New York]* 146(16):20-21. Apr.18,1958. 286.89 T552
- 66756 SAMFIELD, M., and BROCK, B. A. The heat capacity of tobacco. II. *Tobacco [New York]* 146(15):24-27. Apr.11,1958. 286.89 T552
- 66757 STEDMAN, R. L., and RUSANIWSKYI, W. Anomalous chromatographic behavior of chlorogenic acid in extracts of tobacco. *Tobacco [New York]* 146(17):174-175. Ref. Apr.25,1958. 286.89 T552
- 66758 STREET, H. K. How can Connecticut binder growers adjust to declining market? *Tobacco [New York]* 146(16):9,22. Apr.18,1958. 286.89 T552
- 66759 TETLEY, G. Are the cards stacked against the growers? *Tobacco [New York]* 146(17):80-81,185. Apr.25,1958. 286.89 T552
- 66760 TRENDAFILOV, T. Über die Trocknung der von Thrips tabaci und Mehltau beschädigten Blätter von Virginia Brigh Tabake. (In Bulgarian.) *Bulgar. Tiutun* 2(9):404-406. 1957. 69.8 B872

66761 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Flue-cured tobacco market review, 1957 crop (1957-58 season). Washington, 1958. 53 p. 1.9 EC714T

Statistics.

66762 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Tobacco acreage allotments. Hearing, 85th Cong., 2d sess. on H. R. 11643, H. R. 11058, H. R. 11059, H. R. 11060, H. R. 11061, H. R. 11062, H. R. 11063, H. R. 11064, and H. R. 11065, March 5, 1958. Washington, 1958. 21 p.

66763 WADDELL, C. K. Danville, Va., tobacco market. *Tobacco [New York]* 146(17):53,55,57. Apr.25,1958. 286.89 T552

66764 WEEKS, L. T. Industry innovations had major impact at tobacco growers' level. *Tobacco [New York]* 146(17):43,171. Apr.25,1958. 286.89 T552

66765 WHEDBEE, W. L. Greenville, North Carolina, U.S.A. expects quality crop of old-line tobaccos in 1958. *Tobacco [New York]* 146(17):73,75,77-79,186. Apr.25, 1958. 286.89 T552

66766 WILLIAMS, J. R. Tobacco supplies are adjusted to keep pace with demand. *Tobacco [New York]* 146(17):138-139,188,195. Apr.25,1958. 286.89 T552

66767 WITHERINGTON, R. S. Kinston, North Carolina; market where tobacco is king has compiled impressive record as supplier of fine leaf. *Tobacco [New York]* 146(17):63,65,67,69. Apr.25,1958. 286.89 T552

66768 WRATHER, S. E. Tobacco grades and leaf requirements. *Tobacco [New York]* 146(17):140,186-187. Apr.25,1958. 286.89 T552

MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS

66769 BENDER, M., MIYAUCHI, D., and CARVER, J. H. Application of radiation preservation techniques to fishery products. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.): 39. Apr.1958. 389.8 F7398

66770 CATTANEO, P., KARMAN DE SUTTON, G., and DUBOS, R. A. Conservas de pescado en aceite de oliva. Argentina. *Dir. Nac. de Quim. An.* 10(19):5-13. Ref. 1957. 385 Ar33

English summary.

66771 CHEN, Y. L., and HSU, H. Y. Constituents of *Tephrosia* species in Taiwan. I. On the active principles of *Tephrosia obovata* Merr. 1. (In Japanese.) *Pharm. J.* 78(2):198-201. Ref. Feb.1958. 396.8 P49

English summary.

66772 DEWBERRY, E. B. Lobster canning in Canada. *Food [London]* 27(319):127-130,140. Apr.1958. 389.8 F738

66773 DODD, L. Canaigre, a weed with a future. *Chemurg. Digest* 17(2/3):6. Feb./Mar.1958. 381 N213Na

66774 EMPEY, W. A. Fish handling and preservation. I. *Food Preserv. Q.* 18(1):6-11. Mar.1958. 389.9 Au7F

66775 FREIRE, J. Brief information on the culture and industry of annatto tree. (In Portuguese.) Brazil. *Div. de Fomento da Prod. Veg. Sec. de Fomento Agr. no Ceará. P.* 1957(10):5-13. Mar. 9.2 B7368

66776 FREIXO, I. Smoking as a means of fish processing. (In Portuguese.) *Conservas de Peixe* 12(144):18-19. Mar.1958. 389.8 C7692

66777 GATTY, R. A market development program for cut flowers. *Diss. Abs.* 18(3):862-863. Mar.1958. 241.8 M58

66778 HERNANDEZ ROBRED, L. Lúpulo español—cerveza española!!! *Agricultura [Madrid]* 27(311):122-124. Mar.1958. 15 Ag84

66779 HOED, F., ELSOCHT, P., and HOED, J. L'activité de l'Institut National Belge du Houblon au cours de l'année 1957. I. *Petit J. du Brasseur* 66(2687):191-194. Mar.21,1958. 390.8 P44

66780 HOWARD, G. A., and SLATER, C. A. The chemistry of hop constituents. XII. *Chem. Soc. J.*, Apr. 1958:1460-1462. 382 L84J

66781 HUDEK, H. J. Moist-pack flower shipping. *Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. B.* 497-S,14 p. Nov.1957. 275.29 C71E

66782 KOCHI, M., and SHITOKU, E. Studies on the canned tuna. I-II. (In Japanese.) *Shimonoseki Col. Fish-eries. J.* 7(1):33-43. Nov.1957. 414.9 Sh6

English summary.

Includes nutritive value.

66783 KREUZER, R. Die Haltbarmachung von Fischpräserven. *Allg. Fischwirtsch.* 10(1/2):112,114-119. Jan.4,1958. 414.8 F524

66784 KRUSMANN. Ein neues Baumschuletikett. *Deut. Baumsch.* 10(3):83-84. Mar.1,1958. 80 D486

- 66785 LEVIN, E. Fish flour and fish meal by azeotropic solvent processing. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12 (4,sup.):58. Apr.1958. 389.8 F7398
- 66786 LUDORFF, W. Hexamethylentetramin als Konservierungsmittel für Fischpräserven. Allg. Fischwirtsch. 10(1/2):109-111. Ref. Jan.4,1958. 414.8 F524
- 66787 MAHLSTEDE, J. P. Marketing of bare-root rose plants. Amer. Nurseryman 107(10):9,76-80. May 15, 1958. 80 Am371
- 66788 MANDL, B. Hopfen der Ernte 1957. Brauwelt 1958(27/28):500-501. Apr.4/8. 390.8 B732 Analyses.
- 66789 MILLETTI, M., DORE, F., and MAMELLI, L. Research on the possibility of using the algae of the Sardinian seas. (In Italian.) Chim. e l'Indus. 40(3):191-193. Ref. Mar.1958. 385 G43
- 66790 NOVAK, A. F., FIEGER, E. A., and BAILEY, M. E. Chlortetracycline for preserving gulf oysters. Food Technol. 12(5):237-239. May 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 66791 OSAKABE, I., HIRANO, T., and OKADA, I. Studies on the kamaboko made by the enriching of vitamins. Tokyo. U. Fisheries. J. 43(2):167-172. Mar.1957. 414.9 T57
- 66792 OSHIMA, H., HAGIWARA, S., and MATUMOTO, S. Studies on the preservation of marine products. III-IV. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Region. Fisheries Res. Lab. B. 1958(17):161-173. Mar. 414.9 H683 English summary. Includes sanitation.
- 66793 POGGI, A. R., MATTU, F., and MASCIA, C. Research on the composition and properties of "Lawsonia inermis L." (In Italian.) (Abs.) Chim. e l'Indus. 40(3):220. Mar.1958. 385 G43
- 66794 SHERWOOD, C. H. Effect of a plastic coating on cut flowers and greens. Diss. Abs. 18(1):19. Jan. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 66795 SMITH, C. N., and others. A preliminary report on marketing Florida ferns. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 58-3,18 p. Oct.1957. 281.9 F663
- D. L. Brooke, T. I. Chiang, and D. D. Badger, joint authors
- 66796 TU, C. C. Alkali-resistant hemicellulose in Luffa [Cylindrica] cellulose. J. Org. Chem. 23(4):608-610. Apr.1958. 381 R827
- 66797 WIGAN RICHARDSON & CO. Hop report, 1957 season. London,1958. 19 p. 70.9 W63
- 66798 WOJCIECH, R., and VARFLA, G. Contribución al estudio de la conservación por el frío de algunos pescados españoles. An. de Bromatología 10(1):59-128. Ref. 1958. 389.8 An1 English summary.
- AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY**
- References on farm structures and rural housing are classified with Agricultural Engineering.
- GENERAL**
- 66799 AKADEMIJA NAUK. INSTITUT EKONOMIKI. Sovetskaja sotsialisticheskaja ekonomika, 1917-1957 gg. [The Soviet socialist economy, 1917-1957]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Politicheskoi Literatury, 1957. 663 p. 280.179 Ak15 Agriculture included.
- 66800 AMERICAN ECONOMIC ASSOCIATION. Papers and proceedings of the seventieth annual meeting, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, December 28-30, 1957. Amer. Econ. Rev. 48(2):677 p. May 1958. 280.8 Am32
- 66801 BEVER, M. M. South Vietnam moves to stabilize its farm economy. Foreign Agr. 22(4):15-16,19. Apr.1958. 1.9 Ec7For
- 66802 BOGER, L. L. 1958 economic outlook. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 87:101-104. 1957. 81 M58
- 66803 BOURLET, G. Les grands ensembles industriels et l'agriculture. Marchés Trop. du Monde 14(649):1101-1103. Apr.19,1958. 286.8 M33
- 66804 CANDLER, W. V. Linear programming with stochastic yields. Diss. Abs. 18(3):875-876. Mar.1958. 241.8 M58
- 66805 CONFEDERAZIONE GENERALE DELL'INDUSTRIA ITALIANA. Annuario [Annual] 1957. Roma,1957. 1478 p. 280.9 C7613 Includes a section on the agricultural economy.
- 66806 DIREKTIVY KPSS i Sovetskogo Pravitel'stva po khozjaistvennym voprosam, tom 2, 1929-1945 gody [Directives of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and of the Soviet Government on economic problems, volume 2, 1929-1945]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Politicheskoi Literatury, 1957. 887 p. 280.179 D62 Includes agriculture.
- 66807 FARLEY, R. Economic and social change on a Caribbean frontier. Caribbean 11(9):194-199. Apr.1958. 280.9 C19
- 66808 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. L'évolution économique de l'Union Sud-Africaine de 1945 a 1957. 1. France. Dir. de la Doc. Notes et Etudes Doc. 2403, maps. Apr.22,1958. 280.9 F843 Includes agriculture.
- 66809 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ETUDES ECONOMIQUES. DIV. DU COURT TERME. La situation économique en France en février 1958. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Etudes Econ. Etudes et Conjoncture 13(4):275-342. Apr. 1958. 280.8 F84 Includes agriculture.
- 66810 GUNTHER, J. Inside Russia today. New York, Harper, 1958. 550 p. Ref. 280.179 G95 Contains discussion of the agricultural economy.
- 66811 HERLEMANN, H. H. Die Anpassung der Landwirtschaft an die volkswirtschaftliche Entwicklung. Agrarwirtschaft 7(4):101-105. Apr.1958. 281.8 Ag826 English summary.
- 66812 HICKS, J. R. Reflections on the economic problems of Ceylon. Cent. Bank Ceylon. B. 8(2):8-15. Feb.1958. 284.9 C335B Includes agriculture.
- 66813 KREH, H. Die soziale und wirtschaftliche Struktur des Stadt- und Landkreises Ulm/Donau. n.p., 1957. 105 p. Ref. 281.175 K87 Diss.-Landwirtschaftliche Hochschule, Hohenheim. Includes agriculture.
- 66814 LAU, G. Die schwedische Landwirtschaft betriebswirtschaftlich gesehen. Übersicht 9(4):134-138. Apr.1958. 18 Ub3
- 66815 LONG, W. H. Farm economics. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 118:102-118. Ref. 1957. 10 R81 Review of research.
- 66816 MANGELSDORF, A. J. La evolución económica del Hawaii. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 30:475-479. 1956. 65.9 As5 Includes the place of sugar and other agricultural products.
- 66817 MARYLAND. UNIVERSITY. BUR. OF BUSINESS AND ECONOMIC RESEARCH. Howard County; some economic observations. Md. U. Bur. Business & Econ. Res. Studies Business & Econ. 11(4),12 p. Ref. Mar.1958. 280.9 M3612 Includes agriculture.
- 66818 MEENEN, H. J. The economic and social organization of agriculture in the Grand Prairie and Bayou Meto area. Ark.-White-Red Basins Inter-Agency Com. Minutes Mtg. 16(app.F),5 p.,map. 1958. 290.9 Ar42
- 66819 MONTGOMERY, V. E., and VAN DOREN, C. S. The economy of the West North Central Region of South Dakota. S. Dak. U. Sch. Business Admin. Business Res. Bur. B. 55,77 p. Dec.1957. 280.9 So88 Includes agriculture.
- 66820 OXFORD. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS RESEARCH INSTITUTE. The agricultural register (new series): changes in the economic pattern. 1956-7. Bedford,1957. 234 p. 281.9 Ox2Ag
- 66821 PLATZER, F. Economic and social aspects of Chinese agriculture. (In Italian.) Genet. Agr. 7(3/4):264-277. June 8,1957. 450 G28
- 66822 RITTMANN, G. Die Interdependenz von Landwirtschaft und Industrie als methodologischer Untersuchungsgegenstand der Wirtschaftsmathematik. (Abs.) Leipzig. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 6(4):463-464. 1956/57. 509 L532
- 66823 SHELDEN, G. W. The first seven years of the Colombo Plan. Foreign Agr. 22(3):16-18. Mar.1958. 1.9 Ec7For
- 66824 SUMMERS, P. D. Well-balanced agro-industrial economy. Sugar News [Manila] 34(2):96-99. Feb. 1958. 65.8 Su36
- 66825 TATAR REPUBLIC. STATISTICHESKOE UPRAVLENIE, Narodnoe khozjaistvo Tatarskoj ASSR; statisticheskij sbornik [National economy of Tatar ASSR; statistical compilation]. Kazan', Tatknigolizdat, 1957. 258 p. 267 T18 Agriculture included.

66826 TURKMENISTAN. STATISTICHESKOE UPRAV-
LENIE. Narodnoe khoz'jalstvo Turkmenskoi SSR; statis-
ticheski sbornik [National economy of Turkmens SSR;
statistical compilation]. Ashkhabad, Gosstatizdat, 1957.
171 p. 267 T842

Agriculture included.

66827 WESTERN FARM ECONOMICS ASSOCIATION.
Proceedings, thirtieth annual meeting, July 15-17, 1957,
Las Cruces, New Mexico. n.p., 1957. 128 p.
280.9 W527P

66828 WOODALL, C. E. Ten years of agricultural
economic research at Clemson College (1948-1957). S. C.
Agr. Expt. Sta. AE 133, 19 p. Jan. 1958. 281.9 C59

AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

66829 DOERING, W. F. Money trouble in South
America. Foreign Agr. 22(3):8-9, 22. Mar. 1958.
1.9 Ec7For

66930 HENDRIKS, J. Capital in Flemish agriculture.
(In Flemish.) Agricultura [Louvain] (ser. 2) 6(1):155-180.
Mar. 1958. 13 R32

English summary.

66931 KANTNER, A. H. Farmers use more cash.
Fed. Reserve Bank Atlanta. Mon. Rev., Apr. 1958:2-4.
284.8 F31A

66932 SURVEY of buying power. Sales Mangt. 80(10),
820 p. May 10, 1958. 280.38 Sa3

Includes farm data.

66933 VINING, D. K. Money matters in the sterling
area. Foreign Agr. 22(4):7-9, 18. Apr. 1958. 1.9 Ec7For

Credit

66834 ANDERSON, E. E., and others. The need for
rural credit. Credit Union Bridge 23(3):21-26, 28. May
1958. 284.8 B76

B. H. Kristjanson, M. K. Swanton, and R. A. Christen-
sen, joint authors.

66935 ANDERSON, P. O. Protective and productive
land use is a top banker project. Com. West 115(19):78-
81. May 10, 1958. 286.8 C733

66936 ANDRADE, F. J. La cuenca y el crédito agri-
cola de la Comision del Papaloapan. B. de Estud. Especi-
ales 10(116):175-188. Mar. 26, 1958. 284.28 B63

66937 AWBREY, B. Interest rates and our future.
Rur. Electr. Mag. 16(8):24-25. May 1958. 335.8 N21
REA rates.

66938 BRACHO, E. El algodón en el Estado de So-
nora: el crédito. B. de Estud. Especiales 10(114):121-
122. Mar. 12, 1958. 284.28 B63

66939 BUEREN, J. VAN. The Security Fund re-
quests in 1957, Agricultural Sector. (In Dutch.) Nether-
lands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbouwvoorlichting. 15
(3):116-118. Mar. 1958. 12 N383M

66940 CHAWHAN, J. S. An experiment in rural cred-
it. All India Co-op. Rev. 23(12):877-886. Mar. 1958.
280.28 In2

66941 CHRISTIANSON, J. O. Bankers "invest" in
boys and girls, offer farm campus training. Com. West
115(19):71-72. May 10, 1958. 286.8 C733

66942 CORPENING, W. A. Financing poultry produc-
tion. (Abs.) Poultry Processing & Mktg. 64(4):49. Apr.
1958. 286.85 Eg3

Credit.

66943 DANSKE LANDMANDSBANK. Annual report,
1957. Copenhagen, 1958. 25 p. 284.9 C782

66944 DUNSING, M., and COLES, J. V. Grocery store
credit service; combinations of credit with telephone and
delivery services are related to the locations, ownership
and sizes of stores. Calif. Agr. 12(3):13, 15. Mar. 1958.
100 C12Cag

66945 ESCOTO, R. Comentarios a las reformas de
la ley de prenda agraria, ganadera o industrial. Rev.
Ganad. [San Salvador] 18(167):30-33. Jan./Mar. 1958.
8 R3292

66946 GISH, N. R. Will contract farming help or hurt
country banks? Bank News 58(25):59-60, 62, 64, 66, 68, 70,
72-74. May 15, 1958. 284.8 B224

66947 KORTESMAKI, W. J. Bankers saluted for
their assistance in building farm leadership. Com. West
115(19):74-75. May 10, 1958. 286.8 C733

66948 LEDUC, G. Note sur l'aide financière à la
production du café dans les pays d'Outre-Mer de l'Union
Française. Etudes d'Outre-Mer 41(1):13-24. Jan./Feb.
1958. 286.8 M35

66949 MARTIN, W. P. Help in promoting scientific
farming is major banker project. Com. West 115(19):76-
77. May 10, 1958. 286.8 C733

Minnesota Bankers Association.

66850 MISEIUK, K. A. Credit financing of the devel-
opment of public kolkhoz animal husbandry. (In Russian.)
Kolkhoz. Ekon. Bibliot. 1957(4):152-167. 281.9 K833

66951 NARKSWASDI, U. Cooperative agricultural
credit in Thailand. Diss. Abs. 18(2):352-353. Feb. 1958.
241.8 M58

66952 OHLMEYER, D. Das Kreditgeschäft der länd-
lichen Kreditgenossenschaften. I. Deut. Raiffeisenver-
band. Werden u. Wirken der Ländlichen Kreditgenossen-
sch. 2, 31 p. 1957. 280.29 D48

66953 PEIXOTO, W. Tutela e direção do crédito;
o crédito agrícola [Protection and direction of credit;
agricultural credit]. Brazil. Serv. de Inform. Agr. Ser.
Estud. e Ensaios 13, 214 p. 1957. 9.2 In32

66954 RESERVE BANK OF INDIA. STANDING AD-
VISORY COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURAL CREDIT.
Proceedings of the seventh meeting. Bombay, 1958.
150 p. 284.29 R312

66955 ROHWER, J. A. A bank's key role in improved
livestock farming. Burroughs Clearing House 42(8):42-
44, 96. May 1958. 284.8 B94

66956 RURAL AND INDUSTRIES BANK OF WEST-
ERN AUSTRALIA. 1957 twelfth annual report and finan-
cial statement for the year ended 30th September, 1957.
Perth, 1957. 23 p. 284.29 R88

66957 RYAN, F. T. State's bankers in front ranks of
"keep Minnesota green." Com. West 115(19):124.
May 10, 1958. 286.8 C733

66958 SOMERS, J. J. Certificates-of-interest financ-
ing of price support commodity loans. Banking 50(11):78,
140. May 1958. 284.8 Am3

66959 STEDING, F. Der Kreditbedarf der Landwirt-
schaft und Ernährungswirtschaft. Germany. Bundesmin.
f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt.
(n.s.) 36(1):155-160. 1958. 18 G31

66960 STRAUBE, O. Feed financing today and tomor-
row. Feedstuffs 30(16):82-85. Apr. 19, 1958. 286.81 F322
Credit.

66961 SVENSKA JORDBRUKSKREDITKASSAN. Årsre-
dovisning och revisionsberättelse för år 1957 [Annual re-
port and accounts for the year 1957]. Stockholm, 1958.
11 p. 284.29 Sv2S

66962 TAUTSCHER, A. Die volkswirtschaftlichen
Aufgaben der Raiffeisenorganisation. Landwirt. Genos-
senschbl. f. Niederösterreich. 55(3):1-5. Mar. 1958.
280.28 L23

Agricultural credit.

66963 TZEN, L. The rural credit cooperatives in
China during the transition period. (In Rumanian.) Prob.
Econ. [Bucharest] 11(3):67-78. Mar. 1958. 280.8 P947
English summary, p. 197.

66964 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON
AGRICULTURE. Emergency credit extension to farmers
in disaster areas. Hearing, 85th Cong., 2d sess. on H. R.
10158, H. R. 10317, H. R. 10318, H. R. 10356, H. R. 10397,
and H. R. 10954, March 7, 1958. Washington, 1958. 50 p.

66965 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Farm mortgages
recorded first half, 1957. Washington, 1957. 9 p.
1.955 A2F228

66966 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Farm mortgag-
es recorded second half, 1957. Washington, 1958. 9 p.
1.955 A2F228

Income

66867 BLACK, J. D. The low-income farmer prob-
lem. Canad. J. Agr. Econ. 6(1):24-33. 1958. 281.8 C16

66968 KRONROD, I. A. National income in USSR.
(In Russian.) In Akademika Nauk. Institut Ekonomiki.
Sovetskaya sotsialisticheskaya ekonomika, 1917-1957 gg.,
p. 158-202. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Politi-
cheskoi Literatury, 1957. 280.179 Ak15
Agriculture included.

66969 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Re-
port on the income and income-tax statistics of New Zea-
land for the income year 1954-55. Wellington, 1958.
64 p. 284.59 N485

Includes agricultural income.

66970 SCHMIDT, W. Die Grundrente und ihre Wir-
kungsweise in der Landwirtschaft der Deutschen Demo-
kratischen Republik. Berlin, Deutscher Bauernverlag,
1956. 176 p. Ref. 282.175 Sch52

66971 SHIRAKAWA, K. Consideration on Marxian
theory of rent. 2. (In Japanese.) Nogyō Sōgō Kenkyū 12
(2):41-76. Apr. 1958. 22.5 N687

Insurance

66872 ATTINA, S. Infinite reform in the pensions for
sanitary officers. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 12(24):893-894,
896. Dec. 15, 1957. 41.8 P942
Includes veterinarians.

66873 ELLICKSON, J. C. Farmers and social security coverage. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-62-5:21-22. Mar.1958. A321.9 R31

66874 ERBEN, B. Social insurance for Czechoslovak farmers. *Za Sotsialist. Sel'skhoz. Nauk. Ser. B, Ekonom.* 7 (1):39-44. 1958. 281.8 Z13

66875 GULBRANDSEN, O. How does crop insurance work? (In Swedish.) *Maskintek. i Jord och Skog* 10(2): 103. 1958. 58.8 M373

66876 GULBRANDSEN, O. Permanent protection against damage to crops. (In Swedish.) *Jordbrekon. Meddel.* 20(2):35-39. Feb.1958. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 34.

66877 MADER, W. Die Versicherung des Vereins Deutschschweizerischer Bienenfreunde gegen Haftpflicht und Unfälle. *Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg.* 81(3):106-110. Mar. 1958. 424.8 Sch9

66878 NEVES, J. R. B. Agricultural insurance in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) *Arco-Iris* 6(40):13-15. Jan./Feb.1958. 280.28 Ar2

66879 PALTJ, J. Crop insurance, a survey. Palti (J.) & Moeller (S.) Farm Consultants. Tech. Commun. 4, 16 p. Apr.1957. 281.9 P18

66880 SASKATCHEWAN MUNICIPAL HAIL INSURANCE ASSOCIATION. Directors' report for the year ended January 31st, 1958. Regina, 1958. 23 p. 284.69 Sa7

Additional Municipal Hail, cooperating.

66881 SCHREITER, H. Gedanken zum hessischen Versorgungswerk. *Prakt. Tierarzt.* 1958(3):95-96. Ref. Mar.1. 41.8 P882

Life and old-age insurance.

Taxation

66882 HART, S. H., and MAER, C. M. Tax change possible on breeding stock under court ruling. *Aberdeen-Angus J.* 39(10):39,82-84. May 1958. 43.8 Ab3

66883 JONES, R. P. Taxing family partnerships. *Farm Mangt.* 7(5):41-43. May 1958. 281.8 F2225

66884 LOPEZ-ARANDA, A. E. Derechos y obligaciones de los propietarios de fincas con riqueza imponible superior a 170.000 pesetas. *Agricultura [Madrid]* 27 (311):133-137. Mar.1958. 15 Ag84
Under the tax law.

66885 MEDELANA, D. R. DI. For a single basis of taxation in agriculture. (In Italian.) *Rass. dell'Agr. Ital.* 13(2):15. Feb.1958. 281.8 R18

66886 MEYER-IBOLD. Zur Einkommensteuererklärung 1956. *Steuer u. Recht* 13(5):21-24. In *Ernährungsdienst* 13(144). Apr.19,1958. 389.8 Er62

66887 SCARETTI, E. Suggestions for a fiscal reform in Italy. (In Italian.) *Rass. dell'Agr. Ital.* 13(3):20-22. Mar.1958. 281.8 R18

66888 SCHROTER, W. Gedanken zur Tabakbesteuerung. *Tabak-Ztg.* 68(7,sup.),4 p. Feb.14,1958. 286.89 Su2

66889 SONNENSCHNEIN, L. J. H. M. Levying of taxes on cooperative organizations. (In Dutch.) *Co-operatie* 20(230):34-36. Mar.1958. 280.29 N216M

AGRICULTURAL LABOR AND WAGES

66890 AVRAMENKO, G. I. Wages in animal husbandry. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Ekon. Bibliot.* 1957(4):77-95. 281.9 K833

66891 BABENKO, V. A., and STEKHOV, V. I. The personal material self-interest of shepherds is the guarantee of success in the progress of the kolkhoz production. (In Russian.) *Ovtsevodstvo* 3(10):10-11. Oct. 1957. 45.8 Ov72

66892 BANNING, J. Needed: springboards to successful careers. *Ext. Serv. Rev.* 29(3):59,69. Mar.1958. 1 Ex892Ex

66893 BERNARDES, B. C., and PUGLIESE, A. Cost of manual labor on rice plantations. (In Portuguese.) *Lav. Arroz.* 11(132):407-411. Dec.1957. 59.8 L39

Brazil.
66894 BISCHOFF, T. Kalkulation von Lohnarbeiten. *Landtechnik* 13(8):211-213. Apr.30,1957. 58.8 L235

66895 BURCHENKOV, V. G. The material incentive of collective farmers is increasing. (In Russian.) *Lén i Konoplia* 3(3):5-7. Mar.1958. 73.8 L542

Payment of flax labor, chiefly.

66896 CAMPBELL, D. R. Collective bargaining in Ontario agriculture and industry. *Canad. J. Agr. Econ.* 6(1):44-52. 1958. 281.8 C16

66897 CHATURVEDI, S. C. Rural and urban wages in Uttar Pradesh. (a study of the material collected during the eighth Quinquennial Inquiry into Wages conducted in 1950). *Uttar Pradesh. Dept. Econ. & Statis. B.* 25,356 p. 1956. 280.9 Un323

66898 CHILDS, J. C. Unions—the West's marketing boss? *Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed.* 78(4):11,77. Apr. 1958. 80 G85W

66899 CIMERMANIS, S. Hiring of agricultural laborers in Kurzem and Zemgale in the second half of the 19th Century. (In Latvian.) *Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest.* 1957(8):37-44. 511 R442

66900 ELISEEV, I., and AL'BIN, B. A reexamination of the production norms in action. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 19(3):26-29. Mar.1958. 44.8 M734

Dairy industry labor.

66901 FILIPPOV, V. First results of passing over to money payments for labor of collective farm workers at the Moskva Agricultural Artel [in Tadzhiik SSR]. (In Russian.) *Khlopkovodstvo* 7(12):19-23. Dec.1957. 72.8 K522

66902 GATTAMORTA, G. Die Lage der italienischen Landarbeiter. *Landarb.-Arch.* 13(3/4):60-62. Mar./Apr.1958. 283.8 L23

66903 GERMANY. (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). LAND- UND HAUSWIRTSCHAFTLICHER AUSWERTUNGS- UND INFORMATIONSDIENST. Land- und Hauswirtschaftliche Berufe für Mädchen. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. [Veröffentl.] 80,ed.5,14 p. 1957. 18 G312V

66904 GERMANY. (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). LAND- UND HAUSWIRTSCHAFTLICHER AUSWERTUNGS- UND INFORMATIONSDIENST. Landwirtschaftliche, gartenbauliche und forstliche Berufe für die männliche Jugend. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. [Veröffentl.] 79,ed.5,22 p. 1957. 18 G312V

66905 GERSHANOV, S. V. Labor expenditures in different corn planting and harvesting methods. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Ekon. Bibliot.* 1957(9):161-178. 281.9 K833

66906 GLOY. Zur Arbeitsproduktivität in der Landwirtschaft. *Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater.* 1958 (47):6-7. Apr.15. 281.8 B462

66907 GOLIK, N. P. Labor organization is the main thing. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Ekon. Bibliot.* 1957(9):488-497. 281.9 K833

Corn.

66908 HARALDSON, A. Time and motion study of dairy farm work. (In Swedish.) *Försök. och Forsk.* 15(3): 30-31. Mar.1958. 11 F77

66909 HARVEY, N. Work study in agriculture. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture* 65(1):32-34. Apr.1958. 10 G79J

66910 HERBST, J. H. Changes in labor productivity in Illinois agriculture, 1944 to 1954. *Diss. Abs.* 18(2): 433-434. Feb.1958. 241.8 M58

66911 INTERNATIONAL LANDWORKERS' FEDERATION. Report on the activities of the ILF covering the years 1956 and 1957. *Internat. Landworkers' Fed. B.* 40,46 p. Apr.1958. 283.9 In873B

66912 JAMAICA. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Sample survey of sugar and general workers for the Old Age Pensions Committee, 1956. Kingston, 1957. 51 p. 254.8 J225

66913 JOHNSON, D. G. Increasing labor mobility. *Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 1957(698):23-26. Oct. 100 M693

66914 KELLER, P. Working methods and costs of the harvesting and preparation of silage from beet tops. (In Danish.) *Nord. Lantbrekon. Tidskr.* 8(1):18-21. 1958. 281.8 N75

66915 KOBZISTYI, A. IA. Labor expended in corn production. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Ekon. Bibliot.* 1957(9): 145-160. 281.9 K833

66916 KOLESNEV, S. G. Growth of labor productivity. (In Russian.) *Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz.* 7(11):41-43. Nov.1957. 20 N222

66917 KOLESNEV, S. G. *Proizvoditel'nost' truda v sel'skom khoz'iaistve SSSR i puti ee povysheniia* [Labor productivity in agriculture and ways of increasing it]. Vsesojuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniui Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshyury-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 19,39 p. 1957. 20 V97

66918 KOTTER, H., DAHM, K., and DEENEN, B. VAN. Die wirtschaftliche und soziale Lage von Arbeitnehmern in agrarisch-industriellen Mischgemeinden der Bundesrepublik 1957. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)36(1):1-16. 1958. 18 G31

66919 KOVRYALOV, IU. P. Payment of labor at the level of the new problems. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Povol'ia* 2(9):21-23. Sept.1957. 20 Se478
At machine-tractor stations.

- 66920 LOBANOVA, A. A. Raising the labor productivity on the kolkhoz dairy farms. (In Russian.) In Terent'ev, N. N., ed. Iz opyta luchshikh skotovodov (sbornik statei), p.166-183. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 43 121
- 66921 LUCA, M. DE. Le problème de l'emploi du travail et du salaire dans les régions économiquement arriérées d'Italie. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. Rev. 1958(179):95-98. Jan./Feb. 280.8 S017
- 66922 MAFFERT, J. C. Etude des temps de travail dans une étable de vaches laitières. Agriculture [Paris] 21(199):65-72. Mar. 1958. 14 Ag823
- 66923 MAITLAND, S. T. Short-term farm workers increased in 1956. Agr. Situation [Washington] 42(4):8. Apr. 1958. 1 Ec7Ag
- 66924 MARIS, A., and RIJNEVELD, R. De landarbeiders in Nederland [Agricultural workers in the Netherlands]. v. 2. s-Gravenhage, Afdeling Streekonderzoek, Landbouw-Economisch Instituut, 1958. 167 p. 283 M33
- 66925 MEKSIN, D. V. Work organization in corn culture. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Ekon. Bibliot. 1957(9):498-521. 281.9 K833
- 66926 MENTZEL, F. Landwirt und Lohnunternehmer Landtech. Inform. 1957(3):34-36. 58.8 L2342
- 66927 MERDZHANOV, KH., and SPASOV, K. Einige Fragen über die Organisation der Arbeitskraft bei der Tabakmanipulation. (In Bulgarian.) Bulg. Tiutun 2(9):411-415. 1957. 69.8 B872
- 66928 MIGRATORY farm labor; the problem and proposals for improvement. State Govt. 31(5):94-99. May 1958. 280.8 St2
- 66929 MILLER, J. J. The labor situation. West. Citrus Grower 4(1):C15-C16. In West. Fruit Grower 12(4). Apr. 1958. 95.8 G762
- 66930 MLADENOV, D. A. Labor turnover in mechanized crews in Sofia district. (In Bulgarian.) Mashinizarano Zemedel. 8(9):9-10. Sept. 1957. 58.8 M374
- 66931 MOENS, A., GIESSEN, P. F., and HOOGENDOORN, N. Arbeidsmethoden voor het poten van aardappelen; een samenvattend rapport van 470 arbeidsstudies. With summary in English: Labour techniques in planting of potatoes; a draft report of 470 stopwatch studies. Wageningen. Inst. v. Landtech. en Ration. P. 42,35 p. Mar. 1958. 58.9 W12
- 66932 NARVESTAD, K. Labor records in nurseries. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 48(13/14):246-249. Mar. 31, 1958. 80 G1938
- 66933 NIEHAUS, H. Effects of the European Common Market on employment and social conditions in agriculture. Internat. Labour Rev. 77(4):289-312. Apr. 1958. 283.8 In8
- 66934 NOVOE v organizatsii i opiate truda v kolkhozakh [Something new in organization and payment of labor on collective farms]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 319 p. 283 N85
- 66935 OWEN, R. A. High labor costs—the roadblock to tobacco progress. Tobacco [New York] 146(17):21-22. Apr. 25, 1958. 286.89 T552
- 66936 PARTHASARATHY, G. Under-employment and the Indian agriculturist. Diss. Abs. 18(3):854-855. Mar. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 66937 PIEL-DESRISSAUX, Organisation du travail en agriculture. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 1958(124):17-21. Mar. 14 C112
- 66938 PREUSCHEN, G. Mischfuttermittel und Arbeitswirtschaft. Futter u. Fütterung 9(3):20-21. Mar. 1958. 389.78 F98
- 66939 RAPTSCHINSKY, B. The Histadrut. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 49(3/4):87-96. Mar./Apr. 1958. 280.8 T44
- English summary.
Labor organization in Israel.
- 66940 REINL, E. Einige Probleme der Entlohnung von Traktoristen nach der Leistung in MTS. Deut. Landwirt. 9(2):56-58. Feb. 1958. 18 D4822
- 66941 RIES, and SOMMERKAMP. Mach dir's leichter! Hofarbeiten erleichtert und beschleunigt. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. [Veröffentl.] 100, new ed. 16 p. 1957. 18 G312V
- 66942 RIES, and SOMMERKAMP. So geht's leichter! Stallarbeiten vereinfacht—erleichtert—beschleunigt. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. [Veröffentl.] 78, ed. 2, 16 p. 1957. 18 G312V
- 66943 RUITER, J. DE, and BOETZELAER, G. J. VAN. Improvement in working conditions in horticulture. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 13(40):1269-1270. Apr. 3, 1958. 80 G89
- 66944 SANTI JUAREZ, T. La remuneración del trabajo en España. Agricultura [Madrid] 27(311):131-132. Mar. 1958. 15 Ag84
- 66945 SMIRNOV, V. Payment of workers of the administrative branch of a collective farm in relation to output. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(3):14-18. Mar. 20 Se492
- 66946 SOBOLEV, N. P. Mixed teams on collective farms. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(10):46-57. Oct. 1957. 20 V633
- English summary.
Work management.
- 66947 SWITZERLAND. KOMMISSION ZUR ERMITTLUNG DER PRODUKTIONSKOSTEN DER TRAUBEN UND DES WEINES. Der Aufwand an Handarbeit im schweizerischen Weinbau. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(5):141-145; (6):161-162. Mar. 8-22, 1958. 80 Sch9
- 66948 TROFIMOV, A. Certain problems in work organization and improvement of equipment utilization on collective farms. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 3(7):46-48. July 1957. 20 Se493
- 66949 USIK, A. Work practice of the complex-tractor brigades in MTS of Dnepropetrovsk Region. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaia Sta. 18(3):18-21. Mar. 1958. 58.8 M11
- 66950 ZAHARA, M., and others. Self-propelled sweet potato harvesting unit; comparison of labor use and cost. Calif. U. Dept. Veg. Crops. Veg. Crops Ser. 92,3 p. Jan. 1958. 81 C1255
- J. H. MacGillivray, L. J. Clemente, and A. H. Holland, joint authors.

AGRICULTURE - SITUATION, POLICIES, AND PROGRAMS

- 66951 THE AGRICULTURE of the Province of Venezia in connection with the European Common Market. (In Italian.) Gior. Econ. 43(1):13-22. Jan. 1958. 280.8 G432
- 66952 AKRAMOV, Z. M. Uzbekistan v shesto' platilke [Uzbekistan in the sixth Five-Year Plan]. Tashkent, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 86 p. 280.179 Ak7
- Agriculture included.
- 66953 ANDREI, N. The decade of people's democracy. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 1957(12):5-15. Dec. 49 P943
- Includes Rumanian agricultural policy.
- 66954 BENSMAN, J., and VIDICH, A. J. Farmer in the trap. Nation 186(18):389-391. May 3, 1958. 280.8 N215
- 66955 BENSON, E. T. Address before the Franklin County Farm Bureau and other co-sponsoring organizations, Preston, Idaho, April 7, 1958. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1958. 21 p. 1.91 A2B44
- 66956 BENSON, E. T. Address National Orange Show, San Bernardino, California, April 10, 1958. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1958. 16 p. 1.91 A2B44
- 66957 BENVENUTI, F. Decentralizing tendencies and influences of rural policy in Italy. (In Italian.) Gior. Econ. 43(1):9-12. Jan. 1958. 280.8 G432
- 66958 BERTE, M. Aspects of Chinese agriculture. (In Italian.) Genet. Agr. 7(3/4):71-82. June 8, 1957. 450 G28
- 66959 BJARNARSON, B. Agricultural situation and prospects. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 54(4/5):57-59. Feb. 1958. 11 F89
- 66960 BJORNEMAN, W. Farm work simplification must continue. (In Swedish.) SL-Kontakt 1958(1/3):6-9. 11 Sv28S
- Swedish agriculture.
- 66961 BOLE, N. C. Agricultural planning in Bihar. J. Soil & Water Conser. India 6(1):9-20. Oct. 1957. 56.8 J824
- 66962 BOTTUM, J. C. Soil Bank. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 1957(698):11-14. Oct. 100 M693
- 66963 BRAEUER, J. Massnahmen zur Verbesserung der Agrarstruktur und ihre Bedeutung für die Forstwirtschaft. Forst- u. Holzwirt 12(23):400-403; (24):424-425. Dec. 1-16, 1957. 99.8 F7724
- 66964 BRANDT, K. Are we solving the farm problem? West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 30:1-19. July 1957. 280.9 W527P
- Includes discussion by R. D. Rehnberg.
- 66965 BROCKHAUS ABC der Landwirtschaft, v.1. Leipzig, 1957. 768 p. 30.1 B78
- 66966 CARIBBEAN COMMISSION. West Indian Conference, seventh session, 1957. n.p., 1957. 100 p. 280.9 An42
- Includes agricultural work.

- 66967 CARR, D. W. Toward adequate research in agricultural policy in Canada. *Canad. J. Agr. Econ.* 8 (1):14-23. 1958. 281.8 C16
- 66968 CHIBA, A. Problems of agricultural development in Hokkaido. (In Japanese.) *Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū* 12 (2):221-240. Apr. 1958. 22.5 N687
- 66969 CHOUDHURY, M. H. Problems of agriculture in Assam. *Assam Inform.* 9(5):25-32. 1958. 280.8 As7
- 66970 COOPER, R. W. Our changing agriculture. *Grain Prod. News* 10(7):8-9. May 1958. 286.81 G764
- 66971 DAVIS, W. D. Keeping them on the farm. *Ext. Serv. Rev.* 29(3):56-69. Mar. 1958. 1 Ex892Ex
- Rural Development Program in Oklahoma.
- 66972 DEFELICE, A. R., and ZAGLITS, O. The Common Market and American agriculture. *Foreign Agr.* 22(4):3-4. Apr. 1958. 1.9 Ec7For
- 66973 DELEGAZIONE AGROBIOLOGICA ITALIANA IN CINA 1956. Problemi dell'agricoltura in Cina [Problems of agriculture in China]. *Genet. Agr.* 7(3/4):71-362. June 8, 1957. 450 G28
- 66974 DENYER, O. J. Farming cameo: series 2. 1. South Bedfordshire. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food, Agriculture* 65(1):41-42. Apr. 1958. 10 G79J
- 66975 DEYCKE, K. Die Neuorientierung der Landwirtschaft im norddeutschen Raum. *Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)* 36(1):169-186. 1958. 18 G31
- 66976 DUFF, M., and ESHAM, F. Kentucky's area approach in Rural Development. *Ext. Serv. Rev.* 29(3):60-61, 71. Mar. 1958. 1 Ex892Ex
- 66977 ECONOMIST. INTELLIGENCE UNIT. Austria and agricultural self-sufficiency. *Agr. Rev.* 3(12):60-63. May 1958. 30.08 Ag8
- 66978 ENGEL, S. Das Sozialprodukt in den Jahren 1950 bis 1956. *Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater.* 1958 (46):3-8. (Cont.) Mar. 15. 281.8 B462
- 66979 ENGEL, S. Das Sozialprodukt in den Jahren 1950 bis 1956. *Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater.* 1958 (47):3-5. (Cont.) Apr. 15. 281.8 B462
- 66980 FERGUSON, H. K. Portugal's problem: self-sufficiency or integration. *Foreign Agr.* 22(4):5-6. Apr. 1958. 1.9 Ec7For
- 66981 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. SPANISH NATIONAL COMMITTEE. Informe sobre la agricultura y la alimentación 1955-1956. Madrid, 1957. 146 p. 389.9 F73593
- Report prepared by the Servicio de Estadística de the Ministerio de Agricultura.
- 66982 FOSSATI, E. R. Italian agriculture in the European Common Market. (In Italian.) *Milan. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Studi e Statis.* 11(2):19-23. Feb. 1958. 280.9 M587B
- 66983 FRANCE. COMMISSARIAT GENERAL DU PLAN DE MODERNISATION ET D'EQUIPEMENT. Rapport annuel sur l'exécution du plan de modernisation et d'équipement (Métropole et Outre-Mer). Paris? 1957. 592 p. 280.9 F844Re
- 66984 FRÉDER, G. Die gegenwärtigen Verhältnisse der Land- und Milchwirtschaft in Mitteleuropa. 1. Strukturwandlung, Technisierung und Arbeitseinsatz. *Molk.-Ztg.* 12(12):347-348. Mar. 20, 1958. 44.8 M735
- 66985 FRÉDER, G. Die gegenwärtigen Verhältnisse der Land- und Milchwirtschaft in Mitteleuropa. 2. Die landwirtschaftliche Produktion und ihr Wert. *Molk.-Ztg.* 12(13):375-376. Mar. 27, 1958. 44.8 M735
- 66986 GASSER, W. Les difficultés de la politique agricole dans une économie évoluée. *Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. Rev.* 1958(179):141-145. Jan./Feb. 1958. 8 Sol7
- 66987 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). MINISTERIUM FÜR ERNÄHRUNG, LANDWIRTSCHAFT UND FORSTEN. Der Grüne Plan 1957; 2. Grüner Bericht der Bundesregierung. München, Bayerischer Landwirtschaftsverlag, 1957. 314 p., map. 281.175 G314
- 66988 GLOY, D. Die schleswig-holsteinische Landwirtschaft an der Jahreswende 1957/58. *Landwirtschaftl. Schleswig-Holstein. Jahresber.* 1957:11-12. 18 Sch33
- 66989 GREIL, H. Die österreichische Landwirtschaft im Jahre 1957. *Land- u. Forstwirtschaft. Oberösterreich. Genossenschaftsjahr.* 13:4-35. 1958. 280.29 L22
- 66990 HARVEY, N. Report from the Somerset Hills: the Churchstanton Survey. *Land Agents' Soc. J.* 57(5):207-211. May 1958. 282.9 L22
- Agriculture.
- 66991 JAGER, H. Orkney, Land der Altortümer und der modernen Landwirtschaft. *Kosmos* 54(3):118-123. Mar. 1958. 474 K842
- 66992 JOHNSON, D. G. Looking toward 1965-70. *Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 1957(698):14-19. Oct. 100 M693
- 66993 JOHNSON, S. E. Interregional competition as it affects agricultural development. *West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc.* 30:42-64. July 1957. 280.9 W527P
- Includes discussion by M. C. Taylor. In production and marketing.
- 66994 JONES, L. I. Here lies the challenge. *Ext. Serv. Rev.* 29(3):52-53, 70. Mar. 1958. 1 Ex892Ex
- Rural Development Program.
- 66995 KIEHL, E. R. What has been tried. *Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 1957(698):4-7. Oct. 100 M693
- Agricultural policy.
- 66996 KOENIG, E. One year of Poland's new farm policy. *Foreign Agr.* 22(3):7-22. Mar. 1958. 1.9 Ec7For
- 66997 KOMMUNISTICHESKAJA PARTIJA SOVETSKOGO SOJUZA. TSENTRAL'NYI KOMITET. Appeal to collective farm workers, workers of MTS's and state farms, Party, trade-union, and komsomol organizations, to Soviet and agricultural organs, specialists, and to all workers in agriculture. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri* 1958(2):3-20. Feb. 20 Se492
- Agricultural situation and policies.
- 66998 KOVAL', T. A. Socialist agriculture of USSR on the rise. (In Russian.) In *Akademija Nauk. Institut Ekonomiki. Sovetskaja sofsialisticheskaja ekonomika*, 1917-1957 gg., p.324-355. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Politicheskoi Literatury, 1957. 280.179 Ak15
- 66999 KRIEDEMANN, H. Grüner Bericht 1958. *Verbraucher* 12(11):165-167. Mar. 15, 1958. 280.28 K833
- 70000 KULS, W. Agrargeographische Beobachtungen in der Umgebung von Addis Abeba. *Petermanns Geog. Mitt.* 101(4):245-251. 1957. 474 M69
- 70001 KUTISH, F. A. Farm outlook. *Iowa Farm Sci.* 12(10):758-760. Apr. 1958. 275.28 I094
- 70002 LANDIS, B. Y. Rural Development Program. *Town & Country Church* 1958(134):10-11. May. 281.28 T66
- 70003 LAUDE, H. H. The fruitful plains. *Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans.* 61(1):14-31. Ref. Spring 1958. 500 K13T
- Kansas agriculture.
- 70004 LEVECK, H. H. New developments in agriculture. *Miss. Banker* 42(10):12, 18, 20. Mar. 1958. 284.8 M69
- 70005 LOKANATHAN, P. S. Integrated approach to agricultural development. *All India Co-op. Rev.* 23(12):873-876. Mar. 1958. 280.28 In2
- 70006 LONG, M. E. Australia strives for even greater agricultural development. *Foreign Agr.* 22(3):10-12, 21. Mar. 1958. 1.9 Ec7For
- 70007 LOUISIANA. STATE UNIVERSITY AND AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1958 outlook Louisiana farms and homes. *La. U. Agr. Ext. P.* 1223, 12 p.-folder. Jan. 1958. 275.29 L93Ep
- 70008 MCKINSEY, J. W. Summation—review of 5 proposals. *Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 1957(698):32-34. Oct. 100 M693
- Agricultural policy.
- 70009 MERLO, M. The Georgics and agricultural science. (In Italian.) *Riso* 7(3):22-23. Mar. 1958. 59.8 R49
- 70010 MICK, A. H. Arctic and subarctic agriculture. *Biol. Colloquium. [Proc.]* 18:100-109. Ref. 1957. 442.9 B542
- Alaska.
- 70011 MILLER, F. What about today's farmers? *Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 1957(698):7-10. Oct. 100 M693
- 70012 MIRO ESPLUGAS, M. La agricultura en el Consejo Económico Sindical Nacional. *Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev.* 107(1):4-6. Jan. 1958. 15 Sa5
- 70013 MISSOURI. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Talks from the 9th annual Missouri Farm Forum, October, 1957. *Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 698, 34 p. 1957. 100 M693
- 70014 MUCKENBERGER, E. Unsere gemeinsame Aufgabe ist die sozialistische Umgestaltung der Landwirtschaft. *Mitschurin Bewegung* 7(4):145-150. Feb. 15, 1958. 18 M695
- 70015 MYERS, W. I. Agriculture and industry in the Philippines (a long range program for food self-sufficiency). *Forestry Leaves* 10(3):1-4, 16. 1958. 99.8 P532
- 70016 MYSLIVECEK, F. Die Wege der Entfaltung der tschechoslowakischen Landwirtschaft. *Za Sojsialist. Sel'skhoz. Nauk. Ser. B. Ekon.* 7(1):1-32. 1958. 281.8 Z13
- 70017 NECHAEVA, N. T. In democratic Viet Nam. (In Russian.) *Priroda* 46(9):79-86. Sept. 1957. 410 P933
- Agriculture included.

67018 NESIUS, E. J. Pulling together for progress. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(3):54,63. Mar.1958. 1 Ex892Ex Rural Development in Kentucky.

67019 NIESCHULZ. Die Entwicklung der landwirtschaftlichen Produktion unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Erzeugnisse der Viehhaltung. Tierzüchter 10 (7):157-160. Apr.5,1958. 49 T445

67020 OTORBAEV, K. Dzhahal-Abadskaya oblast' Kirgizskoi SSR (ekonomiko-geograficheskaya kharakteristika) [Dzhahal-Abad Region of Kirgiz SSR; economic geography]. Frunze,1957. 155 p. Ref. 278.179 Ot6 Agriculture included.

67021 PIZZI, G. The problems of Italian agriculture in the ideas of the Hon. Emilio Colombo, Minister of Agriculture and Forests. (In Italian.) Vicenza. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Not. Econ. 13:165-166. Mar.1958. 287 V662

67022 POLÁK, K. Agricultural production in Slovakia in comparison with the agricultural production in Czech regions. (In Czech.) Statis. Obzor 38(2):55-59. Feb. 1958. 266.8 St1 English summary.

67023 POND, G. A., and NODLAND, T. R. The changing picture of farming in southeastern Minnesota; a quarter of a century of farm records. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 446,32 p. Jan.1958. 100 M66

67024 PORTER, W. F. Studying our human resources. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(3):57,66. Mar.1958. 1 Ex892Ex

Rural Development Program.

67025 REED, H. J. Developing all resources to the fullest. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(3):51,70. Mar.1958.

1 Ex892Ex

Rural Development Program.

67026 RENBORG, S. Agriculture and the European Common Market. (In Swedish.) Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 25 (2):35-39. 1958. 11 H9522

67027 RHODES, V. J. Looking toward 1959-'60. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 1957(698):20-22. Oct. 100 M693

67028 ROSS, C. D., and others. Some aspects of West Country farming. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 118:7-21. 1957. 10 R81

J. W. Dallas, J. Jones, and R. E. Rogers, joint authors.

67029 ROSSIN. La production agricole tropicale, facteur de progrès de la communauté franco-africaine. Rev. Internat. des Prod. Trop. et du Mater. Trop. 33 (341):53-56. Mar.1958. 286.8 R326

67030 RYLIK, I. A., and others. The past, present, and future of agriculture [in the republics of U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 7 (11):5-37. Nov.1957. 20 N222

67031 SAKK, K. The proposal for giving relief to the small farmer. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 20(2):40-45. Feb.1958. 257.3 J76

67032 SAMMLUNG: Kommentare zu landwirtschaftlichen Gesetzen, v. 7, by E. Sauer. Stollhamm,1957. 710 p. 30.58 Sa4

67033 SIBILIA, C. Impressions of a plant pathologist on Chinese agriculture. (In Italian.) Genet. Agr. 7(3/4):244-252. June 8,1957. 450 G28

67034 SILSKE hospodarstvo Radianskoi Ukrainy [The agriculture of Soviet Ukraine]. Kyiv,Derzh. Vyd-vo Sil'skohospodarskoi Literatury RSR,1957. 327 p. 33.31 S13

67035 SIRRS, R. D. Venezuela boosts agricultural production. Foreign Trade 109(10):13-15. May 10,1958. 286.8 C162

67036 SISSINGH, A. J. Netherlands agriculture, the European Common Market, and the free trade zone. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 43(2130):347-348. Apr.30, 1958. 280.8 Ec722

67037 SKINNER, C. F. Encouragement of efficient farm production. New Zeal. J. Agr. 96(3):220. Mar.15, 1958. 23 N48J

67038 SOUTH CAROLINA, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. The agriculture of Anderson County, South Carolina. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. AE 139,12 p. Mar. 1958. 281.9 C59

South Carolina Crop Reporting Service, cooperating.

67039 SPAIN. SERV. DE ESTADISTICA. El producto neto de la agricultura española, 1954-55. Madrid,1957. 65 p. 263 Sp152

67040 SPAIN. SERV. DE ESTADISTICA. El producto neto de la agricultura española en 1955-56. Madrid, 1956? 46 p. 263 Sp152

67041 STREETER, C. P. Who is going to control farming? Tex. Livestock Mktg. Assoc. News 6(2):2-4. Feb.21,1958. 286.85 T31

67042 THOMAS, M. J. Chain store grocer's views on integration. Feedstuffs 30(20):75,77,80,86. May 17,1958. 286.81 F322

67043 UNDERWOOD, E. J. Farm surplus a problem. Austral. Dairy Rev. 26(4):12,24. Apr.1,1958. 44.8 Au73

In the United States.

67044 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. The agricultural needs of Guam, Mariana Islands. Report of a United States Department of Agriculture survey group. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-24-3,63 p. Mar.1958. A31.3 R31Ac

67045 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. FARM ECONOMICS RESEARCH DIV. The Conservation Reserve Program of the Soil Bank; effects in selected areas, 1957. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 185,34 p.,maps. Mar.1958. 1 Ag84Ab

67046 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Family farm income improvement. Hearing, 85th Cong., 2d sess. on H. R. 10966 and H. R. 10967, March 27, 1958. Washington,1958. 32 p.

67047 VAVILOV, N. I. The mountain agriculture of the North Caucasus and perspectives of its development. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1957(5):590-600. Sept./Oct. 511 Sa2B

67048 VIRTANEN, A. L. Ernährung und landwirtschaftliche Produktion. (Abridged.) Osterr. Milchwirt. 13(5):66-69. Mar.7,1958. 44.8 Os72

67049 VOLIN, L. Some problems of Soviet agriculture. Social Educ. 22(4):157-162. Apr.1958. 280.8 So123

67050 WARREN, C. J. Sudan's agriculture moves ahead despite the country's economic setback. Foreign Agr. 22(3):13-14,21. Mar.1958. 1.9 Ec7For

67051 WATAYA, T., and NISHIMURA, K. Nogyo riron no genjo to tenbo [The theory of agriculture; its present situation and outlook]. Tokyo,Toyo Keizai Shimposha, 1957. 326 p. 30 W29

67052 WEBB, G. W. The changing agricultural scene on the Cumberland Plateau. (Abs.) Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 33 (2):153. Apr.1958. 500 T25A

67053 WILSON, N. A., and SADD, C. W. Producer and food retailer views on integration of production and marketing in agriculture. Feedstuffs 30(20):74-75,80,86, 88,90. May 17,1958. 286.81 F322

67054 WOOD, D. P. J., and MOSER, B. J. Village communities in the Tambunan area of British North Borneo. Geog. J. 124(1):56-68. Mar.1958. 472 G29 Agriculture.

67055 ZHAMIN, V. A. Sotsialisticheskoe prebrazovanie sel'skogo khozaistva v Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respublike [Socialist transformation of agriculture in the Chinese People's Republic]. Moskva, "Sovetskaya Nauka," 1957. 61 p. 281.184 Z6

Subsidies

67056 JOHNSON, O. R. Income supplements. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 1957(698):27-30. Oct. 100 M693

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

67057 BERTRAND, A. L. Farm family level of living. Agr. Mktg. 3(3):16. Mar.1958. A280.38 Ag8

67058 DOST, J. E. An analysis of the changes in the level-of-living indexes in the wheat specialty counties, 1930, 1940, 1945 and 1950. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 61(1):114-117. Spring 1958. 500 K13T

67059 TAUSHANOV, T. Preliminary conclusions from a general survey of the living conditions prevailing in tractor crews. (In Bulgarian.) Mashinizarano Zemedel 8(9):29-30. Sept.1957. 58.8 M374

FARM MANAGEMENT AND LAND ECONOMICS

67060 ANDREAE, B. Betriebsvereinfachung in der Landwirtschaft; Voraussetzungen und Massnahmen am Beispiel der Farmen Nordamerikas. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernahr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. Sonderh. (n.s.)169,86 p. Ref. 1958. 18 G31A

67061 ANDREEV, A. A big step forward in the progress of socialist agriculture. (In Russian.) Vest. Statis. 1958(3):24-27. 267 V63 Reorganization of MTS.

67062 ARCHER, E., and CONDAT, F. Le jardin familial Michelin; importante réalisation sociale, techniquement intéressante. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 1958(128):179-193. Mar. 14 F844B

67063 BERGHOF, H., and WIDT, R. A. DE. Farming: problems and possibilities. (In Dutch.) Landbouwméchanisatie 9(904):166-174. Apr.1958. 58.8 L2352

- 67064 BICKEL, R. Private betriebswirtschaftliche Versuchs- und Beispielsbetriebe. *Grüne* 86(9):257-259. Feb.28,1958. 17 Sch9
- 67065 BRANYON, D. L. Can you make cotton pay? *Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 437*, 6 p.-folder. Feb.1958. 275.29 G29C
- 67066 BROWN, D. W. Price variation and farm planning. *Tenn. Farm & Home Sci. Prog. Rpt.* 1958(25):10,13. Jan./Mar. 100 T25F
- 67067 CECCONI, P. Cooperative barns. (In Italian.) *Terra Friulana* 2(5):22-25. Sept./Oct.1957. 16 T278
- 67068 CHAMP, F. P. Future of the sheep industry under Federal land administration. *N. Mex. Stockman* 23(5):34-35. May 1958. 49 N462
- 67069 CONKLIN, H. E., DAWSON, G. R., and NOBE, K. C. Differences among the land classes of St. Lawrence County according to data from the North Country Farm Management Survey. *N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E.* 1092, 19 p., map. Jan.1958. 281.9 C81
- 67070 DARKOW, G. Zur Bestimmung ökonomischer Begriffe in sozialistischen Landwirtschaftsbetrieben. *Deut. Landwirt.* 9(2):53-56. Feb.1958. 18 D4822
- 67071 DETRE, P. Die Landwirtschaft im Volksdemokratischen Ungarn. II. Die staatlichen Güter. *Osteuropa* 8(3):187-193. Mar.1958. 110 Os7
- 67072 DUBASOV, B. Reorganization machine tractor stations under Lithuanian SSR conditions. (In Russian.) *Vest. Stat.* 1958(3):20-24. 267 V63
- 67073 DZHANGIROV, Z. G. Razvitiye i ukrepleniye obshchestvennogo khoziaistva kolkhozov [Development and consolidation of the kolkhoz economy]. *Baky, Azer-neshr*, 1957. 59 p. 281.179 D992
- 67074 EASLEY, E. V. An application of linear programming to the study of supply responses in dairying. *Diss. Abs.* 18(3):846-847. Mar.1958. 241.8 M58
- 67075 EDWARDS, A. Balanced farming meets the needs of farm people. *Ext. Serv. Rev.* 29(4):80-81,87. Apr.1958. 1 Ex892Ex
- 67076 EGGENDORFER, T. Die Methoden der Betriebsberatung in den Ländern der UNITAB. *Deut. Tabakbau* 38(5):37-40. Mar.1,1958. 69.8 D482
- 67077 ELLIS, T. H. Optimum farm programs in Columbia and Suwannee Counties, Florida (an application of linear programming). *Diss. Abs.* 18(1):7. Jan.1958. 241.8 M58
- 67078 ESIN, A. A branch-basic production unit on grain state farms. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri* 1958(2):21-26. Feb. 20 Se492
- 67079 FORSYTH, F. G. A further study of the productivity of large and small farms in Cambridgeshire. *Farm Econ. [Oxford]* 8(11/12):1-15. 1957. 281.8 F223
- 67080 FRAGEN der Ökonomie und der Organisation in den MTS, LPG und VEG. Berlin, Deutscher Bauernverlag, 1958. 294 p. 281.177 F84
- 67081 GLOTOV, I. Reorganization of MTS and the kolkhoz property. (In Russian.) *Kommunist* 35(5):38-54. Apr.1958. 280.8 B633
- 67082 GRAY, J. R. Management decisions during drought periods on eastern Oregon cattle ranches. *Diss. Abs.* 18(2):351-352. Feb.1958. 241.8 M58
- 67083 HALMAN, Z. J. Efficient farm management. (In Dutch.) *Landbouwmecanisatie* 9(903):125-129,131. (Cont.) Mar.1958. 58.8 L2352
- 67084 HALTER, A. N. Measuring utility of wealth among farm managers. *Diss. Abs.* 18(3):725. Mar.1958. 241.8 M58
- 67085 HART, E. D. The field organization of the Bureau of Land Management. *Diss. Abs.* 18(3):1088-1089. Mar.1958. 241.8 M58
- 67086 HAUSHOFER, H. Der landwirtschaftliche Grossbetrieb; seine Stellung und Bedeutung im Zeitalter seit 1918. *Agrarwirtschaft* 7(4):113-121. Apr.1958. 281.8 Ag826
- 67087 HAYWARD, L. T. Planned management pays best. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 61(7):345-347. Feb. 1958. 23 So84
- 67088 HEADY, E. O. Applications of game theory in agricultural economics. *Canad. J. Agr. Econ.* 6(1):1-13. 1958. 281.8 C16
- 67089 HELD, W. H. Betriebs- und Arbeitswirtschaftliches zum Hopfenbau. *Mitschurin Bewegung* 7(2):51-55. Jan.15,1958. 18 M695
- 67090 HJELM, L. Trends of development in milk production. (In Swedish.) *Jordbrekon. Meddel.* 20(1):5-11. Jan.1958. 257.3 J76
- 67091 IGNATOV, S. A., STUPNIKOV, M. M., and GERMANOV, A. P. Edinyi proizvodstvenno-finansovyi plan kolkhoza [Single production-finance plan of a kolkhoz]. Ed. 2, rev. and suppl. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoy Literatury, 1957. 246 p. (Kolkhoznaya Ekonomicheskaya Bibliotekha. No. 8). 281.9 K833
- 67092 INDIA. PLANNING COMMISSION. PROGRAMME EVALUATION ORGANISATION. Studies in cooperative farming. n.p., 1956. 258 p. (Its P.E.O. Publication No. 18) 280.2 In272
- 67093 JENSCH, G. Das ländliche Jahr in deutschen Agrarlandschaften. Berlin, Reimer, 1957. 114 p. Ref. (Abhandlungen des Geographischen Instituts der Freien Universität Berlin 3). 281.175 J45
- 67094 JOUBERT, J. G. V. Conservation farming pays dividends. *Farming So. Africa* 34(1):23-24. Apr.1958. 24 So842
- 67095 KAUFMANN, E. Die wirtschaftlich zweckmässige Form der bäuerlichen Hühnerhaltung. *Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt.* 73(17):456,458-460. Apr.24,1958. 18 N39
- 67096 KLOCHKOV, S. Toward new heights. (In Russian.) *Vest. Stat.* 1958(3):27-31. 267 V63
- 67097 KOLESNEV, S. G. Gegenstand, Aufgaben und Methode der Wissenschaft von der Organisation der sozialistischen landwirtschaftlichen Betriebe. Leipzig. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 6(4):429-437. 1956./57. 509 L532 USSR.
- 67098 KOLONII, V. P. Dosvid kolhosiv Umanshchyn po pidvyshchenniu produktyvnosti tvarynnystva i znyzhenniu zatrat pratsi na odynitsiu produktsii [Practices of collective farms of Uman area in increasing productivity of livestock and lowering labor expenditures per unit of production]. *Tovarystvo dlia Poshyrennia Polt. i Nauk. Znan Ukrain. RSR. [Broshury]* Ser. 3, 2, 59 p. 1957. 20 Ob7
- 67099 KOZAKIEWICZ, J., and TURNAU, L., ed. *Przewodnik rolniczy [Agricultural handbook]*. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1957. 934 p. 33.32 K84P
- 67100 KRAEV, M. A. Triumph of the kolkhoz system in USSR. (In Russian.) In *Akademii Nauk. Institut Ekonomiki. Sovetskaya sotsialisticheskaya ekonomika, 1917-1957 gg.*, p.287-323. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Politicheskoi Literatury, 1957. 280.179 Ak15
- 67101 KRAUSE, O. Zur ökonomischen Lage in der Viehwirtschaft volkseigener Güter. *Tierzucht* 11(12):424-429. Dec.1957. 49 T443
- 67102 LAVRENT'EV, V. N. Stroitel'stvo sovkhozov v pervye gody Sovetskoi vlasti (1917-1920) [Construction of state farms in the first years of the Soviet power (1917-1920)]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Politicheskoi Literatury, 1957. 119 p. 281.179 L39
- 67103 LONG, W. H. The problem of the small farm. *Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J.* 118:22-29. 1957. 10 R81
- 67104 MACKENZIE, R. E. High Mowthorpe Experimental Husbandry Farm. *Yorkshire Agr. Soc. J.* 1958 (109):44-49. 10 Y7
- 67105 MALASSIS, L., PAUTARD, J., and HOVELAQUE, R. L'exploitation familiale. Rennes. Cent. de Rech. d'Econ. et de Sociol. Rur. de l'Ouest Agr. Etudes d'Econ. Rur. 8(21), 50 p. Sept.1957. 281.9 R29
- 67106 MARTIN, A. B. Facts in farm management. *Holstein-Friesian J.* 21(2):17,66. May 1958. 43.8 H743
- 67107 MARUMO, S. Individual farming of kolkhos' member and kolkhos' market in U.S.S.R. (In Japanese.) *Nogyo Sogo Kenkyu* 12(2):167-202. Apr.1958. 22.5 N687
- 67108 MASI, C. A propos of the type of farm best adapted to the competition of the European Common Market. (In Italian.) *Rass. dell'Agr. Ital.* 13(2):11-13. Feb.1958. 281.8 R18
- 67109 MAURICE, J. W., and NOVAK, B. J. A course of study in ranching. *Indus. Arts & Vocat. Educ.* 47(5):147-148. May 1958. 275.8 In2
- 67110 METTE, A. A. The state farms of Estonia on the road of further advancement. (In Russian.) *Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo* 1958(1):11-16. Jan. 20 So85
- 67111 MONASTERIO, A., and BENEDETTI, T. Agricultural cooperation in the economic and social rehabilitation of the Chinese countryside. (In Italian.) *Genet. Agr.* 7(3/4):160-185. June 8, 1957. 450 G28

- 67112 MOORE, D. S. A study of the effect of individual motivations and of farm business-household relationships upon the organization and operation of 29 southeastern Minnesota farms, 1928-55. Diss. Abs. 18(1):8-9. Jan. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 67113 MOSTYN, E. H. Some notes for the young agent. Land Agents' Soc. J. 57(5):195-199. May 1958. 282.9 L22
- 67114 MUDALIAR, T. V. Co-operative farming. Indian Vet. J. 35(3):133-134. Mar. 1958. 41.8 In2
- 67115 MURPHY, C. Should the small farm survive? Landmark 15(4):5-7. Apr. 1958. 281.28 L23 Ireland.
- 67116 NASH, C. W. Reservoir land management. In Martin, R. C., ed. TVA: the first twenty years, p. 137-151. University, Ala., U. Ala. Press, 1956. 280.002 M36
- 67117 NELSON, M. Economics of increased hay production by use of nitrogen fertilizer on mountain meadows in the Harney Basin Oregon. Diss. Abs. 18(2):353. Feb. 1958. 241.8 M58
- Includes linear programming.
- 67118 OBERHOLZER, S. F. An economic investigation of farming in two extensive cattle-farming regions of the Union of South Africa. Union So. Africa. Dept. Agr. B. 350,75 p. 1957. 24 So84P
- 67119 OMCINI, L. Agriculture and agricultural co-operation in China. (In Italian.) Genet. Agr. 7(3/4):214-219. June 8, 1957. 450 G28
- Includes cooperative and collective farming.
- 67120 ONG, S. E. Better farm planning for better management and family living. Internat. Rice Comm. News Let. 6(4):24-34. Dec. 1957. 59.9 In83N Asia and Pakistan.
- 67121 PARKER, T. A. Management schools for young farmers. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(3):67. Mar. 1958. 1 Ex892Ex
- 67122 PEEV, M. Certain organizational problems of MTS operation. (In Bulgarian.) Selskostopanska Mistil 2(8):458-464. 1957. 21 Se492
- 67123 POSTMA, G. Efficient management of dairy farms. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmecanisatie 9(904):199-201, 203, 205, 207. Apr. 1958. 58.8 L2352
- 67124 RUTHENBERG, H. Die Bestimmung der optimalen Produktionsrichtung im Weidebetrieb. Agrarwirtschaft 7(4):105-112. Apr. 1958. 281.8 Ag826 English summary.
- 67125 RYTTERLING, T. Family farms exist. (In Swedish.) SL-Kontakt 1958(1/3):12-13. 11 Sv28S
- 67126 SALLNÄS, T. Will the cows return to the plains? (In Swedish.) SL-Kontakt 1958(1/3):14-16. 11 Sv28S
- Types of farming.
- 67127 SCHILLER, O. Die Verstaatlichung sowjetischer Kolchose. Osteuropa 8(3):157-164. Mar. 1958. 110 Os7
- 67128 SCHURICHT, R. Sozialistische Grossflächengewirtschaftung im Obstbau. Neue Deut. Obstbau 3(11):161-162. Nov. 1, 1957. 80 N394
- 67129 SCOTLAND. CROFTERS COMMISSION. Report for the period 1st October, 1955 to 31st December, 1956. Edinburgh, 1957. 31 p. 256.01 Sco8
- 67130 SILIN, A. On further reduction of costs of agricultural products and on specialization in agricultural production. (In Russian.) Vest. Stat. 1958(3):17-20. 267 V63
- 67131 SOBOLEV, N. P., and ALEKSANDROV, N. P. Puti povysheniia dokhodnosti zhivotnovodstva [Ways of increasing the profitability of animal husbandry]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 116 p. 281.340 So12
- 67132 STANGELAND, S. R. Father and son farming agreements. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 413, 24 p. Feb. 1958. 100 N813
- 67133 TANGANYIKA. DEPT. OF LANDS AND SURVEYS. Annual report, 1956. Dar es Salaam, 1957. 71 p. 282.9 T15A
- 67134 TRAPEZNIKOV, S. Historical aspect of the kolkhoz system in USSR and its international character. (In Russian.) Kommunist 35(5):55-72. Apr. 1958. 280.8 B633
- 67135 TSGOEV, N. Reorganization of MTS is a vitally important task. (In Russian.) Vest. Stat. 1958(3):12-16. 267 V63
- 67136 TVERDOKHLEB, N. S. The ways to reduce the cost of producing corn. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Ekon. Bibliot. 1957(9):193-205. 281.9 K833
- 67137 VOGEL, Zur Situation unserer Futterbaustysteme. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 1958(46):9-14. Mar. 15. 281.8 B462
- Farm management and costs and returns.
- 67138 WATANABE, H. Two types of farming in Hokkaido. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 12(2):241-258. Apr. 1958. 22.5 N687
- 67139 YAMAMOTO, H. Aspects of the collectivization of agriculture in mainland China. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 12(2):1-40. Apr. 1958. 22.5 N687
- 67140 ZAEV, P. P., ZHEZHEL', N. G., and FEDOSEVA, M. P. Obshchee zemledelie [General agriculture]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 343 p. (Uchebnyi i uchebnye Posobia dlia Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Tekhnikumov).

Bookkeeping and Records

- 67141 ABDULLIN, V. A. Determination of the cost of sheep farming on sovkhoses. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 3(9):35-37. Sept. 1957. 45.8 Ov72
- 67142 FOLLEY, R. R. W. Profit from accounts. 3. Tests of success (i). Tomato & Cucumber Mktg. Bd. J. 7(4):93, 95-96. Apr. 1958. 280.3919 T591 Greenhouse culture.
- 67143 HOOGH, J. DE. The importance of agricultural bookkeeping in Switzerland for the appraisal of agricultural land and the agricultural price regulation. (In Dutch.) Pacht 18(2):34-59. Ref. Feb. 1958. 282.8 P11
- 67144 HOPKINS, J. A., and TURNER, D. A. Records for farm management. Englewood Cliffs, N. J., 1958. 218 p. (Prentice-Hall vocational agriculture series) 30.6 H77R
- 67145 MALYSHEV, A. M. Method of calculating and ways of lowering the cost of production on collective farms in Penza Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolz'ia 2(9):15-18. Sept. 1957. 20 Se478
- 67146 MOLLER, K. What is the "interest percentage"? (In Danish.) Landbonyt 12(4):164-166. Apr. 1958. 11 L2322
- Farm accounting.
- 67147 NIKIFOROV, K. D., and IAKUBOVSKIĬ, M. P. Cost accounting on [state] farms. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1958(1):17-21. Jan. 20 So85
- 67148 NIKOLOV, K. Bookkeepers on collective farms. (In Bulgarian.) Koop. Zemedel. 1957(7):14-15. July. 280.28 K836
- 67149 STAN, I. Concerning the methodology of calculating the cost price in the collective farms. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Econ. [Bucharest] 11(3):116-124. Mar. 1958. 280.8 P947
- English summary, p. 201-202.
- 67150 TSYNKOV, M. I. U. Calculating the cost of livestock production on kolkhozes. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Ekon. Bibliot. 1957(4):50-76. 281.9 K833
- 67151 ZHUIKOV, G. G. Livestock bookkeeping on kolkhozes. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Ekon. Bibliot. 1957(4):168-214. 281.9 K833

Costs and Returns

- 67152 ALEKSANDROV, N. P. Economic effectiveness of growing corn [for feed]. (In Russian.) Kukuruza 2(10):12-14. Oct. 1957. 59.8 K95
- Costs and returns, chiefly.
- 67153 APOLD, L. Investigation of the economic aspects of fruit growing. (In Norwegian.) (Sum.) Gartneryrket 48(17):322-324. Apr. 25, 1958. 80 G1938
- 67154 BARASHEV, V. F. Achievements of Riazan vegetable growers. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(2):12-14. Feb. 1958. 80 Sa13
- Costs and returns.
- 67155 BOGOEV, K. Cost and profitability of collective farms. (In Bulgarian.) Koop. Zemedel. 1957(7):10-11. July. 280.28 K836
- 67156 BROOKE, D. L. Costs and returns from vegetable crops in Florida, season 1956-57 with comparative data. Volume XII. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 58-8, 58 p. Mar. 1958. 281.9 F663
- 67157 GODFREY, D. Breeding sheep costs—1957. No. Scot. Col. Agr. Agr. Econ. Dept. Econ. Rpt. 70, 9 p. Mar. 1958. 281.9 N817
- 67158 GRANT, A. Group IV—Upland Rearing Farms—1956/57. No. Scot. Col. Agr. Agr. Econ. Dept. Financ. Rpt. 40, 7 p. Feb. 1958. 281.3439 N81
- Livestock costs and returns.
- 67159 HAGUE. LANDBOUW-ECONOMISCH INSTITUUT. Produktiekosten van granen en aardappelen op zandgrond (resultaten gemengde bedrijven op zandgrond); voorcalculatie 1957/58 [Production costs of grain and potatoes on sandy soil (results of mixed farms on sandy soils); preliminary estimates 1957/58]. Hague. Landb.-Econ. Inst. Rap. 293, 32 p. 1958. 280.9 L23

67160 HOLKENBORG, J. A. Resultaten voorbeeld-bedrijf [Demonstration farm results]. Netherlands Rlandbouwschap. Doetinchem. Meded. 10,28 p. Dec. 1957. 12 N388

Costs and returns.

67161 KIEFT, H. Farming results of "national agriculture." (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statist. Ber. 43(2126):274-277. Apr.2,1958. 280.8 Ec722

Costs and returns.

67162 KRASNOV, V. Level and cost of production of different types of agricultural products in areas of Krasnoarsk Territory. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(3):8-13. Mar. 20 Se492

67163 KUPERUS, J. A. Statistisch overzicht 1956/57 van de uitkomsten van landbouwbedrijven [1956/57 statistical review of the results of farming]. Landb.-Econ. Inst. Bedrijfsecon. Meded. 25,100 p. Dec.1957. 281.9 L23B

English summary.

67164 LAMBORN, E. W. Apple production costs and returns selected Utah areas 1955. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 403,20 p. Nov.1957. 100 Ut1

67165 LAMBORN, E. W. Growing apples can be a successful enterprise in Utah. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 19(1):26-27. Mar.1958. 100 Ut1F

Costs and returns.

67166 MCHENRY, S. L. Who should build, dealer or grower? Broiler Indus. 21(4):16,22. Apr.1958. 47.8 N45

Costs.

Poultry production costs in relation to financing building.

67167 MANDEL'SHTAM, L. A. Cost of livestock products on state farms in relation to their specialization. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povol'z'ia 2(9):10-14. Sept. 1957. 20 Se478

67168 MARTIN, J. R., and HILDRETH, R. J. Income variations due to yields on dryland cotton farms on the High Plains of Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP-236,8 p. Oct.1957. 100 T31M

67169 MORRISON, E. M. Cost and return in Grade A and manufacturing milk production selected areas of Utah, 1956. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 401,35 p. Nov.1957. 100 Ut1

67170 MORRISON, E. M. Size reduces unit costs of producing milk. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 19(1):24-25. Mar.1958. 100 Ut1F

67171 NORTH OF SCOTLAND COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS DEPT. Report on the cost of production of milk, 1956/57, by A. D. Imper and M. A. Haughs. Aberdeen,1957. 27 p. 284.3449 N81

67172 PLOEG, J. VAN DER. What now? (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag van het Landbk. Onderz. in Noordelijk-Groningen 1957:66-69. 12 N38Vg

Farm costs and returns.

67173 REED, F. D. The business side of poultry farming. Amer. Poultry J. Midwest Ed. 89(5):10,15. May 1958. 47.8 Am321

Costs and returns.

67174 SCHWEIZERISCHES BAUERNSEKRETARIAT. Ergebnisse von Buchhalterserhebungen in Landwirtschaftsbetrieben Erntejahr 1955/56 (1. März 1955 bis 29. Februar 1956). II. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 71 (8):845-962. 1957. 17 L23

Costs and returns.

67175 SCOTT, R. H. Economic comparisons of farm improvement groups. New Zeal. J. Agr. 96(2):161-163, 165. Feb.15,1958. 23 N48J

Costs and returns.

67176 SINUKOV, M. I. The economic effectiveness of grain production on the virgin and fallow lands. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaja Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 1957 (6):203-210. 106 P44

English summary.

Includes costs and returns.

67177 SKELTON, B. R., and CRAWFORD, D. E. Watermelons-costs and returns. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. AE 130,30 p. Dec.1957. 281.9 C59

67178 SPURLOCK, A. H. Costs of picking and hauling Florida citrus fruits 1956-57 season. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 58-7,16 p. Feb.1958. 281.9 F663

67179 TRULSSON, G. The swine industry, 1957. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 1958(1):2-8. 46.9 Sv2

Chiefly costs and returns.

67180 VOGEL. Zu den Kostenarten in der Landwirtschaft. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 1958(47):8-10. Apr.15. 281.8 B462

67181 WOOD, G. P. An economic analysis of range reseedling in northern Nevada. Diss. Abs. 18(3):855-856. Mar.1958. 241.8 M58

Costs and returns.

67182 ZHAROV, P. D. A centner of pork—530 rubles. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1958(1):64-66. Jan. 20 So85

Land Settlement and Colonization

67183 AGUERA FERNANDEZ, F. 155,000 beneficiarios de los grupos sindicales de colonización. Rev. Sind. de Estadfs. 12(48):10-15. Fourth Q.1957. 263 Es8B

67184 COCKING, W. P., and LORD, R. F. The Tanganyika Agricultural Corporation's farming settlement scheme. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 35(2):85-101. Apr. 1958. 26 T754

67185 DIGBY, M. Co-operatives and land use. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Devlpm. Paper 61,115 p. Ref. 1957. 281.9 F733

Includes cooperative settlement and farming.

67186 ESPINOZA MARTINEZ, E. Fincas tamanaco, un parcelamiento rural planificado. Siembra [Madrid], Oct.1957:24-25. 15 Si1

67187 SAS, A. Dutch migration to and settlement in Canada: 1945-1955. Diss. Abs. 18(1):192. Jan.1958. 241.8 M58

67188 SAVORY, H. J. Settlement in the Glamocko Polje. Geog. J. 124(1):41-55, map. Ref. Mar.1958. 472 G29

Land Tenure

67189 AMIET, M. Le dépouillement du cadastre du canton Nanafoues, subdivision de Tiebissou, Côte d'Ivoire. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 13(1):62-74. Jan./Feb.1958. 26 Ag86

67190 BALLMANN, and others. Die Flurbereinigung in Frankreich, (unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Lage in Mittel- und Südwestfrankreich). Germany. Land-u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Ber. über Studienreisen im Rahmen der Auslandshilfe der USA 119, 119 p. 1957. 280.9 G317

Barenz, Bähr, Flegel, Küpper, von Nordenskjöld, Panther, Schirmer, Steuer, and Weckherlin, joint authors.

67191 EBELING. Wertsicherungsklauseln bei Natural pacht. Steuer u. Recht 13(4):13-14. (Cont.) In Ernährungsdienst 13(28). Mar.8,1958. 389.8 Er62

67192 GATAULLIN, M. F. Agrarnye otnosheniia v Sirii [Agrarian relations in Syria]. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1957. 132 p. 282.185 G22

67193 HAMMADI, G. Régime de l'immatriculation foncière au Maroc. Terre Marocaine 32(340):117-119. (Cont.) Mar.1958. 24 T44

67194 MCCARTHY, J. C. Land ownership—the principles. Landmark 15(4):11-12. Apr.1958. 281.28 L23

67195 MAMATYUSUPOV, A. Agrarian measures and origin of first collective farms in Kirgizia. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 3(7):25-33. July 1957. 20 Se493

67196 MEDICI, G. La distribuzione della proprietà fondiaria in Italia; relazione generale [Distribution of land in Italy; general report]. Roma, Istituto Nazionale di Economia Agraria, 1956. 2 v. 282.176 M46D

67197 MICHAEL, H. T. Extra profits from wildlife. Soil Conserv. 23(9):190-192. Apr.1958. 1.6 So3S

Hunting and fishing rights.

67198 MOEN, K. J. Report concerning the field activity to be dealt with in sub-group 1 (economic and social aspects) of the Working Party on Consolidation of Fragmented Holdings, E C A, FAO; Report concerning the field activity to be dealt with in sub-group 2 (Legislation, financing and administration) of the Working Party on Consolidation of Fragmented Holdings, E C A, FAO. Norges Landbrhögsk. Inst. f. Jordskifte og Eiendomsutforming. Mem. 2,10,8 p. Sept.1,1957. 282.9 N76

67199 MÜLLER-WILLE, W. Die spätmittelalterlich-frühneuzeitliche Kulturlandschaft und ihre Wandlungen. Ber. z. Deut. Landesk. 19(2):187-200, maps. Oct.1957. 18 B454

Includes tenure.

67200 MURPHY, R. E. Land ownership in the wilderness areas of the U. S. national forests. Diss. Abs. 18 (1):189-190. Jan.1958. 241.8 M58

67201 NETHERLANDS. CENTRALE CULTUURTECHNISCHE COMMISSIE. Jaarverslag [Annual report] 1957. Utrecht, 1958? 84 p. 282.9 N38

English summary.

Land consolidation and improvement operations.

67202 PERGOLES, A. Need for arresting the fragmentation of land holdings. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 13(3):28-30. Mar.1958. 281.8 R18

67203 RANGA, N. G. In defense of individual farming in India; against collectivization. Internatl. Peasant Union. B., Mar.1958:18-20. 280.9 In822

67204 RICCHIONI, V. Fragmentation and dispersion of property and enterprise. (In Italian.) *Gior. degli Econ.* 16(9/10):571-575. Sept./Oct. 1957. 280.8 G43

67205 ROSS, O. D. Studies of selected Mexican communal institutions: colonial period. *Diss. Abs.* 18(3): 1028-1031. Mar. 1958. 241.8 M58

Land tenure included.

67206 SALLDARRIAGA V., M. Las parcelaciones en la política agraria. *I. Agr. Trop.* 14(2):85-92. Feb. 1958. 26 Ag8

Includes discussion of farm size.

67207 SMITH, A. A. Agriculture in transition: farms becoming larger in size, fewer in number. *Cotton Digest* 30(33):30-33. Apr. 26, 1958. 286.82 C822

67208 STEUER, R. Die Bedeutung des beschleunigten Zusammenlegungsverfahrens als Massnahme zur Verbesserung der Agrarstruktur. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.) 36(1):161-168. 1958. 18 G31

67209 SVOBODA, V. A brief survey of the problem of nationalization of land behind the Iron Curtain and in the free world. *Internat. Peasant Union, B.* Mar. 1958: 14-17. 280.9 In822

67210 TORO AGULEDO, H. Planteamientos para el estudio del problema agrario. *Rev. Nac. de Agr.* 52 (634):40-44. Feb. 1958. 9.4 R32

Colombia.

67211 TORRES, A. The agrarian question and the National Society of Agriculture. (In Portuguese.) *Lavoura* 61:10,12-14,16,18,20-22,24-25. Jan./Feb. 1958. 9.2 L39

Brazil.

67212 UDACHIN, S., and USIKOV, P. In the hands of the present owner. (In Russian.) *Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz.* 7(11):38-40. Nov. 1957. 20 N222

Land tenure and utilization.

67213 WARD, J. T. Changes in land tenure. *Land Agents' Soc. J.* 57(5):204-207. May 1958. 282.9 L22

67214 WERFF, W. A. V. D. Consolidation of holdings on the Kamperland. II. (In Dutch.) *Nederland. Heide-maatsch. Tijdschr.* 69(3):60-63. Mar. 1958. 12 N282

67215 WILFLINGER, J. Die Zusammenlegung als Förderungsaufgabe. *Förderungsdienst* 6(3):65,67-70. Mar. 1958. 19 F75

Austria.

Land Utilization

67216 CAMPE, K. VON. Landwirtschaft und Raum-planung. *ALB Mitt.* 9(3):89-90. Mar. 1958. 296.8 Ar1

67217 DOPATKA, Der Kleingartenwettbewerb deutscher Städte und Gemeinden 1957—seine Durchführung und sein Ergebnis in Schleswig-Holstein. *Fachberater f. das Deut. Kleingartw.* 7(26):30-32. Dec. 1957. 80 F11

67218 HAGEMANN, Lübeck und seine Kleingärten. *Fachberater f. das Deut. Kleingartw.* 7(26):20-23,25,33. Dec. 1957. 80 F11

67219 HERZNER, E. Der Kleingarten und die Stadt von morgen. *Fachberater f. das Deut. Kleingartw.* 7(26): 14-20. Dec. 1957. 80 F11

67220 KRIUCHKOV, V. G. Problems of agricultural use of the land in the Volga delta in connection with water engineering works. (In Russian.) *Moscow. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. Pochvoved. Geol. Geog.* 12(2):197-212. 1957. 442.9 M854

67221 MARX. Reiseeindrücke über Planung und Gestaltung von Dauerkleingartenanlagen aus der Sicht des Städtebauers. *Fachberater f. das Deut. Kleingartw.* 7(26): 12-13,33. Dec. 1957. 80 F11

67222 NICHOLSON, E. M. Towards a strategy of land use. *Times Sci. Rev.* 1958(27):10-11. Spring. 472 T48

Great Britain.

67223 PERRY, R. F. Land utilization in Sullivan County, New Hampshire—a critique and evaluation of the County's rural land resources. *Diss. Abs.* 18(1):190-191. Jan. 1958. 241.8 M58

67224 PUFFER, R. E. Citrus and land use. *Calif. Citrog.* 43(7):263,265. May 1958. 80 C125

Subdivision.

67225 ROZANOV, A. N. The natural conditions of the Altai region and the problem of cultivation of virgin and waste lands. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol.* 1957(4):401-415. Ref. July/Aug. 511 Sa2B

67226 RUSSELL, J. S. The impact of urban development on agriculture. (Abs.) *Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc.* 71:168-169. 1957. 4 As7

Land use and rural life.

67227 SEIFF. Der Kleingartenwettbewerb deutscher Städte und Gemeinden und ihrer kleingärtnerischen Organisationen 1957. *Fachberater f. das Deut. Kleingartw.* 7 (26):4-11,33. Dec. 1957. 80 F11

67228 U. S. BUR. OF LAND MANAGEMENT. Classification of public lands in the Missouri River Basin. U. S. Dept. Int. Mo. River Basin Prog., Jan./Mar. 1958: 49-57. 156.84 M69

Land Values and Valuation

67229 CORY, H. The rural realtor from the woman's point of view. *Rur. Realtor* 10(5):1-4. May 1958. 282.8 R88

67230 HABAKKUK, H. J. The market for monastic property, 1539-1603. *Econ. Hist. Rev. (ser. 2)* 10(3):362-380. Apr. 1958. 277.8 Ec7

67231 ROBBINS, N. O. Appraising of farms and acreage from a woman's point of view. *Rur. Realtor* 10 (5):5. May 1958. 282.8 R88

67232 UPCHURCH, M. S., and SCOFIELD, W. H. Current procedures and potential areas for farm real estate and research. *West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc.* 30: 20-31. July 1957. 280.9 W527P

Land value statistics and land market research.

POPULATION

67233 ANDERSON, W. A. The characteristics of New York State population. *N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 925,72 p. Feb. 1958. 100 N48C

67234 BOURDON, J. Villes, campagnes, exode rural dans le passé. *Soc. de Statis. de Paris. J.* 98 (10/12):237-258. Oct./Dec. 1957. 260 P212J

Includes discussion.

67235 HAMILTON, C. H. Whither our youth? *Res. & Farming [N. C. Sta.]* 16(4):9. Spring 1958. 100 N81R

Migration from farms.

67236 HATAI, Y. A note on the concept of "over-occupation." 2. (In Japanese.) *Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū* 12 (2):77-129. Apr. 1958. 22.5 N687

67237 HORNSLIEN, J. Not everybody moves. (In Norwegian.) *Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr.* 65(2/3):35-48. Ref. Feb./Mar. 1958. 11 T433

Rural-urban migration with special reference to Norway.

67238 LEROY, L. Une conséquence du Marché Commun: l'installation en France des agriculteurs des cinq autres pays. *Inform. et Doc. Agr.* 12(5):159-161. Mar. 15, 1958. 14 In32

67239 MUSIL, J. Differences in death rate of town and country populations. (In Czech.) *Statis. Obzor* 38 (2):67-72. Feb. 1958. 266.8 St1

English summary.

RURAL SOCIAL ORGANIZATION

67240 EKANDEM, M. J. Ibibio farmers and some of their customs. *Nigerian Field* 22(4):169-175. Oct. 1957. 410 N56

67241 LEEDS, A. Economic cycles in Brazil: the persistence of a total culture-pattern: cacao and other cases. *Diss. Abs.* 18(3):757-758. Mar. 1958. 241.8 M58

67242 MORGAN, M. N. Some quaint Amazonsa customs; cattle play a major part in tribal life. *African World*, May 1958:11-12. 286.8 Af8

67243 PROCTOR, C. H. Changing patterns of social organization in a rural problem area of Uruguay. *Diss. Abs.* 18(3):1134. Mar. 1958. 241.8 M58

67244 SCHORR, H. Gründung einer "Europäischen Gesellschaft für Ländliche Soziologie." Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.) 36(1):234-235. 1958. 18 G31

67245 SULEYMAN, A. K. Study of rural affairs in Arabian countries. (Sum.) *Iraq. Min. Agr. Majallatu-'Zzira'atil-'Iraqiyah* 12(4):2. Oct./Dec. 1957. 22.5 Ir1

Rural life.

67246 WILLIAMS, T. R. The structure of the socialization process in Papago Indian Society. *Social Forces* 36(3):251-256. Mar. 1958. 280.8 J823

67247 ZERRIES, O. Die Waika-Indianer des oberen Orinoko—Wildbeuter oder Pflanzler? *Umschau* 58(6):177-180. Ref. Mar. 15, 1958. 474 Um7

Human Ecology

67248 BELSHAW, H. Community development in the Nimboran. *SPC Quarterly* B. 8(1):35-37. Jan. 1958. 280.8 So89

67249 BOUSTEDT, O. Dr. phil. auf dem Gebiet der Raumforschung. *Bad Godesberg. Inst. f. Raumforsch.* Inform. 8(7):181-184. Apr. 10, 1958. 280.9 B643I

- 67250 BRIMM, J. W. Community organizations, Rural Development's right arm. *Ext. Serv. Rev.* 29(3):62-63. Mar. 1958. 1 Ex892Ex
- 67251 CLAPP, G. The TVA story. *Rur. Electrification* 16(8):15-16, 69. May 1958. 335.8 N21
- 67252 DITTRICH, E. Das Leitbild in der Raumordnung. *Bad Godesberg. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform.* 8(3): 53-75. Feb. 8, 1958. 280.9 B643I
- 67253 DITTRICH, E. "Richtlinien" in der Raumplanung. *Bad Godesberg. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform.* 8(7): 165-181. Apr. 10, 1958. 280.9 B643I
- 67254 GLAUERT, G. Zur Bevölkerungs- und Kulturlandschaftsentwicklung der nördlichen Sahara. *Petermanns Geog. Mitt.* 101(4):252-259. Ref. 1957. 474 M69
- 67255 GOLOVIN, G. M., and others. Past, present, and future of our villages. (In Russian.) *Nauka i Pervodov Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz.* 7(11):50-79. Nov. 1957. 20 N222
- 67256 GOTTMANN, J. Regional planning in France: a review. *Geog. Rev.* 48(2):257-261. Apr. 1958. 500 Am35G
- 67257 GULICK, J. The acculturation of Eastern Cherokee community organization. *Social Forces* 36(3):246-250. Mar. 1958. 280.8 J823
- 67258 MARTIN, R. C., ed. TVA: the first twenty years; a staff report. University, Ala., U. Ala. Press, 1956. 282 p. 280.002 M36
- 67259 MIHALY, T. Az öntözö gazdaság üzemeltetési terveinek készítése felületi öntözésnél [Neue Methode in der Forschung der landwirtschaftlichen Rayons]. *Buda-pest. Agritudo. Egyetem. Agrközgazdasági. Kar. Kiadványai* 1, 27 p. 1957. 281.9 B85
German summary.
- 67260 PALMER, C. Voluntary service in new rural settlements. *Community Developmt. B.* 9(2):37-40. Mar. 1958. 275.8 M38
- 67261 RICCARDI, M. Aspects of human settlement in the Upper Tronto Valley. (In Italian.) *Soc. Geog. Ital. B. (ser. 8) 10(11/12):545-569, maps.* Nov./Dec. 1957. 507 So15B
English summary.
- 67262 ROCHEFORT, R. Les effets du milieu sur les communautés humaines des régions arides; adaptation de ces communautés aux conditions locales de milieu. *United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Arid Zone Res.* 8:11-42. Ref. 1957. 278.9 Un3
English summary.
- Institutions**
- 67263 AKESON, M. A. Intentions of village and government subcultures in the promotion of rural education in India. *Diss. Abs.* 18(2):462-463. Feb. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 67264 AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF LAND-GRANT COLLEGES AND STATE UNIVERSITIES. Proceedings, seventy-first annual convention, Denver, Colorado, November 11-14, 1957. Washington, D. C., 1957. 423 p. 4 As7
- 67265 BAVENDAMM, H. Der Diplomlandwirt im Spiegel der Statistik. I. *Diplomlandwirt* 8(4):37-38. Apr. 1958. 18 D62
- 67266 BENNETT, J. D. Library service for rural Americans. *Libri* 7(2/3):167-172. 1957. 243.8 L614
- 67267 BERG, H. A. Problems and practices of cooperative and general extension services; a progress report. (Digest.) *Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc.* 71:267-269. 1957. 4 As7
- 67268 BERG, S. O. The purpose and evaluation of non-degree instructional programs in meeting the personnel needs in farming and agricultural industry. (Abs.) *Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc.* 71:209-211. 1957. 4 As7
With reference to Denmark.
- 67269 BLANK, F. Endothrix ringworm endemic in rural eastern Quebec. *Canad. J. Pub. Health* 49(4):157-159. Apr. 1958. 449.8 P964
- 67270 BOSTIAN, C. H. The widening gap between the vocational emphasis and scientific or professional education. (Abs.) *Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc.* 71:204-205. 1957. 4 As7
- 67271 BOTHELL, J. E. Selected problems of the rural classroom with solutions by teachers in Colorado. *Diss. Abs.* 18(1):161-162. Jan. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 67272 BOVER ARGERICH, J. Los asesores agropecuarios. *Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser. 2) 1958(137):11-12.* Mar. 1958. 390.8 R322
- 67273 BURNS, R. E. What shall we teach? Better Farming Methods 30(5):30, 32-33. May 1958. 58.8 B46
- 67274 BUTLER, M. H., and others. The planning and action stages. *Ext. Serv. Rev.* 29(3):55, 68-69. Mar. 1958. 1 Ex892Ex
L. B. Broom, F. K. Hogendobler, J. C. Slaton, and S. E. Ceglinski, joint authors.
Extension programs.
- 67275 CALVIN, L. J. Avenue to a balanced program. *Ext. Serv. Rev.* 29(3):58, 70. Mar. 1958. 1 Ex892Ex
Extension work.
- 67276 CARMONA, J. The role of private schools in promoting health and nutrition education program. *Philippine J. Home Econ.* 8(3/4):7-8. Jan./June 1957. 321.8 P53
- 67277 COJOCARU, C., and AVRAMESCU, P. The reinforcement and development of the collective property-expression of the economic and management consolidation of the collective farms. (In Rumanian.) *Prob. Econ. [Bucharest]* 11(3):26-42. Mar. 1958. 280.8 P947
English summary, p. 193.
- 67278 COLLINGS, M. L. Training the home economics extension worker. (Abs.) *Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc.* 71:331-333. 1957. 4 As7
- 67279 COOK, B. D. Comparative analysis of the training needs for county agricultural agents in Texas. *Diss. Abs.* 18(3):724. Mar. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 67280 CROCHET, P. La vulgarisation dans les Territoires d'Outre-Mer par les groupements de collectivités et la coopération. *Etudes d'Outre-Mer* 41(1):1-11. Jan./Feb. 1958. 286.8 M35
- 67281 DANIELS, D. C. Cream of papers to the top in dairy sweepstakes. *News Farmer Coop.* 25(1):10-11. Apr. 1958. 166.2 N47
Journalism contest.
- 67282 DIGGS, K. H. In-service education of teachers of vocational agriculture in Virginia. *Diss. Abs.* 18(3): 939-940. Mar. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 67283 DODGE, P. J. Cooperative editorial association takes the clinic approach. *News Farmer Coop.* 25(1):11, 21. Apr. 1958. 166.2 N47
- 67284 DURFEE, A. E. Training the home economics extension worker. *Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc.* 71:334-335. 1957. 4 As7
- 67285 DYKES, H. M. Personal services rendered by teachers of vocational agriculture in Mississippi. *Diss. Abs.* 18(1):6-7. Jan. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 67286 EDMUNDS, H. Writing and the advisory officer. *N. A. A. S. Q. Rev.* 1958(39):208-211. Spring. 241 G796
- 67287 ELVEHJEM, C. A. Graduate education in agriculture and its related sciences. (Abs.) *Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc.* 71:222-223. 1957. 4 As7
- 67288 ESPINOSA, C., N. Curso para agentes del hogar rural. *Labor del SCIA* 3(4):6-7. Dec. 1957. 9.5 L11
- 67289 FABRIS, A. Position of the agricultural industries in the higher education, research and economy of China. (In Italian.) *Genet. Agr.* 7(3/4):146-159. June 8, 1957. 450 G28
- 67290 FERGUSON, C. M. Putting the pieces together. (Abs.) *Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc.* 71:183-184. 1957. 4 As7
Extension work.
- 67291 FITTON, A. H. Farm circuits and work study in Lancashire. *N. A. A. S. Q. Rev.* 1958(39):227-230. Spring. 241 G796
- 67292 GADDIS, M. E. Adjustments in home economics extension work to meet the needs of all families' present and future needs. (Abs.) *Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc.* 71:330-331. 1957. 4 As7
- 67293 GARCIA, A. Las escuelas de agricultura. *Labor del SCIA* 3(4):8-10. Dec. 1957. 9.5 L11
Ecuador.
- 67294 GEBHARDT, J. Bessere Bilder für Winterschulung und Agrarpropaganda. *Mitschurin Bewegung* 7(5): 213-215, 218. Mar. 1, 1958. 18 M695
- 67295 GEORES, C. The rural church in declining areas of population. *Town & Country Church* 1958(134):4. May. 281.28 T66
- 67296 GILBERTSON, H. W., and GALLUP, G. Result demonstration manual for extension workers. U. S. D. A. *Agr. Handb.* 123, 31 p. Jan. 1957. 1 Ag84Ah
- 67297 GOBLE, E. We say we work with the people. (Abs.) *Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc.* 71:328-330. 1957. 4 As7
Extension work.
- 67298 HAMMOND, G. S. A critical appraisal of the Ohio county high school. *Diss. Abs.* 18(2):469-470. Feb. 1958. 241.8 M58

- 67299 HANNAH, J. A. A general look at objectives and the organization of agricultural instruction in higher education. Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc. 71:205-209. 1957. 4 As7
- 67300 HARRINGTON, M. T. Mass education—with-out apology. Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc. 71:19-26. 1957. 4 As7
- 67301 HEYDEN-LINDEN, VON. Entstehung und Gestaltung eines Beratungsrings aus bäuerlicher Initiative in Zusammenarbeit mit einer Genossenschaft. Betriebs-wirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 1958(46):27-32. Mar. 15. 281.8 B462
- 67302 HILDEMAN, L. Die Post ist nicht besser als die Landwirtschaft. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(4):180-181. (Cont.) Feb. 15, 1958. 18 M695
- 67303 HILDEMAN, L. Die Post ist nicht besser als die Landwirtschaft. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(5):226-229. (Cont.) Mar. 1, 1958. 18 M695
- 67304 HILL, K. A. Three-way approach pays off. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(4):79. Apr. 1958. 1 Ex892Ex
- 67305 HUDDE, W. Das deutsche landwirtschaftliche Schulwesen in deutschen Dissertationen. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.) 36(1):187-194. 1958. 18 G31
- 67306 HUTCHISON, C. S. Our new eight-week short course in agriculture. Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc. 71:220-222. 1957. 4 As7
- 67307 KEPNER, P. V. Recent developments in agricultural extension work in the United States. N. A. A. S. Q. Rev. 1958(39):185-193. Spring. 241 G796
- 67308 KIRBY, E. L. Training the home economics extension worker. Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc. 71:335-338. 1957. 4 As7
- 67309 KNAPP, J. G. The job of the "News." News Farmer Coop. 25(1):3. Apr. 1958. 166.2 N47
- 67310 KRUGER, R. Die Kirche blieb nicht im Dorf. Übersicht 9(4):154-156. Apr. 1958. 18 Ub3
- 67311 KRUPSKAIA, N. K. O kul'turno-prosvetitel'-noi rabote; izbrannye stat'i i rechi [On cultural-enlightening work; selected articles and addresses]. Bibliot. Sel'sk. Klubnogo Rabotnika 9, 162 p. 1957. 20 B475
- 67312 LAMBIN, P. Les maladies professionnelles en milieu agricole. Agriculture [Louvain] (ser. 2) 6(1):125-134. (Cont.) Ref. Mar. 1958. 13 R32
- 67313 LANDWIRTSCHAFTSKAMMER SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN. Jahresbericht 1957. Eutin, 1957? 160 p. 18 Sch33
- 67314 LATHROPE, H. R. Here's how you can have successful ag meetings. Better Farming Methods 30(4):38, 40-41. Apr. 1958. 58.8 B46
- 67315 LEITCH, A. The tartan weavers of Cape Breton. Canad. Geog. J. 56(5):176-177. May 1958. 470 C162
- 67316 LEON, R. El agricultor, el agente de extensión y el especialista. Labor del SCIA 3(4):1, 18. Dec. 1957. 9.5 L11
- 67317 LETZ, R. Learning by doing; ranch training program at Texas Christian University offers unique college course in practical ranching. Cattleman 44(12):38-39. May 1958. 49 C29
- 67318 LONIE, T. C. The meaning of public health. SPC Quarterly B. 8(1):43-45. Jan. 1958. 280.8 So89
- 67319 MCCARTY, E. S. A handbook for the administration of vocational education in agriculture in the public secondary schools of Louisiana. Diss. Abs. 18(3):906. Mar. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 67320 MCELROY, J. J. Specialists—the connecting links. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(4):77, 84-85. Apr. 1958. 1 Ex892Ex
- 67321 MCNAMARA, R. L., and HASSINGER, E. W. In extension work. Extent of illness and use of health services in a south Missouri county. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 647, 26 p. Jan. 1958. 100 M693
- 67322 MATELA, A. G. The teacher training program in agriculture of the Central Luzon Agricultural College. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J. 9(4):153-165. Fourth Q. 1957. 56.9 So35
- 67323 MEADERS, O. D. Practices advocated by selected national agencies and organizations for implementing local programs of vocational agriculture, 1836-1954. Diss. Abs. 18(1):165. Jan. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 67324 MILLER, L. W. A study of soil productivity and educational expenditures in twelve selected counties of Illinois. Diss. Abs. 18(1):121. Jan. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 67325 MILLER, P. A. Home economics—a part of an integrated extension program for all the people. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc. 71:328. 1957. 4 As7
- 67326 MONTGOMERY, R. W. Professional needs of teachers of vocational agriculture in Alabama and their implications for in-service education. Diss. Abs. 18(3):943-947. Mar. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 67327 MORRISON, J. E. What kind of home economics worker are you looking to the colleges to provide? Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc. 71:333-334. 1957. 4 As7
- 67328 NAESGAARDS bogen [The Naesgaard book]. Nykøbing, Foreningen Gamle Naesgaardianere, 1957. 87 p. 104 N12N
- 67329 NAJJAR, H. Agricultural education in the Near East. (Sum.) Iraq. Min. Agr. Majallatu-'Zzira'-atil-'Iraqiyah 12(4):3. Oct./Dec. 1957. 22.5 Ir1
- 67330 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. The local authorities handbook of New Zealand for the year 1955-56. Wellington, 1958. 133 p. 271.2 C33L
- 67331 NORGES LANDBRUKSHØGSKOLE. Årsmelding. Annual report of the Agricultural College of Norway for the year July 1st 1955-June 30th 1956. n.p., 1957. 97 p. 104 N83
- 67332 PENNOCK, J. L. Farm medical care expenditures. Pub. Health Rpt. 73(4):287-294. Apr. 1958. 151.65 P96
- 67333 PERGOLES, A. Why farmers fear the regional institute. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 13(2):18-20. Feb. 1958. 281.8 R18
- 67334 PITARO, S. Life of agricultural inspectors. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 25(2):24-33. Feb. 1958. 16 Ag8268
- 67335 RAMIRO BELTRAN, L. Actitud y capacidad del hombre en el cultivo de la tierra. Cuba. Cons. Nac. de Econ. B. Inform. 8(5):230-232. Nov. 1957. 280.9 C892B
- 67336 RICH, M. Your church can be stronger through cooperation. Town & Country Church 1958(134):5-6. May. 281.28 T66
- 67337 ROGERS, E. M., and YOST, D. How farmers get new ideas. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 43(311):21-23. Mar./Apr. 1958. 100 Oh35
- 67338 ROSS, J. E., and BOSTIAN, L. R. Time use patterns and communications activities of Wisconsin farm families in wintertime. Wis. U. Col. Agr. Dept. Agr. Journalism. B. 28, 110 p. Mar. 1958. 238.9 W75
- 67339 ROSS, P. S. A study to improve educational programs and facilities for the youth in the secondary schools of the rural and village school districts of Groton, Newbury, Ryegate and Wells River, Vermont. Diss. Abs. 18(2):533. Feb. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 67340 SARGENT, F. O. Education of children of migratory workers. Tex. Agr. Prog. 4(2):16, 19. Mar./Apr. 1958. 100 T31Te
- 67341 SARTHOU-MONTENGOL, J., ROUQUIE, R., and BORLIACHON, P. La zone-témoin du Bazadais; bilan de quatre années de vulgarisation. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 1958(128):127-142. Mar. 14 F844B
- 67342 SCHEID, D. W. My job is training future farmers. Hoard's Dairyman 103(8):454-455. Apr. 25, 1958. 44.8 H65
- 67343 SCHRODER, F. Wirtschaftsberatung und Verbesserung der Agrarstruktur. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 34(6):768-772. 1957. 18 L24
- 67344 SCUDDER, F. New accents in the extension program for family living. Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc. 71:184-189. 1957. 4 As7
- 67345 SIMMONS, C. F. Data and trends in agricultural enrollment. Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc. 71:194-197. 1957. 4 As7
- 67346 STOTTS, H. E. The role of the town and country church in the light of today's needs. Christian Rur. Fellowship B. 212, 8 p. 1958. 281.29 C46
- 67347 STRAIT, L. C. New development in short courses and conferences. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc. 71:219-220. 1957. 4 As7
- 67348 STRAND, A. L. Looking ahead in agricultural education. Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc. 71:198-204. 1957. 4 As7

67349 SUTHERLAND, S. S. Meeting the personnel needs of farming in agricultural industries through the cooperative efforts of vocational education in agriculture and the agricultural short course program of the land-grant colleges and universities. Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc. 71:211-218. 1957. 4 As7
67350 THOMAS, D. C. Wrought ironwork. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(1):24-27. Apr.1958. 10 G79J

67351 THORKIL-JENSEN, N. The Royal Veterinary and Agricultural College, its instruction and research during 100 years. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 30(4): 132-140. Apr.1958. 11 T58

67352 TORTONESE, E. The function of a museum in modern cultural and scientific life. (In Italian.) Genoa. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 69:1-9. 1956/57. 507 G28

67353 UNBEKANNT, S. Der Lehrzug der Landwirtschafts- und Gartenbauausstellung im Einsatz. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(4):175-176. (Cont.) Feb.15,1958. 18 M695

67354 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Health improvement activity in rural development program counties, second progress report. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-231,6 p. Mar.1958. A280.39 M34Am
U. S. Public Health Service, cooperating.

67355 VERDEJO, A. Orientación agrícola de la escuela primaria. Consorcio de Cent. Agr. de Manabí. Rev. 1957(88):5-9. Sept./Dec. 9.5 M31

67356 WEST OF SCOTLAND AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Report on the work of the College for the year ended 30th September, 1957. Glasgow,1957. 81 p. 103 W52A

67357 WOOD, A. G. The financial successes obtained by the Farm Improvement Club. Massey Agr. Col. Sheep-farming Annu. 1957:151-161. 45.9 M38S
Advisory services.

67358 WYE COLLEGE. The report of the principal to the governing body for the year 1956-57. Ashford, Kent,1958. 68 p. 103 W97R

Leadership

67359 MCCLAY, D. R. Ag. student clubs provide training in leadership. Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.] 5(3):8-9. Winter 1957/58. 100 P381S

67360 MASSACHUSETTS. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Massachusetts directory of agricultural and home economics leaders 1958. Boston,1958. 54 p. 225 M383
Prepared by H. M. Purcell.

Rural Organizations and Movements

67361 AIKEN, G. D. The case for co-operatives. Staple Cotton Rev. 35(12):1-4. Dec.1957. 72.8 St22

67362 ANDREWS, S. Changing problems and techniques. News Farmer Coop. 25(1):6,19-20. Apr.1958. 166.2 N47

Communications.

67363 BAILEY, J. M. Inventory management by selected retail farm supply co-ops. Area 1-Michigan, Indiana, Ohio, Pennsylvania. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 38,18 p. Jan.1958. A280.29 F22G

67364 BEAL, S. W. Developing director and member responsibility. News Farmer Coop. 25(1):7-8,20-21. Apr.1958. 166.2 N47

Communications.

67365 BEERNINK, H. J. Farmer cooperatives in today's business world. Natl. Council Farmer Coop. Blue Book 25:1-7. 1958. 280.29 N21

67366 BRINKLEY, H. L. Joint responsibilities essential for co-op success. News Farmer Coop. 24(12):4,12-14. Mar.1958. 166.2 N47

67367 BRINKLEY, H. L. Which way? Natl. Council Farmer Coop. Blue Book 25:8-12. 1958. 280.29 N21

67368 B. C. FEDERATION OF AGRICULTURE. B. C. Federation of Agriculture-1957. Butter-fat 36(1):39-44. Apr.1958. 44.8 B98

67369 DAVIS, T. L. FS-the new badge of quality. News Farmer Coop. 25(1):14-16. Apr.1958. 166.2 N47
Illinois Farm Supply Company.

67370 DUHAMEL, L. Coopératives de consommation et coopératives agricoles. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 5(51):27-29. Apr.1958. 280.28 C78972

67371 FEDERACION RURAL DEL URUGUAY. Memoria anual correspondiente al ejercicio 1956-1957. Montevideo,1957. 36 p. 9.9 R322F

67372 FEICHTINGER, H. Neue Aufgaben für die Klubs junger Neuerer. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(5):224-226. Mar.1,1958. 18 M695

67373 GHANA. DEPT. OF CO-OPERATION. Annual Report, 1955-56. Accra,1957. 20 p. 280.29 G56

67374 HAMIL, H. "Co-op" signs up for CCA. News Farmer Coop. 25(1):16-17. Apr.1958. 166.2 N47

Consumers Cooperative Association, Kansas City, Mo.

67375 HAYNES, K. National Council's fair has "take home" value. News Farmer Coop. 25(1):9-10. Apr.1958. 166.2 N47

67376 HECKER, H. Junge Neuerer arbeiten erfolgreich. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(4):177-178. Feb.15,1958. 18 M695

67377 HULBERT, H. H., and GRIFFIN, N. What happened to farmer co-ops between 1936 and 1954? News Farmer Coop. 24(12):3,17. Mar.1958. 166.2 N47

67378 KAUFHOLD, W. Junge Neuerer stellen sich feste Ziele. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(2):84-86. Jan.15, 1958. 18 M695

67379 LAND- UND FORSTWIRTSCHAFTLICHEN GENOSSENSCHAFTEN OBEROSTERREICHS. Genossenschafts-Jahrbuch 1958, 13. Folge. Linz,1958. 339 p. 280.29 L22

67380 LEITH, W. G. Find facts to forecast future. News Farmer Coop. 24(12):7,18. Mar.1958. 166.2 N47
Cooperative management.

67381 MCCANDLESS, K. Pacific supply chooses a circle "P." News Farmer Coop. 25(1):17,22. Apr.1958. 166.2 N47

67382 MAINE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. You and 4-H. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. C. 324,6 p. Oct.1957. 275.29 M281C

67383 MINTMER, E. A. Satisfactions important in avoiding 4-H dropouts. Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.] 5(3):7. Winter 1957/58. 100 P381S

67384 MUNSTER. UNIVERSITÄT. INSTITUT FÜR GENOSSENSCHAFTSWESSEN. Tätigkeitsbericht 1957. Münster,1957. 32 p. 280.29 M92T

67385 NATIONAL COUNCIL OF FARMER COOPERATIVES. 1958 blue book. Washington, D. C.,1958. 49 p. 280.29 N21

67386 PITARQUE Y ELIO, J. DE. Algunos comentarios sobre el Boerenbond Belga. Rev. Vintc. y de Agr. (ser.2)1958(137):7-8. Mar. 390.8 R322

67387 RIVERS, D. W. Community clubs proving grounds for new ideas. Ext. Serv. Rev. 29(3):64,68. Mar.1958. 1 Ex892Ex

67388 SCOTT, R. V. Agricultural organizations in Illinois, 1880-1896. Diss. Abs. 18(2):573-574. Feb.1958. 241.8 M58

67389 SLETTOM, E. E. Using cooperative advertising. News Farmer Coop. 25(1):12-13. Apr.1958. 166.2 N47

67390 SWANTON, M. K. A re-evaluation of cooperatives. Grain Prod. News 10(7):16-17. May 1958. 286.81 G764

67391 UGANDA. DEPT. OF CO-OPERATIVE DEVELOPMENT. Annual report for the year ended 31st December, 1956. Entebbe,1957. 34 p. 280.29 Ug1

67392 UNITED PLANTING ASSOCIATION OF MALAYA. 56th annual report 1957. Kuala Lumpur,1957. 69 p. 22.5 P69

67393 U. S. COMMITTEE FOR RURAL DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM. Co-ops have a place in rural community progress. U. S. Comt. Rural Devlpmt. Program. Rural Resource L. 3,8 p.-folder. May 1958. 173 R882

67394 YORKSHIRE AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. The journal for the year 1958, No. 109. Bradford,1958. 200 p. 10 Y7

RURAL SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

67395 LEWIN, A. Biblical and religious attitudes towards wine and drink. Wine, Spirit & Malt 27(3):15, 17,19-22. Mar.1958. 390.8 W725

67396 RUBIN, M. Localism and related values among Negroes in a southern rural community. Social Forces 36(3):263-267. Mar.1958. 280.8 J823

TRADE, FOREIGN AND INTERNATIONAL

67397 AHLFELD, H. After five years: the International Sugar Agreement expires on 31. December 1958. F. O. Licht's Internatl. Sugar Rpt. 90(4):5-9. Apr.17, 1958. 66.8 L61

67398 ALPHANDERY, R. On present international tendencies in honey trade. (Sum.) Internatl. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers] 16:24. 1956. 424.9 In8

- 67399 AUBREY, H. G. United States imports and world trade. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1957. 169 p. 286 Aul
Includes raw materials and food.
- 67400 BELGIAN CONGO. DIRECTION DE LA STATISTIQUE. Statistique du commerce extérieur de l'Union Douanière du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi 1956. Leopoldville, 1957. 150 p. 270 C76S
- 67401 BELL, E. J. Greece exporter of farm products. Foreign Agr. 22(3):5-6. Mar. 1958. 1.9 Ec7For
- 67402 BELLAMY, J. M. British markets for flour and wheatfeed. Amer. Miller & Processor 86(5):28-30. May 1958. 298.8 Am32
- 67403 BIRKHEAD, J. W. Rising competitive threat from oriental tobaccos. Tobacco [New York] 146(17):23, 160-161. Apr. 25, 1958. 286.89 T552
- 67404 BUENOS AIRES. CENTRO DE LA INDUSTRIA LECHERA. Resultados negativos de la política adoptada para el comercio exterior de nuestra manteca. Tambo y Chacra 31(882):3. Mar. 28, 1958. 44.8 T15
- 67405 CARLI, G. The exchange panorama in Minister Carli's exposition. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 95(4):181-191. Apr. 1958. 16 It1
- 67406 CHIANG, M. H. Japan and China started sugar deal negotiation. Taiwan Sugar 5(3):23. Mar. 1958. 65.8 T133
- 67407 COLOMBIA. DEPT. ADMIN. NACIONAL DE ESTADISTICA. Anuario de comercio exterior de 1956. Bogotá, 1957. 717 p. 255.5 C712
- 67408 DEFELICE, A. R., and ZAGLITS, O. Gaining access to foreign markets through GATT. Foreign Agr. 22(3):3-4, 18. Mar. 1958. 1.9 Ec7For
- 67409 EGYPT. STATISTICAL ADMIN. Annual statement of foreign trade 1954. Cairo, 1957. 837 p. 270 Eg9C
- 67410 ELLIOT, R. S. Discussion of Professor H. Van Vliet's Vancouver paper on Canadian wheat in competition. Canad. J. Agr. Econ. 6(1):60-64. 1958. 281.8 C16
- 67411 ESPIRITO SANTO, BRAZIL. DEPT. ESTADUAL DE ESTATISTICA. Intercâmbio comercial, ano XVII, N.º 24, 1954/56. Vitória, 1958. 65 p. 255.3 Es61
- 67412 ETCHELLS, H. J. Union's export trade in heavy wines hit by British duties. Wynboer 27(319):5. Apr. 1958. 390.8 W724
- 67413 FEDERAZIONE APICOLTORI ITALIANI. The market in honey and wax. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 25(1):6-7. Jan. 1, 1958. 424.8 Ap372
Imports and exports.
- 67414 FRIEDMANN, K. J. The agricultural import trade of the common market countries. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-32, 6 p. Feb. 1958. A281.9 F76Fm
- 67415 GARNETT, G. Agricultural exports and foreign market development. Washington, U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv., 1958. 9 p. A281.9 G18
Summary of remarks before the International Management Association, New York, N. Y., April 1, 1958.
- 67416 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Der Aussenhandel der Bundesrepublik Deutschland. Teil 2, Waren nach Herstellungs-ländern und Verbrauchsländern—Spezialhandel—Dezember und Jahr 1957. Stuttgart, 1957. 355 p. 265 St2A
- 67417 GHOSE, B. C. Indian common tea will perish unless export duty is removed. Tea Trade & Indus. 8, i.e. 7(1):13-14. Jan. 1958. 68.18 T225
- 67418 GREMIO DOS EXPORTADORES DE FRUTOS E PRODUTOS HORTICOLAS DO ALGARVE. Relatório e contas do exercício de 1957 e orçamento para 1958 [Report and accounts of the 1957 season and budget for 1958]. Faro, 1957. 29 p. 286.3939 G86
- 67419 GT. BRIT. CUSTOMS AND EXCISE DEPT. Annual statement of the trade of the United Kingdom with Commonwealth countries and foreign countries 1954 compared with the years 1951-1953. Volume II. London, 1956. 834 p. 256.03 C96S
- 67420 GUERRIERI, E. How the machinery of below-cost exporting functions in the Yugoslav poultry market. (In Italian.) Gior. dei Pollicolt. 7(7):51-52. July 1957. 47.8 G43
- 67421 HAKANSSON, H. Agriculture in the West European cooperation. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) SL-Kontakt 1958(1/3):19-22. 11 Sv28S
- 67422 HURTIG, S. The European Common Market. Internatl. Conciliation 1958(517):321-381. Mar. 280.8 In83
- 67423 ITALY. ISTITUTO CENTRALE DI STATISTICA. Statistica annuale del commercio con l'estero [Annual statistics of foreign trade] 1956. Roma, 1958. 1156 p. 261 It15Co
- 67424 JACOBSEN, A. P. International trade of agricultural products. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 30(4):124-131. Apr. 1958. 11 T58
- 67425 JAMAICA. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. External trade of Jamaica, calendar year 1955. Kingston, 1958. 238 p. 254.8 J223E
- 67426 KOHLMANN, A. Geflügelexport. Deut. Geflügel Ztg. 7(3):33-34, 40-41. Jan. 31, 1958. 47.8 D485
- 67427 MALLOCH, P. Production and marketing: export trading conditions. Austral. Dried Fruits News 32(4):37-40, 42-43. Oct./Dec. 1957. 286.83 Au72
- 67428 MARCELLO, A. The European Common Market in its natural environment. (In Italian.) Gior. Econ. 43(2):107-113. Feb. 1958. 280.8 G432
- 67429 MARTIN, A. Bustling South Carolina ports embark on new expansion. Tobacco [New York] 146(17):71, 184-185. Apr. 25, 1958. 286.89 T552
- 67430 MILOSEVSKI, J. Jugoslavien fördert Tabakexport. Tabak-Ztg. 67(48):3-4. Nov. 29, 1957. 286.89 Su2
- 67431 NETHERLANDS. CENTRAAL BUR. VOOR DE STATISTIEK. Maandstatistiek van de in-, uit- en doorvoer per land Januari-December 1957 [Monthly statistics of the imports, exports, and through-country traffic, January-December 1957]. Zeist, 1958. 142 p. 259 St2MnL
- 67432 NIGERIA. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Trade report for the year 1955. Lagos, 1957. 193 p. 270 N562
- 67433 NOHE, E. Auslandsvermehrung von Feldsaaten. Saatgut-Wirt. 10(2):41-43. Feb. 1958. 61.8 Sa1
- 67434 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION. Bulletins statistiques de l'OEECE, commerce extérieur. Foreign trade, OEEC statistical bulletins. Ser. IV. Commerce extérieur par produits et zones d'origine et de destination. Foreign trade by commodity and area of origin and destination, v. 1, pts. 1-2, 1951-56. Paris, 1957. 2 v. 286.9 Or32Bsc
- 67435 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION. Structure du commerce intra-européen, les échanges de produits. The network of intra-European trade, trade by product, 1956. Paris, 1957. 216 p. (Its Bulletins Statistiques, Commerce Extérieur. Statistical Bulletins, Foreign Trade) 286.9 Or32S
- 67436 PARKS, G. A. Export outlook for oilseeds and their products. Soybean Digest 18(6):14-15. Apr. 1958. 60.38 So9
- 67437 PIMSL, H. Bilanz 1957 im Handel mit Mandeln, Nusskernen und Trockenfrüchten. Gordan 57(1375):41-42; (1376):38-39. (Concl.) Mar. 15-Apr. 1, 1958. 68.8 G65
- 67438 POLLAK, J. The export trade in hides and skins. Tanganyika Trade B. 1958(7):17, 19. Feb. 286.8 T15
- 67439 PROSPECTS for Latin American exports of agricultural products. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Mon. B. Agr. Econ. & Statis. 7(3):1-7. Mar. 1958. 251 F73Mb
- 67440 REPERTOIRE national du commerce extérieur, 1958. Paris, Union Française d'Annuaire et de Propagande, 1957. 1266 p. 225 R29
- 67441 RIVENBURGH, D. V. World rice group sees 1958 trade drop as only temporary. Foreign Agr. 22(4):10, 19. Apr. 1958. 1.9 Ec7For
- 67442 SARAWAK. DEPT. OF TRADE AND CUSTOMS. Annual statistics for the year 1957. Kuching, 1958. 186 p. 272 Sa7
- 67443 SIEGEL, O. Die Sämereien im europäischen Aussenhandel. Saatgut-Wirt. 10(2):40. Feb. 1958. 61.8 Sa1
- 67444 SILLANO, M. The coffee market. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 1958(181):73-76. Jan. 280.8 C882
International.
- 67445 SOL, J. C. The International Coffee Organization. (In Portuguese.) Rev. do Com. de Café do Rio de Janeiro 37(394):22-24. Jan. 1958. 286.83 R32
- 67446 SPAIN. DIRECCION GENERAL DE ADUANAS. Estadística del impuesto de transportes por mar, aéreo y a la entrada y salida por las fronteras; estadística del impuesto de tonelaje, 1956. Madrid, 1957? 262 p. 263 Ad9Es
- 67447 STEIN, E. Bier, Hopfen und Malz im schweizerischen Aussenhandel 1957. Brauwelt 1958(23/24):410-412. Mar. 21/25. 390.8 B732
- 67448 STEIN, E. Obst- und Gemüsekonserven im Aussenhandel der Schweiz. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 43(6):109-112. Mar. 20, 1958. 389.8 K832
- 67449 STEIN, E. Saatgut im Aussenhandel Italiens 1956. Saatgut-Wirt. 10(3):70-72. Mar. 1958. 61.8 Sa1
- 67450 STEIN, E. Samen und Saaten im Aussenhandel der Bundesrepublik 1956. Saatgut-Wirt. 10(2):38-40. Feb. 1958. 61.8 Sa1

- 67451 STOCKHOLM. KONJUNKTURINSTITUTET. Nationalbudget för ar 1958 [The national budget for the year 1958]. Konjunkturinst. Meddel. Ser. B. 24, 159 p. 1958. 280.9 St6
English summary.
Includes trade.
- 67452 STRAYER, G. M. We need salesmen for U. S. farm products. *Soybean Digest* 18(5):8-9. Mar. 1958. 60.38 So9
Chiefly soybean oil.
- 67453 SWITZERLAND. EIDGENÖSSISCHE OBERZOLL DIREKTION. Jahresstatistik des Aussenhandels der Schweiz, 1957, zweiter Band. Bern, 1958. 302 p. 262 Z75
- 67454 SYRIA. DIRECTION GÉNÉRALE DES DOUANES. Statistiques du commerce extérieur année 1956. Damas, 1957. various paging. 269.8 Sy82
- 67455 UNITED NATIONS. DEPT. OF ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL AFFAIRS. STATISTICAL OFF. Yearbook of international trade statistics, 1956, Volume I-II. New York, 1957. 2 v. 250 Un33
- 67456 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. United States imports of merchandise for consumption, country of origin by subgroup, calendar year 1957. Washington, D. C., 1958. 39 p. 157.41 Un3532
- 67457 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Developing foreign markets for U. S. farm products; a summary of promotional activity. Washington, 1958. 50 p. A286.9 F76D
- 67458 VARELA MARTINEZ, R. Exportación de banana por Santa Marta en 1957. *Agr. Trop.* 14(2):99-101. Feb. 1958. 26 Ag8
- 67459 VENEZUELA. DIRECCION DE POLITICA ECONOMICA. DIV. DE ESTADISTICA E INFORMACION. Importaciones venezolanas de productos alimenticios, comestibles y bebidas 1948-1956. Venezuela. Min. de Relac. Exteriores. Dir. de Polit. Econ. Inform. de Com. Exterior 9, 183 p. 1957. 255.9 R273
- 67460 WILLEMIN, R. D. Report on fats and oils: exports remain a large unknown. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 35(5):9. May 1958. 307.8 J82
- 67461 WILLSON, R. B. Obstacles to trading in honey between the Western Hemisphere and Europe. (Sum.) *Internat. Beekeeping Cong. [Papers]* 16:96. 1956. 424.9 In8
- 67462 WILLSON, W. W. Big gains for N.C. exports. *Tobacco [New York]* 146(17):59-60, 147. Apr. 25, 1958. 286.89 T552
- 67463 ZANZIBAR. COMPTROLLER OF CUSTOMS. Trade report for the year 1956. Zanzibar, 1957. 173 p. 270 Z12
- 67472 GAUME, J. G. Nutrition in space operations. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):56. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 67473 HANSON, S. W. F., and HINTON, H. R. Space feeding. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):56. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 67474 HENICK, A. S., and BROCKMANN, M. C. Space feeding: systems I and II. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):57. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 67475 IGNACIO, C. J. Points to consider in developing effective program of nutrition education in the elementary school. *Philippine J. Home Econ.* 8(3/4):8, 32. Jan./June 1957. 321.8 P53
- 67476 JOLLIFFE, N., and others. Nutrition status survey of the sixth grade school population of Cuba. *J. Nutr.* 64(3):355-398. Ref. Mar. 10, 1958. 389.8 J82
R. S. Goodhart, M. Archer, H. Lopez, and F. Galban Diaz, joint authors.
- 67477 JONASSEN, Ø. Winter-spring in the north — and nutrition. (In Norwegian.) *Kosthold og Helse* 3(2):7-11. June 1957. 389.8 N54
- 67478 LOBANOV, D. I., KOROBIKINA, G. S., and MORDKOVICH, M. S. Homogenized vegetable purees as a product for alimentotherapy. (In Russian.) *Voprosy Pitaniia* 16(5):84-87. Sept./Oct. 1957. 389.8 V89
English summary.
- 67479 MASHEK, I., KRZHIKAVA, L., and OSHAN-TSOVA, K. Determination of food ration scales for man. (In Russian.) *Voprosy Pitaniia* 16(5):52-58. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1957. 389.8 V89
- 67480 MOLCHANOVA, O. P. Development of the science of human nutrition in the U.S.S.R. for 40 years of Soviet power. (In Russian.) *Voprosy Pitaniia* 16(5):3-8. Sept./Oct. 1957. 389.8 V89
- 67481 MUKHERJEE, K. L., and SARKAR, N. K. Liver enzymes in human undernutrition. *Brit. J. Nutr.* 12(1):1-7. Ref. 1958. 389.8 B773
- 67482 NORMAN, F. A., and PRATT, E. L. Feeding of infants and children in hot weather. *Amer. Med. Assoc. J.* 166(17):2168-2170. Ref. Apr. 26, 1958. 448.9 Am37
- 67483 NUTRITION FOUNDATION. Report of the executive director 1957. New York, 1957. 67 p. 389.9 N95
- 67484 ORSHANSKY, M. Home baking. *U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-62-5-1-5*. Mar. 1958. A321.9 R31
- 67485 PAAC, A. O. Milk feeding program in schools. *Philippine J. Home Econ.* 9(2):35. Oct./Dec. 1957. 321.8 P53
- 67486 PEULVRUCHTEN STUDIE GOMBINATIE. Collectieve peulvruchten propaganda en voorlichting. Verslag over het tijdvak 1951-1957 [Collective legume propaganda and information. Report on the period 1951-1957]. Wageningen, 1957. 56 p. 389.2 P46
Cookery of beans and peas.
- 67487 PEYTON, M. F., and BOUTOURLINE-YOUNG, H. Dietary survey of girls in central Italy. *Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J.* 34(4):383-391. Ref. Apr. 1958. 389.8 Am34
- 67488 PHILIPPINE HOME ECONOMICS ASSOCIATION. Improving home and family living through nutrition. *Philippine J. Home Econ.* 8(3/4):20, 22-24, 26, 33-34. 37. Jan./June 1957. 321.8 P53
- 67489 SACKVILLE, H. Nutritional basis for emergency feeding. *Canad. Nutr. Notes* 14(5):33-36. May 1958. 389.9 C168
- 67490 SALAMONE, L. First results of an investigation into nutrition in Sicily. (In Italian.) *Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B.* 33(8/9):1278-1280. Aug./Sept. 1957. 442.8 So12
- 67491 SEBRELL, W. H. Nutrition in public health programs. *Food & Nutr. News* 29(8):1, 4. May 1958. 389.8 F7332
- 67492 SIMONS, D. G. Nutrition in space flight: balloon flight experience. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):56. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 67493 SMEY, J. Nutrition education in the elementary schools. *J. Home Econ.* 50(5):335-339. May 1958. 321.8 J82
- 67494 STEGELMEIER, M., and WILCOX, E. B. Majority of Utah young people do not eat an adequate breakfast. *Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.]* 19(1):20-21. Mar. 1958. 100 Ut1F
- 67495 TAYLOR, A. A. Present capabilities and future needs for space feeding. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):56. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
Nutrition.
- 67496 TAYLOR, A. A., and FINKELSTEIN, B. Preventive medicine aspects of flight feeding. *Amer. J. Pub. Health* 48(5):604-609. May 1958. 449.9 Am3J
Diet and preparation.
- 67497 TISCHER, R. G. A closed cycle biological system for space feeding. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):56. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398

FOOD AND HUMAN NUTRITION

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on cookery and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

- 67464 ANDERSON, E. J. Honey candies. *Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 186, 4 p. Jan. 1958. 100 P381P
Recipes.
- 67465 BLANCO LOIZELIER, E. Análisis estadístico de la alimentación en Rusia. *Annona* 3(25):17-20. Jan. 1958. 281.8 An73
- 67466 CAMPBELL, R. Nutrition and health series—the vitamins. *Food & Nutr. News* 29(8):3. May 1958. 389.8 F7332
- 67467 CAMPBELL, R. The vitamins, A, D, E, and K. *Food & Nutr. News* 29(7):3. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7332
In human nutrition.
- 67468 CARLSON, S. One nutrition project leads to another. *Amer. J. Nursing* 58(5):683-684. May 1958. 448.8 Am323
Grade school project.
- 67469 DONALD, G. H. Feeding infants. *Home Econ. & Dom. Subj. Rev.* 4(1):16-17, 35. Ref. Jan. 1958. 321.8 H759
- 67470 EINDHOVEN, J., and PERYAM, D. R. Investigation of menu combination problems. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):27. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 67471 FINKELSTEIN, B. Feeding crews in aircraft of the future. (Abs.) *Food Technol.* 12(4,sup.):57. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7398

67498 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Food for fitness; a daily food guide. U. S. D. A. L. 424,8 p.-folder. Mar.1958. 1 Ag84L

FOOD HABITS

67499 BYLUND, H. B. Socio-economic status, national origin help determine liking for mushrooms. Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.] 5(3):13. Winter 1957/58. 100 P381S

67500 CONCEPCION, I. Food habits of Filipino school children. Philippine J. Home Econ. 8(3/4):11-13, 35-37. Ref. Jan./June 1957. 321.8 P53

67501 MERLE. Des chenilles comestibles. Notes Africaines 1958(77):20-23. Jan. 475 N84

67502 UHL, E. Are the Danes suffering from malnutrition? (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 24(2):26-29. 1958. 44.8 N752
Food habits.

NUTRITIVE AND VITAMIN CONTENT

67503 AMBROSIO, A. D'. The function of the doctor and hygienist in propaganda for increased milk consumption. (In Italian.) Latte 32(4):243-247. Apr.1958. 44.8 L35

Nutritive value.

67504 AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF BAKING. The nutritional value of bread (protein in bread). Amer. Baker 26(4):24-25. Apr.1958. 389.8 Am36

67505 AMICI, A. On the vitamin D₂ content of irradiated wheat germ oil. (In Italian.) Riv. di Biol. 49(4):443-453. Oct./Dec.1957. 442.8 R52

English summary.

67506 BATTISTELLI, E. Energetic fruits. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 1958(182):21-25. Feb. 280.8 C882

Nutritive value.

67507 BROWN, J. B. Observations on nutritional values of potatoes. Natl. Potato Council News 5(5):4-9. Feb./Mar.1958. 75.8 N21

Includes discussion.

67508 CARRASCO, E. O. Food enrichment. Philippine J. Home Econ. 9(2):21-22. Oct./Dec.1957. 321.8 P53

67509 CAUSERET, J. Valeur alimentaire et thérapeutique de la pomme. Journées Fruitières et Maraîchères d'Avignon. [Conf.] 1958:85-94. Ref. 93.09 J822

67510 DAVIDOV, R. B. The content and loss of vitamins in powdered milk. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 16(4):35-40. July/Aug.1957. 389.8 V89

English summary.

67511 DAVIS, J. G. Some dietetic aspects of milk and milk products. I. Dairy Indus. 23(4):268-271. Apr. 1958. 44.8 D1427

Nutritive value.

67512 FINZI, M. Biological integration of foods. (In Italian.) Selez. di Tec. Molitoria 9(2):51-54. Feb.1958. 298.8 Se42

Fortification, including flour.

67513 FLOCH, H. Carotenes et acide ascorbique dans les feuilles de végétaux guyanais. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 4(11):527-531. Nov.1957. 26 J822

67514 FORBIS, J. M. Dairy foods for "senior citizens." South. Dairy Prod. J. 63(5):25-28,30,34-35,38. May 1958. 44.8 So83

67515 FUJIWARA, M., and others. "Allithiamine", a newly found derivative of vitamin B₁. IV. On the alliin homologues in the vegetables. J. Biochem. 45(3):141-149. Mar.1958. 385 J822

M. Yoshimura, S. Tsuno, and F. Murakami, joint authors.

67516 HAAS, J. H. DE. Nutritive value of milk protein and milk fat. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 12(1):49-63. Ref. Jan./Apr.1958. 44.8 N283

English summary.

67517 HALL, A. P., and others. Nutrients in nuts: the nutritive value of fresh and roasted, California-grown nonpareil almonds. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(5):377-382. Ref. May 1958. 381 J8223

J. G. Moore, B. Gunning, and B. B. Cook, joint authors.

67518 HASHIMOTO, A., and NARUKAWA, H. On the riboflavin content of edible fungi. (In Japanese.) Vitamins [Nagoya] 14(3):369-370. 1958. 386.3 B54

English summary.

67519 HOLTZ, F., and HILLER, F. K. Die Bekämpfung der D-Avitaminose (Rachitis und Osteomalacie) durch Milchvitaminierung. I. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(4):280-283. Apr.1958. 384 C422

67520 HUANG, C. Nutrient content of Taiwan foods. n.p.,1957. 4 p. 389.1 H862N

67521 KING, C. G. Fats make good foods—where and why are the margins? (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):61. Apr.1958. 389.8 F7398

67522 LAGANOVSKIĬ, S. Vitamin B₁₂ content in cow milk. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātņu Akad. Vest. 1957(7):81-88. Ref. 511 R442

Russian summary.

67523 LEVERTON, R. M. The protein, fat, and energy value of cooked meat. Food & Nutr. News 29(7):1, 4. Apr.1958. 389.8 F7332

67524 PAIXÃO, J. S. DA. Considerations on the soybean as an element in balancing the Brazilian diet. (In Portuguese.) Brazil. Div. de Fomento da Prod. Veg. Seq. de Fomento Agr. no Ceará. P. 1957(10):32-38. Ref. Mar. 9.2 B7368

67525 PANO, J. S. The 10-centavo children's lunch at the P.N.C. cafeteria (a study of its nutrients). Philippine J. Home Econ. 8(3/4):14-15,38. Jan./June 1957. 321.8 P53

67526 POGREBINSKIĬ, S. N., DANTSIG, I. I., and PANIN, I. G. Use of kumiss prepared from skimmed cow milk in some forms of lung tuberculosis. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 16(4):33-35. July/Aug.1957. 389.8 V89

English summary.

67527 RAND, N. T., and COLLINS, V. K. Improvement of cereals with defatted wheat germ. (Abs.) Food Technol. 12(4,sup.):20. Apr.1958. 389.8 F7398

67528 ROOTSI, N. Zur Methodik der Ascorbinsäurebestimmung bei Äpfeln. Acta Agr. Scand. 8(2):117-130. Ref. 1958. 11 Ac82

67529 SCHMIDT-FURL, G. Die Milch als Mittel zur Krankheitsverhütung bei Büroangestellten. Mol.- u. Kaserei-Ztg. 9(15):457-458. Apr.10,1958. 44.8 M736

Nutritive value.

67530 SELIVANOV, A. P. Vitamin B₁₂ content in livestock products in Tatar and Mari ASSRs. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 16(4):78-80. July/Aug.1957. 389.8 V89

67531 SERGEEV, A. V. Vitamin A in the milk of Yakut cows and the ways to increase its content. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 16(4):77. July/Aug.1957. 389.8 V89

67532 TÄUFEL, K. Die ernährungsphysiologische Bedeutung der Eiweisspflanzen und Pflanzeneiweisse. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 8:415-430. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192

67533 TRELLES, E. E. Posibilidades de obtener soluciones inyectables del jugo natural de la caña de azúcar. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 30:473-474. 1956. 65.9 As5

MISCELLANEOUS

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on home management, personnel, and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

67534 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. Compendium 1080. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 1958(23):2-6. Mar. 23 R88

Rabbit poison, sodium fluoroacetate.

67535 CONLEY, B. E. Principles for precautionary labeling of hazardous chemicals. Amer. Med. Assoc. J. 166(17):2154-2157. Apr.26,1958. 448.9 Am37

Includes agricultural chemicals.

67536 DARWISH, M. F. The 1958 agriculture almanac with the corresponding hijra calendar 1377-1378. (Sum.) Iraq. Min. Agr. Majallatu-'Zzira'atil-'Iraqiyah 12(4):4. Oct./Dec.1957. 22.5 Ir1

67537 DENMARK. KEMIKALIEKONTROLLEN. The State Chemical Pesticide Control in the fiscal year, 1956-57. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 61(5):865-904. 1958. 11 T439

67538 DICK, W. E. Atomic energy in agriculture. London, Butterworth, 1957. 150 p. (The Atoms for Peace Series) 334 D55

67539 GHANA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year 1955-56. Accra, 1958. 37 p. 1958. 24 G56

- 67540 GÖTEBORGS OCH BOHUS LÄNS HUSHÅLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Årsbok [Yearbook of the Agricultural Society of Göteborg and Bohus Province] 1957. Uddevalla, 1957. 67 p. 11 G712A
- 67541 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. The mole. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Adv. L. 318, rev., 6 p. Feb. 1958. 10 G79La
- 67542 GUNDERSON, H. Safety with pesticides. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:54. 1957. 79.9 N81
- 67543 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Twenty-sixth annual report 1956-57. Dublin, 1957. 173, 82 p. 10.5 Ir43A
- 67544 JONES, J. C., and BISSELL, T. L. Stop losses from rats and mice. Md. U. Ext. Fact Sheet 116, 2 p. 1958. 275.29 M36Fa
- 67545 LANDBOUWGIDS, 1958 [Agricultural guide, 1958]. Utrecht, 1958. 672 p. 12 L239
- 67546 MCINTOSH, I. G. Farm poison hazards. Rur. Educ. B. 13(2):18-29. Mar. 1958. 109 C162
- 67547 MENTZEL and v. Legerke's landwirtschaftlicher Hilfs- und Schreib-Kalender, 107, Jahrgang, 1958. Hamburg, 1957. 507 p. 18 M52
- 67548 MOVCHAN, V. A. Farm fishponds. (In Russian.) Priroda 46(8):45-50. Aug. 1957. 410 P933
- 67549 NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. Abstracts of paper presented at the annual meeting, 28-30, April 1958, Washington, D. C. Science 127(3305):1058-1063. May 2, 1958. 470 Sci2
- 67550 NUTTONSON, M. Y. The physical environment and agriculture of Australia with special reference to its winter rainfall regions and to climatic and latitudinal areas analogous to Israel. Washington, Amer. Inst. Crop Ecol., 1958. 1124 p., maps. 36 N97
- 67551 OLD FARMER'S almanack, 1958. Dublin, N. H., 1957. 112 p. 30.3 OLI
- 67552 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Report for the year ending March 31st, 1957. Toronto, 1957. 224 p. 7 On8Re
- 67553 PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the fiscal year ended March 31st, 1957. Summerside, 1957. 109 p. 7 P93A
- 67554 SAN JOAQUIN COUNTY (CALIF.) DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Agricultural report. n.p., 1957. 25 p. 64.9 Sa5
- 67555 SCOTLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Agriculture in Scotland; the report for 1957. Edinburgh, 1958. 111 p. 10 Sco82Re
- 67556 SIERRA LEONE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Report 1956. Sierra Leone, 1957. 31 p. 24 Si2
- 67557 SLIGO COUNTY (IRELAND). COMMITTEE OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report 1957. Sligo, 1958? 242 p. 10.5 SL3
- 67558 SUMIKI, Y. On the application of antibiotics in agricultural fields. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 31(12):A139-A144. Ref. Dec. 1957. 385 Ag8
- 67559 TILEMANS, E. M., and DORMAL, S. La toxicité des produits antiparasitaires. B. de Doc. et de Tech. Agr. 11(42):3-18. Fourth Q. 1957. 24 B873
- 67560 UTAH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, ARTS, AND LETTERS. Proceedings, volume 34. n.p., 1957. 196 p. 500 Ut1
- 67561 WILLIAMS, D. A. Productive farms with abundant wildlife. Soil Conserv. 23(10):213-214. May 1958. 1.6 So3S

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

- 67562 ANISIMOV, N. I. Kak izmenilos' nashe sel'skoe khoz'iaistvo za 40 let [Changes in our agriculture for the last 40 years]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoz'iaistvennoy Literatury, 1957. 140 p. 281.179 An5K
- 67563 ANTONOVA, M. A. Recollections of Leonid Ivanovich Prasolov. (In Russian.) In Leningrad. Pochvennyi Institut Imeni V. V. Dokuchaeva. Voprosy genezisa i geografii pochvy, p. 375-377. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1957. 56.1 L54
- 67564 ASTREGO, J. J. In memoriam F. Gooljert. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(1): 53. Jan. 1958. 86 N384
- 67565 BARANOV, P. A. In memoriam Sergei Gavrilovich Navashin (for the 100th anniversary of his birth) 1857-1957. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(2):161-166. Feb. 1958. 451 R923
- 67566 BARRETO MARTINEZ, F. Discurso pronunciado ante el busto de Don Alvaro Reynoso en el "Día de la caña de azúcar." Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 30:487-488. 1956. 65.9 As5
- 67567 BEZSONOV, A. I. L. I. Prasolov as a young man. (In Russian.) In Leningrad. Pochvennyi Institut Imeni V. V. Dokuchaeva. Voprosy genezisa i geografii pochvy, p. 369-374. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1957. 56.1 L54
- 67568 BIGLER, F. Hans Masshardt, Bern. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 81(3):133-135. Mar. 1958. 424.8 Sch9
- 67569 BLAKE, D. H. Ina Louise Hawes, 1896-1957. Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 60(2):87-90. Apr. 1958. 420 W27
- 67570 BLETCHLY, J. D. Geoffrey Howorth Spencer Wood. Linn. Soc. London. Proc. 169(1/2):38-40. Apr. 15, 1958. 451 L64P
- 67571 BOITEAU, P. L'oeuvre horticole de Lucien Daniel. Soc. Natl. d'Hort. de France. Ann. 3(12):346-350. Fourth Q. 1957. 86 So13An
- 67572 BORISOGLEBSKIĬ, A. D. In memoriam L. P. Bedro [1874-1943]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(2):77-78. Feb. 1958. 80 Sa13
- 67573 BREZHGO, B. R. Latgal peasants on lease and mortgage in the feudal-bondage times. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinatņu Akad. Vēst. 1957(5):23-36. 511 R442
- 67574 BRINCK, P. In memoriam; Felix Bryk. (In Swedish.) Opusc. Ent. 22(2/3):119-122. 1957. 421 Op7
- 67575 BUKASOV, S. M. Academician Petr Mikhailovich Zhukovskii; for the 70th anniversary of his birth. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 23(1):36-38. Jan./Feb. 1958. 61.9 Se5
- 67576 BURKILL, I. H. Henry Nicholas Ridley (1855-1958). Linn. Soc. London. Proc. 169(1/2):35-38. Apr. 15, 1958. 451 L64P
- 67577 CHIARUGI, A. In the fourth century since the death of Luca Ghini, 1490-1556. (In Italian.) Webbia 13(1):1-12. 1957. 450 W38
- 67578 CHU, C. In the commemoration of the 250th anniversary of the birth of Carolus Linnaeus, the Swedish naturalist. (In Chinese.) K'ê Hsüeh T'ung Pao (Scientia) 1957(19):577-578. Oct. 12. 475 K82
- 67579 CLAR, C. R. John Sutter, lumberman, J. Forestry 56(4):259-265. Ref. Apr. 1958. 99.8 F768
- 67580 CLELAND, R. E. Bradley Moore Davis. Genetics 43(1):1-2. Jan. 1958. 442.8 G28
- 67581 CONCI, C., and TAMANINI, L. Alberto Brasavola de Massa (1886-1956). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. Mem. 36(1):21-23. 1957. 420 It1M
- Includes a list of his works.
- 67582 DAGAIN, R. En marge du centenaire du camp de Chalons—les fermes impériales. Rev. du Corps Vét. de l'Armée 12(4):165-177. Fourth Q. 1957. 41.8 R3295
- 67583 DECKER, F. N. 75 year record. Syracuse, N.Y., 1958. 199 p. 120 D352
- 67584 DOBZHANSKY, T. Lysenko at bay. J. Hered. 49(1):15-17. Jan./Feb. 1958. 442.8 Am3
- 67585 EFENDIEV, M. M. On the form of feudal rent from state peasants of Azerbaijan in the 50's of XIX century. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Izv. 1957(6):121-134. June. 511 Ak147
- 67586 ELLIS, E. A. Arthur Mayfield. Linn. Soc. London. Proc. 169(1/2):40. Apr. 15, 1958. 451 L64P
- 67587 GAINOVICH, A. E. William Harvey, physiologist and embryologist. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1957(5):625-634. Sept./Oct. 511 Sa2B
- 67588 GERASIMOV, I. P., IVANOVA, E. N., and ROZOV, N. N. Leonid Ivanovich Prasolov (1875-1954). (In Russian.) In Leningrad. Pochvennyi Institut Imeni V. V. Dokuchaeva. Voprosy genezisa i geografii pochvy, p. 12-25. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1957. 56.1 L54
- 67589 GODWIN, H. Sir Arthur George Tansley, F. R. S. 1871-1955. J. Ecol. 46(1):1-8. Mar. 1958. 450 J829
- 67590 GOSLING, SIR A. H. R. Blandford: an appreciation. Forestry 31(1):26. 1958. 99.8 F767
- 67591 HAMSK, V. Last hours with academician Prof. MVDr. A. Klobouk. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 7(1): 25-26. Jan. 1957. 41.8 V6439
- 67592 HARRIS, W. N. Newark, Ohio and its environs: a geographic evaluation. Diss. Abs. 18(3):1009-1012. Mar. 1958. 241.8 M58
- Includes the development of agriculture.
- 67593 HATCH, M. H. A biographical memoir of the Rev. John Henry Keen. Coleopterists' B. 11:62-64. Fall/Winter 1957. 421 C674
- 67594 HERRE, W. In Memoriam Berthold Klatt. Zool. Anz. 160(3/4):39-41. Feb. 1958. 410 Z7
- 67595 HOLMGREN, A. August Emil Holmgren. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 45(6):172-173. Mar. 21, 1958. 99.8 Sk51

- 67596 HOMENAJE a Don Mariano Giménez Ruiz con motivo de las bodas de plata en la Jefatura del Servicio de Ganadería. B. de Zootecnia 13(143):261-270, 273-281, 283-285. Sept. 1, 1957. 41.9 So16
Includes speeches of F. Castejón Calderón, M. Giménez Ruiz, and M. Rabanal Luis.
- 67597 HOSMER, R. S. Bristow Adams Professor Emeritus, Cornell University. Cornell Plantations 13(4): 51-57. Summer/Autumn 1957. 409.6 C812
- 67598 IRVING, A. J. Liberty Hyde Bailey's impact on the amateur gardener. Bailey 6(1):40-46. Mar. 1958. 80 B15
- 67599 JAHN, E. Zum 60. Geburtstag von Prof. Dr. Dipl.-Ing. Erwin Schimitschek. Anz. f. Schädlingssk. 31(3): 33-34. Mar. 1958. 421 An9
- 67600 JÁVORKA, S. Jenő Bernátsky (1873-1945). (In Hungarian.) Bot. Közlem. 47(1/2):1-3. 1957. 450 N85
German summary.
- 67601 JAVORKA, S. Pál Kitaibel 1757-1817. Acta Bot. 3(3/4):213-218. 1957. 450 Ac823
- 67602 JAVORKA, S. Pál Kitaibel (1757-1817). Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múzeum. Evkón. (n.s.) 8:9-16. 1957. 410.9 B85E
- 67603 KEDRIN, S. P. Breeder [of fruit] in Povolzh'e, E. P. Finaev. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(2):65-66. Feb. 1958. 80 Sa13
- 67604 KERSHAW, S. H. Some memories of S. G. Casttle Russell. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(4):94-100. (Cont.) Apr. 1958. 421 En89
- 67605 KISLIAKOV, V. D. From recollections and letters. (In Russian.) In Leningrad. Pochvennyi Institut Imeni V. V. Dokuchaeva. Voprosy genezisa i geografii pochv, p. 380-386. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1957. 56.1 L54
L. I. Prasolov.
- 67606 KOWALKE, O. L. The livelihoods in 1880 and in 1956 in the Town of Liberty Grove, Door County, Wisconsin. Wis. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Trans. 46:159-164, maps. 1957. 500 W75
Includes agriculture and lumbering.
- 67607 KOZIN, M. I. Development of productive forces in Lifland and Kurland agriculture in the 20-50's of XIX century. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vēst. 1957(4):5-19. 511 R442
- 67608 LARSON, O. F. Liberty Hyde Bailey's impact on rural life. Bailey 6(1):10-21. Mar. 1958. 80 B15
- 67609 LINDROTH, C. H. In memoriam; Adam G. Böving. (In Swedish.) Opusc. Ent. 22(2/3):124-125. 1957. 421 Op7
- 67610 LINDROTH, C. H. In memoriam; Fridthjof Ökland. (In Swedish.) Opusc. Ent. 22(2/3):122-123. 1957. 421 Op7
- 67611 LINDROTH, C. H. In memoriam; K. J. Valle. (In Swedish.) Opusc. Ent. 22(2/3):125. 1957. 421 Op7
- 67612 LINDROTH, C. H. Nils Burrau 70 years old April 30, 1957. (In Swedish.) Opusc. Ent. 22(2/3):117-118. 1957. 421 Op7
- 67613 MARKOVA, T. Archival data on the history of agriculture in Siberia. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(3):95-96. Mar. 20 Se492
- 67614 MASCARO, M. A. Breve apologia del Coronel José Miguel Tarafa (1869-1932). Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 30:507-514. 1956. 65.9 As5
- 67615 MIKULINSKIĬ, S. R. K. F. Rul'e, eminent Russian biologist. (On the occasion of 100th anniversary of his death). (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 19(2):89-98. Mar./Apr. 1958. 442.8 Z6
- 67616 MOON, M. H. Plantsmen in profile. V. Harry Johnson. Bailey 6(1):33-36. Mar. 1958. 80 B15
- 67617 OPARIN, A. I. A. N. Bakh—the founder of Soviet biochemistry. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1957(5):635-639. Sept./Oct. 511 Sa2B
- 67618 PLOSHCHENKO, N. D., and MEKSIN, D. V. A talented inventor. (In Russian.) Kukuruz 2(11):34-36. Nov. 1957. 59.8 K95
Grigorii Ivanovich Baida.
- 67619 QUENEY, A. Un grand naturaliste français, Louis Bouvier (1856-1944). Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 26(7):199-201. Sept. 1957. 505 L992B
- 67620 RAMSAY, J. A. Dr. J. A. Venn, C.M.G. Nature [London] 181(4616):1104. Apr. 19, 1958. 472 N21
- 67621 RITTER, K. Urgent tasks of agrarian history as a science. (In Russian.) Za Sośśialist. Sel'sk Khoz. Nauk. Ser. B. Ekon. 7(1):45-56. 1958. 281.8 Z13
East Germany.
- 67622 ROBBINS, W. J. Arlow B. Stout, geneticist and plant breeder. Science 127(3305):1034-1035. May 2, 1958. 470 Sci2
- 67623 ROCH, A. Un estudianto de la alimentación: Andre Mayer. Annona 3(25):39-41. Jan. 1958. 281.8 An73
- 67624 RUBINSHTĖIN, N. L. Sel'skoe khoz'iaistvo Rossi vo vtoroi polovine XVIII v. (Istortko-ekonomicheskii ocherk). [Agriculture in Russia in the second half of the 18th century (economic historical account)]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Politicheskoi Literatury, 1957. 494 p. 280.179 R823
- 67625 RUPF, H. Universitätsprofessor [G.A.] Krauss zum 70. Geburtstag. Allg. Forstz. 13(16):223. Apr. 16, 1958. 99.8 AL52
- 67626 RYTOV, S. M. V. Rytov and I. V. Michurin. (In Russian.) In Michurinskoe Uchenie na Sluzhbe Narodu. Sbornik statei, v. 2, p. 302-305. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoz'iaistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 442 M584
- 67627 SALISBURY, E. J. Dr. J. C. Willis, F.R.S. Nature [London] 181(4616):1103-1104. Apr. 19, 1958. 472 N21
- 67628 SCHIMITSCHEK, E. Carl Reinhold Sahlberg, Naturforscher, Universitätslehrer und Landwirtschaftler 1779-1860. Anz. f. Schädlingssk. 31(4):60-61. Apr. 1958. 421 An9
- 67629 SCHMUCKER, Erwin Schimitschek zum 60. Geburtstag. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 129(4/5):100-104. Apr./May 1958. 99.8 AL3
Includes list of his works.
- 67630 SEIFERLE, E. Otto Zietzschmann, 1879-1957. Zürich. Natforsch. Gesell. Vrtljahresschr. 102:378-382. Dec. 31, 1957. 508 Z8
Includes list of his publications.
- 67631 SEL'SKOE khoz'iaistvo Kazakhstana za 40 let [Agriculture of Kazakhstan for the last 40 years]. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo, 1957. 237 p. 33.31 Se4
- 67632 SMIRNOV, N. P. Michurin's testament. (In Russian.) In Michurinskoe Uchenie na Sluzhbe Narodu. Sbornik statei, v. 2, p. 321-322. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoz'iaistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 442 M584
- 67633 SOKOLOV, N. N. A few lines in recollection of a teacher and friend. (In Russian.) In Leningrad. Pochvennyi Institut Imeni V. V. Dokuchaeva. Voprosy genezisa i geografii pochv, p. 378-379. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1957. 56.1 L54
L. I. Prasolov.
- 67634 SOROKIN, F. I. I am glad I am a Michurinist. (In Russian.) In Michurinskoe Uchenie na Sluzhbe Narodu. Sbornik statei, v. 2, p. 333-334. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoz'iaistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 442 M584
- 67635 SPEYER, W. Professor Dr. Dr. h. c. Hans Blunck. Anz. f. Schädlingssk. 31(3):41-43. Mar. 1958. 421 An9
- 67636 THOMAS, I. Conrad Theodore Gimingham. Ann. Appl. Biol. 46(1):124-125. Mar. 1958. 442.8 An72
- 67637 TIKHONOVA, A. From my recollections. (In Russian.) In Michurinskoe Uchenie na Sluzhbe Narodu. Sbornik statei, v. 2, p. 301-302. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoz'iaistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 442 M584
About I. V. Michurin.
- 67638 TIŪRIN, I. V. In memoriam, Leonid Ivanovich Prasolov. (In Russian.) In Leningrad. Pochvennyi Institut Imeni V. V. Dokuchaeva. Voprosy genezisa i geografii pochv, p. 7-11. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1957. 56.1 L54
- 67639 TODHUNTER, E. N. Biographical notes from the history of nutrition: Rudolf Schoenheimer—May 10, 1898—September 11, 1941. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 34(5):516. May 1958. 389.8 Am34
- 67640 TORTONESE, E. Saverio Patrizi. (In Italian.) Genoa. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 69:371-374. Ref. 1956/57. 507 G28
- 67641 TUKEY, H. B. Liberty Hyde Bailey's impact on plant sciences. Bailey 6(1):58-68. Mar. 1958. 80 B15
- 67642 UBRIZSY, G. Andenken an B. Husz. (In Hungarian.) Bot. Közlem. 47(1/2):5-9. 1957. 450 N85
German summary.
- 67643 VASSEUR SAAVEDRA, R. Alvaro Reynoso: el sabio desoído. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 30:493-504. 1956. 65.9 As5
- 67644 WEBER, A. Prof. Dr. Stini zum Gedenken. Allg. Forstztg. 69(5/6):75-76. Mar. 1958. 99.8 AL53
- 67645 ZAVATTARI, E. Saverio Patrizi. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. Mem. 36(2):137-142. 1957. 420 It1M
Includes list of his works.

- 67646 ZHUKOV, P. K. Our unforgettable teacher. (In Russian.) In *Michurinskoe Uchenie na Sluzhbe Narodu Sbornik statei*, v.2, p.327-329. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziâistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 442 M584
Michurin, I. V.

HOME MANAGEMENT

- 67647 ANDERS, I. A., and THOMAS, H. H. The consumer and her clothing purchases. *Tenn. Farm & Home Sci. Prog. Rpt.* 1958(25):3. Jan./Mar. 100 T25F
67648 DRAKE, P., and GRIMES, M. A. Use of label information on ready-made dresses. *Tex. Agr. Prog.* 4(2):4-6. Mar./Apr. 1958. 100 T31Te
67649 LUSH, P. E. Furniture refinishing in the home. *Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. B.* 460,15 p. Jan. 1958. 275.29 M281B
67650 MORK, L. F. Changes in production of men's suits, trousers, and jackets. *U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-* 62-5:18-20. Mar. 1958. A321.9 R31

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

- 67651 DOGONADZE, R. I. Delegation of Hungarian scientists in U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) *Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki* 2(10):151-152. Oct. 1957. 20 V633
67652 NEHEMIAH, J. V. A. India and F.A.O. *Indian Dairymen* 10(2):49-51. Feb. 1958. 44.8 In282
67653 NEHEMIAH, J. V. A. India and F.A.O. *Indian Pulp & Paper* 12(7):351-353. Jan. 1958. 302.8 In23
67654 OTREPPE, D'. Le Comité National Belge de la FAO. *Internatl. Assoc. 10(2):79-80. Feb. 1958.* 280.9 Un394

METEOROLOGY

- 67655 BERENBACH, L. O. An expert tells how cloud seeding works. *Better Farming Methods* 30(5):22-26. May 1958. 58.8 B46
67656 BERENBACH, L. O. Rainmaking. *Better Farming Methods* 30(4):15-17. Apr. 1958. 58.8 B46
Weather modification.
67657 KONTORSHCHIKOV, A. S. Scientific research works on agricultural meteorology in the Central Prognosis Institute for the years 1935-1956. (In Russian.) *Leningrad. TSent. Inst. Prognozov. Trudy* 1957(55):57-63. 345 L54
67658 LAMB, A. J. La producción de lluvia artificial. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu.* 30:99-101. 1956. 65.9 As5
67659 MARLATT, W. E. Cool weather alleviated effects of 1957 drouth. *N. J. Agr.* 40(1):7-9. Jan./Feb. 1958. 275.28 N46
67660 PROTSEROV, A. V. Agrometeorological service to agriculture during the past 20 years. (In Russian.) *Leningrad. TSent. Inst. Prognozov. Trudy* 1957(55):64-71. 345 L54
67661 SHAW, R. H., and ELFORD, C. R. The air we live in. *Iowa Farm Sci.* 12(10):742-744. Apr. 1958. 275.28 I94
67662 SMITH, N. M. Cloud seeding at Bundaberg. *Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B.* 21 (3):84-87. Jan. 1, 1958. 65.9 Q3C

PERSONNEL

- 67663 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Records security regulations. *Rev. Washington*, 1958. 24 p. 1.90 A2Se2

RESEARCH

- 67664 AICHI-KEN AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report for 1956. (In Japanese.) *Anjo, Japan*, 1957? 226 p. 107.6 A1IG
67665 BATTLES, R. Public responsibilities of agricultural research; our changing agriculture. (Abs.) *Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc.* 71:166-167. 1957. 4 As7
67666 CAWTHRON INSTITUTE. Annual report 1956-1957. *Nelson, N. Z.*, 1957. 55 p. 330.9 C31
Agricultural research.

- 67667 CENTRALE ORGANISATIE VOOR TOEGEPAST- NATUURWETENSCHAPPELIJK ONDERZOEK. Research programme, 1957. *Hague*, 1957. 59 p. 330.9 C333R

Includes research in agriculture and nutrition.

- 67668 DAVIS, J. H. A balanced agricultural research program for the United States. *Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc.* 71:169-174. 1957. 4 As7

- 67669 DOGONADZE, R. I., and PRUGLO, A. V. Forms of international scientific co-operation. (In Russian.) *Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki* 2(9):140-143. Sept. 1957. 20 V633

Research in agriculture and forestry.

- 67670 FIELDING, W. L. Trends of agricultural thought and research in the Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland in the last twenty-five years. *Empire J. Expt. Agr.* 26(102):183-194. Ref. Apr. 1958. 10 Em7

- 67671 INTER-AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES. Informe anual 1956-57. *Turrialba*, 1957. 55 p. 28 In83

- 67672 JAMAICA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Investigations 1955. *Kingston*, 1957. 106 p. 8 J227B

- 67673 KOBLET, R. Forschung und Versuchswesen im Dienste der Produktivität des Landbaues. *Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh.* 36(3):89-110. Ref. Mar. 1958. 17 Sch93

- 67674 MIKHAILENKO, M. 40 years of the Omsk Agricultural Institute named after S. M. Kirov. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri* 1958(3):82-88. Mar. 20 Se492

- 67675 MORROW, J. A. The ploughman homeward plods his weary way—. *J. Agr. [Melbourne]* 56(3):187, 189, 191, 193, 197. Mar. 1958. 23 V66J
Advances in research.

- 67676 NECHIPORENKO, N. A. Agricultural science in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) *Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki* 2(10):3-9. Oct. 1957. 20 V633
English summary.

- 67677 NIGERIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH. Annual report, 1954/55. *Lagos*, 1957. 24 p. Ref. 64.9 N56

- 67678 NORRIS, J. R. Report on a five months' visit to Statens Planteavlslaboratorium, Lyngby, Denmark. *Yorkshire Agr. Soc. J.* 1958(109):50-55. 10 Y7
Agricultural research.

- 67679 PELZ, D. C. What motivates research workers. (Abs.) *Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc.* 71:176-177. 1957. 4 As7

- 67680 PETERSON, E. L. Federal-States relations in research. (Abs.) *Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc.* 71:177. 1957. 4 As7
Agricultural.

- 67681 PFENNINGER, K. Die Forschung im Dienste der Landwirtschaft. *Grüne* 86(11):314-318. Mar. 14, 1958. 17 Sch9

- 67682 RUSSELL, E. J. Foreword: the first twenty-five years. *Empire J. Expt. Agr.* 26(102):77-84. Apr. 1958. 10 Em7

Research progress during the life of the Empire Journal of Experimental Agriculture.

- 67683 SCOTT, M. R. Science in agriculture. *Yorkshire Agr. Soc. J.* 1958(109):35-43. 10 Y7

- 67684 SHAW, B. T., ELTING, E. C., and KNO-BLAUCH, H. C. Report from Agricultural Research Service. (Abs.) *Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc.* 71:162-164. 1957. 4 As7

- 67685 SOUTH AFRICAN COUNCIL FOR SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. Twelfth annual report, 1956-1957. *Pretoria*, 1957. 210 p. 330.9 So84
Includes research in the field of agriculture.

- 67686 U. S. NATIONAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION. Basic research; a national resource. *Washington*, 1957. 64 p. (Its NSF 57-35) 173 N21528
Includes agricultural research.

- 67687 UTAH. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report, nineteen fifty-four-fifty six. *Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 400,47 p. June 1957. 100 Utl

- 67688 WISCONSIN. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. What's new in farm science. Annual report, part 1. *Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 529,77 p. Jan. 1958. 100 W75

STATISTICS

- 67689 KUMTHEKAR, B. B. Statistics—what it is—and some know how of its general applications. *Allahabad Farmer* 32(1):13-20. Jan. 1958. 22 AL5

- 67690 WRIGHT, G. M. The estimation of missing values in factorial experiments. *New Zeal. J. Sci.* 1(1):1-8. Mar. 1958. 514 N482

NEW PERIODICALS AND SERIALS

- 67691 AFRICAN BEEKEEPING. No.1. Mar.1958. Cape Town. 424.8 Af8
- 67692 AKADEMIYA NAUK KAZAKHSKOY SSR. Izvestiya. Seriya botaniki i pochvovedeniya. No.1. 1958. Alma-Ata. 451 AL64
- 67693 ARCHIVES INTERNATIONALES DE SOCIOLOGIE DE LA COOPERATION. International archives of sociology of cooperation. v.1, No.1. Jan./June 1957. Paris. 280.28 Ar22
- 67694 AUSTRALIAN SOCIETY OF DAIRY TECHNOLOGY. Technical publication. No.7. 1957. Melbourne. 44.9 Au74
- 67695 BRITISH GUIANA. DEPT. OF CUSTOMS AND EXCISE. Monthly account relating to external trade. Mar.1957. Georgetown. 255.6 B775
- 67696 CASHEW & PEPPER BULLETIN. v.1, No.5. Feb.1957. Cochín, Cashew and Pepper Export Promotion Council. 286.83 C26
- 67697 COCOA STATISTICS. Estadísticas del cacao. Cacao statistics. v.1, No.1. Jan.1958. Rome, Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. 286.83 C64
- 67698 CONFEDERAÇÃO NACIONAL DO COMÉRCIO. Carta mensal do Conselho Técnico. v.1, No.2. May 1955. Rio de Janeiro. 286.9 C764C
- 67699 COOPERATION CENTER FOR SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH RELATIVE TO TOBACCO. Bulletin d'information. Information bulletin. No.1. 1957. Paris. 241 C78
- 67700 CROFTERS GAZETTE. v.1, No.1. May 1957. Inverness, Scotland, Crofters Commission. 282.8 C87
- 67701 THE DAIRY FARMING DIGEST. v.3, No.1. Jan./Feb.1956. Melbourne, Victorian Dept. of Agriculture. 44.8 D1443
- 67702 DIGEST OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. No.3. Mar.1958. Oxford, Institute for Research in Agricultural Economics. 281.8 D56
- 67703 L'ÉLEVÉUR FRANÇAIS. No.4. July/Aug.1956. Paris. 49 EL23
- 67704 INDUSTRIE COTONNIÈRE FRANÇAISE; commerce extérieur de la métropole. Statistique générale. Jan.1956. Paris, Syndicat Général de l'Industrie Cotonnière Française. 286.82 In2
- 67705 INGENIERIA TEXTIL. v.22, No.112. Jan./Feb. 1955. Barcelona, Asociación Nacional de Ingenieros de Industrias Textiles. 304.8 In4
- 67706 LATVIJAS PSR PRESES CHRONIKA. No.1. Jan.1957. Rīga, Latvijas PSR Valsts Bibliotēkas. 242.91 L35
- 67707 MENSAJE DEL CAFE. v.1, No.1. Apr.15, 1956. La Habana, Instituto Cubano de Estabilización del Café. 286.83 M52
- 67708 MONTANA. UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF FORESTRY. Bulletin. No.5. Aug.1957. Missoula. 99.9 M765B
- 67709 MUNDO AGRICOLA. No. 56. Nov.1956. Madrid. 30.08 M924
- 67710 NOVA. MONATSBERICHTE ÜBER DIE SOEBEN ERSCHEINENEN BÜCHER AUS DEN VERLAGEN DER DEUTSCHEN DEMOKRATISCHEN REPUBLIK. No.4. Oct.1957. Leipzig, Deutscher Buch-Export und-Import. 242.5 N85
- 67711 POMONA; revue du marché des fruits et primeurs. Édition agrumes. v.12, No.5. 1957/58. Paris, Service d'Information du Groupe Pomona. 280.38 P77P
- 67712 POMONA; revue du marché des fruits et primeurs. Édition bananes. v.12, No.11. Nov.12, 1957. Paris, Service d'Information du Groupe Pomona. 280.38 P77Pb
- 67713 POMONA; revue du marché des fruits et primeurs. Édition légumes et primeurs. v.12, No.8. Nov.6, 1957. Paris, Service d'Information du Groupe Pomona. 280.38 P77
- 67714 POMONA; revue du marché des fruits et primeurs. Édition pommes et poires. v.11, No.31. Nov.7, 1957. Paris, Service d'Information du Groupe Pomona. 280.38 P77Pp
- 67715 SOIL ASSOCIATION. Members' notes. No.1. Jan.1958. London. 56.9 So34M
- 67716 TASHKENT. NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT PO KHLOPKOVODSTVU. Bülleten' nauchno-tekhnicheskoi informatsii. No.1. 1957. Tashkent. 72.9 T182B
- 67717 U. S. BUR. OF COMMERCIAL FISHERIES. New England fisheries, monthly summary. Jan.1958. Boston. 156.2 N44
- 67718 WESTERN FORESTER. v.1, No.1. Oct.1955. Kent, Wash., Puget Sound and Columbia River Sections, Society of American Foresters. 99.8 W524

TRANSLATIONS

- Includes translations received in the Library during the preceding month except journals translated in full and received on subscription. A cumulated list of translations will appear in the November issue.
- No copies available for distribution. Photocopies may be ordered from the Library.
- ALMA-ATA Zooveterinary Institute. 4 p. Translation 10216.
- Veterinariya 34(11):63-65. Nov.1957.
- ARIFDZHANOV, K. A., and VOINOV, S. I. Intracutaneous use of the VIEV anti-foot-and-mouth disease vaccine. 11 p. Translation 10220.
- Uzbekskii Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. B. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. 1:3-8. 1956.
- AT THE Scientific-Technical Council of the USSR Ministry of Agriculture. 4 p. Translation 10252.
- Veterinariya 34(10):91-92. Oct.1957.
- BALAKHOVSKII, S. D. Problems of vitaminology (an All-Union Conference). 7 p. Translation 10243.
- Vestnik Akademii Nauk SSSR 27(9):123-125. Sept.1957.
- BASIN, D. M., and BARKAN, N. V. Resources of pentosan-containing raw material and the possibilities of their utilization. 9 p. Translation 10248.
- Gidroliznaya i Lesokhimicheskaya Promyshlennost' 9(1):26-27. 1956.
- BOIKO, A. A. Veterinary medicine on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. 30 p. Translation 10215.
- Veterinariya 34(11):12-24. Nov.1956.
- CHERNYSHEV, V. V., and VASIL'KOV, G. V. United Plenum of the Section of Infectious and Invasive Diseases of the Department of Animal Husbandry of VASKHNIL and of the Main Veterinary Administration of RSFSR Ministry of Agriculture. 15 p. Translation 10223.
- Veterinariya 34(10):92-96. Oct.1957.
- DIDOVETS, S. R. Forty years of veterinary medicine in the Ukraine. 20 p. Translation 10235.
- Veterinariya 34(10):16-24. Oct.1957.
- DUNIN, M. S. Plant diseases and phytopathological work in USA. 28 p. Translation 10258.
- In Plant Diseases (Russian ed.), p.3-13. 1956.
- EROKHINA, L. I., and ALIKHANIAN, S. I. Influence of the photoreactivation effect upon the mutation process in *Str. griseus* (Act. globisporus streptomycin) which produces streptomycin. 6 p. Translation 10259.
- Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR 111(3):703-705. Nov.21, 1956.
- FILIPOVICH, N. About the experience and work of the Kamenka Oblast' Veterinary Bacteriological Laboratory. 3 p. Translation 10222.
- Veterinariya 34(10):69. Oct.1957.
- FOR FURTHER technical progress in the production of food yeasts. 4 p. Translation 10239.
- Gidrol. i Lesokhim. Promysh. 6:3. 1955.
- FOR NEW successful achievements of Soviet veterinary science. 15 p. Translation 10229.
- Veterinariya 35(2):5-11. Feb.1958.
- GLADENKO, I. N., FORTUSHNYY, V. A., and NIKIFOROV, N. I. Work experience of disinfectional detachments of the Ukraine. 9 p. Translation 10227.
- Veterinariya 34(10):64-67. Oct.1957.
- GNUTENKO, M. P., SHTROMBERGER, L. V., and GUMILEVSKAYA, L. G. Influence of ultrasonics upon *Schizosaccharomyces acidovoratus*. 8 p. Translation 10261.
- Mikrobiologiya 25(5):566-568. Sept./Oct.1956.
- GRAEVSKII, E. IA., and OCHINSKAYA, G. K. Influence of oxygen upon the damaging action of various ionizing radiations. 9 p. Translation 10270.
- Akademii Nauk SSSR. Doklady 89(4):737-740. Apr.1, 1953.
- GRAEVSKII, E. IA. Sensitizing bacteria by beta rays to action of high and low temperatures and to repeated action of beta rays. 10 p. Translation 10267.
- Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR 83(4):565-568. Apr.1952.
- IAKUSHKIN, I. V. Prospects for sorghum cultivation in USSR. 7 p. Translation 10262.
- Zemledelie 5(10):20-22. Oct.1957.
- IL'INA, Z. M. Accelerated method for the differential diagnosis of the pathogens of listerellosis and bacillar swine erysipelas. 3 p. Translation 10226.
- Veterinariya 34(10):71. Oct.1957.
- IN THE RSFSR Ministry of Agriculture. 9 p. Translation 10250.
- Veterinariya 34(12):80-82. Dec.1957.

- IN THE Scientific-Technical Council of the USSR Ministry of Agriculture. 7 p. Translation 10251. *Veterinariia* 34(12):83-84. Dec.1957.
- IN THE USSR Ministry of Agriculture. 4 p. Translation 10022. *Veterinariia* 35(1):92-93. Jan.1958.
- ISMAILOV, KH. A. About methods for increasing resistance of wheat to rust. 16 p. Translation 10271. In *Akademii Nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 10 let Akademii Nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR; Nauchnaia sessiia* 23-27 Aprila 1955, p.437-444. 1957.
- KON'KOVA, E. A., ANISIMOV, A. A., and KORCHAGINA, L. E. Intensity of photosynthesis during application of potassium bicarbonate to the soil as an additional source of soil carbon dioxide. 9 p. Translation 10242. *Fiziol. Rast.* 3(6):534-538. Nov./Dec.1956.
- KOROBKOVA, B. I. Chapter 1. Historical data. 15 p. Translation 10214. In *her Zhivaiia protivochumnaia vaktsina*, p.8-16. 1956.
- KOZNOV, N. A. Eradication of the foot-and-mouth disease in the raions of Smolensk Oblast'. 4 p. Translation 10238. *Veterinariia* 35(1):50-51. Jan.1958.
- KUZNETSOV, S. I. The feasibility of "radio-synthesis." 11 p. Translation 10268. *Mikrobiologiya* 25(2):195-199. Mar./Apr.1956.
- LAKTIONOV, A. M. On the question concerning type species and type species variability in veterinary microbiology. 15 p. Translation 10221. *Veterinariia* 34(10):74-79. Oct.1957.
- LARAREVA, V. S. Determination of toxicity in grain and combined fodder. 3 p. Translation 10225. *Veterinariia* 34(10):70. Oct.1957.
- LIAPUSTIN, A. K., and PREOBRAZHENSKIY, N. M. Electrocardiographic and rumenographic examinations of cattle in cases of malignant foot-and-mouth disease. 13 p. Translation 10180. *Moskov. Vet. Akad. Trudy* 12:73-81. 1956.
- LOGINOV, V., MAR'IASIN, M., and SHUBSKIY, I. Determination of fatness of large cattle. 15 p. Translation 10232. *Miasnaia Industriia SSSR* 23(4):41-52. July/Aug.1952.
- MAKAROV, B. N. In regard to methods of determining the gas exchange between soil and atmosphere, and carbon dioxide content in the soil air. 6 p. Translation 10207. *Pochvovedenie* 2:85-87. Feb.1955.
- MAKAROVA, L. A. Method for aggregate analysis of soil. 4 p. Translation 10247. *Pochvovedenie* 2:92-93. 1955.
- MAKRINOV, I. A. Aerobic method of fermentation and its use in agriculture and industry. 14 p. Translation 10241. *Priroda* 35(8):33-38. 1946.
- MEISEL', M. N., and others. Influence of ultrasonic waves upon the sterol content in yeast organisms. 8 p. Translation 10150. R. D. Gal'tsova, I. E. El'piner, and I. P. Vakina, joint authors. *Zhurnal Obshchei Biologii* 17(4):317-320. July/Aug. 1956.
- A METHOD for storing pure-line corn seeds. 2 p. Translation 10197. *Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki* 1(1):149. 1956.
- MINTS, V. New plants for processing hybrid and graded corn seeds have been put into operation. 5 p. Translation 10257. *Mukomol'no-Elevatornaia Promysh.* 23(4):8-9. Apr. 1957.
- MOBILE veterinary ambulatory. 3 p. Translation 10179. *Veterinariia* 34(12):79-80. Dec.1957.
- MOLCHANOV, A. A. The reserves of needles in pine trees in timberstands of different ages. 6 p. Translation 374. *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR* 67(5):909-912. 1949.
- MORE alcohol and fodder yeasts from non-food raw materials. 10 p. Translation 10159. *Gidrol. i Lesokhim. Promysh.* 8(3):1-3. 1955.
- MORE attention to the construction of veterinary establishments. 2 p. Translation 10190. *Veterinariia* 34(9):84. Sept.1957.
- MOVSIANTS, A. P. Scientific-Research and Experimental Institutions of USSR. 9 p. Translation 10202. *Vestnik Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Nauki* 11:149-152. 1957.
- MOZGOV, I. E. Forty years of veterinary pharmacology in the USSR. 25 p. Translation 10249. *Veterinariia* 34(10):6-16. Oct.1957.
- MOZGOV, I. E. Veterinary measures for liquidation of basic diseases of agricultural animals. 38 p. Translation 10167. *Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki* 2(9):80-97. Sept.1957.
- NECHINENNYI, D. K., and LI, P. N. Toxicity of chlorten aerosols for animals. 4 p. Translation 10194. *Veterinariia* 34(9):82-83. Sept.1957.
- NEIFAKH, A. A. Vegetative hybridization of animals (a survey of new works). 12 p. Translation 10169. *Priroda* 41(8):107-111. Aug.1952.
- NEKLESOVA, I. D. Phosphoro-organic insecticides. 16 p. Translation 10246. *Priroda* 4:27-33. 1957.
- NEMTSOVA, N. P., and AL'AMOVSKAYA, T. S. Feed yeasts from sunflower husks. 7 p. Translation 10160. *Gidrol. i Lesokhim. Promysh.* 3:16-17. 1955.
- NEZGOVOROVA, L. A. Influence of nitrogen nutrition of plants upon the CO₂ fixation by leaves in the dark. 20 p. Translation 10244. *Fiziologiya Rastenii* 3(4):343-351. July/Aug.1956.
- NIKOLAI Vasil'evich Spesivtsev, 1901-1957. 2 p. Translation 10253. *Veterinariia* 35(2):96. Feb.1958.
- NIKOL'SKIY, N. M. Military-veterinary service in the formation of the Soviet veterinary medicine. 35 p. Translation 10162. *Veterinariia* 34(11):25-39. Nov.1957.
- NIKONOV, N., and OSETROV, V. Work of veterinary specialists of the Brjansk District. 9 p. Translation 10191. *Veterinariia* 34(9):38-43. Sept.1957.
- NOGINA, V. T. Typing of foot-and-mouth disease virus by using serums of cattle which had been sick. 10 p. Translation 10185. *Veterinariia* 34(4):50-54. Apr.1957.
- NOVAEV, N. N. Course of the foot-and-mouth disease in sheep of karakul breed. 4 p. Translation 10183. *Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo* 8(5):53. Sept./Oct.1955.
- OLSUF'EV, N. G. Results of a study of the effectiveness of antitularia skin vaccinations; a survey. In Olsuf'ev, N. G., ed. *Effektivnost' vaktsinatsii protiv tulariemii*, p.7-38. 1953.
- PARNAS, J., and others. Research on brucellosis in Poland. 20 p. Translation 10233. A. Chodkowski, K. Lazuga, and T. Mierzejewski, joint authors. In *Vedecká Konferencia o Brucelóze*, 1st, Smolence, 1955. *Pokroky vo vyskume brucelózy*, p.335-346. 1957.
- PENIONZHKO, A. M. Forty years of the Military-Veterinary Service of the Armed Forces of the Union of the Soviet Socialist Republics. 20 p. Translation 10231. *Veterinariia* 35(2):12-20. Feb.1958.
- PETERSON, K. Complications in foot-and-mouth disease and measures to prevent them. 4 p. Translation 10110. *Veterinariia* 34(7):44-45. July 1957.
- PETROV, E. G., and GRAMMATIKATI, O. G. Corn irrigation in the steppe zone of USSR. 7 p. Translation 10196. *Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki* 1(1):69-71. 1956.
- PIVNIÁK, I. G. Biomyxin and antibrucellar serum for the treatment of sheep experimentally infected with brucellosis. 7 p. Translation 10161. *Veterinariia* 34(9):47-50. Sept.1957.
- PLISHKO, N. T. Some data on the study of disinfection, of its regime and control measures. 4 p. Translation 10224. *Veterinariia* 34(10):67-68. Oct.1957.
- POKIDOV, I. I. Application of aerosols for the extermination of ticks, vectors of bovine haemosporidiosis. 11 p. Translation 10228. *Veterinariia* 34(3):58-62. Mar.1957.
- POLIAKOV, A. A. Achievement of the Soviet science in the field of veterinary sanitation and disinfection. 14 p. Translation 10236. *Veterinariia* 35(2):20-25. Feb.1958.
- POLSTER, H. Facts and uncertainties about the water economy of the forest, reviewed by M. Gordienko. 6 p. Translation 378. *Forst und Jagd* 5(8):312-315. Aug.1955.
- POPEKHINA, P. S. Azotobacterin—stimulant for growing and fattening of swine. 6 p. Translation 10264. *Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'skom Khoziaistve* 7(8):17-18. Aug.1957.

- POPOVICI, I. Evolution of brucellosis among domestic animals in R.P.R. 10 p. Translation 10234.
In Vedecká Konferencia o Bruceloze, 1st, Smolenice, 1955. Pokroky vo výskume brucelozy, p.147-155. 1957.
A PROBLEM of great national importance. 15 p. Translation 10153.
Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(7):3-10. July 1957.
- SAKHAROV, M. I. Factors controlling forest soil freezing. 27 p. Translation 370.
Soil Science [U.S.S.R.] 8:381-402. 1945.
- SERENKOV, G. P., PAKHOMOVA, M. V., and BORISOVA, I. G. Comparative biochemical examination of two species of green algae. 14 p. Translation 10203.
Vestnik Moskovskogo Universiteta, Series on Biologiya, Pochvoved. Geolog. Geograf. 3:77-85. 1957.
- SHCHUREVSKIĬ, V. E., and STEPANOV, P. A. Forty years of the All-Union Institute of Experimental Veterinary Medicine. 22 p. Translation 10186.
Veterinariia 35(1):40-49. Jan.1958.
- SHEINKER, A. P., and EL'PINER, I. E. Immunizing properties of pathogenic bacteria exposed to the action of ultrasonic waves (bacillus of whooping cough). 7 p. Translation 10260.
Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR 111(2):470-472. Nov.11, 1956.
- SHIROKOV, B. I. Problem of the utilization of electro-osmosis of soil in plowing. 17 p. Translation 10204.
Zhurnal Tekhnicheskoi Fiziki 24(8):1474-1482. 1954.
- SILIN, V. N. Brewers yeasts in cow rations increase butterfat in milk. 5 p. Translation 10266.
Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'skom Khoziaistve 7(8):65-66. Aug.1957.
- SIZOV, I. A. All-Union Institute of Plant Industry. 19 p. Translation 10255.
Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk 1(12):28-38. Dec.1957.
- SOCHEVANOV, N. N. Quantitative regularity between the resilience of water vapor and quantity of water sorbed by the soil. 13 p. Translation 10209.
Pochvovedenie 9:49-55. Sept.1955.
- SOFIEV, B. I. Veterinary Service of Kazakhstan for forty years of the Soviet Regime. 16 p. Translation 10213.
Veterinariia 34(11):56-62. Nov.1957.
- SPEŠIVTSEVA, N. A. Veterinary mycology for 40 years. 15 p. Translation 10192.
Veterinariia 34(12):37-43. Dec.1957.
- SUKACHEV, V. N. The principal tasks of botanical research in USSR. 30 p. Translation 10263.
Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 42(11):1573-1595. Nov.1957.
- SURMACH, G. P. Conditions determining the absorption of spring snow water by the soil. 6 p. Translation 376.
Zemledelie 3:8-12. Jan.1955.
- TARAKANOV, G. I. Role of the thermal factor in redistribution of moisture in the soil. 24 p. Translation 10208.
Pochvovedenie 9:25-36. Sept.1955.
- THROUGH the Soviet Union. 10 p. Translation 10002.
Veterinariia 35(1):93-96. Jan.1958.
- TIULENKOVA, M. F. At the Scientific-Technical Council of the USSR Ministry of Agriculture. 5 p. Translation 10230.
Veterinariia 35(4):92-93. Apr.1958.
- TRUSS, P. Effect of mole drainage and sub-soil plowing on the water-salt regime in soils and yields (of cereals) under conditions of Baraba. 12 p. Translation 10206.
Pochvovedenie 4:62-68. Apr.1955.
- TSYPANOV, D. M. Method for the eradication of foot-and-mouth disease in reindeer. 14 p. Translation 10237.
Veterinariia 34(12):65-70. Dec.1957.
- TUMANOV, I. I. Station of artificial climate. 9 p. Translation 10195.
Vestnik Akademii Nauk SSSR 10:111-116. Oct.1957.
- VETERINARY Institute of the Kazakh Branch of VASKHNIL. 5 p. Translation 10217.
Veterinariia 34(11):66-67. Nov.1957.
- VETERINARY tasks for 1958. 13 p. Translation 10218.
Veterinariia 35(1):5-10. Jan.1958.
- VYSHELESSKIĬ, S. N., and KALUGIN, V. I. Achievements of epizootiology for the past 40 years. 42 p. Translation 10166.
Veterinariia 34(9):8-26. Sept.1957.
- VYSHELESSKIĬ, S. N., and TERENT'EV, F. A. Foot-and-mouth disease. 34 p. Translation 10129.
In his Chastnaia epizootologiya, p.181-195. Ed.3. 1954.
- ZAL'TSMAN, L. On the systems of livestock management in various zones of USSR. 31 p. Translation 10163.
Voprosy Ekon. 3:52-65. Mar.1957.
- ZEZULINSKIĬ, V. M. Atomic energy in agriculture. 11 p. Translation 10154.
Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(7):145-148. July 1957.
- ZINCHENKO, A. Use of biogenous stimulators during fattening of large cattle. 12 p. Translation 10170.
Miasnaia Industriia SSSR 27(1):53-56. 1956.
- ZNAMENSKII, I. P. Marine algae. 6 p. Translation 10265.
Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'skom Khoziaistve 7(8):38-40. Aug.1957.
- ZORABIAN, L. I., and others. Some observations during a foot and mouth disease epizootic. 11 p. Translation 10219.
L. S. Pogolian, E. M. Marutian, Z. K. Manukian, E. D. Stepanian, E. G. Shaginian, and R. A. Khanbegian, joint authors.
Armianskii Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zhivotn. i Vet. Trudy. Vet. 1(9):35-41. 1956.

CHECKLISTS

Checklists of publications of the U. S. D. A., State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services are prepared for the convenience of those who wish to follow the literature from these sources. All such publications are included also in the classified section and indexed in the author and subject indexes.

U. S. D. A. PUBLICATIONS

Includes publications of the United States Department of Agriculture received in the Library during the preceding month, except restricted publications and materials issued for internal administrative use rather than for public distribution.

Periodicals issued by the Department are listed in the November issue only; articles in them are indexed currently.

Domestic requests for publications in the various Department series will be filled free upon application to the Office of Information, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D. C., as long as the supply lasts. They may also be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, Washington 25, D. C.

Bureau publications may ordinarily be obtained free of charge from the issuing bureau as long as the supply lasts.

Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain United States Department of Agriculture publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture Library, Washington 25, D. C.

Agricultural Handbooks

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Major statistical series of the U. S. Department of Agriculture; how they are constructed and used. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 118,91 p. Ref. Dec.1957. 1 Ag84Ah

Vol. 5, Consumption and utilization of agricultural products.

GILBERTSON, H. W., and GALLUP, G. Result demonstration manual for extension workers. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 123,31 p. Jan.1957. 1 Ag84Ah

Agricultural Information Bulletins

BRUNE, G. M. Sediment is your problem; wasted soil and water. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 174, 16 p. Mar.1958. 1 Ag84Ab

NAUHEIM, W., BAILEY, W. R., and MERRICK, D. E. Wheat production; trends, problems, programs, opportunities for adjustment. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 179,89 p.,maps. Ref. Mar.1958. 1 Ag84Ab

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. FARM ECONOMICS RESEARCH DIV. The conservation reserve program of the soil bank; effects in selected areas, 1957. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 185,34 p.,maps. Mar.1958. 1 Ag84Ab

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Summary of fiber and processing test results on some varieties of cotton grown by selected cotton improvement groups, crop of 1957. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 186, 84 p. Ref. Mar.1958. 1 Ag84Ab

Farmers' Bulletins

TALBOT, M. W. Indicators of Southwestern range conditions. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1782, slightly rev.,36 p. Dec.1957. 1 Ag84F

HENSON, P. R., and STEPHENS, J. L. Lupines, culture and use. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2114,12 p.,map. Mar.1958. 1 Ag84F

Leaflets

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Food for fitness; a daily food guide. U. S. D. A. L. 424,8 p.-folder. Mar.1958. 1 Ag84L

Marketing Research Reports

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Wholesale food distribution facilities for Philadelphia, Pa. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 201,59 p. Mar.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Production and marketing practices for meliorine; a study of the marketing of frozen desserts. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 212,79 p. Feb.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

MEYER, C. H. Comparative costs of handling apples at packing and storage plants. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 215,75 p. Mar.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

CARPENTER, F., and BURLEY, S. T. Measuring cotton fiber length: the truncated array method. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 217,15 p. Mar.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

MITCHELL, J. A., JACKSON, D., and GILLILAND, C. B. Labor and power utilization at cottonseed oil mills. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 218,68 p. Feb. 1958. 1 Ag84Mr

HARVEY, E. M., and ATROPS, E. P. Shipping tests with California citrus fruit from Los Angeles to Rotterdam. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 219,26 p. Feb. 1958. 1 Ag84Mr

MARTIN, R. G., and GILLILAND, C. B. Weight and polarization changes of Puerto Rican raw sugar in storage and shipment. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 220, 26 p. Mar.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

QUINLAN, J. K., and MILLER, R. F. Evaluation of synergized pyrethrum for the control of Indian-meal moth [*Plodia interpunctella*] in stored shelled corn. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 222,13 p. Mar.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

ENGELMAN, G., and PENCE, B. S. Livestock auction markets in the United States. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 223,37 p. Mar.1958. 1 Ag84Mr

SNITZLER, J. R., and BYRNE, R. J. Interstate trucking of fresh and frozen poultry under agricultural exemption. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 224,88 p. Mar. 1958. 1 Ag84Mr

Miscellaneous Publications

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. A safety bull pen with breeding stall. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 754,2 p. 1958. 1 Ag84M

Program Aid

U. S. FOREST SERV. Control of white pine blister rust. U. S. D. A. PA-352,10 p.-folder. Mar.1958. 1 Ag84Pro

Service and Regulatory Announcements

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Soybean variety names. U. S. D. A. Serv. & Regulat. Announc. 156,31 p. Nov.1957. 1 M34S

Unnumbered Publications

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Records security regulations. Rev. Washington,1958. 24 p. 1.90 A2Se2

AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERVICE

BOGARDUS, R. K. A warehouse layout for a fruit and vegetable service wholesaler in a terminal market. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 232,10 p. Mar.1958. A280.39 M34Am

CONLOGUE, R. M., and KAISER, W. K. Price spreads for eggs in Washington, D. C. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-224:28-32. Jan.1958. A280.39 M34Am

DOUGHTY, H. N. Pricing soybeans; an economic appraisal of alternative methods. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-229,8 p. Feb.1958. A280.39 M34Am

GRAY, L. R., and PRITCHARD, N. T. Farm-retail spreads for poultry and eggs in the United States and selected cities. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-227:19-27. Jan.1958. A280.39 M34Am

MACOMBER, A. Z. Farm-retail spreads for fruits and vegetables. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-225: 33-40. Jan.1958. A280.39 M34Am

MACPHERSON, D. D., and SMITH, H. V. Marketing margins for dairy products. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-226:12-18. Jan.1958. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Carlot unloads of certain fruits and vegetables in 100 U. S. and 5 Canadian cities, also truck unloads in 39 U. S. cities and 5 Canadian cities, calendar year 1957. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-25,150 p. Apr.1958. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Flue-cured tobacco market review, 1957 crop (1957-58 season). Washington,1958. 53 p. 1.9 EC714T

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Health improvement activity in rural development program counties, second progress report. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-231,6 p. Mar.1958. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. Public Health Service, cooperating. U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Information for applicants for poultry inspection. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-219,12 p. Jan.1958. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV.
1957 summary of regional cold storage holdings. Washington, 1957. 19 p. 1.956 M34Su62

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV.
The rice situation, December 1957. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. RS-2,32 p. Dec. 1957. A280.3599 M34

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV.
The sugar situation. Washington, 1958. 43 p. (SUS-4) 1.9 Ec752Ws

U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Citrus fruits by States, 1955-56 and 1956-57; production, use, value, by R. Royston, I. Holmes, and E. L. Park. Washington, 1957. 8 p. 1.941 H8C49

WINSTON, J. R., HRUSCHKA, H., and CUB-BEDGE, R. Effect of packinghouse treatments, temperatures in transit and containers on decay in tangerines. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-125,37 p. Mar. 1958. A280.39 M34Am

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

CLAFFEY, J. B., ESKEW, R. K., and EISENHARDT, N. H. An improved experimental unit for recovery of volatile flavors. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-73-19,7 p. Ref. Feb. 1958. A381 R31A

CRIDDLE, W. D. Consumptive use and irrigation water requirements of Milford Valley, Utah. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-41-14,45 p. Apr. 1958. A56.9 R31

JACOBSON, W. C., DAMEWOOD, P. M., and KANE, E. A. A method for preserving wet feces without nitrogen loss. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-52-51,2 p. 1957. A43.9 R31

KEISER, I. A hand-operated insect aspirator. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-33-44,4 p. Ref. Mar. 1958. A420 R31

LATHROP, E. C., and others. Fiber shipping containers from sugarcane bagasse. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-71-10,70 p. Ref. Nov. 1957. A381 R31Ac
S. I. Aronovsky, S. B. Knapp, F. W. O'Neill, R. G. Hitchings, A. J. Ernst, and T. F. Clark, joint authors.

SMITH, C. N., GILBERT, I. H., and GOUCK, H. K. Use of insect repellents. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-33-26,rev.,8 p. Apr. 1958. A420 R31

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. The agricultural needs of Guam, Mariana Islands. Report of a United States Department of Agriculture survey group. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-24-3,63 p. Mar. 1958. A31.3 R31Ac

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV.
ANIMAL HUSBANDRY RESEARCH DIV. Annual R.O.P. and performance test summary 1956-1957. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 44-7,23 p. Mar. 1958. A49.9 R31A

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV.
ANIMAL HUSBANDRY RESEARCH DIV. Hatcheries and dealers participating in the National Poultry Improvement Plan. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 44-6,rev.,66 p. Jan. 1958. A49.9 R31A

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV.
ANIMAL HUSBANDRY RESEARCH DIV. Hatcheries, dealers and independent flocks participating in the National Turkey Improvement Plan 1958. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 44-8,29 p. Feb. 1958. A49.9 R31A

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY RESEARCH DIV. Turkey performance tests 1957. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 44-13,19 p. Dec. 1957. A49.9 R31A

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV.
ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH DIV. Eleventh annual Conference Report on Cotton Insect Research and Control, Memphis, Tenn., December 9-11, 1957. Washington, 1958. 71 p. 1.967 A2C76

In cooperation with 14 cotton-growing States.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV.
PLANT PEST CONTROL DIV. Insects not known to occur in the United States. Washington, 1957. 67 p. A423.9 R313

No. 1-36 of series. Appeared originally in Cooperative economic insect report, v. 7, 1957.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV.
PLANT QUARANTINE DIV. List of intercepted plant pests, 1956, (list of pests recorded from July 1, 1955, through June 30, 1956 as intercepted in, on, or with plants and plant products entering United States Territory), compiled by J. Hunt. Washington, 1957. 63 p. 1 F31S

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION RESEARCH DIV. Chelates as aids in combating plant malnutrition. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 22-45,13 p. Apr. 1958. A31.3 R31A
Crops Research Division, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION RESEARCH DIV. Monthly precipitation and runoff for small agricultural watersheds in the United States. Washington, 1957. loose-leaf. A341 R312

WALTER, E. V., WENE, G., and HARRIS, E. D. Corn earworm [*Heliothis zea*] resistance in commercial sweet corn hybrids. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-33-46, 8 p. Mar. 1958. A420 R31

FARMER COOPERATIVE SERVICE

BAILEY, J. M. Inventory management by selected retail farm supply co-ops. Area 1-Michigan, Indiana, Ohio, Pennsylvania. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 38,18 p. Jan. 1958. A280.29 F22G

FEDERAL EXTENSION SERVICE

RAUDABAUGH, J. N. A study of the cotton production improvement program in nine Southern States. U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv. Ext. Serv. C. 515,35 p. Dec. 1957. 1.9 Ex892Esc

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE

BACON, L. Price support in the United Kingdom. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-33,10 p. Feb. 1958. A281.9 F76Fm

FRIEDMANN, K. J. The agricultural import trade of the common market countries. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-32,6 p. Feb. 1958. A281.9 F76Fm

GARNETT, G. Agricultural exports and foreign market development. Washington, U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv., 1958. 9 p. A281.9 G18

Summary of remarks before the International Management Association, New York, N. Y., April 1, 1958.

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Developing foreign markets for U. S. farm products; a summary of promotional activity. Washington, 1958. 50 p. A286.9 F76D

FOREST SERVICE

BAECHLER, R. H. How to treat fence posts by double diffusion. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1955,rev.,6 p. Mar. 1958. 1.9 F761R

BASILE, J. V., and HOLMGREN, R. C. Seedling-depth trials with bitterbrush (*Purshia tridentata*) in Idaho. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Paper 54,10 p. Dec. 1957. 1.9622 I2R31

BINGHAM, R. T., and SQUILLACE, A. E. Phenology and other features of the flowering of pines, with special reference to *Pinus monticola* Dougl. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Paper 53,26 p. Ref. Oct. 1957. 1.9622 I2R31

DENTON, R. E. The larch casebearer [*Coleophora laricella*] in Idaho; a new defoliator record for western forests. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 51,6 p. Jan. 1957, i.e. 1958. 1.9622 I2R312

DILS, R. E. The Coweeta Hydrologic Laboratory. Asheville, N.C., 1957. 40 p. A99.9 D582

DROW, J. T., and YOUNGQUIST, W. G. Results of impact tests to compare the pendulum impact and toughness test methods. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2109,12 p. Mar. 1958. 1.9 F761R

GLEASON, C. H. Watershed management; an annotated bibliography of erosion, streamflow, and water yield publications by the California Forest & Range Experiment Station. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 23,79 p. Jan. 1958. 1.9622 C2T22

GROSENBAUGH, L. R. The elusive formula of best fit: a comprehensive new machine program. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 158,9 p. 1958. 1.9 F762AO

GUILKEY, P. C. Managing red pine [*Pinus resinosa*] for poles in lower Michigan. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 57,21 p. Jan. 1958. 1.9622 L2St2

HARVEY, G. M., and COHEN, L. I. The extent of blister rust mycelia beyond bark discolorations on sugar pine [*Pinus lambertiana*]. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 159,4 p. Mar. 1958. 1.9 F7629Fr

HERMAN, F. R. Silvical characteristics of Rocky Mountain juniper. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 29,20 p. Ref. Feb. 1958. 1.9622 R2St2

KIMMEY, J. W. Application of indicator cull factors to white and red fir stands in the Sierra Nevada. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 127,5 p. Sept. 1957. 1.9 F7626R

KRYGIER, J. T. Survival and growth of thirteen tree species in coastal Oregon. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Paper 26,20 p. Feb. 1958. 1.9622 P2R31

LOTTI, T. Silvical characteristics of cherry-bark oak (*Quercus falcata* var. *pagodaefolia* Ell.). U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 88,9 p. Ref. Dec. 1957. 1.9622 S4St2

MARKWARDT, L. J. Report on progress in development of testing methods for fiberboards. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2105,47 p. Feb. 1958. 1.9 F761R

MARKWARDT, L. J., and WOOD, L. W. Simplified principles for structural grading of timber. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2112,19 p. Mar. 1958. 1.9 F761R

MARTINDALE, D. L. Silvical characteristics of sweetgum (*Liquidambar styraciflua* L.). U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 90,14 p. Ref. Feb. 1958. 1.9622 S4St2

MAY, R. H., and BAKER, H. L. Lumber production in California, 1956. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 30,15 p. Dec. 1957. 1.9 F7626F

MAY, R. H. Wood receipts by fiber and board plants in California, 1956. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 29,3 p. Nov. 1957. 1.9 F7626F

MOESSNER, K. E., and ROGERS, E. J. Parallax wedge procedures in forest surveys. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 15,22 p. Oct. 1957. A99.9 F764

NORD, E. C., and KNOWLES, B. Rice hulls improve drilling of bitterbrush seed. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 134, 5 p. Feb. 1958. 1.9 F7626R

REINEKE, L. H. Advances in sawing from forest to shop. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2100,27 p. Ref. Jan. 1958. 1.9 F761R

RENSHAW, J. F., and DOOLITTLE, W. T. Silvical characteristics of yellow-poplar (*Liriodendron tulipifera* L.). U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 89,18 p. Ref. Jan. 1958. 1.9622 S4St2

SCHOLZ, H. F. Silvical characteristics of slippery elm (*Ulmus rubra* Mühl.). U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 59,14 p. Ref. Feb. 1958. 1.9622 L2St2

SCHROEDER, M. J., and COUNTRYMAN, C. M. Fire-weather survey can aid prescribed burning. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 21,10 p. Nov. 11, 1957. 1.9622 C2T22

U. S. FOREST SERV. Red spruce (*Picea rubens*). U. S. Forest Serv. Useful Trees U. S. 8, rev., 4 p. July 1957. 1.962 A2Us2

U. S. FOREST SERV. Some references on forests and related natural resources. Washington, 1958. 16 p. A241.01 F763S

U. S. FOREST SERV. State foresters or other State officials who can furnish help on tree planting and technical forest management. Washington, 1957. 2 p. A225 F764S

U. S. FOREST SERV. Timber resources for America's future. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Resource Rpt. 14,713 p. Jan. 1958. 1 F76Frr

U. S. FOREST SERV. Western redcedar (*Thuja plicata*). U. S. Forest Serv. Useful Trees U. S. 14, rev., 4 p. Aug. 1957. 1.962 A2Us2

U. S. FOREST SERV. Yellow-poplar (*Liriodendron tulipifera*). U. S. Forest Serv. Useful Trees U. S. 27, rev., 4 p. June 1957. 1.962 A2Us2

U. S. FOREST SERVICE. EASTERN REGION. White pine blister rust control in the Eastern Region; annual report for 1957. Upper Darby, 1957. 16 p. 1.967 A2W585

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Wood seats for stadiums. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1006, rev., 7 p. Mar. 1958. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. The timber resources of Rhode Island, by R. H. Ferguson and J. R. McGuire. Upper Darby, Pa., 1957. 36 p. A99.13 F76Tr

U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. 1957 annual report. Portland, Oreg., 1958. 82 p. 1.9622 P2An7

WAHLGREN, H. E. Occurrence of tension wood and related seasoning defects in California black oak [*Quercus kelloggii*]. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2106,8 p. Feb. 1958. 1.9 F761R

WILSON, A. K. Northern Rocky Mountain pole production continues climb in 1956. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 49, 4 p. Dec. 1957. 1.9622 I2R312

WORTHINGTON, N. P. Silvical characteristics of red alder [*Alnus rubra*]. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Silvical Ser. 1,15 p. Ref. June 1957. A99.9 F7625S

WRIGHT, E., and TARRANT, R. F. Occurrence of mycorrhizae after logging and slash burning in the Douglas-fir [*Pseudotsuga menziesii*] forest type. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 160,7 p. Mar. 1958. 1.9 F7629Fr

YASINSKI, F. M., and PIERCE, D. A. Forest insect conditions in Arizona, New Mexico, and West Texas, 1957. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 30,10 p. Apr. 1958. 1.9622 R2St2

YASINSKI, F. M. Pilot test of ethylene dibromide in an oil solution for control of roundheaded pine beetle, [*Dendroctonus convexifrons*] Coconino National Forest, 1956. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 29,2 p. Dec. 1957. 1.9622 R2R313

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. REA telephone loans. U. S. Rur. Electrification Admin. REA B. 320-11,4 p. Sept. 1957. 1.933 R2293

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Telephone system construction contract (labor and materials). Rev. Washington, 1957. various paging. (REA Form 511) 173.2 R88Con

SECRETARY, OFFICE OF

BENSON, E. T. Address before the Franklin County Farm Bureau and other co-sponsoring organizations, Preston, Idaho, April 7, 1958. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1958. 21 p. 1.91 A2B44

BENSON, E. T. Address National Orange Show, San Bernardino, California, April 10, 1958. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1958. 16 p. 1.91 A2B44

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

ARNEMAN, H. F., and others. Soil survey, Nicollet County, Minnesota. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1948(2), 27 p., and maps. Mar. 1958. 1 So32F

Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

ELDER, J. A., and others. Soil survey of Washington County, Tennessee. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1948(5), 91 p., and maps. Ref. Mar. 1958. 1 So32F

Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station and the Tennessee Valley Authority, cooperating.

KRAUTER, O. W. Aspen [*Populus tremuloides*] in the Western States. U. S. Soil Conserv. Plant Technol. Div. Tech. Notes. Woodland Conserv. 4,7 p. July 18, 1957. A99.9 So3T

PORTER, H. C., and others. Soil survey, Fluvanna County, Virginia. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1947(5), 178 p., and maps. Ref. Mar. 1958. 1 So32F

Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

TASCHER, W. R. The human side of watershed programs. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1958. 22 p. A56.9 T18

Talk given to joint meeting of State Extension Service and Soil Conservation Service staff members at the Pennsylvania State University, University Park, Pa., March 19, 1958.

WILDERMUTH, R., and others. Soil survey, Houston County, Tennessee. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1949(2), 49 p., and maps. Mar. 1958. 1 So32F

Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

WILSON, L., and others. Soil survey, Richfield area, Utah. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1944(9), 93 p., and maps. Ref. Feb. 1958. 1 So32F

Utah Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Experiment Station publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Experiment Stations are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing experiment station.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, Auburn

TURNER, J. L., and HAGLER, T. B. Factors affecting apple yields. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 122, 12 p. Mar. 1958. 100 AL1S

BROWN, V. L., ANTHONY, W. B., and MARTIN, C. M. Use of salt to control intake of protein supplement self-fed to wintered beef cows. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. Ser. 70, 4 p. Mar. 1958. 100 AL1M

Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station, Tucson

MCGLOTHLIN, R. S. Marketing hay in Arizona. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 162, 16 p. Nov. 1957. 100 AR4M

California Agricultural Experiment Station, Berkeley

ALBAUGH, R., KELLY, C. F., and BELTON, H. L. Beef handling and feeding equipment. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 414, rev., 43 p. Jan. 1958. 100 C12S

PROBSTING, E. L. Fertilizers and cover crops for California orchards. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 466, 19 p. Jan. 1958. 100 C12S

BROWN, L. N. Small earth dams. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 467, 23 p. Feb. 1958. 100 C12S

ZIMMERMAN, L. H., MILLER, M. D., and KNOWLES, P. F. Castorbeans in California. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 468, 12 p. Mar. 1958. 100 C12S

CALIFORNIA agriculture 12(3), 16 p. Mar. 1958. 100 C12Cag

CALIFORNIA agriculture 12(4), 16 p. Apr. 1958. 100 C12Cag

HILGARDIA 27(4-11):159-318. Sept. 1957-Feb. 1958. 100 C12H

Connecticut (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven

CONNECTICUT. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. The 60th report on food products and the 48th report on drug products, 1955. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 609, 80 p. Oct. 1957. 100 C76St

PACK, A. B. Influence of wet-bulb temperature during curing on properties of shade-grown tobacco. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 612, 23 p. Feb. 1958. 100 C76St

Delaware Agricultural Experiment Station, Newark

MILLIRON, H. E. Economic insect and allied pests of Delaware. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 321, 87 p. Mar. 1958. 100 D37S

Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville

BROOKE, D. L. Costs and returns from vegetable crops in Florida, season 1956-57 with comparative data. Volume XII. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 58-8, 58 p. Mar. 1958. 281.9 F663

Georgia Agricultural Experiment Stations, Athens

MCCORMICK, W. C., HALE, O. M., and SOUTHWELL, B. L. The comparative value of Coastal Bermuda grass silage and hay for fattening steers. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. (n.s.) 10, 15 p. Nov. 1957. 100 G293C1
U. S. Department of Agriculture, Animal Husbandry Research Division, cooperating.

CRAIGMILES, J. P., BAIRD, D. M., and McCULLOUGH, M. E. Quality evaluation of Sudan grass and millet forage. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.) 48, 7 p. Feb. 1958. 100 G293M

Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station, Honolulu

SCOTT, F. S. Consumer uses of passion fruit juice; a guide to market development. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 31, 11 p. July 1957. 275.29 H312Ae

CLEMENTS, H. F. Recent developments in the crop-logging of sugar cane—phosphorus and calcium. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Note 114, 17 p. Feb. 1958. 100 H313P

Idaho Agricultural Experiment Station, Moscow

LEBARON, M., and others. Bean production in Idaho. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 282, 23 p. Feb. 1958. 100 Id14

R. W. Portman, C. W. Hungerford, and V. I. Myers, joint authors.

BIRD, K. New ideas in packing potatoes. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 284, 11 p. Oct. 1957. 100 Id14

CANODE, C. L. Natural selection within Rangel alfalfa. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 39, 15 p. Ref. Mar. 1958. 100 Id1

Iowa Agricultural Experiment Station, Ames

IOWA farm science 12(10):738-760. Apr. 1958. 275.28 Io94

Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington

KENTUCKY farm and home science 4(1), 8 p. Winter 1958. 100 K412

Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station, University Station, Baton Rouge

LOUISIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. General fertilizer recommendations for Louisiana. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 51, 16 p. Jan. 1958. 100 L93

LOUISIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Report of projects, Department of Agronomy for 1957. Baton Rouge, 1957. 137 p. 100 L936

Maine Agricultural Experiment Station, Orono

MERCHANT, C. H., and WALLER, A. G. Shifts and trends in the potato industry in the northeastern United States. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 566, 53 p. Nov. 1957. 100 M28S

MERCHANT, C. H. Uses Maine potato growers make of the New York Mercantile Exchange. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 567, 15 p. Nov. 1957. 100 M28S

TREVETT, M. F., and MURPHY, H. J. Chemical weed killers, 1958; a guide to the selection and application of recommended herbicides. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 632, 22 p. Jan. 1958. 100 M28S
Maine Extension Service, cooperating.

MAINE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Maine cooperative beef cattle gain evaluation test, By-A-Brook Farm, West Buxton, Maine. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 634, 5 p. Mar. 1958. 100 M28S

MAINE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Commercial feeding stuffs 1956-57. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Off. Insp. 244, 44 p. Sept. 1957. 100 M28S

MAINE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Commercial fertilizers, 1957. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Off. Insp. 245, 27 p. Nov. 1957. 100 M28S

MAINE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Commercial agricultural and vegetable seeds, 1957; economic poisons, 1957. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Off. Insp. 246, 45 p. Dec. 1957. 100 M28S

Maryland Agricultural Experiment Station, College Park

HULL, J. W., and BRITTON, D. M. Development of colchicine-induced and natural polyploid breeding lines in the genus *Rubus* (Tourn.) L. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. A-91, 63 p. Ref. Jan. 1958. 100 M36S

MARYLAND. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Chesapeake, a new red clover variety. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 462, 7 p. Dec. 1957. 100 M36S

REYNOLDS, C. W., and ROGERS, B. L. Irrigation studies with certain fruit and vegetable crops in Maryland. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 463, 31 p. Feb. 1958. 100 M36S

Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, Amherst

KLEIS, R. W. Meteorological observations for November 1957. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Met. Ser. B. 826, 3 p. Nov. 1957. 100 M38H

KLEIS, R. W. Meteorological observations for December 1957. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Met. Ser. B. 827, 4 p. Dec. 1957. 100 M38H

Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, University Farm, St. Paul

RINKE, E. H., and others. Maturity rating for corn hybrids in Minnesota, 1958-59. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 20, rev., 15 p. Feb. 1958. 100 M66

A. F. Troyer, J. C. Sentz, and N. C. Olmelm, joint authors.

POND, G. A., and NODLAND, T. R. The changing picture of farming in southeastern Minnesota; a quarter of a century of farm records. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 446, 32 p. Jan. 1958. 100 M66

LU, K. H., and others. Estimating the percentage of lean and fat in swine carcasses. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 224, 23 p. Ref. Mar. 1958. 100 M66

L. M. Winters, W. J. Aunan, and W. E. Rempel, joint authors.

Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

BLOUNT, C. L. Winter grazing results, south Mississippi, 1951-57. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 555, 8 p. Jan. 1958. 100 M69

MISSISSIPPI, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Mississippi crop and fertilizer recommendations. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 212, 16 p. Jan. 1958. 100 M69

Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbia

NICHOLS, J. M. Control of woody vegetation; a report on tests using 2,4,5-T, ammate, sodium arsenite and CMU on nine common Missouri tree species. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 638, 26 p. Aug. 1957. 100 M693

PAULSELL, L. K. Effects of burning on Ozark hardwood timberlands. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 640, 24 p. Ref. Sept. 1957. 100 M693

EL-ATTAR, T., and TURNER, C. W. Spectrophotofluorometric determination of estrogens in the urine and feces of cows during different stages of pregnancy. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 641, 48 p. Ref. Oct. 1957. 100 M693

PICKETT, B. W., and MERILAN, C. P. Localization of glycerol-1-C¹⁴ in bovine spermatozoa by an autoradiographic technique. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 644, 28 p. Ref. Oct. 1957. 100 M693

MCNAMARA, R. L., and HASSINGER, E. W. Extent of illness and use of health services in a south Missouri county. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 647, 26 p. Jan. 1958. 100 M693

STEWART, G. A., and MERILAN, C. P. Effect of potassium nitrate intake on lactating dairy cows. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 650, 11 p. Ref. Jan. 1958. 100 M693

MISSOURI, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Talks from the 9th annual Missouri Farm Forum, October, 1957. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 698, 34 p. 1957. 100 M693

Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station, Lincoln

DREIER, A. F., and others. Nebraska corn performance tests 1957. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 65, 27 p. Dec. 1957. 100 N270

J. H. Lonnquist, P. H. Grabouski, F. V. Pumphrey, and R. E. Ramig, joint authors.

CLEGG, M. D., WEBSTER, O. J., and GRABOUSKI, P. H. Performance of grain sorghum hybrids and varieties in Nebraska 1957. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 67, 20 p. Jan. 1958. 100 N270

Nevada Agricultural Experiment Station, Reno

NEVADA, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Agronomy progress report—1957. Nev. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 11, 22 p. Dec. 1957. 100 N41S

New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station, New Brunswick

NEW JERSEY agriculture 40(1), 16 p. Jan./Feb. 1958. 275.28 N46

New York (Cornell) Agricultural Experiment Station, Ithaca

ANDERSON, W. A. The characteristics of New York State population. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 925, 72 p. Feb. 1958. 100 N48C

North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Raleigh

JONES, G. L., and COLLINS, W. K. Measured crop performance: tobacco 1956. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Dept. Field Crops. Res. Rpt. 4, 50 p. Dec. 1956. 100 N8122

BRITTAIN, F. W. Measured crop performance: small grain 1957. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Dept. Field Crops. Res. Rpt. 6, 15 p. July 1957. 100 N8122

BRITTAIN, F. W. Measured crop performance: corn 1957. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Dept. Field Crops. Res. Rpt. 7, 21 p. Dec. 1957. 100 N8122

RESEARCH and farming 16(4), 15 p. Spring 1958. 100 N81R

North Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Fargo

STANGELAND, S. R. Father and son farming agreements. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 413, 24 p. Feb. 1958. 100 N813

NORTH Dakota farm research 20(4), 19 p. Mar./Apr. 1958. 100 N813B

Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster

OHIO farm and home research 43(311):18-32. Mar./Apr. 1958. 100 Oh3S

Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, Corvallis

ZIELINSKI, Q. B., and others. New summer apple varieties for home and garden. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 586, 9 p. Jan. 1958. 100 Or3C

A. Mackey, J. Stockman, and S. Joiner, joint authors.

JENSEN, H. J., HOWELL, H. B., and COURTNEY, W. D. Grass seed nematode and production of bentgrass seed. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 565, 8 p. Jan. 1958. 100 Or3

Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

BABB, E. M. Characteristics and practices of market milk plants in Pennsylvania. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 185, 8 p. Jan. 1958. 100 P381P

ANDERSON, E. J. Honey candies. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 186, 4 p. Jan. 1958. 100 P381P

SCIENCE for the farmer 5(3), 15 p. Winter 1957/58. 100 P381S

Rhode Island Agricultural Experiment Station, Kingston

GILBERT, R. W., and MANNING, P. B. Inspection of fertilizers made for the State Department of Agriculture and Conservation. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. Annu. Fert. C., Dec. 1957, 35 p. 100 R34S

South Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Clemson

SKELTON, B. R., and CRAWFORD, D. E. Watermelons—costs and returns. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. AE 130, 30 p. Dec. 1957. 281.9 C59

WOODALL, C. E. Ten years of agricultural economic research at Clemson College (1948-1957). S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. AE 133, 19 p. Jan. 1958. 281.9 C59

SOUTH CAROLINA, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. The agriculture of Anderson County South Carolina. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. AE 139, 12 p. Mar. 1958. 281.9 C59

South Carolina Crop Reporting Service, cooperating.

South Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, Brookings

KRATOCHVIL, D. E., SHANK, D. B., and BONNEMANN, J. L. South Dakota corn performance tests, 1957. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 139, 23 p. Feb. 1958. 100 So82

Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station, Knoxville

TENNESSEE farm and home science; progress report 25, 16 p. Jan./Mar. 1958. 100 T25F

Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station

SORENSEN, J. W., and others. Research on farm drying and storage of sorghum grain. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 885, 23 p. Dec. 1957. 100 T31S

G. L. Kline, L. M. Redlinger, M. G. Davenport, and W. H. Aldred, joint authors.

HILDRETH, R. J., and MOORE, C. A. Profits and losses from on-farm drying and storage of grain sorghum in Central Texas and the Coastal Bend. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 887, 12 p. Jan. 1958. 100 T31S

TEXAS, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Cottonseed treatment for Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. L. 383, 4 p. Jan. 1958. 275.29 T313

BURNETT, E., and MOLDENHAUER, W. C. Using rainfall records as guides to predict yields of cotton on drylands of the high and rolling plains of Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP 223, 8 p. Aug. 1957. 100 T31M

MARTIN, J. R., and HILDRETH, R. J. Income variations due to yields on dryland cotton farms on the High Plains of Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP-236, 8 p. Oct. 1957. 100 T31M

WHITACRE, J., and others. Harvest period trends in the composition of turnip greens grown in Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP-245, 15 p. Ref. Nov. 1957. 100 T31M

L. R. Richardson, W. H. Brittingham, J. F. Fudge, and E. T. Grimes, joint authors.

RANNEY, C. D., and HILLIS, A. M. Methods of applying fungicides in the covering soil at planting for controlling seedling disease of cotton. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 2001, 3 p. Jan. 13, 1958. 100 T31P

KING, D. R., and DENMAN, T. E. Insecticides for the control of the peach twig borer [*Anarsia lineatella*]. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 2002, 3 p. Jan. 7, 1958. 100 T31P

BIRD, L. S., and RANNEY, C. D. Fungicides mix with the covering soil at planting for cotton seedling disease control. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 2003, 3 p. Jan.10,1958. 100 T31P

EVATT, N. S. Fertilizer-water depths tests on rice, 1956-57. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 2006,4 p. Jan.21,1958. 100 T31P

SMITH, O. E., and PATERSON, D. R. Some effects of high rates of potash on the yield of Charleston Gray watermelons at Prairie View, 1956-57. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 2007,3 p. Feb.7,1958. 100 T31P

FUDGE, J. F. Distribution of fertilizer sales in Texas, July 1 to Dec. 31, 1957. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 2008,12 p. Feb.11,1958. 100 T31P

WALKER, J. K. Control of boll weevils resistant to chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 2009,3 p. Feb.13,1958. 100 T31P

POPE, A. Effect of source and time of application of nitrogen fertilizer on the yield and test weight of irrigated winter wheat, Deaf Smith County, 1957. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 2010,3 p. Feb.13,1958. 100 T31P

LONGENECKER, D. E., and LYERLY, P. J. Effect of bed type on cotton yields and soil salinity using highly saline irrigation waters, El Paso Valley, 1956-57. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 2012,3 p. Feb.20,1958. 100 T31P

LONGENECKER, D. E., and LYERLY, P. J. Effect of soil amendments on cotton yields and chemical and physical conditions of heavy saline soils, El Paso Valley, 1956-57. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 2013, 3 p. Feb.20,1958. 100 T31P

CONRAD, B. E., and RIEWE, M. E. Leaf and total yield of four warm-season grasses. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 2015,4 p. Feb.27,1958. 100 T31P

GERARD, C. J., and others. Effect of irrigation differentials and planting dates on yield of cotton in the lower Rio Grande Valley. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 2016,7 p. Feb.27,1958. 100 T31P

C. A. Burleson, J. W. Biggar, and W. R. Cowley, joint authors.

EVATT, N. S. Stubble rice production tests, 1956-57. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 2018,5 p. Mar.3,1958. 100 T31P

BOND, J. J., and others. Narrow-row sorghum for the hardlands of the High Plains. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 2019,3 p. Mar.14,1958. 100 T31P

T. J. Army, O. R. Lehman, and J. F. Cherry, joint authors.

TEXAS agricultural progress 4(2),20 p. Mar./Apr.1958. 100 T31Te

Utah Agricultural Experiment Station, Logan

CLYDE, G. D. Water supply, water use, and its conservation. *Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 138,12 p. Jan.1958. 100 Ut1

UTAH. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report, nineteen fifty-four-fifty-six. *Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 400,47 p. June 1957. 100 Ut1

MORRISON, E. M. Cost and return in grade A and manufacturing milk production selected areas of Utah, 1956. *Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 401,35 p. Nov.1957. 100 Ut1

LAMBORN, E. W. Apple production costs and returns selected Utah areas 1955. *Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 403,20 p. Nov.1957. 100 Ut1

FARM and home science 19(1),28 p. Mar.1958. 100 Ut1F

Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Blacksburg

MOODY, J. E., JONES, J. N., and LILLARD, J. H. The effect of fertilizer placement on nutrient uptake and yield of corn under mulch tillage. *Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt.* 11,13 p. Nov.1957. 100 V81R

VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Statistical techniques for sensory testing of processed foods, by R. A. Bradley. Blacksburg, 1957. various paging. (Progress Report 4) 389,9 V812
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

Washington Agricultural Experiment Stations, Pullman

VAN SYCKLE, C. Household food consumption in Everett, Washington. *Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 580, 32 p. Mar.1958. 100 W27E

WYCKOFF, J. B., and BROUGH, O. L. Seasonal price trends for steers and hogs Portland and Spokane, 1948-1955. *Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C.* 325,13 p. Apr. 1958. 100 W27S

West Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Morgantown

KOCH, C. B., and REID, W. H. Wedge fastenings for wood mine pins. *W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 411T, 22 p. Ref. Feb.1958. 100 W52

JOHNSON, M. W., and FRIANT, R. J. Hybrid corn performance trials in West Virginia, 1957. *W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Cur. Rpt.* 18,12 p. Feb.1958. 100 W52Cu

Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station, Madison

WISCONSIN. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. What's new in farm science. Annual report, part 1. *Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 529,77 p. Jan.1958. 100 W75

**STATE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE
PUBLICATIONS**

Includes State Agricultural Extension Service publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Extension Services are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing extension service.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

ALASKA University, Extension Service, College

WASHBURN, R. H. Insect control recommendations for Alaska's farms & homes. Alaska. U. Ext. Ext. C. 452, rev., 12 p. Jan. 1958. 275.29 AL13Ex

ARIZONA University, Agricultural Extension Service, Tucson

RONEY, J. N. Cotton insect control in Arizona, 1958. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C. 179, rev., 15 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 Ar42

SHIELDS, I. J., FOSTER, R. E., and KEENER, P. D. Control lettuce mosaic in Arizona. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C. 258, 8 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 Ar42

COLORADO Agricultural and Mechanical College, Extension Service, Fort Collins

HUDEK, H. J. Moist-pack flower shipping. Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 497-S, 14 p. Nov. 1957. 275.29 C71E

GEORGIA University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Athens

JORDAN, C. R. Insect control in the home garden. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 373, slightly rev., 8 p.-folder. Jan. 1958. 275.29 G29C

JORDAN, C. R. Learn more about insects through the 4-H Club entomology project. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 435, 10 p. Feb. 1958. 275.29 G29C

BRANYON, D. L. Can you make cotton pay? Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 437, 6 p.-folder. Feb. 1958. 275.29 G29C

IDAHO University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Moscow

PAINTER, C. G., and BAKER, G. O. Fertilizer materials for Idaho farmers. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 283, 16 p. Jan. 1957. 100 Id14

IDAHO UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Antibiotic and pesticide residues in milk are adulterants. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 286, 6 p.-folder. Jan. 1958. 100 Id14

Idaho State Department of Agriculture and Idaho State Board of Health, cooperating.

BLACK, R. E., ARDREY, W. B., and PETERSEN, C. F. Common diseases of poultry in Idaho. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 287, 8 p.-folder. Mar. 1958. 100 Id14

KANSAS State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, Extension Service, Manhattan

ROBERTS, C. R., and others. Fruit varieties for Kansas; all purpose spray schedule. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 50, 4 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 K13Le

W. G. Amstein, R. W. Campbell, and W. L. Beale, joint authors.

LOUISIANA State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural Extension Service, University Station, Baton Rouge

INGRAM, C., and JONES, S. Judging poultry and eggs. La. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. P. 1213, 11 p. Apr. 1957. 275.29 L93Ep

MONTELARO, J., and MOREAU, A. C. Garlic—how Louisiana grows it. La. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. P. 1218, 6 p.-folder. Aug. 1957. 275.29 L93Ep

NEASHAM, E. W., ANDERSON, H. W., and MATHERNE, N. J. Stretch your dairy feed dollars. La. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. P. 1222, 19 p. Feb. 1958. 275.29 L93Ep

LOUISIANA, STATE UNIVERSITY AND AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1958 outlook Louisiana farms and homes. La. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. P. 1223, 12 p.-folder. Jan. 1958. 275.29 L93Ep

MAINE University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Orono

LUSH, P. E. Furniture refinishing in the home. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. B. 460, 15 p. Jan. 1958. 275.29 M281B

MOSHER, P. N., and BROWN, C. S. Alfalfa in Maine; queen of forage crops. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. B. 463, 16 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 M281B

MAINE, UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. You and 4-H. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. C. 324, 6 p. Oct. 1957. 275.29 M281C

HAZZLETT, A. G. Quality is the key to the late market for Maine potatoes. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. C. 329, 6 p.-folder. Jan. 1958. 275.29 M281C

MARYLAND University, Extension Service, College Park

MORGAN, O. D. Black shank of tobacco. Md. U. Ext. Fact Sheet 11, rev., 2 p. Feb. 1958. 275.29 M36Fa

WEAVER, L. O., and others. Field control of tomato diseases and insects. Md. U. Ext. Fact Sheet 27, rev., 2 p. Feb. 1958. 275.29 M36Fa

C. E. Cox, J. G. Kantzes, and T. L. Bissell, joint authors.

MARYLAND, UNIVERSITY, EXTENSION SERV. Field crop variety recommendations for 1958-59. Md. U. Ext. Fact Sheet 43, 4 p. n.d. 275.29 M36Fa

JONES, J. C., and BISSELL, T. L. Stop losses from rats and mice. Md. U. Ext. Fact Sheet 116, 2 p. 1958. 275.29 M36FA

MARYLAND, UNIVERSITY, EXTENSION SERV. Maryland vegetable varieties for 1958 for processing, fresh market and home garden. Md. U. Ext. L. 15, 6 p.-folder. n.d. 275.29 M36EL

MASSACHUSETTS University, Agricultural Extension Service, Amherst

MASSACHUSETTS, UNIVERSITY, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1958 pest control schedules, apples. Amherst, 1958. 15 p. 275.29 M381Sca

MINNESOTA University, Institute of Agriculture, Division of Agricultural Extension, University Farm, St. Paul

ALLRED, E. R., BLAKE, G. R., and LARSON, C. L. Planning for irrigation in Minnesota. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 288, 24 p. Apr. 1958. 275.29 M66S

RIVERS, E. A., and ZABEL, M. Smooth surface floor coverings. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 291, 7 p. Apr. 1958. 275.29 M66S

COOK, E. F., and CUTKOMP, L. K. Fleas as household pests. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder 81, rev., 6 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 M66Ex

TURNQUIST, O. C. Vegetable varieties for Minnesota. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder 154, rev., 10 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 M66Ex

HUEG, W. F., and others. Crop production guide for Minnesota. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Pam. 194, rev., folded chart. Feb. 1958. 275.29 M66P

L. D. Hanson, C. A. Simkins, and C. J. Overdahl, joint authors.

MISSISSIPPI State College, Extension Service, State College

BUCKLEY, K. H. Southern peas for market. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 272, 6 p.-folder. Mar. 1958. 275.29 M68Ext

GARRISON, E. W., and YOUNT, P. Judging poultry and eggs. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 293, rev., 16 p. Apr. 1958. 275.29 M68Ext

HINES, C., and BUCKLEY, K. H. 4-H vegetable judging, grading, identifying. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 328, 23 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 M68Ext

SMITH, H. J. Foundation shrubs. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 336, 6 p.-folder. Mar. 1958. 275.29 M68Ext

BENNETT, A. G., and YOUNG, D. F. Cotton insect control 1958. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 343, 8 p.-folder. Mar. 1958. 275.29 M68Ext

BUCKLEY, K. H. Gardening without a plot. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 348, 6 p.-folder. Mar. 1958. 275.29 M68Ext

THOMPSON, W. R. Bahia grass. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 363, 6 p.-folder. Feb. 1958. 275.29 M68Ext

ANDERSON, K. L. Corn production. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 364, 6 p.-folder. Feb. 1958. 275.29 M68Ext

MISSISSIPPI, STATE COLLEGE, EXTENSION SERV. Kill garden bugs, by A. G. Bennett, and D. Young. State College, 1957? 4 p. 275.29 M68Ext

NEW JERSEY State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, New Brunswick

TREECE, R. E., and HAMILTON, C. C. Oak galls. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 223,2 p. Mar.1958. 275.29 N46L

TREECE, R. E., and HAMILTON, C. C. Dogwood borer [*Thamnosphenia scitula*]. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 231,2 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 N46L

TREECE, R. E., and HAMILTON, C. C. Insect control guide; nursery and ornamental plants. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 233,8 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 N46L

HANSENS, E. J., and MERRILL, L. G. Fly control recommendations. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 234,6 p.-folder. Mar.1958. 275.29 N46L

LENTZ, A. N. Butternut (*Juglans cinerea*). N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Tree Identification L. 35,2 p. 1957? 275.29 N46T

LENTZ, A. N. River birch (*Betula nigra*). N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Tree Identification L. 37,2 p. 1957? 275.29 N46T

LENTZ, A. N. Japanese larch (*Larix leptolepis*). N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Tree Identification L. 61,2 p. 1957? 275.29 N46T

NEW YORK State College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Cornell University, Ithaca

FOLEY, A. C. Buying food for your camp. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Food Mktg. L. 10,30 p. Mar.1955. 275.29 N48Foo

DUDGEON, L. T. Buying food for your family. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Food Mktg. L. 13,4 p. June 1957. 275.29 N48Foo

NORTH CAROLINA University, State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Extension Service, State College Station, Raleigh

LIBEAU, C. P. Marketing eggs through vending machines. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 146,6 p. Dec.1957. 275.29 N811Ex

SCOTT, H. E. 1958 control measures for small fruit pests. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 23,4 p. Feb. 1958. 275.29 N811L

SCOTT, H. E. Household pests—1958. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 25,2 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 N811L

KULASH, W. M. Storage pest control—1958. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 26,4 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 N811L

JONES, G. D. 1958 control of termites and powder post beetles. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 27,2 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 N811L

JONES, G. D., and SCOTT, H. E. Control of pests on shade and ornamental trees—1958. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 28,4 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 N811L

DOGGER, J. R., and KULASH, W. M. Pests of field and forage crops—1958. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 29,2 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 N811L

MISTRIC, W. J., and JONES, G. D. Cotton insect control—1958. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 30,4 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 N811L

PUERTO RICO University, Extension Service, Rio Piedras

PAGAN PADRO, J. Como empezar una crianza de abejas. P. R. U. Ext. C. 45,7 p. Feb.1957. 275.29 P96Cir

SOUTH CAROLINA - Clemson Agricultural College, Extension Service, Clemson

NETTLES, W. C. Insect control in stored grains. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 435,7 p. Jan. 1958. 275.29 S08E

WASHINGTON State College, Extension Service, Pullman

BRANNON, D. H. Household insects and their control. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 472,rev.,16 p. Mar.1958. 275.29 W27P

REGIONAL PUBLICATIONS

Pacific Northwest Cooperative Extension

SELF, E. Hot water heaters. PNW Bulletin 21,8 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 W27Pn

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

Includes publications received in the Library during the preceding month.

COCOA statistics 1(1),32 p. Jan.1958. 286.83 C64

CURRENT food additives legislation 13:77-83. Dec.31,1957. 241.64 F732

DIGBY, M. Co-operatives and land use. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Devlpmt. Paper 61,115 p. Ref. 1957. 281.9 F733

Includes cooperative settlement and farming.

FAO PLANT protection bulletin 6(5):65-80. Feb.1958. 421 P692

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Commodity reports: fats and oils, No. 7, December 1957. Rome,1957. 58 p. 281.3779 F73

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. NATIONAL ITALIAN COMMITTEE. Notiziario 8(2),35 p. Feb.1958. 280.9 F7323

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. NATIONAL ITALIAN COMMITTEE. Notiziario 8(3),34 p. Mar.1958. 280.9 F7323

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Synthetic food colours; additional data sheets. III. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Cur. Food Additives Legis.12(sup.),32 p. Nov.30, 1957. 241.64 F732

JOINT FAO/WHO EXPERT COMMITTEE ON MILK HYGIENE. First report. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Studies 40,54 p. 1957. 28 F73

MONTHLY bulletin of agricultural economics & statistics 7(3),56 p. Mar.1958. 251 F73Mb

PAGE, H. J. An annual review of world production and consumption of fertilizers, 1957. Rome, Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations, 1957. 89 p. 57.2 F73

Aug

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Vol. 22 August 1958 No. 8

CONTENTS

	Item		Item		Item
Plant Science	67719-69906	Soils and Fertilizers	69907-70619	Fire	70912
General	67719	Soil Science	69907	Forest Influences	70921
Systematic and Geographic		Soil Physics	69918	Miscellaneous Forest Uses	70933
Botany	67788	Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy		Forest Industries and Trade	70941
General	67788		69968	Lumbering	70954
Spermatophytes	67807	Soil Biology	70067	Lumbering Equipment	70955
Pteridophytes	67901	Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships		Logging	70961
Bryophytes	67904		70143	Sawmills	70983
Algae	67915	Soil Genesis, Formation, Classi- fication, and Mapping	70144	Processing and Woodworking	70994
Fungi (Including Lichens)	67929	Soil Management	70187	Seasoning, Conditioning, and Finishing	71009
Pathology	67967	Soil Fertility	70199	Wood Preservation and Damage	71023
General	67967	Soil Tilth and Tillage	70389	Forest Products	71036
Diseases Caused by Fungi	68051	Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control	70413	Lumber and Rough Products	71044
Diseases Caused by Bacteria		Erosion and Erosion Control		Construction	71057
	68225		70554	Veneers, Plywood, and Adhesives	71064
Viruses and Virus Diseases	68241	Sanitation	70582	Furniture	71075
Diseases Caused by Nematodes		Materials for Soil Improvement		Containers	71079
	68306	Primary Materials	70583	Pulp and Paper	71080
Ecology	68342	Secondary and Minor Element Materials	70587	Chemical Products and Distillates	71120
Morphology, Anatomy, and Cytology	68400	Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology	70589	Naval Stores	71137
Genetics	68521	Fertilizer Statistics	70598	Other Forest Products	71144
Physiology	68584	Mineral Soil Amendments	70605	Wood Technology	71155
Biochemistry	68957	Manures and Composts	70606	Properties and Structure	71179
Field Crops	69055	Forestry	70620-71200	Animal Industry	71201-72703
General	69055	General	70620	Breeds and Breeding	71201
Cereals	69098	Education	70649	Feeds and Feeding	71228
Fiber Crops	69204	Policies, Programs, Administra- tion	70655	Veterinary Medicine	71281
Forage Crops and Grasses	69230	Legislation and Taxation	70674	Miscellaneous	71502
Oil Crops	69358	Forest Description and Resources	70677	Cattle	71541
Sugar Crops	69378	Individual Genera and Species	70691	Breeds and Breeding	71541
Tobacco	69406	Forest Management and Finance		Feeds and Feeding	71637
Horticultural Crops	69428	Farm Woodlands	70713	Veterinary Medicine	71728
General	69428	Mensuration, Surveying, Photo- grammetry	70744	Miscellaneous	71944
Fruits—General	69450	Silviculture	70772	Dogs and Cats	71987
Fruits—Citrus and Subtropical		Silvicultural Practices	70794	Breeds and Breeding	71987
	69468	Regeneration and Breeding	70828	Feeds and Feeding	71996
Fruits—Deciduous	69508	Forest Protection and Damage		Veterinary Medicine	71998
Fruits—Small	69548		70902	Miscellaneous	72074
Nuts	69596			Fur Animals - Pen Raised	72077
Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants	69604			Breeds and Breeding	72077
Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)	69715			Feeds and Feeding	72085
Weeds and Poisonous Plants	69788			Veterinary Medicine	72089
Miscellaneous Economic Plants (Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)	69882			Miscellaneous	72095

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
\$8.00 per year, domestic; \$9.50 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

	<u>Item</u>		<u>Item</u>		<u>Item</u>
Horses and Mules	72101	Greenhouses and Plant Service		Poultry and Poultry Products	
Breeds and Breeding	72101	Buildings	74014		75573
Feeds and Feeding		Materials and Methods	74017	Rubber and Rubber Substitutes	
Veterinary Medicine	72117	Storage Structures	74020		75624
Miscellaneous	72154	Walls and Fences	74031	Seeds	75636
Laboratory Animals, Small	72163	Farm Utilities	74033	Sugar and Sirups	75662
Breeds and Breeding		Electricity and Electrification		Tobacco	75719
Feeds and Feeding	72163		74033	Miscellaneous Products	75755
Veterinary Medicine	72164	Heating, Lighting, and Radiation		Agricultural Economics and Rural	
Miscellaneous	72167		74050	Sociology	75784-76526
Poultry	72168	Power Plants, Motors, and		General	75784
Breeds and Breeding	72168	Engines on the Farm	74056	Agricultural Finance	75820
Feeds and Feeding	72194	Sewage and Waste Disposal		Credit	75828
Veterinary Medicine	72238	Telephones		Income	75855
Miscellaneous	72329	Water Supply	74058	Inflation	
Rabbits	72366	Agricultural Products: Processing,		Insurance	75861
Breeds and Breeding		Distribution, and Statistics	74061-	Taxation	75876
Feeds and Feeding	72366		75783	Agricultural Labor and Wages	
Veterinary Medicine	72369	General	74061		75881
Miscellaneous	72381	Analysis and Composition	74079	Agriculture - Situation, Policies,	
Sheep and Goats	72385	Consumption and Utilization	74129	and Programs	75936
Breeds and Breeding	72385	Distribution, Marketing, and		Subsidies	76067
Feeds and Feeding	72426	Transportation	74140	Cost and Standard of Living	
Veterinary Medicine	72449	Grading, Inspection, Standardiza-		Farm Management and Land	
Miscellaneous	72506	tion, and Quality	74189	Economics	76068
Swine	72537	Packing and Packaging	74221	Bookkeeping and Records	76175
Breeds and Breeding	72537	Prices, Price Control, and		Costs and Returns	76182
Feeds and Feeding	72556	Rationing	74237	Land Settlement and Colonization	
Veterinary Medicine	72606	Processing and Storage	74247		76228
Miscellaneous	72693	Statistics	74299	Land Tenure	76235
Entomology	72704-73752	Beverages and Condiments	74324	Land Utilization	76265
General	72704	Dairy Products	74411	Land Values and Valuation	76286
General - Economic	72744	Analysis and Composition	74469	Population	76289
Insecticides	72829	Consumption and Utilization	74523	Rural Social Organization	76303
Apiculture and Apis Mellifera		Distribution, Marketing, and		Human Ecology	76310
	72852	Transportation	74529	Institutions	76325
Arachnida, Myriapoda, etc.	72895	Grading, Inspection, Standardiza-		Leadership	76413
Coleoptera	72975	tion, and Quality	74558	Rural Organizations and	
Diptera	73132	Packing and Packaging	74580	Movements	76415
Culicidae	73275	Prices, Price Control, and		Rural Social Psychology	76450
Hemiptera (Heteroptera and		Rationing	74588	Trade, Foreign and International	
Homoptera)	73340	Processing and Storage	74593		76463
Hymenoptera	73431	Statistics	74669	Food and Human Nutrition	76527-
Lepidoptera	73497	Feed and Forage Crops	74672		76622
Orthoptera	73643	Fibers and Textiles	74709	General	76527
Sericulture and the Silkworm	73675	Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	74847	Food Habits	76577
Smaller Orders	73695	Analysis and Composition	74886	Nutritive and Vitamin Content	
Agricultural Engineering	73753-	Consumption and Utilization	74938		76583
	74060	Distribution, Marketing, and		Miscellaneous	76623-76773
General and Miscellaneous	73753	Transportation	74944	General	76623
Farm Machines and Equipment		Grading, Inspection, Standardiza-		History and Biography	76648
	73755	tion, and Quality	74987	Home Management	76697
Animal Husbandry Equipment		Packing and Packaging	75011	International Relations	76701
	73815	Prices, Price Control, and		Meteorology	76707
Cultivation and Tillage Equipment		Rationing	75020	Personnel	
	73837	Processing and Storage	75022	Research	76719
Fertilizer and Seed Distributors		Statistics	75115	Statistics	76750
	73855	Grain and Grain Products	75126	New Periodicals and Serials	76756
Harvesting Equipment	73865	Honey and Beeswax	75286		
Land Clearing Equipment	73893	Livestock and Livestock Products		Translations	p. 202
Processing Equipment Used on			75291	U. S. D. A. Publications	p. 204
the Farm	73897	Analysis and Composition	75327		
Repair, Maintenance, and Con-		Consumption and Utilization	75358	State Agricultural Experiment	
struction Equipment	73920	Distribution, Marketing, and		Station Publications	p. 207
Spraying and Dusting Equipment		Transportation	75364		
	73927	Grading, Inspection, Standardiza-		State Agricultural Extension	
Vehicles	73945	tion, and Quality	75383	Service Publications	p. 211
Farm Structures and Rural Housing		Packing and Packaging	75410		
	73975	Prices, Price Control, and		FAO Publications	p. 212
Animal Shelters and Animal		Rationing	75414		
Service Buildings	73988	Processing and Storage	75417	AUTHOR INDEX	p. 215
Farmhouses and Farmsteads		Statistics	75477		
	74008	Oils and Oilseeds	75490		

Scope of the Bibliography of Agriculture

The Bibliography of Agriculture is an index to the literature of agriculture and the related sciences received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture. For scientific and technical publications it is as complete as possible, but only selected popular publications are indexed. Publications from any country are indexed if they are in one of the languages of western Europe or in Russian, or if they have summaries, abstracts, or titles in one of those languages.

The table of contents on the preceding two pages shows the subject scope of the Bibliography in some detail. For the most part references on the processing of agricultural products are limited to those on primary processing. For example, spinning of textile fibers is included but not weaving and finishing.

In general, literature received more than a specified time after publication (six months for that from the United States and Canada, one year for that from other countries) is not indexed. Exceptions are made for important scientific publications. Unsigned articles and those signed with initials or pseudonyms are usually omitted, as are editorials, most letters to the editor, and columns appearing regularly.

PLANT SCIENCE

GENERAL

- 67719 ALLEN, S. W. Conservation: an ecological approach. In Callison, C. H., ed. *America's natural resources*, p.3-8. New York, Ronald Press, 1957. 279.12 C13
- 67720 BALL, S., BESELL, C. J., and MORTIMER, A. The production of polyenic antibiotics by soil Streptomyces. *J. Gen. Microbiol.* 17(1):96-103. Ref. Aug. 1957. 448.3 J823
- 67721 BECKER, H. F. An oligocene flora from the Ruby River Basin in southwestern Montana. *Diss. Abs.* 18(4):1227. Apr. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 67722 BEER, SIR G. DE. The Dick Herbarium: additional note. *Linn. Soc. London. Proc.* 169(1/2):143. Apr. 15, 1958. 451 L64P
- 67723 BELL, R. E. Proceedings of the New Zealand Archaeological Society: 4—dendrochronology. *New Zeal. Sci. Rev.* 16(1/2):13-17. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1958. 475 N48
- Tree rings.
- 67724 BLANK, H. Dermatitis from Anacardiaceae. *Fla. Mango Forum. Proc.* 17:24-26. 1957. 93.09 F66
- 67725 BRIDGERS, B. T. Techniques involving the sowing of spores of the Filicinae for artificial culture. *Wash. Acad. Sci. J.* 48(5):158-159. May 1958. 500 W276J
- 67726 BROUGH, M. A. Plants on a journey. *Roy. Hort. Soc. J.* 83(5):200-216, maps. May 1958. 84 L84J
- Nepal.
- 67727 BUDNAR-TREGUBOV, A. La palynologie en Yougoslavie. *Grana Palynologica* 1(3):30-33. Feb. 1958 450 G76
- 67728 CALLISON, C. H., ed. *America's natural resources*. New York, Ronald Press, 1957. 211 p. 279.12 C13
- 67729 CHAPMAN, J. A. The natural vegetation of English Mountain, Tennessee. (Abs.) *ASB Bulletin* 5(1): 6. Mar. 1958. 442.8 As7
- 67730 CHITALEY, S. D. Further report on the fossil microflora from the Mohgaon Kalan beds of the Madhya Pradesh, India. *Natl. Inst. Sci. India. Proc.* 23(3/4, pt. B): 69-79. Ref. June/Aug. 1957. 513 N212
- 67731 CORILLION, R. Carte de la végétation de la France; Alençon. Paris, Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 1957. Map. 459.5 F843
- 67732 DERII, I. G. Belotserkov dendrological park "Aleksandriia." (In Russian.) *Priroda* [Moscow] 46(12): 96-97. Dec. 1957. 410 P933
- 67733 DRAWERT, H. Über das unterschiedliche optische und vitalfärberische Verhalten frischer und älterer Rhodamin S-Lösungen. *Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber.* 71(3):123-132. Ref. 1958. 451 D48
- 67734 EMORI, K. Plant collecting at Mobara, Chiba. Pref. (In Japanese.) *Nat. Sci. & Mus.* 24(7/8):119-120. 1957. 409.6 Sh6
- 67735 ERDTMAN, G., and VISHNU-MITRE. On terminology in pollen and spore morphology. *Grana Palynologica* 1(3):6-9. Feb. 1958. 450 G76
- 67736 GABRIELSON, I. N. Needed: a natural resources policy. In Callison, C. H., ed. *America's natural resources*, p.181-190. New York, Ronald Press, 1957. 279.12 C13
- 67737 GERASIMOV, M. V. Scientific communion between the Indian and Soviet botanists. (In Russian.) *Priroda* 46(10):110. Oct. 1957. 410 P933
- 67738 GONCALVES, J. J. Protection et étude du sol, de la faune et de la flore de l'Outre-mer Portugais. *Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. Rev.* 180:340-344. Mar./Apr. 1958. 280.8 So17
- 67739 GORBUNOV, M. G. Tertiary pines (Pinus) of Western Siberia. (In Russian.) *Bot. Zhur. [Moskva]* 43(3):337-352. Ref. Mar. 1958. 451 R923
- English summary.
- 67740 GRAYSON, J. F. The postglacial history of vegetation and climate in the Labrador-Quebec Region as determined by palynology. *Diss. Abs.* 18(4):1229. Apr. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 67741 GREGORY, P. H., and HIRST, J. M. The summer air-spora at Rothamsted in 1952. *J. Gen. Microbiol.* 17(1):135-152. Ref. Aug. 1957. 448.3 J823
- 67742 GROZDOV, B. V. Study of the natural plant resources in Briansk Region. (In Russian.) *Brianskii Lesokhoz. Inst. Trudy* 8:163-174. 1957. 99.9 B76
- Economic botany.
- 67743 GUILLOTEAU, J. La protection de la nature. *Rev. Gén des Sci. Pures et Appl.* 64(11/12):355-363. Nov./Dec. 1957. 473 R324
- 67744 HAFSTEN, U. Finds of subfossil pollen of *Koenigia islandica* from Scandinavia. *Bot. Not.* 3(1):333-335. 1958. 450 B656
- 67745 HAMILTON (ONTARIO) ROYAL BOTANICAL GARDENS. Annual report 1957. Hamilton (Ontario). *Roy. Bot. Gard. Spec. B.* 10, 32 p. 1957. 451 H18
- 67746 HARRINGTON, H. D. How to identify plants. Denver, Sage Books, 1957. 203 p. maps. 452.04 H23
- Chiefly botanical terms.
- 67747 HESSELTINE, C. W., and SNYDER, E. B. Attempts to freeze-dry pine [*Pinus palustris*] pollen for prolonged storage. *Torrey Bot. Club. B.* 85(2):134-135. Mar./Apr. 1958. 451 T63B
- 67748 HJELMQVIST, H. Botanical research in Lund during the past century. (In Swedish.) *Bot. Not.* 3(1):5-33. 1958. 450 B656
- English summary.
- 67749 HOWLAND, P., and GRIFFITH, A. L. Muguga Arboretum. East African Agr. & Forestry Res. Organ. Forestry Tech. Note 8, 72 p. June 11, 1957. 99.9 Ea74
- 67750 INFANTES VERA, J. G. Necesidad de un centro o instituto de investigación para estudiar la flora y fauna del Perú. *Agronomia [Lima]* 24(91):76-81. Oct./Dec. 1957. 9.8 Ag83
- 67751 JACQUES FELIX, H. Les botanistes français en Amérique du Nord avant 1850. *Agron. Trop. [Paris]* 13(1):125-127. Jan./Feb. 1958. 26 Ag86
- 67752 JONES, G. N. Teaching systematic botany: a commentary. *Plant Sci. B.* 4(2):4-5. Mar. 1958. 450 P698
- 67753 KURSANOV, A. L. Tracer atoms in the study of plant life. *Cur. Sci.* 27(3):87-88. Mar. 1958. 475 Sci23
- 67754 LANJOUW, J., and STAFLEU, F. A. Index herbariorum. II. E-H. *Regnum Veg.* 9:175-295. 1957. 450 R26
- 67755 LAWRENCE, D. B. Glaciers and vegetation in southeastern Alaska. *Amer. Sci.* 46(2):89-122, maps. Ref. June 1958. 470 Si2
- 67756 LEBRUN, J. Aspects de végétation du Congo Belge. *Belg. d'Outremer* 3(278):301-305. May 1958. 110 R324

- 67757 LEONARD, A. B. Two new fossil plants from the Pliocene of northwestern Texas. *Kans. U. Sci. B.* 38(2):1393-1403. Mar.20,1958. 500 K132S
- 67758 LOWTHER, J. S. A cretaceous flora from northern Alaska. *Diss. Abs.* 18(4):1398. Apr.1958. 241.8 M58
- 67759 LUNDS BOTANISKA FORENING. Jubileumsskrift utgiven av Lunds Botaniska Förening till högtidlig-hällande av dess 100-åriga verksamhet [Jubilee number published by the Lund Botanical Society in commemoration of its 100th anniversary]. Lund, 1958. 400 p., maps. 450 B656
- 67760 LUNDSTAD, A. A simplified color terminology. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Planteskag. Arsskr.* 1957:41-50. 86 N812
- Plants.
- 67761 MAGDELFRAU, K. Die Kieselhölzer im obersten Oberkarbon des Kyffhäusergebirges. *Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber.* 71(3):133-142. Ref. 1958. 451 D48
- 67762 NORLINDH, T. Excursions of Lund Botanical Association during the last 100 years. (In Swedish.) *Bot. Not.* 3(1):49-73. 1958. 450 B656
- 67763 OKAMOTO, K. The ventilation of an electric dryer for making herbaria specimens. (In Japanese.) *Nat. Sci. & Mus.* 24(7/8):129-134. 1957. 409.6 Sh6
- 67764 OKUYAMA, H. Plants collecting at Sugadaira Plateau. (In Japanese.) *Nat. Sci. & Mus.* 24(7/8):123-127. 1957. 409.6 Sh6
- 67765 PARHAM, J. W. Botany demonstrations. *Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J.* 28(3/4):83-85. Dec.1957. 25 F47Ag
- 67766 POPOV, P. A., and KONDRAT'EV, G. K. On the way to identify fossil and modern pollen of *Trapa L.* (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 118(4):819-822. Ref. Feb.1958. 511 P444A
- This article in English translation in *Doklady: botanical sciences sections* (511 P444Ae).
- 67767 RAKUSAN, C. *Chernokosteletski Arboretum.* (In Czech.) *Lesn. Práce* 36(7):257-259. July 1957. 99.8 L56
- 67768 RILEY, H. P. Labeling herbarium specimens. *Plant Sci. B.* 4(2):3-4. Mar.1958. 450 P698
- 67769 RISHBETH, J. Detection of viable air-borne spores in air. *Nature [London]* 181(4622):1549. May 31, 1958. 472 N21
- Study of *Fomes annosus*.
- 67770 RUGGI, E. The herbarium. (In Italian.) *Apic. d'Italia* 25(4):119-120. Ref. Apr.1958. 424.8 Ap372
- 67771 SCHILLING. Mit Eis gegen Frost; Erhöhung des Wirtschaftlichkeit durch Frostschutzberechnung. *DLZ-Deut. Landtech. Z.* 9(4):144-146. Apr.1958. 58.8 T877
- 67772 SINGLETON, W. R., and CASPAR, A. L. The Blandy radiation field for treating growing plants. (Abs.) *Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec.* 1957(26):395. 442.9 G28
- 67773 SIZOV, I. A. All-Union Institute of Plant Growing. (In Russian.) *Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki* 2(12):28-39. Dec.1957. 20 V633
- English summary.
- 67774 STEPHENS, S. G. Salt water tolerance of seeds of *Gossypium* species as a possible factor in seed dispersal. *Amer. Nat.* 92(863):83-92, map. Ref. Mar./Apr.1958. 470 Am36
- 67775 STEVENS, O. A. Thinner and better herbarium specimens. *Turtos News* 36(6):142. June 1958. 442.8 T86
- 67776 TÄCKHOLM, V. Report on the botanical excursion of the Desert Institute to the Red Sea coast and the two Galalas in spring 1956. *Inst. du Désert d'Egypte. B.* 6(2):1-27. July 1956. 515 In7
- 67777 TATEWAKI, M. Botanic gardens and botanical museums in Norway. (In Japanese.) *Nat. Sci. & Mus.* 24(5/6):87-94. 1957. 409.6 Sh6
- 67778 TÖRJE, A. The botanical garden of Lund. (In Swedish.) *Bot. Not.* 3(1):123-158. 1958. 450 B656
- English summary.
- 67779 TÖRJE, A. Older botanical collections in Lund. (In Swedish.) *Bot. Not.* 3(1):74-80. 1958. 450 B656
- 67780 TSCHUDY, R. H. A modification of the Schulze digestion method of possible value in studying oxidized coals. *Grana Palynologica* 1(3):34-38. Feb.1958. 450 G76
- 67781 VEREIN ZUR VERBREITUNG NATURWISSENSCHAFTLICHER KENNTNISSE IN WIEN. *Schriften. Bericht über das 97. Vereinsjahr, 1956/57.* Wien, 1957. 159 p. 510 V672
- 67782 VILENKIN, V. L., and KOVALEV, P. V. An "oasis" of fossil flora in the Trusov canyon. (In Russian.) *Priroda* 46(10):103-105. Oct.1957. 410 P933
- 67783 WALKER, E. H. Adventuring in Japanese botany. *Bot. Mag. Tokyo* 70(833/834):426-427. Nov./Dec. 1957. 450 B651
- 67784 WENT, F. W. Thoughts about national meetings of botanists. *Plant Sci. B.* 4(2):1-3. Mar.1958. 450 P698
- 67785 WINTER, A. G. Einige Bemerkungen zur "Einführung in die Methoden der pflanzlichen Antibiotika-forschung" von Hedwig Köhler. *Z. f. Pflanzenkrankh. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz* 64(12):728-732. Dec.1957. 464.8 Z3
- 67786 ZINDEREN BAKKER, E. M. VAN. Palynology in Africa. 4. *Grana Palynologica* 1(3):25-29. Feb.1958. 450 G76
- 67787 ZOLYOMI, B. Botanisches Museum und geobotanische Forschung. Budapest, Magyar Nemzeti Múzeum. (n.s.):8:485-490. 1957. 410.9 B85E

SYSTEMATIC AND GEOGRAPHIC BOTANY

General

- 67788 BECHERER, A. Beiträge zur Flora Südbündens. *Natforsch. Gesell. in Basel. Verhandl.* 68(2):165-193. Ref. Dec.31,1957. 508 B29
- 67789 BURKART, A. Comentario sobre el Hortus Elthamensis de Dillenius. *Darwiniana* 11(3):367-413. Nov.1957. 450 D25
- 67790 BYKOV, B. A. Geobotanika [Geobotany]. Ed. 2. Alma-Ata, Akademiya Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1957. 370 p. Ref. 463.8 B99
- 67791 CHRISTIANSEN, W. Statistisches über die Flora von Helgoland. *Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber.* 71(3):119-122. 1958. 451 D48
- 67792 GOULD, S. W. Punched cards, binomial names and numbers. *Amer. J. Bot.* 45(4):331-339. Apr.1958. 450 Am36
- 67793 KECK, D. D. Taxonomic notes on the California flora. *Aliso* 4(1):101-114. Apr.25,1958. 450 AL4
- Includes n. spp. in *Chrysothamnus*, *Layia*, and *Hemizonia*.
- 67794 KUHLMANN, J. G., and RODRIQUES, W. A. Novitates florae amazonicae. *Manoás. Inst. Nac. de Pesquisas da Amazônia. Bot. P.* 5, 5 p. 1957. 451 M312
- New spp. in *Dalechampia*, and *Erythroxylum*.
- 67795 LAASIMER, L. R. Geobotanical regions in the Estonian SSR. (In Russian.) *Bot. Zhur. [Moskva]* 43(3):353-364. Ref. Mar.1958. 451 R923
- English summary.
- Includes ecology.
- 67796 LENINGRADSKII ORDENA LENINA GOSUDARSTVENNYI UNIVERSITET IM. A. A. ZHDANOVA. Flora Leningradskoi oblasti [The flora of Leningrad Region], v.2. Leningrad, 1957. 240 p. 459.2 F663
- 67797 LOUIS-MARIE, P. Quelques entités nouvelles ou mal connues. *Nat. Canad.* 85(2/3):70-72. Feb./Mar. 1958. 410 N216
- Plants.
- 67798 LOVE, D., KUCYNIK, J., and JOHNSTON, G. A plant collection from interior Quebec. *Nat. Canad.* 85(2/3):25-69, maps. Ref. Feb./Mar.1958. 410 N216
- Geographical distribution.
- 67799 MUNZ, P. A. California miscellany. IV. *Aliso* 4(1):87-100. Apr.25,1958. 450 AL4
- Nomenclature and taxonomy; includes n. sp. in *Berberis*.
- 67800 OOSTSTROOM, S. J. VAN, and REICHGELT, T. J. Floral notes 35-58. (In Dutch.) *Acta Bot. Neerland.* 7(1):33-52. 1958. 450 Ac822
- English summary.
- 67801 RALLET. Une vallée de gâtine (la vallée du Cébron à Viennay-Deux-Sèvres). *Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens.* 26(5):127-136. (Cont.) May 1957. 505 L992
- Includes flora.
- 67802 RAVEN, P. H. Plants from Mount Whitney, California. *L. West. Bot.* 8(10):248. May 15, 1958. 450 L47
- 67803 ROBYNS, W. La flore congolaise. *Belg. d'Outremer* 3(278):306-308. May 1958. 110 R324
- 67804 SCHULTES, R. E. Plantae austro-americanae X. *Harvard U. Bot. Mus. L.* 18(4):113-180. Apr.4, 1958. 451 H262
- New spp. in *Zamia*, *Anthurium*, *Philodendron*, *Stenospermum*, *Urospatha*, *Eriocaulon*, *Aristolochia*, *Calliandra*, *Inga*, *Jacqueshuberia*, *Tachigalia*, *Paraprotium*, *Lorostemon*, *Centronia*, *Macairea*, *Siphonthera*, *Conomorpha*, *Mandevilla*, *Prestonia* and *Tabernaemontana*.

- 67805 WEIMARCK, H. Contribution of the flora of Skane. 52. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 3(1):81-122. 1958. 450 B656
- 67806 WEIMARCK, H. 20th anniversary of Skane's Flora of the Lund Botanical Society. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 3(1):395-399. 1958. 450 B656

Spermatophytes

- 67807 ALLEN, P. H. A natural hybrid from Honduras. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 27(5):310-312. May 1958. 80 Am329
- 67808 AMSHOFF, G. J. H. Notes on Myrtaceae. VII. Myrtaceae of French Equatorial Africa. Acta Bot. Neerland. 7(1):53-58. 1958. 450 Ac822
- Includes n. spp. in Eugenia.
- 67809 ANDERSON, E. Spring flowers of Missouri and how to know them. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 46(3):29-44. Apr. 1958. 451 M69B
- 67810 ANDREEV, V. N. Derev'ia i kustarniki Moldavi [Trees and shrubs of Moldavia]. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1957. v. 1. 207 p. 459.2 An2
- 67811 ARANO, H. The karyotype analysis and its karyotaxonomic considerations in some genera of subtribe Carduinae. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Genet. 32(11/12):323-332. Dec. 1957. 442.9 J27
- English summary.
- 67812 ARANO, H. The karyotype analysis and its karyotaxonomic considerations in the tribe Mutisieae. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Genet. 32(9/10):293-299. Oct. 1957. 442.9 J27
- English summary.
- 67813 ARISTEGUIETA, L. El género Symplocos en Venezuela. Soc. Venezol. de Cien. Nat. B. 18(88):106-119. Sept. 1957. 516 C172
- Includes n. spp.
- 67814 BARNEBY, R. C. Notes preliminary to an account of Astragalus in California. Aliso 4(1):131-137. Apr. 25, 1958. 450 AL4
- 67815 BAXTER, J. F. Notes on orchids native to Florida. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 27(6):379. June 1958. 80 Am329
- 67816 BÖCHER, T. W., and LARSEN, K. Geographical distribution of initiation of flowering, growth habit, and other characters in *Holcus lanatus* L. Bot. Not. 3(1):289-300. Ref. 1958. 450 B656
- 67817 BORRILL, M. A biosystematic study of some *Glyceria* species in Britain. 3-4. *Watsonia* 4(2):77-100. Ref. Feb. 1958. 450 W33
- 67818 BRANDON, L. M. Safari into Darien Province. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 27(6):380-387. June 1958. 80 Am329
- Contains list of Orchidaceae found.
- 67819 BRIZICKY, G. K. Notes from the S. J. Record Memorial Collection. I. Yale U. Sch. Forestry. Trop. Woods 1958(108):72-74. Apr. 99.08 Y1Tr
- Tree specimens.
- 67820 BROWNE, E. T. A taxonomic study of the genus *Alettris* L. (Liliaceae). (Abs.) ASB Bulletin 5(1):5. Mar. 1958. 442.8 As7
- 67821 BULLOCK, A. A. Indicis nominum familiarum angiospermarum prodromus. Taxon 7(1):1-35. Jan./Feb. 1958. 450 T192
- 67822 BYLES, R. S. *Echinocereus pectinatus* v. *reichenbachii*. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 13(1):16. Mar. 1958. 450 N21
- 67823 BYLES, R. S. *Meterostachys Nakai* (Crassulaceae)—a little known succulent from Japan and Korea. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 13(1):9,8. Mar. 1958. 450 N21
- 67824 CARLQUIST, S. Anatomy and systematic position of *Centaurodendron* and *Yunquea* (Compositae). Brittonia 10(2):78-93. Ref. Apr. 15, 1958. 450 B77
- 67825 CELARIER, R. P., MEHRA, K. L., and WULF, M. L. Cytogeography of the *Dichanthium annulatum* complex. Brittonia 10(2):59-72, map. Ref. Apr. 15, 1958. 450 B77
- 67826 CHANNELL, R. B. The plumose-bristled species of *Rhynchospora* (Cyperaceae). (Abs.) ASB Bulletin 5(1):6. Mar. 1958. 442.8 As7
- 67827 CRAMPTON, B. Three naturalized annuals in Yuba County, California. L. West. Bot. 8(10):247. May 15, 1958. 450 L47
- Brachypodium distachyon, Trifolium glomeratum and Crucianella angustifolia.
- 67828 DAVÉSSON, I. Palms. (In Icelandic.) Natfræðingurinn 28(1):25-31. Apr. 1958. 410 N2142
- 67829 DUNN, D. B. *Lupinus concinnus* var. *brevior*. Aliso 4(1):138. Apr. 25, 1958. 450 AL4
- 67830 DZEKOV, S. *Myricaria germanica* Desv. und ein neuer Fundort Derselben im Flussgebiet des Vardar. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Skoplje. U. Zemjodelsko-Sumarski Fakul. God. Zborn. 10:263-266, map. 1957. 21.5 Sk5
- German summary.
- 67831 FELL, E. W. New Illinois *Carex* records. Rhodora 60(712):115-116. Apr. 1958. 450 R34
- 67832 FITTER, R. S. R. Fontana wild flower guide Glasgow, Collins, 1957. 256 p. 458 F56
- 67833 FLORY, W. S. Cytotaxonomical studies on a *Zephyranthes* complex. (Abs.) ASB Bulletin 5(1):7. Mar. 1958. 442.8 As7
- 67834 GRAHAM, R. A. Mint notes. VI-VII. *Watsonia* 4(2):70-76. Ref. Feb. 1958. 450 W33
- 67835 HARDIN, J. W. A monographic study of the American Hippocastanaceae. Diss. Abs. 18(4):1229-1230. Apr. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 67836 HARRIS, S. K. *Cabomba caroliniana* in Essex County, Massachusetts. Rhodora 60(712):116. Apr. 1958. 450 R34
- 67837 HARRIS, S. K. *Nelumbo lutea* in Essex County, Massachusetts. Rhodora 60(712):116. Apr. 1958. 450 R34
- 67838 HEINIS, F. Zur Rosenflora von Grächen (Wallis). Natforsch. Gesell. in Basel. Verhandl. 68(1):49-55. June 30, 1957. 508 B29
- 67839 HOUFEK, J. *Typha minima* Hoppe in Böhmen. (In Czech.) Preslia 29(3):250-263, maps. Ref. 1957. 450 P92
- German summary.
- 67840 HOWELL, J. T. Neapolitan onion [*Allium neapolitanum*] in California. L. West. Bot. 8(10):248. May 15, 1958. 450 L47
- 67841 HUANG, C. C. Generis *Crotalariae* species duas novas chinenses proponit. (In Chinese.) Acta Phytotaxonom. Sinica 6(4):393-396. Nov. 1957. 450 C43
- English summary.
- 67842 HYLANDER, N. *Achillea lanulosa* Nutt., an introduction through North American meadow seed. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 3(1):171-178. Ref. 1958. 450 B656
- English summary.
- 67843 ILTIS, H. H. Studies in the Capparidaceae. IV. *Polanisia* Raf. Brittonia 10(2):33-58, maps. Apr. 15, 1958. 450 B77
- 67844 JØRGENSEN, C. A., SØRENSEN, T., and WEST-ERGAARD, M. The flowering plants of Greenland; a taxonomical and cytological survey. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Biol. Skr. 9(4):172 p. Ref. 1958. 442.9 D23B
- 67845 KARSTENS, W. K. H. *Victoria amazonica* (Poeppig) Sowerby, alias de Victoria regia. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. Biol. 38(3):37-51. Ref. Mar. 1958. 442.8 V22
- 67846 KEARNEY, T. H. A tentative key to the South American species of *Pavonia*, Cav. L. West. Bot. 8(10):225-246. May 15, 1958. 450 L47
- 67847 KEEN, R. A. A study of the genus *Taxus*. Diss. Abs. 18(4):1196-1197. Apr. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 67848 KENG, P. C. One new genus and two new species of Chinese bamboos. (In Chinese.) Acta Phytotaxonom. Sinica 6(4):355-360. Nov. 1957. 450 C43
- English summary.
- Yushania* n. g. and n. spp. in *Sasa* and *Oxytenanthera*.
- 67849 KENG, Y. L. The new genera of grasses from China. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 48(4):115-118. Apr. 1958. 500 W276J
- Sinochasea* and *Anisachne*.
- 67850 KIMNACH, M. *Icones plantarum succulentarum*. 12. *Werckleocereus tonduzii* (Weber) Britton et Rose. Cactus & Succulent J. 30(2):35-39. Mar./Apr. 1958. 451 C11
- 67851 KITAMURA, S. *Compositae Japonicae*. 6. Kyoto. U. Col. Sci. Mem. Ser. B. 24(1):1-79. Oct. 1957. 513 K99B
- 67852 KØIE, M., and RECHINGER, K. H. *Symbolae afghanicae*; enumeration and descriptions of the plants collected by L. Edelberg and M. Køie on "The 3rd Danish Expedition to Central Asia" and by G. Kerstan, W. Koelz, H. F. Neubauer, O. H. Volk, and others in Afghanistan. III. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Biol. Skr. 9(3), 208 p. 1957. 442.9 D23B
- Includes following n. gg.: *Kerstana* and *Pseudolotus* and n. spp. in *Ononis*, *Trigonella*, *Caragana*, *Chesneya*, *Astragalus*, *Oxytropis*, *Hedysarum*, *Onobrychis*, *Lespedeza*, *Cicer* and *Vicia*.
- 67853 KOYAMA, T. Taxonomic study of Cyperaceae. 7. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 70(833/834):347-357. Nov./Dec. 1957. 450 B651
- Includes n. sp. in *Carex*.

- 67854 KRAPOVICKAS, A., and RIGONI, V. A. Nuevas especies de *Arachis* vinculadas al problema del origen del mani. *Darwiniana* 11(3):431-455. Ref. Nov.1957. 450 D25
- 67855 LAINZ, M. Sobre una especie de tradición portuguesa. (In Portuguese.) *Broteria* 27(1/2):93-96. 1958. 410 B79C
- Scirpus pseudosetaceus*.
- 67856 LEANDRI, J. Une espèce malgache nouvelle du genre *Danguyodrypetes*. *Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)* 29(6):508-510. Dec.1957. 410.9 P213
- 67857 LENZ, L. W. A revision of the Pacific Coast *Irises*. *Aliso* 4(1):1-72, maps. Ref. Apr.25, 1958. 450 AL4
- Taxonomy.
- 67858 LEPAGE, L. E. *Hieracium ungavense*, endémique de l'Ungava. *Nat. Canad.* 85(1):15-20. Jan.1958. 410 N216
- A new species.
- 67859 LEROY, J. F. Les acajous de Madagascar (*Khaya* et *Neobeguea*). *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 246 (18):2639-2641. May 5, 1958. 505 P21
- 67860 LEWIS, W. H. A monograph of the genus *Rosa* in North America: *R. blanda*. (Abs.) *ASB Bulletin* 5(1): 13. Mar.1958. 442.8 As7
- 67861 LINDER, R. Les *Oenothera* récemment reconnus en France. *Soc. Bot. de France. B.* 104(7/8):515-525. Ref. Oct./Nov.1957. 451 F84B
- 67862 LOS, B. J. W. A new river valley plant in the Bloemendaal-Velsense dune valley. (In Dutch.) *Levende Nat.* 61(4):85-87. Apr.1958. 410 L57
- Rumex thyrsiflorus*.
- 67863 LOVKVIST, B. *Cardamine pratensis* L. and *C. palustris* Peterm. on Gotland. (In Swedish.) *Bot. Not.* 3 (1):179-194. 1958. 450 B656
- English summary.
- 67864 MADERO, G. E. Cinco especies de *Eucalyptus* bien representadas en el parque Pereyra Iraola. *Soc. Rur. Argentina. An.* 92(3):105-106. Mar.1958. 9 Sol
- 67865 MAGOON, M. L., HOUGAS, R. W., and COOPER, D. C. Cytogenetic studies of South American diploid *Solanums*, section *Tuberarium*. *Amer. Potato J.* 35 (5):375-394. Ref. May 1958. 75.8 P842
- 67866 MAIRE, R. Flore de l'Afrique du Nord. IV. *Monocotyledonae: Glumiflorae: Cyperaceae, Principes, Spathiflorae, Commelinales*. Paris, Lechevalier, 1957. 333 p. (*Encyclopedie Biologique* 53) 460.41 M28F
- 67867 MARLIER-SPIRLET, M. Contribution à l'étude des *Erica* et des *Blaeria* du Kivu (Congo Belge). *Acad. Roy. des Sci. Colon. B. des Séances (n.s.)* 3(6):1127-1144. 1957. 504 B836
- Includes n. spp.
- 67868 MONACHINO, J. *Elsholtzia ciliata* in New York. *Torrey Bot. Club. B.* 85(2):139-140. Mar./Apr. 1958. 451 T63B
- 67869 MOORE, W. O. Clarification of the *Echinocereus enneacanthus* complex. *Diss. Abs.* 18(4):1231. Apr.1958. 241.8 M58
- 67870 MULLER, C. H. Significant recent collections of *Quercus* from Panama. *Yale U. Sch. Forestry. Trop. Woods* 1958(108):74-76. Apr. 99.08 Y1Tr
- 67871 NEUHÄUSL, R., and TOMŠOVIC, P. Die gattung *Nymphaea* (L.) Smith in der Tschechoslowakei. (In Czech.) *Preslia* 29(3):225-249. Ref. 1957. 450 P92
- German summary.
- 67872 OOSTSTROOM, S. J. VAN, and REICHGELT, T. J. The genus *Medicago* in the Netherlands and Belgium. (In Dutch.) *Acta Bot. Neerland.* 7(1):90-123. 1958. 450 Ac822
- English summary.
- 67873 PERBY, P. G. *Iris spuria* in Sweden. (In Swedish.) *Bot. Not.* 3(1):389-390. 1958. 450 B656
- 67874 RAO, C. V. Cytotaxonomy of the *Proteaceae*. *Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc.* 82(384):257-271. Ref. 1957. 514 Sy2
- 67875 RENNERT, O. Bemerkungen zu der Mitteilung von Th. J. Stomps *Oenothera biennis* var. *hemikleistogama*. *Acta Bot. Neerland.* 7(1):59-60. 1958. 450 Ac822
- 67876 ROBBINS, G. T. Notes on the genus *Nemacladus*. *Aliso* 4(1):139-147. Apr.25, 1958. 450 AL4
- Includes n. spp.
- 67877 ROSSBACH, G. B. New taxa and new combinations in the genus *Erysimum* in North America. *Aliso* 4 (1):115-124. Apr.25, 1958. 450 AL4
- 67878 ROWLEY, G. D. Reunion of the genus *Opuntia* Mill. *Natl. Cactus & Succulent J.* 13(1):3-6. Mar.1958. 450 N21
- 67879 SCHMID, M. Flore agrostologique de l'Indochine. *Agron. Trop. [Paris]* 13(1):7-51, map. (Cont.) Jan./Feb.1958. 26 Ag86
- 67880 SCHULTES, R. E. The name *Lepanthes turialvae*: a source of confusion. *Rhodora* 60(172):97-101. Apr. 1958. 450 R34
- 67881 SHARSMITH, C. W. A new species of *Luzula* and of *Phlox* from the high Sierra Nevada of California. *Aliso* 4(1):125-129. Apr.25, 1958. 450 AL4
- 67882 SPRAGUE, E. F. A new subspecies of *Pedicularis densiflora*. *Aliso* 4(1):130. Apr.25, 1958. 450 AL4
- 67883 STEEG, M. G. VAN DER. *Ariocarpus* (Scheidw.)-*Roseocactus* (Berger). II. (In Dutch.) *Succulenta* 1958(5):55-58. May. 450 Su12
- 67884 STERN, W. L., and BRIZICKY, G. K. The comparative anatomy and taxonomy of *Heteropyxis*. *Torrey Bot. Club. B.* 85(2):111-123. Ref. Mar./Apr.1958. 451 T63B
- 67885 STEYERMARK, J. A. Another station for *Geocarpum minimum*. *Torrey Bot. Club. B.* 85(2):124-127. Mar./Apr.1958. 451 T63B
- 67886 SYLVÉN, N. Two new *Carex* hybrids. (In Swedish.) *Bot. Not.* 3(1):165-170. 1958. 450 B656
- 67887 TANAKA, R. On the speciation in *Chrysanthemum yoshinaganthum*. (In Japanese.) *Bot. Mag. Tokyo* 70(833/834):396-400, map. Nov./Dec.1957. 450 B651
- English summary.
- 67888 TETEREV, F. K. *Plagiospermum*. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok.* 22(12):16-19. Ref. 1957. 20 Ak1
- 67889 TEUSCHER, H. *Ponthieva maculata*. *Amer. Orchid. Soc. B.* 27(5):320-322. May 1958. 80 Am329
- 67890 THODAY, D., TADROS, T. M., and EL-SHISHINY, E. D. H. *Kochia indica* Wight and its dispersal in Egypt. *Inst. du Désert d'Egypte. B.* 6(2):57-66. July 1956. 515 In7
- 67891 THORNE, R. F. Some guiding principles of angiosperm phylogeny. *Brittonia* 10(2):72-77. Ref. Apr.15, 1958. 450 B77
- 67892 TISCHER, A. *Ophthalmophyllum latum* Tisch. spec. nov. *Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit.* 20(2):33-34. Apr.1958. 450 C113
- 67893 TONIOLO, L. Analysis of characteristics for the identification of an ecotype of *Medicago* spp. L. (In Italian.) *Genet. Agr.* 9(1/3):71-83. Feb.20, 1958. 450 G28
- 67894 TURESSON, G. Observations on some clones and clone progenies in *Alchemilla alpina* L. *Bot. Not.* 3 (1):159-164. 1958. 450 B656
- 67895 TURNER, B. L. Chromosome numbers in the genus *Krameria*: evidence for familial status. *Rhodora* 60(172):101-106. Ref. Apr.1958. 450 R34
- 67896 WALTHER, E. Further notes on *Echeveria*. *Cactus & Succulent J.* 30(2):40-48. Mar./Apr.1958. 451 C11
- Includes n. spp.
- 67897 WANG, W. T. *Notulae de ranunculaceis sinensibus*. (In Chinese.) *Acta Phytotaxonom. Sinica* 6(4):361-391. Nov.1957. 450 C43
- Includes n. spp. in *Delphinium*, and *Clematis*.
- 67898 WATERFALL, U. T. A taxonomic study of the genus *Physalis* in North America north of Mexico. *Rhodora* 60(172):107-114. Apr.1958. 450 R34
- 67899 WETHERELL, V. J. The *Violaceae* of Wyoming. *Wyo. U. Rocky Mountain Herb. L.* 29, 12 p, maps. Apr.10, 1958. 451 W99
- 67900 YOUNG, D. P. *Oxalis* in the British Isles. *Watsonia* 4(2):51-69. Ref. Feb.1958. 450 W33

Pteridophytes

- 67901 CHING, R. C. On the genus *Adiantum* L. of China with notes on some related species from neighboring regions. (In Chinese.) *Acta Phytotaxonom. Sinica* 6 (4):301-354. Nov.1957. 450 C43
- English summary.

- 67902 MASSEY, A. B. The ferns and "fern allies" of Virginia. *Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. B.* 256, 78 p. Ref. Apr.1958. 275.29 V81B

- 67903 PAQUEREAU, M. De la détermination générique et spécifique du sporange des polypodiacees. *Soc. Bot. de France. B.* 104(7/8):476-480. Ref. Oct./Nov.1957. 451 F84B

Bryophytes

- 67904 HATTORI, S. *Hepaticae* of Hayachine Mountain with special reference to *Hepaticae* occurring on serpentine rocks. *Hattori Bot. Lab. J.* 1957(18):106-118. Sept. 451 H28

- 67905 HATTORI, S. Hepaticae of Hokkaido. II. Rishiri and Rebun Islands. Hattori Bot. Lab. J. 1957(18): 78-92. Sept. 451 H28
- 67906 IKEGAMI, Y. On *Pleurozia purpurea* in Japan and Formosa. Hattori Bot. Lab. J. 1957(18):65-69. Sept. 451 H28
- 67907 INOUE, H. Notes on the taxonomical status of *Lophozia diversiloba*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 70(833/834):357-362. Nov./Dec.1957. 450 B651
- 67908 IWATSUKI, Z., and SHARP, A. J. A new moss [*Molendia sendtneriana*] for North America. (Abs.) ASB Bulletin 5(1):10. Mar.1958. 442.8 As7
- 67909 MEIJER, W. Notes on some Malayan species of *Anthoceros* L. (Hepaticae). II. Hattori Bot. Lab. J. 1957(18):1-13. Sept. 451 H28
- Includes n. sp.
- 67910 MIZUTANI, M., and HATTORI, S. An etude on the systematics of Japanese Riccardias. Hattori Bot. Lab. J. 1957(18):27-64. Sept. 451 H28
- Includes n. spp.
- 67911 PILOUS, Z. Fragmenta bryologica. 21-30. (In Czech.) Preslia 29(2):155-167. 1957. 450 P92
- German summary.
- 67912 SCHUSTER, R. M. Notes on nearctic Hepaticae. IX. A study of *Plagiochila yokogurensis* Steph. Hattori Bot. Lab. J. 1957(18):14-26. Sept. 451 H28
- 67913 TAKAKI, N. Contributions to the moss flora of mountainous districts in central Japan. III. Hattori Bot. Lab. J. 1957(18):93-97. Sept. 451 H28
- 67914 VAARAMA, A. *Distichium hageni* Ryan from the S. W. Archipelago of Finland. Bot. Not. 3(1):369-375. Ref. 1958. 450 B656

Algae

- 67915 DEASON, T. R., and HERNDON, W. R. Observations on *Chlorosarcina* (Gerneck) Vischer. (Abs.) ASB Bulletin 5(1):6-7. Mar.1958. 442.8 As7
- 67916 FOTT, B. Taxonomie der mikroskopischen Flora einheimischer Gewässer. (In Czech.) Preslia 29(3):279-319. Ref. 1957. 450 P92
- German summary.
- New spp. in *Lagynion*, *Chrysopsis*, *Mallomonas*, *Stylopyxis*, *Arachnorchloris*, *Goniocloris*, *Gloeoskene*, *Gymnodinium*, *Katodinium*, *Pyramimonas*, *Chlamydomonas*, *Carteria*, *Gloeomonas*, *Dysmorphococcus*, *Hydranum*, *Lambertia*, *Chytridium*, and *Telmatoskene* and *Gloeoskene* n. gg.
- 67917 GANDHI, H. P. The fresh-water diatoms from Radhanagar—Kolhapur. Ceylon J. Sci. Biol. Sci. (n.s.) 1(1):45-57. Ref. Dec.1957. 475 C33
- 67918 HERNDON, W. Some new species of chlorococcacean algae. Amer. J. Bot. 45(4):308-323. Ref. Apr. 1958. 450 Am36
- Chlorococcum*, *Neochloris*, *Radiosphaera* and *Planktosphaeria*.
- 67919 HERNDON, W. Studies on chlorosphaeracean algae from soil. Amer. J. Bot. 45(4):298-308. Ref. Apr. 1958. 450 Am36
- Includes n. spp. in *Chlorosarcinopsis* and *Chlorosphaeropsis*.
- 67920 IRENEE-MARIE, FRÈRE. Contribution a la connaissance des desmidiées de la région des Trois-Rivières. Nat. Canad. 85(5):105-134. (Cont.) May 1958. 410 N216
- Euastrum*.
- 67921 LUTHER, H. Über die xanthophyceen im Sinne von Correns. Bot. Not. 3(1):336-340. Ref. 1958. 450 B656
- 67922 PETURSSON, S. Cyanophyceae. (In Icelandic.) Natfræðingurinn 28(1):32-49. Apr.1958. 410 N2142
- 67923 RANDHAWA, M. S. Further observations on the genus *Sirocladium*. Bot. Gaz. 119(3):201-202. Mar. 1958. 450 B652
- Includes n. sp.
- 67924 RŮŽIČKA, J. Die Desmidiaceen der oberen Moldau (Böhmerwald). Preslia 29(2):132-154. Ref. 1957. 450 P92
- 67925 SLÁDEČKOVÁ-VINNIKOVA, A. Phytoplankton zweier nordböhmischen Teiche. (In Czech.) Preslia 29(3):320-329. Ref. 1957. 450 P92
- German summary.
- 67926 SUNESON, S. *Lithothamnion calcareum* on the Swedish west coast. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 3(1):195-199. Ref. 1958. 450 B656
- English summary.
- 67927 VENKATARAMAN, G. S. A contribution to the knowledge of the Diatomaceae of Kanya Kumari (Cape Comorin), India. I. Natl. Inst. Sci. India. Proc. 23(3/4, pt.B):80-88. June/Aug.1957. 513 N212

- 67928 VOZZHINSKAYA, V. B. On the finding of *Stschapovia flagellaris* A. Zin. (Phaeophyceae) near the coast of Sakhalin. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(3):428-430. Ref. Mar.1958. 451 R923

Fungi (Including Lichens)

- 67929 BENJAMIN, R. K. Sexuality in the Kickxellaceae. Aliso 4(1):149-169. Ref. Apr.25,1958. 450 AL4
- Includes n. sp. in *Coemansia*.
- 67930 BROWN, J. C. *Asteromyces cruciatus* Moreau. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 41(1):64. Mar.1958. 451 B76
- 67931 CABERA, A. Agarics (Russula Fr.) in the area near Humpolec. (In Czech.) Mykol. Sborn. 34(1/2):9-12. 1957. 450 C27
- 67932 CAMMACK, R. H. Studies on *Puccinia polysora* Underw. I. The world distribution of forms of *P. polysora*. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 41(1):89-94. Ref. Mar.1958. 451 B76
- 67933 DRING, V. J. *Conidiobolus rhyosporus* Dreschler in Great Britain. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 41(1):52-54. Mar.1958. 451 B76
- 67934 GAMUNDI, I. J. Sobre la identidad de *Geomorium Spegazzini* con *Underwoodia* Peck (*Discomycetes*). Darwiniana 11(3):418-421. Ref. Nov.1957. 450 D25
- 67935 GOLD, H. S., and JOHNSON, T. W. Distribution of estuarine *Ascomycetes* and *Deuteromycetes*. (Abs.) ASB Bulletin 5(1):8. Mar.1958. 442.8 As7
- 67936 GRADDON, W. D. *Helotium geogenum* Cooke. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 41(1):64. Mar.1958. 451 B76
- 67937 GRADDON, W. D. *Helotium laetum* (Boud.). Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 41(1):64. Mar.1958. 451 B76
- 67938 GRADDON, W. D. *Unguicula falcipila* v. Höhn. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 41(1):64. Mar.1958. 451 B76
- 67939 GUSTAVSSON, A. New records for *Peronospora camelinae* Gäum. in Canada and Sweden. Bot. Not. 3(1):200-208. Ref. 1958. 450 B656
- 67940 HALE, M. E. Biospeciation in the lichen *Cetraria ciliaris*. (Abs.) ASB Bulletin 5(1):8. Mar.1958. 442.8 As7
- 67941 HANSFORD, C. G. Australian fungi. IV. New records and revisions. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 82(384):209-229. (Cont.) 1957. 514 Sy2
- New spp. in *Balladyna*, *Asterina*, *Asterinella*, *Echidnodes*, *Lembosia*, *Seynesia*, *Didymosphaeria*, *Guignardia*, *Leptosphaeria*, *Leptospora*, *Mairella*, *Mycosphaerella*, *Phaeosphaerella*, *Vestergrenia*, *Lasiophaeria*, *Leptomassaria*, *Phomatospora*, *Phyllachora*, *Nectria*, *Plegibberella*, *Lophiostoma*, *Durella*, *Bartalinia*, *Camarosporium*, *Cladochaete*, *Phaeoseptoria*, *Antromyocopsis*, *Cercospora* and *Hansfordia*, and *Shawiella* n. g.
- 67942 HANUS, L. Mycological investigation of *Doubrava*. (In Czech.) Mykol. Sborn. 34(1/2):13-14. 1957. 450 C27
- 67943 HASKINS, R. H. *Hyphomycetes* fungi: *Volucrispora aurantiaca* n. gen., n. sp.; *V. ornithomorpha* (Trotter) n. comb.; and *Tricellula curvatis* n. sp., with the genus *Tricellula* emended. Canad. J. Microbiol. 4(3):273-285. June 1958. 448.8 C162
- 67944 HLAVÁČEK, J. *Sphaerotheca pannosa* (Wallr.) Lévl. (In Czech.) Mykol. Sborn. 34(1/2):24-25. 1957. 450 C27
- 67945 HORVÁTH, J. Probleme der Artentstehung bei *Streptomyces*. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Agrtud. Egyetem. Agron. Kar. Kiadványai 4(5), 11 p. 1957. 19 B856
- German summary.
- 67946 HULTEN, E. *Trichaster melanocephalus* Czern. found on Oland. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 3(1):390-393. 1958. 450 B656
- English summary.
- 67947 INGOLD, C. T. Aquatic *Hyphomycetes* from Uganda and Rhodesia. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 41(1):109-114. Mar.1958. 451 B76
- 67948 JØRSTAD, I., and NANNFELDT, J. A. Additions and corrections to "Enumeratio Uredinearum Scandinavicarum." Bot. Not. 3(1):306-318. Ref. 1958. 450 B656
- 67949 KARLING, J. S. *Synchytrium callirrhoeae* sp. nov. Amer. J. Bot. 45(4):327-330. Apr.1958. 450 Am36
- 67950 LECHEVALIER, M. P., and LECHEVALIER, H. A new genus of the Actinomycetales: *Waksmania* gen. nov. J. Gen. Microbiol. 17(1):104-111. Ref. Aug.1957. 448.3 J823
- 67951 LINDQUIST, J. C. *Diorchidiella*, un nuevo género de Uredinales (Pucciniaceae-Raveneliaceae). Darwiniana 11(3):415-417. Nov.1957. 450 D25

- 67952 LINDQUIST, J. C. Notas uredinologicas. IV. La Plata. U. Nac. Facul. de Agron. Rev. 33(1):73-82. June 1957. 9 R32
English summary.
Includes n. spp. in Puccinia and Uredo.
- 67953 LOWY, B., and WELDON, A. A. Synopsis of Louisiana polypores. (Abs.) ASB Bulletin 5(1):13. Mar. 1958. 442.8 As7
- 67954 LUTTRELL, E. S. The perfect stage of Helminthosporium turcicum. Phytopathology 48(5,sect.1): 281-287. Ref. May 1958. 464.8 P56
Includes n. sp. in Trichometasphaeria.
- 67955 LYTTHGOE, J. N. Taxonomic notes on the genera Helicostylum and Chaetostylum (Mucoraceae). Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 41(1):135-141. Ref. Mar. 1958. 451 B76
Includes n. sp. in Helicostylum.
- 67956 MENNA, M. E. DI. Candida albicans from grass leaves. Nature [London] 181(4618):1287-1288. May 3, 1958. 472 N21
- 67957 OLIVE, L. S. The lower Basidiomycetes of Tahiti. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 85(2):89-110. (Cont.) Ref. Mar./Apr. 1958. 451 T63B
Includes n. spp. in Sebacina, Exidia, Tremella, and Dacrymyces.
- 67958 PALMER, J. T. Observations on Gasteromycetes. VI. Three British species of Nidularia Fr. section Sorsoria Tul.: ecology and distribution. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 41(1):55-63, map. Ref. Mar. 1958. 451 B76
- 67959 REID, D. A., THIND, K. S., and ADLAKHA, K. L. The Thelephoraceae of the Mussoorie Hills (India). II. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 41(1):129-134. Mar. 1958. 451 B76
New spp. in Craterellus, and Hymenochaete.
- 67960 SAWADA, K. Researches on fungi in the Tohoku District of Japan. IV. Fungi Imperfecti. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 1958(105):35-140. Mar. 99.8 R47
Includes n. spp. in Phyllosticta, Asterstomella, Phomachora, Peckia, Sphaeropsis, Ascochyta, Stagonospora, Septoria, Melasmia, Colletotrichum, Pestalotia, Coryneum, Cylindrosporium, Haplotrichum, Ovularia, Ramularia, Septocylindrium, Cercosporiella, Cladosporium, Heterosporium, Dendryphium, Macrosporium, Alternaria, Cercospora, Phaeoisariopsis, Lachnodoichium? Epicoccum and Cylindrosporium.
- 67961 THIERS, H. D. The Agaricaceae of the Pine Belt and adjacent areas in eastern Texas. Diss. Abs. 18 (4):1233. Apr. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 67962 VESELSKÝ, J. Group discerning of big mushrooms, by their exterior signs. (In Czech.) Mykol. Sborn. 34(1/2):2-8. 1957. 450 C27
- 67963 VEZDA, A. Flechten des südwestlichen Teiles des Böhmischo-mährischen Gebirges (Bezirk Telc und Dacice). (In Czech.) Casopis Slezského Mus. 6(1):48-64. 1957. 510 T75
- 67964 WALTERS, N. E. M. Poria healeyi sp. nov. the causal fungus of yellow straw rot in jarrah (Eucalyptus marginata Sm.) Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 41(1):95-98. Mar. 1958. 451 B76
- 67965 WELDEN, A. L. Stereum and its segregates in Jamaica. (Abs.) ASB Bulletin 5(1):16. Mar. 1958. 442.8 As7
- 67966 ZIMA, J. Discovering the fungus Sarcosoma globosum Schm. (In Czech.) Mykol. Sborn. 34(1/2):14. 1957. 450 C27
- ## PATHOLOGY
- ### General
- 67967 AMERICAN PHYTOPATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Directory. Phytopathology 48(5,sect.2), 72 p. May 1958. 464.8 P56
- 67968 BALDACCI, E. Health improvement of the grape. (In Italian.) Sondrio. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Valtellina e Val Chiavenna 11(2):5. Feb. 1958. 287 So5
- 67969 BERNARD, J. A propos de dégâts de ramiers Columba palumbus. L. Parasitica 14(1):41-42. 1958. 464.8 P21
Plants.
- 67970 BOITSOV, S. I. Causes for the dying of clover under shelter (of cereals). (In Russian.) Zemledelie 6(1): 73-75. Jan. 1958. 20 Z44
- 67971 BOLTON, A. T. Control of strawberry foliage and fruit diseases. Quebec Soc. Protect. Plants. Rpt. 39: 68-70. 1957, pub. 1958. 464.9 Q3
- 67972 BOSCH, E. Berostungen der Fruchthaut bei Äpfeln und ihre Ursachen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(10):265-272. May 17, 1958. 80 Sch9
- 67973 BOSCH, E. Berostungen der Fruchthaut bei Äpfeln und ihre Ursachen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(11):292-298. (Concl.) May 31, 1958. 80 Sch9
Various causes.
- 67974 BRUNI, B. Albinism and yellowing of grapes. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 104(2):47-48. Feb. 1958. 16 C72
- 67975 BURGIS, D. S., and OVERMAN, A. J. Chemicals which act as combination herbicides, nematocides and soil fungicides. 1. Effect on field-seeded tomatoes. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:137-139. Ref. 1957. 81 F66
- 67976 BURNETT, H. C. Orchid diseases. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:380-385. 1957. 81 F66
- 67977 CIFERRI, R. Diseases of the tomato in Italy. (In Italian.) Mostra Internaz. delle Conserve ed Imballaggi. Cong. 12:205-209. 1957. 389.9 M854
- 67978 COCHRAN, J. H., and others. Peach pest control in South Carolina. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 360, rev., 16 p. Feb. 1958. 275.29 So8E
R. J. Ferree, H. H. Foster, W. C. Nettles, D. H. Petersen, and T. E. Skelton, joint authors.
Diseases and insect pests.
- 67979 COE, D. M. Some recent developments in diseases of ornamental plants in Florida. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:390. 1957. 81 F66
- 67980 COWPERTHWAIT, W. G. Plant Board head tells of new Plant Board regulations. Citrus Indus. 39(6): 7,9,20. June 1958. 80 C49
Protecting plants from diseases and pests.
- 67981 CSONGRÁDY, M., and UBRIZSY, G. Application of phytocides against phyto-pathogens. I. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Növényvédelmi Kutató Intézet. Evkón. 7:367-379. Ref. 1952/56, pub. 1957. 423.92 B85
English summary.
- Antibiotics.
- 67982 CURL, E. A., and WEAVER, H. A. Diseases of forage crops under sprinkler irrigation in the Southeast. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(5):637-644. May 15, 1958. 1.9 P89P
- 67983 DALBRO, K. Observations on and investigation of russeted fruit and leaf spots of Cox's Orange. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 62(1):112-147. 1958. 11 T439
English summary.
- 67984 DELHAYE, R. The tomato, a sacrifice to the automobile! Gasoline injuries to the tomato. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 22(4):79. Apr. 15, 1958. 80 T817
- 67985 DENMARK. STATENS FORSØGSRVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Cox's Orange spots. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 62(1):159-162. 1958. 11 T439
- 67986 DREES, H. Was können wir vom Pflanzenschutz erwarten—and was nicht? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(12):308-310. Mar. 20, 1958. 18 N39
- 67987 EMDEN, F. C. VAN. L'avion et la culture de canne à sucre à la Guadeloupe. Rev. Agr. Sucri. et Rhumière des Antilles Franç. 2(3):151-152. July/Sept. 1957. 65.8 R327
Spraying.
- 67988 FERREIRA, A. H. Considerations on treatment of lemons for disease. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 10 (105):40-43. Ref. Feb. 1958. 24 G25
- 67989 FINK, H. C. Potato seed-piece treatments. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(5,sect.1):261. May 1958. 464.8 P56
- 67990 FISHER, F. E. Use of zineb in Florida citrus groves for controlling russet and greasy spot. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Soc. J. 12:3-6. 1958. 81 L95
- 67991 FRITZSCHE, R. Die Schädlingsbekämpfung muss gut überlegt und konsequent durchgeführt werden. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(9):242-244. May 3, 1958. 80 Sch9
Apples, spraying.
- 67992 GODMAN, R. M. Changes in yellow birch [Betula alleghaniensis] top-dying upper Michigan 1954-1957. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 527, 2 p. Apr. 1958. 1.9 F7625T
- 67993 GOMON, G. Über die Komplexbekämpfung der Tabakschädlinge und Krankheiten. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Trüftün 2(11):493-496. 1957. 69.8 B872
- 67994 GRAF, A. Massnahmen zur Verhütung von Mäusechäden im Feldbau. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 6(4):49-60. Apr. 1958. 17 M69
- 67995 GRAVATT, G. F. Give us some help! Amer. Forests 64(6):31, 57. June 1958. 99.8 F762
Control of tree diseases and pests.
- 67996 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Crop protection products approval scheme; approved list 1958. London, 1958. 65 p. 225 G792

- 67997 HEIDENREICH, E. Pflanzenschutzprobleme in der Türkei. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 41(4):513-518. Ref. Dec. 1957. 421 Z36
English summary.
- 67998 HILLEBRAND, W. Rebschutz-Taschenbuch. Frankfurt/Main, Horn, 1957. 95 p. 464.4 H55
- 67999 JANEZIC, F. Index of plant diseases in Slovenia (Yugoslavia). (In Slovenian.) Zborn. za Kmetijstvo in Gozdarstvo 1957(3):39-86. Ref. June. 21.5 Z15
English summary.
- 68000 JERMY, T. Der Pflanzenschutz aus produktionsbiologischem Gesichtspunkt betrachtet. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Növényvédelmi Kutató Intézet. Evkón. 7: 23-33. 1952/56, pub. 1957. 423.92 B85
German summary.
- 68001 KAISER, W. Pflanzenschutz im Hackfruchtbaue. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. Illus. Beilage 5, 4 p. May 22, 1958. 18 N39A
Spraying and dusting.
- 68002 KARLIN, E. J., and NAEGELE, J. A. Slugs and snails in New York greenhouses. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 1004, 15 p. Jan. 1958. 275.29 N48E
- 68003 KERR, S. H., and MCELWEE, E. W. Further studies of the phytotoxicity of pesticides to ornamental plants. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:379-380. 1957. 81 F66
- 68004 KITANI, K., INOUE, Y., and SHIGEMATSU, Y. Studies on internal necrosis of barley, a nonparasitic disease. (In Japanese.) Shikoku Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 3:105-124. Ref. Mar. 1957. 107.6 Z4
English summary.
- 68005 KITANI, K., INOUE, Y., and SHIGEMATSU, Y. Studies on white blotch of barley, a nonparasitic disease. (In Japanese.) Shikoku Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 3:84-104. Ref. Mar. 1957. 107.6 Z4
English summary.
- 68006 KNORR, L. C., and CHILDS, J. F. L. Occurrence of wood pocket (blotch), chimeric breakdown, and endoxerosis in Florida, with particular reference to the Tahiti lime. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:75-81. 1957. 81 F66
- 68007 KNORR, L. C., and CHILDS, J. F. L. Occurrence of wood pocket (blotch) chimeric, breakdown and endoxerosis in Florida, with particular reference to the variety Tahiti (Persian lime). Citrus Indus. 39(6):10-11, 13-15. June 1958. 80 C49
- 68008 KOLK, H. Investigation of health conditions in seeds. Comparisons and comments. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Cent. Frökantst. Meddel. 1958(33):60-71. Ref. 61.9 Sw3
English summary.
- 68009 LARROQUE, D. Los tratamientos de invierno para la vid. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(630):411, 413. Mar. 1958. 9 Ag89
Argentina.
- 68010 LAUBMANN, M. Landwirtschaftliche Lehrerin und Pflanzenschutz. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land-u. Hauswirt. 11(4):79-80. Apr. 1958. 18 N11
- 68011 MAAN, W. J. The Kolibriehelicopter and horticulture. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 13(42):1332-1333. Apr. 17, 1958. 80 G89
In plant disease and pest control.
- 68012 MARTINOVIĆ, M. Choice of items for winter spraying of fruit trees. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biljni Lek. 2(1):8. Jan. 1957. 421 B49
- 68013 MILLER, P. W., MACSWAN, I. C., and RAWLINGS, C. O. Blackline of walnuts. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 644, 6 p.-folder. Apr. 1958. 275.29 Or32C
- 68014 MILLS, W. D., and WOOLEY, P. H. 1958 spray schedule for tree fruits. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 812, rev., 51 p. Feb. 1958. 275.29 N48E
- 68015 NEELY, D. Disease of woody hosts new to Illinois. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(5):711-712. May 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 68016 NETZER, D. Control of vegetable diseases. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(7):661-662. Apr. 1958. 26 H27
- 68017 NEVO, D. Diseases in field crops. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(6):612-613. Mar. 1958. 26 H27
- 68018 NEVO, D. Seed treatments for summer crops. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(7):637. Apr. 1958. 26 H27
Field crops.
- 68019 NICHOLS, L. P. Hawthorn spraying in Pennsylvania with zineb. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(5):713. May 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 68020 NILSSON, H. How big is the decrease in yields caused by hail damage to sugar beets? (In Swedish.) Sveriges Betodlares Centför. Tidskr. 1958(1):14, 16-17. 66.9 Sv22
- 68021 NUTT, G. B., and others. Cotton production; insect and disease control for South Carolina—1958. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 440, 24 p. Feb. 1958. 275.29 So8E
W. C. Nettles, M. C. Rochester, L. M. Sparks, S. A. Williams, H. A. Woodle, S. C. Stribling, and M. C. McKenzie, joint authors.
- 68022 OLSON, E. O. Bud-union crease, a citrus disorder associated with some kumquat-hybrid rootstocks and scions. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Soc. J. 12:27-34. Ref. 1958. 81 L95
- 68023 O'REILLY, H. J. Spot plant diseases early. What's New Crops & Soils 10(8):9-11. June/July 1958. 6 W55
- 68024 OVERMAN, A. J., and BURGIS, D. S. Chemicals which act as combination herbicides, nematocides and soil fungicides. II. Effect on soil microorganisms. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:139-143. 1957. 81 F66
- 68025 PALTÍ, J., and NITZANY, F. Field crop injuries and their causes; I. A key for the identification of pests and diseases in field and garden crops; II. A key for the identification of insect larvae injurious to field and garden crops. (In Hebrew.) Palti (J.) & Moeller (S.) Farm Consultants. Tech. Commun. 3, 42 p. July 1956. 281.9 P18
English summary.
- 68026 PAPE, H. Leitfaden des Pflanzenschutzes im Zierpflanzenbau. Berlin, Parey, 1958. 132 p. 464.08 P19L
- 68027 PAPO, S. Control of leaf diseases. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(7):682-683. Apr. 1958. 26 H27
On fruit.
- 68028 PETERSON, P. D. Apple spray programs—old and new. Tenn. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 52:26-33. 1958. 81 T25
- 68029 PICKETT, B. S. New pesticides for horticulture. Tenn. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 52:36. 1958. 81 T25
- 68030 QUEBEC SOCIETY FOR THE PROTECTION OF PLANTS. Thirty-ninth report, 1957. Quebec, 1958. 113 p. 464.9 Q3
- 68031 REINIGER, C. H. Infectious diseases of plants. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Cacau da Bahia. 1957(27):7-9. Nov. 68.39 In7B
- 68032 REINMUTH, E. Aktuelle Fragen der Pflanzenpathologie. Leipzig. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 6(4):439-444. Ref. 1956/57. 509 L532
- 68033 SCHAEFER, E. E. Plant diseases. (Sum.) So. African Biol. Soc. Pam. 1957(19):26. 410.9 So8P
- 68034 SCHMIEGE, D. C., and ANDERSON, R. L. The forest insect and disease situation, Lake States, 1957. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 60, 22 p. Apr. 1958. 1.9622 L25t2
- 68035 SCHROEDER, W. T., PECK, N. H., and VITUM, M. T. Purple blight—an undescribed disorder of Pisum sativum. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(5, sect. 1):264. May 1958. 464.8 P56
- 68036 SMITH, F. H., and NETTLES, W. C. Steps in control of small grain diseases and insects. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 432, 8 p.-folder. Oct. 1957. 275.29 So8E
- 68037 STANKOVIĆ, A. Can fruit trees be sprayed in winter during frost? (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biljni Lek. 2(1):14. Jan. 1957. 421 B49
- 68038 STANKOVIĆ, A. Getting ready for winter spraying of fruit trees. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biljni Lek. 2(1):6. Jan. 1957. 421 B49
- 68039 STEARNS, C. R. Spray programs following freeze. Citrus Mag. 20(8):33-34. Apr. 1958. 80 C498
- 68040 TAKSDAL, G., and RAMSFJELL, T. Control of pests and fungus diseases in nurseries. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Planteskag. Arsskr. 1957:51-54. 86 N812
- 68041 TANASIJEVIĆ, N. Winter spraying of fruit trees. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biljni Lek. 2(1):7-8. Jan. 1957. 421 B49
- 68042 TULUPOV, P. G., and OBIKHVOST, I. A. Causes for the dying of cereals [rye and wheat] in Belgorod Region. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 5(12):32-35. Dec. 1957. 20 Z44
Effect of frost, chiefly.
- 68043 UBRIZSY, G. Das 75 jährige Jubiläum des Ungarischen Forschungsinstitutes für Pflanzenschutz. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Növényvédelmi Kutató Intézet. Evkón. 7:3-21. 1952/56, pub. 1957. 423.92 B85
German summary.
- 68044 UDAGAWA, T., MIZUNO, T., and SEKI, M. A field experiment on some rat-poisons. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 1958(105):1-10. Mar. 99.8 R47
English summary.
Bamboo pests.

- 68045 U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. The pesticide situation for 1957-58. Washington, 1958. 23 p. 1.956 M343P43
- 68046 VAN OOSTRUM, A. Diseases and pests in lemon orchards; control measures. Farming So. Africa 34(2):37-38. May 1958. 24 So842
- 68047 VLOTEN, H. VAN. Diseases and pests. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Bosbouw-Tijdschr. 30(5):145-149. Ref. May 1958. 99.8 N28
English summary.
Of Douglas fir.
- 68048 WENZL, H., and KREXNER, R. Über Hohlraumbildung in Beta-Wurzeln. Pflanzenschutzberichte 20 (11/12):179-197. Ref. Apr. 1958. 464.9 P48
English summary.
Sugar beets.
- 68049 WEST, H. Some new pesticide developments. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Soc. J. 12:96-98. 1958. 81 L95
- 68050 YNGBORN, Y. The heavy vole year. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 10(4):211-212. 1958. 58.8 M373
Injuries to fruit trees.
- Diseases Caused by Fungi
- 68051 AGARKOV, V. A. Seed treatment of barley with granosap against helminthosporiosis. (In Russian.) Agrobiologija 1958(1):125-128. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag922
Caused by Helminthosporium sativum and H. sorokinianum.
- 68052 AGUILAR F., P., and BAZAN DE SEGURA, C. Control de la "chupadera fungosa" del algodónero. Vida Agr. [Lima] 35(411):101,103. Feb. 1958. 9.8 V66
Caused by Rhizoctonia solani.
- 68053 ALGHISI, P. Susceptibility to caries (Tilletia spp.) of varieties of wheat cultivated in the Veneto Region. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 12(3):139-148. Mar. 1958. 16 Ag826
- 68054 ANSELME, C., and BOURGEOIS, M. Carence et maladie cryptogamique sur Linum usitatissimum. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(4):195-200. 1958. 14 P215Bc
Zinc deficiency and a complex of fungus diseases.
- 68055 ATHWAL, D. S., and WATSON, I. A. Inheritance of resistance to wheat leaf rust [Puccinia triticina] in Mentana, a variety of Triticum vulgare. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 82(384):245-251. 1957. 514 Sy2
- 68056 ATHWAL, D. S., and WATSON, I. A. Inheritance studies with certain leaf rust [Puccinia triticina] resistant varieties of Triticum vulgare Vill. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 82(384):272-284. Ref. 1957. 514 Sy2
- 68057 BALDACCI, E. Control of downy mildew of grapes. (In Italian.) Sondrio. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Valtellina e Val Chiavenna 11(3):5-8. Mar. 1958. 287 So5
- 68058 BARSNES, G., and GJAERUM, H. B. Powdery mildew of apples [Podosphaera leucotricha]—and the fight against it. (In Norwegian.) Frukt og Baer 11:54-59. 1958. 80 F9428
- 68059 BASILE, R., LEONORI-OSSICINI, A., and ZITELLI, G. Identification of physiologic races of Puccinia rubigo-vera tritici (Erikss. et Henn.) Carl. (=P. triticina Erikss.), isolated from material collected in various regions of Italy (years 1953, 1954 and 1955). (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.) 12(2,sup.):CIII-CXIV. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.
- 68060 BATKO, S., MURRAY, J. S., and PEACE, T. R. Sclerophoma pityophila associated with needle-cast of pines [Pinus sylvestris] and its connexion with Pullularia pullulans. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 41(1):126-128. Ref. Mar. 1958. 451 B76
- 68061 BATTS, C. C. V., and JEATER, A. The development of loose smut (Ustilago tritici) in susceptible varieties of wheat, and some observations on field infection. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 41(1):115-125. Ref. Mar. 1958. 451 B76
- 68062 BAXTER, D. V., and HESTERBERG, G. A. Fungi associated with decay in sugar maple following logging injury. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 528, 2 p. Apr. 1958. 1.9 F7625T
- 68063 BLOOM, J. R., and COUCH, H. B. Influence of pH, nutrition, and soil moisture on the development of large brown patch. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(5,sect.1):260. May 1958. 464.8 P56
Rhizoctonia solani on Agrostis palustris.
- 68064 BORECKI, Z. Studies on perithecial and conidial stage of pear scab fungus Venturia pirina Aderh. (Fusicladium pirinum Fuck.). (In Polish.) Acta Agrobot. 6:59-116. Ref. 1957. 450 Ac89
English summary.
- 68065 BOYCE, J. S., and STEGALL, W. A. Observations on oak wilt [Ceratocystis fagacearum] detection in Tennessee in 1957. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(5):707-709. May 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 68066 BRETZ, T. W., and JONES, T. W. Oak wilt distribution through 1957. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(5):710. May 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Ceratocystis fagacearum.
- 68067 BROOK, M., and CHESTERS, C. G. C. Trials of teqazene smoke generators for the control of Botrytis in lettuce. Plant Path. 7(1):6-9. Mar. 1958. 464.8 P692
- 68068 BYFORD, W. J. Phytophthora verrucosa on Dahlia. Plant Path. 7(1):38. Mar. 1958. 464.8 P692
- 68069 CAIAZZO, F. Mal secco di lemons. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 25(3):3-12. Mar. 1958. 16 Ag8268
Deuterophoma tracheiphila.
- 68070 CORNFORD, C. E. Oospores of Peronospora schachtii found in England. Plant Path. 7(1):38. Mar. 1958. 464.8 P692
Cause of downy mildew of sugar beet.
- 68071 CRAIG, J., and KOEHLER, B. Pyrenochaeta terrestris and Phaeocytospora zeae on corn roots. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(5):622-623. May 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 68072 CROSSAN, D. F. The relationships of seven species of Ascochyta occurring in North Carolina. Phytopathology 48(5,sect.1):248-255. May 1958. 464.8 P56
- 68073 DAINES, R. H., BRENNAN, E., and LEONE, I. Peach canker [Fusicoccum amygdali], present status of its control. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 39(4):3310-3311, 3318, 3320, 3324. May 1958. 81 N46
- 68074 DARBY, J. F. Fungicides for the control of early blight [Cercospora apii] of celery. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:134-136. 1957. 81 F66
- 68075 DICKENS, L. E. Investigations on footrot of winter wheat caused by Cercospora herpotrichoides Fron. Diss. Abs. 18(5):1589. May 1958. 241.8 M58
- 68076 DROST, American gooseberry mildew. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Fruittelers Organ. Berbl. 14(5):96-97. May 1958. 95.9 N28
- 68077 DRUMMOND-GONCALVES, R. Scab and rot of peach; well directed programs of treatment. (In Portuguese.) Rural 38(444):40, 49. Apr. 1958. 9.2 B733
Caused by Cladosporium carpophilum and Monilia fructicola, respectively.
- 68078 ELENKOV, E. Scab of cucumbers. (In Bulgarian.) Ovoshtarstvo i Gradinarstvo 1957(10):41-45. Oct. 80 Ov65
Caused by Cladosporium cucumerinum.
- 68079 ELLINGBOE, A. H. A comparative study of fungi that cause spring blackstem of forage legumes, particularly alfalfa and red clover. Diss. Abs. 18(5):1571-1572. May 1958. 241.8 M58
- 68080 ES, J. VAN. Leaf spot resistance of cucumbers. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 12(8):116-117. Apr. 30, 1958. 61.8 Z1
Caused by Corynespora melonis.
- 68081 ETHERIDGE, D. E. The effect of variations in decay of moisture content and rate of growth in subalpine spruce. Canad. J. Bot. 36(1):187-206. Ref. Jan. 1958. 470 C16C
Coniophora puteana.
- 68082 FERRARO, A. Scab of pears and apples. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 25(3):28-29. Mar. 1958. 16 Ag8268
Venturia pirina and V. inaequalis, respectively.
- 68083 FISCHER, G. W., and HOLTON, C. S. Biology and control of the smut fungi. New York, Ronald Press Co., 1957. 622 p. Ref. 462.062 F52B
Includes extensive bibliography.
- 68084 FORD, J. H., KLOMPARENS, W., and HAMNER, C. L. Cycloheximide (acti-dione) and its agricultural uses. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(5):680-695. Ref. May 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
Chiefly as fungicide.
- 68085 FOSCHI, S. Leaf curl and Coryneum blight of peaches and minor drupaceous fruits. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 3(8):896-905. Aug. 1957. 58.8 P94
Caused by Taphrina deformans and Coryneum beijerinckii.
- 68086 GARREN, K. H., and DUKE, G. B. The effects of deep covering of organic matter and non-dirted weed control on peanut stem rot. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(5):629-636. May 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Sclerotium rolfsii.
- 68087 GARRIS, H. R. Spot anthracnose of flowering dogwood. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 150, 6 p. Feb. 1958. 275.29 N811Ex
Caused by Elsinoe corni.

- 68088 GASIORKIEWICZ, E. C. Storage rots of carnations [*Dianthus caryophyllus*]. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 48 (5,sect.1):261-262. May 1958. 464.8 P56
Caused by *Botrytis cinerea* and *Alternaria dianthi*.
- 68089 GAUDINEAU, M., and LAFON, R. Sur la maladie à sclérotos du topinambour. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 44(4):177-178. 1958. 14 P215Bc
- 68090 GAUDINEAU, M., and LAFON, R. Traitements de la pourriture blanche de l'ail. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 44(4):178-183. 1958. 14 P215Bc
Sclerotium cepivorum.
- 68091 GEDZ, S. M. Effect of manganese, boron, molybdenum and copper microelements on the rise of cancer immunity in potatoes. (In Ukrainian.) *Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi* 1957(6):605-608. Ref. 511 K54
English summary.
- 68092 GERSONDE, M. Untersuchungen über die Giftempfindlichkeit verschiedener Stämme von Pilzarten der Gattungen *Coniophora*, *Poria*, *Merulius* und *Lentinus*. I. *Coniophora cerebella* (Pers.) Duby. *Holzforschung* 12(1):11-19. Apr.1958. 99.8 H74
- 68093 GIARDINI, A. Fungicides in control of *Cercospora* of sugar beets. (In Italian.) *Italia Agr.* 95(6):308-313. June 1958. 16 It1
- 68094 GIARDINI, A., and ANTONELLI, C. Tests for control of *Cercospora* in 1956. (In Italian.) *Indus. Sac. Ital.* 50(5/6):109-120. May/June 1957. 65.8 In23
- 68095 GIBSON, I. A. S. The role of fungi in the pre- and post-emergence losses in the seedling groundnut. A study of the control of damping-off in pine seed beds in Kenya. *Cambridge U. Abs. Diss.* 1955/56:16-17. 1957. 241.8 C14
- 68096 GOULD, C. J., AUSTENSON, H. M., and MILLER, V. L. Fairy ring disease of lawns. *Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 330,5 p.* Apr.1958. 100 W27S
- 68097 GRAY, E. G. Some physiologic races of *Ustilago hordei* and *U. avenae* in Scotland. *Plant Path.* 7(1):14-16. Mar.1958. 464.8 P692
- 68098 GREEN, V. E. Observations on fungus diseases of rice in Florida 1951-1957. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42 (5):624-628. May 15,1958. 1.9 P69P
- 68099 GROSSMANN, F. Untersuchungen über die innertherapeutische Wirkung organischer Fungizide. I. Thiocarbamate und Thirame. *Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz* 64(12):718-728. Ref. Dec.1957. 464.8 Z3
English summary.
Experiments on tomatoes.
- 68100 GROVES, A. B. The influence of timing and rates of usage of karathane on the control of apple powdery mildew [*Podosphaera leucotricha*]. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 48(5,sect.1):262. May 1958. 464.8 P56
- 68101 HACKER, R. G., and VAUGHN, J. R. Report on 1957 field tests of acti-dione derivatives for control of black stem rust [*Puccinia graminis tritici*] of wheat. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(5):609-613. May 15,1958. 1.9 P69P
- 68102 HAMILTON, J. M., and SZKOLNIK, M. Control of *Coccomyces hiemalis* by systemic movement of cycloheximide semicarbazone in sour cherry following root or leaf absorption. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 48(5,sect.1):262. May 1958. 464.8 P56
- 68103 HAMILTON, J. M., and SZKOLNIK, M. Movement of dodecyl guanidine derivatives through the leaf in the control of apple scab [*Venturia inaequalis*] and cedar-apple rust [*Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae*] fungi. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 48(5,sect.1):262. May 1958. 464.8 P56
- 68104 HARACSI, L., and IGMANDY, Z. Das Vorkommen des schwarzen Zerreichenzunderschwammes (*Xanthochrous obliquus* B. et G.) auf der gemeinen Esche [*Fraxinus excelsior*]. (In Hungarian.) *Erdmémernoki Főisk. Közlem.* 1957(2):85-96. 99.9 Er23
German summary.
- 68105 HARRIS, R. V. Progress in research on Verticillium wilt and virus diseases in hops in 1957. *East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt.* 1957:161-163. Apr.1958. 103 Ea7
- 68106 HARRISON, D. J. A *Fusarium* rot of bulbous Iris. *Plant Path.* 7(1):16-18. Mar.1958. 464.8 P692
Fusarium oxysporum.
- 68107 HECHT, W. Über Primär- und Sekundär-Infektionen bei *Claviceps purpurea* Tul. *Deut. Akad. der Wiss. Kl. f. Chem. Geol. u. Biol. Abhandl.* 1956(7):214-218. 1957. 509 D482
Discussion p. 249-251.
In rye.
- 68108 HELLQVIST, H. Control of fungus diseases of barley transmitted through seeds and of wireworms. (In Swedish.) *Lantbrtidskr. f. Jämtland och Härjedalen* 11(2):5-9. 1958. 11 L293
- 68109 HERVEY, R. J. Growth studies of the cotton root rot fungus, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum*. I. (Abs.) *Tex. Rpt. Biol. & Med.* 16(2):183. Summer 1958. 448.8 T31
- 68110 HICKMAN, C. J. *Phytophthora*-plant destroyer. *Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans.* 41(1):1-13. Ref. Mar.1958. 451 B76
- 68111 HILDRETH, R. C. Genetic variation and variability of *Fusarium solani* f. pisi and f. oxysporum f. pisi race 2. *Diss. Abs.* 18(4):1196. Apr.1958. 241.8 M58
Disease of peas.
- 68112 HOLMES, F. W. Distribution of sexual-compatibility strains of *Ceratocystis ulmi* in Massachusetts. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 48(5,sect.1):263. May 1958. 464.8 P56
- 68113 HORIN, M., and ROTEM, Y. Leaf spot diseases of cotton. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 38(7):648-649. Apr.1958. 26 H27
- 68114 HUSAIN, A., and DIMOND, A. E. Cellulolytic activity of some apple-rotting fungi. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 48(5,sect.1):263. May 1958. 464.8 P56
Botryosphaeria ribis, *Glomerella cingulata* and *Physalospora obtusa*.
- 68115 IMMINK, R. J. Black spot and powdery mildew on roses; how to control them effectively. *Farming So. Africa* 34(2):39-40. May 1958. 24 So842
- 68116 ITO, T. Pellicularia koleroga Cooke causing the thread blight of *Ginkgo biloba*. (In Japanese.) *Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B.* 1958(105):11-18. Mar. 99.8 R47
English summary.
- 68117 JANCARIK, V. Use of manganese peroxide for controlling the damping-off of seedlings. (In Czech.) *Lesn. Prace* 36(7):277-281. July 1957. 99.8 L56
Fusarium, chiefly.
- 68118 JANEZIC, F. The black leaf spot disease of endive. (In Slovenian.) *Zborn. za Kmetijstvo in Gozdarstvo* 1957(3):3-37. Ref. June. 21.5 Z15
English summary.
- 68119 JONES, J. P. Isolation of a sporulating strain of *Cercospora kikuchii* by selective sub-culturing. *Phytopathology* 48(5,sect.1):287-288. May 1958. 464.8 P56
- 68120 JØRSTAD, I., and CHRISTOFFERSSON, H. Notes on a rust on *Koenigia islandica* L. *Bot. Not.* 3(1):319-324. Ref. 1958. 450 B656
Puccinia nitidula.
- 68121 KALASHNIKOV, K. Treatment of corn seeds [with granosan and mercuran]. (In Russian.) *Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo* 1958(3):73-74. Mar. 20 So85
- 68122 KARAEROV, P. G. Measures for controlling rust on wheat. (In Russian.) *Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo* 1958(2):30-35. Feb. 20 So85
- 68123 KARTAVENKO, N. T. The significance of shading for the oak-mildew (*Microsphaera alpitoides* Grif. et Maubl.) control in the Transuralian forest-steppe zone. (In Russian.) *Bot. Zhur. [Moskva]* 43(3):399-400. Mar. 1958. 451 R923
- 68124 KIRBY, A. H. M., and BENNETT, M. Further phytotoxicity studies with phenylmercuric chloride on Conference pear. *East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt.* 1957:148-151. Apr.1958. 103 Ea7
- 68125 KIRKHAM, D. S. Studies of the significance of polyphenolic host metabolites in the nutrition of *Venturia inaequalis* and *Venturia pirina*. *J. Gen. Microbiol.* 17(1):120-134. Ref. Aug.1957. 448.3 J823
Causal fungi of apple and pear scab.
- 68126 KITANI, K., and INOUE, Y. On the primary occurrence of the wheat scab and its developing process. (In Japanese.) *Shikoku Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 3:125-138. Ref. Mar.1957. 107.6 Z4
English summary.
- 68127 KITANI, K., and others. Studies on *Fusarium* wilt of tomato. I-II. (In Japanese.) *Shikoku Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 3:151-171. Ref. Mar.1957. 107.6 Z4
Y. Inoue, T. Natsume, and Y. Ikegami, joint authors.
English summary.
- 68128 KITANI, K., and others. Studies on the soil infection of black rot of sweet potato. I-II. (In Japanese.) *Shikoku Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 3:139-150. Ref. Mar.1957. 107.6 Z4
Y. Inoue, T. Natsume, and Y. Shigematsu, joint authors.
English summary.
- 68129 KLOTZ, L. J., and DEWOLFE, T. A. Techniques for isolating *Phytophthora* spp. which attack citrus. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(5):675-676. May 15,1958. 1.9 P69P
- 68130 KOCHMAN, J. Studies on the patchiness of lupine stems caused by *Phomopsis leptostromiformis* (Kühn) Bubak. (In Polish.) *Acta Agrobot.* 6:117-143. 1957. 450 Ac89
English summary.

- 68131 KONLECHNER, H., and MAYER, N. Versuche zur Bekämpfung von Botrytis cinerea mit Orthocid. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A, Rebe u. Wein 8(3):143-144. May 1958. 105.9 K696
English summary.
- 68132 KRSTIC, M. Prevention of rot in forests during winter logging. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biljni Lek. 2(1):9-10. Jan. 1957. 421 B49
- 68133 KUNDERT, J. Das Botrytisproblem im Weinbau. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(10):264,273-275. (Cont.) May 17, 1958. 80 Sch9
Caused by Botrytis cinerea.
- 68134 KUNDERT, J. Das Botrytisproblem im Weinbau. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(11):285-289. (Concl.) May 31, 1958. 80 Sch9
Botrytis cinerea.
- 68135 LEBLOND, D. Application de fongicides sur les tomates. Quebec Soc. Protect. Plants. Rpt. 39:52-54. 1957, pub. 1958. 464.9 Q3
- 68136 LEBLOND, D. Désinfection de bulbes de glaïeul. Quebec Soc. Protect. Plants. Rpt. 39:55-58. 1957, pub. 1958. 464.9 Q3
Control of Sclerotinia gladioli and Fusarium oxysporum gladioli.
- 68137 LEE, S. F., and LE TOURNEAU, D. Chlorogenic acid content and Verticillium wilt resistance of potatoes. Phytopathology 48(5,sect.1):268-274. Ref. May 1958. 464.8 P56
Verticillium albo-atrum.
- 68138 LEYVA, F. G. El moho azul del tabaco. Agrotecnia 13:60-66. Mar./Apr. 1958. 8 Ag825
- 68139 LINN, M. B., and LUBANI, K. R. Zineb as a protective fungicide for the control of asparagus rust. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(5):669-672. Ref. May 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Puccinia asparagi.
- 68140 LOEFFLER, W. Abwehr-Reaktionen bei Pflanzenkrankheiten. Umschau 58(8):233-236. Apr. 15, 1958. 474 Um7
Chiefly fungus diseases.
- 68141 LOHWAG, K. Braunpustelkrankheit. Pflanzenarzt 11(5):60-61. May 1, 1958. 464.9 P482
On Laburnum anagyroides, fungus disease caused by Cucurbitaria laburni.
- 68142 LUKENS, R. J., and SISLER, H. D. Chemical reactions involved in the fungitoxicity of captan. Phytopathology 48(5,sect.1):235-244. Ref. May 1958. 464.8 P56
- 68143 LUKENS, R. J., and SISLER, H. D. Chemical reactions involved in the fungitoxicity of captan. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(5,sect.1):263. May 1958. 464.8 P56
- 68144 MCKEEN, W. E. Blueberry canker in British Columbia. Phytopathology 48(5,sect.1):277-280. Ref. May 1958. 464.8 P56
Caused by Godronia cassandrae.
- 68145 MCLEAN, D. M. Role of dead flower parts in infection of certain crucifers by Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) D By. 1. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(5):663-666. Ref. May 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 68146 MAGIE, R. O. Mylon controls Gladiolus dry rot disease. Sta. Res. News 4(2), 4 p. Apr. 1958. 381 St22
Stromatinia.
- 68147 MAGIE, R. O. Soil fumigation in controlling Gladiolus Stromatinia [S. gladioli] disease. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:373-379. 1957. 81 F66
- 68148 MAGNANI, G. An Alternaria of leaves of Eucalyptus plants. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 9(4):181-187. Apr. 1958. 16 M76
English summary.
- 68149 MAGNANI, G. La diffusione et l'importanza de la Cytospora sur les peupliers. (In Italian.) Italia Forest. e Mont. 13(1):23-28. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1958. 99.8 It12
French summary.
- 68150 MARINKOVIĆ, P. Some measures for the prevention and control of the poplar canker. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biljni Lek. 2(2):23-24. Feb. 1957. 421 B49
- 68151 MARLATT, R. B. Onion Fusarium basal rot in Arizona. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(5):667-668. May 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Fusarium oxysporum.
- 68152 MATUO, T., and SAKURAI, Y. Pathological studies of the "bud blight" of mulberry trees. III. On the relation between this disease and the varieties of the mulberry tree. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 26(6):399-405. Ref. Dec. 1957. 425.9 Se6
English summary.
- 68153 MAY, C., PALMER, J. G., and HACSKEYLO, E. Inhibition of growth of Ceratocystis ulmi in vitro by residues from extracts of soils and of plants growing in soils treated with captan or Orthocid 50W. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(5):696-702. May 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 68154 MERLE, P., CUILLE, J., and LAROUILHE, F. DE. Une campagne de lutte contre Cercospora au Cameroun. Fruits 13(4):143-158, maps. Apr. 1958. 80 F9492
On bananas.
- 68155 MESSIAEN, C. M. Richesse en sucre des tiges de maïs et verse parasitaire. Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr. de France 36(4):209-213. Oct./Dec. 1957. 464.9 Sol
Fungus diseases.
- 68156 MOLIN, N. Control of Fomes annosus on spruce. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 34(4):97-99. Apr. 1958. 99.8 Sk55
- 68157 MOORE, M. H. The incidence and control of cane spot (Elsinoë veneta (Burkh.) Jenk.) on loganberry. J. Hort. Sci. 33(2):96-107. Ref. Apr. 1958. 80 J825
- 68158 MOORE, M. H. The release of ascospores of apple scab by dew. Plant Path. 7(1):4-5. Mar. 1958. 464.8 P692
- 68159 MORVILLE, K. Trametes on a Picea stand. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 43(4):221-230. Apr. 1958. 99.8 D23
- 68160 MOSEMAN, J. G., and REID, D. A. Reaction of spring and winter barleys to cultures of four races and culture P35 of Ustilago nuda. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(5):614-617. May 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 68161 MOSS, V. D. Acti-dione stove oil treatment of blister rust [Cronartium ribicola] trunk cankers on reproduction and pole Western white pine [Pinus monticola]. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(5):703-706. May 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 68162 MOURA, J. A. P. Physiologic races of Puccinia graminis tritici Eriks. et Henn. in Portugal (1951-1953). (In Portuguese.) Melhoramento 10:5-22. Ref. 1957. 105.7 M48
English summary.
- 68163 NAIR, P. N. Effect of maleic hydrazide, thiourea, and 2,4-dinitrophenol on resistance to flax wilt [Fusarium oxysporum lini]. Phytopathology 48(5,sect.1):288-289. May 1958. 464.8 P56
- 68164 NAKAGAWA, M. O. Studies on the resistance of wheat varieties to Gibberella saubinetii. 4-7. (In Japanese.) Tokai-Kinki Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Div. Plant Breeding & Cult. B. 1957(4):49-69. Ref. Sept. 87 Ok322
English summary.
- 68165 NATTI, J. J. Resistance of broccoli and other crucifers to downy mildew. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(5):656-662. May 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Peronospora parasitica.
- 68166 NATTI, J. J. Verticillium wilt of broccoli and cauliflower in New York. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43(5,sect.1):264. May 1958. 464.8 P56
Caused by Verticillium albo-atrum.
- 68167 NEVO, D. Ergot on wheat. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(7):732. Apr. 1958. 26 H27
- 68168 NEWHALL, A. G. An improved method of screening potential soil fungicides against Fusarium oxysporum f. cubense. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(5):677-679. May 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 68169 NIEMANN, E. Kaltwasserquellung und anaerobes Benetzungsverfahren zur Flugbrandbekämpfung bei Weizen. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 10(2):26-30. Ref. Feb. 1958. 442.9 B832
- 68170 NOUR, M. A. Studies on Leveillula taurica (Lév.) Arn. and other powdery mildews. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 41(1):17-38. Ref. Mar. 1958. 451 B76
Includes physiologic specialization.
- 68171 OWEN, H. Physiologic specialization in Rhynchosporium secalis. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 41(1):99-108. Ref. Mar. 1958. 451 B76
- 68172 PARTYKA, R. E. The effects of some environmental factors and of certain chemicals on Sclerotinia sclerotiorum in the laboratory and in potato fields. Diss. Abs. 18(5):1590. May 1958. 241.8 M58
- 68173 PERISIC, M. Curly leaf in peach. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biljni Lek. 2(1):4-6. Jan. 1957. 421 B49
A fungus disease.
- 68174 PERIŠIĆ, M. Potato scab. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biljni Lek. 2(2):19-20. Feb. 1957. 421 B49
- 68175 PETRALIA, L. A three-year experiment on control of wheat bunt. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.) 12(2):651-679. Ref. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

- 68176 PICCO, D., and MASEROLI, E. N. Control of fungus diseases of the tomato in the Provinces of Parma and Piacenza. (In Italian.) Mostra Internaz. delle Conserve ed Imballaggi. Cong. 12:225-231. 1957. 389.9 M854
- 68177 PODHRADSKÝ, J. Dwarf bunt of wheat in Hungary. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Növényvédelmi Kutató Intézet. Evkő. 7:381-391. Ref. 1952/56, pub. 1957. 423.92 B85
- Tilletia inodora, causal organism.
- 68178 POOS, J. A. J. The Phytophthora [infestans] problem in potato breeding. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 12 (7):99-101. Apr. 15, 1958. 61.8 Z1
- 68179 POPOVA, I. V. Effectiveness of sugar beet selection for resistance to pile rot. (In Russian.) Agro-biologiya 1958(1):128-130. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag922
- Botrytis cinerea.
- 68180 PORTUGAL. DIRECCAO GERAL DOS SERV. AGRICOLAS. A lepra do pessegueiro [Leprosy of peach.]. Portugal. Dir. Geral dos Serv. Agr. Cons. para a Defesa Sanit. das Cult. 19,8 p. Dec. 1957. 464.9 P833
- A fungus disease, especially of the leaves.
- 68181 PORTUGAL. DIRECCAO GERAL DOS SERV. AGRICOLAS. O oídio da videira [Oidium of grape.]. Portugal. Dir. Geral dos Serv. Agr. Cons. para a Defesa Sanit. das Cult. 18,8 p. Dec. 1957. 464.9 P833
- 68182 RECASENS, L. DE. Nuevos tratamientos contra el mildiu. Cult. Mod. 41(4):139. Apr. 1958. 15 C89
- On grapes.
- 68183 ROHRINGER, R., and STAHMANN, M. A. Immunological studies with tomato leaf proteins. Science 127(3310):1336-1337. June 6, 1958. 470 Sci2
- Chiefly resistance to Fusarium infection.
- 68184 ROJAS M., E. El sunchu "Wedelia sp." como huesped de la roya del girasol. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens. 31(365):13-15. Dec. 1957. 102.5 L622Inf
- 68185 ROLDAN, E. F. Modes of infection of unscrapped rattan poles by the staining fungus, Ceratostomella sp. [i.e. Ceratostomella]. Forestry Leaves 10(3):21-24. 28. 1958. 99.8 P532
- 68186 RUISANCHEZ, J. Estudio y medidas preventivas para el control del moho azul. Agrotecnia 13:70-81. Mar./Apr. 1958. 8 Ag825
- In tobacco.
- 68187 RUSSELL, R. C., and SHINN, S. H. F. The salt-water soak treatment for the control of loose smut [Ustilago nuda] of barley. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(5):618-621. May 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 68188 SAHLSTROM, H. Sulfur preparations or Captan against apple scab. (In Swedish.) Fruktodlaren 29(2):54-56. Apr. 1958. 86 Sv2F
- 68189 SANTAMOUR, F. S., and FRENCH, D. W. Toxin in relation to resistance to Dutch elm disease. Minn. Forestry Notes 65,2 p. Apr. 15, 1958. 99.8 M662
- 68190 SANTIAGO, J. C. The effect of mutagenic agents on a single-spore isolate of race 21 of Puccinia graminis tritici. Melhoramento 10:47-66. Ref. 1957. 105.7 M48
- 68191 SARASOLA, M. A. R. DE, and SARASOLA, A. A. Una enfermedad de la lechuga producida por "Stemphylium botryosum" en la Argentina. La Plata. U. Nac. Facul. de Agron. Rev. 33(1):83-91. Ref. June 1957. 9 R32
- English summary.
- 68192 SCHENCK, N. C., and CRALL, J. M. Five year summary on fungicidal control of watermelon foliage diseases. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:107-109. 1957. 81 F66
- 68193 SCHINDLER, A. F. Poor growth of roses in commercial greenhouse beds infested with the fungus. Lepiota morgani. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(5):713-714. May 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 68194 SCHMIDT, T. Bedrohte Rhabarberkulturen. Pflanzenarzt 11(5):64-65. May 1, 1958. 464.9 P482
- Fungus diseases.
- 68195 SCHNEIDER, R. Untersuchungen über Variation und Pathogenität von Fusarium avenaceum (Fr.) Sacc. Phytopath. Z. 32(2):129-148. Ref. Apr. 1958. 464.8 P562
- 68196 SCHRAMM, L. C., and BEAL, J. L. A study on couch grass ergot. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 47(5):326-329. Ref. May 1958. 396.9 Am33J
- Claviceps purpurea on Agropyron repens.
- 68197 SEVOST'YANOV, S. P., and ELET'SKAYA, L. E. Sugar beet breeding for resistance to cercosporosis and increase of sugar content. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Sekts. Tekh. Kul't. Trudy 1954:112-122. 1957. 64.9 Ak1
- 68198 SEWELL, G. W. F., and WILSON, J. F. Weed hosts of the "progressive" hop strain of Verticillium albo-atrum Reinke and Berth. East. Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1957:126-128. Apr. 1958. 103 Ea7
- 68199 SHARMA, O. P., and MERH, J. L. A leaf-spot disease of Echinochloa colonum Link due to Piricularia species. Cur. Sci. 27(3):96-97. Mar. 1958. 475 Sci23
- 68200 SIMARD, J., PELLETIER, R. L., and COULSON, J. G. Screening of microorganisms inhabiting apple leaf for their antibiotic properties against Venturia inaequalis (Cke.) Wint. Quebec Soc. Protect. Plants. Rpt. 39:59-67. Ref. 1957, pub. 1958. 464.9 Q3
- 68201 SRINIVASAN, K. V. A Pythium root rot and chlorosis complex of sugarcane. Madras Agr. J. 45(3):89-98. Mar. 1958. 22 M262
- 68202 STAEHELIN, M., and BOLAY, A. Influence des fongicides organiques sur le développement de l'oidium de la vigne. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 14(5):39-42. May 1958. 17 J82A
- 68203 STANEK, M., and UJEVIC, I. Die Keimung der Chlamydosporen des Pilzes Ustilago zeae (Beckmann) Unger im Boden und auf der Oberfläche von Maissamen. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 4(1):91-100. Ref. Jan. 1958. 64.9 C33
- German summary.
- 68204 STAPLES, R. C., and WEINSTEIN, L. H. Evidence for carbon dioxide fixation by uredospores of the bean rust fungus [Uromyces phaseoli]. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(5, sect. 1):264. May 1958. 464.8 P56
- 68205 STARK, C. Zur phytotoxischen Wirksamkeit des Chlorpikrin. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 10(2):23-25. Feb. 1958. 442.9 B832
- Fungicide.
- 68206 STATHIS, P. D., and PLAKIDAS, A. G. Anthracnose of Azaleas. Phytopathology 48(5, sect. 1):256-260. May 1958. 464.8 P56
- Caused by Glomerella cingulata.
- 68207 TAYLOR, J. Black rot and bitter rot of apples. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. L. 17,5 p. Feb. 1958. 100 G293L
- 68208 TILL, B. B. Experimental control of strawberry mildew in Cheddar. Plant Path. 7(1):30-31. Mar. 1958. 464.8 P692
- Sphaerotheca humuli and Botrytis cinerea.
- 68209 TOCHINAI, Y., and SUGIMOTO, T. Studies on the sclerotial disease of Artemisia maritima L. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem. 3(1):149-153. Ref. 1958. 107.6 H682
- English summary.
- 68210 TOLJA, J. La pourriture du tabac (Olpidium tabaci). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 7(6):210-212. June 1957. 69.8 T88
- 68211 TRIONE, E. J. The physiology and pathology of Phytophthora lateralis on native Chamaecyparis Lawsoniana. Diss. Abs. 18(5):1590-1591. May 1958. 241.8 M58
- 68212 VOLK, R. J., KAHN, R. P., and WEINTRAUB, R. L. Silicon content of the rice plant as a factor influencing its resistance to infection by the blast fungus, Piricularia oryzae. Phytopathology 48(4):179-184. Ref. Apr. 1958. 464.8 P56
- 68213 WATERHOUSE, W. L. Australian rust studies. XV. The occurrence in Australia of stem rust of rye, Puccinia graminis secalis E. & H. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 82(383):145-146. 1957. 514 Sy2
- 68214 WELCH, D. S., and MATTHYSSE, J. G. Control of the Dutch elm disease in New York State. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 932, rev., 15 p. Apr. 1958. 275.29 N48E
- Caused by Ceratostomella ulmi.
- 68215 WELTZIEN, H. C. Untersuchungen über den Besatz von Luzernesamen mit Pilzen und deren Ausschaltung durch Beizung. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 64(12):705-718. Ref. Dec. 1957. 464.8 Z3
- English summary.
- Treatment with mercury compounds.
- 68216 WENZL, H. Dörrfleckenkrankheit und Krautfäule der Kartoffel. Welche Fungizide verwenden wir im Kartoffelbau? Pflanzenarzt 11(5):58-60. May 1, 1958. 464.9 P485
- Caused by Phytophthora infestans.
- 68217 WENZL, H. Der Sämlingstest zum Nachweis von Rübensaatgut-Infektionen durch Cercospora beticola Sacc. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 65(2):67-80. Ref. Feb. 1958. 464.8 Z3
- English summary.

68218 WIGGELL, D. Tomato leaf mould [Cladosporium fulvum] spraying trials in Lancashire and Yorkshire, 1953-56. *Plant Path.* 7(1):26-29. Mar. 1958.

464.8 P692

68219 WILCOXSON, R. D. A study of penetration by *Puccinia graminis* var. *tritici*. *Diss. Abs.* 18(4):1204-1205. Apr. 1958. 241.8 M58

On wheat.

68220 WINSTEAD, N. N., and HEBERT, T. T. Oat blight bothers beans. *Res. & Farming [N. C. Sta.]* 16(3): 7. Winter 1958. 100 N81R

Victoria blight.

68221 WRAY, R. D. It's up to you to save those elms! *Horticulture* 36(5):268-269, 287. May 1958. 80 H787

Dieback.

68222 ZAK, B., and CAMPBELL, W. A. Susceptibility of southern pines and other species to the littleleaf pathogen in liquid culture. *Forest Sci.* 4(2):156-161. June 1958. 99.8 F7632

Phytophthora cinnamomi.

68223 ZANARDI, D. Control of powdery mildew a century ago. (In Italian.) *Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital.* 104 (3):71-72. Mar. 1958. 16 C72

68224 ZEINALOVA, V. M. Rust fungi of cereals, forage and wild-growing grasses of Azerbaijan. (In Azerbaijani.) *Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Izv.* 1957(11): 103-112. Nov. 511 Ak147

Russian summary.

Puccinia and *Uromyces* spp.

Diseases Caused by Bacteria

68225 ARK, P. A., and BINGHAM, D. J. Response of pear and cherry rootstocks to streptomycin and tetracycline when applied to control crown gall [*Agrobacterium tumefaciens*]. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(5):673-674. May 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P

68226 CEPONIS, M. J., and FRIEDMAN, B. A. Effect of sterile filtrates of cultures of *Pseudomonas marginalis* upon lettuce tissue. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 48(5,sect.1): 261. May 1958. 464.8 P56

68227 CHANDLER, W. A. Control of bacterial spot [*Xanthomonas vesicatoria*] and ripe rot [*Vermicularia capsici*] of pimiento pepper. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(5):652-655. May 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P

68228 FREEMAN, H. Bacterial blight of walnuts. *J. Agr. [Melbourne]* 56(4):247, 249. Apr. 1958. 23 V66J

68229 FRIEDMAN, B. A., RINGEL, S. M., and JAFFE, M. J. Bacterial fleck of cabbage. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 48(5,sect.1):261. May 1958. 464.8 P56

Caused by *Pseudomonas* and *Bacterium* spp.

68230 INOUE, Y., GOTO, K., and OHATA, K. I. Overwintering and mode of infection of leaf blight bacteria [*Xanthomonas oryzae*] of rice plant. (In Japanese.) *Tokai-Kinki Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Div. Plant Breeding & Cult. B.* 1957(4):74-82. Ref. Sept. 87 Ok322

English summary.

68231 MILLER, P. W., MACSWAN, I. C., and EVERY, R. W. Control of filbert blight in Oregon. *Oreg. State Col. Ext. C.* 645, 6 p.-folder. Apr. 1958. 275.29 Or32C

Caused by *Xanthomonas corylina*.

68232 MILLER, P. W., and MACSWAN, I. C. Control of walnut blight in Oregon. *Oreg. State Col. Ext. C.* 646, 6 p.-folder. Apr. 1958. 275.29 Or32C

Caused by *Xanthomonas juglandis*.

68233 RIDÉ, M. Sur l'étiologie du chancre suintant du peuplier. *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 246(19):2795-2798. May 12, 1958. 505 P21

68234 SHVER, E. V. Seed treatment with dry preparations. (In Russian.) In Besedin, P. N., ed. *Khlopkovodstvo v SSSR; peredovoi opyt i dostizheniya nauki*, p. 476-483. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozyaistvennoi Literatury, 1958. 72 B465

For the control of gummosis and root rot in cotton.

68235 SPENCE, J. A. Etude sur la maladie du leaf scald à la Martinique. *Rev. Agr. Sucr. et Rhumière des Antilles Franç.* 2(3):121-126. July/Sept. 1957. 65.8 R327

Caused by *Xanthomonas albilineans*

68236 ŠUTIĆ, D. Disinfection of eggplant and pepper seeds at planting time. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Biljni Lek.* 2(2):22-23. Feb. 1957. 421 B49

Against bacterial diseases.

68237 SZABADI, L. Über Immunverhältnisse pflanzlicher Tumoren. *Naturwissenschaften* 45(7):169. Apr. 1, 1958. 474 N213

Caused by bacteria.

68238 TSUYAMA, H., and TAKAHASHI, S. Ecological studies of soft-rot causing bacterium on the leaf of the Chinese cabbage (*Brassica pekinensis*). *Iwate U. Facul. Agr. J.* 3(4):425-435. Mar. 1958. 107.6 Iw93

Erwinia aroideae.

68240 WILLIAMS, L. E., and ROLSTON, L. H. The resistance of yellow sweet corn hybrids to Stewart's wilt disease. *Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C.* 49, 14 p. Apr. 1958. 100 Oh3R

Caused by *Bacterium stewartii*.

Viruses and Virus Diseases

68241 ADAMS, R. E., and KESSLER, K. J. Rosette or "Pfeffingerkrankheit" on Montmorency sour cherry in West Virginia. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(5):568-572. Ref. May 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P

68242 ANTOINE, R. La production de boutures saines dans la lutte contre la maladie du rabougrissement des repousses de la canne à sucre à l'île Maurice. *Rev. Agr. et Sucr. de l'île Maurice* 37(1):8-13, map. Jan./Feb. 1958. 24 M44

68243 AUGIER DE MONTGREMIER, H., and DEVERGNE, J. C. Recherches sur les propriétés fondamentales d'un virus de la pomme de terre récemment signalé en France permettant de l'identifier au virus M. de Larson. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 44(2):104-110. 1958. 14 P215Bc

68244 BARRAT, J. G., SMITH, W. W., and RICH, A. E. Transmission of the dapple apple virus. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 48(5,sect.1):260. May 1958. 464.8 P56

68245 BAWDEN, F. C., and PIRIE, N. W. The activity of fragmented and reassembled tobacco mosaic virus. *J. Gen. Microbiol.* 17(1):80-95. Ref. Apr. 1957. 448.3 J823

68246 BAWDEN, F. C. Viruses and virus diseases. *East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt.* 1957:37-42. Apr. 1958. 103 Ea7

68247 BERCKS, R., and BURGHARDT, H. Serologische Untersuchungen über die Infektion von Beta-Rüben mit dem Vergilbungsvirus in verschiedenen Entwicklungsstadien und unter wechselnden äusseren Bedingungen. *Phytopath. Z.* 32(2):207-222. Ref. Apr. 1958. 464.8 P562

68248 BOEDTKER, H., and SIMMONS, N. S. The preparation and characterization of essentially uniform tobacco mosaic virus particles. *Amer. Chem. Soc. J.* 80(10):2550-2556. May 20, 1958. 381 Am33J

68249 BOZARTH, R. F., and CORBETT, M. K. Virus disease of *Gladiolus* in Florida. *Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc.* 70:363-370. Ref. 1957. 81 F66

68250 CIFERRI, R. A study of the virus diseases of alfalfa in Italy. (In Italian.) *Genet. Agr.* 9(1/3):183-184. Feb. 20, 1958. 450 G28

68251 COSTA, A. S., and DUFFUS, J. E. Observations on lettuce mosaic in California. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(5):583-586. May 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P

68252 CROPLEY, R. Erratic transmission of strawberry viruses by grafting excised leaves. *East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt.* 1957:124-125. Apr. 1958. 103 Ea7

68253 DENMARK. STATENS FØRSØGSGRUPPE I PLANTEKULTUR. Importance and spread of potato viruses in Denmark. (In Danish.) *Tidsskr. f. Planteavl* 62(1):163-166. 1958. 11 T439

68254 FOGLIANI, G. Clonal selection of grapes against "infectious degeneration." (In Italian.) *Sondrio. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Valtellina e Val Chiavenna* 11 (2):7-12. Feb. 1958. 287 So5

68255 GILMER, R. M. A comparison of apple mosaic virus isolates. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 48(5,sect.1):262. May 1958. 464.8 P56

68256 GILMER, R. M., and MCEWEN, F. L. Insect transmissions of X-disease virus. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 48(5,sect.1):262. May 1958. 464.8 P56

68257 GORDON, M. P., and STAEHELIN, M. The incorporation of 5-fluorouracil into the nucleic acid of tobacco mosaic virus. *Amer. Chem. Soc. J.* 80(9):2340-2341. May 5, 1958. 381 Am33J

68258 GÖTTE, W. Chenopodium quinoa Willd. als Testpflanze für das Rüben-Mosaikvirus und andere Viren. *Z. f. Pflanzenkrankh. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz* 65 (1):18-20. Jan. 1958. 464.8 Z3

68259 GRANT, T. J. Heat treatments for obtaining sources of virus-free citrus budwood. *Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc.* 70:51-53. 1957. 81 F66

68260 HALL, C. E. Lengths of tobacco mosaic virus from electron microscopy. *Amer. Chem. Soc. J.* 80 (10):2556-2557. May 20, 1958. 381 Am33J

68261 HEYLAND-STEINHILBER, H. Untersuchungen über ein in Württemberg an Kohlrüben (*Brassica napus rapifera*) vorkommendes Virus. *Phytopath. Z.* 32(2):181-206. Ref. Apr. 1958. 464.8 P562

- 68262 HILDEBRAND, E. M. The mechanism of plant virus inoculation. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 48(5,sect.1): 262-263. May 1958. 464.8 P56
- 68263 HULL, R. Spraying sugar beet to control virus yellows disease. *Brit. Sugar Beet Rev.* 26(3):112. Mar. 1958. 66.8 B77
- 68264 HULL, R. Sugar beet yellows; the search for control. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture* 65(2):62-65. May 1958. 10 G79J
- 68265 KAMERAZ, A. IÁ., and SHCHERBAKOVA, N. M. S-virus and the results of determining it in potato leaves by the serological method. (In Russian.) *Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki* 2(12):93-100. Ref. Dec.1957. 20 V633 English summary.
- 68266 KANTACK, E. J., MARTIN, W. J., and NEW-SOM, L. D. Transmission of internal cork of sweet potato by the cotton aphid, *Aphis gossypii* Glover. *Science* 127(3312):1448. June 20, 1958. 470 Sci2
- 68267 KLINKOWSKI, M. Entwicklung und wirtschaftliche Bedeutung der pflanzlichen Virologie. *Deut. Akad. der Wiss. Wiss. Ann.* 1957(sup.):46-62. 509 D48W
- 68268 KRALIKOVA, K. A contribution to the knowledge of virus diseases of plums and myrobalans in Slovakia. (In Czech.) *Pol'nohospodárstvo* 5(1):55-76. Ref. 1958. 19.5 P752 English summary.
- 68269 KRISTENSEN, H. R. Virus yellows of sugar beets. (In Swedish.) *Sveriges Betodlares Centför. Tidskr.* 21(2):26-27, 29-30. 1958. 66.9 Sv22
- 68270 KUTHE, K. Aussichten zur Einschränkung von Viruskrankheiten bei Kartoffeln. *Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt.* 73(15):400-402. Apr.10, 1958. 18 N39
- 68271 LAUFFER, M. A., and others. Polymerization-depolymerization of tobacco mosaic virus protein. *Nature [London]* 181(4619):1338-1339. May 10, 1958. 472 N21
- A. T. Ansevin, T. E. Cartwright, and C. C. Brinton, joint authors.
- 68272 LEGG, J. T., and ORMEROD, P. J. The nickel content of hop plants with reference to nettlehead symptoms. *East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt.* 1957:129-132. Apr.1958. 103 Ea7
- 68273 LEWIS, F. H. The "Pfeffingerkrankheit" or "rosette" disease in Pennsylvania sour cherry orchards. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(5):563-567. May 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 68274 LOVE, A., and LOVE, D. The American element in the flora of the British Isles. *Bot. Not.* 3(1):376-388. Ref. 1958. 450 B656
- 68275 MARAMOROSCH, K. Attempted chemotherapy of plant viruses in insect vectors. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 48(5,sect.1):263-264. May 1958. 464.8 P56
- 68276 MARTIN, C. Anomalies de synthèse des anthocyanes dans le germe de pomme de terre atteinte de maladies à virus. *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 246(19): 2790-2792. May 12, 1958. 505 P21
- 68277 MORVAN, Les principaux virus du pommier et des arbres fruitiers à pépins. *Arboricult. Fruitière* 1958(49):11, 13. Mar. 80 Ar13
- 68278 NITZANY, F. Virus diseases of vegetables in Israel. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 38(7):665-668. Apr. 1958. 26 H27
- 68279 OCHS, G. Über drei Viren als Erreger von Rebkrankheiten. *Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz* 65(1):11-17. Jan.1958. 464.8 Z3 English summary.
- 68280 OLSON, E. O., MAXWELL, N., and COOPER, W. C. Azteca—a bud-perpetuated rootstock disorder of some Texas-grown avocados. *Rio Grande Val. Hort. Soc. J.* 12:76-80. 1958. 81 L95 Caused by a virus.
- 68281 OLSON, E. O., SLEETH, B., and SHULL, A. V. Prevalence of viruses causing xyloporosis (cachexia) and exocortis (Rangpur lime disease) in apparently healthy citrus trees in Texas. *Rio Grande Val. Hort. Soc. J.* 12: 35-43. 1958. 81 L95
- 68282 POSNETTE, A. F., and CROPLEY, R. A little cherry disease in England. *East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt.* 1957:122-123. Apr.1958. 103 Ea7
- 68283 REITER, L., and WEBER, F. Sind die "Cytoplasmakugeln" von *Delphinium X-Körper*? *Protoplasma* 49(2):259-261. Ref. 1958. 442.8 P94
- 68284 ROLAND, G. Sur quelques essais d'identification de virotes chez les *Prunus*. *Parasitica* 14(1):10-16. 1958. 464.8 P21
- 68285 SCHMELZER, K. Wirtspflanzen des Tomatenzwergbusch-Virus (Marmor dodacahedron Holmes). *Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz* 65(2):80-89. Ref. Feb.1958. 464.8 Z3 English summary.
- Bushy stunt.
- 68287 SCHNEIDERS, E. Die Zellstab- oder Stauchekrankheit unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Reisigkrankheit der Rebe. *X. Weinberg. u. Keller* 5(4):207-215. (Concl.) Apr.1958. 95.8 W435
- 68288 SCHROEDER, C. A., and FROLICH, E. F. Sun-blotch in avocado introductions from Texas. *Rio Grande Val. Hort. Soc. J.* 12:75. 1958. 81 L95
- 68289 SCHUCH, K. Die dem Obstbau durch Viruskrankheiten drohende Gefahr und ihre Abwehr. *Anz. f. Schädlingssk.* 31(5):71-73. Ref. May 1958. 421 An9
- 68290 SHIKATA, E. Effects of different pH-values upon tobacco mosaic virus. (In Japanese.) *Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem.* 3(1):154-161. Ref. 1958. 107.6 H682 English summary.
- 68291 SIEGEL, A., GINOZA, W., and WILDMAN, S. G. Protection of tobacco mosaic virus infectious nucleic acid from ultraviolet light damage. (Abs.) *Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec.* 1957(26):394. 442.9 G28
- 68292 SIMONS, J. N. Titters of three nonpersistent aphid-borne viruses affecting pepper in south Florida. *Phytopathology* 48(5,sect.1):265-268. Ref. May 1958. 464.8 P56
- Myzus persicae* as vector.
- 68293 SMIRNOVA, V. A. On the formation of rodlike particles of the tobacco mosaic virus. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 118(2):407-410. Ref. Jan.11, 1958. 511 P444A
- This article in English translations in *Doklady: botanical sciences sections* (511 P444Ae).
- 68294 SMITH, K. M. Plant and insect viruses in agriculture. *Agr. Rev.* 4(1):8-14. June 1958. 30.08 Ag8
- 68295 STONER, W. N. Field symptoms indicate occurrence of "alfalfa dwarf" or "Pierce's disease" virus in Rhode Island. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(5):573-580. Ref. May 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 68296 THOGERSEN, O. Virus yellows of beets. (In Danish.) *Tolvmandsbladet* 30(5):181-183. May 1958. 11 T58
- 68297 THOMSON, A. D. Interference between plant viruses. *Nature [London]* 181(4622):1547-1548. May 31, 1958. 472 N21
- 68298 TOMLINSON, J. A., and SMITH, B. R. Big vein disease of lettuce in Britain. *Plant Path.* 7(1):19-22. Mar.1958. 464.8 P692
- 68299 VAGER, R. M. Obtaining a specific serum for the virus of winter wheat mosaic. (In Russian.) *Vsesoluzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok.* 22(12):20-21. 1957. 20 Ak1
- 68300 VALENTA, V. Pflanzenvirologie in der landwirtschaftlichen Forschung der Deutschen Bundesrepublik. (In Czech.) *Biologia [Bratislava]* 13(4):316-318. 1958. 442.8 B5265
- 68301 VIDENOV, B. Status of the problem of plum pox. (In Bulgarian.) *Selskostopanska Misul* 2(9):539-543. 1957. 21 Se492
- 68302 VOLK, J. Über Kartoffelviren und ihre Überträger. *Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt.* 73(18):475-477. May 1, 1958. 18 N39
- 68303 VOTUPAL, B. Zur Frage der Übertragung bestimmter Viren bei den Kartoffeln durch den Samen. (In Czech.) *Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba* 4(1):47-64. Ref. Jan.1958. 64.9 C33 German summary.
- 68304 VOVK, A. M. Temperature conditions of the arising of epiphytotic of mosaic virus on tomato streak. (In Russian.) *Zhur. Obshch. Biol.* 19(2):139-147. Mar/Apr.1958. 442.8 Z6 English summary.
- 68305 WALLACE, J. M. The sun-blotch disease of avocado. *Rio Grande Val. Hort. Soc. J.* 12:69-74. 1958. 81 L95

Diseases Caused by Nematodes

- 68306 ARRUDA, H. V. DE. Nematodes of coffee plantings in Ribeirão Preto. (In Portuguese.) *São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B.* 32(370):21-24. Dec.1957. 68.29 Sa63
- 68307 AYERS, E. L. Current position of State Plant Board in control of burrowing nematode. *Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc.* 70:54-55. 1957. 81 F66
- Spreading decline disease of citrus.
- 68308 BERNARD, J. Recherches sur les plantes hôtes d'une souche de *Ditylenchus dipsaci* Kühn provenant de l'avoine. *Parasitica* 14(1):17-27. 1958. 464.8 P21
- 68309 DAVIDSSON, I., and GIGJA, G. Report on the spreading of the potato root eelworm [*Heterodera rostochiensis*]. (In Icelandic.) *Freyr* 54(10):153-155, map. May 1958. 11 F89

- 68310 DREES, H., and WIRTZ, W. Über die Entwicklung von *Heterodera rostochiensis* Willenweber und ihre Abhängigkeit von Umweltfaktoren. Pflanzenschutzberichte 20(11/12):161-178. Ref. Apr.1958. 464.9 P48
English summary.
In potatoes.
- 68311 DROLSOM, P. N., and MOORE, E. L. Reproduction of *Meloidogyne* spp. in flue-cured tobacco lines of root-knot resistant parentage. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(5):596-598. May 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
English summary.
- 68312 DUCHARME, E. P. How burrowing nematodes affect citrus roots. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:58-60. 1957. 81 F66
Cause of spreading decline.
- 68313 EPPS, J. M. Viability of air-dried *Heterodera glycines* cysts. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(5):594-595. May 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
The soybean nematode.
- 68314 FEDER, W. A., and FORD, H. W. Susceptibility of certain citrus varieties, species, and relatives to the burrowing nematode [*Radopholus similis*]. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:60-63. 1957. 81 F66
- 68315 FRANDSEN, K. J. Nematode and calice fungi resistance of red clover. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Frøavl 46(550):390-396. May 1958. 61.8 T43
- 68316 FRENCH, N. Aphelenchoides ritzema-bosi on Phlox. Plant Path. 7(1):38. Mar.1958. 464.8 P692
- 68317 GILL, D. L. Effect of root-knot nematodes on Fusarium wilt of Mimosa [Albizia julibrissin]. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(5):587-590. May 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 68318 GOFFART, H. Unterschätzen wir die Alchengefahr? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(13):327-329. Mar.27, 1958. 18 N39
Field crops.
- 68319 GRAINGER, J. The field control of potato root eelworm. Scot. Agr. 37(4):223-224. Spring 1958. 10 Sco82So
- 68320 GRIFFITHS, J. T. Dr. J. T. Griffiths takes issue with Dr. Ralph Miller, head of Florida State Plant Board. Citrus Indus. 39(6):17,20. June 1958. 80 C49
Control of spreading decline.
- 68321 GRUJICIC, G. Wheat nematode and its control. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biljni Lek. 2(2):20-21. Feb.1957. 421 B49
- 68322 JONES, F. G. W. Resistance-breaking populations of potato root eelworm [*Heterodera rostochiensis*]. Plant Path. 7(1):24-25. Mar.1958. 464.8 P692
- 68323 KELSHEIMER, E. G., and OVERMAN, A. J. Nematodes affecting Florida Chrysanthemums and their control. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:350-352. 1957. 81 F66
- 68324 KRUSBERG, L. R., and HIRSCHMANN, H. A survey of plant parasitic nematodes in Peru. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(5):599-608. Ref. May 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 68325 LORDELLO, L. G. E., and ZAMITH, A. P. L. Nematodes attacking the coffee tree in the State of São Paulo. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 33(1):59-62. Mar.1958. 9.2 R324
English summary.
- 68326 MACHMER, J. H. Effect of soil salinity on nematodes in citrus and papaya plantings. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Soc. J. 12:57-60. 1958. 81 L95
- 68327 MAI, W. F. Small field plots for experiments involving plant pathogenic nematodes. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(5,sect.1):263. May 1958. 464.8 P56
- 68328 MELLO, E. M. de Nematodes attacking cantaloupe in the State of São Paulo, Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 33(1):39-46. Ref. Mar.1958. 9.2 R324
English summary.
- 68329 MILLER, P. M., and TAYLOR, G. S. Superior control of tobacco stunt nematodes [*Tylenchorhynchus claytoni*] with a nematocide mixture. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(5,sect.1):264. May 1958. 464.8 P56
- 68330 MOLLERSTROM, G. Determination of the frequency of sugar beet nematodes [*Heterodera schachtii*] in soil samples through the growing of sugar beets in cartons. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Betodlares Centför. Tidsskr. 1958(1):9-13. 66.9 Sv22
- 68331 PAASUKE, M. Strawberry nematodes and their control. (In Swedish.) Fruktdlaren 29(2):45-48. Apr. 1958. 86 Sv2F
- 68332 RASKI, D. J. The problem of nematodes on sugar beets in California. Calif. Sugar Beet 1957:47-48. 66.9 C12
- 68333 RENNINGER, G., and SOKOLOFF, B. The experimental studies on citrus nematodes. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:63-66. Ref. 1957. 81 F66

- 68334 RUI, D., and GIRALDI, G. Plant parasitic nematodes and nematocides. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(2):481-502. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.
- 68335 SLEETH, B. Soil fumigation increases growth of citrus replants. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Soc. J. 12:53-56. 1958. 81 L95
Chiefly nematode control.
- 68336 STØEN, M., and AUSLAND, O. Ditylenchus dipsaci attacks on onions. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 48(18):337-338. May 2, 1958. 80 G1938
- 68337 STOIANOV, D. Control of the gall (root) nematode in greenhouses. (In Bulgarian.) Ovoshtarstvo i Gradinarstvo 1957(11):37-41. Nov. 80 Oy65
- 68338 SUIT, R. F., and BROOKS, T. L. Current information relating to barriers for the burrowing nematode [*Radopholus similis*]. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:55-57. 1957. 81 F66
Pest of citrus.
- 68339 SUMMERS, T. E., PATE, J. B., and WILSON, F. D. Extent of susceptibility within kenaf, Hibiscus cannabinus L., to root-knot nematodes [*Meloidogyne* spp.]. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(5):591-593. May 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 68340 TARJAN, A. C. Spray materials for decontaminating nematode-infested grove equipment. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:85-90. 1957. 81 F66
Control of *Radopholus similis* on citrus.
- 68341 WINSLOW, R. D. Eelworm control. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(2):66-69. May 1958. 10 G79J
Heterodera spp.

ECOLOGY

- 68342 BRANSCOMB, B. L. Shrub invasion of a southern New Mexico desert grassland range. J. Range Mangt. 11(3):129-132. May 1958. 60.18 J82
- 68343 BROWN, H. E. Gambel oak [*Quercus gambellii*] in west-central Colorado. Ecology 39(2):317-327. Ref. Apr.1958. 410 Ec7
- 68344 BURKART, A. Ojeada sinóptica sobre la vegetación del delta del Rio Paraná. Darwiniana 11(3):457-561, map. Ref. Nov.1957. 450 D25
Ecology.
- 68345 BURSCH, P. Die Bewurzelung einiger forstlicher Bodenpflanzen. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 129(4/5):89-94. Apr./May 1958. 99.8 AL3
English summary.
- 68346 BUSHMAN, D. O. The ecological significance of Ohio's climates. Diss. Abs. 18(5):1761-1764. May 1958. 241.8 M58
Includes plants.
- 68347 CASTELLA BERTRAN, E. Ejemplo de competencia interespecífica en sociología vegetal—efectos sobre la fructificación de plantas arbóreas. Spain. Patronato de Biol. Anim. Rev. 3(4):321-346. Oct./Dec.1957. 49.9 Sp16
English summary.
- 68348 CHAMBERLAIN, J. L. An ecological study of a Gulf Coast marsh, Rockefeller Refuge, Grand Chenier, Louisiana. Diss. Abs. 18(4):1538. Apr.1958. 241.8 M58
Includes plants.
- 68349 CIFERRI, R. Plants help in mineral research. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 104(2):40-42. Feb. 1958. 16 C72
Indicator plants.
- 68350 COTTER, D. J. Studies on the ecological life history of *Portulaca smallii*. (Abs.) ASB Bulletin 5(1):6. Mar.1958. 442.8 As7
- 68351 CRANDALL, D. L. Ground vegetation patterns of the spruce-fir area of the Great Smoky Mountains National Park. Diss. Abs. 18(4):1228. Apr.1958. 241.8 M58
- 68352 DANCAU, B. Auswertung pflanzensoziologischer Aufnahmen unter Berücksichtigung des Bodenprofils und der Stickstoffversorgung in ihrer Abhängigkeit von den Wasserverhältnissen im Boden. Mitt. f. Moor- u. Torfwirt. 5(4/6):65-74. Ref. Mar.1958. 60.1 M69
- 68353 DANILOV, D. N. Biological productivity of *Betula nana* and *Saliceta fruticosa* in the eastern part of Bolshezemel'skaya tundra. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(3):388-393. Ref. Mar.1958. 451 R923
- 68354 DANSEREAU, P. Effets des parasites sur les structures de végétation. Quebec Soc. Protect. Plants. Rpt. 39:24-39. Ref. 1957, pub.1958. 464.9 Q3
- 68355 DWYER, D. D. Competition between forbs and grasses. J. Range Mangt. 11(3):115-118. May 1958. 60.18 J82

- 68356 ECKERT, R. E. Vegetation-soil relationships in some Artemisia types in northern Harney and Lake Counties, Oregon. Diss. Abs. 18(4):1228-1229. Apr. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 68357 ELLISON, L., and HOUSTON, W. R. Production of herbaceous vegetation in openings and under canopies of Western aspen. Ecology 39(2):337-345. Ref. Apr. 1958. 410 Ec7
- 68358 EM, H. Interrelation between plant communities and soil. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Jugoslovensko Drustvo za Proučavanje Zeml. [Izd.] 1957(7):125-132. 56.9 J93 English summary, p. 242.
- 68359 FADEEV, A. D. Selection of companions for oak in the shelterbelts. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolz'ia 2(9):35-36. Sept. 1957. 20 Se478
- 68360 FAEGRI, K. On the climatic demands of oceanic plants. Bot. Not. 3(1):325-332. Ref. 1958. 450 B656 Chiefly vegetation in western Norway.
- 68361 FOX, C. J. S. Remarks on influence of insects on the floristic composition of grassland. Quebec Soc. Protect. Plants. Rpt. 39:49-51. Ref. 1957, pub. 1958. 464.9 Q3
- 68362 GESLIN, H. Les plantes et le climat. Internatl. J. Bioclimatol. & Biomet. 2(2,sect.B 1), 15 p. 1958. 340.8 In8
- 68363 GORHAM, E., and PEARSALL, W. H. Production ecology. III. Shoot production in Phragmites in relation to habitat. Oikos 7(2):206-214. 1956. 410 O14 In Great Britain.
- 68364 GROSS, F. Pflanzenbestände des beweideten Dauergrünlandes im Allgäu und ihre landwirtschaftliche Bedeutung. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 35(spec.no.3): 67-139. Ref. 1958. 18 L24
- 68365 HACKETT, B. The two-legged stance; digging out the "natural landscape" of yesteryear. Landscape Architect. 48(3):163-165. Apr. 1958. 80 L23 Includes plant ecology.
- 68366 HARTMAN, R. T. Studies of plankton centrifuge efficiency. Ecology 39(2):374-376. Apr. 1958. 410 Ec7
- 68367 HOSNER, J. F. The effects of complete inundation upon seedlings of six bottomland tree species. Ecology 39(2):371-373. Apr. 1958. 410 Ec7
- 68368 IAROSHENKO, P. D. In regard to studying the horizontal differentiation of the vegetative cover. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(3):381-387. Ref. Mar. 1958. 451 R923
- 68369 IWATSUKI, Z., and HATTORI, S. Studies on the epiphytic moss flora of Japan. 8. The bryophyte communities in the Pinus pumila association of central Japan. Hattori Bot. Lab. J. 1957(18):70-77, maps. Ref. Sept. 451 H28
- 68370 JACQUES-FELIX, H. Le climat ecologique en agronomie intertropicale (référence spéciale à l'Afrique). Internatl. J. Bioclimatol. & Biomet. 2(2,sect.B 1), 2 p. 1958. 340.8 In8
- 68371 KADLEC, J. A. An analysis of a woolgrass (Scirpus cyperinus) community in Wisconsin. Ecology 39(2):327-332. Apr. 1958. 410 Ec7
- 68372 KALELA, A. Über die Waldvegetationszonen Finnlands. Bot. Not. 3(1):353-368, maps. Ref. 1958. 450 B656
- 68373 KNAPP, R. Allgemeine Phytobioklimatologie (Probleme, Methoden und neue Arbeitsergebnisse). Internatl. J. Bioclimatol. & Biomet. 2(2,sect.A), 11 p. Ref. 1958. 340.8 In8
- Comment by H. Boyko.
- 68374 LAYCOCK, W. A. The initial pattern of revegetation of pocket gopher mounds. Ecology 39(2):346-351. Ref. Apr. 1958. 410 Ec7
- Chiefly Wyoming.
- 68375 LOWRY, W. P., and CHILCOTE, W. W. The energy budget approach to the study of microenvironment. Nowest. Sci. 32(2):49-56. Ref. May 1958. 470 N81
- Plant communities.
- 68376 MAJOR, J. Plant ecology as a branch of botany. Ecology 39(2):352-363. Ref. Apr. 1958. 410 Ec7
- 68377 MARCELLO, A. Climate, plant migration and rhythm. Internatl. J. Bioclimatol. & Biomet. 2(2,sect.A), 3 p. 1958. 340.8 In8
- 68378 MARSCHALL, F. Pflanzensoziologisch-botanisch-kundliche Untersuchungen an schweizerischen Naturwiesen. III. Die Milchkrautweide, ein Beitrag zur botanischen Klassifikation der Alpweiden. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 72(1):81-97. Ref. 1958. 17 L23
- 68379 MOORE, C. W. E. Germination and seedling root growth of Bothriochloa ambigua in relation to invasion of native pasture. Ecology 39(2):367-371. Apr. 1958. 410 Ec7
- 68380 NAVALIKHINA, N. K. Adaptive changes of the root-system of Festuca sulcata Hack. in various shelter-belt habitats in the steppe zone. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(3):408-425. Ref. Mar. 1958. 451 R923
- 68381 NUTTONSON, M. Y. The role of bioclimatology in agriculture with special reference to the use of thermal and photo-thermal requirements of pure-line varieties of plants as a biological indicator in ascertaining climatic analogues (homoclimes). Internatl. J. Bioclimatol. & Biomet. 2(2,B 2), 20 p. 1958. 340.8 In8
- 68382 OBMINSKI, Z. Okoklimatische Untersuchungen im polnischen Nationalpark von Białowieża. Internatl. J. Bioclimatol. & Biomet. 2(2,sect.C), 2 p. 1958. 340.8 In8
- 68383 OLSON, J. S. Rates of succession and soil changes on southern Lake Michigan sand dunes. Bot. Gaz. 119(3):125-170, map. Ref. Mar. 1958. 450 B652
- 68384 PEARSALL, W. H., and GORHAM, E. Production ecology. I. Standing crops of natural vegetation. Oikos 7(2):193-201. 1956. 410 O14 In Great Britain.
- 68385 PHILIPPIS, A. DE. Phytoclimatology and silviculture. Internatl. J. Bioclimatol. & Biomet. 2(2,sect.C), 6 p. 1958. 340.8 In8
- 68386 PIVNIK, S. A. On intraspecific relationships of the brush of the Japanese stone pine (Pinus pumila [Pall.] Rgl.) (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(3):433-436. Ref. Mar. 1958. 451 R923
- 68387 PONTE, A. M. DA. Suitability of the Angola plateaus for the culture of Arabian coffee. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 2(10):918-920, 933. Apr. 1958. 24 G252
- 68388 POSTIGLIONE, L. Ecological study of the experimental field of the I.S.S.T. [Istituto Scientifico Sperimentale per i Tabacchi] in Scafati. (In Italian.) Tabacco 61(685):432-463. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1957. 69.8 T115 English summary.
- 68389 SASAKI, Y. Pflanzensoziologische Untersuchungen über buchenwälder am berg Kammuri, Provinz Hiroshima. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 70(833/834):341-347. Nov./Dec. 1957. 450 B651
- 68390 STEEN, E. Betesinflytelser i svensk vegetation. Effects of grazing on Swedish vegetation. Uppsala. Lantbrhögsk. och Stat. Lantbrförsök. Stat. Jordbrförsök. Meddel. 89, 82 p. Ref. 1958. 104 Up63 English summary.
- 68391 SUKACHEV, V. N. General principles and program of studying forest types. (In Russian.) In Sukachev, V. N., Zonn, S. V., and Motovilov, G. P. Metodicheskie ukazaniia k izucheniiu tipov lesa, p. 9-75. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1957. 463.83 Su4 Ecology.
- 68392 SUKACHEV, V. N., ZONN, S. V., and MOTOVILOV, G. P. Metodicheskie ukazaniia k izucheniiu tipov lesa [Instructive methods for the study of forest types]. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1957. 113 p. 463.83 Su4
- 68393 SZELENYI, G. Ist die Ackerbaulandschaft eine Biocönose. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Növényvédelmi Kutató Intézet. Evkón. 7:35-44. Ref. 1952/56, pub. 1957. 423.92 B85 German summary.
- Plant ecology.
- 68394 TADROS, T. M. An ecological survey of the semi-arid coastal strip of the western desert of Egypt. Inst. du Désert d'Egypte. B. 6(2):28-56. Ref. July 1958. 515 In7
- 68395 TAMM, C. O. Composition of vegetation in grazed and mown sections of a former hay-meadow. Oikos 7(1):144-157. Ref. 1956. 410 O14
- 68396 TAMM, C. O. Further observations on the survival and flowering of some perennial herbs, I. Oikos 7(2):273-292. 1956. 410 O14 In Sweden.
- 68397 THOMASSON, K. Reflections on arctic and alpine lakes. Oikos 7(1):117-143. Ref. 1956. 410 O14 Chiefly on plankton and plankton communities.
- 68398 TIDMARSH, C. E. M. An ecological journey through the Kalahari, Bushmanland and Namaqualand. (Sum.) So. African Biol. Soc. Pam. 1957(19):23. 410.9 So8P
- Studying vegetation.
- 68399 WILCE, R. T. Studies of the marine algae of the Labrador Peninsula and northwest Newfoundland (ecology and distribution). Diss. Abs. 18(5):1591. May 1958. 241.8 M58

MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY, AND CYTOLOGY

- 68400 ADAMS, H. H. Lineograph study. XI. Processes. Amer. Orchid. Soc. B. 27(5):313-320. May 1958. 80 Am329

- 68401 ALPATOV, V. V. Left- and right handedness in the structure of plants and animals. (In Russian.) *Fol. Biol. [Warsaw]* 4, i.e. 6(1):51-59. Ref. 1958. 442.8 F71 English summary.
- 68402 ANDERSSON, H. Cytological and morphological observations in the genus *Ranunculus*. I. *Bot. Not.* 3 (1):237-240. 1958. 450 B656
- 68403 BADENHUIZEN, N. P., BARTLETT, J. E., and GUDE, E. N. Preliminary investigations on the anatomy, histochemistry and biochemistry of normal and chlorotic leaves in *Cynodon dactylon* Pers. *So. African J. Sci.* 54(2):37-41. Ref. Feb. 1958. 515 S084
- 68404 BARBER, H. N. Polyploidy in the *Psilotales*. *Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc.* 82(384):201-208. Ref. 1957. 513 Sy2
- 68405 BASAK, S. L. Variations in the haploid chromosome number of *Corchorus soides* F. Muell (Family: Tiliaceae). *Cur. Sci.* 27(3):101. Mar. 1958. 475 Sci23
- 68406 BEKKER, Z. E., and MAKSIMOVA, R. A. Morphological variability and antibiotic properties of strains of *Penicillium chrysogenum* Thom. and *Penicillium notatum* Westl. isolated from various districts of the USSR. (In Russian.) *Mikrobiologiya* 27(2):157-163. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1958. 448.3 M582 English summary.
- This journal in English translation 448.3 M582Ae.
- 68407 BELFORD, D. S., MYERS, A., and PRESTON, R. D. Spatial and temporal variation of microfibrillar organization in plant cell walls. *Nature [London]* 181(4618):1251-1253. May 3, 1958. 472 N21
- 68408 BERSILLON, G. Organisation et structure du tubercule de *Corydalis solida* Sw. *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 246(18):2644-2646. May 5, 1958. 505 P21
- 68409 BETKHER, F. Controlled change of length of stolons in interspecific potato hybrids. (In Russian.) *Agrobiologiya* 1958(1):44-55. Ref. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag922
- 68410 BIR, S. S. Cytology of *Diplaziopsis javanica*. *Cur. Sci.* 27(4):146. Apr. 1958. 475 Sci23
- 68411 BISHT, B. S., and NAYAR, S. L. Pharmacognosy of root & leaf of *Coccinia indica* Wight & Arn. *J. Sci. & Indus. Res.* 17(C):46-51. Mar. 1958. 475 J82 Morphology.
- 68412 BOSE, S. A preliminary study of chromosome numbers of karyotypes in *Sprekelia formosissima* Herbert. (Abs.) *ASB Bulletin* 5(1):3-4. Mar. 1958. 442.8 As7
- 68413 BREWBAKER, J. L. Pollen anatomy and self-incompatibility in plants. (Abs.) *Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec.* 1957(26):361-362. 442.9 G28
- 68414 BROWN, M. S. The division of univalents in *Gossypium*. (Abs.) *Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec.* 1957(26):362. 442.9 G28
- 68415 BROWN, R. Cellular basis for the induction of morphological structures. *Nature [London]* 181(4622):1546-1547. May 31, 1958. 472 N21 Includes plants.
- 68416 BROWN, W. V., and EMERY, W. H. P. Apomixis in the Gramineae: Panicoideae. *Amer. J. Bot.* 45 (4):253-263. Ref. Apr. 1958. 450 Am36
- 68417 BROWN, W. V. Leaf anatomy in grass systematics. *Bot. Gaz.* 119(3):170-178. Ref. Mar. 1958. 450 B652
- 68418 CELARIER, R. P., and MEHRA, K. L. Determination of polyploidy from herbarium specimens. *Rhodora* 60(712):89-97. Ref. Apr. 1958. 450 R34
- 68419 DATTA, R. M. Comparative studies on the genesis of sperms in the pollen tubes of two cultivated jute species. *Cellule* 58(3):287-304. Ref. 1957. 442.8 C33
- 68420 DAVIS, T. A. Roots on an internode in sugarcane. *Cur. Sci.* 27(4):145. Apr. 1958. 475 Sci23
- 68421 DAVIS, T. A. Two spathes in every inflorescence. *Coconut B.* 11(8):283-285. Nov. 1957. 77.9 In292
- 68422 DOWDING, E. S. Nuclear streaming in *Gelatinospora*. *Canad. J. Microbiol.* 4(3):295-301. Ref. June 1958. 448.8 C162
- 68423 ENNIS, H. L., and SUSSMAN, M. The initiator cell for slime mold aggregation. *Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc.* 44(5):401-411. Ref. May 1958. 500 N21P
- 68424 EVANS, H. J., NEARY, G. J., and TONKINSON, S. M. The use of colchicine as an indicator of mitotic rate in broad bean root meristems. *J. Genet.* 55(3):487-502. Ref. Dec. 1957. 442.8 J823
- 68425 FABERGE, A. C. Relation between chromatid-type and chromosome-type breakage-fusion-bridge cycles in maize endosperm. (Abs.) *Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec.* 1957(26):368-369. 442.9 G28
- 68426 FANG, T. K. Observations on the morphology and anatomy in the rhizome of hop (*Humulus lupulus* L.). (In Chinese.) *Acta Bot. Sinica* 6(4):297-310. Ref. Dec. 1957. 450 C432 English summary.
- 68427 FARR, W. K., and LIVINGSTON, J. E. Cell wall structure and composition in the conidiophores of *Aspergillus niger* and *A. carbonarius*. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 48(5, sect. 1):261. May 1958. 464.8 P56
- 68428 FAVARD, A. Étude des inflorescences de *Drosera intermedia* Hayn: la cyme unipaire scorpioïde et ses modifications. *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 246(17):2508-2511. Apr. 28, 1958. 505 P21
- 68429 FLORY, W. S., and SCHMIDHAUSER, T. F. Mitotic chromosome numbers in *Hymenocallis* with a consideration of factors possibly affecting numbers and karyotypes. (Abs.) *Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec.* 1957(26):369-370. 442.9 G28
- 68430 FRANZ, R. Lipidentmischung von Algenplastiden. *Protoplasma* 49(2):197-225. Ref. 1958. 442.8 P94
- 68431 FREYTAG, K. Doppelbrechende Stäbchen im Überzug der Pollenkörner. *Grana Palynologica* 1(3):10-14. Feb. 1958. 450 G76
- 68432 FUERST, R., and HSU, T. C. Cytology of vegetative growth in *Neurospora crassa*. (Abs.) *Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec.* 1957(26):371. 442.9 G28
- 68433 GALLEGLY, M. E., GALINDO, J. Mating types and oospores of *Phytophthora infestans* in nature in Mexico. *Phytopathology* 48(5, sect. 1):274-277. May 1958. 464.8 P56
- 68434 GANESAN, A. T., and SWAMINATHAN, M. S. Staining the nucleus in yeasts. *Stain Technol.* 33(3):115-121. Ref. May 1958. 442.8 St1
- 68435 GIMENEZ MARTIN, G., and ABIAN BURGOS, J. Variación cromosómica numérica de "Scilla maritima" L. española espontánea. *Genét. Ibérica* 9(4):293-299. Ref. 1957. 443.8 G28 English summary.
- 68436 GLASER, T., and SOSNA, Z. The chlorantio and the proliferation of flowers with *Crambe abyssinica* L. and *Brassica napus* L. (In Polish.) *Acta Agrobot.* 6:3-16. 1957. 450 Ac89 English summary.
- 68437 HADJ-MOUSTAPHA, M. Organogénèse de la fleur axillaire chez quelques capparidacées. *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 246(16):2390-2393. Apr. 21, 1958. 505 P21
- 68438 HASMAN, M., and INANC, N. Investigations on the anatomical structure of certain submerged, floating and amphibious hydrophytes. *Istanbul. Ü. Fen Fakül. Mecmuası (Ser. B)* 22(3):137-153. Ref. July 1957. 475 Is7
- 68439 HASSAN, I., and DUNN, M. S. Studies of the genus *Thymus*. IV. *Amer. J. Pharm.* 130(4):129-135. Apr. 1958. 396.8 Am3 Morphology.
- 68440 HEIM, P. Observations sur la reproduction sexuelle de *Basidiophora entospora* Roze et Cornu, parasite des feuilles d'*Erigeron canadensis* L., et d'autres péronosporacées. *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 246(19):2787-2790. May 12, 1958. 505 P21
- 68441 HOFER, K., and URL, W. Das Verhalten der Chondriosomen bei Kappenplasmolyse. *Protoplasma* 49(2):307-319. Ref. 1958. 442.8 P94
- 68442 HOTTA, Y. Morphogenetical studies in *Vigna sesquipedalis*. II. Roles of the cotyledon in the morphological differentiation of bean seedlings. (In Japanese.) *Bot. Mag. Tokyo* 70(833/834):383-390. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1957. 450 B651 English summary.
- 68443 HOVIN, A. W. Seasonal variation of meiotic chromosome pairing in haploid *Poa annua* L. (Abs.) *Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec.* 1957(26):377-378. 442.9 G28
- 68444 IASKEVICH, R. T. Shoot-formation in *Digraphis arundinacea* L. and *Beckmannia eruciformis* (L.) Host. (In Russian.) *Bot. Zhur. [Moskva]* 43(3):395-399. Ref. Mar. 1958. 451 R923
- 68445 IATSENKO-KHMELEVSKII, A. A. The origin of angiosperms according to data of the internal morphology of their vegetative organs. (In Russian.) *Bot. Zhur. [Moskva]* 43(3):365-380. Ref. Mar. 1958. 451 R923 English summary.
- 68446 JAFFE, L. F. Morphogenesis in lower plants. *Annu. Rev. Plant Physiol.* 9:359-384. 1958. 450 An78
- 68447 JAKOB, K. M. Secondary association in the castor oil plant. *Cytologia* 22(3/4):380-392. Ref. Dec. 1957. 442.8 C99

- 68449 KATO, Y. Some experiments on the polarity of spores in *Dryopteris erythrosora* and *Equisetum arvense*. *Cytologia* 22(3/4):328-336. Dec.1957. 442.8 C99
- 68450 KEEP, E. Cytological notes. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1957:75-78. Ref. Apr.1958. 103 Ea7
- 68451 KIMURA, K. Nuclear conjugation in diploidization by the doubly compatible diploid mycelium in the Hymenomycetes. (In Japanese.) *Bot. Mag. Tokyo* 70 (833/834):391-395. Nov./Dec.1957. 450 B651
- English summary.
- 68452 KIRKLAND, R. J. A. Particles in plant and animal cells. *Advn. Sci.* 14(56):353-364. Ref. Mar.1958. 501 B77A
- 68453 KLEIN, W. M. Cotyledon variations in *Juniperus occidentalis* Hook. *Aliso* 4(1):129. Apr.25,1958. 450 AL4
- 68454 KRISHNASWAMY, N., and MEENAKSHI, K. Abnormal meiosis in grain sorghums—desynapsis. *Cytologia* 22(3/4):250-262. Ref. Dec.1957. 442.8 C99
- 68455 KULKARNI, U. K. Studies in the development and cytology of *Puccinia penniseti* Zimm. *Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans.* 41(1):65-73. Mar.1958. 451 B76
- 68456 KUNT, A. An interesting case of ablation in a tree. (In Czech.) *Lesn. Práce* 36(8):300-303. Aug. 1957. 99.8 L56
- 68457 KURABAYASHI, M., and SAHO, T. Evolution and variation in *Trillium*. IX, XI. *Cytologia* 22(3/4):263-286. Ref. Dec.1957. 442.8 C99
- IX, Chromosome complement in two interspecific hybrids newly found; XI, Mechanism of chromosomal isolation in Japanese *Trillium*.
- 68458 LARSEN, K. Experimental and cytological studies in *Centranthus*. *Bot. Not.* 3(1):301-305. 1958. 450 B656
- Chiefly on the number of chromosomes.
- 68459 LEWIS, H., and others. Observations of meiotic chromosomes in the Onagraceae. *Aliso* 4(1):73-86. Ref. Apr.25,1958. 450 AL4
- P. H. Raven, C. S. Venkatesh, and H. L. Wedberg, joint authors.
- 68460 LINDEGREN, C. C. The integrated cell. *Cytologia* 22(3/4):415-441. Ref. Dec.1957. 442.8 C99
- Yeast.
- 68461 MATTEI, J. Contribution à l'étude anatomique de la tige de quelques espèces nouvelles de didiéracées. *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 246(18):2647-2649. May 5, 1958. 505 P21
- 68462 MENZEL, M. Y. Pachytene morphology and the evolution of non-homology in chromosomes. (Abs.) *ASB Bulletin* 5(1):13. Mar.1958. 442.8 As7
- Includes study of hemp.
- 68463 MEYER, J. Evolution nucléaire et organogénèse chez *Gelasinospora calospora* (Mout.) Moreau. *Cellule* 58(3):343-362. Ref. 1957. 442.8 C33
- 68464 MONTANT, C. Modifications de la phyllotaxie observées sur quelques euphorbiacées parasitées. *Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend.* 151(7):1431-1434. 1957. 442.9 P21
- Parasitized by *Uromyces* and *Endophyllum*.
- 68465 MULLENDERS, W., and MULLENDERS, E. Les pollens de *Bequaertia mucronata* et *Apodostigma palens* (hippocratéacées). *Grana Palynologica* 1(3):15-17. Feb.1958. 450 G76
- 68466 MÜNTZING, A. Further studies on intraspecific polyploidy in *Potentilla argentea* (Coll.). *Bot. Not.* 3(1):209-227. Ref. 1958. 450 B656
- 68467 NAGARAJAN, S. S., and AIYADURAI, S. G. Occurrence of tricotyledony in *Arachis hypogaea* Linn. *Madras Agr. J.* 45(3):124. Mar.1958. 22 M262
- 68468 NAIR, P. K. K. Dimorphic spines in the pollen grains of *Malva parviflora* Linn. *J. Sci. & Indus. Res.* 17C(2):35-36. Feb.1958. 475 J82
- 68469 NEUBAUER, H. F. Rot verfärbte Chloroplasten in einer Cucurbitaceen-Frucht. *Protoplasma* 49(2):325. 1958. 442.8 P94
- 68470 NORDBOG, G. The genus *Sanguisorba*—determination of number of chromosomes of Swedish material. (In Swedish.) *Bot. Not.* 3(1):241-248. 1958. 450 B656
- English summary.
- 68471 O'DONNELL, E. H. J. La división celular en *Zygnema normani* Taft. *Darwiniana* 11(3):423-430. Ref. Nov.1957. 450 D25
- English summary.
- 68472 PALIWAL, R. L., and HYDE, B. B. The effect of calcium and magnesium on chiasma frequency in *Plantago ovata*. (Abs.) *Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec.* 1957(26):387. 442.9 G28
- 68473 PAPP, J. Über die Unterscheidung der männlichen und weiblichen Exemplare des Ginkgobaumes im jungen Alter. *Deut. Baumsch.* 10(5):134,136-138. May 1, 1958. 80 D486
- Includes discussion by Krüssmann.
- 68474 PAQUIN, R. Fonctions des mitochondries dans la cellule. *Agriculture [Montreal]* 15(2):45-48. Ref. Mar./Apr.1958. 7 Ag82
- 68475 PARRY, D. W., and SMITHSON, F. Silification of bulliform cells in grasses. *Nature [London]* 181 (4622):1549-1550. May 31,1958. 472 N21
- 68476 PATEL, G. I., and DATTA, R. M. Pollen grain studies in various types of *Corchorus olitorius* L., *C. capsularis* L. and some other species of *Corchorus*. *Grana Palynologica* 1(3):18-24. Ref. Feb.1958. 450 G76
- 68477 PATIL, R. P. Chromosome numbers of some dicotyledons. *Cur. Sci.* 27(4):140. Apr.1958. 475 Sci29
- 68478 PAYAK, M. M. Nucleolar chromosome in the rust fungus *Scopella gentilis*. *Science* 127(3312):1446-1447. June 20,1958. 470 Sci2
- 68479 PHELOUZAT, R. Ontogénie comparée d'une fleur latérale et de la fleur terminale chez l'*Agrimonia eupatoria* L. *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 246(16):2393-2396. Apr.21,1958. 505 P21
- 68480 RABECHAULT, H. Note sur l'anatomie du végétal de la Réunion et la recherche histochimique de l'essence. *Agron. Trop. [Paris]* 13(1):52-61. Ref. Jan./Feb.1958. 26 Ag86
- English summary.
- 68481 RESENDE, F. On the permanence of the "achromatic spindle" in the nucleus. *Portugaliae Acta Biol. Sér. A* 5(1):75-77. Ref. 1957. 442.8 P83
- 68482 REZENDE-PINTO, M. C. DE. On the chloroplastonematic structure of chloroplasts of higher plants. *Portugaliae Acta Biol. Sér. A* 5(1):1-6. 1957. 442.8 P83
- 68483 ROCK, H. F. L. Cytological studies of the vernal species of *Helenium*. (Abs.) *ASB Bulletin* 5(1):15. Mar.1958. 442.8 As7
- 68484 ROELOFSEN, P. A. Cell-wall structure as related to surface growth. *Acta Bot. Neerland.* 7(1):77-89. Ref. 1958. 450 Ac822
- 68485 ROTH, I., and NEDEL, J. O. Polarisation und Phasenkontrast-verfahren als Hilfsmittel bei der photographischen Wiedergabe mikroskopischer Präparate von Pflanzengewebe. *Protoplasma* 49(2):296-306. Feb.1958. 442.8 P94
- 68486 ROY, S. K. The regulation of petal number. *Cur. Sci.* 27(4):134-135. Ref. Apr.1958. 475 Sci23
- Nyctanthes arbor-tristis* used for this study.
- 68487 SACHAR, R. C., and MURGAI, P. Embryology of *Aerva tomentosa* Forsk. *Cur. Sci.* 27(3):105-107. Mar. 1958. 475 Sci23
- 68488 SADANAGA, K. Cytological studies of hybrids involving *Triticum durum* and *Secale cereale*. I. Alien addition races in tetraploid wheat. *Cytologia* 22(3/4):312-321. Dec.1957. 442.8 C99
- 68489 SANNOMIYA, M. Chromosome studies of mosses. II. Hattori Bot. Lab. J. 1957(18):98-101. Sept. 451 H28
- 68490 SANYAL, P. Embryological investigation in *Hibiscus sabdariffa* × *H. cannabinus* and their reciprocal crosses. *Nature [London]* 181(4619):1352. May 10,1958. 472 N21
- 68491 SATCHITHANANDAM, P. The apical organization and development of the vegetative and reproductive apices of *Oryza sativa* L. *Ceylon J. Sci. Biol. Sci. (n.s.)* 1(1):23-43. Ref. Dec.1957. 475 C33
- 68492 SCHUPHAN, W. Beziehungen zwischen morphologischen Variationen und biochemischen Veränderungen bei *Brassica oleracea* L. *Naturwissenschaften* 45(7):170. Apr.1,1958. 474 N213
- 68493 SEKO, H., SAMOTO, K., and SUZUKI, K. Studies on the development of various parts of paddy rice plant. I. (In Japanese.) *Tokai-Kinki Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Div. Plant Breeding & Cult. B.* 1957(4):1-15. Ref. Sept. 87 Ok322
- English summary.
- 68494 SHARMA, A. K., and BHATTACHARJEE, D. Chromosome studies in *Sorghum*. I. *Cytologia* 22(3/4):287-311. Ref. Dec.1957. 442.8 C99
- 68495 SHARMA, A. K., and BHATTACHARYYA, U. C. Cytological studies in *Begonia*. I. *Cellule* 58(3):305-329. Ref. 1957. 442.8 C33
- 68496 SHIFRIS, O. Sex expression in *Ricinus*. (Abs.) *Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec.* 1957(26):394. 442.9 G28
- 68497 SINGH, S. N. The study of seed content and fruit shape in relation to removal of stigma in *Luffa species*. *Cur. Sci.* 27(4):143-144. Apr.1958. 475 Sci23

- 68498 SIRE, M. W., and NILAN, R. A. The relation of oxygen to induced chromosome breakage in *Crepis capillaris*. (Abs.) Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec. 1957(26):395. 442.9 G28
- 68499 SKRIPCHINSKII, V. V. Certain regularities in the tillering in perennial loose-tillered cereals during the first year of life and the subsequent years, as compared to related annual grasses. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR, Dok. 118(4):829-832. Ref. Feb. 1958. 511 P444A
- This article in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).
- 68500 SKVORTSOVA, N. T. A contribution to the anatomy of the flower of *Magnolia grandiflora* L. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(3):401-408. Ref. Mar. 1958. 451 R923
- 68501 SMITH, B. W. Chromosome behavior and sex expression in induced polyploids of dioecious *Rumex hastatus*. (Abs.) Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec. 1957(26):395-396. 442.9 G28
- 68502 SNOGERUP, S. Studies in the genus *Juncus*. Some cytological observations. Bot. Not. 3(1):249-250. 1958. 450 B656
- 68503 SOSSOUNTZOV, I. Le développement des prothalles de *Gymnogramme calomelanos* (filicinée polypodiacee) en présence de concentrations variables en phosphore. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 151(10):1713-1716. 1957. 442.9 P21
- 68504 SOUEGES, R. Embryogénie des commélinacées; développement de l'embryon chez le *Rhoeo discolor* Hance. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(17):2436-2440. Apr. 28, 1958. 505 P21
- 68505 SPARROW, A. H., POND, V., and SPARROW, R. C. Evidence for time of occurrence of the tertiary split in meiotic chromosomes of *Trillium erectum*. (Abs.) Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec. 1957(26):397-398. 442.9 G28
- 68506 STRANDHEDE, S. O. *Eleocharis* sub-series *Palustres*, in Scandinavia and Finland. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 3(1):228-236. 1958. 450 B656
- English summary.
Chromosome numbers.
- 68507 SUNDARALINGAM, V. S., and FRANCIS, K. J. On the antheridium in *Characeae*. Cur. Sci. 27(4):138-140. Apr. 1958. 475 Sci23
- 68508 TARANOVSKAIA, M. G. Metody izuchenia kornevykh sistem [Methods of studying root systems]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 215 p. Ref. 463.3 T17
- 68509 TAYLOR, J. H. Sister chromatid exchanges in tritium labeled chromosomes. (Abs.) Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec. 1957(26):400-401. 442.9 G28
- Of *Bellevalia romana*.
- 68510 TESIC, M. B. The root system of black currant. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 10(30):122-131. 1957. 21.5 Y9
- English summary.
- 68511 TRUHAUT, R., and DEYSSON, G. Etude comparée de l'activité antiméiotique de la bis-éthylèneimino-2,5 dipropoxy-3,6 benzoquinone-1,4 (E 39) et de la p.benzoquinone sur les racines d'*Allium sativum* L. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 151(10):1678-1680. 1957. 442.9 P21
- 68512 VEERASWAMY, R., and KUNJAMMA, V. K. A note on foliar variation in greengram or mung (*Phaseolus aureus* L.). Madras Agr. J. 45(4):151-152. Apr. 1958. 22 M262
- 68513 VERBINA, N. M. On some peculiarities of development of *Aspergillus nidulans* variants produced by ultraviolet irradiation. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiya 27(2):164-171. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1958. 448.3 M582
- English summary.
This journal in English translation 448.3 M582Ae.
- 68514 VERMA, S. C. Cytology of *Ophioglossum coriaceum* A. Cunn. Cytologia 22(3/4):393-403. Ref. Dec. 1957. 442.8 C99
- 68515 VEYRET, Y. Nombre chromosomique chez le *Pennisetum pseudotriticoides* A. Camus. Agron. Trop. [Paris] 13(1):128. Jan./Feb. 1958. 26 Ag86
- 68516 WADA, B., and FUKUNAGA, K. A new technique to demonstrate the surface membrane of the spindle in preparations. Cytologia 22(3/4):442-451. Dec. 1957. 442.8 C99
- Plant and insect cells.
- 68517 WALTERS, M. S. Aberrant chromosome movement and spindle formation in meiosis of *Bromus* hybrids: an interpretation of spindle organization. Amer. J. Bot. 45(4):271-289. Ref. Apr. 1958. 450 Am36
- 68518 WARTENBERG, A. Über die Natur der Hecht-schen Fäden bei der Plasmolyse von Epidermiszellen der Blätter des Seegrases *Zostera marina* L. Protoplasma 49(1):73-97. Ref. 1958. 442.8 P94
- 68519 YOUNGKEN, H. W. A study of the root of *Morinda citrifolia* Linné. I. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 47(3):162-165. Mar. 1958. 396.9 Am33J
- 68520 ZANARDI, D. Notable formation of aerial roots on grapevines in the vineyards of Oltrepo Pavese. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 104(3):75-77. Mar. 1958. 16 C72

GENETICS

- 68521 ALLAN, R. E. Genetic analysis of ten sources for Hessian fly [*Phytophaga destructor*] resistance, their interrelationships and association with leaf rust resistance. Diss. Abs. 18(4):1193-1194. Apr. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 68522 ANGELINI, F. Contribution of genetics to grain production. (In Italian.) Italia e i Cereali 13(3):91, 93-97. Mar. 1958. 59.8 It1
- 68523 ANGULO CARPIO, M. D. Acción de agentes químicos en citogenética (notas bibliográficas). Genét. Ibérica 9(4):309-328. 1957. 443.8 G28
- 68524 BIANCHI, A. Gametophyte factors in maize-teosinte derivatives. (Abs.) Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec. 1957(26):360-361. 442.9 G28
- 68525 BONVICINI, M. Prospects for the genetic improvement of the tomato. (In Italian.) Mostra Internaz. delle Conserve ed Imballaggi. Cong. 12:211-216. 1957. 389.9 M854
- 68526 BRINK, R. A. The absence of a cytoplasmic factor in the genetic change in R expression in maize plants heterozygous for stippled. (Abs.) Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec. 1957(26):362. 442.9 G28
- 68527 BRUN, J. Caryocinèses aberrantes répétées conduisant à la stérilité mâle par l'action d'un facteur mendélien. Experientia 14(5):186. May 15, 1958. 475 Ex7
- Epilobium angustifolium*.
- 68528 BUSCH, G., and RESENDE, F. Dominanz-Wechsel während der Entwicklung der Blüte (Aloë). III. Beitrag zu dem chromatographischen Studium der betreffenden Pigmente. Portugaliae Acta Biol. Sér. A 5(1):45-74. Ref. 1957. 442.8 P83
- English summary.
- 68529 CASE, M. E., and GILES, N. H. Evidence from tetrad analysis for both normal and aberrant recombination between allelic mutants in *Neurospora crassa*. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 44(5):378-390. Ref. May 1958. 500 N21P
- 68530 CASE, M. E., and GILES, N. H. Evidence from tetrad analysis for both normal crossing over and "gene conversion" at the pan-2 locus in *Neurospora crassa*. (Abs.) Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec. 1957(26):364. 442.9 G28
- 68531 CASPAR, A., and SINGLETON, W. R. Induced "gene" mutation in maize. (Abs.) Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec. 1957(26):364-365. 442.9 G28
- 68532 COHN, N. S. The effect of carbon monoxide on the restitution of X-ray-induced chromosome breaks in *Allium cepa*. (Abs.) Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec. 1957(26):366. 442.9 G28
- 68533 CUANY, R. L., SPARROW, A. H., and POND, V. Genetic response of *Antirrhinum majus* to acute and chronic plant irradiation. (Abs.) Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec. 1957(26):366. 442.9 G28
- 68534 DE SERRES, F. J. A genetic analysis of an insertional translocation involving the ad-3 region in *Neurospora crassa*. (Abs.) Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec. 1957(26):366-367. 442.9 G28
- 68535 DIVAKARAN, K., and RAMABHADHAN, G. A marker gene for red gram (*Cajanus cajan*. Millsp.) Cur. Sci. 27(3):100-101. Mar. 1958. 475 Sci23
- 68536 EBERSOLD, W. T., and LEVINE, R. P. Multiple strand crossing over in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*. (Abs.) Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec. 1957(26):367. 442.9 G28
- 68537 FINCHAM, J. R. S., and PATEMAN, J. A. A new allele at the am locus in *Neurospora crassa*. J. Genet. 55(3):456-466. Dec. 1957. 442.8 J823
- 68538 FUKASAWA, H. Studies on restoration and substitution of nucleus (genome) in *Aegilotriticum*. V-VI. Jap. J. Genet. 32(9/10):269-276; (11/12):313-322. Ref. Oct.-Dec. 1957. 442.9 J27
- 68539 GARBER, E. D. Genome analysis in the genus *Collinsia*. (Abs.) Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec. 1957(26):372. 442.9 G28

- 68540 GIMENEZ MARTIN, G. Hacia el esclarecimiento del por que de una polimorfia generacion F₁; estudio embriológico de los cruzamientos entre *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. por *Phaseolus multiflorus* Lam., y recíproco, así como de los autocruzamientos respectivos de las dos especies. Genet. Ibérica 9(4):225-281. Ref. 1957. 443.8 G28
English summary.
- 68541 GROSS, S. R. Enzymatic autoinduction in a mutant of *Neurospora crassa*. (Abs.) Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec. 1957(26):374. 442.9 G28
- 68542 HACKBARTH, J. Die Alkaloidgene der Lupinenarten. Deut. Akad. der Wiss. Kl. f. Chem. Geol. u. Biol. Abhandl. 1956(7):58-64. 1957. 509 D482
- 68543 HOROWITZ, N. H., and FLING, M. Further studies on the genetics of tyrosinase in *Neurospora crassa*. (Abs.) Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec. 1957(26):377. 442.9 G28
- 68544 JANICK, J., MAHONEY, D. L., and STEVENSON, E. C. Cytological analysis of diploid \times triploid crosses in spinach. (Abs.) Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec. 1957(26):379. 442.9 G28
- 68545 JUCCI, C. Tomatoes for canned juice and table: genetic and chemical and physiological aspects of improvement operations. (In Italian.) Mostra Internaz. delle Conserve ed Imballaggi. Cong. 12:217-223. Ref. 1957. 389.9 M854
- 68546 KANEKO, K. Studies of the embryo culture on the interspecific hybridization of *Chrysanthemum*. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Genet. 32(9/10):300-305. Ref. Oct. 1957. 442.9 J27
English summary.
- 68547 LAUGHNAN, J. R. The origin of noncrossover derivatives from certain A^b Peru complexes in maize. (Abs.) Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec. 1957(26):382. 442.9 G28
- 68548 LEVINE, R. P., and EBERSOLD, W. T. Studies on crossing over in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*. (Abs.) Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec. 1957(26):383. 442.9 G28
- 68549 LINDEGREN, C. C., and LINDEGREN, G. The effects of constantly occurring localized crossovers and polarized centromeres on tetrad analysis in *Saccharomyces*. (Abs.) Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec. 1957(26):383-384. 1957(26):383-384. 442.9 G28
- 68550 LIVERS, R. W. Linkage studies with chromosomal translocation stocks in barley. Diss. Abs. 18(4):1225. Apr. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 68551 MCKENZIE, R. I. H. A comparison of F₃ lines and their related F₆ lines in two barley crosses. Diss. Abs. 18(4):1182-1183. Apr. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 68552 NAGAO, S., TAKAHASHI, M. E., and KINOSHITA, T. Genetical studies on rice plant. XXIII. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem. 3(1):38-46. Ref. 1958. 107.6 H82
English summary.
- 68553 NAITHANI, S. P., and RAGHUVANSHI, S. S. Cytogenetical studies in the genus citrus. Nature [London] 181(4620):1406-1407. May 17, 1958. 472 N21
- 68554 NUZHDI, N. I. Present-day status of the teaching about material carriers of heredity. (In Russian.) Agrobiologičeskii 1958(1):3-26. Ref. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag922
Includes plant genetics.
- 68555 OKA, H. Genic analysis for the sterility of hybrids between distantly related varieties of cultivated rice. J. Genet. 55(3):397-409. Ref. Dec. 1957. 442.8 J823
- 68556 OLSSON, G., and PERSSON, B. The degree of vicinism and self-incompatibility in rape. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 68(1/2):74-78. 1958. 61.9 Sv23
English summary.
- 68557 PARTRIDGE, C. W. H., NELSON, N. J., and GILES, N. H. Genetical restoration of a specific enzyme activity in *Neurospora*. (Abs.) Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec. 1957(26):388. 442.9 G28
- 68558 PATEMAN, J. A. Back-mutation studies at the am locus in *Neurospora crassa*. J. Genet. 55(3):444-455. Ref. Dec. 1957. 442.8 J823
- 68559 PAVLOV, K. Influence of Soviet agrobiological science on the development of cultivated plant breeding in Bulgaria. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2 (11):136-142. Nov. 1957. 20 V633
English summary.
- 68560 PETERSON, P. A., and WANG, C. W. Genetic variation in the winter chilling requirement of red maple (*Acer rubrum*). (Abs.) Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec. 1957(26):388. 442.9 G28
- 68561 PETERSON, P. A. A new mutable at the A₁ locus in maize (a₁^m). (Abs.) Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec. 1957(26):388-389. 442.9 G28
- 68562 PIROVANO, A. Barriers overcome in inter-specific hybridization. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofruticoltura. Ital. 42(3/4):121-126. Mar./Apr. 1958. 86 R22
- 68563 PIROVANO, A. Reversions and fluctuations of pear characters. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofruticoltura. Ital. 42(1/2):3-6. Jan./Feb. 1958. 86 R22
- 68564 PRYOR, L. D. The inheritance of some characters in *Eucalyptus*. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 82(383):147-155. Ref. 1957. 514 Sy2
- 68565 RAPER, J. R., BAXTER, M. G., and KRONGELB, G. S. The number and distribution of incompatibility factors of *Schizophyllum*. (Abs.) Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec. 1957(26):390. 442.9 G28
- 68566 RASMUSSEN, J. Effects of selection in sugar beets and hereditary association among the characteristics. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 51(3/4):41-54. Mar./Apr. 1958. 65.8 In23
English summary.
- 68567 RONCHI, V. N. Sterility in "*Solanum tuberosum*." (In Italian.) Pisa. Ist. di Agron. Gen. e Colt. Erbacee. Esperienze e Ricerche (n.s.):9:1-17. Ref. 1957. 105.4 P673
English summary.
- 68568 SCHNELL, F. W. Vererbungsanalysen bei quantitativer Merkmalsvariation. In Kappert, H., and Rudolf, W. Handbuch der Pflanzenzüchtung, ed. 2, v. 1, p. 815-832. Ref. 1957. 64 R66
- 68569 SHAFI, M., and KHAN, S. The inheritance of anthocyanin pigment in leaf sheath, leaf blade & stigma of paddy. Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 10(1):34-42. Jan. 1958. 475 P173
- 68570 SLINKARD, A. E. The relationships in two barley crosses between F₂ plants and their progenies grown in hills. Diss. Abs. 18(4):1200-1201. Apr. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 68571 SOCIETA ITALIANA DI GENETICA AGRARIA. Acts of the 4th annual conference. (In Italian.) Genet. Agr. 9(1/3):248-306. Feb. 20, 1958. 450 G28
- 68572 STERN, K. Kombinationseignung hinsichtlich der Wachstums-Ergebnisse eines Modellversuches mit *Antirrhinum majus* L. Silvae Genet. 7(2):41-57. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1958. 99.8 Z36
English summary.
- 68573 STINSON, H. T. Chlorophyll variegation in *F₁* *Oenothera* hybrids. (Abs.) Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec. 1957(26):399. 442.9 G28
- 68574 SUYAMA, Y., and WOODWARD, V. W. Genetic analysis of pyrimidine mutants of *Neurospora*. (Abs.) Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec. 1957(26):400. 442.9 G28
- 68575 TAKEMARU, T. Genetics of *Collybia velutipes*. VI. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Genet. 32(9/10):286-292. Ref. Oct. 1957. 442.9 J27
English summary.
- 68576 TIMOFEEV-RESOVSKIĬ, N. V. Microevolution. Elementary events. Material and factors of the micro-evolutionary process. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(3):317-336. Mar. 1958. 451 R923
English summary.
Includes plant genetics.
- 68577 TSUNEWAKI, K. Differential behavior of wheat chromosomes in monosomics: their transmission and radiosensitivity. Diss. Abs. 18(4):1226. Apr. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 68578 TUKEY, H. B. What does atomic radiation do to plants? Horticulture 36(6):313, 329. June 1958. 80 H787
Chiefly, plant breeding.
- 68579 UZUNOVSKI, M., and KEPESKI, N. Les résultats d'examen de la génération en F₁ de 9 morphotypes de tabac. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 7(6):212-218. June 1957. 69.8 T88
German summary.
- 68580 VALLEAU, W. D. Variegation D—a dominant mutation in burley tobacco. Tobacco [New York] 146(23):20-22. June 6, 1958. 286.89 T552
- 68581 VIS, C. New methods. II. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 12(8):115-116. Apr. 30, 1958. 61.8 Z1
Plant hybrids.
- 68582 VOROPANOV, P. V., and AKHROMEIKO, A. I. Effect of phasic condition of mother spruce [*Picea*] trees on the heredity of their offspring. (Results of investigations with tagged atoms). (In Russian.) Brfanskii Lesokhoz. Inst. Trudy 8:87-103. 1957. 99.9 B76
- 68583 WANG, C. W., and PERRY, T. O. Hereditary variation of the breaking of dormancy and the photoperiodic response in *Betula*. (Abs.) Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec. 1957(26):401. 442.9 G28

PHYSIOLOGY

- 68584 ADAMIČ, F. The premature decay and nutrition of peach-trees. (In Slovenian.) Zborn. za Kmetijstvo in Gozdarstvo 1957(3):87-122. Ref. June. 21.5 Z15
English summary.
- 68585 AKOPIAN, B. A. Change in the composition of monosaccharides and disaccharides in *Goebelia alopecuroides* when growing on saline soils. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armjanskoi SSR. Dok. 25(3):121-124. 1957. 511 Er4D
- 68586 ALVIM, P. DE T. Economía de agua de las plantas. *Agronomia [Lima]* 24(91):44-59. Oct./Dec. 1957. 9.8 Ag83
- 68587 ANKER, L. The influence of the pH on the growth and the geotropism of decapitated *Avena coleoptiles* supplied either with indoleacetic acid or with indoleacetonitrile. *Acta Bot. Neerland.* 7(1):69-76. Ref. 1958. 450 Ac822
- 68588 ANMA, M., and SHIKATA, S. The effects of vernalization on the growth and yield of wheat. (In Japanese.) Kanto-Tosan Agr. Expt. Sta. J. 1958(11):10-19. Mar. 107.6 K83
English summary.
- 68589 ANMA, M., KANZAKI, Y., and SHIKATA, S. Studies on the culture of wheat and barley planted after rice in paddy field in Kanto district. V. Effects of fertilizers on germination of wheat and barley seeds. (In Japanese.) Kanto-Tosan Agr. Expt. Sta. J. 1958(11):1-9. Mar. 107.6 K83
English summary.
- 68590 ARISZ, W. H. Influence of inhibitors on the uptake and the transport of chloride ions in leaves of *Valisneria spiralis*. *Acta Bot. Neerland.* 7(1):1-32. Ref. 1958. 450 Ac822
- 68591 ASAH, T., and HARADA, N. Sulfur metabolism in higher plants. I. Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. B. 21 (4):243-249. July 1957. 385 Ag8B
- 68592 ASPREY, G. F., BENSON-EVANS, K., and LYON, A. G. Effect of gibberellin and indoleacetic acid on seta elongation in *Pellia epiphylla*. *Nature [London]* 181(4619):1351. May 10, 1958. 472 N21
- 68593 AVANZI, S. Preliminary observations on the physiological and cytogenetic effects of irradiation of "Cappelli" hard wheat seeds with X-rays and thermal neutrons. (In Italian.) *Accad. Naz. dei Lincei. Cl. di Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. Atti. Rend. (ser.8)* 23(3/4):158-165. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1957. 507 R66
- 68594 BABUSHKIN, L. N. Infiltration of rain into the potato leaves. (In Russian.) *Priroda [Moscow]* 46(12):114-115. Dec. 1957. 410 P933
- 68595 BALDOVINOS, G. La energía solar en la fotosíntesis de azúcares. *B. Azucarero Mex.* 1958(107):30-33. May. 65.8 B63
- 68596 BARLOW, H. W. B., and HANCOCK, C. R. The effect of a summer gale on leaves of the apple rootstock Crab C. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1957:96-100. Apr. 1958. 103 Ea7
- 68597 BEAUCHESNE, G. Tobacco as a biological test in plant physiology. *CORESTA B. d'Inform.* 1957(4):9-10. 241 C78
- 68598 BENETIN, J. Die Niederschlagsverhältnisse in den südlichen Gebieten der Slowakei vom Standpunkt der Versorgung der Pflanzen mit Bodenfeuchtigkeit. (In Czech.) *Poľnohospodárstvo* 5(1):159-175. Ref. 1958. 19.5 P752
German summary.
- 68599 BENTLEY, J. A. The naturally-occurring auxins and inhibitors. *Annu. Rev. Plant Physiol.* 9:47-80. Ref. 1958. 450 An78
- 68600 BENTLEY, J. A. Role of plant hormones in algal metabolism and ecology. *Nature [London]* 181 (4622):1499-1502. May 31, 1958. 472 N21
- 68601 BENVENUTI, A. Preliminary research on the possibility of using gibberellic acid in agriculture. (In Italian.) *Pisa. Ist. di Agron. Gen. e Colt. Erbacee. Esperienze e Ricerche (n.s.)* 9:89-115. Ref. 1957. 105.4 P673
English summary.
- 68602 BENVENUTI, A. Research on tillering of wheat. III-IV. (In Italian.) *Pisa. Ist. di Agron. Gen. e Colt. Erbacee. Esperienze e Ricerche (n.s.)* 9:39-68. 1957. 105.4 P673
English summary.
- 68603 BEREND, J. Untersuchung der die Vitalität der Chlamidosporen von *Tilletia foetida* beeinflussenden äusseren Faktoren. II. Die Beeinflussung der Vitalität von *Tilletia foetida* Sporen durch Bestrahlen. (In Hungarian.) *Budapest. Növényvédelmi Kutató Intézet, Evkón.* 7:341-366. Ref. 1952/56, pub. 1957. 423.92 B85
- 68604 BERGMANN, W. Über die Beeinflussung der Wurzelbehaarung von Roggenkeimpflanzen durch verschiedene Aussenfaktoren. *Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk.* 80(3):218-224. Ref. 1958. 384 Z343A
- 68605 BERGQUIST, P. L. Effect of potassium cyanide on apparent free space in a brown alga. *Nature [London]* 181(4618):1270. May 3, 1958. 472 N21
Hormosira banksii.
- 68606 BERNSTEIN, L., and HAYWARD, H. E. Physiology of salt tolerance. *Annu. Rev. Plant Physiol.* 9:25-46. Ref. 1958. 450 An78
- 68607 BERTRAND, G., and SILBERSTEIN, L. Relation entre les espèces végétales et leur teneur en manganèse. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 44(4):184-187. 1958. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.
- 68608 BETZ, A. Zur Atmung wachsender Wurzelspitzen. III. Das Verhalten in Stickstoff- und hochprozentiger Sauerstoffatmosphäre; die pasteurische Reaktion. *Planta* 50(2):122-143. Ref. 1957. 450 P693
- 68609 BIERHUIZEN, J. F. Inhibition of growth and metabolism of *Chlorella* and some other plant types by calcium dipicrylamine and other poisons. *Wageningen. Landhogesch. Meded.* 57(7), 59 p. Ref. 1957. 105.2 W122
- 68610 BORMANN, F. H., SHAFER, P. R., and MULCAHY, D. Fallout on the vegetation of New England during the 1957 atom bomb test series. *Ecology* 39(2):376-378, map. Apr. 1958. 410 Ec7
- 68611 BOS, J. Minor element deficiencies in fruit. *Stikstof* 1957(1):54-55. July. 57.9 St52
- 68612 BOUILLENNE-WALRAND, De l'action de la lumière artificielle sur la croissance et le développement des tomates. *Acad. Roy. de Belg. Cl. des Sci. B. (ser.5)* 43(10):756-777. 1957. 504 B83B
- 68613 BOX, J. E., and LEMON, E. R. Preliminary field investigations of electrical resistance-moisture stress relations in cotton and grain sorghum plants. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* 22(3):193-196. Ref. May/June 1958. 56.9 So3
- 68614 BRAUN, A. C. A physiological study on the nature of autonomous growth in neoplastic plant cells. *Soc. Expt. Biol. Symposia* 11:132-142. Ref. 1957. 442.9 So15
Tumors.
- 68615 BRAUNER, L. The perception of the phototropic stimulus in the oat coleoptile. *Soc. Expt. Biol. Symposia* 11:86-94. Ref. 1957. 442.9 So15
- 68616 BRIAN, P. W. The effects of some microbial metabolic products on plant growth. *Soc. Expt. Biol. Symposia* 11:166-182. Ref. 1957. 442.9 So15
- 68617 BRIAN, P. W. Plant hormones. *Advn. Sci.* 14 (56):339-340. Mar. 1958. 501 B77A
- 68618 BROCKMAN, H. E., and DEBUSK, A. G. Mutant analysis of amino acid-keto acid relationships in *Neurospora crassa*. (Abs.) *ASB Bulletin* 5(1):4. Mar. 1958. 442.8 As7
- 68619 BRUMFIELD, R. T. A method for determining the effects of varied environmental conditions on cell growth in *Pheum [pratense]* roots. (Abs.) *ASB Bulletin* 5(1):5. Mar. 1958. 442.8 As7
- 68620 BUKOVAC, M. J., and WITTWER, S. H. Comparative biological effectiveness of the gibberellins. *Nature [London]* 181(4621):1484. May 24, 1958. 472 N21
On plants.
- 68621 BÜNNING, E., and TAZAWA, M. Über den Temperatureinfluss auf die endogene Tagesrhythmik bei *Phaseolus*. *Planta* 50(2):107-121. Ref. 1957. 450 P693
- 68622 BURSTRÖM, H. Auxin and the mechanism of root growth. *Soc. Expt. Biol. Symposia* 11:44-62. Ref. 1957. 442.9 So15
- 68623 CAMERON, A. E. "Splits"; water stress less significant in navel splitting than sudden changes in temperature or humidity. *Citrus News* 34(3):35. Mar. 31, 1958. 80 C494
- 68624 CAMPBELL, R. N. Nutrient requirements for the production of perithecia by *Ceratocystis variolosa* and other species. *Amer. J. Bot.* 45(4):263-270. Ref. Apr. 1958. 450 Am36
- 68625 CARANGAL, A. R. Effects of nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium on the organic acids of the tomato, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, Mill. *Diss. Abs.* 18(5):1597-1598. May 1958. 241.8 M58
- 68626 CARVALHO, A., and SALLES, F. J. M. The influence of size of coffee seed on the germination and growth of seedlings. (In Portuguese.) *São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B.* 32(370):11-20. Dec. 1957. 68.28 Sa63

68627 CARVALHO E VASCONCELLOS, J. DE., and COUTINHO, M. C. P. Noções de fisiologia vegetal [Concepts of plant physiology]. Portugal. Dir. Geral dos Serv. Agr. Sér. Estud. e Inform. Téc. 43,235 p. 1957. 15.5 Ag84E

68628 CATSKY, J., and SLAVIK, B. A modification of Alvik's method of determining the intensity of the photosynthesis in field conditions. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zemeděl. Věd, Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 4(1):69-82. Ref. Jan.1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.

68629 CHENG, T., and WANG, P. K. The effect of micro-elements on the vernalization of wheat. (In Chinese.) Acta Bot. Sinica 6(4):289-296. Ref. Dec.1957. 450 C432
English summary.

68630 CHIBA, M. Studies on the quantitative and qualitative growth of forest trees. III. Preliminary report on the respiration of sugi (*Cryptomeria japonica* D. Don) seeds. (In Japanese.) Iwate U. Facul. Agr. J. 3(3):382-386. Oct.1957. 107.6 Iw93
English summary.

68631 CHZHU, T. C., and CHZHAN, S. In regard to a study of the root systems of the feathergrass steppes by the method of quantitative evaluation. (In Chinese.) Acta Bot. Sinica 6(4):311-314. Dec.1957. 450 C432

68632 CIFERRI, R. Preliminary results of treating grapevines with gibberellins. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 104(3):64. Mar.1958. 16 C72

68633 COKER, E. G. Root studies. XII. Root systems of apple on Mallory rootstocks on five soil series. J. Hort. Sci. 33(2):71-79. Ref. Apr.1958. 80 J825

68634 COSTELLO, R. L. A study of the effect of light on the accumulation of ascorbic acid in green plants. Diss. Abs. 18(4):1227. Apr.1958. 241.8 M58

68635 CRESCIMANNO, F. G. Research on the floral biology of the Japanese medlar. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 42(3/4):107-120. Mar./Apr. 1958. 86 R22
English summary.

68636 CURTIS, H. J., and others. Modification of radiation damage in dormant seeds by storage. Radiation Res. 8(6):526-534. Ref. June 1958. 334.8 R11
N. Delhas, R. S. Caldecott, and C. F. Konzak, joint authors.

68637 DAHLGREN, K. V. O. The dark red central flowers of the wild *Daucus carota*. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 51(4):581-604. Ref. 1957. 450 Sv2
English summary.

68638 DAINES, R. H. Effects of fungicidal and combination sprays on apple finish and on mite populations. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(5,sect.1):261. May 1958. 464.8 P56

68639 DANCAU, B., and LUTZ, J. L. Bewertung der Feuchtigkeitsansprüche einiger von Ellenberg nicht erfasster Grünlandpflanzen. Grünland 7(3):19-20. Ref. Mar.1958. 18 G922

68640 DARDART, M. J. Formation et accumulation du sedoheptulose. Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B. 3(1):12-13. Mar.1957. 451 So193
Crassulaceae.

68641 DAS, T. M. The relation of auxin to floral initiation and extension growth in winter rye. Indian Agr. 2(1):14-28. Ref. Jan.1958. 22 In294

68642 DAVIS, W. E. Relation of time of year and short photoperiod to floral initiation and development in *Gardenia grandiflora*. Diss. Abs. 18(4):1195-1196. Apr.1958. 241.8 M58

68643 DELAP, A. V., and FORD, E. M. How spray cultures assist the study of apple nutrition. East Mallory Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1957:159-160. Apr.1958. 103 Ea7

Spraying of roots with nutrient solutions.

68644 DICKEY, R. D. Effect of propagation media and dip treatments on rooting of flowering dogwood [*Cornus florida*], Formosa Azalea [*Rhododendron indicum*] and East Palatka holly [*Ilex opaca*]. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:385-387. Ref. 1957. 81 F66

68645 DIETRICH, K. R. Die Pflanzenwachstum fördernde Wirkung der Gibberelline als Stoffwechselprodukte des Pilzes *Gibberella fujikuroi* und ihre biosynthetische Erzeugung. Brauereiwirtschaft 80(10):217-223. Ref. May 24,1958. 390.8 B7322

68646 DIJKSHOORN, W. Cation anion relationships in perennial ryegrass. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Biol. en Scheik. Onderz. van Landbgewassen. Meded. 1957 (23):141-154. 60.9 W123
English summary.

68647 DIKSHIT, N. N. Parthenocarpy in some fruit plants. II. Review of literature on parthenocarpy induced by growth substances and its effects on fruits and plants. Mysore Agr. J. 32(3/4):162-178. Ref. July/Dec.1957. 22 M993

68648 DISKUS, A. Das Osmoseverhalten einiger Peridoneen des Süßwassers. Protoplasma 49(2):187-196. Ref. 1958. 442.8 P94

68649 DUCET, G., and others. Phosphorylation oxydative par les fractions mitochondriales de racins d'Orge. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(18):2657-2659. May 5,1958. 505 P21

A. J. Rosenberg, G. Vandewalle, and A. Andrejew, joint authors.

68650 DURANTON, H. Evolution de l'arginine dans le tubercule de topinambour au cours du cycle végétatif. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(18):2655-2657. May 5, 1958. 505 P21

68651 EGERSEGI, S., LANG, I., and VAGO, E. T. Bestimmung der Eindringungszeit des Wurzelsystems durch ³²P bei untergrundgedüngten Sandböden. (In Hungarian.) Agrochim. és Talajtan 6(3):205-210. Nov.1957. 385 Ag83
German summary.

68652 EMDEN, F. C. VAN. L'épandage de 2,4-D sur les feuilles à la Guadeloupe. Rev. Agr. Sucrière et Rhumière des Antilles Franç. 2(3):143-145. July/Sept.1957. 65.8 R327
Effect on sugar content.

68653 EMERSON, R. The quantum yield of photosynthesis. Annu. Rev. Plant Physiol. 9:1-24. Ref. 1958. 450 An78

68654 ENO, C. F., and WESTGATE, P. J. Row orientation and its effect on the growth of celery and certain soil factors. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:115-120. 1957. 81 F66

68655 ERTELD. Wachstumsabläufe und Baummerkmale bei der Kiefer. Forst u. Jagd 8(1):35-40. Ref. Jan. 1958. 99.8 W143

68656 ESNAULT, R. Action de l'acide α-phénoxy-isobutyrique sur l'absorption d'eau par les tubercules de topinambour. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(17):2511-2514. Apr.28,1958. 505 P21

68657 EVENARI, M. The physiological action and biological importance of germination inhibitors. Soc. Expt. Biol. Symposia 11:21-43. Ref. 1957. 442.9 So15

68658 FANG, H. F., and others. On oxidation-reduction potential and aureomycin potency in culture of *Streptomyces aureofaciens* K 1001. (In Chinese.) K'ê Hsüeh T'ung Pao (Scientia) 1957(23):720. Dec.12. 475 K82
S. T. Liu, S. Liu, and H. F. Yang, joint authors.

68659 FAWCETT, C. H., WAIN, R. L., and WIGHTMAN, F. Beta-oxidation of omega-(3-indolyl)alkanoic acids in plant tissues. Nature [London] 181(4620):1387-1389. May 17,1958. 472 N21

68660 FELKLOVA, M., and MILULECKA, J. Fluctuation of the morphine contents during the vegetation of the plant *Papaver somniferum* L. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zemeděl. Věd, Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 4(2):149-164. Ref. Feb.1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.

68661 FILIPPOV, D. I. Effect of type of soil and nutrient area on the degeneration of potato seedlings. (In Russian.) Vsesoluzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 22(12):14-15. Ref. 1957. 20 Ak1

68662 FOKEEV, P. M. Increasing the density of spring wheat sprouts in the districts of the South-East [of U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'â 3(2):30-33. Feb.1958. 20 Se478
Seed germination, chiefly.

68663 FOREST tree physiology symposium. Ohio J. Sci. 57(6):321-370. Nov.1957. 410 Oh3

68664 FRANCOIS, M. J. Les relations thermiques de la germination chez diverses espèces du genre *Gossypium* L. (Sum.) Acad. Roy. des Sci. Colon. B. des Séances (n.s.) 3(6):1145-1147. 1957. 504 B836

68665 FREEMAN, G. F. Gibberellins versus colchicine. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 27(6):398-399. June 1958. 80 Am329

68666 FREITAS, L. M. M. DE., MCCLUNG, A. C., and QUINN, L. R. Gibberellic acid: observation on an application to guineagrass [*Panicum maximum*]. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 33(1):63-66. Mar.1958. 9.2 R324
English summary.

- 68667 FRITZSCHE, R. Fruchtausdünnung, die dritte Massnahme zur Verminderung der abwechselnden Tragbarkeit. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(8):223-225. Apr.19,1958. 80 Sch9
Thinning apples, with alpha-naphthaleneacetic acid.
- 68668 FUJIWARA, A., and IIDA, S. Biochemical and nutritional studies on potassium. 3. On leaching extraction of potassium from higher plants. 1. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 28(10):409-412. Jan.1958. 56.8 J27
- 68669 FUJIWARA, A., and IIDA, S. Biochemical and nutritional studies on potassium 3. On the leaching extraction of potassium from the higher plants. 1. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 28(11):447-451. Ref. Feb.1958. 56.8 J27
- 68670 GADD, I. The influence of mercury compound dressings on the storage capacity of spring wheat. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Cent. Frökontanst. Meddel. 1958 (33):31-59. 61.9 Sw3
English summary.
- 68671 GARRARD, H. L. Do your crops have hidden hunger? Better Crops Plant Food 42(5):4-12. May 1958. 6 B46
- 68672 GASKINS, M. H., THOMPSON, B. D., and NETTLES, V. F. Experiments with gibberellins at Gainesville in 1957. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:164-166. 1957. 81 F66
- 68673 GERALDSON, C. M. Response of pole beans, tomatoes, sweet corn and celery to gibberellic acid. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:167. 1957. 81 F66
- 68674 GILSON, M. Évolution quantitative de l'acide β indol-acétique chez *Hyoscyamus niger*, en rapport avec la sexualisation et la floraison. Acad. Roy. de Belg. Cl. des Sci. B. (ser.5)43(10):778-798. Ref. 1957. 504 B83B
English summary.
- 68675 GINNEKEN, P. J. H. VAN. The mineral composition of tops and root of sugar beet during the growing period. II. (In Dutch.) Inst. v. Ration. Suikerprod. Meded. 26(4):131-225. Mar.1958. 66.9 B45
English summary.
- 68676 GLADTKE, E., and BRUCKER, W. Über die Ansäuerung der Nährflüssigkeit durch *Phycomyces blakesleanus*. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 29(1):53-64. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Ar26
- 68677 GREGORY, F. G., and VEALE, J. A. A reassessment of the problem of apical dominance. Soc. Expt. Biol. Symposia 11:1-20. Ref. 1957. 442.9 So15
Lack of nutritive materials or presence of growth inhibiting substances.
- 68678 GRIMM, G. R. Factors affecting dieback and growth response of young transplanted citrus trees. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:82-85. 1957. 81 F66
- 68679 GROSS, F. Untersuchungen über den Einfluss von Schafpferch- und Stallmistdüngung auf den Rüben- und Blattertrag und den Zuckergehalt von Zuckerrüben bei verschieden hohen Stickstoffgaben. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 5(5/6):151-162. Ref. 1957. 49 B32
- 68680 GROSS, J. A., and JAHN, T. L. Some biological characteristics of chlorotic substrains of *Euglena gracilis*. J. Protozool. 5(2):126-133. Ref. May 1958. 439.8 J82
- 68681 GUITARD, A. A. The influence of variety, temperature, and stage of growth on the response of spring barley to photoperiod. Diss. Abs. 18(5):1572. May 1958. 241.8 M58
- 68682 GUTTRIDGE, C. G. The effects of winter chilling on the subsequent growth and development of the cultivated strawberry plant. J. Hort. Sci. 33(2):119-127. Apr.1958. 80 J825
- 68683 HACSKAYLO, J., and GOSLIN, W. E. Forest tree physiology research at the Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station. Ohio J. Sci. 57(6):365-370. Nov.1957. 410 Oh3
- 68684 HACSKAYLO, E. Mycorrhizae of trees with special emphasis on physiology of ectotrophic types. Ohio J. Sci. 57(6):350-357. Nov.1957. 410 Oh3
Includes discussion.
- 68685 HANCOCK, C. R., and BARLOW, H. W. B. Seasonal fluctuations in stem growth in the apple rootstock Crab C. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1957: 91-95. Apr.1958. 103 Ea7
- 68686 HARKNESS, R. W., and MALCOLM, J. L. Iron chlorosis in avocados. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:297-300. 1957. 81 F66
- 68687 HASEGAWA, S., and NAKAYAMA, K. Study on the effect of drought in various stage of development upon the growth and yield of sweet potato. (In Japanese.) Kanto-Tosan Agr. Expt. Sta. J. 1958(11):49-57. Mar. 107.6 K83
English summary.
- 68688 HASSALL, K. A. Xylose as a specific inhibitor of photosynthesis. Nature [London] 181(4618):1273-1274. May 3,1958. 472 N21
- 68689 HECHT, A. Incompatibility reactions in grafted styles. (Abs.) Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec. 1957(26):375. 442.9 G28
- 68690 HEINZE, W. Untersuchungen über den Kohlenhydrathaushalt bei Tomaten nach Behandlung mit 2,3,5-Trijodbenzoesäure. Naturwissenschaften 45(7):169-170. Apr.1,1958. 474 N213
- 68691 HEIT, C. E. Laboratory germination results with *Calendula* seed. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. News Let. 32 (1):56-60. Mar.1958. 61.9 As7N
- 68692 HEYES, J. K., and SHAW, G. W. Chemical determination of deoxyribonucleic acid in root tips before and after cold treatment. Nature [London] 181(4619):1337-1338. May 10,1958. 472 N21
- 68693 HILLMAN, W. S. Photoperiodic control of flowering in *Lemna perpusilla*. Nature [London] 181 (4618):1275. May 3,1958. 472 N21
- 68694 HOFER, K. Aluminiumsalz-Wirkung auf *Spargyren* und *Zygomen*. Protoplasma 49(2):248-258. Ref. 1958. 442.8 P94
- 68695 HÖLTER, W. Zur Kenntnis von Wesen und Erscheinungsformen der Schwefligsäureeinwirkung auf die Pflanzenwelt. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 65(1):32-36. Ref. Jan.1958. 464.8 Z3
English summary.
Industrial fumes.
- 68696 HONG, G. B. Penjelidikan tentang neratja hara mineral dari padi sawah (*Oryza sativa* L.) (On the mineral nutrition of lowland rice) (*Oryza sativa* L.). Bogor. Balai Besar Penjelidikan Pertanian. Pemberitaan 150,193 p. Ref. Dec.1957. 109.5 Ea73
Table headings in English.
- 68697 HONSELL, E. On the presence of "empty" cell saps in *Nitella mucronata* and *Chara crinita*. (In Italian.) Naples. U. Facol. di Sci. Agr. Ann. (ser.3)22:163-180. Ref. 1956/57. 105.4 P83
German summary.
- 68698 HUBAC, C. Variation de l'aptitude à la survie sprès dessèchement, au cours de la germination des graines de rutabaga. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246 (18):2649-2651. May 5,1958. 505 P21
- 68699 HUELSEN, W. A., and BEMIS, W. P. Changes in popcorn kernels and cobs while maturing. III. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 625,59 p. Ref. Mar.1958. 100 IL6S
- 68700 IAGOVOI, P. N. Effect of minor elements on the germination of clover seeds. (In Russian.) Zemlelie 6(2):68-69. Feb.1958. 20 Z44
- 68701 IKEDA, T., HIGASHI, S., and KAWAIDE, T. Effect of excess-moisture in the soil on the growth of barley at various stages. (In Japanese.) Tokai-Kinki Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Div. Plant Breeding & Cult. B. 1957(4):30-37. Ref. Sept. 87 Ok322
English summary.
- 68702 INOUE, H. Studies on spore germination of *Hepaticae*. 2. *Wiesnerella denudata* (Mitten) Steph. Hattori Bot. Lab. J. 1957(18):102-105. Ref. Sept. 451 H28
- 68703 IRMAK, L. R. The chloroplasts of sun- and shade-leaves. Istanbul. Ü. Fen Fakül. Mecmausi (Ser.B) 22(3):191-195. Ref. July 1957. 475 Is7
- 68704 IZARD, C., and HITIER, H. Action du 1. 3-dichloropropène 1. 2-dichloropropène, de la rindite et de la gibberelline, sur la germination des graines de l'Orobanche, parasite du tabac. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(18):2659-2661. May 5,1958. 505 P21
- 68705 JACOBS, D. The electrochemical behavior of excised pea roots. Diss. Abs. 18(5):1640-1641. May 1958. 241.8 M58
- 68706 JEKIC, M. Modern interpretation of taking-in nutrition by plants. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Jugoslovensko Drustvo za Proucavanje Zeml. [Izd.] 1957(7):145-154. 56.9 J93
English summary, p. 243.
- 68707 JEKIC, M. Principles for determining assimilatives by chemical and biological methods. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Jugoslovensko Drustvo za Proucavanje Zeml. [Izd.] 1957(7):187-194. 56.9 J93
English summary, p. 243.
In plants.
- 68708 JOHANSSON, E. Factors influencing the blooming of fruit trees. (In Swedish.) Fruktodlaren 29(2):53,57. Apr.1958. 86 Sv2F
- 68709 JOHNSON, S. P. Uses of gibberellic acid. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Soc. J. 12:95. 1958. 81 L95
Effects on plants.

- 68710 JOLCHINE, G. Incidences de la β -carboxylation sur la photosynthese et sur les oxydations cellulaires, a la lumiere. Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B. 3(1):11-12. Mar.1957. 451 So193
Kalanchoe daigremontianum.
- 68711 JOLLY, G. M., and HOLLAND, D. A. Sampling methods for the measurement of extension growth of apple trees. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1957:87-90. Apr.1958. 103 Ea7
- 68712 JORDAN, L. S. Effects of the interaction of varying temperatures and light intensities on the response of flax to 2,4-D (2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid). Diss. Abs. 18(4):1230-1231. Apr.1958. 241.8 M58
- 68713 JURKOWSKA, H. Researches on the assimilability of nitrogen contained in brown coal and ammoniated brown coal. (In Polish.) Krakow. Wyzsza Szkola Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. 4(5):77-95. Ref. 1958. 106.2 K85
English summary.
In plants.
- 68714 KANNO, C. Studies on shrinking of plant and failure in fruiting in rape plants. (In Japanese.) Tokai-Kinki Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Div. Plant Breeding & Cult. B. 1957(5):1-103. Ref. Sept. 87 Ok322
English summary.
Boron deficiency.
- 68715 KAPRÁLEK, F. Phases in the submerged growth of *Erethonecium ashbyi*. (In Czech.) Preslia 29 (2):113-124. Ref. 1957. 450 P92
English summary.
- 68716 KARTHA, A. R. S., and SETHI, A. S. The mobilization of fat in germinating seeds. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 17(C):34-35. Feb.1958. 475 J82
- 68717 KAWATAKE, M., and others. Studies on the effects of shading upon the growth and yields of pasture grasses. (In Japanese.) Tokai-Kinki Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Div. Plant Breeding & Cult. B. 1957(5):129-143. Ref. Sept. 87 Ok322
R. Ishida, K. Shimura, and G. Nishimura, joint authors.
English summary.
- 68718 KAZARIAN, V. O., and AVUNDZHIAN, E. S. On ontogenetic variation of photosynthetic activity in leaves of woody plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armian. skoi SSR. Dok. 25(3):155-159. Ref. 1957. 511 Er4D
- 68719 KENNEDY, J. S., and BOOTH, C. O. Water relations of leaves from woody and herbaceous plants. Nature [London] 181(4618):1271-1272. May 3, 1958. 472 N21
- 68720 KENNERLY, A. B. Why sorghum hybrid seed are winter-tested. Seed World 82(9):8,10. May 2, 1958. 61.8 Se52
Texas.
- 68721 KERR, A. The use of cellophane in growth studies on soil fungi. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 41(1):14-16. Mar.1958. 451 B76
Pellicularia praticola.
- 68722 KIMBER, G., and BOOTH, A. Radioactivity of plant material collected after the accident at Windscale No. 1 pile. Nature [London] 181(4620):1391-1392. May 17, 1958. 472 N21
- 68723 KIRBY, A. H. M., and BENNETT, M. Phytotoxicity trials with acaricides on black currant and plum. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1957:152-154. Apr. 1958. 103 Ea7
- 68724 KLOUGART, A. Is there a future for gibberellin? (In Danish.) Frø og Gart. 23(1):5-8. Spring 1958. 80 F92
Effects on plants.
- 68725 KNIGHT, R. J. The adaptive significance of variation in response to daylength in *Ipomoea*. (Abs.) ASB Bulletin 5(1):11. Mar.1958. 442.8 As7
- 68726 KOLTAY, A., and PRECSENYI, S. Investigations on the production of *Lotus corniculatus* and *Dactylis glomerata*. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Agrtud. Egyetem. Agron. Kar. Kiadványai 4(6):1-12. Ref. 1957. 19 B856
English summary.
Growth of the plant parts.
- 68727 KORNEV, V. P. A device for determining the quantity of physiologically active light. (In Russian.) Brianskii Lesokhoz. Inst. Trudy 8:255-256. 1957. 99.9 B76
In plants.
- 68728 KOZAK, M. P. On accelerating the ripening of spring vetch seeds. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 6(2):73-75. Feb.1958. 20 Z44
Vernalization, chiefly.
- 68729 KOZLOWSKI, T. T., and GENTILE, A. C. Respiration of white pine buds in relation to oxygen availability and moisture content. Forest Sci. 4(2):147-152. June 1958. 99.8 F7632
Pinus strobus.
- 68730 KRASHENINNIKOV, N. N. Density of spring wheat sprouts when growing it in the non-Chernozem area. (In Russian.) Vsesoluzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 22(12):3-8. Ref. 1957. 20 Ak1
- 68731 KRAUSS, R. W. Physiology of the fresh water algae. Annu. Rev. Plant Physiol. 9:207-244. Ref. 1958. 450 An78
- 68732 KRIJTHE, N. Germination of potato sections with "glass." (In Dutch.) Pootaardappel Handel 11(8):13, 21. Mar.1958. 286.83 P79
- 68733 KRIUKOVA, L. N. On the problem of the evolution of geophily in plants. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(3):425-428. Ref. Mar.1958. 451 R923
- 68734 KROPP, K. Dynamics of vitamin C in apples. (In Polish.) Krakow. Wyzsza Szkola Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. 4(5):97-118. Ref. 1958. 106.2 K85
English summary.
Effects of climate and during storage.
- 68735 KURSANOV, A. L. News in the theory of sugar accumulation [in plants]. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Sekts. Takh. Kul't. Trudy 1954:82-89. 1957. 64.9 Ak1
- 68736 KURTZ, E. B., and LIVERMAN, J. L. Some effects of temperature on pollen characters. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 85(2):136-138. Ref. Mar./Apr.1958. 451 T63B
- 68737 LAMMERS, W. T. Photosynthetic studies of three granite outcrop endemics: *Amphianthus pucillus* Torr., *Isoetes melanospora* Englem., and *Diamorpha cymosa* (Nutt.) Britton. (Abs.) ASB Bulletin 5(1):12. Mar.1958. 442.8 As7
- 68738 LANING, E. R. Sodium 2,2-dichloropropionate and sodium 2,2,3-trichloropropionate: absorption and translocation in certain vegetable crops and residual activity in soil. Diss. Abs. 18(4):1197. Apr.1958. 241.8 M58
- 68739 LASKE, P. Die Nährstoffaufnahme durch Hafer aus weicherdenigen Rohphosphaten auf sauren und neutralen Mineralböden. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 81(1):23-25. Ref. 1958. 384 Z343A
- 68740 LAVRINENKO, A. P. In regard to increasing the sugar content of sugar beets. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Sekts. Tekh. Kul't. Trudy 1954:209-217. 1957. 64.9 Ak1
- 68741 LEONOVA, T. G. In regard to the time of starting of gutta-sacs in *Euonymus verrucosus* Scop., *E. europaeus* L., and *E. maackii* Rupr. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(3):430-433. Ref. Mar.1958. 451 R923
- 68742 LEOPOLD, A. C. Auxins uses in the control of flowering and fruiting. Annu. Rev. Plant Physiol. 9:281-310. Ref. 1958. 450 An78
- 68743 LERA DE ISLA, A. La vieja novedad del cultivo sin tierra. Tolva 16(179):240-241. Apr.1958. 59.8 T58T
In 1780.
- 68744 LESTER, G., STONE, D., and HECHTER, O. The effects of deoxycorticosterone and other steroids on *Neurospora crassa*. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 75(1):196-214. Ref. May 1958. 381 Ar2
- 68745 LINCOLN, R. G., RAVEN, K. A., and HAMNER, K. C. Certain factors influencing expression of the flowering stimulus in *Xanthium*. II. Relative contribution of buds and leaves to effectiveness of inductive treatment. Bot. Gaz. 119(3):179-185. Ref. Mar.1958. 450 B652
Photoperiodism.
- 68746 LINDEMANN, M. Über die Keimfähigkeit von Gerste und deren Bestimmungsmöglichkeit. Brauwelt 1958(37):677,680-684. Ref. May 9. 390.8 B732
English summary.
- 68747 LINSKENS, H. F. Physiologische Untersuchungen zur Reifeteilung. II. Über die Änderung des nukleinsäuregehaltigen Während der Pollenmeiose und pollenentwicklung von *Lilium henryi*. Acta Bot. Neerland. 7(1):61-68. Ref. 1958. 450 Ac822
English summary.
- 68748 LOBANOV, N. V. Root nutrition of trees. (In Russian.) Brianskii Lesokhoz. Inst. Trudy 8:105-114. Ref. 1957. 99.9 B76
Mycorrhiza.
- 68749 LOOF, B. The influence of the harvest date upon the seed quality and scattering in oil plants. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 68(1/2):61-73. 1958. 61.9 Sv23
English summary.
- 68750 LORENZEN, H. Periodizität von Nuklealreaktion und Kernteilung in *Chlorella pyrenoidosa*. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 71(2):89-97. Ref. 1958. 451 D48
- 68751 LOWIG, E. Vorratsschutz bei Saatgut! Saatgut-Wirt. 10(2):43-45. (Concl.) Feb.1958. 61.8 Sa1

- 68752 LUCENA CONDE, F., and ARAGONES APO-DACA, R. La lana de vidrio como soporte de cultivo en el estudio sobre deficiencias de boro en plantas. *An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg.* 16(11):1099-1109. Nov.1957. 506 Sp12
English summary.
- 68753 LUCKWILL, L. C. Hormonal aspects of fruit development in higher plants. *Soc. Expt. Biol. Symposia* 11:63-85. Ref. 1957. 442.9 Sol5
- 68754 LUKAS, E. Das Verhältnis der osmotischen Werte zur Austrocknung einiger Pflanzen vom Keimen bis zum Abblühen. *Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber.* 71(3):157-166. Ref. 1958. 451 D48
- 68755 MCCUBBIN, E. N. Effects of amine-type 2,4-D hormone sprays on yield, skin-color and skinning of Red Pontiac potatoes. *Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc.* 70:93-96. 1957. 81 F66
- 68756 MCCUBBIN, E. N. Results of treating cabbage, cauliflower and lettuce transplants with gibberellic acid. *Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc.* 70:166-167. 1957. 81 F66
- 68757 MCILRATH, W. J., and BOGORAD, L. Photo-periodic floral induction of *Xanthium* and germination of lettuce seeds implanted in the petioles. *Bot. Gaz.* 119(3):186-191. Mar.1958. 450 B652
- 68758 MAGGS, D. H. A comparison of the growth patterns of two apple rootstock varieties during their first year. *East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt.* 1957:101-105. Apr.1958. 103 Ea7
- 68759 MAGNE, F. Les réserves lipidiques des rhodophycées. *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 246(18):2641-2643. May 5,1958. 505 P21
- 68760 MAKKINK, G. F. The evapotranspiration of grassland in 1956. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Biol. en Scheik. Onderz. van Landbgewassen. Meded. 1957(15):69-72. 60.9 W123
English summary.
- 68761 MAKSIMOVICH, A. E. Relationship between sugar content of sugar beet roots and water content of tissues. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiūzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Sekts. Tekh. Kul't. Trudy* 1954:107-111. 1957. 64.9 Ak1
- 68762 MALMER, N. Notes on the relation between the chemical composition of mire plants and peat. *Bot. Not.* 3(1):274-288. Ref. 1958. 450 B656
- 68763 MAPSON, L. W. Metabolism of ascorbic acid in plants. I. Function. *Annu. Rev. Plant Physiol.* 9:119-150. Ref. 1958. 450 An78
- 68764 MARSCHNER, H. Experimentelle Studien zur Frage der Phosphatausscheidung durch die Pflanzenwurzeln unter Verwendung von radioaktivem Phosphor. *Jena Friedrich-Schiller-U. Wiss. Z. Math.-Nat. Reihe* 7(1):124. 1957/58. 509 J41
Abstract of thesis, Jena.
- 68765 MASON, A. C. The concentrations of certain nutrient elements in apple leaves taken from different positions on the shoot and at different dates through the growing season. *J. Hort. Sci.* 33(2):128-138. Apr.1958. 80 J825
- 68766 MATUMURA, Y., and HASIDA, S. On the influence of "biuret" upon paddy rice and naked barley. (In Japanese.) *Shikoku Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 3:74-83. Mar. 1957. 107.6 Z4
English summary.
- 68767 MEDVEDEV, ZH. A., LIN, T. A., and TSIUNG, U. A study of plant metabolism by means of tagged atoms. (In Russian.) *Priroda* 46(10):97-98. Oct.1957. 410 P933
- 68768 MELIN, E., and NILSSON, H. Translocation of nutritive elements through mycorrhizal mycelia to pine seedlings. *Bot. Not.* 3(1):251-256. Ref. 1958. 450 B656
- 68769 MELZER, V. Successive growth of three mushrooms. (In Czech.) *Mykol. Sborn.* 34(1/2):8-9. 1957. 450 C27
- 68770 MENEZES, O. B. DE., and NUNES, W. DE O. Growth of Hevea in the Baixada Fluminense. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba]* 33(1):13-20. Mar.1958. 9.2 R324
English summary.
- 68771 MENORET, Y., and MOREL, G. Influence de l'acide 2, 4-dichlorophénoxyacétique sur le métabolisme des acides aminés libres de tissus de carotte cultivés in vitro. *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 246(18):2652-2655. May 5,1958. 505 P21
- 68772 MES, M. G. The influence of veld burning or mowing on the water, nitrogen and ash content of grasses. *So. African J. Sci.* 54(4):83-86. Apr.1958. 515 So84
- 68773 MES, M. G. Studies on the flowering of *Coffea arabica* L. III. *Portugaliae Acta Biol. Sér. A* 5(1):25-44. Ref. 1957. 442.8 P83
- 68774 MESSING, J. H. L. Mineral nutrition of carnations. *J. Sci. Food & Agr.* 9(4):228-234. Ref. Apr. 1958. 382 Sol2
- 68775 MEYER, B. S. Recent trends in plant physiology. *Ohio J. Sci.* 57(6):322-331. Nov.1957. 410 Oh3
- 68776 MICHAEL, G., and MARSCHNER, H. Untersuchungen über die Phosphat-Abscheidung aus Pflanzenwurzeln mit Hilfe von P³². *Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Boden.* 80(1):1-18. Ref. 1958. 384 Z343A
- 68777 MIDDLETON, L. J. Absorption and translocation of strontium and caesium by plants from foliar sprays. *Nature [London]* 181(4619):1300-1303. May 10, 1958. 472 N21
- 68778 MIHARA, K. The sequence of formation of oil in castor seeds. III-IV. (In Japanese.) *Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Pure Chem. Sect.* 79(2):195-199. Feb.1958. 385 T57J
- 68779 MILLER, J. H. Differential response of several inbreds and single crosses of corn (*Zea mays*) to 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. *Diss. Abs.* 18(4):1197-1198. Apr.1958. 241.8 M58
- 68780 MITCHELL, F. S., CALDWELL, F., and HAMPSON, G. Influence of the enclosing protective tissues on the metabolism of barley grain. *Nature [London]* 181(4618):1270-1271. Ref. May 3,1958. 472 N21
Germination tests.
- 68781 MITSUI, S., ASO, S., and ISHIZUKA, K. Dynamic studies on nutrients uptake by crop plant. 14. Intake and transformation of H₃P³²O₄ in root of wheat seedlings. (In Japanese.) *J. Sci. Soil & Manure* 28(7):262-264. Oct. 1957. 56.8 J27
- 68782 MITSUI, S., and TENSIO, K. Dynamic studies on nutrients uptake by crop plants. 16. Salt effect on phosphate uptake (partly utilizing P³²) by crop plants. (In Japanese.) *J. Sci. Soil & Manure* 28(8):327-331. Ref. Nov.1957. 56.8 J27
- 68783 MITSUI, S., and others. Iron and manganese metabolism in crop plants as influenced by copper. 1. Study on the chlorosis of upland rice cultivated on copper affected area and the copper accumulation in orchard soils. (In Japanese.) *J. Sci. Soil & Manure* 28(12):505-507. Ref. Mar.1958. 56.8 J27
K. Tensho, K. Kumazawa, T. Fujita, and J. Yazaki, joint authors.
- 68784 MITSUI, S., and KURIHARA, K. The uptake and utilization of carbon by plants from C¹⁴-labeled urea. 1. The determination of radioactive carbon of plant materials and a preliminary seedling experiment utilizing C¹⁴-labeled urea. (In Japanese.) *J. Sci. Soil & Manure* 28(11):439-443. Ref. Feb.1958. 56.8 J27
- 68785 MONSON, W. G. Biochemical and phenological studies of bud dormancy in deep-rooted perennial weeds. *Diss. Abs.* 18(5):1589-1590. May 1958. 241.8 M58
- 68786 MORRISON, J. H., and WILSON, G. B. Influence of L-ascorbic acid on the colchicine reaction. *Science* 127(3311):1389-1390. June 13,1958. 470 Sci2
Includes plant research.
- 68787 MORTON, A. G., ENGLAND, D. J. F., and TOWLER, D. A. The physiology of sporulation in *Penicillium griseofulvum* Dierckx. *Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans.* 41(1):39-51. Ref. Mar.1958. 451 B76
- 68788 MOYSE, A. Les caractéristiques du métabolisme des crassulacées variations de l'acidité foliaire; genèse des acides organiques par β -carboxylation. *Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B.* 3(1):1-11. Ref. Mar.1957. 451 Sol93
- 68789 MULDER, E. G. Lodging of cereals. *Stikstof* 1957(1):27-32. July. 57.9 St52
- 68790 MULLER, P., and OOSTHUIZEN, M. J. The influence of methyl bromide on the germination of wheat seed. *Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J.* 21(1):230-231. Apr.30, 1958. 420 En86
- 68791 EL MURABAA, A. I. M. Factors affecting seed set in brussels sprouts, radish and Cyclamen. *Wageningen. Landbhogesch. Meded.* 57(4),33 p. Ref. 1957. 105.2 W122
- 68792 MURAKAMI, Y. The effect of the extract of immature bean seeds on the growth of coleoptile and leaf of rice plant. *Bot. Mag. Tokyo* 70(833/834):376-382. Nov./Dec.1957. 450 B651
- 68793 MURAYAMA, N., YOSHINO, M., and KAWARASAKI, Y. Studies on metabolism of rice plant during the ripening period. 2. Changes in organic substances. (In Japanese.) *J. Sci. Soil & Manure* 28(9):361-364. Ref. Dec.1957. 56.8 J27
- 68794 MUTHUKRISHNAN, C. R. Some studies on the influence of 2, 4-D in decreasing blossom-drop and increasing fruit-set in a summer crop of Brinjal. (Abs.) *Madras Agr. J.* 45(4):157. Apr.1958. 22 M262

- 68795 MUZIK, T. J., and CRUZADO, H. J. Transmission of juvenile rooting ability from seedlings to adults of *Hevea brasiliensis*. *Nature* [London] 181(4618):1288. May 3, 1958. 472 N21
- 68796 MYHRE, D. L., and EDDINS, A. H. Results of treating potato seed pieces and plants with gibberellic acid. *Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc.* 70:166. 1957. 81 F66
- 68797 NAGAI, M., and KOBAYASHI, T. *Chaetocladium Brefeldii* van Tieghem et Le Monnier parasitic on *Pythium spinosum* Sawada. (In Japanese.) *Iwate U. Facul. Agr. J.* 3(3):287-290. Oct. 1957. 107.6 Iw93
English summary.
- 68798 NANDA, K. K., and CHINOY, J. J. Lateral bud development in "pearl millet"—*Pennisetum typhoides* Stapf et Hubbard, in relation to its flowering. *Cur. Sci.* 27(4):141-143. Apr. 1958. 475 Sci23
- 68799 NAPP-ZINN, K. Untersuchungen über das Ver-nalisationsverhalten einer winterannuellen Rasse von *Ara-bidopsis thaliana*. *Planta* 50(2):177-210. Ref. 1957. 450 P693
English summary.
- 68800 NELSON, C. E. Lodging of field corn as affected by cultivation, plant population, nitrogen fertilizer, and irrigation treatment at the Irrigation Experiment Station, Prosser, Wash. U. S. D. A. Prod. Res. Rpt. 16, 16 p. Apr. 1958. A281.9 Ag8
- 68801 NIKOLIĆ, D. La durée d'ensoleillement à Prilep. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Duvan* 7(6):218-226. June 1957. 69.8 T88
- 68802 NISHIDA, T. Pollination of the passion fruit in Hawaii. *J. Econ. Ent.* 51(2):146-149. Apr. 1958. 421 J822
- 68803 NOMOTO, K., and KUBOTA, S. Studies on relation of the obstruction in maturing of wheat to the application of calcium and phosphate on acid soil. (In Japanese.) *Tokai-Kinki Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Div. Plant Breeding & Cult. B.* 1957(4):133-139. Sept. 87 Ok322
- 68804 OCKEY, C. H. A quantitative comparison between the cytotoxic effects produced by proflavine, acetylthyleneimine and triethylene melamine on root-tips of *Vicia faba*. *J. Genet.* 55(3):525-550. Ref. Dec. 1957. 442.8 J823
- 68805 OKANENKO, A. S. Utilizing the physiological and biochemical characteristics of various beet forms for increasing the sugar content of sugar beets. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Sekts. Tekh. Kul't. Trudy* 1954:51-81. 1957. 64.9 Ak1
- 68806 OSTOJIC, N. Protecting seedlings from lodging in hothouses. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Biljni Lek.* 2(1):10-11. Jan. 1957. 421 B49
Vegetables.
- 68807 OTSUKA, K. Studies on nutritional physiology of grafted plants. 2. Rootstock-scion influences on growth and on ionic accumulation of solanaceous grafts. (In Japanese.) *J. Sci. Soil & Manure* 28(7):285-289. Ref. Oct. 1957. 56.8 J27
- 68808 OTSUKA, K. Studies on nutritional physiology of grafted plants. 3. Influence of soil reaction on growth of grafted plants. (In Japanese.) *J. Sci. Soil & Manure* 28(8):299-302. Nov. 1957. 56.8 J27
- 68809 OTSUKA, K. Studies on nutritional physiology of grafted plants. 4. "Acid-soil injury" of crops grown on mineral acid soils of Iwatahara, Shizuoka, central Japan. (In Japanese.) *J. Sci. Soil & Manure* 28(8):303-307. Ref. Nov. 1957. 56.8 J27
- 68810 PAINTER, J. H., MILLER, P. W., and MAC-SWAN, I. C. Shell perforation and poor sealing of walnuts. *Oreg. State Col. Ext. C.* 647, 4 p. Apr. 1958. 275.29 Or32C
- 68811 PALMER, J. G., and HACSKAYLO, E. Additional findings as to the effects of several biocides on growth of seedling pines and incidence of mycorrhizae in field plots. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 42(4):536-537. Apr. 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
Pinus virginiana and *P. caribaea*.
- 68812 PANNIER P., F. El consumo de oxígeno de plantas acuáticas en relación a distintas concentraciones de oxígeno. II. *Acta Cient. Venezol.* 9(1):2-13. Ref. Feb. 1958. 475 Ac83
English summary.
- 68813 PARSHYKOV, V. M. Effect of boron on the development and productivity of hops. (In Ukrainian.) *Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovid* 1957(6):602-604. 511 K54
English summary.
- 68814 PASHKAR', S. I. On the transformations of chlorogenic and caffeic acids taking place in the course of ripening and germination of potato tubers. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 118(4):833-836. Ref. Feb. 1958. 511 P444A
This article in English translation in *Doklady: botanical sciences sections* (511 P444Ae).
- 68815 PASSECKER, F. Zur Frage des "primären" und "fertilen" Stadiums bei Apfelsämlingen. *Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. B, Obst u. Gart.* 8(2):116-117. Apr. 1958. 105.9 K696
- 68816 PAVLICIC, J. Reaction of *Lespedeza* to different lengths of day and the possibility of its acclimatization in this country. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke* 10(30):105-114. 1957. 21.5 Y9
English summary.
- 68817 PEGLION, V. The crime of the "red moon" against early wheat. (In Italian.) *Prog. Agr.* 3(8):894-895. Aug. 1957. 58.8 P94
- 68818 PENN, P. T., and HALL, J. L. Cherry red tobacco. *Res. & Farming* [N. C. Sta.] 16(4):8. Spring 1958. 100 N81R
- 68819 PENN, P. T., and WEYBREW, J. A. Some factors affecting the content of the principal polyphenols in tobacco leaves. *Tobacco* [New York] 146(21):20-24. Ref. May 23, 1958. 286.89 T552
- 68820 PERNAUER, S. Das Verhalten einiger Cyano-phyceen bei osmotischen Impulsen. Untersuchungen zur Plasmolysierbarkeit der Cyanophyceen. *Protoplasma* 49(2):262-295. Ref. 1958. 442.8 P94
- 68821 PESINA, K. Influence of arillus and time of planting on germination of European *Evonymus* (*Evonymus europaea* L.) (In Czech.) *Preslia* 29(2):168-192. Ref. 450 P92
English summary.
- 68822 PEW, W. D. Effects of soil moisture on cantaloupe growth and production. *West. Grower & Shipper* 29(5):22-24. May 1958. 280.38 W52
- 68823 PHILIPSBORN, H. VON., and HODENBERG, R. F. VON. Die Deutung der pseudotetraedrischen Kristalle von Calciumoxalat-Monohydrat in Pflanzenzellen. *Protoplasma* 49(2):320-324. 1958. 442.8 P94
Whewellite.
- 68824 PHILLIPS, W. R., and POAPST, P. A. Core flush in McIntosh apples. (Abs.) *Canad. Comt. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Rpt.* 1957:7-8. 1958. 389.9 C169
In relation to seed germination.
- 68825 PHILLIPS, W. R. Crop size in relation to breakdown in McIntosh. (Abs.) *Canad. Comt. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Rpt.* 1957:7. 1958. 389.9 C169
- 68826 PILET, P. E. Étude chromatographique des facteurs de croissance radiculaires. *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 246(16):2399-2401. Ref. Apr. 21, 1958. 505 P21
- 68827 PIRINGER, A. A., DOWNS, R. J., and BORTH-WICK, H. A. Effects of photoperiods on *Rauvolfia*. *Amer. J. Bot.* 45(4):323-326. Apr. 1958. 450 Am36
- 68828 PLUMMER, T. H., and TOMES, M. L. Effects of indoleacetic acid and gibberellic acid on normal and dwarf tomatoes. *Bot. Gaz.* 119(3):197-200. Ref. Mar. 1958. 450 B652
- 68829 PLUNKETT, B. E. The effects of aeration and light on toadstools. *MGA Bulletin* 1958(99):76-79. Mar. 1958. 80 M97
- 68830 POCHON, J. Inter-relations plantes-micro-organismes, la rhizosphère. *Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég.* B. 3(1):17-22. Ref. Mar. 1957. 451 So193
Includes discussion.
- 68831 PRASAD, N. N. Studies on the effect of seed treatments in breaking the impermeability of leguminous seeds. (Abs.) *Madras Agr. J.* 45(4):157. Apr. 1958. 22 M262
Germination tests.
- 68832 PRECSENYI, S. About the relation between the yield and the ground-cover of plants. (In Hungarian.) *Budapest. Agrtudo. Egyetem. Agron. Kar. Kiadványai* 4(6):13-19. Ref. 1957. 19 B856
English summary.
Lotus corniculatus and *Dactylis glomerata*.
- 68833 PUJILULA, J. El principio de correlación biológica. *Euclides* 17(199/200):229-230. Sept./Oct. 1957. 475 Eu2
Includes tree growth.
- 68834 RAPER, J. R. Hormones and sexuality in lower plants. *Soc. Expt. Biol. Symposia* 11:143-165. Ref. 1957. 442.9 So15

- 68835 RAY, M. P. F. M. Formation of Jerusalem artichoke tubers in sterile culture. *Nature* [London] 181 (4621):1480-1482. May 24, 1958. 472 N21
- 68836 RAY, P. M. Destruction of auxin. *Annu. Rev. Plant Physiol.* 9:81-118. Ref. 1958. 450 An78
- 68837 REUTER, M. Pflanzenphänologische Beobachtungen in Finnland, 1951-1955. *Finska Vetensk. Soc. Bidr. till Kann. af Finlands Nat. och Folk* 100(1), 63 p. 511 H36B
- 68838 REUTHER, W., EMBLETON, T. W., and JONES, W. W. Mineral nutrition of tree crops. *Annu. Rev. Plant Physiol.* 9:175-206. Ref. 1958. 450 An78
Chiefly fruit trees.
- 68839 RHO, J. H. Some aspects of the metabolism of the marine diatom, *Nitzschia closterium* (Ehrenberg) Wm. Smith. *Diss. Abs.* 18(4):1232. Apr. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 68840 RHODE, L. W. Über die Wirkung spurenelementhaltiger Beizmittel. *Praxis u. Forsch.* 10(3):49-50. Mar. 20, 1958. 18 P89
- 68841 RIGHI, R. Boron deficiency in the pear. (In Italian.) *Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticoltura. Ital.* 42(1/2):51-55. Jan./Feb. 1958. 86 R22
- 68842 RILEY, H. P. Polyploidy in the Aloineae. (Abs.) *ASB Bulletin* 5(1):15. Mar. 1958. 442.8 As7
- 68843 RINNO, G. Der Anbau von Winterzwischenfrüchten in seiner Auswirkung auf die Wasserversorgung und den Ertrag von Kartoffeln. *Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau* 105(3):289-300. Ref. Mar. 1958. 18 J825
English summary.
- 68844 RIVIERE, J. Contribution a l'étude de la rhizosphère du ble. *Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B.* 3(1):34-35. Mar. 1957. 451 So193
- 68845 ROANE, C. W., and STARLING, T. M. Effects of a mercury fungicide and an insecticide on germination, stand, and yield of sound and damaged seed wheat. *Phytopathology* 48(4):219-223. Ref. Apr. 1958. 464.8 P56
- 68846 ROBINSON, W. O., BASTRON, H., and MURATA, K. J. Biogeochemistry of the rare earth elements with special reference to the hickory tree. (Abs.) *Wash. Acad. Sci. J.* 48(4):140-141. Apr. 1958. 500 W276J
- 68847 RONCHI, V. N. Action of alpha-naphthalene-acetic acid on the flowering and fructification of some varieties of potato "*Solanum tuberosum*" L. (In Italian.) *Pisa. Ist. di Agron. Gen. e Colt. Erbacee. Esperienze e Ricerche (n.s.)* 9:129-144. Ref. 1957. 105.4 P673
English summary.
- 68848 RONCHI, V. N. Action of temperature on the germination of seeds of some agricultural plants. (In Italian.) *Pisa. Ist. di Agron. Gen. e Colt. Erbacee. Esperienze e Ricerche (n.s.)* 9:19-38. Ref. 1957. 105.4 P673
English summary.
- 68849 RONDET, P. Répartition et signification des acides ribonucléiques au cours de l'embryogenèse chez *Lens culinaris* L. *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 246(16):2396-2399. Apr. 21, 1958. 505 P21
- 68850 ROUSSEL, L. Exigences minimales en lumière des chênes de la Haute-Saône. *Soc. Forest. de Franché Comté et des Prov. de l'Est. B. Trimes.* 29(1):13-23. Ref. Mar. 1958. 99.9 So14
- 68851 ROVESTI, P. Effects of ecology on the composition of essential oils. II. Oils of *Thymus serrulatus* Hochst. of the eastern slopes of Eritrea. (In Italian.) *Riv. Ital. Essenze-Profumi-Piante Officinali-Olii Veg.-Saponi* 40(5):215-218. (Cont.) May 15, 1958. 308.8 R52
- 68852 RUBIN, B. A., and SAVEL'EVA, O. N. Physiological features of potatoes grown from various parts of the tuber. (In Russian.) *Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki* 2(12):83-92. Ref. Dec. 1957. 20 V633
English summary.
- 68853 RUNECKLES, V. C. Formation of alkyl phosphates in wheat leaves. *Nature* [London] 181(4621):1470-1471. May 24, 1958. 472 N21
- 68854 RYAN, G. F., and STEIN, E. Albinism in citrus seedlings. *Calif. Citrog.* 43(8):293-295. June 1958. 80 C125
- 68855 RZHANOVA, E. I. Biologicheskie osnovy kul'tury mnogoletnikh zlakov; formirovanie organov plodonosheniia u timofeevki lugovoi, raigrasa vysokogo, ovsiia i nitsy lugovoi i kostra bezostogo [Biological fundamentals of growing perennial grasses]. *Perovo, Moskovskii Universitet*, 1957. 148 p. Ref. 463.5 R99
- 68856 SACHAR, R. C., and BALDEV, B. In vitro growth of ovaries of *Linaria maroccana* Hook. *Cur. Sci.* 27(3):104-105. Mar. 1958. 475 Sci23
- 68857 SANDRET, F. G. La maturation de la pulpe d'olive; les substances glucidiques solubles et leur évolution. *Oléagineux* 13(5):459-464. Ref. May 1958. 77.8 OL2
- 68858 SANSONE-CAPOGROSSO, A. Explosives for rejuvenating trees. (In Italian.) *Gior. di Agr.* 68(17):157. Apr. 27, 1958. 16 It1G
- 68859 SAYRE, J. D. Spectrographic techniques and analyses of pine needles. *Ohio J. Sci.* 57(6):345-349. Nov. 1957. 410 Oh3
- 68860 SAZANOV, V. I., and EL'CHANINOVA, N. N. Certain biological problems of Sudan grass. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok.* 22(12):9-13. 1957. 20 Ak1
- 68861 SCHMIDT, J. A. Untersuchungen über das physiologische und genetische Verhalten deutscher Tabaksorten, deren Samen ionisierenden Strahlen ausgesetzt wurden. *Tabak-Forsch.* 1958(24):77-82. In *Tabak-Ztg.* 68(17). Apr. 25. 286.89 Su2
- 68862 SCHMITT, N. Schutz empfindlicher Pflanzen vor dem Erfrieren durch Veränderungen der pH-Zahl des Zellsaftes. *Weinberg u. Keller* 5(4):215-217. Apr. 1958. 95.8 W435
Chiefly grapes.
- 68863 SCHMITT, N. Ueber den derzeitigen Stand der Massnahmen zur Austriebsverzögerung zum Zwecke des Frostschutzes. *Weinberg u. Keller* 5(4):218-219. Apr. 1958. 95.8 W435
- 68864 SCHRANK, A. R. Bioelectrical implications in plant tropisms. *Soc. Expt. Biol. Symposia* 11:95-117. Ref. 1957. 442.9 So15
- 68865 SCHULZ, G. R., PEDERSON, H., and DECKARD, S. The sizing-up of citrus fruit in relation to available soil moisture. *Rio Grande Val. Hort. Soc. J.* 12:22-26. 1958. 81 L95
- 68866 SCHULZE, E. Zusammenwirken von Tageslänge und Höhe der Stickstoffgabe bei Kulturkartoffeln. *Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau* 105(3):258-270. Mar. 1958. 18 J825
English summary.
- 68867 SCURFIELD, G., and MOORE, C. W. E. Effects of gibberellic acid on species of *Eucalyptus*. *Nature* [London] 181(4618):1276-1277. May 3, 1958. 472 N21
- 68868 SEAY, W. A., and DEMUMBRUM, L. E. Minor element content of eight Kentucky soils and Lespedeza. *Agron. J.* 50(5):237-240. May 1958. 4 Am34P
- 68869 SEGRETAINE, G., and MARIAT, F. Quelques aspects de la physiologie des associations mycorhiziennes. *Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B.* 3(1):30-34. Ref. Mar. 1957. 451 So193
Includes discussion.
- 68870 SERGEEV, P. A. Measures for increasing the cold-resistance of red clover crops. (In Russian.) *Zemledelie* 6(1):66-72. Jan. 1958. 20 Z44
Includes fertilizers.
- 68871 SHAMANIN, N. M. Cause for the dying of winter wheat in Tambov Region and measures for eliminating them. (In Russian.) *Zemledelie* 5(12):28-31. Dec. 1957. 20 Z44
Effect of weather conditions, chiefly.
- 68872 SHAPIRO, R. E. The relationship of varying soil oxygen contents to salt uptake by corn. *Diss. Abs.* 18(4):1183-1184. Apr. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 68873 SHEEHAN, T. J., and TEAS, H. J. Preliminary photo and chemical studies on floral induction in *Chrysanthemums*. *Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc.* 70:398-402. Ref. 1957. 81 F66
- 68874 SHEEHAN, T. J., and HOWE, K. J. A study of some factors affecting *Amaryllis* flowering. *Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc.* 70:387-389. 1957. 81 F66
- 68875 SHEVELUKHA, V. S. Cause of dying out of clover in the first year of its utilization. (In Russian.) *Agrobiologiya* 1958(1):130-131. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag922
Nutrition deficiency, chiefly.
- 68876 SHIBAOKA, H., and IMASEKI, H. Identification of growth inhibitors in *Helianthus* leaves. *Bot. Mag. Tokyo* 70(833/834):362-369. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1957. 450 B651
- 68877 SHISA, M., and HAZU, G. Studies on the utilization of synthetic soil conditioners to horticulture. IV. The application to media for rose [*Rosa multiflora*] cuttings, and the relation between soil structure of the medium and rooting response of the cuttings. (In Japanese.) *Hort. Assoc. Japan. J.* 26(4):251-260. Ref. Dec. 1957. 87 H78
English summary.
- 68878 SHITOV, V. V. Abundant tuber formation in potato. (In Russian.) *Priroda* [Moscow] 46(12):105-106. Dec. 1957. 410 P933
- 68879 SIMAO, S. Inflorescence of the mango. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba]* 33(1):35-38. Mar. 1958. 9.2 R324
English summary.

- 68860 SIRCAR, S. M., and CHAKRAVORTY, M. Studies on the physiology of rice. XIII. Distribution of free auxin in different organs of the plant. *Natl. Inst. Sci. India. Proc.* 23(3/4,pt.B):102-116. Ref. June/Aug.1957. 513 N212
- 68881 SIRONVAL, C. Relation between chlorophyll metabolism and nodule formation in soya bean. *Nature [London]* 181(4618):1272-1273. May 3, 1958. 472 N21
- 68882 SKOOG, F., and MILLER, C. O. Chemical regulation of growth and organ formation in plant tissues cultured in vitro. *Soc. Expt. Biol. Symposia* 11:118-131. Ref. 1957. 442.9 So15
- 68883 SMITH, L., and CHANCE, B. Cytochromes in plants. *Annu. Rev. Plant Physiol.* 9:449-482. Ref. 1958. 450 An78
- 68884 SMITH, W. P. C. The effect of soil fungicides and fumigants on the growth of subterranean clover on new light land. *West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)* 7(2):225-231. Mar./Apr.1958. 23 W523
- 68885 SOCIETY FOR EXPERIMENTAL BIOLOGY. The biological action of growth substances. *Soc. Expt. Biol. Symposia* 11,344 p. 1957. 442.9 So15
Includes plants, insects, animals.
- 68886 SOKOLOV, P. D. The study of tannin productivity of *Rhododendron aureum* Georgi. (In Russian.) *Bot. Zhur. [Moskva]* 43(3):437-443. Ref. Mar.1958. 451 R923
- 68887 SOUKUP, J., and MATOUŠ, J. Humus in the nurture of plants; physiological activity of humus acids derived from leaf mould. (In Czech.) *Českoslov. Akad. Zemeděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba* 4(1):11-22. Ref. Jan.1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.
- 68888 SPASOJEVIC, V. Heterosis by bolting maize. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke* 10(30):83-90. 1957. 21.5 Y9
English summary.
- 68889 STANHILL, G. Effects of soil moisture on the yield and quality of early turnips. I. Response to different sustained soil moisture regimes. *J. Hort. Sci.* 33(2):108-118. Ref. Apr.1958. 80 J825
- 68890 STANKOVA-OPOČENSKA, E., and SOUKUP, J. In regard to the propagation of *Camellia*. (In Czech.) *Českoslov. Akad. Zemeděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba* 4(2):189-196. Ref. Feb.1958. 64.9 C33
Effect of growth substances on rooting of cuttings.
- 68891 STEINBERG, R. A., and TSO, T. C. Physiology of the tobacco plant. *Annu. Rev. Plant Physiol.* 9:151-174. Ref. 1958. 450 An78
- 68892 STEWARD, F. C., and others. The effects of selected nitrogen compounds on the growth of plant tissue cultures. *Biochim. et Biophys. Acta* 28(2):308-317. Ref. May 1958. 381 B522
J. K. Pollard, A. A. Patchett, and B. Witkop, joint authors.
- 68893 STINSON, R. F. The effect of light intensity on the initiation and development of flower buds in the *Saint-paulia*. *Diss. Abs.* 18(4):1201-1202. Apr.1958. 241.8 M58
- 68894 SUGINO, M. Flower initiation of the spring wheat in total darkness. *Bot. Mag. Tokyo* 70(833/834):369-375. Ref. Nov./Dec.1957. 450 B651
- 68895 SUSSMAN, A., HOLTON, R., and BOVENTER-HEIDENHAIN, B. VON. Physiology of the cell surface of *Neurospora* ascospores. Entrance of anions and non-polar compounds. *Arch. f. Mikrobiol.* 29(1):38-50. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Ar26
- 68896 SVESHNIKOVA, I. N. On the behaviour of starch in fruits of oil plants. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 118(3):604-606. Ref. Jan.21,1958. 511 P444A
This article in English translation in *Doklady: botanical sciences sections* (511 P444Ae).
- 68897 SWANSON, C. A. Translocation in trees. *Ohio J. Sci.* 57(6):331-336. Ref. Nov.1957. 410 Oh3
- 68898 SYRETT, P. J. Respiration rate and internal adenosine triphosphate concentration in *Chlorella*. *Arch. Biochem. & Biophys.* 75(1):117-124. Ref. May 1958. 381 Ar2
- 68899 SZABO, S. S. Some of the effects of ionic additives on the physiological properties of 2,4-D. *Diss. Abs.* 18(3):752-753. Mar.1958. 241.8 M58
- 68900 SZABOLCS, I., LANG, I., and KOCH, L. Calcium uptake of plants from alkali soils treated with reclaiming agents traced by ^{45}Ca . (In Hungarian.) *Agrokém. és Talajtan* 6(3):195-204. Ref. Nov.1957. 385 Ag83
English summary.
- 68901 TAGI-ZADE, A. KH. Effect of minor elements on variation of enzymatic activity in relation to age of cotton leaves. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok.* 13(1):1205-1208. 1957. 511 Ak147D
- 68902 TALLARICO, G. Modern science has confirmed ancient Egyptian wisdom. (In Italian.) *Agricoltura* 7(2):35-39. Feb.1958. 16 Ag8226
Auxins in animal urine.
- 68903 TAMAKI, I., and SOGO, M. Studies of the tallow tree grown in Japan. 3. On the habit of blooming and fruiting. (In Japanese.) *Shikoku Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 3:65-73. Mar.1957. 107.6 Z4
English summary.
- 68904 TAMBIAH, M. S., and PETHIYAGODA, U. An investigation on the suitability of isolated sections of *Oryza sativa* (L.) coleoptile for auxin assay. *Ceylon J. Sci. Biol. Sci. (n.s.)* 1(1):59-66. Ref. Dec.1957. 475 C33
- 68905 TANAKA, A. Studies on the characteristics of the physiological function of leaf at definite position of stem of rice plant. 7. Translocation of nutrient elements among leaves and tillers on main stem after starting or stopping of supply of nourishment to rice plant. (In Japanese.) *J. Sci. Soil & Manure* 28(7):271-274. Oct.1957. 56.8 J27
- 68906 TANAKA, A. Studies on the characteristics of the physiological function of leaf at definite position of stem of rice plant. 8. Influence of the supply of nourishment on the number and size of leaves, and number and position of tillers. (In Japanese.) *J. Sci. Soil & Manure* 28(8):332-336. Nov.1957. 56.8 J27
- 68907 TEAS, H. J., and SHEEHAN, T. J. Chemical modification of geotropic bending in the snapdragon [*Antirrhinum majus*]. *Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc.* 70:391-398. 1957. 81 F66
- 68908 TEAS, H. J. Gibberellin—history and physiology. *Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc.* 70:167-170. 1957. 81 F66
- 68909 TER-KARAPETIAN, M. A. Variation in amino acid content of the leaves of *Goebelia alopecuroides* under conditions of saline soils. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk Armianskoj SSR. Dok.* 25(3):117-120. 1957. 511 Er4D
- 68910 TESIC, Z. P. Principles for determining plant assimilatives by microbiological methods. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Jugoslovensko Drustvo za Proucavanje Zeml. [Izd.]* 1957(7):195-213. 56.9 J93
English summary, p. 243-244.
- 68911 THERON, C. J. Drought resistance of American root-stocks. *Farming So. Africa* 34(2):41. May 1958. 24 So842
Grapes.
- 68912 THIMANN, K. V., and others. Utilization of uniformly labeled C^{14} -galactose by etiolated *Avena* coleoptiles. *Amer. J. Bot.* 45(4):295-297. Apr.1958. 450 Am36
J. Craigie, G. Krotkov, and L. Cowie, joint authors.
- 68913 THOMPSON, B. D., NETTLES, V. F., and GASKINS, M. H. Gibberellins—research and possible applications to Florida. *Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc.* 70:161-163. Ref. 1957. 81 F66
- 68914 THURMAN, R. L., and LECROY, W. C. Effects of low temperature and excessive moisture on winter small grains in Arkansas, 1950-57. *Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt.* 4,14 p. Ref. Dec.1957. 100 Ar42Sp
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.
- 68915 TJØNNELAND, K. A new promising growth substance that may be important in forestry too. (In Norwegian.) *Skogteieren* 45(4):127-128. Apr.15,1958. 99.81 Sk5
Effects of gibberellic acid on plants.
- 68916 TOKUNAGA, Y., and TOKUOKA, M. On the influence of sulfur on the growth of rice plant. 5. Relation between metabolism of plant and cutting off of sulfate supply at early stage of plant growth. 2. (In Japanese.) *J. Sci. Soil & Manure* 28(10):397-401. Ref. Jan.1958. 56.8 J27
- 68917 TOLLIN, G., FUJIMORI, E., and CALVIN, M. Action and emission spectra of the luminescence of green plant materials. *Nature [London]* 181(4618):1266-1267. May 3, 1958. 472 N21
- 68918 TOLLIN, G. Comments on Franck's theory of the primary quantum conversion process in photosynthesis. *Arch. Biochem. & Biophys.* 75(2):539-541. June 1958. 381 Ar2
- 68919 TOMBESI, L., and CALE, M. T. Plant metabolism and soil water supply. II. (In Italian.) *Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)* 12(2):459-471. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

- 68920 TOMS, J. Manganese deficiency of subterranean clover in western Australia. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(2):215-216. Mar./Apr.1958. 23 W52J
- 68921 TOSKOV, N. Über die Blütezeit und das Bestäuben der Tabakpflanze. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Tiutium 2 (11):497-502. 1957. 69.8 B872
- 68922 TRANQUILLINI, W., and HOLZER, K. Über das Gefrieren und Auftauen von Coniferennadeln. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 71(3):143-156. Ref. 1958. 451 D48
- 68923 TSAO, T. H., and LIU, C. Y. On the problem of transport of organic nutrition in vascular tissue. (In Chinese.) Acta Bot. Sinica 6(4):269-280. Ref. Dec.1957. 450 C432
English summary.
- 68924 TUIRIN, A. V. The phenology of flowering of oak (*Quercus robur* L. var. *praecox* Czern.) in the forests of the European part of the USSR. (1948-1954). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(2):246-249. Ref. Feb. 1958. 451 R923
- 68925 TULAİKOVA, K. P. Role of bacteria of the radiobacter type in root nutrition of [hemp] plants. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiā 1958(1):93-101. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag922
Bacterium radiatum.
- 68926 ULRICH, A. Nitrogen, climate and sugar. Calif. Sugar Beet 1957:41-43. 66.9 C12
- 68927 VANDER BEEK, L. C. The effects of certain substituted benzoic acids on higher plants. Diss. Abs. 18(4):1234. Apr.1958. 241.8 M58
- 68928 VARDAR, Y. A study on the effect of illuminating gas on IAA-solution. Istanbul. Ü. Fen Fakül. Mecmuası (Ser.B)22(3):197-207. Ref. July 1957. 475 Is7
Plants.
- 68929 VARTANIAN, A. Phytozidische Wirkung des Hexachlorans auf dem Tabak. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Tiutium 2(12):534-540. 1957. 69.8 B872
- 68930 VINOT, C. Variations de l'activité mesoxalique chez la pomme de terre au cours de différents cycles végétatifs. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(17):2514-2517. Apr.28,1958. 505 P21
- 68931 VIRGIN, H. I. Sensitivity of plants to red and infrared light. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 3(1):257-273. Ref. 1958. 450 B656
English summary.
- 68932 VOGEL, S. Fledermausblumen in Südamerika. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis des chiropterophilen Stiltypus. Österr. Bot. Z. 104(4/5):491-530. Ref. 1958. 450 Os7
- 68933 VORIŠEK, V. About the proof of stimulatory influence on sprouting maize by the guttation method. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 4(2):127-132. Feb.1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.
Effects of copper.
- 68934 VUKOVITS, G. Wege zur Behebung der Eisenchlorose. Pflanzenarzt 11(5):61-62. May 1,1958. 464.9 P482
Treatment with chelated iron.
- 68935 WAAL, G. A. VAN DER. The pregermination, sprouting, and preservation of seed potatoes. (In Dutch.) Pootaardappel Handel 11(8):11. Mar.1958. 286.83 P79
- 68936 WALKER, N. A. Ion permeability of the plasmalemma of the plant cell. Nature [London] 181(4618):1288-1289. May 3,1958. 472 N21
Nitella.
- 68937 WAREING, P. F., and BLACK, M. Similar effects of blue and infra-red radiation on light-sensitive seeds. Nature [London] 181(4620):1420-1421. May 17, 1958. 472 N21
- 68938 WHALLEY, B. E. Isolation, growth, and differentiation of *Tragopogon* tissue cultures on defined media. Diss. Abs. 18(4):1234. Apr.1958. 241.8 M58
- 68939 WIERSMA, J. H. The significance of photoperiodicity for the practice of forestry. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Bosbouw-Tijdschr. 30(5):139-144. Ref. May 1958. 99.8 N28
English summary.
- 68940 WIGGANS, S. C., and FREY, K. J. The ratio of alcohol-soluble to total nitrogen in developing oat seeds. Cereal Chem. 35(3):235-239. May 1958. 59.8 C33
- 68941 WIGHT, W. Agrotypic concept in chemical analysis of tea. Nature [London] 181(4619):1355. May 10, 1958. 472 N21
- 68942 WILLIAMS, W., and DOWRICK, G. J. The uptake and distribution of radioactive phosphorus(³²P) in relation to the mutation rate in plants. J. Hort. Sci. 33(2):80-95. Apr.1958. 80 J825
- 68943 WINDEN, W. P. VAN. How much water do cucumbers need? (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 13(44):1395. May 1,1958. 80 G89
- 68944 WISLOCKA, M., KRZYWACKA, T., and ROZEGNALOWA, L. The influence of short photoperiods applied at various times on evoking branching of heads in the spring wheat variety "Bajka" (*Triticum vulgare*, var. *lute-scens*). (In Polish.) Acta Agrobot. 6:17-35. Ref. 1957. 450 Ac89
English summary.
- 68945 WOLF, B. The possible use of gibberellins as a substitute for artificial light in growing *Chrysanthemums*. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:352-354. 1957. 81 F66
- 68946 WOLFENBARGER, D. O. Insects in relation to fruitset of mangos. Fla. Mango Forum. Proc. 17:11-13. 1957. 93.09 F66
- 68947 YATAZAWA, M., TAKEMOTO, S., and YAMAMOTO, T. Assimilation of urea absorbed through plant leaves. Experiments using N¹⁵-rich urea. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 28(12):489-492. Ref. Mar.1958. 56.8 J27
- 68948 YEMM, E. W., and FOLKES, B. F. The metabolism of amino acids and proteins in plants. Annu. Rev. Plant Physiol. 9:245-280. Ref. 1958. 450 An78
- 68949 YOSHIDA, T. Influence of various height of trellis on the growth of vines and the ripening of bunches in grape growing. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem. 3(1):59-65. 1958. 107.6 H882
- 68950 YOSHIDA, T., and TAKAHASHI, J. Studies on the physiology of crop roots. 1. On content of inorganic constituents at successive growth stages (lowland rice). (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 28(12):469-472. Ref. Mar.1958. 56.8 J27
- 68951 YOUNG, T. W. "Soft-nose," a physiological disorder in mango fruits. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:280-283. 1957. 81 F66
- 68952 YSTAAS, J. Boron deficiency of pears; a possible cause of poor growth and poor fruit set. (In Norwegian.) Frukt og Baer 11:26-31. Ref. 1958. 80 F9428
- 68953 ZACHEJ, S. Kürzung der Zeitspanne der Samen der Vogelkirsche (*Cerasus avium* Moench.) und der Vogelbeere (*Sorbus aucuparia* L.). (In Czech.) Lesn. Casopis 4(2):81-115. Ref. 1958. 99.8 L569
German summary.
- 68954 ZAIKOVSKAĬA, N. E. Biological problems of pollination and fertilization of sugar beets. (In Russian.) Vsesoiūzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Sekts. Tekh. Kul't. Trudy 1954:123-132. 1957. 64.9 Ak1
- 68955 ZINGSTRA, H. A ten years potato seed germination trial. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 12(7):105-106. Apr.15,1958. 61.8 Z1
- 68956 ZINGSTRA, H. Ten years of sprouting tests with potato seeds. (In Dutch.) Pootaardappel Handel 11(8):12. Mar.1958. 286.83 P79

BIOCHEMISTRY

- 68957 ACKERMANN, D. Protoalkaloide in Pflanze und Tier. Deut. Akad. der Wiss. Kl. f. Chem. Geol. u. Biol. Abhandl. 1956(7):1-9. Ref. 1957. 509 D482
Includes discussion.
- 68958 ALSTON, R. E. Leuco-anthocyanin synthesis in dark-grown seedlings of *Impatiens balsamina*. Amer. J. Bot. 45(4):289-294. Ref. Apr.1958. 450 Am36
- 68959 ANACKER, W. F., and STOY, V. Protein-chromatographie an Calciumphosphat. I. Reinigung von Nitrat-reduktase aus Weizenblättern. Biochem. Z. 330(2):141-159. Ref. 1958. 384 B522
English summary.
- 68960 ANGAPINDU, A., and others. The separation of chlorophylls by paper and cellulose column chromatography. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 75(1):56-68. Ref. May 1958. 381 Ar2
H. Silberman, P. Tantivatana, and I. R. Kaplan, joint authors.
- 68961 ARESHKINA, L. J. Die Alkaloide der Gattung *Senecio* und ihre Umwandlung in der Pflanze. Deut. Akad. der Wiss. Kl. f. Chem. Geol. u. Biol. Abhandl. 1956(7):196-207. Ref. 1957. 509 D482
- 68962 ARISON, B. H., SPETH, O. C., and TRENNER, N. R. Mass isotope dilution assay for gibberellic acid. Analyt. Chem. 30(6):1083-1085. June 1958. 381 J825A
- 68963 BELL, T. A., and ETCHELLS, J. L. Pectinase inhibitor in grape leaves. Bot. Gaz. 119(3):192-196. Ref. Mar.1958. 450 B652

- 68964 BERGKVIST, R. A cytidylic acid-peptide complex from *Polyporus squamosus*. *Acta Chem. Scand.* 12 (2):364-366. 1958. 385 Ac82
- 68965 BERTRAND, D., and WOLF, A. DE. Sur l'inutilité du zinc pour la synthèse de l'invertase de l'*Aspergillus niger*. *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 246(16):2415-2417. Apr.21, 1958. 505 P21
- 68966 BERTRAND, D., and WOLF, A. DE. Le zinc, oligoélément dynamique indispensable à la synthèse de la phosphofructokinase et de la glyceraldehydephosphatedéhydrogénase de l'*Aspergillus niger*. *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 246(17):2537-2539. Apr.28, 1958. 505 P21
- 68967 BOGORAD, L. The biogenesis of flavonoids. *Annu. Rev. Plant Physiol.* 9:417-448. Ref. 1958. 450 An78
- 68968 BOIT, H. G. Alkaloide der Amaryllidaceen. *Deut. Akad. der Wiss. Kl. f. Chem. Geol. u. Biol. Abhandl.* 1956(7):136-142. 1957. 509 D482
- Includes discussion.
- 68969 BÖSWART, J., KARMAZIN, M., and HORÁK, P. Einige Erkenntnisse über die Bedeutung von Umweltfaktoren für die Biochemie des Mutterkorns [*Claviceps purpurea*]. *Deut. Akad. der Wiss. Kl. f. Chem. Geol. u. Biol. Abhandl.* 1956(7):231-235. 1957. 509 D482
- Discussion p. 249-251.
- 68970 BRUGGER, J. E., and FRANCK, J. Experimental and theoretical contribution to studies of the afterglow of chlorophyll in plant materials. *Arch. Biochem. & Biophys.* 75(2):465-496. Ref. June 1958. 381 Ar2
- 68971 BUCH, M. L. Bibliography of organic acids in higher plants. *U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-73-18,136 p.* Ref., p.78-136. Oct.1957. A381 R31A
- 68972 CAMERONI, R. The pollen of *Helianthus tuberosus*: carotenoids. (In Italian.) *Riv. Ital. Essenze-Profumi-Piante Officinali-Olii Veg.-Saponi* 40(5):208-209. May 15, 1958. 308.8 R52
- 68973 CATANI, R. A., and MORAES, F. R. P. DE. The chemical composition of the coffee tree. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba]* 33(1):45-52. Mar.1958. 9.2 R324
- English summary.
- 68974 CHAMPIGNY, M. L. Incidences de la β -carboxylation et de la photosynthèse sur la réduction des nitrates et sur la genèse des acides aminés. *Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B.* 3(1):13-16. Mar.1957. 451 So193
- Crassulaceae.
- Includes discussion.
- 68975 CHU, T. T., and LOH, J. Y. Untersuchung von *Fritillaria*-Alkaloiden. I-IX. (Abs.) *Deut. Akad. der Wiss. Kl. f. Chem. Geol. u. Biol. Abhandl.* 1956(7):171-175. 1957. 509 D482
- 68976 CLAES, H. Biosynthese von Carotinoiden bei *Chlorella*. IV. Die Carotinsynthese einer *Chlorella*-Mutante bei anaerober Belichtung. *Z. f. Natforsch.* 13b(4):222-224. Apr.1958. 474 Z3
- English summary.
- 68977 CORTESI, R., and WEBER, H. R. Essai sur la toxicité du lierre grimpant (*Hedera helix* L.). *Fito-terapia* 29(1):847-849. Jan./Mar.1958. 450 F55
- 68978 DAVIS, J. W., and NOVELLI, G. D. The activation of amino acids in extracts of pea seedlings. *Arch. Biochem. & Biophys.* 75(2):299-308. June 1958. 381 Ar2
- 68979 DEUTSCHE AKADEMIE DER WISSENSCHAFTEN. *Biochemie und Physiologie der Alkaloide. Arbeitstagung vom 8.-12. Oktober 1956.* Berlin, 1957. 251 p. 509 D482
- Plants.
- 68980 DUQUENOIS, P. Les manifestations peroxydasiques dans les végétaux et leurs rapports avec la présence des tanins et des depsides. *Pharm. Weekbl.* 93 (3):89-94. Ref. Feb.8, 1958. 396.8 P4922
- 68981 EGAMI, F. Biochemistry of nitrate reduction. *Svensk Kem. Tidskr.* 69(12):562-569. Ref. 1957. 385 Sv22
- Plants.
- 68982 FÄHRAEUS, G. Fermente des Auf- und Abbaues der Cellulose. *Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol.* 6:305-322. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 68983 FANSHAW, R. S., and PERCIVAL, E. Analysis of the carbohydrates of *Cladostephus* sp. *J. Sci. Food & Agr.* 9(4):241-243. Ref. Apr.1958. 382 So12
- 68984 FREUDENBERG, K., and others. Die an der Verholzung beteiligten Enzyme; die Dehydrierung des Sinapinalkohols. *Chem. Ber.* 91(3):581-590. 1958. 384 B45
- J. M. Harkin, M. Reichert, and T. Fukuzumi, joint authors.
- 68985 GLASSER, A. C. A phytochemical investigation of *Amphichyris dracunculoides* (DC) Nutt., *Compositae*. *Diss. Abs.* 18(5):1812-1816. Ref. May 1958. 241.8 M58
- 68986 GMELIN, R., STRAUSS, G., and HASENMAIER, G. Isolierung von 2 neuen pflanzlichen Aminosäuren: S (β -Carboxyäthyl)-L-cystein und Albizzin aus den Samen von *Albizia julibrissin* Durazz. (*Mimosaceae*). *Z. f. Natforsch.* 13b(4):252-256. Apr.1958. 474 Z3
- 68987 HAGA, P. R. VAN. Biosynthese von Alkaloiden in sterilen Wurzelkulturen von *Atropa bella-donna*. *Deut. Akad. der Wiss. Kl. f. Chem. Geol. u. Biol. Abhandl.* 1956(7):102-105. 1957. 509 D482
- Includes discussion.
- 68988 HARMON, G. A. Valine biosynthesis in *Neurospora*. *Diss. Abs.* 18(4):1224. Apr.1958. 241.8 M58
- 68989 HECHT, M., and SCHIRMER, W. Beziehungen zwischen Grösse und Alkaloidgehalt des Mutterkorns [*Claviceps purpurea*]. *Deut. Akad. der Wiss. Kl. f. Chem. Geol. u. Biol. Abhandl.* 1956(7):219-230. Ref. 1957. 509 D482
- 68990 HEGNAUER, R. T. Botanisch-systematische Betrachtungen zur Biologie der Alkaloide. *Deut. Akad. der Wiss. Kl. f. Chem. Geol. u. Biol. Abhandl.* 1956(7):10-17. Ref. 1957. 509 D482
- Includes discussion.
- Chiefly nicotine in plants.
- 68991 HERRMANN, K. Über Oxyzimtsäuren in Pflanzen. *Planta Med.* 6(1):35-39. Ref. Apr.1958. 450 P697
- 68992 HSIAO, Y. L., YEN, T. C., and FANG, H. F. Studies on the submerged culture of amylase producing *Aspergillus*. (In Chinese.) *K'ê Hsueh Tung Pao (Scientia)* 1957(23):721. Dec.12. 475 K82
- 68993 HUSAIN, A., and DIMOND, A. E. Production of cellulase by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lycopersici*. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 48(5,sect.1):263. May 1958. 464.8 P56
- 68994 ILJIN, G. S. Biogenese der Tabak-Alkaloide. *Deut. Akad. der Wiss. Kl. f. Chem. Geol. u. Biol. Abhandl.* 1956(7):111-116. Ref. 1957. 509 D482
- 68995 INOUE, H., and KANAYA, Y. Studies on the constituents of pirolaceous plants. VII-VIII. (In Japanese.) *Pharm. Soc. Japan. J.* 78(3):298-303. Mar.1958. 396.9 P49
- English summary.
- Pirola* spp.
- 68996 ISHIGURO, T., KOGA, N., and NARA, K. I. Constituents of the flowers of *Osmanthus fragrans*. IV. (In Japanese.) *Pharm. Soc. Japan. J.* 78(3):287-288. Mar.1958. 396.9 P49
- English summary.
- 68997 JAMES, W. O., and BUTT, V. S. Die Biogenese von Hordenin in Gerstenkeimlingen. *Deut. Akad. der Wiss. Kl. f. Chem. Geol. u. Biol. Abhandl.* 1956(7):182-188. Ref. 1957. 509 D482
- Includes discussion.
- 68998 JINDRA, A., and others. Über den Einfluss von Arginaseaktivatoren auf die Alkaloidbiosynthese in *Datura stramonium*. *Deut. Akad. der Wiss. Kl. f. Chem. Geol. u. Biol. Abhandl.* 1956(7):106-110. 1957. 509 D482
- I. Syrový, J. Böswart, V. Jiráček, and A. Majerová, joint authors.
- Includes discussion.
- 68999 KATAYAMA, Y., and SHIDA, S. Studies on the variation of leaf pigments by means of paper chromatography. 1. Relative contents of chlorophylls and carotenoids in rice leaves. *Cytologia* 22(3/4):360-369. Dec.1957. 442.8 C99
- 9000 KRIVANEK, J. O. Biochemical investigations of the developing slime mold, *Dictyostelium discoideum* Raper. (Abs.) *ASB Bulletin* 5(1):11-12. Mar.1958. 442.8 As7
- 9001 KYBAL, J., and others. Monokonidienisolierung und deren Bedeutung bei der Selektion von Rassen und Stämmen des Mutterkorns [*Claviceps purpurea*]. *Deut. Akad. der Wiss. Kl. f. Chem. Geol. u. Biol. Abhandl.* 1956(7):236-242. Ref. 1957. 509 D482
- P. Horák, V. Brejcha, and S. Kudrňák, joint authors.
- Alkaloid content.
- Discussion p. 249-251.
- 9002 LEETE, E. The biogenesis of nicotine. V. *Amer. Chem. Soc. J.* 80(9):2162-2164. May 5, 1958. 381 Am33J
- 9003 LOO, S. W., and LIE, S. H. Tyrosinase in plant tissue cultures. (In Chinese.) *Acta Bot. Sinica* 6(4):281-288. Ref. Dec.1957. 450 C432
- English summary.
- 9004 MARRÉ, E., and SERVETTAZ, O. TPNH-cytochrome c reductase of chloroplasts and its role in photosynthetic phosphorylation. *Arch. Biochem. & Biophys.* 75(2):309-323. Ref. June 1958. 381 Ar2
- 9005 MARTIN, S. M. Production of extracellular polysaccharides by *Mucor racemosus*. *Canad. J. Microbiol.* 4(3):317-319. June 1958. 448.8 C162

- 69006 MIKHLIN, D. M., and MUTUSKIN, A. A. Protohematin and respiration in plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 118(4):778-781. Ref. Feb. 1958. 511 P444A
Experiments with barley sprouts.
This article in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).
- 69007 MIZUNO, T. Carbohydrates in the pollen of *Cryptomeria japonica* D. Don. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Pure Chem. Sect. 79(2):192-195. Ref. Feb. 1958. 385 T57J
- 69008 MORITZ, O. Die Serologie der pflanzlichen Eiweisskörper. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 8:356-414. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 69009 MOTHES, K. Entwicklungsphysiologische Bedingungen der Alkaloidsynthese. *Planta Med.* 6(1):100-103. Apr. 1958. 450 P697
- 69010 MURAYAMA, N., YOSHINO, M., and KAWARAZAKI, Y. Studies on metabolism of rice plant during the ripening period. 1. Changes in inorganic substances. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 28(8):323-326. Nov. 1957. 56.8 J27
- 69011 NEAL, G. E., and HULME, A. C. Activity of cytoplasmic particles isolated from apples. *Nature [London]* 181(4621):1469-1470. May 24, 1958. 472 N21
Enzymatic activity.
- 69012 NOWACKI, E. Investigations on the in vivo metabolism of the sparteine group of alkaloids. *Acad. Polon. des Sci. B. Ser. des Sci. Biol.* 6(1):11-13. 1958. 512 W262
Plants.
- 69013 PACHECO, H. Biochimie comparée des pigments flavoniques colorant les fleurs de crucifères: présence d'une concentration élevée de rutine dans les fleurs d'*Erysimum allionii*. *Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend.* 151(8/9):1551-1552. 1957. 442.9 P21
- 69014 PEIVE, I. A. V., and KRAUČIĆ, A. E. Effect of boron, copper, zinc, and manganese on the dynamics of the oxidation-reduction enzymes in plants [field crops]. (In Russian.) *Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest.* 1957(9):59-64. Ref. 511 R442
- 69015 PETROTSCHENKO, E. I. Die Glykoalkaloide der Nachtschattengewächse. *Deut. Akad. der Wiss. Kl. f. Chem. Geol. u. Biol. Abhandl.* 1956(7):158-165. Ref. 1957. 509 D482
- 69016 POHM, M. Cytisin und N-Methyleytisin in der Goldregenpflanze (*Cytisus laburnum*). *Deut. Akad. der Wiss. Kl. f. Chem. Geol. u. Biol. Abhandl.* 1956(7):88-92. Ref. 1957. 509 D482
Includes discussion.
- 69017 PYRIKI, C., and MÜLLER, R. Das Verhalten einiger Alkaloide unter dem Einfluss von Pflöpfungen bei verschiedenen Nicotiana-Arten. *Deut. Akad. der Wiss. Kl. f. Chem. Geol. u. Biol. Abhandl.* 1956(7):117-127. Ref. 1957. 509 D482
Includes discussion.
- 69018 RABIN, B. R., and others. Cyanide effects on carbon dioxide fixation in *Chlorella*. *Amer. Chem. Soc. J.* 80(10):2528-2532. May 20, 1958. 381 Am33J
D. F. Shaw, N. G. Pon, J. M. Anderson, and M. Calvin, joint authors.
- 69019 RABITZSCH, G. Über p-Hydroxy- β -phenylalkylamine in Gramineen. *Planta Med.* 6(1):103-104. Apr. 1958. 450 P697
- 69020 REESE, E. T., CLAPP, R. C., and MANDELS, M. A thioglucosidase in fungi. *Arch. Biochem. & Biophys.* 75(1):228-242. May 1958. 381 Ar2
- 69021 REICHEL, L., and WALLIS, M. Zur Biosynthese des β -Carotins. *Naturwissenschaften* 45(6):130. Mar. 15, 1958. 474 N213
Phycomyces blakesleeana.
- 69022 RZUCIDLO, L., and others. Chemical and biological properties of cell walls of *Candida krusei*, *Trichophyton gypseum* and *Penicillium notatum*. *Acad. Polon. des Sci. B. Ser. des Sci. Biol.* 6(1):15-23. 1958. 512 W262
A. Stachow, A. Nowakowska and J. Kubica, joint authors.
- 69023 SANDBERG, F. The alkaloids of *Retama raetam* Webb & Berth. *Pharm. Weekbl.* 93(1):8-10. Jan. 11, 1958. 396.8 P4922
- 69024 SANKAR, D. V. S. Reversal of oxythiamin toxicity in *Neurospora*. *Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc.* 98(1):198-200. Ref. May 1958. 442.9 S01
- 69025 SANTAVY, F. Biologie und Chemie der Gattung *Colchicum* sowie einiger verwandter Gattungen. *Deut. Akad. der Wiss. Kl. f. Chem. Geol. u. Biol. Abhandl.* 1956(7):176-181. Ref. 1957. 509 D482
Alkaloids.
- 69026 SCHRÄTZ, E., and VETHACKE, H. J. Papierchromatographische Wertbestimmung von *Radix rhei*. *Planta Med.* 6(1):44-69. Ref. Apr. 1958. 450 P697
English summary.
Determination of anthraquinones in *Rheum palmatum*.
- 69027 SCHREIBER, K. Neuere Untersuchungen auf dem Gebiet der Solanum-Alkaloide. *Deut. Akad. der Wiss. Kl. f. Chem. Geol. u. Biol. Abhandl.* 1956(7):143-157. Ref. 1957. 509 D482
Includes discussion.
- 69028 SCHWIMMER, S., WESTON, W. J., and MAKOWER, R. U. Biochemical effects of gamma radiation on potato tubers. *Arch. Biochem. & Biophys.* 75(2):425-434. Ref. June 1958. 381 Ar2
- 69029 SEVEREN, R. VAN. Contribution à l'étude des solanacées; microdosage des alcaloïdes. *Pharm. Weekbl.* 93(5):235-244. Ref. Mar. 8, 1958. 396.8 P4922
- 69030 SIMON, E. W. The effect of digitonin on the cytochrome c oxidase activity of plant mitochondria. *Biochem. J.* 69(1):67-74. Ref. May 1958. 382 B52
- 69031 SOKOLOV, W. S. Einige Fragen der Alkaloidführung bei Pflanzen. *Deut. Akad. der Wiss. Kl. f. Chem. Geol. u. Biol. Abhandl.* 1956(7):18-32. Ref. 1957. 509 D482
Includes discussion.
- 69032 SPENCER, M. S. Ethylene metabolism in tomato fruit. II. *Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol.* 36(6):595-601. Ref. June 1958. 470 C16E
- 69033 SURREY, K. Detection of protein-bound amino groups in plant tissue by Schiff base formation and azo coupling. *Stain Technol.* 33(3):109-114. Ref. May 1958. 442.8 St1
- 69034 TAKEMOTO, T., and INAGAKI, M. Constituents of *Euphorbia jolkini*. (In Japanese.) *Pharm. Soc. Japan. J.* 78(3):289-291. Mar. 1958. 396.9 P49
English summary.
- 69035 TAKEMOTO, T., and INAGAKI, M. Constituents of *Euphorbia maculata*. (In Japanese.) *Pharm. Soc. Japan. J.* 78(3):292-294. Mar. 1958. 396.9 P49
English summary.
- 69036 TAKEMOTO, T., and INAGAKI, M. Constituents of *Euphorbia pilulifera*. (In Japanese.) *Pharm. Soc. Japan. J.* 78(3):294-295. Mar. 1958. 396.9 P49
English summary.
- 69037 TAKEMOTO, T., and YAHAGI, N. Studies on the constituents of *Ericaceae*. III. (In Japanese.) *Pharm. Soc. Japan. J.* 78(3):304-305. Mar. 1958. 396.9 P49
English summary.
- 69038 THIEME, H. Die Azulenbildner der Kamille, der Schafgarbe und des Wermuts. *Planta Med.* 6(1):70-77. Ref. Apr. 1958. 450 P697
- 69039 TIKHOMIROVA, A. S. Starch concentration in the medium and the formation of amylase in *Aspergillus oryzae*. (In Russian.) *Mikrobiologiya* 27(2):244-249. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1958. 448.3 M582
English summary.
This journal in English translation 448.3 M582Ae.
- 69040 TOMBESI, L., and CALE, M. T. A contribution to the study of some enzymatic activities in the foliar tissues in relation to the content in assimilable elements of the soil. I. (In Italian.) *Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)* 12(2):427-457. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.
- 69041 TROLL, H. J. Über Vitalitätsverhältnisse bei alkaloidhaltigen und alkaloidarmen Lupinen sowie bei deren Bastarden. *Deut. Akad. der Wiss. Kl. f. Chem. Geol. u. Biol. Abhandl.* 1956(7):65-78. Ref. 1957. 509 D482
Includes discussion.
- 69042 UMBREIT, W. W. Pyridoxal phosphate. *Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol.* 9:219-221. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192
- 69043 VENKATARAMAN, R., and REITHEL, F. J. Carbohydrates of the Sapotaceae. I. The origin of lactose in *A. sapota*. *Arch. Biochem. & Biophys.* 75(2):443-452. Ref. June 1958. 381 Ar2
Achras zapota.
- 69044 VIRTANEN, A. I., and AYRAPAA, O. A new α -amino acid in *Boletus* species and in some green plants. *Suomen Kemistilehti. B* 31(3):190. 1958. 385 Su7
- 69045 VIRTANEN, A. I., and MATIKKALA, E. J. A new sulphur-containing amino acid in onion. III. *Suomen Kemistilehti. B* 31(3):191. 1958. 385 Su7
- 69046 VIS, J. H. The histochemical demonstration of acid phosphatase in nectaries. *Acta Bot. Neerland.* 7(1):124-130. 1958. 450 Ac822
- 69047 WACHTMEISTER, C. A. Studies on the chemistry of lichens. *Svensk Kem. Tidskr.* 70(3):117-133. Ref. 1958. 385 Sv22
- 69048 WACHTMEISTER, C. A. Studies on the chemistry of lichens. XI. *Acta Chem. Scand.* 12(2):147-164. Ref. 1958. 385 Ac82
- 69049 WAGNER, J. G. A phytochemical investigation of the fruit of *Maclura pomifera* (Rafinesque) Schneider. *Diss. Abs.* 18(3):817-820. Ref. Mar. 1958. 241.8 M58

69050 WALLS, F., COLLERA, O., and SANDOVAL L., A. Alkaloids from *Stemmadenia* species. I. Tetrahedron 2(3/4):173-182. May 1958. 382 T29

69051 WIEWIÓROWSKI, M., and BRATEK, M. D. Die qualitative Zusammensetzung der Lupinealkaloide im Lichte chromatographischer Untersuchungen. Deut. Akad. der Wiss. Kl. f. Chem. Geol. u. Biol. Abhandl. 1956(7):79-87. Ref. 1957. 509 D482

69052 WOLF, F. T. The separation of chloroplast pigments by unidimensional ascending paper chromatography. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 85(2):128-133. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1958. 451 T63B

69053 WOODWARD, V. W., MUNKRES, K., and SUYAMA, Y. Pyrimidine biosynthesis in *Neurospora*. (Abs.) Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec. 1957(26):403. 442.9 G28

69054 ZINGER, N. V., and PODDUBNAIA-ARNOLDI, V. A. A histochemical description of the embryo proteins in certain orchid representatives. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 118(3):607-610. Jan. 21, 1958. 511 P444A

This article in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).

FIELD CROPS

Includes articles on general agronomy and on crop varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

69055 BAHN, E., and others. Anlageschemata für Feldversuche (2-16 Prüflieder). Z. f. Landwirt. Vers. u. Untersuchw. 3(2):151-207. 1957. 18 Z32

A. Banneck, H. Möbius, K. H. Müller, and H. Ortlepp, joint authors.

69056 BELIAEV, K. T., and others. Participation of students in the work of a varietal plot. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 23(2):58-61. Mar./Apr. 1958. 61.9 Se5

A. S. Grazhdan, M. M. Beliaeva, O. P. Tsafulina, and M. V. Kulakova, joint authors.

69057 BLANKHOLM, E. A good seed is the basis of a good crop. (In Finnish.) Puutarha 61(4):182-183. 1958. 80 P99

A description of the Danish system and organization of seed testing and variety trials.

69058 CHEN, C. S. The growing season of China. (In Chinese.) Geog. & Indus. 2(1):83-103, maps. July 1957. 278.8 G292

English summary.

69059 CHIZHEVSKII, M. G. On a system of farming in the non-Chernozem area. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1958(3):21-27. Mar. 20 So85

Agronomy.

69060 CORSTEN, L. C. A. General missing plot technique. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Rassenonderz. van Landbgewassen. Meded. 34:141-151. 1958. 64.9 W12M

English summary.

69061 CRAILSHEIM, K. FREIHERR VON. Ackerbau in Gebieten mit höchsten Niederschlägen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(13):329-330. Mar. 27, 1958. 18 N39

69062 EPISHIN, V. D. Our crop rotations. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 6(2):14-16. Feb. 1958. 20 Z44

Collective farms in Gor'ki Region.

69063 FORENINGEN AF JYDSKE LANDBOFORENINGER. PLANTEAVLSUDVALGET. 57. beretning om plan-teavlsarbejdet i landboforeningerne i Jylland [57th report on the field crop trials of the agricultural associations in Jutland] 1957. Odense, 1958. 675 p. 11 J98F

69064 GORLITZ, H. In der rechtzeitigen Aussaat liegen noch Ertragsreserven. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(6):245-247. Mar. 15, 1958. 18 M695

69065 HAGERUP, H. Short report on weather and crops at the Agricultural Experimental Station at Maeresmyra in the year 1957. (In Norwegian.) Norske Myrselsk. Meddel. 56(2):54-59. Apr. 1958. 11 N813

69066 INSTITUT NATIONAL POUR L'ETUDE AGRO-NOMIQUE DU CONGO BELGE. Rapport annuel pour l'exercice 1956. n.p., 1958. 548 p. 24 In7R

69067 IVANOV, P. K. Crop rotations and soil cultivation in the prairies of Canada. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 6(2):76-84. Feb. 1958. 20 Z44

69068 JONKOPINGS LANS-HUSHALLNINGSSALLSKAP. Report on the local field trials of the Agricultural Society of Jönköping in 1957. (In Swedish.) Jönköpings Läns Hushållsk. Tidskr. 1958(1):3-20. Mar. 11 J732

Field and forage crops.

69069 JORDAN. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Sixth annual report, Deir Alla Research Station, 1957. Amman, 1958? 60 p. 22.5 T68

Agronomy.

69070 KAHRE, L. Production and control of seeds in U.S.A. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frotidn. 27(5):58-68. May 15, 1958. 61.8 Sv2

69071 KAPUR, M. N. Some investigations on the problem of ranking of varieties. (Sum.) Indian Council Agr. Res. Statis. Newslet. 7(2):16. July 1957. 22 In223

Statistical methods.

69072 KATZ, A. New possibilities in summer crops. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(6):529-530. Mar. 1958. 26 H27

Field crops.

69073 KIMBERLEY RESEARCH STATION. A progress report, November 1957. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser. 3) 7(2):238-244, 247-257. Mar./Apr. 1958. 23 W52J

Agronomy research.

69074 KONEMANN, E. Ernte dreimal durch Mischkultur. Ed. 4, rev. and enl. Büdingen-Gettenbach, Welt und Wissen, 1957. 108 p. 33.27 B85

Catch crops and interplanting.

69075 KOTEL'NIKOV, N. V. Organizing the quickest adaptation of crop rotations. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 6(2):5-9. Feb. 1958. 20 Z44

69076 MALYGIN, I. N., and PRUTSKOVA, M. G. Soviet-bred varieties at the Brussels Exhibition. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 23(2):62-65. Mar./Apr. 1958. 61.9 Se5

69077 MARBACH, W. Pflanzenbauliche Rundschau. Grüne 86(17):510-511. Apr. 25, 1958. 17 Sch9

Field crops in Switzerland.

69078 MARINICH, P. E. Achievements in breeding agricultural crops. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(11):78-89. Nov. 1957. 20 V633

Field crops, chiefly.

69079 MIROSHNICHENKO, I. I. Analysis of the collection of farm crops in northern Turkmen SSR. (In Russian.) In Akademika Nauk. Sovet po Izucheniiu Proizvoditel'nykh Sil. Voprosy sel'skokhoziaistvennogo osvoeniia nizov'ev Amu-Dar'i, p. 120-144. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1957. 55 Ak13Vs

69080 MURPHY, R. H., and JOHNSON, A. A. Thousands of failures for each successful crop variety. Seed World 82(11):10, 12. June 6, 1958. 61.8 Se52

69081 OSVALD, H. Utilization of peat soils from an agricultural point of view. (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 10(2):19-21. Mar. 1958. 11 B46

Suitable crops.

Discussion, p. 27-31.

69082 PECHENIN, I. I. Utilization of proper crop rotations on the collective farms in L'aroslav Region. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 6(2):20-23. Feb. 1958. 20 Z44

69083 PETROV, E. The number of rotations of crops on the kolkhozes. (In Bulgarian.) Selskostopanska Misul 2(9):523-529. 1957. 21 Se492

69084 SABOE, L. C. Recommended crop varieties and corn hybrids for Ohio in 1958. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 347, rev., 15 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 Oh32

69085 SAM, P. D. La Station Experimentale de Marfranc au service de la communauté. B. Agr. [Port-au-Prince] 6(1):19-20. First Q. 1958. 8 B87

Agronomy research.

69086 SCHMIDT, G. Rechtzeitige Aussaat bringt höhere Erträge. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(5):195-198. Mar. 1, 1958. 18 M695

69087 SEBASTIAO E SILVA, J. Current aspects of a competitive dissertation presented in 1914. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 41(1):26-31. Jan./Feb. 1958. 15.5 Ag82

Mathematics in the Instituto Superior de Agronomia.

69088 SMIRNOV, N. P. Improving the system of [field crop] seed production. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 23(2):22-26. Mar./Apr. 1958. 61.9 Se5

69089 SOOS, G. Some questions of intensifying plant production in Hungary. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 10(1):1-4. Jan. 1958. 19 Ag83

69090 SOUTH CAROLINA. CLEMSON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Recommended field and vegetable crop varieties South Carolina, 1958. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 436, 4 p. Jan. 1958. 275.29 So8E

69091 SUDNOV, P. E. Ways of utilizing heterosis in practice. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 23(2):40-43. Mar./Apr. 1958. 61.9 Se5

In field crop breeding.

69092 TSUPAK, V. F. Laboratorno-prakticheskie zaniĭatiia po rastenievodstvu [Laboratory practical studies in plant growing]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoi Literatury, 1957. 255 p. 64 T784
Field crops and vegetable culture.

69093 VALDEYRON, G. La recherche agronomique en Tunisie. Terre de Tunisie 1957(3):31-36. June. 24 T272

69094 VIENNA, BUNDESANSTALT FÜR PFLANZENBAU UND SAMENPRÜFUNG. Zusammenfassung 1957 mehrjähriger Versuchsergebnisse von Getreide, Mais, Kartoffeln, Rüben, Luzerne, Rotklee. Wien, 1958. 32 p. 64.9 V67Z

Variety tests.

69095 WAGENINGEN, RIJKSCOMMISSIE VOOR DE SAMENSTELLING VAN DE RASSENLIJST VOOR LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. 33. beschrijvende rassenlijst voor landbouwgewassen 1958 [33d descriptive list of varieties for agricultural crops]. Wageningen, 1958. 336 p. 105.2 W122Z

69096 WERMKE, M. Feldversuche—einmal anders gesehen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(18):486,488, 490-491. May 1, 1958. 18 N39

69097 ZETTERBERG, O. How is the sample plot method considered? (In Swedish.) Hushållsk. Tidskr. 25 (3):61-63. 1958. 11 H952Z

Cereals

69098 AGUADO, M. La avena. Spain. Dir. Gen. de Coordinación, Crédito y Capacitación Agr. Secc. de Capacitación. Hojas Divulg. 2-58 H, 16 p. Jan. 1958. 15 H68

Chiefly culture.

69099 AGUERO, A. E. Qué cosa es el maíz híbrido? Rev. de Agr. y Ganad. 20(11):18-19. Sept./Oct. 1957. 8 R328

69100 AKERBERG, E., and PERSSON, P. J. Svalöf's Extra Klock II black oats. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 68(1/2):79-84. 1958. 61.9 Sv23
English summary.

69101 ALBERTA VARIETAL ZONATION COMMITTEE. Varieties of grain for Alberta. Alberta. Dept. Agr. P. 91, folder, map. 1958. 7 AL12P

69102 ARIEL, D. Sowing of sorghum. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(7):630-632. Apr. 1958. 26 H27

69103 AVANZI, E., and BENVENUTI, A. New varieties of oats. (In Italian.) Pisa. Ist. di Agron. Gen. e Colt. Erbacee. Esperienze e Ricerche (n.s.) 9:117-127. 1957. 105.4 P673

English summary.

69104 BARRETO, I. L. Information on the cultivation of Avena sativa. (In Portuguese.) Dipan 10(109/110):73-74. July/Aug. 1957. 41.9 R473

69105 BATIKIAN, G. G., and CHOLAKHIAN, D. P. Behavior of geminate inter-line hybrids and hybrid populations of corn in the mountain districts of Armenian SSR (In Russian.) Agrobiologiya 1958(1):56-61. Ref. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag92Z

69106 BELIKOVA, A. Pieredze kukuruzas audzēšana kūdras augsnēs [Corn culture on peat soils]. Rīga, Latvijas Valsts Izdevniecība, 1957. 78 p. Ref. 59.22 B41

69107 BOWMAN, D. H. Popcorn hybrids for the Delta. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 578, 1 p. Mar. 1958. 100 M69In

69108 BRUNSON, A. M., and RICHARDSON, D. L. Popcorn. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1679, rev., 17 p. Apr. 1958. 1 Ag84F

69109 BURYĬ, I. P. Storage and preparation of corn seeds for sowing. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1958(2):35-37. Feb. 20 So85

69110 CARREL, J., and HUGON, R. L'amélioration de l'élevage en Tunisie du Nord. (Extr.) Terre de Tunisie 1958(4):52-63. Jan. 24 T272
Forage plant culture.

69111 DEMIDENKO, T. T., and PETRENKO, M. I. Interplanting—way of increasing the protein feeds. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 5(12):52-55. Dec. 1957. 20 Z44
Growing corn with legumes, chiefly.

69112 DENMARK, STATENS FØRSØGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Barley variety trials, 1953-1956. (In Danish.) Tidskr. f. Planteavl 62(1):173-176. 1958. 11 T439

69113 DENMARK, STATENS FØRSØGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Oat variety trials. (In Danish.) Tidskr. f. Planteavl 62(1):177-180. 1958. 11 T439

69114 DIAZ DEL PINO, A. El cultivo del trigo. Tierra [México] 13(5):400-401, 458. (Cont.) May 1958. 8 T445
Mexico.

69115 DIN, I. Origin of cultivated rice species and their differentiation in China. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiya 1958(1):27-43. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag92Z

69116 DOBELMANN, J. P. L'évolution de la riziculture sur la Côte Ouest de Madagascar. Marchés Trop. du Monde 14(653):1313, 1315-1317. May 17, 1958. 286.8 M33

69117 FAUCONNIER, D. La culture du maïs chez un fermier américain. Potasse 32(254):79-81. Apr. 1958. 57.8 P84

69118 FINFROCK, D. C., and MILLER, M. D. Establishing a rice stand. Rice J. 61(5):16, 18-19, 21-22. May 1958. 59.8 R36

69119 FOKEEV, P. M. On spring cultural practices for spring wheat in the South-East [U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 6(2):24-27. Feb. 1958. 20 Z44

69120 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. World catalogue of genetic stocks; rice. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations Sup. 6, 13 p. Oct. 1957. 59.9 F73

69121 FRANZKE, C. J. Dual, an early grain and forage sorghum. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 467, 4 p. Mar. 1958. 100 So82

69122 FROTSCHER, W. Grundlagen der Saatguterzeugung bei Getreide. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(4):158-162. Feb. 15, 1958. 18 M695

69123 GALEEV, G. S. At the Kuban Experiment Station of VIR [All-Union Institute of Plant Growing]. (In Russian.) Kukuruz 2(12):27-31. Dec. 1957. 59.8 K952
Corn hybrids.

69124 GIRFANOV, V. K., and AKHMETSHIN, KH. S. Reaction of spring wheat varieties to conditions for growing them. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 6(2):28-30. Feb. 1958. 20 Z44

69125 GRITSENKO, R. I. Analysis of foxtail millet starting material according to disease and pest resistance. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 23(2):70-71. Mar./Apr. 1958. 61.9 Se5

69126 HAGMAN, J. V. Field trials, 1952-1956. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Stockholms Län och Stad 8(2):3-4, 6. 1958. 12 L29

Grain variety and fertilizer trials.

69127 HÄNSEL, H. Geschichte und Bedeutung der Kombinationszüchtung bei den Getreidearten. Ver. z. Verbr. Natwiss. Kenntnisse in Wien. Schr. 97:1-21. 1956/57. 510 V672

69128 HERRMANN, P. Alte Erfahrungen und neue Gedanken zum Sommergetreidebau. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 35(2):144-155. 1958. 18 L24

69129 HOFER, H. Fragen der Getreidesaat. Grüne 86(20):592-601. May 16, 1958. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

69130 IAKUSHKIN, I. V., and CHERNOMAZ, P. A. Prospective methods of sowing grain crops. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 5(12):74-78. Dec. 1957. 20 Z44

69131 IKEDA, T., HIGASHI, S., and KAWAIDE, T. Studies on the effect of "Tsuchi-ire" (earthing-in) on wheat cultivated in the moist soils. (In Japanese.) Tokai-Kinki Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Div. Plant Breeding & Cult. B. 1957(5):114-117. Sept. 87 Ok322
English summary.

69132 IL'ENKO, G. T. A valuable species of rye from Azerbaijan. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 23(2):71-73. Mar./Apr. 1958. 61.9 Se5

69133 INAMURA, H., and others. "Musashinomugi", a newly bred early variety of barley. (In Japanese.) Kanto-Tosan Agr. Expt. Sta. J. 1958(11):36-48. Mar. 107.6 K83

I. Yamaga, K. Suzuki, S. Nonaka, M. Gokan, M. Shinada, M. Takahashi, and M. Anma, joint authors.
English summary.

69134 INAMURA, H., and others. Study on the breeding of early varieties of wheat and barley. I-II. (In Japanese.) Kanto-Tosan Agr. Expt. Sta. J. 1958(11):20-35. Ref. Mar. 107.6 K83

I. Yamaga, K. Suzuki, M. Gokan, and S. Nonaka, joint authors.
English summary.

69135 JANNACCONE, A. Hard wheats in the South of Italy. (In Italian.) Italia e i Cereali 13(3):91-97. Mar. 1958. 59.8 It1

Includes cultural problems.

69136 JONSSON, A. Results of the research activities. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Dalarna 1958(2):43-50. Apr. 11 L29

Wheat variety and meadow and potato fertilizer trials.

69137 KERSTING, J. Kansas farmers like narrow row sorghum. What's New Crops & Soils 10(8):12. June/July 1958. 6 W55

- 69138 KOPYLOVA, A. A. Wildrice in China. (In Russian.) Priroda 46(10):95-96. Oct.1957. 410 P933
- 69139 KOSTROV, K. A. Toward high yields of corn. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 3(2):34-38. Feb. 1958. 20 Se478
Culture.
- 69140 KOVATS, A. Untersuchungen zur Prüfung der Wirkung des Zeitpunktes der Aussaat und der Vorfrucht des Weizens auf die Ernte. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Agrtudo. Egyetem. Agron. Kar. Kiadványai 4(7), 12 p. 1957. 19 B856
German summary.
- 69141 KOZUBENKO, V. E. Our achievements. (In Russian.) Kukuruz 2(12):37-39. Dec.1957. 59.8 K952
Corn hybrids developed at Chernovitsy State Agricultural Experiment Station.
- 69142 KRASNIUK, A. A. Saratov large-kernel winter rye. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 3(2):24-28. Feb.1958. 20 Se478
- 69143 KUGLER, W. F., RATH, J., and KRUSE, G. Descripción de variedades de avena cultivadas en Argentina. Pergamino. Estac. Expt. P. Téc. 32,49 p. 1957. 102.5 P41
- 69144 KUGLER, W. F., RATH, J., and KRUSE, G. Descripción de variedades de cebada cultivadas en Argentina. Pergamino. Estac. Expt. P. Téc. 33,44 p. 1957. 102.5 P41
- 69145 KUGLER, W. F., RATH, J., and KRUSE, G. Descripción de variedades de centeno cultivadas en Argentina. Pergamino. Estac. Expt. P. Téc. 34,28 p. 1957. 102.5 P41
- 69146 KUVICHKO, M. V. Corn on the state farms of Stavropol Territory. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1958(3):27-30. Mar. 20 So85
Includes culture.
- 69147 LEONT'EV, A. L. Preceding crops of spring wheat. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 6(2):93. Feb.1958. 20 Z44
- 69148 LEWIS, W. W. Why settle for less? 100 bushels per acre. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 541,rev., 6 p.-folder. Mar.1958. 275.29 V81C
Corn culture.
- 69149 LIENHARD, G. Die wachsende Bedeutung von kurzfristigen Einsaaten in Getreide. Grüne 86(17):512-515. Apr.25,1958. 17 Sch9
Interplanting and catch crops in Switzerland.
- 69150 LOBANOV, V. IA. Improving the quality of [grain] seeds. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 6(2):66-67. Feb. 1958. 20 Z44
- 69151 LOZANO, M. J. Revolucionario descubrimiento para algodón híbrido. Agr. de las Amér. 7(5):20-22,24, 26-27. May 1958. 58.8 Ag832
In production of hybrid seed corn.
- 69152 MCCANN, J. M., and others. Wheat crop championships. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 56(4):209-217,267, 271-275. Apr.1958. 23 V66J
C. T. Patton, A. P. Mann, and J. B. McPherson, joint authors.
- 69153 MAISURIAN, N. A. Method of growing rice in France. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 5(12):79-82. Dec. 1957. 20 Z44
- 69154 MARIANELLI, U. The problem of corn culture in the Sarzana district. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 6(4):103-105. Apr.1958. 16 Ag8229
- 69155 MELA MELA, P. Cultivo del arroz por transplante. Rev. de Agr. y Ganad. 20(11):10-14. Sept./Oct. 1957. 8 R328
- 69156 MERCURI, S. Wheat plantings. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 68(19):179. May 11,1958. 16 It1G
- 69157 MINGUZZI, P. Culture of Sorghum vulgare. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 61(11):223-227. Nov.30, 1957. 16 Ag87
- 69158 MIRANI, J. F. Lo que vimos en la mas antigua zona arrocería del país. Arroz [Fosario] 4(4):8-9, map. May 1958. 280.2599 F31P
Culture in Argentina.
- 69159 MOON, K. W. Here's how they do it in Australia. Rice J. 61(5):10-12. May 1958. 59.8 R36
Culture.
- 69160 MUSIKO, A. S., and KLIUCHKO, P. F. Breeding and seed production work with corn. (In Russian.) Kukuruz 2(12):32-36. Dec.1957. 59.8 K952
- 69161 NAGY, V. Rice culture in Hungary. (In Italian.) Riso 7(4):12-17, map. Apr.1958. 59.8 R49
- 69162 NAZARENKO, K. S., and SOLOV'EV, B. F. What did the inspection of the corn exhibits indicate. (In Russian.) Kukuruz 2(12):1-4. Dec.1957. 59.8 K952
At the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition.
- 69163 NEEMAN, S. Hybrid maize on small-holders' farms. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(6):545. Mar.1958. 26 H27
- 69164 NISHIMURA, S., and ARATA, H. Studies on the soiling of winter cereal crops. 2. The effect of clipping on the grain yield of wheat. (In Japanese.) Shikoku Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 3:1-20. Ref. Mar.1957. 107.6 Z4
English summary.
- 69165 NORRIS, M. J., COLLIER, J. W., and ATKINS, I. M. Small grain varieties for central Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 2036,5 p. Apr.16,1958. 100 T31P
- 69166 NORTH CENTRAL CORN BREEDING RESEARCH COMMITTEE. Minutes of the meeting, 1958. Beltsville, Md., U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1958. 54 p. A59.9 R312
- 69167 NORTHEASTERN CORN IMPROVEMENT CONFERENCE. Report of the thirteenth conference, New York City, February 28 and March 1, 1958. Ithaca, 1958. 14 p. 59.9 N815
- 69168 OSADCHII, V. P. We shall increase the production of hybrid [corn] seeds. (In Russian.) Kukuruz 2(12):40-41. Dec.1957. 59.8 K952
In Dnepropetrovsk Region.
- 69169 POPLAVKO, A. A. Sowing [corn] with graded seeds. (In Russian.) Kukuruz 2(12):48-51. Dec.1957. 59.8 K952
- 69170 POPOVICH, I. D. Preceding crops of winter wheat in Poles'e of Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 5(12):36-37. Dec.1957. 20 Z44
- 69171 POPOW, G. Kärntner früher Sommerweizen, eine neue Sorte im schweizerischen Richtsortiment. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 6(5):77-80. May 1958. 17 M69
- 69172 PSHENITSA v SSSR [Wheat in USSR]. ed. by P. M. Zhukovskii, Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 632 p. Ref. 59.26 P95
- 69173 RAO, P. N. A. Some aspects of paddy improvement in the district of South Kanara. Mysore Agr. J. 32 (3/4):186-196. July/Dec.1957. 22 M993
Culture.
- 69174 RAO, S. B. P. Sorghum (kharif) cultivation and its problems in the Tungabhadra project area. Mysore Agr. J. 32(3/4):132-137. July/Dec.1957. 22 M993
- 69175 RAY, D. A. Performance trials of spring oats varieties in Ohio. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agron. Mimeo. 146,36 p. 1957. 100 Oh32
- 69176 RUBTSOV, A. M. Mechanized preparation of [grain] seeds for sowing. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1958(2):62-66. Feb. 20 So85
- 69177 RYAN, F. E. Oats and vetches demonstrations. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(2):159-162. Mar./Apr.1958. 23 W52J
- 69178 SAGAIK, I. N. Variability of winter barley when planted in the late autumn. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiya 1958(1):132-134. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag922
- 69179 SASKATCHEWAN WHEAT POOL. Variety tests; wheat, barley and durum wheat, 1957. Saskatchewan, 1958. 86 p., maps. 59.9 Sa74J
- 69180 SAWICKI, J. The technique of barley crossing. (In Polish.) Acta Agrobot. 6:35-58. Ref. 1957. 450 Ac89
English summary.
- 69181 SEKO, H., SAMOTO, K., and SUGIMOTO, K. Interrelation between the ecological characters of rice varieties and the duration of nursery period in late period cultivation of paddy rice. (In Japanese.) Tokai-Kinki Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Div. Plant Breeding & Cult. B. 1957(5):104-113. Ref. Sept. 87 Ok322
English summary.
- 69182 SEKO, H., SAMOTO, K., and SUGIMOTO, K. On the effects of earthing-up upon rice plant. (In Japanese.) Tokai-Kinki Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Div. Plant Breeding & Cult. B. 1957(5):104-113. Ref. Sept. 87 Ok322
English summary.
- 69183 SERGEEVA, G. A., and SHAMSUTDINOV, Z. SH. In the clayey desert of Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) Kukuruz 2(12):44. Dec.1957. 59.8 K952
Corn culture.
- 69184 SHANGINA, T. G. Corn in Semipalatinsk Region. (In Russian.) Kukuruz 2(12):42-43. Dec.1957. 59.8 K952
- 69185 SHLOMI, A. Six years progress with hybrid maize. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(7):645-647. Apr. 1958. 26 H27
- 69186 SIMONNEAU, P. La riziculture dans les terrains salés d'Oranie (1951-1955). Algeria. Serv. des Etudes Sci. Agrol. 2, 51 p. 1956, pub. 1957. 56.9 AL32A
- 69187 SMUL'SKII, A. A. In regard to seedling norms in varietal testing. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 23(2): 54-57. Mar./Apr.1958. 61.9 Se5
Wheat, chiefly.

- 69188 STOĬLOV, M. Scientific research work with corn in Hungary. (In Bulgarian.) Selskospanska Misul 2 (9):571-573. 1957. 21 Se492
- 69189 STUART, A. D., and BRITTAIN, F. W. Corn hybrids, North Carolina, 1958. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 19,8 p.-folder. Jan.1958. 275.29 N811L
- 69190 TASSONI, G. Mantua rice culture. (In Italian.) Mantova, (n.s.) Mar.1958:40-44. 287 M315
- 69191 TRIZNO, S. I., and PISAR'KOVA, M. A. Growing corn on peat bog soils [In Belorussian SSR]. (In Russian.) Kukuruz 2(12):45-47. Dec.1957. 59.8 K952
- 69192 TRIZNO, S. I. Growing grain crops on peat bog soils. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 6(2):31-33. Feb.1958. 20 Z44
- 69193 TROYER, A. F., RINKE, E. H., and SENTZ, J. C. The 1957 Minnesota hybrid corn performance trials. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 28,32 p. Mar.1958. 100 M66
- 69194 VASILEV, I. Furrow planting of the Karnobat early maturing wheat. (In Bulgarian.) Selskospanska Misul 2(10):637-638. 1957. 21 Se492
- 69195 VELICHKO, E. B. Role of crop rotations in rice culture. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 6(2):17-19. Feb. 1958. 20 Z44
- 69196 VENKATASUBRAMANIAN, M. K. Line planting and intercultivation in rice. Madras Agr. J. 45(4):153-154. Apr.1958. 22 M262
- 69197 VILLAX, E. J. Le comportement de nos Triticales anciens et la production des Triticales neufs en masse. Melioramento 10:67-80. Ref. 1957. 105.7 M48
- 69198 WEST AFRICAN RICE RESEARCH STATION. Annual report, 1956. Margate, Kent, 1956. 38 p. 59.9 R63
- 69199 WOODLE, H. A. 1957 state corn contest. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 442,16 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 So8E
- 69200 ZABAZNYI, P. A. High level agronomical practices for the seed plantings. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 23(2):5-8. Mar./Apr.1958. 61.9 Se5
- 69201 ZAKHAROVA, N. A. High yields of corn in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Kukuruz 2(12):7-8. Dec. 1957. 59.8 K952
- 69202 ZAREMBA, S. A. Urgent problems of improving seed production in Vologda Region. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 23(2):17-21. Mar./Apr.1958. 61.9 Se5
- 69203 ZHUKOVSKII, N. I. A deserving contribution of the Siberians. (In Russian.) Kukuruz 2(12):19-20. Dec.1957. 59.8 K952
- Corn growing, chiefly.
- Fiber Crops**
- 69204 ASLANOV, A. I. Second Mary MTS in the effort for obtaining high yields of cotton (Mary Region, Turkmen SSR). (In Russian.) In Besedin, P. N., ed. Khlopkovodstvo v SSSR; peredovoi opyt i dostizheniia nauki, p.314-323. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1958. 72 B465
- Culture, chiefly.
- 69205 BAGGE, H., and LARSEN, A. Fiber flax variety trials, 1951-1956. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 62(1):47-70. 1958. 11 T439
- English summary.
- 69206 BESEDIN, P. N., ed. Khlopkovodstvo v SSSR; Peredovoi opyt i dostizheniia nauki [Cotton production in U.S.S.R.; leading practices and scientific achievements]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1958. 542 p. 72 B465
- 69207 BESEDIN, P. N., and others. Special features of the agronomical practices for square and rectangular hill plantings of cotton. (In Russian.) Tashkent. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. po Khlopkov. B. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. 1957 (1):32-52. 72.9 T182B
- A. E. Dudko, M. P. Mednis, and I. N. Chumachenko, joint authors.
- 69208 BORISOV, G. N. New varieties of cotton. (In Russian.) In Besedin, P. N., ed. Khlopkovodstvo v SSSR; peredovoi opyt i dostizheniia nauki, p.525-540. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1958. 72 B465
- 69209 CABOT, J. La culture du coton au Tchad. Ann. de Géog. 66(358):499-508, map. Nov./Dec.1957. 473 An75
- 69210 DORMAN, I. A. Cotton crop rotations. (In Russian.) In Besedin, P. N., ed. Khlopkovodstvo v SSSR; peredovoi opyt i dostizheniia nauki, p.441-453. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1958. 72 B465
- 69211 DUDKO, A. E. Results of studying the check-hill method of sowing cotton. (In Russian.) In Besedin, P. N., ed. Khlopkovodstvo v SSSR; peredovoi opyt i dostizheniia nauki, p.353-369. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1958. 72 B465
- 69212 DZHUMANAZAROV, M. Achievements in cotton culture in Kitab District, Kashka-Darya Region. (In Russian.) In Besedin, P. N., ed. Khlopkovodstvo v SSSR; peredovoi opyt i dostizheniia nauki, p.226-233. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1958. 72 B465
- 69213 FIRSOV, B. P. Cotton culture during check-hill distribution of plants. (In Russian.) In Besedin, P. N., ed. Khlopkovodstvo v SSSR; peredovoi opyt i dostizheniia nauki, p.85-108. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1958. 72 B465
- 69214 KAMRA, O. P. Effects of polyploidy on cotton fibers. (Abs.) Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec. 1957(26):380. 442.9 G28
- 69215 KHANA, R. C. An experimental and statistical study in quantitative inheritance. (Sum.) Indian Council Agr. Res. Statist. Newslet. 7(2):17. July 1957. 22 In223
- Cotton.
- 69216 KHITROVA, A. Ways of increasing the effectiveness of cotton defoliation. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 3(9):27-30. Sept.1957. 20 Se493
- Use of magnesium chlorate as defoliant.
- 69217 MAVLIANOV, R. Cultural practices for cotton on the collective farms of Ordzhonikidzeabad District. (In Russian.) In Besedin, P. N., ed. Khlopkovodstvo v SSSR; peredovoi opyt i dostizheniia nauki, p.300-303. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1958. 72 B465
- 69218 NAZAROV, S. Obtaining high yields of cotton in Golodnaya Steppe. (In Russian.) In Besedin, P. N., ed. Khlopkovodstvo v SSSR; peredovoi opyt i dostizheniia nauki, p.165-174. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1958. 72 B465
- 69219 NEELAKANTAN, L., and GURUSWAMY RAJA, V. D. Some agronomic experiments with unirrigated "Desi" cotton at the Agricultural Research Station, Kovilpatti from 1901 to 1949. Madras Agr. J. 45(3):99-109. Mar.1958. 22 M262
- 69220 ORUDZHEV, A. K. Progressive methods of sowing cotton in Azerbaijan. (In Russian.) In Besedin, P. N., ed. Khlopkovodstvo v SSSR; peredovoi opyt i dostizheniia nauki, p.483-505. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1958. 72 B465
- 69221 PAECHTER, H., and ARBEL, Z. Cotton growing methods. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(7):647-648. Apr.1958. 26 H27
- 69222 RABOCHEV, I. S., and MAKSIMENKO, I. K. Results of scientific-research work in cotton production in Turkmenian SSR. (In Russian.) In Besedin, P. N., ed. Khlopkovodstvo v SSSR; peredovoi opyt i dostizheniia nauki, p.505-525. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1958. 72 B465
- 69223 RYZHOV, S. N. Scientific-research work of SofuzNIKH [The All-Union Scientific-Research Institute of Cotton Growing] for 1956. (In Russian.) Tashkent. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. po Khlopkov. B. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. 1957(1):3-31. 72.9 T182B
- 69224 SANTHANAM, V. A brief review of the progress in the utilisation of wild species of Gossypium for the improvement of cultivated cottons in Madras, Madras Agr. J. 45(4):142-145. Apr.1958. 22 M262
- 69225 TASHPULATOVA, K. Ordzhonikidze District in the front line of the struggle for cotton. (In Russian.) In Besedin, P. N., ed. Khlopkovodstvo v SSSR; peredovoi opyt i dostizheniia nauki, p.128-147. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1958. 72 B465
- Culture, chiefly.
- 69226 TROITSKII, A. A. Cotton culture of Tadzhikistan on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. (In Russian.) In Besedin, P. N., ed. Khlopkovodstvo v SSSR; peredovoi opyt i dostizheniia nauki, p.250-261. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1958. 72 B465
- 69227 TURSUNKHODZHAEV, Z. A system of agronomical and meliorative measures for securing a high crop of cotton in Golodnaya Steppe. (In Russian.) Tashkent. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. po Khlopkov. B. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. 1957(1):53-72. 72.9 T182B

- 69228 UL'DZHABAEV, T. The force of progressive practices. (In Russian.) In Besedin, P. N., ed. *Khlopkovodstvo v SSSR; peredovoi opyt i dostizheniia nauki*, p.63-72. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1958. 72 B465
Cotton culture in Tadzhik SSR.
- 69229 WILLIAMS, S. A. The 1957 cotton contest for higher quality and maximum yields. *Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C.* 439,28 p. Feb. 1958. 275.29 So8E

Forage Crops and Grasses

- 69230 AGERBERG, L. S. Vallanläggning enligt 20 års erfarenheter från försöksverksamhet och jordbruksdrift vid försöksgårdarna i Norrbotten. Establishing rotation leys according to experiences of 20 years in experimental work and practice at the national experimental farms in Norrbotten. Uppsala. Lantbrhögsk. och Stat. Lantbrförsök. Stat. Jordbrförsök. Meddel. 90,67 p. Ref. 1958. 104 Up63
English summary.
- 69231 ALMEIDA, J. MARQUES DE. Progress in alfalfa culture in Portugal. (In Portuguese.) *Genet. Agr.* 9(1/3):284-289. Feb. 20, 1958. 450 G28
English summary.
- 69232 ANDRONOV, A. Growing high yields of alfalfa hay. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii* 3(9):19-21. Sept. 1957. 20 Se493
- 69233 ANDRUKOVICH, V. I. On the importance of the method of selection in breeding perennial legumes and grasses. (In Russian.) *Selek. i Semen.* 23(2):12-17. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1958. 61.9 Se5
- 69234 BAGGE, H., and HANSEN, H. Trials for the purpose of comparing the yields of forage beets to that of hybrid corn. (In Danish.) *Tidsskr. f. Planteavl* 62(1):93-111. 1958. 11 T439
- 69235 BAKER, H. K. Out-of-season grass: a summary of four years' extra-mural trials. *Hurley. Grassland Res. Inst. Expt. Prog.* 10:86-88. 1956/57, pub. 1958. 60.9 St8
- 69236 BALLATORE, G. P., and SCHICCHI, S. Agronomical and genetic aspects of culture of alfalfa (*Medicago sativa*) in Sicily. (In Italian.) *Genet. Agr.* 9(1/3):301-306. Feb. 20, 1958. 450 G28
- 69237 BAR-DROMA, M. Legumes also require care! (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 38(6):520-521. Mar. 1958. 26 H27
- 69238 BARRETO, I. L. Information on cultivation of clovers. (In Portuguese.) *Dipán* 10(109/110):33-37. July/Aug. 1957. 41.9 R473
- 69239 BECK, R. R. Southern Appalachian grasslands. *J. Soil & Water Conserv.* 13(3):110-112. May 1958. 56.8 J822
- 69240 BEGGS, J. P. Seed production in New Zealand: cowgrass [*Trifolium pratense*]. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 96(4):355,357,359,361,363,365-366. Apr. 15, 1958. 23 N48J
- 69241 BEREZOVSKIĬ, V. G. Toward high yields of alfalfa. (In Russian.) In Besedin, P. N., ed. *Khlopkovodstvo v SSSR; peredovoi opyt i dostizheniia nauki*, p.453-459. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1958. 72 B465
Culture, chiefly.
- 69242 BEUSTER, K. H. Höhere Samenleistung beim spätschossenden Deutschen Weidelgras. *Praxis u. Forsch.* 10(3):45-47. Mar. 20, 1958. 18 P89
Lolium perenne.
- 69243 BINGEFORS, S. Svalöf's Ulva tetraploid red clover. Experiences from trials and large fields in Central Sweden. (In Swedish.) *Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidsskr.* 68(1/2):7-32. Ref. 1958. 61.9 Sv23
English summary.
- 69244 BOTTAZZI, G. Considerations regarding the improvement of alfalfa in Italy. (In Italian.) *Genet. Agr.* 9(1/3):297-300. Feb. 20, 1958. 450 G28
- 69245 BOURGENOT, L. Restauration des pâturages communaux dans le Jura. *Soc. Forest. de Franche Comté et des Prov. de l'Est. B. Trimes.* 29(1):24-27. Mar. 1958. 99.9 Sol4
- 69246 BREDEMEIER, L. F. Measurement of time and rate of growth of range plants with applications in range management. *J. Range Mangt.* 11(3):119-122. May 1958. 60.18 J82
- 69247 BRUGGINK, E. G. J. One or more clovers in the grass? (In Dutch.) *Nederl. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr.* 69(4):12-14. Apr. 1958. 12 N282
On the clover percentage in grassland.
- 69248 BRUN, L. H. Experiments with meadow plants and meadow cultivation at the State Experiment Station Voll 1939-1956. (In Norwegian.) *Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr.* 9(2):103-171. Ref. 1958. 11 F772
English summary.

- 69249 CARLIN, B. F. Barrel medic for wheatbelt pastures. *West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)* 7(2):185-188. Mar./Apr. 1958. 23 W52J
- 69250 CHRISTIDÈS, B. G. La culture de la luzerne en Grece. *Genet. Agr.* 9(1/3):260-265. Feb. 20, 1958. 450 G28
English summary.
- 69251 COLAMARIA, F. Experimental tests of summer-autumn pastures. (In Italian.) *Agr. Ferrarese* 61(12):238-245. Dec. 31, 1957. 16 Ag87
- 69252 COLBY, W. G. How good are your pastures? *Hoard's Dairyman* 103(10):537,562-563. May 25, 1958. 44.8 H65
- 69253 COLIC, D. Contribution à l'étude de la création d'herbages artificiels à Sjeničko Polje. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke* 10(30):115-121. 1957. 21.5 Y9
French summary.
- 69254 CONVEGNO NAZIONALE SULLA CULTURA DELL'ERBA MEDICA, 1. LONIGO, 1957. Acts. (In Italian.) *Genet. Agr.* 9(1/3):1-247. Feb. 20, 1958. 450 G28
- 69255 COPEMAN, G. J. F., and others. Perennial ryegrass strains in Scotland. *Scot. Agr.* 37(4):195-202. Spring 1958. 10 Sco82So
R. G. Heddle, I. V. Hunt, and M. R. Sampford, joint authors.
Lolium perenne.
- 69256 COSTELLO, D. F. Grasslands. In Callison, C. H., ed. *America's natural resources*, p.61-84. New York, Ronald Press, 1957. 279.12 C13
- 69257 CURASSON, M. G. Etudes sur les pâturages et les aliments du bétail dans les pays tropicaux et subtropicaux. *Rev. d'Elevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop.* (n.s.) 11(1):41-75. (Concl.) 1958. 41.8 R3262
- 69258 DENMARK. STATENS FØRSØGSVERKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Comparison of forage beet and corn yields, 1949-1956. (In Danish.) *Tidsskr. f. Planteavl* 62(1):181-184. 1958. 11 T439
- 69259 DESROCHES, R. Choix des espèces, des variétés, des semences pour la création des prairies temporaires. *Chambres d'Agr.* 29(149/150, tech. agr.):5-7. June 1/15, 1958. 14 T69
- 69260 DESROCHES, R. De la prairie permanente—à la culture de l'herbe. *Chambres d'Agr.* 29(149/150, tech. agr.):3-4. June 1/15, 1958. 14 T69
- 69261 DIETZ, E. F. Give birdsfoot trefoil a fair trial. *Hoard's Dairyman* 103(10):538-539. May 25, 1958. 44.8 H65
- 69262 DRAGHETTI, A. Alfalfa as great renewal crop. (In Italian.) *Genet. Agr.* 9(1/3):144-158. Feb. 20, 1958. 450 G28
- 69263 DRAKE, H. Approach of the new crop season. (In Swedish.) *Jönköpings Läns Hushälsk. Tidsskr.* 1958(1):21-23. Mar. 11 J732
Forage plant culture.
- 69264 DREAU, G. Les Ceta travaillent—60 résultats de prairies en 1957 au groupement des Ceta de Loudéac, Leff et Trieux et La Fresnaye (Côtes du Nord). B. des Cent. d'Etudes Tech. Agr. 1958(47):5-7. Mar. 14 B878
- 69265 DUBUIS, A., and SIMONNEAU, P. Le fourrage d'artichauts. *Algeria. Serv. des Etudes Sci. Agrol.* 2, 29 p. 1956, pub. 1957. 56.9 AL32A
- 69266 DUDAR', A. K. Culture of winter vetch in the zone of unstable precipitation of Northern Caucasus. (In Russian.) *Ovtsevodstvo* 3(12):33. Dec. 1957. 45.8 Ov72
- 69267 ECHEVERRI E., S. Anotaciones para un programa de mejoramiento de pastos y forrajes. *Agr. Trop.* 14(3):181-190. Ref. Mar. 1958. 26 Ag8
- 69268 ELLISON, W. Improvement of hill and upland pastures. *Agr. Rev.* 4(1):19-25. Ref. June 1958. 30.08 Ag8
Includes ecology.
- 69269 FALKOWSKI, M. Role and significance of breeding grass and papilionaceous varieties for practical purposes in meadow management. (In Polish.) *Postępy Nauk Roln.* 10(1):23-38. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1958. 20.5 P84
- 69270 FAULKNER, C. The right grass. *Canad. Cattlemen* 21(6):36-39. June 1958. 49 C16
Especially newer varieties.
- 69271 FEDOROV, A. M. Increasing the production of plant protein. (In Russian.) *Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo* 1958(2):43-47. Feb. 20 So85
Leguminous forage plants.
- 69272 FULTON, D. Conservation in the range livestock industry. In Chamber of Commerce of the United States of America. *Natural Resources Dept. Conservation is good business*, p.33-35. Washington, 1957. 279.12 C35C
Range management.

- 69273 FYFE, J. L. Breeding lucerne for English conditions. *Genet. Agr.* 9(1/3):248-259. Feb. 20, 1958. 450 G28
- 69274 GARMENDIA, L. J. Papel de la pradera en la mediana y pequeña explotación agrícola. Uruguay. *Inst. Nac. de Colon. B.* 8(93/94):19-20, 26-27. Nov./Dec. 1957. 282. 29 Ur8
- 69275 GIOTTO, G. Observations on culture of medic in Maremma and possibilities of its improvement. (In Italian.) *Genet. Agr.* 9(1/3):227-234. Feb. 20, 1958. 450 G28
- 69276 GONZALEZ TAFUR, O. B. Favorables perspectivas de la ganadería en Piura: el ejemplo de la "Hacienda Pabur." *Vida Agr.* [Lima] 35(411):67, 69, 71, 73, 75-78. Feb. 1958. 9.8 V66
- Pasture management.
- 69277 GRIMALDI, A., RIBALDI, M., and PANELLA, A. Observations and research on alfalfa in relation to aspects of improvement and protection of the crop. (In Italian.) *Genet. Agr.* 9(1/3):49-67. Feb. 20, 1958. 450 G28
- 69278 GROSS, H. D., and others. Double production with millet. *Res. & Farming* [N. C. Sta.] 16(4):3. Spring 1958. 100 N81R
- B. F. Hollon, R. D. Mochrie, and W. W. Woodhouse, joint authors.
- Forage plant.
- 69279 GROZOVINSKY, Z. Forage crops in spring. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 38(7):625-630. Apr. 1958. 26 H27
- 69280 HANSON, W. R., and MACDONALD, H. Let's ask the grassmen: questions concerning grass and range. *Canad. Cattlemen* 21(6):6-7. June 1958. 49 C16
- 69281 HARLAN, J. R. Generalized curves for gain per head and gain per acre in rates of grazing studies. *J. Range Mangt.* 11(3):140-147. Ref. May 1958. 60.18 J82
- 69282 HAUSSMANN, G. The agronomical value of forms and varieties of alfalfa. (In Italian.) *Genet. Agr.* 9(1/3):9-48. Ref. Feb. 20, 1958. 450 G28
- Includes discussion.
- 69283 HEINRICH, D. H. "Rambler" alfalfa story. *Agr. Inst. Rev.* 13(3):15-17. May/June 1958. 7 Ag8
- 69284 HENSON, P. R., and HANSON, C. H. Annual Lespedezas: culture and use. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2113, 16 p., maps. Apr. 1958. 1 Ag84F
- 69285 HURD, R. M., and POND, F. W. Relative preference and productivity of species on summer cattle ranges, Big Horn Mountain, Wyoming. *J. Range Mangt.* 11(3):109-114. Ref. May 1958. 60.18 J82
- 69286 HURLEY, GRASSLAND RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Experiments in progress, number 10, annual report for 1956-7. Hurley, Eng., 1958. 110 p. 60.9 St8
- 69287 IKONNIKOV, V. K. Cultural practices for perennial grasses and legumes in relation to soil relief. (In Russian.) *Zemledelie* 5(12):56-58. Dec. 1957. 20 Z44
- 69288 IUKHIMCHUK, F. F. Utilization of forage lupine in the field and forage crop rotations of Poles'e in Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) *Zemledelie* 5(12):48-51. Dec. 1957. 20 Z44
- 69289 JACKSON, S. A. S-23 perennial ryegrass. *Seed World* 82(10):37. May 16, 1958. 61.8 Se52
- 69290 JOHNSON, H. W. Alfalfa variety test on buckshot soil at Delta Branch Station. *Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet* 577, 1 p. Mar. 1958. 100 M69In
- 69291 JOSEFSSON, A. The relation between yield and different frequencies of double plants in a thinning experiment with root crops. (In Swedish.) *Sveriges Utsädesför.* Tidskr. 68(1/2):33-44. 1958. 61.9 Sv23
- English summary.
- 69292 JOSEFSSON, A. Svalöf's Sirius turnip. (In Swedish.) *Sveriges Utsädesför.* Tidskr. 68(1/2):45-51. 1958. 61.9 Sv23
- English summary.
- 69293 JOUBERT, J. G. V. Three-camp system for south-west Africa. *Farming So. Africa* 34(2):22-25, 29. May 1958. 24 So842
- Pasture management.
- 69294 KAPLUNOVSKIĬ, S. P. Legumes as forage crops in the South of Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) *Zemledelie* 5(12):42-47. Dec. 1957. 20 Z44
- 69295 KARUNIN, B. A. Forage base of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) *Zemledelie* 5(12):38-41. Dec. 1957. 20 Z44
- Management of pastures and meadows, chiefly.
- 69296 KAWATAKE, M., SHIMURA, K., and ISHIDA, R. Studies on the relations of sowing and cutting time to the yield of forage crops in paddy fields. I. (In Japanese.) *Tokai-Kinki Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Div. Plant Breeding & Cult. B.* 1957(4):83-104. Sept. 87 Ok322
- English summary.
- 69297 KIIĀK, G. S. Korymovi lūpyn [Forage lupine]. *Tovarystvo dlia Poshyrennia Polt. i Nauk. Znan Ukrain. RSR.* [Broshūry] Ser. 3. 20, 39 p. 1957. 20 Ob7
- 69298 KLAPP, E. Grundzüge einer Grünlandlehre. Jena. Friedrich-Schiller-U. Wiss. Z. Math.-Nat. Reihe 7(1):67-81. Ref. 1957/58. 509 J41
- 69299 KLAPP, E. Weidenutzung und Weideverbesserung. *Grüne* 86(18):533-551. May 2, 1958. 17 Sch9
- Switzerland.
- 69300 KOONZ, C. S. Alaskan grassland frontier. *Canad. Cattlemen* 21(6):10-11, 25. June 1958. 49 C16
- 69301 KOZLOV, S. Experiences of the kolkhozes in Vladimir Region on the consolidation of the feed base. (In Russian.) *Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn.* 2(12):12-14. Dec. 1957. 43.8 M73
- 69302 LACKAMP, J. W. La culture et la sélection de la luzerne aux Pays-Bas. *Genet. Agr.* 9(1/3):290-296. Feb. 20, 1958. 450 G28
- 69303 LANDI, R. Results of collegial tests comparing alfalfas of various origins. (In Italian.) *Genet. Agr.* 9(1/3):160-182. Ref. Feb. 20, 1958. 450 G28
- 69304 LAVEZZINI, V. The non-substitutive function of permanent mixed pastures. (In Italian.) *Avvenire Agr.* 66(3):59-63. Mar. 1958. 16 Ay9
- 69305 LAWSON, J. A. Producing lucerne hay for north-west pastoral areas. *West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* (ser. 3) 7(2):137-138, 141-144, 147-149. Mar./Apr. 1958. 23 W52J
- 69306 LEHMANN, U. Verbesserung der Rotkleea-menernte bei ungünstiger Witterung. *Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt.* 73(19):504-506. May 8, 1958. 18 N39
- 69307 LECLERC, J. Les cultures fourragères dans l'économie de l'agriculture traditionnelle au Maroc. *Terre Marocaine* 32(341):146-147. Apr. 1958. 24 T44
- 69308 LE HOUEROU, H. N. Vue d'ensemble sur les paturages du Sud Tunisien. *Terre de Tunisie* 1958(4):45-49. Jan. 24 T272
- 69309 LISOVSKIĬ, I. A. N. Effectiveness of utilizing drained marshes in Ukraine. (In Russian.) *Zemledelie* 6(1):94-95. Jan. 1958. 20 Z44
- For forage crops, chiefly.
- 69310 LUBENETS, P. A. Alfalfa breeding in Canada. (In Russian.) *Selek. i Semen.* 23(2):74-78. Mar./Apr. 1958. 61.9 Se5
- 69311 MCCracken, W. What is comfrey? *West. Dairy J.* 14(7):18. May 1958. 44.8 W524
- Symphytum asperinum as a forage plant.
- 69312 MCINTYRE, J. C. F., and RODGER, J. B. A. Growing lucerne. *Scot. Agr.* 37(4):212-215. Spring 1958. 10 Sco82So
- 69313 McMEEKAN, C. P. Some facts and fallacies about New Zealand grassland farming. *Farmers' Club J.* 1958(4):53-65. 10 L84
- Includes discussion.
- 69314 MAZURIN, S. A., and MIL'MAN, G. B. Sorghum—a valuable forage crop. (In Russian.) *Zemledelie* 5(12):88. Dec. 1957. 20 Z44
- 69315 MOLCHADSKIĬ, S. R. Practices in utilizing the Kinel Basin for forage crops. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia* 3(2):45-47. Feb. 1958. 20 Se478
- 69316 MONTICELLI, F. The cultivation of alfalfa and seed production. (In Italian.) *Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital.* 104(3):73. Mar. 1958. 16 C72
- 69317 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Grassland husbandry. 3. Management. North. Ireland. *Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt.* 33(1):2-7. May 1958. 256.13 Ag82M
- 69318 OBOZOV, N. A. Plantings of perennial lupine of the Briansk Experimental Forest—a base for supplying seeds of this valuable crop to forestry enterprises in RSFSR. (In Russian.) *Brianskii Lesokhoz. Inst. Trudy* 8:137-140. 1957. 99.9 B76
- 69319 OHWI, J. Lespedezas of Japan. (In Japanese.) *Nat. Sci. & Mus.* 25(5/6):77-79. 1957. 409.6 Sh6
- 69320 OJERT, R. Better pastures are needed. (In Swedish.) *Mjolkpropagandan* 35(5):118-119. 1958. 44.8 M692
- 69321 OKOLO-KULAK, S., and SLONECKI, S. An analysis of management program of an agricultural area with prevalence of grasslands. (In Polish.) *Postępy Nauk Roln.* 10(1):55-80. Jan./Feb. 1958. 20.5 P84

69322 ORSI, S. Prairies artificielles temporaires et amelioration des paturages en montagne. (In Italian.) Italia Forest. e Mont. 13(1):29-33. Jan./Feb.1958. 99.8 It12

French summary.

69323 OSÓRIO, F. H. DA S. Alfalfa. (In Portuguese.) Dipan 10(109/110):38-41. July/Aug.1957. 41.9 R473
Culture and utilization.

69324 PANOS, D. A. Lucerne and its problems in Greece. Genet. Agr. 9(1/3):266-283. Feb.20,1958. 450 G28

69325 PEARSE, C. K. Applying range management principles in Egypt. Inst. du Désert d'Egypte. B. 6(2):111-116. July 1956. 515 In7

69326 PETROSIAN, S. M., and BALIAN, G. A. Growing sainfoin in Nagorno-Karabakh [Autonomous Region]. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 5(12):59-62. Dec.1957. 20 Z44

69327 PIRE SOLIS, J. M. Elección de leguminosas pratenses. Agricultura [Madrid] 27(312):187-192. Apr.1958. 15 Ag84

69328 POTUČEK, O. Einige Bemerkungen zur vegetativen Vermehrung der Luzerne. (In Czech.) Pol'nohos-podárstvo 5(1):212-216. 1958. 19.5 P752

German summary.

69329 RADCHENKO, L. Z. Improvement of winter pastures in the foothill semidesert. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 4(3):38-40. Mar.1958. 45.8 Ov72

69330 RASMUSSEN, F. Swedish red clover variety trials, 1951-1954. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 62(1):82-92. 1958. 11 T439

69331 RECALDE, A. La reina de las forrajeras. Cult. Mod. 41(3):98. Mar.1958. 15 C89
Alfalfa.

69332 RUI, D., and BONFANTE, S. Observations on the decline of alfalfa in Veneto. (In Italian.) Genet. Agr. 9(1/3):185-193. Feb.20,1958. 450 G28

69333 RYAN, F. E. Demonstrations show the value of fodder crops. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(2):217-219. Mar./Apr.1958. 23 W52J

69334 RYAN, F. E. Maise for fodder or grain. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(2):169-171. Mar./Apr.1958. 23 W52J

69335 SAMEDOV, SH. G. Seeding of perennial legumes and grasses under cover in the humid area of Azerbaijan. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 6(2):38-41. Feb.1958. 20 Z44

69336 SARNAT'SKII, P. Perennial grass mixtures on irrigated lands. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1958(2):67-68. Feb. 20 So85

69337 SEKIZUKA, S., YOSIYAMA, T., and HOJITO, S. Studies on the native wild grasses for fodder. III. Studies on the Vicia sativa L. of the wild species in Japan. (In Japanese.) Kanto-Tosan Agr. Expt. Sta. J. 1958(11):58-74. Ref. Mar. 107.6 K83

English summary.

69338 SELSJORD, I. Cultivation of pasture at Einarset, Gol. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 9(2):85-102. 1958. 11 F772

English summary.

69339 SHELFORD, V. E. Grassland reservations. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 13(3):131. May 1958. 56.8 J822

69340 SITTEL, C., NORONA, G., and GONZALEZ, G. Alfalfa proveniente de semilla. Labor del SCIA 3(4):2-5. Dec.1957. 9.5 L11
Ecuador.

69341 SITTEL, C. Planting alfalfa from seed. Labor del SCIA 3(4):1-5. Dec.1957. 9.5 L11
Ecuador.

69342 SKAARE, S. Growing meadow hay for small livestock. (In Norwegian.) Sau og Geit 1958(2):38-39. Apr. 45.8 Sa8

69343 SMITH, T. J., GISH, P. T., and WILLIAMS, A. S. Varietal tests of Sudangrass and pearl millet conducted in Virginia, 1954-57. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 16,19 p. Mar.1958. 100 V81R

69344 SOMMERKAMP, G. Fehler, die bei der Grünlandbewirtschaftung immer wieder gemacht werden. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(15):397-398. Apr.10, 1958. 18 N39

69345 STANNARD, M. E. Further fodder trees and shrubs of Western New South Wales. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 14(1):73-83. Jan.1958. 56.9 N472

69346 TER-DANIELIÁN, V. M., and ULITCHEV, I. S. Establishment of productive meadows and pastures on dry steppes. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 3(12):31-32. Dec. 1957. 45.8 Ov72

69347 TERENOZHKIN, I. I. On improving the pastures in the semidesert and Chestnut soil areas of Zavolzh'e. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 3(2):61-65. Feb.1958. 20 Se478

69348 TISSERON, J. L'élevage dans ses rapports avec la production végétale en Tunisie. Terre de Tunisie 1958(4):31-40. Jan. 24 T272
Pasture problems, chiefly.

69349 TREGUBENKO, M. IÀ., and NEPOMNIASHCHII, V. I. Productivity of irrigated alfalfa under conditions of the central steppe of Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 6(1):76-78. Jan.1958. 20 Z44

69350 TRENTIN, A. Improvement of alfalfa culture; research and observations over a five-year period. (In Italian.) Genet. Agr. 9(1/3):91-143. Feb.20,1958. 450 G28

69351 USTIMENKO, G. V. Seed production of Jerusalem artichoke in the central districts of the non-Chernozem area. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 23(2):30-35. Mar./Apr.1958. 61.9 Se5

For forage.

69352 VAN DER LIST, J. T. Fodder crops and oat trials at Kairi. Queensland Agr. J. 84(3):141-144. Mar. 1958. 23 Q33

69353 VEIGA, J. S. The problem of pasture management. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 29(337):48-50; (338):44-45,48. Jan.-Feb.1958. 43.8 R32

69354 VETTER, H. Kleegrassbau im Intensivbetrieb? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(18):477-480. May 1, 1958. 18 N39

69355 WOODLE, H. A. Grassland and pasture contests in South Carolina—1958. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 441,7 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 So8E

69356 ZIEGENBEIN, G. Der Alexandriner Klee bei uns und in seiner Heimat. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(18):480-481. May 1,1958. 18 N39

69357 ZURIEL, A. D. Agropyrum on sand dunes. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(7):723. Apr.1958. 26 H27

Oil Crops

69358 ARMONI, S., and others. Growing peanuts on heavy soils. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(6):551-554. Mar. 1958. 26 H27

Z. Wertheim, S. Berkowitz, A. Goldwasser, and A. Meishar, joint authors.

69359 BAGGE, H., and NORDESTGARD, A. Winter rape planting season trials. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 62(1):71-81. 1958. 11 T439
English summary.

69360 BRISTER, B. Sesame repeats its magic. Soil & Water Mag. 7(5):14-15. May 1958. 54.8 So3

69361 BRYSSINE, P. L'arachide et les essais de sa culture au Maroc. Terre Marocaine 32(339):37-41. (Concl.) Ref. Feb.1958. 24 T44

69362 CARTTER, J. L., and HARTWIG, E. E. Time of planting studies. Soybean Digest 18(7):12-14,16,19. May 1958. 60.38 So9

69363 ERICSSON, G. Oil crop variety trials. (In Swedish.) Skaraborgs Läns Hushållsk. Tidn. 1958(1):10-12. Feb. 11 Sk1

Rape.

69364 GREANEY, F. J. Growing rape for seed in the Prairie Provinces. Line Elevators Farm Serv. C. 20,8 p. Apr.1958. 59.9 L64

69365 IVANOV, A. Experiments with the Soviet sunflower varieties. (In Bulgarian.) Selskostopanska Misul 2(10):604-607. 1957. 21 Se492

69366 KAMISHEV, N., and KALADZHIEV, I. New way of producing vegetative hybrids between the sunflower and the Jerusalem artichoke. (Preliminary report.). (In Bulgarian.) Selskostopanska Misul 2(9):563-564. 1957. 21 Se492

69367 KATO, I., and others. On the study of soil heaping at the lower part of stem of soybean. II. (In Japanese.) Tokai-Kinki Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Div. Plant Breeding & Cult. B. 1957(4):69-73. Sept. 87 Ok322
M. Kawahara, Y. Naito, and R. Taniguchi, joint authors. English summary.

69368 KATO, I., and others. On the study of soil heaping at the lower part of stem of soybean. III. (In Japanese.) Tokai-Kinki Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Div. Plant Breeding & Cult. B. 1957(5):118-128. Ref. Sept. 87 Ok322

M. Kawahara, Y. Naito, and R. Taniguchi, joint authors.

69369 LESPERANCE, R. Bilan de l'amélioration des plantes au Canada. V. Le lin oléagineux. Agriculture [Montreal] 15(2):39-42. Ref. Mar./Apr.1958. 7 Ag82

69370 MCKENZIE, L. J., and GUITHER, H. D. New guides show possible Illinois soybean yields. Soybean Digest 18(7):24. May 1958. 60.38 So9

- 69371 MITROVIC, A. Influence du terme des semailles sur le développement et le rendement du soya dans la région du Banat du Sud. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 10(30):96-104. 1957. 21.5 Y9
French summary.
- 69372 ORAM, P. A. Recent developments in groundnut production, with special reference to Africa. 2. Commonwealth Bur. Pastures & Field Crops. Field Crop Abs. 11(2):75-84. Ref. May 1958. 241 C73
Culture.
- 69373 RAMOS NUNEZ, G. La higuerilla. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 1958(455):6662-6683. Mar. 9.4 S01
Chiefly on culture; includes uses for the oil and costs of production in Colombia.
- 69374 ROF CODINA, J. La soja, cultivo y explotación. Cult. Mod. 41(4):140-142. Apr. 1958. 15 C89
- 69375 SOLOMON, S., and SHENDGE, P. Y. Our improved cultivation techniques. 6. Groundnut. Farmer [Bombay] 9(2):37-38. Feb. 1958. 22 F22
- 69376 TORSSELL, B. Methods and possibilities for improving the wintering of fall oil crops. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 21(4):43-47. Apr. 15, 1958. 61.8 Sv2
Plant breeding and growing technique.
- 69377 ZHDANOV, L. A. Principal results of scientific work on oil-bearing crops. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(12):53-64. Dec. 1957. 20 V633
English summary.
- Sugar Crops**
- 69378 BASER, N. "Hybrid corn" success repeated with sugar beets. Food Processing 19(5):28-29, 35. May 1958. 389.8 F7325
Monogerm seed.
- 69379 CALIFORNIA BEET GROWERS ASSOCIATION. Association reports. Calif. Sugar Beet 1957:18, 19, 21-23, 54-59. 66.9 C12
- 69380 CHEBOLDA, V. F. Problems in sugar beet breeding. (In Russian.) Vsesoiūzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Sekts. Tekh. Kul't. Trudy 1954:198-208. 1957. 64.9 Ak1
- 69381 COCK, J. H. Early drilling: an important factor in yield. Brit. Sugar Beet Rev. 26(3):113-114, 136. Mar. 1958. 66.8 B77
- 69382 DICKERSON, D. D. Holly expands California research program. Calif. Sugar Beet 1957:38-40. 66.9 C12
- 69383 ELMERS, G. Sugar contents and sugar crop. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) Sveriges Betodlares Centför. Tidskr. 21(2):33-35. 1958. 66.9 Sv22
Culture.
- 69384 FEDOROV, A. I. Utilization of hybrid seeds for the purpose of increasing the sugar content in factory beets. (In Russian.) Vsesoiūzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Sekts. Tekh. Kul't. Trudy 1954:181-189. 1957. 64.9 Ak1
- 69385 GNATIUK, A. M. Peredovyĭ dosvid vyroshchuvannia tsukrovyykh buriakiv u kolhospakh Ukraïnskoi RSR [Progressive practices in sugar beet culture on the Ukrainian kolkhozes]. Tovarystvo dlia Poshyrennia Polit. i Nauk. Znan Ukrain. RSR. [Broshūry] Ser. 3, 17, 47 p. 1957. 20 Ob7
- 69386 GOYENECHÉ, E. Aperçu historique sur la culture de la canne et l'industrie sucrière aux Antilles. Rev. Agr. Sucr. et Rhumière des Antilles Franç. 2(3):147-150. [Concl.] July/Sept. 1957. 65.8 R327
- 69387 GRIN'KO, T. F. New sugar beet varieties and methods of breeding them. (In Russian.) Vsesoiūzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Sekts. Tekh. Kul't. Trudy 1954:133-145. 1957. 64.9 Ak1
- 69388 IAKUSHKIN, I. V. Problems in breeding sugar beets for increasing the sugar content. (In Russian.) Vsesoiūzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Sekts. Tekh. Kul't. Trudy 1954:3-7. 1957. 64.9 Ak1
- 69389 INFANTE, E. T. Philippine Sugar Institute, fiscal year 1956-1957, annual report. Philippine Sugar Inst. Q. 3(4):155-166. Dec. 1957. 65.9 P533
- 69390 KLONINGER, J. Champ expérimental sur cannes à sucre. Rev. Agr. Sucr. et Rhumière des Antilles Franç. 2(3):135-136. July/Sept. 1957. 65.8 R327
- 69391 KOLOMIETS, O. K. Breeding new sugar beet varieties with monogerm seeds. (In Russian.) Vsesoiūzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Sekts. Tekh. Kul't. Trudy 1954:190-192. 1957. 64.9 Ak1
- 69392 LOOMIS, R. S. Research: problems and progress. Calif. Sugar Beet 1957:52-53. 66.9 C12
- 69393 MARGARA, J., and TOUVIN, H. La polyploidie chez la betterave sucrière. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(4):172-176. 1958. 14 P215Bc
- 69394 MAZUMOV, A. L. On raising the sugar content and quality of sugar beets. (In Russian.) Vsesoiūzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Sekts. Tekh. Kul't. Trudy 1954:32-50. 1957. 64.9 Ak1
Breeding, chiefly.
- 69395 NEGOVSKII, N. A. Hybridization and development of very productive varieties of sugar beets. (In Russian.) Vsesoiūzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Sekts. Tekh. Kul't. Trudy 1954:163-180. 1957. 64.9 Ak1
- 69396 ORLOVSKII, N. I. Breeding for increasing the sugar content of sugar beets. (In Russian.) Vsesoiūzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Sekts. Tekh. Kul't. Trudy 1954:8-31. 1957. 64.9 Ak1
Includes varieties.
- 69397 ORLOVSKII, N. I., KOLOMIETS, O. K., and POPOV, A. V. Single-seed sugar beet. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(12):65-74. Ref. Dec. 1957. 20 V633
English summary.
- 69398 PINCHUK, P. D. Increasing the sugar content in sugar beets. (In Russian.) Vsesoiūzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Sekts. Tekh. Kul't. Trudy 1954:213-217. 1957. 64.9 Ak1
Hybridization, chiefly.
- 69399 PUZIKOV, D. P. Sugar content of sugar beet varieties assigned for districts. (In Russian.) Vsesoiūzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Sekts. Tekh. Kul't. Trudy 1954:218-224. 1957. 64.9 Ak1
- 69400 SIMON, M., WAUTHY, R., and ROUSSEL, N. L'intérêt des variétés polyloïdes de betteraves sucrières. Inst. Belge pour l'Amélior. de la Betterave. P. de Vulg. 1957(2):14-25. Nov. 66.9 In7P
- 69401 STEHLÉ, H., FRETAY, E., and KEESTRA, R. Recherche des causes susceptibles d'expliquer des rendements différents sous des conditions apparemment similaires à Grande-Terre. Rev. Agr. Sucr. et Rhumière des Antilles Franç. 2(3):127-134. July/Sept. 1957. 65.8 R327
- 69402 SUKACHEV, V. P. Sugar beet breeding for increasing the sugar content at Veselo-Podolianskaiia Breeding Station. (In Russian.) Vsesoiūzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Sekts. Tekh. Kul't. Trudy 1954:193-198. 1957. 64.9 Ak1
- 69403 TURNER, N. V. Precision drilling in practice. Brit. Sugar Beet Rev. 26(3):115-116. Mar. 1958. 66.8 B77
- 69404 VSESOIŪZNAĬA ORDENA LENINA AKADEMIJA SEL'SKOKHOZĬAISTVENNYKH NAUK IM. V. I. LENINA. Selektiia sakharnoi svely na povysenie sakhari-stosti; trudy plenuma Sektsii Tekhnicheskikh Kul'tur 23-25 noĭabriia 1954 g. [Sugar beet breeding for increasing sugar content; proceedings of the Plenum of the Section of Technical Crops, November 23-25, 1954]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 277 p. 64.9 Ak1
- 69405 ZOSIMOVICH, V. P. Importance of characteristics of biological groups of varietal populations for improving sugar beets in the principal area of sugar beet growing in U. S. S. R. (In Russian.) Vsesoiūzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Sekts. Tekh. Kul't. Trudy 1954:146-162. 1957. 64.9 Ak1
- Tobacco**
- 69406 ABEL, Der saarländische Tabakanbau. Deut. Tabakbau 38(9):73-74. May 1, 1958. 69.8 D482
- 69407 BOLSONOV, I. Prinzipen und Schemata für eine rationelle Saatgutvermehrung bei Tabak. Fachl. Mitt. Osterr. Tabakregie 1958(1):1-8. (Cont.) Jan. 286.89 Au7F
- 69408 BYLES, D. V. Tobacco leaf production in Mauritius. Rev. Agr. et Sucr. de l'île Maurice 37(1):28-39. Jan./Feb. 1958. 24 M44
Culture and processing.
- 69409 CHAWKAT, J. La culture du tabac en Syrie. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Trop. et du Mater. Trop. 33(342):83-85. Apr. 1958. 286.8 R326
Culture and varieties.
- 69410 GEORGIEVSKI, K. Conditions écologiques pour la production du tabac, au rayon de Prilep. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 7(9/10):316-355. Sept./Oct. 1957. 69.8 T88
- 69411 GEORGIEVSKI, K. Conditions écologiques pour la production du tabac dans la région de Prilep. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 7(7/8):237-257. (Cont.) July/Aug. 1957. 69.8 T88
- 69412 HOFMANN, W. Den Tabakbau spezialisieren. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(4):162-166. Feb. 15, 1958. 18 M695
- 69413 JALIHAI, K. A., and RAO, M. S. K. S. 20-2: an improved bidi tobacco variety for the Nipani tract. Mysore Agr. J. 32(3/4):142-144. July/Dec. 1957. 22 M993

69414 KHEMCHANDANI, H. T. Tobacco culture in America; progress of agronomical research and its applicability to improve Indian tobacco. *Indian Tobacco* 8(1):29-36. Jan./Mar.1958. 69.8 In2

69415 KINCAID, R. R. Magnolia: a new variety of cigar-wrapper tobacco. *Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-103*, 6 p. Feb.1958. 100 F66C1

69416 KOELLE, G. Versuche zur Vererbung der Krankheitsresistenz bei Tabak. 2. Tabak-Forsch. 1958 (24):83-84. In *Tabak-Ztg.* 68(17). Apr.25. 286.89 Su2

69417 KRISHNAMURTY, I. V. G. Production and processing of tobacco seed. *Indian Tobacco* 8(1):37-41. Jan./Mar.1958. 69.8 In2

69418 LENIN, A. V. From the practices of growing makhorka. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia* 3(2):53-55. Feb.1958. 20 S478

69419 LEWIS, J. M. Flue-cured tobacco varieties, 1958. *Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 433*, 7 p. Dec.1957. 275.29 So8E

69420 LEWIS, J. M. Tobacco production. *Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 287*, rev., 23 p. Jan.1958. 275.29 So8E

69421 PENYIGEY, D. Die geschichtliche Verbreitung der Tabakpflanze und die Entwicklung der einheimischen Tabakproduktion. (In Hungarian.) *Budapest. Agr-tudo. Egyetem. Agron. Kar. Kiadványai* 4(8), 42 p. Ref. 1957. 19 B856

German summary.

69422 REISCH, W. Der Tabakanbau in den Ländern des "Gemeinsamen Europäischen Marktes." *Deut. Tabakbau* 38(9):74-76. (Cont.) May 1, 1958. 69.8 D482

69423 SCOSSIROLI, R. E., and SCARASCIA, G. T. Application of statistics in agriculture. III. (In Italian.) *Tabacco* 61(685):419-431. Oct./Dec.1957. 69.8 T115

English summary.

Application of variance analysis to tobacco research.

69424 SILVA, R. L. DA. The culture of dark air-dried tobacco. (In Portuguese.) *Gaz. do Agr.* 10(105):45-46. Feb.1958. 24 G25

69425 UZUNOVSKI, M. Les résultats d'essais comparatifs avec différentes variétés et lignées du type "Prilep." (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Duvan* 7(6):203-211. June 1957. 69.8 T88

69426 VESELINOV, M. Kurze Charakteristik des Djebel-Tabakgebietes. (In Bulgarian.) *Bulgar. Trifun* 2(12):541-550. 1957. 69.8 B872

69427 WILLIAMS, F. R. Benefits of grass leys for tobacco rotations. *Rhodesian Tobacco J.* 10(4):43, 45, 47-48. Apr.1958. 69.8 R34

HORTICULTURAL CROPS

Includes articles on general horticulture, and on varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

69428 CASINI, E. Plastic materials in horticulture. (In Italian.) *Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticoltura. Ital.* 42(1/2):80-98. Jan./Feb.1958. 86 R22

69429 CASINI, E. Plastics in horticulture. (In Italian.) *Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticoltura. Ital.* 42(3/4):155-174. Ref. Mar./Apr.1958. 86 R22

69430 EAST MALLING RESEARCH STATION. Annual report 1957. Kent, 1958. 173 p. 103 Ea7

69431 FLORIDA STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Proceedings, seventieth annual meeting, Miami Beach, Florida, October 29, 30 and 31, 1957. n.p., 1958. 421 p. 81 F66

69432 GILS, C. A. M. A. VAN. Play-acting as an information aid of the Government Horticultural Advisory Service in the Zutphen area. (In Dutch.) *Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded.* 21(4):194-197. Apr.1958. 86 N384

English summary.

69433 HALSTROM, G. A new method of horticultural instruction. (In Swedish.) *Lantbrtidskr. f. Stockholms Län och Stad* 7(3):11, 13. 1957. 12 L29

69434 HIRVONEN, A. Nurseries in Finland. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Planteskag. Arsskr.* 1957:7-14. 86 N812

69435 KAMSTRA, L. Portable greenhouses would be useful in the North. (In Dutch.) *Groenten en Fruit* 13(44):1409-1411. May 1, 1958. 80 G89

Greenhouse culture.

69436 KRIECHBAUM, W. Zur Frage der Pflanzenteikettierung. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. B, Obst u. Gart. 8(2):98-100. Apr.1958. 105.9 K696

English summary.

In the garden bed.

69437 MOSIG, A. Der deutsche Bauerngarten; Bestand, Herkunft und Wechsel seiner Pflanzenwelt. Berlin, Deutscher Bauernverlag, 1958. 95 p. Ref. 97.06 M85

69438 NEW HAMPSHIRE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. 64th annual meeting, Concord, N. H., February 4-5-6, 1957. *N. H. Hort. Soc. J.* 21:5-16. 1958. 81 N452J

69439 NORDINE, R. M. If you want to increase your plants—why not be your own propagator. *Horticulture* 36(6):328-329. June 1958. 80 H787

By cuttings.

69440 NORSK PLANTESKOLELAG. Arsskrift for planteskoledrift og dendrologi [Yearbook for nurseries and dendrology], 1957. Oslo, 1957. 87 p., maps. 86 N812

69441 NORSK PLANTESKOLELAG. Report on the activities of the Norwegian Nursery Association, 7/1, 1956-6/30, 1957. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Planteskag. Arsskr.* 1957:83-87. 86 N812

69442 PIZZI, G. Five years of activity of the Piedmont Horticultural Society of Marostica. (In Italian.) *Vicenza. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Not. Econ.* 13:245-246. Apr.1958. 287 V662

69443 RÅDET FOR HAGEBRUKSFORSÖK. Arsoversikt over forsöksvirksomheten i hagebruk i 1957 [Annual report on horticultural research in 1957]. Oslo, 1957. 82 p. 86 R11

69444 REITER, C. Pflanzenlexikon. Verzeichnis der gärtnerischen Kulturpflanzen und ihrer Unkräuter. Ed. 2. Berlin. Gart.-Bücher 18, 300 p. 80 B453

69445 SANCHE, J. Los plásticos revolucionan la agricultura. *Cult. Mod.* 41(3):100-102. Mar.1958. 15 C89

For protection of plants against frost.

69446 SKARD, T. The Teilman, Münster and Nyquist nurseries. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Planteskag. Arsskr.* 1957:15-23. Ref. 86 N812

69447 TENNESSEE STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Proceedings of the fifty-second annual convention, Chattanooga, Tennessee, January 9 and 10, 1958. Nashville, 1958. 52 p. 81 T25

69448 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Registered nurseries in nursery stock, 1957-58. Pretoria, 1957. 29 p. 225 So823

69449 WOUDEMBERG, J. P. M. Night frost control in low crops by covering them up. (In Dutch.) *Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded.* 21(4):198-202. Apr.1958. 86 N384

English summary.

Fruits--General

69450 AIYAPPA, K. M., and NANJAPPA, P. P. Fruit "immigrants" of Coorg. *Mysore Agr. J.* 32(3/4):200-202. July/Dec.1957. 22 M993

69451 CHERNENKO, S. F. Polveka raboty v sadu [A half century of work in the orchard]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozhyaistvennoy Literatury, 1957. 503 p. 93.28 C422

69452 GARANGEAT, S. Vergers et cultures intercalaires. *Terre Marocaine* 32(341):140-141. Apr.1958. 24 T44

69453 HAYES, W. B. Fruit growing in India. Ed. 3. Allahabad, Kitab, 1957. 512 p. Ref. 93.28 H32

69454 KHAVRONIN, K. I. Local Soviets in the effort for the development of fruit- and grape culture. (In Russian.) *Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel Moldavii* 12(6):4-7. Nov./Dec.1957. 80 Sa15

69455 MCCALLUM, D. W. Winter work in the home orchard. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 96(5):467, 469, 471-472. May 15, 1958. 23 N48J

69456 MAURICE, M. La taille des arbres fruitiers. *Terre de Tunisie* 1957(3):169-173. June. 24 T272

69457 MORETTINI, A. Specialization and consociation of fruit crops. (In Italian.) *Italia Agr.* 95(6):283-292. June 1958. 16 It1

69458 PESTONIT, S. Lo que ha de saber el fruticultor. *Uruguay. Inst. Nac. de Colon. B.* 8(93/94):5-7. Nov./Dec.1957. 282.29 Ur8

69459 PEYER, E. Demonstration der Frostbekämpfung im Obst- und Weinbau. *Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau* 67(10):262-264. May 17, 1958. 80 Sch9

69460 PIENIAZEK, S. A. Chinas Obstbau heute. *Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau* 67(9):229-235. May 3, 1958. 80 Sch9

69461 PIENIAZEK, S. A. The orchards of China—travel remarks. (In Polish.) *Postępy Nauk Roln.* 10(1):105-121. Jan./Feb.1958. 20.5 P84

69462 RIECKENBERG. Der Landstrassenobstbau in Niedersachsen geht zurück! *Deut. Baumsch.* 10(4):103-104. Apr.1, 1958. 80 D486

- 69463 RUNDHOVDE, H. E. Frukt og baer arsskrift for frukt- og baerdyrking [Fruit and berries; yearbook for fruit and berry growing], v. 11, 1958. Oslo, 1958. 92 p. 80 F9428
- 69464 SANBORN, R. R. Wet orchard practices. West. Fruit Grower 12(6):37. June 1958. 95.8 G762
- 69465 SITES, J. W. The Department of Fruit Crops of the University of Florida; its organization and objectives. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:15-17. 1957. 81 F66
- 69466 STUIVENBERG, J. H. M. V. Development and control of night frost. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 13 (44):1388-1389. May 1, 1958. 80 G89
- In orchards.
- 69467 TABIDZE, D. I. Scientific-Research Institute of Fruit Growing, Grape Culture and Wine Manufacture of the Ministry of Agriculture of Georgian SSR. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 17(8):37-39. 1957. 95.8 V77
- Fruit, grape, and wine research.

Fruits--Citrus and Subtropical

- 69468 AGNEW, G. W. J. Grow early papaws with irrigation. Queensland Agr. J. 84(4):221-223. Apr. 1958. 23 Q33
- 69469 ALOI, L. Olive culture and nurseries. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 13(4):8-12. Apr. 1958. 80 OL42
- Propagation and varieties.
- 69470 BERGH, B. O. Avocado breeding in California. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:284-290. Ref. 1957. 81 F66
- 69471 BLONDEL, L. La recherche agrumicole en Espagne. Algeria. Dir. de l'Agr. du Paysannat, des Forêts et de la Restauration des Sols. B. de Renseig. Agr. 1958(51, etudes et doc.):23-26. Mar. 24 AL393
- 69472 BUCKLEW, L. L. My experience with the mango in California. Fla. Mango Forum. Proc. 17:13-15. 1957. 93.09 F66
- 69473 CAMERON, J. W., SOOST, R. K., and FROST, H. B. Behavior of nucellar seedling lines. Calif. Citrog. 43(8):290-293. June 1958. 80 C125
- 69474 CARMICHAEL, W. W. Rejuvenation of old mango groves by hedging or top-working to new varieties. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:290-291. 1957. 81 F66
- 69475 CEYLON COCONUT RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Annual report of the Coconut Research Board. Ceylon Coconut Q. 8(1/2):1-64. Jan./June 1957. 77.8 C33
- 69476 CHABLE, A. C., and PACHECO, R. A. Grafting in citrus. Labor del SCIA 3(4):12-13. Dec. 1957. 9.5 L11
- Ecuador.
- 69477 COOPER, W. C., and others. Nursery and orchard performance of nucellar seedling clones of citrus in the Rio Grande Valley of Texas. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Soc. J. 12:44-52. Ref. 1958. 81 L95
- E. O. Olson, N. Maxwell, and A. V. Shull, joint authors.
- 69478 DICKINSON, T. A. Citrus pruning demonstration. West. Fruit Grower 6(1):1-4. In West. Fruit Grower 12(6). June 1958. 95.8 G762
- 69479 DUNEGAN, J. C. The banana demonstration tour of Jamaica. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 57 (4):459-461, 463-465, 467, 469, 471, 473, 475, 477, 479, 481-482. Dec. 1957. 8 T73
- 69480 FLORIDA MANGO FORUM. Proceedings of the seventeenth annual meeting, Miami, Florida, October 16, 1957. Fla. Mango Forum. Proc. 17, 48 p. 1957. 93.09 F66
- 69481 GEORG, J. G. Use of wind machines for frost protection in a Fla. citrus nursery. Citrus Indus. 39(6):21-24. June 1958. 80 C49
- 69482 HATTON, T. T., and others. Relation of maturity to certain chemical and physical characters in Florida avocados. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:338-340. Ref. 1957. 81 F66
- J. Popenoe, M. J. Soule, and P. L. Harding, joint authors.
- 69483 KHAN, M.-UD-D., and KHAN, M. A. Influence of propagational methods on the productivity and vigour of sweet lime (Citrus aurantifolia Swingle). Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 10(1):8-13. Ref. Jan. 1958. 475 P173
- 69484 LEDIN, R. B. The Barbados or West Indian cherry. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 594, 28 p. Ref. Mar. 1958. 100 F66S
- 69485 LEVITT, E. C. Planting of citrus trees. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 59(4):7, 9. Apr. 10, 1958. 80 F948
- 69486 LODI, G. The Agordat (Eritrea) banana center. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 52(1/3):81-97. Jan./Mar. 1958. 26 Ag82
- English summary.
- Culture.
- 69487 MORLINO, P. The grafted olive and its planting. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 6(2):27-28. Feb. 1958. 16 N923
- 69488 MOUNT, W. E. Olive growing as a commercial venture. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 61(8):385-387, 389. Mar. 1958. 23 So84
- Culture.
- 69489 NEW SOUTH WALES, DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, DIV. OF HORTICULTURE. Renovation of citrus trees, by I. Levitt. Sydney, 1957. 23 p. 93.33 N472Rc
- 69490 NORRIS, R. E., and SMITH, P. F. Cultivation trials in a young, bearing grapefruit grove on sandy ridge soil. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:28-31. 1957. 81 F66
- 69491 OCHSE, J. J. A new banana for Florida—Musa paradisica L. variety Hadja. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:340-341. 1957. 81 F66
- 69492 PALMIERI, G., and FORTE, V. Contribution to the improvement of Napoli olive culture. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 25(3):17-24. (Cont.) Mar. 1958. 16 Ag8268
- Culture and disease control.
- 69493 PEIXOTO, A. R. Varieties of olive for experiments. (In Portuguese.) Rural 38(44):52, 56. Apr. 1958. 9.2 B733
- 69494 PEYNADO, A. Devices for observing root growth and caliper tree trunks. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Soc. J. 12:61-66. 1958. 81 L95
- Citrus.
- 69495 POPENOE, J., and LONG, W. G. Evaluation of starch content and specific gravity as measures of maturity of Florida mangos. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:272-274. 1957. 81 F66
- 69496 POPENOE, J. Report of the Subtropical Fruit Variety Committee, 1957. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:279-280. 1957. 81 F66
- 69497 RANDHAWA, M. Research activities of the Indian Central Coconut Committee. Coconut B. 11(11):387-390. Feb. 1958. 77.9 In292
- 69498 REUTHER, W. Improved citrus varieties and strains. Calif. Citrog. 43(8):268-269. June 1958. 80 C125
- 69499 SATYABALAN, K. Coconut improvement through introduction of exotic varieties. Coconut B. 11 (11):395-397. Feb. 1958. 77.9 In292
- 69500 STAMBAUGH, S. U. Control of variability in the Esmiralda pineapple. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:293-297. 1957. 81 F66
- Includes propagation by budding.
- 69501 STURIALE, F. The orange in Calabria; new directions on the varietal problem. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 95(6):331-343. June 1958. 16 It1
- 69502 TOBIAS, K. I. Papaya, an intercrop for coconut gardens. Coconut B. 11(11):398-401. Feb. 1958. 77.9 In292
- 69503 TSULAIÁ, V. I., and SHEFTEL', I. M. Citrus culture in dug-outs in Middle Asia. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiya 1958(1):102-108. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag922
- 69504 VENNING, F. D. Trials with Swinglea glutinosa (Blanco) Merr. as a rootstock for citrus. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:306-307. 1957. 81 F66
- 69505 WARD, W. F. Growing Persian limes in the Ridge Section of Florida. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:318-320. 1957. 81 F66
- 69506 WHITMAN, W. F., and WIRKUS, L. V. Rare Fruit Council activities 1956-57. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:307-314. 1957. 81 F66
- 69507 YELF, J. D., RHODES, P. L., and BHARAT, S. Banana investigations. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 28 (3/4):33-36. Dec. 1957. 25 F47Ag
- Culture.

Fruits--Deciduous

- 69508 BABENKO, G. V. New frost-resistant rootstocks for dwarf apples. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel Moldavii 12(6):50-52. Nov./Dec. 1957. 80 Sa15
- 69509 BALDINI, E. The plum, generous tree in static situation within the framework of Italian fruit culture. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 68(18):167-168. May 4, 1958. 16 It1G
- Culture.
- 69510 BARAK, D. Varieties of apricots. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(7):679-681. Apr. 1958. 26 H27
- 69511 BARTRAM, R. D. Thinning for profit. West. Fruit Grower 12(5):21-23. May 1958. 95.8 G762
- Apples.
- 69512 BEKETOVSKII, D. N., and SHELUTO, M. I. New apple varieties. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel Moldavii 12(6):24-26. Nov./Dec. 1957. 80 Sa15
- 69513 BREVIGLIERI, E. Evolution de la culture du pommier en Italie. Arboricult. Fruitière 1958(49):19. Mar. 80 Ar13

- 69514 CASELLA, D. The apricot with respect to technique and prospects of development. (In Italian.) *Italia Agr.* 95(6):293-307. June 1958. 16 It1
- 69515 CASSIDY, M. A. Deciduous fruit production in the Eastern Districts of Southern Rhodesia. *Rhodesia Agr. J.* 55(2):120-154. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1958. 24 R34
Culture and marketing.
- 69516 THE CONFERENCE on "pear culture in Italy." (In Italian.) *Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticoltura. Ital.* 42(1/2):56-79. Jan./Feb. 1958. 86 R22
Held Dec. 15, 1957, in Florence, under the auspices of the Società Oriticola Italiana.
- 69517 COUTANCEAU, L. L'évolution de la culture du pommier. *Arboricult. Fruitière* 1958(49):3. Mar. 80 Ar13
- 69518 DOSTALEK, J. A contribution to the knowledge of Czechoslovak local sour-cherries (*Prunus cerasus* L.) (In Czech.) *Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba* 4(1):37-46. Ref. Jan. 1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.
Varieties.
- 69519 DRAIN, B. D. New blight resistant pears for Tennessee. *Tenn. State Hort. Soc. Proc.* 52:16. 1958. 81 T25
- 69520 ENGEL, J. B. VAN DEN. Top grafting or digging up. (In Dutch.) *Groenten en Fruit* 13(42):1327. Apr. 17, 1958. 80 G89
Apple trees.
- 69521 ENIKEEV, KH. K. Selection of cherries and plums in the USSR. (In Russian.) *Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki* 2(12):75-82. Ref. Dec. 1957. 20 V633
English summary.
- 69522 GARNER, R. J., and HATCHER, E. S. J. Aspects of rootstock propagation. V. The behaviour of root cuttings from plants of different age of establishment. *East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt.* 1957:57-61. Ref. Apr. 1958. 103 Ea7
- 69523 GONCHARENKO, E. G. Groove cutting in the bark of cherry trees. (In Russian.) *Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii* 12(6):23-24. Nov./Dec. 1957. 80 Sa15
- 69524 GRAHAM, S. O. Factors in propagating presumably virus-free *Prunus* understock clones by softwood cuttings. *Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 581,34 p. Ref. Apr. 1958. 100 W27E
- 69525 HANNIGAN, M. A. Apple growers favour three varieties. *Queensland Agr. J.* 84(4):217-220. Apr. 1958. 23 Q33
- 69526 HILKENBAUMER, F. Die Auswirkung der künstlichen Fruchtbogenbildung an Spindeln und Viertelsstämmen. *Fachberater f. das Deut. Kleingartw.* 8(27):16-19. Mar. 1958. 80 F11
- 69527 HOBLYN, T. N. Practical aspects of field experimentation with fruit. *East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt.* 1957:43-47. Apr. 1958. 103 Ea7
- 69528 KAZ'MIN, G. T. New intergeneric hybrids of cherries and plums. (In Russian.) *Agrobiologičeskij* 1958(1):141-143. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag922
- 69529 KOLTUNOV, V. F. Advantages of cultivated apple rootstocks. (In Russian.) *Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii* 12(6):52-53. Nov./Dec. 1957. 80 Sa15
- 69530 LAUBER, H. J. Zur Frage der Produktion von Golden Delicious. Zu "Obstbauliche Gedanken, von Max Steffen, Utzenstorf," nach einer Reise in den Libanon. *Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau* 67(9):235-236. May 3, 1958. 80 Sch9
- 69531 LJONES, B., and HUSABO, P. Apple pruning trials at the Agricultural College of Norway. (In Norwegian.) *Frukt og Baer* 11:20-25. 1958. 80 F9428
- 69532 MONTGOMERY, H. B. S. Progress in research in fruit crops in 1957. *East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt.* 1957:164-169. Apr. 1958. 103 Ea7
- 69533 ONTARIO. AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. DEPT. OF HORTICULTURE. Chemical thinning of apples, by B. J. E. Teskey. *Guelph, Ont.*, 1957. 3 p. 93.31 On8
- 69534 PLOCK, H. Über die Verträglichkeit der verschiedenen Marillensorten in der Baumschule. *Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. B, Obst u. Gart.* 8(2):96-98. Ref. Apr. 1958. 105.9 K696
- 69535 RANFT, H. Amerikanischer Obstbau in Europa. *Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau* 67(11):298-304. May 31, 1958. 80 Sch9
Chiefly apples.
- 69536 REMY. Les porte-greffes du pommier, sélections réalisées à East-Malling. *Arboricult. Fruitière* 1958(49):7,11. Mar. 80 Ar13
- 69537 ROGERS, W. S. Malling 26, a new semi-dwarfing apple rootstock. *East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt.* 1957:48-56. Apr. 1958. 103 Ea7
- 69538 SCARAMUZZI, F. Contribution to the study of the cultivars of quince for fruit. (In Italian.) *Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticoltura. Ital.* 42(1/2):21-50. (Cont.) Ref. Jan./Feb. 1958. 86 R22
English summary.
- 69539 SCHULZ, F. Der Einfluss der Zwischenveredlung auf die Entwicklung der Apfelsorte Berlepsch. *Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. B, Obst u. Gart.* 8(2):82-87. Apr. 1958. 105.9 K696
English summary.
- 69540 SHARPE, R. H. Okinawa peach shows promising resistance to root-knot nematodes. *Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc.* 70:320-322. 1957. 81 F66
- 69541 THORSRUD, J. Pruning and staking of closely planted apples. (In Norwegian.) *Frukt og Baer* 11:5-11. 1958. 80 F9428
- 69542 TYDEMAN, H. M. The breeding of late flowering apple varieties. *East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt.* 1957:68-73. Apr. 1958. 103 Ea7
- 69543 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patent 1,713. Mafey, A. W. Peach tree. 2 p., 1 col. pl. May 27, 1958. 156.65 P69
- 69544 WELCHERT, L. Süßkirschen-Sorten im Vergleich. *Deut. Baumsch.* 10(5):125-134. May 1, 1958. 80 D486
- 69545 WERNECK, H. L. Die Formenkreise der bodenständigen Pflaumen in Oberösterreich; ihre Bedeutung für die Systematik und die Wirtschaft der Gegenwart; vorläufige Mitteilung. *Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. B, Obst u. Gart.* 8(2):59-82. Ref. Apr. 1958. 105.9 K696
English summary.
- 69546 WIDEBRANT, E. Orchard problems. (In Swedish.) *Skaraborgs Läns Hushållssk. Tidn.* 1958(2):19-21. Apr. 11 Sk1
- 69547 WOODHEAD, C. E. Observation of East Malling and Northern Spy apple rootstocks. *Orchardist New Zeal.* 31(3):67,69,71. Apr. 1958. 80 Or19

Fruits--Small

- 69548 AIVAZIAN, P. K. Variability of grape seedlings under the influence of grafting. (In Russian.) *Agrobiologičeskij* 1958(1):76-85. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag922
- 69549 BASHIROV, F. B. Development of grape culture. (In Russian.) *Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR* 17(7):8-11. 1957. 95.8 V77
- 69550 BOUCHET, R. Etude microclimatique dans le vignoble alpin influence de certains facteurs locaux et culturaux sur l'aggravation du risque de gelée. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 44(4):200-205. 1958. 14 P215Bc
- 69551 BRUER, H. L. Present strawberry certification as it affects fruit production. *Tenn. State Hort. Soc. Proc.* 52:37-38. 1958. 81 T25
- 69552 CIFERRI, R. Origin and development of the European grape. II. (In Italian.) *Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital.* 104(2):37-39. Feb. 1958. 16 C72
- 69553 CONGRES INTERNATIONAL DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN, 8, SANTIAGO, CHILE, 1956. [Proceedings]. *Off. Internatl. du Vin. B.* 31(325):16-66. (Cont.) Mar. 1958. 390.8 B87
National reports on viticulture and wine manufacture.
- 69554 CONGRES INTERNATIONAL DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN, 8, SANTIAGO, CHILE, 1958. Rapports et actes, v. 1. Alençon, 1957. 359 p. 95.09 C7692
- 69555 COSMO, I., COMUZZI, A., and SARDI, F. Studies on the reconstitution of the vineyards in the plain of the Province of Padua. I-II. (In Italian.) *Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)* 12(2):585-649. 1958. 16 An76
I, Lower Plain zone; vine-growing sub-district of Adige and Gorzon; II, Lower plain zone; grain-growing sub-district of Adige and Gorzon.
English summaries.
- 69556 COSMO, I., and POLSINELLI, M. The vine varieties Lambrusco Grasparossa, Lambrusco Salamino, Lambrusco di Sorbara, Lambrusco, Lambrusco oliva and Lambrusco Maestri. (In Italian.) *Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)* 12(2,sup.):CXV-CLXI. Ref. 1958. 16 An76
English summaries.
- 69557 COSMO, I., and POLSINELLI, M. The vine variety Albana. (In Italian.) *Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)* 12(2,sup.):CLXIII-CLXXII. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.
- 69558 COSMO, I., and POLSINELLI, M. The vine variety Ancellotta or Lancellotta. (In Italian.) *Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)* 12(2,sup.):CLXXIII-CLXXXI. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.

- 69559 CRIPPS, J. Strawberry growing. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(2):236-237. Mar./Apr.1958. 23 W52J
- 69560 DALMASSO, G. The culture of table grapes in Switzerland. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 104 (3):78-79. Mar.1958. 16 C72
- 69561 ENIN, T. K., and MALTABAR, L. M. A grape variety which was incorrectly included among the bad ones. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel Moldavii 12(6):35-37. Nov./Dec.1957. 80 Sa15
- 69562 HEGGLI, M. Gooseberry variety trials. (In Norwegian.) Frukt og Baer 11:46-53. 1958. 80 F9428
- 69563 ISMAILOV, G. S. Azerbaijan SSR. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 17(8):14-16. 1957. 95.8 V77
- Grape culture and wine industry.
- 69564 JONG, A. DE. Field culture of strawberries. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Fruittelers Organ. Berbl. 14(5): 99. May 1958. 95.9 N28
- 69565 KALUGINA, G. I., and KARADZHI, G. M. Pino men'e. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel Moldavii 12(6):29-31. Nov./Dec.1957. 80 Sa15
- Grape variety.
- 69566 KATAR'IAN, T. G. The All-Union Scientific-Research Institute of Grape Culture and Wine Manufacture "Magarach." (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 17 (8):29-33. 1957. 95.8 V77
- Grape and wine research.
- 69567 KERN, E. Die Weintraumerziehung. Weinberg u. Keller 5(4):183-194. Apr.1958. 95.8 W435
- 69568 KNIGHT, R. L., and KEEP, E. An early sport of a red currant. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1957: 74. Apr.1958. 103 Ea7
- 69569 KNIGHT, R. L., and KEEP, E. Developments in soft fruit breeding at East Malling. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1957:62-67. Ref. Apr.1958. 103 Ea7
- 69570 KOLBE, M. H. Small fruit culture for home gardeners. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 333, rev., 8 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 N811
- Berries.
- 69571 KRASNIUK, P. I. Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 17(7):42-47. 1957. 95.8 V77
- Grape culture and wine industry.
- 69572 KRONENBERG, H. G., and ROELOFSEN, B. Strawberry and raspberry growing in Scotland. II. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(4): 223-230. Ref. Apr.1958. 86 N384
- English summary.
- 69573 KRUYK, P. A. The grapes are blooming. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 13(45):1445. May 8, 1958. 80 G89
- Culture.
- 69574 KURZ, J. Erfolgreiche Spätfrostbekämpfung mit Briketts im Rebberg. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(9):240-242. May 3, 1958. 80 Sch9
- 69575 LITVINENKO, S. N. Culture of Cornelian cherry dogwood in Kiev. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(3):55-56. Mar.1958. 80 Sa13
- 69576 MALAN, A. H. Thinning improves appearance and transportability of grapes. Farming So. Africa 34 (2):34-36, 38, 40. May 1958. 24 So842
- 69577 MALKHASIAN, M. A. Armenian SSR. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 17(8):16-18. 1957. 95.8 V77
- Grape culture and wine industry.
- 69578 MAZZEI, A., and ZAPPALA, A. The vine variety Nerello Mascalese. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(2,sup.):CXCV-CCII. 1958. 16 An76
- English summary.
- 69579 MEL'NIK, S. A. Achievements in grape culture in the U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiya 1958(1):109-116. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag922
- 69580 MEL'NIK, S. A. Vynohradarstvo v stepovykh raionakh Ukrainy [Viticulture in steppe regions of the Ukraine]. Tovarystvo dlia Poshyrennia Polit. i Nauk. Znan Ukrain. SSR. [Broshyry] Ser. 3. 20, 49 p. 1957. 20 Ob7
- 69581 MISHURENKO, A. G. The Ukrainian Scientific-Research Institute of Grape Culture and Wine Manufacture. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 17(8):33-36. 1957. 95.8 V77
- Grape and wine research.
- 69582 MYZNIKOVA, S. L. Turkmenian SSR. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 17(8):18-21. 1957. 95.8 V77
- Grape culture and wine industry.
- 69583 PETRAKHILEV, I. M. Interspecific raspberry hybrids. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiya 1958(1):138-140. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag922
- 69584 POTAPENKO, I. A. I. Scientific-Research Institute of Grape Culture and Wine Manufacture of the Ministry of Agriculture of RSFSR. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 17(8):39-41. 1957. 95.8 V77
- Grape and wine research.
- 69585 RAIKHER, I. KH. Influence of rootstock in graftings of grape seedlings. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel Moldavii 12(6):32-35. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1957. 80 Sa15
- 69586 RAMONA, R. DE. La poda en verde. Cult. Mod. 41(3):84-85. Mar.1958. 15 C89
- Grapes.
- 69587 RIAZANOV, L. D., and MARTAKOV, A. A. Kazakh SSR. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 17 (7):52-55. 1957. 95.8 V77
- Grape culture and wine industry.
- 69588 ROMANOVA, T. E., and ZHUROVSKII, I. U. A. Kirgiz SSR. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 17 (8):21-24. 1957. 95.8 V77
- Grape culture and wine industry.
- 69589 SCHELLENBERG, A. Der Frostschutz im Weinbau mit Strohschirmen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(8):205-211. Apr.19, 1958. 80 Sch9
- 69590 STOVER, L. H. Cleft grafting grapes with polyethylene and Sphagnum moss. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:300-303. 1957. 81 F66
- 69591 TABIDZE, D. I., and BERIDZE, G. I. Georgian SSR. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 17(8):8-14. 1957. 95.8 V77
- Grape culture and wine industry.
- 69592 THORSRUD, J. Selection of clones of the strawberry variety Abundance. (In Norwegian.) Frukt og Baer 11:42-45. 1958. 80 F9428
- 69593 TORRECABRERA, J. Medidas preventivas contra las heladas. Cult. Mod. 41(4):124-125. Apr.1958. 15 C89
- In vineyards.
- 69594 VIDAL, J. P. Les hybrides producteurs-directs. Terre Marocaine 32(341):148-151. Apr.1958. 24 T44
- Grapes.
- 69595 VIOLANTE, C., and BORDIGNON, S. The vine variety Coda di Volpe Bianca. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(2,sup.):CLXXXIII-CXCIII. Ref. 1958. 16 An76
- English summary.
- Nuts**
- 69596 ABRAHAM, P. How to lay out your cashew plantations. Cashew & Pepper B. 2(7):7-11. Apr.1958. 286.83 C26
- 69597 BONIFACIO, G. The culture of the pistachio. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticoltura. Ital. 42(3/4): 149-154. Mar./Apr.1958. 86 R22
- 69598 FANELLI, L. The hazelnut in Viterbo. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 68(21):198. May 25, 1958. 16 It1G
- 69599 PINTO, V. DI. The walnut, tree of highest value. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 68(19):175-176. May 11, 1958. 16 It1G
- Culture.
- 69600 SERR, E. F. Comparison of old and new walnut varieties. Diamond Walnut News 40(3):5. May 1958. 94.68 D34
- 69601 SOBEK, J. Anbauegebiete der Walnussbäume. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Véd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 4(2):173-188. Ref. Feb.1958. 64.9 C33
- German summary.
- 69602 STOREY, W. B. The Macadamia in California. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:333-338. Ref. 1957. 81 F66
- 69603 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patent 1,698. Anderson, F. W. Almond tree. 2 p., 1 col. pl. May 6, 1958. 156.65 P69
- Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants**
- 69604 ACKERSON, C. In gardens large and small—Chrysanthemums pay off. Horticulture 36(5):258, 284. May 1958. 80 H787
- 69605 ACOSTA TIJERO, J. J. Lipia Aloysia virgata, Juss. Agroecnia 13:67-69. Mar./Apr.1958. 8 Ag825
- 69606 ALLEN, O. E. With annuals you can start a garden now. Horticulture 36(6):317, 339. June 1958. 80 H787
- 69607 ASPESAETER, O. Lilies. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 74(9/10):124-126. June 1/15, 1958. 80 N81
- 69608 BARBEY, P. Arboriculture ornementale. Ed. 2. Lausanne, Spes, 1957. 216 p. (Bibliothèque professionnelle). 97.31 B23

- 69609 BOOM, B. K. The Institute of Horticultural Plant Breeding and succulents. (In Dutch.) *Succulenta* 1958(5):49-52. May. 450 Su12
English summary.
- 69610 BOUSSON, L. Le rosier par l'image. *Soc. d'Hort. et d'Acclim. du Maroc*. B. 45(180):472-478. First Q.1958. 87 So1
Propagation.
- 69611 BOUTARD, C. R. Planning on making hanging baskets? Here's how! *Horticulture* 36(6):320-347. June 1958. 80 H787
- 69612 BRADSHAW, C. R. Stopping of earlies. *Chrysanthemum & Dahlia* 8(8):204-205. May 1958. 96.519 C46
Chrysanthemum.
- 69613 BRIMER, J. B. Here's how to plan and plant for privacy. *Horticulture* 36(5):270-273. May 1958. 80 H787
Hedges and fences.
- 69614 BRINHART, B. 6 steps to evergreen beauty. *Pop. Gard. [New York]* 9(6):48-50. June 1958. 80 P812
- 69615 BRITISH DELPHINIUM SOCIETY. Year book for 1958. Andover, 1958. 168 p. 84 B774
- 69616 BUSH-BROWN, L. No matter where you live you can grow flowers in window boxes. *Horticulture* 36(6):318-319, 350. June 1958. 80 H787
- 69617 CAIRNCROSS, G. T. The Commonwealth strain. *Brit. Delphinium Soc. Ybk.* 1958:121-125, 127-129. 84 B774
- 69618 CALVINO, G. E. M. A report on the work of the Floricultural Experiment Station of Sanremo for the year 1956. (In Italian.) *Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)* 12 (2, sup.):LXXV-CII. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.
- 69619 CASEY, L. The fascinating bamboos. *Arboretum B.* 21(1):18-20. Spring 1958. 451 Ar1
- 69620 CATTORINI, P. E. The dog rose. (In Italian.) *Fitoterapia* 29(1):850-852. (Cont.) Jan./Mar. 1958. 450 F55
- 69621 CLARK, J. H. Hardy Rhododendrons will not let you down. *Horticulture* 36(5):264, 286-287. May 1958. 80 H787
- 69622 CLOUD, K. M. P. Grow summer-flowering bulbs. *Horticulture* 36(5):266, 294. May 1958. 80 H787
- 69623 COGGESHALL, R. Rooting Ghent Azaleas under plastic. *Amer. Nurseryman* 107(11):7-8, 29. June 1, 1958. 80 Am371
- 69624 CONRADI, R. R. Bulbs suitable for indoor forcing. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Hagetid.* 74(7/8):98-100. May 1/15, 1958. 80 N81
- 69625 CORNISH, G. S. Turf construction methods and equipment. *N. Y. State Turf Assoc. B.* 61:237-238. 1958. 60.19 N42
- 69626 CORNMANN, J. F. Home lawns. *N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B.* 922, rev., 32 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 N48E
- 69627 CROCKETT, C. C. Tree-trimming costs reduced. *Elect. World* 149(22):56. June 2, 1958. 335.8 EL2
- 69628 DAMP, P. Best of the Medium Cactus. *Chrysanthemum & Dahlia* 8(8):223-224. May 1958. 96.519 C46
Dahlia varieties.
- 69629 DAVIS, H. H. Ornamental gourds are easy to grow. *Horticulture* 36(5):267, 283. May 1958. 80 H787
- 69630 DE FRANCE, J., and KOLLETT, J. R. Summer care of lawns. *Horticulture* 36(6):324, 342-343. June 1958. 80 H787
- 69631 DODSON, C. H., and FRYMIRE, G. P. *Masdevallia rosea*. *Amer. Orchid Soc. B.* 27(6):373-377. June 1958. 80 Am329
- 69632 DOWLING, G. T. American Primulas. *Arboretum B.* 21(1):15-17, 32-33. Spring 1958. 451 Ar1
- 69633 DUURSMA, G. D. Care of succulents in the spring. (In Dutch.) *Succulenta* 1958(5):59-61. May. 450 Su12
- 69634 EISELT, Blütenesschen. *Deut. Baumsch.* 10(5):139-140, 142. May 1, 1958. 80 D486
- 69635 ENCKE, F. Die Topfpflanzenkultur in der Erwerbsgärtnerei. Stuttgart, Ulmer, 1957. 221 p. (Handbuch des Erwerbsgärtners, v. 1, Ed. 2). 80 H194
- 69636 ENDE, H. VAN DE. Epidendrum-Rainbow-hybrids. (In Dutch.) *Orchideeën (n.s.)* 20(2):28. Apr. 1958. 80 Or182
- 69637 ENGLAND, D. Some varieties for show. *Chrysanthemum & Dahlia* 8(8):209-211. May 1958. 96.519 C46
Chrysanthemum.
- 69638 FISHER, R. B. How we achieve continuous color in the flower garden at Mount Vernon. *Horticulture* 36(6):332, 338-339. June 1958. 80 H787
- 69639 GALLE, F. C. For their brilliant colors, for their extended period of bloom, depend on our own native Azaleas. *Horticulture* 36(6):335-336. June 1958. 80 H787
Georgia.
- 69640 GERLING, J. Dwarf forms and their origins. *Amer. Nurseryman* 107(12):7, 26-27. June 15, 1958. 80 Am371
Especially conifers.
- 69641 HAAGE, W., and SADOVSKY, O. Kakteen-Sterne; Entwicklung, Entdeckung und Züchtung der Kakteen-Gattung *Astrophytum*. Radebeul, Neumann, 1957. 156 p. 96.31 H11K
- 69642 HALE, L. E. Culture of plants grown in Sphagnum moss. *Prof. Gard.* 10(6):121. June 1958. 80 P945
Ornamentals.
- 69643 HARPER, J. C. Turfgrass management under excessive rainfall. *Farm Equip. Dealer* 14(5):66-67, 69. May 1958. 58.8 F2224
- 69644 HARRIS, J. H. Arrangement, trees and shrubs. *N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 392, rev., unpag. Dec. 1957. 275.29 N811
- 69645 HARRIS, J. H., HASSIS, F. A., and SMITH, C. F. Azaleas and Camellias. *N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 246, rev., 31 p. Dec. 1957. 275.29 N811
Culture.
- 69646 HAYWARD, B. J. Dainty and exquisite are Violets in the shade. *Horticulture* 36(6):331, 341. June 1958. 80 H787
- 69647 HEALD, LADY D. Gardens. *Brit. Delphinium Soc. Ybk.* 1958:111-112. 84 B774
- 69648 HIRVONEN, A. Laburnum and its propagation. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Planteskag. Arsskr.* 1957:34-40. Ref. 86 N812
- 69649 INOUE, Y. Notes on *Dendrobium phalaenopsis*. *Pacific Orchid Soc. Hawaii. B.* 15(4):101-104. 1957. 96.2 P11
- 69650 JONES, R. W. Plastic pots. *Amer. Orchid Soc. B.* 27(5):307-308. May 1958. 80 Am329
- 69651 KARNEEV, I. E. Klu'tura oranzhere'no-komnatnykh rastenii [Culture of greenhouse and house plants]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 557 p. 96.06 K14
- 69652 KENDALL, G. W. Why grow roses and how? *Pacific Rose Soc. News* 21(2):20, 23. Spring 1958. 96.1 P11
- 69653 KEPPEL, J. C. VAN. A grower speaks. (In Dutch.) *Succulenta* 1958(5):62-63. (Cont.) May. 450 Su12
- 69654 KIDNEY, A. E. J. B. Delphinium species and "West of the Rockies" strain. *Brit. Delphinium Soc. Ybk.* 1958:105-106. 84 B774
- 69655 KILBOURNE, C. R. Embroidery for the roadside. *Nat. Mag.* 51(6):308-309. June/July 1958. 409.6 N214
Daucus carota.
- 69656 LEBAR, T. R. H. First steps in timing Dahlias. *Chrysanthemum & Dahlia* 8(8):219. May 1958. 96.519 C46
- 69657 LEWIS, C. E. Plants for living screens. I. *Amer. Nurseryman* 107(12):10-11, 30-32-33. June 15, 1958. 80 Am371
- 69658 LUNDSTAD, A. Our roses. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Hagetid.* 74(7/8):100-101. May 1/15, 1958. 80 N81
Varieties.
- 69659 MACDOUGALL, M. Planning on growing Fuchsia in pots? *Horticulture* 36(6):321, 348. June 1958. 80 H787
- 69660 MALMO, B. G. Hamamelidaceae. *Arboretum B.* 21(1):3-6, 30-31. Spring 1958. 451 Ar1
- 69661 MEASURES, J. The treatment of imported succulents. *Natl. Cactus & Succulent J.* 13(1):17. Mar. 1958. 450 N21
- 69662 MOREY, D. Notes on transplanting roses. *Pacific Rose Soc. News* 21(2):11, 15, 31, 35. Spring 1958. 96.1 P11
- 69663 MOTTET, S. J., and HAMM, I. Arbres et arbustes d'ornement de pleine terre. Paris, Baillière, 1958. 379 p. (Bibliothèque d'horticulture pratique). 97.31 M85
- 69664 MÜLLER, B. Herbstfärbung bei Rosen. *Deut. Baumsch.* 10(5):138-139. May 1, 1958. 80 D486
- 69665 MUYSER, H. The orchid collection in the park at Baarn. (In Dutch.) *Orchideeën (n.s.)* 20(2):24-26. (Cont.) Apr. 1958. 80 Or182
- 69666 NELSON, J. W. Bearded Iris—the flower that has everything. *Horticulture* 36(5):261, 285. May 1958. 80 H787
- 69667 NICHOLS, B. A world of magic in your window box. *Pop. Gard. [New York]* 9(6):43, 52-53. June 1958. 80 P812

- 69668 NOBLE, M. Summer care of Camellias. *Horticulture* 36(6):325,344. June 1958. 80 H787
- 69669 NORHEIM, M. *Mahonia aquifolium* (Pursh) Nutt. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Plantesklag. Arsskr.* 1957: 24-29. Ref. 86 N812
- 69670 O'KEEFE, E. J. Summer care of roses. *Pop. Gard.* [New York] 9(6):34,70-71. June 1958. 80 P812
- 69671 PATTERSON, J. R. With floribundas you can enjoy bloom from May till frost. *Horticulture* 36(6):314, 340. June 1958. 80 H787
- 69672 PERIS PEREZ, P. El futuro de la jardineria. *Cult. Mod.* 41(3):93-94. Mar. 1958. 15 C89
Ornamental plants.
- 69673 PHILLIPS, K. S. Crossandra meets every requirement. *Horticulture* 36(6):330,345. June 1958. 80 H787
- 69674 PLUMRIDGE, A. J. Hardy flowering shrubs. *J. Agr.* [Melbourne] 56(4):259,261-262. Apr. 1958. 23 V66J
- 69675 PRICE, M. Oncos are easy if you understand their needs. *Pop. Gard.* [New York] 9(6):30,63. June 1958. 80 P812
Irises.
- 69676 RAALTE, D. VAN. Handboek der bloemisterij ten dienste van het middelbaar tuinbouwonderwijs en de praktijk [Hand book in floriculture], v. 3a. Doetinchem, Misset, 1957. 302 p. 96 R11
- 69677 REINELT, F. The history of the Pacific strain of *Delphinium*. *Brit. Delphinium Soc. Ybk.* 1958:135-141. 84 B774
- 69678 REISAETER, O. A dendrological remembrance from the annual meeting, 1956. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Plantesklag. Arsskr.* 1957:30-33. 86 N812
Ornamental trees and shrubs.
- 69679 REISAETER, O. Literature on *Rhododendron*. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Plantesklag. Arsskr.* 1957:80-82. 86 N812
- 69680 ROBERSON, F. K. Bog gardens. *Arboretum B.* 21(1):10-11,36-37. Spring 1958. 451 Ar1
- 69681 ROBERTS, E. C. The grass plant—feeding and cutting. *Golf Course Rptr.* 26(3):5-8. May 1958. 60.18 G83
- 69682 ROWLEY, G. *Astrophytum asterias* Lem. *Natl. Cactus & Succulent J.* 13(1):7-8. Mar. 1958. 450 N21
- 69683 SALINGER, J. P. *Rhododendrons* and *Azaleas*. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 96(5):509-511,513,515,517. May 15, 1958. 23 N48J
- 69684 SAY, J. S. Australian shrubs for flower garden. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 96(4):405-407,409,411,413. Apr. 15, 1958. 23 N48J
- 69685 SCHOCHLE, A. *Blühendes Barock Ludwigsburg*. Ein Begleiter durch die Gartenanlagen des Ludwigsburger Schlosses. Ed. 3. Stuttgart, Stehn, 1957. 66 p. 98 Sch62
- 69686 SCHUBERT, M. *Wohnen mit Blumen, Zimmerpflanzen und ihre Pflege, neue Wege der Raumgestaltung, Blumenfenster, Balkon- und Fenster schmuck, lebendige Repräsentation*. Ed. 2. München, Bayerischer Landwirtschaftsverlag, 1958. 295 p. 96.06 Sch7
- 69687 SHAW, J. Never re-pot a *Cattleya*. *Austral. Orchid Rev.* 23(1):33-34. Mar. 1958. 80 Au73
- 69688 SHIELDS, M. E. Desert flowers under glass. *Cactus & Succulent J.* 30(2):49-55. Mar./Apr. 1958. 451 C11
New Zealand.
- 69689 SHRIDE, C. L. Newer hybrid lilies. *Arboretum B.* 21(1):12-14,34-35. Spring 1958. 451 Ar1
- 69690 SNYDER, M. M. *Caladiums* for color. *Pop. Gard.* [New York] 9(6):45-46. June 1958. 80 P812
- 69691 STEFFEK, E. F. Fill the bare spots in your garden with quick-color annuals, perennials, bulbs, bright foliage, woody and bedding plants. *Pop. Gard.* [New York] 9(6):36,67. June 1958. 80 P812
- 69692 STEINE, S. K. Plants and color in the garden. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Hagetid.* 74(9/10):127-128. June 1/15, 1958. 80 N81
- 69693 STEVENSON, V., and PARRETT, R. *Delphiniums* are versatile. *Brit. Delphinium Soc. Ybk.* 1958:69-100. 84 B774
- 69694 STILLWELL, M. Cultivation of succulents. *Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit.* 20(2):29-30. Apr. 1958. 450 C113
- 69695 STOY, O. Simplify the garden. (In Swedish.) *Malmöhus Läns Hushållsk. Kvrtlskr.* 1:120-122. 1958. 11 M29
- 69696 STRYDOM, D. Shrubs hide unattractive foundations. *Farming So. Africa* 34(2):60-62. May 1958. 24 So842
- 69697 STRYDOM, J. C. Some attractive frost-resistant shrubs for the garden. *Union So. Africa. Dept. van Landb. Pam.* 354,8 p. 1958. 24 So84Pd
- 69698 SUSINI, E. Hardy orchids. (In Italian.) *Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticoltura. Ital.* 42(3/4):175-176. Mar./Apr. 1958. 86 R22
- 69699 TAYLOR, K. S. For pleasure and permanence—make it a spring garden. *Horticulture* 36(5):276,281. May 1958. 80 H787
- 69700 THOMPSON, G. Iris for variety, the Japanese [Iris]. *Pop. Gard.* [New York] 9(6):28-29. June 1958. 80 P812
- 69701 THOMPSON, M. M. Rose pruning. *Pacific Rose Soc. News* 21(2):3,22. Spring 1958. 96.1 P11
- 69702 TRUEX, A. F. Rose name registrations. *Pacific Rose Soc. News* 21(2):9,12-13. Spring 1958. 96.1 P11
- 69703 TYRRELL, C. R. Epiphyllums from seed. *Natl. Cactus & Succulent J.* 13(1):8. Mar. 1958. 450 N21
- 69704 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 17 Nos. 1958. 156.65 P69
Contents: 1,697. Boerner, E. S. *Chrysanthemum* plant. 1 p., 1 col. pl. Apr. 29; 1,699. Beck, A. H. *Azalea*. 1 p., 1 col. pl. May 6; 1,700. Meiland, F. *Rose* plant. 2 p., 1 col. pl. May 13; 1,701. Bristow, O. R. *Azalea* plant. 1 p., 1 col. pl. May 13; 1,702. Bristow, O. R. *Azalea* plant. 1 p., 1 col. pl. May 13; 1,703. Bristow, O. R. *Azalea* plant. 1 p., 1 col. pl. May 13; 1,704. Bristow, O. R. *Azalea* plant. 1 p., 1 col. pl. May 13; 1,705. Bristow, O. R. *Azalea* plant. 1 p., 1 col. pl. May 13; 1,706. Bristow, O. R. *Azalea* plant. 2 p., 1 col. pl. May 13; 1,707. Bristow, O. R. *Azalea* plant. 2 p., 1 col. pl. May 13; 1,708. Bristow, O. R. *Azalea* plant. 2 p., 1 col. pl. May 13; 1,709. Morey, D. H. *Rose* plant. 2 p., 1 col. pl. May 20; 1,710. Hawkersmith, I. J. *Dogwood* plant. 1 p., 1 col. pl. May 20; 1,711. Lammerts, W. E. *Rose* plant. 2 p., 1 col. pl. May 27; 1,712. Combe, M. *Rose* plant. 2 p., 1 col. pl. May 27; 1,714. Motose, T. E. *Rose* plant. 3 p., 1 col. pl. June 3; 1,715. Brooks, L. L. *Azalea* plant. 2 p., 1 col. pl. June 3.
- 69705 VINCENT, S. Un relent des tropiques dans nos maisons. *Agriculture [Montreal]* 15(2):43-44. Mar./Apr. 1958. 7 Ag82
- 69706 VIS, C. New methods. (In Dutch.) *Zaadbeplanten* 12(6):83-85. Mar. 31, 1958. 61.8 Z1
Chiefly on tetraploidy of ornamentals and their breeding.
- 69707 WHERRY, E. T. There's room for wild flowers in your garden. *Horticulture* 36(5):279-280. May 1958. 80 H787
- 69708 WILSON, F. D., and others. *Sansevieria* for ornamental use. *Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc.* 70:354-359. 1957. 81 F66
C. C. Seale, J. B. Pate, and J. F. Joyner, joint authors.
- 69709 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. How to grow Begonias and Gloxinias. *Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 496, rev., 6 p.-folder. Jan. 1958. 275.29 W75C
- 69710 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Success with peonies. *Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 494, rev., 6 p.-folder. Feb. 1958. 275.29 W75C
- 69711 WITT, J. G. The shrubby *Penstemons*. *Arboretum B.* 21(1):7-9,28-29. Spring 1958. 451 Ar1
- 69712 WOLFE, H. E. The mathematics of hybridizing. *Amer. Peony Soc. B.* 1958(148):3-6. Mar. 81 Am38B
- 69713 YTREBERG, S. Observations on the forcing of tulips in Tromsø. (In Norwegian.) *Gartneryrket* 48(18):336. May 2, 1958. 80 G1938
- 69714 ZETTERSTROM, P. *Roses*. (In Swedish.) *Lantbrtidskr. f. Jämtland och Härjedalen* 11(2):14-16. (Cont.) 1958. 11 L293
Varieties and culture.

Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)

- 69715 BALCÁREK, J. Where did we fall behind in mushroom production. (In Czech.) *Mykol. Sborn.* 34(1/2):16-19. 1957. 450 C27
- 69716 BATALLER, A. El melón tardío valenciano. *Cult. Mod.* 41(3):83-84. Mar. 1958. 15 C89
- 69717 BOSWELL, V. R. Rhubarb production—outdoors and in. *U. S. D. A. L.* 354, slightly rev., 6 p. Jan. 1958. 1 Ag84L
- 69718 BRAUER H., O. Conviene o no estacar el jitomate? *Tierra [Mexico]* 13(5):406,461. May 1958. 8 T445
- 69719 BREZHNEV, D. D. Higher vegetable yields and agricultural science. (In Russian.) *Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki* 2(11):90-98. Nov. 1957. 20 V633
English summary.

- 69720 BUCK, W. A. All about beans. Pop. Gard. [New York] 9(6):38-39,65-66. June 1958. 80 P812
- 69721 BUCKLEY, K. H. Southern peas for market. Miss. State Col. Ext. p. 272, 6 p.-folder. Mar. 1958. 275.29 M68Ext
- Culture.
- 69722 CORDEIRO, J. Culture of turnips. (In Portuguese.) Rural 38(444):50. Apr. 1958. 9.2 B733
- 69723 DASKALOV, KH., and POPOVA, D. New red-pepper hybrids for greenhouses, hotbeds, and early field culture. (Preliminary report.). (In Bulgarian.) Selskостопанска Misul 2(9):561-563. 1957. 21 Se492
- 69724 DEMA KOV, A. P. Sowing peas with mustard and mechanization of harvesting it. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 3(2):105. Feb. 1958. 20 Se478
- 69725 DENMARK. STATENS FORSØG SVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Greenhouse tomato trials, 1955-56. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 62(1):169-172. 1958. 11 T439
- 69726 DOBY, J. The conditions and prospects of tomato production. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 10 (1):17-22. Jan. 1958. 19 Ag83
- 69727 DORIGATTI, R. Investment of seed tubers and consequent potato production. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 1958(3):93-98. Mar. 16 T277
- 69728 DORIGATTI, R. Notes for seed potato producers. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 1958(3):99-101. Mar. 16 T277
- 69729 ELBE, Nochmal: zur Kartoffelanbauplanung 1958. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 1958(46):24-26. Mar. 15. 281.8 B462
- 69730 FALLER, H. Wo ist die Kohlrübe der Runkelrübe überlegen? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(13):330-332. Mar. 27, 1958. 18 N39
- 69731 FRENCH, G. W. Seed cutting and handling. Potato Handb. 1958:39,42-48. 75.8 P842P
- 69732 FULLERTON, J. G. Onion growing in Queensland. Queensland Agr. J. 84(5):286-296. May 1958. 23 Q33
- 69733 GENERALOV, G. F. Raising the requirements in breeding work. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 23(2):9-11. Mar./Apr. 1958. 61.9 Se5
- Of legumes.
- 69734 HIX, H. Die Normspur im Kartoffelbau. Landtechnik 13(9):235-236. May 15, 1958. 58.8 L235
- 69735 HUFFINGTON, J. M. Growing tomatoes more profitably. Canner & Freezer 126(11):9-13, 27. May 26, 1958. 286.83 C16
- Culture.
- 69736 HUYSKES, J. A. The breeding of varieties of glasshouse lettuce with heavier heads. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(4):210-213. Ref. Apr. 1958. 86 N384
- English summary.
- 69737 IBBETT, W. C. Recent developments in the cultivation of watercress. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(2):79-82. May 1958. 10 G79J
- 69738 JOHANSSON, R. Potato news. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Stockholms Län och Stad 7(3):6,8-10. 1957. 12 L29
- Weed control, diseases, harvesting and storage.
- 69739 JOHNSTON, D. A. Winter tomato production. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser. 3)7(2):259-263. Mar./Apr. 1958. 23 W52J
- 69740 JOHNSTONE, F. E. Growing greenhouse tomatoes. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. (n.s.)52, 18 p. Ref. Mar. 1958. 100 G293B
- 69741 JOLICOEUR, J. A., and TIMMER, L. Essai de production de la pomme de terre dans la Plaine du Cul de Sac. B. Agr. [Port-au-Prince] 6(1):10-12. First Q. 1958. 8 B87
- 69742 JOLICOEUR, J. A., and TIMMER, L. Essai de production de la tomate en été. B. Agr. [Port-au-Prince] 6(1):16-19. First Q. 1958. 8 B87
- 69743 JOLICOEUR, J. A. Rendements comparés de quatre varieties de patate. B. Agr. [Port-au-Prince] 6(1):8-10. First Q. 1958. 8 B87
- 69744 JONSSON, E. Some actual problems from the control of seed potatoes in the Netherlands and Great Britain as compared with Swedish conditions. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Cent. Frökontanst. Meddel. 1958(33):72-88. Ref. 61.9 Sw3
- English summary.
- 69745 JOSEFSSON, A. Svalöf's Fenix Bangholm, strain O35—a new variety of swedes. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 68(1/2):52-60. 1958. 61.9 Sv23
- English summary.
- 69746 KAZAY, G. On improving the production of melons in Hungary. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 10 (1):23-25. Jan. 1958. 19 Ag83
- 69747 KEFFORD, R. O. The vegetable patch. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 56(4):262-263, 265. Apr. 1958. 23 V66J
- 69748 KLOUGART, A. Tomatoes in Denmark. Amer. Veg. Grower & Mkt. Growers J. 6(6):30-31. June 1958. 80 C733
- Greenhouse culture.
- 69749 KORABEL'NIKOV, P. Method of growing tomatoes without seedlings. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 3(9):33-34. Sept. 1957. 20 Se493
- 69750 KRICKL, M. Richtig herausgezogenes Stammsaatgut ist die Voraussetzung für die Güte des Handelsaatgutes. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. B, Obst u. Gart. 8 (2):87-96. Apr. 1958. 105.9 K696
- English summary.
- Lettuce.
- 69751 LAKE, J. V., and POSTLETHWAITE, J. D. Technique for growing glasshouse tomatoes on a large scale under controlled conditions. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 3(2):163-171. Ref. 1958. 58.8 J82
- Great Britain.
- 69752 LAMBERT, E. B. Ventilation requirements for cultivated mushrooms. MGA Bulletin 1958(99):70-73. Ref. Mar. 1958. 80 M97
- 69753 LINARES S, P. J. Un tecnico venezolano describe la producción de semillas de papa en Canada. Agr. Venezol. 21(198):30-33. Mar. 1958. 9.95 Ag8
- 69754 MATHIEU-RENIER, P. Etangs de pisciculture et cressonnières. Zooleo 1957(39):277-281. July. 410.9 Z7
- 69755 MIKHOV, A. Impressions of vegetable growing in Rumania. (In Bulgarian.) Ovoshtarstvo i Gradinarstvo 1957(11):42-46. Nov. 80 Ov65
- 69756 MILOSLAVOV, L. Once more about potato culture [in Kirgizia]. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 3(9):31-32. Sept. 1957. 20 Se493
- 69757 MOHR, H. C. Bush type watermelon. Amer. Veg. Grower & Mkt. Growers J. 6(6):23-24. June 1958. 80 C733
- 69758 MURTAZOV, T. On organizing a greenhouse section [for vegetables]. (In Bulgarian.) Ovoshtarstvo i Gradinarstvo 1957(11):20-24. Nov. 80 Ov65
- 69759 NIEUWHOF, M. What do field trials with the cauliflower variety Lecerf teach us? (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 12(6):85-86. Mar. 31, 1958. 61.8 Z1
- 69760 OZAKI, H. Y. Three years' bush snap bean variety trials on sandy soils of lower East Coast. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:113-115. 1957. 81 F66
- 69761 PAISLEY, K. Vegetables in the open. Young Farmers' Club. Booklet 32, 47 p., map. 1958. 10 Y82
- 69762 PATIL, J. A., GADKARI, S. R., and PATIL, B. S. "Chafa"—an improved strain of gram. Farmer [Bombay] 9(2):33-34. Feb. 1958. 22 F22
- 69763 PEDERSEN, H. E. Thinning of beet crops. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 12(5):227-229, 234. May 1958. 11 L2322
- 69764 PERKINS, D. Y., and others. Delta Giant, a new long season shalot. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 52, 4 p. Mar. 1958. 100 L93
- A. E. Kehr, R. T. Brown, E. C. Timms, and J. C. Miller, joint authors.
- 69765 PETERS, E. H. The judging and value of high yield potato competitions in Ontario. Quebec Soc. Protect. Plants. Rpt. 39:45-48. 1957, pub. 1958. 464.9 Q3
- 69766 PETERS, E. H. Potato field crop competitions in Ontario. Quebec Soc. Protect. Plants. Rpt. 39:42-44. 1957, pub. 1958. 464.9 Q3
- 69767 PEW, W. D. Growing onions in Arizona. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 280, rev., 23 p. Mar. 1958. 100 Ar4
- 69768 PHILIPP, F. Ergebnisse der Gemüsesortenversuche 1956. V. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. B, Obst u. Gart. 8(2):100-115. Apr. 1958. 105.9 K696
- English summary.
- 69769 PREST, R. L. When are cauliflowers ready for harvesting? Queensland Agr. J. 84(3):149-152. Mar. 1958. 23 Q33
- 69770 RAGAZZI, G. The culture of tomatoes in Italy. 2. The principal cultivars and seed production. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 42(3/4):127-148. Mar./Apr. 1958. 86 R22
- 69771 SAGUNIĀK, L. F. Method of obtaining high yields of turnips. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 6(1):93-94. Jan. 1958. 20 Z44

- 69772 SANDVED, G. Winter cabbage in North-Norway. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 48(21):406-407. May 23, 1958. 80 G1938
Variety trials.
- 69773 SCHIPPERS, P. A. The influence of soil moisture on the night frost attacks on seed potatoes in Drenthe. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbouwlichtingsdienst. Landbouwlichting. 15(5):230-236. May 1958. 12 N383M
- 69774 SENNELS. While the tomatoes grow. (In Danish.) Frø og Gart. 23(1):11-14. Spring 1958. 80 F92
- 69775 SHEWFELT, A. L., and MOHR, W. P. Effect of harvesting frequency on snap bean quality. (Abs.) Canad. Comt. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Rpt. 1957:12-13. 1958. 389.9 C169
- 69776 SHUMAKOV, N. E. Rearing vegetable seedlings under bleak climatic conditions. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1958(3):31-35. Mar. 20 So85
- 69777 SHUMANSKAIA, M. G. Vegetative hybrids from the callus. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiya 1958(1):67-75. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag922
Experiments with tomatoes.
- 69778 SIMPSON, K. M. Vegetables grow in my flower garden. Pop. Gard. [New York] 9(6):33,54-55. June 1958. 80 P812
- 69779 SOTIROV, S. Extending the early production of greenhouse vegetables on the collective farms in Malo Konare, Pazardzhik District. (In Bulgarian.) Ovoshtarstvo i Gradinarstvo 1957(11):25-29. Nov. 80 Ov65
- 69780 TERESHKOVICH, G., BRANTLEY, B. B., and DEMPSEY, A. H. Miscellaneous vegetable variety trials: cucumbers, lima beans, green beans. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.)51,14 p. Feb.1958. 100 G293M
- 69781 TSU, T. M., and CHAO, Y. S. A study on the vegetative hybridization of some solanaceous plants. Sci. Sinica 6(5):889-903. Oct.1957. 475 Ac87
Especially eggplant.
- 69782 VIK, J. Dutch methods for growing endives. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 48(20):381-382. May 16, 1958. 80 G1938
- 69783 WOHLLEBE, R., and HARNISCH, K. Feldgemüsebau in LPG ist wirtschaftlich. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(5):206-210. Mar.1,1958. 18 M695
- 69784 WOLF, E. A., and BURDINE, H. W. Effect of plant spacing on yield and plant and ear characteristics of a single and a double eared sweet corn hybrid. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:90-93. 1957. 81 F66
- 69785 WRIGHT, S. Late-late vegetable show. Pop. Gard. [New York] 9(5):70-72. May 1958. 80 P812
- 69786 ZAHARA, M. Planting carrot seedlings for seed production. Calif. U. Dept. Veg. Crops. Veg. Crops Ser. 91,3 p. Dec.1957. 81 C1255
- 69787 ZYKOVA, E. Q. Priemy povysheniya urozhainosti rannego kartofelya [Ways of increasing the productivity of early potatoes]. Bibliot. po Ovoshevodstvu 5,24 p. 1957. 80 B47
- ### WEEDS AND POISONOUS PLANTS
- 69788 ANDREEVA-FETVADZHEVA, N. Effect of preplanting tillage for wheat on the weeds. (In Bulgarian.) Selskospanska Misul 2(9):564-566. 1957. 21 Se492
- 69789 ARLE, H. F., HAMILTON, K. C., and MCRAE, G. M. Johnson grass control with dalapon and liquified petroleum burners. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 293,13 p. Apr.1958. 100 Ar4
- 69790 BELORUTCHEV, E. A. Method of determining poisonous mushrooms. (In Czech.) Mykol. Sborn. 34 (1/2):22-23. 1957. 450 C27
- 69791 BRAGG, K. K. A summary of 1957 results with liquid cyanamid. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. East. Sect. Proc. 11:45-46. 1957,pub.1958. 79.9 C164
- 69792 BROWN, R. A. Lead arsenate vs. calcium arsenate for pre-emergent crabgrass control. Golf Course Rptr. 26(3):36. May 1958. 60.18 G83
- 69793 BURGIS, D. S. Chemical weed control in pole beans and tomatoes. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:111-113. 1957. 81 F66
- 69794 BURRELL, A. Weed control practices in canning crops. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. East. Sect. Proc. 11:10-13. 1957,pub.1958. 79.9 C164
Vegetables.
- 69795 BURSCHEL, P. Die Eigenschaften des Herbizids Neburon. Allg. Forstz. 13(19):262-263. May 7,1958. 99.8 AL52
- 69796 BURTCH, L. M. No pushbutton control of watergrass. Calif. Sugar Beet 1957:44-46. 66.9 C12
- 69797 CAMUS, C. Problèmes posés par les papyrus au Lualaba supérieur. Acad. Roy. des Sci. Colon. B. des Séances (n.s.)3(6):1164-1185,maps. 1957. 504 B836
- 69798 CANADA. NATIONAL WEED COMMITTEE. EASTERN SECT. Proceedings of the eleventh meeting, October 22, 23, 24, 1957. Ottawa,1958. 108 p. 79.9 C164
- 69799 ČERVENÝ, V. New case of mushroom poisoning. (In Czech.) Mykol. Sborn. 34(1/2):26-27. 1957. 450 C27
- 69800 CHMELICEK, J. Poisoning with Amanita pantherina. (In Czech.) Mykol. Sborn. 34(1/2):25-26. 1957. 450 C27
- 69801 CONNOLD, W. Q. The chemical control of weeds in kale. Agr. Rev. 4(1):25-27. June 1958. 30.08 Ag8
- 69802 CORNELIUS, D. R., and GRAHAM, C. A. Sagebrush control with 2,4-D. J. Range Mangt. 11(3):122-125. May 1958. 60.18 J82
- 69803 DANIEL, W. H. Killing crabgrass in 1958. Golf Course Rptr. 26(3):24. May 1958. 60.18 G83
- 69804 DETROUX, L., FAESTRAETS, L. DE, and LAVALLEYE, M. Le désherbage chimique des cultures de haricots. II. Essai du néburon et du simazin. Parasitica 14(1):1-9. 1958. 464.8 P21
- 69805 DOMANSKA, H., and SOBOTKA, W. Problem of weed killing measures. (In Polish.) Postępy Nauk Roln. 10(1):81-96. Ref. Jan./Feb.1958. 20.5 P84
- 69806 DUNHAM, R. S., NYLUND, R. E., and HANSEN, H. L. Cultural and chemical weed control in Minnesota, 1958. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 191,rev.,40 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 M66Ex
- 69807 EASTON, B. E. Weed control practices for sugar beets in southwestern Ontario. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. East. Sect. Proc. 11:16-18. 1957,pub.1958. 79.9 C164
- 69808 EGGEBRECHT, H. Unkräuter im Feldbestand; ein Bestimmungsbuch. Radebeul,Neumann,1957. 263 p. 79 Eg3
- 69809 EVERETT, C. F. Weed control practices in potatoes. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. East. Sect. Proc. 11:13-15. 1957,pub.1958. 79.9 C164
- 69810 FINKE, R. Chemische unkräutbekämpfung im bereich der MTS Karstädt. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(5):211-213. Mar.1,1958. 18 M695
- 69811 GAGNON, L. P. Essais, en pré-émergence, de désherbage des pommes de terre par les herbicides. Quebec Soc. Protect. Plants. Rpt. 39:76-78. 1957,pub. 1958. 464.9 Q3
- 69812 GAGNON, L. P. Notes sur la repression des mauvaises herbes dans le maïs sucré. Quebec Soc. Protect. Plants. Rpt. 39:79-81. 1957,pub.1958. 464.9 Q3
- 69813 GASIORKIEWICZ, E. C. Bioassay test for the detection of pentachloronitrobenzene. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(5,sect.1):261. May 1958. 464.8 P56
Control of Oxalis repens.
- 69814 GAST, A. Simazin. Allg. Forstz. 13(19):261-262. May 7,1958. 99.8 AL52
Chiefly in orchard weed control.
- 69815 GHENT. RIJKSLANDBOUWHOGESCHOOL. NATIONAAL CENTRUM VOOR GRASLAND- EN GROEN-VOEDERONDERZOEK. ONKRUIDONDERZOEK EN VERBETERING VAN DE GRASLANDFLORA. Beknopt verslag aan het I.W.O.N.L. over de onderzoeken uitgevoerd in 1956-1957 [Brief report to the Institut for the Promotion of Industrial and Agricultural Research on the investigations carried out in 1956-1957]. Gent,1958. 12 p. 79.9 C33
Weed and grassland research.
- 69816 GLUE, D. I. Control of cape tulip [Hemeria collina] in New Zealand. New Zeal. J. Agr. 96(5):433, 435,437-438. May 15,1958. 23 N48J
- 69817 GÖRÖG, K., and others. Esters, substituted ammonium salts and urea-compounds of chloroacetic- and trichloroacetic-acid and their phytocidal effect. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Növényvédelmi Kutató Intézet. Evkón. 7:445-454. Ref. 1952/56,pub.1957. 423.92 B85
K. Szabó, N. Vidéky, and M. Hamrán, joint authors. English summary.
- 69818 GRANSTRÖM, B. Fallowing and weed control. (In Swedish.) Mjölpropagandan 35(5):117. 1958. 44.8 M692
- 69819 HAFIZ, A., and AKBAR, K. Role of weeds in perpetuation of pests and diseases of plants. Pakistan Cottons 2(2):5-16. Jan.1958. 72.8 P172
- 69820 HALL, W. T. K. Tests on grass tree poisoning. Queensland Agr. J. 84(5):299-301. May 1958. 23 Q33
Xanthorrhoea spp.

- 69821 HANF, M. Unkrautwirkung von Phenoxy-Propionsäuren im Vergleich zu Phenoxy-Essigsäuren. Gesunde Pflanzen 10(5):89-96. May 1958. 464.8 G33
- 69822 HANF, M. Wirkungsweise von Dalapon zur Graskämpfung. Allg. Forstz. 13(19):267-268. May 7, 1958. 99.8 AL52
- 69823 HAWKSWORTH, F. G. Rate of spread and intensification of dwarfmistletow [Arceuthobium americanum] in young lodgepole pine [Pinus contorta] stands. J. Forestry 56(6):404-407. June 1958. 99.8 F768
- 69824 HELGESON, E. A. Methods of weed control. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations, FAO Agr. Studies 36, 189 p. 1957. 28 F73
- 69825 HILL, G. D. Herbicide studies. I. Herbicides and adjuvants on Canada thistle (Cirsium arvense Tourn.). II. The relation of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid to certain soils and soil-like materials. Diss. Abs. 18(4):1179-1181. Apr. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 69826 HUGHES, E. O., GORHAM, P. R., and ZEHN-
DER, A. Toxicity of a unialgal culture of Microcystis aeruginosa. Canad. J. Microbiol. 4(3):225-236. Ref. June 1958. 448.8 C162
- To livestock.
- 69827 HYLMO, B. Some interesting weeds in vegetable and fruit crops. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 3(1):393-394. 1958. 450 B656
- 69828 INGERSOHN, H. Highway roadside spraying. Farm Chem. 121(5):11, 14-18. May 1958. 57.8 Am3
- Brush and weed control.
- 69829 JASMIN, J. J. Field notes on herbicides for machine tabulation. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. East. Sect. Proc. 11:51-52. 1957, pub. 1958. 79.9 C164
- 69830 KLINGMAN, D. L., and MCCARTY, M. K. Interrelations of methods of weed control and pasture management at Lincoln, Nebr., 1949-55. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1180, 49 p. Apr. 1958. 1 Ag84Te
- 69831 KONDRATIUK, V. P. Agrotechnical measures for controlling weeds in the cotton fields. (In Russian.) In Besedin, P. N., ed. Khlopkovodstvo v SSSR, peredovoi opyt i dostizheniya nauki, p. 465-476. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozyaistvennoi Literatury, 1958. 72 B465
- Tillage, chiefly.
- 69832 KOOYMAN, W. The importance of weed control in the vegetable garden. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser. 3) 7(2):235-236. Mar./Apr. 1958. 23 W52J
- 69833 KROLL, U. Weed control in Pyrethrum. Pesticides Abs. & News Sum. Sect. C. 4(1):11-17. Jan. 1958. 79.9 G792
- 69834 LANTZ, K. E. Weed control practices for corn. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. East. Sect. Proc. 11:7-10. 1957, pub. 1958. 79.9 C164
- 69835 LARSSON, N. G. The spring weed spraying—advice and directions. (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushållsk. Kvrtlskr. 1:114-117. 1958. 11 M29
- 69836 LIFSHITZ, N. Simazin for weed control. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(6):523-524. Mar. 1958. 26 H27
- 69837 MCKAY, H. C., and AMES, G. Soil fertility + cultivation = Canada thistle control. What's New Crops & Soils 10(8):20. June/July 1958. 6 W55
- 69838 MAYERHOEFFER, J. Le desherbage chimique des céréales. Terre de Tunisie 1958(4):108-109. Jan. 24 T272
- 69839 MEADLY, G. R. W. Weeds of Western Australia: ragwort (Senecio jacobaea L.). West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser. 3) 7(2):165-167. Mar./Apr. 1958. 23 W52J
- 69840 MIKHAILIANTS, R. S. Use of herbicides in dodder control on the alfalfa plantings in Uzbek SSR. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiya 1958(1):117-124. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag922
- 69841 MUNE, T. L., and PARHAM, J. W. Muraina grass [Ischaemum rugosum] and its control in Fiji. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 28(3/4):54-55. Dec. 1957. 25 F47Ag
- 69842 MURPHY, J. R. Simazin 50W. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. East. Sect. Proc. 11:43-45. 1957, pub. 1958. 79.9 C164
- 69843 NAMISE, N., and ISHIKAWA, T. Results of engineering investigations in land reclamation work in the Tohoku Region. II. The actual conditions of pruned-bush burning. (In Japanese.) Iwate U. Facul. Agr. J. 3(3):414-423. Oct. 1957. 107.6 Iw93
- English summary.
- 69844 NEURURER, H. Ist eine chemische Unkrautbekämpfung in Getreide mit Kleeuntersaaten möglich? Pflanzenarzt 11(5):63. May 1, 1958. 464.9 P482
- 69845 NILSSON, P. A. It pays to control weeds. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 10(4):209-211. 1958. 58.8 M373
- Field crops.
- 69846 NITSCHKE, G. Eigenschaften und Wirkungsweise des Aminotriazols. Allg. Forstz. 13(19):272-273. May 7, 1958. 99.8 AL52
- 69847 NÜESCH, B. Der Kleeteufel oder Kleewürger. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 6(5):65-69. May 1958. 17 M69
- Orobancha minor.
- 69848 O'NEIL, J. M. Weeds of South Australia: Khaki weed (Alternanthera repens (L.) Steud.). So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 61(8):378-379. Mar. 1958. 23 So84
- 69849 OREGON, STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL CO-OPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. 1958 recommendations for weed control in Oregon. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 643, 11 p. Feb. 1958. 275.29 Or32C
- 69850 PAIKAO, J. DA C. Herbicide application in winter for corn culture (preliminary note). (In Portuguese.) Portugaliae Acta Biol. Sér. A 5(1):18-24. 1957. 442.8 P83
- English summary.
- 69851 PETERSEN, H. I. Chemical weed control. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 30(5):176-181. May 1958. 11 T58
- 69852 PETERSEN, H. I. Keep clover and seed grass fields free of weeds. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Frøavl 46 (22):366-370. Apr. 10, 1958. 61.8 T43
- 69853 PETZOLDT, K. Wirkung des Mähdruschverfahrens auf die Verunkrautung. Landtechnik 13(9):222-226. May 15, 1958. 58.8 L235
- Grain.
- 69854 PFEIFFER, R. K. Variable dosage experimental spraying. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. East. Sect. Proc. 11:54-59. 1957, pub. 1958. 79.9 C164
- 69855 PICCO, D. Weeds in onion fields and their control with Chlorine-IPC. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Pianta 1957(42):126-142. 464.8 N84
- English summary.
- 69856 PRELLER, J. H., and VAN WYK, P. Combat nut grass [Cyperus esculentus and C. rotundus] with ley crops. Farming So. Africa 34(2):54-56. May 1958. 24 So842
- 69857 RADEMACHER, B. Zusätzliche Bekämpfung der Grünlandunkräuter mit chemischen Mitteln. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(20):532-534. May 15, 1958. 18 N39
- 69858 RATERA, E. L. Plantas tóxicas para el ganado en la República Argentina. Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 92(4):140-142. Ref. Apr. 1958. 9 So1
- Cestrum parqui.
- 69859 RATERA, E. L. Plantas tóxicas para el ganado en la República Argentina. 3. "Mio-mio" o "romerillo" (Baccharis coridifolia DC.). Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 92(3):107-108, 110-111. Ref. Mar. 1958. 9 So1
- 69860 REEVE, P. A. The challenge. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. East. Sect. Proc. 11:46-50. 1957, pub. 1958. 79.9 C164
- Weed control.
- 69861 ROBINSON, E. L. Seek controls for witchweed (Striga asiatica). What's New Crops & Soils 10(8):14-15. June/July 1958. 6 W55
- 69862 ROSENBAUM, G. DE. La mécanisation des travaux saisonniers d'entretien des lignes de transport d'énergie H. T. au Katanga. Acad. Roy. des Sci. Colon. B. des Séances (n.s.) 3(6):1186-1199. 1957. 504 B836
- Brush control.
- 69863 ROSHER, P. H. A report on work with herbicides at the Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad, British West Indies. Pesticides Abs. & New Sum. Sect. C. 4(1):18-33. (Cont.) Jan. 1958. 79.9 G792
- 69864 SAUGEN, B. Chemical control of weeds in grain fields, meadows and pastures. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 1958(10):231-232. May 9. 11 N8122
- 69865 SCHIPSTRA, K. Onkruidbestrijding in erwten [Control of weeds in peas]. Tech. Ber. 76, 11 p. Mar. 1958. 60.39 T22
- 69866 SEISCHAB, F. Kampf dem Flughafer. Prakt. Bl. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 52(6):269-295. Ref. 1957. 464.8 P88
- Avena fatua.
- 69867 SLIFE, F. W. Promising weed chemicals may eliminate the first two cultivations, and, in some cases, may cut out cultivation altogether. Hoard's Dairyman 103(11):612-613. June 10, 1958. 44.8 H65
- 69868 SNOW, W. W. Weed control practices for white beans and soybeans. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. East. Sect. Proc. 11:5-7. 1957, pub. 1958. 79.9 C164

69869 STANFORTH, D. W. Weed control in soybeans and corn. Canada. Natl. Weed Com. East. Sect. Proc. 11: 1-4. 1957, pub. 1958. 79.9 C164

69870 STEHLÉ, H., and STEHLÉ, M. La flore des champs de canne à sucre aux Antilles françaises. Rev. Agr. Sucr. et Rhumière des Antilles Franç. 2(3):107-119. July/Sept. 1957. 65.8 R327

Includes control.

69871 STUHAUG, O. Utilization of some herbicides in nurseries. (In Norwegian.) (Sum.) Norsk Planteskag. Arsskr. 1957:55-69. Ref. 86 N812

69872 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE AND PARASITE RESEARCH DIV. 16 plants poisonous to livestock in the Western States. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2106, 49 p., maps. Apr. 1958. 1 Ag84F

69873 VERLAAT, J. G. Control of weeds in field grown vegetables. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 13(42): 1337. Apr. 17, 1958. 80 G89

69874 VOEVODIN, A., and ROMANOV, P. Sodium nitrate as a herbicide. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1958(2):68. Feb. 20 So85

In vegetable weed control.

69875 WATSON, K. A. Chemical control of *Cynodon dactylon*. Regional Research Station Samaru, Zaria, Agricultural Department, Northern Nigeria. Pesticides Abs. & News Sum. Sect. C. 4(1):7-10. Jan. 1958. 79.9 G792

69876 WILHELM, S., BENSON, L. C., and SAGEN, J. E. Studies on the control of broomrape [*Orobancha ramosa*] on tomatoes; soil fumigation by methyl bromide is a promising control. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(5):645-651. May 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P

69877 WILLIAMSON, E. B. Flame cultivation. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 59(11):26, 30. May 31, 1958. 304.8 C822

69878 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Chemical weed control recommendations for field crops 1958. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C. 52, 7 p., folder. Feb. 1958. 275.29 W75S

69879 WOODFORD, E. K., HOLLY, K., and MC-CREADY, C. C. Herbicides. Annu. Rev. Plant Physiol. 9:311-358. Ref. 1958. 450 An78

Includes effect on plants.

69880 WURGLER, W. Désherbage des champs de maïs. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 14(5):37-39. May 1958. 17 J82A

69881 ZOGG, H., and SCHÖNENBERGER, A. Bekämpfung von Samenunkräutern im Drescherbsenanbau. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 6(4):60-64. Apr. 1958. 17 M69

MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS (Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)

69882 AUSTER, F., and SCHAFER, J. Arzneipflanzen (14. Lieferung). Leipzig, Thieme, 1958. various paging. 459.3 Au7

39. *Genista tinctoria* L.; 40. *Hypericum perforatum* L.; 41. *Leonurus cardiaca* L.

69883 BASCOPE, F., and others. El genero *Carapa* en América. Inst. Forest. Latinoamer. de Invest. y Capacitación. Desc. de Arboles Forest. 3, 21 p. Mar. 1958. 99.9 In7

A. L. Bernardi, H. Lamprecht, and P. Martinez E., joint authors.

69884 BOGOMAZ, V. A. Results of investigations of the native gutta-percha bearing plants. (In Russian.) Brfanskii Lesokhoz. Inst. Trudy 8:175-181. 1957. 99.9 B76

Euonymus europaeus and *E. verrucosus*, chiefly.

69885 BŪLGARSKA AKADEMIJA NA NAUKITE, SOFIA. INSTITUT ZA RASTENIEVUDSTVO. Izzledvanija vŭrkhu zhen-shena i kitaŭskŭia limonnŭk v Bulgarija [Recherches sur *Panax ginseng* et *Schizandrinensis* en Bulgarie]. Sofia, 1958. 187 p. Ref. 71.2 B87

French summary.

69886 CASTAGNE, E. Plantes médicinales. Belg. d'Outremer 3(278):309-310. May 1958. 110 R324

Belgian Congo.

69887 CHODOROWSKI, P. Substituting reeds and other water flower plants for wood. (In Polish.) Sylwan 102(2):54-65. Ref. Feb. 1958. 99.8 Sy52

69888 CONGRESO NACIONAL DE CAFETEROS. Acuerdos, resoluciones y proposiciones aprobadas por el XIX Congreso Cafetero, reunido en Bogotá. Rev. Cafetera de Colombia 13(133):217-279. Oct. 1957. 68.28 R32

69889 DOURLEY, J. Medicinal or drug plant garden. Prof. Gard. 10(6):125-127. (Cont.) June 1958. 80 P945

69890 GOLUBEV, V. N. Vegetative propagation of *Caltha palustris* L. (In Russian.) Priroda [Moscow] 46 (12):95-96. Dec. 1957. 410 P933

69891 JOTTRAND, A. La vie d'une plantation de café. 9. Nat. de Mons et du Borinage. B. Mens. 39 (7/8):37-38. 1956. 410.9 N212

Kivu.

69892 LEMLI, J. Bemerkungen zum Aufsatz Botanik der *Rauwolfia* unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der medizinisch wichtigen Arten. Planta Med. 6(1):106. Apr. 1958. 450 P697

69893 MARCHI, R. DE. Specialized power for the production of nectar. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 25(2): 48-50. Feb. 1958. 424.8 Ap372

Includes discussion.

69894 MARION, J. L'alfa, matière première pour l'industrie papetière. Rev. Forest. Franç. 1958(5):345-347. May. 99.8 R329

69895 NAUNDORF, G. Kakaoforschung in Kolumbien. Gordian 57(1378):8-10. (Cont.) Apr. 29, 1958. 68.8 G65

On culture.

69896 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. Hop research. Annual report for 1956-57. n.p., 1956? 2 p. 70.9 C31

Cawthron Institute cooperating.

69897 PENNINGTON, C. W. Tarahumar fish stupefaction plants. Econ. Bot. 12(1):95-102. Ref. Jan./Mar. 1958. 450 Ec7

Mexico.

69898 PERUCCI, E. For increasing bee pastures: annual *Melilotus*. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 25(3):75-80. Mar. 1958. 424.8 Ap372

69899 PERUCCI, E. For increasing bee pastures: biennial *Melilotus*. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 25(2):44-47. Feb. 1958. 424.8 Ap372

69900 SABER, A. H., AHMED, Z. F., and DARWISH, M. A contribution to the study of guar seeds grown in Egypt. Inst. de Désert d'Egypte. B. 6(2):67-78. Ref. July 1956. 515 In7

69901 SANTOS, S. Problems of the coffee plantation. VI. How to establish the beds. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 2(9):874-875. Mar. 1958. 24 G252

69902 SCHRAMM, G. Über den gegenwärtigen Stand der Arzneipflanzenforschung in China. Planta Med. 6(1): 39-43. Apr. 1958. 450 P697

69903 SCOTT, F. H., and WILKINS, L. B. Culinary herbs. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 761, 8 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 V81C

69904 SHKURAT, D. F. Cultivated cistus on the southern Crimean shores. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 23(12):29-30. 1957. 307.8 M37

69905 VERTEUIL, L. DE. Recent developments in cocoa hybridisation. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 57(4):437-439, 441-443, 445. Dec. 1957. 8 T73

69906 VESELÝ, V. The use of some honey-producing fodder crops in short-term meadow-grain mixtures. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Šborn. Rostlinná Věroba 4(2):207-226. Feb. 1958. 64.9 C33

English summary.

SOILS AND FERTILIZERS

SOIL SCIENCE

69907 ANDREWS, L. A., and BROADFOOT, W. M. The San Dimas soil core sampler. Soil Sci. 85(6):297-301. Ref. June 1958. 56.8 So3

69908 FILIPOVSKI, G. About the dialectic-materialistic standpoint in pedology. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Jugoslovensko Društvo za Proučavanje Zeml. [Izd.] 1957(7):23 29. Ref. 56.9 J93

English summary, p. 240.

69909 GASSER, J. K. R. Use of deep-freezing in the preservation and preparation of fresh soil samples. Nature [London] 181(4619):1334-1335. May 10, 1958. 472 N21

69910 HIGUERAS ARNAL, A. Die Stellung der Bodenkunde in der geographischen Wissenschaft. Erde 89(1):34-44. Ref. 1958. 474 Er1

69911 HJERTSTEDT, H. Linne's opinion on marshes and their utilization. (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 10(3):45-47. (Cont.) Apr. 1958. 11 B46

69912 KADUK, B. G. A universal radiometer. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoy Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 7(10): 59-60. Oct. 1957. 20 N222

For determining isotopes in soil and for plant research.

69913 LOBOTKA, V. Die letzten zehn Jahre der polnischen erodologischen Literatur. (In Czech.) *Pol'nohos-podárstvo* 5(1):217-220. 1958. 19.5 P752

69914 POPANTOSKI, S. About some metaphysical and mechanistic views in science about soil and plant nutrition. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Jugoslovensko Društvo za Proučavanje Zeml. [Izd.]* 1957(7):133-144. Ref. 56.9 J93
English summary, p. 242-243.

69915 SURVANT, W. G. A basis for selecting course content in beginning soils. *Diss. Abs.* 18(5):1562-1565. May 1958. 241.8 M58

69916 SZABOLCZ, I. Some questions of soil science in the green belts. (In Hungarian.) *Agrártudomány* 10(1):13-16. Jan. 1958. 19 Ag83

69917 TODOROVIĆ, D. B. Soil from the standpoint of ecology. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Jugoslovensko Društvo za Proučavanje Zeml. [Izd.]* 1957(7):15-22. 56.9 J93
English summary, p. 240.

Soil Physics

69918 BARBALIS, P., SULCE, S., and GURSKIS, V. Changes occurring in certain properties of sod-calcareous soils in high yield sections. (In Latvian.) *Latv. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zeml. Poch. i Urozhaj* 6:83-103. Ref. 1957. 56.9 R44

Russian summary.

69919 BENVENUTI, A. Influence of varied stratigraphic condition of the land on development and productivity of plants. I. Research on corn. (In Italian.) *Pisa. Ist. di Agron. Gen. e Colt. Erbacee. Esperienze e Ricerche (n.s.)* 9:69-87. 1957. 105.4 P673
English summary.

69920 BERRY, D. Soil amendments. *Crop Comments* 12(7):1-3. May 1958. 57.8 C88

69921 BOLLMEYER, K. Bestimmung der Bodenfeuchte aus der Messung der Wärmeleitfähigkeit. *Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk.* 80(3):245-253. Ref. 1958. 384 Z343A

69922 BOROWIEC, S. Dependence of properties of loose sand soils, soil fertility and ground vegetation upon the depth of groundwater level. (In Polish.) *Sylvan* 102(2):27-35. Feb. 1958. 99.8 Sy52
English summary.

69923 BOSCHI, V. About an indicator for humidity and lime in the soil. (In Italian.) *Irrig. a Pioggia* 4(4):437-442. Dec. 1957. 55.8 Ir733
English summary.

69924 CAVAZZA, D. The determination of soil moisture; we present a new method. (In Italian.) *Italia Agr.* 95(6):314-320. June 1958. 16 It1

69925 CZERATZKI, W. Eine keramische Platte zur serienmäßigen Untersuchung von Porengrößen im Boden im Spannungsbereich bis ca-1 Atm. *Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk.* 81(1):50-56. Ref. 1958. 384 Z343A

69926 DVORACEK, M., and DVORACEK, MME. M. Qualité des microagrégats des sols prairies naturelles et des terres labourées. (In Hungarian.) *Agrokém. és Talajtan* 6(4):283-296. Dec. 1957. 385 Ag83
French summary.

69927 FILIPPOVA, A. K. Water permeability of the frozen forest litter. (In Russian.) In *Pushkarev, V. F., ed. Issledovaniia isparenii s pochvy i prosachivaniia vody v pochvo-grunty*, p. 119-125. Ref. Leningrad, Gimiz, 1956. 56.43 P97

69928 FLOCKER, W. J., and others. Effect of rotation with green manuring and irrigation on physical characteristics of Hesperia sandy loam. *Agron. J.* 50(5):251-254. Ref. May 1958. 4 Am34P

J. A. Vomocil, M. T. Vittum, and L. D. Donsen, joint authors.

69929 GARDNER, W. R., and FIREMAN, M. Laboratory studies of evaporation from soil columns in the presence of a water table. *Soil Sci.* 85(5):244-249. May 1958. 56.8 So3

69930 GARDNER, W. R., and MAYHUGH, M. S. Solutions and tests of the diffusion equation for the movement of water in soil. *Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* 22(3):197-201. Ref. May/June 1958. 56.9 So3

69931 GIFFORD, R. O., and STRICKLING, E. The effect of anhydrous ammonia on water stability of soil aggregates. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* 22(3):209-212. Ref. May/June 1958. 56.9 So3

69932 GONDAIRA, S., YAMAMOTO, S., and UMEDA, Y. On swelling and deformation in digging open channels at peat-bogs, Toyohoro District. I. (In Japanese.) *Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem.* 3(1):1-14. 1958. 107.6 H682
English summary.

69933 GRUA MESTRE, A., COSTELL LANDETE, F., and FERNANDEZ ALONSO, J. I. Estudio fisicoquímico de las arcillas del levante español. V. Ensayos técnicos. *An. de Edafologia y Fisiol. Veg.* 16(12):1177-1195. Ref. Dec. 1957. 506 Sp12

English summary.

69934 ISHIKAWA, T., and TOKUNAGA, K. Studies on the moisture in reclaiming bad soil layers. IV. (In Japanese.) *Iwate U. Facul. Agr. J.* 3(3):407-413. Oct. 1957. 107.6 Iw93

English summary.

69935 JAMISON, V. C., and KROTH, E. M. Available moisture storage capacity in relation to textural composition and organic matter content of several Missouri soils. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* 22(3):189-192. Ref. May/June 1958. 56.9 So3

69936 KIRKHAM, D. Theory of seepage into an auger hole above an impermeable layer. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* 22(3):204-208. May/June 1958. 56.9 So3

69937 KLIMES-SZMIK, A., and KAZO, B. Über die Anwendung eines ungarischen Kunststoffes auf bewässerten Böden (Vorläufige Mitteilung). (In Hungarian.) *Agrokém. és Talajtan* 6(4):297-310. Dec. 1957. 385 Ag83
German summary.

69938 KLUTE, A., and LETEY, J. The dependence of ionic diffusion on the moisture content of nonadsorbing porous media. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* 22(3):213-215. May/June 1958. 56.9 So3

69939 KOHNLEIN, J., and KNAUER, N. Wasser- und Nährstoffbewegung aus der Ackerkrume in den Unterboden. *Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk.* 81(1):1-23. Ref. 1958. 384 Z343A

69940 KONSTANTINOV, A. R. Substantiation of the method of evaporation calculations using the data of meteorological stations. (In Russian.) In *Pushkarev, V. F., ed. Issledovaniia isparenii s pochvy i prosachivaniia vody v pochvo-grunty*, p. 5-74. Ref. Leningrad, Gimiz, 1956. 56.43 P97

69941 KUMADA, K., and AIZAWA, K. The infra-red spectra of humic acids. *Soil & Plant Food* 3(3):152-159. Ref. Jan. 1958. 56.8 So38

69942 KURATORI, T., and MATSUMOTO, H. Microscopical study of forest soils. I. On the method of making thin sections of soils for microscopic observation, and the application of this technique to the study of forest soils. (In Japanese.) *Japan. Forest Expt. Sta.* 9:1-11. Mar. 1958. 56.9 J27
English summary.

69943 MACFADYEN, A. The use of a temperature integrator in the study of soil temperature. *Oikos* 7(1):56-61. Ref. 1956. 410 O14

69944 MCINTYRE, D. S. Soil splash and the formation of surface crusts by raindrop impact. *Soil Sci.* 85(5):261-266. May 1958. 56.8 So3

69945 NAGATA, T. Effects of incorporations of shale and bentonite on sand dune. 3. Soils in Shizuoka Prefecture, Japan. (In Japanese.) *J. Sci. Soil & Manure* 28(8):311-315. Ref. Nov. 1957. 56.8 J27

69946 OSVATH, J. Über den Zusammenhang zwischen Feuchtigkeitsgehalt und Wasserdurchlässigkeit des Bodens. (In Hungarian.) *Agrokém. és Talajtan* 6(4):321-336. Dec. 1957. 385 Ag83
German summary.

69947 PHILIP, J. R. The theory of infiltration: 6. Effect of water depth over soil. *Soil Sci.* 85(5):278-286. Ref. May 1958. 56.8 So3

69948 PHILIP, J. R. The theory of infiltration. 7. *Soil Sci.* 85(6):333-337. Ref. June 1958. 56.8 So3

69949 POPOV, O. V. Percolation of rain water into the soil and the ways of studying it. (In Russian.) In *Pushkarev, V. F., ed. Issledovaniia isparenii s pochvy i prosachivaniia vody v pochvo-grunty*, p. 92-118. Ref. Leningrad, Gimiz, 1956. 56.43 P97

69950 PUSHKAREV, V. F., ed. *Issledovaniia isparenii s pochvy i prosachivaniia vody v pochvo-grunty* [Investigation of the evaporation of water from the soil and the percolation of water into the soil]. Leningrad, Gimiz, 1956. 124 p. (Gosudarstvennyi Ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni Gidrologicheskii Institut Trudy 54)
56.43 P97

69951 RAVASZ, T. Die Untersuchung des Wasserumlaufes im sandigen Waldboden von Gödöllő auf freien Felde im Jahre 1955. (In Hungarian.) *Budapest. Agrtudo. Egyetem. Agron. Kar. Kiadványai* 4(2), 23 p. Ref. 1957. 19 B856

German summary.

- 69952 RIDER, N. E. Water losses from various land surfaces. Roy. Met. Soc. Q. J. 84(360):190-193. Apr. 1958. 340.9 R81
The discussion on the paper which was published in a previous issue.
- 69953 ROMANOV, V. V. Determination of evaporation by the simplified method of heat balance. (In Russian.) In Pushkarev, V. F., ed. *Issledovaniia isparenifia s pochvy i prosachivaniia vody v pochvo-grunty*, p.75-79. Ref. Leningrad, Gimiz, 1956. 56.43 P97
- 69954 SAVINA, S. S. Relationship between the evaporation and evaporation capacity when the soil is sufficiently wet. (In Russian.) Met. i Gidrologiia 1957(10):28-30. Oct. 345 M56
- 69955 SIVADJIAN, J. Etude hygrophotographique du profil hydrique d'un sol en "état de sécheresse." Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(12):1900-1902. Mar.24, 1958. 505 P21
- 69956 SMITH, J. H. Investigation of the settling of the marshes on Ny Jord's experimental farm, Molstad in Edøy. (In Norwegian.) Ny Jord 45(1), 19 p. 1958. 282.28 N98
- 69957 SOEHNE, W. Fundamentals of pressure distribution and soil compaction under tractor tires. Agr. Engin. 39(5):276-281, 290-291. May 1958. 58.8 Ag83
Includes discussion by L. Karafiath.
- 69958 STEVENSON, F. J. Physico-chemical investigations of clay-adsorbed organic colloids. Diss. Abs. 18 (4):1184-1187. Apr. 1958. 241.8 M58
In soils.
- 69959 STEWART, B. A., and ECK, H. V. The movement of surface-applied nitrate into soils at five moisture levels. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(3):260-262. May/June 1958. 56.9 So3
- 69960 STONEMAN, T. C. Gypsum for salt land? West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(2):155-156. Mar./Apr. 1958. 23 W52J
- 69961 STRUZER, L. R. On the accuracy of evaporation determination by the temperature balance method. (In Russian.) In Pushkarev, V. F., ed. *Issledovaniia isparenifia s pochvy i prosachivaniia vody v pochvo-grunty*, p.80-91. Leningrad, Gimiz, 1956. 56.43 P97
- 69962 TAYLOR, H. M. A pneumatic soil compression device. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(3):271-272. May/June 1958. 56.9 So3
- 69963 TAYLOR, S. A. How water moves in soil; photos prove that rate of water absorption changes in different kinds of soil. Farm Mangt. 7(6):23. June 1958. 281.8 F2225
- 69964 WEEKS, L. V., and STOLZY, L. H. The use of portable neutron equipment to measure the quantity of water in large soil columns. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22 (3):201-203. May/June 1958. 56.9 So3
- 69965 WIEGAND, C. L., and LEMON, E. R. A field study of some plant-soil relations in aeration. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(3):216-221. Ref. May/June 1958. 56.9 So3
- 69966 WOHLRAB, B., and LANGNER, C. Zur problematik einiger Bodenfeuchtebestimmungsmethoden. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 105(3):283-288. Ref. Mar. 1958. 18 J825
- 69967 ZHERIKER, L. D. On the effect of soil structure on the amount of moisture evaporation. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 6(2):92. Feb. 1958. 20 Z44
- Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy**
- 69968 AGRINIER, H. Détermination semi-quantitative du vanadium dans les sols par chromatographie ascendante sur papier. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246 (19):2761-2763. May 12, 1958. 505 P21
- 69969 BAMBERG, K. K. Absorption of molybdenum by the soil. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 1957(9):65-71. 511 R442
From molybdenum fertilizers.
- 69970 BAREN, F. A. VAN. Tropical and subtropical soil research. Way Ahead 7(1):5-8, map. 1957. 280.8 W362
Analysis.
- 69971 BOKEN, E. Determination of readily available manganese in soil. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 62 (1):148-154. Ref. 1958. 11 T439
- 69972 BOTTINI, E. A chemical-agrarian study of the Ligurian soils. III. The Savonese Region. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(2,sup.):V-XLIV. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.
- 69973 CAPITAN-GARCIA, F., and GARCIA-RUIZ, R. Sobre la determinación de fósforo y potasio "asimilables" en los suelos de la vega de Granada. I. Extracción del fósforo mediante la mezcla acético-acetato amónico. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 16(9/10):959-970. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1957. 506 Sp12
English summary.
- 69974 CHENG, S. C., SHIUE, J. J., and CHENG, S. Y. Chemical characteristics and evolution of salted alluvial soils on western coastal plain of Taiwan. (In Chinese.) Formosa. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt. 15:49-84. Oct. 1957. 65.9 F76R
English summary.
- 69975 CLARK, L. J. Cobalt determination in soils and rocks with 2-nitroso-1-naphthol. Analyt. Chem. 30 (6):1153-1156. Ref. June 1958. 381 J825A
- 69976 DAVIS, L. E. Exchangeable sodium in calcareous soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(3):270. May/June 1958. 56.9 So3
- 69977 DEMETERIO, J. K. The method of least squares applied to colorimetric practices in soil laboratories. Philippine Sugar Inst. Q. 3(4):139-152. Dec. 1957. 65.9 P533
- 69978 DEMUMBRUM, L. E., and HOOVER, C. D. Potassium release and fixation related to illite and vermiculite as single minerals and in mixtures. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(3):222-225. Ref. May/June 1958. 56.9 So3
- 69979 DIDIER DE SAINT AMAND, R. Méthodes d'analyses physiques et chimiques des terres appliquées au laboratoire de l'Alaotra (Madagascar). Agron. Trop. [Paris] 13(1):102-115. Jan./Feb. 1958. 26 Ag86
- 69980 FUJIWARA, A., and KUROSAWA, M. Studies on mineralization of soil humic nitrogen through the alkalinity of calcium cyanamide. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 28(7):269-270. Oct. 1957. 56.8 J27
- 69981 GERALDSON, C. M. Soil soluble salts—determination of and association with plant growth. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:121-126. 1957. 81 F66
- 69982 GEUS, J. G. DE. Reductive conditions in wet rice growing; their influence on the availability of plant nutrients, fertilising and respiration of the roots. Stikstof 1957(1):56-63. Ref. July. 57.9 St52
- 69983 GIDDENS, J. Effect of some organic residues on soil reaction and plant growth. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. (n.s.)9, 7 p. May 1957. 100 G293Ci
- 69984 GONZALEZ GARCIA, F., and PANEQUE GUERRERO, G. Composición mineralógica y génesis de algunos tipos de suelos calizos béticos. II. Estudio físico-químico y mineralógico de las fracciones finas (arcillas). An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 16(12):1115-1116. Ref. Dec. 1957. 506 Sp12
English summary.
- 69985 GORE, A. J. P., and ALLEN, S. E. Measurement of exchangeable and total cation content for H⁺, Na⁺, K⁺, M⁺, Ca⁺⁺ and iron, in high level blanket peat. Oikos 7(1):48-55. Ref. 1956. 410 Oi4
- 69986 GUSEINOV, R. K. Conversion and movement of phosphates in the principal soil types of Azerbaijan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Izv. 1957(12):161-176. Ref. Dec. 511 Ak147
- 69987 GUSEINOV, R. K. Forms of phosphates in the principal soil types of Azerbaijan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Izv. 1957(11):63-76. Ref. Nov. 511 Ak147
- 69988 GUSTAFSON, P. F., MARINELLI, L. D., and BRAR, S. S. Natural and fission-produced gamma-ray emitting radioactivity in soil. Science 127(3308):1240-1242. May 23, 1958. 470 Sci2
- 69989 HARGITAI, L. Der Einfluss einiger Faktoren auf die organischen Stoffe der Böden. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Agrtud. Egyetem. Agron. Kar. Kiadványai 4 (9), 19 p. Ref. 1957. 19 B856
German summary.
- 69990 HARRADINE, F., and JENNY, H. Influence of parent material and climate on texture and nitrogen and carbon contents of virgin California soils. I. Texture and nitrogen contents of soils. Soil Sci. 85(5):235-243. Ref. May 1958. 56.8 So3
- 69991 HAYASHI, T., and NAGAI, T. On the components of soil humic acids. 5. On colloid titration of each component. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 28(9):369-373. Ref. Dec. 1957. 56.8 J27
- 69992 HESTER, J. B. Magnesium deficiency. Farm Chem. 121(5):20-21. May 1958. 57.8 Am3
- 69993 HILPOLSTEINER, L. Der Anteil des Oberbodens an organischer (verbrennlicher) Substanz in deren Raumwirkung gesehen. Mitt. f. Moor- u. Torfwirt. 5(4/6):51-54. Mar. 1958. 60.1 M69

- 69994 IKEDA, M., HARADA, I., and TAMURA, K. Studies on three phases of soils. 3. Relation between chemical properties and three phases in several horizons of soils. (In Japanese.) *J. Sci. Soil & Manure* 28(10):387-391. Ref. Jan.1958. 56.8 J27
- 69995 IRI, H., and others. Studies on the transformation of iron in rice field under flooded condition. Seasonal variation of iron on different horizons. 1. (In Japanese.) *J. Sci. Soil & Manure* 28(12):477-482. Ref. Mar.1958. 56.8 J27
- I. Maruta, I. Takahashi, and M. Kubota, joint authors.
- 69996 IRI, H., and MARUTA, I. Studies on the transformation of iron in rice field under flooded condition. 2. Seasonal change of soil profile. 1. (In Japanese.) *J. Sci. Soil & Manure* 28(12):483-488. Mar.1958. 56.8 J27
- 69997 JACKSON, M. L. Soil chemical analysis. Englewood Cliffs, N. J., Prentice-Hall, 1958. 498 p. 56.42 J12
- 69998 JARVIS, N. L. A method for the quantitative determination of clay mineral mixtures by X-ray diffraction and its application to four soils of southeast Kansas. Diss. Abs. 18(4):1181-1182. Apr.1958. 241.8 M58
- 69999 JOHANNESSEN, C. Higher phosphate values in soils under trees than in soils under grass. *Ecology* 39(2):373-374. Apr.1958. 410 Ec7
- 70000 JURKOWSKA, H. Humus-phosphorus effect. I. Influence of humus substances on the solubility of phosphates. (In Polish.) Krakow. Wzyska Szkola Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. 2:93-118. Ref. 1957. 106.2 K85
English summary.
- 70001 JURKOWSKA, H. Humus-phosphorus effect. II. A preliminary investigation on the influence of brown coal on the activation of phosphorus in phosphorite meal. (In Polish.) Krakow. Wzyska Szkola Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. 2:119-140. 1957. 106.2 K85
English summary.
- 70002 KATAOKA, I., and KITAMURA, T. Simplification of method for determining ferric iron oxide in soils. (In Japanese.) *J. Sci. Soil & Manure* 28(7):283-284. Oct. 1957. 56.8 J27
- 70003 KAWAGUCHI, K., and MATSUO, Y. Classification of iron in water according to ferroin-formation. Examination and application of photo-reduction. (In Japanese.) *J. Sci. Soil & Manure* 28(11):429-434. Ref. Feb. 1958. 56.8 J27
- 70004 KAWAGUCHI, K., OJIMA, T., and MATSUO, Y. A study of available silica in paddy soils. 1. (In Japanese.) *J. Sci. Soil & Manure* 28(12):493-496. Mar.1958. 56.8 J27
- 70005 KOHL, F. Durchwaschungs- und Durchschlammungserscheinungen an Böden aus Bayern; ein Beitrag zur Frage der Parabraunerden. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 80(3):237-244. Ref. 1958. 384 Z343A
- 70006 KOJIMA, M. On relation between soil brilliance and its humus content. (In Japanese.) *J. Sci. Soil & Manure* 28(10):402-404. Jan.1958. 56.8 J27
- 70007 KOJIMA, M. On the change of soil color by heating. (In Japanese.) *J. Sci. Soil & Manure* 28(8):319-322. Ref. Nov.1957. 56.8 J27
- 70008 KOMAI, Y., and NODA, M. Studies on the complementary ion effects between magnesium and other cations in the ionic environment of plant roots. 3. On the adsorption of cations by barley roots. (In Japanese.) *J. Sci. Soil & Manure* 28(7):279-282. Ref. Oct.1957. 56.8 J27
- 70009 KOSAKA, J., and ABE, K. Organic phosphorus in upland soils. (In Japanese.) *J. Sci. Soil & Manure* 28(10):383-386. Ref. Jan.1958. 56.8 J27
- 70010 KUMADA, K., and HOTTA, S. On the artificial humic acids prepared from coal and microorganism pigments. *Soil & Plant Food* 3(3):148-151. Jan.1958. 56.8 So38
- 70011 LINDEMANN, A., and LUDWIG, A. Richtige Düngung durch Bodenuntersuchung. Ein Leitfaden für den Erwerbsgartenbau. Hamburg, Parey, 1957. 119 p. Ref. 57.7 L644
- 70012 LJONES, B., and SEMB, G. Fertility of Norwegian orchards, judged on the basis of soil analysis. (In Norwegian.) *Frukt og Baer* 11:32-36. 1958. 80 F9428
- 70013 LOVERING, T. S. Geologic significance of accumulator plants in rock weathering. (Abs.) *Science* 127(3305):1061-1062. May 2, 1958. 470 Sci2
- 70014 MALINKIN, N. P. Effect of alfalfa, in conjunction with long term use of fertilizers, on the chemical properties of Sierozem soils. (In Russian.) *Udobr. i Urozhai* 2(11):35-43. 1957. 57.8 Ud72
- 70015 MASUI, J. I. Clay minerals in soil derived from tertiary tuffaceous shale of Onikobe District, Miyagi Prefecture, Japan. (In Japanese.) *J. Sci. Soil & Manure* 28(8):316-318. Ref. Nov.1957. 56.8 J27
- 70016 MASUI, J. Clay minerals in soil derived from tertiary tuffaceous shale of Onikobe District, Miyagi Prefecture, Japan. 2. X-ray- and differential thermal analysis. (In Japanese.) *J. Sci. Soil & Manure* 28(9):351-355. Ref. Dec.1957. 56.8 J27
- 70017 MILLER, M. H., and OHLROGGE, A. J. Water-soluble chelating agents in organic materials. I. Characterization of chelating agents and their reactions with trace metals in soils. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* 22(3):225-231. Ref. May/June 1958. 56.9 So3
- 70018 MITRA, S. P., and SHANKER, H. Formation of alkali soils by neutral salt solutions. *Soil & Plant Food* 3(3):145-147. Jan.1958. 56.8 So38
- 70019 MITRA, S. P., and SHANKER, H. Studies on the influence of different Algerian rock phosphates when reinforced with leguminous plant material like cow-pea (*Vigna-sinensis*) on carbon transformations, exchangeable calcium and pH of the alkali soil. *Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan*. B. 21(4):230-234. July 1957. 385 Ag8B
- 70020 MITSUI, S., and TENSIO, K. Dynamic studies on the nutrients uptake by crop plants. 17. Salt effect on phosphate absorption by soils. (In Japanese.) *J. Sci. Soil & Manure* 28(9):345-350. Dec.1957. 56.8 J27
- 70021 MOLEN, W. H. VAN DER. Over de zouthuising in de Noordoostpolder [Salt relationships in the North-Eastern Polder]. *Van Zee tot Land* 23, 70 p. Ref. 1958. 54.8 V26
English summary.
- 70022 MOLNAR, F., MATE, F., and KENDE, I. Contributions à la cinétique de l'adsorption du $^{32}\text{PO}_4^{3-}$ par le sol. (In Hungarian.) *Agrokém. és Talajtan* 6(3):211-222. Nov.1957. 385 Ag83
French summary.
- 70023 MONAKOVA, A. A. Soil chemistry laboratory—an integral part of MTS. (In Russian.) *Udobr. i Urozhai* 2(11):47-48. 1957. 57.8 Ud72
- 70024 NAGATA, T. Studies on the relative ease of release of the exchangeable cations adsorbed on some soils, clays, crude humus and plant roots. (In Japanese.) *J. Sci. Soil & Manure* 28(7):259-261. Ref. Oct.1957. 56.8 J27
- 70025 NIKOLIC, S. Chemistry in humus formation. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Jugoslovensko Drustvo za Proučavanje Zeml. [Izd.]* 1957(7):105-110. 56.9 J93
English summary, p. 241.
- 70026 NOMOTO, K. Studies on the behaviour of bases in upland soils. I. On the leaching of calcium. (In Japanese.) *Tokai-Kinki Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Div. Plant Breeding & Cult. B.* 1957(4):140-145. Sept. 87 Ok322
English summary.
- 70027 NOMOTO, K. Study on the absorption of Toluidine blue by soils. (In Japanese.) *Tokai-Kinki Natl. Expt. Sta. Div. Plant Breeding & Cult. B.* 1957(5):145-150. Sept. 87 Ok322
English summary.
- Base exchange.
- 70028 OHLROGGE, A. J., and others. A management problem: do you know your soil? *Farm Manag.* 7(6):20-22. June 1958. 281.8 F2225
- N. D. Morgan, G. A. Wickstrom, and C. E. Millar, joint authors.
- Soil tests.
- 70029 ORTEGA, E. Studies on the specific determination of certain inorganic soil forms of phosphorus. Diss. Abs. 18(5):1572-1573. May 1958. 241.8 M58
- 70030 PANEQUE GUERRERO, G., and GONZALEZ GARCIA, F. Composición mineralógica y génesis de algunos tipos de suelos calizos béticos. I. Mineralogía de las fracciones gruesas (arenas). *An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg.* 16(9/10):907-957. Ref. Sept./Oct.1957. 506 Sp12
English summary.
- 70031 PAVEL, L., and KOSIL, V. Einige Bemerkungen zur roentgenographischen Identifikation der Tonminerale des Bodens mittels "Pulver"-Methode von Debye-Scherrer mit Zylinderkammer. (In Czech.) *Českoslov. Akad. Zemeděl. Véd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba* 4(2):117-126. Ref. Feb.1958. 64.9 C33
German summary.
- 70032 PETERBURGSKIĬ, A. V. The importance of nitrogen in the USSR farming. (In Russian.) *Udobr. i Urozhai* 2(11):16-25. 1957. 57.8 Ud72
- 70033 PETERBURGSKIĬ, A. V. Works of K. K. Gedroits in studying the absorptive capacity of the soil and their importance in agriculture. (In Russian.) *Zemledelie* 6(1):88-92. Jan.1958. 20 Z44
- 70034 PETROV-SPRIDONOV, A. E. Determination of phosphorus, nitrates, calcium, and potassium polarographically. (In Russian.) *Udobr. i Urozhai* 2(11):44-46. 1957. 57.8 Ud72

- 70035 PIFER, E. C. Penn State Soil Testing Laboratory had record year in 1957. Guide Post 36(2):28-30. Apr.1958. 75.8 G94
- 70036 RINKIS, G. Simplifying the methods of chemical analysis of soils under conditions of Latvian SSR. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 1957(9):73-86. Ref. 511 R442
Russian summary.
- 70037 ROBERTSON, G. Determination of phosphate in citric acid extracts. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(5):288-294. May 1958. 382 S012
Of soils.
- 70038 SAEKI, H., and AZUMA, J. Discrimination of humic acids by paper chromatography and extinction coefficient. 1. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 28(9):356-360. Dec.1957. 56.8 J27
- 70039 SAEKI, H., and AZUMA, J. Discrimination of humic acids by paper chromatography and extinction coefficient. 2. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 28(10):392-396. Jan.1958. 56.8 J27
- 70040 SAJOT, M. La potasse dans les sols d'origine cristalline. Potasse 32(253):63-64. Mar.1958. 57.8 P84
- 70041 SARKADI, J. Studies on soil organic matter. I. Determination of the organic carbon content in soil and humus extracts. (In Hungarian.) Agroikém. és Talajtán 6(4):311-320. Dec.1957. 385 Ag83
English summary.
- 70042 SAYEGH, A. H., ALBAN, L. A., and PETERSEN, R. G. A sampling study in a saline and alkali area. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(3):252-254. Ref. May/June 1958. 56.9 S03
- 70043 SCHILLING, G. Über den Gehalt mitteldeutscher Böden an Magnesium und dessen Bindungszustand. Jena. Friedrich-Schiller-U. Wiss. Z. Math.-Nat. Reihe 7(1):123-124. 1957/58. 509 J41
Abstract of thesis, Jena.
- 70044 SCHOELLER, M. Variation de la composition chimique des solutions des sols avec la nature pédologique et comparaison de la composition chimique des ces sols avec celle des nappes phréatiques sous-jacentes. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(17):2507-2508. Apr.28, 1958. 505 P21
- 70045 SHAPIRO, R. E. Effect of organic matter and flooding on availability of soil and synthetic phosphates. Soil Sci. 85(5):267-272. Ref. May 1958. 56.8 S03
- 70046 SLOVOKOVSKIY, V. I. Effect of cultivated sands on the carbonic acid content of the soil air. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 1957(5):518-520. 511 K54
English summary.
- 70047 STOTZKY, G., RYAN, T. M., and MORTENSEN, J. L. Apparatus for studying biochemical transformations in incubated soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(3):270-271. May/June 1958. 56.9 S03
- 70048 SVANBERG, O., and JOHANSSON, O. Indications of potassium deficiencies in clay soils in Malmöhus Province. (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushållsk. Kvtlsskr. 1:63-67. 1958. 11 M29
- 70049 SZEKERES, L., and RADY, M. Über die Löslichkeit einiger Calciumphosphate. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Agrtudo. Egyetem. Agron. Kar. Kiadványai 4(4), 9 p. 1957. 19 B856
German summary.
- 70050 TAKAHASHI, T., and YOSHIDA, D. Determination of biuret in urea by ion exchange resins. Soil & Plant Food 3(3):142-144. Jan.1958. 56.8 S038
- 70051 TAKAI, Y. On determination of organic acids contained in paddy soil. 1. Silica gel partition chromatography of organic acids, and separation of organic acids by extracting with ether from paddy soil. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 28(11):435-438. Ref. Feb.1958. 56.8 J27
- 70052 THOMAS, F. H., and GIDDENS, J. E. Release of nonexchangeable Na and K to exchangeable forms. Soil Sci. 85(5):273-277. May 1958. 56.8 S03
- 70053 TOBIA, S. K., and HANNA, A. S. Effect of copper sulphate added to irrigation water on copper status of Egyptian soils. I. Soil Sci. 85(6):302-306. June 1958. 56.8 S03
- 70054 TOKARSKI, J. Mineralogy in the service of agriculture. (In Polish.) Postępy Nauk Roln. 10(1):3-21. Ref. Jan./Feb.1958. 20.5 P84
In soils.
- 70055 TRICANICO, S. Soil acidity, minor factor in the culture of plants. (In Portuguese.) Rural 38(444):17. (Concl.) Apr.1958. 9.2 B733
- 70056 TSUGE, T., and YOSHIDA, T. Studies on polyphosphates. 1. Evaluation on availability of phosphorus in polyphosphates by plant test. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 28(12):497-502. Mar.1958. 56.8 J27
- 70057 UEKI, S., and KAKIZAKI, T. Studies on prevention of decrease of available phosphoric acid. 1. Loss of available phosphoric acid by ammonification. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 28(11):444-446. Feb. 1958. 56.8 J27
- 70058 UEKI, S., and KAKIZAKI, T. Studies on the prevention of the available phosphoric acid from the decrease. 2. Use of polyphosphates to prevent available phosphoric acid from its loss caused by ammonification. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 28(12):473-476. Mar. 1958. 56.8 J27
- 70059 WALKER, T. W., and ADAMS, A. F. R. Studies on soil organic matter. I. Soil Sci. 85(6):307-318. Ref. June 1958. 56.8 S03
- 70060 WALSH, T. The chemical evaluation of soil fertility. Advn. Sci. 14(56):335-336. Mar.1958. 501 B77A
- 70061 WANG, S. C., and YEH, C. S. The affinity of soil colloids of Taiwan salted alluvial soils with different cations. (In Chinese.) Formosa. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt. 15:1-16. Ref. Oct.1957. 65.9 F76R
English summary.
- 70062 WANG, S. C., and YEH, C. S. Chemical characteristics and evolution of Taiwan salted tertiary formation (mudstone) and their alluvial soils. (In Chinese.) Formosa. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt. 15:85-106. Ref. Oct. 1957. 65.9 F76R
English summary.
- 70063 YAMANAKA, K., and others. Studies on glei formation of soil. 1. On the determination of ferrous iron in soil. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 28(3):308-310. Nov.1957. 56.8 J27
H. Nakamura, K. I. Matsuo, and S. Motomura, joint authors.
- 70064 YANG, T. T. S. E. S. universal indicator for testing soil pH. (In Chinese.) Formosa. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt. 15:107-112. Oct.1957. 65.9 F76R
English summary.
- 70065 YU, T. J., and LIU, W. L. Studies on oxidation-reduction processes in paddy soils. III. Influence of oxidation-reduction conditions of the soil on the growth of rice. (In Chinese.) Acta Pedol. Sinica 5(4):292-304. Ref. Dec.1957. 56.9 Ac8
English summary.
- 70066 ZÖTTL, H. Die Bestimmung der Stickstoffmineralisation im Waldhumus durch den Brutversuch. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 81(1):35-50. Ref. 1958. 384 Z343A

Soil Biology

- 70067 AFANAS'EVA, A. L., and SVIATSKAYA, L. N. Microbiological processes in the soil when various methods of cultivation are used on virgin soils and wastelands. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiya 1958(1):86-92. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag922
- 70068 AUGIER, J., and POCHON, J. La numération des germes telluriques par la microscopie directe en lumière blanche et en fluorescence. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 94(5):615-620. May 1958. 448.3 An75
English summary.
- 70069 BARJAC, H. DE. De la symbiose Rhizobium-legumineuses. Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B. 3(1):22-29. Ref. Mar.1957. 451 S0193
Includes discussion.
- 70070 BELTIUKOVA, K. H., and MATYSHEVSKA, M. S. Results of tests on preplanting processing of clover and alfalfa seeds with silicate bacteria. (In Ukrainian.) Mikrobiol. Zhur. 19(4):45-47. 1957. 448.3 K54
Russian summary.
- 70071 BERNIER, B. The production of polysaccharides by fungi active in the decomposition of wood and forest litter. Canad. J. Microbiol. 4(3):195-204. Ref. June 1958. 448.8 C162
- 70072 BOER, K. DE. The agricultural situation. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Ver. tot Bevord. der Biol.-Dyn. Landbmethode. Vruchtbare Aarde 16(1):1-10. Ref. Mar. 1958. 80 N28
Crop and animal diseases and organic farming.
- 70073 BOND, G., GARDNER, I., and LEAF, G. The distribution of ¹⁵N fixed by root nodules of Alnus glutinosa. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 69(1):3P. May 1958. 382 B52
- 70074 BONNIER, C. Symbiose Rhizobium-légumineuses en Région Équatoriale. Inst. Natl. pour l'Étude Agron. du Congo Belge. P. Sér. Sci. 72, 87 p. Ref. 1957. 24 In7
Includes inoculation.
- 70075 BOYD, W. L. Microbiological studies of Arctic soils. Ecology 39(2):332-336, map. Ref. Apr.1958. 410 Ec7
- 70076 BROWN, J. C. Fungal mycelium in dune soils estimated by a modified impression slide technique. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 41(1):81-88. Ref. Mar.1958. 451 B76

70077 BUTLER, E. E., and HINE, R. B. Use of novobiocin for isolation of fungi from soil. *Soil Sci.* 85(5):250-254. Ref. May 1958. 56.8 So3

70078 BUTT, W. D., and LEES, H. Oxygen tension and the inhibition of nitrite oxidation by *Nitrobacter*. (Abs.) *Biochem. J.* 69(1):3P-4P. May 1958. 382 B52

70079 CARONE DEDE, M. Avances de microbiología agrícola y patología vegetal. *Agrotecnia* 13:20, 83. Mar./Apr. 1958. 8 Ag825

70080 DENECKE, K. Über die beim Abbau organischen Materials im Rieselfeld nachgewiesenen Schimmelpilze. *Arch. f. Hyg. u. Bakt.* 142(2):152-160. Ref. Mar. 1958. 449.8 Ar2
English summary.

70081 DINCHEV, D. Nodule bacteria of beans and their utilization. (In Bulgarian.) *Selskostopanska Misul* 2(10):608-615. 1957. 21 Se492

70082 DOBBS, C. G., HINSON, W. H., and BYWATER, J. Mycostasis in soils. (Abs.) *J. Gen. Microbiol.* 17(1):xi. Aug. 1957. 448.3 J823

70083 EGLITIS, V. Agrozoological investigations carried out by the Latvian Scientific Research Agronomy Institute. (In Latvian.) *Latv. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zeml. Poch. i Urozhai* 6:73-81. 1957. 56.9 R44
Russian summary.

70084 ENO, C. F., and EVERETT, P. H. Effects of soil applications of 10 chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides on soil microorganisms and the growth of stringless Black Valentine beans. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* 22(3):235-238. Ref. May/June 1958. 56.9 So3

70085 FISHER, W. B., and PARKS, W. L. Influence of soil temperature on urea hydrolysis and subsequent nitrification. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* 22(3):247-248. Ref. May/June 1958. 56.9 So3

70086 FORMISANO, M. Microbiological research on the "rhizosphere" of plants cultivated on the soils of Campania. (In Italian.) *Naples. U. Facol. di Sci. Agr. Ann. (ser. 3)* 22:1-34. Ref. 1956/57. 105.4 P83
English summary.

70087 FREYTAG, H. E., and KULLMANN, A. Die stofflichen Veränderungen der abgestorbenen Wurzeln einiger Kulturpflanzen. II. Der Humifizierungsverlauf in den Wurzelansätzen. *Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau* 105(3):335-348. Mar. 1958. 18 J825
English summary.

70088 GAL, D., and VAGO, E. T. Application of the kinetical isotopic method (KIM) for the investigation of material transport by bacteria. (In Hungarian.) *Agrokém. és Talajtan* 6(3):223-232. Ref. Nov. 1957. 385 Ag83
English summary.

70089 GAPONENKOV, T. K., MUKHORTOV, I. A. N., and STANISLAVSKAIA, T. K. Effect of annual plants on the accumulation of organic matter and soil structure. (In Russian.) *Zemledelie* 6(1):23-26. Jan. 1958. 20 Z44

70090 GILMOUR, C. M., DAMSKY, L., and BOLLEN, W. B. Manometric gas analysis as an index of microbial oxidations and reductions in soil. *Canad. J. Microbiol.* 4(3):287-293. June 1958. 448.8 C162

70091 GLATHE, H. Die Mikroben des Bodens. *Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. Illus. Beilage* 14,8 p. Mar. 4, 1958. 18 N39A

70092 GUBARE, G. The number of spore-forming bacteria in the soils varying in the cultivation degree. (In Latvian.) *Latv. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zeml. Poch. i Urozhai* 6:43-47. 1957. 56.9 R44
Russian summary.

70093 GUILLEMAT, J., and MONTEGUT, J. Influence des facteurs ecologiques sur la mycoflore des sols cultivés. *Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B.* 3(1):36-37. Mar. 1957. 451 So193

70094 HELLER, I. A., and KHARYTON, I. E. H. Efficiency of bacterial fertilizers as affected by tillage. (In Ukrainian.) *Mikrobiol. Zhur.* 19(4):35-39. 1957. 448.3 K54
Russian summary.

70095 HOMOLIÁKO, M. I. Effect of fungi from its rhizosphere on the growth of summer wheat. (In Ukrainian.) *Mikrobiol. Zhur.* 19(4):8-15. 1957. 448.3 K54
Russian summary.

70096 HUBNER, G. Untersuchungen über Fermente im Boden. *Leipzig. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z.* 6(4):425-427. Ref. 1956/57. 509 L532

70097 HVOZDIÁK, R. I. Effect of aerobic spore bacteria isolated from the rhizosphere of wheat and barley, on the seed germination and growth of these plants. (In Ukrainian.) *Mikrobiol. Zhur.* 19(4):40-44. Ref. 1957. 448.3 K54
Russian summary.

70098 ISHIZAWA, S., and others. Studies on microorganisms and their activities in soil. 1-2. *Soil & Plant Food* 3(3):113-138. Ref. Jan. 1958. 56.8 So38

T. Suzuki, T. Koda, and O. Sato, joint authors.

70099 IUZHINA, Z. I. Survival of *Azotobacter* in cultivated and virgin soils of the Kola Peninsula. (In Russian.) *Mikrobiologiya* 27(2):201-205. Mar./Apr. 1958. 448.3 M582

English summary.

This journal in English translation 448.3 M582Ae.

70100 JOHNSON, C. E. Effect of chlorination on some physical and biological properties of a submerged soil. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* 22(3):244-246. May/June 1958. 56.9 So3

70101 KAUFFMANN, J. Influence de la couverture sur l'activité microbiologique des sols tropicaux. *Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B.* 3(1):35. Mar. 1957. 451 So193

70102 KNOSEL, D. Über die Wirkung aus Pflanzenresten freierwender, phenolischer Substanzen auf Mikroorganismen des Bodens. I. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenkd. 80(3):225-237. Ref. 1958. 384 Z343A

70103 KRALOVA, H. On the bacterization of potatoes with *Azotobacter*. (In Czech.) *Českoslov. Akad. Zeméděl. Véd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba* 4(1):83-90. Ref. Jan. 1958. 64.9 C33

English summary.

70104 KURSCHEN, F. C. Invisible inhabitants of agricultural soil. (In Italian.) *Terra Trent.* 1958(3):103-107. Mar. 16 T277

70105 LAVERGNE, D. Aspects microbiologique du concept "climax." *Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B.* 3(1):37-38. Mar. 1957. 451 So193
Includes discussion.

Soil.

70106 LAYNE, E. C., and NASON, A. Cytochrome c oxidase from *Azotobacter vinelandii*. *J. Biol. Chem.* 231(2):889-898. Ref. Apr. 1958. 381 J824

70107 LILY, V. G. Soil micro-organisms and their significance. *Coconut B.* 11(8):286-289. Nov. 1957. 77.9 In292

70108 LIPA, J. J. On the role of earthworms in soil and influence of BHC on their population and yields of cultivated plants. (In Polish.) *Postępy Nauk Roln.* 10(1):39-53. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1958. 20.5 P84

English summary.

70109 LYNCH, D. L., and LYNCH, C. C. Resistance of protein-lignin complexes, lignins and humic acids to microbial attack. *Nature [London]* 181(4621):1478-1479. May 24, 1958. 472 N21

In soil.

70110 MCGARITY, J. W., GILMOUR, C. M., and BOLLEN, W. B. Use of an electrolytic respirometer to study denitrification in soil. *Canad. J. Microbiol.* 4(3):303-316. Ref. June 1958. 448.8 C162

70111 MCLAREN, A. D., PETERSON, G. H., and BARSHAD, I. The adsorption and reactions of enzymes and proteins on clay minerals. IV. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* 22(3):239-244. Ref. May/June 1958. 56.9 So3

70112 MALAVOLTA, E. Nitrification. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba]* 33(1):27-34. Ref. Mar. 1958. 9.2 R324

70113 MALTSEVA, N. M. Interrelationship between *Azotobacter* and *Bac. mycoides*. (In Ukrainian.) *Mikrobiol. Zhur.* 19(4):30-34. 1957. 448.3 K54

Russian summary.

70114 MATSUDA, K., and NAGATA, T. Effects of aluminum concentrations on microorganism multiplication. (In Japanese.) *J. Sci. Soil & Manure* 28(10):405-408. Ref. Jan. 1958. 56.8 J27

70115 MELO, F. DE A. F. Biological fixation of nitrogen. (In Portuguese.) *Rural* 38(44):16. Apr. 1958. 9.2 B733

70116 MICEV, N. Latest views on the rhizosphere and its microflora. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Jugoslovensko Društvo za Proučavanje Zeml. [Izd.]* 1957(7):171-186. Ref. 56.9 J93

English summary, p. 243.

70117 MOSKOVETS, V. S. Fungus flora of alfalfa rhizosphere in southern Ukraine. III. (In Ukrainian.) *Mikrobiol. Zhur.* 19(4):16-21. 1957. 448.3 K54
Russian summary.

70118 NIKOLIC, S. Chemistry in the transformation of nitrogenous matter. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Jugoslovensko Društvo za Proučavanje Zeml. [Izd.]* 1957(7):97-103. 56.9 J93

English summary, p. 241.

- 70119 PETERSON, E. A. Observations on fungi associated with plant roots. *Canad. J. Microbiol.* 4(3):257-265. Ref. June 1958. 448.8 C162
Includes symbiotic relationship and mycorrhizal formations.
- 70120 POSCHENRIEDER, H. Die Mikrobiologie der Moore. *Mitt. f. Moor- u. Torfwirt.* 5(4/6):41-51. Ref. Mar. 1958. 60.1 M69
- 70121 PRAMER, D. The persistence and biological effects of antibiotics in soil. *Appl. Microbiol.* 6(3):221-224. Ref. May 1958. 448.3 Ap5
- 70122 REMENETS, M. E., and KHUDIÁKOVA, N. D. A study of the dynamics of cellulose decomposition and atmospheric nitrogen fixation by microorganisms in lowland peats. (In Ukrainian.) *Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidy* 1957(5):521-524. Ref. 511 Ak54
English summary.
- 70123 ROCHE, A. Activation biologique de sols carencés en P. par addition de phosphates naturels. *Inst. Pasteur. Ann.* 94(5):673-678. May 1958. 448.3 An75
- 70124 ROY, S. K. Studies on the activities of earthworms. *Calcutta. Zool. Soc. Proc.* 10(2):81-98. Ref. Sept. 1957. 410.9 Z73
- 70125 SAUERLANDT, W. Bodenleben und Bodenfruchtbarkeit. *Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt.* 73(14):355-356. Apr. 3, 1958. 18 N39
- 70126 SCHULZ, W. Einige Beobachtungen über kurzfristige Veränderungen im Boden auf kleinstem Raum. *Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk.* 80(1):66-70. 1958. 384 Z343A
Through earthworms.
- 70127 SHIROKOV, B. I. Change in soil microflora as influenced by electroosmosis. (In Russian.) *Mikrobiologiya* 27(2):192-194. Mar./Apr. 1958. 448.3 M582
English summary.
This journal in English translation 448.3 M582Ae.
- 70128 STENTON, H. Colonization of roots of *Pisum sativum* L. by fungi. *Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans.* 41(1):74-80. Mar. 1958. 451 B76
- 70129 TESIC, Z. P. Biochemical processes in the humus formation in nature. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Jugoslovensko Drustvo za Proucavanje Zeml. [Izd.]* 1957(7):111-122. Ref. 56.9 J93
English summary, p. 241-242.
- 70130 TESIC, Z. P. Ecological view on soil microflora and microfauna. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Jugoslovensko Drustvo za Proucavanje Zeml. [Izd.]* 1957(7):49-64. Ref. 56.9 J93
English summary.
- 70131 TESIC, Z. P. Historic development and the state of soil microbiology in the world. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Jugoslovensko Drustvo za Proucavanje Zeml. [Izd.]* 1957(7):31-48. Ref. 56.9 J93
English summary, p. 240.
- 70132 TESIC, Z. P. Latest views about the relations between microorganisms and plants. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Jugoslovensko Drustvo za Proucavanje Zeml. [Izd.]* 1957(7):155-169. Ref. 56.9 J93
English summary, p. 243.
- 70133 TESIC, Z. P. Principles of the modern methods of microbiological soil investigations. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Jugoslovensko Drustvo za Proucavanje Zeml. [Izd.]* 1957(7):65-79. Ref. 56.9 J93
English summary, p. 240-241.
- 70134 TODOROVIC, M. S. Principles of using microbiological fertilizers in plant nutrition. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Jugoslovensko Drustvo za Proucavanje Zeml. [Izd.]* 1957(7):227-237. Ref. 56.9 J93
English summary, p. 244.
- 70135 UBRIZSY, G. Nouvelles recherches sur les associations des champignons macroscopiques du sol des différentes forêts. (In Hungarian.) *Budapest. Növényvédelmi Kutató Intézet. Evkő.* 7:409-444. Ref. 1952/56, pub. 1957. 423.92 B85
French summary.
- 70136 UPTIS, V. Fluctuations in microflora of sod-podzol soils as affected by liming. (In Latvian.) *Latv. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zeml. Poch. i Urozhai* 6:49-72. Ref. 1957. 56.9 R44
Russian summary.
- 70137 VINTIKA, J., and VINTIKOVA, H. The influence of antibiotics on Rhizobia. 1. (In Czech.) *Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba* 4(1):1-10. Jan. 1958. 64.9 C33
English summary.
In soil.
- 70138 VIRAG, A. The influence of weed control with chemicals on the microorganisms of the soil. (In Hungarian.) *Agrártudomány* 10(1):25-27. Jan. 1958. 19 Ag83
- 70139 VIVIAN, J. G. P. Earthworms and the gardener. *Mother Earth* 1958:131-137. Apr. 56.8 M85
- 70140 WANG, T. L., and CHEN, S. W. The acid tolerance of *Azotobacter*. *Sci. Sinica* 6(5):881-887. Ref. Oct. 1957. 475 Ac87
In soils.
- 70141 ZHUKOVA, R. A. The effect of perennial grass and legume culture upon the microflora of the humus-iron podzol of the Kola Peninsula. (In Russian.) *Mikrobiologiya* 27(2):195-200. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1958. 448.3 M582
English summary.
This journal in English translation 448.3 M582Ae.
- 70142 ZINOVEVA, KH. H. Fermentative activity of *Azotobacter chroococcum* cultures which had been adapted to various farm crops. (In Ukrainian.) *Mikrobiol. Zhur.* 19(4):22-29. 1957. 448.3 K54
Russian summary.

Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships

- 70143 DILLON, O. What you should know about farm fishponds. *Forests & People* 8(2):22-23, 51. Second Q. 1958. 99.8 F7628
Includes fertilizing.

Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping

- 70144 ALEKSANDROVIC, D. A study of the lithogenous properties of loess in the Morava Valley. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Zeml. i Biljka* 6(1):27-43. Ref. Jan./Apr. 1957. 56.8 Z42
English summary.
- 70145 BASOV, I. I. A soil map for every collective and state farm (in regard to the practices in organizing and carrying out work in soil investigation on the collective and state farms of Ukrainian SSR.). (In Russian.) *Zemledelie* 5(12):3-13. Dec. 1957. 20 Z44
- 70146 BRIVKALNS, K. Soil areas of Latvian SSR. (In Latvian.) *Latv. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zeml. Poch. i Urozhai* 6:3-42. 1957. 56.9 R44
- 70147 CHAKRAVARTI, P., and CHAKRAVARTI, S. Soils of West Bengal. *Natl. Inst. Sci. India. Proc.* 23(3/4, pt. B):93-101, map. June/Aug. 1957. 513 N212
- 70148 COLE, R. C., and others. Soil survey, Santa Barbara area, California. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1944(8), 178 p., maps. Ref. Mar. 1958. 1 S32F
- 70149 DIETRICH, H. Beiträge zur Dynamik und Morphologie grundwasserbeeinflusster Sandböden im Bereich des nordostdeutschen Diluviums. *Humboldt U. Wiss. Z.* 6(4):439-440. 1956/57. 509 B453
Abstract of thesis—Eberswalde.
- 70150 DUDAL, R. Bodemkaart van België. Carte des sols de la Belgique. Verklarende tekst bij het kaartblad, Texte explicatif de la planchette de Tongeren 107 W. Gent, Institut pour l'Encouragement de la Recherche Scientifique dans l'Industrie et l'Agriculture, 1957. 73 p., maps. 56.24 D86B
French summary.
- 70151 DUDAL, R., and SOEPRAPTOHARDJO, M. Soil classification in Indonesia. *Bogor. Balai Besar Penjelidikan Pertanian. Pemberitaan* 148, 16 p. Ref. Oct. 1957. 109.5 Ea73
- 70152 DUDAL, R., and JAHJA, H. Soil survey in Indonesia. *Bogor. Balai Besar Penjelidikan Pertanian. Pemberitaan* 147, 10 p. Ref. Oct. 1957. 109.5 Ea73
- 70153 EGOROV, V. V. Soils of the Sarykamys depression. (In Russian.) *In Akademika Nauk, Sovet po Izucheniiu Proizvoditel'nykh Sil. Voprosy sel'skokho-ziaistvennogo osvoeniia nizov'ev Amu-Dar'i*, p. 176-206. Ref. Moskva, *Akademika Nauk SSSR*, 1957. 55 Ak13Vs
- 70154 EHWALD, E. Bemerkungen zur Abgrenzung und Gliederung der wichtigsten Bodentypen Mitteleuropas unter dem Gesichtspunkt einer internationalen Annäherung in der Bodensystematik. *Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk.* 80(1):18-42. Ref. 1958. 384 Z343A
- 70155 ELDER, J. A., and others. Soil survey, Marion County, Tennessee. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1950(2), 88 p., maps. 1958. 1 S32F
Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station and Tennessee Valley Authority, cooperating.
- 70156 ELLIS, B. S. Soil genesis and classification. *Soils & Fert.* 21(3):145-147. June 1958. 241 Im78f
- 70157 FILIPOVIC, D., and NIKODIJEVIC, V. Brown Forest soil in the region of the Grdelica canyon. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Zeml. i Biljka* 6(1):89-104. Ref. Jan./Apr. 1957. 56.8 Z42
English summary.

- 70158 GASANOV, B. I. Agronomical classification of the soils of Masally District in Azerbaijan SSR. (In Azerbaijani.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Izv. 1957(12):135-148. Ref. Dec. 511 Ak147
Russian summary.
- 70159 GASANOV, SH. G. Principal types of alluvium and nature of the weathering of the soil forming rock in Akstafachai Basin. (In Azerbaijani.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Izv. 1957(11):77-86. Ref. Nov. 511 Ak147
Russian summary.
- 70160 GT. BRIT. SOIL SURVEY RESEARCH BOARD. Soil survey of Great Britain. Gt. Brit. Soil Survey Res. Bd. Rpt. 9,51 p. 1958. 56.9 G792
- 70161 HANOTIAUX, G. Contribution à l'étude physico-chimique et pédogénétique de sols bruns acides et formations voisines de l'Ardenne belge. Inst. Agron. et Sta. de Rech. de Gembloux. B. 25(3/4):269-296. Ref. 1957. 105.1 G285
English summary.
- 70162 JONES, R. G. B. The application of air photo-analysis and interpretation to soil survey and land classification. Rhodesia Agr. J. 55(2):195-201. Mar./Apr. 1958. 24 R34
- 70163 KLINGE, H. Eine Stellungnahme zur Altersfrage von Terra-rossa-Vorkommen (unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Iberischen Halbinsel, der Balearischen Inseln und Marokkos). Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 81(1):56-63. Ref. 1958. 384 Z343A
- 70164 KOVACEVIC, P. The soils of the county Koprivnica. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 6(1):69-87. Ref. Jan./Apr. 1957. 56.8 Z42
English summary.
- 70165 LAVLINSKIY, I. I. On soils for orchards and vineyards. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavi 12(6):7-10. Nov./Dec. 1957. 80 Sa15
- 70166 LOUIS, A. Bodemkaart van België. Carte des sols de la Belgique. Verklarende tekst bij het kaartblad, Texte explicatif de la planchette d'Anderlecht 87 E. Gent, Institut pour l'Encouragement de la Recherche Scientifique dans l'Industrie et l'Agriculture, 1957. 72 p., map. 56.24 L92Ban
French summary.
- 70167 LOUIS, A. Bodemkaart van België. Carte des sols de la Belgique. Verklarende tekst bij het kaartblad, Texte explicatif de la planchette d'Asse 87 W. Gent, Institut pour l'Encouragement de la Recherche Scientifique dans l'Industrie et l'Agriculture, 1957. 87 p. Ref. map. 56.24 L92Ba
- 70168 LOUIS, A. Bodemkaart van België. Carte des sols de la Belgique. Verklarende tekst bij het kaartblad, Texte explicatif de la planchette de Brussel-Bruxelles 88 W. Gent, Institut pour l'Encouragement de la Recherche Scientifique dans l'Industrie et l'Agriculture, 1957. 53 p., map. 56.24 L92Bb
French summary.
- 70169 MATSUI, T. A study on weathering process of red soils in Okierabu-Shima Island, south-western end of Japan. 2. Clay mineralogical aspect and discussion. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 28(9):365-368. Ref. Dec. 1957. 56.8 J27
- 70170 NANDAN, S. Market gardening on the Suva Peninsula. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 28(3/4):37-39. Dec. 1957. 25 F47Ag
Soils, land tenure, and soil management.
- 70171 PECROT, A. Carte des sols de la Belgique. Bodemkaart van België. Texte explicatif de la planchette de, Verklarende tekst bij het kaartblad Nivelles 129 W. Gent, Institut pour l'Encouragement de la Recherche Scientifique dans l'Industrie et l'Agriculture, 1957. 64 p., map. 56.24 P33Ch
- 70172 PECROT, A. Carte des sol de la Belgique. Bodemkaart van België. Texte explicatif de la planchette de, Verklarende tekst bij kaartblad Genappe 129 E. Gent, Institut pour l'Encouragement de la Recherche Scientifique dans l'Industrie et l'Agriculture, 1957. 75 p., map. 56.24 P33Cg
- 70173 PELISEK, J. Neue Forschungsarbeiten über die Entstehung von Podsolböden in den mitteleuropäischen Waldgebieten im Zusammenhang mit der Biologie des Waldes und den Meliorationsmassnahmen. Za Sotsialist. Sel'skhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootehn. 7(1):83-106. 1958. 64.8 Z1
English summary.
- 70174 PERETTI, L. The Savonese Region; geolithological and psammographic characteristics of the soils. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.) 12(2,sup.):XLV-LXXXIII. Ref. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.
- 70175 SCHAFER, G. M., and HOLOWAYCHUK, N. Characteristics of medium- and fine-textured Humic-Gley soils of Ohio. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(3):262-267. Ref. May/June 1958. 56.9 So3
- 70176 SMITH, L. H., and others. Soil survey, Yakima County, Washington. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1942(15), 143 p., maps. Ref. Apr. 1958. 1 So32F
Washington Agricultural Experiment Station and Washington State Planning Council, cooperating.
- 70177 SOEPRAPTOHARDJO, M. Soil regions of Indonesia. Bogor. Balai Besar Penyelidikan Pertanian. Pemberitaan 149, 8 p., map. Ref. Oct. 1957. 109.5 Ea73
- 70178 STANNARD, M. E. Erosion survey of the south-west Cobar peneplain. II. Soils and vegetation. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 14(1):30-45. Jan. 1958. 56.9 N472
- 70179 STEHLE, H. Esquisse de classification agro-pédique et application aux sols cultivés des Antilles françaises. Rev. Agr. Sucr. et Rhimière des Antilles Franç. 2(3):137-142. Ref. July/Sept. 1957. 65.8 R327
- 70180 SWENSON, G. A., and others. Soil survey, Madison County, Alabama. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1947(3), 101 p., maps. Ref. Feb. 1958. 1 So32F
- 70181 TAYLOR, A. C. A soil conservation survey of the Snowy Catchment. II. Soils, vegetation and land use. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 14(1):5-23. Jan. 1958. 56.9 N472
- 70182 TENG C. I. A study on the methods and principles of the soil classification and land utilization in the ancient agriculture of China. (In Chinese.) Acta Pedol. Sinica 5(4):271-284. Ref. Dec. 1957. 56.9 Ac8
English summary.
- 70183 UGGLA, H. Soils of Strzelna forestry under experimental forests belonging to the Central School of Agriculture. (In Polish.) Sylwan 102(1):1-42, maps. Ref. Jan. 1958. 99.8 Sy52
English summary.
- 70184 VEENENBOS, J. S. Aerial photography and soil survey. Way Ahead 7(1):2-4. 1957. 280.8 W362
- 70185 WRIGHT, A. C. S., and TWYFORD, I. T. Soil development, shifting cultivation and permanent agriculture in the humid Tropics. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 28(3/4):56-61. Dec. 1957. 25 F47Ag
- 70186 ZIVKOVIC, M. B. Die Bodentypen von Vrsacki Rit und das Problem ihrer Versalzung. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 6(1):45-67. Ref. Jan./Apr. 1957. 56.8 Z42
German summary.

SOIL MANAGEMENT

- 70187 BALEV, P. M., and KARASTOIANOVA, R. S. Role of individual factors in improving the turfy-Podzolic soils. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 6(1):7-15. Jan. 1958. 20 Z44
Soil management.
- 70188 CROCKER, A. J. Sod culture in citrus orchards at Gayndah. Queensland Agr. J. 84(5):282-285. May 1958. 23 Q33
Soil management.
- 70189 FOGLE, P. L. Rushcreek watershed organizes. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 13(3):125-127. May 1958. 56.8 J822
Ohio.
- 70190 GOODE, J. E., and WHITE, G. C. Soil management effects on a number of chemical and physical properties of the soil. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1957:113-121. Ref. Apr. 1958. 103 Ea7
- 70191 GOODE, J. E., and WHITE, G. C. Soil management effects on various soil properties and their possible influence on fruit crops. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1957:155-158. Apr. 1958. 103 Ea7
- 70192 HOLMES, R. F. Virginia's pilot watershed project. Va. Forests 13(3):4-6, 17. May/June 1958. 99.8 V81
- 70193 INFANTE, J. S. El hombre y su tierra. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 52(635):15-17. Mar. 1958. 9.4 R32
Soil management.
- 70194 LEE, B. W. Soil management. Calif. Citrog. 43(8):297, 301-302. June 1958. 80 C125
- 70195 MEURONS, I. DE. Farming problems in Switzerland. World Crops 10(6):218-219. June 1958. 281.8 W892
Soil management.
- 70196 NIEDERFRANK, E. J., and TASCHER, W. R. The human side of watershed programs. III. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 13(3):121-125. May 1958. 56.8 J822

- 70197 RUBIN, S. S., and ANDRIENKO, A. S. How it's best to manage the soil in fruit-bearing orchards. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel Moldavii 12(6):19-22. Nov./Dec.1957. 80 Sa15
- 70198 WILLIAMS, D. A. Our fresh water supply, Nation's newest critical resource. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Ybk. 1958:160-165. 280.3939 Un3 Watershed management.

Soil Fertility

- 70199 ADDISON, K. B. The effect of various cultural and manurial treatments on napier fodder. IV. Rhodesia Agr. J. 55(2):187-191. Mar./Apr.1958. 24 R34
- 70200 ALBAN, L. A. Interpretation of soil tests. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 587,10 p. Mar.1958. 100 Or3C
- 70201 ALIEV, O. A. Effect of fertilizers on potato yields in the foothill area of Kusary District. (In Azerbaidzhanian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Dok. 13(11):1195-1197. 1957. 511 Ak147D Russian summary.
- 70202 ALLERTON, F. W. Ring culture. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 83(5):193-200. May 1958. 84 L84J Planting bands.
- 70203 ANTONELLI, C., and GIARDINI, A. Foliar application of chemical fertilizers on sugar beets. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 50(7/8):165-168. July/Aug. 1957. 65.8 In23
- 70204 ARDITI, A. Agricultural value of sewage. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(7):724-725. Apr.1958. 26 H27
- 70205 ARVIZU R., Z., and LAIRD, R. J. Fertilización del trigo en el Valle del Yaqui. Mex. Sec. de Agr. y Ganad. Fol. Tec. 26,44 p. Feb.1958. 8 M577F English summary.
- 70206 ATANASIU, N., and THIELE, H. Das Ertragsgesetz bei Steigerung mehrerer Faktoren. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 105(3):241-257. Ref. Mar.1958. 18 J825 Mitscherlich Law.
- 70207 BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA- FABRIK, LUDWIGSHAFEN RHINE. Wie und warum; wissenschaftliches über Düngung und Pflanzenschutz unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der BASF-Produkte. Ludwigshafen a. Rhein,1957. 159 p. 395 B14
- 70208 BALDONI, R. Four years experience with nitrogen fertilizers in the South. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 3(8):885-892. Aug.1957. 58.8 P94 Experiments with wheat and other crops.
- 70209 BALLING, E. Die mineralische Düngung im Frühjahr. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(6):247-249. Mar.15, 1958. 18 M695
- 70210 BENGTTSSON, N. G. Nitrogen fertilizing of meadows. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Jämtland och Härjedalen 11(2):4. 1958. 11 L293
- 70211 BENTLEY, J. R., GREEN, L. R., and WAGNON, K. A. Herbage production and grazing capacity on annual-plant range pastures fertilized with sulfur. J. Range Mangt. 11(3):133-140. May 1958. 60.18 J82
- 70212 BERGER, K. C. Boron for alfalfa. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 555,6 p.-folder. Jan.1958. 275.29 W75C
- 70213 BHATTA, K. L. Urea. Mysore Agr. J. 32(3/4):140-141. July/Dec.1957. 22 M993 Fertilizer.
- 70214 BISHOP, W. D. Interpreting soil tests for top yields. Better Crops Plant Food 42(5):30-35. May 1958. 6 B46
- 70215 BLAHA, J. Les engrais verts dans les vignobles. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 5(1):203-211. 1958. 19.5 P752 French summary.
- 70216 BLASER, R. E., WARD, C. Y., and MOSCHLER, W. W. Hidden hunger in grasses and legumes. Better Crops Plant Food 42(5):42-50. May 1958. 6 B46 Fertilizer research.
- 70217 BLICK, C. M. Use of molybdenum in Rodney County. New Zeal. J. Agr. 96(5):439-441. May 15,1958. 23 N48J
- 70218 BOGACHUK, G. K. Efficacy of fertilizers in the grain-sugar beets rotation. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 2(12):4-9. 1957. 57.8 Ud72
- 70219 BONDORFF, K. A. Soil fertility and modern agriculture. (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushållsk. Kvrtlskr. 1:52-62. 1958. 11 M29
- 70220 BORIAEV, I. M. Effect of organic-mineral fertilizers on potato yields. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 3(2):50-52. Feb.1958. 20 Se478
- 70221 BOTTINI, E. On the efficacy of micropulverised phosphates as fertilizers. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(2):503-524. Ref. 1958. 16 An76 English summary.
- 70222 BOTTINI, O. Research on the use of nitrogen. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 3(8):861-868. Aug.1957. 58.8 P94
- 70223 BOURDIER, L. Fumure localisée sur pommes de terre. Potasse 32(253):59-60. Mar.1958. 57.8 P84
- 70224 BRAUER, E. Bodenfruchtbarkeit-Fruchtfolge-Bodenbearbeitung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(14):364,366. Apr.3,1958. 18 N39
- 70225 BRYAN, B. B., and THOMAS, E. L. Distribution of fertilizer materials applied through sprinkler irrigation systems. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 598,12 p. Apr. 1958. 100 Ar42
- 70226 BUINITSKIĖ, N. A., NALIVAĖKO, G. S., and PROCHAEV, V. P. Effect of conditions for growing hops planting stock on its productivity. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiya 1958(1):136-138. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag922 Fertilizer application, chiefly.
- 70227 BURLESON, C. A., COWLEY, W. R., and OTEY, G. The yield, head weight and head size of cabbage as affected by different fertilizer treatments. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Soc. J. 12:114-118. 1958. 81 L95
- 70228 CADET, G. Le probleme de la fertilité du sol dans les plaines calcaires d'Haiti. B. Agr. [Port-au-Prince] 6(1):23-28. First Q.1958. 8 B87
- 70229 CANDUSSIO, R. Contribution to the research on molybdenum fertilization of alfalfa. I. (In Italian.) Genet. Agr. 9(1/3):194-226. Ref. Feb.20,1958. 450 G28
- 70230 CATALINA, L. Elección de fertilizantes. Cult. Mod. 41(4):128-129. Apr.1958. 15 C89
- 70231 CHIN, N. L. The influence of various nitrogen carriers on the availability of fertilizer phosphorus by plants. Diss. Abs. 18(4):1194-1195. Apr.1958. 241.8 M58
- 70232 CHISCI, G. C. Use of mixed fertilizers in the forage sector. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 3(8):915-924. Aug. 1957. 58.8 P94
- 70233 CHUMACHENKO, I. N. Fertilizer application to cotton during check-hill planting. (In Russian.) In: Besedin, P. N., ed. Khlopkovodstvo v SSSR; peredovoi opyt i dostizheniya nauki, p.378-387. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1958. 72 B465
- 70234 DALBRO, S., and NIELSEN, G. Soil-nitrate investigations in orchards. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 62(1):1-25. Ref. 1958. 11 T439 English summary.
- 70235 DAS, B. K. Agronomical studies on jute. I. Effect of manurial practices on the yield and quality of fibre. Indian Agr. 2(1):35-45. Jan.1958. 22 In294
- 70236 DAVEY, J. B. Avoid fertilizer burn in strawberries. Queensland Agr. J. 84(3):145-148. Mar.1958. 23 Q33
- 70237 DAY, D. F. Liquid feeding. II. Tomato & Cucumber Mktg. Bd. J. 7(5):127-129. May 1958. 280.3919 T591 Greenhouse crops.
- 70238 DEGUCHI, M., and OTA, Y. Reexamination of the effect of liming on paddy rice. 5. Influence of Ca ion on tillering and earing. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 28(10):413-415. Jan.1958. 56.8 J27
- 70239 DMITRIENKO, P. D. On granulated superphosphate. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 2(12):22-29. 1957. 57.8 Ud72
- 70240 DOTTI, F., LALATTA, F., and RONZONI, G. L. The foliar diagnosis of the peach tree. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(2):393-415. 1958. 16 An76 English summary.
- 70241 DUMAS, J. Dosage des cations alcalino-terreux dans les échantillons végétaux: applications au bananier. Fruits 13(4):161-166. Ref. Apr.1958. 80 F9492
- 70242 EAVES, C. A. Influence of nitrogen and phosphorus on the nutrient levels in the leaves and keeping quality of pears. (Abs.) Canad. Comt. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Rpt. 1957:3. 1958. 389.9 C169
- 70243 EGGERT, R. What we may expect to learn from tissue analysis of plants. N. H. Hort. Soc. J. 21:22-26. 1958. 81 N452J Fruit fertilizers.
- 70244 FEISE, J. Die Wirkung von Thomasphosphat auf phosphorsäurereichen Sandböden. Praxis u. Forsch. 10(3):47-48. Mar.20,1958. 18 P89
- 70245 FELBER, G. W. Produktionssteigerung durch Mineraldüngung im Weidebetrieb. Grünland 7(5):29-33. May 1958. 18 G922

- 70246 FISKELL, J. G. A., and ROBERTSON, W. K. Comparison of broadcast and row fertilization for potatoes on Kanapaha fine sand. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:96-103. Ref. 1957. 81 F66
- 70247 FITTS, J. W. The role of agro-economic research in soil fertility program. Com. Fert. & Plant Food Indus. 96(5):50. May 1958. 57.8 C73
- 70248 FLOWERDAY, A. D. Influence of some environmental and cultural factors on the availability of fertilizer phosphorus to agricultural crops. Diss. Abs. 18(5):1560-1561. May 1958. 241.8 M58
- 70249 FORD, E. M. The control of magnesium deficiency in apple rootstock stoolbeds: progress report. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1957:106-112. Ref. Apr. 1958. 103 Ea7
- 70250 FRANC DE FERRIERE, P. J. J., and QUIDET, P. Fumure potassique de la pomme de terre et du blé en fonction des types d'argile des sols. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(2):94-104. 1958. 14 P215Bc
- 70251 FRANCO, O. DE F. Fertilization. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 6 (9/10):61-66. Sept./Oct. 1957. 9.2 M663
- 70252 FREDERIKSEN, P. S. Potassium fertilizing of flax. II. (In Danish.) Lin 12(3):28-32. May/June 1958. 73.18 L63
- 70253 FRESE, H. Technik und Bodenfruchtbarkeit. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(14):357-359. Apr. 3, 1958. 18 N39
- 70254 GAMMON, N., BLUE, W. G., and LUNDY, H. W. Apply nitrogen early for most fall forage yields, scientists find. Fla. Cattleman 22(9):34,36. June 1958. 43.8 F66
- 70255 GARNER, H. V. Manures and fertilizers. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. B. 36,104 p. 1957. 10 G794B
- 70256 GEERING, J. Zur Stickstoffdüngung des Weizens. Grüne 86(20):602-607. May 16, 1958. 17 Sch9 Switzerland.
- 70257 GORLACH, E. Effect of depth at which superphosphate is placed in soil on crops and the phosphorus content in plants. (In Polish.) Krakow. Wyzsza Szkola Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. 4(5):29-76. Ref. 1958. 106.2 K85
English summary.
- 70258 GRAU, F. V. To topdress or not—that is the question. Golf Course Rpt. 26(3):20-22. May 1958. 60.18 G83
- 70259 GUÐNASON, A. Phosphorus fertilizers. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 54(10):166-169. May 1958. 11 F89
- 70260 GUITIAN OJEA, F., and MUNOZ TABOADELA, M. El encalado de los suelos de zona húmeda. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 16(11):1017-1097. Ref. Nov. 1957. 506 Sp12
English summary.
- 70261 GUSEINOV, D. M. Primenenie iskopaemykh organicheskikh veshchestv v tseliakh povysheniia urozhainosti sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur [Utilizing mineral organic substances to raise the yielding capacity of farm crops]. Baku, Akademiia Nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1957. 46 p. Ref. 57.07 G97P
- 70262 HAERTL, E. J. Chelation and fertilizer solutions. Com. Fert. & Plant Food Indus. 96(5):16,18,23-26. May 1958. 57.8 C73
- 70263 HAPFACHER, V. Pasture fertilization. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 1958(3):110-111. Mar. 16 T277
- 70264 HART, M. L. 'T. The influence of nitrogen fertilising on the botanical composition of grassland. Stikstof 1957(1):33-37. July. 57.9 St52
- 70265 HIGNETT, T. P. Better nitrogen recovery. Farm Chem. 121(6):41-42,44,46,48. June 1958. 57.8 Am3
- 70266 HOLMES, J. C. Nitrogen fertilizer for barley. Scot. Agr. 37(4):225-226. Spring 1958. 10 Sco82So
- 70267 HUSER, R. Untersuchungen über die Kobaltbindung an Kaolinit. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 80(1):56-66. Ref. 1958. 384 Z343A
- 70268 IAKUSHKIN, I. V. Results of 1954 experiments in foliar application of fertilizers to sugar beets. (In Russian.) Vsesoiūzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Sekts. Tekh. Kul't. Trudy 1954:100-106. 1957. 64.9 Ak1
- 70269 IBACH, D. B., and MENDUM, S. W. A simultaneous solution for the exponential yield equation. J. Farm Econ. 40(2):469-476. May 1958. 280.8 J822
With reference to fertilizer application.
- 70270 IKEDA, T., HIGASHI, S., and KAWAIDE, T. The effect of foliage spray of urea on the wheat injured by excess-moisture in the soil. (In Japanese.) Tokai-Kinki Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Div. Plant Breeding & Cult. B. 1957 (4):38-48. Ref. Sept. 87 Ok322
English summary.
- 70271 ILKOV, D. Economic effectiveness of mineral and organic fertilizers. (In Bulgarian.) Selskostopanska Misul 2(10):615-621. 1957. 21 Se492
- 70272 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Manuring of hay and pasture. Ireland. Dept. Agr. L. 37,8 p. Sept. 1957. 10.5 Ir42
- 70273 ISAZA ANGEL, G. Una enmienda indispensable. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 52(635):32. Mar. 1958. 9.4 R32
Use of fertilizers.
- 70274 ISHITOYA, K., TAKEYAMA, K., and KUWAHARA, T. Soil survey on magnesium deficient tobacco fields of western Japan (Chūgoku and Shikoku districts), and manurial effect of magnesium hydroxide fertilizer. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 28(12):503-504. Ref. Mar. 1958. 56.8 J27
- 70275 JACKSON, T. L. Fertilizing for maximum yields. Better Crops Plant Food 42(5):36-41. May 1958. 6 B46
Field crops.
- 70276 JADEJA, B. J., and PATEL, J. R. Application of superphosphate to lucerne. Farmer [Bombay] 9(2):21-22. Feb. 1958. 22 F22
- 70277 JEKIC, M. Coefficient of the utilization of nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium from fertilizers on lucerne and grasses. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 6(1):1-26. Ref. Jan./Apr. 1957. 56.8 Z42
English summary.
- 70278 JEKIC, M. Principles of using mineral and organic fertilizers in plant nutrition. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Jugoslovensko Drustvo za Proučavanje Zeml. [Izd.] 1957 (7):215-226. Ref. 56.9 J93
English summary, p. 244.
- 70279 JORDAN, H. V., and BARDSLEY, C. E. Response of crops to sulfur on Southeastern soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(3):254-256. May/June 1958. 56.9 So3
- 70280 JORRITSMA, J. Nitrogen and sugar beet growing. Stikstof 1957(1):44-46. July. 57.9 St52
- 70281 KAMPRATH, E. J. Soybeans and phosphorus. What's New Crops & Soils 10(8):18-19. June/July 1958. 6 W55
- 70282 KAPULER, B. Is potash required in the Negev? (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(6):556-557. Mar. 1958. 26 H27
- 70283 KOHNLEIN, J., and KNAUER, N. Bemessung der Phosphorsäure- und Kalidüngung mit Hilfe der Entzugszahl. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(19):508-509. May 8, 1958. 18 N39
- 70284 KOLARIK, J. Wege zur Verbesserung der Qualität der landwirtschaftlichen Früchte aus dem Gesichtspunkte der Pflanzenernährung. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 4(2):165-172. Feb. 1958. 64.9 C33
German summary.
- 70285 KOLESNIKOV, E. V., and SUDZILOVSKII, K. B. Effect of localized fertilizer application in the planting holes on the growth and fruit-bearing of apple trees. (In Russian.) Agrobiologičeskii 1958(1):134-135. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag922
- 70286 KONYA, K. Die Untersuchung Stoppelrückständen und Wurzelüberresten einiger wichtigeren Kulturpflanzen auf dem Sandboden von Gödöllő. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Agrtud. Egyet. Agron. Kar. Kiadványai 4(1), 13 p. Ref. 1957. 19 B856
German summary.
- 70287 KOPETZ, L. M. Nährstoffanbot und Nährstoffentzug als Grundlagen der Düngerplanung. Förderungsdienst 6(4):106-109. Apr. 1958. 19 F75
- 70288 KORTLEVEN, J. De stikstofvoeding van de aardappel door middel van stalmeest en van kunstmest. The nitrogen supply of potatoes by means of farmyard manure and artificial fertilizers. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 63(19):28 p. 1957. 105.2 V61V
English summary.
- 70289 KORVATOVSKAIA, M. K. Effect of fertilizers on sod-Podzolic soils in Gorky Region. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 2(12):10-21. 1957. 57.8 Ud72
- 70290 KOSTIUCHENKO, A. D. Fertilization of fiber flax in the Soviet Union. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 2(11):32-34. 1957. 57.8 Ud72
- 70291 KRAUJA, A. Minor elements in peat-humus pots. (In Latvian.) Latv. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zeml. Poch. i Urozhai 6:175-196. 1957. 56.9 R44
Russian summary.
- 70292 KRZYSC, G. Blattdüngung mit Mineralsalzen (eine Literaturübersicht). Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 80(1):42-55. Ref. 1958. 384 Z343A

- 70293 KUDELINS, B. Effect of various ways of using perennial grasses on soil fertility. (In Latvian.) Latv. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zeml. Poch. i Urozhai 6:105-117. Ref. 1957. 56.9 R44
Russian summary.
- 70294 KUVANOVA, T. V. Effect of fertilizers on the yields of irrigated potatoes in Crimea. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 2(12):42-48. 1957. 57.8 Ud72
- 70295 LALOUX, R. Essais de fumure au moyen de divers types d'engrais sur betteraves sucrières. Inst. Agron. et Sta. de Rech. de Gembloux. B. 25(3/4):339-352. Ref. 1957. 105.1 G285
- 70296 LAMKE, W. E., and others. Corn and grain sorghum fertilizer and corn spacing experiments in Nebraska, 1957. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 68, 24 p. Feb. 1958. 100 N270
F. V. Pumphrey, P. H. Grabouski, P. L. Ehlers, and W. L. Colville, joint authors.
- 70297 LANG, A. L., and ALDRICH, S. R. Field experiments point ways to top yields. Better Crops Plant Food 42(5):14-22. May 1958. 6 B46
Fertilizers.
- 70298 LA ROTONDA, C. Potash fertilization and marketing characteristics of industrial tomatoes. (In Italian.) Naples. U. Facol. di Sci. Agr. Ann. (ser. 3) 22: 217-219. 1956/57. 105.4 P83
- 70299 LEVONEN, H. J. The spring fertilizing problems with the greenhouse cucumber. (In Finnish.) Puutarha 61(4):178-180. 1958. 80 P99
English summary.
- 70300 LINNIK, E. F. American trials with metaphosphates. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 2(11):49-53. 1957. 57.8 Ud72
- 70301 LITTLE, R. C. Sulphur in soils. III. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(5):273-281. Ref. May 1958. 392 So12
- 70302 LITYNSKI, T. Cement kiln dusts and their value for agriculture. (In Polish.) Krakow. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Żeszty Nauk. 4(5):3-27. Ref. 1958. 106.2 K85
English summary.
- 70303 LYNCH, S. J., and GOLDWEBER, S. Effect of nitrogen and timing of applications on Persian limes. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:323-326. 1957. 81 F66
Effect on yield.
- 70304 MCLEAN, E. O., and SIMON, R. H. Potassium status of some Ohio soils as revealed by greenhouse and laboratory studies. Soil Sci. 85(6):324-332. Ref. June 1958. 56.8 So3
- 70305 MALMÖHUS LÄNS HUSHÄLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Field crop trials during the year 1957. (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushållsk. Kvrtlskr. 1:72-113. (Cont.) 1958. 11 M29
Fertilizer experiments.
- 70306 MAMCHENKOV, I. P. Organic fertilizers—the foundation of a good harvest. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 2(11):1-15. 1957. 57.8 Ud72
- 70307 MARIKULANDAI, A., VENKATACHALAM, S., and SAPTHARSHI, K. The response of potato to foliar feeding. Madras Agr. J. 45(4):155-156. Apr. 1958. 22 M262
- 70308 MAXWELL, N., and DACUS, A. Fertilizing red grapefruit in sod culture. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Soc. J. 12:19-21. 1958. 81 L95
- 70309 MILES, A. D. Natural sources of nitrogen and phosphorus for grass growth. J. Range Mangt. 11(3):125-128. Ref. May 1958. 60.18 J82
- 70310 MILLER, R. B., and WHITE, J. G. H. Effect of phosphate and molybdenum on the provision of nitrogen for pasture. New Zeal. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. Soil Bur. P. 109, 8 p. Apr. 1957. 56.9 N482
- 70311 MILLERS, A. Phosphorus uptake by plants as affected by tillage and fertilizing. (In Latvian.) Latv. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zeml. Poch. i Urozhai 6:119-122. Ref. 1957. 56.9 R44
Russian summary.
- 70312 MITSUI, S., and KUMAZAWA, K. Dynamic studies on nutrient uptake by crop plant. 15. Nutrients uptake as influenced by nutritional status of lowland rice. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 28(7):265-268. Oct. 1957. 56.8 J27
- 70313 MORACZEWSKI, R. Some remarks on the nitrogen balance in meadow soils. (In Polish.) Postępy Nauk Roln. 10(1):97-104. Jan./Feb. 1958. 20.5 P84
- 70314 MUCKENBERGER, Sechs Jahre Kalkschaufeld Wardenburg (Beobachtungen und Feststellungen in den Jahren 1952-57). Praxis u. Forsch. 10(4):71-74. Apr. 21, 1958. 18 P89
- 70315 MULDER, E. G. The agricultural value of nitrophosphate. Stikstof 1957(1):47-52. July. 57.9 St52
- 70316 MULLER, H. Der Bokharaklee — eine wertvolle Vorkultur für Obstneupflanzungen. Neue Deut. Obstbau 3(11):168. Nov. 1, 1957. 80 N394
- 70317 MUSSELMANN, E., and others. Gedanken der Praxis zur Pflege der Bodenfruchtbarkeit. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(14):359-364, 371-380. Apr. 3, 1958. 18 N39
H. G. Kahmann, G. Brunner, K. Buchholz, B. Brauer, H. Nienaber, A. Simon, and H. F. Scharffetter, joint authors.
- 70318 MYHRE, D. L. Summer cover crops in potato production. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:104-106. 1957. 81 F66
- 70319 NANCE, G. B., and FALLOON, J. Fertilizer economics in the hidden hunger zone. Better Crops Plant Food 42(5):52-55. May 1958. 6 B46
- 70320 NEKLIUDOV, B. M. Molybdenum—effective means for increasing the yields of legumes. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 6(2):70-72. Feb. 1958. 20 Z44
- 70321 NIELSEN, K. F. The influence of alfalfa green manure on the availability of phosphorus to plants. Diss. Abs. 18(4):1198-1200. Apr. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 70322 NOMATO, K., KUBOTA, S., and KUBOTA, N. Some problems of fertilization on the acid soils. I. The effect of magnesium on the acid soils. (In Japanese.) Tokai-Kinki Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Div. Plant Breeding & Cult. B. 1957(4):121-132. Ref. Sept. 87 Ok322
English summary.
Chiefly effects on soybeans.
- 70323 NOMOTO, K., and KISIDA, T. Studies on the soil organic matter on upland soils. 1. (In Japanese.) Tokai-Kinki Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Div. Plant Breeding & Cult. B. 1957(4):146-157. Ref. Sept. 87 Ok322
English summary.
Fertilizer experiments with wheat and sweet potatoes.
- 70324 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Lime and liming. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 84, 7 p. Apr. 1958. 10 N81
- 70325 OCHSE, J. J. A possible cover crop for Florida—Mimosa invisa variety Inermis. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:341. 1957. 81 F66
- 70326 OFF. INTERNATIONAL DU VIN. XXXVII^e session plénière officielle du comité de l'O. I. V. Ljubljana, Yougoslavie: 2-9 septembre 1957. Off. Internat. du Vin. B. 31(326):16-42. (Cont.) Apr. 1958. 390.8 B87
National reports on grape fertilizers.
- 70327 OLDS, J. Sludge—for soil fertility. Org. Gard. & Farming 5(6):48-53. June 1958. 57.8 Or32
- 70328 ORAZEM, F., and SMITH, F. W. An economic approach to the use of fertilizer including an economic interpretation of a corn-fertilizer experiment on verdigris-like soil in 1956. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 94, 23 p. May 1958. 100 K133
- 70329 OTA, M. Potassium jarosite for fertilizer. Soil & Plant Food 3(3):139-141. Jan. 1958. 56.8 So38
Grain.
- 70330 PADMOS, L. Some remarks on the effect of different nitrogenous fertilizers particularly on calcareous soils. Stikstof 1957(1):38-43. July. 57.9 St52
- 70331 PARKS, W. L., and FISHER, W. B. Influence of soil temperature and nitrogen on ryegrass growth and chemical composition. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(3): 257-259. May/June 1958. 56.9 So3
- 70332 PCHELKIN, V. U. Use of potassium fertilizers in USSR. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 2(11):26-31. 1957. 57.8 Ud72
- 70333 POPE, A. Effect of source and rate of nitrogen fertilizer on the yield, test weight and protein content of irrigated winter wheat, Southwestern Great Plains Field Station, 1957. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 2038, 3 p. Apr. 17, 1958. 100 T31P
- 70334 POPE, A. Fertilizer trials on irrigated winter wheat at seven locations, High Plains, 1957. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 2034, 5 p. Apr. 15, 1958. 100 T31P
- 70335 POPOV, G. P. On the results of liquid fertilizer application to cotton in 1956. (In Russian.) Tashkent. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. po Khlopkov. B. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. 1957(1):73-85. 72.9 T182B
- 70336 POSTIGLIONE, L. The pH value of Italian soils planted to tobacco. (In Italian.) Tabacco 61(685): 464-479. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1957. 69.8 T115
English summary.
- 70337 POWELL, T. High-nitrogen spells danger! Org. Gard. & Farming 5(6):68-71. June 1958. 57.8 Or32
Fertilizers.
- 70338 PRUMMEL, J. Treatment of potash deficiency in potatoes by spraying or top fertilizing in a late stage. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landvoorrlichtingsdienst. Landvoorrlichting. 15(5):237-241. May 1958. 12 N383M

- 70339 RAMUNNI, A. Extra-radical nutrition of *Nicotiana tabacum* plants. II. (In Italian.) *Tabacco* 61(685): 480-489. Oct./Dec.1957. 69.8 T115
English summary.
Foliar application of fertilizer.
- 70340 RIVEROS, J. E. El abono de los viñedos. *Vinos, Viñas y Frutas* 52(630):423-426. Mar.1958. 9 Ag89
- 70341 RUDOMETOV, S. I. Special features of farming on sandy and sandy loamy turf-Podzolic soils in Perm Region. (In Russian.) *Zemledelie* 6(1):16-22. Jan.1958. 20 Z44
Fertilizer application, chiefly.
- 70342 RUMIANTSEV, M. Minor elements into the peat-compost blocks. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 96(2): 25-26. Feb.1958. 80 Sa13
- 70343 SAUERBECK, D. Auswirkung einer Molybdändüngung auf den Molybdängehalt und die Zusammensetzung verschied. Kulturpflanzen. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, *Bodenk.* 80(3):203-217. Ref. 1958. 384 Z343A
- 70344 SAWADA, E., and others. The results of leaf analysis of apple trees in Hokkaido. 1. (In Japanese.) *Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem.* 3(1):47-52. Ref. 1958. 107.6 H682
- T. Tamura, T. Yakuwa, and M. Takahashi, joint authors.
English summary.
- 70345 SCHARRER, K., and KUHN, H. Die Wirkung des Natriums im Rhenaniaphosphat. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, *Bodenk.* 80(3):189-202. Ref. 1958. 384 Z343A
- 70346 SCHRÖN, F. Die Düngung unserer Grünlandereien. *Mitschurin Bewegung* 7(6):249-256. Mar.15, 1958. 18 M695
- 70347 SCHUSTER, W. Humus aus pflanzenwurzeln. *Übersicht* 9(5):168-170. May 1958. 18 Ub3
- 70348 SCORRAILLE, G. DE. La fumure de la pomme de terre. *Agr. Prat.* 122(5):217-220. 122(5):217-220. May 1958. 14 J82
- 70349 SHABANOV, D. Über die Düngung des Tabaks durch Leguminosenkulturen und ihre Stelle in der Fruchtfolge beim Tabak. (In Bulgarian.) *Bulgar. Titun* 2(11): 488-492. 1957. 69.8 B872
- 70350 SHALHEVET, J., and ZWERMAN, P. J. Nitrogen response of corn under variable conditions of drainage—a preliminary greenhouse study. *Soil Sci.* 85(5):255-260. Ref. May 1958. 56.8 So3
- 70351 SHEIKO, N. I. Role of potassium fertilizers on the flood plain peat soils in Kiev Region. (In Russian.) *Zemledelie* 6(1):35-37. Jan.1958. 20 Z44
Experiments with field crops.
- 70352 SHOEMAKER, S. J. Humus—builder and healer of soil. *Guide Post* 36(2):15-16. Apr.1958. 75.8 G94
- 70353 SIEBOLD, M. Der Einfluss langjähriger statischer Düngung auf Pflanzenbestand, Ertrag und Futterwert von Dauerpflanzen. *Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb.* 35(spec. no.3):3-66. Ref. 1958. 18 L24
- 70354 SITTEL, C., and GONZALES, G. Soil conservation: compost, mulch, green manure and pasture fertilization. *Labor del SCIA* 3(4):15-17. Dec.1957. 9.5 L11
Ecuador.
- 70355 SODERPALM, E. The crop program. (In Swedish.) *Mjölpropagandan* 35(4):89. 1958. 44.8 M692
Fertilizing.
- 70356 SØRENSEN, C. Foliage fertilizing with special regard to the primary materials—especially nitrogen. (In Danish.) *Tidsskr. f. Landøkon.* 1958(4):137-148. (Cont.) Apr. 11 T43
- 70357 SORTEBERG, A. Magnesium deficiency. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Landbr.* 1958(10):226. May 9. 11 N8122
- 70358 SOUTH CAROLINA CLEMSON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Fertilizer recommendations for South Carolina. *Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C.* 437,12 p. Jan.1958. 275.29 So8E
- 70359 SRINIVASAN, T. R., and VENKATARAMANAN, C. R. The value of productivity ratings in the soil survey report. *Madras Agr. J.* 45(4):135-141. Ref. Apr.1958. 22 M262
- 70360 STEPHENS, S. E. If your tomatoes lack magnesium. *Queensland Agr. J.* 84(4):225-227. Apr.1958. 23 Q33
- 70361 TAGLIOLI, E. Fertilization and weed control in rice fields. (In Italian.) *Riso* 7(4):34-35. Apr.1958. 59.8 R49
- 70362 THOMPSON, L. F. Phosphorus supplying capacities of some Ohio soils. *Diss. Abs.* 18(4):1187-1189. Apr.1958. 241.8 M58
- 70363 TIVER, N. S. Lime—a fresh look at an old fertilizer. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 61(8):359-363. Mar.1958. 23 So84
- 70364 TOMA, R. Velocity of absorption of Thomas meal. (In Italian.) *Prog. Agr.* 3(8):925-930. Aug.1957. 58.8 P94
- 70365 TOMS, J. The use of copper and zinc in the cereal-growing districts of Western Australia. *West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)* 7(2):197-203. Mar./Apr. 1958. 23 W52J
- 70366 TSOL, A. N., and MIROSHNIKOVA, L. S. Efficient utilization of the sod of perennial grasses and legumes. (In Russian.) *Zemledelie* 5(12):84-86. Dec. 1957. 20 Z44
Effect of fertilizers on potatoes and wheat grown on the sod, chiefly.
- 70367 TSUJIMURA, K., IKEDA, F., and TSUKAMOTO, K. Studies on Azolla with reference to a green manure for rice-field. (In Japanese.) *J. Sci. Soil & Manure* 28(7): 275-278. Oct.1957. 56.8 J27
- 70368 TYLER, K. B., and BROADBENT, F. E. Nitrogen uptake by ryegrass from three tagged ammonium fertilizers. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* 22(3):231-234. May/June 1958. 56.9 So3
- 70369 ULRICH, A. Plant analysis can prevent crop hunger. *Better Crops Plant Food* 42(5):24-27,35. May 1958. 6 B46
- 70370 UMBERG, H. Düngung und Reichtum. *Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt.* 73(12):305-306. Mar.20, 1958. 18 N39
- 70371 VALENTIN, J. Sensibilité du chou fourrager au manque de potasse suivant la variété utilisée. *Potasse* 32(254):91. Apr.1958. 57.8 P84
Chiefly yields.
- 70372 VARGAS, R. Abonamiento en el cultivo del frijol. *Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens.* 31(365):7-12. Dec.1957. 102.5 L622Inf
- 70373 VOGLER, E. Equilibre des fumures et culture des pommes de terre. *Potasse* 32(254):75-77. Apr.1958. 57.8 P84
- 70374 VOGLER, E. La fumure de l'orge de brasserie en Allemagne. *Potasse* 32(253):51-55. Mar.1958. 57.8 P84
- 70375 VOIGTLANDER, G. Klima und Bodenfruchtbarkeit. *Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt.* 73(14):368-370. Apr.3, 1958. 18 N39
- 70376 VREBALOV, T. The effect of fertilizers on the yield of soya. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Zeml. i Biljka* 6(1): 105-109. Jan./Apr.1957. 56.8 Z42
English summary.
- 70377 WANG, S. C., and LI, K. Y. Field experiments on the comparative effects of muriate of potash, spent wash concentrate and molasses upon sugar cane. (In Chinese.) *Formosa. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt.* 15:113-122. Oct.1957. 65.9 F76R
English summary.
- 70378 WIJDEN, L. VAN DER. Hemp: an efficacious solution for temporary cover for vegetable and fruit culture. (In Dutch.) *Groenten en Fruit* 13(42):1324-1325. Apr.17, 1958. 80 G89
- 70379 WILLIAMS, R. D. The application of fertilizers by foliar sprays with particular reference to grassland. *Hurley. Grassland Res. Inst. Expt. Prog.* 10:97-99. 1956/57, pub.1958. 60.9 St8
- 70380 WILLIAMS, T. E., and others. The effects of the ploughing in of different ley residues on the yield of the following wheat crop. *Hurley. Grassland Res. Inst. Expt. Prog.* 10:100-104. 1956/57, pub.1958. 60.9 St8
A. J. Heard, C. R. Clement, and M. J. Hopper, joint authors.
- 70381 WINSOR, G. W., and LONG, M. I. E. Development of urea-formaldehyde compounds as nitrogenous fertilizers. *J. Sci. Food & Agr.* 9(4):185-194. Ref. Apr. 1958. 382 So12
- 70382 WOLTZ, S. S. Nitrogen and potassium fertilization of potted *Chrysanthemums*. *Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc.* 70:346-350. 1957. 81 F66
- 70383 WOODWORTH, R. C., and others. Profitable use of fertilizer in the production of Coastal Bermuda in the Coastal Plain area of Georgia. *Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B.* 13,54 p. Nov.1957. 100 G293T
R. E. Proctor, G. W. Burton, and A. B. Mackie, joint authors.
- 70384 YANG, C. C. Field experiment on application of green manure and sugarcane trash as mixed organic manure for sugarcane. (In Chinese.) *Formosa. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt.* 15:123-140. Oct.1957. 65.9 F76R
English summary.
- 70385 YOUNG, T. W. Mango research on sandy soils. *Fla. Mango Forum. Proc.* 17:26-30. 1957. 93.09 F66
Fertilizers and culture.

70386 ZEMITE, A. Effect of lime and peat on the fertility of sod-semipodzol soils. (In Latvian.) Latv. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zeml. Poch. i Urozhai 6:123-149. 1957. 56.9 R44

Russian summary.

70387 ZURN, F. Entwicklung und Ertrag im Feldfuterbau auf Niedermoor unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Kalidüngung. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 35 (1):101-113. Ref. 1958. 18 L24

70388 ZURN, F. Grünhafer-Düngungsversuche auf Niedermoorboden. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 35(2):246-251. 1958. 18 L24

Soil Tilth and Tillage

70389 BERGER, K. C. Roots must breathe, too! To provide necessary oxygen, use minimum tillage; add organic matter often; and disk in green manure crops. Hoard's Dairyman 103(11):587. June 10, 1958. 44.8 H65

70390 BIÁLYI, A. M. Plowed fallows and their cultivation in the South-East of U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 5(12):21-27. Dec. 1957. 20 Z44

Experiments with rye and wheat.

70391 BORODIN, N. N. Importance of clean fallows in the area of insufficient moisture of Northern Caucasus. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 5(12):14-20. Dec. 1957. 20 Z44

For wheat growing.

70392 DUPUIS, H. Pflügen bei weitem Zeilenabstand. Weinberg. u. Keller 5(4):194-196. Apr. 1958. 95.8 W435

70393 EBERT, D. Auch an die Pflege der Wintersaaten denken. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(5):203-206. Mar. 1, 1958. 18 M695

Grain and rape tillage and fertilizing.

70394 EGGERT, R. The effect of plastic mulch on tomato and muskmelon. N. H. Hort. Soc. J. 21:49-51. 1958. 81 N452J

70395 FINNEY, D. J., and WEST, W. J. The cultivation of sugar beet in Scotland. Brit. Sugar Beet Rev. 26 (3):117-121. Mar. 1958. 66.8 B77

70396 GERMING, G. H. Covering berry and vegetable crops with black plastics. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 13(39):1220-1221. Mar. 27, 1958. 80 G89

70397 HEPLER, P. R. Mulching vegetable crops. N. H. Hort. Soc. J. 21:69-71. 1958. 81 N452J

70398 HOLLSTEIN, H. Frühjahrsarbeiten auf den Winteröfruchtschlägen. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(5):198-203. Mar. 1, 1958. 18 M695

70399 JALKANEN, P. I. To which direction in tillage. (In Finnish.) Teho 4:162-163. 1958. 20 T98

English summary, p. 217.

70400 JONSSON, E. Tillage and cultivation. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 54(10):147-150. May 1958. 11 F89

70401 KHOKHRIKOVA, A. N. Special features of soil cultivation for grain crops in the northern districts of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 6(1):51-54. Jan. 1958. 20 Z44

70402 KOROVIKIN, M. A., and VITER, A. F. Effect of soil cultivation and fertilizers on yields of corn and potatoes in the non-Chernozem area. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 6(2):34-37. Feb. 1958. 20 Z44

70403 MYLLYLÄ, M. To which direction in tillage. (In Finnish.) Teho 4:160-161. 1958. 20 T98

English summary, p. 217.

70404 OLSEN, M. Orientation experiments with deep tillage of soils. (In Danish.) (Sum.) Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 79(6):99-112. May 15, 1958. 11 H35

70405 PONOMAREVA, A. T. Tillage and duration of fertility of virgin soils and wastelands. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 6(1):47-50. Jan. 1958. 20 Z44

70406 SALAZAR, J., and QUINONES, V. DE. Cultivo de trigo en secano. Spain. Dir. Gen. de Coordinación, Crédito y Capacitación Agr. Secc. de Capacitación. Hojas Divulg. 6-58 H.16 p. Mar. 1958. 15 H68

70407 SALONEN, M. To which direction in tillage. (In Finnish.) Teho 4:158-159. 1958. 20 T98

English summary, p. 217.

70408 SAVESON, I. L., LUND, Z. F., and SLOANE, L. W. Deep tillage investigations on alluvial soils at the Northeast Louisiana Experiment Station, St. Joseph, La. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 53.8 p. Mar. 1958. 100 L93

70409 SHAIKIN, V. G. Rolling of the perennial legume and grass sod. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 6(2):94. Feb. 1958. 20 Z44

70410 SHTATNOV, V. I. Agrotechnical effectiveness of T. S. Mal'tsev's methods of soil cultivation. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 6(1):38-46. Jan. 1958. 20 Z44

70411 VUOKKO, E. To which direction in tillage. (In Finnish.) Teho 4:164-165. 1958. 20 T98

English summary, p. 217.

70412 ZALIALOV, F. K. Aftereffect of deep plowing on southern Chernozem soils. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 6(1):27-30. Jan. 1958. 20 Z44

Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control

70413 ABRAHAMSON, C. Irrigated farms on the eve of the sabbatical year. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(6):608-609. Mar. 1958. 26 H27

70414 ADAMS, J. C. Off-season irrigation. Nebr. State Irrig. Assoc. Proc. 65:96-101. 1957. 55.9 N27P

70415 AGUILA Y RADA, A. DEL, CABOT PICORNELL, J., and THIO Y RODES, L. Oposición de la provincia de Gerona al anteproyecto y proyecto de desviación de las aguas de las cuencas de los ríos Ter y Tordera. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 107 (3):46-54, map. (Cont.) Mar. 1958. 15 Sa5

Irrigation requirements.

70416 AKADEMIJA NAUK, SOVET PO IZUCHENIU PROIZVODITEL'NYKH SIL. Voprosy sel'skokhoziaistvennogo osvoeniia nizov'ev Amu-Dar'i [Agricultural development of the Amu-Dar'ia downstream]. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1957. 221 p. 55 Ak13Vs

70417 ALEOTTI, A. An instantaneous capacity-indicator for sprinklers. (In Italian.) Irrig. a Pioggia 4(4):433-436. Dec. 1957. 55.8 Ir733

English summary.

70418 ALGERIA. DIRECTION DE L'AGRICULTURE, DU PAYSANAT, DES FORETS ET DE LA RESTAURATION DES SOLS. L'assainissement des terres. Algeria. Dir. de l'Agr. du Paysannat, des Forêts et de la Restauration des Sols. B. de Renseig. Agr. 1958(51, etudes et doc.): 27-28. Mar. 24 AL393

70419 ALLEN, F. V. How the watershed construction job breaks down in cubic yards and dollars. Land Impr. 5(5):7-9. May 1958. 282.8 L224

Includes flood and erosion control.

70420 ALLIS, J. A. Runoff from single crop watersheds. Nebr. State Irrig. Assoc. Proc. 65:37-41. 1957. 55.9 N27P

70421 ALLRED, B. Conservation-wise: plan to use water properly. Sheep & Goat Raiser 38(9):18, 20-21. June 1958. 45.8 Sh3

70422 AXTHELM, D. D. Irrigation pumping plant tests. Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 8(5):13-15, 25. May 1958. 55.8 Ir722

In Nebraska.

70423 BASILE, R. M. The Oahe Unit: a proposed irrigation project in a subhumid glaciated region. Diss. Abs. 18(4):1391-1394. Apr. 1958. 241.8 M58

70424 BERNARDINI, F. Problems of the Appennines and general plans of mountain reclamation. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 13(4):294-299. Apr. 1958. 287 B635

70425 BLAIR, E. Aforo de agua. Agronomia [Lima] 24(91):5-26. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1957. 9.8 Ag83

Irrigation water.

70426 BLAIR, E. Métodos de riego. Agronomia [Lima] 24(91):27-43. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1957. 9.8 Ag83

70427 BOLOTOVA, N. P., and others. Ways of increasing the technical level and lowering the cost of construction of irrigation, drainage, and water supply systems. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 10(4):17-39. Apr. 1958. 290.8 G362

70428 BORTOLANI, F. Possibilities of development of the artificial pond in the agricultural economy of Lower Frignano and the Modena hills. (In Italian.) Modena. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. B. Mens. (n.s.) 64(3):260-266, maps. Mar. 1958. 280.9 M722

70429 BUSCH, C. D. Mechanical mouse aids research in subsurface drainage. Agr. Engin. 39(5):292-293. May 1958. 58.8 Ag83

70430 CALDART, F. The practice of drainage in control of landslides. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 9(4):168-180. Apr. 1958. 16 M76

English summary.

70431 CAPONI, U. Balance of public and general reclamation works in Lucania. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 6(2):17-25. Feb. 1958. 16 N923

70432 CATE, H. R. TEN. Irrigation installation at Liempde. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 13(44):1393. May 1, 1958. 80 G89

70433 CHARLES, C. 4 crop irrigation. Farm Q. 13 (2):54-55, 98-101, 103. Summer 1958. 6 F22995

70434 COOLEN, A. C. H. The profitability of irrigation. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landvoorzichtingsdienst. Landvoorzichting. 15(5):205-210. May 1958. 12 N383M

Costs and returns.

70435 CRAIG, J. T., and NUNNERY, S. A. Pumping with tractor power for sprinkler irrigation. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 118, 12 p. Feb. 1958. 100 So8

70436 DAVIS, P. The importance of water conservation and irrigation in Australia. *Farm Mech.* 10(108):218-219. June 1958. 58.8 B772

70437 DEGAN, A. The official classification of irrigations. (In Italian.) *Genio Rur.* 21(4):297-319. Apr. 1958. 281.8 R522

70438 DEGAN, A. The sprinkler community system of Gardanne (France) with water-distribution "on request." (In Italian.) *Irrig. a Pioggia* 4(4):421-432. Dec. 1957. 55.8 Ir733

English summary.

70439 DENMARK, STATENS FORSØGSRVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Watering against drought and night frost of early potatoes. (In Danish.) *Tidsskr. f. Plan-teavl* 62(1):167-168. 1958. 11 T439

70440 DILS, R. E. Water in the Water Wonderland. *Noeast. Logger* 6(12):20-21, 30-31. June 1958. 99.81 N812

Michigan.

70441 DOBKINS, B. B. E. The Spanish element in Texas water law. *Diss. Abs.* 18(5):1776-1777. May 1958. 241.8 M58

70442 DZUBAY, M. Some problems of rice irrigation connected with chemical properties of soils. (In Hungarian.) *Agrokém. és Talajtan* 6(4):345-354. Ref. Dec. 1957. 385 Ag83

English summary.

70443 EDE, A. N. Innovations in land drainage methods. *Inst. Brit. Agr. Engin. J.* 14(1):8-23. Ref. Jan. 1958. 58.9 In7

Includes discussion.

70444 EGBERTS, H. Draining systems in the Boskoop area. (In Dutch.) *Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded.* 21(4):203-209. Apr. 1958. 86 N384

English summary.

70445 ELCHANANI, S., and KRAUS, J. Equal distribution of sprinklers. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 38(6):606-608. (Concl.) Mar. 1958. 26 H27

70446 ESCRICHE BLANCAFORT, C. Ciencia contra radiestesias. *Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev.* 107(3):54-56. Mar. 1958. 15 Sa5

70447 FENIN, N. K. Danube channel- Tisza - Danube (Yugoslavia). (In Russian.) *Gidrotekh. i Melior.* 10(3):42-48. Mar. 1958. 290.8 G362

Irrigation and drainage.

70448 FERRARI, V. Water balance in the job "irrigation-output." (In Italian.) *Irrig. a Pioggia* 4(4):443-447. Dec. 1957. 55.8 Ir733

English summary.

70449 GAL'IN, I. Irrigation of sugar beet. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 38(7):650-651. Apr. 1958. 26 H27

70450 GALLOWAY, G. E. Nebraska's stake in water resources control. *Nebr. State Irrig. Assoc. Proc.* 65:102-111. 1957. 55.9 N27P

70451 GAL'TSOV, A. P. On the climate of oasis and desert. (In Russian.) In *Akademii Nauk, Sovet po Izucheniiu Proizvoditel'nykh Sil. Voprosy sel'skokhoziaistvennogo osvoeniia nizov'ev Amu-Dar'i*, p. 37-62. Moskva, Akademii Nauk SSSR, 1957. 55 Ak13Vs

Climatic effect of irrigation.

70452 GOMES, P. The problem of droughts. (In Portuguese.) *Rural* 38(444):23-24. Apr. 1958. 9.2 B733

70453 GRIEVE, R. M. Successful control of an extensive lawn-sprinkling load. *Amer. Water Works Assoc. J.* 50(5):703-706. May 1958. 292.9 Am32J

70454 GRINDROD, J. Canada reclaims her prairie dust bowls. *New Commonwealth* 35(11):531-532. May 26, 1958. 280.8 C88

70455 HAISE, H. R. Taking guess-work out of irrigation. *What's New Crops & Soils* 10(8):16-18. June/July 1958. 6 W55

70456 HARLEY, P. L. Coordination in the beneficial use of water. *Nebr. State Irrig. Assoc. Proc.* 65:41-52. 1957. 55.9 N27P

70457 HAYASHI, H., and SATO, K. On the snow survey and snowmelt runoff in the Basin of the Tsukari, a branch of the Hira-kawa, Aomori Prefecture, from March to June 1957. (In Japanese.) *Iwate U. Facul. Agr. J.* 3(4):572-581. Mar. 1958. 107.6 Iw93

English summary.

70458 HOLMSTROM, R. The potential uses and characteristics of the modern sprinklers. (In Finnish.) *Puutarha* 61(4):174-177. 1958. 80 P99

English summary.

70459 HORESH, A. Maize hybrids under irrigation. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 38(6):541-543. Mar. 1958. 26 H27

70460 IVANCHENKO, A. A., and REMNEV, S. N. Mechanization of works on the development of desert areas for irrigation farming in Amu-Dar'ia downstream. (In Russian.) In *Akademii Nauk, Sovet po Izucheniiu Proizvoditel'nykh Sil. Voprosy sel'skokhoziaistvennogo osvoeniia nizov'ev Amu-Dar'i*, p. 145-175. Ref. Moskva, Akademii Nauk SSSR, 1957. 55 Ak13Vs

70461 JOHNSON, W. B. Keep your crop growing. *Amer. Veg. Grower & Mkt. Growers J.* 6(6):10-11. June 1958. 80 C733

Irrigation in New Jersey.

70462 KACEM, J. Hydraulique et mise en valeur. *Terre de Tunisie* 1957(3):56-60. June. 24 T272

Includes irrigation.

70463 KALKWIJK, P. W. The Netherlands; twenty centuries of battle against the sea. *Stikstof* 1957(1):5-26. July. 57.9 St52

70464 KHACHARTRIÁN, A. G. Otstoíniki na orositel'nykh sistemakh [Sedimentation tanks in irrigation systems]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 341 p. 55 K52

70465 KIMBROUGH, E. A., RATLIFF, E. F., and EDWARDS, F. E. Results of sprinkler irrigation of cotton with check dams in furrows. *Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet* 584, 1 p. Apr. 1958. 100 M69In

70466 KRUTILLA, J. V., and ECKSTEIN, O. Multiple purpose river development; studies in applied economic analysis. Baltimore, John Hopkins Press, 1958. 301 p. 292 K94

70467 KUNDZICH, M. M. How to lower the costs of pasture irrigation. (In Russian.) *Otvsevodstvo* 3(12):39-42. Dec. 1957. 45.8 Ov72

70468 LANDT, E. Erlaubnis und Bewilligung nach dem Wasserhaushaltsgesetz. *Wassertriebwerk* 7(1):3. Jan. 1958. 58.8 W28

70469 LARGE, A. Rapport sur l'irrigation de la Deuxieme Plaine de Petit-Goave et l'électrification des villes Miragoane et Petit-Goave. *B. Agr. [Port-au-Prince]* 6(1):1-8. First Q. 1958. 8 B87

70470 LARSON, C. L., and HERMSMEIER, L. F. Device for measuring pipe effluent. *Agr. Engin.* 39(5):282-284, 287. May 1958. 58.8 Ag83

70471 LEIN, H. Citrus irrigation. II. West, Citrus Grower 5(1):C14-C15. In *West. Fruit Grower* 12(5). May 1958. 95.8 G762

70472 LESPÉRANCE, R. En marge de l'inondation de la Beauce: l'aménagement des bassins de rivières. *Agriculture [Montreal]* 15(2):37-38. Mar./Apr. 1958. 7 Ag82

70473 LETUNOV, P. A., and others. Measures for the development of irrigation farming in Amu-Dar'ia downstream. (In Russian.) In *Akademii Nauk, Sovet po Izucheniiu Proizvoditel'nykh Sil. Voprosy sel'skokhoziaistvennogo osvoeniia nizov'ev Amu-Dar'i*, p. 5-36. Ref. Moskva, Akademii Nauk SSSR, 1957. 55 Ak13Vs

P. M. Zemskii, A. A. Ivanchenko, S. L. Mirkín, I. I. Nikishin, N. N. Ostrovnaia, and N. N. Favorin, joint authors.

70474 LYNN, H. P., HEDDEN, F. H., and LEWIS, J. M. Tobacco irrigation. *Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C.* 438, 7 p. Feb. 1958. 275.29 So8E

70475 MCGREGOR, S. Figuring Texas water needs. *Tex. Water* 14(8):1-3. May 1958. 292.8 T29

70476 MAGNUSSON, F. Treatment of dairy waste water through sprinkler irrigation. (In Swedish.) *Svenska Mejeritidn.* 50(19):261-267. Ref. May 9, 1958. 44.8 Sv2

70477 MALCOLM, J. L., and HARKNESS, R. W. Irrigation experiments with tomatoes on a Rockdale soil. *Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc.* 70:126-133. 1957. 81 F66

70478 MARIANI, G. The Po Delta, damages and remedies. (In Italian.) *Bonifica Integrale* 12(3):39-43. Mar. 1958. 55.9 As72

Flooding and effects of methane extraction on soils.

70479 MASSAGUES, J. M. Riego por aspersión. *Cult. Mod.* 41(3):87-88. Mar. 1958. 15 C89

70480 MATZKE, S. Stabilization of stream flow and recharge of ground water through storage. *Nebr. State Irrig. Assoc. Proc.* 65:52-60. 1957. 55.9 N27P

70481 MAZHAROV, P. P. Miniature limans. (In Russian.) *Zemledelie* 6(1):31-34. Jan. 1958. 20 Z44

Irrigation water.

70482 MEAD, W. J. Problems in devising a long-range California water development program. *Kern Co. Potato Growers Assoc. Ybk.* 14:135. 1958. 286.3759 K45A

- 70483 MEDNIS, M. P. Cotton irrigation when plants are distributed in narrow rows and in check hills. (In Russian.) In Besedin, P. N., ed. *Khlopkovodstvo v SSSR; peredovoi opyt i dostizheniia nauki*, p.369-378. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1958. 72 B465
- 70484 MEERSON, G. M. Reclamation and utilization of flood lands in the non-Chernozem area. (In Russian.) *Zemledelie* 6(1):55-58. Jan. 1958. 20 Z44
- 70485 M'HIRSI, S. Quelques aspects de l'équipement rural dans les périmètres irrigables de la basse vallée de la Medjerda. *Terre de Tunisie* 1957(3):93-99. June. 24 T272
- Types of irrigation.
- 70486 MILLIMAN, J. W. Economic problems of the Metropolitan Water District of Southern California. *West. Econ. Assoc. Proc.* 32:42-45. 1958. 280.9 P11
- 70487 MIRAMONTES, F. C. Sprinkler irrigation: today's uses shape its future. *West. Farm Equip.* 55(6):14-18. June 1958. 58.8 Im73
- 70488 MIRKIN, S. L. The meliorative conditions of irrigation in the lower Amu-Dar'ia delta. (In Russian.) In *Akademii Nauk. Sovet po Izucheniiu Proizvoditel'nykh Sil. Voprosy sel'skokhoziaistvennogo osvoeniia nizov'ev Amu-Ar'i*, p.63-97. Ref. Moskva, Akademii Nauk SSSR, 1957. 55 Ak13Vs
- 70489 MONTANARI, V. Altimetric variations of Polesine. (In Italian.) *Genio Rur.* 21(4):283-296, maps. Apr. 1958. 281.8 R522
- Under reclamation program.
- 70490 MONTANARI, V. The development of irrigation in Italy. (In Italian.) *Irrig. a Poggia* 4(4):397-406. Dec. 1957. 55.8 Ir733
- English summary.
- 70491 MONTANARI, V. Irrigation in Italy and the development of the sprinkler system. (In Italian.) (Sum.) *Cent. di Studi per l'Ingeg. Agr. Mem. ed Atti* 12(4):38-40. July/Aug. 1957. 58.9 C33
- 70492 MONTENEZ, P. Le problème de l'eau en milieu rural au Congo Belge et au Ruanda-Urundi. *Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. Rev.* 180:281-287. Mar./Apr. 1958. 280.8 So17
- 70493 MORAIS, A. T. DE. Now and always, the problem of water. (In Portuguese.) *Agros [Lisboa]* 41(1):11-13. Jan./Feb. 1958. 15.5 Ag82
- Irrigation.
- 70494 MOROZOV, N. L. Forage plant culture in the Kzyl-Kums on the basis of artesian irrigation. (In Russian.) *Ovtsevodstvo* 3(12):34-39. Dec. 1957. 45.8 Ov72
- 70495 MUNCK, C. L'hydraulique agricole dans l'Est Algérien; le barrage de la Bou-Namoussa. *Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. Rev.* 180:241-243. Mar./Apr. 1958. 280.8 So17
- 70496 MYERS, D. J. How water runs into mole drains. *Dairyfarming Digest* 5(1):11-12. Jan./Feb. 1958. 44.8 D1443
- 70497 MYERS, J. M., and CLARK, F. Irrigate tobacco on schedule. *Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-104*, 11 p. Mar. 1958. 100 F66Ci
- 70498 NEBRASKA STATE IRRIGATION ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the sixty-fifth annual convention, Grand Island, Nebraska, October 17 and 18, 1957. n.p., 1957. 118 p. 55.9 N27P
- 70499 NEFEDOV, V. D. Land reclamation in England. (In Russian.) *Gidrotekh. i Melior.* 10(3):51-61. Mar. 1958. 290.8 G362
- 70500 NEW MEXICO. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Watering Bermudagrass lawns. *N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 282, 4 p. Feb. 1958. 275.29 N463E
- 70501 NEW YORK (STATE). FLOOD CONTROL COMMISSION. Report for the period April 1, 1956 to March 31, 1957, twenty-second report. Albany, 1957. 114 p., map. (Legislative Document (1957) No. 41.) 290.9 N488
- 70502 NEW YORK (STATE). JOINT LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE ON INTERSTATE COOPERATION. Report. Albany, 1957. 508 p. (Legislative Document (1957) No. 46.) 280.2 N485
- Includes water policy.
- 70503 NEW SOUTH WALES. WATER CONSERVATION AND IRRIGATION COMMISSION. Report for the year ended 30th June, 1956. Sydney, 1957. 72 p. 55.9 N472
- 70504 OHARA, M., and KOSEGAWA, Y. Studies on the grassland soils from the standpoint of the science of soil and manure. II. Effect of winter irrigation on the grassland soils. (In Japanese.) *Kanto-Tosan Agr. Expt. Sta. J.* 1958(11):75-103. Ref. Mar. 107.6 K83
- English summary.
- 70505 OLIVEIRA E SOUSA, E. S. D'. The how much and when of irrigation. (In Portuguese.) *Agros [Lisboa]* 41(1):40-68. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1958. 15.5 Ag82
- 70506 ORLOV, B. V. Construction of reinforced concrete dams and their comparative effectiveness. (In Russian.) *Gidrotekh. i Melior.* 10(4):47-54. Apr. 1958. 290.8 G362
- 70507 OWENS, B. Prepare for drouth. *Farm Q.* 13(2):34-38, 74. Summer 1958. 6 F22995
- Includes soil management and irrigation.
- 70508 PAZZI, J. J. O. Watch your subterranean water supply. *Farming So. Africa* 34(2):13-14, 25. May 1958. 24 So842
- 70509 PERSONS, R. H. Ground water mining in the Great Plains environment—agricultural land use in the South Plains of Texas. *Diss. Abs.* 18(5):1659-1660. May 1958. 241.8 M58
- Irrigation water.
- 70510 PIPER, B. M. Mole drains for orchards. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 96(4):340-341, 343, 345. Apr. 15, 1958. 23 N48J
- 70511 PONTOPPIDAN, H. C. Trials with watering of fiber flax. (In Danish.) *Lin* 12(3):21-27. May/June 1958. 73.18 L63
- English summary.
- 70512 RAKOVER, J. Survey of irrigated grain crops. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 38(6):533-538. Mar. 1958. 26 H27
- 70513 REED, E. C. Present status of Nebraska's groundwater survey. *Nebr. State Irrig. Assoc. Proc.* 65:111-113. 1957. 55.9 N27P
- 70514 REGO, Z. P. DE C., and ESTACIO, F. F. The technique of irrigation. (In Portuguese.) *Agros [Lisboa]* 41(1):69-81. Jan./Feb. 1958. 15.5 Ag82
- 70515 REISS, A. Growing rice with border irrigation. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 38(7):650. Apr. 1958. 26 H27
- 70516 RIDIGER, V. R. Subsurface mole irrigation. (In Russian.) *Gidrotekh. i Melior.* 10(3):30-34. Mar. 1958. 290.8 G362
- 70517 ROMANOV, V. M. The choice of methods of gravity irrigation. (In Russian.) In *Akademii Nauk. Sovet po Izucheniiu Proizvoditel'nykh Sil. Voprosy sel'skokhoziaistvennogo osvoeniia nizov'ev Amu-Dar'i*, p.98-119. Moskva, Akademii Nauk SSSR, 1957. 55 Ak13Vs
- 70518 RYZHOV, S. N. Regional peculiarities of growing cotton on irrigated territory of Uzbek SSR. (In Russian.) In Besedin, P. N., ed. *Khlopkovodstvo v SSSR; peredovoi opyt i dostizheniia nauki*, p.423-440. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1958. 72 B465
- 70519 SAKOVICH, F. I. Utilization of mole drainage on the peat soils of Belorussian SSR. (In Russian.) *Zemledelie* 6(2):90-91. Feb. 1958. 20 Z44
- 70520 SEMENOV, K. S. Kiev Institute of Hydraulic Engineering during the years of Soviet power. (In Russian.) *Gidrotekh. i Melior.* 10(3):35-39. Mar. 1958. 290.8 G362
- Drainage and reclamation research.
- 70521 SEMENOV, K. S., and PSHENYCHNYI, N. I. Osusheniia i osvoeniia zaplavy richky Trubizh [Reclamation and development of Trubezh River Valley]. *Tovarystvo dlia Poshyrenniia Polit. i Nauk. Znan Ukrain. RSR. [Broshyury]* Ser. 3. 8, 57 p. 1957. 20 Ob7
- 70522 SHARON, M. Types of aluminum irrigation pipes. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 38(7):727-728. Apr. 1958. 26 H27
- 70523 SHELTON, V. L. Show 'em how to irrigate. *Better Farming Methods* 30(6):34-36. June 1958. 58.8 B46
- 70524 SHILLER, G. G. Important reserves of irrigated agriculture. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia* 3(2):40-45. Feb. 1958. 20 Se478
- 70525 SKODSHØJ, H. Land reclamation in Holland. (In Danish.) *Hedeselsk. Tidsskr.* 79(5):79-90. Apr. 15, 1958. 11 H35
- 70526 SMOLIK, K. Wasserwirtschaftliche Reiseskizzen von der Iberischen Halbinsel. *Wasser u. Boden* 10(5):120-124. May 1958. 56.8 W28
- Includes irrigation.
- 70527 SOKOLOV, B. I. Utilization of underground waters in Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) *Gidrotekh. i Melior.* 10(4):40-46. Apr. 1958. 290.8 G362
- 70528 STA-MRAD, M'. La cellule de mise en valeur d'Oum el Adham. *Terre de Tunisie* 1957(3):120-122. June. 24 T272
- Irrigation and soils.

- 70529 STOCKWELL, H. J., and HALL, N. S. 1958 water supply outlook for the Western States. *Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance* 8(5):17,29-30. May 1958. 55.8 Ir722
For irrigation.
- 70530 STOCKWELL, H. J., and HALL, N. S. 1958 water supply outlook for Western United States. *Land Impr.* 5(5):14-15. May 1958. 282.8 L224
- 70531 SUKACH, I. F. Tashkent Institute of Engineers of Irrigation and Mechanization of Agriculture. (In Russian.) *Gidrotekh. i Melior.* 10(3):39-41. Mar. 1958. 290.8 G362
- 70532 THEOBALD, G. H. Reconditioning of old drains. *Inst. Brit. Agr. Engin. J.* 14(1):24-31. Jan. 1958. 58.9 In7
Includes discussion.
- 70533 TORRE, G. Contribution to the calculation of water retaining walls. (In Italian.) *Naples. U. Facol. di Sci. Agr. Ann. (ser.3)* 22:193-207. 1956/57. 105.4 P83
English summary.
For irrigation.
- 70534 TUTTLE, J. Ground water development in Salt Lake County, Utah. *Diss. Abs.* 18(5):1764. May 1958. 241.8 M58
- 70535 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON INTERIOR AND INSULAR AFFAIRS. San Luis Unit—Central Valley Project, California. Hearings, 85th Cong., 2d sess. on S. 1887, March 17 and 18, 1958. Washington, 1958. 196 p.
- 70536 URYVAEV, V. A., and CHEBOTAREV, A. I. Researches into the hydrology of the drought during the 40 years. (In Russian.) *Met. i Gidrologiia* 1957(11):41-50. Nov. 345 M56
- 70537 UZUNOVSKI, M. L'irrigation comme moyen d'amélioration quantitative et qualitative de la production du tabac dans la région de Prilep. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Duvan* 7(7/8):276-287. July/Aug. 1957. 69.8 T88
- 70538 VAN'T WOUDT, B. D. Recent advances in the irrigation of pastures in New Zealand. *World Crops* 10(6):214-217. June 1958. 281.8 W892
- 70539 VARENNES E MENDONCA, P. DE. Professor Ruy Mayer and the teaching of forest hydraulics. (In Portuguese.) *Agros [Lisboa]* 41(1):21-25. Jan./Feb. 1958. 15.5 Ag82
Includes flood control.
- 70540 VELICHKO, E. B. This is how they irrigate rice fields in Russia. *Farmer [Bombay]* 9(2):11-14. Feb. 1958. 22 F22
- 70541 VILLAR, L. DEL. Algunas ideas generales sobre la radiestesia. *Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev.* 107(4):80-82. Apr. 1958. 15 Sa5
- 70542 WAGRET, P. Nouveaux polders. *Nature [Paris]* 1958(3275):100-102. Mar. 473 N21
- 70543 WATER legislation: a panel discussion. *Nebr. State Irrig. Assoc. Proc.* 65:9-34. 1957. 55.9 N27P
D. Thompson, O. Liebers, and H. Jensen, panel members.
- 70544 WICKLINE, E. V. Common chemical helps seal leaky ponds. *J. Soil & Water Conserv.* 13(3):128-129. May 1958. 56.8 J822
- 70545 WILCOX, L. V. Water quality from the standpoint of irrigation. *Amer. Water Works Assoc. J.* 50(5):650-654. May 1958. 292.9 Am32J
- 70546 WILM, H. G. Water. In Callison, C. H., ed. *America's natural resources*, p.42-60. Ref. New York, Ronald Press, 1957. 279.12 C13
Supply.
- 70547 WOOD, D. The provision of water for irrigation. *World Crops* 10(6):209-213. June 1958. 281.8 W892
- 70548 WOODWARD, G. O. Water application efficiencies. *Irrig. a Pioggia* 4(4):407-420. Dec. 1957. 55.8 Ir733
Text also in Italian.
- 70549 ZAIDEL'MAN, F. R. Utilization of soils covered with pebble alluvium during irrigation. (In Russian.) *Zemledelie* 6(2):63-65. Feb. 1958. 20 Z44
- 70550 ZAKRZEWSKI, Z. Merkwürdige Ausführungen bei Berechnungsanlagen. (In Polish.) *Mech. Roln.* 4(10):9-15. Oct. 1957. 58.8 M465
- 70551 ZHILO, P. V. On irrigation of Sal'iany Steppe. (In Azerbaijanian.) *Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Izv.* 1957(12):117-124. Dec. 511 Ak147
Russian summary.
- 70552 ZNAMENSKIĬ, L. N. Sudan grass under conditions of irrigation. (In Russian.) *Zemledelie* 5(12):87. Dec. 1957. 20 Z44
- 70553 ZOBELL, H. D. Efficient water usage results in higher tonnage. *Sugar Beet* 13(17):10-11. Summer 1958. 66.8 Su34B
Irrigation.

Erosion and Erosion Control

- 70554 ALVES, E. G. Erosion and conservation of soil. (In Portuguese.) *Inst. de Cacau da Bahia.* 1957(27):21-29. (Cont.) Nov. 68.39 In7B
- 70555 APRILY, E. Soil protection in the forest land zone of the river Tarna. (In Hungarian.) *Agrártudomány* 10(1):5-12. Jan. 1958. 19 Ag83
- 70556 BEAR, F. E. Soil. In Callison, C. H., ed. *America's natural resources*, p.26-41. New York, Ronald Press, 1957. 279.12 C13
Erosion and conservation.
- 70557 BLAIR, J. F. SCD equipment rentals to contractors doubles conservation achievements. *Land Impr.* 5(5):16-17. May 1958. 282.8 L224
- 70558 CHICHANOV, K. Terracing on slopes in vineyards in Moldavian SSR. (In Bulgarian.) *Mashinizarano Zemedel.* 8(11):23-28. Nov. 1957. 58.8 M374
- 70559 ERMAK, A. P. Effect of certain agronomical practices on soil erosion. (In Russian.) *Zemledelie* 6(2):95-96. Feb. 1958. 20 Z44
Rolling, chiefly.
- 70560 FEDOTOV, V. S. Terracing the slopes under vineyards. (In Russian.) *Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii* 12(6):37-39. Nov./Dec. 1957. 80 Sa15
- 70561 GODDEN, A. T. Soil erosion and control in the Bingara district. N. S. Wales. *Soil Conserv. Serv. J.* 14(1):24-29. Jan. 1958. 56.9 N472
- 70562 HARDY, F. H. Planning an extension programme. N. S. Wales. *Soil Conserv. Serv. J.* 14(1):46-49. Jan. 1958. 56.9 N472
- 70563 HUGHES, G. P. Grass on sea and estuarine banks. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture* 65(2):86-88. May 1958. 10 G79J
- 70564 ILLNER, K. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss einiger Faktoren auf die Bodenerosion durch Wasser. *Humboldt U. Wiss. Z.* 6(4):415-423. 1956/57. 509 B453
English summary.
- 70565 ITO, K., MATSUOKA, K., and KAWAKAMI, M. Studies on the cropping system on hill-side farms from the standpoint of erosion control. 2. (In Japanese.) *Shikoku Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 3:21-46. Ref. Mar. 1957. 107.6 Z4
English summary.
- 70566 IVANOV, P. K. System of soil cultivation and control of wind and water erosion in the prairies of Canada. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia* 3(2):100-104. Feb. 1958. 20 Se478
- 70567 KHUTORTSEV, I. I. Development of soil erosion on the clearcut areas under mountain conditions of Buriat-Mongolia. (In Russian.) *Brianskii Lesokhoz. Inst. Trudy* 8:267-270. 1957. 99.9 B76
- 70568 KUZNETSOVA, Z. A. Method of studying soil erosion. (In Russian.) *Zemledelie* 6(2):46-49. Feb. 1958. 20 Z44
- 70569 LEEUW, H. The use of the farm dozer. N. S. Wales. *Soil Conserv. Serv. J.* 14(1):69-72. Jan. 1958. 56.9 N472
In soil conservation.
- 70570 LYSACK, G. N. Wind erosion of soils. (In Russian.) *Zemledelie* 6(2):53-56. Feb. 1958. 20 Z44
- 70571 MAYERHOEFFER, J. Un procede economique de lutte contre le ravinement. *Terre de Tunisie* 1957(3):163. June. 24 T272
- 70572 MISSOURI, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. A new method of terracing. *Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 699,15 p. Apr. 1958. 100 M693
- 70573 OAK, H. H. History of soil conservation in Marshall County. *Iowa Soil & Water* 6(3):9,18. May 1958. 290.8 Io9
- 70574 PATTON, C. R. Biltmore Estate—cradle of conservation in America. *J. Soil & Water Conserv.* 13(3):101-105. May 1958. 56.8 J822
- 70575 ROQUERO DE LABURN, C. El mecanismo de la erosión. *Tierra [Mexico]* 13(5):407,462. May 1958. 8 T445
- 70576 SCHMAUDER, G. Aufgaben und Forderungen der Landeskultur in standörtlich stark differenzierten Landschaften erläutert am Beispiel der Verhältnisse im Thüringer Becken. *Deut. Akad. der Landwirtsch. Sitzber.* 6(3),16 p. Ref. 1957. 18 D4825
English summary.
- 70577 SENKEVICH, A. A., and KARGOV, V. A. Effectiveness of a system of measures for erosion control. (In Russian.) *Zemledelie* 6(2):57-60. Feb. 1958. 20 Z44
- 70578 SINGH, B. Formation of local deserts in Punjab and their control. *Indian Forester* 84(4):230-234. Apr. 1958. 99.8 In2

- 70579 SLESS, J. B. Coastal sand drift. II. Control measures. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 14(1):50-68. Jan. 1958. 56.9 N472
- 70580 STODDARD, C. H. Districts, forestry, and wildlife management. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 13(3):117-120. May 1958. 56.8 J822
- 70581 WILLIAMS, D. A. The growing importance of conservation contracting. Land Impr. 5(5):11-13. May 1958. 282.8 L224
- Soil and water conservation.

Sanitation

- 70582 JUSKA, F. V. Seedbed sterilants. What's New Crops & Soils 10(8):23-24. June/July 1958. 6 W55

MATERIALS FOR SOIL IMPROVEMENT

Primary Materials

- 70583 HENGLEIN, F. A. Chilesalpeter heute. Chem. Ztg. 82(9):287-294. May 5, 1958. 384 C427
- 70584 KARLSTRÖM, E., and WENTZEL, A. Superphosphate—a 100-year old fertilizer from modern factories. (In Swedish.) Svensk Kem. Tidskr. 69(12):549-561. 1957. 385 Sv22 -
- 70585 KUNZ, E. Possibilities of utilizing gas works' ammoniac waste waters for fertilizing farm crops. (In Russian.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootehn. 7(1):1-34. Ref. 1958. 64.8 Z1
- English summary.
- 70586 TAYLOR, R. D., and others. Potash sizes. 1. Agr. Chem. 13(6):28-30, 125, 127. June 1958. 381 Ag8
- A. Spillman, T. J. Bosman, and E. C. Kapusta, joint authors.

Secondary and Minor Element Materials

- 70587 AZAROV, K. P., ZHDANOV, I. A., and SKALOZUBOV, M. F. Long-lasting mineral fertilizers. (In Russian.) Priroda 46(10):84-86. Oct. 1957. 410 P933
- Frits.
- 70588 HORTENSTINE, C. C., ASHLEY, D. A., and WEAR, J. I. An evaluation of slowly soluble boron materials. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(3):249-251. Ref. May/June 1958. 56.9 So3

Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology

- 70589 FEKETE, B., HARGITAI, L., and MAYER, J. Beiträge zur Bewertung der wichtigsten organischen Dünger. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 6(4):337-344. Ref. Dec. 1957. 385 Ag83
- German summary.
- 70590 MEL'NIK, B. D. Production of chlorine-free complex fertilizers. (In Russian.) Khim. Promysh. 1957 (6):10-13. Sept. 385 K523
- 70591 NEBRASKA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND INSPECTION. Annual report of commercial fertilizers, July 1, 1956 to June 30, 1957. Lincoln: 1957. 37 p. 2 N274A
- 70592 RUFFALDI, G. B. Compound fertilizers and their use. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. 104(2):56-57. Feb. 1958. 16 C72
- 70593 SAUCHELLI, V. Nitrogen losses in bagged fertilizers? Crophile 5(24):26-27. June 16, 1968. 381 C882
- 70594 STERBA, M. Computing gross and net output in forest economy. (In Czech.) Statis. Obzor 38(2):59-63. Feb. 1958. 266.8 St1
- English summary.
- 70595 SZEKERES, L., MOLNAR, L. G., and EGRI, E. Quelques données au dosage du phosphore dans les fumiers. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Agrtudo. Egyetem. Agron. Kar. Kiadványai 4(3), 14 p. Ref. 1957. 19 B856
- French summary.
- 70596 TERMAN, G. L., and SILVERBERG, J. Some results with new high analysis fertilizers. Farm Chem. 121(6):27, 31-32. June 1958. 57.8 Am3
- 70597 WHITTAKER, C. W. Mixing fertilizers. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-41-23, 21 p. Mar. 1958. A56.9 R31

Fertilizer Statistics

- 70598 BEKIUS. Fertilizer supply and the payment for storage. (In Dutch.) Natl. Coop. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 42(4):65. Apr. 1958. 12 N287
- 70599 CHIEN, H. China's fertilizer industry. Fert. & Feed. Stuffs J. 48(12):543-546. June 4, 1958. 57.8 F413

- 70600 COUZON, P., and BRIOT, M. Les industries des engrais. Cahiers des Ingen. Agron. 1957(121):23-24. Dec. 14 C112
- Quebec.
- 70601 EWALD, U. Bestimmungsgründe des Handelsdüngerverbrauchs in Entwicklungsländern. In Gegenwartsprobleme der Agrarökonomie, p. 83-103. Hamburg, Hoffmann & Campe, 1958. 281 G272
- 70602 MIR, J. Campaña potásica 1955-1956. Afinidad (ser. 3) 35(181/182):1-10. Jan./Feb. 1958. 385 Af4
- Fertilizer statistics.
- 70603 PARKES, J. W. The fertilizer industry in Ireland. Advn. Sci. 14(56):336-338. Mar. 1958. 501 B77A
- 70604 SAUCHELLI, V. Fertilizers and farm income. Com. Fert. & Plant Food Indus. 96(5):62. May 1958. 57.8 C73

Mineral Soil Amendments

- 70605 BURLING, G. Basic slag. (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 10(3):39-41. Apr. 1958. 11 B46

Manures and Composts

- 70606 BURMAN, N. P. The sequence of bacterial changes in compost. Mother Earth 1958:141-146. Ref. Apr. 56.8 M85
- 70607 GAROSS, J. Investigation into the new types of local fertilizers. (In Latvian.) Latv. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zeml. Poch. i Urozhai 6:151-157. 1957. 56.9 R44
- Russian summary.
- Industrial waste.
- 70608 GISIGER, L. Die landwirtschaftliche Verwertung von Klärschlamm. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 6(5):70-77. May 1958. 17 M69
- 70609 JOUIS, E., and HANGARD, E. Étude analytique sur les purins, évaluation à la ferme des teneurs en azote et en potasse par densimétrie. Chim. & Indus. 79(4):451-454. Apr. 1958. 383 C42
- English summary.
- 70610 KOCHER, S. G. Organization of peat bedding production. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 2(12):30-37. 1957. 57.8 Ud72
- 70611 LAGNEAU. L'action des superphosphates de chaux. Terre Marocaine 32(339):42-45. Feb. 1958. 24 T44
- Effects on manures and litter.
- 70612 MUDALIAR, C. R. Grass farming with sewage water in Madras. Indian Vet. J. 35(5):239-243. May 1958. 41.8 In2
- Panicum maximum and Panicum barbinode.
- 70613 NAIR, K. S., VARADARAJAN, S., and MARIA-KULANDAI, A. Studies in green leaves. II. Seasonal variations in the nitrogen and carbon contents of green leaf manures. Madras Agr. J. 45(3):114-119. Mar. 1958. 22 M262
- 70614 RINKE, R. Rational mixtures for peat-humus pots. (In Latvian.) Latv. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zeml. Poch. i Urozhai 6:159-174. 1957. 56.9 R44
- Russian summary.
- 70615 ROCASOLANO, C. La turba y su importancia húmica. Cult. Mod. 41(4):125-126. Apr. 1958. 15 C89
- 70616 RODRIGUEZ PAREDES, O. H., and GAZZO, J. Eficiencia del guano de islas rico como fertilizante nitrogenado y fosfatado en el cultivo de la papa. Agronomía [Lima] 24(91):60-65. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1957. 9.8 Ag83
- 70617 SHEIER, P. Procurement and use of peat under Briansk Region conditions. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 2(12):38-41. 1957. 57.8 Ud72
- 70618 SZOLNOKI, J. Die Einwirkung des markierten Phosphors auf die Mikroben von Stallmist (Vorläufige Mitteilung). (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 6(3):233-236. Nov. 1957. 385 Ag83
- German summary.
- 70619 TATSUNO, T. Studies on titration curves of humic acid. 2. The comparison of the titration curves of humic acids from rice-straw compost extracted by Napyrophosphate and NaOH. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 28(11):452-454. Feb. 1958. 56.8 J27

FORESTRY

GENERAL

- 70620 BENVENUTI, V. L'inauguration de la septieme annee academique de l'Academie Italienne de Sciences Forestieres. (In Italian.) Italia Forest. e Mont. 13(1):1-8. Jan./Feb. 1958. 99.8 It12
- French summary.

70621 BROWN, J. W. Forest history of Mount Moosilauke. *Appalachia* 1958(126):23-32. (Cont.) June 15. 500 Ap4

70622 CROW, A. B. Master's theses in forestry, game management, and related subjects at Louisiana State University 1926 to 1958. *LSU Forestry Notes* 22,6 p. May 1958. 99.8 L93

70623 FARKAS, V. Die Bedeutung und Anwendung der Theorie der festen und veränderlichen Kosten bei der Lösung einiger Aufgaben der Forstwirtschaft. (In Hungarian.) *Erdőmérnöki Főisk. Közlem.* 1957(2):3-32. Ref. 99.9 Er23

German summary.

70624 HAMILTON, H. Forestry by the Pacific Ocean. (In Swedish.) *Skogen* [Stockholm] 45(9):276-278. May 2, 1958. 99.8 Sk51

Washington and Oregon.

70625 HOLMSTROM, S. Cost calculations for work done by tractors and horses. (In Swedish.) *Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr.* 55(1):45-85. 1957. 99.8 Sk5

In forestry.

70626 ILLINOIS TECHNICAL FORESTRY ASSOCIATION. Report of Abstracting Committee, 1957. Urbana, 1958. 22 p. 241.01 IL6

Bibliography.

70627 KAMINSKY, G. Physiologische Arbeitsgestaltung in der Forstwirtschaft. *Forst- u. Holzwirt.* 13(9):173-176. May 1, 1958. 99.8 F7724

70628 KENNEL, H. Wie kann man die Gefahr eines drohenden Waldarbeitermangels abwenden? *Forst- u. Holzwirt.* 13(9):167-170. May 1, 1958. 99.8 F7724

70629 KERNAN, H. S. The forester; the world is his oyster. *Amer. Forests* 64(6):17,58-60. June 1958. 99.8 F762

Forestry as a profession.

70630 KHUTORTSOV, I. I. Participation of the [Briansk] Institute [of Forestry] in the work of the Buriat-Mongolian Expedition of the Academy of Sciences of U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) *Brianskii Lesokhoz. Inst. Trudy* 8:247-248. 1957. 99.9 B76

70631 KOPRIVA, V. Importance of surveying the basic resources of the forest economy. (In Czech.) *Lesn. Práce* 36(9):396-399. Sept. 1957. 99.8 L56

Economic aspects of forestry.

70632 KROG, P. Forestry and agricultural policies in the light of the economic development. I. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Skogbruk* 4(7):187-188,191-192. Apr. 1958. 99.8 N815

70633 KROG, P. Forestry and agricultural policies in the light of the economic development. II. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Skogbruk* 4(8):219-220,223. Apr. 1958. 99.8 N815

70634 LACOURLY, G. Le rôle des forêts et des bandes boisées dans la mise en valeur agricole de la Tunisie. *Terre de Tunisie* 1957(3):69-77, maps. June. 24 T272

70635 MCEVOY, T. Forestry in Ireland. *Advn. Sci.* 14(56):307-316. Mar. 1958. 501 B77A

70636 MANTEL, K. Gedanken zur Zusammenlegung der Zeitschriften. *Forst- u. Holzwirt.* 13(8):149-150. Apr. 16, 1958. 99.8 F7724

A discussion of forestry periodicals in Germany.

70637 MELEKHOV, I. S. Development of the science of forestry in the U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) *Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki* 2(12):120-131. Dec. 1957. 20 V633

English summary.

70638 MEYER, K. A. Über Holz und Wald im Sprachschatz. *Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw.* 109(4/5):290-291. Apr./May 1958. 99.8 J82

70639 NORDSTROM, L. Forestry terminology. (In Swedish.) *Skogen* [Stockholm] 45(7):222,225. Apr. 4, 1958. 99.8 Sk51

70640 POLSTER, H. Anwendungsmöglichkeiten der neuesten Erkenntnisse der atomforschung in den forstwissenschaften, insbesondere der forstlichen biologie. *Forst u. Jagd* 8(4):153-156. Apr. 1958. 99.8 W143

70641 POROSZLAJ, I. Brief survey of the forest economy in the Democratic Republic of Vietnam. (In Bulgarian.) *Gorsko Stopanstvo* 13(7):320-326. Sept. 1957. 99.8 G682

70642 RIEBEN, E. La forêt et l'économie pastorale dans le Jura. (Sum.) *Soc. Forest. de Franché Comté et des Prov. de l'Est. B. Trimes.* 29(1):28-34. Mar. 1958. 99.9 Sol4

70643 SAMUSEV, A. A., and RAZUMOV, V. P. The Briansk Forest for Study and Experiment. (In Russian.) *Brianskii Lesokhoz. Inst. Trudy* 8:5-25. 1957. 99.9 B76

70645 SCHROEDER, G. Ein forstmann erlebt die UdSSR. *Forst u. Jagd* 8(1,sup.):1-9. Jan. 1958. 99.8 W143

70646 SQUIRES, J. Forestry in Mississippi, past, present & future. *Miss. Banker* 42(12):12,26,28,30,32,34. May 1958. 284.8 M69

70647 STREHLKE, E. G. Der Waldbarbeiterstand, Gestalt- und Strukturwandel. *Forst- u. Holzwirt.* 13(9):160-163. May 1, 1958. 99.8 F7724

70648 SÜTÖ, D. Les causes de la régression de l'effet des économies forestières en 1956/57. (In Hungarian.) *Erdő* 7(4):152-156. Apr. 1958. 99.8 Er22

Education

70649 GERMETEN, F. Forest technicians—forest technician standards. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Skogbruk* 4(7):193-194. Apr. 1958. 99.8 N815

70650 GRANER, P. O. Majoring in forestry; a new practical course in high school. (In Swedish.) *Skogen* [Stockholm] 45(10):301-302,315. May 16, 1958. 99.8 Sk51

70651 JONSSON, K. Metoder och medel vid skoglig yrkesutbildning [Methods and aids in vocational forestry training]. Sweden. *Skogsstyr. Fran Skogsvårdsstyr. Arbält.* 1,18 p. 1955. 99.9 Sw3F

70652 LOBANOV, N. V., and GUROV, F. M. Scientific work of students. (In Russian.) *Brianskii Lesokhoz. Inst. Trudy* 8:233-238. 1957. 99.9 B76

Higher education in forestry.

70653 PLATZER, H. B. Zukünftige arbeitstechnische Ausbildungsaufgaben. *Forst- u. Holzwirt.* 13(9):164-167. May 1, 1958. 99.8 F7724

70654 RICHARDS, E. G. The Joint F.A.O./E.C.E. Committee on Forest Techniques and Training of Forest Workers. *Scot. Forestry* 12(2):89-91. Apr. 1958. 99.8 Sco3

Policies, Programs, Administration

70655 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. NATURAL RESOURCES DEPT. Conservation is good business. Washington, 1957. 35 p. 279.12 C35C

Includes forest conservation and range management.

70656 CLEPPER, H., and BESLEY, L. Forests. In Callison, C. H., ed. *America's natural resources*, p.85-107. Ref. New York, Ronald Press, 1957. 279.12 C13

70657 COMBE, S. Contribution à l'étude de l'origine des forêts cantonales vaudoises. *Forêt* 11(6):133-141. Mar. 1958. 99.8 F7683

70658 COYLE, D. C. Roosevelt and conservation. *Amer. Forests* 64(6):12-13,36,40-41. June 1958. 99.8 F762

70659 FRAYER, H. C. Trees in the soil bank. *North-east Logger* 6(12):18-19,38. June 1958. 99.81 N812

70660 JOHNSON, O. W. Biography of a primitive area. *Amer. Forests* 64(6):21,55-57. June 1958. 99.8 F762

70661 MEELIG, M. Theodore Roosevelt, forester. *J. Forestry* 56(6):387-392. June 1958. 99.8 F768

70662 NIKOLAIUK, V. A. Principal problems of developing the forest economy in Briansk Region. (In Russian.) *Brianskii Lesokhoz. Inst. Trudy* 8:35-38. 1957. 99.9 B76

70663 ORELL, B. L. Conservation by the lumber industry. In *Chamber of Commerce of the United States of Amer. Natural Resources Dept. Conservation is good business*, p.8-10. Washington, 1957. 279.12 C35C

70664 POMEROY, K. B. Fifty-fifty forestry. *Amer. Forests* 64(6):26-27,55. June 1958. 99.8 F762

Agricultural Conservation Program.

70665 PORTER, E. Conservation by the pulp and paper industry. In *Chamber of Commerce of the United States of America. Natural Resources Dept. Conservation is good business*, p.10-12. Washington, 1957. 279.12 C35C

70666 ROBERT, J. Quarante ans de gestion directe. *Forêt* 11(7):151-160. Apr. 1958. 99.8 F7683

70667 ROSSMASSLER. Forstwirtschaft und naturschutzparke. *Allg. Forstz.* 13(20):284-286. May 14, 1958. 99.8 AL5

70668 SABADO, R. A. Forest district administration. *Forestry Leaves* 10(3):9-15. 1958. 99.8 P532

Philippines.

70669 SINGH, J. A. Forest privileges and concessions are many and varied. *Farmer* [Bombay] 9(2):41, 43-45, 47-50. Feb. 1958. 22 F22

70670 U. S. CONGRESS, SENATE, COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS. Interior Department and related agencies appropriation for 1959. Hearings, 85th Cong., 2d sess. on H. R. 10746. Washington, 1958. 738 p. 156 Un32

Includes U. S. Forest Service and U. S. Bureau of Land Management.

70671 U. S. FOREST SERV. CENTRAL STATES FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. 1957 annual report. Columbus, Ohio, 1958. 74 p. 1.9 F76252

70672 U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report, 1957. New Orleans, 1958. 101 p. 1.9 F7624

70673 ZAHNISER, H. Parks and wilderness. In Callison, C. H., ed. American's natural resources, p.148-162. New York, Ronald Press, 1957. 279.12 C13
Includes forest land.

Legislation and Taxation

70674 CRAIG, J. B. The gentleman from Arizona. Amer. Forests 64(6):15-16. June 1958. 99.8 F762
Senator Carl Hayden and forestry legislation.

70675 OW, L., FREIHERR VON. Die Steuerbelastung eines Privatforstbetriebes. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 13(8):144-146. Apr. 16, 1958. 99.8 F7724

70676 TEZUKA, S. Shared forest establishment special countermeasure law and its actual problems. (In Japanese.) Ringyo Keizai 11(4):1-3. Apr. 1958. 99.8 R474

Forest Description and Resources

70677 BEATLEY, J. C. The primary forests of Vinton and Jackson Counties, Ohio. Diss. Abs. 18(5):1568-1571, map. May 1958. 241.8 M58

70678 CAMAITI, A. Les forêts d'Italie. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 65(3):169-209. Mar. 1958. 99.9 B83

70679 GRIMALDI, C. La forêt marocaine. Terre Marocaine 32(339):68-71. Feb. 1958. 24 T44

70680 HUECK, K. Las regiones forestales de Sur America. Inst. Forest. Latinoamer. de Invest. y Capacitación. B. 1957(2):1-40, map. Dec. 99.9 In7B
English summary.

70681 ILVESSALO, Y. Suomen metsät päävesistöalueittain; valtakunnan metsien inventoinnin tuloksia. The forests of Finland by the main water system areas; results of the national forest inventory. Finland. Metsäntutkimuslaitos. Julkaisuja 47(4), 87 p. 1957. 99.9 F493
English summary.

70682 KINGDON-WARD, F. The great forest belt of North Burma. Burmese Forester 7(2):122-131. Ref. Dec. 1957. 99.8 B92

70683 KRAJSKI, W. World forest resources and their management. (In Polish.) Sylwan 102(2):1-26. Feb. 1958. 99.8 Sy52

70684 MEYER, H. Die Waldverhältnisse in der Slowakei. Forst u. Jagd 8(2):53-55. Feb. 1958. 99.8 W143

70685 MIKOLA, P. Forêts et foresterie en Finlande. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 65(3):145-168. Mar. 1958. 99.9 B83

70686 PASECHNIK, S. T. Southern Kirgizian forest-fruit reservation. (In Russian.) Priroda [Moscow] 46(12):75-78. Dec. 1957. 410 P933

70687 ŠTĚRBA, M. Resources, production, and foreign trade in timber and forest products. (In Czech.) Statis. Obzor 38(4):159-163. Apr. 1958. 266.8 St1
English summary.

70688 SYDOW, H. VON. Forestry in Australia. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 45(10):294-296. May 16, 1958. 99.8 Sk51
Forest resources and industries.

70689 VASILEVSKY, A. M. Net timber volume by species and counties on commercial forest land in Minnesota. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 522, 2 p. Apr. 1958. 1.9 F7625T

70690 WISCONSIN CONSERVATION DEPT. Forest resources of Price County. Wis. Conserv. Dept. Wis. Forest Inventory P. 32, 22 p. 1958. 99.9 W755

Individual Genera and Species

70691 BENZIE, J. W. A red pine [Pinus resinosa] plantation problem in Upper Michigan. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 524, 2 p. Apr. 1958. 1.9 F7625T

70692 BOUVAREL, P., and LEMOINE, M. Races de mélèze et grosseur des graines. Rev. Forest. Franç. 1958(5):348-350. May. 99.8 R329

70693 CHIANESE, L. The National Poplar Commission. (In Italian.) Cellulosa e Carta 9(4):25-27. Apr. 1958. 302.9 En8

70694 EM, H. Fraxinus angustifolia Vahl var. pallisae (Willm) Fuk. in Mazedonien. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Skopje. U. Zemjodelsko-Sumarski Fakul. God. Zborn. 10:305. 1957. 21.5 Sk5
German summary.

70695 FEKETE, Z. La comparaison des données de production en bois de S. Blümke et nos données. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 7(4):158-161. Apr. 1958. 99.8 Er22
Robinia pseudoacacia.

70696 FLÖHR, W. Untersuchungen über Ertragsleistung und Anbauwürdigkeit der grünen Douglasie (Pseudotsuga taxifolia Britton, var. viridis) auf verschiedenen Standorten des nordostdeutschen Diluviums. Humboldt. U. Wiss. Z. 6(4):442-443. 1956/57. 509 B453
Abstract of thesis—Eberswalde.

70697 GANCHEV, P. Comparative study of growth and development of certain species of poplar [Populus]. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 13(8):367-374. Oct. 1957. 99.8 G682

70698 GLØERSEN, F. Does the Norwegian oak grow slowly? (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 4(7):192. Apr. 1958. 99.8 N815

70699 GOHRE, K., and others. Die Douglasie [Pseudotsuga menziesii] und ihr Holz. Berlin, Akademie, 1958. 595 p. Ref. 99.47 G55D

E. Wagenknecht, H. Schönbach, W. Kruehl, H. Lyr, W. Flöhr, E. Hengst, and G. Teucher, joint authors.

70700 GUNTHER, H. Wirkung der verbandsweiten auf die Erziehung von Pappelfflanzen. Forst u. Jagd 8(1):10-15. Jan. 1958. 99.8 W143

70701 HALLANDER, A., and SYLVEN, N. Picea abies f. monstrosa Loudon and P. abies f. tabulaeformis. (In Swedish.) Fauna och Flora 1958(1/2):83-88. 442.8 F27

70702 HEJTMÁNEK, J. Betula pendula var. carelica Sokolov in der Tschechoslowakei. (In Czech.) Preslia 29(3):264-268, map. Ref. 1957. 450 P92
German summary.

70703 HUNDLEY, H. G. Dipterocarpus tuberculatus Gaertn. f. Burmese Forester 7(2):151-153. Dec. 1957. 99.8 B92

70704 HUTCHINSON, F. E., and HENRY, J. E. Growth and development of Pinus radiata forests on holdings of N. Z. Forest Products Ltd. APPITA 11(2):22-27. Sept. 1957. 302.8 Au7
Includes discussion.

70705 INTERNATIONAL POPLAR COMMISSION. Informe de la Conferencia Regional del Alamo [Populus] para America Latina Buenos Aires (Argentina) 14-21 noviembre 1956. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO/CIP 84, 69 p. Mar. 1957. 99.9 F73Fc

70706 KOTILAINEN, M. J. Einige Ausbreitungsprobleme der Weiden, besonders der Salix pyrolifolia Led. Bot. Not. 3(1):341-352. Ref. 1958. 450 B656
In Finland.

70707 MCWHANNELL, F. B. Eucalyptus trees for New Zealand farms. New Zeal. J. Agr. 96(4):329-330, 333, 335, 337, 339. Apr. 15, 1958. 23 N48J

70708 MÜLLER, R. Der Wert der Wirtschaftspappelsorten (Schwarzpappelbastarde). Forst u. Holzwirt. 13(6):109-111. Mar. 16, 1958. 99.8 F7724

70709 PALLAY, N. Die technischen Eigenschaften der auf ungarischen Standorten gewachsenen Pappelarten. (In Hungarian.) Erdmérnöki Főisk. Közlem. 1957(2):33-78. 99.9 Er23

70710 PUMR, J. The poplar [Populus] stock in practice. (In Czech.) Lesn. Práce 36(9):389-391. Sept. 1957. 99.8 L56

70711 RISPOLI, E. The behavior of the Neapolitan alder (Alnus cordata Desf.) in Cilento and Lagonegro. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 9(3):106-119, map. Ref. Mar. 1958. 16 M76
English summary.

70712 TOMAREVSKIY, B. I. Cedar in the forests in Arkhangelsk Region. (In Russian.) Priroda 46(10):113. Oct. 1957. 410 P933

FOREST MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE

70713 AUDEMARS, A. Les réunions parcellaires dans le canton de Vaud. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 109(4/5):273-275. Apr./May 1958. 99.8 J82

70714 BAUER, R. Stabilisierte erdstrassen. Forst u. Jagd 8(2):61-63. Feb. 1958. 99.8 W143

70715 DANNECKER, K. Waldpflege—Landschaftspflege. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 109(4/5):284-289. Apr./May 1958. 99.8 J82
In Germany.

70716 FOREST FARMERS ASSOCIATION COOPERATIVE. Forest farmer manual; a guidebook for southern timberland owners. Ed. 6. Atlanta, 1958. 176 p. 99.8 F7692

70717 FUNAKOSHI, S. Progress of reasoning of forest management in modern Japan. (In Japanese.) Ringyo Keizai 11(4):8-25. Apr. 1958. 99.8 R474

70718 GEMPERLI, L. Kostenverteilung bei den Waldzusammenlegungen im Kanton Thurgau. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 109(4/5):268-272. Apr./May 1958. 99.8 J82

70719 HALL, J. A. Putting quality back in the forest. Ames Forester 45:8-11. 1958. 99.9 I094
Management.

70720 HUNAKOSHI, S., and ANDO, T. Historical study on the concentration and dissolution of forest possession. (In Japanese.) Iwate U. Facul. Agr. J. 3(3):387-397. Oct. 1957. 107.6 Iw93
English summary.

70721 ILVESSALO, Y. Ownership of Finland's forests. Finn. Paper & Timber 9(2):26-28. 1958. 302.8 F49

70722 JACOB, W. Methoden zur Verbesserung der Arbeitsnormung in der Forstwirtschaft. Forst u. Jagd 8(2):49-51. Feb. 1958. 99.8 W143

70723 JUNGO, J. Bessere Bewirtschaftung des Privatwaldes. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 109(4/5):241-244. Apr./May 1958. 99.8 J82

70724 KAMINSKI, E. Condition and development of forestry work technique in German Democratic Republic. (In Polish.) Sylwan 102(2):72-75. Feb. 1958. 99.8 Sy52

70725 KLOTZ, C. Tagung der deutschen Arbeitsgemeinschaft für naturgemässe Waldwirtschaft. Osterr. Vrtljahresschr. f. Forstw. 99(1):41-45. 1958. 99.8 Oe8
Chiefly on forest management in Germany.

70726 KOTARI, K. Types of farmers' forest ownership by stratification in class and location. (In Japanese.) Ringyo Keizai 11(4):41-44. Apr. 1958. 99.8 R474

70727 KUSTER, A. Der Stand der Privatwaldzusammenlegungen. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 109(4/5):276-277. Apr./May 1958. 99.8 J82

70728 LANDBECK, H. Zur Frage der Nutzungshöhe in den mittelalten Beständen. Forst u. Jagd 8(2):57-60. (Cont.) Feb. 1958. 99.8 W143

70729 LANDBECK, H. Zur Frage der Nutzungshöhe der mittelalten Bestände. Forst u. Jagd 8(4):185-187. (Concl.) Apr. 1958. 99.8 W143

70730 LINDSKOG, L. Forest ownership problems. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 34(3):66-67. Mar. 1958. 99.8 Sk55

70731 MAIR, N. Nachhaltigkeit, Sinn und Aufgabe. Eine Folgerung aus der Waldstandaufnahme für das Land Tirol. Allg. Forstztg. 69(spec.no.):91-92. Mar. 25, 1958. 99.8 AL53

70732 MORK, E. Management of mountain forests. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 45(3):91-97. Mar. 15, 1958. 99.81 Sk5
English summary, p. 79.

70733 MOTOVILOV, G. P. Methods of utilizing forest typology in forest management. (In Russian.) In Sukahev, V. N., Zoon, S. V., and Motovilov, G. P. Metodicheskie ukazaniia k izucheniiu tipov lesa, p. 105-114. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1957. 463.83 Su4

70734 NAKAYAMA, T. Integration of production forest co-op and local communities. (In Japanese.) Ringyo Keizai 11(4):26-38. Apr. 1958. 99.8 R474

70735 SAMSET, I. Impressions from a study trip to North-Russia and Caucasus. I. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 4(8):231-240. Apr. 1958. 99.8 N815
Forest management and logging.

70736 SCHOCH, O. Betrachtungen zu den Bodenpreisen bei Waldzusammenlegungen. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 109(4/5):251-260. Apr./May 1958. 99.8 J82

70737 SHAKHOV, E. N. Mechanized forestry enterprises and their problems. (In Russian.) Brianskii Lesokhoz. Inst. Trudy 8:39-44. 1957. 99.9 B76

70738 STEINER, D. Kostenverteilung bei Waldzusammenlegungen im Kanton Zürich. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 109(4/5):261-267. Apr./May 1958. 99.8 J82

70739 STREYFFERT, T. Objectives, investments and profits in forestry. II. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 45(7):215-216. Apr. 4, 1958. 99.8 Sk51

70740 WULLSCHLEGER, E., and VOGEL, O. Die Perimeterbildung bei der Waldzusammenlegung. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 109(4/5):244-250. Apr./May 1958. 99.8 J82

70741 ZIVNUSKA, J., and SHIDELER, A. Is price reporting for standing timber feasible? J. Forestry 56(6):393-398. Ref. June 1958. 99.8 F768

Farm Woodlands

70742 CALL, H. M. A case history; forestry in farm management. Noeast. Logger 6(12):24-25, 44. June 1958. 99.81 N812

70743 EDLIN, H. L. Farm woodlands: past and present. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(2):70-73. May 1958. 10 G79J

Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry

70744 BOIÁRSKII, V. S., and DOROKHOV, I. TablitSy po vychisleniiu ob'emov kruglykh lesnykh materialov (spravochnik) [Volume tables for round timbers]. Ed. 2, suppl. Kiev, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Literatury po Stroitel'stvu i Arkhitekture, USSR, 1957. 395 p. 99.4 B632

70745 BOZDECH, J., and PARKAN, J. Performance of the mirror relascope. (In Czech.) Lesn. Práce 36(7):261-263. July 1957. 99.8 L56

70746 DITTMAR, O. Formzahluntersuchungen mit dem Ziel der Verbesserung von Holzmassen- und -zuwachsermittlung langfristiger forstlicher Versuchsfächen. Humboldt U. Wiss. Z. 6(4):440-442. 1956/57. 509 B453

Abstract of thesis—Eberswalde.

70747 DUKHOVNIKOV, I. U. Experimental assortment tables for Pinus sylvestris stands in our country. (In Bulgarian.) Sofia, Vissh Lesotekh. Inst. Nauch. Trudove 5:67-82. 1957. 99.9 Se4
Russian summary.

70748 DUKHOVNIKOV, I. U., and ILIEV, A. On the dimension of the degrees of thickness and distance between height classes and their importance for determination of volume and assortment of coniferous stands. (In Bulgarian.) Sofia, Vissh Lesotekh. Inst. Nauch. Trudove 5:85-93. 1957. 99.9 Se4
Russian summary.

70749 ESSED, F. E. Estimation of standing timber. Wageningen. Landbhogesch. Meded. 57(5), 60 p. Ref. 1957. 105.2 W122

70750 GROSSMANN, H. Der Massenzuwachs und seine Bedeutung für Forsteinrichtung und Forstpraxis. Forst u. Jagd 8(2):55-56. Feb. 1958. 99.8 W143

70751 HAGGSTROM, B., and KOHH, E. Some problems in regard to "Coniferae Volume Production" [by H. Petterson]. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 55(1):17-24. 1957. 99.8 Sk5

70752 HEINSDIJK, D. The upper story of tropical forests. Yale U. Sch. Forestry. Trop. Woods 1958(108):31-45. Ref. Apr. 99.08 Y1Tr
Volume estimation.

70753 HENDRY, J. B. The measuring of timber. Scot. Forestry 12(2):77-82. Apr. 1958. 99.8 Sco3

70754 KRALJIC, B. Essence et caractères économique, qualités et avantages de l'âge moyen d'un massif forestier et d'un peuplement. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Skoplje. U. Zemjodelsko-Sumarski Fakul. God. Zborn. 10:127-215. Ref. 1957. 21.5 Sk5
French and German summaries.

70755 LAAR, A. VAN, and SOEST, J. VAN. Die Ertragsleistung der Douglasie in den Niederlanden. Nederlands Bosbouw-Tijdschr. 30(4):118-129. Apr. 1958. 99.8 N28
German summary.

70756 MIHAJLOV, I. Untersuchungen über eine Wachstumsfunktion vom Prof. A. Levakovic. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Skoplje. U. Zemjodelsko-Sumarski Fakul. God. Zborn. 10:279-303. Ref. 1957. 21.5 Sk5
German summary.

70757 MOESSNER, K. E. Bring the forest to your desk. Ames Forester 45:16-21. 1958. 99.9 I094
Forest photogrammetry.

70758 NEDIALKOV, S. Determining the circular area of [forest] plantations by Biterlikh's method. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 13(8):362-367. Oct. 1957. 99.8 G682

70759 OGLOBLIN, I. A. S. Construction of device for measuring the crown projection [of trees]. (In Russian.) Brianskii Lesokhoz. Inst. Trudy 8:257-259. 1957. 99.9 B76

70760 PARDE, J. Il y a cent ans; un original calcul de possibilité. Rev. Forest. Franç. 1958(5):351-353. May. 99.8 R329

- 70761 PETERSON, H. Observations on "Conifera Volume Production." (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr. 55(1):25-36. 1957. 99.8 Sk5
Reply to criticism in Några Frågetecken kring "Barrskogens Volymproduktion," by B. Häggström and E. Kohh.
- 70762 RADONJIĆ, M. Einige besonderheiten der Wachstumsfunktion Terazaki-S. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Skopje. U. Zemjodelsko-Sumarski Fakul. God. Zborn. 10:267-277. Ref. 1957. 21.5 Sk5
In silviculture.
- 70763 SAGREIYA, K. P. Fixation of the yield of an irregular forest on the basis of its current annual increment. Indian Forester 84(4):213-215. Apr.1958. 99.8 In2
- 70764 SAGREIYA, K. P. Smythies' Safeguarding Formula. Indian Forester 84(4):223-229. Apr.1958. 99.8 In2
- 70765 SAHAI, R. Use of enumeration data and yield tables to calculate the increment of a forest with a view to fix its yield. Indian Forester 84(4):216-222. Apr.1958. 99.8 In2
- 70766 SEBOR, J. Untersuchungen auf dem Gebiet der Photogrammetrie. (In Hungarian.) Erdmérnöki Fisk. Közlem. 1957(2):79-83. 99.9 Er23
- 70767 THORNTON, P. L., and HUTCHISON, O. K. Cumulative-volume tally sheets for point sampling. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Note 114, 2 p. Apr.1958. 1.9 F76252S
- 70768 U. S. FOREST SERV. Regional cartographic meeting, February 25 to March 14, 1957. Washington, 1957. 94 p. A331.9 F76
- 70769 VEIGA, A. DE A. Basal area of *Acacia mollissima*, Willd. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 33(1):21-25. Mar.1958. 9.2 R324
English summary.
- 70770 VEILLON, J. P. Primeros resultados de la medición del crecimiento de bosques naturales venezolanos. Inst. Forest. Latinoamer. de Invest. y Capacitación. B. 1957(2):73-90. Dec. 99.9 In7B
English summary.
- 70771 VOLPINI, C. The Bitterlich "mirror relationship." (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 9(4):159-167. Apr. 1958. 16 M76
English summary.
Used in forest mensuration.
- Silviculture**
- 70772 BAGNARESI, U. Recherches sur la possibilité réelle des futaies jardinees du Haut Cadore. (In Italian.) Italia Forest. e Mont. 13(1):34-44. Jan./Feb.1958. 99.8 It12
English summary.
- 70773 BORSET, O. Silvicultural objectives and means. (In Norwegian.) Skogelieren 45(3):97-101. Mar.15,1958. 99.81 Sk5
English summary, p. 79.
- 70774 BRISCOE, C. B., and FERRILL, M. D. Height growth of American sycamore [*Platanus occidentalis*] in southeastern Louisiana. LSU Forestry Notes 19,2 p. Apr.1958. 99.8 L93
Site index.
- 70775 CARULLO, F. Preparation of technicians for silviculture. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 7(2):45-46. Feb. 1958. 16 Ag8226
- 70776 COPELAND, O. L. Soil-site index studies of Western white pine in the Northern Rocky Mountain Region. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 22(3):268-269. May/June 1958. 56.9 S03
- 70777 CROKER, T. C. Soil depth affects windfirmness of longleaf pine [*Pinus palustris*]. J. Forestry 56(6):432. June 1958. 99.8 F768
- 70778 GAN, P. A. Opyt gornogo lesorazvedeniia; in-troduktsiia i akklimatizatsiia drevesnykh i kustarnikovykh porod v poase elovykh lesov Priisskyl'ia [Practices in mountain silviculture; introduction and acclimatization of tree and shrub species in the spruce forest belt of Issyk-Kul area]. Frunze, AN Kirgizskoi SSR, 1957. 108 p. 99.47 G15
- 70779 GROZDOV, B. V., and others. Introduction of certain fast-growing tree species into the forests of Briansk Region. (In Russian.) Brianskii Lesokhoz. Inst. Trudy 8:55-64. 1957. 99.9 B76
F. M. Gurov, V. M. Pavlov, and V. N. Nikonchuk, joint authors.
- 70780 HVIID, A. Plant production and water balance. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 43(3):196-199. Mar. 1958. 99.8 D23
Chiefly on the culture of *Picea abies* on moors.
- 70781 KARSADANOV, N. E. Shelterbelt silviculture on the collective farms in the area of Petrovskaiia MTS. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 6(2):61-62. Feb.1958. 20 Z44
- 70782 LUTSEVICH, A. A. Reconstruction of forests in Briansk Region. (In Russian.) Brianskii Lesokhoz. Inst. Trudy 8:239-245. 1957. 99.9 B76
- 70783 MALMSTROM, C. Utilization of our peat land for forests. (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 10(2):22-31. Mar.1958. 11 B46
Discussion, p. 27-31.
- 70784 OBNOVLENSKII, V. M. Certain results of the 45 year experiment in developing pine crops in the Briansk Forest for Study and Experiment. (In Russian.) Brianskii Lesokhoz. Inst. Trudy 8:65-77. 1957. 99.9 B76
- 70785 OVINGTON, J. D., and PEARSALL, W. H. Production ecology. II. Estimates of average production by trees. Oikos 7(2):202-205. 1958. 410 Oi4
In Great Britain.
- 70786 PETKOV, P. D., and PEEV, P. Investigation of technical maturity of *Quercus conferta* plantations in our high-trunk oak forests. (In Bulgarian.) Sofia. Vissh Lesotekh. Inst. Nauch. Trudove 5:7-33. 1957. 99.9 Se4
Russian summary.
- 70787 RAZUMOV, V. P. In regard to substantiating the silvicultural practices (from the work of the Chair of Silviculture of the Briansk Forestry Institute). (In Russian.) Brianskii Lesokhoz. Inst. Trudy 8:79-86. 1957. 99.9 B76
- 70788 SCOTT, D. H., and DUNCAN, D. P. Height growth of young red pine plantations in southeastern Minnesota as related to certain site factors. Minn. Forestry Notes 64,2 p. Apr.15,1958. 99.8 M662
- 70789 TOROPOGRITSKII, D. P., and TELESHEK, I. K. Coppice groves from black locust [*Robinia pseudoacacia*]. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 12(6):26-28. Nov./Dec.1957. 80 Sa15
- 70790 TSONEV, V. A. Contradiction between biology and economics in forestry and ways of overcoming it. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 13(7):307-320. Sept.1957. 99.8 G682
Silvicultural problems.
- 70791 VYSKOT, M. Possibilities of improving the condition of the flood plain forests with special consideration of growing oak. (In Czech.) Lesn. Prace 36(7):263-272. July 1957. 99.8 L56
- 70792 ZAHNER, R. Site-quality relationships of pine forests in southern Arkansas and northern Louisiana. Forest Sci. 4(2):162-176. Ref. June 1958. 99.8 F7632
- 70793 ZONN, S. V. Brief instructive methods for studying soils in forest type investigations. (In Russian.) In Sukachev, V. N., Zonn, S. V., and Motovilov, G. P. Metodicheskie uzazaniia k izucheniiu tipov lesa, p.76-104. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1957. 463.83 Su4
- Silvicultural Practices**
- 70794 BECKING, J. H., and LAAR, A. VAN. Die Durchforstung der Douglasie. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Bosbouw-Tijdschr. 30(4):107-117. Ref. Apr.1958. 99.8 N28
German summary.
- 70795 BONNEMANN, A. Das Unkraut als waldbau-technisches Problem. Allg. Forstz. 13(19):258. May 7, 1958. 99.8 AL52
- 70796 BURNS, P. Y. Tentative recommendations for aerial spraying of hardwoods to release pines. LSU Forestry Notes 20,2 p. Apr.1958. 99.8 L93
- 70797 BURSHEL, P., and ROHRIG, E. Eigenschaften der für die Forstwirtschaft geeigneten Herbizide. Allg. Forstz. 13(19):260. May 7, 1958. 99.8 AL52
- 70798 CHROUST, L. Cultivation of oak plantings. (In Czech.) Lesn. Prace 36(7):248-251. July 1957. 99.8 L56
- 70799 COCHET, J. Contribution a l'étude d'une sylviculture du chêne de qualité. Rev. Forest. Franç. 1958(5):313-326. May. 99.8 R329
- 70800 COMMUNAUTE SUISSE DU PEUPLIER. Plantation de peupliers et soins à leur donner. Forêt 11(6):126-131. Mar.1958. 99.8 F7683
- 70801 CROSS, R. L. Growth, vigor, and mortality of residual hemlock-hardwood following a partial cutting. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 526,2 p. Apr.1958. 1.9 F7625T
- 70802 FROHLICH, H. J. Erfahrungen mit synthetischen Wuchsstoffen bei der Läuterung und Jungwuchspflege. Allg. Forstz. 13(19):273-275. May 7, 1958. 99.8 AL52
- 70803 JAEGER, K. Maschinelle forstdüngung: Kalkmangel mit Thomasmehl. Forst u. Holzwirt. 13(6):112-113. Mar.16,1958. 99.8 F7724

Regeneration and Breeding

- 70804 KREFTING, L. W., and HANSEN, H. L. Comparison of winter and spring applications of 2,4-D to induce regrowth of mountain maple for deer browse. *Minn. Forestry Notes* 66,2 p. Apr.15,1958. 99.8 M662
- 70805 KROLIKOWSKI, L. Influence d'une fumure minérale unique sur les cultures de pin. (In Polish.) *Sylwan* 102(1):82-93. Jan.1958. 99.8 Sy52
French summary.
- 70806 LA PANOUSE, A. DE. La coupe d'abri; intérêt et difficultés. *Agr. Prat.* 122(4):175-177. Apr. 1958. 14 J82
- 70807 LEYTON, L. The mineral nutrient requirement of forest trees. *Ohio J. Sci.* 57(6):337-345. Ref. Nov.1957. 410 Oh3
- 70808 LINDEN, G. CIPC als Herbizid in Forstbaumschulen. *Allg. Forstz.* 13(19):263. May 7,1958. 99.8 AL52
- 70809 LINDEN, G. CIPC zur Unkrautbekämpfung in Forstbaumschulen. *Forst u. Holzwirt.* 13(6):111-112. Ref. Mar.16,1958. 99.8 F7724
- 70810 LØFTING, E. C. L. Coniferae culture on heath land. (In Danish.) *Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr.* 43(3):173-195. Mar.1958. 99.8 D23
- 70811 LOYCKE, H. J. Die Bekämpfung von Forstunkräutern mit mechanischen Mitteln. *Allg. Forstz.* 13(18):250-253. Apr.30,1958. 99.8 AL52
- 70812 MASHIMO, Y., HASHIMOTO, N., and MIYAGAWA, K. Soil conditions related to the growth of sugi [*Cryptomeria japonica* D. Don] and hinoki [*Chamaecyparis obtusa* Endl.]. (In Japanese.) *Japan. Forest Expt. Sta.* 9:13-43. Ref. Mar.1958. 56.9 J27
English summary.
- 70813 MØLLER, C. M. Coniferae culture in old forest areas in Denmark. (In Danish.) *Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr.* 43(3):125-172. Mar.1958. 99.8 D23
Economic and silvicultural aspects.
- 70814 MOLTESEN, P. Influence of thinning on wood quality. (In Danish.) *Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr.* 55(1):1-16. Ref. 1957. 99.8 Sk5
- 70815 MORMICHE, A. Traitement en futaie de hêtre et chêne par bouquets; essai d'établissement d'une horne. *Rev. Forest. Franç.* 1958(5):335-339. May. 99.8 R329
- 70816 ROHRIG, E. Ammoniumsulfamat zur Bekämpfung unerwünschter Holzgewächse. *Allg. Forstz.* 13(19):273. May 7,1958. 99.8 AL52
- 70817 ROHRIG, E. Einsatz von Herbiziden zur Unkrautbekämpfung auf Freiflächen und in Beständen. *Allg. Forstz.* 13(19):268-269. May 7,1958. 99.8 AL52
- 70818 ROHRIG, E. Grundsätzliches über Wirkungsweise und Anwendungsmöglichkeiten von Herbiziden in der Forstwirtschaft. *Allg. Forstz.* 13(19):259-260. May 7, 1958. 99.8 AL52
- 70819 ROHRIG, E. Wuchsstoffe auf Phenoxyessigsäure-Basis. *Allg. Forstz.* 13(19):269-270,272. May 7, 1958. 99.8 AL52
Includes forest weed control.
- 70820 ROUSSEL, L. Note sur la production des taillis sous futaie en conversion. *Rev. Forest. Franç.* 1958(5):327-334. May. 99.8 R329
- 70821 SCHLÜTER, Kombiniertes Forstanbaupflanz; ein Beitrag zur Weiterentwicklung des Waldpfluges. *Forst- u. Holzwirt.* 13(7):126-130. Apr.1,1958. 99.8 F7724
- 70822 STANDL, V. In regard to upper and lower pruning of pine poles. (In Czech.) *Lesn. Práce* 36(9):400-405. Sept.1957. 99.8 L56
- 70823 VSEVOLOZHKAIA, G. K. Role of minor elements in improving the quality of seedlings of tree species. (In Russian.) *Brianskii Lesokhoz. Inst. Trudy* 8:115-125. 1957. 99.9 B76
- 70824 WELTE, E. Wirkungsweise und Einsatzmöglichkeit von TCA im Walde. *Allg. Forstz.* 13(19):266-267 May 7,1958. 99.8 AL52
- 70825 WEST, O. Brief summary of trials with herbicides on trees and scrub at the Grasslands Research Station, Marandellas. *Pesticides Abs. & News Sum. Sect. C.* 4(1):3-6. Jan.1958. 79.9 G792
- 70826 WITTICH, W. Meliorationsmassnahmen im Walde. *Forst u. Holzwirt.* 13(6):105-108. Mar.16,1958. 99.8 F7724
Soil fertility and fertilizing.
- 70827 ZIEGER, and BLOSSFELD, Über die praktische Anwendbarkeit der Ringelung. *Forst u. Jagd* 8(4):182-183. Apr.1958. 99.8 W143
- 70828 ABADIE-MAUMERT, F. A. Le reboisement en Norvège et ses incidences sur l'industrie papetière. *Papeterie* 80(4):261,263,265-266. Apr.1958. 302.8 P1932
- 70829 ACHTERBERG, H. H. Anwendung von Feuchts substraten bei Fröhstesten. (Samenprüfung der Holzarten Eiche und Linde). Kurzbericht über einen Forschungsauftrag. *Forst u. Jagd* 8(1):15-16. Jan.1958. 99.8 W143
- 70830 BADRAN, O. A. Symptoms of wilting of some forest tree seedlings. *Alexandria J. Agr. Res.* 6(1):93-98. Jan.1958. 24 AL2
- 70831 BELITZ, G. Über verschiedene Pflanzzeiten der Kiefer. *Forst u. Jagd* 8(3):105-108. (Cont.) Mar.1958. 99.8 W143
- 70832 BELITZ, G. Über verschiedene Pflanzzeiten der Kiefer. *Forst u. Jagd* 8(4):184. (Concl.) Ref. Apr. 1958. 99.8 W143
- 70833 BORSOS, Z. Les possibilites du jardinage dans nos chênaies. (In Hungarian.) *Erdő* 7(4):121-133. Apr. 1958. 99.8 Er22
- 70834 BØRTH, L. Norwegian forest nurseries in 1957. (In Norwegian.) *Skogteieren* 45(3):87-90. Mar.15, 1958. 99.8 Sk5
- 70835 BORTHWICK, H. A. Light effects on tree growth and seed germination. *Ohio J. Sci.* 57(6):357-364. Ref. Nov.1957. 410 Oh3
- 70836 BRENDER, E. V. A 10-year record of pine seed production on the Hitchiti Experimental Forest. *J. Forestry* 56(6):408-410. June 1958. 99.8 F768
- 70837 BURSCHEL, P. Einsatz von Herbiziden in Forstbaumschulen. *Allg. Forstz.* 13(19):264-266. May 7, 1958. 99.8 AL52
- 70838 CALLIN, G. A simplified method for drill sowing in spots. (In Swedish.) *Skogen [Stockholm]* 45(8):245-246,249. Apr.18,1958. 99.8 Sk51
English summary.
- 70839 CERNY, R., and HYBL, J. Are we spending enough for afforestation? (In Czech.) *Lesn. Práce* 36(9):386-388. Sept.1957. 99.8 L56
- 70840 CHING, T. M., and PARKER, M. C. Hydrogen peroxide for rapid viability tests of some coniferous tree seeds. *Forest Sci.* 4(2):128-134. Ref. June 1958. 99.8 F7632
- 70841 COINTAT, M. Le "seuil de régénération" du chêne. *Soc. Forest. de Franche Comté et des Prov. de l'Est. B. Trimes.* 29(1):35-40. Mar.1958. 99.9 So14
- 70842 CROW, A. B. Fourth-year results from a local geographic seed-source test on planted loblolly pine. *LSU Forestry Notes* 21,2 p. Apr.1958. 99.8 L93
- 70843 DOBRINOV, I. Forestry on sound genetic principles. (In Bulgarian.) *Gorsko Stopanstvo* 13(7):303-307. Sept.1957. 99.8 G682
- 70844 ENRIGHT, L. J. Propagation of several species of *Acer* by cuttings. *J. Forestry* 56(6):426-428. Ref. June 1958. 99.8 F768
- 70845 FERGUSON, E. R. Age of rough (ground cover) affects shortleaf pine [*Pinus echinata*] establishment and survival. *J. Forestry* 56(6):422-423. June 1958. 99.8 F768
- 70846 GARIN, G. I. Longleaf pines [*Pinus palustris*] can form vigorous sprouts. *J. Forestry* 56(6):430-431. June 1958. 99.8 F768
- 70847 GATHY, P. Bientôt les travaux de pépinières et les plantations. *Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B.* 65(3):210-215. (Cont.) Mar.1958. 99.9 B83
- 70848 GHENT, A. W. Studies of regeneration in forest stands devastated by the spruce budworm. II. Age, height growth, and related studies of balsam fir seedlings. *Forest Sci.* 4(2):135-146. June 1958. 99.8 F7632
- 70849 GLOSER, J. To pay more attention to natural forest regeneration. (In Czech.) *Lesn. Práce* 36(7):244-247. July 1957. 99.8 L56
- 70850 GUNTHER, H. Dezentralisierung oder Zentralisierung der Erziehung von Pappelpflanzen? *Forst u. Jagd* 8(4):156-158. Apr.1958. 99.8 W143
- 70851 HAMPEL, R. Lawinenvorbeugung. *Osterr. Vrtljahresschr. f. Forstw.* 99(1):21-29. 1958. 99.8 Oe8
Chiefly on reforestation.
- 70852 HEIMBURGER, C. The improvement of the poplar in eastern Canada. (In Italian.) *Cellulosa e Carta* 9(3):7-11. Mar.1958. 302.9 En8
English summary.
- 70853 HTUT, U. T. Dry zone afforestation (Burma). *Burmese Forester* 7(2):107-113. Dec.1957. 99.8 B92

- 70854 ILAN, S. Afforestation of range lands. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(6):603-604. Mar.1958. 26 H27
- 70855 JANSSON, A. Every pine cone—with seeds of good viability—must be collected this winter. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 30(6):171-173. 1957. 11 V442
- 70856 KALAB, J. Efficient method of obtaining larch seeds without breaking up the cones. (In Czech.) Lesn. Práce 36(7):273-277. July 1957. 99.8 L56
- 70857 KOCHERGA, F. K., and GAIDARENKO, A. M. Afforestation work in mountain areas. (In Russian.) In Akademif Nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR. Institut Botaniki. Lesovozvedenie v Tadzhikistane, p.163-194. Ref. Stalinabad, 1957. 99.45 Akl
Includes soil erosion control.
- 70858 KOZEL, J. Regeneration of the non-sprouting pine plantations on podzolic sandy soils with orstein. (In Czech.) Lesn. Práce 36(9):392-396. Sept.1957. 99.8 L56
- 70859 KRAHL-URBAN, J. Versuche zur Bewurzelung von Eichen- und Buchenstecklingen. Silvae Genet. 7(2): 58-65. Ref. Mar./Apr.1958. 99.8 Z36
English summary.
- 70860 KUCHARCZAK, S. Appeal for a good quality of pine planting stock. (In Polish.) Sylwan 102(1):76-79. Jan.1958. 99.8 Sy52
- 70861 LAMPRECHT, H., and LISCANO, C. Estudios sobre la germinación del *Podocarpus rospigliosi* pilger y su desarrollo en la juventud. Inst. Forest. Latinoamer. de Invest. y Capacitación. B. 1957(2):41-72. Dec. 99.9 In7B
English summary.
- 70862 LANDA, M. Afforestation of tailings heap of brown coal mines in Southern Czechoslovakia with poplar [*Populus euroamericana*]. (In Czech.) Lesn. Práce 36(8):294-297. Aug.1957. 99.8 L56
- 70863 LAVEZZINI, A. Layout of poplar plantations. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 95(6):321-330. June 1958. 16 It1
- 70864 LAVEZZINI, A. Useful advice for those who plant poplars. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 66(3):82-84. Mar.1958. 16 Av9
- 70865 LEMPS, F. DE. Innover ou perfectionner? Soc. Forest. de Franché Comté et des Prov. de l'Est. B. Trimes. 29(1):41-43. Mar.1958. 99.9 So14
Criticism of article on the regeneration of oaks by Coitaut.
- 70866 LOONEY, W., and DUFFIELD, J. W. Proliferated cones of Douglas-fir. Forest Sci. 4(2):154-155. June 1958. 99.8 F7632
- 70867 MAKŠIĆ, S. Untersuchung der Vermehrungsmöglichkeit von *Juniperus foetidissima* Willd. und *Juniperus excelsa* Bieb. und der Keimfähigkeit ihrer Samen. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Skoplje. U. Zemjodelsko-Sumarski Fakul. God. Zborn. 10:253-262. 1957. 21.5 Sk5
German summary.
- 70868 MANN, W. F., and DERR, H. J. Black magic? regeneration of understocked longleaf stands—skill not luck! Forests & People 8(2):20-21, 53. Second Q.1958. 99.8 F7628
Louisiana.
- 70869 MELZER, E. Anzucht von Fi-Weihnachtsbäumen in Plantagen. Forst u. Jagd 8(3):108-109. Mar.1958. 99.8 W143
- 70870 MOISEEV, G. N. In regard to reproduction in the forestry. (In Russian.) Brianskii Lesokhoz. Inst. Trudy 8:27-33. 1957. 99.9 B76
Includes economic aspects.
- 70871 MORANDINI, R. The new law on control of forest seeds in Germany. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 9(3): 99-105. Mar.1958. 16 M76
English summary.
- 70872 NIENSTAEDT, H. Height growth is indicative of the relative frost resistance of hemlock [*Tsuga*] seed sources. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 525, 2 p. Apr.1958. 1.9 F7625T
- 70873 NIENSTAEDT, H. Receptivity of female strobili of white spruce. Forest Sci. 4(2):110-115. June 1958. 99.8 F7632
- 70874 NIKONCHUK, V. N. Methods of improving the quality of larch [*Larix*] seeds after collecting them. (In Russian.) Brianskii Lesokhoz. Inst. Trudy 8:249-253. 1957. 99.9 B76
- 70875 OYAMA, N. The effects of leaf sprays of urea on rooting of *Cryptomeria japonica* cuttings. Studies on rooting-difficult races in the Kitayama district of Kyoto. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 1958 (105):163-185. Ref. Mar. 99.8 R47
English summary.
- 70876 OSKRETKOV, M. IA. Effect of various degrees of exposure to light on the regeneration of pine and spruce. (In Russian.) Brianskii Lesokhoz. Inst. Trudy 8:127-135. 1957. 99.9 B76
- 70877 OTA, I., and others. Meteorological investigation in the nursery. 2. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 1958(105):149-162. Mar. 99.8 R47
M. Okanoue, S. Motoki, M. Makimura, and F. Masuda, joint authors.
English summary.
- 70878 OWEN, H. E. Racial variation in seedling development of Douglas fir, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* (Mirb.) Franco. Diss. Abs. 18(1):35-36. Jan.1958. 241.8 M58
- 70879 PAPP, L. L'augmentation de la sureté de l'élevage des plants de résineux. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 7(3):111-118. Mar.1958. 99.8 Er22
- 70880 PATTON, R. F., and RIKER, A. J. Rooting cuttings of white pine. Forest Sci. 4(2):116-127. Ref. June 1958. 99.8 F7632
Pinus strobus.
- 70881 PICCIONE, R. A new nursery technique for greater and faster growth of Eucalyptus plants. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 9(3):128-134. Mar.1958. 16 M76
English summary.
Plastic containers for pot planting.
- 70882 PRYOR, L. D. A practical method for the vegetative propagation of Eucalyptus. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 82(384):199-200. 1957. 514 Sy2
By air layering.
- 70883 RADKOV, I. N., and MINKOV, I. Assisting the regeneration of oak forests in Eastern Stara Planina. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 13(7):295-303. Sept.1957. 99.8 G682
- 70884 RASKA, L. Shelling of spruce [*Picea*] seeds. (In Czech.) Lesn. Práce 36(9):410-414. Sept.1957. 99.8 L56
- 70885 SAMUELSON, K. R. Desiccating trials with Scotch pine seedlings. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 45(8):250, 260. Apr.18, 1958. 99.8 Sk51
- 70886 SCHAEFFER, R., and MOREAU, R. L'alternance des essences. Soc. Forest. de Franché Comté et des Prov. de l'Est. B. Trimes. 29(1):3-12. (Cont.) Ref. Mar.1958. 99.9 So14
Forests.
- 70887 SCHALEK, M. Special packing of [tree] seedlings for long distance transportation. (In Czech.) Lesn. Práce 36(9):407-410. Sept.1957. 99.8 L56
- 70888 SCHLÜTER, Ein Pflanzlochbohrer mit Räum-scheiben. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 13(8):147-148. Apr.16, 1958. 99.8 F7724
- 70889 SHAFTER, E. L., and CHISMAN, H. H. A selected bibliography on forest tree improvement. University Park, School of Forestry, Pennsylvania State University, 1957. 49 p. 241.01 Sh1
- 70890 SILEN, R. R. Artificial ripening of Douglas-fir [*Pseudotsuga menziesii*] cones. J. Forestry 56(6): 410-413. June 1958. 99.8 F768
- 70891 SQUILLACE, A. E. Variations in cone properties, seed yield and seed weight in western white pine when pollination is controlled. Mont. U. Sch. Forestry. B. 5, 16 p. Aug.1957. 99.9 M765B
- 70892 STACKELBERG, S. VON. Aluminiumband gegen fegeschäden. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 13(7):130-131. Apr.1, 1958. 99.8 F7724
Protection of seedlings against deer.
- 70893 STONE, E. C. Early growth of *Pinus lambertiana* seedlings affected by seed age. (Abs.) Plant Physiol. 32(sup.):xxv. 1957. 450 P692
- 70894 SYKORA, J. Screens for forest nurseries. (In Czech.) Lesn. Práce 36(8):298-300. Aug.1957. 99.8 L56
- 70895 TIMOFEEV, V. P. Peculiarities of forest regeneration and cuttings in the pine forests of western Rhodope Mountains. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 13(8):351-361. Oct.1957. 99.8 G682
- 70896 TOMAN, J. On planting in holes and in slits. (In Czech.) Lesn. Práce 36(7):251-257. July 1957. 99.8 L56
Forest trees.
- 70897 TOMPA, K. Observation sur la préparation des graines de robinier [*Robinia pseudoacacia*] pour semer. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 7(3):81-87. Mar.1958. 99.8 Er22
- 70898 TOMPA, K. Quelques observations concernant la pollination du tilleul [*Tilia*]. (In Hungarian.) Erdő-mérnöki Főisk. Közlem. 1957(2):97-104. 99.9 Er23
French summary.
- 70899 VARNEY, R. M. Reforesting the ancient kingdom of Loochoo. Amer. Forests 64(6):34-36, 61-63. June 1958. 99.8 F762
- 70900 ZAKHARIEV, B. I., and TSONEV, V. A. A convenient method of storing acorns. (In Bulgarian.) Sofia. Vissh Lesotekh. Inst. Nauch. Trudove 5:159-171. 1957. 99.9 Se4
Russian summary.

70901 ZENTSCH, W. Bericht über die Ergebnisse der Aussaatversuche mit stratifiziertem Forstsaatgut auf der Landwirtschafts- und Gartenbauausstellung Markkleeberg. Forst u. Jagd 8(4):184-185. Apr. 1958. 99.8 W143

Forest Protection and Damage

70902 BRUNS, H. Schwerpunktvogelschutz in der Forstwirtschaft. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 13(7):123-126. Apr. 1, 1958. 99.8 F7724

Includes discussion of birds as destroyer insects.

70903 FEDOSOV, A. V. In regard to attracting useful birds into the forest plantations. (In Russian.) Branskil Lesokhoz. Inst. Trudy 8:209-216. 1957. 99.9 B76

For insect control.

70904 HEIBERG, H. H. H. Forest damage caused by deer. (In Norwegian.) Skogteorien 45(3):101-102. Mar. 15, 1958. 99.81 Sk5

English summary, p. 79.

70905 HYBL, J., and CERNY, R. How much must we spend for forest protection. (In Czech.) Lesn. Práce 36(8):303-305. Aug. 1957. 99.8 L56

70906 INUKAI, T., and MORI, H. Repellent chemical mixture against the hare, the forest pest in Hokkaido. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem. 3(1):187-197. 1958. 107.6 H682

English summary.

70907 INUKAI, T., and MORI, H. The vole damage on the railway forest in south-western part of Hokkaido. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem. 3(1):198-200. 1958. 107.6 H682

English summary.

70908 MIESSNER, K. H. Verbesserte Durchführung des Forstschutzmeldesens, eine Notwendigkeit. Forst u. Jagd 8(3):110-112. Mar. 1958. 99.8 W143

70909 MURRAY, J. S. Lightning damage to trees. Scot. Forestry 12(2):70-71. Apr. 1958. 99.8 Sco3

70910 OKANOUE, M. On an injury to akamatsu (*Pinus densiflora* Sieb. et Zucc.) forest in the vicinity of the smelting works at Hitachi. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 1958(105):141-147. Mar. 99.8 R47

English summary.

70911 WESTMAN, H. Aigens skadegörelse på ungskog. The damage caused by elk to young stands. Stockholm. Skogshögsk. Skr. 28, 148 p. Ref. 1958. 99.9 St63

English summary.

Fire

70912 DEICHMANN, VON. Über die Möglichkeit einer Waldbrandprognose in Deutschland unter Berücksichtigung ausländischer Methoden. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 13(8):141-143. Apr. 16, 1958. 99.8 F7724

70913 FRASER, D. G. Soil sterilants and herbicides in forest fire control. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(5):186-191. May 1958. 302.8 P96

70914 GERHARDT, P. As landowner or operator, do you know forest fire law and your liabilities? Timberman 59(7):37-38. June 1958. 99.81 T484

70915 HALE, W. F. Fighting forest fires in New Hampshire. Appalachia 1958(126):1-8. June 15. 500 Ap4

70916 HEGEN, A. Watch out for forest fires. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 10(4):176-177, 201. 1958. 58.8 M373

70917 LANGE, S. Feuerlöschfahrzeuge für die Waldbrandbekämpfung. Forst u. Jagd 8(3):129-131. Mar. 1958. 99.8 W143

70918 NELSON, R. M., and BRUCE, D. Forest fire research needs in the South. J. Forestry 56(6):399-403. June 1958. 99.8 F768

70919 SOLORZANO, C. F. El grave problema de los incendios forestales. Agr. Venezol. 21(198):42-43. Mar. 1958. 9.95 Ag8

70920 WHELPLEY, D. Weatherman and Southern forestry. Amer. Forests 64(6):22-23, 52-54. June 1958. 99.8 F762

Fire weather forecasting.

Forest Influences

70921 ARHEDEN, L. Sandstorms and windbreaks. (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushållsk. Kvrtlskr. 1:68-71. 1958. 11 M29

Planting of hedges.

70922 BAUCH, W. Schutzpflanzungen am Stritzelhof. Ver. Deut. Gewässerschutz. Mitt. 1957(11/12):22-23. 292.9 V58M

70923 BAY, R. R. Cutting methods affect snow accumulation and melt in black spruce [*Picea mariana*] stands. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 523, 2 p. Apr. 1958. 1.9 F7625T

70924 BAY, R. R. Forest type affects snowpack. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 13(3):129-130. May 1958. 56.8 J822

70925 FEKETE, S. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Tauregims in den Mittels Waldschutzstreifen geschützten Räumen. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 5(1):108-122. Ref. 1958. 19.5 P752

German summary.

70926 GORDIENKO, M. Der Einfluss des Waldes auf den Boden. (II. Der Einfluss in chemischer Hinsicht.) Forst u. Jagd 8(4):158-160. (Cont.) Apr. 1958. 99.8 W143

70927 HEWLETT, J. D. Pine and hardwood forest water yield. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 13(3):106-109. May 1958. 56.8 J822

70928 KREUTZ, W., and WALTER, W. Windschutzwirkung in Abhängigkeit von der Breite und Durchlässigkeit des Hindernisses. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 105(3):271-282. Mar. 1958. 18 J825

70929 LANNER, R. M. Robert Louis Stevenson on forest influences. J. Forestry 56(6):431-432. June 1958. 99.8 F768

70930 LOWRY, F. C. Live oaks and Hurricane Audrey. Forests & People 8(2):16-17, 43. Second Q. 1958. 99.8 F7628

Louisiana.

70931 POLSTER, H. Diskussionsbeitrag zu "Wasserentzug aus dem Walde." Forst u. Jagd 8(2):88-90. Ref. Feb. 1958. 99.8 W143

70932 SOETJIPTO, R. Shelterbelt. (In Indonesian.) Warta P. P. N. 7(12):278-281, 291. Dec. 1957. 286.8 W26

English summary.

Miscellaneous Forest Uses

70933 BLEICHERT, H. VON. Einige Gesichtspunkte zur Anlage von Grünland-Asungsflächen als Forstschuttmassnahme. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 13(7):121-123. Apr. 1, 1958. 99.8 F7724

For the prevention of wildlife damage.

70934 CLAWSON, M. Statistics on outdoor recreation. Washington, Resources for the Future, Inc., 1958. 165 p. 280.6 C57

Includes recreational use of the national forests.

70935 DUNCAN, D. A., and WHITAKER, L. B. A new look at the possibilities of forest ranges and range cattle in Louisiana. Forests & People 8(2):26-28, 48. Second Q. 1958. 99.8 F7628

70936 GRAFFER, H. Utilization of forest pastures in modern agriculture and forestry. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 1958(10):224-225. May 9. 11 N8122

70937 GRUSCHWITZ, U. Waldwirtschaft und Jagd. Allg. Forstz. 13(20):277-278, 280-283. May 14, 1958. 99.8 AL5

70938 LAVI, I. Sheep grazing in forest. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(7):721-722. Apr. 1958. 26 H27

70939 SAJOR, V. Opportunities and needs in range management. Forestry Leaves 10(3):5-8, 16. 1958. 99.8 P532

Forest grazing.

70940 STOECKELER, J. H., KEENER, J. M., and STROTHMANN, R. O. Deer browse production from felled trees in the northern hardwood-hemlock forest type. J. Forestry 56(6):416-421. June 1958. 99.8 F768

Lake States.

FOREST INDUSTRIES AND TRADE

70941 DANIELSEN, N. Swedish forest industrial products and the world market. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 61(6):167-173. Mar. 31, 1958. 302.8 Sv2

70942 GRIPENBERG, H. Stumpage prices in our forests and timber sales. Unitas 29(4):171-177. 1957. 286.8 Un32

70943 HANDEL-MAZZETTI, P. Österreichs Forst- und Holzwirtschaft im gemeinsamen Markt Europas. Osterr. Vrtljahresschr. f. Forstw. 99(1):29-38. 1958. 99.8 Oe8

70944 MAHAFFY, R. U. The next twenty-five years? Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(5):102-103. (Concl.) May 1958. 302.8 P96

Canadian forest industries.

70945 MIKHAILOV, IŮ. Possibilities for the efficient utilization of wood of the lumbering and wood-working industries. (In Bulgarian.) Sofia. Vissk Lesotekh. Inst. Nauch. Trudove 5:37-63. Ref. 1957. 99.9 Se4 Russian summary.

70946 MULLER, J. F., and SOHN, A. G. Pioneers of the timber trade. Wood [London] 23(5):213-215. May 1958. 99.82 W855

70947 NATIONAL HARDWOOD LUMBER ASSOCIATION. Yearbook, including the proceedings of the 59th annual meeting, Chicago, October 18-20, 1956. Chicago, 1956? 295 p. 99.76 N211R

70948 OHLSEN, E. F. VON, COONTZ, S. H., and COMPTON, K. C. Primary wood use in New York; a survey of industrial and non-industrial use of roundwood. N. Y. State U. Col. Forestry (Syracuse U.) B. 40, 75 p. May 1957. 99.9 N486Bu

70949 RABOUILLE, G. Culture accélérée du bois pour l'industrie. Rev. Forest. Franç. 1958(5):340-344. May. 99.8 R329

70950 SELLERS, J. D. Harvesting and marketing. Forest Farmer Manual 6:84-87. 1958. 99.8 F7692

70951 SITKEY, J. Les relations d'exploitation dans la montagne Bükk. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 7(3):95-98. Mar. 1958. 99.8 Er22

70952 SOME features of the development in the Finnish forest industry during 1957. Paperi ja Puu 40 (spec.no.4a):121-135. Apr. 1958. 302.8 P1991

70953 STREYFFERT, T. World timber trends and prospects especially with regard to the pulp and paper industries. (In Swedish.) Norsk Skogindus. 12(4):126-133. Apr. 1958. 99.82 N81 English summary.

Lumbering

70954 LECLAIR, W. J. Logging and lumbering in Russia. Natl. Hardwood Lumber Assoc. Year Book & Dir. Hardwood Adver. 1956:149,151,153,155. 99.76 N211R

Lumbering Equipment

70955 ADAMEK, I., and DRESSLER, M. Universal track cable. (In Czech.) Lesn. Práce 36(8):311-318. Aug. 1957. 99.8 L56 In log hauling.

70956 BEGEMANN, W. Holzbringung am Steilhang mit Seilwinde. Forst u. Holzwirt. 13(6):115-117. Mar. 16, 1958. 99.8 F7724

70957 KOZHEVNIKOV, M. G. Modernizing the teeth band of the sawing chain. (In Russian.) Brjanskii Lesokhoz. Inst. Trudy 8:217-222. 1957. 99.9 B76

70958 KRAHE, P. Werkzeugpflege und Instandhaltung. II. Holztechnik 36(3):95-96. Mar. 1958. 99.82 H745 Saws.

70959 LOYCKE, Das Bedürfnis der Forstwirtschaft nach Radschleppern der schweren und mittelschweren Leistungsklasse. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 13(9):170-173. May 1, 1958. 99.8 F7724

70960 MARTYNIKHIN, V. D. In regard to working equipment of the hauling tractor for hauling trees with crowns. (In Russian.) Brjanskii Lesokhoz. Inst. Trudy 8:223-228. 1957. 99.9 B76

Logging

70961 BHATTEE, S. S. Logging in the Andamans. Indian Forester 84(4):197-212. Apr. 1958. 99.8 In2

70962 BOGAR, I. Le projet de base de l'équipement routier du massif Vértés. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 7(4):134-143. Apr. 1958. 99.8 Er22

70963 BOGAR, J. Sur le tronçonnage en forêt. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 7(3):99-102. Mar. 1958. 99.8 Er22

70964 DLOUHY, V. We're searching for a safe method of log hauling. (In Czech.) Lesn. Práce 36(8):319-321. Aug. 1957. 99.8 L56

70965 FINLANDS FLOTTAREFÖRENING. Årsbok [Yearbook of the Finnish Log Driving Association] XXVI, 1957. Helsingfors, 1958. 134 p. 292.49 V98Y

70966 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. COMMISSION EUROPEENNE DES FORÊTS. Le débardage des bois à la traine, by M. May. Geneva, 1957. 70 p. Ref. 99.9 F73FE English summary.

70967 HILF, H. H. Eingefrorene Tarife-auswandernde Akkordverdienste. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 13(9):157-160. May 1, 1958. 99.8 F7724 Loggers.

70968 HORNCastle, D. C. Progress report on full tree logging. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(5):163-164, 166. May 1958. 302.8 P96

70969 ILON, B. Radio skidding decreases the accidents due to the diminished use of horses. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 10(4):168-170. 1958. 58.8 M373

Use of winches.

70970 JENNERSTEN, K. I. Logging. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 34(4):100-102. Apr. 1958. 99.8 Sk55

70971 JONES, H. How to locate logging roads. Timberman 59(6):70-74. May 29, 1958. 99.81 T484

70972 KAUFMANN, G. VON. Ist das Zubringen von Holz mittels Treibens im Hochgebirge noch zeitgemäss? Allg. Forstz. 13(18):253-254. Apr. 30, 1958. 99.8 AL52

70973 KYMMENE FLOTTNINGSFORENING. Årsberättelse [Annual report of the Kymmene Log Driving Society] 1957. Kotka, 1958. 37 p. 99.9 K98

70974 NORDQUIST, M. Various national logging surveys. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr. 55 (1):37-43. 1957. 99.8 Sk5

70975 NORMY vyrabotki, raštsenko i oplata truda na lesozagotovkakh [Output rates, values, and wages in logging]. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 202 p. 99.76 N78

70976 PANKOTAI, G. Pensées sur l'équipement routier de nos forêts de montagne. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 7(3):87-95. Mar. 1958. 99.8 Er22

70977 ROITTO, Y. The construction work on the bundle floating channels of the Saimaa water system. (In Finnish.) Finlands Flottareför. Årsb. 26:32-63. 1957, pub. 1958. 292.49 V98Y English summary.

70978 SAMSET, I. Impressions from a study trip in North-Russia and Caucasus. III. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 4(9):265-273. May 1958. 99.8 N815 Logging.

70979 SCHLAGHAMMERSKY. Holzrücken mittels Seilbahnen in der CSR. Forst u. Jagd 8(3):137-139. Mar. 1958. 99.8 W143

70980 STREHLKE, B. Waldarbeiterwettkämpfe in Nordamerika. Allg. Forstz. 13(18):247-249. Apr. 30, 1958. 99.8 AL52

70981 SZWAB, A. Once more about barking in the forest. (In Polish.) Sylwan 102(2):76-82. Feb. 1958. 99.8 Sy52

70982 UBISCH, J. VON. Observations on the forest transportation problems. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 4(7):203-204, 207-208. Apr. 1958. 99.8 N815

Sawmills

70983 BELKO, J. Wichtige Faktoren bei der Einführung des Schneidens mit gestauchten Sägeblattzähnen bei den Gattersägen. (In Czech.) Dřevo 13(3):86-87. Mar. 1958. 99.82 D81

70984 BEYER, F. Bedeutung und Lage der westdeutschen Sägeindustrie. Holz 12(3):26-27. Mar. 1958. 99.82 H743

70985 ENGLISH, J. D. The complete sawdoctor; sawing machinery. Wood [London] 23(5):218-219. (Cont.) May 1958. 99.82 W855

70986 GREEN, H. F. Delayed-memory programming. Forest Prod. J. 8(5):30A-31A. May 1958. 99.9 F7662J

70987 HYLER, J. E. Modern sawmilling. 94. Trimmers. South. Lumberman 196(2452):35-36, 38, 52. June 1, 1958. 99.81 So82

70988 JONES, D. S. Sawing those difficult timbers. C. S. I. R. O. Forest Prod. Newslet. 1958(240):1-2. Apr. 99.9 Au722F

70989 MATER, M. H. Power requirements for log carriage networks. Forest Prod. J. 8(5):154-156. May 1958. 99.9 F7662J

70990 PAULEY, W. N., and BATDORF, R. O. Practical production analysis. Forest Prod. J. 8(5):27A-30A. May 1958. 99.9 F7662J

Sawmills.

70991 SUCKSDORFF, B. A new device for the soaking of wood. Paperi ja Puu 40(spec.no.4a):191-194. Apr. 1958. 302.8 P1991

Bark removal.

70992 SUCKSDORFF, B. A new device for the soaking of wood. Svensk Papperstidn. 61(9):279-281. May 15, 1958. 302.8 Sv2

Chemical barking.

70993 WALTERS, E. O. Merits of riderless vs setter-operated carriages. Forest Prod. J. 8(5):36A-39A. May 1958. 99.9 F7662J

Processing and Woodworking

- 70994 BAKER, C. A. Abrasives in modern wood-working. *Timber Technol.* 66(2227):247-248. May 1958. 99.81 T482
- 70995 CHATEAUNEUF, R. Statistical quality control pays off in woodwork. *Forest Prod. J.* 8(5):19A-24A. May 1958. 99.9 F7662J
Includes discussion.
- 70996 DUFF, K. W. Carbide wood cutting tools. *Forest Prod. J.* 8(5):33A-36A. May 1958. 99.9 F7662J
Includes discussion.
- 70997 HAJŠL, V. Die Bearbeitungsinstrumente in der Holzindustrie. (In Czech.) *Dřevo* 13(3):83-86. Mar. 1958. 99.82 D81
- 70998 HOFTA, D. Neue Art der Holzausnützung. (In Czech.) *Dřevo* 13(2):53-55. Feb. 1958. 99.82 D81
- 70999 HYLER, J. E. Accuracy in woodworking takes varied forms. *Natl. Hardwood Mag.* 32(4):30-31. May 1958. 99.81 N212
- 71000 JANOVSKEÝ, J. Änderungen in der Organisation der Holzindustrie und deren Bedeutung für die Holzwirtschaft. (In Czech.) *Dřevo* 13(2):34-35. Feb. 1958. 99.82 D81
- 71001 LEIBERICH, L. Die Holzverarbeitende Industrie in Bayern. *Bayern in Zahlen* 12(4):103-105. Apr. 1958. 265 B34
- 71002 REYNOLDS, R. V. How to get best results from tungsten carbide knives. *Wood & Wood Prod.* 63(6):36,38. June 1958. 99.82 W856
- 71003 REYNOLDS, R. V. Status of tungsten carbide in the woodworking industry. *Forest Prod. J.* 8(5):24A-26A. May 1958. 99.9 F7662J
- 71004 RURAL INDUSTRIES BUR. Estimating for woodworkers and country builders. *Rur. Indus. Bur. P.* 61,68 p. Sept. 1957. 281.9 R88
- 71005 SAPUNOV, S. F. In regard to specialization of the woodworking industry in Briansk Region. (In Russian.) *Brianskii Lesokhoz. Inst. Trudy* 8:45-54. 1957. 99.9 B76
- 71006 ŠEDÝ, F. Die Kraneinrichtungen in den Holzverarbeitenden Betrieben. (In Czech.) *Dřevo* 13(2):44-47. Feb. 1958. 99.82 D81
- 71007 SUCHSLAND, O. Über das Eindringen des Leims bei der Holzverleimung und die Bedeutung der Eindringtiefe für die Fugenfestigkeit. *Holz als Roh- u. Werkst.* 16(3):101-108. Ref. Mar. 1958. 99.81 H74
English summary.
Abstract of thesis (Ph.D.) -Hamburg.
- 71008 ŽILÁK, K., and JÄGER, J. Fließband zur Türenerzeugung. (In Czech.) *Dřevo* 13(2):50-52. Feb. 1958. 99.82 D81

Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing

- 71009 AGER, B. H. S., and PETERSON, O. Hel- och randbarkad massaveds torkning på land och is; ett jämförande försök [Drying of clean-barked and strip-barked pulpwood on land and ice; a comparative experiment]. *Stockholm. Skogshögsk. Inst. f. Virkeslära. Uppsatser* 13,33 p. 1957. 99.9 St632
- 71010 AILPORT, J. L. Seasoning degrade in kiln drying lumber. (Abs.) *FPRS Wood Drying Div. News Digest*, Apr. 1958, 2 p. 99.8 F7629
- 71011 ANDERSON, J. C. Applying quality control to lumber drying. *FPRS Wood Drying Div. News-Digest*, May 1958, 2 p. 99.8 F7629
- 71012 BOLDT, C. E. Kiln cordwood can be seasoned rapidly prior to bucking. *U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes* 530, 2 p. Apr. 1958. 1.9 F7625T
For charcoal.
- 71013 BROWN, W. H. The structure of wood and its relation to drying. 3. *Timber Technol.* 66(2227):249. May 1958. 99.81 T482
Collapse.
- 71014 DEVINE, J. Open letter to management—keep informed on kiln drying. *Natl. Hardwood Mag.* 32(5):28-29. June 1958. 99.81 N212
- 71015 FLEISCHER, H. O. A graphic method of estimating veneer drying rates. *U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt.* 2104, 8 p. Apr. 1958. 1.9 F761R
- 71016 HAMMOND, R. Kiln-drying of timber. 2. *Timber Technol.* 66(2227):235-236. May 1958. 99.81 T482
- 71017 KRUMML, J. Der jetzige Zustand der Zentrifugaltrocknung. (In Czech.) *Dřevo* 13(2):36-41. Ref. Feb. 1958. 99.82 D81
- 71018 LETSKY, B. M. The application of wood finishes. VI. Tumbling and roller coating. *Wood [London]* 23(5):216-217. May 1958. 99.82 W855

71019 NYLINDER, P. Barkningsmetodens inverkan på massavedens torkning och vattenupptagning [The influence of the method of barking on the drying and water absorption of the pulpwood]. *Stockholm. Skogshögsk. Inst. f. Virkeslära. Uppsatser* 14,15 p. 1957. 99.9 St632
English summary.

71020 RICHARDS, D. B. High temperature drying of southern hardwoods. *Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.* 123, 12 p. Apr. 1958. 100 AL1S

71021 STEVENS, W. C., and PRATT, G. H. A single stack overhead horizontal fan kiln. *Wood [London]* 23(5):205-207. May 1958. 99.82 W855

71022 ZAHN, E. A. Is flow coating practical for wood products? *Hitchcock's Wood Working* 60(6):72,74-77. June 1958. 99.82 W87

Wood Preservation and Damage

- 71023 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. Pressure and pressure-diffusion treatment of Klinki pine [*Araucaria klinkii*], by E. L. Elwood, progress report. *South Melbourne, Forest Products Laboratory*, 1957. 7 p. (Its Project P. 10; Sub-project P. 10-6). 300 Au1
- 71024 BJÖRKMAN, E. Lagringsröta och blånad i skogslagrad barr- och lövmassaved. Storage decay and blue stain in forest-stored pine, spruce, birch and aspen pulpwood. *Stockholm. Skogshögsk. Skr.* 29,128 p. 1958. 99.9 St63
English summary.
- 71025 BJÖRKMAN, E. Stockblånad och lagringsröta i tall- och gran-timmer vid olika avverkningsstid och behandling i samband med flottning. Log blue stain and storage decay in pine and spruce timber with special reference to felling time and treatment during floating. *Stockholm. Skogshögsk. Skr.* 30,62 p. Ref. 1958. 99.9 St63
English summary.
- 71026 BLEW, J. O. Comparison of wood preservatives in stake tests; 1958 progress report. *U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt.* 1761, 8 p. Mar. 1958. 1.9 F761R
- 71027 GLASER, T., and SŁAWA-NEYMAN, S. Study of factors causing coffeebrownish discolouring of pine saw-timber. (In Polish.) *Poland. Inst. Tech. Drewna. Prace* 4(2):3-45. Ref. 1958. 99.9 P752
English summary.
- 71028 HARTLEY, C. Biological factors influencing the effectiveness of wood preservatives against decay. *Appl. Microbiol.* 6(3):207-211. Ref. May 1958. 448.3 Ap5
Especially fungi.
- 71029 MENON, J. A. Tropical hazards associated with the use of pentachlorophenol. *Brit. Med. J.* 1958 (5080):1156-1158. Ref. May 17. 448.8 B77
Use as wood preservatives.
- 71030 PHILLIPS, E. W. J., and SAVORY, C. A. The effect of fungal decay on the benzidine test for distinguished heartwood and sapwood in pine. *Forest Prod. J.* 8(5):157-159. May 1958. 99.9 F7662J
- 71031 POMIANOWSKI, M. Schutz gegen den Hauspilz. (In Czech.) *Dřevo* 13(3):73-74. Mar. 1958. 99.82 D81
- 71032 SCHEFFER, T. C. Control of decay and sap stain in logs and green lumber. *U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt.* 2107, 13 p. Apr. 1958. 1.9 F761R
- 71033 SCHOLLES, W. Über Ole, ölartige Holzschutzmittel und Salze und ihren zweckentsprechenden Einsatz im Hochbau. *Prakt. Schädlingsbekämpfer* 10(3):22-24. (Cont.) Mar. 1958. 421 P882
- 71034 STROHMAN, R. E. Preservative treatments for Eucalyptus fence posts. *Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 114, 19 p. Ref. Dec. 1957. 100 H313
- 71035 U. S. FOREST SERV. Preliminary wood preservation statistics, 1957; quantity of wood treated and preservatives used in the United States, by G. D. Merrick. *Washington*, 1958. 16 p. 1.962 F4P912

FOREST PRODUCTS

- 71036 CRUZ, E. DE LA, and HUNT, G. M. The Philippine Forest Products Research Institute. *Forest Prod. J.* 8(5):41A-43A. May 1958. 99.9 F7662J
- 71037 DOBIE, J. J. The marketing of timber from private woodlands. *Scot. Forestry* 21(2):72-76. Apr. 1958. 99.8 Sco3
- 71038 ETRO, J. J. Failures of lumber firms soar to all time high. *Wood Constr. & Bldg. Mater.* 44(6):16-17. June 1958. 99.81 W852

- 71035 LAMFALUSSY, S. Les possibilités de l'augmentation de la production des fabriqués en bois. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 7(3):102-108. Mar.1958. 99.8 Er22
- 71040 LEON, U. S. DE. Golden era in forest products utilization is envisioned with birth of the Forest Products Research Institute. Lumberman [Manila] 4(1):12-13,24. Feb./Mar.1958. 99.81 L9793
- 71041 THUNELL, B. The Swedish Forest Products Research Laboratory. (In Swedish.) Trävaruindustrien 43(8):152-154. Apr.21,1958. 99.81 T69
- 71042 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. Grading logs and trees for quality, July 1955-1957, compiled by N. G. Larson. Washington, 1958. 10 p. Typewritten.
- 71043 VAL'SHCHIKOV, N. M. Testing and analysis of performance of the drum chopping machines. (In Russian.) Gidroliznă i Lesokhim. Promysh. 10(8):16-18. 1957. 301.8 G36

Lumber and Rough Products

- 71044 CLARK, H. The science of mughsakao. Forests & People 8(2):6-9,12-15. Second Q.1958. 99.8 F7628
Marketing hardwoods.
- 71045 EDAMATSU, N., and HIRAI, S. Wane and knot in square cut from small logs of Cryptomeria. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 1958(105):187-216. Ref. Mar. 99.8 R47
English summary.
- 71046 HAABETH, M. Storage and measurement of logs. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 1958(10):222-233. May 9. 11 N8122
- 71047 HRÁDEK, V., and KLÍR, J. Die internationale Normalisation des Nadelsschnittholzes. (In Czech.) Dřevo 13(3):78-82. Mar.1958. 99.82 D81
- 71048 LEHMAN, J. W. Products from hickory bolts. Hickory Task Force. Rpt. 6,20 p. Feb.1958. A99.9 F7633
- 71049 LOYCKE, H. J. Die Bringung von nichtgebündeltem Schichtholz an Abfuhrstrassen mit Motor-Fördereimitteln. Allg. Forstz. 13(18):241-247. Ref. Apr.30, 1958. 99.8 AL52
- 71050 MNKOV, N., and others. Formulas and nomograms for determining the log yield. (In Bulgarian.) Sofia. Vissh Lesotekh. Nauch. Trudove 5:219-234. 1957. 99.9 Se4
V. Gochev, R. Petrov, and L. Mateeva, joint authors. Russian summary.
- 71051 PETERSON, K. R., WALTERS, C. S., and MEEK, W. L. Barking black oak [Quercus velutina] and jack pine [Pinus banksiana] fence posts with sodium arsenite. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 626,30 p. Ref. Mar.1958. 100 IL68
- 71052 RIEBEN, E. Nos bois de chauffage et le service à la clientèle. Forêt 11(7):160-165. Apr.1958. 99.8 F7683
- 71053 WALLIN, W. B. The influence and importance of defects and log grades on lumber grade yield from aspen logs. Diss. Abs. 18(4):1193. Apr.1958. 241.8 M58
- 71054 WATTS, P. The advantages of cut stock to the producer and to the user. Noeast. Logger 6(12):26-27,44-45. June 1958. 99.81 N812
- 71055 WHITMORE, R. A. Bundling hardwood slabs for better marketing. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Note 113,2 p. Mar.1958. 1.9 F76252S
- 71056 YOKOKAWA, W. Philippine mahogany logs exported by Japan. Lumberman [Manila] 4(1):9,27. Feb./Mar.1958. 99.81 L9793

Construction

- 71057 LUXFORD, R. F. Light wood trusses. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2113,14 p. Apr.1958. 1.9 F761R
- 71058 MOSS, D. H. The design of timber structures. III. Roof trusses. Wood [London] 23(5):201-202. May 1958. 99.82 W855
- 71059 NORÉN, B. Sicherheitsprobleme im Holzbau. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 16(4):146-150. Apr.1958. 99.81 H74
English summary.
- 71060 STERN, E. G. Nailed trussed rafters for industrial and farm structures. Wood Constr. & Bldg. Mater. 44(6):18-19,21,46. June 1958. 99.81 W852
- 71061 SWEET, C. V., and JOHNSON, R. P. A. Selection of lumber for farm and home building. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1756, slightly rev., 44 p. Jan.1958. 1 Ag84F

- 71062 THUNELL, B. Sortierungs- und Sicherheitsfragen bei der Verwendung von Holz für Tragwerke und Gerüste. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 16(4):127-132. Apr. 1958. 99.81 H74
English summary.
- 71063 WILLER, K. Der Nagel im Holz. Holztechnik 38(3):91-95. Mar.1958. 99.82 H745

Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives

- 71064 CARLSON, B. L. Veneer and lumber void filler. Forest Prod. J. 8(5):32A. May 1958. 99.9 F7662J
- 71065 CARRUTHERS, J. F. S., and PAXTON, B. H. A survey of the principles of veneer drying in mechanical dryers. Princes Risborough, Eng., 1957. 22 p. Ref. 300 C23
- 71066 HADLEY, D. Development in tapes and taping machines. Veneers & Plywood 52(5):22. May 1958. 99.82 V55
- 71067 HYLER, J. E. Problems of reeling system installation. Veneers & Plywood 52(5):12-13. May 1958. 99.82 V55
- 71068 KIEFER, E. Moderne Trocknung der Feinfurniere. Holz 12(3):30. Mar.1958. 99.82 H743
- 71069 OSTEN, M. Fifty questions and answers on Umacol C. (In Czech.) Dřevo 13(3):88-90. Mar.1958. 99.82 D81
An adhesive.
- 71070 OSTEN, M. Fünfzig Fragen und Antworten über Umacol C. (In Czech.) Dřevo 13(2):56-57. (Cont.) Feb.1958. 99.82 D81
An adhesive.
- 71071 PERKITNY, T., ZENKTELER, M., and SZYDŁOWSKI, A. Influence of manufacture defects upon the strength of bounding line in resin glued plywood; abstracts of timber technology. (In Polish.) Poland. Inst. Tech. Drewna. Prace 4(2):59-80. 1958. 99.9 P752
English summary.
- 71072 PERKITNY, T. Ein neues Verfahren für schnelle Heissverleimung und gleichzeitige Imprägnierung von Lagenhölzern beliebig grosser Abmessungen. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 16(3):97-101. Mar.1958. 99.81 H74
English summary.
- 71073 SELBO, M. L. Curing rates of resorcinol and phenol-resorcinol glues in laminated oak members. Forest Prod. J. 8(5):145-149. May 1958. 99.9 F7662J
- 71074 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. Softwood plywood and veneer 1956. U. S. Bur. Census. Facts Indus. Ser. M24H-06,3 p. Oct.15,1957. 173.409 F11S

Furniture

- 71075 HADLEY, D. Present day practices call for the best in furniture finishing and design. V. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 32(5):56-57,60-62. June 1958. 99.81 N212
- 71076 MOON, I. From forest to final. Forests & People 8(2):34-37,54. Second Q.1958. 99.8 F7628
- 71077 WARD, D. Is Victorian still popular? The Montgomery story. III. Hitchcock's Wood Working 60(6):31-34. June 1958. 99.82 W87
- 71078 WURTH, K. Wärme, Kälte und ihre Extreme als Gefahrenmomente in der Möbellackierung. Holz 12(2):17-18. Feb.1958. 99.82 H743

Containers

- 71079 HEEBINK, T. B. Evaluation of nine styles of fiberboard boxes with more than four sides. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2110,7 p. Aug.1957. 1.9 F761R

Pulp and Paper

- 71080 ABADIE-MAUMERT, F. A. Professional education in the Swedish paper industry. Paper Trade J. 142(21):44-45,55-57. May 26,1958. 302.8 P196
- 71081 BILBERG, E., and LANDMARK, P. Rapid method for determination of mercury in groundwood pulp. (In Swedish.) Norsk Skogindus. 12(4):147-151. Apr.1958. 99.82 N81
English summary.
- 71082 BROMLEY, W. S. Is pulpwood going to chips? Timberman 59(6):41-42. May 29,1958. 99.81 T484
- 71083 DAHM, H. P. The effect of chip impregnation on the quality of NSSC pulp. Norsk Skogindus. 12(4):134-135. Apr.1958. 99.82 N81
- 71084 DREYFUS, P. La fabrication du papier avec des bois feuillus. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 25(238):61-62. Mar.1958. 99.8 R326

71085 ENEBO, L. A modified Schoorl curve for sulfite liquor. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 61(6):162-164. Mar.31,1958. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.

71086 FORGACS, O. L., ROBERTSON, A. A., and MASON, S. G. The hydrodynamic behaviour of paper-making fibres. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(5):117-128. Ref. May 1958. 302.8 P96

71087 FRANZON, O., IVARSSON, G., and SAMUELSON, O. Determination of calcium in sulfite spent liquor. Svensk Papperstidn. 61(6):165-166. Mar.31,1958. 302.8 Sv2

71088 GUHA, S. R. D. Chemical pulps and writing and printing papers from chir (*Pinus longifolia* Roxb.) Indian Forester 84(4):235-240. Apr.1958. 99.8 In2

71089 HORN, A. G. Lake States pulpwood production remains high—hardwood cut climbs, 1957. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 529, 2 p. Apr.1958. 1.9 F7625T

71090 HOWE, B. I. A study of the operating characteristics of a recovery unit at 65 per cent overload. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(5):137-144. May 1958. 302.8 P96

71091 JENSEN, W. The birch as raw material in pulp manufacture. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) Svensk Kem. Tidskr. 70(4):182-196. 1958. 385 Sv22

71092 KAJANNE, P., PERILA, O., and TUOMINEN, M. On the possibilities to use UV-reflectance measurements for the determination of the degree of pulp delignification. Paperi ja Puu 40(spec.no.4a):147-152. Apr. 1958. 302.8 P1991

71093 KLEINERT, T. N. Tosylchloroamide degradation of pulp materials. I. Holzforschung 12(1):8-11. Apr. 1958. 99.8 H74

English summary.
71094 KLEMM, K. H. Mechanical pulp from disk refiners. Paper Trade J. 142(21):48-50. May 26, 1958. 302.8 P196

71095 KOSHIJIMA, T., and TACHI, I. Studies on mannan in wood pulp. I. Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. B. 21(4):253-257. July 1957. 385 Ag8B

71096 KOSHIZAWA, T. Investigation upon dissolving pulp. X. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 14(4):220-224. Apr.1958. 304.9 So12
English summary.

71097 LANG, W. Alkali-zellulose. (Abs.) Osterr. Papier-Ztg. 64(3):9. Mar.1958. 302.8 Os7

71098 MCKENZIE, A. W. The structure and properties of paper. VIII. The influence of fibre swelling on the beating process. APPITA 11(4):84-90. Ref. Jan.1958. 302.8 Au7

Includes discussion.
71099 MEYER, W. G., and COMA, J. G. Dimethyl sulfide production from kraft pulp mill black liquor. Chem. Engin. Prog. 54(5):178,180,182. May 1958. 381 C4232

71100 MULLER, H. P. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Butanol-Aceton-Gärung in Sulfitablauge. Zürich, Juris, 1957. 81 p. Ref. 302 M912
English summary.

71101 NUTTALL, G. H. The use of cyclones for cleaning pulp and paper stock. II. Paper-Maker & Brit. Paper Trade J. 135(4):326-330. Ref. Apr.1958. 302.8 P1922

71102 OGAWA, N. Countermeasures to control production facilities in pulp industries by Ministry of Industry and Commerce. (In Japanese.) Ringyo Keizai 11(4):4-7. Apr.1958. 99.8 R474

71103 PEARL, I. A., BEYER, D. L., and DICKEY, E. E. Studies on the chemistry of aspenwood. II. Lignans from aspen spent sulfite liquor. J. Org. Chem. 23(5):705-706. May 1958. 381 J827
Populus spp.

71104 PERILA, O. On the extractives of birch [*Betula pendula*] sulphite pulp. I. Extract content versus felling date. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu 40(spec.no.4a):159-160,162-164. Ref. Apr.1958. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

71105 RANCE, H. F. The practical application of hydraulic cyclones to the cleaning of paper-making stock. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 12(4):136-146. Apr. 1958. 99.82 N81

English summary.
71106 RAWAY, R. Etude de la chloration photochimique de la pâte Kraft. Chim. & Indus. 79(4):444-450. Apr.1958. 383 C42
English summary.

71107 SCHURZ, J. Zellulose als Partner für Mischpolymerisation. (Abs.) Osterr. Papier-Ztg. 64(3):9. Mar.1958. 302.8 Os7

71108 SHIMODA, I., and SHINDO, A. Studies of semi-chemical pulp. III. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 14(4):212-219. Apr.1958. 304.9 So12

English summary.
Manufacture.

71109 SIHTOLA, H., and KAILA, E. Pine species from middle Finland as pulp wood in northern Finland. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu 40(spec.no.4a):141-146. Apr. 1958. 302.8 P1991

English summary.
Pinus sylvestris.

71110 SUNDBLAD, G. 50 years with the pulp industry. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 61(8):238-245. Apr.30, 1958. 302.8 Sv2

71111 SUZUKI, E., and YURUGI, T. Utilization of pulp waste liquor. I. On the oxidation of beech hydrotropic lignin. (In Japanese.) Textile Res. Inst. [Yokohama] B. 1958(44):29-54. Ref. 304.9 T3122

English summary.

71112 SYLWAN, O. Beating of paperboard pulp. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 61(7):211-214. Apr.15, 1958. 302.8 Sv2

71113 THOMPSON, G. Wood pulp, board and paper manufacture. Scot. Forestry 12(2):65-69. Apr.1958. 99.8 Sco3

71114 TOMLINSON, G. H., BRYCE, J. R., and TUCK, N. G. M. Magnesite process. Pulp & Paper 32(60):58-63. June 1958. 302.8 P11

71115 TRANTINA, O. Europas grösster Zellstoff-Produzent und die österr. Papier-Industrie. Osterr. Papier-Ztg. 64(4):9,11,13. (Cont.) Apr.1958. 302.8 Os7
Sweden.

71116 VAMOS, G. L'utilisation du bois de saule dans l'industrie du papier. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 7(3):110-111. Mar.1958. 99.8 Er22

71117 WATSON, A. J., and STAMP, C. Influence of different operating procedures on the permanganate number determination. APPITA 11(1):4-11. July 1957. 302.8 Au7

71118 WATSON, A. J., and DADSWELL, H. E. Paper making properties of compression wood from *Pinus radiata*. APPITA 11(3):56-70. Ref. Nov.1957. 302.8 Au7
Includes discussion.

71119 WILSON, J. W., and WAYMAN, M. The effect of an additive in cooking dissolving grade sulphite pulp. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 59(5):145-147. May 1958. 302.8 P96

Chemical Products and Distillates

71120 ANDERSON, A. B., and ZAVARIN, E. Nature of some decay-retardant extractive components in incense cedar heartwood (*Libocedrus decurrens* Torrey). Nature [London] 181(4618):1275-1276. May 3, 1958. 472 N21

71121 BARDYSHEV, I. I., SOKOLOV, A. G., and CHERNIAEVA, O. I. Extraction of pure dextropimaric acid from *P. sylvestris* oleoresin. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 31(4):609-613. Ref. Apr.1957. 385 Z64

71122 BELIAEVSKIĬ, I. A., GRINSHTEIN, I. M., and EPSHTEIN, Ĭ. V. Certain problems of the hydrodynamics of percolation hydrolysis. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaia i Lesokhim. Promysh. 10(8):6-10. 1957. 301.8 G36

71123 BRIGGS, L. H., and CAMBIE, R. C. The constituents of *Phebalium nudum* Hook. I. The bark. Tetrahedron 2(3/4):256-270. May 1958. 382 T29

71124 FAHEY, M. D. Organic chemistry of bark phenolic acid. Diss. Abs. 18(5):1618-1619. May 1958. 241.8 M58

Abies concolor.

71125 JURD, L. Plant polyphenols. III. The isolation of a new ellagitannin from the pellicle of the walnut. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 80(9):2249-2252. May 5, 1958. 381 Am33J

71126 KAJANNE, P. Investigations on the fatty acids of pine wood and tall oil. V. Suomen Kemistilehti. B 31(4):199-203. Ref. 1958. 385 Su7

71127 KAJANNE, P., and AHO, Y. Investigations on the fatty acids of pine wood and tall oil. VI. Suomen Kemistilehti. B 31(4):208-210. 1958. 385 Su7

71128 KHLIZOV, A. N., FEFILOV, V. V., and TEREENT'eva, V. V. 40 years of the wood chemistry industry. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaia i Lesokhim. Promysh. 10(7):3-6. 1957. 301.8 G36

71129 LASSERRE, R. Contribution à l'étude de la précipitation des tanins végétaux par le formaldéhyde et l'urée. 2. B. de l'Assoc. Franç. des Chim. des Indus. du Cuir et Doc. Sci. et Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 20(4):45-70. (Cont.) Apr.1958. 303.8 B87

71130 MOROZOVA, O. V., and others. Foaming agents from the wastes of resin-turpentine production. (In Russian.) *Gidroliznaia i Lesokhim. Promysh.* 10(8): 10-12. Ref. 1957. 301.8 G36
A. G. Bafula, E. A. Vinokurova, and V. N. Kozlov, joint authors.
Pine oil, chiefly.

71131 MUKHERJEE, S., and SHRIVASTAVA, A. N. The structure of *Acacia sundra* gum. I. *Amer. Chem. Soc. J.* 80(10):2536-2538. May 20, 1958. 381 Am33J

71132 PERILA, O., and TOIVONEN, A. Investigations concerning the seasonal fluctuation in the composition of the diethyl-ether extract of birch (*Betula verrucosa*). *Paperi ja Puu* 40(spec.no.4a):207-211, 213. Apr. 1958. 302.8 P1991

71133 PROSINSKI, S., and GIECEWICZOWA, P. Corrosion of some metals with products of destructive wood distillation. (In Polish.) *Poland. Inst. Tech. Drewna. Prace* 4(2):46-58. 1958. 99.9 P752
English summary.

71134 ROUX, D. G. Biogenesis of condensed tannins from leucoanthocyanins. *Nature [London]* 181(4621): 1454-1456. Ref. May 24, 1958. 472 N21
Trees.

71135 SUMAROKOV, V. P. Principal results of studying the composition and utilization of resins derived from the pyrolysis and distillation of wood (a survey of the work accomplished in U.S.S.R. from 1917-1957). (In Russian.) *Gidroliznaia i Lesokhim. Promysh.* 10(7):21-24. Ref. 1957. 301.8 G36

71136 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on chemistry of wood and derived products. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 238, 60 p. Mar. 1958. 1.9 F761R

Naval Stores

71137 BARVE, B. S., and KAMATH, N. R. Indian turpentine. I. Polymerisation. *Paintindia* 7(12):30-34, 39. Ref. Mar. 1958. 306.8 P164
Chemistry.

71138 KAMINSKI, E., and SZMIT, B. Cutting through life rings for increase of effectiveness of resin exudations in one year freshening cycle. (In Polish.) *Sylvan* 102(1): 48-58. Jan. 1958. 99.8 S52
English summary.

71139 OHLOFF, G. Turpentine oil from spruce (*Picea excelsa* Lk.) in Germany. (In Italian.) *Riv. Ital. Essenze-Profumi-Piante Officinali-Olii Veg.-Saponi* 40(4):166-169. Apr. 15, 1958. 308.8 R52

71140 PEJOSKI, B. Les études comparatives sur le gemmage du pin noir et du pin sylvestre dans les forêts de Mariovo (Macédoine, 1953 et 1954). (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Skoplje. U. Zemjodelsko-Sumarski Fakul. God. Zborn.* 10:17-125. Ref. 1957. 21.5 Sk5
French summary.

71141 ROTOVIC, B., DUGANDZIC, S., and DUGANDZIC, M. Some investigations on the oleoresin of *Pinus niger*. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Belgrade. Hemisko Drustvo. Glasnik* 22(3):181-186. 1957. 385 K52
English summary.

71142 SOKOLOV, A. G. Development of rosin-turpentine production in the Soviet Union. (In Russian.) *Gidroliznaia i Lesokhim. Promysh.* 10(7):13-14. 1957. 301.8 G36

71143 VYSOTSKII, I. V. Effectiveness of the ribbed method of turpentine. (In Russian.) *Gidroliznaia i Lesokhim. Promysh.* 10(8):12-14. Ref. 1957. 301.8 G36

Other Forest Products

71144 ABAFFY, O. Automatische Entleerung der Holzspäne aus den Beunkern. (In Czech.) *Dřevo* 13(3):67-72. Mar. 1958. 99.82 D81

71145 COOPER, R. E. The field maple [*Acer campestre*] and masers. *Scot. Forestry* 12(2):83-88, 91. Ref. Apr. 1958. 99.8 Sco3

71146 DOSOUDIL, A. Nachtrag zur Arbeit Gütebestimmungen für Holzfasersplatten. *Holz als Roh- u. Werkst.* 16(3):109-110. Mar. 1958. 99.81 H74
In U.S. and Germany.

71147 LÁNY, J. Erzeugung von Holzmehl und Trocknung der Sägespäne. (In Czech.) *Dřevo* 13(2):47-49. Feb. 1958. 99.82 D81

71148 LUNDGREN, A. Die hygroskopischen eigenschaften von holzfaserplatten. *Holz als Roh- u. Werkst.* 16(4):122-127. Ref. Apr. 1958. 99.81 H74
English summary.

71149 MIRANDA BASTOS, A. DE. La fabricación de chapas de fibras en el Brasil. *Soc. Rur. Argentina. An.* 92(4):147, 149, 151-152. Apr. 1958. 9 So1

71150 MITLIN, L. Drying and size separation. *Timber Technol.* 66(2227):231-234. May 1958. 99.81 T482

In chipboard manufacture.

71151 MONTEIRO, R. F. R. A modern construction material: particle board. (In Portuguese.) *Gaz. Agr. de Angola* 2(9):878-880. Mar. 1958. 24 G252

71152 SMITH, W. R. Wood—raw material for plastics. *Ames Forester* 45:22-24. 1958. 99.9 Io94

71153 TRUEBA, S. R. Management of cork tree groves. (In Portuguese.) *Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortica. B.* 20(230):36-40. (Concl.) Dec. 1957. 309.9 J96

71154 WARD, D. Particle board is not a cheap substitute for wood. II. *Hitchcock's Wood Working* 60(6):25-29. June 1958. 99.82 W87

WOOD TECHNOLOGY

71155 ATANASOVA, M., and SHANOVA, P. Device for determining wood moisture. (In Bulgarian.) *Sofia. Vissh Lesotekh. Inst. Nauch. Trudove* 5:209-216. Ref. 1957. 99.9 Se4
Russian summary.

71156 BATTISTA, O. A., TASKER, C. W., and CORNWELL, R. T. K. Heterogeneity of substitution in hydroxyethyl celluloses. *Svensk Papperstidn.* 61(9):272-275. Ref. May 15, 1958. 302.8 Sv2

71157 BEEKMAN, W. B. Imbuya, a Brazilian decorative wood. *Wood [London]* 23(5):203-204. May 1958. 99.82 W855
Phoebe porosa.

71158 BETHGE, P. O. Determination of pentosans. 3. *Svensk Papperstidn.* 61(9):267-271. Ref. May 15, 1958. 302.8 Sv2
In wood.

71159 BICK, I. R. C., and CLEZY, P. S. Some constituents of takini [Piratinera] bark. *Chem. & Indus.* 1958(21):631-632. May 24. 382 M31C

71160 BLAND, D. E. Qualitative paper chromatographic analysis of methanol lignin from *Eucalyptus regnans*. *Holzforschung* 12(1):19-23. Ref. Apr. 1958. 99.8 H74

71161 BRUUN, H. H. Report on the activities at the Institute of Wood Chemistry of the University Abo Akademi during 1955-57. (In Swedish.) *Paperi ja Puu* 40 (spec.no.4a):137-140. Apr. 1958. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

71162 DEVINE, J. Formula on relative humidity reduced to simpler terms. *Natl. Hardwood Mag.* 32(4):28-29, 44-45. May 1958. 99.81 N212

71163 ERDTMAN, G. A., and HEGBOM, L. Spectrographic contributions to lignin chemistry. VIII. *Svensk Papperstidn.* 61(7):187-210. Ref. Apr. 15, 1958. 302.8 Sv2

71164 ERDTMAN, H., and THOMAS, B. R. The chemistry of the natural order Cupressales. XX. Heartwood constituents of the genus *Widdringtonia*. *Acta Chem. Scand.* 12(2):267-273. 1958. 385 Ac82

71165 GHOSH, S. S., and LAL, K. On sal [*Shorea robusta*] wood excavated from Mauryan Pillared Hall, Patliputra. *Cur. Sci.* 27(4):136-137. Apr. 1958. 475 Sci23

71166 GOTTLIEB, O. R., and MORS, W. B. The chemistry of rosewood. II. Isolation and identification of cotoin and pinocembrin. *Amer. Chem. Soc. J.* 80(9): 2263-2265. May 5, 1958. 381 Am33J
Aniba spp.

71167 HUQUE, M. M., GORING, D. A. I., and MASON, S. G. Molecular size and configuration of cellulose trinitrate in solution. *Canad. J. Chem.* 36(6):952-969. Ref. June 1958. 470 C16B

71168 ISHIHARA, T., and KONDO, T. Studies on lignin. IV. *Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. B.* 21(4):250-252. July 1957. 385 Ag8B

71169 ISKHAKOV, KH. A. In regard to methods of thermographic investigation of wood. (In Russian.) *Gidroliznaia i Lesokhim. Promysh.* 10(8):18-19. 1957. 301.8 G36

71170 KAJANNE, P., and HOLLMING, A. On moisture determination in wood chips using gamma ray scattering. *Paperi ja Puu* 40(spec.no.4a):153-157. Apr. 1958. 302.8 P1991

71171 KOURIS, M., RUCK, H., and MASON, S. G. The effect of water removal on the crystallinity of cellulose. *Canad. J. Chem.* 36(6):931-948. Ref. June 1958. 470 C16B

71172 ODINTSOV, P. N., and others. Hydrolysis of cellulose-containing materials with small quantities of sulfuric acid. (In Russian.) *Gidroliznaia i Lesokhim. Promysh.* 10(8):3-6. Ref. 1957. 301.8 G36

A. I. Kaln'tsh, I. I. Beinart, and V. K. Kal'nina, joint authors.

71173 ORGEL, M. Études sur les polyholosides des bois de quelques préphanérogames. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(16):2402-2404. Apr. 21, 1958. 505 P21

71174 ROOVER, M. DE. Etudes et projets pour la fabrication de pâte de cellulose au Congo. Acad. Roy. des Sci. Colon. B. des Séances (n.s.) 3(6):1231-1245. 1957. 504 B836

71175 SCHUERCH, C. The separation and properties of hemicellulose, cellulose, and hydrogenated lignin from sawdust. Forest Prod. J. 8(5):150-153. May 1958. 99.9 F7662J

71176 SCHURZ, J., and ZIMMERL, W. Osmotische Messungen an Organoxanthaten. Svensk Papperstidn. 61(6):157-161. Mar. 31, 1958. 302.8 Sv2

English summary.

71177 SCHUTT, P. Schwankungen im Zellulose- und Ligningehalt bei einigen in Westdeutschland angebauten Pinus contorta-Herkünften. Silvae Genet. 7(2):65-69. Mar./Apr. 1958. 99.8 Z36

English summary.

71178 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on the growth, structure, and identification of wood. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 177, 29 p. Apr. 1958. 1.9 F761R

Properties and Structure

71179 BEALS, H. O., and GUARD, A. T. An abrasive paper technique for preparing sections of wood for microscopic study. Stain Technol. 33(3):103-108. May 1958. 442.8 St1

71180 BRAZIER, J. D. The anatomy of some timbers formerly included in Piptadenia. Yale U. Sch. Forestry. Trop. Woods 1958(108):46-64. Ref. Apr. 99.08 Y1Tr

71181 CAMPBELL, G. S. The effect of moisture change on wooden floors. Timber Technol. 66(2227):239-240. May 1958. 99.81 T482

71182 CARLQUIST, S. Wood anatomy of Heliantheae (Compositae). Yale U. Sch. Forestry. Trop. Woods 1958(108):1-30. Ref. Apr. 99.08 Y1Tr

71183 DAVIDSON, R. W. The effect of temperature on the electrical resistance of wood. Forest Prod. J. 8(5):160-164. May 1958. 99.9 F7662J

Includes discussion.

71184 DAVIS, E. M. Development of methods for evaluating the machining qualities of wood and wood-base materials. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2108, 26 p. Ref. Feb. 1958. 1.9 F761R

71185 ECHOLS, R. M. Variation in tracheid length and wood density in geographic races of Scotch pine. Yale U. Sch. Forestry. B. 64, 52 p. Ref. 1958. 99.9 Y1B

71186 ENCHEV, E. A. Variation of electrical conductivity when wood moisture increases in connection with the saturation point of the fibers. (In Bulgarian.) Sofia. Vissh Lesotekh. Inst. Nauch. Trudove 5:185-194. 1957. 99.9 Se4

Russian summary.

71187 ENGSTROM, P., and BACK, E. Note on leaf traces in the stem wood of Picea abies Karsten (Picea excelsa Link). Svensk Papperstidn. 61(9):276-278. May 15, 1958. 302.8 Sv2

71188 GOHRE, K. Über die Verteilung der Rohwichte im Stamm und ihre Beeinflussung durch Wuchsgebiet und Standort. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 16(3):77-90. Ref. Mar. 1958. 99.81 H74

English summary.

71189 JAPING, H. W. The technical properties of Douglas fir. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Bosbouw-Tijdschr. 30(5):150-163. Ref. May 1958. 99.8 N28

English summary.

71190 JURAŠEK, L. Feststellung von lebendigen Zellen im Holz. (In Czech.) Dřevo 13(2):42-43. Feb. 1958. 99.82 D81

71191 KOLLMANN, F., and SCHNEIDER, A. Einrichtungen zur praxisnahen und wissenschaftlich exakten Messung von Sorptionseigenschaften von Holz und Holzwerkstoffen. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 16(4):117-122. Apr. 1958. 99.81 H74

English summary.

71192 KONDRATYUK, E. N. On the characteristics of the wood of certain pine species. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 1957(6):595-597. 511 K54

English summary.

71193 KUMAR, V. B. Factors affecting absorption of liquids by wood. Svensk Papperstidn. 61(8):229-237. Ref. Apr. 30, 1958. 302.8 Sv2

71194 MOTTET, A. Considérations sur les qualités physiques, mécaniques et papetières du pin sylvestre [Pinus sylvestris]. Inst. Agron. et Sta. de Rech. de Gembloux. B. 25(3/4):404-420. 1957. 105.1 G285

71195 MOZINA, I. The wood of Ostrya carpinifolia Scop. (In Slovenian.) Zborn. za Kmetijstvo in Gozdarstvo 4, 39 p. Ref. July 1957. 21.5 Z15

English summary.

71196 NARAYANAMURTI, D., and JAIN, N. C. A note on the specific heat of wood. Cur. Sci. 27(3):97. Mar. 1958. 475 Sci23

71197 NOVRUZOVA, Z. A. Physico-mechanical properties of hornbeam [Carpinus] wood in the Lenkoran group of forests. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Izv. 1957(12):149-159. Ref. Dec. 511 Ak147

71198 SEKHAR, A. C., and RAWAT, B. S. Der Einfluss von Grösse, Form und Einkerbung auf Holzprüfkörper. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 16(3):94-96. Mar. 1958. 99.81 H74

English summary.

71199 ŠIMIC, P. The minute structure of wood of the balcan beech (Fagus moesiaca, Maly, Domin, Czechtot). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Skopje. U. Zemjodelsko-Šumarski Fakul. God. Zborn. 10:217-252. Ref. 1957. 21.5 Sk5

English summary.

71200 STERN, W. L., and GREENE, S. Some aspects of variation in wood. Yale U. Sch. Forestry. Trop. Woods 1958(108):65-71. Apr. 99.08 Y1Tr

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

References on processing, distribution, economic aspects and statistics of livestock and livestock products are classified with **Agricultural Products**; references on housing of livestock with **Agricultural Engineering**.

BREEDS AND BREEDING

71201 BEZZUBIK, K. V. Artificial insemination—effective method of breeding animals. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ja 3(2):95-98. Feb. 1958. 20 Se478

71202 BORISENKO, E. Achievements of Soviet science in livestock breeding. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 2(11):10-12. Nov. 1957. 43.8 M73

71203 BRIGGS, H. M. Modern breeds of livestock. New York, Macmillan, 1958. 754 p. Rev. ed. 40 B76

71204 CONTI, V. Reproducción y genética. Holando Argentino 16(179):41-42, 48. Feb. 1958. 43.8 H68

Livestock.

71205 GRESSON, R. A. R. The Golgi complex of the male germ-cells of mammals. Cellule 58(3):247-257. Ref. 1957. 442.8 C33

Includes domestic animals.

71206 HANSET, R. La génétique de la production laitière en termes d'hérédité, de répétabilité et de corrélation génétique. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 102(2):99-120. Ref. Mar. 1958. 41.8 An78

71207 HEIDENREICH, C. H., and BORGER, H. Die hessische Tierzucht und -haltung. Tierzüchter 10(9):223-224. May 5, 1958. 49 T445

71208 KONCAR, L. Problems of reproduction and stock raising in Bosnia and Herzegovina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Stočarstvo 11(3/4):129-135. Mar./Apr. 1957. 43.8 St6

71209 KRAVCHENKO, N. A. Plemennoy podbor [Pedigree breeding]. Ed. 2. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoy Literatury, 1957. 398 p. 40 K86

71210 MATSUMOTO, K., and MORITA, Z. Interaction between spermatozoa and serum. I. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem. 3(1):140-148. Ref. 1958. 107.6 H682

English summary.

71211 MEHNER, A. Die Bundesforschungsanstalt für Kleintierzucht im Jahre 1956. Kleintierzucht in Forsch. u. Lehre. Celler Jahrb. 1956(5):11-15. 1957. 49 K676

71212 MESZAROS, I. Some problems of the fecundation of mammals. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 10(1):35-42. Jan. 1958. 19 Ag83

71213 OTTERSON, W. Einheitliche Regelung des Tierarzthonorars und der tierärztlichen Pflichten in der Besamungspraxis. Tierzüchter 10(9):212-213. May 5, 1958. 49 T445

- 71214 PEREZ GARCIA, T., and CID DIAZ, J. M. Congelación profunda del semen como procedimiento moderno en la diluyo-conservación del esperma. (Abs.) Rev. del Frio 2(spec.no.):35-36. July 1957. 295.8 R324
- 71215 PINZON A., R. A. La inseminación artificial en Panamá. Carta del IFE 10:27-29. Apr.1958. 280.8 C24
- 71216 RASMUSSEN, K. Selection and breeding for live stock improvement. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1957:52-58. 49.9 Ea72
- 71217 SASTRI, A. V. K. On a statistical study of some selection programmes in animal breeding. (Sum.) Indian Council Agr. Res. Statis. Newslet. 7(2):16-17. July 1957. 22 In223
- 71218 SCHULTE-SIENBECK. Die Grundlagen der westfälischen Tierzucht. Tierzüchter 10(9):216-218. May 5, 1958. 49 T445
- 71219 SHRODE, R. R. Breeding considerations in relation to climatic problems. J. Hered. 49(2):80-81. Mar./Apr.1958. 442.8 Am3
- Livestock.
- 71220 SKORKOWSKI, E. Explanations on the influence of males and females on the quality of progeny. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(5):273-275. May 1958. 41.8 M463
- 71221 SMIRNOV-UGRUMOV, D. V., and OZHIN, F. V. More extensive utilization of artificial insemination of farm animals. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1958 (3):39-44. Mar. 20 So85
- 71222 SOMMER, O. A. Die Bayerische Landesanstalt für Tierzucht im Jahre 1957. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 5(5/6):133-150. Ref. 1957. 49 B32
- 71223 STARTSEV, D. I. The problem of breed of agricultural animals. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 12(3):60-62. Mar.1958. 49 Z6
- 71224 SYKES, F. Thoughts on animal breeding. Ayrshire Cattle Soc. J. 30(1):54-58. Spring 1958. 43.8 Ay74
- 71225 TAGLIA, L. Pros and cons of artificial insemination. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 7(2):40-43. Feb.1958. 16 Ag8226
- 71226 ULBERG, L. C. The influence of high temperature on reproduction. J. Hered. 49(2):62-64. Ref. Mar./Apr.1958. 442.8 Am3
- 71227 WEBER, F. Die Beurteilung des Zuchtwertes männlicher Tiere. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 36(4):129-138. Apr.1958. 17 Sch93
- ### FEEDS AND FEEDING
- 71228 ALIPOV, V. V., and MATVEEVA, N. F. Improving the nutritive value of straw by treating it with hydrochloric acid. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 3(2):71-72. Feb.1958. 20 Se478
- 71229 APPERT, N. Rape silage in pit silos. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Dalarna 1958(2):50-53. Apr. 11 L29
- 71230 ARCHIBALD, J. G. Trace elements in animal nutrition. Feed Age 8(6):37-41. June 1958. 389.78 F327
- 71231 BAKER, F. H., and others. Distillers feeds and nutrient availability of roughage rations for ruminants. Distillers Feed Conf. Proc. 13:37-45. Ref. Mar.12, 1958. 389.79 C765
- R. B. Grainger, A. R. Parsons, J. W. Stroud, and W. P. Garrigus, joint authors.
- 71232 BECHTEL, H. E. Feed industry research; a glance back and a look ahead. Feedstuffs 30(25):44-47, 50-56, 58. June 21, 1958. 286.81 F322
- Livestock feeding.
- 71233 BRANION, H. D. Deficiency and toxicity of trace minerals in farm animals in Canada and their importance in practical feeding. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1957:84-92. Ref. 49.9 Ea72
- 71234 BRO-RASMUSSEN, F. The riboflavin requirement of animals and man and associated metabolic relations. II. Nutr. Abs. & Rev. 28(2):369-386. Ref. Apr. 1958. 389.8 N95
- 71235 BROWN, W. O., and SMYTH, V. Losses in the conservation of grassland herbage as molassed and metabisulphite silage in lined trench silos. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 50(3):307-311. Ref. May 1958. 10 J822
- 71236 BRUGEMANN, J. Die Verwendung von Wirkstoffen in der Tierernährung. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 36(5):186-187. May 1958. 17 Sch93
- 71237 CANALE, A. Observations and research on the use of urea in the feeding of domestic animals and in livestock production. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 104(3):81-82. Mar.1958. 16 C72
- 71238 CARPENTER, K. J. Available lysine in protein concentrates. Voeding 19(3):152-163. Mar.15, 1958. 389.8 V85
- In feed.
- 71239 CRAMPTON, E. W. The significance of the concentration of useful energy in feedstuffs. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1957:70-76. 49.9 Ea72
- 71240 DENMARK. STATENS FØRSGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Experiments with AIV acid, formic acid and molasses in the preparation of silage from clover and alfalfa. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 62(1):155-158. 1958. 11 T439
- 71241 DEWEY, D. W., LEE, H. J., and MARSTON, H. R. Provision of cobalt to ruminants by means of heavy pellets. Nature [London] 181(4620):1367-1371. Ref. May 17, 1958. 472 N21
- 71242 ELLINGER, G. M. The importance of protein quality in animal feeding. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 17(1):100-106. Ref. 1958. 389.9 N953
- 71243 FORET. Le cheptel tunisien et les problèmes d'ensemble de son alimentation. Terre de Tunisie 1958 (4):11-28. Jan. 24 T272
- 71244 GAMERRO, J. C., and PIORGENTILI, D. Las tunas como forrajes de emergencia. Hereford 25(208):214-215. May 1958. 43.8 H42
- 71245 HARLEY, R., and BECK, A. B. Cobalt deficiency of stock in the Busselton-Augusta Region. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(2):205-209, map. Mar./Apr.1958. 23 W52J
- 71246 KANSAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 45th annual Livestock Feeders' Day, 1957-1958 progress reports. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 358, 88 p. May 3, 1958. 100 K13S
- 71247 KMENT, A. Die Nahrungsaufnahme bei verschiedenen Temperaturen im Tierversuch. Internatl. J. Bioclimatol. & Biomet. 2(3,sect.A), 2 p. 1958. 340.8 In8
- 71248 KOCH, C. R. The facts on pellets. Farm Q. 13(2):42-45, 79-80, 82, 84. Summer 1958. 6 F22995
- 71249 KOCOT, M., ZAWADZKI, Z., and HEJLASZ, Z. The effect of supravital administration of streptomycin to slaughter animals on the prolongation of preservation of meat. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(5):275-280. May 1958. 41.8 M463
- English summary.
- 71250 KOROLEV, N., and VERBICH, O. Preparation of feed for feeding. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Mfasnoe Zhivotn. 2(11):55-56. Nov.1957. 43.8 M73
- Straw.
- 71251 LEVI, U., ILAN, D., and GALILI, J. Feeding-trial with ground cotton-seed hulls. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(6):579-581. Mar.1958. 26 H27
- 71252 MAGRUDER, N. D., and others. Nutritional requirements of white-tailed deer for growth and antler development. II. Experimental results of the third year. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 628, 21 p. Ref. Dec.1957. 100 P381
- C. E. French, L. C. McEwen, and R. W. Swift, joint authors.
- 71253 MASOERO, P. The use of urea in the feeding of domestic animals and in livestock production. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 92(16):1; (17):1-2; (18):1-2. (Concl.) Apr.18-May2, 1958. 16 B87
- 71254 MAYMONE, B., and BATTAGLINI, A. Research on the digestibility and nutritive value of flour extracted from the achenes of neuk (Guizotia oleifera DC.). Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(2):417-426. 1958. 16 An76
- 71255 MIGICOVSKY, B. B. Additives—their significance in the production of animal products. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1957:104-110. 49.9 Ea72
- Thyroprotein, stilbestrol, hexestrol, and antioxidants in nutrition.
- 71256 MINSON, D. J., and RAYMOND, W. F. Sources of error in the use of faecal index relationships. Hurley. Grassland Res. Inst. Expt. Prog. 10:92-96. Ref. 1956/57, pub.1958. 60.9 S8
- Digestibility of herbage.
- 71257 MISSOURI. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Silage, feed of excellence. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 696, 22 p. Jan.1958. 100 M693
- 71258 MOORE, L. A. Problems and recent improvements in the preparation and use of grass silage. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 44-23, 13 p. 1958. A49.9 R31A
- 71259 MOORE, L. A. What about grass silage? Hoard's Dairyman 103(10):544. May 25, 1958. 44.8 H65
- 71260 MORRISON, F. B. Feeds and feeding, abridged; the essentials of the feeding, care, and management of farm animals, including poultry. Ed. 9. Ithaca, N. Y., Morrison Pub. Co., 1958. 696 p. 389.7 M833A

71261 MULLER, Z., ZENISEK, Z., and LAUTNER, V. Study of biochemical and fodder value of grain sprouts as sources of vitamin E of differing biological effect. I-II. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 2(11):819-826; (12):893-914. Ref. Nov.-Dec. 1957. 49.9 C33

English summary.

71262 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Cabbage and kale for stock feeding. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 99,12 p. Apr.1958. 10 N81

71263 NOWAK, H. Neuere Erkenntnisse über Mengen- und Spurenelemente in der Haustierfütterung. Osterr. Milchwirt. 13(7):115-116. Apr.7,1958. 44.8 Os72

71264 PIDGEN, W. J. Modern trends in ruminant nutrition in relation to the digestion and utilization of forages. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1957:77-83. Ref. 49.9 Ea72

71265 PLUMMER, B. E. Feed additives' water-holding capacity for the preservation of grass silage. East. Feed Merchant 9(6):60,62. June 1958. 389.78 Ea7

71266 RICHTER, K. Tagesfragen der Tierernährung. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 35(spec.no.1):26-37. 1958. 18 L24

71267 RINGNES, P. Animal nutrition in relation to vitamin intake. (Sum.) So. African Biol. Soc. Pam. 1957 (19):24. 410.9 So8P

71268 ROOS, A. Biological value of proteins. (In Swedish.) Mjölköpropaganda 35(5):120-121. 1958. 44.8 M692

Livestock feeding.

71269 SCHOCH, W. Probleme der Bereitung und Verfütterung silage. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Futter- u. Gründabt. Futterkonserv. 1957(4):189-200. 389.79 F98

71270 SCHREIBER, R. Die Verbesserung der betriebseigenen Futterbasis durch die Silagebereitung unter Berücksichtigung der agrarstrukturellen Verhältnisse in Hessen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Futter- u. Grünlandabt. Futterkonserv. 1957(4):201-211. 389.79 F98

71271 SHAW, J. C. Rumen nutrition and intermediary metabolism. Distillers Feed Conf. Proc. 13:74-79. Ref. Mar.12,1958. 389.79 C765

71272 SHKOLA, V. I. Antibiotics in animal husbandry. (In Russian.) Priroda [Moscow] 46(12):60-65. Dec.1957. 410 P933

71273 SMITH, G. E. New feature in silage making. Milk Bd. J. 9(4):37-38. Apr.1958. 44.8 M5934

71274 SWIERSTRA, E. E., and KITTS, W. D. A preliminary study of estrogenic-like substances in certain legumes and grasses and their significance in animal feeding practices. (Abs.) Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1957:10. 49.9 Ea72

71275 TEJERINA SUERO, M. Los pastizales como medio alimenticio de la ganadería. Montes 14(80):119-121. Mar./Apr.1958. 99.8 M763

71276 ULVESLI, O., and PRESTHEGGE, K. Kvaliteten av høy fra soleieeng [Quality of hay from buttercup meadow]. (Sum.) Norges Landbrhøgsk. Förlingsforsk. Flybehl. 36,4 p. 1958. 104 N763

71277 WALLIS, G. C., KENNEDY, G. H., and FISHMAN, R. H. The vitamin D content of roughages. J. Anim. Sci. 17(2):410-415. May 1958. 49 J82

71278 WOODWARD, J. C. Uncomplicated and complicated nutritional problems. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1957:64-69. 49.9 Ea72

Especially diseases.

71279 YOUNG, J. A. Trends in silage making: self-feeding and the forage harvester. Farm Mech. 10(108):209-210. June 1958. 58.8 B772

Great Britain.

71280 ZAKHAROVA, F. V. Znachenie khlorofilla v pitanii zhivotnykh [Importance of chlorophyll in animal nutrition]. Moskva, "Sovetskaya Rossiya", 1957. 47 p. (V Pomoshch' Lektoru, No. 19). 389.7 Z12

VETERINARY MEDICINE

71281 ALLAM, M. W. Veterinary medical education. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 61:34-36. 1957, pub. 1958. 49.9 Un3R

71282 ABELEIN, R. Das Rückschlagphänomen bei Injektionen. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(9):174-175. May 1,1958. 41.8 B45

Danger of transmission of disease.

71283 ALIEV, A. G. Treatment of leptospirosis in animals with vitamin B12. (In Russian.) Vsesoluzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 22(12):31-35. 1957. 20 Akl

71284 AMMANN, K. ACTH, Cortison und seine Derivate in der Veterinärchirurgie und -augenheilkunde. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 100(5):236-265. Ref. May 1958. 41.8 Sch9

English summary.

71285 ANANTARAMAN, M. Fluke diseases and their control. Indian Vet. J. 35(4):182-184. Apr.1958. 41.8 In2

71286 ANDERSON, R. J. Cooperative programs for national control of disease. Mod. Vet. Pract. 39(6):34-36. 38. May 1,1958. 41.8 N812

71287 ANDERSON, R. J. The public health importance of animal tuberculosis. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 70(3):632-635. June 3,1958. 500 N484

71288 ARMISTEAD, W. W. Veterinary medicine today and tomorrow. Soeast. Vet. 9(3):69-70,112. Spring 1958. 41.8 Un32

71289 ARMSTRONG, D. G., BLAXTER, K. L., and GRAHAM, N. M. Utilisation of the end products of ruminant digestion. Brit. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1957:3-15. Ref. 49.9 B772

71290 ARTHUR, G. H. A personal assessment of equine and farm animal anaesthesia. Roy. Army Vet. Corps. J. 29(1):15-21. Ref. Spring 1958. 41.8 G79

71291 ASCANI, E. D. Hydrocortisone acetate in the treatment of hydroarthrosis and chronic serous synovitis. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 13(4):263-265. Apr.1958. 41.8 Z72

English summary, p. 297.

71292 AUSTWICK, P. K. C. Cutaneous streptothricosis, mycotic dermatitis and strawberry foot rot and the genus Dermatophilus Van Saceghem. Vet. Rev. & Annot. 4(1):33-48. Ref. Apr.1958. 41.8 V6448

71293 AZHINOV, S. A. On cultivating Trichomonas foetus. (In Russian.) Med. Parazit. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(4):480-481. July/Aug.1957. 448.8 M469

71294 BABUDIERI, B. Animal reservoirs of leptospires. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 70(3):393-413. Ref. June 3,1958. 500 N484

71295 BACH, S. J., and HIBBITT, K. G. The influence of storage conditions for blood samples on the analysis of serum. Vet. Rec. 70(23):473-478. Ref. June 7,1958. 41.8 V641

71296 BAKER, J. A. Combined vaccines. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 61:47-52. Ref. 1957, pub.1958. 49.9 Un3R

Includes discussion.

71297 BARBER, H. Serological reactions with Rickettsia burneti, the causal agent of Q-fever. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1955/56:48. 1957. 241.8 C14

Includes domestic animals.

71298 BARNES, C. M. Radiation biology and the veterinarian. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 132(9):374-376. May 1,1958. 41.8 Am3

71299 BARNES, C. M. The veterinarian in human factors research. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 132(9):376-377. May 1,1958. 41.8 Am3

Air Force problems.

71300 BASSET, J. L'affaire des vaccins anti-aphteux. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 109:313-329. May 1958. 41.8 R32

Especially legal aspects, in France.

71301 BECKENHAUER, W. H. Urinary calculi and urethrotomy. Norden News 32(1):6-8. May 1958. 41.8 N75

71302 BEESON, W. M. Use of tranquilizers for livestock. Feed Age 8(6):26-29. June 1958. 389.78 F327

71303 BERRIER, H. H. Anticoagulant tablets for blood samples. Mod. Vet. Pract. 39(6):54-55. May 1, 1958. 41.8 N812

71304 BLIN, P. C. Une délégation vétérinaire soviétique à l'Ecole Nationale Vétérinaire d'Alfort. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 134(5):318-319. May 1958. 41.8 R24

71305 BLOOD, B. D. The Pan American Zoonoses Center. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 70(3):747-751. June 3,1958. 500 N484

71306 BORCHERT, A. Lehrbuch der Parasitologie für Tierärzte. Ed. 2. Leipzig, Hirzel, 1958. 454 p. Ref. 436 B642

Includes pests.

71307 BORDET, R., and others. Contribution à l'étude des ostéosynthèses; fixateurs externes en résines autopolymérisables. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 134(5):269-280. May 1958. 41.8 R24

J. Coulon, C. Muset, S. Touboul, and E. Poirion, joint authors.

English summary.

Screws used for fractures.

- 71309 BOUCKAERT, J. H., OYAERT, W., and SIERENS, R. Tranquilizers for livestock. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 27(4):97-101. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 V84
English summary.
- 71309 BRACHMAN, P. S., and FEKETY, F. R. Industrial anthrax. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 70(3):574-584. June 3, 1958. 500 N484
From contaminated animal materials.
- 71310 BRITISH VETERINARY ASSOCIATION. TECHNICAL DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE. The pathogenicity of *Vibrio fetus*. Vet. Rec. 70(19):393-400. Ref. May 10, 1958. 41.8 V641
- 71311 BUCHAN, C. H. The present status of demodicosis. Soeast. Vet. 9(3):95-97. Spring 1958. 41.8 Un32
- 71312 BURNS, K. F., SHELTON, D. F., and GROGAN, E. W. Bat rabies: experimental host transmission studies. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 70(3):452-466. June 3, 1958. 500 N484
Includes domestic animals.
- 71313 CAMERON, T. W. M. Parasites of animals and human disease. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 70(3):564-573. June 3, 1958. 500 N484
Includes pests.
- 71314 CANESSA, S. The nervous system in the mechanism of immunizing phenomena. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 6(4):168-169. July/Aug. 1957. 41.8 V6499
- 71315 CARLON, D. Women in veterinary medicine. West. Vet. 5:83-85. 1958. 41.8 C83
- 71316 CAUSEY, E. W. Consideration of the eye. Soeast. Vet. 9(3):82-84. Spring 1958. 41.8 Un32
- 71317 CHADLI, A. Recrudescence de la rage en Tunisie. Inst. Pasteur de Tunis. Arch. 35(1):61-64. Mar. 1958. 448.3 In72
- 71318 CHAMBERLAIN, R. W. Vector relationships of the arthropod-borne encephalitides in North America. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 70(3):312-319. Ref. June 3, 1958. 500 N484
Mosquitoes as vectors.
- 71319 CIO RTEA, C., and others. Recherches relatives à l'utilisation du merthiolate de sodium pour aseptiser quelques produits biologiques utilisés pour le diagnostic. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Seruri si Vaccinuri Pasteur. An. 2:275-291. 1957. 448.39 B85
I. Birzu, I. Ionescu, and E. Marcea, joint authors.
French summary.
In some livestock infectious diseases.
- 71320 CLINE, J. H., HERSHBERGER, T. V., and BENTLEY, O. G. Utilization and/or synthesis of valeric acid during the digestion of glucose, starch and cellulose by rumen micro-organisms in vitro. J. Anim. Sci. 17(2):284-292. Ref. May 1958. 49 J82
- 71321 COPENHAGEN. VETERINÆR- OG LANDBOHØJSKOLE. Beretning for undervisningsåret fra 1. September 1955 til 31. August 1956 [Report of the Veterinary and Agricultural College for the study year, September 1, 1955 to August 31, 1956]. København, 1957. 120 p. 104 D41B
- 71322 CORRADO, A., and VASSURA, G. Actual value and possibilities of sulfamide therapy in some forms of disease in domestic animals. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 6(5):203-205. Sept./Oct. 1957. 41.8 V6499
- 71323 DAVIS, C. L. Senecio poisoning in livestock. West. Vet. 5:28-35. 1958. 41.8 C83
- 71324 DEUTSCHE VETERINÄRMEDIZINISCHE GESELLSCHAFT, FACHGEMEINSCHAFT "KLEINTIERKRANKHEITEN." Tagung vom 2. und 3. Nov. 1957. Kleintier-Praxis 3(1/2):22-47. Mar. 1958. 41.8 K67
- 71325 DORN, H. J., and DIETZ, O. Universal-Mauls-preizer für Kleintiere. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(6):168-170. Mar. 15, 1958. 41.8 M742
- 71326 DUALDE PEREZ, V., and DUALDE PEREZ, D. Idea para un nuevo tipo de hemocitómetro. Not. Neosan 87:55-57. 1958. 41.8 N84
- 71327 EBNER, F. The scientific use of color in veterinary clinics. West. Vet. 5:71-74. 1958. 41.8 C83
- 71328 FENNER, F. The biological characters of several strains of vaccinia, cowpox and rabbitpox viruses. Virology 5(3):502-529. Ref. June 1958. 448.8 V81
- 71329 FLORIO, R., JOUBERT, L., and COTTEREAU, P. Les gripes animales et leurs rapports avec la grippe humaine; essai de démembrement et de regroupement. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 109:289-312. May 1958. 41.8 R32
English summary.
- 71330 FLORIO, R. Sur le recouvrement des honoraires litigieux. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 109:336-339. May 1958. 41.8 R32
- 71331 FLUHARTY, D. M. The selection and handling of toxicologic specimens. Mod. Vet. Pract. 39(4):42-43. Apr. 1, 1958. 41.8 N812
- 71332 FRANKLIN, R. M. Studies on the growth of vesicular stomatitis virus in tissue culture. Virology 5(3):408-424. June 1958. 448.8 V81
- 71333 GÄBLER, H. Wildkrankheiten, die auch Haustiere befallen können. Forst u. Jagd 8(2):73-74; (3):117-118. Feb.-Mar. 1958. 99.8 W143
- 71334 GALTON, M. M., MENGES, R. W., and STEELE, J. H. Epidemiological patterns of leptospirosis. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 70(3):427-444. Ref. June 3, 1958. 500 N484
Includes domestic animals.
- 71335 GALTON, M. M., and others. A rapid macroscopic-slide screening test for the serodiagnosis of leptospirosis. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19(71):505-512. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 Am3A
D. K. Powers, A. D. Hall, and R. G. Cornell, joint authors.
- 71336 GEORGESCU, V., and others. Emploi de l'autolysat de levure de bière dans la préparation du vaccin contre le charbon. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Seruri si Vaccinuri Pasteur. An. 2:165-174, 176-179. Ref. 1957. 448.39 B85
G. Vasiliu, I. Isopescu, A. Tacu, and G. Grasoicu, joint authors.
French summary.
- 71337 GHEORGHIEU, I., and others. Influence du gel et du dégel sur quelques sérums et vaccins d'usage vétérinaire. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Seruri si Vaccinuri Pasteur. An. 2:345-358. 1957. 448.39 B85
P. Oncioiu, D. Cormus, and M. Stanca, joint authors.
French summary.
- 71338 GHEORGHIEU, I., CORMUS, D., and EUSTAFIEVICI, O. Sero vaccination contre le tétanos. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Seruri si Vaccinuri Pasteur. An. 2:209-222. Ref. 1957. 448.39 B85
French summary.
- 71339 GHEORGHIEU, I., and others. Valeur de la réaction de flocculation comme méthode de titrage de serum contre le tétanos [et de titrage de l'anatoxine tétanique préparée d'après diverses formules]. I-II. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Seruri si Vaccinuri Pasteur. An. 2:181-193. Ref. 1957. 448.39 B85
D. Cormus, N. Grigoriu, I. Soceanu, and M. Petrovski, joint authors.
French summary.
- 71340 GOCHENOUR, W. S., GLEISER, C. A., and WARD, M. K. Laboratory diagnosis of leptospirosis. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 70(3):421-426. Ref. June 3, 1958. 500 N484
Includes domestic animals.
- 71341 GOURLEY, G. Internship and the Angell Memorial Animal Hospital. West. Vet. 5:50-53. 1958. 41.8 C83
- 71342 GRAMENZI, F. New possibilities of treatment for three cutaneous affections of obstinate character. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 9(4):347-352. Apr. 1958. 41.8 C87
- 71343 GUILLOT, P. Culture du virus de la fièvre aphteuse (type O) en culture de tissus de reins de porc. II. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 94(5):571-576. May 1958. 448.3 An75
English summary.
- 71344 GUTIERREZ, J. Observations on bacterial feeding by the rumen ciliate *Isotricha prostoma*. J. Protozool. 5(2):122-126. Ref. May 1958. 439.8 J82
- 71345 HABEL, C. Epidemiology [of rabies]. (Digest.) Mod. Vet. Pract. 39(7):32. May 15, 1958. 41.8 N812
- 71346 HALLIWELL, G. Cellulolysis by rumen micro-organisms. J. Gen. Microbiol. 17(1):153-165. Ref. Aug. 1957. 448.3 J823
- 71347 HALLIWELL, G. Cellulolytic preparations from micro-organisms of the rumen and from *Myrothecium verrucaria*. J. Gen. Microbiol. 17(1):166-183. Ref. Aug. 1957. 448.3 J823
- 71348 HAMMON, W. M. The viral encephalitides: introduction. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 70(3):292-293. June 3, 1958. 500 N484
- 71349 HANSON, R. P., and KARSTAD, L. Further studies on enzootic vesicular stomatitis. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 61:300-307. Ref. 1957, pub. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
- 71350 HARTMAN, L., SHORLAND, F. B., and CLEVERLEY, B. Occurrence of trans-unsaturated acids in the faecal lipids of ruminants and non-ruminants. Biochem. J. 69(1):1-5. Ref. May 1958. 382 B52

- 71351 HEIN, H. In vitro Versuche mit Neomycin. Tierärztl. Umschau 13(5):142-146. May 1958. 41.8 T445
- 71352 HEINECKE, D. Tarifverträge für Tierärzte? Prakt. Tierarzt 5:163-165. May 1, 1958. 41.8 P882
- 71353 HEMPY, J. H. Animal disease and biological warfare. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 70(3):712-716. June 3, 1958. 500 N484
- 71354 HESS, A. D., and HOLDEN, P. The natural history of the arthropod-borne encephalitis in the United States. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 70(3):294-311. Ref. June 3, 1958. 500 N484
Includes mosquitoes as vectors.
- 71355 HOLLAND, J. B. Factors influencing the geographical distribution of the large American fluke, with special reference to wildlife reservoirs. Soeast. Vet. 9(3):99-103. Ref. Spring 1958. 41.8 Un32
- 71356 HOSKAM, E. G. Poisoning (lead). (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 83(11):413-423. Ref. June 1, 1958. 41.8 T431
English summary.
- 71357 HSIUNG, G. D., and MELNICK, J. L. Orphan viruses of man and animals. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 70(3):342-361. Ref. June 3, 1958. 500 N484
Includes discussion.
- 71358 INTER-AFRICAN BUR. FOR EPIZOOTIC DISEASES. Sixth annual report, 1957. Muguga, Kenya, 1958. 32 p. 41.9 In845A
Text also in French.
- 71359 INTERPROFESSIONAL SYMPOSIUM ON RABIES, KANSAS CITY, 1958. A brief report. Mod. Vet. Pract. 39(7):30-32. May 15, 1958. 41.8 N812
Digests of some of the papers.
- 71360 ISOPESCU, I., and GRASOIU, G. Critérium de contrôle et de dosage de la saponine utilisée pour la préparation du vaccin contre le charbon. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Seruri si Vaccinuri Pasteur. An. 2: 141-151. Ref. 1957. 448.39 B85
French summary.
- 71361 ISOPESCU, I., and others. Le sulfate de soude comme adjuvant dans l'immunisation contre le charbon. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Seruri si Vaccinuri Pasteur. An. 2:153-163. Ref. 1957. 448.39 B85
M. Stanca, G. Grasoïu, and D. Cormus, joint authors.
French summary.
- 71362 JANOS, M., GABOR, N., and OSZKAR, P. Report on the veterinary conference of Warsaw of the Council of Mutual Economic Aid (MEA). (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(4):104-105. Apr. 1958. 41.8 V644
- 71363 JELMONI, E. Ramblings on antibiotics in agriculture. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 12(3):122-130. Mar. 1958. 16 Ag826
Use in veterinary medicine and effects on plants.
- 71364 JENKINS, D. Veterinary public relations. West. Vet. 5:89-90. 1958. 41.8 C83
- 71365 JOHNS, A. T. Recent developments in bloat research. Vet. Rev. & Annot. 4(1):17-31. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 V6448
- 71366 JORDAO, L. P. A journey to the mid-São Francisco region. X, XII. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 28(335):42, 44-46; (337):38-41. Ref. Nov. 1957, Jan. 1958. 43.8 R32
Sections on diseases of animals and the rural population.
- 71367 JOUBERT, L., and PHUNG VAN DAN. Epidémiologie et prophylaxie de la mélioiidose, zoonose tropicale—acquisitions récentes. Rev. d'Elevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.) 11(1):23-29. Ref. 1958. 41.8 R3262
English summary.
- 71368 KAEBERLE, M. L. Newer tools for the prevention of rabies in domestic animals. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 70(3):467-479. Ref. June 3, 1958. 500 N484
Includes discussion by E. S. Tierkel.
- 71369 KAPLAN, M. M. International programs: global priorities in animal-disease control. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 70(3):743-746. June 3, 1958. 500 N484
- 71370 KAPLAN, W., GEORG, L. K., and AJELLO, L. Recent developments in animal ringworm and their public health implications. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 70(3):636-649. Ref. June 3, 1958. 500 N484
- 71371 KAPP, P. Virus hepatitis infections in animals and their relation to hepatitis epidemica of men. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(4):94-97. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 V644
Especially canine hepatitis and Rift Valley fever.
- 71372 KAS'IANOV, V. I. Assistance given by Poltava Veterinary Laboratory to animal husbandry. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1958(3):54-56. Mar. 20 So85
- 71373 KATO, H., and others. On the distribution of Salmonella in Morioka District. 3. Iwate U. Facul. Agr. J. 3(3):257-261. Oct. 1957. 107.6 Iw93
T. Murakami, T. Yanagiwara, N. Mita, and K. Yagi, joint authors.
In animals.
- 71374 KCHOUK, M., and DURAND, M. Quelques dosages chimiques dans le sang des dromadaires en Tunisie. Inst. Pasteur de Tunis. Arch. 35(1):3-37. Mar. 1958. 448.3 In72
- 71375 KEMMERLIN, R. Some precautions and contraindications of cortisone therapy. Soeast. Vet. 9(3):76-79. Ref. Spring 1958. 41.8 Un32
- 71376 KISSLING, R. E. Host relationship of the arthropod-borne encephalitis. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 70(3):320-327. Ref. June 3, 1958. 500 N484
- 71377 KISSLING, R. E. Some facts about the [rabies] virus. (Digest.) Mod. Vet. Pract. 39(7):30. May 15, 1958. 41.8 N812
- 71378 KLUSSENDORF, R. C. How to set up sound basis of understanding with holders of DVM's. Feed Bag 34(5):44, 75. May 1958. 389.78 F32
Relations between nutritionists and veterinarians.
- 71379 KNAPP, W. A. We must solve our own problems—now. Ga. Vet. 10(2):12-13. Mar./Apr. 1958. 41.8 G29
- 71380 KOHLER, H. Das Retikulo-Histiozytäre System (RHS) in der Veterinärpathologie. Wien. Tierärztl. Monshr. 45(3):155-168. Ref. 1958. 41.8 T345
- 71381 KOLLER, R. Die Bedeutung der Klimatologie für die Tierheilkunde. Internat. J. Bioclimatol. & Biomet. 2(3, sect. C), 3 p. 1958. 340.8 In8
- 71382 KOPROWSKI, H. Counterparts of human viral disease in animals. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 70(3):369-382. Ref. June 3, 1958. 500 N484
- 71383 KORKHAUS, R. Über die schmerzlose Tötung von Kleintieren. Kleintier-Praxis 3(1/2):42-44. Mar. 1958. 41.8 K67
- 71384 KOVACS, G. Forming of the International Association of Veterinary Anatomists. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(4):107. Apr. 1958. 41.8 V644
- 71385 KOVALENKO, I. A. R. Progress of veterinary science in the USSR. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(11):121-133. Nov. 1957. 20 V633
English summary.
- 71386 KRAUSE, D. Gefahrenmomente bei der "potenzierten Narkose." Kleintier-Praxis 3(1/2):33-34. Mar. 1958. 41.8 K67
- 71387 KURTZ, T. R., and KRAFT, J. C. X-ray therapy in veterinary practice. West. Vet. 5:55-57. 1958. 41.8 C83
- 71388 KURTZE, H. Beobachtungen über Einflüsse des Wetters auf Krankheiten. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 65(7):188-189. Ref. Apr. 1, 1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.
- 71389 LE GAC, P., GIROUD, P., and COLAS-BELCOUR, J. Fixation d'anticorps multiples par des parasites recueillis sur des animaux sauvages et domestiques (rats, lapins, chiens, bovins). Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 51(1):35, 37-38. Jan./Feb. 1958. 448.9 So13
In study of rickettsial diseases.
- 71390 LEWIS, D. G. Thermo-cautery in the treatment of excessive granulation following corneal ulceration. Vet. Rec. 70(20):424. May 17, 1958. 41.8 V641
- 71391 LEWIS, E. F. A note on the use of ultra-violet fluoroscopy in veterinary practice. Roy. Army Vet. Corps. J. 29(1):7-9. Spring 1958. 41.8 G79
- 71392 LIKAR, I. N., WALTER, E., and GAVEZ, E. The action of bioestrogen on wound healing. Brit. Vet. J. 114(4):152-160. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 V643
- 71393 LOLIGER-MULLER, B. Die parasitischen Würmer; ihre Biologie und Bekämpfung. II. Plattwürmer (Plathelminthes) Saugwürmer und Bandwürmer. Neue Brehm-Bücherei 192, 68 p. 1957. 409 N392
- 71394 LOMBARD, C. Cancérologie comparée. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 109:245-250. (Cont.) Apr. 1958. 41.8 R32
- 71395 LOMBARD, C. Cancérologie comparée. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 109:330-335. (Cont.) May 1958. 41.8 R32
- 71396 LUGINBUHL, H. Die farbphotographische Darstellung des Augenhintergrundes bei verschiedenen Haustieren. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 100(4):187-200. Apr. 1958. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.
- 71397 MCCLAIN, M. E., and HACKETT, A. J. A comparative study of the growth of vesicular stomatitis virus in five tissue culture systems. J. Immunol. 80(5):356-361. Ref. May 1958. 448.8 J8232

- 71398 MCCONNELL, L. "Flying syringe" immobilization. *Norden News* 32(1):10-11. May 1958. 41.8 N75
- 71399 MACDONALD, A. M. Hypercalcaemia in infants and young animals. *Nutr. Soc. Proc.* 17(1):74-77. 1958. 389.9 N953
- 71400 MACKAY-SMITH, M. P. A practical portable operating table. *Soeast. Vet.* 9(3):71-75. Spring 1958. 41.8 Un32
- 71401 MALMOHUS LANS HUSHALLNINGSSALLSKAP. VETERINARBAKTERIOLOGISKA LABORATORIET. Activities of the Veterinary Bacteriological Laboratory. (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushallsk. Kvrtlskr. 1:44-48. 1958. 11 M29
- 71402 MAN, T. J. DE, ROBORG, J. R., and HAM, E. J. TEN. Effect of the method of administering massive doses of vitamin A on the liver storage in rats. *Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk.* 83(10):380-387. Ref. May 15, 1958. 41.8 T431
Includes experiments with livestock.
- 71403 MANCUSO, P. C. Photometric dosage of formalin in foot-and-mouth disease vaccines. (In Portuguese.) *Dipan* 10(109/110):14-15. July/Aug. 1957. 41.9 R473
- 71404 MANTHEI, C. A. Resumé de brucellosis meetings held in Lima, Peru. *U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc.* 61:104-111. 1957, pub. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
- 71405 MARIAPPA, D. The anatomy of the foetal Indian elephant. *V-VI. Indian Vet. J.* 35(4):141-148; (5):191-208. Ref. *Apr.* May 1958. 41.8 In2
- 71406 MARSH, C. L., and KELLEY, G. W. Studies in helminth enzymology. I. Inorganic pyrophosphatase activity in some helminth parasites of domestic animals. *Expt. Parasitol.* 7(3):366-373. Ref. May 1958. 436.8 Ex7
- 71407 MARTIGNOLES, J., and BABA, K. Traitement de diverses maladies par l'isotheérapie sanguine injectable, en Côte d'Ivoire. *Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse]* 109:239-244. *Apr.* 1958. 41.8 R32
- 71408 MARTIN, D. S. Leptospirosis: a contemporary problem—introduction. *N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann.* 70(3):391-392. June 3, 1958. 500 N484
- 71409 MARTIN, J. D. Animal diseases: their relationship to the health of man. *N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann.* 70(3):280-291. Ref. June 3, 1958. 500 N484
- 71410 MEIER, H. Parenteral fluid therapy. *Mod. Vet. Pract.* 39(7):44-54. Ref. May 15, 1958. 41.8 N812
- 71411 MENON, M. K. K., and JAYARAMAN, M. S. Production of anti-tetanus serum. *Indian Vet. J.* 35(4):149-154. *Apr.* 1958. 41.8 In2
- 71412 MINGLE, C. K. Brucellosis in livestock: control and eradication. *N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann.* 70(3):557-563. June 3, 1958. 500 N484
- 71413 MINGLE, C. K. Cooperative State-Federal brucellosis eradication. *U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc.* 61:112-117. 1957, pub. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
- 71414 MITCHELL, C. A., NORDLAND, O., and WALKER, R. V. L. Myxoviruses and their propagation in the mammary gland of ruminants. *Canad. J. Compar. Med.* 22(5):154-156. May 1958. 41.8 C162
- 71415 MULLER, J. A. On an outbreak of rabies in herbivores in 1956-1957, Rio Grande do Sul State, Brazil. (In Portuguese.) *Dipan* 10(109/110):46-50. July/Aug. 1957. 41.9 R473
- 71416 MYERS, J. A. Tuberculosis eradication—veterinarians lead the way. *U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc.* 61:202-209. 1957, pub. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
- 71417 NEW YORK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. Animal disease and human health; a conference held September 11, 12, and 13, 1957. *N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann.* 70(3):277-761. June 3, 1958. 500 N484
Includes papers on specific diseases and a summary by L. M. Schuman.
- 71418 NIKITIN, V. N. Gematologicheskii atlas sel'skokhoziaistvennykh i laboratornykh zhivotnykh [Hematological atlas of domestic and laboratory animals]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1956. 258 p., and atlas. Ref. 444N58G
- 71419 NIKOLITSCH, M., and JELESITSCH, Z. Über die Interferenz des Immunserums und der Vakzine bei der antirabischen Behandlung. *Arch. f. Hyg. u. Bakt.* 142(2):99-104. Mar. 1958. 449.8 Ar2
English summary.
- 71420 NIKOLITSCH, M. Zur Diagnostik der Aujeszkyschen Krankheit. *Arch. f. Hyg. u. Bakt.* 142(2):93-98. Mar. 1958. 449.8 Ar2
English summary.
- 71421 NORTHERN RHODESIA. DEPT. OF VETERINARY SERV. Annual report for the year 1957. Lusaka, 1958. 15 p. 41.9 N816
- 71422 OSTERHOFF, D. R. Determination of blood groups of domestic animals. (In Afrikaans.) *So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 29(1):77-94. Ref. Mar. 1958. 41.8 So8
English summary.
- 71423 OWEN, E. C., and PROUDFOOT, R. The use of chromium sesquioxide to determine 'instantaneous' digestibilities. (Abs.) *Nutr. Soc. Proc.* 17(1):XIII-XV. 1958. 389.9 N953
In the ruminant.
- 71424 OZAWA, Y., and TAKANAMI, M. Studies on the agglutinative substances in anti-Brucella serums. *Amer. J. Vet. Res.* 19(71):500-504. Ref. *Apr.* 1958. 41.8 Am3A
- 71425 OZEROV, A. V., ZHURAVEL', A. A., and BURDELEV, T. E. Laboratorno-prakticheskie zaniatiia po veterinarii [Laboratory and practical studies in veterinary medicine]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 238 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Tekhnikumov). 41 Oz3L
- 71426 PAVLOV, P., and others. Untersuchungen über die Lebensfähigkeit von Eiern und Larven parasitischer Nematoden im Silagefutter. *Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 65(9):239-240. May 1, 1958. 41.8 D482
B. Tatarov, E. Lazarov, and P. Stoev, joint authors.
English summary.
- 71427 PEGGIANI, R. Treatment of parasitic dermatoses. (In Italian.) *Veterinaria [Milano]* 7(2):74-78. Ref. *Mar./Apr.* 1958. 41.8 V6499
English summary.
- 71428 PERUS, G. Prophylaxie de la fièvre aphteuse par la méthode de l'abattage des malades et des contaminés dans le Département du Finistère: problèmes techniques. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 44(3):145-153. 1958. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.
- 71429 PETERS, W. Die Anfertigung von Dauerpräparaten unter Verwendung von Plexigum M 374 und Celodal. *Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg.* 58(5):170-173. May 14, 1958. 286.85 D48
English summary.
For preservation of pathological specimen.
- 71430 PETISCA, J. L. N. Contribution to the study of primitive tumors of the liver in domestic animals. (In Italian.) *Veterinaria [Milano]* 6(4):140-155. Ref. *July/Aug.* 1957. 41.8 V6499
English summary.
- 71431 PFIZER (CHAS.) & CO. Rumen microbiology. *AGRAdata* 2(5):2-17. Ref. May 1958. 41.8 Ag8
- 71432 PHILLIPPS V., L. A., and FERNANDEZ C., L. Aislamiento y tipado de cepas de Brucella de fetos procedentes del valle de Lima. *Vet. y Zootec.* 9(23):25-26, 28-31. Ref. *Oct.* 1957. 41.8 V6434
- 71433 PLUM Island. *Mod. Vet. Pract.* 39(4):23-29. *Apr.* 1, 1958. 41.8 N812
- 71434 POLLARD, M. Comparative studies on viral hepatitis in animals and in man. *N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann.* 70(3):383-390. Ref. June 3, 1958. 500 N484
- 71435 POPPE, S. Einfluss verschiedener Faktoren auf die Biosynthese der Vitamine B₁ und B₂ bei Wiederkäuern. II. *Arch. f. Tierernähr.* 8(2):99-111. Ref. *Apr.* 1, 1958. 389.78 Ar22
- 71436 PORTER, J. W. G. Antibiotics and animal growth. *Soc. Expt. Biol. Symposia* 11:255-263. Ref. 1957. 442.9 So15
- 71437 PUROHIT, M. S., and LODHA, K. R. Haemonchosis in a camel. *Indian Vet. J.* 35(5):219-221. May 1958. 41.8 In2
- 71438 RAKE, G. Tissue culture and problems in etiology of animal diseases. *Pa. U. Sch. Vet. Med. Vet. Ext. Q.* 151:95-100. June 6, 1958. 41.9 P386
- 71439 RENOUX, G. Préparation des sérums monospécifiques anti-abortion et anti-melitensis. *Inst. Pasteur de Tunis. Arch.* 35(1):87-94. Mar. 1958. 448.3 In72
- 71440 RIEMANN, A. T. Our future. (In Danish.) *Danske Dyrlægefor. Medlemsbl.* 41(10):273-275. May 15, 1958. 41.9 D23
Veterinarians.
- 71441 RINES, M. P. Abdominal suture patterns for farm animals. *M. S. U. Vet.* 18(2):103-106. Winter 1958. 41.8 M582
- 71442 ROACH, R. W. Public relations and the veterinary profession. *New Zeal. Vet. J.* 6(2):29-33. *Apr.* 1958. 41.8 N483
- 71443 ROBERTS, S. R. 20 questions on diseases of the eye. *Mod. Vet. Pract.* 39(5):53-55. *Apr.* 15, 1958. 41.8 N812
- 71444 ROBERTSON, A. Bloat in ruminants. *Scot. Agr.* 37(4):171-172. Spring 1958. 10 Sco82So

- 71445 ROBSON, D. S., and BAKER, J. A. Statistical design for disease incidence. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 61:40-45. 1957, pub. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
- 71446 ROEM, B. Othromin. II. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 63(10):388-390. May 15, 1958. 41.8 T431
- Criticism by K. G. v. d. Wal, p. 390.
- 71447 ROLLE, M., and MEHNERT, B. Hefen als Sym-bionten bei Säugetieren. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 168(3/4):269-277. Ref. Apr. 1957. 448.3 C33
- English summary.
- In stomach.
- 71448 ROMMEL, B., and ROMMEL, W. Über den Bauchhöhlenverschluss nach Laparotomien bei Rind, Schwein und kleinen Wiederkäuern. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(3):73-77. Feb. 1, 1958. 41.8 M742
- 71449 ROSATI, T. Chemoprophylaxis in tuberculosis. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 9(4):306-314. Apr. 1958. 41.8 C87
- 71450 SALSBURY, R. L., and others. The rates of digestion of the cellulose of some plant fractions by rumen microorganisms in vitro. J. Anim. Sci. 17(2):293-297. May 1958. 49 J82
- A. L. VanderKolk, B. V. Baltzer, and R. W. Luecke, joint authors.
- 71451 SCHIRMER, R. G. Analysis of the cerebrospinal fluid: its significance in diagnosis. Mod. Vet. Pract. 39(8):38-40. June 1, 1958. 41.8 N812
- 71452 SCHMAL, W., and EGGERT, O. K. Prüfungsberichte über das elektrische Chiron-Gerät zur Zahnbehandlung und zu chirurgischen Hilfsarbeiten. Tierärztl. Umschau 13(5):137-142. May 1958. 41.8 T445
- 71453 SCHREIBER, J. Die Wiener Tierärztliche Schule einst und jetzt. Wien. Tierärztl. Monshr. 45(3):185-190. 1958. 41.8 T345
- 71454 SCHWARZ, H., and WORSECK, M. Abfüllapparat für Massenserologie. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(6):179-181. Mar. 15, 1958. 41.8 M742
- 71455 SEWARD, C. O., BLACKMORE, W. M., and BURCH, G. R. Veterinary clinical research. West. Vet. 5:53-55. 1958. 41.8 C83
- 71456 SHAHAN, M. S., and TRAUM, J. The exotic zoonoses. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 70(3):614-623. Ref. June 3, 1958. 500 N484
- 71457 SHARMAN, G. A. M. Liver flukes. Scot. Agr. 37(4):203-205. Spring 1958. 10 Sco82So
- 71458 SHINOZAKI, K., SUGAWARA, H., and TANNO, Y. Studies on experimental bloat in ruminants. 3. Iwate U. Facul. Agr. J. 3(4):468-472. Ref. Mar. 1958. 107.6 Iw93
- 71459 SHINOZAKI, K., SUGAWARA, H., and OBONAI, H. Studies on ruminal fermentation of grass and legumes. 2. (In Japanese.) Iwate U. Facul. Agr. J. 3(3):398-406. Oct. 1957. 107.6 Iw93
- English summary.
- 71460 SHREDER, V. N. Metabolism of parents and the rise of sex in the offspring when adding certain ingredients to food rations of the animals. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 18(4):249-262. Ref. July/Aug. 1957. 442.8 Z6
- English summary.
- 71461 SMITH, R. W. Report of representative to meeting of the secretaries, directors and commissioners of agriculture. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 61:19-24. 1957, pub. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
- Includes resolutions of the meeting relating to livestock diseases.
- 71462 SMITH, R. W. Report of the representative from the United States Livestock Sanitary Association to the National Brucellosis Committee. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 61:130-136. 1957, pub. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
- 71463 SOGTROP, H. H. Die Anwendung des Vitamin B12 in der Kleintierheilkunde - Eine Deutung des Wirkungsmechanismus. Kleintier-Praxis 3(1/2):44-45. Mar. 1958. 41.8 K67
- 71464 SONI, B. K., and AGGARWALA, A. C. Studies in the physiology of the camel (Camelus dromedarius). I. Indian Vet. J. 35(5):209-214. May 1958. 41.8 In2
- 71465 SOULSBY, E. J. L. Immunity to helminths. Vet. Rev. & Annot. 4(1):1-16. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 V6448
- 71466 STAACK, H. H. Die Bedeutung der Salmonellen Erkrankungen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Verhältnisse in Schleswig-Holstein. Arch. f. Hyg. u. Bakt. 142(2):105-127. Ref. Mar. 1958. 449.8 Ar2
- English summary.
- In man and animals.
- 71467 STEELE, J. H., and RANNEY, A. F. Animal tuberculosis. Amer. Rev. Tuberc. & Pulmonary Dis. 77(6):908-922. Ref. June 1958. 448.8 Am32
- 71468 STEINMETZGER, I. Über die intrauterine Anwendung von Biophenicol-Üterus-Tabletten bei verschiedenen puerperalen Erkrankungen der Wiederkäuer. wien. Tierärztl. Monshr. 45(2):138-139. Feb. 1958. 41.8 T345
- Abstract of thesis - Vienna.
- 71469 STOCKKLAUSNER, F. Konstitution und Leistungszucht. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 35(speec. no. 1):38-49. 1958. 18 L24
- Meat, egg, and milk production.
- 71470 THE STORY of the American Foundation for Animal Health. Mod. Vet. Pract. 39(7):26-29. May 15, 1958. 41.8 N812
- 71471 SUHACI, I., and others. Recherches sur la possibilité de modifier la méthode actuelle de préparation du vaccin antirabique. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Seruri si Vaccinuri Pasteur. An. 2:109-127. Ref. 1957. 448.39 B85
- G. Ciortea, P. Dinculescu, I. Gheorghiu, and I. Birzu, joint authors.
- French summary.
- 71472 TAYLOR, E. L. The future of the veterinary profession. Vet. Rec. 70(18):369-374. May 3, 1958. 41.8 V641
- 71473 TEVOSOV, A. M. The main factor of transmission and the avenues of dissemination of brucellosis in Azerbaijan. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariya 35(4):53. Apr. 1958. 41.8 V6426
- 71474 THERET, M. Mesures de prophylaxie prises en 1975 lors d'une épizootie survenue sur les "bestiaux" dans les provinces méridionales de la France. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 134(4):233-250. Apr. 1958. 41.8 R24
- Includes copy of the "Mémoire instructif."
- 71475 THORP, W. T. S. The practitioner's potential contribution to education. Mod. Vet. Pract. 39(4):30-31. Apr. 1, 1958. 41.8 N812
- 71476 TIERKEL, E. S. Current status of rabies in the United States. (Digest.) Mod. Vet. Pract. 39(7):30. May 15, 1958. 41.8 N812
- 71477 TIERKEL, E. S. Recent developments in the epidemiology of rabies: introduction. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 70(3):445-451. June 3, 1958. 500 N484
- 71478 TITCHEN, D. A. Reflex stimulation and inhibition of reticulum contractions in the ruminant stomach. J. Physiol. 141(1):1-21. Ref. Apr. 3, 1958. 447.8 J82
- 71479 TOMESCU, V., and others. Préparation expérimentale du sérum contre la maladie d'Aujeszky sur chevaux et sur porcs. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Seruri si Vaccinuri Pasteur. An. 2:335-344. Ref. 1957. 448.39 B85
- L. Pascu, N. Carp, E. Edu, S. Tibrea, and V. Dohotaru, joint authors.
- French summary.
- 71480 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, sixty-first annual meeting, St. Louis, Missouri, November 13-14-15, 1957. Trenton, N.J., 1958. 340 p. 49.9 Un3R
- Includes reports of officers and committees, and papers presented.
- 71481 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. ADVISORY COMMITTEE TO THE AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 61:25-28. 1957, pub. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
- J. G. Milligan, chairman.
- 71482 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON BIOLOGICS AND PHARMACEUTICALS. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 61:63-67. 1957, pub. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
- S. F. Scheidy, chairman.
- 71483 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON BRUCELLOSIS. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 61:127-129. 1957, pub. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
- R. W. Smith, chairman.
- 71484 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON LEPTOSPIROSIS. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 61:151-157. 1957, pub. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
- C. J. York, chairman.
- 71485 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC HEALTH. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 61:251-253. 1957, pub. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
- 71486 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON RABIES. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 61:260-270. 1957, pub. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
- V. D. Chadwick, chairman.
- 71487 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON REGULATORY EDUCATION. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 61:37. 1957, pub. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
- M. Allam, chairman.

- 71489 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON TUBERCULOSIS. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 61:215-216. 1957, pub. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
G. B. Rae, chairman.
- 71489 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON VESICULAR DISEASES. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 61:316-320. 1957, pub. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
R. A. Bankowski, chairman.
Vesicular exanthema, vesicular stomatitis, and foot-and-mouth disease.
- 71490 VEENENDAAL, H. Communications from the Veterinary Ophthalmological Division. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 83(9):329-344. May 1, 1958. 41.8 T431
English summary.
- 71491 VERGE, J., RICHEN, R., and QUINCHON, C. Sur les propriétés inhibitrices des sérums sanguins humains et animaux vis-à-vis de la gélatinolysine de *Corynebacterium pyogenes*. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 151(10):1726-1727. 1957. 442.9 P21
Domestic animals.
- 71492 VETERINAR kalender [Veterinary calendar] 1958. Norrköping, 1958. 127 p. 41.8 V6442
- 71493 VICTOR, D. A. Cerebrospinal nematodiasis. II. Transplantation of *Sjetaria* digitata into experimental hosts. Indian Vet. J. 35(5):224-226. May 1958. 41.8 In2
- 71494 WARD, J. K. Practitioner-student relationships. West. Vet. 5:86-89. 1958. 41.8 C83
- 71495 WELSH, H. H., and others. Air-borne transmission of Q fever: the role of parturition in the generation of infective aerosols. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 70(3):528-540. Ref. June 3, 1958. 500 N484
E. H. Lennette, F. R. Abinanti, and J. F. Winn, joint authors.
Includes infection of domestic animals.
- 71496 WENDE, R. D., and BURDON, K. L. Variants of *Bacillus anthracis* produced by exposing spore-contaminated bone meal to dry heat. (Abs.) Tex. Rpt. Biol. & Med. 16(2):185. Summer 1958. 448.8 T31
- 71497 WILLIAMS, F. L. Veterinary radiology facilities at Washington State College. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 132(10):422-425. May 15, 1958. 41.8 Am3
- 71498 WINN, J. F., CHERRY, W. B., and KING, E. O. Listeriosis: a potential public health problem. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 70(3):624-631. Ref. June 3, 1958. 500 N484
Includes occurrence in domestic animals.
- 71499 WINQVIST, G. Die Hämatologie der Tierleukosen. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(6):161-164. Ref. Mar. 15, 1958. 41.8 M742
- 71500 WIRTH, D. Lexikon der Therapie und Prophylaxe für Tierärzte. Ed. 2, rev. München, Urban & Schwarzenberg, 1956-58. 2 v. 41. W743L
- 71501 WISWALL, R. G. Report on 1958 legislation. Vet. News 22(3):9-10. May/June 1958. 41.8 V6491
On bills which affected the veterinary profession in New York.
- MISCELLANEOUS**
- 71502 ANDERSON, A. L. Introductory animal husbandry. Ed. 3. New York, Macmillan, 1958. 742 p. Ref. 40 An22
- 71503 BARTELS, H. Der kritische Punkt bei den Erörterungen um Wirtschaftlichkeit und Technisierung von Schlachtbetrieben. Fleischwirtschaft 10(4):237-238. Apr. 1958. 280.38 F62
English summary.
- 71504 BIRON, H. Schnellabkühlung für Fleisch—automatisch gesteuert. Fleischwirtschaft 10(4):241-244. Apr. 1958. 280.38 F62
English summary.
- 71505 BOHLKEN, H. Zur Nomenklatur der Haustiere. Zool. Anz. 160(7/8):167-168. Apr. 1958. 410 Z7
- 71506 BOND, T. E., KELLY, C. F., and HEITMAN, H. Improving livestock environment in high temperature areas. J. Hered. 49(2):75-79. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1958. 442.8 Am3
- 71507 BRITISH SOCIETY OF ANIMAL PRODUCTION. Proceedings, 1957, edited by I. L. Mason and G. Wiener. London, 1957. 96 p. 49.9 B772
- 71508 CANADIAN SOCIETY OF ANIMAL PRODUCTION. Proceedings of the annual meetings of the general Society and Eastern Section, 1957. n.p., 1957. 123 p. 49.9 Ea72
- 71509 CENA, M., and JANOWSKI, T. The results of zoohygienic stock-taking in two villages. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Ser. 4, Zootech. 1:211-231. Ref. 1956. 49.9 B75
English summary.
- 71510 DRAZ, O. Improvement of animal production in Yemen. Inst. du Désert d'Egypte. B. 6(2):79-110. July 1956. 515 In7
- 71511 ENDT, P. J. VAN. Animal psychology. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Keurmeester 49(5):94-99. May 1958. 50.8 K51
- 71512 ESAULOV, P. Animal husbandry on the eve of the fortieth anniversary of October. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 2(11):1-9. Nov. 1957. 43.8 M73
- 71513 HORNUNG, A. Grosstierschlachtung im Hängen. Fleischwirtschaft 10(4):238-240. Apr. 1958. 280.38 F62
- 71514 IVOS, J. Das Programm für den Ausbau der Landwirtschaft muss auch Kafilerien umfassen. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Stöčarstvo 11(9/10):405-412. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1957. 43.8 St6
German summary.
- 71515 JERNSTRÖM, R. Livestock and cattle in Kronoberg Province. (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 10(4):57-60. May 1958. 11 B46
- 71516 KALNIN, A. The prospects for animal husbandry development in the Soviet Latvia. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 2(11):27-30. Nov. 1957. 43.8 M73
- 71517 KLEINTIERZUCHT in Forschung und Lehre, Band 5. Celler Jahrbuch 1956. Reutlingen, 1957. 224 p. 49 K676
Edited by A. Mehner for the Bundesforschungsanstalt für Kleintierzucht.
- 71518 LENNERTS, L. Die Tiere auf den Weideaustrieb vorbereiten! Mitschurin Bewegung 7(6):270-272. Mar. 15, 1958. 18 M695
- 71519 LOWENSTEIN, M. Vieh- und Schlachthofwesen im Gross-Pariser Raum. Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 58(5):161-162. May 14, 1958. 286.85 D48
- 71520 MORRISON, J. Livestock and agriculture of Northern Ireland. Brit. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1957:83-89. 49.9 B772
Chiefly livestock.
- 71521 NIEDEREHE, H. Das Gruppenschlachten eine Notwendigkeit. Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 58(5):159-161. May 14, 1958. 286.85 D48
- 71522 PALSSON, H. Livestock brands. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 54(7/9):132-137. Apr. 1958. 11 F89
- 71523 PANEL discussion on basic research in animal sciences. Natl. Res. Council. Agr. Res. Inst. Proc. 6:34-48. 1957, pub. 1958. 4 N2122
Moderator: W. A. Glista; panel members: D. V. Catron, J. T. Reid, and E. P. Singen.
- 71524 PERES, P. B. Branding - "croupon, not grupon." (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 29(338):42, 95. Feb. 1958. 43.8 R32
On placing the branding mark.
- 71525 PHILLIPS, R. W. The effects of climate on animals and their performance; an introduction to a symposium. J. Hered. 49(2):47-51. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1958. 442.8 Am3
- 71526 PSHENICHNYI, P. D. Zootechny in U.S.S.R. for the last 40 years. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(11):99-108. Nov. 1957. 20 V633
English summary.
- 71527 ROBERTSON, G. M. Animal husbandry in the U.S.A. Scot. Agr. 37(4):188-191. Spring 1958. 10 Sco82So
- 71528 ROHNER, W. Zum Problem humaner Tötung von Haustieren mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Vetanarcols bei Hund und Katze. Zürich, 1957. Ref. 57 p. 50 R633
- 71529 ROMAGOSA, J. A. La ganadería en el Museo de Ripoll. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 107(4):69-71. Apr. 1958. 15 Sa5
- 71530 ROMANCHENKO, A. V. Voprosy ekonomiki zhivotnovodstva [Economic problems of animal husbandry]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozh. i stvennoy Literatury, 1957. 206 p. 281.340 R66
- 71531 ROSTOVTSYEV, N. F. Scientific achievements in animal husbandry in the U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(12):101-111. Dec. 1957. 20 V633
English summary.
- 71532 SALDANHA, O. F. Livestock in the left-bank city of Santana do Livramento. II. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 28(335):60-62, 80. Nov. 1957. 43.8 R32
History.

71533 SAMVERKENDE SJAELLANDSKE HUSMANDS-FORENINGER. Beretning om husdyrbrugsarbejdet [Report on animal husbandry] 1956. Slagelse, 1957. various paging. 49.9 Sa4

71534 SHAFRAN, A. M. Pod'em zhivotnovodstva v prigorodnykh kolkhozakh; iz opyta Leninskogo raiona Moskovskoy oblasti [Advancement of animal husbandry on the suburban collective farm; from the practices in Lenin District, Moscow Region]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoy Literatury, 1957. 96 p. 40 Sh14P

71535 THORNTON, H. Problems of slaughter and meat inspection and the need for their investigation by the research worker. I. Brit. Vet. J. 114(5):164-176. May 1958. 41.8 V643

From Royal Society of Health Journal.

71536 TOUT, E. O. Country abattoirs in New South Wales. Meat Trades J. Austral. 21(4):21. Apr. 1958. 50.8 M465

71537 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Humane slaughtering of livestock. Hearings, 85th Cong., 2d sess. on S. 1213, S. 1497, and H. R. 8308, proposals relating to humane methods of slaughter of livestock, April 28, 29, 30, and May 1, 1958. Washington, 1958. 359 p.

71538 VASIL'EV, N. A. Special features of livestock farming in England. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1958(2):71-75. Feb. 20 So85

71539 WARWICK, E. J. Effects of high temperatures on growth and fattening in beef cattle, hogs and sheep. J. Hered. 49(2):69-74. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1958. 44.2 Am3

71540 WINNIGSTEDT. Die Hollerithmaschine in der tierzüchterischen Arbeit. Tierzüchter 10(10):247-248. May 20, 1958. 49 T445

CATTLE

Breeds and Breeding

71541 ALVES, A. S. The Durham breed and the fat beef contests in Uruguay. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 29(338):54-55. Feb. 1958. 43.8 R32

71542 ALVES, A. S. Polled varieties of Durham and Hereford breeds. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 29(337):60-61. Jan. 1958. 43.8 R32

71543 AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB. 81st annual report; report of the calendar year 1957. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 101(10):1021-1028. May 15, 1958. 43.8 G93

71544 AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB. The performance register, volume XI; data from January 1, 1957 to January 1, 1958. n.p., 1958. 693 p. 43.9 Am33P

71545 AMERICAN JERSEY CATTLE CLUB. Annual report, 1957-58. Jersey J. 5(11):29-44. June 5, 1958. 43.8 J486

Includes report of National All-Jersey Inc.

71546 ASKER, A. A., and EL-ITRIBY, A. A. Calf losses, sex ratio, abortion and twinning of native, European and cross-bred cattle in Egypt. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 10(4):191-200. Ref. Dec. 1957. 44.8 In28

71547 AVELSFORENINGEN FÖR SVENSK RÖD OCH VIT BOSKAP. Berättelse över Avelsföreningens för Svensk Röd och Vit Boskap verksamhet år 1957 [Report of the Association for the Breeding of Swedish Red and White Cattle for the year 1957]. Norrtälje, 1958. 30 p. 43.9 Av32B

71548 BAKOVIC, D. Cattle breeding at Bukovica. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Stóčarstvo 11(1/2):50-60, map. Jan./Feb. 1957. 43.8 St6

English summary.

71549 BERRY, J. C. Artificial breeding—its impact on dairy cattle breeding with particular reference to the British Columbia A.I. program. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1957:39-41. 49.9 Ea72

71550 BLACKWELL, R. The Texas Angus Association. Cattleman 45(1):62. June 1958. 49 C29

71551 BOGNER, H., and SCHUMANN, H. Die Einzelsleistung—ein sicherer Anhaltspunkt für eine frühzeitige Erwerbschätzung von Bullen. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 35(spec.no.2):67-79. Ref. 1958. 18 L24

71552 BROWN, C. J. Heritability of weight and certain body dimensions of beef calves at weaning. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 597, 29 p. Ref. Apr. 1958. 100 Ar42

71553 CARDWELL, W. W. Performance—valuable tool for herd improvement. Amer. Breeds 10(1):14-15. June 1958. 43.8 Z12

Santa Gertrudis cattle.

71554 CHLOUPEK, R. Contribution to study of type of Red-Spotted cattle. II. Cows over three years in age, Moravia. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Zivocisná Výroba 2(12):915-934. Ref. Dec. 1957. 49.9 C33

English summary.

71555 CIROLDI, S., and SEMPRINI, P. Comparative results about yields and composition of milk in four breeds of dairy cows near Reggio Emilia. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 13(1):5-13. Jan. 1958. 41.8 Z7

English summary.

71556 CLASSIFICATION group plan offered Texas Angus breeders. Tex. Livestock J. 17(6):6-7, 23. June 15, 1958. 49 T29

71557 DAWSON, F. L. M. Permanent infertility in dairy cows. Agr. Rev. 3(12):20-28. Ref. May 1958. 30.08 Ag8

71558 DIETRICH, H. Untersuchungen über die Lebensleistung Schwarzbunter Niederungsrinder in Sachsen-Anhalt unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Milchmenge, des prozentischen Fettgehaltes sowie des Alters. Kühn-Arch. 71(2):155-210. Ref. 1957. 105.8 H15Ku

English summary.

71559 DMITRIEV, N. Organization of artificial insemination within the zone of Gatchinskii state breeding nursery. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 2(12):21-24. Dec. 1957. 43.8 M73

Cattle.

71560 DOROSHKOV, V. B. Eradication of infertility in cows and heifers. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(4):69-70. Apr. 1958. 41.8 V6426

71561 DOTT, H. M., and WALTON, A. Motility and survival of spermatozoa in mixed semen from different bulls. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 50(3):267-272. Ref. May 1958. 10 J822

71562 DUVIVIER, T. E. The Nelore breed. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 28(335):58-59; 29(337):44-45; (338):21-23. Nov. 1957, Jan.-Feb. 1958. 43.8 R32

71563 DZILINSKI, J. The effect of the age of bull semen and some organizational factors on the results of insemination. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(4):228-230. Apr. 1958. 41.8 M463

71564 FERCEJ, J. Förderung der Aufzucht des Braunen Rindes in Slovenien. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Stóčarstvo 11(5/6):238-243. May/June 1957. 43.8 St6

German summary.

71565 FERNANDEZ-QUINTANILLA, C. Elección de vacas lecheras por el tipo. Spain. Dir. Gen. de Coordinación, Crédito y Capacitación Agr. Secc. de Capacitación. Hojas Divulg. 3-58 H, 28 p. Feb. 1958. 15 H68

71566 FOLEY, L. K. Brown Swiss—national records, western sales promote the breed. West. Dairy J. 14(7):23-28. May 1958. 44.8 W524

71567 FRASER, J. M. Developing a purebred herd. Holstein-Friesian J. 21(3):26-28, 30. June 1958. 43.8 H743

Chiefly about dairy cattle.

71568 FRIESCH rundvee-stamboek [Friesian cattle herdbook] volume 129(1), 1956. Leeuwarden, 1957. 729 p. 43.9 F91

71569 GABEL, A. A., and others. Trichomoniasis in an artificial insemination bull stud. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 132(11):476. June 1, 1958. 41.8 Am3

V. L. Tharp, J. L. Thorne, H. F. Groves, F. R. Koutz, and H. E. Armstutz, joint authors.

71570 GEORGE, M. Good leather is made on the hoof. New Commonwealth 35(11):514-516. May 26, 1958. 280.8 C88

Breeding and pest and disease control.

71571 GONZALES, H., and PINEDA, J. Some observations concerning the bulls' physiological reactions during the collection of the semen by means of the artificial vagina. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 13(1):18-22. Jan. 1958. 41.8 Z7

English summary.

71572 HALL, H. W., and DICKEY, H. C. Systems of breeding dairy cattle. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 568, 47 p. Dec. 1957. 100 M288

71573 HENCKELS, T. Douai, estación modelo de inseminación artificial en el norte de Francia. Holando Argentino 16(180):21-23. Mar. 1958. 43.8 H68

71574 HERRICK, J. B. Artificial breeding [of cattle]. Canada. Dept. Agr. Health Anim. Div. News Let., May 13, 1958; 1, 3. 41.9 C164N

- 71575 HESS, E. A., and others. Some of the effects of heterospermic processing on semen quality and bovine fertility. *Fert. & Sterility* 9(3):238-242. May/June 1958. 448.8 F41
- T. M. Ludwick, H. E. Rickard, and F. Ely, joint authors.
- 71576 HESS, E. A. Some of the influences of seminal vesiculectomy on bovine semen. *Diss. Abs.* 18(3):734. Mar. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 71577 HICKMAN, C. G. Procedure for calculating a contemporary comparison for the evaluation of bulls from progeny records. (Abs.) *Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc.* 1957:20. 49.9 Ea72
- 71579 HICKMAN, C. G., and DUNCAN, G. S. "Spermacrit" values in facilitating the estimating of spermatozoa concentration. (Abs.) *Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc.* 1957:113. 49.9 Ea72
- For bull semen.
- 71579 HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. 1957 annual report. III-IV. *Holstein-Friesian World* 55(9):946-947, 985, 990, 992, 994, 1025; (10):1064, 1174, 1176-1179. May 10-24, 1958. 43.8 H742
- 71580 HUBER, J. H. Verbesserung des Zebu-Rindes in Kenia. *Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh.* 36(4):138-142. Apr. 1958. 17 Sch93
- 71581 ISAKOV, D. Einheimisches Fleck-Vieh in Verusic. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Stočarstvo* 11(9/10):430-438. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1957. 43.8 St6
- German summary.
- 71582 JELICIC, I. Milchproduktion der Pinzgauer Kühe unter Berücksichtigung des Einflusses vom Alter auf den Milchertrag. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Stočarstvo* 11(3/4):160-172. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1957. 43.8 St6
- German summary.
- 71583 JELICIC, I. Das Reproduktionspotential der Simmenthaler Kühe bei den Organisationen für Rinderzucht in Kroatien. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Stočarstvo* 11(5/6):252-259. May/June 1957. 43.8 St6
- German summary.
- 71584 JOERGER, C. El Blanco Orejinegro bajo una critica imparcial. *Rev. Nac. de Agr.* 52(635):21-25. Mar. 1958. 9.4 R32
- 71585 JOHNSON, K. R., ROSS, R. H., and FOUNT, D. L. Effect of progesterone administration on reproductive efficiency. *J. Anim. Sci.* 17(2):386-390. Ref. May 1958. 49 J82
- Cattle.
- 71586 JOHNSTON, J. E., HAMBLIN, F. B., and SCHRADER, G. T. Factors concerned in the comparative heat tolerance of Jersey, Holstein and Red Sindhi-Holstein (F₁) cattle. *J. Anim. Sci.* 17(2):473-479. May 1958. 49 J82
- 71587 JORDAO, J. P. The breeds and the milk of bufaloes. I. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. dos Criadores* 29(338):56-57, 60, 72, map. Feb. 1958. 43.8 R32
- 71588 KARRAS, W. Spermastudien. 7. Über eine Methode zur färberischen Darstellung der Doppelstruktur der galea capitis der Bullenspermien. *Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wehnschr.* 71(8):145-147. Apr. 15, 1958. 41.8 B45
- English summary.
- 71589 KOZLOVSKII, V., and SMIRNOV, N. Against the trite in breeding. (In Russian.) *Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn.* 2(12):30-36. Dec. 1957. 43.8 M73
- Cattle.
- 71590 KUDRIAVTSEV, A. A., and KLIMOV, N. M. Daily and seasonal rhythms of certain physiological functions in the highly productive Kostroma cows. (In Russian.) *Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Trudy* 20:238-250. Ref. 1957. 41.9 R923
- 71591 LAMARRE, A. Bref historique de la race Ayrshire. *Digeste de l'Éleveur* 12(5):19-20. Feb. 1958. 49 D56
- 71592 LEMAY, J. P. L'amélioration des animaux de ferme. VI. Les bovins laitiers. *Agriculture [Montréal]* 15(2):49-51. Mar./Apr. 1958. 7 Ag82
- 71593 LEWIS, P. B. Records help in controlling infertility. *West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser. 3)* 7(2):213-214. Mar./Apr. 1958. 23 W52J
- In cattle.
- 71594 LINDLEY, C. E., and others. A study of the reproductive performance of a purebred Hereford herd. *J. Anim. Sci.* 17(2):336-342. Ref. May 1958. 49 J82
- G. T. Easley, J. A. Whatley, and D. Chambers, joint authors.
- 71595 LOZANO, M. J. El enanismo es grave problema para los ganaderos. *Agr. de las Amér.* 7(4):54-58, 61. Apr. 1958. 58.8 Ag832
- 71596 MANCHEGO L., J., and RODRIGUEZ, C. Ex-actitud de la determinación de la fertilidad mediante el sistema de los no retornos al servicio. (Sum.) *Agronomia [Lima]* 24(91):70-75. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1957. 9.8 Ag83
- Artificial insemination of cattle.
- 71597 MARSAN, G. Le taureau idéal. *Digeste de l'Éleveur* 12(5):21-22. Feb. 1958. 49 D56
- 71598 MARTIN, C. H. Beef-making in Pacific paradise; grass grows tall and Herefords wax fat in the Hawaiian Islands. *Amer. Hereford J.* 49(3):8-9, 57. June 1, 1958. 43.8 Am32
- 71599 MAUPOUME, R., and VERAINE, A. Effets des ultrasons sur les spermatozoïdes de taureau. *Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend.* 151(8/9):1502-1504. 1957. 442.9 P21
- 71600 MELROSE, D. R., STEWART, D. L., and BRUCE, W. Comparative fertility studies of bovine semen diluents containing powdered skim milk, fresh skim milk, glycine, and egg yolk. *Vet. Rec.* 70(21):433-438. Ref. May 24, 1958. 41.8 V641
- 71601 MILLER, L. D. Angus herd classification program adopted on voluntary basis. *Cattleman* 45(1):36-37, 48, 50, 52. June 1958. 49 C29
- 71602 MILLER, W. J., and STORMONT, C. Parentage exclusions by blood grouping in dairy cattle. (Abs.) *Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec.* 1957(26):385-386. 442.9 G28
- 71603 MOKEEV, A. Crossing the Red Steppe cattle with Kurgan bulls yields good results. (In Russian.) *Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn.* 2(12):25-29. Dec. 1957. 43.8 M73
- 71604 MYLIUS, H. FREIHERR VON. Neue Rinder- und Schweinerassen auf Kreuzungsgrundlage. *Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt.* 73(21):560-562. May 22, 1958. 18 N39
- 71605 NAGY, L. O. Cross-breeding of Hungarian Spotted and Hungarian Grey cattle with the Kostroma variety. (In Hungarian.) *Agrártudomány* 10(1):43-51. Jan. 1958. 19 Ag83
- 71606 NAIDENOV, S. Rating the bulls by the productive capacity of their progeny. (In Bulgarian.) *Zhivotn. i Vet. Delo* 12(2):10-15. Feb. 1958. 49 Z62
- 71607 NECHAEVA, D. Breeding work in the Omsk breeding sovkhos. (In Russian.) *Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn.* 2(12):15-17. Dec. 1957. 43.8 M73
- Cattle.
- 71608 NERI, C. Preparation of bullocks for transhumance. (In Italian.) *Terra Trent.* 4:141-148. Apr. 1958. 16 T277
- 71609 NOGUEIRA, J. B. C. The marvelous North-American cows and the possibility of establishing the Holarido-Brasileira breed. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. dos Criadores* 29(338):8-9. Feb. 1958. 43.8 R32
- 71610 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. The breeding and rearing of calves. *North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L.* 54, 15 p. Apr. 1958. 10 N81
- 71611 OLESKIE, E. T., and BARTLETT, J. W. Artificial insemination of dairy cows. *N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. B.* 308, 12 p. Apr. 1958. 275.29 N46
- 71612 ORNDUFF, D. R. The Hereford in America; a compilation of historic facts about the breed's background and bloodlines. *Kansas City, Mo., 1957.* 500 p., maps. 43 Or6
- 71613 OVERTON, L. F., LAIRD, R., and FECHHEIMER, N. S. Inheritance of black hair patterns in cattle lacking the extension factor for Black (E). III. A multiple allelic hypothesis to explain the inheritance of blackish and blackish pattern. *Ohio J. Sci.* 58(3):133-139. May 1958. 410 Oh3
- 71614 PROBINE, M. C., MCCABE, W. J., and SHANNON, P. Selection of bulls for artificial breeding on basis of semen storage characteristics. *J. Agr. Sci. [London]* 50(3):260-266. May 1958. 10 J822
- 71615 RAKO, A., and DUMANOVSKI, F. Resultate der Veredlungsarbeit und Perspektiven für das heimische graue Rind in der Umgebung von Knin. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Stočarstvo* 11(1/2):67-76. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1957. 43.8 St6
- German summary.
- 71616 RAPPINI, F., and FREGNAN, G. Modifications in the male gonads of *Bos taurus* induced by diethylstilbestrol. (In Italian.) *Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B.* 34(10):488-490. May 31, 1958. 442.8 Sol2
- 71617 RINDERLE, L. Untersuchungen über die Akklimatisierung dargestellt am Beispiel des Niederungsviehs in Bayern. *Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb.* 35(spec. no. 2):3-65. Ref. 1958. 18 L24

- 71618 RODON, J. M. Cuidados especiales que requiere el toro. *Cult. Mod.* 41(3):85. Mar. 1958. 15 C89
- 71619 SADOVSKII, F. A. Eradication of infertility in cows on the district kolkhozes. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 35(3):60-62. Mar. 1958. 41.8 V6426
- 71620 SAKALA, J. Experimentale Feststellung des energetischen Potentials der Spermien und dessen Zusammenhang zur Fruchtbarkeit. (In Czech.) *Pol'nohospodárstvo* 5(1):176-185. 1958. 19.5 P752
- German summary.
Of cattle.
- 71621 SAMVIRKENDE KVAEGLAVLSFORENINGER MED KUNSTIG SAEDOVERFORING. Aarsberetning for 1957 [Report of the National Association of Danish Cattle Breeding Societies A. I. 1957]. Aarhus, 1958. 239 p. 43.9 Sa43
- English summary.
- 71622 SANE, C. R., and others. Herd infertility in Gir cattle due to copper deficiency. *Indian Vet. J.* 35(4):154-161. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 In2
- S. P. Deshpande, B. R. Deshpande, and A. S. Kaikini, joint authors.
- 71623 SANTIAGO, A. A. Guzerá cattle in Brazil. XI. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. dos Criadores* 28(335):55-57; 29(337):63-64; (338):33-35. Nov. 1957, Jan.-Feb. 1958. 43.8 R32
- 71624 SARRIA G., M. La raza Chianina, gigante de la especie bovina. *Vet. y Zootec.* 9(23):7-23. Oct. 1957. 41.8 V6434
- 71625 SCARDAVI, G. Bullock in the barn or recourse to artificial insemination? (In Italian.) *Avvenire Agr.* 66(3):64-67. Mar. 1958. 16 Av9
- Costs.
- 71626 SCOTT, I. W. Are horns necessary on Ayrshires? *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 69(3):118-119, 121. Mar. 1958. 23 N472
- 71627 SIPAVICHUTE, A. A study of the nitrogen and minerals exchange in the highly productive Lithuanian Black Pied cows. (In Russian.) *Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn.* 2(9):54-56. Sept. 1957. 43.8 M73
- 71628 SØGNET, E., and FILSETH, O. The optimal time for insemination after calving. (In Norwegian.) *Nord. Vetmed.* 10(5):331-339. May 1958. 41.8 N813
- English summary.
- 71629 STACK, G. T. The importance of Brahman cattle in the improvement of meat production. (In Portuguese.) *Gaz. Agr. de Angola* 2(11):969, 965. May 1958. 24 G252
- 71630 SULLIVAN, J. J., and WILLIS, L. A. Santa Gertrudis-Herford cross gave more weight. *Queensland Agr. J.* 84(3):167-174. Mar. 1958. 23 Q33
- 71631 UBERTI, P. The improvement of the cattle of our Appennines. (In Italian.) *Avvenire Agr.* 66(5):185-189. May 1958. 16 Av9
- 71632 ULLNER, W., and SCHMITZ, B. Die Bestimmung der Seminalfructose und ihr klinischer Wert. *Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 71(9):172-174. Ref. (Concl.) May 1, 1958. 41.8 B45
- English summary.
Cattle.
- 71633 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY RESEARCH DIV. Dairy cattle breeds. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1443, rev., 20 p. Apr. 1958. 1 Ag84F
- 71634 UVALIN, M. Einige Variationen in der Entwicklung des Gehörns beim Braunvieh. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Stočarstvo* 11(9/10):458-461. Sept./Oct. 1957. 43.8 St6
- German summary.
- 71635 VOLOSKOV, P. Measures for prevention of sterility in cows. (In Russian.) *Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn.* 2(12):18-21. Dec. 1957. 43.8 M73
- 71636 ZIPPER, J. Der Einfluss des Holländer-Blutes auf Form, Typ und Leistung beim Schwarzbunten Niederungsirnd Sachsen-Anhalts. *Kühn-Arch.* 71(2):256-303, maps. Ref. 1957. 105.8 H15Ku
- English summary.
- Feeds and Feeding
- 71637 ADAMS, R. S. Nutritive value of various feedstuffs for dairy cattle. *Pa. State U. Ext. Spec. C.* 41, 11 p. 1958. 275.29 P382Sp
- 71638 ANDERSON, S. E., and others. Use of cottonseed hulls with different methods of processing and feed additives in fattening steers. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 2004, 3 p. Jan. 13, 1958. 100 T31P
- N. C. Fine, W. L. Stangel, G. C. Williams, and J. H. Jones, joint authors.
- 71639 ARNOLD, P. T. D. Green chopped forage for cows. *Fla. Dairy News* 8(2):15. Second Q. 1958. 44.8 F66
- 71640 ASKER, A. A., RAGAB, M. T., and KAMAL, T. H. Effect of stage of lactation on the composition of buffalo milk and the correlation between milk constituents. *Indian J. Dairy Sci.* 10(4):204-212. Ref. Dec. 1957. 44.8 In28
- 71641 BADR, M. F. The effect of roughage on body temperature and respiration rate of cows and buffaloes during summer in Egypt. *Indian J. Dairy Sci.* 10(4):176-183. Ref. Dec. 1957. 44.8 In28
- 71642 BAIRD, D. M., SELL, O. E., and HUNDLEY, W. S. Comparative values of various roughages for stocker cattle. *Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. (n.s.)* 50, 31 p. Ref. Jan. 1958. 100 G293B
- 71643 BANK OF AMERICA. NATIONAL TRUST AND SAVINGS ASSOCIATION. Cattle feeding in California; a study of feed-lot finishing, by J. A. Hopkin. San Francisco, 1957. 47 p. Ref. 389.7 B222
- Includes costs.
- 71644 BARNARD, C. S. Grassland and the dairy cow. *Westminster Bank Rev.*, May 1958:8-10. 286.8 W52
- 71645 BATTIN, R. J. Oat silage or corn silage— which one for you? *Hoard's Dairyman* 103(12):641, 662. June 25, 1958. 44.8 H65
- 71646 BEESON, W. M., and PERRY, T. W. The comparative feeding value of high moisture corn and low moisture corn with different feed additives for fattening beef cattle. *J. Anim. Sci.* 17(2):368-373. May 1958. 49 J82
- 71647 BEESON, W. M., and others. Effect of tranquilizers fed with and without stilbestrol and terramycin to steer calves. (Sum.) *Feedstuffs* 30(24):18. June 14, 1958. 286.81 F322
- T. W. Perry, F. N. Andrews, and M. Stob, joint authors.
- 71648 BEESON, W. M., HONNOLD, R. E., and PERRY, T. W. Low-moisture vs. high-moisture ground ear corn with linseed meal and urea modifications of supplement A. (Sum.) *Feedstuffs* 30(24):21. June 14, 1958. 286.81 F322
- For cattle.
- 71649 BLAXTER, K. L. The nutrition of dairy cows. *Ayrshire Cattle Soc. J.* 30(1):10-12, 14-17. Spring 1958. 43.8 Ay74
- 71650 BONAZZI, R. Study and observations on the integration of Emilian common forages for the purpose of improving the percent of yields and the production of Parma-Reggio cheese. (In Italian.) *Latte* 32(3):191-200, 203-204. Mar. 1958. 44.8 L35
- French summary.
- 71651 BRANNÄNG, E. Modern feeding of calves. (In Swedish.) *Försök och Forsk.* 4:33-35. 1958. 11 F77
- 71652 BROWN, L. R., and others. Effects of administration of oils and of penicillin on incidence and severity of bloat and certain other responses of cattle. *J. Anim. Sci.* 17(2):374-385. Ref. May 1958. 49 J82
- R. H. Johnson, N. L. Jacobson, and P. G. Homeyer, joint authors.
- 71653 COLEOU, J., and SIZUN, J. Utilisation précoce de l'herbe par les jeunes bovins. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 44(2):70-78. Ref. 1958. 14 P215Bc
- 71654 CURTO, G. M. Considerations and experimental researches of the effects produced on the fat percentage of cow's milk by vit. E and by vit. E-mesoinositol association. (In Italian.) *Zootec. e Vet.* 12(11/12):410-423. Nov./Dec. 1957. 41.8 Z7
- English summary.
- 71655 DONKER, K. The change from stall to meadow. (In Dutch.) *Natl. Coöp. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded.* 42(4):70. Apr. 1958. 12 N287
- Cattle feeding.
- 71656 DUDUSKAR, P. S. How and why of nipple-feeding of calves. *Farmer [Bombay]* 9(2):6-8. Ref. Feb. 1958. 22 F22
- 71657 DYER, I. A., and FLETCHER, D. W. Effects of meat meal on steer performance and rumen microbial activity. *J. Anim. Sci.* 17(2):391-397. Ref. May 1958. 49 J82
- 71658 EHMKE, J. Einfluss der Mineralstoffversuchsmischung 500 auf die Fruchtbarkeit der Rinder. *Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 65(7):184-187. Ref. Apr. 1, 1958. 41.8 D482
- English summary.
- 71659 ELLIOT, J. A comparison of whole milk and a milk substitute in the production of veal. *Brit. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc.* 1957:77-81. 49.9 B772
- 71660 EMEL'IANOV, A. The ways to raise the milk fat capacity in cows. (In Russian.) *Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn.* 2(11):53-54. Nov. 1957. 43.8 M73
- Feeding.

- 71661 **ESKEDAL, H. W., and KLAUSEN, S.** Opdraet af kvier af Jerseyrace. Rearing of female dairy calves. Denmark. Stat. Husdyrbrugsudv. Forsøgslab. Beret. 305, 40 p. 1958. 104 D41
English summary.
Chiefly feeding.
- 71662 **ETTER, E., RENNIE, J. C., and RAITHEY, G. E.** A study of different methods used in the development and finishing of veal calves. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1957:112. 49.9 Ea72
- 71663 **FABBRI, R.** Fattening tests on calves. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 61(12):246-248. Dec. 31, 1957. 16 Ag87
- 71664 **FARBOVSKII, V. I.** Fattening cattle on the by-products of the sugar, alcohol and starch-molasses industry. (In Russian.) In Terent'ev, N. N., ed. Iz opyta luchshikh skotovodov (Sbornik statei), p. 57-80. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 43 Iz1
- 71665 **FILIPSON, E.** The advantages of two meals a day. (In Russian.) Miasnafa Industriia SSSR 28(6):42-43. 1957. 50.8 M58
Cattle fattening.
- 71666 **HANACEK, S., and TYLECEK, J.** Replacing full milk by dairy by-products in fattening up calves. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Zivocisna Vyroba 31(3):167-184. Ref. Mar. 1958. 49.9 C33
English summary.
Skim milk and buttermilk.
- 71667 **HANCOCK, J.** The conversion of pasture to milk; the effect of stocking rate and concentrate feeding. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 50(3):284-296. May 1958. 10 J822
- 71668 **HEINEMANN, W. W., and VANKEUREN, R. W.** Fattening steers on irrigated pastures. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 578, 16 p. Feb. 1958. 100 W27E
- 71669 **HELLBERG, A.** In connection with the approaching pasture season. (In Swedish.) Mjölpropagandan 35(5):116. 1958. 44.8 M692
Feeding of cattle.
- 71670 **HENTGES, J. F., FLETCHER, W. D., and CUNHA, T. J.** The winter feeding of standard, utility and cull summer beef calves for slaughter. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-106, 11 p. Apr. 1958. 100 F66Ci
- 71671 **HOLLARD, M. G.** The winter feeding of milking cows. Town Milk 6(2):4-5, 7-11. Apr. 1958. 44.8 T66
- 71672 **HOWARD, K. F.** Crop-fattened steers show good profit. Queensland Agr. J. 84(5):255-261. May 1958. 23 Q33
- 71673 **HVIDSTEN, H.** Ytelse og sunnhetstilstand ved fôring med lutet halm [Effect of feeding with alkali-treated straw on milk yield and health of dairy cattle]. (Sum.) Norges Landbrhøgsk. Fôringforsøk. Flygebl. 37, 3 p. 1958. 104 N763
- 71674 **JÜRMALIAT, A. P., and NEFED'EVA, L. E.** Experiments in the feeding of calves in Denmark. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(12):138-141. Dec. 1957. 20 V633
English summary.
- 71675 **JACOBSEN, A.** Number of cows on a hectare of pasture land and the degree of utilization. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 30(5):183-185. May 1958. 11 T58
- 71676 **JACOBSON, N. L., and RATCLIFF, L.** Trends in calf feeding. Distillers Feed Conf. Proc. 13:5-9. Mar. 12, 1958. 389.79 C765
- 71677 **JIM AVERY'S** big oxen: What did Jim Avery feed the world's biggest cattle? Can we guess the secret, which died with him? Farm Q. 13(2):40-41, 97. Summer 1958. 6 F22995
- 71678 **JOHNSTON, J. E.** You can prevent low milk solids; be sure to feed plenty of high-quality hay while cows are on winter pasture; especially important in drought areas. Hoard's Dairyman 103(12):645, 673. June 25, 1958. 44.8 H65
- 71679 **KANSAS, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION, FORT HAYS BR.** Beef cattle investigations, 1957-58. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 359, 22 p. Apr. 25, 1958. 100 K138
Feeding and Hypoderma control.
- 71680 **KERCHER, C. J.** Pelleting hay and grain ration for fattening yearling steers. West. Livestock 43(8, i.e. 7): 46-48. Mar. 1958. 49 W523
- 71681 **KIKUCHI, S.** Studies on the variations of forage value and the comparison with milk production at various stages of the growth of soiling crops. (In Japanese.) Iwate U. Facul. Agr. J. 3(3):291-372. Ref. Oct. 1957. 107.6 Iw93
English summary.
- 71682 **KLOSTERMAN, E. W., and others.** Influence of sex hormones upon feed lot performance and carcass quality of fattening cattle. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 802, 55 p. Ref. Apr. 1958. 100 Oh3S
V. R. Cahill, L. E. Kunkle, and A. L. Moxon, joint authors.
Stilbestrol and testosterone.
- 71683 **KUMANOV, S., IVANOV, N., and NESTOROV, N.** Possibilities of increasing the milk and butterfat yield in cows. (In Bulgarian.) Selskostopanska Misul 2(10):622-629. Ref. 1957. 21 Se492
Chiefly feeding.
- 71684 **LALANDE, G., and MERCIER, E.** Grass silage for wintering beef calves. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1957:114. 49.9 Ea72
- 71685 **LANDAGORA, F. T.** Studies on chlortetracycline as a growth stimulant for young dairy calves. Diss. Abs. 18(5):1567-1568. May 1958. 241.8 M58
- 71686 **LARSEN, H., and JOHANNES, R.** Green feeding is practical and profitable. Hoard's Dairyman 103(11):589, 600. June 10, 1958. 44.8 H65
For dairy cattle.
- 71687 **LASSITER, C. A., EMERY, R. S., and DUNCAN, C. W.** The effect of valeric acid and a combination of valeric and iso-valeric acids on the performance of milking cows. J. Anim. Sci. 17(2):358-362. Ref. May 1958. 49 J82
- 71688 **LEVANTIN, D. L.** Raising the beef production. (In Bulgarian.) Zhivotn. i Vet. Delo 12(2):34-37. Feb. 1958. 49 Z82
Through feeding.
- 71689 **LEVI, U.** New sources of fodder supply for cattle. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(6):572-575. Mar. 1958. 26 H27
- 71690 **LIMA, M. R. A. DE.** Rations, mineral salts and medication. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 29(337): 22-23. Jan. 1958. 43.8 R32
Chiefly dairy cattle feeding.
- 71691 **LOOSLI, J. K., and WARNER, R. G.** Corn distillers dried grains, brewers' dried grains and urea for dairy cows. Distillers Feed Conf. Proc. 13:23-26. Ref. Mar. 12, 1958. 389.79 C765
- 71692 **MALOSSINI, F.** Evaluation of the action of the vitaminic product "Ergona-Latte" on milk production. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.) 12(2):525-536. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.
- 71693 **MAZIERE, C.** La digestion de l'amidon, chez le veau; applications pratiques à l'alimentation. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 109:251-260. Apr. 1958. 41.8 R32
English summary.
- 71694 **MILES, J. T., and others.** Summer pasture crops for dairy cows. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 585, 2 p. Apr. 1958. 100 M69In
J. R. Owen, W. C. Cowser, and W. D. Craft, joint authors.
- 71695 **NÄSHOLM, L.** Raising veal calves. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 30(6):157-158. 1957. 11 V442
Feeding.
- 71696 **NEWELL, G. W., and SCHMIDT, H. J.** The effects of feeding fluorine, as sodium fluoride, to dairy cattle—a six-year study. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19(71):363-376. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 Am3A
- 71697 **NICHOLSON, F. E.** Lush grass for winter grazing. Dairy Shorthorn J. 27(2):70-71. Feb. 1958. 43.8 D142
In Great Britain.
- 71698 **NICHOLSON, I. A., and SMITH, R. G. C.** The use of autumn grass for weaned calves. Brit. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1957:33-40. 49.9 B772
- 71699 **NORDFELDT, S.** Smältbarhetsförsök och utfodringsförsök med rapsmjöl och senapsmjöl med låg resp. hög fetthalt till mjölkcor. Digestibility experiments and feeding trials with rapeseed oil meal and mustard-seed oil meal with low respectively high fat content to dairy cows. Uppsala. Lantbrhøgsk. och Stat. Lantbrförsök. Stat. Husdjursförsök. Meddel. 66, 38 p. Ref. 1958. 104 Up62
English summary.
- 71700 **OBRACEVIC, C., and MITROVIC, D.** Investigation of the effect of feeding by corn silage on the milk yield of dairy cows. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 10(30):36-46. 1957. 21.5 Y9
English summary.
- 71701 **ORTH, H.** Der Einfluss der Fütterung auf Zusammensetzung und Qualität der Milch. (Abs.) Deut. Molktztg. 79(11):352-353. Mar. 13, 1958. 44.8 Su2

71702 PAVLOVIC, M., and ZIVKOVIC, S. Einfluss der Intensität der Ernährung auf die körperliche Entwicklung und Milchproduktion beim Rinde. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Stóčarstvo 11(1/2):29-38. Jan./Feb.1957. 43.8 St6
German summary.

71703 PEGG, S. E. Low milk yield from hungry cows. Queensland Agr. J. 84(3):133-134. Mar.1958. 23 Q33

71704 PERRY, T. W., and others. A comparison of supplement A (32% protein) with a high-urea supplement (58% protein) for cattle wintered on mature and green cornstalk silage. (Sum.) Feedstuffs 30(24):20-21. June 14, 1958. 286.81 F322

D. Webb, C. H. Nickel, W. M. Beeson, joint authors.

71705 PERRY, T. W., DAVIS, M., and BEESON, W. M. Corn silage vs. sorghum silage with various antibiotics for fattening heifers. (Sum.) Feedstuffs 30(24):18. June 14, 1958. 286.81 F322

71706 PERRY, T. W., WHITFIELD, W. D., and BEESON, W. M. Pelleted feed vs. meal, with and without hygromycin, for self-feeding Angus calves. (Sum.) Feedstuffs 30(24):18, 20. June 14, 1958. 286.81 F322

71707 PERRY, T. W., and others. Self-feeding steers on pasture and drylot. (Sum.) Feedstuffs 30(24):21. June 14, 1958. 286.81 F322

W. M. Beeson, D. Webb, and C. H. Nickel, joint authors.

71708 POU, J. W. Turning summer forage into milk. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 101(12):1211-1212, 1228. June 15, 1958. 43.8 G93

71709 PRESTON, T. R. The nutrition of young animals. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 17(1):63-71. Ref. 1958. 389.9 N953

Calves and pigs.

71710 PRESTON, T. R., and MACLEOD, N. A. Rearing calves on pasture. Agr. Rev. 4(1):32-36. Ref. June 1958. 30.08 Ag8

71711 QUAYLE, P. D. A study of the effects of dietary aureomycin and methods of weaning in early weaned calves. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 50(3):335-339. Ref. May 1958. 10 J822

71712 RAY, M. L. What value has cooked barley in rations for full-fed steers? Feed Bag 34(6):35, 39. June 1958. 389.78 F32

71713 RECENT cattle feeding studies at Purdue University. Feedstuffs 30(24):18, 20-21. June 14, 1958. 286.81 F322

Summaries of research reports at annual Indiana Cattle Feeders Day.

71714 RENAUD, M. Les protides d'origine animale a digestion commencée; leur utilisation pour l'élevage des bovidés. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(3):142-145. 1958. 14 P215Bc

71715 RODERIC, H. Salt in cattle nutrition. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(6):575-576. Mar. 1958. 26 H27

71716 ROZZI, U. Theory and practice in the feeding of cattle. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 66(5):190-193. May 1958. 16 Av9

71717 SCHOTT, A. Weideertragsermittlungen im Fleckviehzuchtgebiet. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(21):558-560. May 22, 1958. 18 N39

Weight gains and profits.

71718 SHERMAN, W. C., and others. Nutritional studies of hydroxyzine and Rauwolfia in cattle and lambs. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 98(1):91-94. May 1958. 442.9 S01

W. H. Hale, W. M. Reynolds, and H. G. Luther, joint authors.

71719 SMILLIE, D. M. Influence of feeding on milk quality. Scot. Agr. 37(4):175-178. Spring 1958. 10 Sco82So

71720 THOLEN, A. E. Aureomycin feeding combats infection. West. Dairy J. 14(8):26. June 1958. 44.8 W524

71721 TORSTENSSON, H. More meat—less milk. (In Swedish.) Skaraborgs Läns Hushållsk. Tidn. 1958(2):29-31. Apr. 11 Sk1

Chiefly feeding of veal calves.

71722 TURK, K. L. Need grain supplement; pasture alone not sufficient to feed high producing cows. Dairy-men's League News 42(11):6. June 3, 1958. 44.8 D1432

71723 VESOUX, P. Rationnement de la vache laitière; possibilités d'alimentation avec les ressources agricoles de la Réunion. I. Rev. Agr. de l'île de la Réunion (n.s.):195-204. Nov./Dec. 1957. 25 R32

71724 WALLACE, L. R. Feeding of concentrates to dairy cattle. New Zeal. J. Agr. 96(4):395-397. Apr. 15, 1958. 23 N48J

71725 WHITING, F. Forage crops for beef cattle. Canad. Cattlemen 21(6):9, 26-27. June 1958. 49 C16

71726 WHITING, F. Further studies on raising dairy calves with a limited amount of milk. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1957:6. 49.9 Ea72

71727 WOODLEY, E. L. Feeding corn to dairy cattle. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1957:111. 49.9 Ea72

Veterinary Medicine

71728 ADLER, J. H., ROBERTS, S. J., and DYE, J. A. Further observations on silage as a possible etiological factor in bovine ketosis. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19(71):314-318. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 Am3A

71729 ALLISTON, C. W., PATTERSON, T. B., and ULBERG, L. C. Crystallization patterns of cervical mucus as related to estrus in beef cattle. J. Anim. Sci. 17(2):322-325. Ref. May 1958. 49 J82

71730 ALOSI, C., and BIONDI, E. On electrophoretic modifications of the serum proteins of cattle affected with tuberculosis. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 13(4):233-253. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 Z72

English summary, p. 297.

71731 ALOSI, C. Electrophoretic research with serum from cattle inoculated with virus of foot-and-mouth disease (type A) for the production of the virus. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 13(4):255-261. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 Z72

71732 ALTEN, F., ROSENBERGER, G., and WELTE, E. Zur Frage der Ursache und des Wesens der Weidetanie. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 5(3):201-230. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 Z5

English summary.

Cattle.

71733 ASHDOWN, R. R. Aplasia segmentalis ductus wolffii: a report of two cases in British Friesian bulls. Vet. Rec. 70(23):467-469. Ref. June 7, 1958. 41.8 V641

71734 ASHLEY, G. Fescue poisoning of cattle on Florida muck land. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 132(11):493-494. June 1, 1958. 41.8 Am3

71735 AVERY, R. J., and STOVELL, P. L. The control of vibriosis. (Abs.) Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1957:26. 49.9 Ea72

71736 AWAD, F. I., and KARIB, A. A. Studies on bovine farcy (nocardiosis) among cattle in the Sudan. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 5(3):265-272. Apr. 1958. 41.8 Z5

71737 BACHNER. Klauenbeschneiden leichter geworden. Tierzüchter 10(10):248-249. May 20, 1958. 49 T445

Cattle.

71738 BANGHAM, A. D. Distribution of electrophoretically different haemoglobins among some cattle breeds of Europe and Africa. Nature [London] 181 (4622):1551-1552. Ref. May 31, 1958. 472 N21

71739 BARKER, C. A. V. Testicular calcification in a bull. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 22(5):160-161. May 1958. 41.8 C162

71740 BATTELLI, C. Concerning spontaneous recovery from bovine brucellosis. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 9(4):326-328. Apr. 1958. 41.8 C87

71741 BAUER, A. G. The application of a new vaccine in the prevention of rabies in cattle, in Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Dipan 10(109/110):16-18. July/Aug. 1957. 41.9 R473

71742 BAUER, A. G. Considerations on bovine rabies and transmission by bats in Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Dipan 10(109/110):70-72. July/Aug. 1957. 41.9 R473

71743 BENDIXEN, H. J. Studies of the leucosis in cattle. 2. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 10(5):273-301. Ref. May 1958. 41.8 N813

English summary.

71744 BERGE, S., and BIHAUG, T. Die Hörner als Altersmerkmal bei Kühen. Horn rings, gestation and age in cows. Horn some aldersmerke hos kyr. Norges Landbr.-høgsk. Meld. 37(3), 24 p. 1958. 104 N762M

English summary.

71745 BESKHELEBNOV, A. On early death and resorption (resolution) of the fetus. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 2(12):43-44. Dec. 1957. 43.8 M73

Cattle.

71746 BIGNOZZI, L., and BISIGHINI, E. Spinal anesthesia in domestic animals; experience with segmentary lumbar epidural anesthesia in cattle. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 6(5):190-199. (Cont.) Sept./Oct. 1957. 41.8 V6499

71747 BILLON, J., and HENRY, M. Sur trois cas de myopathie exsudative dépigmentaire chez le veau. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 31(2):85-92. Ref. Feb. 1958. 41.9 R24

Includes discussion.

- 71748 BLINCOE, C. Environmental physiology and shelter engineering with special reference to domestic animals. XLVII. The influence of constant ambient temperature on the thyroid activity and iodide metabolism of Shorthorn, Santa Gertrudis, and Brahman calves during growth. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 649, 26 p. Ref. Jan. 1958. 100 M693
- 71749 BOGDANOVA, E. Metabolism in cows grown on rations containing various types of succulent feed. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 2(12):39-42. Dec. 1957. 43.8 M73
- 71750 BONE, J. F. Bovine reproductive disorders. Mod. Vet. Pract. 39(4):45-49. Apr. 1, 1958. 41.8 N812
- 71751 BORGHI, A., and IMAGNA, S. O. Treatment with the adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) in acute and metastatic tarsopathy in cattle. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 81(4):105-108. Apr. 1958. 41.8 C61
- 71752 BORHOVEN, C. Hypotrichosis congenita beim Kalb. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 100(5):266-270. Ref. May 1958. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.
- 71753 BORRELLI, G. Operative technique in bovine rumenotomy according to the Tillmann procedure. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 6(5):208-212. Sept./Oct. 1957. 41.8 V6499
- 71754 BOULANGER, P. Leptospirosis in cattle. Ontario Milk Prod. 33(11):14-15. May 1958. 44.8 On8
- 71755 BOULANGER, P., and SMITH, A. N. Preliminary results with a whole-blood agglutination test for bovine brucellosis. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 61: 94-103. 1957, pub. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
- 71756 BRON, E. J. S. Stilbestrol for slow labor. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 83(11):440-441. June 1, 1958. 41.8 T431
Cattle.
- 71757 BROTHERSTON, J. G. Rinderpest: some notes on control by modified virus vaccines. III. Vet. Rev. & Annot. 4(1):49-54. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 V6448
- 71758 BROWN, R. W., and SCHERER, R. K. A study of the necrotizing action of staphylococcal alpha toxin. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19(71):354-362. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 Am3A
In gangrenous mastitis of dairy cows.
- 71759 BUTZ, H., MEYER, H., and SCHULKEN, C. Untersuchungen über den Ammoniakgehalt des Pansen-saftes beim Rind. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(9):163-168. Ref. May 1, 1958. 41.8 B45
English summary.
- 71760 CAPORALE, G. Hemorrhagic enterotoxemia of calves. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 9(3):230-232. Mar. 1958. 41.8 C87
Caused by Clostridium perfringens.
- 71761 CARETTA, A. Flabby fibroma of the sub-skin in a cow. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 13(1):14-17. Jan. 1958. 41.8 Z7
English summary.
- 71762 CARRICABURU, J. B. The clinical aspects of anaplasmosis. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 61:74-78. 1957, pub. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
- 71763 CASTAGNINO ROSSI, D. Vibriosis en el ganado vacuno. Vet. y Zootec. 9(23):33-36. Ref. Oct. 1957. 41.8 V6434
- 71764 CHANDA, R. The effect of thyroxine on phosphatase, ascorbic acid and tocopherol content in the blood and milk of the cow and the buffalo. Cur. Sci. 27(3):102-104. Ref. Mar. 1958. 47.5 Sci23
- 71765 CHIELLINI, P. L. Hormone therapy of vaginal prolapse in the cow. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 9(4):319-325. Apr. 1958. 41.8 C87
- 71766 CHRISTIANSEN, M. J. Does the health of our breeding cattle satisfy the export requirement? (In Danish.) Landbonyt 12(5):238-241. May 1958. 11 L2322
- 71767 CLEGG, F. G., and BAYLISS, J. B. Coenuriasis as a cause of hydrocephalus in the ox. Vet. Rec. 70(21):441-442. May 24, 1958. 41.8 V641
- 71768 CLINTON, D. Watch for leptospirosis. Milk Prod. [Houston] 23(6):14. June 1958. 44.8 M5993
Chiefly on the disease in cattle.
- 71769 COLONNA, E. Super ovulation: a case of triple corpus luteum in a cow. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 7(1):20-26. Jan./Feb. 1958. 41.8 V6499
English summary.
- 71770 CONNER, G. H. Abdominal surgery in the bovine. West. Vet. 5:21-27. 1958. 41.8 C83
- 71771 CONTI, V. Exterior de los bovinos y la apreciación del tipo lechero. Holando Argentino 16(179):46-47. (Cont.) Feb. 1958. 43.8 H68
Section on shoulder and forearm.
- 71772 COPPO, M., and BINELLO, D. Twenty-two cases of rumenotomy for traumatic reticulitis caused by foreign objects in cattle. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 6(4):170-171. July/Aug. 1957. 41.8 V6499
- 71773 DAMODARAN, S. Some observations on the measurements of the female genitalia of the buffalo (Bos bubalis). Indian Vet. J. 35(5):227-230. May 1958. 41.8 In2
- 71774 DAWSON, F. L. M. Observations on the corpora albicantia in the ovaries of normal and infertile dairy cows. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 50(3):322-330. Ref. May 1958. 10 J822
- 71775 DELAHANTY, D. D. Surgical correction of traumatic osteomyelitis in the cow. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 132(11):474-475. June 1, 1958. 41.8 Am3
- 71776 DELFINO, F. Syndromes of calves attributed to strongyloidiasis. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 6(5):179-188. Sept./Oct. 1957. 41.8 V6499
- 71777 DELFINO, F. Vitamin K3 for ascariasis of calves. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 9(3):225-229. Mar. 1958. 41.8 C87
- 71778 DEPELCHIN, A. L'hémogramme normal des espèces bovine et canine. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 151(8/9):1619-1621. 1957. 442.9 P21
- 71779 DHANDA, M. R., and MENON, M. S. Rinderpest and its control—latest position with regard to vaccines employed. Indian Vet. J. 35(5):214-219. May 1958. 41.8 In2
- 71780 DMOCHOWSKI, L., and others. Bovine ocular squamous carcinoma ("cancer eye") and its benign precursor lesions in the light of recent tissue culture and electron microscope studies. (Abs.) Amer. J. Path. 34(3):602. May/June 1958. 44.8 Am39
- 71781 DOLCI, G. Paroxysmal hemoglobinuria in calves from ingestion of too much water. (In Italian.) Gaz. Vet. 4:18-20. Oct./Dec. 1957. 41.8 G25
- 71782 DRAWDY, J. F. Hydrops amnii with a bulldog calf causing prolonged gestation in a cow. Soeast. Vet. 9(3):80-81. Spring 1958. 41.8 Un32
- 71783 DRUSCOVICH, B. Contagious catarrhal mastitis in the Parma-Reggio zone. II. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 66(3):68-76. Ref. Mar. 1958. 16 Av9
- 71784 DZIUK, P. J., and others. Problems associated with the transfer of ova between cattle. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 222, 75 p. Ref. Apr. 1958. 100 M66
J. D. Donker, J. R. Nichols, and W. E. Petersen, joint authors.
Includes estrous cycles.
- 71785 ENIGK, K., and DUWEL, D. Zur wirksamkeit des "Distan" beim Leberregelbefall. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 65(9):240-242. Ref. May 1, 1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.
Cattle.
- 71786 EVANS, W. C., and others. Studies on bracken poisoning in cattle. IV. Brit. Vet. J. 114(5):180-198. Ref. May 1958. 41.8 V643
I. A. Evans, A. J. Thomas, J. E. Watkins, and A. G. Chamberlain, joint authors.
- 71787 FALCHETTI, M., and MERIEUX, J. Titrage sur lapins et sur cultures de tissus des anticorps neutralisants de sérums et de laits de vaches immunisées par le virus de la vaccine. Rev. de Path. Gén. et de Physiol. Clin. 58(696):399-403. Mar. 1958. 44.8 R326
- 71788 FENNESTAD, K. L., and BORG-PETERSEN, C. An outbreak of Leptospirosis pomona with hemoglobinuria and abortion of cattle on Lolland-Falster. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrægefor. Medlemsbl. 41(10):279-282. May 15, 1958. 41.9 D23
- 71789 FENNESTAD, K. L., and BORG-PETERSEN, C. Studies on bovine leptospirosis and abortion. IV. Nord. Vetmed. 10(5):302-308. May 1958. 41.8 N813
- 71790 FERRARI, A. Treatment of puerperal collapse and puerperal paresis [in cattle] with dihydrotachysterol. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 81(5):149-151. May 1958. 41.8 C61
- 71791 FESCE, A. Notes on bovine mastitis. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 6(4):157-162. July/Aug. 1957. 41.8 V6499
- 71792 FINCHER, M. G. Remarks at opening of mastitis panel. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 61:169-170. 1957, pub. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
Cattle.
- 71793 FINDLAY, J. D. The physiological effects of climatic stress on the bovine animal. Internatl. J. Bioclimatol. & Biomet. 2(3, sect. C), 7 p. 1958. 340.8 In8
- 71794 FLUHARTY, D. M. Confusing aspects of mastitis and mastitis tests. Mod. Vet. Pract. 39(4):57-58. Apr. 1, 1958. 41.8 N812
Cattle.

- 71795 FORGACS, B., and SZOVATAY, G. Treatment of actinomycosis by a new injectable preparation. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(4):101-102. Apr. 1958. 41.8 V644
English summary.
- 71796 FORNONI, Q. Recovery of *Str. agalactiae*, dysgalactiae and *uberis* in the tonsils of cattle and pigs. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 9(3):201-206. Ref. Mar. 1958. 41.8 C87
English summary.
- 71797 FRANCISCIS, G. DE, ZACCHI, B., and CAMPANELLI, B. Behavior of erythrocytic catalase in different periods of pregnancy in cattle. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 33(10/11):1557-1560. Ref. Oct./Nov. 1957. 442.8 S012
- 71798 FRANCISCIS, G. DE. The behavior of some electrolytes (Na, K, Ca, Mg, Mn) in blood serum of cattle. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 33(10/11):1561-1564. Oct./Nov. 1957. 442.8 S012
- 71799 FRANCISCIS, G. DE, ZACCHI, B., and BERNINI, L. Plasma proteins in pregnant cattle—preliminary note. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 33(10/11):1560-1561. Oct./Nov. 1957. 442.8 S012
- 71800 FRANK, W. Untersuchungen mit einem Intrakutantest zur Diagnose der Rinderbrucellose. Tierärztl. Umschau 13(5):146-149. Ref. May 1958. 41.8 T445
- 71801 FRANSEN, J. M., and ANDREWS, F. N. Blood plasma cholesterol levels in normal and dwarf beef cattle. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19(71):332-335. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 Am3A
- 71802 FRANSEN, J. M., and ANDREWS, F. N. Cerebrospinal fluid pressure in dwarf and normal cattle. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19(71):336-337. Apr. 1958. 41.8 Am3A
- 71803 FRIESLAND. GEZONDHEIDSDIENST VOOR VEE. Mededelingen betreffende de Gezondheidsdienst voor Vee in Friesland, 38e jaarverslag, 1 Mei 1956-30 April 1957 [Report on the Cattle Health Service in Friesland, 38th Annual report, May 1, 1956-April 30, 1957]. n.p., 1957. 80 p. 41.9 F91
- 71804 FUNKE, H. Straw and udder health. (In Swedish.) Mjölpropagandan 35(4):88. 1958. 44.8 M692
Cattle.
- 71805 GADANI, G. Contribution to urethrotomy through the corpora cavernosa in bull and boar. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 7(1):29-30. Jan./Feb. 1958. 41.8 V6499
- 71806 GATES, D. W., ROBY, T. O., and MADDEN, P. A. The diagnosis of anaplasmosis. West. Vet. 5:38-44. 1958. 41.8 C83
- 71807 GELORMINI, N. Valor de la vacuna antiaftosa. Heferefer 25(208):200-201. May 1958. 43.8 H42
- 71808 GONELLA, G. Laparotomy with suture of the perforated rumen in acute bloat of cattle. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 7(1):31. Jan./Feb. 1958. 41.8 V6499
- 71809 GOYON, M., and CURSAN, P. Mammite à *Aerobacter aerogenes* chez la vache. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 134(4):213-220. Apr. 1958. 41.8 R24
English summary.
- 71810 GRANT, C. A. Congenital tumours of calves; report of two cases of "mesothelioma" and a tumour apparently of reticuloendothelial origin. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 5(3):231-244. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 Z5
- 71811 GUSE, H. O. Der Einfluss des pH-Wertes im Vaterspermia und Zervikalsekret auf die Fruchtbarkeit und das Geschlechtsverhältnis (GV) bei ungünstigen Fruchtbarkeitsbedingungen (untersucht an Rind und Schaf). Kühn-Arch. 71(2):211-255. Ref. 1957. 105.8 H15Ku
English summary.
- 71812 HALES, R. T. Insure against blackleg—vacinate. Dairyfarming Digest 5(1):13-15. Jan./Feb. 1958. 44.8 D1443
- 71813 HARDENBROOK, H. The diagnosis and treatment of nonspecific infections of the bovine uterus and cervix. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 132(11):459-464. June 1, 1958. 41.8 Am3
- 71814 HENTSCHER, H. Ein Beitrag zur Pneumoniebhandlung. Tierärztl. Umschau 13(5):152-155. May 1958. 41.8 T445
Cattle.
- 71815 HIDIROGLOU, M., and PREVOST, R. L'œdème des bovins en Guyane Française. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 134(4):221-228. Apr. 1958. 41.8 R24
English summary.
Indications of brisket disease.
- 71816 HJARRE, A. Erfahrungen bei der Leukose der Rinder in Schweden. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(6):164-165. Mar. 15, 1958. 41.8 M742
- 71817 HOFFMANN, F., and SCHWARK, H. J. Untersuchungen über Möglichkeiten der tbc-freien Kälberaufzucht unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Fütterung und deren Einfluss auf die Körperentwicklung von weiblichen Kälbern des Schwarzbunten Niederungsviehes. Jena. Friedrich-Schiller-U. Wiss. Z. Math.-Nat. Reihe 7(1):87-108. Ref. 1957/58. 509 J41
- 71818 HORVATH, Z. Diagnosis of ketosis in cows. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(4):87-91. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 V644
English summary.
- 71819 HUEY, I. B. Rape poisoning in cattle. Irish Vet. J. 12(5):83. May 1958. 41.8 Ir4
- 71820 HUGHES, D., MOORE, R. A., and FINCHER, M. G. Massive [bovine] hematomas. Mod. Vet. Pract. 39(7):56-57. May 15, 1958. 41.8 N812
- 71821 JACOBSON, D. R., and others. Feedlot bloat studies. III. Rumen fatty acids and metabolic activity of rumen bacteria of animals placed on a bloat-producing diet. J. Anim. Sci. 17(2):304-312. Ref. May 1958. 49 J82
- I. L. Lindahl, J. J. McNeill, J. C. Shaw, R. N. Doetsch, and R. E. Davis, joint authors.
- 71822 JARRETT, W. F. H., and others. A field trial of a parasitic bronchitis vaccine. Vet. Rec. 70(22):451-454. May 31, 1958. 41.8 V641
- F. W. Jennings, B. Martin, W. I. McIntyre, W. Mulligan, N. C. C. Sharp, and G. M. Urquhart, joint authors.
- Calves.
- 71823 JENSEN-SALSBERY LABORATORIES. SYMPOSIUM ON BOVINE MASTITIS. Mastitis control workshop. Mod. Vet. Pract. 39(4):50-56. Apr. 1, 1958. 41.8 N812
- Chairman: A. H. Quin; members: V. Dvorkovitz, R. E. Nichols, J. B. Herrick, and M. W. Hales.
- 71824 JOHANSSON, I. Size and shape of teats of dairy cattle. (In Swedish.) Mjölpropagandan 35(4):86-87. 1958. 44.8 M692
- 71825 JOHNSON, H. D., RAGSDALE, A. C., and CHENG, C. S. Environmental physiology and shelter engineering with special reference to domestic animals. XLV. Comparison of the effects of environmental temperatures on rabbits and cattle. 1. Influence of constant environmental temperatures (50° and 80° F) on the growth responses and physiological reactions of rabbits and cattle. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 646, 52 p. Ref. Nov. 1957. 100 M693
- 71826 JOHNSON, H. D., CHENG, C. S., and RAGSDALE, A. C. Environmental physiology and shelter engineering with special reference to domestic animals. XLVI. Comparison of the effect of environmental temperature on rabbits and cattle. 2. Influence of rising environmental temperature on the physiological reactions of rabbits and cattle. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 648, 27 p. Ref. Jan. 1958. 100 M693
- 71827 JOHNSON, R. H. An outbreak of rinderpest involving cattle and sheep. Vet. Rec. 70(22):457-461. Ref. May 31, 1958. 41.8 V641
- 71828 JULIAN, R. J. You can prevent mastitis. Holstein-Friesian J. 21(3):22. June 1958. 43.8 H743
- 71829 KALISZ, G. A. Hexetidine, a new antifungal agent. Mod. Vet. Pract. 39(6):48-49. May 1, 1958. 41.8 N812
- Used for dermatomycosis of cattle.
- 71830 KENZY, S. G., and others. Control of bovine leptospirosis. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 61:137-150. Ref. 1957, pub. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
- R. W. H. Gillespie, L. M. Ringen, W. Okazaki, F. K. Bracken, and G. H. Keown, joint authors.
- 71831 KIBLER, H. H. Environmental physiology and shelter engineering with special reference to domestic animals. XLIII. Energy metabolism and cardiorespiratory activities in Shorthorn, Santa Gertrudis, and Brahman heifers during growth at 50° and 80° F temperatures. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 643, 32 p. Ref. Oct. 1957. 100 M693
- 71832 KOKORINA, E. P. Higher nervous activity and milk productivity of cattle. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 19(2):148-162. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1958. 442.8 Z6
English summary.
- 71833 KONST, H., and MCINTOSH, C. W. Studies of Johne's disease in Canada. I. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 22(5):157-160. Ref. May 1958. 41.8 C162
- 71834 KRUGER, W. Tilgung der Rindertuberkulose, Ergebnisse und Erfahrungen für die Sanierung von Rinderbeständen. Jena, Fischer, 1957. 184 p. Ref. 41 K933

- 71835 KUHLMANN, W. Zur routinemässigen Diagnostik pathogener Staphylokokken. Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 9(3):52-54. Ref. Mar.20,1958. 41.8 L49
Cattle.
- 71836 KUSLYS, A. Humane Tuberkuloseinfektion in einem total sanierten Bestande. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 100(5):278-281. May 1958. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.
Transmission to cattle.
- 71837 LYNNGAARD, W. N. Experiences with prophylactic treatment of milk fever. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrægefor. Medlemsbl. 41(10):282-285. May 15,1958. 41.9 D23
- 71838 MCBRIDE, D. F., and PANCIERA, R. Heart disease in the cow: a case report. Mod. Vet. Pract. 39(6):54. May 1,1958. 41.8 N812
- 71839 MCDONALD, N. R., and RUDGE, J. M. Interpretation of findings in leptospirosis. New Zeal. Vet. J. 6(2):59-60. Apr.1958. 41.8 N483
In calves.
- 71840 MCDOWELL, R. E. Physiological approaches to animal climatology. J. Hered. 49(2):52-51. Ref. Mar./Apr.1958. 442.8 Am3
Study of cattle.
- 71841 MCGEADY, P. A. Some aspects of bovine digestion and indigestion. Irish Vet. J. 12(4):62-75. Ref. Apr.1958. 41.8 Ir4
- 71842 MCKENZIE, D. A., and ROSBOROUGH, A. A comparison of the efficiency of a hypochlorite and quaternary ammonium disinfectant in udder wash waters. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 11(2):81-84. Apr.1958. 44.8 So12
- 71843 MALET, P. Réflexions sur l'hystérotomie, chez la vache. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 109:209-230. Ref. Apr.1958. 41.8 R32
English summary.
- 71844 MARR, T. G., and WILLIAMS, H. Brucella infection in the dairy herds of northern Scotland. Vet. Rec. 70(20):419-423. Ref. May 17,1958. 41.8 V641
- 71845 MARTINI, I. Hemorrhagic lesions in malignant catarrhal fever. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 9(4):331-333. Apr. 1958. 41.8 C87
- 71846 MEMERY, G., MORNET, P., and CAMARA, A. Premiers cas authentiques de farcin du boeuf en Afrique Occidentale Française, note préliminaire. Rev. d'Elevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)11(1):11-16, map. 1958. 41.8 R3262
English summary.
- 71847 MENDES, A. M. "Caonha"—useful notes. III. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 2(9):883-884. Mar.1958. 24 G252
Peripneumonia in cattle.
- 71848 MERIEUX, C. Perspectives nouvelles de la lacto-prophylaxie des maladies infectieuses par l'emploi chez l'enfant de lait obtenu sur des vaches immunisées. Rev. de Path. Gén. et de Physiol. Clin. 58(696):405-406. Mar.1958. 448.8 R326
English summary.
- 71849 MERSHON, M. M., and CUSTER, F. D. Tetany in cattle on winter rations. I. A clinical report. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 132(9):396-400. Ref. May 1,1958. 41.8 Am3
- 71850 MEYN, A. Richtlinien für die Bekämpfung der Rinderbrucellose. Tierärztl. Umschau 13(5):134-137. May 1958. 41.8 T445
- 71851 MORTELMANS, J., HUYGELEN, C., and PINCKERS, F. Isolation of Salmonella infantis from an aborted bovine foetus. Nature [London] 181(4622):1539-1540. May 31,1958. 472 N21
- 71852 MIZUNO, N. S., SAUTTER, J. H., and SCHULTZE, M. O. Enzyme and nucleic acid content of thrombocytes from normal and thrombocytopenic calves. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 98(1):42-46. Ref. May 1958. 442.9 So1
- 71853 MUNDT, W. Ein Spülmedium zur Diagnostik für Vibrio foetus und Trichomonas foetus. Prakt. Tierarzt 5:140,143-144,146,148. May 1,1958. 41.8 P882
Cattle.
- 71854 MURPHY, J. M. The invading organisms and the host in bovine mastitis. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 61:175-182. Ref. 1957, pub.1958. 49.9 Un3R
Includes discussion.
- 71855 NAKAGAWA, M. Studies on staphylococci from the bovine udder. I. Jap. J. Vet. Res. 6(1):19-33. Ref. Mar.1958. 41.8 V6446
- 71856 NOGARIN, S. Balantidiasis in cattle (preliminary note). (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 6(5):201-202. Sept./Oct.1957. 41.8 V6499
English summary.
- 71857 NUMANS, S. R., and WINTZER, H. J. Gedeckte Klauenbeinfrakturen während des Weideganges beim Rind. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 65(8):201-204. Apr.15,1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.
- 71858 O'DRISCOLL, J. Rape poisoning in cattle. Irish Vet. J. 12(5):82. May 1958. 41.8 Ir4
- 71859 OGORODNIAIA, A. V. The role of the nervous system in milk secretion. (In Russian.) B. Eksper. Biol. i Med. 44(11):22-27. Ref. Nov.1957. 442.8 B87
English summary.
This journal in English translation 442.8 B87Ae.
Cattle.
- 71860 OZERSKAIA, V. N., and POPOVA, K. A. Relative value of subcutaneous and intratracheal injection of iodine solution in Dictyocaulus infestation of calves. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(4):41-43. Apr.1958. 41.8 V6426
- 71861 PANNU, H. S. "Hump sore" in Kutch. Indian Vet. J. 35(4):172-173. Apr.1958. 41.8 In2
Stephanofilariasis in cattle.
- 71862 PANTESCO, V., and others. Sur le mode de dégradation du glucose par l'aorte de Bovidés. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 151(8/9):1584-1587. 1957. 442.9 P21
J. Viaud, R. Fontaine, and P. Mandel, joint authors.
- 71863 PAOLUZZI, L., and BATELLO, E. Sodium propionate and the bacterial microflora of the rumen in the treatment of puerperal acetosis in cattle. (In Italian.) Gaz. Vet. 4:1-14. Oct./Dec.1957. 41.8 G25
- 71864 PATRIAT, R. Les contrats passés avec les vétérinaires au sujet de la vaccination des bovins contre la fièvre aphteuse. Agr. Prat. 122(5):227-230. May 1958. 14 J82
- 71865 PENHA, A. M. Diarrhea of heifers. (In Portuguese.) Rural 38(444):34; (445):90. (Cont.) Apr.-May 1958. 9.2 B733
- 71866 PIER, A. C., GRAY, D. M., and FOSSATTI, M. J. Nocardia asteroides—a newly recognized pathogen of the mastitis complex. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19(71):319-331. Ref. Apr.1958. 41.8 Am3A
Cattle.
- 71867 PLESNIK, J. Einfluss verschieden lange Zeitabstandes der Eintrocknung der Euterhälfte vor dem Abkalben auf ihre Produktion und Zusammensetzung der Milch in der nachfolgenden Laktation. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 5(1):3-21. Ref. 1958. 19.5 P752
German summary.
- 71868 POUNDEN, W. D. The possible role of nutrition in mastitis. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 61:183-186. 1957, pub.1958. 49.9 Un3R
Cattle.
- 71869 PREIN, W. Über die Schutzbehandlung neugeborener Kälber gegen Kälberlähme und Früherkrankungen. Vetmed. Nachr. 1:28-32. 1958. 41.8 V6428
English summary, p. 5-6 of supplement.
- 71870 PRITCHARD, W. R., and others. Infectious bovine ulcerative stomatitis. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 61:158-168. Ref. 1957, pub.1958. 49.9 Un3R
R. M. Claffin, D. P. Gustafson, and M. Ristic, joint authors.
- 71871 PROVOST, A. Recherches immunologiques sur la péripneumonie. 2. Rev. d'Elevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)11(1):5-10. Ref. 1958. 41.8 R3262
English summary.
In cattle.
- 71872 RADKEVICH, P. E., and others. Poisoning of cattle with corn silage which had been contaminated with pathogenic fungi. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 35(4):79-81. Apr.1958. 41.8 V6426
P. G. Deripasko, L. M. Dmitrievskii, G. D. Davydov, V. Sh. Saakian, E. G. Fink, and P. G. Atoian, joint authors.
- 71873 RAGSDALE, A. C., CHENG, C. S., and JOHN-SON, H. D. Environmental physiology and shelter engineering with special reference to domestic animals. XLII. Effects of constant environmental temperatures of 50° F and 80° F on the growth responses of Brahman, Santa Gertrudis, and Shorthorn calves. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 642,32 p. Ref. Oct.1957. 100 M693
- 71874 RANKIN, J. D. The complement-fixation test in the diagnosis of Johne's disease in cattle. Vet. Rec. 70(18):383-388. Ref. May 3,1958. 41.8 V641
- 71875 RANNEY, A. F. Status of Federal-State cooperative tuberculosis eradication. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 61:210-214. 1957, pub.1958. 49.9 Un3R
- 71876 RAPPINI, F., and FREGNAN, G. Effect of diethylstilbestrol on the growth of non-castrated fattening calves. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 34(10):484-487. May 31,1958. 442.8 So12

- 71877 REPP, W. W., and WATKINS, W. E. Relation of forage carotene to plasma carotene and vitamin A of range cows. *J. Anim. Sci.* 17(2):398-404. Ref. May 1958. 49 J82
- 71878 RIELLE, J. Experimentations sur le milieu de culture utilisé dans le diagnostic de la brucellose bovine à partir du lait. Zurich, 1957. 59 p. Ref. 41.2 R4493
- 71879 RISTIC, M., and TRAGER, W. Cultivation at 37°C of a trypanosome (*Trypanosoma theileri*) from cows with depressed milk production. *J. Protozool.* 5(2):146-148. May 1958. 439.8 J82
- 71880 ROEPKE, M. H., STILES, F. C., and DRIVER, F. C. A summary of the studies in Minnesota on the whey plate test for the diagnosis of bovine brucellosis. *U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc.* 61:118-126. 1957, pub. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
- 71881 RONCALLI, R. Factors influencing the vitamin content of milk fat of cows. (In Italian.) *Veterinaria [Milano]* 6(4):165-167. Ref. July/Aug. 1957. 41.8 V6499
- 71882 ROSE, W. K. Serious cause of infertility in dairy cattle: vibriosis. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 61(8):388-389. Mar. 1958. 23 So84
- 71883 ROSENBERGER, G. Die medikamentös-instrumentelle Behandlung der Schlundverstopfung des Rindes unter Verwendung von Melufin. *Vetmed. Nachr.* 1:9-12. 1958. 41.8 V6428
- English summary, p. 4 of supplement.
- 71884 ROTA, E. Considerations and results of the researches carried out on the hydrolysis, abstraction, purification of metabolic products from estrogenic substances present in the urine from cows. (In Italian.) *Ricerca Sci.* 28(2):362-376. Feb. 1958. 475 It1
- English summary.
- 71885 ROUILLON PINILLOS, R. Incidencia de la tuberculosis bovina en el ternera de Lima y alrededores. (Sum.) *Vet. y Zootec.* 9(23):41-42. Oct. 1957. 41.8 V6434
- 71886 RUSCHI, A., and BAUER, A. G. Classification of Chiroptera of Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) *Dipán* 10(109/110):10-13. July/Aug. 1957. 41.9 R473
- In study of transmission of rabies to cattle.
- 71887 SAAL, J. R., and RIEK, R. F. Studies on bovine mast cells. *I. Stain Technol.* 33(3):123-128. Ref. May 1958. 442.8 St1
- 71888 SAKAMOTO, T., SONODA, M., and NAKAMURA, R. Clinical and biochemical studies on the basis of ketone bodies in cattle. IV. *Jap. J. Vet. Res.* 6(1):35-47. Ref. Mar. 1958. 41.8 V6446
- 71889 SCHAAP, A. VAN DER, and JAARTSVELD, F. H. J. Isolation of *Brucella abortus* from semen cultivated on a culture medium containing the detergent Abro. (In Dutch.) *Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk.* 83(9):345-349. May 1, 1958. 41.8 T431
- English summary.
- 71890 SCHALM, O. W., NOORLANDER, D. O., and PIER, A. C. Mechanical milking and mastitis. *U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc.* 61:187-196. 1957, pub. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
- Includes discussion.
- 71891 SCHEINER, A. Praktische Vorschläge zur Bekämpfung der Brucellose abortus Bang. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 13(5):131-134. Ref. May 1958. 41.8 T445
- Cattle.
- 71892 SCHLEITER, H., and DIETZ, O. Die Fremdkörperoperation beim Rind als Einmannmethode. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 13(4):111-113. Apr. 1958. 41.8 T445
- 71893 SCHNEPF, P., and SCHIRMER, J. Untersuchungen über Form und Funktionseigenschaften des Euters. *Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt.* 5(5/6):177-186. 1957. 49 B32
- Cattle.
- 71894 SCHNIDER, P. Beitrag zur Diagnostik der Endometritis chronica beim Rind mit Hilfe der Uterusbiopsie. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 13(5):149-152. (Cont.) May 1958. 41.8 T445
- 71895 SCHÖBERL, A. Moderne Methoden für den Nachweis von Bleivergiftungen. *Deut. Tierärztl. Wehnschr.* 65(9):235-239. Ref. May 1, 1958. 41.8 D482
- English summary.
- Chiefly cattle.
- 71896 SEEKLES, L. An effective method of combating grass tetany. (In Dutch.) *Producent* 10(8):58-59, 62. Apr. 19, 1958. 44.8 P94
- In cattle.
- 71897 SEREN, E. Diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the stomach in cattle. (In Italian.) *Veterinaria [Milano]* 7(2):51-65. (Cont.) Mar./Apr. 1958. 41.8 V6499
- 71898 SERRA, A., and CORRIAS, A. Diagnosis and treatment of trichomoniasis in the bull. (In Italian.) *Vet. Ital.* 9(4):267-282. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 C87
- English summary.
- 71899 SETO, T. A. Studies on the chemical nature of a toxic factor which causes aplastic anemia in calves. *Diss. Abs.* 18(5):1603. May 1958. 241.8 M58
- In trichloroethylene-extracted soybean meal.
- 71900 SHIRLEY, G. N. Clostridial enteritis in cattle. *Vet. Rec.* 70(23):478-480. June 7, 1958. 41.8 V641
- Caused by *Clostridium welchii*.
- 71901 SHONE, D. K., and others. Some aetiological agents of bovine abortions in Southern Rhodesia. *So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 29(1):55-62. Ref. Mar. 1958. 41.8 So8
- J. R. Philip, R. M. Roberts, and G. J. Christie, joint authors.
- 71902 SHULER, N. B. Parturient hemoglobinemia. *Rocky Mountain Vet.* 6(4):22, 24. Apr. 1958. 41.8 R59
- 71903 SINGH, R., and MERILAN, C. P. Influence of temperature on vitamin levels in bovine blood; a study of B-vitamins and vitamin C levels in the blood of Brahman, Santa Gertrudis and Shorthorn heifers reared under different environmental temperature conditions. *Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B.* 639, 40 p. Ref. Sept. 1957. 100 M693
- 71904 SIVIERI, M., and PEZZELLA, R. Sterilization of calves and young bulls by means of extirpation of the tail of the epididymis. (In Italian.) *Clin. Vet.* 81(5):143-148. May 1958. 41.8 C61
- 71905 SPRAGUE, L. M., and STORMONT, C. The recognition of the soluble blood group substance Oc of cattle and its relationship to the blood group system J. (Abs.) *Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec.* 1957(26):398. 442.9 G28
- 71906 STAPLES, E. L. J., RUSSELL, R. R., and SALISBURY, R. M. A toxic calf meal. *New Zeal. Vet. J.* 6(2):33-40. Apr. 1958. 41.8 N483
- 71907 STARKEBAUM, C. C. "Bawling disease" in calves. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 132(11):495. June 1, 1958. 41.8 Am3
- Necropsy showed a heart defect.
- 71908 STEERE, J. H., and NEALY, J. Correcting the displacement of the bovine abomasum. *Mod. Vet. Pract.* 39(6):45-48. May 1, 1958. 41.8 N812
- 71909 STERNE, M., and HUTCHINSON, I. The production of bovine haemorrhagic septicaemia vaccine by continuous culture. *Brit. Vet. J.* 114(5):176-179. May 1958. 41.8 V643
- 71910 STÖBER, M. Über die Wirkung und Anwendung neuer Phenothiazinderivate (sog. "Tranquilizer") beim Rind. *Deut. Tierärztl. Wehnschr.* 65(9):229-235. Ref. May 1, 1958. 41.8 D482
- English summary.
- 71911 STORMONT, C., MILLER, W. J., and SUZUKI, Y. New phenogroups in the B system of bovine blood groups. *Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec.* 1957(26):400. 442.9 G28
- 71912 STOWE, C. M., ARONSON, A. L., and JOHN-SON, K. The pharmacology of sulfabromomethazine, a new long-acting sulfonamide, in cattle. *Amer. J. Vet. Res.* 19(71):345-353. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 Am3A
- 71913 STROBL, M. Untersuchungen über die Zusammenhänge zwischen Widerristhöhe und Brusttiefe mit der Milch- und Fettleistung. *Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb.* 34(6):748-763. Ref. 1957. 18 L24
- 71914 TACU, D., and TACU, A. Isolement des germes spécifiques des organes provenant des boeufs utilisés pour la préparation du sérum contre le rouget ou contre la pasteurellose. (In Rumanian.) *Bucharest. Inst. de Seruri si Vaccinuri Pasteur. An.* 2:379-387. 1957. 448.39 B85
- French summary.
- 71915 TAPIAS, R. Defensa de los vacunos contra las infecciones. *Cult. Mod.* 41(4):128. Apr. 1958. 15 C89
- 71916 TEIXEIRA, M. F. M. A disease under study by the Instituto de Pesquisas Veterinarias "Desiderio Finamor." (In Portuguese.) *Dipán* 10(109/110):51-52. July/Aug. 1957. 41.9 R473
- A disease of cattle; possibly nutritional or poisoning.
- 71917 TENA PRADES, F. J. Revisión etiopatogénica y terapéutica de la diarrea de los terneros lactantes. *Not. Neosan* 87:5-16, 19-32, 35-52. Ref. 1958. 41.8 N84
- 71918 TERPSTRA, A. Considerations on the external and internal structure of the udder. 1-2. (In Dutch.) *CMC Melk* 13(26):410-411, 416; 14(1):8-9, 12. Apr. 26-May 10, 1958. 44.8 C11
- 71919 THOMAS, A. D., and NEITZ, W. O. Rhipicephaline tick toxicosis in cattle: its possible aggravating effects on certain diseases. *So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 29(1):39-50. Mar. 1958. 41.8 So8

- 71920 THÖRNE, H. Bovine mastitis with findings of staphylococci in the secretion with special reference to the correlation between clinical and bacteriological observations. (In Swedish.) Nord. Vetmed. 10(5):309-324. Ref. May 1958. 41.8 N813
English summary.
- 71921 TOOP, C. R. Blackleg in cattle. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(2):181-182. Mar./Apr. 1958. 23 W52J
- 71922 TRAUTWEIN, K. Grundsätzliches zur Bekämpfung der Trichomoniasis. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(9):161-163. May 1, 1958. 41.8 B45
English summary.
In cattle.
- 71923 TREVISAN, G. On gastro-peritonitis due to foreign bodies in cattle. (In Italian.) Gaz. Vet. 4:15-17. Oct./Dec. 1957. 41.8 G25
- 71924 TWIEHAUS, M. J. A report on research activities in anaplasmosis. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 61:68-73. Ref. 1957, pub. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
- 71925 UBERTINI, B. Protection of cattle from tuberculosis in the irrigated Po Plain. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 92(20):1-3. May 16, 1958. 16 B87
Includes discussion.
- 71926 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON ANAPLASMOSIS. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 61:79-93. 1957, pub. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
K. J. Peterson, chairman.
- 71927 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON INFECTIOUS DISEASES OF CATTLE. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 61:197-201. 1957, pub. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
D. E. Jasper, chairman.
- 71928 VACIRCA, G. Elements of symptomatology and pathology of the cardio-vascular system of cattle. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 71(1):3-13; (2):89-96. (Cont.) Jan./Feb.-Mar./Apr. 1958. 41.8 V6499
- 71929 VAN HOESEN, N., and ISHAM, R. R. The therapeutic use of magnets given orally for traumatic gastritis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 132(9):388-389. May 1, 1958. 41.8 Am3
To cattle.
- 71930 VAN HOUWELING, C. D. The economic importance of mastitis. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 61:171-174. 1957, pub. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
Cattle; includes milk losses.
- 71931 VENABLE, J. H., and MCDONALD, L. E. Post-parturient bovine uterine motility—normal and after experimentally produced retention of the fetal membranes. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19(71):308-313. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 Am3A
- 71932 VENKATARAMAN, V. Brucellosis and its control in Coimbatore District. Indian Vet. J. 35(4):163-166. Apr. 1958. 41.8 In2
Cattle.
- 71933 VIATKIN, S. K. Use of antibiotics on sovkhoses of Northern Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 12(3):40. Mar. 1958. 49 Z6
Prevention of diseases in calves.
- 71934 WASHBURN, R. G., GILMORE, L. O., and FECHHEIMER, N. S. The chemical composition of cattle hair. I. Ohio J. Sci. 58(3):150-152. May 1958. 410 Oh3
- 71935 WEBER, T. B. The complement-fixing antibody response of cattle infected or exposed to reinfection with Dictyocaulus viviparus. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19(71):338-344. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 Am3A
- 71936 WELLS, K. F. La santé des bovins laitiers. Digeste de l'Eleveur 12(5):16-18. (Cont.) Feb. 1958. 49 D56
Care, and treatment of mastitis.
- 71937 WHITE, G. A specific diffusible antigen of rinderpest virus demonstrated by the agar double-diffusion precipitation reaction. Nature [London] 181(4620):1409. May 17, 1958. 472 N21
- 71938 WHITE, T. G. Further studies on a nonspecific bovine serum agglutinin. Diss. Abs. 18(4):1220. Apr. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 71939 WILSON, A. A. The aetiology of grass tetany. Vet. Rec. 70(19):406. May 10, 1958. 41.8 V641
- 71940 WINKLER, W. Die Züchtung des Maul-und-Klauenseuche-Rindervirus vom Typ C im Gehirn der weissen Maus. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 11(5):813-815. 1957. 41.8 Ex7
- 71941 WOELFFER, E. A. Treatment of [vaginal] prolapses in cattle. Norden News 32(1):12. May 1958. 41.8 N75
- 71942 YAMAGIWA, S., and others. Histopathological studies on bovine mammary gland. II. Jap. J. Vet. Res. 6(1):51-61. Mar. 1958. 41.8 V6446
T. Ono, T. Uemura, and T. Ida, joint authors.
- 71943 YOUNG, S., and FIREHAMMER, B. D. Abortion attributed to Listeria monocytogenes infection in a range herd of beef cattle. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 132(10):434-438. Ref. May 15, 1958. 41.8 Am3

Miscellaneous

- 71944 ALMEIDA, G. T. DE. Meat and dairy cattle. (In Portuguese.) Rural 38(444):58-59. Apr. 1958. 9.2 B733
- 71945 ALVES, F. From the first records to the first golden cow. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 29(337):14. Jan. 1958. 43.8 R32
Brazil.
- 71946 ALVES, F. Records and record-makers in the 180-day milk production contest. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 29(338):16-18. Feb. 1958. 43.8 R32
Brazil.
- 71947 ANDO, H. Studies on transportation by cattle on a slope. II. (In Japanese.) Shikoku Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 3:257-264. Mar. 1957. 107.6 Z4
English summary.
- 71948 ANDREWS, J. O. The domesticated buffalo of India and Pakistan. Roy. Army Vet. Corps. J. 29(1):4-6. Spring 1958. 41.8 G79
- 71949 ARMSTRONG, T. Performance testing and the purebred cattle business. Amer. Breeds 19(1):21. June 1958. 43.8 Z12
- 71950 BAERENFAENGER, E. Producing meat-type cattle. Aberdeen-Angus J. 39(11):39, 62-63. June 1958. 43.8 Ab3
- 71951 BROWNLEE, A. Behaviour of domestic cattle. Agr. Rev. 4(1):27-31. June 1958. 30.08 Ag8
- 71952 CAMPBELL, J. R. Indoor rearing of dairy calves. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 28(3/4):46-51. Dec. 1957. 25 F47Ag
- 71953 CLARK, C. H. Managing dairy heifers after weaning. Queensland Agr. J. 84(4):205-207. Apr. 1958. 23 Q33
- 71954 FEENEY, A., and APPLEMAN, B. Automation streamlines D.H.I.A. records. Hoard's Dairyman 103(11):592-593. June 10, 1958. 44.8 H65
- 71955 FLATZ, W. Ursachen von Fettprozentenschwankungen und von niederem Fettgehalt. Österr. Milchwirt. 13(8):131-133. Apr. 21, 1958. 44.8 Os72
- 71956 FLINT, W. E. Your 4-H beef calf. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 279, 16 p. Sept. 1957. 275.29 N463E
- 71957 GODLEY, W. C., and CATO, L. F. Performance testing of beef cattle. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 429, 6 p. June 1957. 275.29 So8E
- 71958 HENDEL, A. Dairy-herd at Shluchot. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(7):695-699. Apr. 1958. 26 H27
- 71959 HENNING, M. W. Rear calves with care. Farming So. Africa 34(2):49-50. May 1958. 24 So842
- 71960 HULGAARD, S. A. Milk production in Denmark, 1956-57. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 12(5):218-220. May 1958. 11 L2322
Chiefly cattle records.
- 71961 ISERMEYER, H. G. Eine Melkgemeinschaft in Niedersachsen. Tierzüchter 10(10):241-243. May 20, 1958. 49 T445
- 71962 JANEJA, P. C. Indian water buffalo—an economical dairy animal. Indian Dairyman 10(4):116-118. Apr. 1958. 44.8 In282
- 71963 JOHNSTON, J. E. The effects of high temperatures on milk production. J. Hered. 49(2):65-68. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1958. 44.8 Am3
- 71964 JÖNKÖPINGS LÄNS CENTRALA KONTROLL-FÖRENING. Report on the activities of Jönköping Province Central Cow-Testing Association for the control year, 10/1, 1956-9/30, 1957. (In Swedish.) Jönköpings Läns Hushållssk. Tidskr. 1958(1):25-27. Mar. 11 J732
- 71965 LIMA, M. R. A. DE. The economic production of milk. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 28(335):12-14. Nov. 1957. 43.8 R32
Brazil.
- 71966 LUIJENDIJK, J. Three years' experience with the production per standard cow in northern South Holland. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbouwlichtingsdienst. Landbouwlichting. 15(5):216-219. May 1958. 12 N383M
- 71967 MACDONALD, M. A. Reaction to cold temperatures by lactating Holstein-Friesian cows. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1957:15. 49.9 Ea72
- 71968 MALMÖHUS LÄNS CENTRALA KONTROLL-FÖRENING. Activities of the Cow-Testing Association, 1956/57. (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushållssk. Kvrtlskr. 1:36-43. 1958. 11 M29
- 71969 MARZULLO, D. F., and CARRAZONI, E. Aporte para la cría artificial de terneros. Holando Argentino 16(178):27-30, 52; (179):29-31. Jan.-Feb. 1958. 43.8 H68

71970 MILLER, J. I. History of herd classification work in New York State. *Aberdeen-Angus J.* 39(11):55,72-73. June 1958. 43.8 Ab3

71971 MORTON, J. D. Keeping herd records. *Ga. Vet.* 10(2):16-17. Mar./Apr.1958. 41.8 G29

71972 MUILWIJK, E. VAN. The history of Netherlands cattle raising. 25. (In Dutch.) *CMC Melk* 14(1):6-7. May 10, 1958. 44.8 C11

71973 NARAYAN, D., VENKAYYA, D., and ANANTA-KRISHNAN, C. P. Judging lactation yield by testing at different intervals. *Indian J. Dairy Sci.* 10(4):201-203. Ref. Dec.1957. 44.8 In28

71974 PEGG, S. E. Report on group herd recording. *Queensland Agr. J.* 84(3):135-140. Mar.1958. 23 Q33

71975 QUEVEDO T., M. Dairy control. *Labor del SCIA* 3(4):17-19. Dec.1957. 9.5 L11 Ecuador.

71976 RIBEIRO, J. A. Franca, from the dairying point of view; project of a dairy school-factory. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. dos Criadores* 29(338):38-39. Feb.1958. 43.8 R32

71977 SHACKELFORD, F. L. Care of large animals (cattle) for experimental purposes. *West. Vet.* 5:35-38. 1958. 41.8 C83

71978 THE SHOW ring—are changes needed? *West. Dairy J.* 14(8):20-25. June 1958. 44.8 W524

Panel discussion; members: J. Rowe, V. Jessup, F. Finnicum, D. Roberts, E. Deetz, T. H. Blosser, J. Pappas, and F. Sandell.

71979 STOIANOV, P. For better hygiene in calf, baby pig, and chick care. (In Bulgarian.) *Selskostopanska Misul* 2(9):555-560. 1957. 21 Se492

71980 SVETLOV, V. Renovation of the conveyor for cattle processing. (In Russian.) *Miasnafa Industriia SSSR* 28(6):14-15. 1957. 50.8 M58

71981 TARNVIK, N. The inspection work—an effective method for a more profitable milk production. (In Swedish.) *Västerbotten* 30(6):163-164. 1957. 11 V442

71982 TAVEGGIA, T. Primates of dairy cattle production. (In Italian.) *B. dell'Agr.* 92(21):1. May 23, 1958. 16 B87

Records and testing.

71983 THIER, H. Planung und Betrieb neuzeitlicher Rinderschlachthanlagen. *Fleischwirtschaft* 10(4):236-237. Apr.1958. 280.38 F62

English summary.

71984 WILLIAMS, C. M. Beef cattle performance testing, its development and application. *Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc.* 1957:42-48. 49.9 Ea72

71985 WYNN, R. L., HYATT, G., and GEORGE, J. D. The family milk cow. *N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C.* 416,7 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 N811

71986 YECK, R. G. Environmental physiology and shelter engineering with special reference to domestic animals. XLIV. Stable heat and moisture dissipation with beef calves at temperatures of 50° and 80° F. *Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B.* 645,28 p. Oct.1957. 100 M693

DOGS AND CATS

Breeds and Breeding

71987 ASSOCIATION OF MASTERS OF HARRIERS AND BEAGLES. *Kennel stud book*, 1957. Bishop's Stortford, 1957. 49 p. 48.9 As7

71988 EISERHARDT, H. *Der Gebrauchshund; eine Anleitung für die Zucht und Abrichtung*. Ed. 8. Hamburg, Parey, 1957. 182 p. 48 M54G

71989 INTERNATIONAL SHEEP DOG SOCIETY. *Stud book*, v. XI. Carnforth, England, 1958. 210 p. 48.9 In83

71990 KOMAI, T. On the origin of the tortoiseshell male cat. *Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt.* 7:12-13. 1956, pub. 1957. 443.9 M68

71991 KOSCHITZKI, G. *Schweisshundarbeit und Jagdwirtschaft*. Forst u. Jagd 8(3):119-120; (4):170-172; (5):213-215. Mar.-May 1958. 99.8 W143

71992 MANGRUM, M. Who's who in Cocker Spaniels, volume IV. Gatlinburg, Tenn., 1958. 130 p. 48.9 M31

71993 NATIONAL COURSING ASSOCIATION. *The Greyhound stud book*, volume 49, 1956. Abilene, Kans., 1957. 1006 p. 48.9 N212

71994 SEARLE, A. G. Comparative genetics of some cat populations. (Abs.) *Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec.* 1957(26):393-394. 442.9 G28

71995 WALES, R. G., and WHITE, I. G. The interaction of pH, tonicity and electrolyte concentration on the motility of dog spermatozoa. *J. Physiol.* 141(2):273-280. Apr.30, 1958. 447.8 J82

Feeds and Feeding

71996 SRIVASTAVA, H. C. L. Ambrasynth Lepetit vitaminised capsules in canine practice. *Indian Vet. J.* 35(4):174. Apr.1958. 41.8 In2

71997 WANNER, R. L., and others. Reproduction of Beagles fed commercial feeds containing corn distillers dried solubles. *Distillers Feed Conf. Proc.* 13:27-31. Mar.12, 1958. 389.79 C765

C. M. McCay, K. M. Palmer, and A. C. Stevens, joint authors.

Veterinary Medicine

71998 APEL, S. Erfahrungen über erbliche Krankheitsveranlagung beim Hund. *Kleintier-Praxis* 3(1/2):13-15. Ref. Mar.1958. 41.8 K67

English summary.

71999 ARBEITER, K. Beitrag zur Wundversorgung bei Fleischressern nach geburtshilflich-gynäkologischen Laparotomien. *Wien. Tierärztl. Monshr.* 45(3):179-183. 1958. 41.8 T345

English summary.

Chiefly dogs and cats.

72000 BARTELS, K. P. Die Aerosolbehandlung von Erkrankungen des Respirationsapparates bei Hunden. *Kleintier-Praxis* 3(1/2):6-13. Ref. Mar.1958. 41.8 K67

English summary.

72001 BIBERSTEIN, E. L., and others. Histoplasma infection in a dog. *Calif. Vet.* 11(5,i.e.3):28-30. May/June 1958. 41.8 C12

C. T. Robinson, P. C. Kennedy, and V. Gilmore, joint authors.

72002 BRASS, W. Die Bestimmung der Gerinnungsva-
lenz beim Hund. *Kleintier-Praxis* 3(1/2):36-38. Mar. 1958. 41.8 K67

72003 BROADWELL, J. M., and others. Management of urethral blockade in the male cat. *Mod. Vet. Pract.* 39(8):32-35. June 1, 1958. 41.8 N812

72004 BUONACCORSI, A. The use of A.T.P. [adenosine triphosphoric acid] in the "overstrain syndrome" of hunting dogs. (In Italian.) *Veterinaria [Milano]* 7(2):67-73. Ref. Mar./Apr.1958. 41.8 V6499

English summary.

72005 BUTLER, H. C. Fixation of distal epiphyseal fractures of the femur. *West. Vet.* 5:44-48. 1958. 41.8 C83

Dogs.

72006 CAPORALE, G. Some recent information applicable to canine distemper vaccination. (In Italian.) *Vet. Ital.* 9(4):328-331. Apr.1958. 41.8 C87

72007 CARLSON, W. D., and LUMB, W. V. Esophageal invagination of the stomach in a dog. *Mod. Vet. Pract.* 39(5):65. Apr.15, 1958. 41.8 N812

72008 CHAMBERLAIN, D. M. Thrombocytopenia caused by hyperestrogenemia. *Mod. Vet. Pract.* 39(4):58-59. Apr.1, 1958. 41.8 N812

In a dog.

72009 CHO, B. R. A suspected case of "hard pad" disease in a dog. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 132(9):392-393. May 1, 1958. 41.8 Am3

72010 CHRISTOPH, H. J. Die diagnostischen Möglichkeiten der Nierenentzündungen des Hundes. *Kleintier-Praxis* 3(1/2):22. Mar.1958. 41.8 K67

72011 CHRISTOPH, H. J. Über den Wert der Totalclearance bei der Nephritis des Hundes. *Kleintier-Praxis* 3(1/2):22-23. Mar.1958. 41.8 K67

72012 CLARKE, A. V., and WATKINSON, D. E. A case of malignant tumour in the dog treated with specific antigen. *Brit. Vet. J.* 114(5):163-164. May 1958. 41.8 V643

In the foot.

72013 CLARKE, G. L. Cerebellar hypoplasia in the cat. *West. Vet.* 5:49-50. 1958. 41.8 C83

72014 CORNELIUS, C. E. Canine diseases of the liver; laboratory diagnosis, new concepts and methods. *Mod. Vet. Pract.* 39(5):57-64. Apr.15, 1958. 41.8 N812

72015 DAHME, E. Über die Beurteilung der Angiopathien bei chronisch-sklerosierenden Nierenerkrankungen des Hundes. Eine vergleichend-morphologische Studie zum Problem der spontanen und experimentellen Arteriosklerosen in der Tierheilkunde. *Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed.* 11(5):752-812. 1957. 41.8 Ex7

72016 DAVIES, M. E. Some observations on the antigenic structure of *Escherichia coli* isolated from the dog. *Brit. Vet. J.* 114(5):198-200. May 1958. 41.8 V643

72017 DEAN, D. V. Some facts about animal vaccines. (Digest.) *Mod. Vet. Pract.* 39(7):30-31. May 15, 1958. 41.8 N812

In rabies of dogs.

- 72018 FINNICH, H. E. A new anthelmintic for dogs and cats. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrægefor. Medlemsbl. 41(10):275-277. May 15, 1958. 41.9 D23 Vermiplex.
- 72019 FISHLER, J. J. Relief of urinary retention in the male cat. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 132(10):426-428. May 15, 1958. 41.8 Am3
Through cystotomy.
- 72020 FREUDIGER, U. Der ACTH- (Thorn-) Test und seine Bedeutung zur Diagnose von Nebennierenrindenfunktionsstörungen beim Hunde. Kleintier-Praxis 3(1/2):25-28. Mar. 1958. 41.8 K67
Includes discussion by Elkmeier.
- 72021 FREY, H. H. Stoffwechsel klinisch wichtiger Barbiturate beim Hund. Kleintier-Praxis 3(1/2):31-33. Mar. 1958. 41.8 K67
- 72022 GARBUTT, T. A case of pancreatic disease in a dog. Vet. News 22(2):9-11. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1958. 41.8 V6491
- 72023 GARNER, E. A new method of fracture fixation using the modny nail. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 132(11):470-474. Ref. June 1, 1958. 41.8 Am3
Cases of dogs.
- 72024 GONZAGA, A., and TACA, V. S. The normal pulse and respiration rates and body temperature of native dogs. Indian Vet. J. 35(4):167-172. Apr. 1958. 41.8 In2
- 72025 GONZALEZ CASTRO, J., RUIZ DEL RINCON, E. C., and RODRIGUEZ GARCIA, F. Estudio sobre la infestación natural prenatal con *Toxocara canis* (Werner 1782) Johnston 1916; aportación de varios casos. Rev. Iberica de Parasitol. 18(2):89-105. Ref. Apr. 1958. 436.8 R32
English summary.
- 72026 GRUENBERG, K. Bindehaut- und Hornhautkrankungen des Hundes. Untersuchungsmethoden. Kleintier-Praxis 3(1/2):38-40. Mar. 1958. 41.8 K67
- 72027 HARASZTI, J. Curettage in dogs. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(4):92-94. Apr. 1958. 41.8 V644
English summary.
In cases of metritis.
- 72028 HATCHER, M. H. A new procedure for enucleation [of the eye] in small animals. Soeast. Vet. 9(3):87-89. Spring 1958. 41.8 Un32
Case of a dog.
- 72029 HOE, C. M., and WILKINSON, J. S. Examination of urine for some abnormal chemical constituents. Vet. Rec. 70(21):439-441. May 24, 1958. 41.8 V641
Dogs.
- 72030 HOLZWORTH, J. Disease conditions prominent in cats. Pa. U. Sch. Vet. Med. Vet. Ext. Q. 151:101-115. June 6, 1958. 41.9 P386
- 72031 HOPKINS, C. A., and HUTCHISON, W. M. Studies on cestode metabolism. IV. The nitrogen fraction in the large cat tapeworm, *Hydatigera (taenia) taeniaeformis*. Expt. Parasitol. 7(3):349-365. Ref. May 1958. 436.8 Ex7
- 72032 HUGENHOLTZ, P. G., and others. Experimental coccidioidomycosis in dogs. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19(71):433-439. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 Am3A
R. E. Reed, K. T. Maddy, R. J. Trautman, and J. D. Barber, joint authors.
- 72033 JACKSON, C. Protozoacidal drugs and canine dermatoses. Mod. Vet. Pract. 39(5):56. Apr. 15, 1958. 41.8 N812
- 72034 JONES, J. E. T., and FROST, R. C. Follicular cystitis and ureteritis with renal calculus in a bitch. Vet. Rec. 70(23):466. June 7, 1958. 41.8 V641
- 72035 KIRK, R. W. Canine pediatrics. Mod. Vet. Pract. 39(4):37-38, 40-42; (5):45-50. (Concl.) Ref. Apr. 1-15, 1958. 41.8 N812
Growth, and treatment of diseases.
- 72036 KLINGER, K. Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen an isolierten Pigmentgranula von Haaren des Dobermanns. Wien. Tierärztl. Monshr. 45(3):201-202. 1958. 41.8 T345
Abstract of thesis, Tierärztliche Hochschule, Vienna.
- 72037 LEIGHTON, R. L. Trephining the frontal sinus in the cat. Mod. Vet. Pract. 39(8):44-45. June 1, 1958. 41.8 N812
- 72038 LETTOW, E. Leberfunktionsproben beim Hund. Kleintier-Praxis 3(1/2):34-36. Mar. 1958. 41.8 K67
- 72039 LIEGEOIS, F., and DEPELCHIN, A. Un cas d'insuffisance surrénale chez le chien—valeur diagnostique de certaines constantes sanguines. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 102(2):79-88. Ref. Mar. 1958. 41.8 A-72
- 72040 LOCHTE, T. Cuticulabilder des Hundehaars und ihre Deutung. Zool. Anz. 160(5/6):79-87. Mar. 1958. 410 Z7
- 72041 LUMB, W. V. A study of canine haemobartonellosis. Diss. Abs. 18(4):1400-1401. Apr. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 72042 MCCLELLAND, R. B., and MCCLELLAND, F. E. Statistics on ailments of cats. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 132(9):394-395. May 1, 1958. 41.8 Am3
- 72043 MADDY, K. T. Disseminated coccidioidomycosis of the dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 132(11):483-489. Ref. June 1, 1958. 41.8 Am3
- 72044 MOOSER, M. Zahnärztlich-vergleichende Untersuchungen an 425 Hundeschädeln. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 100(4):209-223. Apr. 1958. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.
- 72045 MÜLLENAX, C. H., and MULLENAX, P. B. Pneumothorax in dogs. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 132(9):382-384. May 1, 1958. 41.8 Am3
- 72046 MÜLLER, L. F. Erfahrungen mit Nebennierenrindenpräparaten beim Hund. Kleintier-Praxis 3(1/2):24-25. Mar. 1958. 41.8 K67
- 72047 MURAKAMI, T., HYOGO, Y., and KATO, H. Experimental studies on the peroral infection of dogs with *Salmonella*. Iwate U. Facul. Agr. J. 3(3):268-276. Oct. 1957. 107.6 Iw93
- 72048 NIELSEN, S. W., and COLE, C. R. Canine mastocytoma—a report of one hundred cases. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19(71):417-432. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 Am3A
- 72049 NIEMAND, H. G. Degenerative Knochenveränderungen und Steroidhormone. Kleintier-Praxis 3(1/2):29-30. Mar. 1958. 41.8 K67
Dogs.
- 72050 NILÉHN, P. O. Infections with anthrax-like bacilli [*Bacillus cereus*]. (In Swedish.) Nord. Vetmed. 10(5):325-330. Ref. May 1958. 41.8 N813
English summary.
Septicemia in a cat and a cow.
- 72051 OTTEN, E. Vergiftungserscheinungen beim Hunde nach Anwendung von Sabadillesig. Kleintier-Praxis 3(1/2):15-16. Mar. 1958. 41.8 K67
- 72052 PERSSON, W. D. Canine dentistry. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 22(5):162-163. May 1958. 41.8 C162
- 72053 PINEDO SAIZ, D. L. Un método sencillo para la investigación microcoprológica, de fácil instauración en el medio rural. Veterinaria [Madrid] 22(4):333-336. Apr. 1958. 41.8 V6429
In study of dogs as vectors of hydatidosis.
- 72054 PRIER, J. E. Cat-scratch fever. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 70(3):650-667. Ref. June 3, 1958. 500 N484
- 72055 PUNTONI, P. Bone epiphysis in the dog. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 6(4):135-139. Ref. July/Aug. 1957. 41.8 V6499
English summary.
- 72056 RODENBECK, H. Zur Prostataktomie des Hundes. Kleintier-Praxis 3(1/2):28-29. Mar. 1958. 41.8 K67
- 72057 ROHRBACHER, W. Nebennierenrindenfunktionsprüfung bei gesunden und kranken Hunden (Thorn-test und Kochsalzausscheidung). Wien. Tierärztl. Monshr. 45(3):203-204. 1958. 41.8 T345
Abstract of thesis, Tierärztliche Hochschule, Vienna.
- 72058 SASUM, H. Zur Behandlung der Hauterkrankung des Hundes mit Avil. Vetmed. Nachr. 1:33-36. 1958. 41.8 V6428
English summary, p. 6 of supplement.
- 72059 SCHNITZLEIN, W. Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung der Analdrüsenentzündung und -abszedierung beim Hund mit Salthion. Kleintier-Praxis 3(1/2):1-3. Mar. 1958. 41.8 K67
English summary.
- 72060 SCHOSS, P., and WUPPER, O. Ein kasuistischer Beitrag zur aleukämischen Lymphadenose des Hundes. Kleintier-Praxis 3(1/2):4-6. Mar. 1958. 41.8 K67
English summary.
- 72061 SCOTTI, T. M. The carotid body tumor in dogs. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 132(10):413-419. Ref. May 15, 1958. 41.8 Am3
- 72062 SHASHEK, K., and SMITH, J. E. Rabies control in St. Louis city—six and one-half years after its largest epizootic. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 61:254-259. 1957, pub. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
Canine.
- 72063 STUNZI, H., and RUSTERHOLZ, P. Zur Klinik und pathologischen Anatomie des Tonsillenkarzinoms beim Hund. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 100(5):271-277. May 1958. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.
- 72064 THOMPSON, J. K., and BASSON, C. H. A case of *Clostridium welchii* (type A) infection in a dog. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 29(1):75. Mar. 1958. 41.8 So8

72065 VEERARAGHAVAN, N., BALASUBRAMANIAN, A., and RANGASWAMI, R. Virus content of brains and submaxillary glands and occurrence of Negri bodies in animals suspected of having died of natural rabies infection. *World Health Organ. B.* 18(3):469-471. 1958. 449.9 W892B

Dogs.

72066 VEILLEUX, R., and PETISCA, J. L. N. Tumeur des cellules de Sertoli et alopecie chez le chien. *Acad. Vét. de France. B.* 31(2):75-84. Ref. Feb. 1958. 41.9 R24

Includes discussion.

72067 WEBSTER, G. A. On prenatal infection and the migration of *Toxocara canis* Werner, 1782 in dogs. *Canad. J. Zool.* 36(3):435-440. Ref. June 1958. 470 C16D

72068 WEINBERGER, F. Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen über das Pigment und seine Lagerung im Haar des Dobermannhundes. *Wien. Tierärztl. Mon Schr.* 45(3):202. 1958. 41.8 T345

Abstract of thesis, Tierärztliche Hochschule, Vienna.

72069 WHITE, R. R. Severe constipation with subsequent autointoxication. *Soeast. Vet.* 9(3):85-86, 111. Spring 1958. 41.8 Un32

Dogs.

72070 WHITEHEAD, J. E. Feline practice. *Mod. Vet. Pract.* 39(5):22-27, 32. Apr. 15, 1958. 41.8 N812

72071 WILKINS, J. H. A case of pseudo Hodgkins disease in an army dog. *Roy. Army Vet. Corps. J.* 29(1):9-10. Spring 1958. 41.8 G79

Enlargement of lymph nodes and spleen.

72072 WILSON, H. C. Bilateral renal calculi and pyelonephritis in a Spaniel. *Vet. Rec.* 70(20):424-425. May 17, 1958. 41.8 V641

72073 ZAPPA, A. Contribution to the treatment of canine leptospirosis. (In Italian.) *Clin. Vet.* 81(4):101-104. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 C61

Miscellaneous

72074 FANSLER, T. Are dog bites a home safety problem? *Home Safety Rev.* 15(6):10-11. June 1958. 449.8 H75

72075 GUCKEL, H. Hundezucht in Wort und Bild. Berlin, Verlag Sport und Technik, 1957. 191 p. Ref. 48 G93

72076 RUFFINELLI, T., ed. *Cani e cuccioli* [Dogs and puppies]. Torino, Edizioni SALE, 1957. 54 p. (Collana "Piccolo zoo.") 48 R83

Photographs.

FUR ANIMALS - PEN RAISED

Breeds and Breeding

72077 EREKSON, A., and others. Dawn Pastel—is the future bright? *Amer. Fur Breeder* 31(6):16-17. June 1958. 410 Am33

A. Ramp, G. Siedel, and N. Starr, joint authors.

72078 FRANKLIN, B. C. Studies on the effects of progesterone on the physiology of reproduction in the mink, *Mustela vison*. *Ohio J. Sci.* 58(3):163-170. Ref. May 1958. 410 Oh3

72079 GOTHIER, F., and ADKINS, J. How do we get into dark mink? *Amer. Fur Breeder* 31(6):14-15. June 1958. 410 Am33

Breeding.

72080 JUNY, M., STEFANOWICZ, J., and CZAPLIN-SKI, E. Investigations on the adaptation of nutria for breeding out of water. (In Polish.) *Wrocław. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Ser. 4, Zootech.* 1:131-155. 1956. 49.9 B75

English summary.

72081 KLINE, A. S. Northern Illinois Branch sire service pool. *Natl. Chinchilla Breeder* 14(6):25-26. June 1958. 412.628 N21

72082 LANGENFELD, E., and others. What should we expect in breeding [mink] for white? *Amer. Fur Breeder* 31(6):15-16. June 1958. 410 Am33

F. M. Bydalek, P. Erickson, and L. Horstman, joint authors.

72083 LARSON, M. R. Planning your herd improvement program. *Natl. Chinchilla Breeder* 14(6):14-16, 18-20. June 1958. 412.628 N21

72084 RODT, P. Breeding white mink. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Pelsdyrbl.* 32(10):169-171. May 20, 1958. 412.628 N812

Feeds and Feeding

72085 AHMAN, G. Whale meat as mink feed. (In Swedish.) *Vara Palsdjur* 20(5):82-86. Apr. 15, 1958. 410 V42

72086 AHMAN, G. What kinds of grain are best for mink feeding? (In Swedish.) *Vara Palsdjur* 29(6):116-120. May 15, 1958. 410 V42

72087 GRAFF, H. A. Feed products keep pace with the industry. *Fur Trade J. Canada* 35(9):12, 20, 22. May 1958. 410 F965

For minks.

72088 NIELSEN, K. H. Problems in the whelping period. (In Danish.) *Dansk Pelsdyravl* 21(4):93-95. Apr. 1958. 412.628 D23

Feeding and diseases of minks.

Veterinary Medicine

72089 BURGER, D., FARRELL, R. K., and GORHAM, J. R. Virus enteritis of mink. *West. Vet.* 5:68-70. Ref. 1958. 41.8 C83

72090 GUERRE, R., VALLEÉ, A., and GROULADE, P. Une enzootie de salmonellose du *Myocastor à Salmonella typhi murium*. *Rec. de Méd. Vét.* 134(5):303-305. May 1958. 41.8 R24

English summary.

72091 HELMBOLDT, C. F., JUNGHER, E. L., and CUBA CAPARO, A. Pulmonary adenomatosis in the chinchilla. *Amer. J. Vet. Res.* 19(71):270-276. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 Am3A

72092 KOZŁOWSKA, J. Investigations on the helminth fauna of bred and wild foxes. (In Polish.) *Acta Parasitol. Polon.* 5(1/2):181-192. Ref. July 31, 1957. 436.8 Ac8

English summary.

72093 MÜLLER, L. F. Erfahrungen mit dem Chinchilla. *Kleintier-Praxis* 3(1/2):40-42. Mar. 1958. 41.8 K67

Diseases

Includes discussion.

72094 SPREHN, C. Ernährung und Parallelinfektionen als besonders wichtige biotische Faktoren in der Autökologie der auf Farmen gezüchteten Nerze. *Z. f. Angew. Zool.* 45(1):21-30. Ref. 1958. 449.8 Z36

English summary.

Miscellaneous

72095 DEDERER, M., SPACE, R., and LOFFMAN, D. How can we prepare for future markets? *Amer. Fur Breeder* 31(6):12-14. June 1958. 410 Am33

Mink industry.

72096 FUR FARMS PUBLISHING CO. Directory of breeders of fur bearing animals 1958. Utica, N. Y., 1958. 12 p. 225 F962

72097 KRIEGER, B. Kann eine Nutriazucht wirtschaftlich betrieben werden? *Deut. Pelztierzüchter* 32(4):65-66. Apr. 1, 1958. 412.628 D48

72098 MISCHI, G. M. A fur-bearing animal with a certain future: the nutria. (In Italian.) *Avvenire Agr.* 66(3):77-79. Mar. 1958. 16 Av9

72099 NORGES PELSDYRSLAG. Annual reports and accounts of the Norwegian Fur Animal Husbandry Society, 1957. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Pelsdyrbl.* 32(9):141-155. May 5, 1958. 412.628 N812

72100 VERDIER, R. Précisions sur le *Myocastor*. *Eleveur Franç.* 1957(15):15. Oct./Nov. 49 EL23

Farming.

HORSES AND MULES

Breeds and Breeding

72101 AMERICAN SADDLE-HORSE BREEDERS ASSOCIATION. The register, vol. no. 37. Louisville, 1957. 240 p. 42.9 Am3

72102 ARAB HORSE SOCIETY. The Arab horse stud book, volume VIII. Lewes, England, 1957. 144 p. 42.9 Ar12

72103 BLOODSTOCK BREEDERS' AND HORSE OWNERS' ASSOCIATION OF IRELAND. The Irish horse, volume XXV. Dublin, 1957. 358 p. 42.8 Ir4

72104 DETKENS, S., and KONOPINSKI, T. The length of breeding-use and life of half-blood stud-mares in the District of Poznan. (In Polish.) *Wrocław. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Ser. 4, Zootech.* 1:119-129. Ref. 1956. 49.9 B75

English summary.

72105 DOMINGUES, O. The inland horse of the North-east. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba]* 33(1):53-56. Mar. 1958. 9.2 R324

72106 DONOHUE, J. The Connemara Pony. *West. Horseman* 23(6):42, 63-65. June 1958. 42.8 W522

72107 DUDLEY, A. Arab families—fact or fancy? *West. Livestock* 43(8,i.e.7):50C-50D. Mar. 1958. 49 W523

- 72108 GILEADI, B. Small breeds of horses. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(6):602-603. Mar. 1958. 26 H27
- 72109 JOCKEY CLUB. Third supplement to volume XXI of the American stud book—foals of 1956. New York, 1958. 437 p. 42.9 Am31
- 72110 LEICESTER, SIR. C. German bloodlines. Thoroughbred Rec. 167(23):14,30. June 7, 1958. 42.8 T39
- 72111 MATLAWSKI, C. The answer to J. Kloczkowski's paper entitled: "One may not manage the breeding of horses without the share of users" printed in "Medycyna Weterynaryjna" No. 11, 1957. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(4):211-213. Apr. 1958. 41.8 M463
- 72112 POPOV, V. Improving the qualities of the mountain horse. (In Bulgarian.) Zhivotn. i Vet. Delo 12(3):33-37. Mar. 1958. 49 Z62
- 72113 TITZE, K. Der "Norker"—das Pferd der Zukunft. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 65(8):209-214. Apr. 15, 1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.
- 72114 VLACHOS, K. Artificial insemination of mares in Greece. Mod. Vet. Pract. 39(6):60. May 1, 1958. 41.8 N812
- 72115 WEISER, E. Elektrokardiographische Untersuchungen an Vollblutpferden. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 45(3):204. 1958. 41.8 T345
Abstract of thesis, Tierärztliche Hochschule, Vienna.
- 72116 ZELNJK, J. Study of the histological building of the hair of warm-blooded horses of Slovakian breeding. I. Histological building of the hair of Lippizian horse with respect to its sex. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 5(1):77-107. Ref. 1958. 19.5 P752
English summary.
- Veterinary Medicine
- 72117 AEHNELT, E., and MERKT, H. Gutachter über einen Harnblasenvorfall bei einer sterilen Stute nach Gebärmutterbehandlung mit Furacin-Uterusstäben. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 65(9):246-248. May 1, 1958. 41.8 D482
- 72118 AMMANN, K. Transplantation of skin of horses and cattle. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 27(4):112-119. Apr. 1958. 41.8 V84
English summary.
- 72119 BANTA, J. E. Cultivation of dengue, western equine encephalomyelitis, Japanese encephalitis and West Nile viruses in selected mammalian cell cultures. Amer. J. Hyg. 67(3):286-299. Ref. May 1958. 449.8 Am3
- 72120 BARDOSI, Z. Aristolochia clematitis L. poisoning in horses. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(4):103-104. Apr. 1958. 41.8 V644
- 72121 BEIHL, K. Erfolgreiche Behandlung einer Stute mit Starrkrampf. Vetmed. Nachr. 1:37-39. 1958. 41.8 V6428
English summary, p. 6 of supplement.
- 72122 DRAWER, K. Kritische Betrachtungen über den diagonalen Huf und seinen Beschlag. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 65(7):181-183. Ref. Apr. 1, 1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.
Horses.
- 72123 EBY, C. H. A note on the history of horsepox. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 132(10):420-422. May 15, 1958. 41.8 Am3
- 72124 GORMAN, T. N. Unusual case of laminitis. Mod. Vet. Pract. 39(6):55-56. May 1, 1958. 41.8 N812
In a horse.
- 72125 GUARINI, G., and SACCO, T. Preparation of a new antigen from red blood corpuscles of the infected horse to be used in the complement fixation test for diagnosis of infectious anemia. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 9(3):196-200. Mar. 1958. 41.8 C87
English summary.
- 72126 GULATI, R. L., GAUTAM, O. P., and SHARMA, M. P. Tetanus in a mule. Indian Vet. J. 35(5):234-235. May 1958. 41.8 Im2
- 72127 HUFFMAN, K. W. Rupture of the abdominal wall of a horse. Mod. Vet. Pract. 39(4):57. Apr. 1, 1958. 41.8 N812
- 72128 IORDANOV, S. Observations recorded in a mass abortion of Ardennes mares as a result of inferior nutrition. (In Bulgarian.) Zhivotn. i Vet. Delo 12(3):38-41. Mar. 1958. 49 Z62
- 72129 IHLENBURG, H. Zur Epidemiologie, Diagnose und Behandlung der Bornaschen Krankheit. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 11(5):835-861. Ref. 1957. 41.8 Ex7
- 72130 KRASNIKOV, A. S. Ekster'er lozhadi [Exterior of the horse]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoy Literatury, 1957. 350 p. Ref., p. 274-342. 42 K862
- 72131 LEOPOLD, A. Contribution to Cuboni's test with results on the ninetieth day of pregnancy in the mare. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 81(4):97-100. Apr. 1958. 41.8 C61
- 72132 LEVINE, N. D., KANTOR, S., and TAYLOR, G. D. Nematocidal activity of some organic phosphorus compounds against horse strongyle larvae in vitro. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19(7):299-303. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 Am3A
- 72133 LITTLEJOHN, A. Mesenteric thrombosis in equines: with a note on a possible line of treatment. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 29(1):67-69. Mar. 1958. 41.8 So8
- 72134 MAHAFFEY, L. W. Fenestration of the aortic and pulmonary semilunar valves in the horse. Vet. Rec. 70(20):415-418. May 17, 1958. 41.8 V641
- 72135 MANDELLI, G., and GERVASINI, C. On progressive muscular dystrophy of domestic animals—observations on two cases (a horse and an ox). (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 81(5):129-142. Ref. May 1958. 41.8 C61
English summary.
- 72136 MICHl, V. Ascariasis of horses—clinic and therapy. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 7(1):14-18. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1958. 41.8 V6499
English summary.
- 72137 MONTRONI, L. Massive bilateral cholesteatosis of the choroid plexus in a horse. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 13(4):229-230. Apr. 1958. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 297.
- 72138 NEAL, P. A. Skin grafting in horses—a report of three cases. Vet. Rec. 70(19):401-404. May 10, 1958. 41.8 V641
- 72139 NICKEL, R., and WILKENS, H. Zur Topographie der Nasenhöhle und der Nasennebenhöhlen beim Pferd. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 65(7):173-180. Ref. Apr. 1, 1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.
- 72140 PAATSAMA, S. Investigations on joint lesions in the Finnish horse and their pathogenesis. (In Finnish.) Suomen Eläinlääkärilehti 64(4):191-194, 199-200. Apr. 1958. 41.8 F49
- 72141 PRETOLANI, R. The use of actos in some forms of lameness and in inflammations of the foot of horses. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 7(1):32. Jan./Feb. 1958. 41.8 V6499
An adrenocorticotrophic hormone preparation.
- 72142 SANTOS ALCANTARA, J. Diagnóstico biológico comparativo de preñez en las yeguas. (Sum.) Vet. y Zootec. 9(23):41. Oct. 1957. 41.8 V6434
- 72143 STUCKI, B. Surgical correction of strained (bowed) tendon in the equine. West. Vet. 5:15-20. 1958. 41.8 C83
- 72144 TOMESCU, V., and others. Observations sur l'hyperimmunisation des chevaux contre le rouget. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Seruri si Vaccinuri Pasteur. An. 2:5-30. Ref. 1957. 448.3 B85
P. Oncioiu, N. Carp, S. Tibrea, D. Dohotaru, C. Constantinescu, G. Prelipceanu, and N. Totorcea, joint authors.
French summary.
- 72145 TSIROYIANNIS, E., SPAIS, A., and LAZARIDIS, T. A propos d'un tétarome chorioepitheliomateux du cerveau chez le cheval. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 102(2):121-126. Ref. Mar. 1958. 41.8 An78
- 72146 UDEN, N. VAN, and SOUSA, L. DO C. Candida slooffii nov. sp., a thermophilic and vitamin deficient yeast from the equine intestinal tract. Portugaliae Acta Biol. Sér. A 5(1):7-17. Ref. 1957. 442.8 P83
- 72147 ULBRICH, F. Untersuchungen über die von Al-tara, Serra und Guarini modifizierte Komplementbindungsreaktion zur Diagnose der infektiösen Anämie der Einhufer. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 5(3):245-264. Apr. 1958. 41.8 Z5
English summary.
- 72148 USHIJIMA, J. I. Biochemical studies on so-called osteomalacia (osteodystrophia fibrosa) in horses. II-III. Jap. J. Vet. Res. 6(1):1-18. Ref. Mar. 1958. 41.8 V6446
- 72149 WEBSTER, D. J. Treat stake wounds in horses quickly. Queensland Agr. J. 84(4):235-236. Apr. 1958. 23 Q33
- 72150 WHEAT, J. D., and RHODE, E. A. The surgical treatment of fractures of the proximal sesamoid bones in the horse. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 132(9):378-382. May 1, 1958. 41.8 Am3
- 72151 WILKINS, J. H. A catechism on the diagnosis of lameness in the horse. Roy. Army Vet. Corps. J. 29(1):26-30. Spring 1958. 41.8 G79
- 72152 ZESKOV, B., and others. Fracture or congenital discontinuity of the fibula in the horse. Brit. Vet. J. 114(4):145-151. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 V643
J. Marolt, E. Vukelić, and Z. Dolinar, joint authors.

72153 ZONTINE, W. J. Coccidioidomycosis in the horse—a case report. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 132(11): 490-492. Ref. June 1, 1958. 41.8 Am3

Miscellaneous

72154 CHRISTNACH, W., and KUHN, G. Wie der Hufbeschlag—so die Leistung. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs-u. Informdienst. [Veröffentl.] 159, 16 p. Jan. 1958. 18 G312V

Horses.

72155 CORR, T. R. The island horse. *West. Horseman* 23(6):28-29, 58. June 1958. 42.8 W522

Aleutian Islands.

72156 DESOULTER. Communications relatives a l'année agricole 1957. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 44(4):187-194. 1958. 14 P215Bc

Includes discussion.

Draft horses.

72157 DUSEK, J., and KLEMENT, J. Early training of colts. (In Czech.) *Českoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Zivocisna Vyroba* 31(1):29-56. Ref. Jan. 1958. 49.9 C33 English summary.

72158 FERRER PALAUS, J. Estudio de la producción asnal garañonera. *Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev.* 106(9):183-192. Sept. 1957. 15 Sa5

72159 KHADZHIDIMITROVA, P. Impressions of horse keeping in the Polish People's Republic. (In Bulgarian.) *Zhivotn. i Vet. Delo* 12(2):39-43. Feb. 1958. 49 Z62

72160 MARTI MORERA, A. El ganado equino; estado actual y perspectivas de su explotación. *B. Agro-Pecuuario, July/Sept.* 1957:79-92. 15 B632

72161 NAKAMURA, C., and KONNO, N. Studies on the utilization of animal power and its rationalization. I. (In Japanese.) *Shikoku Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 3:231-256. Ref. Mar. 1957. 107.6 Z4

English summary.

Horses and cattle.

72162 ROSENKRANZ, D., and SCHILLER, M. Das Pferd muss bleiben. *Radebeul, Neumann, 1957.* 204 p. 42 R722

LABORATORY ANIMALS, SMALL

Feeds and Feeding

72163 COLLINS, M., and ELVEHJEM, C. A. Ascorbic acid requirement of the guinea pig using growth and tissue ascorbic acid concentrations as criteria. *J. Nutr.* 64(4):503-511. Ref. Apr. 10, 1958. 389.8 J82

Veterinary Medicine

72164 BOSE, R. J., and KITTS, W. D. The digestion of sucrose, maltose and lactose in the small intestine of the Wistar rat. (Abs.) *Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc.* 1957:9. 49.9 Ea72

72165 GRASOIU, G., and DANESCU, A. Formule leucocytaire apres infection par des souches non capsulogènes-oedematogènes d'anthrax chez les animaux de laboratoire. (In Rumanian.) *Bucharest. Inst. de Seruri si Vaccinuri Pasteur. An.* 2:309-321. Ref. 1957. 448.39 B85

French summary.

72166 MANOCCHIO, I. Alkaline phosphatase and renal lesions in acute and protracted anaphylactic shock and in the acute and subacute histaminic intoxication of the guinea-pig. (In Italian.) *Vet. Ital.* 9(4):283-295. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 C87

English summary.

Miscellaneous

72167 DURING, W. VON. Massnahmen zur Rationalisierung der Zucht und Haltung mit dem Erfolg des verminderten Verbrauches von Versuchstieren. *Kleintier-Praxis* 3(1/2):45-47. Mar. 1958. 41.8 K67

POULTRY

Breeds and Breeding

72168 BARREIROS, J. Chemical caponization of cocks can and should be carried out. (In Portuguese.) *Gaz. Agr. de Angola* 2(11):970. May 1958. 24 G252

72169 BRANN, V. H. The main breeds of poultry. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 69(3):133-145. Mar. 1958. 23 N472

72170 BUR, DE LA NUTRITION ANIMALE ET DE L'ELEVAGE. Les meilleurs croisements pour la production du poulet de chair. *Bur. de la Nutr. Anim. Rap.* A. 241 bis, 2 p. Jan. 8, 1958. 389.79 B89

72171 CHIN, D., and others. The vitamin B₁₂ requirement of White Leghorn hens. *Poultry Sci.* 37(2):335-343. Ref. Mar. 1958. 47.8 Am33P

J. B. Anderson, R. F. Miller, L. C. Norris, and G. F. Heuser, joint authors.

72172 COLEMAN, T. H. Heterosis for growth and a method for intensifying this phenomenon in the domestic fowl. *Diss. Abs.* 18(5):1565-1567. May 1958. 241.8 M58

72173 DAVIDSEN. Selection of vigorous hens and roosters for breeding. (In Danish.) *Skand. Fjorfeavlssforbund. Årsb.* 1957:3-8. 47.9 Sk1

72174 GOODWIN, K., DICKERSON, G. E., and LA-MOREUX, W. F. A test of selection response in White Leghorn fowls. (Abs.) *Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec.* 1957(26): 373. 442.9 G28

72175 JAAP, R. G., MURRAY, M. W., and TEMPLE, R. W. Genetic effects on variance in hormone response of the comb and testes of young male chickens. (Abs.) *Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec.* 1957(26):378-379. 442.9 G28

72176 KOSIN, I. L. Genetic variability of feathering and growth in domestic turkeys. (Abs.) *Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec.* 1957(26):382. 442.9 G28

72177 KOSIN, I. L. Metabolism of turkey semen as affected by the environment of donor birds. *Poultry Sci.* 37(2):376-388. Ref. Mar. 1958. 47.8 Am33P

72178 KOVACS, E. Die Veredlung des Nackthals-huhnes in Ungarn. *Deut. Geflügel Ztg.* 7(10):149-150. Apr. 1, 1958. 47.8 D485

72179 MCCARTNEY, M. G., and others. Effect of frequency of semen collection on fertility, hatchability and spermatozoa concentration in the turkey. *Poultry Sci.* 37(2):363-366. Mar. 1958. 47.8 Am33P

V. D. Chamberlin, R. D. Carter, and J. W. Wyne, joint authors.

72180 MANN, G. E. Progressive poultry breeding. *Worcestershire Agr. Chron.* 27(1):43-48. Feb./May 1958. 10 W892

72181 MATSUMOTO, K., TONOUE, T., and OKADA, I. Heritability of physiological characters of chickens. I-II. (In Japanese.) *Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem.* 3(1):130-139. Ref. 1958. 107.6 H682

English summary.

72182 PERROT. Augmentation de la croissance, de la ponte et de la résistance aux maladies par la création d'hybrides et le contrôle de la descendance. *Bur. de la Nutr. Anim. Rap.* A 256, 3 p. Apr. 28, 1958. 389.79 B89 Poultry.

72183 PUN, C. F. The sex ratio in the progeny of oestrogen-treated parents in the Brown Leghorn. *Poultry Sci.* 37(2):307-311. Mar. 1958. 47.8 Am33P

72184 PUNNETT, R. C. Genetic studies in poultry. XIII. Recessive black. *J. Genet.* 55(3):562-569. Ref. Dec. 1957. 442.8 J823

72185 QURESHI, S. H. Effect of addition of sex hormones to chicken semen with & without antibiotics on the livability and fertilizing capacity of spermatozoa. *Pakistan J. Sci. Res.* 10(1):13-19. Ref. Jan. 1958. 475 P173

72186 SHAKHNOVA, L. V. Effectiveness of direct and reverse crossing in poultry breeding. (In Russian.) *Agrobiologiya* 1958(1):143-145. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag922

72187 SMYTH, J. R., and KINNEY, T. Chicken semen and semen serum as turkey semen diluents. *Poultry Sci.* 37(2):366-371. Ref. Mar. 1958. 47.8 Am33P

72188 TAIBEL, A. M. A new "color distribution gene" as a cause of "white head and neck spotting" of the Muscovy duck (*Cairina moschata domestica* L.). (In Italian.) *Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)* 12(2):537-553. 1958. 16 An76

English summary.

72189 TARAN, M. Pedigree stock and laying ability. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 38(7):711. Apr. 1958. 26 H27 Poultry.

72190 TITOLA, E. Problems in the practical breeding work. (In Swedish.) *Skand. Fjorfeavlssforbund. Årsb.* 1957:14-16. 47.9 Sk1 In Finland.

72191 U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Turkey breeder hen intentions—1958 hatching season. *Washington, 1957.* 1 p. A47.39 M342

72192 WILCOX, F. H. Changes in the pH of semen of the domestic cock as affected by temperature and frequency of collection. *Poultry Sci.* 37(2):444-449. Ref. Mar. 1958. 47.8 Am33P

72193 WOOD, B. M., and GARREN, H. W. A study of the resistance of Rhode Island Reds to implants of lymphoid tumor strain RPL-12. *Poultry Sci.* 37(2):321-326. Ref. Mar. 1958. 47.8 Am33P

Feeds and Feeding

- 72194 BACHUSKI, L. Treatment of vitamin D deficiency in chicks. (In Bulgarian.) *Zhivotn. i Vet. Delo* 12 (3):41-42. Mar.1958. 49 Z62
- 72195 COMBS, G. F. Separate feeds for separate sexes. *Broiler Indus.* 21(6):6-7,34. June 1958. 47.8 N45
- 72196 COUCH, J. R. Restricted feeding for replacement pullets. *Poultry Tribune* 64(6):17,38. June 1958. 47.8 P8642
- 72197 CREEK, R. D., and others. The relationship of iodine and fluorine in the diet of the chick. *Poultry Sci.* 37(2):295-297. Mar.1958. 47.8 Am33P
- H. E. Parker, S. M. Hauge, F. N. Andrews, and C. W. Carrick, joint authors.
- 72198 CURTIN, L. V. Nutritional requirements of pheasants. *Mod. Game Breeding & Hunting Club News* 28 (5):8-9. May 1958. 410 M72
- 72199 DAY, E. J., WEST, J. W., and HILL, J. E. Effects of supplementing broiler rations containing varying calorie-protein ratios with certain growth stimulants. *Poultry Sci.* 37(2):275-281. Ref. Mar.1958. 47.8 Am33P
- Arsonic acid and antibiotics added.
- 72200 DAY, E. J., DRESEN, L. J., and HILL, J. E. Grit for laying hens. *Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet* 580, 1 p. Apr.1958. 100 M69In
- 72201 DONOVAN, G. A., WARDEN, W. K., and REYNOLDS, W. M. A comparison of unidentified growth factor sources for turkeys and influence of calorie-protein ratio on response. *Poultry Sci.* 37(2):422-428. Mar.1958. 47.8 Am33P
- 72202 FANGAUF, R., and others. Getrocknete Brennerückstände (Distillers Dried-Solubles und Distillers Dried-Concentrates) im Kükenfutter. *Arch. f. Geflügelk.* 22(2):111-115. Apr.1958. 47.8 Ar2
- F. W. Klein, H. Vogt, and G. von Barlöwen, joint authors.
- English summary.
- 72203 FERRANDO, R., and BRION, A. L'adjonction des graisses dans la ration des volailles. *Indus. de l'Aliment. Anim.* 1958(84):39-41,43-46. Mar. 1958. 78 In2
- 72204 FRANKLIN, R. Un kilo de carne de pollo por un kilo de alimento? *Tierra [Mexico]* 13(5):411,462. May 1958. 8 T445
- 72205 FRY, R. E., and others. Effect of pearling barley and of different supplements to diets containing barley on chick growth and feed efficiency. *Poultry Sci.* 37(2):281-288. Mar.1958. 47.8 Am33P
- J. B. Allred, L. S. Jensen, and J. McGinnis, joint authors.
- 72206 FRY, R. E., and others. Influence of enzyme supplementation and water treatment on the nutritional value of different grains for poults. *Poultry Sci.* 37(2):372-375. Mar.1958. 47.8 Am33P
- J. B. Allred, L. S. Jensen, and J. McGinnis, joint authors.
- 72207 FRY, R. E., and others. Influence of time measurement on growth response of turkey poults to unidentified factors. *Poultry Sci.* 37(2):355-359. Mar.1958. 47.8 Am33P
- J. B. Allred, L. S. Jensen, and J. McGinnis, joint authors.
- 72208 HALAMA, A. K. Inaktiviertes Penicillin in der Kükenfütterung. *Bodenkultur* 10(1):98-102. Ref. Mar. 1958. 19 B635
- 72209 HARMS, R. H., and others. Milo as a feed ingredient for broilers. *Poultry Sci.* 37(2):359-363. Mar. 1958. 47.8 Am33P
- B. D. Raskopf, H. J. Hochreich, I. H. Kidd, and C. R. Douglas, joint authors.
- 72210 HENDERSON, D. C., and SMITH, A. M. Importance of nutrient balance in growing chick rations. *Feedstuffs* 30(24):36,40,42. June 14,1958. 286.81 F322
- 72211 HINNERS, S. W. A bioassay for determining the nutritional adequacy of protein supplements for chick growth. *Diss. Abs.* 18(5):1567. May 1958. 241.8 M58
- 72212 HUTTON, R. F., KING, G. A., and BOUCHER, R. V. A least-cost broiler feed formula; method of derivation. *U. S. D. A. Prod. Res. Rpt.* 20, 39 p. May 1958. A281.9 Ag8
- 72213 JULL, M. A. Problems in producing balanced poultry feeds. *Feed Age* 8(6):30-33. June 1958. 389.78 F327
- Nutrition.
- 72214 KRITCHEVSKY, D., and others. Effect of dietary carbohydrate on the metabolism of cholesterol-4-C¹⁴ in chickens. *Arch. Biochem. & Biophys.* 75(1):142-147. May 1958. 381 Ar2
- W. C. Grant, M. J. Fahrenbach, B. A. Riccardi, and R. F. J. McCandless, joint authors.
- 72215 KUMANOV, S. Untersuchungen über die Verdaulichkeit von ganzen, gemahlenen und gemahlen gesiebten Körnern bei Hühnern. *Arch. f. Tierernähr.* 8(2):147-158. Ref. Apr.1,1958. 389.78 Ar22
- 72216 LAKSESVELA, B. Antibiotics versus herring meal for chicks. (In Norwegian.) *Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr.* 4:84-95. Ref. Apr.1958. 11 T433
- 72217 LIEBERMAN, P. New trend in turkey feeding. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 38(7):709-710. Apr.1958. 26 H27
- 72218 LILLIE, R. J., and others. A breed difference with respect to carry-over effect of unidentified growth factors. *Poultry Sci.* 37(2):344-352. Ref. Mar.1958. 47.8 Am33P
- H. Menge, J. J. Miner, and C. A. Denton, joint authors.
- 72219 LILLIE, R. J., SIZEMORE, J. R., and DENTON, C. A. A study of surface active agents in broiler diets. *Poultry Sci.* 37(2):288-292. Ref. Mar.1958. 47.8 Am33P
- 72220 MACINTYRE, T. M. Proteins in poultry nutrition. *Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc.* 1957:93-99. Ref. 49.9 Ea72
- 72221 MCKERNS, K. W., and RITTERSPORN, E. The nutritional significance of processed keratin in poultry feeding. *Poultry Sci.* 37(2):433-436. Mar.1958. 47.8 Am33P
- Feather meal.
- 72222 MARION, W. W., and others. Effect of hormones on composition of chicken meat. *Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J.* 34(6):611-614. June 1958. 389.8 Am34
- K. N. May, R. L. Wesley, and W. J. Stadleman, joint authors.
- 72223 MATTERSON, L. D., and POTTER, L. M. Observations on protein and energy relationships for broilers. *Distillers Feed Conf. Proc.* 13:32-36. Mar.12,1958. 389.79 C765
- 72224 MICHAUD, L. Penicillin-streptomycin in poultry. *West. Vet.* 5:66-68. 1958. 41.8 C83
- 72225 MORRISON, D. What is news in turkey nutrition? *Canad. Poultry Rev.* 82(6):61-63. (Cont.) June 1958. 47.8 C16
- 72226 NORRIS, L. C., LEACH, R. M., and ZEIGLER, T. R. Recent research on the mineral requirements of poultry. *Distillers Feed Conf. Proc.* 13:63-73. Ref. Mar.12,1958. 389.79 C765
- 72227 NORRIS, L. C. The significant advances of the past fifty years in poultry nutrition. *Poultry Sci.* 37(2):256-274. Ref. Mar.1958. 47.8 Am33P
- 72228 PERUCHON DE BROCHARD, J. Recapitulation des resultats obtenus sur la ponte avec les antibiotiques depuis 1954: compte rendu du congres de la Ste d'Agriculture d'Arkansas. *Bur. de la Nutr. Anim. Rap. A* 3.259, 3 p. Apr.2,1958. 389.79 B89
- 72229 PETER, V. Das Wachstum der Körperpartien und der inneren Organe von Küken und Hennen (WL) bei verschiedenen Fütterungsarten. (In Czech.) *Pol'nohospodárstvo* 5(1):22-54. Ref. 1958. 19.5 P752
- German summary.
- 72230 PODHRADSKÝ, J. The most suitable method of fattening cockerels on cooperative farms. (In Russian.) *Za Sotsialist. Sel'skhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.-Zootekh.* 7(1):35-54. Ref. 1958. 64.8 Z1
- English summary.
- 72231 REID, B. L., and others. Organic unidentified growth factors in feed ingredients. *Distillers Feed Conf. Proc.* 13:53-62. Ref. Mar.12,1958. 389.79 C765
- H. D. Stelzner, R. E. Davies, R. L. Svacha, and J. R. Couch, joint authors.
- For poultry.
- 72232 RUNNELS, T. D. Effective levels of corn distillers dried solubles in practical poultry diets. *Distillers Feed Conf. Proc.* 13:46-52. Mar.12,1958. 389.79 C765
- 72233 SCOTT, W. P. Chickens can eat too much! Broilers affected with enteritis can waste feed by over-eating. *Broiler Growing* 9(6):22,39-41. June 1958. 47.8 B782
- 72234 SICER, J. W. Let's cut the cost of raising pullets. *Hoard's Dairyman* 103(10):557. May 25,1958. 44.8 H65
- Feeding.
- 72235 TEOMIM, A. Quality of concentrates and supplements for poultry. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 38(6):593-594. Mar.1958. 26 H27
- 72236 WARDEN, W. K., and SCHAIBLE, P. J. Effect of gibberellic acid in broiler-starter rations. *Poultry Sci.* 37(2):490-491. Ref. Mar.1958. 47.8 Am33P
- 72237 WORDEN, A. N. The feeding of fresh and stored chick mash containing cod-liver oil. *J. Agr. Sci. [London]* 50(3):340-343. Ref. May 1958. 10 J822

Veterinary Medicine

- 72238 AIROLDI, M. Report on staphylococcosis in battery-raised chickens in Bergamo Municipality. (In Italian.) *Veterinaria [Milano]* 6(4):163-164. July/Aug. 1957. 41.8 V6499
English summary.
- 72239 BAGLEY, R. A. What about vaccination?? *Farmers' Co-op.* 22(5):2-3. May 1958. 280.28 Utl
Poultry diseases.
- 72240 BALDELLI, B., and TORLONE, V. Experimental research about the use of furazolidone in *S. pullorum* infection. (In Italian.) *Vet. Ital.* 9(3):179-195. Ref. Mar. 1958. 41.8 C87
English summary.
- 72241 BELDING, R. C., and MAYER, M. L. Furazolidone in the treatment of *Salmonella* infections of turkeys. 1-2. *Poultry Sci.* 37(2):459-467. Mar. 1958. 47.8 Am33P
Pullorum disease and paratyphoid infection in poults.
- 72242 BENEDICT, A. A., and MCFARLAND, C. Newer methods for detection of avian ornithosis. *N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann.* 70(3):501-515. Ref. June 3, 1958. 500 N484
In chickens and turkeys.
- 72243 BENTON, W. J., and COVER, M. S. Experimental treatment of infectious sinusitis in turkeys with nitrofurans and antibiotics. *Amer. J. Vet. Res.* 19(71):489-493. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 Am3A
- 72244 BERRY, J. E., CRAIG, J. V., and UNDERBJERG, G. K. L. A comparison of the effects of skin implants and skin grafts on the cellular constituents of chicken blood. *Poultry Sci.* 37(2):312-316. Mar. 1958. 47.8 Am33P
- 72245 BERRY, J. E., CRAIG, J. V., and UNDERBJERG, G. K. L. Use of the intradermal fluorescein test to measure intensity of reaction to a skin graft in chickens. *Poultry Sci.* 37(2):326-328. Mar. 1958. 47.8 Am33P
- 72246 BINDRICH, H. Beitrag zum Infektionsspektrum des Virus der atypischen Geflügelpest. *Arch. i. Expt. Vetmed.* 11(5):717-740. Ref. 1957. 41.8 Ex7
- 72247 BISWAL, G., and NAIK, B. C. Leucocytozoon infection in desi fowl in Orissa. *Indian Vet. J.* 35(4):161-163. Apr. 1958. 41.8 In2
- 72248 BLAXLAND, J. D., SOJKA, W. J., and SMITH SMITHER, A. M. Avian salmonellosis in England and Wales 1948-56, with comment on its prevention and control. *Vet. Rec.* 70(18):374-382. Ref. May 3, 1958. 41.8 V641
Includes pullorum disease and fowl typhoid.
- 72249 BOHN, H. Control of poultry tuberculosis. (In Danish.) *Danske Dyrlægefor. Medlemsbl.* 41(9):256-263. May 1, 1958. 41.9 D23
- 72250 CALET, C. Influence de l'aureomycine sur la régénération du foie après hépatectomie partielle chez le rat blanc et chez le poulet. *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 246(13):2048-2051. Mar. 31, 1958. 505 P21
- 72251 COVER, M. S. Infectious synovitis. *West. Vet.* 5:61-62. 1958. 41.8 C83
Poultry.
- 72252 DELAPLANE, J. P. Ornithosis in domestic fowl: newer findings in turkeys. *N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann.* 70(3):495-500. Ref. June 3, 1958. 500 N484
- 72253 DITCHFIELD, J., and JULIAN, R. J. A case report: egg borne pullorum infection in adult hens. *Canad. J. Compar. Med.* 22(5):181-183. Ref. May 1958. 41.8 C162
From feeding of "reject" eggs.
- 72254 DIXON, J. M. Investigation of urinary water reabsorption in the cloaca and rectum of the hen. *Poultry Sci.* 37(2):410-414. Mar. 1958. 47.8 Am33P
- 72255 DONALDSON, P., and others. Studies on turkey ornithosis by means of fluorescein-labelled antibody. (Abs.) *Tex. Rpt. Biol. & Med.* 16(2):188-189. Summer 1958. 448.8 T31
D. E. Davis, J. R. Watkins, and S. E. Sulkin, joint authors.
- 72256 DRIGGERS, J. C. Veterinary services needed by the poultry industry. *Soeast. Vet.* 9(3):90-92. Spring 1958. 41.8 Un32
- 72257 ELENBAUM, N. I., and BORISOVA, A. I. From the experiences of treating diseases of the upper respiratory tracts in young poultry. (In Russian.) *Ptitshevodstvo* 7(12):35. Dec. 1957. 47.8 P95
- 72258 EVSEEV, N. K. Prevention and treatment of diseases in the upper respiratory tracts of young poultry. (In Russian.) *Ptitshevodstvo* 7(12):33-35. Dec. 1957. 47.8 P95
- 72259 FEOKTISTOV, P. I. Diseases of the egg-forming organs in poultry and their prevention. (In Russian.) *Ptitshevodstvo* 7(11):39-43. Nov. 1957. 47.8 P95
- 72260 FLOWERS, A. I., and others. Cataracts: a new flock problem in chickens. *Poultry Sci.* 37(2):420-422. Mar. 1958. 47.8 Am33P
L. C. Grumbles, R. T. DuBose, and J. P. Delaplane, joint authors.
- 72261 FREDRICKSON, T. N., CHUTE, H. L., and O'MEARA, D. C. A simple improved method for drawing blood from chickens. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 132(9):390-391. May 1, 1958. 41.8 Am3
For tests.
- 72262 GERRIETS, E., and WERNER, C. Vergleichende Therapieversuche an Rhodeländerküken mit Aureomycin und Terramycin bei experimenteller aerogener Infektion mit *S. pullorum*. III. *Arch. f. Geflügelk.* 22(2):105-110. Apr. 1958. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.
- 72263 GHEORGHU, I., NITOIU, I., and SUHACI, I. Viabilité et valeur immunisante du virus-vaccin contre la peste aviaire (Hertfordshire). (In Rumanian.) *Bucharest. Inst. de Seruri si Vaccinuri Pasteur. An.* 2:223-239. Ref. 1957. 448.39 B85
French summary.
- 72264 GOLDIE, M. The distribution and role of arginase activity in the developing chick embryo. *Diss.* Abs. 18(4):1541. Apr. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 72265 GROOTENHUIS, G. A case of limberneck. (In Dutch.) *Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk.* 83(11):437-439. June 1, 1958. 41.8 T431
English summary.
Of poultry, caused by *Clostridium botulinum*.
- 72266 HANSON, R. P., and BRANDLY, C. A. Newcastle disease. *N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann.* 70(3):585-597. Ref. June 3, 1958. 500 N484
Includes the disease in man.
- 72267 HARBOURNE, J. F. Some notes on the epidemiology of fowl typhoid. *Vet. Rec.* 70(21):443-445. Ref. May 24, 1958. 41.8 V641
- 72268 HILL, F. W., and ANDERSON, D. L. Comparison of metabolizable energy and productive energy determinations with growing chicks. *J. Nutr.* 64(4):587-603. Ref. Apr. 10, 1958. 389.8 J82
- 72269 HOFFMANN, J. A. Seltener Fremdkörper im Muskelmagen einer Ente. *Kleintier-Praxis* 3(1/2):20-21. Mar. 1958. 41.8 K67
- 72270 HOOVER, G. N., and SMITH, A. H. Secretion of fluid by the shell gland of the laying hen. *Poultry Sci.* 37(2):467-471. Ref. Mar. 1958. 47.8 Am33P
- 72271 HUBLE, J. Effects of hormones on endocrine and lympho-epithelial glands in young fowl. *Poultry Sci.* 37(2):297-300. Ref. Mar. 1958. 47.8 Am33P
- 72272 JULIAN, L. M. The metastatic process of a transplantable lymphocytic tumor of chickens (RPL 16). *I. Cancer Res.* 18(3):247-252. Ref. Apr. 1958. 448.8 C16
- 72273 KAHANE, J. The bleeding disease. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 38(6):590-591. (Concl.) Mar. 1958. 26 H27
In poultry.
- 72274 KISSLING, R. E. Eastern equine encephalomyelitis in pheasants. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 132(11):466-468. June 1, 1958. 41.8 Am3
- 72275 KLUSSENDORF, R. C., and PENSACK, J. M. Newer aspects of zinc metabolism. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 132(10):446-450. Ref. May 15, 1958. 41.8 Am3
Especially of poultry.
- 72276 KRATZER, F. H., and others. Effect of zinc upon growth and incidence of perosis in turkey poults. *Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc.* 98(1):205-207. Ref. May 1958. 442.9 S01
P. Vohra, J. B. Allred, and P. N. Davis, joint authors.
- 72277 MALEWITZ, T. D., and CALHOUN, M. L. The gross and microscopic anatomy of the digestive tract, spleen, kidney, lungs and heart of the turkey. *Poultry Sci.* 37(2):388-398. Mar. 1958. 47.8 Am33P
- 72278 MARCH, B., TUCKEY, R., and BIELY, J. The effect of diet on pH in the intestinal tract of chicks. *Poultry Sci.* 37(2):405-410. Ref. Mar. 1958. 47.8 Am33P
- 72279 MARCUS, P. I. Some quantitative aspects of the interaction of Newcastle disease virus with Hela cells. *Diss. Abs.* 18(5):1585-1586. May 1958. 241.8 M58
- 72280 MICOZZI, G. In the field of pathology of table poultry kerato-conjunctivitis due to irritating substances [appears]. (In Italian.) *Zooprofiliassi* 13(4):266-267. Apr. 1958. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 297.
- 72281 MIKAMI, S. I. The cytological significance of regional patterns in the adenohypophysis of the fowl. *Iwate U. Facul. Agr. J.* 3(4):473-545. Ref. Mar. 1958. 107.6 Iw93

- 72282 MLADENOV, E. Promeni v krůvta na ptitsite svurzani sūs sezona pola i vūzrastta [Changes in the blood of fowl connected with the season, sex, and age]. Sofia, Bulgarska Akademiā na Naukite, 1957. 124 p. Ref. 444 M693
English summary.
- 72283 MONREAL, G. Untersuchungen über den direkten und indirekten Virusnachweis bei der Ornithose der Tauben. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 5(3):273-294. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 Z5
English summary.
- 72284 MONTEOLIVA HERNANDEZ, M., and GUEVARA POZO, D. Lio y desmo-glucogeno en Ascaridia galli. Rev. Ibérica de Parasitol. 18(2):107-115. Ref. Apr. 1958. 436.8 R32
English summary.
- 72285 MUNDT, J. O., and TUGWELL, R. L. The relationship of the chicken egg to selected paratyphoids. Poultry Sci. 37(2):415-420. Ref. Mar. 1958. 47.8 Am33P
- 72286 NESTEROVA, IŮ. F., SEMENCHUK, K. L., and TIMCHENKO, A. D. Serum diagnosis of fowl tuberculosis. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 8(1):44. Jan. 1958. 47.8 P95
- 72287 NEWCOMER, E. H. The status of the microchromosomes in the domestic fowl. (Abs.) Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec. 1957(26):386. 442.9 G28
- 72288 NEWMAN, H. J., and TAYLOR, M. W. A cannulated Thiry-Vella fistula in the chicken. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19(71):473-477. Apr. 1958. 41.8 Am3A
- 72289 NICHOLAS, W. L., and HYNES, H. B. N. Studies on Polymorphus minutus (Goeze, 1782) (Acanthocephala) as a parasite of the domestic duck. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 52(1):36-47. Ref. Mar. 1958. 448.9 L75A
- 72290 NORDIO, C. B. Effect of progesterone on the reproductive organs, male and female, of Gallus gallus. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 33(10/11):1613-1615. Oct./Nov. 1957. 442.8 So12
- 72291 NORDIO, C. B. Influence of carrot oil on ovulation in ducks. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 33(10/11):1608-1610. Oct./Nov. 1957. 442.8 So12
- 72292 OLSON, N. O., and SHELTON, D. C. Control of infectious synovitis in chickens. VI. Chlorotetracycline in field experiments. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 132(11):477-482. Ref. June 1, 1958. 41.8 Am3
- 72293 O'SULLIVAN, P. J., and MOFFATT, B. W. Coccidiosis of poultry. Queensland Agr. J. 84(4):237-243. Apr. 1958. 23 Q33
- 72294 PONOMARENKO, V. V. A study of certain aspects of higher nervous activity in hens of different breeds. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 118(3):614-617. Ref. Jan. 21, 1958. 511 P444A
This article in English translation in Doklady: biological sciences section (511 P444Aeb).
- 72295 POP, A., and SUHACI, I. La peste aviaire comme zoonose. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Seruri si Vaccinuri Pasteur. An. 2:97-107. Ref. 1957. 448.39 B85
French summary.
- 72296 POUPLARD, L. Les capillaires intestinaux chez la volaille en Belgique. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 102(2):89-98. Mar. 1958. 41.8 An78
Threadworm and hairworm.
- 72297 PREMACHANDRA, B. N., PIPES, G. W., and TURNER, C. W. Thyroxine secretion rates of two strains of New Hampshire chickens selected for high and low response to thiouracil. Poultry Sci. 37(2):399-404. Mar. 1958. 47.8 Am33P
- 72298 PRICE, K. E., and others. The influence of penicillin and oxytetracycline in the ration on mortality, lesions and predominating microflora in experimental CRD. Poultry Sci. 37(2):472-478. Ref. Mar. 1958. 47.8 Am33P
- Z. Zolli, W. B. Hardie, and R. Owens, joint authors.
- 72299 REID, W. M. Should broilers be wormed? Southeast. Vet. 9(3):92. Spring 1958. 41.8 Un32
- 72300 ROZNOWSKI, E. P., and FOLTZ, V. D. Flocculation tests for pullorum disease. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19(71):478-482. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 Am3A
- 72301 SALZGEBER, B. Influence de facteurs tératogènes sur l'évolution des organes sexuels de l'embryon de poulet. B. Biol. de la France et de la Belg. 91(4):353-438. Ref. Fourth Q. 1957. 473 B87
- 72302 SAVVATEEV, V. B. On the 24-hour periodicity of conditioned reflex activity of chickens. (In Russian.) B. Eksper. Biol. i Med. 44(11):18-22. Nov. 1957. 442.8 B87
English summary.
This journal in English translation 442.8 B87Ae.
- 72303 SCHMITTLE, S. C. Researchers solve "condition X" puzzle. Broiler Growing 9(6):13, 47-48. June 1958. 47.8 B782
A toxic agent in fat causing "water belly."
- 72304 SCHURMANN, E. Hühnerpocken- oder Taubenpockenvaccine als Impfstoff gegen Hühnerpockendiphtheroid? Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 65(9):242-246. Ref. May 1, 1958. 41.8 D482
Discussion by E. Gerriets, p. 244-246.
- 72305 SINK, M. Fowl cholera—case report. Southeast. Vet. 9(3):93-94. Spring 1958. 41.8 Un32
- 72306 SOLER, M. A. Las enfermedades más comunes en las aves. P. R. U. Ext. C. 48, 24 p. Dec. 1957. 275.29 P96C1r
- 72307 STABLER, R. M., SCHMITTNER, S. M., and HARMON, W. M. Success of soluble 2-amino-5-nitrothiazole in the treatment of trichomoniasis in the domestic pigeon. Poultry Sci. 37(2):352-355. Mar. 1958. 47.8 Am33P
- 72308 STUBBS, E. L. Renal coccidiosis in geese. Pa. U. Sch. Vet. Med. Vet. Ext. Q. 151:116-121. Ref. June 6, 1958. 41.9 P386
- 72309 SUHACI, I., NEDELICIU, D., and ROSENBLUM, M. Détermination du moment de l'apparition et de la durée de l'état de résistance conférée par le vaccin antipesteux aviaire "H." (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Seruri si Vaccinuri Pasteur. An. 2:87-95. Ref. 1957. 448.39 B85
French summary.
- 72310 SUHACI, I., NEDELICIU, D., and ROSENBLUM, M. Relations entre la capacité infectante et la capacité hémaglutinante des différentes souches de virus pseudo-pesteux aviaires. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Seruri si Vaccinuri Pasteur. An. 2:75-86. Ref. 1957. 448.39 B85
French summary.
- 72311 SULLIVAN, J. F., GILL, E., and SOMER, A. M. Immune response of chickens to beta-propiolactone-killed Newcastle disease vaccines. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19(71):483-488. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 Am3A
- 72312 SUSSMAN, O., and others. Equine encephalitis vaccine studies in pheasants under epizootic and pre-epizootic conditions. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 70(3):328-341. June 3, 1958. 500 N484
D. Cohen, J. E. Gerende, and R. E. Kissling, joint authors.
- 72313 SYMPOSIUM on chronic respiratory diseases of poultry. I-V. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19(71):440-472. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 Am3A
I, Isolation and identification of pleuropneumonia-like organisms of avian origin, by H. E. Adler, J. Fabricant, R. Yamamoto, and J. Berg; II, The role of Escherichia coli in the cause of chronic respiratory diseases and certain other respiratory diseases, by W. B. Gross; III, Epizootiology of chronic respiratory diseases in chickens, by H. Van Roekel, O. M. Olesiuk, and L. P. Beninato; IV, The control of chronic respiratory disease, by E. L. Jungherr; V, Infectious sinusitis of turkeys, by O. H. Osborn and B. S. Pomeroy.
- 72314 TACU, D. Valeur immunogène du vaccin contre la cholera aviaire formole, avant ou après l'addition d'hydroxyde d'aluminium. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Seruri si Vaccinuri Pasteur. An. 2:371-378. Ref. 1957. 448.39 B85
French summary.
- 72315 TELLO GARUST, A. Aspectos prácticos en el control sanitario de la pullorosis. Vet. y Zootec. 9(23):37-39. Oct. 1957. 41.8 V6434
- 72316 THAYER, S. C., STROUT, R. G., and DUNLOP, W. R. Observations on infectious synovitis. Poultry Sci. 37(2):449-452. Ref. Mar. 1958. 47.8 Am33P
- 72317 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON TRANSMISSIBLE DISEASES OF POULTRY. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 61:232-232-250. Ref. 1957, pub. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
M. S. Hoistad, chairman.
Chiefly infectious diseases and parasites.
- 72318 VACCA, C., PELAGALLI, G., and SCHIAVO, A. Effect of pantothenic acid (calcium pantothenate) on chick embryos at various stages of development. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 33(10/11):1552-1557. Oct./Nov. 1957. 442.8 So12
- 72319 VAITSMAN, J. Note on prevention applied to aviculture. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Caçau da Bahia. 1957(27):15-19. Nov. 68.39 In7B
- 72320 VALDÉS ORNELAS, O. Methods and practices currently used in Mexico for the control of poultry diseases. World's Poultry Sci. J. 14(2):133-136. Apr./June 1958. 47.8 W89

72321 VOTH, O. L., MILLER, R. C., and LEWIS, W. R. Effect of intravenous tocopherol injection on tissue content and carcass fat stability in chickens. *Poultry Sci.* 37(2): 301-307. Ref. Mar.1958. 47.8 Am33P

72322 WACHENDORFER, G. Über die Immunitätsverhältnisse bei der Coccidiose, insbesondere der Geflügelcoccidiose. *Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 65(8):218-221. Ref. Apr.15,1958. 41.8 D482

72323 WEHR, E. E., FARR, M. M., and MCLOUGHLIN, D. K. Chemotherapy of blackhead in poultry. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 132(10):439-445. Ref. May 15,1958. 41.8 Am3

72324 WEISS, H. S. Application to the fowl of the antipyrine dilution technique for the estimation of body composition. *Poultry Sci.* 37(2):484-489. Ref. Mar.1958. 47.8 Am33P

72325 WEST, R. L. Problems of a state veterinarian in controlling poultry diseases. *U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc.* 61:229-231. 1957, pub.1958. 49.9 Un3R

72326 WRIGHT, B. S., and SAGIK, B. P. Plague formation in monolayers of chicken embryo kidney cells. *Virology* 5(3):573-574. June 1958. 44.8 V81

Tests with viruses of poultry diseases and others.

72327 ZELLER, F. J., BRENNEMAN, W. R., and CARMACK, M. Action of *Lithospermum ruderales* on ovulation in the hen. *Poultry Sci.* 37(2):455-459. Ref. Mar. 1958. 47.8 Am33P

72328 ZELNIK, J. Methodical contribution to the study of morphology of bird's germ-disks. (In Czech.) *Pol'nohospodárstvo* 5(1):151-158. 1958. 19.5 P752
English summary.

Miscellaneous

72329 ALBERTI, and HANEBERG. Hühnerhaltung als Betriebszweig. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. [Veröffentl.] 158,23 p. Dec.1957. 18 G312V

72330 ALTIMIRA RAVENTOS, C. Fertilidad de los huevos de incubación. *Cult. Mod.* 41(3):96. Mar.1958. 15 C89

72331 ANDERSON, C. F., and JONES, M. D. Raising chickens from day-old to 12 weeks: griller trials at Parafield Poultry Experiment Station. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 61(8):390-392. Mar.1958. 23 So84

72332 ANDREWS, D., GYLES, N. R., and LANKFORD, L. T. Arkansas meat performance broiler test No. 12, winter 1957. *Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser.* 76,8 p. Mar. 1958. 100 Ar42R

Arkansas Poultry Improvement Association, cooperating.

72333 BLACHERE, L'Ecole Nationale d'Aviculture. *Eleveur Franc.* 1957(15):10-11. Oct./Nov. 49 EL23

72334 COLES, C. Planning for pheasants. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture* 65(2):57-61. May 1958. 10 G79J

72335 COLES, R. Changing the sex of fowl. *Agr. Rev.* 4(1):37-39. June 1958. 30.08 Ag8

72336 CONNECTICUT UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Poultry management and disease control for 1958. *Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder* 75, rev., 10 p. Jan.1958. 275.29 C76Ex
Includes housing specifications.

72337 COOKE, C. Raising chicks for flock replacement. *Minn. U. Agr. Ext. B.* 285,12 p. Jan.1958. 275.29 M66S

72338 FRY, J. L., BENNETT, G., and STADELMAN, W. J. The effect of age, sex and hormonization on the flavor of chicken meat. *Poultry Sci.* 37(2):331-335. Mar. 1958. 47.8 Am33P

72339 FUNK, E. M., and others. Quality of eggs laid by caged layers. *Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B.* 658,8 p. Mar.1958. 100 M693

G. Froning, R. Grotts, J. Forward, and Q. Kinder, joint authors.

72340 GARCIA POZUELO, E. Los patos, razas y explotación. Spain. *Dir. Gen. de Coordinación, Credito y Capacitación Agr. Secc. de Capacitación. Hojas Divulg.* 1-58 H,24 p. Jan.1958. 15 H68

72341 GYLES, N. R., ANDREWS, D., and LANKFORD, L. T. Arkansas meat performance broiler test No. 11, fall 1957. *Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser.* 75,8 p. Mar. 1958. 100 Ar42R

Arkansas Poultry Improvement Association, cooperating.

72342 LAW, G. R. J., and KOSIN, I. L. The rate of temperature change in turkey eggs subjected to short-term incubation and subsequent cooling. *Poultry Sci.* 37(2):316-321. Mar.1958. 47.8 Am33P

72343 LIMBORGH, C. L. VAN. The broiler industry, the feed industry and the veterinarian; future controversies or cooperation. (In Dutch.) *Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk.* 83(11):424-430. June 1,1958. 41.8 T431
English summary.

Care.

72344 MAINE POULTRY IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. 1958 [yearbook]. n.p.,1958. 84 p. 47.9 M282

72345 MANN, A. S. The poultry industry in Punjab, India—its past, present and future. *World's Poultry Sci. J.* 14(2):141-145. Apr./June 1958. 47.8 W89

72346 MANTEL, K. Legeleistungsprüfungen in der Geflügelzucht 1956/57. *Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt.* 73(13):337-338,340. Mar.27,1958. 18 N39

72347 MARKS, H. Geringere Verluste in der Kükenaufzucht. *Mitschurin Bewegung* 7(5):220-224. Mar.1,1958. 18 M695

72348 MENDES, A. M. Poultry raising; advice to beginners. III. (In Portuguese.) *Gaz. Agr. de Angola* 2(10):924-926. Apr.1958. 24 G252

72349 MILNE, T. Progeny testing and the Scottish Scheme. *Scot. Agr. J.* 37(4):206-207. Spring 1958. 10 Sco82So

Poultry for egg production.

72350 MORRIS, T. R., and FOX, S. Light and sexual maturity in the domestic fowl. *Nature [London]* 181(4621):1453-1454. May 24,1958. 47.2 N21

72351 OVID BAY. Floors versus cages. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 38(7):712-713. Apr.1958. 26 H27
For poultry.

72352 PAYNE, F. E. The economics of Sask.'s farm flocks. *Canad. Poultry Rev.* 82(6):50,52,54,56-57. June 1958. 47.8 C16

72353 PETKOV, I. Keeping chicks on a deep, permanent litter from fresh horse manure. (In Bulgarian.) *Zhivotn. i Vet. Delo* 12(3):30-32. Mar.1958. 49 Z62

72354 PLATT, C. S. New Jersey Egg Laying Tests 1944 to 1956; production and mortality records of White Leghorn pullets. *N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 789,7 p. Apr. 1958. 100 N46S

72355 QUIGLEY, G. D. Wanted: a national procurement and training program in poultry. *Poultry Sci.* 37(2): 292-295. Mar.1958. 47.8 Am33P

72356 SCHWEIZERISCHER GEFLUGELZUCHTVERBAND. Jahresbericht, 1957. Zollikofen, 1957? 156 p. 47.9 Sch9J

Includes report of the Schweizerische Geflügelzuchtschule.

72357 SKANDINAVISKA FJÄDERFÄAVELSFÖRBUNDET. Årsbok [Yearbook of the Scandinavian Poultry Association] 1956. n.p.,1957. 24 p. 47.9 Sk1

72358 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Fifth Texas random sample egg production test reports. 1. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP* 264A,4 p. Mar.1958. 100 T31M

72359 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Fourth Texas random sample egg production test reports. 7. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP* 202G,3 p. Mar. 1958. 100 T31M

72360 TOIVANEN, E. Experiences with the sexing of a day old chick. (In Swedish.) *Skand. Fjörfeavlsförbund. Årsb.* 1957:8-11. 47.9 Sk1

Includes discussion.

72361 TRABJERG, P. Position of poultry keeping in the agriculture of the future. (In Danish.) *Landbonyt* 12(5):242-245. May 1958. 11 L2322

Chiefly poultry care.

72362 TRASKMAN, S. The viability problem in poultry husbandry in Sweden. (In Swedish.) *Skand. Fjörfeavlsförbund. Årsb.* 1957:20-24. 47.9 Sk1

Includes discussion.

72363 VAN TIENHOVEN, A. Effect of progesterone on broodiness and egg production of turkeys. *Poultry Sci.* 37(2):428-433. Ref. Mar.1958. 47.8 Am33P

72364 WILLIAMSON, S. C., and THOMAS, C. H. Lights for broiler production. *Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet* 579,1 p. Apr.1958. 100 M69In

72365 WOOD, F. L. Management of breeding flocks. *New Brunswick. Dept. Agr. Poultry Br. News B.*, May 1, 1958:1-4. 47.9 N42

RABBITS

Feeds and Feeding

72366 ALTIMIRA RAVENTOS, C. Cuidados alimenticios que requieren los conejos. *Cult. Mod.* 41(4):137-138. Apr.1958. 15 C89

- 72367 HIROSE, Y., and SUZUKI, S. Studies on the biological value of protein of various feedstuffs. I. Measurement on green grasses and legumes with rabbits. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem. 3(1):91-97. Ref. 1958. 107.6 H682
English summary.
- 72368 POPOV, N. F., KURILOV, N. V., and NOVIKOV, V. K. Use of diethylstilbestrol for increasing productivity in rabbits. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(12): 117-119. Dec. 1957. 20 V633
English summary.

Veterinary Medicine

- 72369 GARCIA GONZALEZ, J. Contribución al estudio de la vacunación contra la mixomatosis. Spain. Patronato de Biol. Anim. Rev. 3(4):255-290. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1957. 49.9 Sp16
- 72370 GONZALEZ CASTRO, J., and RUIZ DEL RINCÓN, E. C. Transmisión de inmunocuerpos de la madre a los hijos en conejas inmunizadas con líquido celómico de *Ascaris suum*. Rev. Ibérica de Parasitol. 18(2):117-128. Ref. Apr. 1958. 436.8 R32
English summary.
- 72371 HAGEN, K. W. The effects of continuous sulfaquinaxaline feeding on rabbit mortality. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19(71):494-496. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 Am3A
- 72372 HAWK, H. W. The influx of leukocytes and presence of bactericidal substances in inoculated uteri of estrous and pseudopregnant rabbits. J. Anim. Sci. 17(2): 416-425. May 1958. 49 J82
- 72373 JACOTOT, H., VALLEE, A., and VIRAT, B. Etude expérimentale du neuromyxome. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 94(5):549-559. May 1958. 448.3 An75
English summary.
- 72374 KHEISIN, E. M. Cytologische Untersuchungen verschiedener Stadien des Lebenszyklus der Kaninchen-coccidien. I. Arch. f. Protistenk. 102(3):265-290. Ref. Feb. 20, 1958. 439.8 Ar2
- 72375 MOREL, P. Infection du lapin par *Salmonella pullorum*. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 134(5):281-283. May 1958. 41.8 R24
English summary.
- 72376 PALLASKE, G., and HOMUTH, C. Beitrag zur pathologischen Anatomie der spontanen Myxomatose der Kaninchen. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(8): 148-152. Ref. Apr. 15, 1958. 41.8 B45
English summary.
- 72377 TUTUMI, Y., and MATUMOTO, K. Microscopical observations of vaginal smear in relation to reproductive activity in the female rabbit. IV. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem. 3(1):104-121. Ref. 1958. 107.6 H682
English summary.
- 72378 TUTUMI, Y., and MATUMOTO, K. Microscopical observations of vaginal smear in relation to reproductive activity in the female rabbit. V. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem. 3(1):122-129. Ref. 1958. 107.6 H682
English summary.
- 72379 USUELLI, F., and NORDIO, C. B. Histological changes in the rabbit following the administration of folliculin or of progesterone during fasting. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 33(10/11):1610-1613. Oct./Nov. 1957. 442.8 So12
- 72380 ZIPPLIES, G. Über bakterielle Reizstoffe aus *Listeria monocytogenes* und ihre Wirkung am Kaninchen (Intrakutantest). Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 11(5):816-834. Ref. 1957. 41.8 Ex7

Miscellaneous

- 72381 ANTICH, R. Intensificase la crfa de conejos en Cuba. Rev. de Agr. y Ganad. 20(11):15-17. Sept./Oct. 1957. 8 R328
Care.
- 72382 DOUGLAS, G. W. Rabbits. Dairyfarming Digest 5(2):33-36. Mar./Apr. 1958. 44.8 D1443
Control in Australia.
- 72383 DOUGLAS, G. W. What can we expect from myxomatosis? Dairyfarming Digest 5(1):23-26. Jan./Feb. 1958. 44.8 D1443
For rabbit control in Australia.
- 72384 SCOTLAND'S rabbit problem. Scot. Agr. 37(4):178-180. Spring 1958. 10 Sco82So

SHEEP AND GOATS

Breeds and Breeding

- 72385 AUSTRALIAN SOCIETY OF BREEDERS OF BRITISH SHEEP. Flock book for British breeds of sheep in Australia, vol. 50, Sect. 1. Melbourne, 1958. 424 p. 45.9 Au72
- 72386 BAGNALL, MRS. R. S. V. Keeping a male goat. Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk. 1958:29-31. 40.19 B77
- 72387 BELIC, J., and PETROVIC, V. Über die Feinheit der F1 (Merino x Sjenizaer-Schaf)-Wolle von der Geburt bis zur ersten Schur. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 10(30):3-35. Ref. 1957. 21.5 Y9
German summary.
- 72388 BELOBROVA, N. F., and DZHUMANI'AZOV, IU. Sur sheep in Turtkul district, Kara-Kalpak ASSR. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 4(1):31-34. Jan. 1958. 45.8 Ov72
- 72389 BERMEJO ZUAZUA, A. Gran avance en la selección de ovejas Churras. Agricultura [Madrid] 27(312):184-186. Apr. 1958. 15 Ag84
- 72390 CAMPBELL, F. R., SHELTON, M., and CARPENTER, O. L. Ram performance and progeny testing under summer feeding conditions. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 2005, 3 p. Jan. 14, 1958. 100 T31P
- 72391 CARMAN, G. M. Three years performance testing ram lambs. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1957: 118. 49.9 Ea72
Growth tests.
- 72392 CARTER, R. C., and others. Western replacement ewes for Virginia flocks. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 486, 20 p. Aug. 1957. 100 V81S
J. S. Copenhaver, J. A. Gaines, and F. S. McClaugherty, joint authors.
- 72393 CERANIC, V., and KOSTIC, V. Raisons de tenir des agneaux jumeaux chez les brebis de la race Cigaja. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Stočarstvo 11(5/6):260-266. May/June 1957. 43.8 St6
French summary.
- 72394 DOSLY, F. Die Auswertung von Texel-Böcken zur Kreuzung von rauhwolligen Walachischen Schafen. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Zivocisná Výroba 31(2):79-98. Ref. Feb. 1958. 49.9 C33
German summary.
- 72395 DUVAL, P. Deficient reproduction in sheep flocks. (In Portuguese.) Dipan 10(109/110):31-32. July/Aug. 1957. 41.9 R473
- 72396 EREMIAS, V. On the question of spring grading of lambs in checking on inheritance of rams. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Zivocisná Výroba 31(2):99-116. Ref. Feb. 1958. 49.9 C33
English summary.
- 72397 GRAUDYN', N. I., and others. On breeds and breeding of sheep in Northern Caucasus. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 3(12):13-20. Dec. 1957. 45.8 Ov72
M. A. Ovchinnikov, A. P. Karamushko, and I. Z. Timashev, joint authors.
- 72398 GREKHOV, F. A., and VERETIN, I. G. The Ostrogzhskaya sheep group. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 4(2):7-10. Feb. 1958. 45.8 Ov72
A Romney Marsh-Mikhnov cross.
- 72399 HARARI, A. Problems in sheep breeding. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(7):716-717. Apr. 1958. 26 H27
- 72400 HOWELL, W. E. The effect of breed and supplemental feed on ewe and lamb performance. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1957:17-18. 49.9 Ea72
- 72401 HUGO, W. J. The Transvaal Kaffir sheep. Farming So. Africa 34(2):42-43. May 1958. 24 So842
- 72402 JAKUBEC, V. Beitrag zur Ermittlung der wachstumsgeschwindigkeit bei Lämmern des Merinofleischschafes von der Geburt bis zum Absetzen. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Zivocisná Výroba 31(2):129-138. Feb. 1958. 49.9 C33
German summary.
Feeding and measurements.
- 72403 JUNY, M., and STEFANOWICZ, J. The problem of kidding in the region of Lower Silesian upland. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Ser. 4, Zootech. 1:3-81. Ref. 1956. 49.9 B75
English summary.
- 72404 JUNY, M., and JENNER, C. Some problems of mountain-breeding taking into account especially the period of pasturage in the hills of Lower Silesia. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Ser. 4, Zootech. 1:83-117. Ref. 1956. 49.9 B75
English summary.
Sheep.

72405 LAURINČIK, J. Bemerkungen zur Züchtungsfragen der Schafzucht in der Slowakei. (In Czech.) *Poľnohospodárstvo* 5(1):186-189. 1958. 19.5 P752

72406 MACKENZIE, H. I. A comparison of the value of Blackhead Persian, Dorset Horn and Dorset Horn x Blackhead Persian rams as sires of progeny from Blackhead Persian ewes in the medium rainfall areas of Southern Rhodesia. *Rhodesia Agr. J.* 55(2):155-169. Mar./Apr. 1958. 24 R34

72407 MALIKOV, D. I. An electric ejaculator for getting semen from a ram. (In Russian.) *Ovtsevodstvo* 4(1):17-18. Jan. 1958. 45.8 Ov72

72408 MINEV, P. Feeding and upkeep of rams. (In Bulgarian.) *Zhivotn. i Vet. Delo* 12(3):3-7. Mar. 1958. 49 Z62

72409 MISHAREV, S. S. Ways of improving the raw material base for the down-knitting industry. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia* 3(2):66-70. Feb. 1958. 20 Se478

Goat breeding, chiefly.

72410 NELSON, E. A. Factors influencing semen quality and reproductive efficiency in rams. Diss. Abs. 18(4):1192. Apr. 1958. 241.8 M58

72411 NIKOLAEV, A. I. Scientific achievements in Soviet sheep farming. (In Russian.) *Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki* 2(11):109-120. Nov. 1957. 20 V633

English summary.

Includes breeds

72412 PEREZ GARCIA, T. La influencia del complejo T en la espermatogénesis del morueco. Spain. *Patronato de Biol. Anim. Rev.* 3(4):291-301. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1957. 49.9 Sp16

72413 PEROVSKAIA, S. V. Against the scholasticism in the theory, closed to practical tasks in the breeding work. (In Russian.) *Ovtsevodstvo* 4(2):28-33. Feb. 1958. 45.8 Ov72

72414 RAKO, A. Mouton laitier d'Istrie. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Stočarstvo* 11(9/10):423-429. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1957. 43.8 St6

French summary.

A variety of Pramenka sheep.

72415 SAPARGALIEV, G., and NAZAROV, P. Karakul sheep farming in South Kazakhstan Region must receive more attention. (In Russian.) *Ovtsevodstvo* 4(2):11-13. Feb. 1958. 45.8 Ov72

72416 SCHMIDT, L. Weitere Untersuchungen über die Milchleistung bei Merinolandschafen. Bavaria. *Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt.* 5(5/6):163-176. 1957. 49 B32

72417 SEMENOV, S. I. How to increase wool productivity on the semidesert districts of northern Caspian area. (In Russian.) *Ovtsevodstvo* 4(2):19-22. Feb. 1958. 45.8 Ov72

Through breeding.

72418 SHORT, B. F. A dominant felting lustre mutant fleece-type in the Australian Merino sheep. *Nature [London]* 181(4620):1414-1415. May 17, 1958. 472 N21

72419 SILVEIRA, O. Ideal [Polwarth sheep] breed; zootechnic characteristics and its behavior in our midst. (In Portuguese.) *Dipan* 10(109/110):27-30. July/Aug. 1957. 41.9 R473

72420 SMITH, H. J., and POWELL, F. C. Finding the replacements continues to be problem. *Livestock Breeder J.* 1(6):16-17, 39. June 1958. 49 L758

Breeds of sheep.

72421 STAUDER, J. R., and NEALE, P. E. Selection as a method of improving sheep. *N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 284, 27 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 N463E

Sheep for wool production.

72422 SYTINA, M. V. Effect of type of feeding of rams on the metabolism of the spermatozoa. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok.* 22(12):27-30. 1957. 20 Ak1

72423 TRAJIC, D. Corelation between lactation and other productive qualities in [Tsigai] sheep—existence and intensity. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Stočarstvo* 11(11/12):556-561. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1957. 43.8 St6

English summary.

72424 VACHAL, J. Preliminary evaluation of rams of fine-wool breeds according to offspring. (In Czech.) *Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Živocisná Vyroba* 31(2):117-128. Feb. 1958. 49.9 C33

English summary.

72425 WHITEMAN, J. V. Selection of a ram for the farm flock. *Sheep & Goat Raiser* 38(9):38-40. June 1958. 45.8 Sh3

Feeds and Feeding

72426 ANDO, H. Studies on raising mutton percentage of Corriedale sheep. I-III. (In Japanese.) *Shikoku Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 3:265-299. Mar. 1957. 107.6 Z4

English summary.

Feeding.

72427 BERNARD, C., and MERCIER, E. Grass silage for wintering pregnant ewes. *Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc.* 1957:21. 49.9 Ea72

72428 BERRY, W. T., KUNKEL, H. O., and WATKINS, T. D. Liquid supplements for sheep. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 2017, 3 p. Mar. 3, 1958. 100 T31P

Urea-molasses supplement.

72429 BRONIAKIN, K. D. For a rational utilization of winter pastures on black lands. (In Russian.) *Ovtsevodstvo* 3(12):1-7. Dec. 1957. 45.8 Ov72

72430 BULL, H. M. Wintering ewes on hay. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 96(4):348. Apr. 15, 1958. 23 N48J

72431 CHERVINSKII, V. F. Problems of an efficient pasture maintenance of sheep. (In Russian.) *In Akademiia Nauk. Sovet po Izucheniiu Proizvoditel'nykh Sil. Voprosy sel'skokhoz'iaistvennogo osvoeniia nizov'ev Amudar'i*, p. 207-221. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1957. 55 Ak13Vs

72432 DOROSHENKO, N. I., and IVANENKO, V. I. Certain problems of sheep feeding and upkeep on the kolchozes of the Ukrainian forest steppe and woodlands. (In Russian.) *Ovtsevodstvo* 4(2):14-19. Feb. 1958. 45.8 Ov72

72433 DOROSHENKO, N. I. A. Corn in winter feeding of sheep. (In Russian.) *Ovtsevodstvo* 3(12):29-31. Dec. 1957. 45.8 Ov72

72434 EGERTON, M. E. Feeding for beginners. *Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk.* 1958:43-44. 40.19 B77

72435 EWAN, R. C., HATFIELD, E. E., and GARRIGUS, U. S. The effect of certain inoculations on the utilization of urea or biuret by growing lambs. *J. Anim. Sci.* 17(2):298-303. Ref. May 1958. 49 J82

72436 EYLES, D. E. Animal production from pasture with and without conservation for winter feeding. *Brit. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc.* 1957:17-31. Ref. 49.9 B772

Sheep grazing.

72437 LAIRD, R., and HALL, J. K. S. Creep feeding of lambs. *Scot. Agr.* 37(4):222-223. Spring 1958. 10 Sco82So

72438 LARGE, R. V., and SPEDDING, C. R. W. The effect of rearing at different stocking rates on the growth of sheep. *Hurley. Grassland Res. Inst. Expt. Prog.* 10:89-91. 1956/57, pub. 1958. 60.9 St8

72439 MARTEM'IANOV, B. A. Pasture maintenance of sheep in the areas of the virgin and waste land development, western Siberia. (In Russian.) *Ovtsevodstvo* 4(3):33-37. Mar. 1958. 45.8 Ov72

72440 MOLES, A. D., THOMPSON, G. B., and DYER, A. J. Response of sheep to irrigation and fertilization of pastures. *Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B.* 654, 23 p. Ref. Feb. 1958. 100 M693

72441 NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. COMMITTEE ON ANIMAL NUTRITION. Nutrient requirements of sheep. *Rev. Natl. Res. Council. Comt. Anim. Nutr. Nutr. Requirements Dom. Anim.* 5, 33 p. Ref. 1957. 389.7 N2122

72442 NESENI, R., and SCHEVEN, B. Ernährungsphysiologische Untersuchungen an Hammeln mit verschiedenen konservierten Grünfüttermitteln. *Arch. f. Tierernähr.* 8(2):112-146. Ref. Apr. 1, 1958. 389.78 Ar22

72443 PAUL, T. M. Weaning of kids and lambs. *Indian Vet. J.* 35(5):230-233. May 1958. 41.8 In2

72444 ROSS, G. F. Intensive grazing with ewes and lambs. *Worcestershire Agr. Chron.* 27(1):21, 23, 25, 27, 29. Feb./May 1958. 10 W892

72445 RUBNER, A., and HORNEBER, F. Lämmermastversuch unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Nachkommenschaftsprüfung bei Schafen. Bavaria. *Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt.* 5(5/6):187-189. 1957. 49 B32

72446 SNOOK, L. C. Wastage in weaners. *West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser. 3)* 7(2):233-235. Mar./Apr. 1958. 23 W52J

Lamb feeding.

72447 SQUIBB, R. L., RIVERA, C., and JARQUIN, R. Comparison of chromogen method with standard digestion trial for determination of the digestible nutrient content of Kikuyu grass and ramie forages with sheep. *J. Anim. Sci.* 17(2):318-321. May 1958. 49 J82

72448 WILLIAMS, C. M. Response of feeder lambs to orally administered diethylstilbestrol and terramycin. *Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc.* 1957:11-13. 49.9 Ea72

Veterinary Medicine

- 72444^q APPLEMAN, R. D., and DELOUCHE, J. C. Behavioral, physiological and biochemical responses of goats to temperature, 0° C. *J. Anim. Sci.* 17(2):326-335. Ref. May 1958. 49 J82
- 72445¹ ARTIUSHENKO, A. Early lambing of sheep. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii* 3(9):6-8. Sept. 1957. 20 Se493
- 72445¹ BANKOV, N. Our experiences in eradication of ovine necrobacillosis. (In Bulgarian.) *Zhivotn. i Vet. Delo* 12(2):24-27. Feb. 1958. 49 Z62
- 72445² BELONJE, C. W. A. Field observations on Wesselsbron disease. *So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 29 (1):1-12. Mar. 1958. 41.8 So8
- 72445³ BEMRICK, W. J., and others. The effect of bleeding versus previous infection on the resistance of lambs to subsequent infections of *Haemonchus contortus*. *J. Anim. Sci.* 17(2):363-367. Ref. May 1958. 49 J82
- R. J. Emerick, R. F. Shumard, A. L. Pope, and P. H. Phillips, joint authors.
- 72445⁴ BUDDLE, M. B. Vaccination in the control of *Brucella ovis* infection in sheep. *New Zeal. Vet. J.* 6(2):41-46. Apr. 1958. 41.8 N483
- 72445⁵ BYKOVA, M. A. How to protect sheep from ephedra poisoning. (In Russian.) *Ovtsevodstvo* 4(2):39-40. Feb. 1958. 45.8 Ov72
- 72445⁶ CARRERE, L. Epreuve de l'anneau (Ring-test ou A.B.R.) pour la détection de la brucellose ovine et caprine. *Indus. Lait. (n.s.)* 1958(140):111-112. May. 44.8 In2
- 72445⁷ COSTELLO, L. C., and GROLLMAN, S. Oxygen requirements of *Strongyloides papillosus* infective larvae. *Expt. Parasitol.* 7(3):319-327. Ref. May 1958. 43.6 Ex7
- Threadworms from experimentally infected lambs.
- 72445⁸ CREPIN, P. La fièvre de Malte et la chèvre. *Mouton* 13(4):41. Apr. 1958. 45.8 M86
- 72445⁹ CRIMMINS, D. L. Infectious balanoposthitis. *West. Vet.* 5:27-28. 1958. 41.8 C83
- 72446⁰ DATTILO, M. A contribution to the study of the cranial capacity of sheep in relation to age, sex, and breed. (In Italian.) *Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)* 12(2):555-584. Ref. 1958. 16 An76
- English summary.
- 72446¹ DE KOCK, G. The transformation of the lining of the pulmonary alveoli with special reference to adenomatosis in the lungs (jazziekte) of sheep. *Amer. J. Vet. Res.* 19(71):261-269. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 Am3A
- 72446² DIOMIDOVA, N. A. Mechanisms governing the growth of wool in meat-wool sheep. (In Russian.) *Ovtsevodstvo* 3(12):21-24. Dec. 1957. 45.8 Ov72
- 72446³ DONALD, A. D. Enterotoxaemia—a possible cause of the failure of sheep in Fiji. *Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J.* 28(3/4):52-53. Dec. 1957. 25 F47Ag
- 72446⁴ DORRINGTON, J. E. The treatment of lungworm in sheep. *So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 29(1):63-64. Mar. 1958. 41.8 So8
- 72446⁵ DURAN-REYNALS, F., and others. The pulmonary adenomatosis complex in sheep. *N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann.* 70(3):726-742. Ref. June 3, 1958. 500 N484
- E. Jungherr, A. Cuba-Caparó, K. A. Rafferty, and C. Helmboldt, joint authors.
- 72446⁶ ESPOUY, F. La gestation chez la brebis. *Mouton* 13(4):39-40. (Concl.) Apr. 1958. 45.8 M86
- 72446⁷ GHEORGHU, I., and CORMUS, D. Maintien de l'antitoxine tétanique dans le sérum sanguin du mouton après inoculation du sérum antitétanique par différentes voies. (In Rumanian.) *Bucharest. Inst. de Seruri si Vaccinuri Pasteur. An.* 2:195-207. Ref. 1957. 448.39 B85
- French summary.
- 72446⁸ GIBERT, P. Quelques constantes normales du sang de mouton. *Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse]* 109:231-239. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 R32
- English summary.
- 72446⁹ GOLUBEV, N. F., and MASLOV, I. P. The practice of ridding sheep of foot rot. (In Russian.) *Ovtsevodstvo* 4(2):38-39. Feb. 1958. 45.8 Ov72
- 72447⁰ GONZALEZ FOUQUET, H. Examen coprologico en ovejas. B. Chileno de Parasitol. 13(1):13-14. Jan./Mar. 1958. 436.9 C43
- English summary.
- In diagnosis of parasitic diseases.
- 72447¹ GRABER, M. L'association dithiocarbamate de pipérazine — arséniate de plomb dans la lutte contre divers helminthes (cestodes et nématodes) du mouton. *Rev. d'Elevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)* 11(1):31-39. Ref. 1958. 41.8 R3262
- English summary.
- 72447² HAJDU, G., and others. Occurrence of virus-abortus of ewes in Hungary. (In Hungarian.) *Magyar Allat. Lapja* 13(4):83-86. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 V644
- L. Ratalics, J. Szabó, and Z. Temesi, joint authors. English summary.
- 72447³ HAMDY, A. H., and WEAVER, C. R. Body temperature of young lambs. *Amer. J. Physiol.* 193(3):539-540. June 1958. 447.8 Am3
- 72447⁴ HAYDEN, J. Ulcerative dermatosis. *Rocky Mountain Vet.* 6(4):26-27. Apr. 1958. 41.8 R59
- Sheep.
- 72447⁵ JENSEN, R., and others. Parakeratosis of the rumens of lambs fattened on pelleted feed. *Amer. J. Vet. Res.* 19(71):277-282. Apr. 1958. 41.8 Am3A
- J. C. Flint, R. H. Udall, A. W. Deem, and C. L. Seger, joint authors.
- 72447⁶ KAISER, I. H., and CUMMINGS, J. N. Plasma electrolytes of the pregnant ewe and fetal lamb. *Amer. J. Physiol.* 193(3):627-633. Ref. June 1958. 447.8 Am3
- 72447⁷ KLEKOVKIN, L. N. From the experiences of liver fluke control in sheep in Mogilev Region. (In Russian.) *Ovtsevodstvo* 4(1):45-46. Jan. 1958. 45.8 Ov72
- 72447⁸ LERMONTOV, V. S., and TKHOR, E. S. Efficacy of winter lambing. (In Russian.) *Ovtsevodstvo* 4(1):5-6. Jan. 1958. 45.8 Ov72
- 72447⁹ MCCORRY, B. R., BAY, R. C., and FOSTER, N. M. Observations on bluetongue in sheep. *U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc.* 61:271-275. Ref. 1957, pub. 1958. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
- 72448⁰ MARTINI, I. Points from the clinic of small ruminants. (In Italian.) *Vet. Ital.* 9(4):334-346. Apr. 1958. 41.8 C87
- Review of literature; on sheep.
- 72448¹ MEANS, T. M., and ANDREWS, F. N. The influence of season on blood plasma cholesterol in the ewe. *Amer. J. Vet. Res.* 19(71):295-298. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 Am3A
- 72448² MULLER, R. H. An outbreak of balanoposthitis in sheep. (In Portuguese.) *Dipan* 10(109/110):22-26. July/Aug. 1957. 41.9 R473
- 72448³ MULLINS, J., HARTLEY, W. J., and SALISBURY, R. M. An outbreak of blindness (amaurosis) in sheep. *New Zeal. Vet. J.* 6(2):52-53. Apr. 1958. 41.8 N483
- 72448⁴ MUNRO, J. Sleep in sheep. *Brit. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc.* 1957:71-75. Ref. 49.9 B772
- 72448⁵ MURAKAMI, T., and KATO, H. Effects of the caprine brain on the in vitro growth of *Listeria monocytogenes*. *Iwate U. Facul. Agr. J.* 3(3):262-267. Ref. Oct. 1957. 107.6 Iw93
- 72448⁶ NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Enterotoxaemia: its symptoms, control, and treatment. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 69(3):151-155. Mar. 1958. 23 N472
- In sheep.
- 72448⁷ NIZNANSKY, F. *Brucella intermedia* chez les brebis en Tchecoslovaquie. *Inst. Pasteur de Tunis. Arch.* 35(1):65-77. Ref. Mar. 1958. 448.3 In72
- 72448⁸ OSCHMANN, K. G. Beitrag zur Moderhinke des Schafes und ihre Behandlung. *Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 65(8):207-209. Ref. Apr. 15, 1958. 41.8 D482
- English summary.
- 72448⁹ PRESTON, T. R., and GEE, I. Oestrogens in lamb and mutton production. *Brit. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc.* 1957:41-48. Ref. 49.9 B772
- Hexestrol used.
- 72449⁰ RASMUSEN, B. A., and STORMONT, C. Blood groups in sheep; serological reactions of erythrocytes of sheep which are analogous to those of the F-V system of cattle. (Abs.) *Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec.* 1957(26):390-391. 442.9 G28
- 72449¹ RENOUX, G. La brucellose chez les chèvres. (Sum.) *Inst. Pasteur de Tunis. Arch.* 35(1):39-48. Ref. Mar. 1958. 448.3 In72
- 72449² RENZONI, A., and MORICONI, A. On the presence of alkaline phosphatases in the stomach of Ovis aries. (In Italian.) *Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B.* 34(9):418-419. May 15, 1958. 442.8 So12
- 72449³ ROMVARY, J. Enzootic abortion of ewes. (In Hungarian.) *Magyar Allat. Lapja* 13(4):98-100. Apr. 1958. 41.8 V644
- 72449⁴ ROMVARY, J. Virus-abortion-infection in Hungarian sheep. (In Hungarian.) *Magyar Allat. Lapja* 13(4):81-83. Apr. 1958. 41.8 V644
- English summary.

7249⁶ SANGER, V. L., ENGLE, P. H., and BELL, D. S. Evidence of estrogenic stimulation in anestrus ewes pastured on Ladino clover and birdsfoot trefoil, as revealed by vaginal smears. *Amer. J. Vet. Res.* 19(71):288-294. Ref. Apr.1958. 41.8 Am3A

7249⁶ SANGER, V. L. The vaginal cytology of the ewe during the estrous cycle. *Amer. J. Vet. Res.* 19(71):283-287. Apr.1958. 41.8 Am3A

7249⁷ SHAW, J. N. Foot rot in sheep. *Oreg. State Col. Ext. C.* 639,3 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 Or32C

7249⁸ SHAW, J. N. Sore mouth in lambs and kids. *Oreg. State Col. Ext. C.* 641,3 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 Or32C

7249⁹ SHRODER, J. D., and HANSARD, S. L. Effects of orally administered stilbestrol upon growth and upon calcium and phosphorus metabolism in lambs. *J. Anim. Sci.* 17(2):343-352. Ref. May 1958. 49 J82

7250⁰ SLEN, S. B., and CONNELL, R. Wool growth as affected by the administration of certain sex hormones. *Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc.* 1957:14. 49.9 Ea72

7250¹ TACU, D., GRIGORIU, N., and DANIELESCU, G. Action du merfene et du merthiolate de sodium sur la culture de *Capromyces* [i.e. *Mycoplasma*] agalactiae. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Seruri si Vaccinuri Pasteur. An. 2:299-308. 1957. 448.39 B85
French summary.

7250² VAN DRIMMELEN, G. C. Vaccination against brucellosis in sheep and goats. *So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 29(1):15-19. Ref. Mar.1958. 41.8 So8

7250³ WHITE, P. G., and others. The evaluation of anthrax spore vaccine (nonencapsulated) in sheep. *U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc.* 61:53-62. Ref. 1957, pub. 1958. 49.9 Un3R

G. S. Appleton, A. E. Bate, and L. E. Drehle, joint authors.

7250⁴ WOOD, J. C. Recent developments in the control of internal and external parasites of sheep. *Worcestershire Agr. Chron.* 27(1):31,33,35,37,39,41. Feb./May 1958. 10 W892

7250⁵ ZORITA, E., and GONZALEZ, G. Los efectos del estilbestrol por via oral sobre la retención de nitrógeno y la digestibilidad en corderos enteros y castrados. *An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg.* 16(9/10):983-1000. Ref. Sept./Oct.1957. 506 Sp12
English summary.

Miscellaneous

7250⁶ ALYBAEV, A. Progressive methods must find a wider application in sheep farming. (In Russian.) *Ovtsevodstvo* 4(1):22-24. Jan.1958. 45.8 Ov72

7250⁷ ARTIUSHENKO, A. I. Consolidated clipping points in Kirgizia. (In Russian.) *Ovtsevodstvo* 4(3):16-17. Mar.1958. 45.8 Ov72

7250⁸ BAGDASARIAN, V. A. Sheep raising—a profitable branch [of state farming]. (In Russian.) *Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo* 1958(3):48-52. Mar. 20 So85

7250⁹ BRITISH GOAT SOCIETY. Year book for 1958. London, 1958. 67 p. 40.19 B77

7251⁰ BUSOV, V. For profitable sheep farming. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii* 3(9):8-11. Sept.1957. 20 Se493

7251¹ CANTAVE, L. L'élevage des chèvres laitières. *B. Agr. [Port-au-Prince]* 6(1):13-14. First Q.1958. 8 B87

7251² CAPSTICK, M. Can you afford to rear kids? *Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk.* 1958:39-40. 40.19 B77

7251³ FOMENTO de la cría ovina en Venezuela. *Agr. Venenzol.* 21(197):5-73. Jan./Feb.1958. 9.95 Ag8

7251⁴ GALINDO, A. Edad y explotación del ganado lanar. *Cult. Mod.* 41(3):91-92. Mar.1958. 15 C89

7251⁵ GALINDO, A. Explotación del ganado lanar. *Cult. Mod.* 41(4):127. Apr.1958. 15 C89

7251⁶ HAMILTON, M. The management of hill sheep at lambing time. *Scot. Agr.* 37(4):220-221. Spring 1958. 10 Sco82So

7251⁷ IL'IN, I. N., and ISAKIN, M. P. Establishment of finewool sheep farming in Transbaikalia. (In Russian.) *Ovtsevodstvo* 4(3):8-16. Mar.1958. 45.8 Ov72

7251⁸ ISAEV, V. I. The reserves for more wool and mutton production on the cotton farming kolkhozes of Azerbaijan. (In Russian.) *Ovtsevodstvo* 4(3):30-32. Mar. 1958. 45.8 Ov72

7251⁹ KOTLIAROV, M. I. A. Sheep farming is a profitable line under the conditions of wide open lands. (In Russian.) *Ovtsevodstvo* 4(1):24-26. Jan.1958. 45.8 Ov72

7252⁰ LEBEL', L. D., and MISHAREV, S. S. Wool goat farming in Central Asia and Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) *Ovtsevodstvo* 4(1):13-16. Jan.1958. 45.8 Ov72

7252¹ LISOV, N. K. Yearling ewes—a substantial source of more wool production. (In Russian.) *Ovtsevodstvo* 4(3):25-26. Mar.1958. 45.8 Ov72

7252² LITOVCHENKO, G. R. Sheep farming in the Union of South Africa. (In Russian.) *Ovtsevodstvo* 4(2):44-45. Feb.1958. 45.8 Ov72

7252³ LOPEZ PALAZON, J. Cabras lecheras españolas. *Tierra [Mexico]* 13(5):405,463. May 1958. 8 T445

7252⁴ MINTER, P. C. A glance at the sheep industry down under. *Natl. Wool Grower* 48(6):6-7. June 1958. 45.8 N21N

Australia.

7252⁵ OKULICHEV, G. A. The Bulgarian sheep farming is on the rise. (In Russian.) *Ovtsevodstvo* 4(2):41-43. Feb.1958. 45.8 Ov72

7252⁶ OSTAPLIUK, V. N. Let's turn Kirgizia into a big base for wool production. (In Russian.) *Ovtsevodstvo* 4(2):1-6. Feb.1958. 45.8 Ov72

7252⁷ PALSSON, H. Sheep farming at Hesti. (In Icelandic.) *Freyr* 54(10):161-166. May 1958. 11 F89

7252⁸ PASSAVANT, E. What is the answer? *Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk.* 1958:32-33. 40.19 B77
Goat farm management.

7252⁹ POLIANINOVA, L. Evaluating the wool production of fine-wooled sheep. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii* 3(9):12-13. Sept.1957. 20 Se493

7253⁰ SANCHEZ BELDA, A. Tatuaje del ganado lanar. Spain. Dir. Gen. de Coordinación, Crédito y Capacitación Agr. Secc. de Capacitación. Hojas Divulg. 5-58 H,24 p. Mar.1958. 15 H68

7253¹ SHUBIN, A. E. Meat-wool sheep farming in the northwestern zone. (In Russian.) *Ovtsevodstvo* 4(1):11-13. Jan.1958. 45.8 Ov72

7253² UL'IANOV, A. N. On the best make-up of the flock and on direction of the sheep farming under intensive farming conditions. (In Russian.) *Ovtsevodstvo* 4(3):22-24. Mar.1958. 45.8 Ov72

7253³ UMURALIEV, M. U. Finewool sheep farming on the Kirgizian sovkhozes. (In Russian.) *Ovtsevodstvo* 4(3):4-7. Mar.1958. 45.8 Ov72

7253⁴ VASILEV, N. A. The glorious road of development of the sheep farming sovkhozes. (In Bulgarian.) *Zhivotn. i Vet. Delo* 12(3):8-16. Mar.1958. 429 Z62

7253⁵ ZAMIR, D. The new sheep-pen at Ein-Harod (Ihud). (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 38(6):599-600. Mar.1958. 26 H27

7253⁶ ZHANDERKIN, A. I. The inappreciation of goat farming must be eliminated. (In Russian.) *Ovtsevodstvo* 4(3):18-21. Mar.1958. 45.8 Ov72

SWINE

Breeds and Breeding

7253⁷ BEKENDAM, M. The Piétrain hog; a literature review. (In Dutch.) *Landbouwdocumentatie* 14(23):707-709. June 7,1958. 241 N38

7253⁸ BRADFORD, G. E., CHAPMAN, A. B., and GRUMMER, R. H. Effects of inbreeding, selection, line-crossing and topcrossing in swine. I-III. *J. Anim. Sci.* 17(2):426-467. Ref. May 1958. 49 J82

7253⁹ CHARETTE, L. A. Effects of sex and age of male castration on growth and carcass quality in Yorkshire swine. *Diss. Abs.* 18(4):1190-1191. Apr.1958. 241.8 M58

7254⁰ CLAY, H. W. The story of [Prince Edward] Island Yorkshires. *Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc.* 1957:27-30. 49.9 Ea72

7254¹ DUMANOVSKY, F. Über einige morphologische und physiologische Eigenschaften des Schwarzen Slawonischen Schweines (Pfeiffer-Rasse). (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Stočarstvo* 11(9/10):449-457. Ref. Sept./Oct.1957. 43.8 St6

German summary.

7254² GEORGIEV, I. One-litter sows. (In Bulgarian.) *Zhivotn. i Vet. Delo* 12(3):25-28. Mar.1958. 49 Z62

7254³ KING, J. W. B. The heritability of carcass traits in British bacon pigs. *Brit. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc.* 1957:49-69. Ref. Apr. 49 B772

7254⁴ LAMBROUGHTON, D. B. Carcass quality—a criterion for selection for swine. *Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc.* 1957:49-51. 49.9 Ea72

7254⁵ LASLEY, E. L. Swine breeding. *Amer. Landrace* 7(3):18-19. May 1958. 46.8 Am34

7254⁶ MALY, F. The breeding of pigs in Poland. (In Polish.) *Med. Weter.* 14(4):203-209. Apr.1958. 41.8 M463

72543 POBISCH, A. Probleme in der neuzeitlichen Schweinezucht. Wien. Tierärztl. Monshr. 45(3):169-176. Ref. 1958. 41.8 T345
English summary.
Meat production.

72544 RODON, J. M. La raza Landrace. Cult. Mod. 41(4):123-124. Apr. 1958. 15 C89

72545 SIDOR, V. Comparative study of fattening capacity and productivity of graded-up White hogs and Black-Spotted hogs bred at Nitra. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Véd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 2(11):827-840. Ref. Nov. 1957. 49.9 C33
English summary.

72550 TRAVNICEK, J. The course of body growth and development of White Bohemian pigs, at age of 13 to 54 months. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Véd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 31(3):185-202. Ref. Mar. 1958. 49.9 C33
English summary.

72551 TSCHIDERER, K. Beitrag zu Mast- und Ausschlächtungsergebnissen von Edelschweinen, Large-White und den Nachkommen aus der Verbindung beider Rassen. Bodenkultur 10(1):94-97. Mar. 1958. 19 B635 Austria.

72552 VOITKO, D. I. Plemňanářská rabota na svina-hadočchaf ferme [Breeding work on a pig farm]. Minsk. Džlärzh. Vyd-va BSSR, 1957. 121 p. 46 V87

72553 VUGLJENOVIC, Z. Organisation der Aufzucht und Produktion von Weissen Fleischigen Schweinen in den genossenschaftlichen Organisationen der V. R. Kroatien. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Stócarstvo 11(1/2):20-28. Jan./Feb. 1957. 43.8 St6
German summary.

72554 WEST, F. I buy top hogs. Farm Q. 13(2):62-65, 126. Summer 1958. 6 F22995
Breeding, feeding, and marketing.

72555 WITT, M. Zuchtzielfragen in der Schweinezucht. Tierzüchter 10(10):233-236. May 20, 1958. 49 T445

Feeds and Feeding

72556 ALLEN, M. M., and others. Copper and zinc supplements for fattening pigs. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 17(1):xii. 1958. 389.9 N953

R. S. Barber, R. Braude, and K. G. Mitchell, joint authors.

72557 ANDREAE, U. Wie kann man Ferkelverluste verringern? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(18):482-483. May 1, 1958. 18 N39
Chiefly feeding.

72558 ANGLEMIER, A. F. Menhaden and pilchard oils as caloric supplements for swine. Diss. Abs. 18 (4):1190. Apr. 1958. 241.8 M58

72559 BEARDSLEY, D. W. Growth and chemical studies of zinc deficiency in the baby pig. Diss. Abs. 18 (5):1596. May 1958. 241.8 M58

72560 BELEN'KII, N. G., and others. Blood of slaughtered animals as fodder. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(12):112-116. Ref. Dec. 1957. 20 V633

L. L. Kukharkova, L. B. Polonskaia, L. G. Tomme, and L. S. Pozhariskaja, joint authors.

English summary.
Experiments with swine.

72561 BERNARD, C., and MERCIER, E. Grass silage for growing market hogs. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1957:117. 49.9 Ea72

72562 BOWDEN, D. M., and BLACKMORE, D. W. Utilization of dried apple pomace in swine rations. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1957:7. 49.9 Ea72

72563 BOWLAND, J. P. Protein and energy relationships in swine rations. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1957:8. 49.9 Ea72

72564 BRAUDE, R., and others. Further observations on the utilization of glucose and maltose in the young pig. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 17(1):xiv-xv. 1958. 389.9 N953

A. M. Dollar, K. G. Mitchell, and J. W. G. Porter, joint authors.

72565 BRAUDE, R., and others. The utilization of raw and cooked starch by the young pig. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 17(1):xv-xvi. 1958. 389.9 N953

A. M. Dollar, K. G. Mitchell, and J. W. G. Porter, joint authors.

72566 CATRON, D. V. Developments in swine production and feeding. Feedstuffs 30(22):28-30, 32, 35. May 31, 1958. 286.81 F322

72567 CATRON, D. V. Feeding swine the modern way. Distillers Feed Conf. Proc. 13:10-22. Mar. 12, 1958. 389.79 C765

72568 COMBS, G. E., ALSMEYER, W. L., and WAL-LACE, H. D. Feather meal as a source of protein for growing-finishing swine. J. Anim. Sci. 17(2):468-472. May 1958. 49 J82

72569 DAHL, O. Pork- and bacon quality and current research problems. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 1958(3):49-55. 46.9 Sv2
Chiefly on the effect of feeding on meat quality.

72570 DANILENKO, I. A., and BOGDANOV, G. A. Summer maintenance of swine. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(4):28-36. Apr. 1958. 46.8 Sv33
Includes feeding.

72571 DOBROKHOTOV, G. N. Vyrashchivanie i ot-korm svine [Raising and fattening swine]. Ed. 2, rev. and suppl. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokho-ziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 111 p. 46 D65V

72572 DONE, J., and PAYNE, P. R. The distribution of tritium in the body of a young piglet after administration of ³H-DL-lysine. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 17(1):xviii-xix. 1958. 389.9 N953

72573 EDWARDS, E. D. Profitable use of meals in pig feeding. New Zeal. J. Agr. 96(4):325, 327-328. Apr. 15, 1958. 23 N48J

72574 FEVRIER, R. Eléments pour la production économique du bon porc fermier. Agr. Prat. 122(5):221-226. May 1958. 14 J82
Nutrition.

72575 FORSHAW, R. P. The use of corn in market hog rations. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1957:22-25. 49.9 Ea72

72576 FURRER, O. J. Die Bedeutung der Mineralstoffe für Nutztiere, insbesondere für das Schwein. Grüne 86(21):623-628. May 23, 1958. 17 Sch9

72577 GEURIN, H. B. Finishing hogs in confinement. Feedstuffs 30(21):45, 48, 50. May 24, 1958. 286.81 F322

72578 HELLBERG, A. Moderate feeding gives good returns and better pork. (In Swedish.) Mjölpropagandan 35(4):99. 1958. 44.8 M692

72579 HENNING, M. W. The health of the baby pig. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 29(1):21-36. Mar. 1958. 41.8 So8
Feeding and care.

72580 HOMB, T., and HUSBY, M. Forsøk med kasein til slaktesvin [Experiments with casein for slaughter swine]. (Sum.) Norges Landbrhøgsk. Føringforsøk. Flygebl. 35.4 p. 1957. 104 N763

72581 JONSSON, A. Does it pay using antibiotics in swine feed? (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 4:74-77. 1958. 46.9 Sv2

72582 KARAS, M. Effect of fodder enriched directly with chlortetracyclin, in the fattening of pigs. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Véd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 31(1):17-28. Jan. 1958. 49.9 C33
English summary.

72583 KHINKOVSKI, TS. Potatoes as feed for pigs. (In Bulgarian.) Zhivotn. i Vet. Delo 12(2):19-20. Feb. 1958. 49 Z62

72584 KIUCHUKOV, I., and DONEV, G. New way of feeding and care of baby pigs. (In Bulgarian.) Zhivotn. i Vet. Delo 12(3):28-29. Mar. 1958. 49 Z62

72585 KOCH, B. A. Current swine nutrition research. Kans. Stockman 43(5):66. Mar. 1958. 49 K134

72586 LLOYD, L. E., and CRAMPTON, E. W. Replacement of skimmilk powder in the baby pig ration by a mixture of whey powder and meat meal. (Abs.) Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1957:116. 49.9 Ea72

72587 LODGE, G. A. Feeding the early-weaned pig. Scot. Agr. 37(4):208-211. Spring 1958. 10 Sco82So

72588 LONGWILL, A. Fattening more pigs can help bridge dairy income gap. New Zeal. J. Agr. 96(5):418-419, 421, 423-424. May 15, 1958. 23 N48J
Includes feed relations.

72589 PAVLOVIC, M., and ZIVKOVIC, S. Luzerne in der Schweinefütterung. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Stócarstvo 11(5/6):244-251. Ref. May/June 1957. 43.8 St6
German summary.

72590 PENCHEV, KH., and VANGELOV, K. Effect of the coarseness of the grain meal on the fattening of baby pigs. (In Bulgarian.) Zhivotn. i Vet. Delo 12(2):16-19. Feb. 1958. 49 Z62

72591 PINKAS, A. Feeding and fattening pigs with combination forage. (In Bulgarian.) Selskostopanska Misul 2(9):544-550. 1957. 21 Se492

72592 RANKOVIC, P. Investigating the possibilities of fattening pigs by using the maize with germs extracted. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 10 (30):47-58. 1957. 21.5 Y9
English summary.

- 72593 ROEMMELE, O. Fetthaltige Küchenabfälle erzeugen weiches Schweinefleisch und öligen Speck. Fleischwirtschaft 10(4):254. Apr. 1958. 280.38 F62 English summary.
- 72594 ROOS, A. Antibiotics and pigs. (In Swedish.) Skand. Kreatursforskringsbol. Månadsbl. 36(3/4):22-23. Mar./Apr. 1958. 49.9 Sk1
- 72595 RUDAKOV, A. I. Organization of cultivated pastures for swine. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(4):23-27. Apr. 1958. 46.8 Sv33
- 72596 SCHOLZ, K. Schweinefütterung in der Praxis. Berlin, Deutscher Bauernverlag, 1957. 103 p. 389.7 Sch65
- 72597 SEWELL, R. F., and KEEN, B. C. Methionine and antibiotic supplementation for growing swine at three protein levels. J. Anim. Sci. 17(2):353-357. Ref. May 1958. 49 J82
- 72598 STEWART, J. C., and PLATT, B. S. Arrested growth lines in the bones of pigs on low-protein diets. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 17(1):v-vi. 1958. 389.9 N953
- 72599 STULOV, I. A. Effectiveness of grazing swine in potato plantings. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(4):20-23. Apr. 1958. 46.8 Sv33
- 72600 SUNDEBY, B. O. H. Hay meal—in swine feeding. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 4:77-79. 1958. 46.9 Sv2
- 72601 TSCHIDERER, K., and NOWAK, H. Fütterungsversuch mit Rindertalg und Roggen bei Schweinen. Bodenkultur 10(1):87-93. Ref. Mar. 1958. 19 B635
- 72602 VANDER NOOT, G. W. Effect of several levels of furazolidone in swine rations. J. Anim. Sci. 17(2):313-317. Ref. May 1958. 49 J82
- 72603 VINCEK, C. Mixtures without animal proteins in quick fattening of pigs. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Stócarstvo 11(7/8):359-371. July/Aug. 1957. 43.8 St6 English summary.
- 72604 WOHLBIER, W., KIRCHGESSNER, M., and SCHNEIDER, W. Der Einfluss der relativen Luftfeuchtigkeit bei der Getreideschnellmast. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 8(2):95-98. Apr. 1, 1958. 389.78 Ar22 Swine.
- 72605 WORDEN, A. N. The feeding of cod-liver oil to growing-fattening pigs. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 50(3):344-345. Ref. May 1958. 10 J822
- Veterinary Medicine**
- 72606 ABBONDI, I. Avitaminosis of swine. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 6(5):206-207. Sept./Oct. 1957. 41.8 V6499
- 72607 BEHRENS, H. Die Behandlung der Schweine-räude mit Aloadan. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 65(8):204-206. Apr. 15, 1958. 41.8 D482 English summary.
- Caused by Sarcptes scabiei.
- 72608 BLACKMORE, D. W., and BOWDEN, D. M. Relations between economic characters and organ size in swine. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1957:16. 49.9 Ea72
- 72609 BOCH, J., and MATZKE, P. Vorkommen, Schädigung und Bekämpfung parasitischer Würmer bei Schweinen. Berlin u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(9):168-172. Ref. May 1, 1958. 41.8 B45 English summary.
- 72610 BOURDIN, P., BUCK, G., and JACOTOT, H. La vaccination contre la paralysie contagieuse du porc à Madagascar. Rev. d'Elevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.) 11(1):17-22. Ref. 1958. 41.8 R3262 English summary.
- 72611 BRILL, J., MIKULASZEK, E., and TRUSZCZYNSKI, M. Immunohemical investigations into the antigenic structure of the erysiploid bacterium. Acad. Polon. des Sci. B. Ser. des Sci. Biol. 5(12):405-411. 1957. 512 W262
- 72612 CAMPBELL, C. L. The field use of modified live virus vaccine. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 61:276-281. 1957, pub. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
- Anti-hog cholera products in Florida. Includes discussion.
- 72613 CASTELLA BERTRÁN, E. Casos de intoxicación crónica en cerdos por remolacha forrajera. Spain. Patronato de Biol. Anim. Rev. 3(4):309-320. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1957. 49.9 Sp16 English summary.
- 72614 CERNOVSKÝ, J. Study of biological revitalization of virus of infectious paralysis of hogs in urine and liquid manure. (In Russian.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zooteh. 7(1):55-72. Ref. 1958. 64.8 Z1 English summary.
- 72615 CUNNINGHAM, H. M., and BRISSON, G. J. The effects of various hydrolytic enzymes on the digestion of starch and proteins by baby pigs. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1957:115. 49.9 Ea72
- 72616 EHRSAM, H. R. Epidemiologie und Bekämpfung des Schweinerotlaufes. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 100(4):202-208. Apr. 1958. 41.8 Sch9 English summary.
- 72617 EMANUILOFF, I. Untersuchung der Wechselbeziehungen zwischen Bakterien und Ascariden in der Darmparasitosenose bei Schweinen und Pferden. Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Dok. 10(5):399-402. Sept./Oct. 1957. 512 So2
- 72618 FANDL, S. Das Elektrokardiogramm des gesunden Schweines, mit der klassischen Methode nach Einthoven und einer Brustwandableitung geschrieben. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 45(3):203. 1958. 41.8 T345 Abstract of thesis, Tierärztliche Hochschule, Vienna.
- 72619 FUSSGÄNGER, R. Zur Frage der Penicillinresistenz der Rotlaufbakterien. Vetmed. Nachr. 1:23-27. 1958. 41.8 V6428 English summary p. 5 of supplement.
- 72620 GAGGIOLI, C. A case of paralysis of the facial nerve in swine. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 7(1):27-29. Jan./Feb. 1958. 41.8 V6499
- 72621 GENOV, I. Data on swine erysipelas. (In Bulgarian.) Zhivotn. i Vet. Delo 12(3):42-44. Mar. 1958. 49 Z62
- 72622 GHEORGHU, I., and others. Action du gel et du dégel sur le vaccin contre la peste porcine adsoorbé et formolé. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Seruri si Vaccinuri Pasteur. An. 2:359-369. 1957. 448.39 B85 S. Mihaita, T. Albu, and M. Popa, joint authors. French summary.
- 72623 GHEORGHU, I., and ALBU, T. Contribution relative à la reproduction expérimentale du rouget chez le porc; Resultats préliminaires relative au titrage sur le porc, du serum et du vaccin contre le rouget. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Seruri si Vaccinuri Pasteur. An. 2:41-61. Ref. 1957. 448.39 B85 French summary.
- 72624 GHEORGHU, I., and others. Détermination du moment de l'installation de l'immunité active chez les porcs vaccinés contre la peste avec le vaccin formolé et adsoorbé. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Seruri si Vaccinuri Pasteur. An. 2:63-74. Ref. 1957. 448.39 B85 S. Mihaita, T. Albu, and M. Stanca, joint authors. French summary.
- 72625 GHEORGHU, I., and others. Recherches concernant l'efficacité du vaccin contre la peste porcine, adsoorbé et formolé, garde dans diverses conditions de température. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Seruri si Vaccinuri Pasteur. An. 2:323-333. 1957. 448.39 B85 S. Mihaita, T. Albu, and M. Popa, joint authors. French summary.
- 72626 GRIGORIU, N., TACU, D., and MOLDOVAN, G. Le vaccin polyvalent contre la pasteurelose du porc avec addition de gel d'hydroxide d'aluminium. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Seruri si Vaccinuri Pasteur. An. 2:415-424. 1957. 448.39 B85 French summary.
- 72627 GROTH, A. H. The comparative histopathology of rickets and an osteodystrophy in immature Iowa swine. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19(71):409-416. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 Am3A
- 72628 GUALBA, C. Enfermedades de los cerdos. Cult. Mod. 41(3):99. Mar. 1958. 15 C89
- 72629 HART, P. C., and others. Hormonal castration of sows with the help of "Lynoral." (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 83(10):363-379. May 15, 1958. 41.8 T431 H. E. v. d. Veen, A. M. Frens, J. Dammers, and E. F. Geessink, joint authors. English summary.
- 72630 HEDRICH, H. J., and LOPPNOW, H. Zur Kasuistik der Schweinepasteurellose. Prakt. Tierarzt 5:135-136, 139-140. May 1, 1958. 41.8 P882
- 72631 HENRY, M., ROMANI, J. D., and JOUBERT, L. La myopathie exsudative dépigmentaire du porc, maladie de l'adaptation; essai pathogénique et conséquences pratiques. Rev. de Path. Gén. et de Physiol. Clin. 58(696):355-398. Ref. Mar. 1958. 448.8 R326 Includes discussion.
- 72632 HENRY, M. Sur l'absorption et l'excrétion du potassium et du sodium chez le porc. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 151(10):1682-1686. 1957. 442.9 P21
- 72633 HOLBROOK, A. A., and GELETA, J. N. Vesicular stomatitis immunization with inactivated vaccines of chicken embryo origin. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 61:308-315. 1957, pub. 1958. 49.9 Un3R Swine.

- 72634 HOLUB, A., FORMAN, Z., and JEŽKOVÁ, D. Development of thermogenesis in piglets. (In Russian.) *Za Sot'staliist. Sel'skhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh.* 7(1):73-82. Ref. 1958. 64.8 Z1
English summary.
- 72635 HOPKINS, S. R. The growth and cytopathogenicity of vesicular exanthema virus in swine kidney tissue culture. *Amer. J. Vet. Res.* 19(71):497-499. Apr. 1958. 41.8 Am3A
- 72636 JOHANSSON, K. A. Surgery of swine. (In Swedish.) *Malmöhus Läns Hushållsk. Kvrtlskr.* 1:48-51. 1958. 11 M29
- 72637 KEATING, J. P. Growth rates in Irish pigs. *Irish Vet. J.* 12(4):76-80. Apr. 1958. 41.8 Ir4
Large White pigs.
- 72638 KELLEY, G. W., OLSEN, L. S., and HOERLEIN, A. B. The influence of diet on the development of *Ascaris suum* in the small intestines of pigs. *Amer. J. Vet. Res.* 19(71):401-404. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 Am3A
- 72639 KOSTIC, J., and SLJIVOVACKI, K. Die Möglichkeit der Verwendung der bei Herstellung von Penicillin anfallenden Abfälle zur Fütterung von Ferkeln. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Stočarstvo* 11(7/8):350-358. July/Aug. 1957. 43.8 St6
German summary.
- 72640 KOTSCHKE, W. Die extraneurale Infektion der Saugferkel mit dem Virus der infektiösen Schweineelähmung. *Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed.* 11(5):741-751. Ref. 1957. 41.8 Ex7
- 72641 KLOTZ, J. Über den Wert der Riemser Kri-stall-Violet-Vakzine bei der Bekämpfung und Tilgung der Schweinepest. *Monh. f. Vetmed.* 13(6):165-168. Mar. 15, 1958. 41.8 M742
In East Germany.
- 72642 LAMARLIERE, A. DE. Traitement de la variole du porcelet par le chloramphénicol. *Rec. de Méd. Vét.* 134(4):231. Apr. 1958. 41.8 R24
- 72643 LARROW, L. An outbreak of edema disease in swine. *Vet. News* 22(2):28-29. Mar./Apr. 1958. 41.8 V6491
- 72644 LAWSON, K. F., WALKER, V. C. R., and CRAWLEY, J. F. Modified swine erysipelas vaccine. *Canad. J. Compar. Med.* 22(5):164-174. May 1958. 41.8 C162
- 72645 LEUCHTER, F. Der kulturelle Nachweis des Rotlaufs der Schweine. *Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg.* 58(5):165-166, 169-170. May 14, 1958. 286.85 D48
- 72646 LEWIS, P. K. Some factors affecting the behavior of parakeratosis of swine. *Diss. Abs.* 18(5):1600. May 1958. 241.8 M58
- 72647 LOY, R. G., and others. Interrelations of number, average weight and progesterone content of corpora lutea in swine. *J. Anim. Sci.* 17(2):405-409. May 1958. 49 J82
W. H. McShan, H. L. Self, and L. E. Casida, joint authors.
- 72648 MARTINI, I. Infectious arthritis in swine species. (In Italian.) *Vet. Ital.* 9(3):233-238. Mar. 1958. 41.8 C87
- 72649 MESSERLI, W. Eine neue Behandlung der Samenstrangfistel beim Schwein. *Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk.* 100(4):200-202. Apr. 1958. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.
- 72650 MICHAEL, H. Anemia in suckling pigs. *Rocky Mountain Vet.* 6(4):30. Apr. 1958. 41.8 R59
- 72651 MIHAITA, S., and STOICAN, V. Action du mer-thiolate de sodium sur le virus de la peste porcine. (In Rumanian.) *Bucharest. Inst. de Seruri si Vaccinuri Pasteur.* An. 2:293-298. 1957. 448.39 B85
French summary.
- 72652 MIHAITA, S., ALBOIU, M., and SIMON, M. DE. Détermination de certaines constantes physiques, chimiques et biologiques du serum contre la peste porcine filtré et non filtré. (In Rumanian.) *Bucharest. Inst. de Seruri si Vaccinuri Pasteur.* An. 2:241-252. Ref. 1957. 448.39 B85
French summary.
- 72653 MIHAITA, S., NICA, A., and STOICAN, V. Fré-quence des salmonelles dans les divers organes et tissus chez les porcs sacrifiés par nécessité. (In Rumanian.) *Bucharest. Inst. de Seruri si Vaccinuri Pasteur.* An. 2:407-414. Ref. 1957. 448.39 B85
French summary.
- 72654 MIHAITA, S., and others. Possibilité d'utiliser le virus pesteux porcin lapinise pour l'immunisation active antipesteuse des porcs. (In Rumanian.) *Bucharest. Inst. de Seruri si Vaccinuri Pasteur.* An. 2:129-139. Ref. 1957. 448.39 B85
M. Popa, I. Gheorghiu, and P. Oncioiu, joint authors.
French summary.
- 72655 MORSE, E. V., and others. Experimental leptospirosis. IV-V. *Amer. J. Vet. Res.* 19(71):388-400. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 Am3A
D. C. Bauer, R. F. Langham, R. W. Lang, and R. L. Morter, joint authors.
Leptospira pomona infection in swine.
- 72656 MRAZ, F. R., JOHNSON, A. M., and PATRICK, H. Metabolism of cesium and potassium in swine as indicated by cesium-134 and potassium-42. *J. Nutr.* 64(4):541-548. Apr. 10, 1958. 389.8 J82
- 72657 MURPHY, T., and RYAN, M. A. The use of E. coli antiserum in agalactia associated with post parturient fever syndrome in sows. *Irish Vet. J.* 12(3):51-57. Mar. 1958. 41.8 Ir4
- 72658 NIKOLCHEV, K., and MITKOV, S. Prevention of skin injury to pigs. (In Bulgarian.) *Zhivotn. i Vet. Delo* 12(2):32-33. Feb. 1958. 49 Z62
- 72659 O'CONNOR, D. Haemorrhage of unknown origin in pigs. *Irish Vet. J.* 12(2):28-30. Feb. 1958. 41.8 Ir4
- 72660 PASHOV, I., and PETROV, A. Immuno-prophylactic properties of the erysipelas serum employed in hog cholera. (In Bulgarian.) *Zhivotn. i Vet. Delo* 12(2):27-31. Feb. 1958. 49 Z62
- 72661 POOL, W. A. Swine fever—a survey. *Agr. Rev.* 4(1):15-18. June 1958. 30.08 Ag8
Great Britain.
- 72662 PORTO ALEGRE. INSTITUTO DE PESQUISAS VETERINARIAS "DESIDERIO FINAMOR." Notes on swine erysipelas. (In Portuguese.) *Dipan* 10(109/110):19-21. July/Aug. 1957. 41.9 R473
- 72663 QUIN, A. H. Respiratory diseases of swine. *Mod. Vet. Pract.* 39(7):24-25. May 15, 1958. 41.8 N812
- 72664 RAY, J. D. Present status of prophylactic vaccination in swine erysipelas. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 132(9):365-368. May 1, 1958. 41.8 Am3
- 72665 RITTER, E., and SCHLEGEL, W. Was muss der Tierhalter von den wichtigsten Aufzuchtkrankheiten beim Schwein wissen? *Mitschurin Bewegung* 7(2):67-71. Jan. 15, 1958. 18 M695
- 72666 ROWSELL, H. C. The effect of stomach contents and the soil on the viability of *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae*. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 132(9):357-361. Ref. May 1, 1958. 41.8 Am3
- 72667 ROWSELL, H. C. *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae* infection in joints from market hogs in Canada. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 132(9):369-373. Ref. May 1, 1958. 41.8 Am3
- 72668 RUSSELL, R. R., and HANSEN, N. F. The incidence of *Leptospira hyos* and *Leptospira pomona* infections in pigs in New Zealand. *New Zeal. Vet. J.* 6(2):50-51. Apr. 1958. 41.8 N483
- 72669 SAFFLE, R. L., and others. A comparison of urinary and blood serum creatinine with live probe as measures of leanness for live swine. *J. Anim. Sci.* 17(2):480-484. Ref. May 1958. 49 J82
L. E. Orme, D. D. Sutton, D. E. Ullrey, and A. M. Pearson, joint authors.
- 72670 SCHULZE, W. Hinweise zum klinischen Untersuchungsplan beim Schwein. *Monh. f. Vetmed.* 13(6):170-171. Mar. 15, 1958. 41.8 M742
- 72671 SEGRE, D. Further studies on the resin agglutination test for vesicular stomatitis and hog cholera. *U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc.* 61:287-293. 1957, pub. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
- 72672 SEMPRINI, P. Influence of subcutaneous injections of testosterone propionate on the growth and slaughter yield of young pigs. (In Italian.) *Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B.* 34(10):482-484. May 31, 1958. 442.8 S012
- 72673 SIDOR, V., and SIDOR, E. Beitrag zur biometrischen Studie des Wachstums und der Entwicklung der Schweine von ihrer Geburt bis zu ihrem zehnten Monatsalter. (In Czech.) *Pol'nohospodárstvo* 5(1):123-132. 1958. 19.5 P752
German summary.
- 72674 SIKES, D. A comparison of rheumatoid-like arthritis in swine and rheumatoid arthritis in man. *N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann.* 70(3):717-725. Ref. June 3, 1958. 500 N484
- 72675 SOULAGES, J. Viruela septicémica de los lechones. *Tierra [Mexico]* 13(5):410, 467. May 1958. 8 T445
- 72676 STROHMAIER, K., and ZIMMERMANN, T. Die Bestimmung der Sedimentationskonstante des Virus der ansteckenden Schweinelähmung (Teschener Krankheit). *Z. f. Natforsch.* 13b(4):234-237. Ref. Apr. 1958. 474 Z3
- 72677 STROMBERG, M. W. Studies of congenital tremor in pigs. *Diss. Abs.* 18(4):1476-1477. Apr. 1958. 241.8 M58
Myoclonia congenita.

72678 STROMBERG, M. W., and others. Studies on myoclonia congenita. I-II. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19(71):377-387. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 Am3A

R. L. Kitchell, L. J. Hanson, and H. C. H. Kernkamp, joint authors.

A tremor disease in newborn pigs.

I. Review of literature and field investigations; II. Gross and microscopic pathology.

72679 SÜSS, K. Erfahrungen mit Supronal -Lösung. Vetmed. Nachr. 1:13-22. 1958. 41.8 V6428

English summary, p. 4 of supplement.

Against septicemia in swine and calves.

72680 TACKEN, P. H. W. Virus pneumonia and influenza of pigs. (In Dutch.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 27(4):102-111. Apr. 1958. 41.8 V84

72681 TACU, D. L'infection tuberculeuse chez le porc et les caractères du type B. K. isolé. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Seruri si Vaccinuri Pasteur. An. 2: 399-406. 1957. 448.39 B85

French summary.

72682 TACU, D., and DANIELESCU, G. Recherches expérimentales sur le vaccin contre le paratyphus des porcelets, préparé par adsorption sur support mineral. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Seruri si Vaccinuri Pasteur. An. 2:389-398. Ref. 1957. 448.39 B85

French summary.

72683 TEICHMANN, P. Über ein aussergewöhnlich grosses Samenstranggranulom bei einem Eber. Tierärztl. Umschau 13(4):118-119. Apr. 1958. 41.8 T445

72684 TERPSTRA, J. I. Aujeszky's disease of swine. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 83(11):431-436. June 1, 1958. 41.8 T431

English summary.

72685 TODD, A. C. The swine parasite problem: the helminths. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 61:284-286. Ref. 1957, pub. 1958. 49.9 Un3R

72686 TOMESCU, V., and others. Préparation expérimentale sur le porc du serum contre le rouget. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Seruri si Vaccinuri Pasteur. An. 2:31-40. 1957. 448.39 B85

A. Popescu, N. Jitaru, V. Dohotaru, and C. Constantinescu, joint authors.

French summary.

72687 TRUSZCZYNSKI, M. Middlebrook-Dubos reaction in [swine] erysipelas. Acad. Polon. des Sci. B. Ser. des Sci. Biol. 5(12):413-418. 1957. 512 W262

72688 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON NATIONWIDE ERADICATION OF HOG CHOLERA. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 61:282-283. 1957, pub. 1958. 49.9 Un3R

J. G. Milligan, chairman.

72689 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON TRANSMISSIBLE DISEASES OF SWINE. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 61:294-299. 1957, pub. 1958. 49.9 Un3R

S. H. McNutt, chairman.

72690 VASSURA, G. Some observations on a deficiency disease of swine: so-called "dehydration of the nursing sow." (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 7(1):42-46. Jan./Feb. 1958. 41.8 V6499

72691 VELLE, W. Urinary estrogens of the pregnant sow. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 19(71):405-408. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 Am3A

72692 WATSON, H. J. C., and WILLIAMSON, J. Suramin complexes. III. Preliminary experiments on Trypanosoma simiae infections in pigs. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 52(1):72-81. Ref. Mar. 1958. 448.9 L75A

Miscellaneous

72693 BERG, R. T., and BOWLAND, J. P. The relationship between live backfat probes and certain measures of carcass quality in hogs. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1957:19. 49.9 Ea72

72694 CALDERON ZEVALLOS, M., and RODRIGUEZ, C. Contribución al estudio del comportamiento de las marranas en la Escuela Nacional de Agricultura en relación con diversos factores durante su vida sexual. Agronomía [Lima] 24(91):66-69. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1957. 9.8 Ag83

72695 DENMARK. STATENS HUSDYRBRUGSUDVALG. LANDØKONOMISK FORSØGSLABORATORIUM. 46. beretning om sammenlignende forsøg med svin fra statsanerkendte avlscentre [46th report on progeny tests of pigs from various State approved breeding stations]. Denmark. Stat. Husdyrbrugsudv. Forsøgslab. Beret. 304, 111 p. 1958. 104 D41

72696 EWER, R. F. The fossil Suidae of Makapansgat. Zool. Soc. London. Proc. 130(3):329-372. Ref. May 1958. 410.9 L84P

72697 HUGHES, C. E. Meet Mr. Meat Type. Co-op. Shipper 38(6):4-7, 10. June 1958. 280.38 C78

Hogs.

72698 HUGHES, J. F. Fogged hogs. Farm Q. 13(2): 29, 103-104, 106, 108. Summer 1958. 6 F22995

Cooling.

72699 LADAN, P. E. Certain impressions about swine farming in England. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(4):43-47. Apr. 1958. 46.8 Sv33

72700 MILCHEV, M., and PAVLOV, P. Main problems of pig farming around Grudovo. (In Bulgarian.) Zhivotn. i Vet. Delo 12(3):17-24. Mar. 1958. 49 Z62

72701 SHPINDLER, L. The bacon pig standard must be reexamined. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Industriia SSSR 28(6):19-20. 1957. 50.8 M58

72702 SWEDEN. SVINSTAMKONTROLLEN. Svinstamkontrollen, kontrollåret, 1956 1/10-1957 30/9, 35:e arbetsåret [Pig testing, control year, 1956, 1/10-1957, 9/30, 1957, 35th working year]. Sweden. Lantbrstyr. Meddel. Ser. B, Lantbravd. 25, 128 p. 11 Sw3Me

English summary.

72703 TRUELLE, M. A. Investigation of waste waters at an industrial pig fattening farm. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 2(11): 859-887. Ref. Nov. 1957. 49.9 C33

English summary.

ENTOMOLOGY

GENERAL

72704 ADAMS, J. B., and MCALLAN, J. W. Pectinase in certain insects. Canad. J. Zool. 36(3):305-308. Ref. June 1958. 470 C16D

72705 ANDERSON, D. C. Speedlights in the color photomicrography of living insects. Biol. Photog. Assoc. J. 25(3):136-139. Aug. 1957. 332.9 B52

72706 BEEBE, W. The high world of the rain forest. Natl. Geog. Mag. 113(6):838-855. June 1958. 470 N213

Insects of Trinidad.

72707 BERTRAND, H. Vie et mœurs des insectes aquatiques. B. Franç. de Piscicult. 30(188):92-103. Mar. 31, 1958. 414.8 B87

72708 BODENSTEIN, D. Humoral dependence of growth and differentiation in insects. In Scheer, B. T., ed. Recent advances in invertebrate physiology; a symposium, p. 197-211. Eugene, Oreg., U. Oreg. P., 1957. 444 Sch26R

Hormones.

72709 BOETTIGER, E. G. The machinery of insect flight. In Scheer, B. T., ed. Recent advances in invertebrate physiology; a symposium, p. 117-142. Ref. Eugene, Oreg., U. Oreg. P., 1957. 444 Sch26R

72710 BROWN, W. L. The ending for subtribal names in zoology. System. Zool. 6(4):193-194. Dec. 1957. 410 Sy8

Includes entomology.

72711 BYERS, G. W. Individual identification labels for pinned insect specimens. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 69(5):113-116. May 1958. 421 En88

72712 COE, R. L. An entomologist in Yugoslavia. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(5):131-136. (Cont.) May 1958. 421 En89

72713 DEMOULIN, G. Sur une larve siphonuridienne d'éphémère fossile du Brésil. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 91(11/12):270. Dec. 31, 1955. 420 B41

72714 EHRLICH, P. R. Systematists and subspecies. Lepidopterists' News 11(4/5):155-157. May 13, 1958. 421 L554

Insects and plants.

72715 FERNANDO, W. New species of insects from Ceylon. I. Ceylon J. Sci. Biol. Sci. (n.s.) 1(1):7-18. Ref. Dec. 1957. 475 C33

New spp. in Paraloboptera, Anaplecta, Nemobiodes, Landreva, Caliscelis, Stomatoceras and Podagrion.

72716 FERNANDO, W. New species of insects from Ceylon. 2. Ceylon J. Sci. Biol. Sci. (n.s.) 1(1):73-76. Dec. 1957. 475 C33

New spp. in Anaplecta, Landreva, Derectoatus, and Dulichius.

72717 FRENCH, R. A. Migration records 1957. Entomologist 91(1140):101-109. May 1958. 421 En8

Great Britain.

- 72718 HOYLE, G. Nervous control of insect muscles. In Scheer, B. T., ed. Recent advances in invertebrate physiology; a symposium, p.73-98. Ref. Eugene, Oreg., U. Oreg. P., 1957. 444 Sch26R
- 72719 HUBER, J. Untersuchungen zur Physiologie in-sektentötender Pilze. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 29(3):257-276. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Ar26
- 72720 KONIG, F. Entomologische Erinnerungen an Herkulesbad. Ent. Z. 68(3):25-34. Feb.1, 1958. 421 En85 Rumania.
- 72721 LEFFEF, W. J. B. Entomological value of oak-birch forests. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 61(5):97-102. May 1958. 410 L57
Insect population.
- 72722 LUCAS, J. A. W. Countershading. (In Dutch.) Natura [Heemstede] 55(4):55-57. Apr. 1958. 410 N2192 Insects.
- 72723 LUMSDEN, W. H. R. A trap for insects biting small vertebrates. Nature [London] 181(4612):819-820. Mar. 22, 1958. 472 N21
- 72724 MACFADYEN, A. Animal ecology: aims and methods. London, Pitman, 1957. 264 p. Ref. 411 M16
Includes insects.
- 72725 MELLANBY, K. Water content and insect metabolism. Nature [London] 181(4620):1403. May 17, 1958. 472 N21
- 72726 MICHENER, C. D. Some bases for higher categories in classification. System. Zool. 6(4):160-173. Dec. 1957. 410 Sy8
Insects.
- 72727 MUNCH, H. Wo die Gamsen klettern. Schweiz-reise eines Zoologen. Erlebnisse, Beobachtungen und Gedanken in Städten und Gebirgen, an Gletschern und unter Palmen. Leipzig, Urania, 1958. 390 p. 412.3 M92
Includes insects.
- 72728 NUESCH, H. Über die Bedeutung des Nerven-systems für die Entwicklung anderer Organe. Natforsch. Gesell. in Basel. Verhandl. 68(2):194-216. Ref. Dec. 31, 1957. 508 B29
Includes insects.
- 72729 OSSIANILSSON, F. New preservative [Celo-dal] for genitalia. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 78(2/3):178-179. 1957. 421 En891
- 72730 PAULIAN, R. Origin and evolution of the Ma-dagascar fauna. So. African Biol. Soc. Pam. 1957(19): 14-21. 410.9 So8P
Includes insects.
- 72731 PRINGLE, J. W. S. Myogenic rhythms. In Scheer, B. T., ed. Recent advances in invertebrate physiology; a symposium, p.99-115. Ref. Eugene, Oreg., U. Oreg. P., 1957. 444 Sch26R
Chiefly in insects.
- 72732 RAINEY, R. C. Biometeorology and the dis-placements of airborne insects. Internatl. J. Bioclimatol. & Biomet. 2(3, sect. B), 7 p. Ref. 1958. 340.8 In8
- 72733 ROZMAN, R. Notes on techniques. Lepidop-terists' News 11(1/3):53. 1957. 421 L554
Collecting.
- 72734 RUFFO, S. On the faunistic research in the Appennines. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 87(3/4):64-67. Apr. 20, 1957. 420 It1
Chiefly entomological.
- 72735 SCHEER, B. T., ed. Recent advances in in-vertebrate physiology; a symposium. Eugene, Oreg., U. Oreg. P., 1957. 304 p. 444 Sch26R
Chiefly arthropods.
- 72736 SHAKEL'BERG, A. A. Some principal results of research-work in insect systematics in the USSR (1917-1957). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 36(4):786-801. 1957. 421 R322
- 72737 SHTEINBERG, D. M. A review of the principal investigations in insect morphology performed during the forty years of the Soviet period (1917-1957). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 36(4):765-785. Ref. 1957. 421 R322
- 72738 SIEGLER, K. Sammelfahrt auf dem Balkan und in Kleinasien. Ent. Z. 68(6):65-71. Mar. 15, 1958. 421 En85
- 72739 TISCHLER, W. Beobachtungen über Entwick-lungsabnormitäten bei Insekten. Zool. Anz. 160(5/6):112-114. Mar. 1958. 410 Z7
- 72740 WAHLGREN, E. Cecidological notes. X. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 78(2/3):159-177. Ref. 1957. 421 En891
German summary.
- 72741 WELLINGTON, W. G. Meteorology in popula-tion dynamics. Internatl. J. Bioclimatol. & Biomet. 2 (3, sect. B), 4 p. 1958. 340.8 In8
Insects.
- 72742 WELSH, J. H. Neurohormones or transmitter agents. In Scheer, B. T., ed. Recent advances in inverte-brate physiology; a symposium, p.161-171. Ref. Eugene, Oreg., U. Oreg. P., 1957. 444 Sch26R
In arthropods.
- 72743 WIGGLESWORTH, V. B. The action of growth hormones in insects. Soc. Expt. Biol. Symposia 11:204-227. Ref. 1957. 442.9 So15
- 72744 BOCANEGRA, S., and GONZALEZ B., J. Com-parativo de insecticidas aplicado a las semillas de frisol. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens. 31(365):1-6. Dec. 1957. 102.5 L622Inf

GENERAL - ECONOMIC

- 72744 ABRAMS, J., and DWORKIN, Z. Z. Concept of insect repellency. Soap & Chem. Spec. 34(4):84-88, 163. Apr. 1958. 307.8 So12
- 72745 ABURTO, S. Algunas consideraciones sobre los insectos, su importancia económica y su control. Agronomía [Monterrey] 58:1-7. May/June 1958. 8 Ag828
- 72746 AGRAWAL, N. S. A study of the relations of granary insects to the occurrence and abundance of storage molds of grain. Diss. Abs. 18(4):1190. Apr. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 72747 BACHMAIER, F. Beitrag zur Terminologie der Lebensweise der entomophagen Parasiten-Larven. Beitr. z. Ent. 8(1/2):1-8. Ref. Apr. 1958. 421 B392
English summary.
- 72748 BERGER, R. S., and RANDOLPH, N. M. The determination of some insecticidal residues in soils by bioassay. J. Econ. Ent. 51(2):186-187. Apr. 1958. 421 J822
- 72750 BOGNAR, S., FEKETE, Z., and SZABO, K. Ersetzen der Arsenverbindungen mit anderen Schutz-mitteln im Obstbaumschutz. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Növényvédelmi Kutató Intézet. Evkón. 7:269-294. Ref. 1952/56, pub. 1957. 423.92 B85
German summary.
- 72751 BOHM, H. Schädlinge und Krankheiten der Johannisbeersträucher. Pflanzenarzt 11(5):62. (Cont.) May 1, 1958. 464.9 P482
- 72752 BOHM, O. Maden-Raupen-"Würmer": Lernt die Insektenlarven unterscheiden! Pflanzenarzt 11(6):70-72. June 1, 1958. 464.9 P482
- 72753 BOLLEN, W. B., ROBERTS, J. E., and MORRI-SON, H. E. Soil properties and factors influencing aldrin-dioldrin recovery and transformation. J. Econ. Ent. 51 (2):214-219. Ref. Apr. 1958. 421 J822
- 72754 BOTTGER, G. T., and others. Laboratory and field tests with Sevin against cotton insects. J. Econ. Ent. 51(2):236-239. Apr. 1958. 421 J822
A. J. Chapman, R. L. McGarr, and C. A. Richmond, joint authors.
Texas.
- 72755 BREIMAN, A. M. But are you hitting all the vermin spots? Food Engin. 30(6):96-99. June 1958. 389.8 F737
Insect and rodent control.
- 72756 BRIEJER, C. J. Need for re-orientation in the field of insect control. (In Dutch.) Surinaamse Landb. 5(5/6):208-217. Ref. Sept./Dec. 1957. 9.6 Su7
English summary.
- 72757 BROWN, A. W. A. The insecticide-resistance problem, a review of developments in 1956 and 1957. World Health Organ. B. 18(3):309-321. Ref. 1958. 449.9 W892B
- 72758 BUTCHER, F. G. Pollinating insects on lychee blossoms. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:326-328. 1957. 81 F66
- 72759 CARESCHE, L. Notes agricoles: protection du cotonnier contre les insectes nuisibles à Madagascar. B. de Madagascar 8(142):239-251. Mar. 1958. 25 M26
- 72760 COLLINGWOOD, C. A., and BROCK, A. M. Spray timing and black currant pests. Plant Path. 7(1): 1-4. Mar. 1958. 464.8 P692
Insect pests.
- 72761 CORBET, P. S. Some effects of DDT on the fauna of the Victoria Nile. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot-Afri-caines 57(1/2):73-95. Ref. Apr. 12, 1958. 410 R326
Insects and fish.
- 72762 CORNWELL, P. B. The control of pests in grain by gamma irradiation. New Sci. 4(79):30-33. May 22, 1958. 472 N42
- 72763 DAVID, S. K. Insects and mites affecting jasm-ine in the Madras State. Madras Agr. J. 45(4):146-150. Ref. Apr. 1958. 22 M262

- 72764 DETINOVA, T. S. The study of the physiological age of vectors of transmissible infections in connection with the evaluation of efficacy of control measures. (In Russian.) *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni* 26(6): 673-679. Nov./Dec.1957. 448.8 M469
- 72765 DITMAN, L. P., and WILEY, R. C. The effectiveness of several insecticides for control of insects on snap beans. *J. Econ. Ent.* 51(2):258-259. Apr.1958. 421 J822
- 72766 EICHLER, W. Kontrollgänge über Schädlingauf-treten; erste Durchführungsbestimmung zur Verordnung über die Bekämpfung von Gesundheitsschädlingen in der DDR. *Prakt. Schädlingbekämpfer* 10(3):26. Mar. 1958. 421 P882
- Chiefly household insects.
- 72767 FJELDDALEN, J. Serious attacks by insects on grain and grass in 1956. (In Norwegian.) *Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr.* 4:66-83. Ref. Apr.1958. 11 T433
- 72768 GENTNER, L. G. Pear insect and mite control. *West. Fruit Grower* 12(5):31-33. May 1958. 95.8 G762
- Oregon.
- 72769 GENUNG, W. G. Some possible cases of insect resistance to insecticides in Florida. *Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc.* 70:148-152. 1957. 81 F66
- 72770 GT. BRIT. COLONIAL OFF. PESTICIDES RESEARCH COMMITTEE. Tenth annual report (1956-1957). n.p., 1957. p.197-218. 420 G79
- 72771 GROTZKE, H. Electric insect traps. *Biodynamics* 1958(46):17-20. Spring. 56.8 B52
- 72772 HANNA, R. L. Insecticidal seed treatments for cotton. *J. Econ. Ent.* 51(2):160-163. Apr.1958. 421 J822
- 72773 HATFIELD, I. Wood-destroying organisms. 3. Application of knowledge and skill to the control problems. *Pest Control* 26(6):36,38,40,42,44. June 1958. 449.8 Ex8
- 72774 HENDERSON, M. A test of spray deposits on cacao foliage using a fluorescent tracer. *Malayan Agr. J.* 40(4):269-274. 1957. 22.5 F312
- Insecticides.
- 72775 JAHN, E. Fragen zur chemischen und biologischen Forstschädlingbekämpfung* bzw. biozönotischen Regelung. *Forstl. Bundesversanst. Mariabrunn in Schönbrunn. Informdienst.* 8:1-2. In *Allg. Forstztg.* 69(9/10). May 1958. 99.8 AL53
- 72776 JONES, G. D. G. Pyrethrum: the post-war story; natural insecticide holds its own against synthetic products. *African World*, Apr.1958:13. 286.8 Af8
- 72777 KADOCSA, G. Neue und neuerdings massenhaft aufgetretene mindere Schädlinge. (In Hungarian.) *Budapest. Növényvédelmi Kutató Intézet. Evkő.* 7:53-75. 1952/56, pub.1957. 423.92 B85
- German summary.
- 72778 KELSHEIMER, E. G. Other causes of poor control sometimes attributed to resistance. *Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc.* 70:152-153. 1957. 81 F66
- 72779 KHRISTOVA, E. Control of certain vegetable pests in greenhouses. (In Bulgarian.) *Ovoshtarstvo i Gradinarstvo* 1957(10):39-41. Oct. 80 Ov65
- 72780 KIIGEMAGI, U., and others. Biological and chemical studies on the decline of soil insecticides. *J. Econ. Ent.* 51(2):198-204. Ref. Apr.1958. 421 J822
- H. E. Morrison, J. E. Roberts, and W. B. Bollen, joint authors.
- 72781 KLOSTERMEYER, E. C. Alfalfa seed crop insect control in Washington. *Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Mimeo.* 1761, rev., 10 p. Mar.1958. 275.29 W27Mi
- 72782 KLOSTERMEYER, E. C. Alfalfa seed insects. *Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 587, 14 p. Apr.1958. 100 W27E
- Chiefly control.
- 72783 KOPPÁNY, T., and WOLCSÁNSZKY, E. S. Biologische Untersuchungen im Insektenbestand der Weiden- und Wiesentypen des Hortobágy. *Acta Zool. [Budapest]* 2(4):359-378. Ref. 1956. 410 Ac85
- 72784 KOTTE, W. Sinn, Wert und Grenzen der biologischen Schädlingbekämpfung. *Fachberater f. das Deut. Kleingartw.* 8(27):25-30. Mar.1958. 80 F11
- 72785 KOWAL, R. J. Meeting the problem of tree killing insects. *Forest Farmer Manual* 6:38-40. 1958. 99.551 F76
- 72786 LICHTENSTEIN, E. P., and MEDLER, J. T. Persistence of aldrin and heptachlor residues on alfalfa. *J. Econ. Ent.* 51(2):222-226. Ref. Apr.1958. 421 J822
- 72787 LINDQUIST, A. W. Systemic insecticides for control of cattle grubs [Hypoderma] and other livestock insects. *U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc.* 61:217-224. Ref. 1957, pub.1958. 49.9 Un3R
- 72788 MCCONNELL, E. The production by *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner of a heat-stable substance toxic for insects. *Diss. Abs.* 18(4):1220. Apr.1958. 241.8 M58
- 72789 MALLIS, A., MILLER, A. C., and HILL, R. C. Feeding of four species of fabric pests on natural and synthetic textiles. *J. Econ. Ent.* 51(2):248-249. Apr. 1958. 421 J822
- 72790 MALYGINA, I. A. Increasing the efficacy of the chemical control of flax pests. (In Russian.) *Masl.-Zhír. Promysh.* 23(12):21-22. 1957. 307.8 M37
- 72791 MASSEE, A. M. Notes on some interesting insects observed in 1957. *East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt.* 1957:133-135. Apr.1958. 103 Ea7
- 72792 MAY, A. W. S., and HOOPER, G. H. S. Control of potato pests in south Queensland. *Queensland Agr. J.* 84(3):161-165. Mar.1958. 23 Q33
- 72793 MOYANO, A. Destrucción de las plagas agrícolas. *Cult. Mod.* 41(3):97. Mar.1958. 15 C89
- Insects.
- 72794 NEWCOMER, E. J. Some parasites and predators of fruit pests in the Pacific Northwest. *Pan-Pacific Ent.* 34(2):87-91. Ref. Apr.1958. 421 P193
- 72795 NIRULA, K. K. Pests of sugarcane. Coconut B. 11(8):290-294. Nov.1957. 77.9 In292
- 72796 NORRIS, D. M. The nature and development of insect resistance to insecticides. *Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc.* 70:144-146. 1957. 81 F66
- 72797 OWEN, B. L., and HAYNES, L. J. A device for rapid application of measured volumes of toxicants to individual insects. *J. Econ. Ent.* 51(2):261-262. Apr.1958. 421 J822
- 72798 PAVLOVSKII, E. N., and GUTSEVICH, A. V. The most important achievements of medical entomology in the USSR during the last forty years (1917-1957). (In Russian.) *Ent. Obozr.* 36(4):829-844. Ref. 1957. 421 R322
- 72799 PETERSEN, B. B. Chemical preparations for the control of forest insects. (In Danish.) *Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr.* 43(4):205-220. Apr.1958. 99.8 D23
- 72800 QUARTERMAN, K. D. Comments on the appendix to the report of the Technical Conference on Insect Resistance Geneva, 25-31 July 1957. *World Health Organ. WHO/Insecticides* 70, 2 p. Oct.16, 1957. 423.92 W89
- 72801 RANA, S. K. A review of literature on Foli-dol E-605. *Indian Agr.* 2(1):49-51. Ref. Jan.1958. 22 In294
- 72802 READ, D. C. Note on a machine for subsurface application of granular insecticides. *Canad. J. Plant Sci.* 38(2):277-280. Apr.1958. 450 C16
- 72803 RIVERO, J. M. DEL. Conocimientos actuales sobre la lucha biológica. *Agricultura [Madrid]* 27(312): 178-183. Apr.1958. 15 Ag84
- 72804 ROBINSON, J. The control of insecticide deposits in house spraying schemes. *World Health Organ WHO/Insecticides* 58, 17 p. Jan.24, 1957. 423.92 W89
- 72805 SARINGER, G. Angaben über Futterpflanzen und Lebensart einiger weniger bekannten Schädlinge. (In Hungarian.) *Budapest. Növényvédelmi Kutató Intézet. Evkő.* 7:457-458. 1952/56, pub.1957. 423.92 B85
- German summary, p. 466.
- 72806 SCHREAD, J. C. Thimet soil treatments for the control of leaf miners. *J. Econ. Ent.* 51(2):245-246. Apr.1958. 421 J822
- 72807 SHUMAKOV, E. M. Some principal results of research-work in economic entomology in the USSR, during the period of 1917-1957. (In Russian.) *Ent. Obozr.* 36(4):802-828. Ref. 1957. 421 R322
- 72808 SIMANTON, W. A. What kind of pesticides do we need in Florida? *Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Annu. Mtg.* 44:107-109. 1957, pub.1958. 307.9 C42
- 72809 SMIT, B. The control of stored grain insects. (Sum.) *So. African Biol. Soc. Pam.* 1957(19):24-25. 410.9 So8P
- 72810 SMITH, C. N. Insect repellents. *Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Annu. Mtg.* 44:96-104. Ref. 1957, pub.1958. 307.9 C42
- 72811 SNAPP, O. I. Advances in peach-insect control during the last decade. *Tenn. State Hort. Soc. Proc.* 52: 12-15. 1958. 81 T25
- 72812 STEFANOV, D., and KEREMIDCHIEV, M. Study of the most appropriate and inexpensive methods of controlling some important forest insects-pests. (In Bulgarian.) *Sofia. Visshe Lesotekh. Inst. Nauch. Trudove* 5:97-156. Ref. 1957. 99.9 Se4
- Russian summary.

72813 STEINER, H., and NEUFFER, G. Eine netzunabhängige Insekten-Lichtfalle. *Z. f. Pflanzenkrankh.* (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 65(2):93-97. Feb. 1958. 464.8 Z3

English summary.

72814 SULLIVAN, W. N., DU CHANOS, F. R., and HAYDEN, D. L. Insect survival in jet aircraft. *J. Econ. Ent.* 51(2):239-241. Apr. 1958. 421 J822

Effect of low temperatures and high altitudes.

72815 SYMPOSIUM—vegetable resistance to insecticides in Florida. *Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc.* 70: 143-155. 1957. 81 F66

Moderator: J. E. Brogdon.

72816 TOMIC, D. Control of insect pests in forest nurseries during winter. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Biljni Lek.* 2(1):11-12. Jan. 1957. 421 B49

72817 TROSHANIN, P. G. Protection of forests in Briansk Region from injurious insects. (In Russian.) *Brianskil Lesokhoz. Inst. Trudy* 8:183-188. 1957. 99.9 B76

72818 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Insecticide recommendations of the Entomology Research Division for the control of insects attacking crops and livestock, 1957 season. *U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb.* 120, 109 p. Ref. Apr. 1957. 1 Ag84Ah

U. S. Federal Extension Service, cooperating.

72819 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT PEST CONTROL DIV. A spreader of granulated materials for installation on an airplane. *U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-81-5*, 7 p. Mar. 1958. A423.9 R31

Insecticides.

72820 VERMES, M. Pests of field crops. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 38(6):524-526. Mar. 1958. 26 H27

72821 VINOGRADSKAIA, O. N. The work of medical entomologists at the sanitary-epidemiological stations in winter season. (In Russian.) *Med. Parazit. i Parazitarnye Bolezni* 26(4):483-486. July/Aug. 1957. 448.8 M469

72822 VOUTE, A. D. Biological control of insects. (In Dutch.) *T. N. O.-Nieuws* 13(5):206-208. May 1958. 475 T11

72823 WIACKOWSKI, S. Possibility of biological control of pests insects in Poland. (In Polish.) *Sylwan* 102(2):36-53. Ref. Feb. 1958. 99.8 Sy52

English summary.

72824 WILSON, J. W., and VAN MIDDELEM, C. H. Residues resulting from applications of demeton to cabbage and celery. *J. Econ. Ent.* 51(2):175-178. Apr. 1958. 421 J822

72825 WILSON, J. W. What should be done about the resistance problem. *Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc.* 70:153-155. 1957. 81 F66

72826 WOLFENBARGER, D. O. Ineffective control of some insect pests in States outside of Florida. *Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc.* 70:146-148. Ref. 1957. 81 F66

Resistance to insecticides.

72827 WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION. Technical Conference on Insect Resistance to consider an international collaborative programme of research. *World Health Organ. WHO/Insecticides* 66,37 p. Aug. 8, 1957. 423.92 W89

72828 ZAPPE, E. Zur Bedeutung des Schwarzwildes bei Schadinsektengradationen im Walde. *Forst u. Jagd* 8(1):33-34. Jan. 1958. 99.8 W143

INSECTICIDES

72829 NOMBRES técnicos de insectos dañinos comunes en Venezuela. *Agr. Venezol.* 21(198):12-18. Mar. 1958. 9.95 Ag8

72830 ABBOTT, D. C., JOHNSON, E. I., and POLLILL, R. D. A. The determination of the γ -isomer of benzene hexachloride in sheep dips and similar formulations. *J. Sci. Food & Agr.* 9(5):308-312. Ref. May 1958. 382 So12

72831 BREED, G. W. How serious is pesticide poisoning of stock? *Maine Vet.* 19(3):6-7. July 1958. 41.8 M28

Chiefly insecticides.

72832 BUSVINE, J. A critical review of the techniques for testing insecticides. *London, Commonwealth Inst. Ent.*, 1957. 208 p. Ref. 423 B96C

72833 CARLS, L. E. Blueprint for a successful insecticide sales contest. *Soap & Chem. Spec.* 34(5):117-119, 134-135. May 1958. 307.8 So12

72834 CHEMICAL SPECIALTIES MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, the forty-fourth annual meeting, December 9, 10, 11, 12, 1957, Hollywood, Florida. New York, 1958. 174 p. 307.9 C42

Includes insecticides.

72835 COOK, J. W., and others. Malathionase. I-II. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 41(2):399-411. Ref. May 1958. 381 As7

J. R. Blake, G. Yip, and M. Williams, joint authors. I, Activity and inhibition; II, Identity of a malathion metabolite.

72836 COX, D. H., and BAKER, B. R. A diagnostic test for organic phosphate insecticidal poisoning of cattle. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 132(9):385-387. Ref. May 1, 1958. 41.8 Am3

72837 ELLIOTT, M. Isolation and purification of (-)-pyrethrolone from pyrethrum extract; reconstitution of pyrethrins. I and II. *Chem. & Indus.* 23:685-686. Ref. June 7, 1958. 382 M31C

72838 FAIRCHILD, H. E. "Sesoxane" as a synergist for methoxychlor. *Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Annu. Mtg.* 44:104-106. 1957, pub. 1958. 307.9 C42

72839 FARKAS, J., KOURIM, P., and SORM, F. Relation between chemical structure and insecticidal activity in pyrethroid compounds. I-II. (In Czech.) *Chem. Listy* 52(4):688-694, 695-706. Ref. Apr. 1958. 385 C425

72840 FISCHETTI, B. Influence of gonadectomy on the acute toxicity of parathion, in the rat. (In Italian.) *Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B.* 33(10/11):1388-1390. Oct./Nov. 1957. 442.8 So12

72841 HJELT, E., and MUKULA, A. L. The spectrophotometric determination of parathion and p-nitrophenol. *Analyst* 83(986):283-290. Ref. May 1958. 382 An1

72842 IOSAKI, H. Aerosols in Japan. II. Vinyl chloride finding increased use in Japanese aerosols. *Aerosol Age* 3(2):22-23. Feb. 1958. 309.8 Ae8

Insecticides.

72843 JONES, G. D. G. A new pyrethrum drier. *Pyrethrum Post* 4(3):15-18. Apr. 1958. 421 P99

72844 KOULA, V. Insecticide properties of some new type of organic-phosphorous compounds. (In Czech.) *Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba* 4(2):133-148. Ref. Feb. 1958. 64.9 C33

72845 LINDQUIST, D. A., and others. Fate of p³²-labeled Bayer 21/199 in the white rat. *J. Econ. Ent.* 51(2): 204-206. Apr. 1958. 421 J822

E. C. Burns, C. P. Pant, and P. A. Dahm, joint authors.

72846 LONGGOOD, W. F. Pesticides poison us. *Amer. Mercury* 86(414):33-54. July 1958. 110 Am35

Insecticides.

72847 O'BRIEN, R. D., and FISHER, R. W. The relation between ionization and toxicity to insects for some neuropharmacological compounds. *J. Econ. Ent.* 51(2): 169-175. Ref. Apr. 1958. 421 J822

72848 OSORIO, J. A., and KRAEMER, A. Actions cardiaque et vasculaire de l'acétylcholine chez le chien intoxiqué par le rhotane (DDD). *Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend.* 151(10):1749. 1957. 442.9 P21

72849 PEPEU, G., and BIANCHI, C. 2-Aldoxime-methyl-iodide pyridine in acute experimental parathion poisoning. (In Italian.) *Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B.* 34(9): 444-448. Ref. May 15, 1958. 442.8 So12

72850 RÖMER, D. Über die Wirkungsweise neuer Insektizide der Indengruppe. *Z. f. Angew. Ent.* 42(1):89-124. Ref. Feb. 1958. 421 Z36

72851 WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION. Bibliography on pesticides toxicity and accidental poisoning, 1957. *World Health Organ. WHO/Insecticides* 65,16 p.; 73,13 p. July 15, 1957, Jan. 28, 1958. 423.92 W89

Insecticides.

APICULTURE AND APIS MELLIFERA

72852 ALBER, M. A. A century of wax sheets. (In Italian.) *Apic. d'Italia* 25(4):103-107. Apr. 1958. 424.8 Ap372

72853 ALDROVANDI, C. The fusion of operculi. (In Italian.) *Apic. d'Italia* 25(3):89. Mar. 1958. 424.8 Ap372

Obtaining of beeswax.

72854 ANDREATTA, A. Early flowering. (In Italian.) *Apic. d'Italia* 25(2):50-51. Feb. 1958. 424.8 Ap372

72855 BAILOV, F., and MITEV, B. Profitability of the kolkhoz beekeeping. (In Bulgarian.) *Selskostopanska Misul* 2(10):597-603. 1957. 21 Se492

- 72856 BERTHENAY, G. E. DE. Entomología y apicultura. Agricultura [Madrid] 27(312):193-199. Apr. 1958. 15 Ag84
France.
- 72857 BINZ, J. "Fumidil-B" expérimenté avec succès sur des colonies malades de la nosemose. Gaz. Apic. 59(613):39. Feb. 1958. 424.8 G25
- 72858 BLAKE, G. H. The influence of honey bees on the production of crimson clover seed. Diss. Abs. 18(5): 1904. May 1958. 241.8 M58
- 72859 CAILLAS, A. Les propriétés antibactériennes de la gelée royale. Gaz. Apic. 59(613):26-27. Feb. 1958. 424.8 G25
- 72860 DANNENSKIOLD-SAMSØE, CHRISTIAN, GREVE. Apiculture in Italy. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Biavl 92(4):53-55. Apr. 20, 1958. 424.8 T43
- 72861 DEODIKAR, G. B., and others. Foraging of honeybees on fungal rust spores (*Cystospora oleae*) on *Olea dioica*. Bee World 39(5):120-121. May 1958. 424.8 B399
- C. V. Thakar, P. N. Shah, S. R. Salvi, and P. S. Chitale, joint authors.
India.
- 72862 FISCHER, G. Vom umgang mit bienen. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 81(5):254-255. June 1958. 424.8 Sch9
- 72863 FOSSATI, L. L'ambiente. Apic. d'Italia 25 (3):85-87, 96. Mar. 1958. 424.8 Ap372
Apiculture in Argentina.
- 72864 HAMMER, O. Commentary to the report of the State Bee Disease Commission. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Biavl 92(5):76-78. May 20, 1958. 424.8 T43
Control of European foulbrood.
- 72865 HANAN, B. B. An anatomical, histological, and embryological study of the retrocerebral complex in the honey bee (*Apis mellifera* L.). Diss. Abs. 18(4): 1541-1542. Apr. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 72866 HANSEN, J. Why do the bees swarm? (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Biavl 92(4):57-59. Apr. 20, 1958. 424.8 T43
- 72867 HENRIKSEN, C. C. Nosema—amoeba disease control. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Biavl 92(4):60-61. Apr. 20, 1958. 424.8 T43
- 72868 JOAQUIM, J. Promotion of apiculture in the Province. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 10(105):44-45. Feb. 1958. 24 G25
Mozambique.
- 72869 JOHNSON, E. Experiment stations can provide first class apiaries. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 57(5):137-139. May 1958. 424.8 B54
Queen breeding.
- 72870 KEMPF, N. K. Como pueden controlarse las abejas indeseables. Agr. Venezol. 21(198):28-29. Mar. 1958. 9.95 Ag8
- 72871 KIRKOR, S. Nosema disease in bees and the possibilities of its control and treatment. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(5):257-261. May 1958. 41.8 M463
- 72872 KRAAI, A. Bees and bumble-bees in breeding work. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(5):291-297. May 1958. 86 N384
English summary.
- 72873 KRASNOPEEV, M. Z. Control of foulbrood in bees. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 35(1):48-49. Jan. 1958. 424.8 P295
- 72874 KRAUSS, J. Die Trachtverhältnisse des bayerischen Alpen- und Voralpengebietes mit besonderer Berücksichtigung von Waldtracht und Druschschnittshonigtrag. Bayer. Landwrit. Jahrb. 35(2):211-228. 1958. 18 L24
- 72875 LAVREKHIN, F. A. Biological control of bee diseases. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 35(1):43-48. Jan. 1958. 424.8 P295
- 72876 MEYERHOFF, G. Der Einfluss des Winterfutters auf die Nosema der Honigbiene. Humboldt U. Wiss. Z. 6(4):425-431. Ref. 1956/57. 509 B453
English summary.
- 72877 MUTHAPA, B. M. A system of apiary management for successful bee-keeping. Mysore Agr. J. 32 (3/4):154-157. July/Dec. 1957. 22 M993
- 72878 PEL'MENEV, V. K. Effect of phosphoro- and chloro-organic preparations on bees being protected from poisoning. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 35(1):49-53. Jan. 1958. 424.8 P295
- 72879 PROST, P. J. Observations sur le vol nuptial des reines d'abeilles. Gaz. Apic. 59(613):32-33. Feb. 1958. 424.8 G25
- 72880 ROBERTS, D. Simplified queen bee rearing. New Zeal. J. Agr. 96(4):319, 321, 323-324. (Cont.) Apr. 15, 1958. 23 N48J
- 72881 ROBERTS, D. Simplified queen bee rearing. New Zeal. J. Agr. 96(5):486-487, 489. (Concl.) May 15, 1958. 23 N48J
- 72882 ROMA FABREGA, A. Algunas ideas para la instalación del laboratorio del colmenar y para la construcción de algunos de sus utensilios. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 1958(160):10-13. Jan. 15 B19
- 72883 ROUSSY, L. Les tubes de Malpighi canaux excréteurs des abeilles. Gaz. Apic. 59(615):82-85. Ref. Apr. 1958. 424.8 G25
- 72884 RUGGI, E. Books on apiculture. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 25(2):58-59. Feb. 1958. 424.8 Ap372
- 72885 SCHANDERL, H. Der Obstbaufachberater und die Frage des Wertes der Bienen für den praktischen Obstbau. Fachberater f. das Deut. Kleingartw. 8(27):30-32. Mar. 1958. 80 F11
- 72886 SOLANO, R. El polen como producto dietético. Cult. Mod. 41(4):133-134. Apr. 1958. 15 C89
- 72887 STEENO, O. Bee stings and immunity. (In Flemish.) Vlaam. Bienenbond. Maandbl. 44(4):116-119. May 1958. 424.8 V84
- 72888 SYNDICAT DE APICULTEURS DE SEINE-ET-OISE. Insecticides; mise au point. Apiculteur 102(4): 74-76. Apr. 1958. 424.8 Ap3
- 72889 TARAMELLI-RIVOSECCHI, E. Determinism and biological significance of swarming. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 25(4):108, 113-114, 124. Apr. 1958. 424.8 Ap372
- 72890 TONAPI, G. T. Presence of propolis in the prothoracic spiracles of *Apis florea* fab. Cur. Sci. 27(4): 133-134. Apr. 1958. 475 Sci23
- 72891 TOWNSEND, G. F., and BURKE, P. W. Feeding of bees. Ontario. Dept. Agr. C. 131, rev., 8 p. May 1958. 7 On8C1
- 72892 VUILLAUME, M. Essai de modification des réactions instinctives des abeilles au cours de l'élevage royal. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(14):2169-2171. Apr. 9, 1958. 505 P21
- 72893 WIPFLI, E. 50. jahresbericht der faulbrutversicherung des VDSB pro 1957. Schweizerische Bienen-Ztg. 81(5):186-193. May 1958. 424.8 Sch9
Verein Deutsch schweizerischer Bienenfreunde.
- 72894 ZÜRCHER, H. Voraussage für die 1958er Ernte. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 81(4):160-163. Apr. 1958. 424.8 Sch9

ARACHNIDA, MYRIAPODA, ETC.

- 72895 ALLRED, D. M. Mites found on mice of the genus *Peromyscus* in Utah. V. Trombiculidae and miscellaneous families. Great Basin Nat. 17(3/4):95-102. Ref. Dec. 1957. 410 G79
Includes n. sp. in Trombicula.
- 72896 ATHIAS-HENRIOT, C. *Typhlodromus ornatus* n. sp. et *Typhlodromus longilaterus* n. sp. (Acarina, Phytoseiidae) mésostigmates prédateurs d'Algérie. Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr. de France 36(4):215-222. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1957. 464.9 Sol
English summary.
- 72897 BASAVANNA, G. P. C., and PUTTARUDRIAH, M. Some predators of mites in Mysore. Mysore Agr. J. 32(3/4):179-185. Ref. July/Dec. 1957. 22 M993
- 72898 BEER, R. E., and LANG, D. S. The Tetranychidae of Mexico (Acarina). Kans. U. Sci. B. 38(2):1231-1259. Mar. 20, 1958. 500 K132S
New spp. in *Aplonobia*, *Neotetranychus*, *Eotetranychus*, and *Oligonychus*.
- 72899 BEIER, M. Los insectos de las Islas Juan Fernandez. 37. Die pseudoscorpioniden-Fauna der Juan Fernandez-Inseln (Arachnida Pseudoscorpionida). (In German.) Rev. Chilena de Ent. 5:451-464. 1957. 421 R329
Includes n. spp. in *Lechytia*, *Pseudopilanus* n. g., and *Stigmarchernes* n. g.
- 72900 BEIER, M. Pseudoscorpione, gesammelt von Dr. K. Lindberg 1956. Fysiografiska Sällsk., Lund. Förhandl. 27:145-151. 1957. 502 L97F
In Turkey.
Includes *Lasiochernes villosus* n. sp.
- 72901 BENOIT, P. L. G. Contribution à l'étude des Spinturnicidae du Congo Belge (Acarina-Mesostigmata). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot-Africaines 57(1/2):96-100. Apr. 12, 1958. 410 R326

- 72902 BILLAUDELLE, H. Zur Biologie der Mauer-spinne *Dictyna civica* (H. Luc.) (Dictynidae, Araneida). Z. f. Angew. Ent. 41(4):475-512. Ref. Dec.1957. 421 Z36
English summary.
- 72903 BIRABEN, M. Sobre Bigois antarctica Simon y descripcion del allotypus (Araneae Hahniidae). Rev. Chilena de Ent. 5:3-8. 1957. 421 R329
English summary.
- 72904 BRAUN, R. Das Sexualverhalten der Krabben-spinne *Diaea dorsata* (F.) und der Zartspinne *Anypheana accentuata* (Walck.) als Hinweis auf ihre systematische Eingliederung. Zool. Anz. 160(7/8):119-134. Ref. Apr. 1958. 410 Z7
- 72905 CAHN, M. M., and SHECHTER, F. R. Pruritus from an unusual source—bird mites [Ornithonyssus sylvium]; report of a case. Amer. Med. Assoc. J. 167(6): 724-726. June 7, 1958. 448.9 Am37
- 72906 CHAMBERLIN, R. V. Five new South American chilopods. Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 71:57-60. 1958. 500 W272
New species in Rhoda, Cryptops, Newportia, Koinethmus n. g., and Pselliodes.
- 72907 CHAMBERLIN, R. V. A new lysiopetalid di-plopod from Arizona. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 69(5):121-122. May 1958. 421 En88
New sp. in Colactis.
- 72908 CHANT, D. A. Descriptions of six new species of Garmania Nesbitt and Lasioseius Berlese (Acarina: Aceoseiidae). Canad. J. Zool. 36(3):383-390. June 1958. 470 C16D
- 72909 CUTRIGHT, C. R. Reactions of different populations of *Panonychus ulmi* (Koch) [i.e. *Metatetranychus ulmi*] to various phosphorus-based acaricides. J. Econ. Ent. 51(2):255. Apr. 1958. 421 J822
- 72910 DAGER BOYER, F. Scorpionidae, una nueva familia del orden Scorpionida para Venezuela—*Opisthacanthus lepturus* (Pal. de Beauv.), 1805. Soc. Venezol. de Cien. Nat. B. 18(88):101-105. Ref. Sept. 1957. 516 C172
English summary.
- 72911 DAHL, M. H. Red spider on Coniferae. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 12(5):232-234. May 1958. 11 L2322
Spraying and dusting.
- 72912 DARBY, R. T. Further notes on the Hydracarina. 2. Microscope 11(11):285-294. Mar./Apr. 1958. 440.8 M584
- 72913 DE LEON, D. Four new Typhlodromus from southern Florida (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). Fla. Ent. 41(2):73-76. June 1958. 420 F662
- 72914 DIAS, J. A. T. S. Notas ixodológicas. III. Sobre duas espécies do género *Aponomma* Neumann, 1899 da Região Oriental [Notes on Ixododes. III. On two species of the genus *Aponomma* Neumann, 1899 of the Eastern Region]. Coimbra. U. Mus. Zool. Mem. e Estud. 249, 9 p. 1958. 410.9 C66
English summary.
Includes n. sp.
- 72915 DIAS, J. A. T. S. Notas ixodológicas. IV. Estudo de alguns espécimes-tipos de Schulze em coleção no Museu de Hamburgo [Notes on Ixododes. IV. Study of some type-specimens of Schulze in the collection of the Hamburg Museum]. Coimbra. U. Mus. Zool. Mem. e Estud. 250, 14 p. 1958. 410.9 C66
English summary.
- 72916 DISSANAKE, A. S. Experimental infection of tapeworms and oribatid mites [*Ceratopfia bipilis* and *Xenillus tegeocranus*] with *Nosema helminthorum*. Expt. Parasitol. 7(3):306-318. Ref. May 1958. 436.8 Ex7
- 72917 DOBRYNINA, L. I. Specific features of epidemiology of tick-borne encephalitis in Kuznetsk Region and in Stalinsk. (In Russian.) Med. Parazit. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(4):447-451. July/Aug. 1957. 448.8 M469
- 72918 DOMES, R. Zur Biologie der Gallmilbe *Eriophyes gracilis* Nalepa. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 41(4):411-424. Ref. Dec. 1957. 421 Z36
English summary.
Pest of raspberries, includes control.
- 72919 DONOSO, R. *Phryxotrichus roseus ater* nov. subsp.; consideraciones sobre la formación de especies en arañas (Araneae). Rev. Chilena de Ent. 5:9-11. 1957. 421 R329
English summary.
- 72920 EDWARDS, A. R. Cleavage in *Cheyletus eruditus* (Acarina). Nature [London] 181(4620):1409-1410. May 17, 1958. 472 N21
- 72921 FAIN, A. Un nouvel acarien trombidiforme parasitant les fosses nasales d'un serpent au Ruanda-Urundi. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot-Africaines 57(1/2):177-183. Apr. 12, 1958. 410 R326
In Benoinyssus n. g.
- 72922 FJELDDALEN, J., and STENSETH, C. New chemical preparations for the control of *Tarsonemus pallidus* Banks. (In Norwegian.) Frukt og Baer 11:37-41. 1958. 80 F9428
- 72923 HALE, K. B. To protect pigs from mange and sunburn. Queensland Agr. J. 84(5):297-298. May 1958. 23 Q33
- 72924 HALLANDER, H. *Atypus affinis* (Eichw.) in Scania. (In Swedish.) Fauna och Flora 1958(1/2):72-76. 442.8 F27
- 72925 HAYS, K. L., and GUYTON, F. E. Parasitic mites (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from Alabama mammals. J. Econ. Ent. 51(2):259-260. Apr. 1958. 421 J822
- 72926 HINTZ, H. W. Studies on the European red mite [*Metatetranychus ulmi*] on apple in Ohio. Diss. Abs. 18(4):1542-1544. Apr. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 72927 HOFFMAN, R. L. The systematic status of *Styloidesmus* Cook, an endemic West African milliped genus (Polydesmida). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot-Africaines 57(1/2):184-192. Ref. Apr. 12, 1958. 410 R326
- 72928 HUGHES, R. D., and JACKSON, C. G. A review of the Anoetidae (Acari). Va. J. Sci. (n.s.) 9(1):5-198. Ref. Jan. 1958. 470 V81
Includes n. spp. *Anoetus*, *Histiostoma*, and *Myianoetus*.
- 72929 HUMPHREYS, M. *Cheyletiella parasitivorax* infestation of the dog. Vet. Rec. 70(21):442. May 24, 1958. 41.8 V641
- 72930 JEPSON, L. R., JESSER, M. J., and COMPLIN, J. O. Resistance of the citrus red mite [*Metatetranychus citri*] to organic phosphates in California. J. Econ. Ent. 51(2):232-233. Apr. 1958. 421 J822
- 72931 JEU, M. H., and WEN, T. W. Studies on tsutsumamushi. XI. A preliminary study on chiggers infesting chicken in China (Acariformes, Trombiculidae). (In Chinese.) Acta Ent. Sinica 7(4):449-466. Ref. Dec. 1957. 421 K96
English summary.
- 72932 JOHNSON, R. B., KING, J. R., and MCBRIDE, J. J. Zineb controls citrus rust mite [*Phyllocoptura oleivora*]. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:38-48. 1957. 81 F66
- 72933 KEPKA, O. Eine neue Art des Genus *Cheladonta* aus Österreich. Zool. Anz. 160(7/8):151-158. Apr. 1958. 410 Z7
- 72934 KING, J. R., and JOHNSON, R. B. Comparison of experimental miticides for the control of purple mite, *Metatetranychus citri* (McG.) on citrus. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:69-75. 1957. 81 F66
- 72935 KLIMA, J. Strukturklassen und Lebensformen der Oribatiden (Acari). Oikos 7(2):227-242. 1956. 410 O14
- 72936 KORTH, U. Das Verhältnis der Domatienmilbe *Typhlodromus tiliae* zur Linde. Zool. Anz. 160(5/6):108-109. Mar. 1958. 410 Z7
- 72937 KOZLOVA, R. G. Parthenogenesis in certain mites belonging to the family Laelaptidae (Parasitiformes, Gamasides). (In Russian.) Med. Parazit. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(6):736-738. Nov./Dec. 1957. 448.8 M469
In *Eulaelaps stabularis* and *Haemolaelaps glasgowi*.
- 72938 KRANTZ, G. W. *Cryptognathus sternalis*, a new species of prostigmatid mite from Oregon (Acarina: Cryptognathidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 34(2):81-85. Apr. 1958. 421 P193
- 72939 LEGENDRE, R. Mise en évidence chez les arachnides de phénomènes induisant l'apparition de cellules à caractères nerveux. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(18):2669-2672. May 5, 1958. 505 P21
- 72940 LIENK, S. E., and CHAPMAN, P. J. Effect of the winter temperatures of 1956-57 on the survival rate of European red mite [*Metatetranychus ulmi*] eggs. J. Econ. Ent. 51(2):263. Apr. 1958. 421 J822
- 72941 LINKFIELD, R. L., and REID, W. M. Newer acaricides and insecticides in the control of ectoparasites of poultry. J. Econ. Ent. 51(2):188-190. Apr. 1958. 421 J822
Chiefly *Ornithonyssus sylvium*.
- 72942 MCCARTHY, P. H. Know the tick that causes paralysis. Queensland Agr. J. 84(4):230-234. Apr. 1958. 23 Q33
Ixodes holocyclus.

- 72943 MANTON, S. M. The evolution of arthropodan locomotory mechanisms. 6. Habits and evolution of the Lysioptaloidea [Diplopoda], some principles of leg design in Diplopoda and Chilopoda, and limb structure of Diplopoda. Linn. Soc. London. J. Zool. 43(293):487-556. Ref. Feb.15,1958. 410.9 L64
- 72944 MASSEE, A. M. Blackberry mite [Phytoptus essigi] in Sussex. Plant Path. 7(1):37. Mar.1958. 464.8 P692
- 72945 MELVILLE, C. An apparent beneficial effect of gamma-radiation on the flour mite [Acarus siro]. Nature [London] 181(4620):1403-1404. May 17,1958. 472 N21
- 72946 MIHELČIĆ, F. Eine neue Tardigradenart feuchter Standorte. Zool. Anz. 160(5/6):105-108. Mar.1958. 410 Z7
New species in Echiniscus.
- 72947 MIHELČIĆ, F. El problema de las bioformas de los tardígrados. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 16(12):1197-1200. Dec.1957. 506 Sp12
Species of Macrobiotus, Hypsibius, and Milnesium in the soil.
- 72948 MIHELČIĆ, F. Zur Kenntnis der Gletscherfauna Tirols (Eine neue Oribatide als Bewohner der Gletscher). Zool. Anz. 160(7/8):147-150. Apr.1958. 410 Z7
Diodontocepheus n. g.
- 72949 MRCIAK, M. Weitere Funde von Milben aus der Ordnung Parasitiformes bei Kleinsäugetieren in der CSR. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 13(4):311-314. Ref. 1958. 442.8 B5265
German summary.
- 72950 NAMBA, N. Ecological studies on Haemaphysalis bispinosa, a harmful tick in the pasture of northern Japan. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 50,99 p. Ref. Mar.1958. 107.6 H68N
English summary.
- 72951 NØRGAARD, E. Environment and behaviour of Theridion saxatile. Oikos 7(2):159-192. Ref. 1956. 410 Q14
- 72952 PERETZ, I. Red spider control. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(6):564-565. Mar.1958. 26 H27
- 72953 PRATT, R. M. Relation between moisture conditions and rust mite [Phyllocoptruta oleivora] infestations. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:48-51. 1957. 81 F66
- 72954 RIEHL, L. A., LADUE, J. P., and RODRIGUEZ, J. L. Evaluation of representative California spray oils against citrus red mite [Metatetranychus citri] and California red scale [Aonidiella auranti]. J. Econ. Ent. 51(2):193-195. Apr.1958. 421 J822
- 72955 RODRIGUEZ, J. L., and RIEHL, L. A. Malathion for control of chicken mites [Dermanyssus gallinae and Ornithonyssus sylviarum] on hens in wire cages. J. Econ. Ent. 51(2):158-160. Apr.1958. 421 J822
- 72956 RYKE, P. A. J., and MEYER, M. K. P. Some parasitoid mites (Mesostigmata: Acarina) associated with Coleoptera in the Western Transvaal. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 21(1):139-161. Apr.30,1958. 420 En86
Includes n. spp. in Macrocheles, Pachylaelaps and Coleolaelaps.
- 72957 SCHUBART, O. Brazilian "Leptodesmidae." VI. New species from the State of Rio Grande do Sul (Diplopoda, Proterospemphora). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 18(1):23-32. Apr.1958. 442.8 R326
German summary.
In Leptodesmus.
- 72958 SCOTT, H. Humerobates rostralamellatus Grandjean, an oribatid mite, invading a house. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94:69-70. Mar.1958. 421 En86
- 72959 SELLNICK, M. Eine neue Zercon-Art aus Schweden. (Acar, Zerconidae). Ent. Tidskr. 78(2/3):156-158. 1957. 421 En891
- 72960 SELLNICK, M. Zwei neue Milbenarten aus Küstengrundwasser von Simrishamn an der südlichen Ostküste der Provinz Skåne in Schweden. Fysiografiska Sällsk., Lund. Förh. 27:11-23. 1957. 502 L97F
Eugamasus halophilus and Halolaelaps suecicus.
- 72961 SENTER, H. G. Pneumonyssus caninum: a case report. Mod. Vet. Pract. 39(7):55-56. May 15,1958. 41.8 N812
- 72962 SHARMA, G. P., and GUPTA, B. L. Cytoplasmic inclusions of the male germ cells of ticks as studied under the phase-contrast and interference microscopes. Cytologia 22(3/4):452-467. Ref. Dec.1957. 442.8 C99
- 72963 SWEATMAN, G. K. On the population reduction of chorioptic mange mites on cattle in summer. Canad. J. Zool. 36(3):391-397. June 1958. 470 C16D
Chorioptes bovis.
- 72964 SZALAY, L. Beiträge zur Hydrachnellen- [i.e. Hydracarina] Fauna aus der Karpato-Ukraine. Acta Zool. [Budapest] 2(4):421-431. Ref. 1956. 410 Ac85
Includes ecology.
- 72965 TAGILTSEV, A. A. On certain relationship of tick parasites and nidicolis. (In Russian.) Med. Parazit. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(4):440-447. July/Aug.1957. 448.8 M469
English summary.
Feeding habits.
- 72966 TARSHIS, I. B. A preliminary study on feeding Ornithodoros savignyi (Audouin) on human blood through animal-derived membranes (Acarina: Argasidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 51(3):294-299. Ref. May 1958. 420 En82
- 72967 THOMAS, P. L., and WATSON, H. H. The occurrence in New Zealand of the northern poultry mite, Ornithonyssus sylviarum (Canestrini and Fanzago, 1877). New Zeal. Vet. J. 6(2):47-50. Ref. Apr.1958. 41.8 N483
- 72968 VASSILIEV, I. D. Acariens (Analgesoidea) sur les plumes des oiseaux en Bulgarie. Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Dok. 10(4):337-339. July/Aug.1957. 512 So2
- 72969 VIETS, K. O. Zur Variabilität und Synonymie von Lebertia (Pseudolebertia) salebrosa Koenike 1908 (Hydrachnellae, Acari). Zool. Anz. 160(7/8):160-167. Ref. Apr.1958. 410 Z7
- 72970 WEISSMANN, A., SHULOV, A., and SHAFRIR, E. Electrophoresis of the venom and haemolymph of the Scorpion Buthus judaicus E. S. Experientia 14(5):175-176. May 15,1958. 475 Ex7
- 72971 WENE, G. P. Notes on the control of the tropical mite [Tetranychus marianae] attacking tomatoes. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Soc. J. 12:99-101. 1958. 81 L95
- 72972 WINKLER, D. Die Entwicklung der äusseren Körpergestalt bei den Phalangidae (Opiliones). Humboldt U. Wiss. Z. 6(4):439. 1956/57. 509 B453
Abstract of thesis -Berlin.
- 72973 YU, E. S., and others. Study on the behaviour of Trombicula deliensis and the method of their eradication. (In Chinese.) Acta Ent. Sinica 7(3):363-372. Ref. Sept.1957. 421 K96
Y. M. Chou, S. C. Lin and H. Y. Wu, joint authors.
English summary.
- 72974 ZAVATTARI, E. Finding Solpugida on the Island of Lampedusa. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 87(3/4):63. Apr.20,1957. 420 It1
Biton spp.

COLEOPTERA

- 72975 ALLEN, A. A. Agrilus pannonicus Pill. & Mitt. (Col., Buprestidae) in Herts. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94:52. Mar. 1958. 421 En86
- 72976 ALLEN, A. A. Carpophilus marginellus Motsch. (Col., Nitidulidae) established out of doors in southern England. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94:70. Mar.1958. 421 En86
- 72977 ALLEN, A. A. A note on Agabus conspersus Marsh. (Col., Dytiscidae) in west Kent. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94:66. Mar.1958. 421 En86
- 72978 ALLEN, A. A. Prey of Atheta (Acrotona) fungi Grav. (Col., Staphylinidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 94:54. Mar. 1958. 421 En86
- 72979 ALLEN, A. A. Teratological absence of a tibia in a Stenus impressus Germ. (Col., Staphylinidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 94:62. Mar.1958. 421 En86
- 72980 ALVARENGA, M. Description of a new Brazilian species of the genus "Agacephala" Serville, 1825 (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae, Dynastinae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 18(1):47-54. Apr.1958. 442.8 R326
English summary.
- 72981 BALTHASAR, V. Eine neue Gattung und Art der Subtribus Alloscelina (Coleoptera, Fam. Scarabaeidae). Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 9(1):163-168. 1958. 420 M923
Freyus n. g.
- 72982 BARI, B. A new species of Trechini from a Lombardy cave and a new key for the determination of Speotrechus. (Coleoptera Carabidae). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. Mem. 36(1):85-90, map. 1957. 420 It1M
New sp. in Speotrechus.
- 72983 BASILEWSKY, P. Contributions à la connaissance des Lebiinae d'Afrique (Coleoptera Carabidae). Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 93(9/10):239-256. Oct.31,1957. 420 B41
Includes Klepteromimus and n. spp. in Klepterus.

- 72984 BASILEWSKY, P. Sur les types de Carabides africains décrits par L. Imhoff (Col. Carab.). Natforsch. Gesell. in Basel. Verhandl. 68(1):119-121. June 30, 1957. 508 B29
- 72985 BEAULNE, J. I. Régime alimentaire des coleopteres. II. Quebec Soc. Protect. Plants. Rpt. 39:82-108. Ref. 1957, pub. 1958. 464.9 Q3
- 72986 BECHYNE, J. Notes sur les Galerucidae de Madagascar (Col. Phytophaga). Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 26(5):112-115. May 1957. 505 L992B
New spp. in Mimastroides, Malaconida, Eleona, Mono-leptinia and Bipleura.
- 72987 BIELAWSKI, R. Coccinellidae (Coleoptera) von Ceylon. Natforsch. Gesell. in Basel. Verhandl. 68(1):72-96. Ref. June 30, 1957. 508 B29
Includes n. spp. in Epilachna and Ortalia.
- 72988 BOER, P. J. DEN. Carabidae from Meijendel. II. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 61(4):88-95. Apr. 1958. 410 L57
- 72989 BOER, P. J. DEN. The Carabidae of Meijendel. II. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 61(5):111-115. May 1958. 410 L57
- 72990 BOHM, H. Schmalbauchkäfer, Schädlinge an Kern- und Steinobstbäumen. Pflanzenarzt 11(6):70. June 1, 1958. 464.9 P482
Phyllobius.
- 72991 BRETT, C. H. Japanese beetles: [Popillia japonica] differences in damage to varieties of sweet corn and control with DDT. J. Econ. Ent. 51(2):247. Apr. 1958. 421 J822
- 72992 BREUNING, S. Einige neue Lamiiden [i.e. Cerambycidae] aus der Sammlung des Museums Frey (Col. Cerambycidae). Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 9(1):175-177. 1958. 420 M923
New spp. in Niphoparmena, Dinocephalus, Aetholopus, Pterolophia, Ropica and Eryssamena.
- 72993 BREUNING, S. Revision der Gattung Glenea Newm. (Col. Ceramby.). 2. Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 9(1):229-351. 1958. 420 M923
Includes n. spp.
- 72994 BUCCIARELLI, I. An interesting faunistic discovery in the hills of Berici. The ♀ of Lathrobium (Glyptomerus) alzonai Capra and Binaghi (Col. Staphylinidae). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 87(5/6):81-83. July 1, 1957. 420 It1
- 72995 BUCHANAN, W. D. The small oak bark beetle [Pseudopityophthorus minutissimus] transmits the oak wilt disease [Ceratocystis fagacearum]. J. Forestry 56(6):414-415. June 1958. 99.8 F768
- 72996 BURLINI, M. A new Asiatic Stylosomus (Col. Chrysomelidae). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 87(3/4):61-63. Apr. 20, 1957. 420 It1
- 72997 BYTINSKI-SALZ. Coleoptera and Hymenoptera from a journey through Asia Minor. II. Istanbul. U. Fen Fakül. Mecmuası (Ser. B) 22(3):163-169. July 1957. 475 Is7
Includes n. spp. in Palarus and Chrysis.
- 72998 CARTWRIGHT, O. L. Three new American Aphodius with notes and a key to related species (Scarabaeidae). Coleopterists' B. 11:55-61. Fall/Winter 1957. 421 C674
- 72999 CARVALHO, E. L. DE. Estudos sobre coleópteros paussídeos (Col. Carab. Pauss.). [Studies on coleopteran Paussidae (Col. Carab. Pauss.).] Coimbra. U. Mus. Zool. Mem. e Estud. 251, 13 p. Ref. 1958. 410.9 C66
Includes n. spp. in Heteropaussus and Paussus.
- 73000 CHARPENTIER, R. New finds of Coleoptera. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 78(2/3):152-155. 1957. 421 En891
- 73001 CHUNG, C. C., and WEI, H. C. The control of the white grubs and wireworms by soil treatment. (In Chinese.) Acta Ent. Sinica 7(3):285-293. Ref. Sept. 1957. 1957. 421 K96
English summary.
With BHC.
- 73002 COBOS, A. Primera nota sobre buprestidos neotropicales; descripciones y rectificaciones diversas. Rev. Chilena de Ent. 5:233-249. 1957. 421 R329
English summary.
Includes n. spp. in Mendizabalia n. g., Amorphosternus, and Deyroliius.
- 73003 CONNIN, R. V., GORZ, H. J., and GARDNER, C. O. Greenhouse technique for evaluating sweetclover weevils [Sitona cylindricollis] preference for seedling sweetclover plants. J. Econ. Ent. 51(2):190-193. Apr. 1958. 421 J822
- 73004 DALTRY, H. W. Philonthus dimidiatipennis Er. (Col., Staphylinidae) in Britain. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94:66. Mar. 1958. 421 En86
- 73005 DAVIS, G. R. F. Growth and feeding behavior of larvae of Ctenicera aeripennis destructor (Brown) (Coleoptera: Elateridae). III. Effects of seeds of crested wheatgrass, bromegrass, and rape. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 51(3):248-250. May 1958. 420 En82
- 73006 DEKLE, G. W. A leaf beetle feeding on the stems of lychee. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:331-333. 1957. 81 F66
Exema nodulosa.
- 73007 DELEVÉ, J. Dryopidae (Coleoptera Macro-dactyla). Inst. des Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge. Exploration du Parc Natl. de l'Upemba. Mission G. F. de Witte (1946-1949) 35(2):17-22. 1955. 422.7 K832
New spp. in Potamodytes, Pachyelmis.
- 73008 DERENNE, E. Coléoptères intéressants pour la faune belge. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 93(9/10):237-238. Oct. 31, 1957. 420 B41
- 73009 DEUQUET, C. M. Description of two new species of Australian Buprestidae of the genus Stigmodera, subgenus Castiarina. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 82(384):189-190. 1957. 514 Sy2
- 73010 DOANE, C. C. The residual toxicity of insecticides to Scolytus multistriatus. J. Econ. Ent. 51(2):256-257. Apr. 1958. 421 J822
Vector for Dutch elm disease.
- 73011 EDWARDS, D. K. Effects of acclimatization and sex on respiration and thermal resistance in Tribolium [confusum] (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). Canad. J. Zool. 36(3):363-382. Ref. June 1958. 470 C16D
- 73012 EDT, D. C. Anatomy and histology of the full-grown larva of Ctenicera aeripennis destructor (Brown) (Coleoptera: Elateridae). Canad. J. Zool. 36(3):317-361. Ref. June 1958. 470 C16D
- 73013 ERMISCH, K. Mordellidae (Coleoptera, Heteromera). Inst. des Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge. Exploration du Parc Natl. de l'Upemba. Mission G. F. de Witte (1946-1949) 35(3):23-61. 1955. 422.7 K832
New spp. in Tomoxia, Congomorda n. g., Glipa, Stenalia, Mordellistena, Pseudomordellistena, Neomordellistena and Anaspis.
- 73014 FAGEL, G. Contribution à la connaissance des Staphylinidae. XLII. Sur quelques espèces d'Andalousie. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 93(9/10):276-282. Oct. 31, 1957. 420 B41
Includes n. spp. in Ancyrophorus, Troglodytes, Ache-nium, and Tachyusa.
- 73015 FOCARILE, A. Dyschirius strumosus Er. and Dryops anglicanus Edw. new species for the Italian coleopteran fauna. (Col. Carabidae and Dryopidae). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 87(5/6):97-100. July 1, 1957. 420 It1
- 73016 FRANSSEN, C. J. H. De levenswijze en de bestrijding van de bonekever [Life and control of Acanthoscelides obtectus Say]. Tech. Ber. 78, 8 p. May 1958. 60.39 T22
- 73017 FRANZ, H. Neue Scydmaenidae (Coleoptera) aus Belgisch-Congo. I. Acta Zool. Cracoviensia 2(2):17-59. Ref. June 30, 1957. 410 Ac86
In Scydmaenus and Euconus.
- 73018 GAUSS, R. Der Bambusbohrer, Dinoderus minutus Fabr., in Deutschland! Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 31(5):74-75. Ref. May 1958. 421 An9
- 73019 GHIDINI, G. M. Details on Italian Stomis. (Coleopt.: Carabidae). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 87(3/4):54-59. Apr. 20, 1957. 420 It1
- 73020 GHIDINI, G. M. Pygidial odor gland in dytiscid Coleoptera. (Preliminary note). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 87(3/4):67-69. Apr. 20, 1957. 420 It1
- 73021 GILBERT, O. The natural histories of four species of Calathus (Coleoptera, Carabidae) living on sand dunes in Anglesey, North Wales. Oikos 7(1):22-47. Ref. 1956. 410 O14
- 73022 GOLDMAN, M. C. Beetles are beatable! Org. Gard. & Farming 5(6):43-46. June 1958. 57.8 Or32
Biological control of Japanese beetles.
- 73023 GOTTSCHALK, C. Zur Anlockung von Staphyliniden durch chemische Substanzen. Beitr. z. Ent. 8(1/2):78-80. Apr. 1958. 421 B392
English summary.
- 73024 GUIGNOT, F. Dytiscides nouveaux ou intéressants du Musée Royal du Congo Belge. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 57(1/2):101-108. Apr. 12, 1958. 410 R326
Includes n. spp. in Hydrovatus, Yola, and Copelatus.
- 73025 HAAF, E. Neue äthiopische Brachycerus-Arten und eine neue Gattung der Subfamilie Brachycerinae (Col. Curc.). Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 9(1):220-228. 1958. 420 M923
New spp. in Theatomorphus n. g.

- 73026 HANSEN, H. L., and DORSEY, C. K. Alfalfa weevil control in West Virginia. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 104,9 p. Apr. 1958. 100 W52
- 73027 HASSEWER, W. L. Pogonochaerus hispidulus (Piller), Col. Cerambycidae. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 93(9/10):234. Oct. 31, 1957. 420 B41
- 73028 HELY, P. C., and GELLATLEY, J. G. Fuller's rose weevil (Pantomorus godmani Crotch). Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(3):160-162. Mar. 1958. 23 N472
- 73029 HEYNEMAN, D. Effect of temperature on rate of development and viability of the cestode Hymenolepis nana in its intermediate host [Tribolium confusum]. Expt. Parasitol. 7(3):374-382. May 1958. 436.8 Ex7
- 73030 HEYROVSKY, L. Einige Bemerkungen zur Cerambycidenfauna der Tschechoslovakei. (In Czech.) Casopis Slezkého Mus. 6(1):37-39. 1957. 510 T75
German summary.
- 73031 HINES, W. J. W. Larval responses to gravity and humidity in Tenebrio molitor L. (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). Entomologist 91(1140):112-114. May 1958. 421 En8
- 73032 HOFFMANN, A. Description d'une espèce nouvelle du genre Hypera et observations sur divers coleoptères rapportés de Turquie et de Crète, par M. le Dr. K. Lindberg. Fysiografiska Sällsk., Lund. Förhandl. 27:173-176. 1957. 502 L97F
- 73033 JACKSON, M. M., RATAY, A. F., and WOZNICKI, E. J. Identification of stored products insects by the micromorphology of the exoskeleton. VI-VII. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 41(2):460-478. May 1958. 381 As7
- VI, Adult and larval beetle mandibles; VII, Labral characteristics of adult beetles.
- 73034 JANAKI, I. P., MUTHUKRISHNAN, T. S., and RAO, K. R. N. Xyleborus discolor Bland., as a pest of cacao. Cur. Sci. 27(4):138. Apr. 1958. 475 Sci23
- 73035 JANNONE, G. L'agriotes litigiosus e i pomodori in serra [Agriotes litigiosus and tomatoes in green-houses]. Genoa. Osserv. Mal. delle Piant. Mem. 68, 4 p. 1957. 464.9 G283
- 73036 JANSSENS, E. Observations sur l'écologie de certains Elmidae. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 91(11/12):277-280. Dec. 31, 1955. 420 B41
- 73037 JEANNEL, R. Sur quelques catopides, liodides et camiarides du Chili (Coleoptera). Rev. Chilena de Ent. 5:41-65. 1957. 421 R329
Includes n. spp. in Dasypelates, Ragytodina n. g., Pelatonoma n. g., Camiarites n. g., and Neocamarius n. g.
- 73038 JERMY, T. Die Bedeutung der Nährpflanzenwahl phytophager Insekten für den Pflanzenschutz. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Növényvédelmi Kutató Intézet. Evkón. 7:45-51. Ref. 1952/56, pub. 1957. 423.92 B85
German summary.
- Tests with Leptinotarsa decemlineata.
- 73039 JERMY, T., and SARINGER, G. Die Wirkung der Photoperiode auf die Diapause des Kartoffelkäfers (Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say). (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Növényvédelmi Kutató Intézet. Evkón. 7:460-462. 1952/56, pub. 1957. 423.92 B85
German summary, p. 466.
- 73040 JOLIVET, P. Clytridae (Coleoptera Chrysomeloidea). Inst. des Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge. Exploration du Parc Natl. de l'Upemba. Mission G. F. de Witte (1946-1949) 35(4):63-81. 1955. 422.7 K832
New spp. in Camptolenes, Psephoptera, Protoclytra, Melitonoma, Gynandrophthalma, and Coptocephala.
- 73041 JONES, J. C. DDT and the hemocyte picture of the mealworm, Tenebrio molitor L. J. Cell. & Compar. Physiol. 50(3):423-428. Dec. 1957. 444.8 J822
- 73042 JORDAN, H. E. K. Anthribidae. Inst. des Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge. Exploration du Parc Natl. de l'Upemba. Mission G. F. de Witte (1946-1949) 35(5):83-94. 1955. 422.7 K832
New spp. in Conauchenus n. g., Eurometopus n. g., Phloeomimus.
- 73043 KASZAB, Z. Einige neue Tenebrioniden aus den papuanischen Inseln (Coleoptera.). Idea 11(1):1-13. Jan. 31, 1958. 421 En826
New spp. in Szent-Ivanya n. g., Apterophanus, [i.e. Apterophenus] Pseudolypros, and Amargymus.
- 73044 KASZAB, Z. Neue Heteromera (Coleoptera) aus Ungarn. Acta Zool. [Budapest] 2(4):333-338. 1956. 410 Ac85
New sp. in Mylabris.
- 73045 KIRK, V. M. Maize billbug [Calendra maidis] control in South Carolina. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 452, 29 p. Oct. 1957. 100 So8
- 73046 KLEFBECK, E. Some notes on an old beetle collection [of C. G. Andersson]. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 78(2/3):149-151. 1957. 421 En891
- 73047 KLINGLER, J. Der Einfluss von Kulturmassnahmen auf den Dickmaulrüssler [Brachyrhinus sulcatus]-Befall. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(9):237-239. May 3, 1958. 80 Sch9
Grape pest.
- 73048 KNOCH, C. Die Speckkäfer als Schädlinge an importierten Häuten und Fellen. Leder 9(5):100-115. May 1958. 303.8 L492
English summary.
- Dermeestes spp.
- 73049 KNULL, J. N. Two new North American Buprestidae (Coleoptera). Ohio J. Sci. 58(3):153-154. May 1958. 410 Oh3
In Dicerca and Buprestis.
- 73050 KÖRTING, A. Zum Schadaufreten des Hausbockkäfers [Hylotrupes bajulus]. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 10(2):22-23. Feb. 1958. 442.9 B832
- 73051 KROHNE, H. E., and LINDGREN, D. L. Susceptibility of life stages of Sitophilus oryza to various fumigants. J. Econ. Ent. 51(2):157-158. Apr. 1958. 421 J822
Wheat storage pest control.
- 73052 KULZER, H. Monographie der südamerikanischen Tribus Praocini (Col.) 16. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Tenebrioniden. Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 9(1):1-105. 1958. 420 M923
New spp. in Neopraocis n. g., Platestes, Praocis, Platyholmus, Falsopraocis n. g.
- 73053 KULZER, H. Neue Tenebrioniden aus Südamerika 17. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Tenebrioniden. Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 9(1):184-219. 1958. 420 M923
New spp. in Epitragella n. g., Eunotides, Parepitragus, Cordibates, Praocidia, Pilobaloderes n. g., Pilobalia, Physogaster, Oligocara, Doliema, Tenebriopsis, Rhacius, Paratenetus, Pseudimmedia n. g., Immedia, Parimmedia, and Diopethes.
- 73054 KUSCHEL, G. Revision de la subtribu Epistrophina (aparte 19 de Col. Curculionidae). Rev. Chilena de Ent. 5:251-364. 1957. 421 R329
Includes n. spp. in Ischiomastus, Epistrophus, Typacrus, Lymanchonus n. g., and Pseudanchonus.
- 73055 LANDIN, B. O. Critical comments upon some nomenclatorial and synonymical questions; with a practical application to some Coleoptera Lamellicornia. Ent. Tidskr. 78(2/3):101-114. 1957. 421 En891
- 73056 LAWRENCE, R. F. Hairs of Dermestid larvae attached to spirit-preserved specimens in museums. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 21(1):129-131. Apr. 30, 1958. 420 En86
- 73057 LEACH, R. Dieldrin effective controlling banana borer [Cosmopolites sordidus]. Farmer [Kingston] 62(5):204-211. May 1958. 8 J223
- 73058 LEROUX, J. Hololepta plana Fuessly Belg. n. sp. et autre capture intéressante d'Histeridae. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 91(11/12):270-271. Dec. 31, 1955. 420 B41
- 73059 LHOST, G. Note sur la présence de Carabus (Chrysocarabus) auronitens auronitens Fabricius (Coleoptera, Carabidae) à Marcinelle et Loverval. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 91(11/12):272. Dec. 31, 1955. 420 B41
- 73060 LINSLEY, E. G. An addition to the known cerambycid fauna of the Revillageado Archipelago (Coleoptera). South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 57(1):49-50. Jan./Apr. 1958. 500 So8
New sp. in Acanthoderes.
- 73061 LINSLEY, E. G. Cerambycidae from Mexico and southwestern United States. Coleopterists' B. 11:37-39. Fall/Winter 1957. 421 C674
New spp. in Eudercus and Trigidion.
- 73062 LÜDERS, W. Engerlingsbekämpfung mit betriebseigenen Mitteln. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 42(1):1-88. Ref. Feb. 1958. 421 Z36
Larvae of Melolontha melolontha, chiefly as fieldcrop pest.
- 73063 LUDWIG, D., and BARS, M. C. Activity of dehydrogenase enzymes during the metamorphosis of the mealworm, Tenebrio molitor Linnaeus. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 51(3):311-314. Ref. May 1958. 420 En82
- 73064 MACHATSCHKE, J. W. Ein neuer Adoretus aus Afghanistan (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae, Adoretinae). Beitr. z. Ent. 8(1/2):178-181. Apr. 1958. 421 B392
English summary.
- 73065 MACSWAIN, J. W. The occurrence of Anoplodera crassipes (Leconte) in old lumber (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 34(2):104. Apr. 1958. 421 P193

- 73066 MADER, L. Neue Coccinelliden (Col.). Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 9(1):178-183. 1958. 420 M923
Solanophila, Epilachna, Exochomus, Eriopis and Psyllobora.
- 73067 MADER, L. Neue südamerikanische coccinelliden (Coleoptera Coccinellidae). Rev. Chilena de Ent. 5:73-94. 1957. 421 R329
Includes n. spp. in Rhizobius, Scymnus, Hyperaspis, Cryptognatha, Chnoodes, Exochomus, and Adalia.
- 73068 MAJERNIK, O. Ein Beitrag zur Bionomie des Borkenkäfers Scolytus rugulosus Mill. (In Czech.) Biol. Práce 3(6):67-99. Ref. 1957. 442.9 SL52
German summary.
Fruit pest.
- 73069 MARTINEK, V. On the origin of July flights and infestation of forest plantations by the bark beetle, Ips typographus L. in the mountain districts. (In Czech.) Lesn. Práce 36(7):281-283. July 1957. 99.8 L56
- 73070 MARTINEZ, A. Una nueva especie de Scortizus (Coleoptera Lucanidae). Rev. Chilena de Ent. 5:225-232. 1957. 421 R329
- 73071 MARZUTTINI, G. B. Rediscovery of Molops (Typhlochoromus) marcelloi Busolini in a new locality. (Col. Carabidae). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 87(3/4):69-71. Apr.20,1957. 420 It1
- 73072 MAYNE, R. Note sur Nacerda melanura L. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 93(9/10):235-236. Oct.31,1957. 420 B41
- 73073 MEDVEDEV, L. N. Chinesische und japanische Criocerinen aus der Kollektion des Museums G. Frey (Col. Chrysom.). Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 9(1):106-113. 1958. 420 M923
New spp in Lilioceris.
- 73074 MILLER, A. C., MALLIS, A., and EASTERLIN, W. C. Oil-base sprays against larvae of the black carpet beetle [Attagenus piceus]. J. Econ. Ent. 51(2):249-250. Apr.1958. 421 J822
- 73075 NIDEK, C. M. C. B. VAN. Cicindelidae from Indonesia (Coleoptera). Treubia 24(1):1-5. Dec.15,1957. 410 T72
Includes n. spp. in Therates.
- 73076 NORRIS, D. M. Bionomics of the southern potato wireworm, Conoderus falli Lane. 1. Life history in Florida. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:109-111. 1957. 81 F66
- 73077 OCHS, G. Über die von Dr. Bechyné gelegentlich der Nigeria-Kamerun Expedition 1955/56 für das Museum G. Frey gesammelten Gyriniden (Col.). Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 9(1):169-174. 1958. 420 M923
New sp. in Dineutus.
- 73078 OMER-COOPER, J. Dytiscidae from Nyasaland and Southern Rhodesia. III. Laccophilinae. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 21(1):36-55. Ref. Apr.30,1958. 420 En86
Includes n. spp. in Laccophilus.
- 73079 OMER-COOPER, J. Some Dytiscidae (Col.) from Swaziland, southern Africa, with the description of a new species. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94:57-60. Ref. Mar.1958. 421 En86
New sp. in Bidessus.
- 73080 OMER-COOPER, J. Tyndallhydrus coriaceus Régimbart and T. capensis Omer-Cooper (Coleoptera: Dytiscidae) transferred to a new genus, Sharphydrus. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 27(1/2):19-21. Mar.21,1958. 420 L84Pb
- 73081 PALM, T. Zur Frage der schwedischen Limnobaris-Arten (Col., Curculionidae). (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 78(2/3):143-148. 1957. 421 En891
German summary.
- 73082 PALM, T. Zur Kenntnis der Biologie und Ökologie von Pachyta lamed L. (Col., Cerambycidae). Ent. Tidskr. 78(2/3):135-142. 1957. 421 En891
- 73083 PANT, N. C., NAYAR, J. K., and GUPTA, P. On the significance of amino acids in the larval development of Khapra-beetle, Trogoderma granarium Everts. (Coleoptera: Dermestidae). Experientia 14(5):176-177. May 15,1958. 475 Ex7
- 73084 PENA, L. E. Cylindera (Plectographa) nahuelbutae, nueva especie de Cicindelidae de Chile (Coleoptera). Rev. Chilena de Ent. 5:35-39. 1957. 421 R329
English summary.
- 73085 PETROVITZ, R. Neue afrikanische Aphodiusarten (Col. Scarab.). Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 9(1):140-159. 1958. 420 M923
- 73086 PETROVITZ, R. Neue asiatische Aphodiusarten (Col. Scarab.). Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 9(1):131-139. 1958. 420 M923
- 73087 PETROVITZ, R. Zwei neue Hoplia-Arten aus dem Mittelmeergebiet (Col. Lamell.). Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 9(1):160-162. 1958. 420 M923
- 73088 PIMENTEL, D. Alteration of microclimate imposed by populations of flour beetles (Tribolium). Ecology 39(2):239-246. Ref. Apr.1958. 410 Ec7
- 73089 PURKYNE, C. Der ausgestorbene mährische Endemit-Hypera libanotidis Reitter (Col.-Curc.). (In Czech.) Casopis Slezského Mus. 6(1):35-36. 1957. 510 T75
German summary.
- 73090 PURKYNE, C. Ein neuer Otiorrhynchus (O. reichei STRL.) für die Tschechoslowakei. (In Czech.) Casopis Slezského Mus. 6(1):36. 1957. 510 T75
German summary.
- 73091 RASMUSSEN, S. Nutritional preference experiments with larvae of house longhorn beetle, Hylo-trupes bajulus. Oikos 7(1):82-97. 1956. 410 O14
- 73092 RASMUSSEN, S. On the significance of cholesterol and yeast extract in the diet of larvae of house longhorn beetle (Hylo-trupes bajulus). Oikos 7(2):243-250. 1956. 410 O14
- 73093 REICHART, G. Angaben zur Biologie und Bekämpfung von Melasoma collaris L. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Növényvédelmi Kutató Intézet. Evkón. 7:463-465. 1952/56, pub.1957. 423.92 B85
German summary, p. 466.
Pest of Salix.
- 73094 REICHART, G. Observations on the life history of Aoromius quinquepunctatus L. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Növényvédelmi Kutató Intézet. Evkón. 7:313-340. 1952/56, pub.1957. 423.92 B85
English summary.
Includes Entedon erdösi n. sp. a parasite.
- 73095 REMY, L. Capture en Belgique d'un coléoptère bostrychide africain. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 93(9/10):234-235. Oct.31,1957. 420 B41
- 73096 RIHA, P. Bemerkungen über die Verbreitung der Wasserkäfer der Tschechoslovakischen Fauna (Coleoptera). (In Czech.) Casopis Slezského Mus. 6(1):16-21. Ref. 1957. 510 T75
German summary.
- 73097 SAXENA, P. N. The respiratory system of the firefly, Luciola gorhami Ritsema [Coleoptera: Lampyridae]. Calcutta. Zool. Soc. Proc. 10(2):71-79. Sept.1957. 410.9 Z73
- 73098 SCHEERPELTZ, O. Staphylinidae (Col.) von Sumba und Flores. Natforsch. Gesell. in Basel. Verhandl. 68(2):217-357. Dec.31,1957. 508 B29
Includes n. spp in Leptochirus, Lispinus, Trogophloeus, Oxytelus, Platystethus, Bledius, Osorius, Stenus, Palamitus, Paederidus, Oncopaederus n.g., Eupaderus n.g., Diplopederus n.g., Astenus, Stilicus, Medon, Lithocharis, Charichirus, Scopaeus, Throbalium, Scimbalium, Metolimus, Leptacinus, Dibothroglyptus n.g., Neobisnius, Philonthus, Mycetoporus, Conosoma, Agathidioporus n.g., Peliopora, Peliopoteronia n.g., Thoracastilbus n.g., and Synthoracastilbus n.g.
- 73099 SCHEERPELTZ, O. Zwei neue arten der neotropischen ektoparasitischen en gattung Edrabirus Fauvel (Coleoptera Staphylinidae). Rev. Chilena de Ent. 5:219-224. 1957. 421 R329
- 73100 SCHEIN, H. Die Gattung Polystalactica Kraatz (Coleoptera, Cetoniinae); Revision mit Bestimmungstabelle. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot-Africaines 57(1/2):1-21. Apr.12,1958. 410 R326
Includes n. sp.
- 73101 SCHMIDT, H., and SCHNEIDER, A. Nachtrag zur Arbeit Abtötende und vorbeugende Wirkung bei der Hausbockbekämpfung mit Heissluft. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 16(3):110. Mar.1958. 99.81 H74
- 73102 SHANTARAM, H. The extension of larval duration in Trogoderma granarium, Everts after DDT treatment. Natl. Inst. Sci. India. Proc. 23(5/6, pt.B):145-151. Ref. Oct./Dec.1957. 513 N212
- 73103 SIERPINSKI, Z. Double-dentate bark beetle [Ips duplicatus] control problem. (In Polish.) Sylwan 102(1):68-75. Ref. Jan.1958. 99.8 Sy52
English summary.
- 73104 SMITH, I. The green fig-eater [Cotinis nitida] June beetle of the South. Audubon Mag. 60(3):132-133. May/June 1958. 413.8 B53
- 73105 SMITH, S. G. Chromosomal evolution in Chilocorus stigma: an exception to "Robertson's law." (Abs.) Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec. 1957(26):396. 442.9 G28
- 73106 STARKS, K. J., and THURSTON, R. Chemical control of clover leaf weevil [Hypera punctata] larvae. J. Econ. Ent. 51(2):195-198. Apr.1958. 421 J822

- 73107 STEFFAN, A. W. Die deutschen Arten der Gattungen *Elmis*, *Esolus*, *Oulimnius*, *Riolus*, *Aptykophallus* [n. g.] (Coleoptera: Dryopoidea) Genitalmorphologisch-taxonomische Studie an Dryopoidea, I. Beitr. z. Ent. 8 (1/2):122-178. Ref. Apr. 1958. 421 B392
English summary.
Includes n. spp. in *Elmis*, and *Riolus*.
- 73108 STELZER, L. R., and FLUKE, C. L. Soil insecticides for plum curculio [*Conotrachelus nenuphar*] control in Wisconsin. J. Econ. Ent. 51(2):131-133. Apr. 1958. 421 J822
- 73109 STRAND, A. What is *Leptacinus sulcifrons* Steph. (Col., Staph.)? Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 10(2/3):131-132. 1957. 421 N812
- 73110 STRANEO, S. L. Los insectos de las Islas Juan Fernandez. 36. Carabidae (Coleoptera) (supplement). (In French.) Rev. Chilena de Ent. 5:445-449. 1957. 421 R329
Includes n. sp. in *Trachysarus*.
- 73111 STROHECKER, H. F. Additional Indonesian Endomychidae (Coleoptera). Treubia 24(1):65-71. Dec. 15, 1957. 410 T72
New spp. in *Chondria*, *Stenotarsus*, *Beccariola*, *Indalmus*, *Eumorphus*.
- 73112 TAMANINI, L. Specific value of *Orotrechus ganglbaueri galvagnii* Tam. (Coleoptera, Trechidae). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 87(3/4):47-49. Apr. 20, 1957. 420 It1
- 73113 TANASLJEVIĆ, N. Zur morphologie und Biologie des Luzernemarienkäfers *Subcoccinella vigintiquatuor punctata* L. (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). Beitr. z. Ent. 8(1/2):23-78. Ref. Apr. 1958. 421 B392
English summary.
- 73114 TECHNAU, G., and BEHRENZ, W. Erfahrungen in der Zucht von *Hylotrupes bajulus* L. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 16(3):90-94. Ref. Mar. 1958. 99.81 H74
English summary.
- 73115 TIMBER borers of common occurrence. N. S. Wales. Forestry Comm. Div. Wood Technol. Pam. 18, 15 p. 1957. 99.9 N47P
Lyctus, *Anobium*, and ambrosia beetles.
- 73116 TIPPINS, H. H., and others. Results of laboratory studies on the toxicity of several insecticides to the boll weevil in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.) 53, 11 p. Mar. 1958. 100 G293M
J. J. Paul, L. W. Morgan, and C. M. Beckham, joint authors.
- 73117 TRAVASSOS, L., and KLOSS, G. R. Contribution to the knowledge of nematodes of "Passalidae" Coleoptera. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 18(1):55-57. Apr. 1958. 442.8 R326
- 73118 TRIPLEHORN, C. A. A revision of the Diaperini of America North of Mexico, with notes on extralimital species (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). Diss. Abs. 18(4):1549-1550. Apr. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 73119 TROSHANIN, P. G. Conditions which are contributing to the origin of May beetle breeding places and ways of eradicating them. (In Russian.) Brianskii Lesokhoz. Inst. Trudy 8:189-196. 1957. 99.9 B76
Melolontha.
- 73120 UCHIDA, T., NAKASHIMA, T., and UMEYA, K. Studies on the xylophagous insects of the beech-tree. II. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem. 3(1):171-181. Ref. 1958. 107.6 H682
English summary.
Chiefly ambrosia beetles.
- 73121 UHMANN, E. Hispinae aus Südafrika. III. 183. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hispinae (Coleopt.: Chrysomelidae). Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 21(1):214-226. Apr. 30, 1958. 420 En86
New sp. in *Dactylispa*.
- 73122 VLACH, R. An efficacious means of destroying pests of stored grain. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 3(8):906-907. Aug. 1957. 58.8 P94
Sitophilus granarius.
- 73123 VOSS, E. Ceylonische Curculioniden aus dem Naturhistorischen Museum zu Basel. Natforsch. Gesell. in Basel. Verhandl. 68(1):97-118. June 30, 1957. 508 B29
Includes n. spp. in *Euopsis*, *Mecyslobus*, *Sternuchopsis*, *Athesapeuta*, *Cionus*, *Orthosinus*, *Ochronanus*.
- 73124 VOSS, E. Zur Kenntnis südamerikanischer attelabiden. 1. (Coleoptera Attelabidae). Rev. Chilena de Ent. 5:95-106. 1957. 421 R329
Includes n. spp. in *Auletobius*, *Eugnamptus*, *Euscelus*, and *Xestolabus*.
- 73125 WESSEL, R. D. A study of some ecological factors which affect the behavior of the Japanese beetle [*Popillia japonica*] in Ohio. Diss. Abs. 18(5):1908-1909. May 1958. 241.8 M58
- 73126 WIEL, P. VAN DER. Beetles on the sea-wall pilings. (In Dutch.) Naura [Heemstede] 55(5/6):80-81. May/June 1958. 410 N2192
- 73127 WITTMER, W. Cantharidae und Malachiidae (Col.) von Sumba und Flores. 2. Natforsch. Gesell. in Basel. Verhandl. 68(2):373-374. Dec. 31, 1957. 508 B29
Includes n. sp. in *Luzonotroglops*.
- 73128 WOLFRUM, P. Anthribidae aus dem Belgischen Kongo im Musée Royal du Congo Belge, Tervuren. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot-Africaines 57(1/2):25-38. Apr. 12, 1958. 410 R326
Includes n. spp. in *Nessiabrissus*, *Litotropis*, *Polycorynus*, *Aulodinopsis* n. g., *Anthribidus*, *Gulamentus*, *Dero-graphium*, and *Epicerastes*.
- 73129 WOOD, S. L. A new generic name for and some biological data on an unusual Central American beetle (Coleoptera: Platypodidae). Great Basin Nat. 17(3/4):103-104. Dec. 1957. 410 G79
Schedlarius mexicanus.
- 73130 WOOD, S. L. New species of bark beetles (Coleoptera: Scolytidae), mostly Mexican. IV. Great Basin Nat. 17(3/4):105-110. Dec. 1957. 410 G79
New species in *Cactopinus* and *Pseudothysanoses*.
- 73131 YOSIDA, T. H. Quantitative relationship between autosomes and sex chromosomes in a few related species within the coleopteran and hemipteran groups of insects. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 7:15-16. 1956, pub. 1957. 443.9 M68

DIPTERA

- 73132 ALBUQUERQUE, D. DE O. Description of a new genus and species of Coenosiinae (Diptera, Muscidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 18(1):101-104. Apr. 1958. 442.8 R326
Levallonia xanthogaster.
- 73133 ALEXANDER, B. H., BARKER, R. J., and BABERS, F. H. The phosphatase activity of susceptible and resistant house flies and German cockroaches. J. Econ. Ent. 51(2):211-213. Apr. 1958. 421 J822
Musca domestica and *Blattella germanica*.
- 73134 ALEXANDER, C. P. New or little-known South American crane-flies (Diptera Tipulidae). Rev. Chilena de Ent. 5:193-204. 1957. 421 R329
Includes n. spp. in *Austrolimnophila*.
- 73135 ANTONIPULLE, P. Some field observations on the breeding places of *Siphunculina funicola* (Diptera, Oscinidae) in Ceylon. Ceylon J. Sci. Biol. Sci. (n.s.) 1(1):1-5. Dec. 1957. 475 C33
- 73136 ARNAUD, P. H. A note on *Salmacia frontosa* variety *atra* (Cockerell) (Diptera: Larvaevoridae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 34(2):61-62. Apr. 1958. 421 P193
- 73137 AYERS, E. L. The two Medfly eradication programs in Florida. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:67-69. 1957. 81 F66
- 73138 BARKER, R. J., and ALEXANDER, B. H. Acid and alkaline phosphatases in house flies of different ages. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 51(3):255-257. May 1958. 420 En82
- 73139 BARNES, M. M. Walnut husk fly [*Rhagoletis completa*]. Diamond Walnut News 40(3):6-7, 24. May 1958. 94.68 D34
- 73140 BARNES, M. M. Walnut pest moves north. West. Fruit Grower 12(5):26-28. May 1958. 95.8 G762
Rhagoletis completa in California.
- 73141 BATEMAN, A. J. Mutagenic sensitivity of maturing *Drosophila* sperm. II. J. Genet. 55(3):467-475. Ref. Dec. 1957. 442.8 J823
- 73142 BECK, E. G. The anatomy of the blister gall caused by *Asteromyia carbonifera* on *Solidago* leaves. (Abs.) ASB Bulletin 5(1):3. Mar. 1958. 442.8 As7
- 73143 BEKLEMISHEV, V. N. Certain general problems of the biology of blood-sucking diptera, Orthorrhapha. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(5):562-566. Sept./Oct. 1957. 448.8 M469
- 73144 BELL, A. E., MOORE, C. H., and WARREN, D. C. Genetic changes in closed populations of *Drosophila melanogaster* under continuous selection. (Abs.) Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec. 1957(26):360. 442.9 G28
- 73145 BIAGI F., F., and others. *Simulium gonzalezi* como posible transmisor de la oncocercosis. Medicina 38 (794):169-171. Apr. 25, 1958. 448.8 M4693
F. Ruiz Reyes, J. Tay, and J. Portilla, joint authors.
- 73146 BOGNÁR, S. Von *Tendipes-chironomus-plumosus* L. Larven verursachte Schäden auf Reis. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Növényvédelmi Kutató Intézet. Evkő. 7: 455-456. 1952/56, pub. 1957. 423.92 B85
German summary, p. 465.

- 73147 BORGMEIER, T. Über die Typen der von Prof. Carlos Silva Figueroa im Jahre 1916 aus Chile beschriebenen Phoriden (Diptera Phoridae). *Rev. Chilena de Ent.* 5:23-34. 1957. 421 R329
- 73148 BRADBURY, F. R., and STANDEN, H. The fate of γ -benzene hexachloride in resistant and susceptible houseflies. III. *J. Sci. Food & Agr.* 9(4):203-212. Ref. Apr. 1958. 382 So12
- 73149 BRINDLE, A. Notes on the identification of *Limnophila* larvae (Diptera-Tipulidae). 1. *Soc. Brit. Ent. Trans.* 13(4):57-68. Apr. 30, 1958. 420 So15
- 73150 BRNCIC, D. Los insectos de las Islas Juan Fernandez. 31. *Drosophilidae* (Diptera). *Rev. Chilena de Ent.* 5:391-397. 1957. 421 R329
English summary.
Includes n. sp. in *Drosophila*.
- 73151 BROSSEAU, G. E. The environmental modification of somatic crossing over in *Drosophila melanogaster* with special reference to developmental phase. *J. Expt. Zool.* 136(3):567-593. Ref. Dec. 1957. 410 J825
- 73152 BROWN, W. P., and BELL, A. E. Genetic analysis of a closed population of *D. melanogaster* which exhibited a plateau for fecundity. (Abs.) *Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec.* 1957(26):363. 442.9 G28
- 73153 BURTON, J. S. Insect control in the food process industries. II. Blowflies and bacon. *Food Trade Rev.* 28(6):5-7. June 1958. 389.8 F7334
Calliphora erythrocephala and *Lucilia sericata*.
- 73154 CAMRAS, S. On some *Conopidae* (Dipt.) from Ceylon. *Natforsch. Gesell. in Basel. Verhndl.* 68(1):68-71. June 30, 1957. 508 B29
Includes n. sp. in *Conops*.
- 73155 CAMRAS, S. On some *Conopidae* (Dipt.) from Flores and Sumba. *Natforsch. Gesell. in Basel. Verhndl.* 68(1):160-164. June 30, 1957. 508 B29
Includes n. spp. in *Conops*, *Physocephala* and *Zodiomyia* n. g.
- 73156 CAMRAS, S. On some *Conopidae* from the East Indies (Diptera). *Treubia* 24(1):107-117. Dec. 15, 1957. 410 T72
New sp. in *Conops* and *Physocephala*.
- 73157 CARLSON, E. A. A further analysis of allelism in the dumpy series of *D. melanogaster*. (Abs.) *Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec.* 1957(26):363. 442.9 G28
- 73158 CARSON, H. L. Production of biomass as a measure of fitness of experimental populations of *Drosophila*. (Abs.) *Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec.* 1957(26):363-364. 442.9 G28
- 73159 CHENG, T. H., and VANDERBERG, J. P. The treadle sprayer and the cable-type back rubber for control of biting flies on cattle in Pennsylvania. *J. Econ. Ent.* 51(2):149-156. Ref. Apr. 1958. 421 J822
Siphona irritans and *Stomoxys calcitrans*.
- 73160 CHOVIK, A. Pseudoallelism at the garnet locus in *Drosophila melanogaster*. (Abs.) *Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec.* 1957(26):365. 442.9 G28
- 73161 CHOWANIEC, W. On the toxic effect of neguvon in the control of Hypodermis larvae. (In Polish.) *Med. Weter.* 14(5):273. May 1958. 41.8 M463
- 73162 CLASTRIER, J. Notes sur les ceratopogonidés. dés. II. Quelques Culicoides d'Algérie à ailes tachetées. *Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch.* 35(4):404-444. Ref. Dec. 1957. 448.3 In7A
Includes n. spp.
- 73163 COLLIN, J. E. A short synopsis of the British Scatophagidae (Diptera). *Soc. Brit. Ent. Trans.* 13(3):37-56. Ref. Apr. 30, 1958. 420 So15
- 73164 DERBENEVA-UKHOVA, V. P. Results of research on the synanthropic flies and development of the fly control in the USSR. (In Russian.) *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni* 26(5):567-574. Sept./Oct. 1957. 448.8 M469
- 73165 DIAS, J. A. T. S. Description of a new species of African tabanid belonging to the subgenus *Hybomitra* Enderlein, 1922 (Tabaninae, Diptera). *Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J.* 21(1):117-120. Apr. 30, 1958. 420 En86
Ethiopian Region.
- 73166 DOYLE, A., and CORRIVALL, G. W. Repression de la mouche du navet *Hylemya* sp. *Quebec Soc. Protect. Plants. Rpt.* 39:71-75. 1957, pub. 1958. 464.9 Q3
- 73167 DUKE, B. O. L. Studies on the biting habits of *Chrysops*. V. The biting-cycles and infection rates of *C. silacea*, *C. dimidiata*, *C. langi* and *C. centurionis* at canopy level in the rain-forest at Bombe, British Cameroons. *Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol.* 52(1):24-35. Ref. Mar. 1958. 448.9 L75A
- 73168 ELLIS, J. F., and others. The effects of combined gamma radiation and ether treatment on the frequency of egg lethal in *Drosophila melanogaster*. (Abs.) *Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec.* 1957(26):368. 442.9 G28
T. M. Harris, J. T. Ostheimer, and H. H. Plough, joint authors.
- 73169 ENGE, P. C. Cattle grub [Hypoderma] control. *Calif. Cattleman*, June 1958:8. 43.8 C12
- 73170 FAIRBAIRN, H. The penetration of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* through the peritrophic membrane of *Glossina palpalis*. *Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol.* 52(1):18-19. Mar. 1958. 448.9 L75A
- 73171 FAIRCHILD, G. B., and ORTIZ, I. Algunos *Tabanidae* del bajo Orinoco, Venezuela. *Mus. de Hist. Nat. La Salle. Novedades Cient. Ser. Zool.* 1955(16), 7 p. Mar. 14. 410.9 C17
Includes *Diachlorus nunez-tovari* n. sp.
- 73172 FALCONER, D. S. Selection for phenotypic intermediates in *Drosophila*. *J. Genet.* 55(3):551-561. Ref. Dec. 1957. 442.8 J823
- 73173 FAN, T. T. Notes on third stage larvae of synanthropic flies in Shanghai District. (In Chinese.) *Acta Ent. Sinica* 7(4):405-422. Ref. Dec. 1957. 421 K96
English summary.
- 73174 FAN, T. T. On Chinese muscoid flies of the genus *Calliphora* R.-D. (s. lat.). (In Chinese.) *Acta Ent. Sinica* 7(3):321-348. Sept. 1957. 421 K96
English summary.
Includes n. sp.
- 73175 FERON. La mouche des fruits dans la vallée du Rhône. *Arboricult. Fruitière* 1958(49):15, 17. Mar. 80 Ar13
- 73176 FLEISCHER, M. L., KING, R. C., and HARNLY, M. H. The effect of 2,4 dinitrophenol upon the uptake, localization and turnover of P_{32} in adult *Drosophila pseudoobscura* females. (Abs.) *Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec.* 1957(26):369. 442.9 G28
- 73177 FLEISCHER, M. L., KING, R. C., and HARNLY, M. H. Oogenesis in adult *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. (Abs.) *Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec.* 1957(26):369. 442.9 G28
- 73178 FLITTERS, N. E., and MESSENGER, P. S. Effect of temperature and humidity on development and distribution of Hawaiian and Mexican fruit flies. *Rio Grande Val. Hort. Soc. J.* 12:7-13. 1958. 81 L95
- 73179 FOOTE, R. H. The genus *Euaestoides* in the United States and Mexico (Diptera, Tephritidae). *Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann.* 51(3):288-293. May 1958. 420 En82
Includes n. spp.
- 73180 FRONTALI, N. Keto acids in *Musca domestica* poisoned by tetraethylpyrophosphate. (In Italian.) *Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B.* 33(10/11):1511-1512. Oct./Nov. 1957. 442.8 So12
- 73181 GERSDORFF, W. A., and PIQUETT, P. G. Effect of molecular configuration on relative toxicity to house flies as demonstrated with the four cis isomers of allethrin. *J. Econ. Ent.* 51(2):181-184. Ref. Apr. 1958. 421 J822
- 73182 GOODHUE, L. D., and CANTREL, K. E. The use of vermiculite in medium for stable fly larvae [*Stomoxys calcitrans*]. *J. Econ. Ent.* 51(2):250. Apr. 1958. 421 J822
- 73183 GOOT, V. S. VAN DER. The flower flies of North Holland. (In Dutch.) *Natura [Heemstede]* 55(4):57-62. Apr. 1958. 410 N2192
- 73184 HANSON, W. J. A revision of the subgenus *Melanonemotelus* of America north of Mexico (Diptera, Stratiomyidae). *Kans. U. Sci. B.* 38(2):1351-1391. Mar. 20, 1958. 500 K132S
New spp. in *Nemotelus*.
- 73185 HENNIG, W. Los insectos de las Islas Juan Fernandez. 34. Theriidae, Helomyzidae, Piophilidae, Milichiidae and Muscidae (Diptera) (Nachtrag). (In German.) *Rev. Chilena de Ent.* 5:409-412. 1957. 421 R329
Includes n. sp. in *Lispoides*.
- 73186 HERBERT, J., and BRAUN, C. Moospolster als Winterquartier europäischer Phoriden-Imagines (Phoridae, Diptera). (In Portuguese.) *Brotéria* 27(1/2):17-29. 1958. 410 B79C
English summary.
- 73187 HEWITT, R., BREBBIA, A., and WALETZKY, E. Carbamoyl alkyl phosphorodithioates as chemotherapeutic agents: screening by aedical properties in laboratory mammals, lambs and calves. *J. Econ. Ent.* 51(2):126-131. Ref. Apr. 1958. 421 J822
Control of *Aedes aegypti* chiefly with American Cyanamid 12880.

- 73188 HINTON, C. W. Cytological demonstration of cleavage anaphase bridges in *Drosophila melanogaster*. (Abs.) ASB Bulletin 5(1):9. Mar.1958. 442.8 As7
- 73189 HINTON, T. An analysis of naturally occurring lethals. (Abs.) Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec. 1957(26):376-377. 442.9 G28
- 73190 HOENIGSBERG, H. F., and CASTIGLIONI, M. C. Biochemical differences between inbred and out-bred lines of *Drosophila melanogaster* studied by paper partition chromatography. Nature [London] 181(4620): 1404. May 17, 1958. 472 N21
- 73191 HOUSE, H. L., and BARLOW, J. S. Vitamin requirements of the house fly, *Musca domestica* L. (Diptera: Muscidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 51(3):299-302. Ref. May 1958. 420 En82
- 73192 HSIEH, L. K. Notes on the families Calliphoridae, Sarcophagidae, and Muscidae in Amoy with descriptions of three new species. (In Chinese.) Acta Ent. Sinica 8(1):77-84. Ref. Jan.1958. 421 K96
English summary.
New spp. are: *Chrysomya pingi*, *Sarcophaga pingiana*, and *Morellia pingi*.
- 73193 HSU, Y. C. A report on the sandflies [Phlebotomus] newly found in Shanghai. (In Chinese.) Acta Ent. Sinica 7(4):496. Dec.1957. 421 K96
- 73194 IVANNIKOVA, A. A., and KARAVASHKOVA, A. I. Experience of use of chlordane in fly control. (In Russian.) Med. Parazit. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(6): 733-736. Nov./Dec.1957. 448.8 M469
English summary.
- 73195 JEWELL, G. R. Detection of tsetse fly at night. Nature [London] 181(4619):1354. May 10, 1958. 472 N21
- 73196 JONES, J. F., and CARPENTER, J. M. The seasonal effect of ecological factors on *Drosophila* populations. (Abs.) ASB Bulletin 5(1):10-11. Mar.1958. 442.8 As7
- 73197 JUDD, W. W. Studies of the Byron Bog in southwestern Ontario. V. Seasonal distribution of horse-flies and deerflies (Tabanidae). Canad. Ent. 90(4):255-256. Apr.1958. 421 C16
- 73198 KAMAL, A. S. Comparative study of thirteen species of sarcosaprophagous Calliphoridae and Sarcophagidae (Diptera). I. Bionomics. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 51(3):261-271. Ref. May 1958. 420 En82
- 73199 KENDALL, S. B. Dow ET-57 and warble-flies [Hypoderma on cattle]. Vet. Rec. 70(23):486. June 7, 1958. 41.8 V641
- 73200 KESSEL, E. L. The smoke fly, *Hormopeza copulifera* Melander (Diptera: Empididae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 34(2):86. Apr.1958. 421 P193
- 73201 KIRCHBERG, E. Beiträge zur Fliegenfauna Berlins und seiner Umgebung. Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 17(1):8-13. Mar.15, 1958. 420 D482
- 73202 KNAPP, F. W., TERHAAR, C. J., and ROAN, C. C. Field studies with feed and bolus formulations of Dow ET-57 for control of cattle grubs. J. Econ. Ent. 51(2):119-122. Apr.1958. 421 J822
Hypoderma.
- 73203 KOMATSU, J. K., and CARPENTER, J. M. Yeasts isolated from the crops of seasonally fluctuating *Drosophila* populations. (Abs.) ASB Bulletin 5(1):11. Mar.1958. 442.8 As7
- 73204 KRIVOSHEINA, N. P. 24 hours activity of biting midges (Culicoides Latr.) in flood plain of the Oka River. (In Russian.) Med. Parazit. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(4):458-463. July/Aug.1957. 448.8 M469
English summary.
- 73205 KUBELKA, V., TAMCHYNA, J., and MARKUSOVSKA, E. Ein Grossversuch über die Bekämpfung der Dasselplage [Hypoderma] in der Slowakei. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 5(1):133-150. 1958. 19.5 P752
German summary.
- 73206 KUN, K. Y., and others. Studies on housefly [*Musca domestica* vicina] resistance to DDT. I. The development of resistance to DDT and BHC. (In Chinese.) Acta Ent. Sinica 8(1):57-66. Ref. Jan.1958. 421 K96
Y. C. Sun, P. Y. Ma, and J. T. Chang, joint authors.
English summary.
- 73207 LAVOPIERRE, M. M. J. Studies on the host-parasite relationships of filarial nematodes and their arthropod hosts. I. The sites of development and the migration of *Loa loa* in *Chrysops silacea*, the escape of the infective forms from the head of the fly, and the effect of the worm on its insect host. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 52(1):103-121. Ref. Mar.1958. 448.9 L75A
- 73208 LECLERCQ, M. Diptères prédateurs et leurs proies. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 91(11/12):341 Dec.31, 1955. 420 B41
- 73209 LECLERCQ, M. Tabanidae (Dipt.) paléarctiques et africains, I. Natforsch. Gesell. in Basel. Verhandl. 68(1):65-67. June 30, 1957. 508 B29
- 73210 LINDNER, E. Athiopische Stratiomyiiden (Diptera). IV. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 21(1):121-128. Apr.30, 1958. 420 En86
Includes n. spp. in *Nemodema* n. g., *Hypoceramys*, *Agnathomyia* n. g., *Microchrysa*, *Chrysochroma*, *Microsargus* n. g. and *Porpocera*.
- 73211 LINDNER, E. Die Fliegen der palaearktischen Region, Lieferung 192-197. Stuttgart, Schweizerbart, 1956-57. 6 v. 428 L642
Contents: Lfg. 192, Larvaevorinae (Tachininae) p. 513-560; Lfg. 193, Calliphorinae, by F. Zumpt, p. 35-47; Lfg. 194, Muscidae, p. 97-144; Lfg. 195, Tenedipidae-Tenedipidinae, p. 169-200; Lfg. 196, Phoridae, p. 417-464; Lfg. 197, Muscidae, p. 145-192.
- 73212 MAGDIEV, R. R., DREMOVA, V. P., and BYKHOVSKAYA, A. M. On combating synantropic flies in Katta-Kurgan of Uzbek S. S. R. (In Russian.) Med. Parazit. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(4):470-472. July/Aug. 1957. 448.8 M469
- 73213 MARIKOVSKI, P. I. New gall-midges (Diptera, Itonididae) reared from *Salsola rigida* Pall. in the Karakum desert. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 36(4):935-943. 1957. 421 R322
Includes *Turkmenomyia* and *Monarthropselaphus* n. gen. and n. spp. in *Turkmenomyia*, *Tyloceromyia*, *Monarthropselaphus*, *Dibaldratia*, *Stephaniella*, and *Careopalpis*.
- 73214 MARQUARDT, W. C., and HAWKINS, W. W. Experimental therapy of fly strike in sheep, using a systemic insecticide. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 132(10):429-432. May 15, 1958. 41.8 Am3
Dow ET-57 used against blowflies.
- 73215 MAY, A. W. S. Fruit fly problem in southern and central Queensland. Queensland Agr. J. 84(3):153-159. (Cont.) Mar.1958. 23 Q33
- 73216 MESNIL, L. P. Nouveaux tachinaires d'Orient. 2. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. Mém. 89, 80 p. Aug.1957. 420 B41M
New spp. in *Calocarcelia*, *Thelyconychia*, *Smidtiola* n. g., *Nemosturmia*, *Takanomyia* n. g., *Crossocosmia*, *Pexopsis*, *Anaeogmena*, *Suensonomyia*, *Boromyia* n. g., *Zenillia*, *Erycilla*, *Myxexoristops*, *Rhinaplomyia*, *Bothria*, *Compsiluroides*, *Oswaldia*, *Lomatocantha*, *Promedina* n. g., *Medinomyia* n. g., *Hygiella* n. g., *Charitella* n. g., *Ceromyia*, *Siphona*, *Actia*, *Linnaemyia*, *Lypha*, *Fausta*, *Eurythia*, *Nemoraea*, *Parerigone*, *Mintho*, *Dolichopodomintus*, *Nothypostena* n. g., *Eumyobia*, *Leskiola* n. g., *Phorostoma*, *Dexiomimops*, *Eriothrix*, *Elfriedella* n. g., *Phyllomyia*, *Zambesa*, *Kambaitmyia*, *Strongygaster*, *Pseudobrullaea* n. g., *Feriola* n. g., and *Gastrotitlops* n. g.
- 73217 METCALF, R. L. Developments in the control of house-flies and other insects; report of a visit to institutions in Europe and the eastern Mediterranean region. World Health Organ. WHO/Insecticides 71, 26 p. Ref. Dec.6, 1957. 423.92 W89
- 73218 MORI, S. Variations of *Drosophila* in relation to its environment. VI. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Genet. 32(9/10):277-285. Oct.1957. 442.9 J27
English summary.
- 73219 MURTHY, D. V. Studies on the bionomics of the paddy gall-midge—*Pachydiplosis oryzae* (W. M.) Mani. Mysore Agr. J. 32(3/4):145-153. Ref. July/Dec. 1957. 22 M993
- 73220 NABOKOV, V. A. Mechanized methods of blood-sucking diptera control in the USSR. (In Russian.) Med. Parazit. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(6):658-666. Ref. Nov./Dec.1957. 448.8 M469
- 73221 NAWA, S., TAIRA, T., and SAKAGUCHI, B. Pterine dehydrogenase found in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Japan Acad. Proc. 34(2):115-119. Ref. Feb.1958. 513 T576
- 73222 NEWMAN, J. C., and MCNAMARA, C. Flies—and how to beat them. Dairyfarming Digest 4(6):25-26. Nov./Dec.1957. 44.8 D1443
- 73223 NISHIDA, T. The influence of yeast hydrolysate on the behavior of the melon fly [*Dacus cucurbitae*]. J. Econ. Ent. 51(2):140-143. Apr.1958. 421 J822
- 73224 O'GOWER, A. K. The influence of the surface on oviposition by *Aedes aegypti* (Linn.) (Diptera, Culicidae). Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 82(384):240-244. Ref. 1957. 514 Sy2
- 73225 OLDROYD, H. Some Tabanidae (Dipt.) from Ceylon. Natforsch. Gesell. in Basel. Verhandl. 68(1):56-64. June 30, 1957. 508 B29
Includes n. sp. in *Neotabanus*.

- 73226 PANTELOURIS, E. M. Size response of developing *Drosophila* to temperature changes. *J. Genet.* 55(3): 507-510. Dec. 1957. 442.8 J823
- 73227 PATERSON, H. E. *Stygeromyia zumpti*, a new bloodsucking fly from the Transvaal (Diptera Muscidae). *Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J.* 21(1):80-84. Apr. 30, 1958. 420 En86
- 73228 PATTON, C. N. A catalog of the Larvaevoridae of Florida. *Fla. Ent.* 41(2):77-89. Ref. (Concl.) June 1958. 420 F662
- 73229 PHILIP, C. B. Descriptions of new neotropical Tabanidae mostly in the California Academy of Sciences (Diptera). *Pan-Pacific Ent.* 34(2):63-76. Ref. Apr. 1958. 421 P193
- Includes n. spp. in *Mycteromyia*, *Chaetopalpus*, *Fidena*, *Scioma* and *Tabanus*.
- 73230 PITCHER, R. S. The biology of the black currant leaf midge *Dasyneura tetensi* (Rübs.) in relation to the planning of control measures. *East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt.* 1957:136-139. Apr. 1958. 103 Ea7
- 73231 POTESA, R. J., and WILCOMB, M. J. Hammond reports progress in vector control. *Ind. State Bd. Health. Mon. B.* 60(5):8-9, 16. May 1958. 449.7 In2M
- Includes control of flies and mosquitoes in garbage and trash.
- 73232 PRINGLE, G. Oriental sore in Iraq: historical and epidemiological problems. *B. Endemic Dis.* 2(1/2): 41-76. Ref. July 1956/Jan. 1957. 448.9 Ir1
- Includes *Phlebotomus* and *Musca* spp. as vectors.
- 73233 RENNISON, B. D., LUMSDEN, W. H. R., and WEBB, C. J. Use of reflecting paints for locating tsetse fly at night. *Nature [London]* 181(4619):1354-1355. May 10, 1958. 472 N21
- 73234 RINGDAHL, O. Fliegenfunde aus den Alpen. *Ent. Tidskr.* 78(2/3):115-134. 1957. 421 En891
- 73235 RIVNAI, Y., and YATOM, S. Experiments on the control of seed-maggots. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 38 (6):559. Mar. 1958. 26 H27
- 73236 RIZKI, M. T. M. Mitosis and somatic pairing in the imaginal discs of *Drosophila* larvae. (Abs.) *Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec.* 1957(26):391. 442.9 G28
- 73237 ROBERTSON, F. W. Studies in quantitative inheritance. X-XI. *J. Genet.* 55(3):410-443. Ref. Dec. 1957. 442.8 J823
- Drosophila*.
- 73238 RUSSO, G., and SANTORO, R. Experiments in control of *Dacus oleae* carried out in Ascea Marina (Salerno) in 1955. (In Italian.) *Naples. U. Facol. di Sci. Agr. Ann. (ser. 3)* 22:113-162. 1956/57. 105.4 P83
- English summary.
- 73239 RUSSO, G. Present state of control of the olive fly (*Dacus oleae* GML.). (In Italian.) *Naples. U. Facol. di Sci. Agr. Ann. (ser. 3)* 22:69-95. 1956/57. 105.4 P83
- English summary.
- 73240 SACCA, G., and BENETTI, M. P. Environmental and physiological factors of insemination in "*Musca domestica* L." and in its subspecies. (In Italian.) *Rome. Ist. Super. di Sanità Rend.* 21(2):110-119. Ref. 1958. 449.9 R66
- English summary.
- 73241 SACEA, G. Hybridization experiments with Diazinon-resistant house-flies. *World Health Organ. WHO/Insecticides* 67, 5 p. Sept. 9, 1957. 423.92 W89
- 73242 SAKAI, K. I., NARISE, T., and IYAMA, S. Migration studies in several wild strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt.* 7: 73-75. 1956, pub. 1957. 443.9 M68
- 73243 SALKELD, E. H., and SCOTT, H. E. Tests of insecticides and application methods against the carrot rust fly [*Psila rosae*] in the peat-muck soil of the Holland Marsh, Ontario, 1949-1954. *J. Econ. Ent.* 51(2):165-168. Ref. Apr. 1958. 421 J822
- 73244 SCHNEIDER, G., and PRINGLE, J. W. S. Static sense of Calliphora and the physical stabilizing effect of the halteres. *Nature [London]* 181(4619):1355-1356. May 10, 1958. 472 N21
- 73245 SCHWENKE, W. Zur Ernährungsweise der Muscina-Larven, (Diptera: Muscidae). *Beitr. z. Ent.* 8 (1/2):8-22. Ref. Apr. 1958. 421 B392
- English summary.
- 73246 SIMMONDS, H. W. The housefly problem in Fiji and Samoa. *SPC Quarterly B.* 8(2):29-30, 47. Apr. 1958. 280.8 So89
- 73247 SOKAL, R. R. Selection for pupation site differences in *Drosophila [melanogaster]*. (Abs.) *Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec.* 1957(26):396-397. 442.9 G28
- 73248 STALKER, H. D. Sex-ratio in *Drosophila parmelanica*. (Abs.) *Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec.* 1957(26):399. 442.9 G28
- 73249 STEYSKAL, G. C. Notes on the Richardiidae, with a review of the species known to occur in the United States (Diptera, Acalyptidae). *Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann.* 51 (3):302-310. May 1958. 420 En82
- New species in *Odontomera* and *Epiplatea*.
- 73250 STOKES, B. M. Hessian fly [*Phytophaga destructor*] on Rothamsted Farm. *Plant Path.* 7(1):22-24. Mar. 1958. 464.8 P692
- 73251 SUBRAMANIAN, T. R., and RAO, K. R. N. *Stegana lateralis* V.D. Wulp as a pest of *Sesbania grandiflora*. *Cur. Sci.* 27(4):138. Apr. 1958. 475 Sci23
- 73252 SULLIVAN, R. L. Mutations in the housefly (*Musca domestica* L.). (Abs.) *Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec.* 1957(26):400. 442.9 G28
- 73253 TAIRA, T., and NAWA, S. The effects of X-irradiation on nitrogen metabolism in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt.* 7:83-84. 1956, pub. 1957. 443.9 M68
- 73254 TAIRA, T., and NAWA, S. Microdetermination of uric acid in *Drosophila melanogaster* during metamorphosis. *Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt.* 7:35-36. 1956, pub. 1957. 443.9 M68
- 73255 TERTERIAN, A. E. The determination of the number of instars in the larvae of black-flies (Diptera, Simuliidae). (In Russian.) *Ent. Obozr.* 36(4):860-868. 1957. 421 R322
- 73256 THEOWALD, B. Beach and dune flies. (In Dutch.) *Natura [Heemstede]* 55(5/6):70-74. May/June 1958. 410 N2192
- 73257 THODAY, J. M. The cytoplasm and quantitative variation in *Drosophila*. *Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Biol. Sci.* 148(932):352-355. Mar. 18, 1958. 501 L84B
- 73258 TOLLET, R. Notes sur les diptères Mycetophilidae de Belgique. III. Keroplatinae. *Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann.* 91(11/12):273-276. Dec. 31, 1955. 420 B41
- Includes n. spp. in *Asindulum*.
- 73259 TREMOLA, E. Control of olive fly [*Dacus oleae*] in Campania in 1957. (In Italian.) *Agr. Napoletana* 25(3):13-16. Mar. 1958. 16 Ag8268
- 73260 TRPIS, M. Bemerkungen zur Ökologie und Zoogeographie der art *Aedes (O.) refiki* (Diptera, Culicidae). (In Czech.) *Biologia [Bratislava]* 13(4):305-310. Ref. 1958. 442.8 B5265
- German summary.
- 73261 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON PARASITIC DISEASES. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. *Proc.* 61:225-228. 1957, pub. 1958. 49.9 Un3R
- F. R. Koutz, chairman,
On control of *Hypoderma bovis* and *Hypoderma lineata*.
- 73262 VASHCHINSKAIA, N. V. On the synantropic flies of Armenia S. S. R. (In Russian.) *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni* 26(4):463-470. July/Aug. 1957. 448.8 M469
- 73263 VENTURI, F. Notulae dipterologicae. XIV. *Syrphus braueri* Egg. (Syrphidae) in Italia. (In Italian.) *Soc. Ent. Ital. B.* 87(5/6):101. July 1, 1957. 420 It1
- 73264 VOGEL, G. Verhaltensphysiologische Untersuchungen über die den Weibchenbesprung des Stubenfliegen-Männchens (*Musca domestica*) auslösenden optischen Faktoren. *Z. f. Tierpsychol.* 14(3):309-323. Ref. Nov. 1957. 410 Z35
- English summary.
- 73265 WHEAT bites fly. *Farm Q.* 13(2):69, 123-126. Summer 1958. 6 F22995
- Systemic insecticides for control of *Phytophaga destructor*.
- 73266 WICHMANN, H. Fly control. (In Danish.) *Tolvmandsblad* 30(5):191-193. May 1958. 11 T58
- 73267 WILCOCKS, C. Summary of recent abstracts. IV. Trypanosomiasis. *Trop. Dis. B.* 55(5):469-479. 1958. 448.8 T752
- Includes *Glossina* and *Triatomid* bugs as vectors.
- 73268 WILLIS, E. R. The use of artificial heat to induce mosquitoes to feed on cold-blooded animals. *Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann.* 51(3):257-261. Ref. May 1958. 420 En82
- 73269 WIRTH, W. W. Los insectos de las Islas Juan Fernandez. 32. Heleidae and Tendipedidae (Diptera) (supplementary report). (In English.) *Rev. Chilena de Ent.* 5:399-401. 1957. 421 R329

- 73270 WIRTH, W. W. Los insectos de las Islas Juan Fernandez. 33. Ephydriadae (Diptera) (supplementary report). (In English.) Chilena de Ent. 5:403-408. 1957. 421 R329
Includes n. spp. in Scatella.
- 73271 WOLFENBARGER, D. O. Test work on some sub-tropical fruits and ornamental plants in connection with the Mediterranean fruit fly [Ceratitis capitata]. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:275-277. 1957. 81 F66
Control.
- 73272 ZILAH-SEBESS, G. Neue Nematoceren (Diptera) aus dem Karpatenbecken. Acta Zool. [Budapest] 2 (4):433-440. 1956. 410 Ac85
New spp. in Thaumalea, Scatopse, Aldrovandiella.
- 73273 ZUMPT, F. On Rhinoceros steini n. sp. and Gasterophilus zebrarum Rodhain & Bequaert (Diptera), parasites of Burchell's zebra (Equus burchelli Gray). Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 21(1):56-65. Apr. 30, 1958. 420 En86
- 73274 ZUMPT, F. Remarks on the systematic position of myiasis producing flies (Diptera) of the African elephant, Loxodonta africana (Blumenbach). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 27(1/2):8-14. Mar. 21, 1958. 420 L84Pb
- Culicidae**
- 73275 AGAEV, B. M. On the course of eradication of malaria in the Azerbaijan SSR and on the control of helminthiasis and other parasitic diseases. (In Russian.) Med. Parazit. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(5):594-598. Sept./Oct. 1957. 448.8 M469
- 73276 ALKAN, B. Versuche zur Bekämpfung von Stechmückenlarven in Reisfeldern bei Ankara in den Jahren 1947-1950. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 41(4):443-448. Dec. 1957. 421 Z36
English summary.
- 73277 ANDARY, M. J. Progress of the malaria control programme, administrative patterns, advisability and practicability of eradication in Lebanon. B. Endemic Dis. 2(1/2):8-14, maps. July 1956/Jan. 1957. 448.9 Ir1
Includes insecticides for control of Anopheles vectors.
- 73278 ASSEM, J. VAN DEN., and METSELAAR, D. Host-plants and breeding places of Mansonia (Mansonioidea) uniformis in Netherlands New-Guinea. Trop. & Geog. Med. 10(1):51-55. Ref. Mar. 1958. 448.8 D65
- 73279 BARR, A. R. The mosquitoes of Minnesota (Diptera: Culicidae: Culicinae). Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 228, 154 p. Ref. Apr. 1958. 100 M66
- 73280 BLAZQUEZ, J. Susceptibility of adult anophelines to DDT and of Culex fatigans and Aedes aegypti larvae to DDT and dieldrin. World Health Organ. WHO/Insecticides 68, 7 p. Sept. 9, 1957. 423.92 W89
- 73281 BOKHMAN, KH. A., and SHAMARDIN, M. V. Eradication of malaria and helminthiasis control in the Estonian SSR. (In Russian.) Med. Parazit. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(5):598-599. Sept./Oct. 1957. 448.8 M469
- 73282 BRELAND, O. P. A report on Haemagogus mosquitoes in the United States with notes on identification (Diptera: Culicidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 51(3):217-221. Ref. May 1958. 420 En82
- 73283 BUSVINE, J. R., and COKER, W. Z. Resistance patterns in DDT-resistant Aedes aegypti. World Health Organ. B. 18(4):651-656. 1958. 449.9 W892B
- 73284 CHANG, C., and others. A preliminary report of the hibernation of common species of mosquitoes in Chungking. (In Chinese.) Acta Ent. Sinica 8(1):85-92. Jan. 1958. 421 K96
H. H. Wang, C. C. Fang, K. J. Sun, L. C. Liu, and S. S. Chou, joint authors.
English summary.
- 73285 CHANG, T. H. Further studies on the hibernation of mosquitoes in Changsha, Hunan (January to March, 1956). (In Chinese.) Acta Ent. Sinica 7(4):501-510. Dec. 1957. 421 K96
English summary.
- 73286 CHINAEV, P. P. Phenological basis for establishment of antimalarial measures in the Uzbek S. S. R. (In Russian.) Med. Parazit. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26 (4):430-434. July/Aug. 1957. 448.8 M469
English summary.
Anopheles.
- 73287 COOK, R. C. World-wide war on malaria, prelude to a greater challenge. Population B. 14(1):1-15, map. Ref. Mar. 1958. 280.8 P814
Includes use of DDT for Anopheles control.
- 73288 DAVIDSON, G. Studies on insecticide resistance in anopheline mosquitoes. World Health Organ. B. 18(4):579-621. Ref. 1958. 449.9 W892B
- 73289 DAVIDSON, G. Studies on insecticide resistance in anopheline mosquitoes. World Health Organ. WHO/Insecticides 69, 58 p. Nov. 14, 1957. 423.92 W89
- 73290 DIJK, J. O. M. VAN. Transmission of Wuchereria bancrofti in Netherlands New-Guinea. Trop. & Geog. Med. 10(1):21-33. Ref. Mar. 1958. 448.8 D65
Includes Mansonia spp. as vectors of filariasis.
- 73291 DMITRIENKO, N. K., and GROSHKOVA, I. M. Achievements in the control of parasitic diseases in Kazakhstan for the last 10 years. (In Russian.) Med. Parazit. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(6):679-684. Nov./Dec. 1957. 448.8 M469
Malaria included.
- 73292 DOBROTORSKY, N. V. Notes on Australian mosquitoes (Diptera, Culicidae). II. Notes on Anopheles stigmaticus Skuse and description of new species of Anopheles from Australia and New Guinea. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 82(384):180-188. 1957. 514 Sy2
- 73293 DOBY, J. M., and MOUCHET, J. Ecologie larvaire de quelques espèces de culicidés dans la région de Yaoundé (Sud-Cameroun). Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 50(6):945-957. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1957. 448.9 So13
- 73294 DUKHANINA, N. N. Concerning the characteristic features of epidemiology of malaria and a system of anti-malarial measures at the period of pronounced decrease in the incidence of malaria. (In Russian.) Med. Parazit. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(4):406-412. Ref. July/Aug. 1957. 448.8 M469
- 73295 FAKIR, M. T. Rice field malaria and its control. B. Endemic Dis. 2(1/2):15-18. July 1956/Jan. 1957. 448.9 Ir1
As Anopheles breeding places in Syria.
- 73296 FLOCH, H., and FAURAN, P. Sensibilité aux insecticides chlorés des larves de Culex fatigans et d'Anopheles aquasalis en Guyane Française. World Health Organ. B. 18(4):667-673. 1958. 449.9 W892B
English summary.
- 73297 GARRETT-JONES, C. Migratory flight in anopheline mosquitoes in the Middle East. B. Endemic Dis. 2(1/2):79-87. Ref. July 1956/Jan. 1957. 448.9 Ir1
- 73298 HAMON, J., EYRAUD, M., and SALES, S. Observations préliminaires sur la présence du gène de résistance au dieldrin chez Anopheles gambiae Giles dans des zones non traitées au dieldrin de la région de Bobo-Dioulasso (Haute-Volta, A. O. F.). Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 51(1):42-47. Jan./Feb. 1958. 448.9 So13
- 73299 IŪDELOVICH, I. S., and POLIKARPOVA, L. I. Data on the antimalarial work conducted in the Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) Med. Parazit. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(6):688-691. Nov./Dec. 1957. 448.8 M469
- 73300 KALMYKOV, E. S. On the genesis of isolated Anopheles maculipennis belt in the taiga of the European part of the USSR. (In Russian.) Med. Parazit. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(6):717-721. Nov./Dec. 1957. 448.8 M469
English summary.
- 73301 KASIMOV, A. A. Data concerning eradication of malaria at the Imishlin Region of Azerbaijan S. S. R. (In Russian.) Med. Parazit. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(4):417-422. July/Aug. 1957. 448.8 M469
- 73302 KHELEVIN, N. V. Certain data concerning diapause and other problems of biology of monocyclic species of Aedes. (In Russian.) Med. Parazit. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(4):452-458. July/Aug. 1957. 448.8 M469
English summary.
- 73303 KVIKLIS, V. N., and TAUNENE, A. I. Eradication of malaria and the helminthiasis control in the Lithuanian SSR. (In Russian.) Med. Parazit. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(5):600-601. Sept./Oct. 1957. 448.8 M469
- 73304 LAIRD, M. Susceptibility of adults of a Malaysian strain of Culex pipiens fatigans Wiedemann to DDT and dieldrin. World Health Organ. B. 18(4):681-683. 1958. 449.9 W892B
- 73305 LEE, L. G. Preliminary observation on the effect of DDT indoor treatment on Anopheles hyrcanus var. sinensis and Anopheles jeyporiensis var. candidiensis. (In Chinese.) Acta Ent. Sinica 7(4):481-488. Ref. Dec. 1957. 421 K96
English summary.
- 73306 LIU, L. C., and CHOU, S. S. A preliminary survey of mosquitoes in Yuenhsien. (In Chinese.) Acta Ent. Sinica 8(1):93-96. Ref. Jan. 1958. 421 K96
- 73307 MAEVSKII, A. G. On the incidence of malaria in the northern regions of B. S. S. R. and aims of its further prophylaxis. (In Russian.) Med. Parazit. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(4):426-430. July/Aug. 1957. 448.8 M469

- 73308 MARKS, E. N., and RAGEAU, J. *Culex pipiens australicus* Dobrotvorsky and Drummond in New Caledonia. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 82(383):156. 1957. 514 Sy2
- 73309 MARUASHVILI, G. M. Control of parasitic diseases in the Georgian SSR. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(5):581-588. Sept./Oct.1957. 448.8 M469
Malaria included.
- 73310 MATTINGLY, P. F. Genetical aspects of the *Aedes aegypti* problem. II. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 52(1):5-17. Ref. Mar.1958. 448.9 L75A
- 73311 MLIUTINA, E. I., SIMKHOVICH, E. I., and DIMAND, S. V. Results of the malaria and helminthiasis control in the Moldavian SSR. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(5):588-592. Sept./Oct. 1957. 448.8 M469
- 73312 MURAV'EV, M. I., and others. Parasitic diseases in the republics of Central Asia and Transcaucasus and further decrease in their incidence. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(4):391-396. July/Aug.1957. 448.8 M469
- A. I. A. Lysenko, T. A. Zhukova, and E. S. Leikina, joint authors.
Includes malaria control.
- 73313 PIRUMOV, KH. N. Data on development of the control of parasitic diseases in the Armenian SSR. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(5):578-581. Sept./Oct.1957. 448.8 M469
Malaria included.
- 73314 PLETSCHE, D. J. Progress toward malaria eradication in the Americas with special reference to Mexico. Amer. J. Pub. Health 48(6):713-716. June 1958. 449.9 Am3J
Includes spraying of houses with dieldrin and DDT.
- 73315 POKROVSKIĬ, S. N., and LEYZERMAN, L. I. Malaria control in the RSFSR following the Second World War (1946-1956). (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(5):575-578. Sept./Oct.1957. 448.8 M469
- 73316 RAFFAELE, G., COLUZZI, A., and ZULUETA, J. DE. Observations on the effect of numbers and age on the susceptibility of mosquitos to DDT. World Health Organ. B. 18(3):464-468. 1958. 449.9 W892B
- 73317 RAKHIMOV, A. Eradication of malaria in inhabited localities and measures of prevention of its appearance in the lands which are being newly developed (the desolate steppe). (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(4):412-414. July/Aug.1957. 448.8 M469
- 73318 RUBINSHTEIN, B. B. On the incidence of malaria in the Belorussian SSR. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(5):592-594. Sept./Oct.1957. 448.8 M469
- 73319 RUTSCHKY, C. W., MOONEY, T. C., and VANDERBERG, J. P. Mosquitoes of Pennsylvania an illustrated key to species with accompanying notes on biology and control. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 630, 26 p. Ref. Feb.1958. 100 P381
- 73320 RUZIEV, KH. KH. Control of parasitic diseases in the Kirghiz SSR for the last 10 years. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(6):684-687. Nov./Dec.1957. 448.8 M469
Malaria included.
- 73321 SALADZE, I. D. Larvae and pupae of *Anopheles maculipennis maculipennis* under ice. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(6):741. Nov./Dec.1957. 448.8 M469
- 73322 SERGIEV, P. G., LYSENKO, A. I., and KALMYKOV, E. S. On the system of health protective and prophylactic measures at the terminal period of malaria eradication. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(4):396-406. July/Aug.1957. 448.8 M469
- 73323 SERGIEV, P. G., and RASHINA, M. G. The results of malaria control in the USSR and future problems. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(5):520-531. Sept./Oct.1957. 448.8 M469
- 73324 SHIPITSINA, N. K. Phenological service for 20 years (1936-1956) and its significance for the malaria control in the USSR. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(5):532-540. Sept./Oct.1957. 448.8 M469
- 73325 SMITH, W. W., and LOVE, G. J. Winter and spring survival of *Aedes aegypti* in southwestern Georgia. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 7(3):309-311. May 1958. 448.8 Am326
- 73326 SOBKY, M. F. What a "malaria eradication" programme would imply in Egypt. B. Endemic Dis. 2 (1/2):1-7, map. July 1956/Jan.1957. 448.9 Ir1
Includes insecticides for control of *Anopheles* vectors.
- 73327 SPUDIS, V. K. Epidemiological causes of the spread of malaria in the Volga-Akhutba flood plains. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(4):423-426. July/Aug.1957. 448.8 M469
English summary.
- 73328 SUFFOLK COUNTY (N. Y.) MOSQUITO CONTROL COMMISSION. Report. Yaphank, N. Y., 1957. 16 p., map. 428 Su7
- 73329 TIMOFEEVA, L. V. Construction of water reservoirs in connection with the control of malaria and other parasitic diseases. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(6):667-673. Nov./Dec.1957. 448.8 M469
- 73330 VEIS, M. N. The methods of eradication of malaria in Bukhara District. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(4):415-416. July/Aug.1957. 448.8 M469
- 73331 VLASENKO, N. M. The degree of development of endophilic and ectophilic norms of behaviour of gonocactive females of *Anopheles maculipennis messeae* in Barabinsk plain. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(4):434-439. July/Aug.1957. 448.8 M469
English summary.
- 73332 WANG, H. H., and CHANG, C. The outdoor nocturnal biting activity of *Anopheles hyrcanus* var. sinensis in relation to the factors of temperature, humidity, light and rain. (In Chinese.) Acta Ent. Sinica 7(4):473-480. Dec.1957. 421 K96
English summary.
- 73333 WHARTON, R. H. Dieldrin resistance in *Culex pipiens fatigans* in Malaya. World Health Organ. B. 18(4):657-665. Ref. 1958. 449.9 W892B
- 73334 WHARTON, R. H. Penang BHC-resistant strain of *Culex pipiens fatigans*. World Health Organ. B. 18(4):684. 1958. 449.9 W892B
- 73335 WHARTON, R. H., and SANTA MARIA, F. L. Studies on filariasis in Malaya: the effect of residual insecticides on *Mansonia (Mansonioides) longipalpis*. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 52(1):93-102. Ref. Mar.1958. 448.9 L75A
DDT, dieldrin, and lindane tested.
- 73336 WHELEN, T., and ANGIER, B. On your own in the wilderness. Harrisburg, Pa., Stackpole, 1958. 324 p. 409.7 W57
Includes control of mosquitoes.
- 73337 WILLIAMS, L. L. Malaria eradication—growth of the concept and its application. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 7(3):259-267. Ref. May 1958. 448.8 Am326
Includes spraying with DDT.
- 73338 WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION. MALARIA SECT. Assessment of susceptibility to insecticides in anopheline mosquitos. World Health Organ WHO/Insecticides 63,9 p. June 26,1957. 423.92 W89
- 73339 ZANINA, Z. L. Biological characteristics of *A. superpictus* Grassi in the Rushan District of Western Pamir. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(6):721-732. Nov./Dec.1957. 448.8 M469
English summary.

HEMIPTERA (HETEROPTERA AND HOMOPTERA)

- 73340 BECCARI, F. The results of a mission to Somalia for the study of problems connected with infestations of Coccidae on bananas. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 52(1/3):12-49. Ref. Jan./Mar.1958. 26 Ag82

English summary.

- 73341 BECK, S., EDWARDS, C. A., and MEDLER, J. T. Feeding and nutrition of the milkweed bug, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* (Dallas). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 51(3):283-288. Ref. May 1958. 420 En82

- 73342 BENOIT, P. L. G. Les Polycetenidae du Congo Belge. (Hemiptera-Cimicoidea) Rev. de Zool. et de Bot-Africaines 57(1/2):68-72. Apr.12,1958. 410 R326
Includes n. sp. in Hypocetenes.

- 73343 BROWN, S. W. Chromosome behavior in *Comstockiella sabalis* (Comstk.) (Coccoidea-Diaspididae). (Abs.) Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec. 1957(26):362-363. 442.9 G28

- 73344 BRUNSWICK. BIOLOGISCHE BUNDESANSTALT FÜR LAND UND FORSTWIRTSCHAFT. Die häufigsten an der Kartoffel vorkommenden Blattläusen in farbiger Darstellung. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirtschaft. Braunschweig. Merkbl. 14, ed.2, 11 p. Feb.1958. 464.9 B833M

- 73345 CHAVCHANIDZE, T. M. Glavneishie vrednye vidy muchnistvykh cherveŝov Gruzii i sovremennye mery bor'by s nimi [Principal species of scale insects in Georgia and the present control measures]. Tbilisi, Akademiia Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957. Ref. 62 p. 431.6 C44 Text in Georgian.
- 73346 CRESSMAN, A. W. Malathion and parathion with oil for control of California red scale [Aonidiella aurantii]. J. Econ. Ent. 51(2):257-258. Apr. 1958. 421 J822
- 73347 DAVYDOVA, A. V. Harmfulness of the pine bark flat bug [Aradus cinnamomeus] in the Briansk forests. (In Russian.) Brianskii Lesokhoz. Inst. Trudy 8:197-207. 1957. 99.9 B76
- 73348 DEAN, H. A. Cicada [Doceroprocta apache] injury of grapefruit twigs. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Soc. J. 12:17-18. 1958. 81 L95
- 73349 DE LOTTO, G. A new species of Saissetia from South Africa (Homoptera: Coccidae; Coccidae). Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 21(1):66-68. Apr. 30, 1958. 420 En86
Includes: *S. oleae*.
- 73350 DOBSON, R. C. Granulated systemic insecticides on established stands of alfalfa for control of the spotted alfalfa aphid [Therioaphis maculata]. J. Econ. Ent. 51(2):122-125. Apr. 1958. 421 J822
- 73351 DRAKE, C. J., and ROZE, J. A. A new Microvelia from Venezuela (Hemiptera: Veliidae). South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 57(1):47-48. Jan./Apr. 1958. 500 So8
- 73352 EASTOP, V. F. Two new species of Hallaphis Doncaster, 1956 (Hom., Aphididae). Entomologist 91 (1140):119-122. May 1958. 421 En8
- 73353 FENNAH, R. G. Fulgoroidea from the Belgian Congo (Hemiptera Homoptera). Mus. Roy. du Congo Belge. Ann. Sci. Zool. 59, 206 p. 1957. 515 M97A
Includes *Anatracis* n.g., and n. spp. in *Brixidia*, *Brixia*, *Achaemenes*, *Andes*, *Cixius*, *Oliarus*, *Asiraca*, *Philotheria*, *Afronersia* n.g., *Paradictya*, *Phaenodictyon* n.g., *Pseudophanella* n.g., *Malfeytia*, *Holodictya*, *Metaphaena*, *Druentia*, *Xosophara*, *Eddara*, *Hilda*, *Tropiduchus*, *Numicia*, *Acrometopus*, *Hemithiscia*, *Paroxychara*, *Phylliana*, *Cryptoflata*, *Gyaria*, *Afrormenis* n.g., *Exomella* n.g., *Afrodascalia* n.g., *Atracis*, *Aspidonitys*, *Mesonitys*, and *Paropioxys*.
- 73354 FENNAH, R. G. Los insectos de las Islas Juan Fernandez. 29. Fulgoroidea (Homoptera). (In English.) Rev. Chilena de Ent. 5:375-384. 1957. 421 R329
Includes n. spp. in *Nesosydne*, *Dicranotropis*, and *Delphacodes*.
- 73355 FERNANDO, W. New species of *Dulichius* from Ceylon. Ceylon J. Sci. Biol. Sci. (n.s.) 1(1):19-22. Dec. 1957. 475 C33
- 73356 FLANDERS, S. E. *Moranila californica* [i.e. *Tomocera californica*] as a usurped parasite of *Saissetia oleae*. J. Econ. Ent. 51(2):247-248. Apr. 1958. 421 J822
- 73357 FLUITER, H. J. DE, and BESEMER, A. F. H. Control of *Pentatrichopus fragaefolii* and the most important strawberry viruses. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 13(39):1228. Mar. 27, 1958. 80 G89
- 73358 GANGULI, R. N. A note on *Pseudococcus filamentosus* Cockerell var. *corymbatus* Green—a coccid pest on jute. Indian Agr. 2(1):46-48. Jan. 1958. 22 In294
- 73359 GIBSON, H. L. Substance and its shadow. Nat. Mag. 51(6):310-312. June/July 1958. 409.6 N214
Gerris marginatus and *remigis*.
- 73360 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Plum aphids. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Adv. L. 34, rev. 4 p. 1958. 10 G79La
Brachycaudus helichrysi, *Hyalopterus pruni* and *Phorodon humuli*; includes control.
- 73361 GROBLER, J. H. Damage caused by gall aphids negligible. Farming So. Africa 34(2):47-48. May 1958. 24 So842
Pemphigus populi-transversus on *Populus*.
- 73362 GUILLEMENET, R. La grosse punaise verte, ennemie des tomates (*Nezara viridula* L.). Terre Marocaine 32(341):142-143. Apr. 1958. 24 T44
- 73363 HEATHCOTE, G. D. Effect of height on catches of aphids in water and sticky traps. Plant Path. 7(1):32-35. Ref. Mar. 1958. 464.8 P692
- 73364 HOTTES, F. C. A new Canadian species of *Cinara* (Aphidae) from *Picea rubens*. Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 71:63-64. 1958. 500 W272
C. nepticula.
- 73365 HOTTES, F. C. A new species of *Cinara* (Aphidae) from Sitka spruce. Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 71:61-62. 1958. 500 W272
C. sitchensis.
- 73366 JAGTAP, A. P. Studies in the entomogenous fungus, *Metarrhizium anisopliae* (Metsch.) Sorok. Cur. Sci. 27(3):99-100. Mar. 1958. 475 Sci23
Parasitic on *Pyrilla* sp.
- 73367 JOHNSON, B. Studies on the dispersal by upper winds of *Aphis craccivora* Koch in New South Wales. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 82(384):191-198. 1957. 514 Sy2
- 73368 JUSCAFRESA, B. El ataque de los dulgonos. Cult. Mod. 41(4):129-130. Apr. 1958. 15 C89
- 73369 KORMILEV, N. A. Los insectos de las Islas Juan Fernandez. 30. Lygaeidae (suplemento) (Hemiptera). Rev. Chilena de Ent. 5:385-389. 1957. 421 R329
English summary.
Includes n. sp. in *Micrymenus*.
- 73370 KUITERT, L. C. Thimet plus oil emulsion controls tea scale [*Fiorinia theae*]. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:370-372. 1957. 81 F66
- 73371 LANDIS, B. J., and SCHOPP, R. Further studies with systemic insecticides against the green peach aphid [*Myzus persicae*] on potatoes. J. Econ. Ent. 51(2):138-140. Apr. 1958. 421 J822
- 73372 LEE, C. L. Observations on the biology of the grape phylloxera [*P. vitifoliae*] in Chefoo. (In Chinese.) Acta Ent. Sinica 7(4):489-495. Dec. 1957. 421 K96
English summary.
- 73373 LESTON, D. The habitat of *Hallodapus rufescens* (Burm.) (Hem., Miridae) in southern England. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94:70. Mar. 1958. 421 En86
- 73374 LINNAVUORI, R. Remarks on some Italian Delphacidae (Hemiptera Homoptera). Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 87(3/4):49-52. Apr. 20, 1957. 420 It1
Includes n. spp. in *Kelisia* and *Calligypona*.
- 73375 LITTAU, V. C., and MARAMOROSCH, K. Cytopathogenic effects of the aster yellows virus on its insect vector. (Abs.) Phytopathology 48(5, sect. 1):263. May 1958. 464.8 P56
Macrosteles fascifrons.
- 73376 LOFGREN, C. S., KELLER, J. C., and BURDEN, G. S. Resistance tests with the bed bug [*Cimex lectularius*] and evaluation of insecticides for its control. J. Econ. Ent. 51(2):241-244. Apr. 1958. 421 J822
- 73377 MCCRAE, D. J. Airspraying against antestia and lacebug in coffee. Coffee Bd. Kenya. Mon. B. 23(268):94-95. Apr. 1958. 68.29 C652
Antestiopsis lineaticollis and *Habrochila ghesquierei*.
- 73378 MADSEN, H. F., and BAILEY, J. B. Biology and control of the leaf curl plum aphid [*Brachycaudus helichrysi*] in northern California. J. Econ. Ent. 51(2):226-229. Apr. 1958. 421 J822
- 73379 MARTELLI, G. M. Control experiments against *Monosteira uncostata* Muls. and Rev. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.) 12(2):473-460. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.
- 73380 MARTINI, C. Beobachtungen über das Saugen bei Blattläusen (Homoptera Aphididae). Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 65(2):90-92. Feb. 1958. 464.8 Z3
English summary.
- 73381 MEDLER, J. T. A review of the genus *Scleroracis* in North America (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 51(3):230-241. May 1958. 420 En82
- 73382 MILLER, N. C. E. New genera and species of *Reduviidae* (Hemiptera-Heteroptera) from India and Ceylon. Natforsch. Gesell. in Basel. Verhandl. 68(1):122-131. June 30, 1957. 508 B29
In *Streptophorocoris* n. g., *Paralisarda* n. g., *Keisero-coris* n. g., and *Lisardella* n. g.
- 73383 MUIR, R. C. On the application of the capture-recapture method to an orchard population of *Blepharidopterus angulatus* (Fall.) (Hemiptera-Heteroptera, Miridae). East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1957:140-147. Ref. Apr. 1958. 103 Ea7
- 73384 MÜLLER, F. P. Zwei weitere neue Blattlausarten aus Norddeutschland und ein neues Genus. (Homoptera: Aphididae). Beitr. z. Ent. 8(1/2):84-98. Apr. 1958. 421 B392
English summary.
New spp. in *Spatulophorus* n. g. and *Aulacorthum*.

- 73385 NAGY, B. Recently observed predatory bugs (Pentatomidae, Pentatominae) living in nests of *Hyphantria cunea* larvae. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Növényvédelmi Kutató Intézet. Evkón. 7:263-267. 1952/56, pub. 1957. 423.92 B85
English summary.
- 73386 NAGY, B. Untersuchungen an *Arma custos* F. (Heteropt. Pentatomidae) einem Nachfolger der Raupen von *Hyphantria cunea* Drury. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Növényvédelmi Kutató Intézet. Evkón. 7:191-226. Ref. 1952/56, pub. 1957. 423.92 B85
German summary.
- 73387 NARZIKULOV, M. N. Some results of the studies in the fauna of dendrophilous aphids (Homoptera: Aphididae) of the Tadzhikistan. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 36(4):877-894. Ref. 1957. 421 R322
English summary.
- 73388 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. Bestrijding van bladluizen en enkele andere insecten in de fruitteelt in de komende weken [Control of aphids and some other fruit pests in the coming week]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Ber. 1272, 2 p. Mar. 29, 1958. 464.9 N38
- 73389 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. Bladluizen [Aphids]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Verslagen en Meded. 1, rev., 12 p. Sept. 1957. 464.9 W122
- 73390 PADILLA A., R., and YOUNG, W. R. El pulgón manchado de la alfalfa en México, *Therioaphis* (Pterocalidum) maculata (Buckton). Mex. Sec. de Agr. y Ganad. Fol. Téc. 25, 32 p. Ref. Feb. 1958. 8 M577F
English summary.
- 73391 PARSHAD, R. Post-reductional m-chromosomes in the male *Lachnophorus singalensis* Dohrn. (Lygaeidae-Heteroptera). J. Genet. 55(3):503-506. Dec. 1957. 442.8 J823
- 73392 PATHAK, M. D., and PAINTER, R. H. Differential amounts of material taken up by four biotypes of corn leaf aphids [*Rhopalosiphum maidis*] from resistant and susceptible sorghums. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 51(3):250-254. May 1958. 420 En82
- 73393 PATHAK, M. D. The interrelations of host plants and insects as studied through the use of biotypes of corn leaf aphid [*Rhopalosiphum maidis*] and varieties of plants. Diss. Abs. 18(5):1562. May 1958. 241.8 M58
- 73394 PENDERGRAST, J. G. An egg-burster in *Rhopalosiphum* Dallas (Hem., Acanthosomatidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 94:72. Mar. 1958. 421 En86
- 73395 PIRÁN, A. A. *Tunaria andicola*, especie y género nuevos de la fauna de Bolivia (Hemiptera Pentatomidae). Rev. Chilena de Ent. 5:19-21. 1957. 421 R329
English summary.
- 73396 PIZA, S. DE T. Contribution of *Scaptocoris castaneus* to the kinetochore problem in Hemiptera. Cytologia 22(3/4):404-411. Ref. Dec. 1957. 442.8 C99
- 73397 POLENTZ, G. Beiträge zur Kenntnis mitteleuropäischer Wanzen [Hemiptera]. Beitr. z. Ent. 8(1/2):81-84. Apr. 1958. 421 B392
- 73398 PUTTARUDRIAH, M., and BASAVANNA, G. P. C. Some insect predators of aphids (Aphididae) in Mysore. Mysore Agr. J. 32(3/4):158-161. July/Dec. 1957. 22 M993
- 73399 RANKIN, H. W., and GIRARDEAU, J. H. Transmission by *Myzus persicae* (Sulz.) of the internal cork virus of sweetpotatoes. Plant Dis. Rptr. 42(5):581-582. May 15, 1958. 1.9 P69P
- 73400 RAO, S. R. V. Notes on the chromosome structure of "*Eurybrachis*." Genét. Ibérica 9(4):283-291. Ref. 1957. 443.8 G28
- 73401 REMAUDIÈRE, G., and TAO, C. C. C. Les *Fordinae* (Hom. Aphidoidea) du *Pistacia sinensis*. Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr. de France 36(4):223-236. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1957. 464.9 Sol
English summary.
- 73402 RINGS, R. W., and BROOKS, R. F. Bionomics of the one-spot stink bug, *Euschistus variolarius* (Palisot de Beauvois), in Ohio. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 50, 16 p. Ref. Apr. 1958. 100 Qh3R
- 73403 ROBERTSON, R. S., and KLOSTERMEYER, E. C. Aphid populations on field beans in Washington. J. Econ. Ent. 51(2):178-181. Apr. 1958. 421 J822
- 73404 RUSS, K. Schildläuse an Weinstöcken. Pflanzenschutz 11(6):72. June 1, 1958. 464.9 P482
Chiefly *Eulecanium corni*.
- 73405 SEIDENSTUCKER, G. Heteroptera aus Anatolien. I. Istanbul. Ü. Fen Fakül. Mecmuası (Ser.B)22(3):179-189. July 1957. 475 Is7
- 73406 SEIDENSTUCKER, G. Eine neue anatolische Miriden-Art aus der *Lygus-Verwandtschaft*. Istanbul. Ü. Fen Fakül. Mecmuası (Ser.B)22(3):171-177. July 1957. 475 Is7
New spp. in *Lygocoris*.
- 73407 SEMAL, J. Note sur quelques Aphididae nouveaux pour la faune belge. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 91(11/12):347-348. Dec. 31, 1955. 420 B41
- 73408 SHANDS, W. A., SIMPSON, G. W., and WAVE, H. E. Effect of low temperatures on survival of stem-mother aphids in northeastern Maine. J. Econ. Ent. 51(2):144-145. Apr. 1958. 421 J822
Macrosiphum solanifolii and *Aphis abbreviata*.
- 73409 SHANDS, W. A., and others. Preliminary studies of entomogenous fungi for the control of potato-infesting aphids in Maine. J. Econ. Ent. 51(2):184-186. Apr. 1958. 421 J822
C. G. Thompson, G. W. Simpson, and H. E. Wave, joint authors.
Macrosiphum solanifolii.
- 73410 SMITH, H. D. Need for both chemical and biological control of the citrus blackfly. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Soc. J. 12:14-16. 1958. 81 L95
- 73411 SRIVASTAVA, M. D. L. Compound sex-chromosome mechanism and regularly-occurring meiotic aberrations in the spermatogenesis of *Macropsygmium reticulare* (Pentatomidae-Hemiptera). Cellule 58(3):259-272. 1957. 442.8 C33
- 73412 STEUDEL, W. Die Rolle der Mietenlaus (*Hyperomyzus tulipae* Theob.) [i.e. *Myzotoxoptera tulipae*] im Seuchenzusammenhang der Vergilbungs- und Beta-Rüben (Beta-Virus 4, *Corium betae* Holmes). Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 31(5):67-71. May 1958. 421 An9
- 73413 SZALAY-MARZSO, L. Population dynamic examination in the *Doralis* [i.e. *Aphis*] fabae population of a beet field. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Növényvédelmi Kutató Intézet. Evkón. 7:91-101. 1952/56, pub. 1957. 423.92 B85
English summary.
- 73414 SZIRMAI, J. Erfahrungen über die Verbreitung und die Bekämpfungsmöglichkeiten der Virusgelbsucht der Zuckerrübe. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Növényvédelmi Kutató Intézet. Evkón. 7:393-405. Ref. 1952/56, pub. 1957. 423.92 B85
German summary.
Aphis fabae, vector.
- 73415 TAMBS-LYCHE, H. Aphids on potato foliage in Norway. II. Investigations of potato fields in north Norway. Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 10(2/3):73-90, maps. Ref. 1957. 421 N812
- 73416 TAYLOR, C. E. The black citrus aphid [*Toxoptera citricidus*]. Rhodesia Agr. J. 55(2):192-194. Mar./Apr. 1958. 24 R34
- 73417 VARGAS G., O. Control químico y biológico de los pulgones en los cítricos. Tingo María. Estac. Expt. Agr. Dept. de Inform. C. 1, 2 p. Dec. 1957. 102.5 T492
- 73418 WAGNER, E. Eine neue *Sigara*-Unterart aus Sizilien (Hem. Het. Corixidae). Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 87(3/4):52-53. Apr. 20, 1957. 420 It1
- 73419 WAY, M. J. Effects of demeton-methyl on some aphid predators. Plant Path. 7(1):9-13. Ref. Mar. 1958. 464.8 P692
- 73420 WENE, G. P. Control of *Nysius raphanus* Howard attacking vegetables. J. Econ. Ent. 51(2):250-251. Apr. 1958. 421 J822
- 73421 WILLIAMS, D. J. A new species of *Eurycoccus* Ferris (Homoptera: Pseudococcidae) from Israel. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 27(1/2):22-24. Mar. 21, 1958. 420 L84Pb
- 73422 WILSON, M. C., and DAVIS, R. L. Development of an alfalfa having resistance to the meadow spittlebug [*Philaenus leucophthalmus*]. J. Econ. Ent. 51(2):219-222. Apr. 1958. 421 J822
- 73423 WIRJATI. On a small mealybug from a virgin forest. Idea 11(1):14-17. Jan. 31, 1958. 421 En826
Pseudococcus doraspinosus n. sp.
- 73424 WOODROFFE, G. E. *Myrmecoris gracilis* (Sahl.) (Hem., Miridae) from Chobham Common, Surrey. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94:56. Mar. 1958. 421 En86
- 73425 WOODROFFE, G. E. A note on *Pilophorus confusus* (Kb.), *Globiceps cruciatus* Reut. and *Adelphocoris tincinensis* (Mey-Duer) (Hem., Miridae) at Virginia water and *Acompus rufipes* Wolff (Hem., Lygaeidae) at Chobham, Surrey. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94:64. Mar. 1958. 421 En86

- 73426 YOUNG, D. A. The leafhopper tribe Alebrini (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). U. S. Natl. Mus. Proc. 107 (3386):127-277. 1957. 500 Sm65P
Includes n. spp. in Paralebra, Trypanalebra, Blarea n. g., Relaba n. g., Protalebra, Balera, Habralebra, Omegalebra n. g., Rabela, Elabra, Rhabdotalabra, Beamerulus n. g., Diceratalabra, Protalebrella, Barela n. g., and the following n. gg. Albera, Osbornulus, Lareba, Lawsonellus, Erabla, and Abrela.
- 73427 YOUNG, D. A. A new genus [Paratanus] of economic leafhoppers and notes on the genus Atanus Oman (Homoptera Cicadellidae). Rev. Chilena de Ent. 5:13-17. 1957. 421 R329
- 73428 ZALESKI, I. M. The flight of water bugs. (In Russian.) Priroda 46(10):115. Oct. 1957. 410 P933
Corixa and Notonecta glauca.
- 73429 ZEBE, V. Zur Hemipterenfauna des Mittelrheingebiets. Aschaffenburg. Natwiss. Mus. Nachr. 57:75-91. Nov. 1957. 409.6 As2
- 73430 ZIA, Y. Tessaratominae of China. (In Chinese.) Acta Ent. Sinica 7(4):432-448. Dec. 1957. 421 K96
English summary.
Includes n. spp. in Eusthenes, Mattiphus, and Asiarcha.

HYMENOPTERA

See also Apiculture and Apis mellifera.

- 73431 BAUER, R. Neue Ichneumoniden aus Franken (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). Beitr. z. Ent. 8(1/2):181-189. Apr. 1958. 421 B392
English summary.
Includes n. spp. in Trichocalymmus, Panargyrops, Atracodes, Glypta and Pion.
- 73432 BELIZIN, V. I. Cynipidae (Hymenoptera) of the UZZR, developing on roses. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 36(4):925-934. Ref. 1957. 421 R322
Includes n. sp. in Liebelia.
- 73433 BENSON, R. B. On some sawflies (Hymenoptera Symphyta) from New Guinea. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 27(1/2):15-18. Mar. 21, 1958. 420 L84Pb
Includes n. sp. in Lophyrotoma.
- 73434 BRADLEY, J. C. Synonymy in the oriental species of the subgenus Microscolia betrem (Hymenoptera: Scolidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 34(2):101-103. Apr. 1958. 421 P193
Includes n. sp. in Scolia.
- 73435 BRANTJES, J. M. J. Control of leaf cutting ants. (In Dutch.) Surinaamse Landb. 5(5/6):203-207. Sept./Dec. 1957. 9.6 Su7
English summary.
- 73436 BRENY, R. Phyllotoma aceris Kalt. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 91(11/12):269. Dec. 31, 1955. 420 B41
- 73437 CAIRASCHI, Le carpocapse, sa place parmi les insectes des fruits dans la vallée du Rhône. Arboricult. Fruitière 1958(49):5-7. Mar. 80 Ar13
- 73438 CLARK, A. M., HARWITZ, G. A., and RUBIN, M. A. Sensitivity to oxygen during postembryonic development of the wasp Habrobracon [i. e. Bracon]. Science 127 (3309):1289-1290. May 30, 1958. 470 Sci2
- 73439 COLLINGWOOD, C. A. A key to the species of ants (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) found in Britain. Soc. Brit. Ent. Trans. 13(5):69-96. Ref. Apr. 30, 1958. 420 So15
- 73440 CROSS, E. A. A revision of the bees of the subgenus Epinomia in the New World (Hymenoptera-Halictidae). Kans. U. Sci. B. 38(2):1261-1301. Ref. Mar. 20, 1958. 500 K132S
Includes n. spp. in Nomia.
- 73441 CROUCH, B. G., and SMITH, C. M. Polistes e. exclamans Viereck: the anatomy of the stinging apparatus. Tex. J. Sci. 10(1):38-59. Ref. Mar. 1958. 470 T31
- 73442 EDMUNDS, L. R. A study of the biology and life history of Prosevania punctata (Brullé) with notes on additional species (Hymenoptera: Evanidae). Diss. Abs. 18(4):1539. Apr. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 73443 FAVORITE, F. G. The imported fir ant [Solenopsis saevissima richteri]. Pub. Health Rpt. 73(5):445-448. May 1958. 151.65 P96
- 73444 FERRAO, J. E. M. Hoplocampa brevis Klug. (In Portuguese.) Brotéria 27(1/2):30-82. Ref. 1958. 410 B79C
English summary.
Cause of pear drop in Portugal.
- 73445 FISCHER, M. Die europäischen Arten der Gattung Opus Wesm. III. (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). Beitr. z. Ent. 8(1/2):189-212. Apr. 1958. 421 B392
English summary.
Includes n. spp.
- 73446 FLANDERS, S. E. Regulation of caste and of sex in social Hymenoptera. (Abs.) South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 57(1):60-61. Jan./Apr. 1958. 500 So8
- 73447 FREDIANI, D. On some parasitic Hymenoptera of Pissodes notatus F. in the Tuscan littoral. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 87(5/6):92-97. July 1, 1957. 420 I1
- 73448 GHESQUIERE, J. Rhopomorphus varleyellus gen. et sp. n. (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea: Encyrtidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 27(1/2):25-29. Mar. 21, 1958. 420 L84Pb
- 73449 GYORFI, J. Damages caused by Diprion (Lophyrus) species in Hungary. (In Hungarian.) Erdőmérnöki Főisk. Közlem. 1957(2):105-118. 99.9 Er23
English summary.
- 73450 HAMANN, H. H. F. A new specimen of the very rare Sclerogibbidae (Hymenoptera). Idea 11(1):18-24. Jan. 31, 1958. 421 En826
Parasclerogibba kosimi n. g. n. sp.
- 73451 HARRISON, E. R. Pollination by carpenter bees [Mesotrichia caffra]. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 27(5):309. May 1958. 80 Am329
- 73452 HSIEH, S. Y. Preliminary notes on parasitic Hymenoptera (Hymenoptera, Parasitica) attacking some serious rice pests in Hunan Province, Chinese People's Republic. (In Chinese.) Acta Ent. Sinica 7(3):295-318. Ref. Sept. 1957. 421 K96
Russian summary.
- 73453 KANNOVSKI, P. B. Factors affecting the ecological distribution of the ants in three bogs in southeastern Michigan 1957. Diss. Abs. 18(4):1544. Apr. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 73454 KANNOVSKI, P. B., and KANNOVSKI, P. M. The mating activities of the ant Myrmica americana Weber. Ohio J. Sci. 57(6):371-374. Nov. 1957. 410 Oh3
- 73455 LECLERCQ, J. Quexua (Pate, 1942) nouveaux ou peu connus (Hym. Sphecidae, Crabroninae). Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 91(11/12):296-299. Dec. 31, 1955. 420 B41
- 73456 LECLERCQ, J. Revision des Crossocerus du sous-genre Euphiloides Pate, 1946 (Hym. Sphecidae, Crabroninae). Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 91(11/12):300-304. Dec. 31, 1955. 420 B41
Includes n. spp.
- 73457 LECLERCQ, J. Revision des Podagritus (Spinola, 1851) australiens (Hym. Sphecidae, Crabroninae). Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 91(11/12):305-330. Dec. 31, 1955. 420 B41
Includes n. spp.
- 73458 LOVGREN, B. A mathematical treatment of the development of colonies of different kinds of social wasps. B. Math. Biophys. 20(2):119-148. June 1958. 442.8 B872
- 73459 LUNG, C. T., and others. A preliminary biological study of two egg-parasites of the pine caterpillar [Dendrolimus punctatus]. (In Chinese.) Acta Ent. Sinica 7(3):261-284. Sept. 1957. 421 K96
C. H. P'eng, Y. C. Ch'ien, I. S. Ch'iu, S. S. Li, H. C. Hsieh, S. H. Chu, and L. H. Lin, joint authors.
English summary.
Telenomus dendrolimusi and T. sp.
- 73460 MCALPINE, D. K. Wasps. Austral. Mus. Mag. 12(9):294-296. (Cont.) Mar. 15, 1958. 475 Au7
- 73461 MAVROMOUSTAKIS, G. A. New Bees of the genera Andrena and Nomada from the Island Cyprus, II. (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). Beitr. z. Ent. 8(1/2):212-219. Apr. 1958. 421 B392
English summary.
Includes n. spp.
- 73462 MICHENER, C. D., and others. Factors influencing the distribution of bees' nests in earth banks. Ecology 39(2):207-217. Ref. Apr. 1958. 410 Ec7
R. B. Lange, J. J. Bigarella, and R. Salamuni, joint authors.
- 73463 MILLER, C. D. F. A new species of Copidosoma closely related to C. nanellae Silvestri (Hymenoptera: Encyrtidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 34(2):57-61. Apr. 1958. 421 P193
- 73464 MOURE, J. S. Nuevos Anthidiinae para Chile (Hymenoptera Apoidea). Rev. Chilena de Ent. 5:205-218. 1957. 421 R329
English summary.
Includes n. spp. in Anthidium.

- 73465 NAGY, B. Einige neulich beobachteten Hymenopteren-Parasiten von Hyphantria cunea Drury in Ungarn. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Növényvédelmi Kutató Intézet. Evkón. 7:458-460. 1952/56, pub. 1957. 423.92 B85
German summary, p. 466.
- 73466 OGLOBLIN, A. Los insectos de las Islas Juan Fernandez. 35. Mymaridae, Ceraphronidae, Diapriidae y Scelionidae (Hymenoptera). Rev. Chilena de Ent. 5: 413-444. 1957. 421 R329
English summary.
Includes n. spp. in Oncomymar n. g., Cremnomymar, Conostigmus, Spilomicrinus n. g., Telenomus, Tetrabaesus n. g., and Baesus.
- 73467 OTTO, D. Zur Biologie der roten Waldameise [Formica rufa L.]. Forst u. Jagd 8(2):87. Feb. 1958. 99.8 W143
- 73468 OZOLS, E. Ī. Some peculiarities of the forest fauna of Latvian ichneumons (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 36(4):869-876. 1957. 421 R322
English summary.
- 73469 PASTEELS, J. J. Prodrômes d'une faune des Tenthredinoidea de l'Afrique noire; supplément aux Argidae. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 91(11/12):331-340. Dec. 31, 1955. 420 B41
Includes n. spp. in Arge.
- 73470 POPOV, V. V. On the genera Morawitzella, gen. nov., and Trilia Vach. (Hymenoptera, Halictidae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 36(4):916-924. 1957. 421 R322
Includes n. spp. in Trilia.
- 73471 POWELL, J. A. Biological notes on the burrow and prey of Anoplius ventralis tarsatus (Banks) (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 34(2):53-56. Apr. 1958. 421 P193
- 73472 RAY, D. T. X-ray sensitivity of meiotic stages of Mormoniella eggs. (Abs.) Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec. 1957(26):391. 442.9 G28
- 73473 RISBEC, J. Hyménoptères parasites nouveaux de Madagascar. Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr. de France 36(4):237-256. Oct./Dec. 1957. 464.9 S01
New species in Leptomastix, Doliphoceras, Tetrastichus, Euneura, and Lombitsikala, n. g.
- 73474 SAKAGAMI, S. F., and FUKUSHIMA, K. Some biological observations on a hornet Vespa tropica var. pulchra (Du Buysson), with special reference to its dependence on Polistes wasps (Hymenoptera). Treubia 24(1):73-82. Ref. Dec. 15, 1957. 410 T72
- 73475 SALT, R. W. Role of glycerol in producing abnormally low supercooling and freezing points in an insect, Bracon cephi (Gahan). Nature [London] 181(4618): 1281. May 3, 1958. 472 N21
- 73476 SANTIS, L. DE. Adiciones a la fauna argentina de afelinidos. III. (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). Eva Perón. U. Nac. Mus. Notas. Zool. 19(172):101-106. 1957. 410 L31
Includes n. sp. in Encarsia.
- 73477 SANTIS, L. DE. Anotaciones sobre calcidoideos argentinos (Hymenoptera). Eva Perón. U. Nac. Mus. Notas. Zool. 19(173):107-119. 1957. 410 L31
- 73478 SANTIS, L. DE. Anotaciones sobre icneumonoideos argentinos con descripción de una especie nueva (Hymenoptera). Eva Perón. U. Nac. Mus. Notas. Zool. 18(165):303-312. 1956. 410 L31
New sp. in Casinaria.
- 73479 SANTIS, L. DE. Descripción de un nuevo encirtido mirmecófilo de la República Argentina (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). Eva Perón. U. Nac. Mus. Notas. Zool. 19(174):121-127. Ref. 1957. 410 L31
Pheidolothenus bruchi n. sp.
- 73480 SANTIS, L. DE. Descripción de nuevos géneros y especies de calcidoideos argentinos. (Hymenoptera). I. Eva Perón. U. Nac. Mus. Zool. 19(166):33-72. 1957. 410 L31
New spp. in Encyrtogramma n. g., Tanygramma n. g., Lathromeris, Eulophomyia n. g., Neohyperteles n. g., Pseudomyphaloides, Ceratoneura, Ootetrastichus, Quadrastichodella, and Procallitula n. g.
- 73481 SANTIS, L. DE. Descripción de nuevos géneros y especies de calcidoideos argentinos (Hymenoptera). II. Eva Perón. U. Nac. Mus. Notas. Zool. 19(175):129-144. 1957. 410 L31
New spp. in Ceratogramma n. g., Burksiella n. g., Ufens (Monortochaeta), and Euderus.
- 73482 SANTIS, L. DE. Sobre la presencia en Argentina de un micro-himenóptero parásito de interés médico. Eva Perón. U. Nac. Mus. Notas. Zool. 19(169):81-85. 1957. 410 L31
Nasonia vitripennis.
- 73483 SARINGER, G. Die Rübenblattwespe, Athalia rosae L. (=colibri Christ, Hym. Tenthredinidae). (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Növényvédelmi Kutató Intézet. Evkón. 7:125-183. Ref. 1952/56, pub. 1957. 423.92 B85
German summary.
- 73484 SAUL, G. B. A new element at the R-locus in Mormoniella. (Abs.) Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec. 1957(26): 393. 442.9 G28
- 73485 STRANEO, S. L. An Abacetes (Coleoptera: Carabidae) feeding in locust egg-pods. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 27(1/2):30-32. Mar. 21, 1958. 420 L84Pb
- 73486 SZELENYI, G. Some new data on the hymenopterous parasites of Hyphantria cunea Drury. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Növényvédelmi Kutató Intézet. Evkón. 7:295-312. Ref. 1952/56, pub. 1957. 423.92 B85
English summary.
Includes Dibrachys maculipennis n. sp. and Rhopalotus chalcidiphagus n. sp.
- 73487 TOWNES, H. The name Psammochares versus Pompilus. System. Zool. 6(4):151-155, 192. Dec. 1957. 410 Sy8
- 73488 VECHT, J. VAN DER. The Sphecoidea of the Lesser Sunda Islands (Hym.). I. Sphecinae. Natforsch. Gesell. in Basel. Verhandl. 68(2):358-372. Dec. 31, 1957. 508 B29
Includes n. sp. in Sphech.
- 73489 VON BORSTEL, R. C., and PARDUE, M. L. Comparison of radiation-induced and genetically contrived dominant lethality in Habrobracon [i.e. Bracon] and Drosophila. (Abs.) Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec. 1957(26):401. 442.9 G28
- 73490 WAGNER, H. O. Beitrag zum Verhalten einiger mexikanischer Holzbiene (Xylocopa). Z. f. Tierpsychol. 14(3):303-308. Ref. Nov. 1957. 410 Z35
English summary.
- 73491 WALLACE, D. R., and SIPPELL, W. L. First records of two pine sawflies in Michigan. J. Econ. Ent. 51(2):125. Apr. 1958. 421 J822
Neodiprion swaini and Diprion nigroscutum.
- 73492 WALRECHT, B. J. J. R. Behavior of ants. (In Dutch.) Natura [Heemstede] 55(4):63-64. Apr. 1958. 410 N2192
- 73493 WHITING, P. W. Diploid males and triploid females in Habrobracon and Mormoniella [i.e. Nasonia]. (Abs.) ASB Bulletin 5(1):16. Mar. 1958. 442.8 As7
- 73494 WHITING, P. W. R locus duplication and male diploidy in Mormoniella. (Abs.) Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec. 1957(26):402. 442.9 G28
- 73495 WILSON, E. O. Studies on the ant fauna of Melanesia. I-II. Harvard U. Mus. Compar. Zool. 118(3): 101-153. maps. Apr. 1958. 500 H26B
Includes n. spp. in Leptogenys and Prionopelta.
- 73496 ZATTI, M. A. M., and PAVAN, M. Studies on the ants. III. New discoveries on the ventral organ of the Dolichoderinae. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 87(5/6):84-87. July 1, 1957. 420 I11

LEPIDOPTERA

See also Sericulture and the Silkworm.

- 73497 ADKISSON, P. L. Field tests of materials for control of the cotton leafworm [Alabama argillacea]. J. Econ. Ent. 51(2):259. Apr. 1958. 421 J822
- 73498 ALLEN, A. A. Polyphagy in Batodes angustiorana Haw. (Lep., Tortricidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 94:62. Mar. 1958. 421 En86
- 73499 ALLEN, H. W., and PLASKET, E. L. Populations of the oriental fruit moth [Grapholitha molesta] in peach and apple orchards in the Eastern States. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1182, 13 p. Apr. 1958. 1 Ag84Te
- 73500 ANDERSEN, F. S. Effects of crowding in Endrosia sarcitrella. Oikos 7(2):215-226. 1956. 410 O14
- 73501 ARMSTRONG, T., and BOYCE, H. R. Control of borers attacking peach trees in Ontario. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 1039, 6 p. May 1958. 7 C16Pu
Sanninoidea exitiosa, Synanthedon pictipes and Scolytus rugulosus.
- 73502 BALACHOWSKY, A. S. Observations biologiques et systématiques sur la cochenille de l'ananas (Dysmicoccus brevipes Ckll.) à la Martinique. Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr. de France 36(4):189-197. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1957. 464.9 S01

- 73503 BERGER, L. A. Mission E. Janssens et R. Tollet en Grèce (juillet-août 1953) Lepidoptera-Rhopalocera. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 91(11/12):349-352. Dec.31,1955. 420 B41
- 73504 BERIO, E. Further modifications and changes in the nomenclature of the genera of the Noctuidae of the world. (Lepidoptera). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. Mem. 36(1):5-19. 1957. 420 R1M
- 73505 BIRD, F. T. Histopathology of granulosis viruses in insects. Canad. J. Microbiol. 4(3):267-272. Ref. June 1958. 448.8 C162
- In *Choristoneura fumiferana*, *Eucosma griseana*, and *Pieris rapae*.
- 73506 BOGNAR, S. Der Eulenfallerbefall [Noctuidae] in der Umgebung von Képtó (Komitat Szolnok) im Jahre 1954. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Növényvédelmi Kutató Intézet. Evkón. 7:456-457. 1952/56, pub. 1957. 423.92 B85
- German summary, p. 466.
- 73507 BOURSIN, C. Description d'une forme nouvelle de *Trichura crataegi* L. (Lep. Lasiocampidae). Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 26(5):111. May 1957. 505 L992B
- 73508 BOWDEN, S. R. Yellow-green larvae of *Pieris napi* L. Entomologist 91(1140):110-111. May 1958. 421 En8
- 73509 BREELAND, S. G. The armyworm, *Pseudaletia unipuncta* (Haworth), and its natural enemies. Diss. Abs. 18(4):1537. Apr. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 73510 BRETT, C. H., CAMPBELL, W. V., and HABECK, D. E. Control of three species of cabbage caterpillars with some new insecticide dusts. J. Econ. Ent. 51(2):254-255. Apr. 1958. 421 J822
- Trichoplusia ni*, *Pieris napae* and *Evergestis rimosalis*.
- 73511 BROWN, F. M. The type locality for *Ochlodes yuma*. Lepidopterists' News 11(4/5):153-154. May 13, 1958. 421 L554
- 73512 BURDICK, W. N. A new race of *Oeneis chryxus* from the Olympic Mountains of Washington (Satyridae). Lepidopterists' News 11(1/3):22-26. 1957. 421 L554
- 73513 BUTLER, R. B., and COVELL, C. V. *Megathymus yuccae* in North Carolina. Lepidopterists' News 11(4/5):137-141. May 13, 1958. 421 L554
- 73514 CALLAHAN, P. S. Behavior of the imago of the corn earworm, *Heliothis zea* (Boddie), with special reference to emergence and reproduction. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 51(3):271-283. Ref. May 1958. 420 En82
- 73515 CARTER, W. A. C. The Alps in 1957. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(5):127-131. (Cont.) May 1958. 421 En89
- Lepidoptera.
- 73516 CARY, M. M. A new species of *Phlegethontius* (Sphingidae) from Hispaniola. Lepidopterists' News 11(4/5):107-112. May 13, 1958. 421 L554
- 73517 CHANG, H. T. Taxonomic notes on the codling moth, *Carpocapsa pomonella* L. in Sinkiang. (In Chinese.) Acta Ent. Sinica 7(4):467-472. Dec. 1957. 421 K96
- English summary.
- Pest of fruit.
- 73518 CHARPENTIER, L. J. Recent attempts to establish sugarcane borer [*Diatraea saccharalis*] parasites in Louisiana. J. Econ. Ent. 51(2):163-164. Apr. 1958. 421 J822
- 73519 CHENG, H. Y. A study of the life history of the *Bischofia* zygaenid-moth *Histia rhodope nigrinus* Jordan. (In Chinese.) Acta Ent. Sinica 7(3):355-360. Sept. 1957. 421 K96
- English summary.
- Pest of *Bischofia javanica*.
- 73520 CLENCH, H. K. The "pumping" of certain moths [*Dyspteris abortivaria*] at water. Lepidopterists' News 11(1/3):18-21. 1957. 421 L554
- 73521 CLENCH, H. K. The species of *Ethmia* (Ethmiidae) known from western Pennsylvania. Lepidopterists' News 11(1/3):44-45. 1957. 421 L554
- 73522 COMSTOCK, J. A. Early stages of *Eutachyptera psidii* (Lasiocampidae), a rare moth from southern Arizona. Lepidopterists' News 11(4/5):99-102. May 13, 1958. 421 L554
- 73523 COMMON, I. F. B. The occurrence of *Epinotia lantana* (Busck) (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae) in Australia. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 82(384):230-232. 1957. 514 Sy2
- 73524 COMSTOCK, J. A. The ova and first larval instars of three Southwestern moths. South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 57(1):34-38. Jan./Apr. 1958. 500 So8
- Pleroma cinerea*, *Miracavera brillians* and *Paramiana viridescens*.
- 73525 COX, H. C., and BRINDLEY, T. A. Time of insecticide applications in European corn borer [*Pyrausta nubilalis*] control. J. Econ. Ent. 51(2):133-137. Ref. Apr. 1958. 421 J822
- Control with DDT.
- 73526 DAS, G. M. Preliminary observations on the leaf-rollers and leaf-tiers of tea, with special reference to the flush-worm, *Cydia* (Enarmonia) *leucostoma* Meyer in North-East India. Calcutta. Zool. Soc. Proc. 10(2):107-119. Ref. Sept. 1957. 410.9 Z73
- 73527 EHLE, G. Unusual occurrence of *Melitaea nycetis* (Nymphalidae) in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. Lepidopterists' News 11(1/3):38-41. 1957. 421 L554
- 73528 ETCHEVERRY, M. *Laphygma frugiperda* (Abbot & Smith) en Chile (Lepidoptera Noctuidae). Rev. Chilena de Ent. 5:183-192. Ref. 1957. 421 R329
- English summary.
- 73529 FIELD, W. D. A redefinition of the butterfly genera *Tatochila*, *Phulia*, *Piercolias*, and *Baltia*, with descriptions of related genera and subgenera. U. S. Natl. Mus. Proc. 108(3396):103-131. 1958. 500 Sm65P
- Theochila* n. g.
- 73530 FORBES, W. T. M. The lycaenid antenna. Lepidopterists' News 11(1/3):13-14. 1957. 421 L554
- 73531 FORBES, W. T. M., and FRANCLEMONT, J. G. The striated band (Lepidoptera, chiefly Arctiidae). Lepidopterists' News 11(4/5):147-150. May 13, 1958. 421 L554
- A means of identification.
- 73532 FRANZ, J., and WELLENSTEIN, G. Lassen sich durch eine Frühbegiftung die natürlichen Feinde des Tannentriebwicklers (*Choristoneura murinana* (Hb.)) schonen? Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 65(1):20-32. Ref. Jan. 1958. 464.8 Z3
- 73533 FREEMAN, T. N. A new species of the genus *Alphania* [A. *salicaceana*] (Olethreutidae). Lepidopterists' News 11(1/3):27-28. 1957. 421 L554
- 73534 GERE, G. Der mengenmässige Nährstoffverbrauch der Raupen von *Hyphantria cunea* Drury im Verhältnis zu ihrem Körpergewicht. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Növényvédelmi Kutató Intézet. Evkón. 7:103-112. 1952/56, pub. 1957. 423.92 B85
- German summary.
- 73535 GHENT, A. W. Mortality of overstory trembling aspen [*Populus tremuloides*] in relation to outbreaks of the forest tent caterpillar [*Malacosoma diss-tria*] and the spruce budworm [*Choristoneura fumiferana*]. Ecology 39(2):222-232. Apr. 1958. 410 Ec7
- 73536 GONZALEZ DEL VALLE, C. E. Testing selected sweet corn hybrids for earworm [*Heliothis zea*] resistance and sugar content and tenderness under different storage temperatures. Diss. Abs. 18(5):1560. May 1958. 241.8 M58
- 73537 HARRIS, E. D. Factors affecting the results of corn earworm [*Heliothis zea*] control studies. Fla. Ent. 41(2):51-60. Ref. June 1958. 420 F662
- 73538 HAY, C. J. Life history and control of a root collar borer (*Euzophora ostriccolorella* Hulst) in yellow-poplar. J. Econ. Ent. 51(2):251-252. Apr. 1958. 421 J822
- 73539 HAYWARD, K. J. Nuevas *Euptychia* de Bolivia (Lepidoptera Satyridae). Rev. Chilena de Ent. 5:107-121. 1957. 421 R329
- English summary.
- 73540 HELLER, J., CHOJNACKI, T., and PIECHOWSKA, M. Pyrophosphates in the hawk-moth *Celerio euphorbiae*. IV. Acad. Polon. des Sci. B. Ser. des Sci. Biol. 6(1):7-10. 1958. 512 W262
- 73541 HEMMING, F. Zoological nomenclature. Lepidopterists' News 11(1/3):46. 1957. 421 L554
- Relating to *Pentila* and *Liptena*.
- 73542 HENDERSON, M. Insecticidal control of the diamond back moth (*Plutella maculipennis* Curt.) on cabbages at Cameron Highlands. Malayan Agr. J. 40(4):275-279. 1957. 22.5 F312
- 73543 HERRERA, J., ETCHEVERRY, M., and HOCHLEITNER, C. Los Pyrginae de Chile (Lepidoptera Hesperidae). Rev. Chilena de Ent. 5:143-182. Ref. 1957. 421 R329
- English summary.
- Includes *Heliopyrgus* n. g.
- 73544 HOLIK, O. *Zygaena* (Coelastis) *seitzii* escale-raiana n. ssp. Ent. Z. 68(2):17-18. Jan. 15, 1958. 421 En85
- 73545 HUBBELL, S. P. *Boloria frigga* (Nymphalidae) in Michigan. Lepidopterists' News 11(1/3):37-38. 1957. 421 L554

- 73546 HUGER, A., and KRIEG, A. Über eine Cytoplasma-Polyedrose der Nonnenraupe (*Lymantria monacha* L.). *Naturwissenschaften* 45(7):170-171. Apr.1,1958. 474 N213
- 73547 HUGGINS, H. C. Notes on Microlepidoptera. *Ent. Rec. & J. Variation* 70(5):136-137. May 1958. 421 En89
- 73548 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Direction 96: determination of the relative priority to be accorded to certain specific names published in 1775 for taxa belonging to the order Lepidoptera (class Insecta). *Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations* 19(2),14 p. May 16, 1958. 411 In81Op
- 73549 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Opinion 516: determination under the plenary powers of the relative precedence to be assigned to certain works on the order Lepidoptera (class Insecta) published in 1775 by Pieter Cramer, Michael Denis & Ignaz Schiffermüller, Johann Christian Fabricius, Johann Casper Fuessley, and S. A. von Rottemburg respectively. *Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations* 19(1),14 p. May 16,1958. 411 In81Op
- 73550 JANNONE, G. Cecidomyiid of box leaves [*Monarthropalpus buxi*] on the Eastern Riviera. (In Italian.) *Agr. della Spezia* 6(4):95-102. Apr.1958. 16 Ag8229
- 73551 JANKOVIĆ, LJ. Multiplication of the gypsy moth in our country. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Biljni Lek.* 1957:6-7. 421 B49
Porthetria dispar.
- 73552 JEFFERSON, T. W. The Brown Argus butterfly, *Aricia agestis* Schiff., in Great Britain. *Ent. Rec. & J. Variation* 70(5):117-122. May 1958. 421 En89
- 73553 JENSEN, F. L. Leaf folder [*Desmia funeralis*] control. *West. Fruit Grower* 12(6):33-34. June 1958. 95.8 G762
Grapes.
- 73554 JEREMIĆ, M. The most efficient use of sprayers for the control of the gypsy moth. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Biljni Lek.* 1957:11-12. 421 B49
Porthetria dispar.
- 73555 JERMY, T. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der in den Raupen von *Hyphantria cunea* Drury schmarotzenden Raupenfliegen (Tachinidae). (In Hungarian.) Budapest. *Növényvédelmi Kutató Intézet. Evkón.* 7:253-262. Ref. 1952/56, pub.1957. 423.92 B85
German summary.
- 73556 JOST, H. *Lysandria thersites* Cant.—[i.e. *Lysandra thersites*] ein neuer Tagfalter für die Pfalz. *Ent. Z.* 68(4):43-44. Feb.15,1958. 421 En85
- 73557 KAO, W. P., WANG, Y. M., and TSIANG, T. Y. A preliminary study of the emergence, oviposition and hatching of the paddy borer [*Schoenobius incertellus*] with observation on the proper time for chemical control in the field. (In Chinese.) *Acta Ent. Sinica* 7(3):349-353. Sept.1957. 421 K96
English summary.
- 73558 KARALUS, K. E. An unusual method of collecting a rare *Yucca* skipper (Megathymidae) [i. e. *Hesperidae*]. *Lepidopterists' News* 11(1/3):54. 1957. 421 L554
- 73559 KAUFFMANN, G. Additional notes on the first stages of *Pyrgus armoricanus* Oth. (Lep. Hesperidae). (In Italian.) *Soc. Ent. Ital. B.* 87(3/4):43-46. Apr.20,1957. 420 It1
- 73560 KIMBALL, C. P. On describing distributions. *Lepidopterists' News* 11(1/3):21. 1957. 421 L554
- 73561 KING, J. R., and THOMPSON, W. L. Fruit piercing moth, *Gonodonta nutrix* (Cramer), attacks oranges in Florida, Fla. *Ent.* 41(2):61-65. June 1958. 420 F662
- 73562 KLINGLER, J., VOGEL, W., and WILLE, H. Der Einfluss der Temperatur auf die Eiablage des Apfelwicklers. *Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau* 67(10):256-262. May 17,1958. 80 Sch9
Carpocapsa pomonella.
- 73563 KRYWIENCZYK, J., MACGREGOR, D. R., and BERGOLD, G. H. Serological relationship of viruses from some lepidopterous insects. *Virology* 5(3):476-480. June 1958. 448.8 V81
Polyhedral and capsular type of insect viruses.
- 73564 LADEIRA, J. S. The appearance of the cotton leafworm [*Alabama argillacea*] in cotton plantations. (In Portuguese.) *Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr.* 6(9/10):57-59. Sept./Oct.1957. 9.2 M663
- 73565 LANGER, T. W. Butterfly collecting in Denmark. *Lepidopterists' News* 11(4/5):162-166. May 13, 1958. 421 L554
- 73566 LIN, C. S., and CHENG, C. L. Testing the number of generations of the army worm (*Cirphis* [i.e. *Pseudaletia*] *unipuncta* Haw.) occurring in various geographical regions in China by the method of "thermal sums." (In Chinese.) *Acta Ent. Sinica* 8(1):41-56. Ref. Jan.1958. 421 K96
English summary.
- 73567 LIU, Y. C., and SHIH, C. H. Preliminary study on the life history of the larch caterpillar *Dendrolimus sibiricus* Tschetw. (Lepidoptera, Lasiocampidae). (In Chinese.) *Acta Ent. Sinica* 7(3):251-260. Sept.1957. 421 K96
English summary.
- 73568 LOIBL, H. Ein neuer Melanismus aus der Umgebung von Hamburg. (Lep.). *Bombus* 2(1/2):1-2. Sept.15,1957. 421 B633
- 73569 LOPEZ CRISTOBAL, U. Una "polilla" de los frutales, poco conocida "Eulia sphaleropa" Meyrich ("Lepidoptera-Tortricidae"). *La Plata. U. Nac. Facul. de Agron. Rev.* 33(1):93-96. June 1957. 9 R32
- 73570 LUTTRINGHAUS, H. Mothproofing and mothproofing agents. In Speel, H. C., and Schwarz, E. W. K., ed. *Textile chemicals and auxiliaries with special reference to surfactants and finishes*, ed.2, p.491-501. Ref. New York, Reinhold, 1957. 304 Sp3
- 73571 MAKSIMOVIĆ, M. Means for the control of the gypsy moth broods. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Biljni Lek.* 2(1):12-13. Jan.1957. 421 B49
Porthetria dispar.
- 73572 MAKSIMOVIĆ, M. Smoke bombs—a new weapon for the destruction of gypsy moth caterpillars. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Biljni Lek.* 1957:13. 421 B49
Porthetria dispar.
- 73573 MAKSIMOVIC, M. The trap method of determining the gypsy moth population. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Biljni Lek.* 1957:19-20. 421 B49
Porthetria dispar.
- 73574 MALBRUNOT, P., and RICHARD, M. Résultats obtenus au printemps 1957 dans la lutte contre la pyrale de la vigne [*Sparganothis pilleriana*] en Champagne. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.*, Apr.30,1958:175-179. (Cont.) 14 P94
- 73575 MARTELLI, G. The leaf roller of poplar. (In Italian.) *Prog. Agr.* 3(8):934-936. Aug.1957. 58.8 P94
Species of *Gypsonoma*.
- 73576 MATHER, B., and MATHER, K. The butterflies of Mississippi. *Tulane Studies Zool.* 6(2):63-109. Ref. June 6,1958. 410 T82
- 73577 MICHAELIS, H. N. Microlepidoptera in Lancashire and Cheshire, 1955-57. *Ent. Rec. & J. Variation* 70(5):122-124. May 1958. 421 En89
- 73578 MILEVIĆ, K. Aeroplanes in fruit and forest protection. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Biljni Lek.* 1957:14-15. 421 B49
Control of Porthetria dispar.
- 73579 MILEVIĆ, K. The effectiveness of fruit and forest protection against the gypsy moth caterpillars. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Biljni Lek.* 1957:16-17. 421 B49
Porthetria dispar.
- 73580 MILLER, C. A. The measurement of spruce budworm [*Choristoneura fumiferana*] populations and mortality during the first and second larval instars. *Canad. J. Zool.* 36(3):409-422. Ref. June 1958. 470 C16D
- 73581 MOECK, A. H. Meeting *Adelpha bredowii* (Nymphalidae) in Oregon. *Lepidopterists' News* 11(1/3):44. 1957. 421 L554
- 73582 MOUCHA, J. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Schmetterlingsfauna des Klcava-Tales (Lepidoptera). (In Czech.) *Casopis Slezského Mus.* 6(1):44-47. 1957. 510 T75
German summary.
Butterflies.
- 73583 MOUCHA, J. An exposition of "The butterflies of all the World" in Czechoslovakia. *Lepidopterists' News* 11(1/3):45. 1957. 421 L554
- 73584 MULLER, J. The larval stages of *Sphinx frankii* (Sphingidae). *Lepidopterists' News* 11(1/3):15-17. 1957. 421 L554
- 73585 NAGY, B. Observations on the biology and gradology of *Chloridea maritima* Grasl. (Lepid. Noctuidae) during its outbreak in Hungary. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. *Növényvédelmi Kutató Intézet. Evkón.* 7:233-252, map. Ref. 1952/56, pub.1957. 423.92 B85
English summary.
- 73586 PFAU, J. Ein seltener Fund: *Utetheisa* (Deiopeia) *pulchella* L. (Lep. Arctiidae). *Ent. Z.* 68(3):34-36. Feb.1,1958. 421 En85

- 73587 PLISKE, T. E. Notes on *Atrytone dukessii*, a rare species new to southern Michigan (Hesperiidae). *Lepidopterists' News* 11(1/3):42. 1957. 421 L554
- 73588 POSTANS, A. T. Notes on rearing *Euplagia quadripunctaria* Poda. *Ent. Rec. & J. Variation* 70(5):124-127. May 1958. 421 En89
- 73589 PROPPER, J. La chasse aux lepidopteres dans les Basses-Alpes. *Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens.* 26(5): 110. May 1957. 505 L992B
- 73590 PUTTARUDRIAH, M., and USMAN, S. Flood causes army-worm [*Cirphis unipuncta*] outbreak. *Mysore Agr. J.* 32(3/4):124-131. July/Dec. 1957. 22 M993
- 73591 PUTTARUDRIAH, M., and APPANNA, M. The usefulness of "trap crop" in the control of the paddy stem-borer—*Schoenobius incertellus*, Wlk. *Mysore Agr. J.* 32(3/4):203-204. July/Dec. 1957. 22 M993
- 73592 REICHART, G. Neuere Angaben zur Verbreitung und Biologie des braunschwarzen Erbsenwicklers (*Laspeyresia nigricana* Steph.) in Ungarn. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Növényvédelmi Kutató Intézet. Evkón. 7:227-231. 1952/56, pub. 1957. 423.92 B85
German summary.
- 73593 REISCH, J. Raupenplage gefährdet die Tannennwirtschaft im Schwarzwald. *Umschau* 58(8):245-247. Ref. Apr. 15, 1958. 474 Um7
Chiefly *Archips murinana*.
- 73594 RIMES, G. D. Wax moth—an apiary problem. *West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser. 3)* 7(2):191-194. Mar./Apr. 1958. 23 W52J
Galleria mellonella and *Achroia grisella*.
- 73595 RIOTTE, J. C. E. Unusual abundance of *Celerio galli intermedia* (Sphingidae) in northwestern Ontario in 1954. *Lepidopterists' News* 11(1/3):35-36. 1957. 421 L554
- 73596 ROUGEOT, P. C. Les premiers etats de *Pseudobunaea cleopatra* Auriv. (Lepid. Attacidae). *Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens.* 26(5):108-109. May 1957. 505 L992B
- 73597 RUSS, K. Apfelwicklerflugbeobachtungen und Möglichkeiten zur Verbesserung der Obstmadenbekämpfung. *Pflanzenarzt* 11(5):57-58. May 1, 1958. 464.9 P482
Carpocapsa pomonella.
- 73598 SABROSKY, C. W. On the question of a lectotype for *Megathymus arynxa* Dyar. *Lepidopterists' News* 11(1/3):29-34. 1957. 421 L554
- 73599 SALT, R. W. Relationship of respiration rate to temperature in a supercooled insect. *Canad. J. Zool.* 36(3):265-268. June 1958. 470 C16D
Anagasta künniella.
- 73600 SAVARY, A. La lutte contre les vers de la vigne: cochylis (*Clysis ambigua* Hb.) et eudémis (*Polychrosis botrana* Schiff.). *Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult.* 14(5):42-44. May 1958. 17 J82A
- 73601 SCARAMUZZA, L. C. La mosca criolla y el borer. *Cubazcar* 3(5):13-14. Mar. 1958. 286.86 C892
Lixophaga diatraeae in control of *Diatraea saccharalis*.
- 73602 SCHINDLER, U. Forleulenbekämpfung 1956 im Südosten der Lüneburger Heide. *Nachrl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes* 10(2):17-21. Feb. 1958. 442.9 B832
Panolis flammea as forest pest.
- 73603 SCHÜTZE, E. Eupitheciiden-studien X: Die graphata-Gruppe (Lep. Geometr.). *Ent. Z.* 68(5):49-64; (6):71-72; (7):82-88. Ref. Mar. 1-Apr. 1, 1958. 421 En85
- 73604 SEVASTOPULO, D. G. Notes on the Heterocera of Kampala and neighbourhood. VIII-IX. *Ent. Mon. Mag.* 94:63-64, 71-72. Mar. 1958. 421 En86
Uganda.
- 73605 SHULL, E. M. My highest catch of butterfly species in a single day (4th June 1957) at Mussoorie, India. *Lepidopterists' News* 11(4/5):167-168. May 13, 1958. 421 L554
- 73606 SIEVWRIGHT, H. M. Tussock grub [*Persectania aversa*] control. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 96(4):367-368. Apr. 15, 1958. 23 N48J
- 73607 SISOJEVIĆ, P. Natural enemies of the gypsy moth. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Biljni Lek.* 1957:15-16. 421 B49
Porthetria dispar.
- 73608 STANKOVIĆ, D. Cooperative organizations must help the control of the gypsy moth. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Biljni Lek.* 1957:17-18. 421 B49
Porthetria dispar.
- 73609 STALLINGS, D. B., and TURNER, J. R. A review of the Megathymidae [i.e. Hesperidae] of Mexico, with a synopsis of the classification of the family. *Lepidopterists' News* 11(4/5):113-137. May 13, 1958. 421 L554
Includes n. spp. in *Megathymus*.
- 73610 STANKOVIĆ, A. Control of the corn borer. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Biljni Lek.* 2(2):26-27. Feb. 1957. 421 B49
Pyrausta nubilalis.
- 73611 STANKOVIĆ, A. Items for the control of the gypsy moth. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Biljni Lek.* 1957:10-11. 421 B49
Porthetria dispar.
- 73612 A SYMPOSIUM on: taxonomy of Lepidoptera, presented at the third annual meeting of the Pacific Slope Division of the Lepidopterists' Society, Santa Barbara, California, 4 August 1956. *Lepidopterists' News* 11(1/3): 1-12. Ref. 1957. 421 L554
Statistics and taxonomy by F. M. Brown; On the early stages of the Lepidoptera (Abs.) by J. A. Comstock; The significance of the genitalia to taxonomic studies of the Lepidoptera by R. H. T. Mattoni; A use of chromosome numbers in the study of taxonomy of the Lepidoptera and notes on the internal reproductive anatomy by K. Maeki; The role of genetics in the taxonomy of the Lepidoptera by W. Hovanitz.
- 73613 SZALAY-MARZSO, L. Observation during the summer of 1954 and 1955 in the Nyiregyháza forest in connection with the outbreak of *Lymantria* [i.e. *Porthetria*] *dispar* L. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Növényvédelmi Kutató Intézet. Evkón. 7:113-123. Ref. 1952/56, pub. 1957. 423.92 B85
English summary.
- 73614 SZALAY-MARZSO, L. Parasites of *Hyphantria cunea* Drury, found in N. E. Hungary during the summer of 1954. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Növényvédelmi Kutató Intézet. Evkón. 7:185-189. 1952/56, pub. 1957. 423.92 B85
English summary.
- 73615 TALALAEV, E. V. On the artificial induction of epizootia of septicaemia in caterpillars of *Dendrolimus sibiricus*. (In Russian.) *Ent. Obozr.* 36(4):845-859. 1957. 421 R322
- 73616 TANASIJEVIĆ, N. The farmer can protect his orchard from gypsy moth attack. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Biljni Lek.* 1957:9-10. 421 B49
Porthetria dispar.
- 73617 TEMPLIN, E. Der Einfluss von Bekämpfungsaaktionen auf den Verlauf der letzten Gradation von *Euproctis chrysorrhoea* L. [i.e. *Nygmia phaeorrhoea*]. *Z. f. Angew. Ent.* 41(4):425-437. Ref. Dec. 1957. 421 Z36
English summary.
- 73618 THAXTER, E. L. A Southern visitor [*Pholus fasciatus*] comes North (Sphingidae). *Lepidopterists' News* 11(1/3):43. 1957. 421 L554
- 73619 THOMSON, H. M. Some aspects of the epidemiology of a microsporidian parasite of the spruce budworm, *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clem.). *Canad. J. Zool.* 36(3):309-316. June 1958. 470 C16D
- 73620 TILDEN, J. W. *Carterocephalus palaemon* in California (Hesperiidae). *Lepidopterists' News* 11(1/3):43. 1957. 421 L554
- 73621 TILDEN, J. W. Taxonomic history and distribution of *Ochlodes yuma* (Hesperiidae). *Lepidopterists' News* 11(4/5):151-152. Ref. May 13, 1958. 421 L554
- 73622 TITE, G. E. New African *Lycaenidae* (Lep.). *Entomologist* 91(1140):115-118. May 1958. 421 En8
New species in *Uranotauma*.
- 73623 TOMIĆ, D. Control of the gypsy moth in forests and forest nurseries. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Biljni Lek.* 1957:8. 421 B49
Porthetria dispar.
- 73624 TSUTSUI, K., and others. Studies on the fluctuation of outbreak of the rice stem borer (*Chilo suppressalis* Walker) on the paddy rice plant transplanted in early and late period. (In Japanese.) Tokai-Kinki Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Div. Plant Breeding & Cult. B. 1957(4): 105-120. Sept. 87 Ok322
A. Sato, K. Tanaka, S. Tanimoto, and S. Onogi, joint authors.
- 73625 TUZET, O., and MANIER, J. F. Mode de formation des tétracytes chez les chenilles de *Pieris brassicae* Linn., parasitées par *Apanteles glomeratus* Linn. (= *reconditus* Wesm.) *B. Biol. de la France et de la Belg.* 91(3):264-270. Third Q. 1957. 473 B87
- 73626 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. *Rhyacionia*—parasites and predators in North America, a selected list of references, 1913-1957, compiled by N. G. Larson. Washington, 1958. 4 p.
Typewritten.
- 73627 URETA, E. Revision de la familia Lasio-campidae en Chile (Lepidoptera). *Rev. Chilena de Ent.* 5:123-142. 1957. 421 R329
English summary.
Includes n. spp. in *Macromphalia*.

- 73628 VASIC, K. The life and development of the gypsy moth. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biljni Lek. 1957:4-6. 421 B49
Porthetria dispar.
- 73629 VENUGOPAL, S. Oenospila (Thalassodes) flavifusata Wlk., a geometrid pest on Eugenia jambolana in South India. Madras Agr. J. 45(3):120-121. Mar. 1958. 22 M262
- 73630 VOGEL, W., and GERBER, B. Erfahrungen über Zucht und Biologie des Kleinen Frostspanners Cheimabotia brumata L. [i.e. Operophtera brumata]. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(10):253-256. May 17, 1958. 80 Sch9
- 73631 VOMSATTEL, M. Wachsmottenbekämpfung. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 81(6):251-254. June 1958. 424.8 Sch9
Galleria mellonella and Achroia grisella.
- 73632 WAKELY, S. Notes on the Tineina. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(5):137-139. May 1958. 421 En89
- 73633 WARNECKE, and others. Wanderfalterbeobachtungen im Jahre 1956 im mitteleuropäischen Raume. Ent. Z. 68(2):19-24; (3):36-39; (4):44-45. Jan. 15-Feb. 15, 1958. 421 En85
Wittstadt, Koch and Mazzucco, joint authors.
- 73634 WENE, G. P. Cabbage looper control experiments during 1956. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Soc. J. 12:111-113. 1958. 81 L95
- 73635 WENE, G. P. Effectiveness of various insecticides in controlling the corn earworm [Heliothis zea]. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Soc. J. 12:102-103. 1958. 81 L95
- 73636 WENZEL, G. Sollten wir uns mit exotischen Faltern beschäftigen? Ent. Z. 68(4):45-48. Feb. 15, 1958. 421 En85
- 73637 WILSON, J. W., and others. Experimental results of the control of the cabbage looper [Trichoplusia ni] during the 1956-57 growing season. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:156-161. 1957. 81 F66
D. O. Wolfenbarger, R. M. Baranowski, W. G. Genung, and D. M. Norris, joint authors.
- 73638 WYATT, C. Collecting on the Mackenzie and in the Western Arctic. Lepidopterists' News 11(1/3):47-53. 1957. 421 L554
- 73639 WYATT, C. An unusual aberration of Papilio machaon aliaska. Lepidopterists' News 11(1/3):36. 1957. 421 L554
- 73640 WYATT, C. W. Observations on Boloria distincta (Nymphalidae). Lepidopterists' News 11(4/5):142-146. May 13, 1958. 421 L554
- 73641 WYLIE, W. D. Single application trunk sprays for control of the peach tree borer [Sannioidea exitosa]. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 599, 24 p. Ref. Apr. 1958. 100 Ar42
- 73642 ZIVOJINOVIC, S. We must fight against the gypsy moth. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biljni Lek. 1957:3-4. 421 B49
Porthetria dispar.
- ### ORTHOPTERA
- 73643 ANDER, K. Zur Morphologie des Hinterleibes der Ensiferen. Ent. Tidskr. 78(2/3):89-100. Ref. 1957. 421 En891
- 73644 BET-BIENKO, G. I. A. The results of the 1955-1956 Sino-Soviet expeditions to southwestern China. I. Blattoidea of Szechuan and Yunnan. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 36(4):896-915. 1957. 421 R322
English summary.
Includes Mimosilpha n. g. and n. spp. in Ctenoneura, Periplaneta, Symptloce, Episymptloce.
- 73645 BUXTON, J. A. Differentiation of nymphs of the genus Melanoplus (Acrididae) in Franklin County, Ohio, and the vicinity. Diss. Abs. 18(4):1538. Apr. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 73646 CAPRA, F. A new Dolichopoda from Monte Argentario. (Orthopt. Gryllacridae). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 87(5/6):90-92. July 1, 1957. 420 It1
- 73647 CHAPMAN, R. F., and ROBERTSON, I. A. D. The egg pods of some tropical African grasshoppers. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 21(1):85-112. Ref. Apr. 30, 1958. 420 En86
Tanganyika.
- 73648 CHATTERJEE, N. Cytological studies on spermatogenesis of Eyprepocnemis sp. Cur. Sci. 27(3):98-99. Mar. 1958. 475 Sci23
- 73649 COMITE INTERAMERICANO PERMANENTE ANTIACRIDIANO. Memoria y balance 1º de enero- al 31 de diciembre de 1956. Buenos Aires, 1957. 13 p. 429 C73M
- 73650 EWER, D. W. Notes on acridid anatomy. V. The pterothoracic musculature of Lentula callani Dirsh. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 21(1):132-138. Apr. 30, 1958. 420 En86
- 73651 GANGWERE, S. K. Feeding mechanisms, feeding habits, and food selection in Orthoptera. Diss. Abs. 18(4):1540-1541. Apr. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 73652 GANGWERE, S. K. Grooming behavior in Orthoptera. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 69(5):123-128. May 1958. 421 En88
- 73653 KALTENBACH, A. Eine neue Methode zur Trockenkonservierung von orthopteroiden Insekten. Zool. Anz. 160(5/6):116-118. Mar. 1958. 410 Z7
- 73654 KAWAMURA, K. Studies on the cytokinesis in grasshopper spermatocytes treated with hypotonic and hypertonic media. Cytologia 22(3/4):347-354. Dec. 1957. 442.8 C99
Acrydium japonicum used.
- 73655 KAWAMURA, K. Studies on mitotic apparatus and cytokinesis of spermatocytes of nine species of grasshopper. Cytologia 22(3/4):337-346. Dec. 1957. 442.8 C99
- 73656 LEA, A. The continuing challenge of the brown locust [Locustana pardalina]. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 21(1):3-15. Apr. 30, 1958. 420 En86
- 73657 LEA, A. Recent outbreaks of the brown locust, Locustana pardalina (Walk), with special reference to the influence of rainfall. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 21(1):162-213. Ref. Apr. 30, 1958. 420 En86
- 73658 LOHER, W. An olfactory response of immature adults of the desert locust [Schistocerca gregaria]. Nature [London] 181(4618):1280. May 3, 1958. 472 N21
- 73659 MA, S. C. The population dynamics of the oriental migratory locust (Locusta migratoria manilensis Meyen) in China. (In Chinese.) Acta Ent. Sinica 8(1):1-40, map. Ref. Jan. 1958. 421 K96
English summary.
- 73660 MCGINNIS, R. J. Grasshoppers. Farm Q. 13(2):49-50, 128-131. Summer 1958. 6 F22995
- 73661 MITTELSTAEDT, H. Prey capture in mantids. In Scheer, B. T., ed. Recent advances in invertebrate physiology; a symposium, p. 51-71. Ref. Eugene, Oreg., U. Oreg. P., 1957. 444 Sch26R
Parastagmatoptera unipunctata.
- 73662 MURTHY, D. V. Control of cockroaches by application of tugen (10% dimethyl hydroxy-trichloroethyl phosphonate). Mysore Agr. J. 32(3/4):197-199. July/Dec. 1957. 22 M993
Blattella and Periplaneta spp.
- 73663 PHIPPS, J. The structure of the ovaries and eggs of some Eumastacidae (Orthoptera, Acridoidea). Ent. Mon. Mag. 94:65-66. Mar. 1958. 421 En86
- 73664 PIMENTEL, D. Ecological and physiological requirements of cockroaches. Pest Control 26(6):20-22. 52. June 1958. 449.8 Ex8
- 73665 PIZA, S. DE T. A new Copiphoryd of Brazil (Orthoptera). (In Latin.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 33(1):57-58. Mar. 1958. 9.2 R324
Homorocorpus incertus n. sp.
- 73666 PRINCIS, K. Zur Kenntnis der Blattarien der Kleinen Sundainseln. Natforsch. Gesell. in Basel. Verhandl. 68(1):132-159. Ref. June 30, 1957. 508 B29
Includes n. spp. in Salganea, Panesthia, Perisphaerus, Blattella, Symptloce, Symptlocodes, Lobotellerella n. g., Balta n. g., Sutteriana n. g. and Anaplectella.
- 73667 PUTNAM, L. G., and HANDFORD, R. H. Control of grasshoppers in the Prairie Provinces. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 1036, 8 p. Apr. 1958. 7 C16Pu
- 73668 REHN, J. A. G., and GRANT, H. J. The Batrachideinae (Orthoptera; Acridoidea; Tetrigidae) of North America. Amer. Ent. Soc. Trans. 84(1):13-103. Mar. 1958. 420 P53
- 73669 STEPHENS, J. M. Occurrence of Pseudomonas aeruginosa (Schroeter) Migula in haemolymph of grasshoppers [Melanoplus bivittatus] after infection by feeding. Canad. J. Microbiol. 4(3):191-193. June 1958. 448.8 C162
- 73670 STOWER, W. J., POPOV, G. B., and GREAT-HEAD, D. J. Oviposition behaviour and egg mortality of the desert locust (Schistocerca gregaria Forsk.) on the coast of Eritrea. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Anti-Locust B. 30, 33 p. 1958. 420 B772A
- 73671 TOUZEAU, J. L'invasion acridienne en Tunisie en 1955. Terre de Tunisie 1957(3):152-161, maps. June. 24 T272
- 73672 TREHERNE, J. E. Facilitated diffusion and exchange in the absorption of glucose by the locust, Schistocerca gregaria (Forsk.). Nature [London] 181(4618):1280-1281. May 3, 1958. 472 N21

73673 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH DIV. Cockroaches; how to control them. U. S. D. A. L. 430,8 p. Mar.1958. 1 Ag84L

73674 WHITE, M. J. D. Genetic interaction of heterotic systems in grasshopper populations. (Abs.) Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec. 1957(26):402. 442.9 G28
Moraba scurra studied.

SERICULTURE AND THE SILKWORM

73675 AOKI, K., and others. Studies on the new fungous parasites of silkworms, *Bombyx mori* L. V-VI. (In Japanese.) Jap. Sericult. Expt. Sta. B. 14(12):567-576. May 1957. 425.9 J273B

Y. Nakasato, I. Fujimoto, and H. Suzuki, joint authors. English summary.

V, *Isaria asamaensis* Aoki sp. nov.; VI, *Isaria morio-kaensis* Aoki sp. nov.

73676 BUONOCORE, C. A new layer in the silk secretion of *Bombyx mori* L. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)12(2):681-685. 1958. 16 An76

English summary.

73677 GO, Y., and SHINOHARA, A. A method of permeability measurement of the cocoon layer. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 14(4): 225-230. Ref. Apr.1958. 304.9 So12

English summary.

73678 JELMONI, E. New prospects in mulberry-silkworm culture. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 12(2): 59-70. Feb.1958. 16 Ag826

73679 KAWASE, S. Protocatechuic acid in the integument of the silkworm. Nature [London] 181(4619):1350-1351. May 10,1958. 472 N21

73680 KOBAYASHI, M. Studies on the neurosecretion in the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. (In Japanese.) Jap. Sericult. Expt. Sta. B. 15(3):181-273. Ref. Dec.1957. 425.9 J273B

English summary.

73681 MIYA, K. Studies on the embryonic development of the gonad in the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. I. Iwate U. Facul. Agr. J. 3(4):436-467. Ref. Mar.1958. 107.6 Iw93

73682 OMURA, S. Some important technological studies now in progress in Japan. Silk Digest 135:1-2. May 1958. 304.8 S133

Flacherie disease control in silkworms and silk processing.

73683 SUZUKI, C. Micrometeorological studies on silkworm rearing seats. 1-3. (In Japanese.) Jap. Sericult. Expt. Sta. B. 14(11):487-565; 15(1):1-124; (2):125-180. Ref. Apr.,Sept.-Oct.1957. 425.9 J273B

English summary.

73694 TAKAMI, T. In vitro culture of embryos in the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. I. Culture with silkworm egg extract in special reference to some characteristics of the diapausing egg. (In Japanese.) Jap. Sericult. Expt. Sta. B. 14(12):577-594. Ref. May 1957. 425.9 J273B

English summary.

73685 TAKIZAWA, Y., and KATSUNO, S. A histological observation on the neurosecretory cell in the brain of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem. 3(1):182-186. Ref. 1958. 107.6 H682

English summary.

73686 TANAKA, Y. Effect of day-length during the embryonal stage of a wild silkworm, *Antheraea pernyi*, on the pupal diapause. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 7:24. 1956, pub.1957. 443.9 M68

73697 TANAKA, Y. Genetics of the silkworm. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 7:23-24. 1956, pub.1957. 443.9 M68

73698 TAZIMA, Y., MIDORIKAWA, E., and SHIOKAWA, M. Effect of cytoplasm upon the expression of quantitative characters in the silkworm. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 7:25-27. 1956, pub.1957. 443.9 M68

73689 TAZIMA, Y. Genic control of X-ray sensitivity of silkworm germ-cells. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 7:78-79. 1956, pub.1957. 443.9 M68

73690 TSUJITA, M., and SAKAGUCHI, B. Genetical and biochemical studies on the yellow lethal silkworm. VI. Chitin production and melanin metabolism. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 7:31-32. 1956, pub.1957. 443.9 M68

73691 TSUJITA, M. Studies on the complex N1-U-Di loci in the silkworm. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 7:27-31. 1956, pub.1957. 443.9 M68

73692 YAMAFUJI, K., SATO, M., and KISHIKAWA, J. Chemical virogenesis and remote infection in silkworm. Enzymologia 19(3):151-156. Ref. Apr.15,1958. 390.08 En9

73693 YAMAFUJI, K., OMURA, H., and WATANABE, K. Distribution and transmission of radio-active phosphorus during development of viral polyhedrosis. Enzymologia 19(3):157-162. Apr.15,1958. 390.08 En9

73694 YAMAFUJI, K., OMURA, H., and OTOMO, N. An immunological investigation of viral polyhedrosis. Enzymologia 19(3):175-179. Apr.15,1958. 390.08 En9

SMALLER ORDERS

73695 ANERUD, K. Control of thrips and aphids of sugar beets. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Betodlares Centför. Tidkr. 21(2):31-32. 1958. 66.9 Sv22

73696 BALINSKI, B. I. Notes on the distribution of Odonata in South Africa. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 21(1): 227-229. Apr.30,1958. 420 En86

73697 BAYLOR, E. R., and SMITH, F. E. Animal perception of X-rays. Radiation Res. 8(6):466-474. Ref. June 1958. 334.8 R11

Daphnia magna.

73698 BLUNCK, H. Thysanopteren aus der Türkei. Beitr. z. Ent. 8(1/2):98-111. Apr.1958. 421 B392

English summary.

73699 BORROR, D. J. New Erythrodiplox from Venezuela (Odonata: Libellulidae). Acta Biol. Venezuelica 2 (5):31-42. July 30,1957. 475 Ac86

73700 BROADHEAD, E. Some records of animals preying upon Psocids. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94:68. Mar.1958. 421 En86

73701 CLAY, T. Three new species of Degeeriella Neumann (Mallophaga) from the Falconiformes (Aves). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 27(1/2): 1-7. Mar.21,1958. 420 L84Pb

73702 CONDE, B., and THOMAS, J. Contribution a la faune des Campodeides de Californie (Insectes diploures). Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 26(5):118-127. (Cont.) May 1957. 505 L992B

New spp. in Campodea.

73703 DEMOULIN, G. Afromera gen. nov., Ephemeroidea de la faune éthiopienne (Ephemeroptera). Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 91(11/12):291-295. Dec.31, 1955. 420 B41

73704 DEMOULIN, G. Quelques remarques sur les composantes de la famille Ametropodidae (Ephemeroptera). Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 91(11/12):342-346. Dec.31,1955. 420 B41

Includes n. subfam. Mesoptelepterinae.

73705 DEMOULIN, G. Revision de quelques éphéméroptères décrits du Congo Belge par L. Navas. I. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 91(11/12):281-290. Dec.31, 1955. 420 B41

73706 DEMOULIN, G. Revision de quelques éphéméroptères décrits du Congo Belge par L. Navas. III. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 93(9/10):257-275. Oct.31, 1957. 420 B41

Includes n. sp. in Proclœon.

73707 DENNING, D. G. New western Trichoptera. Pan-Pacific Ent. 34(2):93-98. Apr.1958. 421 P193

New spp. in Agapetus, Wormaldia, Limnephilus and Lepidostoma.

73708 EBELING, W., and PENCE, R. J. Laboratory evaluation of insecticide-treated soils against the western subterranean termite [Reticulitermes hesperus]. J. Econ. Ent. 51(2):207-211. Apr.1958. 421 J822

73709 FAURE, J. C. South African Thysanoptera. 8. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 21(1):16-35. Apr.30,1958. 420 En86

New species in Talitha n. g.

73710 FRASER, F. C. Chlorocypha seydeli, a new species of dragonfly from the Belgian Congo. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot-Africaines 57(1/2):109-112. Apr.12,1958. 410 R326

73711 FRASER, F. C. A new species of Gomphomacromia (Odon., Gomphidae) from Chile. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94:53-54. Mar.1958. 421 En86

73712 GLESS, E. E., and RAUN, E. S. Insecticidal control of the chicken body louse [Menacanthus stramineus] on range turkeys. J. Econ. Ent. 51(2):229-232. Apr.1958. 421 J822

Malathion, lindane and DDT.

73713 GLOYD, L. K. The dragonfly [Odonata] fauna of the Big Bend Region of Trans-Pecos Texas. Mich. U. Mus. Zool. Occas. Papers 593,23 p. Ref. Apr.30,1958. 410 M582

- 73714 GOTO, H. E. A new species of Collembola, *Proisotoma stachi* n. sp. from Nigeria, West Africa. *Acta Zool. Cracoviensia* 2(1), 15 p. May 1, 1957. 410 Ac86
- 73715 HINCKS, W. D. Dermaptera. *Inst. des Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge. Exploration du Parc Natl. de l'Upemba. Mission G. F. de Witte (1946-1949)* 35(1):1-15. 1955. 422.7 K832
New spp. in *Apolabis*, *Diaperasticus*.
- 73716 HITCHCOCK, S. New California Plecoptera. *Pan-Pacific Ent.* 34(2):77-80. Apr. 1958. 421 P193
New spp. in *Capnia*, *Leuctra*, and *Neumoura*.
- 73717 HOOD, J. D. *Acanthothrips palmi*, a new thrips from Brazil. (Thysanoptera: Phlaeothripidae). *Ent. News* 69(5):117-121. May 1958. 421 En88
- 73718 HOOD, J. D. The rediscovery of *Dinurothrips vanzenyii* Bagnall (Thysanoptera: Thripidae). *Fla. Ent.* 41(2):67-71. June 1958. 420 F662
- 73719 HWANG, C. L. Descriptions of Chinese caddis flies (Trichoptera). (In Chinese.) *Acta Ent. Sinica* 7(4): 373-404. Dec. 1957. 421 K96
English summary.
Includes n. spp. in *Rhyacophila*, *Psilochorema*, *Chimarra* i.e. *Chimarra*, *Wormaldia*, *Stenopsyche*, *Plectrocnema* i.e. *Plectrocnemia*, *Psychomyia*, *Psychomyiella*, *Kibuneopsychomyia*, *Amphipsyche*, *Mollanna*, *Leptocerus*, *Oecetis*, *Oecetodella*, *Psilotreta*, *Marilia*, *Apatania*, *Notidobia*, *Goera*, *Dinarthrum*, *Dinarthodes*, *Goerina*, and *Eothremma*.
- 73720 JOHNSON, W. T. Tests with malathion for hog lice [*Haematopinus suis*] control. *J. Econ. Ent.* 51(2):255-256. Apr. 1958. 421 J822
- 73721 KARTMAN, L., and others. New knowledge on the ecology of sylvatic plague. *N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann.* 70 (3):668-711. Ref. June 3, 1958. 500 N484
F. M. Prince, S. F. Quan, and H. E. Stark, joint authors.
Includes flea vectors.
- 73722 KARTMAN, L., PRINCE, F. M., and QUAN, S. F. Studies on *Pasteurella pestis* in fleas. VII. The plague-vector efficiency of *Hystrichopsylla linsdalei* compared with *Xenopsylla cheopis* under experimental conditions. *Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg.* 7(3):317-322. May 1958. 448.8 Am326
- 73723 KOBAYASHI, M. On a new species of *Goera* from Kyushu, Japan (Trichoptera). *Natl. Sci. Mus. B.* 3 (4):276-279. Oct. 1957. 513 T579
Goera gyotokui.
- 73724 LACHMAJER, J., and SKIERSKA, B. Fleas appearing on *Microtus arvalis* Pall. and other micromammals and birds in the Szczecin District. (In Polish.) *Acta Parasitol. Polon.* 5(1/12):91-105. Ref. July 31, 1957. 436.8 Ac8
English summary.
- 73725 LI, K. C., and WANG, D. C. The fleas of the genus *Stivalius* J. et R. 1922 (Siphonaptera) from China. (In Chinese.) *Acta Ent. Sinica* 8(1):67-75. Ref. Jan. 1958. 421 K96
Includes *S. rectodigitus* n. sp.
- 73726 LOKSA, I. Zöologische Untersuchungen von Kollmbolen im Bükkgebirge. *Acta Zool. [Budapest]* 2(4): 379-419. Ref. 1956. 410 Ac85
- 73727 MCLINTOCK, J., ZEINI, A., and DJAN-BAKHSH, B. Development of insecticide resistance in body lice [*Pediculus humanus humanus*] in villages of north-eastern Iran. *World Health Organ. B.* 18(4):678-680. 1958. 449.9 W892B
- 73728 MARLIER, G. Sur une petite collection de trichoptères provenant du Katanga. *Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann.* 93(9/10):283-292. Oct. 31, 1957. 420 B41
Includes n. spp. in *Goerodes* and *Triaenodella*.
- 73729 MORISON, G. D. Thysanoptera from South-West Arabia and Ethiopia. *Linn. Soc. London. J. Zool.* 43 (293):587-598. Feb. 15, 1958. 410.9 L64
Includes n. spp. in *Smerinthothrips*, *Elaphrothrips*, and *Macrophthalmothrips*.
- 73730 NOMURA, S. Collembolas from the limestone caves in Oita Prefecture. (In Japanese.) *Nat. Sci. & Mus.* 24(5/6):66-71. 1957. 409.6 Sh6
English summary.
- 73731 O'NEIL, J. M. It pays to spray against red-legged earth mite [*Halotydeus destructor*] and lucerne flea [*Sminthurus viridis*]. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 61 (8):374-377. Mar. 1958. 23 So84
In pastures.
- 73732 OWEN, B. L., and OWEN, W. L. Collembola damage to seedling cotton. *J. Econ. Ent.* 51(2):252-253. Apr. 1958. 421 J822
Entomobrya unostrigata.
- 73733 PEARMAN, J. V. Augmented description of *Badonnella titei* Pearman (Psoc., Sphaeropsocidae), with notes on the genus *Sphaeropsocus*. *Ent. Mon. Mag.* 94:49-52. Mar. 1958. 421 En86
- 73734 PERUTIK, R. Die Sammlung von Wasserjungfern im Schlesienschen Museum in Opava (Odonata). (In Czech.) *Casopis Slezského Mus.* 6(1):3-10. Ref. 1957. 510 T75
German summary.
- 73735 PRATT, H. D. The changing picture of murine typhus in the United States. *N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann.* 70(3): 516-527. Ref. June 3, 1958. 500 N484
Includes use of insecticides in control of the vector, *Xenopsylla cheopis*.
- 73736 SADEH, A. Control of lice and mites. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 38(6):596-597. Mar. 1958. 26 H27
- 73737 SASA, M. Notes on the effect of carbon dioxide in the breath as the stimulant on the flea, *Ctenocephalides canis* (Curtis, 1826). *Jap. J. Expt. Med.* 27(6):401-410. Ref. Dec. 1957. 448.8 J272
- 73738 SIMON, H. R. Ein neuer Fundpunkt von *Thermobia domestica* (Packard) (Apterygota, Thysanura). *Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt.* 17(1):17. Mar. 15, 1958. 420 D482
- 73739 SMIT, F. G. A. M. Three new fleas from West Africa. *Rev. de Zool. et de Bot-Africaines* 57(1/2):60-67. Apr. 12, 1958. 410 R326
New spp. in *Libyastus* and *Xenopsylla*.
- 73740 SMITH, C. N. A survey of insecticide resistance in body lice [*Pediculus humanus humanus*] in South and West Africa. *World Health Organ. WHO/Insecticides* 62, 11 p. June 26, 1957. 423.92 W89
- 73741 SMITH, W. W. Rat, flea, and murine typhus recurrence following eradication measures. *Pub. Health Rpt.* 73(5):469-473. May 1958. 151.65 P96
- 73742 SMITHERS, C. N. A new genus and species of domestic Psocid (Psocoptera) from Southern Rhodesia. *Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J.* 21(1):113-116. Apr. 30, 1958. 420 En86
Doloptryx.
- 73743 SMITHERS, C. N. Records and descriptions of Psocoptera from Nigeria. *Ent. Mon. Mag.* 94:55-56. Mar. 1958. 421 En86
Includes n. spp. in *Pachytroctes*, and *Archipsocus*.
- 73744 SOEHARDJAN. First contribution to a study of Copeognatha [i.e. Psocoptera] (Corrodentia) of the Indonesian Archipelago. *Idea* 11(1):25-33. Ref. Jan. 31, 1958. 421 En826
- 73745 STRASSEN, R. Z. Notes on Thysanoptera of tropical Africa and St. Helena. *Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J.* 21(1):69-79. Ref. Apr. 30, 1958. 420 En86
- 73746 THEW, T. B. Dodds's types for two species of *Callibaetis* (Ephemeroptera). *Ent. News [Philadelphia]* 69(5):137. May 1958. 421 En88
- 73747 TOULESHKOV, K. A new louse species *Cyclophthirus ferrisi* n. sp. (Anoplura) on *Citellus citellus* L. in Bulgaria. *Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Dok.* 10(5):423-426. Sept./Oct. 1957. 512 So2
- 73748 VIETINGHOFF-RIESCH, A., FREIHERR VON. Untersuchungen über Verbreitung und Schädigung des Lärchenblasenfusses (*Taeniothrips laricivorus* Krat.) in den Randzonen seines Verbreitungsgebietes in Norddeutschland, der Schweiz und Frankreich. *Z. f. Angew. Ent.* 41(4):449-474. Dec. 1957. 421 Z36
English summary.
- 73749 WANG, D. C. A new flea [Macrostylophora] of the tree squirrel. (In Chinese.) *Acta Ent. Sinica* 7(4):497-500. Dec. 1957. 421 K96
English summary.
- 73750 WANG, D. C. A new name, *Ceratophyllus chaoi*, for a species of flea infesting swallow in Fukien, with notes and additional descriptions. (In Chinese.) *Acta Ent. Sinica* 7(3):361-362. Sept. 1957. 421 K96
English summary.
- 73751 WEGNER, Z. Lice on micromammals in Szczecin District. (In Polish.) *Acta Parasitol. Polon.* 5 (1/12):163-176. Ref. July 31, 1957. 436.8 Ac8
English summary.
On mice and other rodents.
- 73752 ZIMMERMAN, E. C. Ephemeroptera-Neuroptera-Trichoptera and supplement to volumes 1 to 5. Honolulu, U. Hawaii, 1957. 209 p. Ref. (Insects of Hawaii v. 6) 422.9 Z6

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

References on bee-keeping equipment and malaria control equipment are classified with Entomology; references on forestry equipment with Forestry; references on industrial equipment with Agricultural Products; and references on irrigation equipment and drainage equipment with Soils.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

73753 ALLES, K. Unfälle am Hang und ihre Lehren. *Landtechnik* 13(10):273-278. May 31, 1958. 58.8 L235

73754 KELLY, C. F. Pie-shaped dairy layouts. *Better Farming Methods* 30(6):30-31. June 1958. 58.8 B46

FARM MACHINES AND EQUIPMENT

73755 ALL ABOUT grain. *Pract. Power Farmer* 20(5):6-11, 13, 15. May 1958. 58.8 P872

Includes Beat the harvest with a big drum, by F. S. Mitchell; Low-cost drying for small farms, by H. J. Hine; A home mixer can be a money saver, by D. E. Willows; What will it cost? by J. S. Nix; and Do not be bitten by the speed bug, when using the combine, by J. R. Robertson.

73756 BANDINI, M. Equipment and agriculture. (In Italian.) *Genio Rur.* 21(4):267-282. Apr. 1958. 281.8 R522

Mechanization development and effects.

73757 BENSLIMANE, Y. Le petit matériel agricole. *Terre Marocaine* 32(341):156-158. Apr. 1958. 24 T44

Distribution to the fellahs.

73758 BLUM, W. R. Mechanisierung bei hohen Neiderschlägen. *Landtechnik* 13(10):278-281. May 31, 1958. 58.8 L235

73759 BOTTONI, G. Mechanized beet loading. (In Italian.) *Indus. Sac. Ital.* 50(5/6):121-123. May/June 1957. 65.8 I23

73760 BUIE, T. S. The need continues for more and better machinery for the Southeast. *Impl. & Tractor* 73(11):10-11, 32. May 31, 1958. 58.8 W41

73761 BURER, M. T. Mechanization of the small rice farm. (In Dutch.) *Surinaamse Landb.* 5(5/6):196-202. Sept./Dec. 1957. 9.6 Su7

English summary.

73762 CANADA, BUR. OF STATISTICS. The agricultural implements industry 1956. Ottawa, 1958. 18 p. (Vol. 2—Part XII—B-1) 253 C3321

73763 COMISIÓN COORDINADORA PERMANENTE DE ENTIDADES AGROPECUARIAS. De los productores agropecuarios sobre la mecanización del agro. *Soc. Rur. Argentina.* An. 92(3):99, 101-103. Mar. 1958. 9 S01

73764 CRABTREE, G. Machinery requirements of grassland farms; the £ s. d. of mechanization. *Farm Mech.* 10(107):188-189. May 1958. 58.8 B772

73765 CRANITCH, K. P., and MUIR, D. J. A truck spotter for the cane tip at Kalamia. *Queensland Soc. Sugar Cane Technol. Proc.* 24:241-248. 1957. 65.9 Q332

In cane unloading at the mill.

73766 CSOMO, L. The mechanization of agriculture in Czechoslovakia. (In Hungarian.) *Agrártudomány* 10(1):77-83. Jan. 1958. 19 Ag83

73767 DUPUIS, H. Rationelle Seilwinden- und Transportarbeit in Weinbergssteillagen. *Weinberg u. Keller* 5(4):196-201. Apr. 1958. 95.8 W435

73768 FAESSLER, P. Wie weit begrenzen Boden und Klima die Mechanisierung? *Grüne* 86(17):519-520. Apr. 25, 1958. 17 Sch9

Switzerland.

73769 FARM MECHANIZATION. Grain conveyors; a survey. *Farm Mech.* 10(108):226-229. June 1958. 58.8 B772

73770 FROLOV, S. V., and ZHUKOV, A. A. Method of complex mechanization of livestock farms. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia* 3(3):67-70. Mar. 1958. 20 Se478

73771 GAIDUKEVICH, I. On the acquisition of farm equipment by kolkhozes. (In Russian.) *Voprosy Ekon.* 1958(3):74-77. Mar. 280.8 V89

73772 GEMEREN, P. VAN. Horticultural equipment at Liempde. (In Dutch.) *Groenten en Fruit* 13(44):1379-1381. May 1, 1958. 80 G89

73773 GIN'KO, G. M. The All-Union Institute of Mechanization of Agriculture. (In Russian.) *Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki* 2(12):40-47. Dec. 1957. 20 V633

English summary.

73774 GORDON, A. S. Requisitos esenciales para la mecanización agrícola. *Peru. Dir. Gen. de Com. Inform. Com.* 9(98):22-27. Feb. 1958. 286.9 P432

73775 GURBUCEV, I., and SIMEONOV, G. Agro-technical demands of farm machinery in Dobrudja in a complex mechanization. (In Bulgarian.) *Selskostopanska Misul* 2(9):530-538. 1957. 21 Se492

73776 HENDERSON, W. Power is still a problem on the crofts; light, versatile machines and specialized hand tools are the main needs. *Pract. Power Farmer* 20(6):26-27. June 1958. 58.8 P872

73777 HERZ, H. Garantie für Gebrauchtmachines. *Tech. u. Landwirt.* 10(7):162-163. Apr. 10, 1958. 58.8 T223

73778 HUPFAUER, M. Die Landmaschinenprüfung und ihre Bedeutung für die Praxis. *Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb.* 35(spec.no.1):50-62. Ref. 1958. 18 L24

73779 JOHNSON, H. Interest cost in equipment calculations. (In Swedish.) *Maskintek. i Jord och Skog* 10(4):180-182, 197, 202. 1958. 58.8 M373

73780 JONSSON, E. What do I ask the salesman about loading equipment? (In Swedish.) *Maskintek. i Jord och Skog* 10(3):126-127. 1958. 58.8 M373

73781 JORDAN, O. Mechanisierung bei hohem Grundwasserstand. *Landtechnik* 13(10):257-259. May 31, 1958. 58.8 L235

73782 KERTAL, D. The rate of development in the mechanization of agriculture in Hungary. (In Hungarian.) *Agrártudomány* 10(1):52-54. Jan. 1958. 19 Ag83

73783 KNOCH, K. Mehr Technik im Weinbau? *Tech. u. Landwirt.* 10(8):171-174. Apr. 25, 1958. 58.8 T223

73784 KÜHN, F. Landmaschinen und europäische Wirtschaftsgemeinschaft. *Landtechnik* 13(10):285-288, 290-291. May 31, 1958. 58.8 L235

73785 LAGARTO, J. R. Prof. Ruy Mayer and mechanization. (In Portuguese.) *Agros [Lisboa]* 41(1):82-88. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1958. 15.5 Ag82

73786 LOUNSBURY, D. La producción de maíz—nuevos métodos con nuevos equipo. *Agr. de las Amér.* 7(4):28-31. Apr. 1958. 58.8 Ag832

73787 LUCHUNSKII, N. D. Development of theoretical works in farming machinery. (In Russian.) *Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz.* 1957(6):8-9. 58.8 M46

73788 LUPORI, N. Obsolescence of agricultural machinery. (In Italian.) *Macch. & Motori Agr.* 16(3):33-38. Mar. 1958. 58.8 M13

73789 MCFADDEN, E. J. Machinery for a tobacco farm. *Rhodesian Tobacco* 16:14-15. Mar. 1958. 69.9 R343

73790 MCNEICE, J. C. The application of hydraulics to agricultural machinery. *Inst. Brit. Agr. Engin. J.* 14(1):32-37. Jan. 1958. 58.9 I27

73791 MARINI, P., and HUGHES, M. H. A powerful industry at the front in Europe. (In Italian.) *Macch. & Motori Agr.* 16(1):32-52. Jan. 1958. 58.8 M13

Review of the Smithfield show with statements of equipment outlook.

73792 MAZZARELLA, P. Mechanization of farms in the Lombardy irrigated lowland. (In Italian.) *Macch. & Motori Agr.* 16(3):63-70. Mar. 1958. 58.8 M13

73793 MEIMBERG, P. Mechanisierung am Hang. *Landtechnik* 13(10):266-272. May 31, 1958. 58.8 L235

73794 MILLIER, W. F., and REHKUGLER, G. E. A study of the performance of auger conveyors. *N. Y. Farm Electrification Council. Prog. Rpt.* 1957:41-53. Apr. 1958. 335.9 N485

73795 NAPIERAŁA, M. Beurteilung der Neuererorschlägen in der Landwirtschaft. (In Polish.) *Mech. Roln.* 4(10):28-29. Oct. 1957. 58.8 M465

73796 1917-1957; DEVELOPMENT of mechanization of corn production in USSR. (In Russian.) *Tekh. Sovety MTS i Sovkhozam* 18(21):1-16. 1957. 58.8 T233

73797 PEEV, M. Against the trite in agricultural mechanization. (In Bulgarian.) *Mashinizarano Zemedel.* 8(10):3-5. Oct. 1957. 58.8 M374

73798 POPEREKOV, M. Mechanisation of flax growing in the U.S.S.R. *Linen Trade C. & New Fibres Rev.* 44(20):6, 14. (Cont.) May 17, 1958. 304.8 L64

73799 REVIRON, C. Tendances du machinisme agricole au Salon International de Strasbourg. *Agr. Prat.* 122(4):167-169. Apr. 1958. 14 J82

73800 ROSASPINA, M. Plan of mechanization for the United Kingdom of Libya. (In Italian.) *Macch. & Motori Agr.* 16(3):41-55. Mar. 1958. 58.8 M13

73801 RUDAKOV, V. I. Mechanization of Czechoslovak agriculture. (In Russian.) *Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz.* 1957(5):56-60. 58.8 M46

73802 RUNCHEV, M. S. Complex mechanization of difficult chores in animal husbandry. (In Russian.) *Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo* 1958(3):59-65. Mar. 20 S085

73803 SABLIKOV, M. V. Forty years of mechanization in Soviet agriculture. (In Russian.) *Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki* 2(11):59-77. Nov. 1957. 20 V633

English summary.

- 73804 SCHULZE-LAMMERS, H. Gemeinschaftliche Maschinenarbeit im Weinbau. Weinberg u. Keller 5(4): 171-176. Apr. 1958. 95.8 W435
- 73805 SHENDRIKOV, G. L. Use of hydro-augers in pomology and viticulture. (In Russian.) Priroda 46(10): 100-102. Oct. 1957. 410 P933
For planting, soil sanitation, fertilizer placement, and subsurface irrigation.
- 73806 SOUCEK, Z. Measurement and calculation of stress of pipe beams. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Rada Mech. a Elektrif. Zemedel. 3(6): 375-394. Dec. 1957. 58.9 C333
English summary.
On frames of agricultural machinery.
- 73807 STROKOV, S. A. Machines of the Rostsel'mash plant. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1957(5):49-52. 58.8 M46
- 73808 THÜNGEN, D. FREIHERR VON. Mechanisierung auf schweren Böden. Landtechnik 13(10):281-282, 284-285. May 31, 1958. 58.8 L235
- 73809 UTENTI MOTORI AGRICOLI. La meccanizzazione agricola in Italia; trattori, motori, carburanti [Agricultural mechanization in Italy; tractors, motors, fuels] 1957. Rome, 1958. 205 p. 58.9 En8
Statistics.
- 73810 VEEN, E. TER. Landeskulturelle Massnahmen ermöglichen erfolgreiche Mechanisierung. Landtechnik 13(10):254-256. May 31, 1958. 58.8 L235
- 73811 VOLKOV, G. I. Big victory of the Soviet people. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1957(5):1-7. 58.8 M46
Mechanization.
- 73812 VOLKOV, G. I. Mechanization of cotton growing. (In Russian.) In Besedin, P. N., ed. Khlopkovodstvo v SSSR; peredovoi opyt i dostizheniya nauki, p. 73-84. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1958. 72 B465
- 73813 VOLKOV, G. I. New equipment for the complex mechanization of agriculture. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1958(2):54-62. Feb. 20 So85
- 73814 WAAG, W. Mechanisierung in unbereinigter Flur. Landtechnik 13(10):251-254. May 31, 1958. 58.8 L235
- Animal Husbandry Equipment
- 73815 BERGE, O. I., DUFEE, F. W., and FINNER, M. F. Wagon rack for self feeding. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 5, rev., 8 p. Mar. 1958. 100 W75
Green cut forage for cattle.
- 73816 BLAU, G. Grundregeln des Maschinenmelkens. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(18):484, 486. May 1, 1958. 18 N39
Maintenance and operation.
- 73817 ELLIS, F. E. A home-built roll-away nest. Canad. Poultry Rev. 82(6):22, 24. June 1958. 47.8 C16
- 73818 FREITAG. Eine Melkwagen-Neukonstruktion. Molk.-Ztg. 12(22):678. (Cont.) May 29, 1958. 44.8 M735
- 73819 GANDZ, J. Suspended feeding-trays for poultry. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(6):594-595. Mar. 1958. 26 H27
- 73820 GRIFFITHS, G. C. A self-regulating water trough. Dairyfarming Digest 5(1):35-37. Jan./Feb. 1958. 44.8 D1443
- 73821 ISANCHURIN, R. A. Auxiliary equipment for sheep shearing. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1957(5):60-61. 58.8 M46
- 73822 ISANCHURIN, R. A., and PERFILOV, V. A. New developments in the mechanization of sheep shearing. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 4(2):35-37. Feb. 1958. 45.8 Ov72
- 73823 KLAUSEN, K. G. Mechanical milking. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 12(5):207-210. (Cont.) May 1958. 11 L2322
- 73824 KLEIN, M. Corner for milking equipment. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(6):582-583. Mar. 1958. 26 H27
- 73825 MCFATE, K. L., and DAY, C. L. Water livestock the automatic way. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 703, 6 p. Apr. 1958. 100 M693
- 73826 MCFETRIDGE, M. J., and WHITTLESTONE, W. G. Hot water in the cowshed: importance of temperature in cleaning milking machines. New Zeal. J. Agr. 96(4):349, 351, 353. Apr. 15, 1958. 23 N48J
- 73827 MATSON, W. E., and ZUROSKE, C. H. Hand vs. mechanical feeding of layers. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 579, 11 p. Feb. 1958. 100 W27E
Includes costs.
- 73828 MAWSON, W. F. Try these easy-to-work balls for calf feeding. Queensland Agr. J. 84(5):278-281. May 1958. 23 Q33
- 73829 MOLGAARD, M. Trays for feeding kits. Natl. Fur News 30(5):15. June 1958. 412.628 R59
- 73830 NOORLANDER, D. O., and SCHALM, O. W. Mastitis—and your milking machine. Calif. Dairyman 38(9):19. May 24, 1958. 44.8 C12
Caused by mechanical failures in the machine.
- 73831 OBER, Krippengitterspannverschluss. Bavar. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 5(5/6):189-191. 1957. 49 B32
- 73832 PRINT, G. P. Storage heating for chick brooding. Elect. Times 133(3472):879-880. May 29, 1958. 335.8 EL26
- 73833 SPAULDING, C. K. The Heber trick tank—a cistern for stock water. J. Forestry 56(6):429-430. June 1958. 99.8 F768
- 73834 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Movable calf feeder with attached creep; farm building plan No. 5763. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 757, 1 p. Apr. 1958. 1 Ag84M
- 73835 WESTWOOD, D. It's easy to build this automatic watering system. Natl. Fur News 30(5):12. June 1958. 412.628 R59
For minks.
- 73836 WIDT, R. A. DE. Experiences with milking machines in Drenthe. I. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmecanisatie 9(5):255, 257, 259, 261, 263. May 1958. 58.8 L2352
- Cultivation and Tillage Equipment
- 73837 ABERG, F. A. Introduction to ancient ploughs. Advn. Sci. 14(56):368-369. Mar. 1958. 501 B77A
- 73838 BARRAU, J. From digging stick to machine-drawn plough. SPC Quarterly B. 8(2):42-44. Apr. 1958. 280.8 So89
Netherlands New Guinea.
- 73839 CAPARRINI, P. An indirect method of evaluating the traction force of the plow. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 3(8):937-941. Aug. 1957. 58.8 P94
- 73840 DALLARI, F. Actualities about cultivating machines. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 16(1):61-67. Jan. 1958. 58.8 M13
- 73841 DULENKO, K. Prolonging the service life of plowshares used on sandy soils. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS i Sovkhozam 18(18):11. 1957. 58.8 T233
- 73842 HEFTI, J. Vorläufige Ergebnisse über den Einmann-Seilzug. Traktor u. die Landmaschine 20(4):65-72. (Cont.) Apr. 19, 1958. 58.8 T678Ag
- 73843 HORNE, B. S. Tools for pasture renovation. Pa. State U. Ext. Spec. C. 38, 11 p. Jan. 1958. 275.29 P382Sp
Tillage and planting equipment.
- 73844 IATSUK, E. P. New machinery for the improvement of meadows. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 22(12):36-41. 1957. 20 Akl
- 73845 IVERSEN, K. Heath cultivation in the past and now. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 12(5):211-217. May 1958. 11 L2322
Chiefly plowing.
- 73846 KELSEY, R. F. Make your own level. Queensland Agr. J. 84(5):307-313. May 1958. 23 Q33
- 73847 MARINOV, KH. Mechanized culture of the oil rose. (In Bulgarian.) Mashinizarano Zemedel. 8(11):17-22. Nov. 1957. 58.8 M374
- 73848 MEL'NIKOV, V. I., ZAKHAROVA, E. I., and KOVALEV, A. A. Mechanization of uncovering the vineyards. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 96(2):70-73. Feb. 1958. 80 Sa13
- 73849 MISHLE, S. A. Effectiveness of using mounted cultivators in interrow tillage of cultivated crops. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 3(3):74-75. Mar. 1958. 20 Se478
- 73850 NAKAMURA, C., KONNO, N., and MURATA, T. Studies on the improvement of hillside farm "Suki" I. (In Japanese.) Shikoku Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 3:183-230. Mar. 1957. 107.6 Z4
English summary.
Tillage equipment.
- 73851 NERLI, N. Deep plowing with tractors of minimum power; a brilliant solution of a problem with the garden tractor. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 16(1):55-60. Jan. 1958. 58.8 M13
- 73852 SURRE, C. La mécanisation dans l'entretien des palmeraies: le "rouleau La Mé." Oléagineux 13(5): 467-469. May 1958. 77.8 OL2
- 73853 TEMPLETON, H. A. Ploughing: can we do a better job? Rhodesian Tobacco 16:22-24. Mar. 1958. 69.9 R343
Equipment.

73854 THOMPSON, J. L., and KEMP, J. G. Analyzing disk cuts graphically. *Agr. Engin.* 39(5):285-287. May 1958. 58.8 Ag83

Fertilizer and Seed Distributors

73855 BONDARENKO, N. G. Comparative tests of corn drills. (In Russian.) *Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz.* 1957(6):45-50. 58.8 M46

73856 DONA DALLE ROSE, A. Mechanization of nematocide treatment of sugar beets. (In Italian.) *Macch. & Motori Agr.* 16(2):67-76. Feb. 1958. 58.8 M13

73857 FALACHI, D. Choice of seed-plates in corn planters. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 38(7):633-634. Apr. 1958. 26 H27

73858 HEPHERD, R. Q., and PASCAL, J. A. The transverse distribution of fertilizer by conventional types of distributor. *J. Agr. Engin. Res.* 3(2):95-107. 1958. 58.8 J82

73859 MADDOX, J. M. Precision seeding the turnip crop. *Scot. Agr.* 37(4):181-184. Spring 1958. 10 Sco82So

Equipment.
73860 MENIS, Y. Hand planters for sowing. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 38(6):558. Mar. 1958. 26 H27

73861 MORRIS, W. H. M. Anhydrous ammonia application. *Farm Mech.* 10(108):215-216. June 1958. 58.8 B772

73862 PELLIZZI, G. Kinematics and detailed experiments on fertilizer spreaders with centrifugal action. (In Italian.) *Cent. di Studi per l'Ingegn. Agr. Mem. ed Atti* 12(5/6):51-63. Ref. Sept./Dec. 1957. 58.9 C33

73863 SHCHEGLOV, I. U., S., and BASOV, V. I. On the mechanization of plantings for breeding. (In Russian.) *Selek. i Semen.* 23(2):44-46. Mar./Apr. 1958. 61.9 Se5

73864 TSUNEMATSU, S., OKAMURA, T., and OTA, A. On the beet seeder for the tiller. (In Japanese.) *Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem.* 3(1):15-25. 1958. 107.6 H682

English summary.

Harvesting Equipment

73865 BATES, D. W., and STRAIT, J. Care and operation of a side-delivery rake; your hay is an important tool in the production of quality forage; lengthen its useful life by careful handling. *Hoard's Dairyman* 103(11):588,598-599. June 10, 1958. 44.8 H65

73866 BOOGAARD, E. W. Verslag van de veenkoloniale aardappelrooideemonstratie te nieuwe-pekela 9 oktober 1957 [Report of the fen colony potato lifting demonstration at Nieuwe-Pekela, October 9, 1957]. *Wageningen. Inst. v. Landbtech. en Ration. Gestencilde Meded.* 3, 16 p. 1958. 58.9 W12G

Equipment.

73867 BUREMA, H. J. Is combining the only possibility? (In Dutch.) *Landbouwmecanisatie* 9(5):218-223. May 1958. 58.8 L2352

Grain harvesting equipment.

73868 BUREMALM, N. What questions do I ask the dealer in combines? (In Swedish.) *Maskintek. i Jord och Skog* 10(4):187-189,201. 1958. 58.8 M373

73869 CASINI-ROPA, G. Use of a complete harvester for beets. (In Italian.) *Macch. & Motori Agr.* 16(2):47-59. Feb. 1958. 58.8 M13

Includes design, and tests.

73870 CRADOCK, T. H. Combine harvester quiz. *Farm Mech.* 10(107):176-178. May 1958. 58.8 B772

73871 DAVYDOV, I. S. Machine harvesting of the cotton crop during check-hill distribution of plants. (In Russian.) In *Besedin, P. N., ed. Khlopkovodstvo v SSSR; peredovoi opyt i dostizheniya nauki*, p.387-404. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1958. 72 B465

73872 DEMAY, J. L. A. Les appareils de récolte en vue de l'ensilage. *Eleveur Franç.* 1957(14):13-15. Sept. 49 EL23

73873 DEMAY, J. L. A. La ramasseuse-presse pour la récolte du foin. *Eleveur Franç.* 1957(11):12-13. Apr. 49 EL23

73874 ECKOUT, J. La récolte des betteraves; plan de mécanisation d'une petite exploitation. *Potasse* 32 (254):83-85. Apr. 1958. 57.8 P84

73875 GOHLICH, H., and HULST, H. VON. Untersuchungen an Rodewerkzeugen für Zuckerrüben. *Zucker* 11 (7):154-156. (Cont.) Apr. 1, 1958. 65.8 Z82

73876 GOSPODINOV, P., and VASILEV, K. New grain combines. (In Bulgarian.) *Mashinizarano Zemedel.* 8(10):18-23. Oct. 1957. 58.8 M374

73877 GUSSONI, L. The harvester press in hay making. (In Italian.) *Cent. di Studi per l'Ingegn. Agr. Mem. ed Atti* 12(4):42-43. July/Aug. 1957. 58.9 C33

73878 HELLER, C. Folgerichtige Mechanisierung der Zuckerrübenerte. Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirtschaft. 13(4):53-56. Apr. 10, 1958. 58.8 D81

73879 KLITZING, H. U. VON. Erntehofdrusch in kleineren und mittleren Betrieben. *Landtechnik* 13(9):230,232-233. May 15, 1958. 58.8 L235

73880 LAMOURIA, L. H., HARTMANN, H. T., and KAUPKE, C. R. Mechanization studies in olive harvesting. *West. Fruit Grower* 12(6):20,22. June 1958. 95.8 G762

73881 LINDSAY, G. G. Potato harvesting machinery. *Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B.* 345,4 p. Apr. 1958. 23 C162

73882 LOHR, L. Futtermahl und Heuwerbung im bergbäuerlichen Schlepper- und Seilzugbetrieb. *Tech. u. Landwirt.* 10(7):149-151. Apr. 10, 1958. 58.8 T223

73883 MCCLELLAND, J. H., and SPIELREIN, R. E. A study of some design factors affecting the performance of mower knives. *J. Agr. Engin. Res.* 3(2):137-146. 1958. 58.8 J82

73884 OSIPOV, A. N. Method of picking up the [grain] windrows with the self-propelled S-4 and S-4M combines. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia* 3(2):77-78. Feb. 1958. 20 Se478

73885 PANEL discussion on potato harvesting equipment and methods. *N. H. Hort. Soc. J.* 21:67-68. 1958. 81 N452J

Panel members: N. Townsend, H. H. Gove, H. Marshall, and S. Hannah.

73886 SCHILLING, G. Moderne Heumaschinen. *Tech. u. Landwirt.* 10(7):151-152. Apr. 10, 1958. 58.8 T223

73887 STEPANOV, M. A. Harvesting and conservation of green fodder in dry regions. *United Nations. Econ. & Social Council. Econ. Comm. Europe. Comt. Agr. Prob. AGRI/MECH* 8,27 p. Ref. 1958. 58.9 Un3222

Hay and silage.

73888 STUDER, R. Zuckerrübenerte-Demonstration in England. *Traktor u. die Landmaschine* 20(4):21-24. Apr. 19, 1958. 58.8 T678Ag

73889 WEST, W. J. Mechanization of the potato harvest in the United States of America. *J. Agr. Engin. Res.* 3(2):172-178. 1958. 58.8 J82

73890 WILKES, L. H. Harvesting cotton with mechanical pickers and strippers at College Station, 1957. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 2011,2 p. Feb. 20, 1958. 100 T31P

73891 WINKLER, A. J., LAMOURIA, L. H., and KAUPKE, C. R. Harvester for grapes. *West. Fruit Grower* 12(6):18-19. June 1958. 95.8 G762

73892 ZALUCER, H. Combine harvesters suitable for maize. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 38(7):728. Apr. 1958. 26 H27

Land Clearing Equipment

73893 DELASNERIE, J. Le débroussaillage mécanique. *Motorisation Agr.* 12(132):547,549,551-552. Dec. 1957. 58.8 M85

73894 HATT, J. No room for mistakes in this job. *Pract. Power Farmer* 20(6):8-9. June 1958. 58.8 B72

Explosives for stump clearance.

73895 KAMIZAKA, M. On the efficiency of earthmoving by bulldozer. (In Japanese.) *Iwate U. Facul. Agr. J.* 3(4):566-571. Mar. 1958. 107.6 Iw93

English summary.

73896 ORLOV, G. Brush cutters with hydraulic drive. (In Russian.) *Tekhn. Sovety MTS i Sovkhozam* 18(18):1-6. 1957. 58.8 T233

Processing Equipment Used on the Farm

73897 BAILEY, P. H. Hop drying investigations. II. Performance of improved kilns and continuous driers. *J. Agr. Engin. Res.* 3(2):108-120. Ref. 1958. 58.8 J82

73898 BARNES, F. Will a grain dryer pay? *Farm Q.* 13(2):58-61,108-109,111-114,116. Summer 1958. 6 F22995

73899 BRUHN, H. D. Farmers like hay crushers. *Hoard's Dairyman* 103(10):540-541. May 25, 1958. 44.8 H65

73900 CASUZZI, M. Electric dehydrators with infrared rays for forage drying. (In Italian.) *Cent. di Studi per l'Ingegn. Agr. Mem. ed Atti* 12(5/6):63-64. Sept./Dec. 1957. 58.9 C33

73901 DOUGHERTY, H. G. A useful milk can lid. *Queensland Agr. J.* 84(4):209-210. Apr. 1958. 23 Q33

73902 GORDON, A. Knife for removing silage. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 38(7):691-692. Apr. 1958. 26 H27

73903 IÄVORSKII, A. A. Mekhanizatsiia pidhotovky kormiv do zhodovuvannia [Mechanization of feed preparation]. *Tovarystvo dlia Poshyrennia Politi. i Nauk. Znan Ukrain. RSR. [Broshyry]* Ser. 3, 22,39 p. 1957. 20 Ob7

- 73904 IVANOV, A. Production of hay meal. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS i Sovkhozam 17,i.e.18(19): 1-4. 1957. 58.8 T233
- 73905 KAPPELLE, D. The chopping of green feed as an important factor in silage preparation. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmecanisatie 9(5):249,251,253. May 1958. 58.8 L2352
- Equipment.
- 73906 KORDTS, E. Heuwerbung nach modernen Grundsätzen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(19):503-504. May 8, 1958. 18 N39
- 73907 PAULICK, S. Die Unterdachd Trocknung von Heu. Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(7):156-158. Apr. 10, 1958. 58.8 T223
- 73908 PERRY, G. C. Mow hay dryers. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 1008, 16 p. Apr. 1958. 275.29 N48E
- 73909 PHILIP, A. W. A review of the various systems of grain drying. Farm Mech. 10(107):170-174. May 1958. 58.8 B772
- 73910 RIST, M. Bauliche Einrichtungen zur Trocknung und Lagerung von Getreide. DLZ-Deut. Landtech. Z. 9(4):140-142. Apr. 1958. 58.8 T677
- 73911 SALVADORI, C. Die Veränderung des Wiesenfutters bei der Feldtrocknung und im Lager unter dem Einfluss verschiedener Trocknungsmethoden. Grünland 7(5):35-36. (Concl.) May 1958. 18 G922
- 73912 SASS, H. Der Leistungsbedarf des Feldhäckslers. Landtechnik 13(9):226-229. May 15, 1958. 58.8 L235
- Chopper-blowers.
- 73913 SCHREIBER, V. L. Hay in a day. East. Feed Merchant 9(6):49-50. June 1958. 389.78 Ea7
- 73914 SHEPPERSON, G. Artificial drying of baled hay. I. Rates of airflow and static pressure. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 3(2):153-162. 1958. 58.8 J82
- 73915 SPALINK, F. Vollmechanisierte Silagebereitung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(21):551-552. May 22, 1958. 18 N39
- 73916 TSUNEMATSU, S., and NAMBU, S. Performance of the blower-type elevating attachments for threshing machines. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem. 3(1):26-31. 1958. 107.6 H682
- English summary.
- 73917 TSUNEMATSU, S., and NAMBU, S. Studies on the winnowing fan. III. Effect of the air controller at the winnowing fan of the threshing machine. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem. 3(1):32-37. 1958. 107.6 H682
- English summary.
- 73918 TURNER, C. N., and LUDINGTON, D. C. Bulk milk cooling. N. Y. Farm Electr. Council. Prog. Rpt. 1957:14-25. Apr. 1958. 335.9 N485
- 73919 WOHLBIER. Zur Unterdachd Trocknung. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 8(2):159-160. Apr. 1, 1958. 389.78 Ar22
- Hay.
- Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment**
- 73920 HUPFAUER, M. Jauchefässer und Pumpen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(15):395-396. Apr. 10, 1958. 18 N39
- 73921 JIRKA, M., and BROZ, V. Possibilities of ascertaining the wearing out of machine parts by means of radioactive isotopes. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Rada Mech. a Elektrif. Zemedel. 3(6): 351-374. Ref. Dec. 1957. 58.9 C333
- English summary.
- 73922 LUKANOV, V. Overhead transport equipment in MTS repair shops. (In Bulgarian.) Mashinizarano Zemedel. 8(10):6-7. Oct. 1957. 58.8 M374
- 73923 OMAROVSKIĬ, A. The types of organization and location of plants for farm machinery repair. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1958(3):45-50. Mar. 280.8 V89
- 73924 RAICHEV, M. The junction and junction-continuous method of equipment repair. (In Bulgarian.) Mashinizarano Zemedel. 8(11):2-3. Nov. 1957. 58.8 M374
- 73925 SPATH, A. Bäuerliches Werken in der landwirtschaftlichen Berufsschule. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 11(4):81-82. Apr. 1958. 18 N11
- 73926 SPRAVOCHNIK mekhanizatora sel'skogo khoziaistva [Handbook for the farm mechanic]. V. 1. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1957. 462 p. 58 Sp75
- Spraying and Dusting Equipment**
- 73927 ASH, C. R. Weed sprayers. Crop Comments 12(7):3-4. May 1958. 57.8 C88
- 73928 BAINER, R. Machines vs. weeds. Farm Mangt. 7(6):39-40. June 1958. 281.8 F2225
- 73929 BRANZANTI, E. C. Spraying equipment, at Verona, in 1958. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 43(3):78-83. Mar. 1958. 16 R66
- 73930 DIMITRIJEVIĆ, R. Certain flaws in motor sprayers and their elimination. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biljni Lek. 2(2):28-29. Feb. 1957. 421 B49
- 73931 DUFFY, L. The care of spray equipment. Agr. Chem. 13(6):50-51. June 1958. 381 Ag8
- 73932 EDWARDS, F. E. Conversion of the tractor sprayer for applying 2,4-D chemical for the control of weeds in corn after last cultivation. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 583, 1 p. Apr. 1958. 100 M69In
- 73933 HAEGGBLOM, S. Adjustment chart for farm sprayers. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 10(4): 191, 197. 1958. 58.8 M373
- 73934 HARTEN, J. VAN. Flamethrowers for weeds. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 13(45):1432-1433. May 8, 1958. 80 G89
- 73935 HOFSTEN, C. G. VON. Type of sprayer and size of droplets. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 10(3):135, 143. 1958. 58.8 M373
- 73936 IMAI, M., TAKENAGA, T., and NAKAGAWA-SAI, H. Studies on the spraying methods of motor sprayer. (In Japanese.) Kanto-Tosan Agr. Expt. Sta. J. 1958 (11):109-162. Ref. Mar. 107.6 K83
- English summary.
- 73937 JANNONE, G. Mechanization in Liguria of parasite control. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 3(8):931-933. Aug. 1957. 58.8 P94
- Sprayers and dusters for crops.
- 73938 JARMAN, R. T. The deposition of wind-borne oil droplets on various horizontal surfaces. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 3(2):131-136. Ref. 1958. 58.8 J82
- 73939 LACOMBE, R. La motorisation des traitements. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Apr. 30, 1958:180-183; May 31, 1958:226-229. 14 P94
- Spraying equipment.
- 73940 MURATA, T. Study on the utilizing efficiency of power driven sprayers according to the mode of utilization. (In Japanese.) Shikoku Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 3:172-182. Mar. 1957. 107.6 Z4
- English summary.
- 73941 NORDBY, A. Rucksack sprayers in fruit and berry gardens. (In Norwegian.) Frukt og Baer 11:12-19. 1958. 80 F9428
- 73942 TOPIL'SKIĬ, F., and TARNOVICH, N. Machines for controlling pests and diseases of plants. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS i Sovkhozam 18(23):10-15. 1957. 58.8 T233
- Dusters and sprayers.
- 73943 VALLI CASTIGLIONI, N. A new powerful method of distribution of insecticides and fungicides. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 16(3):58-60. Mar. 1958. 58.8 M13
- Spraying.
- 73944 WEGENAAR, C. Sprayer information. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 13(45):1444. May 8, 1958. 80 G89
- Vehicles**
- 73945 AKHMEDZHANOV, M. Raising the effective speed of cultivator tractors in irrigated cotton farming. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1957(6):12-14. 58.8 M46
- 73946 BRADFORD, M. S. Aircraft in agriculture. Agr. Merchant 38(5):61-65. May 1958. 10 Ag89
- 73947 CARVAJAL ALEGRE, A. Pruebas de Nebraska. Agrotecnia 13:50-54. Mar./Apr. 1958. 8 Ag825
- Tractors.
- 73948 CESARI, C. Tractor maintenance. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 61(11):228-230. Nov. 30, 1957. 16 Ag87
- 73949 CHUDAKOV, D. A. The traction dynamics of tractors with four wheel drive. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1957(5):8-12. 58.8 M46
- 73950 CULPIN, C. It's all the difference between slip and grip. 2. Steps in the right direction. Pract. Power Farmer 20(5):27, 29. May 1958. 58.8 P872
- Tractor operation.
- 73951 EDWALL, E. Oil for the tractor. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Jämtland och Härjedalen 11(2):18-19. 1958. 11 L293
- 73952 FROLOV, V., and LANKIN, G. Tractor repair on year-round basis. (In Bulgarian.) Mashinizarano Zemedel. 8(11):6-10. Nov. 1957. 58.8 M374
- USSR.
- 73953 GILLING, T. British and German tractor exports. Impl. & Tractor 73(11):16, 30. May 31, 1958. 58.8 W41
- 73954 GOOLSBY, H. B. Tractor care guide for junior 4-H members. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 422, 6 p.-folder. July 1957. 275.29 G29C

- 73955 GRANBERG, D. L. Cost of tractor works and ways of decreasing it. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 3(3):45-50. Mar.1958. 20 Se478
- 73956 GURTNER, O. Was sagen uns die Ergebnisse der Traktorzahlung vom 3. Juni 1957? Förderungsdienst 6(4):113-117. Apr.1958. 19 F75
- Austria.
- 73957 HORSBURGH, A. S. Diesel tractor costs and performance in the East of Scotland, 1956-57. Edinb. & East Scot. Col. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 48,16 p. May 1958. 281.9 Ed4E
- 73958 IMPLEMENT & TRACTOR. Red tractor book, including power farm equipment data, official Nebraska tractor tests. Ed. 42, 1958. Kansas City, Mo., 1958. 640 p. 58 Im73
- 73959 JONSON, I. Caterpillar tractors in the forests in Norrland are a poor investment. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 10(3):118-119. 1958. 58.8 M373
- 73960 ŁOWCZYNSKI, L. Anhängereinsatz in der Landwirtschaft. (In Polish.) Mech. Roln. 4(10):25-27. Oct.1957. 58.8 M465
- 73961 MAYEUX, M. M. Lubricación del tractor. Cubazúcar 3(5):21-22. Mar.1958. 286.86 C892
- 73962 MEHL, I. Place of the two-wheeled tractor in Norwegian agriculture. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 1958(10):218-220. May 9. 11 N8122
- 73963 MONROE, R. E. Can agricultural aviation survive? Agr. Chem. 13(6):49,119,121. June 1958. 381 Ag8
- 73964 MORGAN, K. E. The steering of wheeled tractors. Inst. Brit. Agr. Engin. J. 14(1):38-40. Jan.1958. 58.9 Im7
- 73965 ORLOV, A. I. The tractor unified hydraulic mechanisms. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1957(5):45-49. 58.8 M46
- 73966 SINUKOV, M. Lowering the costs of tractor operations. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 28(8):100-104. Dec.1957. 281.8 S073
- 73967 SOLOVEICHIK, A. G. Raising the effective speeds of heavy duty caterpillar tractors. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1957(5):12-16. 58.8 M46
- 73968 STAUB, P. Le motoculteur, sa nécessité dans l'agriculture. Argus de la Mach. Agr. 10(66):1,10. Feb. 1958. 58.8 Ar3
- 73969 STEPANEK, L. Der Schubkarren im Adlergebirge (Orlické hory). (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zemédél. Ved. Sborn. Hist. a Musejnictví 31(1):53-64. Mar.1958. 19.5 C333S
- German summary.
- 73970 TUBÅS, O. Do I need loading equipment on the tractor? (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 1958(10):229. May 9. 11 N8122
- 73971 WEBER, J. A. Maintenance inspections of sixty farm tractors. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 624,44 p. Feb.1958. 100 IL6S
- 73972 WEPFER, K. In der Ausrüstung unserer Betriebe mit Zugkräften stimmt etwas nicht! Grüne 86 (15):447-451. Apr.11,1958. 17 Sch9
- Tractors in Switzerland.
- 73973 WIJK, P. P. Over trekkracht en trekkracht-behoeft op akkerbouwbedrijven [On tractor power and tractor power requirements on farms]. Landb.-Econ. Inst. Bedrijfscon. Meded. 26,31 p. Apr.1958. 281.9 L23B
- 73974 ZITO, L. Machines have entered the vineyards of Frascati. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 16(3):73-77. Mar.1958. 58.8 M13
- Use of small and large tractors.

FARM STRUCTURES AND RURAL HOUSING

- 73975 CAMPE, K. VON. Gebäudekosten von Aussiedlungsgehöften. ALB Mitt. 9(4):109-112. Apr.1958. 296.8 Ar1
- 73976 DIKLI, N. The ways to lower the construction costs on sovkhoses on virgin lands. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 12(10):18-19. Oct.1957. 296.28 Se4
- 73977 FEHLE, U. Instandhaltungs- und Verbesserungsmaßnahmen an Sennereigebäuden und Einrichtungen. Osterr. Milchwirt. 13(8):129-131. Apr.21,1958. 44.8 Os72
- 73978 HEERING, H. Der Stieghof—ein Hallenrastrerbau im Schwarzwald. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73 (15):399. Apr.10,1958. 18 N39
- Construction and design.
- 73979 HOYT, W. E. Pole type structures. Calif. Dairyman 38(8):16. May 10,1958. 44.8 C12
- 73980 KATEL'VA, G. I. Sel'skokhoziaistvennye postroiki [Farm buildings]. Ed. 2, rev. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoy Literatury, 1957. 263 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiia dlia Vysshikh Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Uchebnykh Zavedenii). 296 K152
- 73981 KULKE, E. Planungsgrundsätze für Aussiedlungsgehöfte. ALB Mitt. 9(4):104-108. Apr.1958. 296.8 Ar1
- Includes building designs.
- 73982 REISCH, F. Aussiedlungsgehöft mit zentraler Wärmeversorgung. ALB Mitt. 9(4):113-116. Apr.1958. 296.8 Ar1
- Includes designs and layouts.
- 73983 RITZKA, H. Ein Typengehöft für Aussiedlung. ALB Mitt. 9(4):116-117. Apr.1958. 296.8 Ar1
- 73984 SCHAEER, B. Quelques indications de prix de revient de certaines méthodes de construction. Agr. Prat. 122(4):183-185. Apr.1958. 14 J82
- 73985 SIPILA, M. New trends in farm building construction. (In Finnish.) Teho 5:230-232. 1958. 20 T98
- Swedish summary.
- Includes costs.
- 73986 STEWART, B. R., KUNZE, O. R., and HOBGOOD, P. Accelerated wear tests on common floor-covering materials. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 890,6 p. Mar.1958. 100 T31S
- 73987 VÄÄNÄNEN, E. Importance of building planning. (In Finnish.) Teho 5:234-236. 1958. 20 T98
- Swedish summary.

Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings

- 73988 BERGHOEF, H., and POELMA, H. R. Stalverbetering [Barn improvements]. Wageningen. Inst. v. Landtech. en Ration. P. 43,150 p. May 1958. 58.9 W12
- 73989 BRYNJA, A. Ventilation of barns. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 10(3):114-116. 1958. 58.8 M373
- 73990 CENA, M., and others. Investigations on dust in raising environments. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Ser. 4, Zootech. 1:191-210. 1956. 49.9 B75
- T. Janowski, K. Olpinska, and J. Slomka, joint authors.
- English summary.
- Housing.
- 73991 CENA, M., and CZAJKOWSKI, Z. The measurements of evaporation in pigsties. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Ser. 4, Zootech. 1:175-190. 1956. 49.9 B75
- English summary.
- 73992 DOWNEY, L. C. An all purpose pig pen. Dairyfarming Digest 4(6):34-37. Nov./Dec.1957. 44.8 D1443
- 73993 GRIFFIN, J. G., SHUMAN, F. L., and WILLIAMSON, P. Poultry housing research. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 582,1 p. Apr.1958. 100 M69In
- Construction of low-cost house.
- 73994 HALL, M. D. Poultry laying houses. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 56(4):223,225,227-229,231,233-235. Apr. 1958. 23 V66J
- Designs and specifications.
- 73995 HUBER, M. G., and EWALT, H. P. Dairy buildings. PNW Bulletin 22,16 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 W27Pn
- 73996 JENSEN, T. M. Converting from standard to herringbone bails. Dairyfarming Digest 5(2):7-9. Mar./Apr.1958. 44.8 D1443
- Australia.
- 73997 KATEL'VA, G. The size of stalls for cows. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 12(12):17-18. Dec.1957. 296.28 Se4
- 73998 KNAPO, A. Die Aussenkonstruktionen der Ställe vom Wärmestandpunkt. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 5(1):190-202. 1958. 19.5 P752
- German summary.
- 73999 KOVLER, B. A. More pens from local building materials. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 4(3):41-43. Mar. 1958. 45.8 Ov72
- 74000 KURGANOV, N. Construction and use of corridors. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 3(9):50-53. Sept.1957. 20 Se493
- For sheep.
- 74001 MIKHAILOV, I. Labor achievements of the Voronezh kolkhoz construction gangs. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 12(12):5-6. Dec.1957. 296.28 Se4
- Livestock housing.
- 74002 OBER, R. Drehriegelverschluss an Stalltüren. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 5(5/6):191-192. 1957. 49 B32

- 74003 PETERSEN, H. W. Ventilation of the stables. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 1958(4):121-136. Apr. 11 T43
- 74004 SMOL'IAKOV, R. Reconstruction of pigpens to give them more room. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 12(12):12-14. Dec.1957. 296.28 Se4
- 74005 TEN, M. P. Portable combination enclosures for coralling and breaking up flocks. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 4(2):34-35. Feb.1958. 45.8 Ov72
- 74006 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Expansive riding horse barn for all regions; farm building plan No. 5838. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 755,1 p. Mar.1958. 1 Ag84M
- 74007 YELF, J. D., and CAMPBELL, J. R. Some improvements in the design of pigsties for the Tropics. Fijl. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 28(3/4):40-45. Dec.1957. 25 F47Ag

Farmhouses and Farmsteads

- 74008 BRANTON, C. I. Suggestions for buying a house. Alaska. U. Ext. Ext. B. 805,11 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 AL13Eb
- 74009 BUGEAT, L. L'amélioration de l'habitat rural en Tunisie. Terre de Tunisie 1957(3):78-82. June. 24 T272
- 74010 KHOROKHORIN, D. Construction on sovkhoses on an economic basis. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 12(10):11. Oct.1957. 296.28 Se4
- Homes.
- 74011 KULIK, V. Construction of houses for the transplanted kolkhozniks. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 12(11):9-11. Nov.1957. 296.28 Se4
- 74012 LEONT'EV, S. Prefabricated houses for the village. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 12(10):4-5. Oct. 1957. 296.28 Se4
- 74013 LIUTIVINSKAIA, T. The houses must be beautiful. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 12(10):7-10. Oct.1957. 296.28 Se4

Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings

- 74014 BOHN, R. Normung des Gartenbauglases. Tech. im Gartbau. 1958(4):2-3. Apr.1958. 80 T223
- 74015 MORRIS, L. G., and others. The limitation of maximum temperature in a glasshouse by the use of a water film on the roof. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 3(2):121-130. Ref. 1958. 58.8 J82
- E. S. Trickett, F. H. Vanstone, and D. A. Wells, joint authors.
- 74016 SANDERS, J. The portable greenhouse creates a furor. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 13(45):1436-1437. May 8,1958. 80 G89

Materials and Methods

- 74017 KULIKOVSKAIA, N. Prefabricated house from reed panels in the reinforced concrete band. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 12(12):6-11. Dec.1957. 296.28 Se4
- 74018 KUZ'MIN, V. V., and PORYVKIN, A. S. Extensive use of framework-fiberboard from reeds construction. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 3(2):72-76. Feb.1958. 20 Se478
- 74019 TIBAIKIN, M. Use of straw-brushwood panels in the kolkhoz construction. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 12(8):11-14. Aug.1957. 296.28 Se4

Storage Structures

- 74020 BALFOUR, E. The art of tripod hay-making. Mother Earth 1958:115-123. Apr. 56.8 M85
- 74021 BAVLI, H. Inexpensive silos. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(6):518. Mar.1958. 26 H27
- 74022 BAVLI, H. Silos for self-feeding. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(6):513-516. Mar.1958. 26 H27
- 74023 BERNUTH, W. VON. Welche Heureuter? Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(7):146-148. Apr.10,1958. 58.8 T223
- 74024 BRUHN, H. D. Batch drying building works. Hoard's Dairyman 103(11):590-591. June 10,1958. 44.8 H65
- For hay and grain.
- 74025 COPEMAN, G. J. F. Tripod hay or silage. Scot. Agr. 37(4):219. Spring 1958. 10 Sco82So
- 74026 GOL'BERG, P. Corn storage structures of 250-750 ton capacity made from solid and hollow brick. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 12(10):15-17. Oct.1957. 296.28 Se4
- 74027 KUBATKIN, V. Silo structures equipped for self-feeding by animals. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 2(12):45-49. Dec.1957. 43.8 M73
- 74028 ROBERTSON, I. M. Continuous weight recording of ricked hay. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 3(2):147-152. 1958. 58.8 J82

- 74029 SANDERSON, T. P. H. Mechanized tripod hay-making. Mother Earth 1958:124-129. Apr. 56.8 M85
- 74030 VARGAS SANTANA, P. M. DE. Los silos en la economía ganadera. III. Dominican Repub. Comn. de Defensa del Azúcar y Fomento de la Caña. B. 2(13):6-7. Apr.1958. 281.3659 D71

Walls and Fences

- 74031 MARSH, B. A'B. Farm planning. 2. Fences for efficient grazing. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)7(2):151-152. Mar./Apr.1958. 23 W52J
- 74032 TEMPLIN, E. Wildzäune im Walde. Forst u. Jagd 8(2):81-85. (Concl.) Ref. Feb.1958. 99.8 W143

FARM UTILITIES

Electricity and Electrification

- 74033 BUDZKO, I. A., and LISTOV, P. N. Progress of the science of agricultural electrification. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1957(5):26-30. 58.8 M46
- 74034 CARRISSO, A. F. W. Prof. Ruy Mayer and agricultural electrification. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 41(1):32-36. Jan./Feb.1958. 15.5 Ag82
- 74035 DAIRYLAND POWER COOPERATIVE. Annual report 1957. La Crosse, Wis., 1958? 16 p. 335.9 D14
- Electric.
- 74036 FREEBORN-MOWER COOPERATIVE LIGHT AND POWER ASSOCIATION. Twenty-first annual report 1957. Albert Lea, Minn., 1958. 18 p. 335.9 F87
- 74037 HERMANN, F. Warmes Wasser im Landhaus-halt. Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(8):183-186. (Cont.) Apr.25, 1958. 58.8 T223
- Electric heating.
- 74038 KOMAROV, D. T., and TUMKO, A. A. The first rural power system. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1957(5):30-34. 58.8 M46
- 74039 KULEFEEV, G. P. Electrification of agriculture in USSR. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1957(5):20-26. 58.8 M46
- 74040 LUDINGTON, D. C. Electric load studies on dairy farms. N. Y. Farm Electrification Council. Prog. Rpt. 1957:26-40. Apr.1958. 335.9 N485
- 74041 MCVEY, F. E. REA spurs appliance sales. Pub. Util. Fortnightly 61(12):806-810. June 5,1958. 280.8 P966
- 74042 MASSEROLI, O. Electrical installations on farms. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 21(3):179-186. Ref. Mar.1958. 281.8 R522
- 74043 NEW SOUTH WALES. ELECTRICITY AUTHORITY. Electricity on the dairy farm. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(3):113-117. Mar.1958. 23 N472
- 74044 NEW YORK FARM ELECTRIFICATION COUNCIL. 1957 progress report. n.p., 1958. 62 p. 335.9 N485
- 74045 RINGWALD, F. Energieanwendungen in der Landwirtschaft; Bericht von der 11. Tagung der Weltkraft-Konferenz, Belgrad 1957. Elektrizitätsverwertung 33(5):130-137. May 1958. 335.8 EL236
- English summary.
- Electrification in various countries.
- 74046 SKOBEL'TSYN, I. V. The tasks of science in agricultural electrification. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1957(6):10-11. 58.8 M46
- 74047 SUL'DZHENKO, M. V. Ekonomicheskoe znachenie elektrifikatsii kolkhozov [Economic importance of collective farm electrification]. Novosibirsk, Novosibirskoe Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo, 1957. 41 p. 335 Su5
- 74048 UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE. The state of rural electrification in Europe in 1956. Geneva, 1958. 43 p. 335.9 Un32Ep
- 74049 VEST, S. J. Estimating Kw demand for future loads on rural distribution systems. Amer. Inst. Elect. Engin. Trans. 76(3):652-655. 1957. 335.9 Am3T

Heating, Lighting, and Radiation

- 74050 BENNETT, G. K. Electric fan performance. N. Y. Farm Electrification Council. Prog. Rpt. 1957:57-60. Apr.1958. 335.9 N485
- 74051 HOLMBERG, C. B. Electric lighting of the dairy barn. (In Swedish.) Mjölpropaganda 35(5):122. 1958. 44.8 M692
- 74052 IAROSHEVICH, A. Heat supply for the farm. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS i Sovkhozam 18(20):1-6. 1957. 58.8 T233
- 74053 POELMA, H. R. Advantages of fluorescent light in dairy barns. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmecanisatie 9(5):225-228. May 1958. 58.8 L2352
- Cost.

- 74054 ST-HILAIRE, J. La lampe infra-rouge pour les porcelets. *Digeste de l'Eleveur* 12(5):9. Feb.1958. 49 D56
- 74055 TURNER, C. N., and OSTRANDER, C. E. Poultry lighting. *N. Y. Farm Electr. Council. Prog. Rpt.* 1957:54-56. Apr.1958. 335.9 N485

Power Plants, Motors and Engines on the Farm

- 74056 BALAEV, A. S., ARKHANGEL'SKII, B. E., and SENKEVICH, G. A. Dvigatel' D-38 [D-38 engine]. Mosk-va, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 223 p. 291 B18
- 74057 SZEKERES, L. On the problems connected with biogas. (In Hungarian.) *Agrártudomány* 10(1):55-57. Jan.1958. 19 Ag83

Water Supply

- 74058 BARRINGTON, G. P. Ways to pipe water. *Hoard's Dairyman* 103(10):570. May 25, 1958. 44.8 H65
- 74059 BOWEN, D. L., BATTLE, L. F., and THOMAS, S. B. Tank chlorination of upland farm water supplies. *Soc. Dairy Technol. J.* 11(2):85-87. Apr. 1958. 44.8 S612
- 74060 WESTON, L. H. Homestead water supply. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 96(5):443,445,447. May 15, 1958. 23 N48J

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS: PROCESSING, DISTRIBUTION, AND STATISTICS

GENERAL

- 74061 8. TAGUNG der Markttämter und Lebensmittel-polizeidienststellen Österreichs. L und E 11(3):9, 11. (Cont.) Mar.1958. 389.8 Z34
- Abstracts of papers.
- 74062 AMERICAN MEAT INSTITUTE FOUNDATION. Annual report; an outline of research during the fiscal year 1956-1957. *Amer. Meat Inst. Found. B.* 36, 56 p. Ref. Jan.1958. 50.9 Am322
- 74063 CANADIAN FOOD INDUSTRIES. 21st annual review and statistical number. *Canad. Food Indus.* 29(5), 120 p. May 1958. 286.83 C166
- 74064 DUFFIN, B. R. Food supplies in Western Europe. *Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ.* 11(1):1-9. Jan.1958. 281.9 Au73
- 74065 DUIF, A. The Central Institute for Food Research TNO. (In Dutch.) *Conserva* 6(11):286-288. May 1958. 389.8 C7632
- 74066 FINCKE, H. Lebensmittelkunde, Lebensmittel-recht und Sprache. *Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau* 54(2): 28-32. (Cont.) Ref. Feb.1958. 389.8 D482
- 74067 FINCKE, H. Lebensmittelkunde, Lebensmittel-recht und Sprache. *Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau* 54(3): 55-59. (Concl.) Ref. Mar.1958. 389.8 D482
- 74068 HARREL, C. G. Missiles, meals, and you. *Res. & Develpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt.* 10(1):35-40. Mar.1958. 389.9 As74A
- Research.
- 74069 MARECHAL, L. Les industries alimentaires de la première région économique. *Rev. Econ. Franco-Suisse* 38(3):129-130. 1958. 287 Sw6
- France.
- 74070 MIGNOLET, J. Les cultures industrielles et le froment. *Féd. Natl. des Unions Prof. Agr. de Belg. Cong. Annu. Rap.* 33:165-173. 1958. 13 F31
- Wheat, sugar beets, and flax.
- 74071 OSBORN, F. Renewable resources and human populations. In Callison, C. H., ed. *America's natural resources*, p.9-25. New York, Ronald Press, 1957. 279.12 C13
- Includes food supply.
- 74072 OSTROWSKI, S. Books for the food industry. (In Polish.) *Przem. Spozywczy* 12(2):46-50. Feb.1958. 389.8 P95
- 74073 PENNY DONAYRE, C. Alimentación popular y la técnica agrícola del futuro. *Peru. Dir. Gen. de Com. Inform. Com.* 9(97):16-18. Jan.1958. 286.9 P432
- 74074 RYBARCZYK, E. Investment problems in the food industry. (In Polish.) *Przem. Spozywczy* 12(2):43-46. Feb.1958. 389.8 P95
- 74075 STISSER, R. Indiens Bevölkerungs- und Nahrungsproblem. In *Gegenwartsprobleme der Agrarökonomie*, p.389-422. Hamburg, Hoffmann & Campe, 1958. 281 G272
- 74076 THIS Week Magazine. 7th biennial grocery study, supermarketing USA 1957. New York, 1957. 123 p. 286.29 T34
- 74077 TISCHER, R. G. Meat, quick-serve meals and the futurarmy. *Food & Nutr. News* 29(9):1,4. June 1958. 389.8 F7332
- 74078 TRESSLER, D. K. Retrospect 1950-1958. *Res. & Develpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt.* 10 (1):31-34. Mar.1958. 389.9 As74A
- Food research.

ANALYSIS AND COMPOSITION

- 74079 AIKEN, M. E. Laboratory control in the canning industry. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 41(2):376-379. May 1958. 381 As7
- 74080 BELEY, J., and CUEMJI, G. Dosage du magnésium dans les cendres végétales d'origine tropicale. *Agron. Trop. [Paris]* 13(1):116-119. Jan./Feb.1958. 26 Ag86
- 74081 BENDER, A. E. Biological methods of evaluating protein quality. *Nutr. Soc. Proc.* 17(1):85-91. Ref. 1958. 389.9 N953
- 74082 BENNE, E. J. Report on molybdenum in plants. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 41(2):309-311. May 1958. 381 As7
- 74083 BHATTI, M. B., and WAHHAB, A. Comparative studies of the various sources of starch in Pakistan. *Pakistan J. Sci.* 9(5):209-218. Ref. Sept.1957. 475 P172
- Analyses.
- 74084 BIRKMEIER, R. L., and BRANDNER, J. D. Food additive analysis: composition of polyoxyethylene (8) stearate. *J. Agr. & Food Chem.* 6(6):471-475. Ref. June 1958. 381 J8223
- 74085 BRAUN, H. E. Condensed direct current arc excitation for spectrochemical analysis of plant materials. *Analyt. Chem.* 30(6):1076-1079. June 1958. 381 J825A
- 74086 BROWN, R. S. Report on boron in plants. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 41(2):304-307. Ref. May 1958. 381 As7
- 74087 CARPENTER, K. J. Chemical methods of evaluating protein quality. *Nutr. Soc. Proc.* 17(1):91-100. Ref. 1958. 389.9 N953
- 74088 CLOPTON, J. R. Determination of coumarin in the presence of sterols. *J. Agr. & Food Chem.* 6(6): 457-459. June 1958. 381 J8223
- In sweetclover.
- 74089 FOX, S. W., and FOSTER, J. F. Introduction to protein chemistry. New York, Wiley, 1957. Ref. 459 p. 386.2 F83
- 74090 FRENCH, D. Wirkungsmechanismus der β -Amylase. (Abs.) *Brauwissenschaft* 1958(4):83. Apr. 390.8 B733
- In starches.
- 74091 FUKUI, S., and SAKAMOTO, T. Biotin-active substances in Japanese fermentation products. (In Japanese.) *Vitamins [Nagoya]* 14(4):436-439. Ref. 1958. 386.3 B54
- English summary.
- 74092 GASSNER, K. Über die Analytik kondensierter Phosphate in Lebensmitteln. (Abs.) *Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau* 54(2):38-39. Feb.1958. 389.8 D482
- 74093 GNAGY, M. J. Report on gums in foods. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 41(2):271. May 1958. 381 As7
- 74094 HARRIS, K. L. Introduction to the Symposium on microscopic-analytical methods in the food and drug industries. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 41(2):351-352. May 1958. 381 As7
- 74095 HARRIS, K. L. Report on extraneous materials in food and drug products. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 41(2):341-342. May 1958. 381 As7
- 74096 HILLIG, F. Report on decomposition and filth in foods (chemical indices). *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 41(2):242-243. May 1958. 381 As7
- 74097 LAZAR, V. A., and BEESON, K. C. The determination of copper and molybdenum in plants by X-ray spectrography. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 41(2): 416-419. May 1958. 381 As7
- 74098 LIVINGSTON, G. E., GERSTEN, B., and SHORE, J. Colorimetry of baby foods. *Food Technol.* 12(6):273-275. June 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 74099 MILLER, E. J. Report on plants. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 41(2):303-304. May 1958. 381 As7
- 74100 MORRIS, H. J. Application of peroxidase test paper in food processing. *Food Technol.* 12(6):265-267. June 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 74101 NIADAS, E., and ROBERT, L. Sur le mécanisme de l'inhibition de l'oxydation de l'acide ascorbique par les protéines. III. *Soc. de Chim. Biol. B.* 40(2/3): 347-359. Ref. May 9, 1958. 383 S61

- 74102 NICHOLSON, J. F. The control of the radiographic image. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 41(2):384-387. May 1958. 381 As7
Food analysis.
- 74103 NICHOLSON, J. F. Report on the identification of insect contaminants in foods and drugs. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 41(2):343. May 1958. 381 As7
- 74104 NUNNIHOVEN, R. New methods of amino acid analyses. *Voeding* 19(3):163-186. Ref. Mar. 15, 1958. 389.8 V85
Includes discussion.
- 74105 OGG, C. L. Report on microchemical methods. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 41(2):294. May 1958. 381 As7
- 74106 ONO, S., KUGE, T., and KOIZUMI, N. Dielectric properties of starch. I-II. *Chem. Soc. Japan. B.* 31(1):34-45. Jan. 1958. 385 T57B
- 74107 PROUTY, W. W. Integrated quality control. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 41(2):390-394. May 1958. 381 As7
Food.
- 74108 SALWIN, H., DEVINE, M. D., and MITCHELL, J. H. Determination of choline in egg products, flour, and noodles. *J. Agr. & Food Chem.* 6(6):475-479. Ref. June 1958. 381 J8223
- 74109 SCHILLING, K., and DAM, H. Colorimetric estimation of vitamin K₁ in plant material. *Acta Chem. Scand.* 12(2):348-349. 1958. 385 Ac82
- 74110 SCHORMULLER, J., and LEHMANN, K. Phosphate und organische Phosphorverbindungen in Lebensmitteln. I. Die enzymatische Spaltung von Phosphoserin und Phosphothreonin durch verschiedene Phosphatasen. *Z. f. Lebensmtd.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch.* 107(3):221-227. Mar. 1958. 384 Z39
- 74111 SERINI, G. Paper chromatographic separation and identification of synthetic colorings added to foods. 1. (In Italian.) *Chimica (n.s.)* 1958(3):95-96. Mar. 385 C445
English summary.
- 74112 SHIKATA, E., and TAKAHASHI, S. Determination of magnification of an electron microscope by latex particles. (In Japanese.) *Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem.* 3(1):162-170. Ref. 1958. 107.6 H682
English summary.
- 74113 SMITH, F. R. The effect of natural and laboratory digestion on the microscopic appearance of certain animal hairs. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 41(2):479-480. May 1958. 381 As7
Food contaminants.
- 74114 SUZUKI, K., and others. Manganese content of foods in Japan. 1. Tokyo. *Natl. Inst. Nutr. Annu. Rpt.* 1957:31. 389.9 T573
T. Hayakawa, Y. Hasegawa, T. Iketomi, and M. Yagi, joint authors.
- 74115 TAMURA, E., and others. Amino acid contents in Japanese foods. 1. Tokyo. *Natl. Inst. Nutr. Annu. Rpt.* 1957:32-34. 389.9 T573
A. Nishihara, S. Isobe, and N. Matsuno, joint authors.
- 74116 TAMURA, E., and YOKOTA, F. Quantitative method of lysine by high voltage paperelectrophoresis. Tokyo. *Natl. Inst. Nutr. Annu. Rpt.* 1957:35. 389.9 T573
In food.
- 74117 TAYLOR, W. L., SILLIKER, J. H., and ANDREWS, H. P. Isolation of salmonellae from food samples. I. *Appl. Microbiol.* 6(3):189-193. Ref. May 1958. 448.3 Ap5
- 74118 TROY, V. S. Microanalytical and microbiological techniques in food plant sanitation. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 41(2):380-384. Ref. May 1958. 381 As7
- 74119 TURVEY, J. R., and HUGHES, R. C. The enzymic degradation of "raw" starch granules. (Abs.) *Biochem. J.* 69(1):4P. May 1958. 382 B52
- 74120 VAN ALLEN, J. R. An improved method of taking ultraviolet photographs. *Assoc. Food & Drug Off. U. S. Q. B.* 22(2):57-63. Apr. 1958. 389.9 As7Q
In detection of food contamination.
- 74121 VAN DAME, H. C. Report on chromatographic separation of organic acids. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 41(2):243-245. May 1958. 381 As7
In foods.
- 74122 WAGER, H. G. The determination of ethanol and acetaldehyde in plant tissue by low-temperature diffusion. *Analyst* 83(986):291-295. May 1958. 382 An1
- 74123 WALLIS, T. E. Analytical microscopy, its aims and methods in relation to foods, water, spices and drugs. Ed. 2. Boston, Little, Brown, 1957. 215 p. Ref. 440 W15
- 74124 WHISTLER, R. L., and SPENCER, W. W. The past ten years of starch research. *Brewers Digest* 33(5):46-48, 58. Ref. May 1958. 390.8 B75
Analysis.
- 74125 WILLIAMS, K. T. Report on sugars in plants. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 41(2):307-309. May 1958. 381 As7
- 74126 YUAN, T. L., and FISKELL, J. G. A. Dithione and zinccon procedures for zinc in plants: separation of interfering elements by ion exchange resins. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 41(2):424-428. May 1958. 381 As7
- 74127 ZELENKA, S., and KOPRIVA, B. H. Der Einfluss verschiedener Klärmittel auf die polarimetrische Stärkebestimmung nach Ewers. *Stärke* 9(12):247-250. 1957. 309 St22
English summary.
- 74128 ZUNDEL, G. Les probabilités dans l'échantillonnage. *Rec. de Méd. Vét.* 134(4):197-211. Apr. 1958. 41.8 R24
English summary.
Processed foods.

CONSUMPTION AND UTILIZATION

74129 BRINK, R. C. Mrs. Smith goes shopping. *Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc.* 70:260-264. 1957. 81 F66

Consumer preferences, especially for citrus.

74130 COLLINS, N. R., and MEHREN, G. L. Demand functions and prospects. In Heady, E. O., ed. *Agricultural adjustment problems in a growing economy*, p. 61-73. Ames, Iowa State Col. Press, 1958. 281.12 H34A

74131 DONAHUE, H. H., and FOWLER, P. A. Some problems of feeding mental patients. *Nutr. Symposium Ser.* 1957(14):78-81. Mar. 389.8 N9594
Preferences.

74132 DOWDY, G. T. An economic analysis of consumer food buying habits of Negro households, in Columbus, Ohio. *Diss. Abs.* 18(4):1283-1285. Apr. 1958. 241.8 M58

74133 ELROD, J. C., and others. Food purchases, Atlanta consumer panel, October-December 1957. *Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser.* (n.s.) 52, 8 p. Mar. 1958. 100 G293M

J. C. Purcell, K. E. Ford, and N. M. Penny, joint authors.

74134 JACKSON, R. W. Potential utilization of agricultural commodities by fermentation. *Econ. Bot.* 12(1):42-53. Jan./Mar. 1958. 450 Ec7

74135 KOHLS, R. L., and MINDEN, M. B. The consumer and her food interests. *Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo EC* 151, 7 p. Oct. 1957. 100 In2Ag

74136 MCCORMICK, B. Chemurgy and the farm. *Chemurg. Digest* 17(4):4-6. Apr. 1958. 381 N213Na

74137 PANEL discussion on utilization research. *Natl. Res. Council. Agr. Res. Inst. Proc.* 6:11-21. 1957, pub. 1958. 4 N2122

Moderator: W. McMillen; panel members: G. Irving, F. J. Welch, and P. E. Hadlick.

74138 PILGRIM, F. J. The components of food acceptance and their measurement. *Nutr. Symposium Ser.* 1957(14):69-73. Mar. 389.8 N9594

74139 TORRANCE, E. P., and MASON, R. Psychologic and sociologic aspects of survival ration acceptability. *Nutr. Symposium Ser.* 1957(14):74-77. Mar. 389.8 N9594

DISTRIBUTION, MARKETING, AND TRANSPORTATION

74140 CAMARA CUMELLA, F. DE LA. El empleo de remolques frigoríficos en el transporte de productos perecederos. (Abs.) *Rev. del Frío* 2(spec.no.):91. July 1957. 295.8 R324

74141 CAMPBELL, C., The program for increasing public acceptance of canned foods. *Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let.* 1683:172-175. May 29, 1958. 389.9 N214In

74142 CANDLER, W. Note on transportation and assignment problems. *J. Farm Econ.* 40(2):449-450. May 1958. 280.8 J822

74143 CAPUS, J. P. Market reports—how they are made, their value and their use. *Guide Post* 36(2):22-27. Apr. 1958. 75.8 G94

74144 CASTELLA BERTRAN, E., and BALLESTEROS BALLESTEROS, R. Influencia del frío en los sistemas de venta de alimentos y en la economía doméstica. (Abs.) *Rev. del Frío* 2(spec.no.):77. July 1957. 295.8 R324

74145 CHAND, M. Agricultural terms of trade and economic growth. *Indian J. Agr. Econ.* 13(1):190-193. Jan./Mar. 1958. 281.8 In2

74146 CHESTER, E. W. Irradiated foods: what will it take to sell them? *Food Engin.* 30(6):43-45, 47. June 1958. 389.8 F737

74147 CHICAGO, MERCANTILE EXCHANGE. Year book 1957-1958. Chicago, 1958. 107 p. 287 C435 Y
Food statistics.

- 74148 COCHRANE, W. W. Some additional views on demand and supply. In Heady, E. O., ed. *Agricultural adjustment problems in a growing economy*, p.94-106. Ames, Iowa State Col. Press, 1958. 281.12 H34A
- 74149 COLLINS, N. R., and JAMISON, J. A. The impact of the changing structure of the food market upon the agriculture producer. Kern Co. Potato Growers Assoc. Ybk. 14:17,19,21,23,25,27,29. 1958. 286.3759 K45A
- 74150 CROUSE, E. F. Impact of vertical integration on the marketing system. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. Va. Farm Econ. 1958(153):3-10. Feb. 275.29 V813
- 74151 DAVIS, J. H. Farmers can cope with problems of market only through joint action. Sunsweet Standard 41(12):8-9. May 1958. 286.83 Su7
In relation to vertical integration.
- 74152 DELOACH, D. B. Marketing costs keep going up. Va. Fruit 46(6):26,28-30. June 1958. 81 V81B
Food.
- 74153 DRAKE, E. S. Merchandising quality food. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 34(6):622,624,626. June 1958. 389.8 Am34
- 74154 DUTIA, B. P. Long term factors influencing terms of trade of agriculture with special reference to India. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 13(1):184-189. Jan./Mar. 1958. 281.8 In2
- 74155 ERHARD, L. Social market economy. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 95(6):278-282. June 1958. 16 It1
Germany.
- 74156 FOSTER, P. W. Some domestic agricultural marketing problems of Colombia. Diss. Abs. 18(5):1561. May 1958. 241.8 M58
- 74157 FRANK, H. J. VON. Besserer Absatz durch vorbildliche Sortierung und Verpackung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(19):511-512,514-515. May 8, 1958. 18 N39
- 74158 FROOMAN, A. A. The broker's role in institutional food distribution. Frosted Food Field 26(5):20-21. (Cont.) May 1958. 389.8 F922
- 74159 GRAY, R. W. Some current developments in futures trading. J. Farm Econ. 40(2):344-351. May 1958. 280.8 J822
- 74160 HAW, J. W. The farmer and the agricultural exemption. Grainmen's Mirror 36(6):8-13. June 1958. 286.81 G76
Freight rates.
- 74161 HERRMANN, L. F. Work of the Market Organization and Costs Branch, AMS, in the Southeast. (Abs.) Soeast. Region. Conf. Res. Agr. Coop. Proc. 1956: 23. 280.2 So85
- 74162 HONG KONG. CO-OPERATIVE AND MARKETING DEPT. Annual departmental reports 1956-57. Hong Kong, 1957. 35 p. 280.29 H75
- 74163 JACOBSEN, A. P. Market research. (In Danish.) Ugeskr. for Landmaend 103(20):291-294. May 16, 1958. 11 Ug3
Agricultural products.
- 74164 JAMAICA. MARKETING DEPT. Annual report for the year ended 31st March, 1957. Kingston, 1958. 8 p. 254.8 J224
- 74165 JARVIS, J. W. Problems of livestock producer allied with railroads. Wyo. Wool Grower 31(11):4-6. June 12, 1958. 280.38 W99
Includes discussion of the agricultural product exemption of the Interstate Commerce Act.
- 74166 JOHNSON, G. L. Supply function—some facts and notions. In Heady, E. O., ed. *Agricultural adjustment problems in a growing economy*, p.74-93. Ames, Iowa State Col. Press, 1958. 281.12 H34A
- 74167 KOHLS, R. L., and MINDEN, M. B. Getting the attention of the food consumer. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo EC 152, 8 p. Nov. 1957. 100 In2Ag
- 74168 KOZISEK, J. Zum Problem des landwirtschaftlichen Transports. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zéméd. Véd. Sborn. Zeméd. Ekon. 4(2/3):143-180. Mar. 1958. 281.9 C332
German summary.
- 74169 LANGENHEIM, K. Über Grundlagen der landwirtschaftlichen Marktlehre; Prolegomena. In Gegenwartsprobleme der Agrarökonomie, p.192-237. Hamburg, Hoffmann & Campe, 1958. 281 G272
- 74170 LAURITZON, I. The development of food-marketing in Sweden seen from a hygienic point of view. (In Swedish.) Suomen Eläinlääkärilehti 64(4):202-211. Apr. 1958. 41.8 F49
- 74171 MISRA, B., and SINHA, S. P. Agriculture and its terms of trade with special reference to India. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 13(1):194-199. Jan./Mar. 1958. 281.8 In2
- 74172 MISRA, D. C., and DAS, S. C. Agriculture and its terms of trade with special reference to India. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 13(1):200-205. Jan./Mar. 1958. 281.8 In2
- 74173 MURRAY, G. B. The food industry and the competitive drive. Canad. Food Indus. 29(5):17-18. May 1958. 286.83 C166
- 74174 NERLOVE, M. Distributed lags and estimation of long-run supply and demand elasticities: theoretical considerations. J. Farm Econ. 40(2):301-313. May 1958. 280.8 J822
- 74175 NEW YORK PRODUCE EXCHANGE. Annual report, 1956-1957. New York, 1957. 30 p. 287 N482
- 74176 NEW YORK (STATE). DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND MARKETS. List of commission merchants and net-return dealers bonded and licensed to receive New York State farm products for sale on a commission or a net-return basis for year ending June 30, 1958. N. Y. Dept. Agr. & Mkt. C. 764, 27 p. 1958. 2 N482C
- 74177 NIGERIA. EASTERN REGION. MARKETING BOARD. Second annual report 1st January, 1956-31st December 1956. London, 1957? 83 p. 286.9 N565
- 74178 NORGES KOOPERATIVE LANDSFORENING. Beretning for 1957 [Report of the National Association of Cooperatives in Norway for 1957]. Oslo, 1958. 78 p. 280.29 N76
Marketing.
- 74179 PEREZ-ADSUAR, P. Consideraciones al proyecto de un buque frigorífico. (Abs.) Rev. del Frío 2 (spec.no.):92. July 1957. 295.8 R324
- 74180 ROMAGOSA VILA, J. A. Detalles constructivos sobre la moderna concepción del transporte frigorífico. (Abs.) Rev. del Frío 2(spec.no.):91. July 1957. 295.8 R324
- 74181 SAMUELS, J. K. Farmer Cooperative Service research in the Southeast in cooperative marketing. Soeast. Region. Conf. Res. Agr. Coop. Proc. 1956:30-31. 280.2 So85
- 74182 SPERLING, C. The agricultural exemption in interstate trucking. J. Farm Econ. 40(2):373-392. May 1958. 280.8 J822
- 74183 STANITZ, I. Supermarkets and the farmer. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(6):613-615. Mar. 1958. 26 H27
- 74184 STEWART, F. A. Let the consumer help you grow. Canning Trade 80(48):8-10. June 16, 1958. 286.83 T67
Frozen food advertising.
- 74185 TAYLOR, T. C. What retailers want from food manufacturers. Food Engin. 30(6):52-54. June 1958. 389.8 F737
Marketing and packaging.
- 74186 TRIPATHY, D. Marketing co-operatives—re-modelled. All India Co-op. Rev. 24(1):5-11. Apr. 1958. 280.28 In2
- 74187 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Sharing America's abundance: report on five years of operation of the Direct Distribution Program making U. S. surplus foods available to people at home and around the world. Washington, 1957. 7 p. A281.12 Ag8Sh
- 74188 VINELLES TREPAT, M. Organización de transportes frigoríficos; urgencia de su planteamiento y resolución. (Abs.) Rev. del Frío 2(spec.no.):91. July 1957. 295.8 R324

GRADING, INSPECTION, STANDARDIZATION, AND QUALITY

- 74189 BARTHELMESS, A., and LUCK, H. Lebensmittel-Zusatzstoffe und mutagene Wirkung. III. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 107(4):344-352. Apr. 1958. 384 Z39
- 74190 DESCHREIDER, A. R. Les réglementations étrangères des traces métalliques dans les aliments. Vita 15(8):349-351,353-355,357-358. Ref. Apr. 30, 1958. 389.8 V834
- 74191 DONALD, G. H. Chemicals in food. Home Econ. & Dom. Subj. Rev. 4(5):29-31,52. Ref. May 1958. 321.8 H759
- 74192 DUNKELBERGER, H. E. State and local barriers to interstate commerce. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1683:177. May 29, 1958. 389.9 N214In
- 74193 EDWARDS, P. R. Salmonellosis: observations on incidence and control. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 70(3):598-613. Ref. June 3, 1958. 500 N484
Especially through food poisoning.
- 74194 EVANS, J. B., BUETTNER, L. G., and NIVEN, C. F. Bacterial food poisoning: important considerations in the investigation of customer complaints. Fed. Vet. 15(3):5-7. May 1958. 41.9 N212Na
- 74195 GABEL, D. Das System der deutschen Lebensmittelgesetzgebung. (Abs.) L und E 11(3):9. Mar. 1958. 389.8 Z34
- 74196 HANSEN, D. C. Training new inspectors. Assoc. Food & Drug Off. U. S. Q. B. 22(2):63-68. Apr. 1958. 389.9 As7Q

- 74197 HENDRIE, J. I. Residues of pesticides in food-stuffs; existing regulations in the United Kingdom and overseas. *Chem. & Indus.* 23:666-668. June 7, 1958. 382 M31C
- 74198 HOGEL, O. Das System der schweizerischen Lebensmittelgesetzgebung. (Abs.) *L und E* 11(3):9,11. Mar. 1958. 389.8 Z34
- 74199 HOLSCHER, F. Der Codex vor dem obersten Gerichtshof. *L und E* 11(4):9-12. Apr. 1958. 389.8 Z34 Austria.
- 74200 JONES, K. K. Current status of sanitarian registration legislation in the United States. *J. Milk & Food Technol.* 21(5):122-125. May 1958. 44.8 J824
- 74201 KLEINFELD, V. A. A lawyer looks at sections 402(a) (3) and (4). *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 41(2):394-397. May 1958. 381 As7
Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act.
- 74202 LENNINGTON, K. The food and drug inspector looks at plant sanitation. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 41(2):352-357. May 1958. 381 As7
- 74203 LUCK, H., and SOUCI, S. W. Lebensmittel-Zusatzstoffe und mutagene Wirkung. II. Mutagene Stoffe in unserer Nahrung. *Z. f. Lebensmitl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch.* 107(3):236-256. Ref. Mar. 1958. 384 Z39
- 74204 LUSTIG, Das System des österreichischen Lebensmittelgesetzes. (Abs.) *L und E* 11(3):11. Mar. 1958. 389.8 Z34
- 74205 MECCA, F. Coloring substances in food products. (In Italian.) *Latte* 32(4):254-256. Apr. 1958. 44.8 L35
Toxic effects.
- 74206 MEEK, L. Food handlers overlook many important regulations and requirements. *Wash. State Food Dealer* 53(6):8-9. June 1958. 286.28 P11
- 74207 MEIJER, W. Old and new aspects of food control. (In Dutch.) *Chem. Weekbl.* 54(21):266-272. May 24, 1958. 385 C42
English summary.
- 74208 ORLOV, N. I. Investigation and sanitary control of foodstuffs in the pre-October period in Moscow (1891-1917). (In Russian.) *Voprosy Pitaniia* 16(6):70-73. Nov./Dec. 1957. 389.8 V89
- 74209 PHILIPPI, K. Bedeutung und Aufgaben der Lebensmittelüberwachung. *Ernähr.-Umschau* 5(2):25-26. Mar./Apr. 1958. 389.8 Er66
- 74210 SAINT RAT, L. DE. Le codex alimentaire européen au service du Marché Commun. *Tech. Lait* 14(251):13,19. June 1, 1958. 44.8 Of2
- 74211 SAINT-RAT, L. DE. Vers une normalisation des listes de colorants alimentaires. *Indus. Aliment. et Agr.* 75(4):275-278. Apr. 1958. 383 As7
- 74212 SCHORMÜLLER, J. Fermenthemmung als Prinzip toxischer Wirkungen. III. *Z. f. Lebensmitl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch.* 107(3):257-264. Ref. Mar. 1958. 384 Z39
- 74213 SCHORMÜLLER, J. Fermenthemmung als Prinzip toxischer Wirkungen. IV. *Z. f. Lebensmitl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch.* 107(4):352-368. Ref. Apr. 1958. 384 Z39
- 74214 SHERRILL, D. M., MAMER, L., and SWICKARD, M. Frozen food quality attracts consumer interest. *J. Home Econ.* 49(10):773-776. Dec. 1957. 321.8 J82
- 74215 SOUVERAIN. La protection de l'acheteur contre la fraude. *Union Féd. de la Consommation. B. d'Inform.* 6(2):14-22. Mar. 1958. 280.9 Un395
Includes food.
- 74216 STORHERR, R. W., and ROBERTS, J. E. Insecticide residues on several Georgia crops. *Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.)* 49,8 p. Jan. 1958. 100 G293M
- 74217 TOSTANOVSKAIA, A. A., and SEREBRIANAIA, S. G. Proper dosage of insectifungicides added to foodstuffs. (In Russian.) *Voprosy Pitaniia* 16(6):46-52. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1957. 389.8 V89
English summary.
- 74218 With respect to toxicity.
- 74219 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON INTERSTATE AND FOREIGN COMMERCE. Chemical preservatives. Hearings, 85th Cong., 2d sess. on H. R. 9521, a bill to amend paragraph (k) of section 403 of the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act, as amended, to define the term "chemical preservative" as used in such paragraph, April 21 and 24, 1958. Washington, 1958. 148 p.
- 74219 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON INTERSTATE AND FOREIGN COMMERCE. Food additives. Hearings, 85th Cong. on bills to amend the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act with respect to chemical additives in food, July 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 23, 24, August 6, 7, 1957, and April 15, 1958. Washington, 1958. 533 p.

74220 U. S. FOOD AND DRUG ADMIN. Official FDA tolerances complete through March 1, 1958. *Natl. Agr. Chem. Assoc. News & Pesticide Rev.* 16(2):4-14. Mar. 1958. 421 Ag8

PACKING AND PACKAGING

- 74221 ANTONELLI, A. Use of glass containers for various purposes. (In Italian.) *Mostra Internaz. delle Conserve ed Imballaggi. Cong.* 12:33-36. 1957. 389.9 M854
- 74222 BRONKHORST, J. C. The packing of foods that are preserved or to be preserved. (In Dutch.) *Conserva* 6(9):223-229. (Cont.) Mar. 1958. 389.8 C7632
Glass packing.
- 74223 BRONKHORST, J. C. The packing of foods that are preserved or to be preserved. (In Dutch.) *Conserva* 6(10):254-259. (Cont.) Apr. 1958. 389.8 C7632
Installment deals with glass packing.
- 74224 CAPUANO, G. The control of aluminum containers in the food industry. (In Italian.) *Mostra Internaz. delle Conserve ed Imballaggi. Cong.* 12:105-108. 1957. 389.9 M854
- 74225 CAZZUOLI, O. The flexible aluminum tube. (In Italian.) *Mostra Internaz. delle Conserve ed Imballaggi. Cong.* 12:93-99. Ref. 1957. 389.9 M854
- 74226 CHRISTENSEN, C. E. S. The Pano lid. A new kind of a lid for glass packaging. (In Danish.) *Konserves Food.* 16(3):28-30. Mar. 1958. 389.8 K835
- 74227 DEMPSEY, W. L. Ten years of multi-packaging. *Canning Trade* 80(46):8,17. June 2, 1958. 286.83 T87
- 74228 FINK, J. Über die Abgabe von Triphenylphosphat aus Kunststoff-Folien an Lösungsmittel und Kokosfett. *Z. f. Lebensmitl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch.* 107(3):209-212. Ref. Mar. 1958. 384 Z39
- 74229 GAU, L. Lebensmittelfrischhaltepackungen vom Rohstoff bis zum verkaufsfertigen Produkt. *Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert.* 43(9):179. Apr. 30, 1958. 389.8 K832
- 74230 GOTTARDI, V. Development and importance of glass containers. (In Italian.) *Mostra Internaz. delle Conserve ed Imballaggi. Cong.* 12:17-23. Ref. 1957. 389.9 M854
- 74231 HUGONY, E., and others. The characteristics of aluminum packaging in the chief countries of western Europe. (In Italian.) *Mostra Internaz. delle Conserve ed Imballaggi. Cong.* 12:79-82. 1957. 389.9 M854
E. Elliott, P. Junière, and W. Papsdorf, joint authors.
- 74232 KUHN, W. Einwirkung ätherischer Öle auf die Packung. *Verpackungs Rundschau* 9(4):266-269. Apr. 1958. 280.38 V592
- 74233 LIMONTA, C. Light aluminum foil. (In Italian.) *Mostra Internaz. delle Conserve ed Imballaggi. Cong.* 12:100-104. 1957. 389.9 M854
- 74234 MANIA, C. One-piece aluminum containers. (In Italian.) *Mostra Internaz. delle Conserve ed Imballaggi. Cong.* 12:89-91. 1957. 389.9 M854
- 74235 RIEDEWALDT-SCHOTT, K. VON. Technical packing control decreases the transportation risks. (In Danish.) *Konserves* 16(3):25-28. Mar. 1958. 389.8 K835
Food.
- 74236 ROSSI, A. Large containers in light alloy. (In Italian.) *Mostra Internaz. delle Conserve ed Imballaggi. Cong.* 12:85-88. 1957. 389.9 M854

PRICES, PRICE CONTROL, AND RATIONING

- 74237 FARMER AND STOCK-BREEDER. Guide to farm prices and grants, May, 1958. London, 1958. 36 p. 284.39 F222
- 74238 GAUNT, W. M. High food prices: the retailer's view. *Va. Foodman* 14(6):14. June 1958. 286.28 V81
- 74239 HAUER, E. Die Irrlehre von der Schicksalhaft schrumpfenden Landwirtschaft (Verfälschung oder Verbäuerlichung der Landwirtschaft). *Agrarpolit. Rev.* 14(6/7):221-240. Feb./Mar. 1958. 281.8 Ag824
Parity and rural exodus.
- 74240 INDIA. DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Farm (harvest) prices of principal crops, 1947-48 to 1954-55; supplement to agricultural prices in India, 1954-1955. Delhi, 1957. 140 p. 269.5 Ec74F
- 74241 JUNZ, H. B. Food in the consumer price picture. *Natl. Indus. Conf. Bd. Business Rec.* 15(5):177. May 1958. 280.9 N216Cb
- 74242 PATVARDHAN, V. S. Food control in Bombay Province, 1939-1949. *Gokhale Inst. Polit. & Econ. P.* 36,208 p. Ref. 1958. 280.9 G56
Includes price control and rationing.

74243 ROUAH, S. Comment appliquer les clauses d'échelles mobiles en cas de disparition de l'indice choisi. *Rev. Prat. de Lég. Agr.* 11(132):116-117. May 1958. 281.8 R325

In relation to leases, sale of merchandise, and other types of contract.

74244 SELMER-ANDERSEN, C. Jordbrukets prisindeks. Prisutviklingen i jordbruket i 1957 [The agricultural price index. Price developments in agriculture in 1957]. *Norges Landbrhøgsk. Inst. f. Driftslaere og Landbrökon Memo.* 37,30 p. 1957. 281.9 N762

74245 SERV. INTERAMERICANO DE COOPERACION AGRICOLA EN PANAMA. DIV. DE ECONOMIA AGRICOLA. Precios pagados por mayoristas a los agricultores y traficantes en la Ciudad de Panamá, por mes: años: 1953 a 1957. n.p., 1958? 59 p. 284.39 Se6P

74246 TEREENT'EV, M. Some problems of price structure in farm products. (In Russian.) *Voprosy Ekon.* 1958(3):58-66. Mar. 280.8 V89

PROCESSING AND STORAGE

74247 AYLWARD, F. Substances tensio-actives pour les industries alimentaires. 3. *Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment.* 13(1):29-35. Jan./Feb. 1958. 390.08 R32

74248 BJEGOVIĆ, P. Control of mice in homes and warehouses. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Biljni Lek.* 2(2):25-26. Feb. 1957. 421 B49

74249 BURNS, E. E. The future of food preservation. *Rio Grande Val. Hort. Soc. J.* 12:91-94. 1958. 81 L95

74250 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The canned foods summary 1956. Ottawa, 1958. 17 p. (Vol. 2-Part III-8-1) 253 C3321

74251 CLEMENT, R. Défense et illustration des conserves alimentaires; données récentes sur leur valeur nutritive. *Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment.* 11(6, revues): 159-170. Ref. 1957. 389.8 An73

74252 COPSON, D. A. Microwave sublimation of foods. *Food Technol.* 12(6):270-272. June 1958. 389.8 F7398

Freeze-drying.

74253 DANALD, G. E. What makes radiation "tick." *Res. & Devlpmnt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt.* 10(1):16-20. Mar. 1958. 389.9 As74A

Food sterilization.

74254 DIETRICH, K. R. Wirtschaftlich wertvolle Gärssysteme mit unbekanntem Reaktionsablauf. *Branntweinwirtschaft* 80(9):208-211. May 10, 1958. 390.8 B7322

74255 ELODI, P. Über einige mit der Kristallisierung von Eiweissen Zusammenhängende Probleme. *Postepy Biochem.* 3(3/4):241-249. Ref. 1957. 385 P84

74256 ERDMAN, A. M., and LASSCHE, J. B. Food preparation in high-frequency ovens. (In Dutch.) *Voeiding* 19(3):101-104. Ref. Mar. 15, 1958. 389.8 V85

74257 EVANS, H. L. Studies in canning processes. II. The effects of the variation with temperature of the thermal properties of foods. *Food Technol.* 12(6):276-280. Ref. June 1958. 389.8 F7398

74258 THE FOOD technologist—selections from a symposium. *Food Technol.* 12(6):18, 20. June 1958. 389.8 F7398

74259 FOULON, J. Consideraciones prácticas sobre la explotación técnica y comercial de los almacenes frigoríficos públicos. *Rev. del Frío* 2(spec.no.):79-88. July 1957. 295.8 R324

74260 FUNDAMENTAL aspects of the dehydration of foodstuffs. 2. *Food Mfr.* 33(6):250-251. June 1, 1958. 389.8 F736

Abstracts of papers at conference organized in Aberdeen by the Society of Chemical Industry.

74261 GARNATZ, G. F. Radiation processing of food. *J. Milk & Food Technol.* 21(5):138-140. May 1958. 44.8 J824

74262 GROSS, V. Freezing for profit. *West. Canner. & Packer* 50(7):22-23, 26, 31. June 1958. 286.83 W522

74263 GUSTAFSON, R. L. Implications of recent research on optimal storage rules. *J. Farm Econ.* 40(2): 290-300. May 1958. 280.8 J822

74264 HEENEY, W. H. Frozen foods. *Canad. Food Indus.* 29(5):26-27, 29. May 1958. 286.83 C166

Situation.

74265 HETHERINGTON, C. H., and MACQUEEN, K. F. Radiation preservation of foods. *Agr. Inst. Rev.* 13(3):11-14, 67. May/June 1958. 7 Ag8

74266 HINKO, T. Licht-Freund und Feind der Lebensmittel. *L und E* 11(4):7-9. Apr. 1958. 389.8 Z34

Includes radiation.

74267 HOPPER, W. C. Marketing food products. *Foreign Trade* 109(11):16-17. May 24, 1958. 286.8 C162

Processing and marketing in the United States.

74268 HUDSON, W. W. What management expects from the food technologist. *Food Technol.* 12(6):18, 20. June 1958. 389.8 F7398

74269 JACOBSEN, S. Freezer on the farm or locker plant. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Landbr.* 1958(11):244-245. May 23. 11 N8122

74270 KEFFORD, J. F. Flavour retention in processed foods. *Food Technol. Austral.* 10(4):175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185. Ref. Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7333

74271 KONOVALOV, S. A. Combating infection by continuous fermentation. (In Russian.) *Mikrobiologiya* 27(2):235-243. Mar./Apr. 1958. 448.3 M582

English summary.

This journal in English translation 448.3 M582Ae.

English summary.

74272 LANG, K. Zusammenfassung. (Abs.) *Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau* 54(2):39. Feb. 1958. 389.8 D482

Summarizes symposium on use of phosphates in food processing.

74273 LEA, C. H. Chemical changes in the preparation and storage of dehydrated foods. (Abs.) *Food Mfr.* 33(6):250. June 1, 1958. 389.8 F736

74274 LIBERMAN, A. N. Ionizing radiation for the preservation of food. (In Russian.) *Voprosy Pitaniya* 16(6):52-56. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1957. 389.8 V89

74275 LONIE, T. C. Safe food in the village. *SPC Quarterly B.* 8(2):48-51. Apr. 1958. 280.8 So89

74276 MADRID. CENTRO EXPERIMENTAL DEL FRIO. I asamblea general, Madrid, 5 al 10 de noviembre de 1956. *Rev. del Frío* 2(spec.no.):117 p. Ref. July 1957. 295.8 R324

Proceedings of the congress, including abstracts of papers.

74277 MALEK, L., and others. Assimilation of sugars and acids in continuous fermentation of undiluted sulphite liquor. *Fol. Biol. [Warsaw]* 4, i.e. 6(1):27-36. Ref. 1958. 442.8 F71

M. Burger, L. Hejmová, J. Ricica, Z. Fencel, and K. Beran, joint authors.

For yeast manufacture.

74278 MATSUZAWA, K., MORIMOTO, K., and MURAKAWA, H. A study on the loss of vitamin C by home-cooking. 2. *Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Nutr. Annu. Rpt.* 1957:90-92. 389.9 T573

74279 MOLLER, E. Aspectos interesantes de uno de los mas recientes almacenes frigoríficos españoles. (Abs.) *Rev. del Frío* 2(spec.no.):76. July 1957. 295.8 R324

74280 MOMPO ALINO, L., MOMPO OCHOA, L., and MOMPO RODRIGUEZ, J. M. Estudios analíticos y controles en la explotación de un frigorífico. (Abs.) *Rev. del Frío* 2(spec.no.):77-78. July 1957. 295.8 R324

74281 MORALES SANCHEZ, J. Coste de utilización y coste de inactividad en los almacenes frigoríficos. (Abs.) *Rev. del Frío* 2(spec.no.):76. July 1957. 295.8 R324

74282 MORSE, R. E. What the food technologist expects from management. *Food Technol.* 12(6):20. June 1958. 389.8 F7398

74283 MOSTRA INTERNAZIONALE DELLE CONSERVE ED IMBALLAGI. Congressi [Congresses], 12, 1957. Parma, 1958. 247 p. 389.9 M854

74284 MUNOZ-DELGADO ORTIZ, L., MORENO CALVO, J., and ESTADA GIRAUTA, M. Conservación de productos perecederos en "atmosfera artificial." (Abs.) *Rev. del Frío* 2(spec.no.):61. July 1957. 295.8 R324

74285 OSER, B. L. The functional value of food additives. *Food Technol.* 12(6):10, 13-16. (Cont.) June 1958. 389.8 F7398

74286 PLATT, B. S., HEARD, C. R. C., and PELLETT, P. L. Method for the drying of foodstuffs by heating in edible oils in vacuo. (Abs.) *Nutr. Soc. Proc.* 17(1):xxi. 1958. 389.9 N953

74287 QUARMBY, B. British technique of quick-freezing by fine vapour spray can be used for variety of products. *Food Indus. So. Africa* 10(12):35, 37. (Cont.) Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7372

74288 SCHELHORN, M. VON. Über die Resistenz von Hefezellen gegenüber Konservierungsmitteln. *Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch.* 107(3):212-215. Mar. 1958. 384 Z39

74289 SCHOONENS, J. G. Letter from the South African food processing industry. VI. (In Dutch.) *Conserva* 6(9):230-232. Mar. 1958. 389.8 C7632

- 74290 SHMAL'KO, V. S. Tekhnologiya sel'skokhozyaystvennykh produktov [Technology of agricultural products]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozyaystvennoy Literatury, 1957. 432 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiya dlya Vysshikh Sel'skokhozyaystvennykh Uchebnykh Zavedeniy). 280.3 Sh64
- 74291 SIEGEL, M. Programming of plant sanitation practices: a consultant's viewpoint. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 41(2):357-360. May 1958. 381 As7
- 74292 SOMERS, I. I. A coordinated research program. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1683:175-176. May 29, 1958. 389.9 N214In
- 74293 SYMPOSIUM über "Kondensierte Phosphate in Lebensmitteln" am 5./6. April 1957 in der Johannes-Gutenberg-Universität Mainz. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 54(2):38-39. Feb. 1958. 389.8 D482
- Abstracts of papers.
- 74294 THEVENOT. L'équipement frigorifique du domaine agricole et alimentaire dans les divers pays du monde. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(2):60-69. 1958. 14 P215Bc
- 74295 TVETER, E. The freezing technique in the home. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 1958(11):248-249. 258. May 23. 11 N8122
- Home-freezers or locker plants.
- 74296 UNDERKOFER, L. A., BARTON, R. R., and RENNERT, S. S. Production of microbial enzymes and their applications. Appl. Microbiol. 6(3):212-221. Ref. May 1958. 448.3 Ap5
- Use in food processing.
- 74297 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. ALBANY BR. Some references on frozen pies, compiled by A. Avakian. Albany, 1958. 2 p. Albany Br. Libr. Typewritten.
- 74298 VAYANOS, J. La industria frigorífica en la Provincia de Magnissia (Grecia) y el coeficiente de utilización del almacenamiento frigorífico de Aghia de Volos. (Abs.) Rev. del Frío 2(spec.no.):77. July 1958. 295.8 R324
- ### STATISTICS
- 74299 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Primary industries. Part II. Non-rural industries and value of production, 1955-56; bulletin No. 50. Canberra, 1957. 77 p. 271 Au72P
- Includes statistics of agriculture and forestry.
- 74300 BADEN-WÜRTTEMBERG. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Anbau und Ernte landwirtschaftlicher Zwischenfrüchte. Baden-Württemb. Statist. Landesamt. Statist. Ber. Agrdienst. 58:387-396. Jan. 31, 1958. 265 St28
- 74301 BADEN-WÜRTTEMBERG. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Die Hagel- und Überschwemmungsschäden im Jahr 1957. Baden-Württemb. Statist. Landesamt. Statist. Ber. Agrdienst. 58:405-411. Feb. 7, 1958. 265 St28
- 74302 BENEDICT, M. R., and KUZNETS, G. M. Better basic data for agriculture: some possible approaches. J. Farm Econ. 40(2):208-222. May 1958. 280.8 J822
- Discussion by K. L. Bachman, p. 224-227.
- Crop estimates and census data.
- 74303 BOSTER, D. O. Crop reports—how they are made, their value and their use. Guide Post 36(2):18-20. Apr. 1958. 75.8 G94
- 74304 BRATTON, C. A. 1954 census of agriculture. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. 1080-52—1080-56. 5 nos. Nov. 1957. 281.9 C81
- Data for Washington, Wayne, Westchester, Wyoming, and Yates Counties.
- 74305 CENTRAL AFRICAN STATISTICAL OFF. Report on the agricultural and pastoral production of Southern Rhodesia, Northern Rhodesia and Nyasaland, 1955-1956. Salisbury, 1958. 76 p., map. 270 R343Rc
- 74306 CHICAGO BOARD OF TRADE. The one hundredth annual report for the year ended December 31, 1957. Chicago, 1958. 212 p. 287 C43R
- Includes agricultural statistics.
- 74307 COSTA RICA. DIRECCION GENERAL DE ESTADISTICA Y CENSOS. Anuario estadístico de Costa Rica, 1956. San José, 1957. 174 p. 254 C82A
- Agricultural statistics included.
- 74308 EL SALVADOR. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE ESTADISTICA Y CENSOS. Anuario estadístico 1956. Volumen I. San Salvador, 1957. 221 p. 254 Sa52
- Includes agriculture.
- 74309 FORMOSA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Taiwan agricultural yearbook 1957 edition. Taipei, 1957. 264 p. 269.1 F762
- Statistics.
- 74310 GARLAND, S. W. Changes in cropland acreages in Manitoba 1921-1956. Econ. Annal. 28(2):29-34, map. Apr. 1958. 281.8 Ec72
- 74311 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Agrarstatistische Arbeitsunterlagen, Wirtschaftsjahr 1957/58. Wiesbaden, 1958. 129 p. 265 G319
- 74312 GUATEMALA. DIRECCION GENERAL DE ESTADISTICA. Guatemala en cifras, 1957. Guatemala, 1957. 154 p. 254 G93G
- Includes agricultural statistics.
- 74313 HOLMSTRÖM, S. Jordbruksproduktion—producentpriser—produktionsvärden 1938/39-1956/57 [Agricultural production—producer prices—production value]. Stockholm. Jordbr. Utredningsinst. Meddel. 6, 31 p. 1957. 11 St63M
- English summary.
- 74314 INDIA. DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Indian agricultural statistics, 1954-55. Volume I (summary tables). Delhi, 1957. 215 p. 269.5 St2Ag
- 74315 ITALY. ISTITUTO CENTRALE DI STATISTICA. Annuario statistico italiano [Italian statistical annual] 1957. Roma, 1958. 501 p. 26 An7
- Includes agriculture.
- 74316 KUBOW, W. Changes in the structure of sowings in Poland. (In Polish.) Poland. Główny Urząd Statyst. Wiad. Statyst. 2(5/6):32-35. Sept./Dec. 1957. 267.2 G51W
- 74317 LIND, N. The supplies of agricultural products in 1957. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 20(4):111-126. Apr. 1958. 257.3 J76
- English summary, p. 96.
- 74318 NEW SOUTH WALES. BUR. OF STATISTICS AND ECONOMICS. New South Wales statistical register for 1954-1955. Part III. Rural industries and settlement and meteorology. (Includes statistics for 1955-56.) Sydney, 1957. 305 p. 271.1 St2S
- 74319 SPAIN. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA. Anuario estadístico de la producción agrícola, campaña 1956-57. Madrid, 1957? 381 p. 263 J963
- 74320 SWEDBORG, E. The agricultural production and food supplies of the East European States. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 20(4):99-110. Apr. 1958. 257.3 J76
- English summary, p. 96.
- 74321 U. S. AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM SERV. Exhibit "A" Montana, statistical summary of 1956, agricultural conservation and related programs. Bozeman, 1957. 126 p. 1.42 W52An
- 74322 U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Field and seed crops; production, farm use, sales, value, by States, 1956-57. Washington, 1957. 39 p. 1.9 Ec71Prf
- 74323 WISCONSIN. CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. Wisconsin rural resources, Calumet County. Madison, 1958. 58 p. 252.97 C88
- Library has also data for Pepin, Washburn, and Wau-shara Counties.
- ### BEVERAGES AND CONDIMENTS
- 74324 ABRAHAM, P. Storage of black pepper. Ca. shew & Pepper B. 2(5):3-4. Feb. 1958. 286.83 C26
- 74325 AFANAS'EV, V. A. Filtration of thick yeasts on press-filters. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel Moldavi 12(6):44-45. Nov./Dec. 1957. 80 Sa15
- In wine manufacture.
- 74326 ALEKSANDROV, N. A., ZAKUSHNIAK, N. I., and PROSKURIN, I. G. Moldavian SSR. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 17(7):37-42. 1957. 95.8 V77
- Wine industry and grape culture.
- 74327 AMERINE, M. A. Acetaldehyde formation in submerged cultures of *Saccharomyces beticus*. Appl. Microbiol. 6(3):160-168. Ref. May 1958. 448.3 Ap5
- In wine fermentation.
- 74328 ATKINSON, F. E., and BOWEN, J. F. Cider manufacture. (Abs.) Canad. Comt. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Rpt. 1957:20-21. 1958. 389.9 C169
- 74329 AZARASHVILI, P. B., and FERTMAN, G. I. Soviet cognac wines. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 17(7):22-29. 1957. 95.8 V77
- 74330 BADEN-WÜRTTEMBERG. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Anbau und Ernte von Heil- und Gewürzpflanzen im Jahr 1957. Baden-Württemb. Statist. Landesamt. Statist. Ber. Agrdienst. 5:29-33. Mar. 25, 1958. 265 St28

- 74331 BENEDEK, L. Untersuchungsverfahren zur Bestimmung des Farbstoffgehaltes in Paprikamahlgut. Z. f. Lebensmül.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 107(3):228-232. Mar.1958. 384 Z39
- 74332 BRUSILOVSKII, S. A., and SNEGOVSKAIA, L. V. Soviet champagne. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 17(7):16-21. 1957. 95.8 V77
- 74333 BUEVEROVA, E. M. Assortment and quality of Soviet grape wines. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 17(7):12-15. 1957. 95.8 V77
- 74334 BUIKO, M. A. Moldavia is in need of a simplified type of plant for initial wine-making. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel Moldavii 12(6):45-47. Nov./Dec.1957. 80 Sa15
- 74335 BUTTERWORTH, C. E. Coffee: Brazil's mainstay. Foreign Trade 109(11):9-10. May 24, 1958. 286.8 C162
- 74336 CARSON, N. A. Report on volatile oil in spices. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 41(2):252-253. May 1958. 381 As7
- 74337 CASAS LUCAS J. F., and MARECA CORTES, I. Contribución al estudio del equilibrio butilenglicol/acetoina como sistema redox de los vinos. Spain. Cons. Super. de Invest. Cient. Secc. de Ferment. Indus. Cuaderno 1958(12):1-3. 390.09 Sp1
- 74338 CASTALDI, F. Wine storage. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 25(3):29-30. Mar.1958. 16 Ag8268
- 74339 CHABLE, A. C., and SMITH, R. T. La secadora de café económica. Serv. Coop. Interamer. de Agr. Misc. 3,7 p. Aug.1957. 9.5 Se6Mi
- 74340 CHAPMAN, C. H. The work of the Cocoa Marketing Board in Trans-Volta Togoland is a fine achievement. C. M. B. Newslet. 7:5. May 1958. 280.38 C64
- 74341 CLERCK, J. DE. Das Bierbrauen in den USA und in Japan. Brauwelt 1958(31/32):564-566. Apr.18/22. 390.8 B732
- 74342 CONGRÈS INTERNATIONAL DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN, SANTIAGO, CHILE, 1956. [Proceedings]. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 31(326):43-102. (Cont.) Ref. Agr.1958. 390.8 B87
- National reports on wine stabilization.
- 74343 COOKE, C. A. M. Tea and coffee. Canad. Food Indus. 29(5):26. May 1958. 286.83 C166
- Situation.
- 74344 CORAZZI, L. Chromatography of maté extracts. I. (In Italian.) Rass. Chim. 10(1):10-12. Jan./Feb.1958. 385 R18
- 74345 CORDONNIER, R. Effet stimulant de l'anhydride sulfureux sur la fermentation alcoolique. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., May 31,1958:223-226. 14 P94
- 74346 COSMO, I. The problem of agreeable wines. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 12(3):115-121. Mar.1958. 16 Ag826
- 74347 DALMASSO, G. More a propos of Barbera and other Piedmont wines. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 104(3):70-71. Mar.1958. 16 C72
- 74348 DEAL, E. C. Report on spices and other condiments. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 41(2):252. May 1958. 381 As7
- 74349 DEIBNER, L. Quelques aspects du problème de la prévision des précipitations ferriphosphatiques dans les vins. Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment. 13(1):13-22. (Cont.) Ref. Jan./Feb.1958. 390.08 R32
- 74350 ENGEL, F., and GRAFINGER, L. Die Phosphorsäure im Wein. Verssta. f. das Gärsgewerbe. Mitt. 12(3/4):30-34. (Cont.) Ref. Mar./Apr.1958. 390.8 V67
- 74351 ERDRICH, K. Die Obstbranntweine in den Begriffsbestimmungen für Spirituosen. Brantweinwirtschaft 80(9):203-205. May 10,1958. 390.8 B7322
- 74352 ESTEVES, J. L. Regulation of shipments and policy for coffee. (In Portuguese.) Rev. do Com. de Café do Rio de Janeiro 37(396):12,14. Mar.1958. 286.83 R32
- 74353 FAZIO, G. Grape and wine production. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 3(8):874-884. Aug.1957. 58.8 P94
- Includes statistics.
- 74354 FENIGER, C. K. Kombinierte Kälte- und Wärmepumpen-Anlage für Champagnerherstellung. Kältetechnik 10(5):147-149. May 1958. 295.8 K123
- English summary.
- 74355 FERRARA, A. Technology of spices. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 52(1/3):50-70. Jan./Mar.1958. 26 Ag82
- 74356 GERASIMOV, M. A. International tasting of wines in Yugoslavia. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 17(8):51-55. 1957. 95.8 V77
- At the Exhibition of 1957.
- 74357 GUENTHER, E. The cloves of Zanzibar and Pemba. 1. Coffee & Tea Indus. 81(6):83-84. June 1958. 389.8 Sp4
- 74358 HARRIS, G., and RICKETTS, R. W. Flavonoid compounds of hops and of malt concerned in the formation of beer hazes. Chem. & Indus. 23:686-687. June 7, 1958. 382 M31C
- 74359 JACQUEMIN, H. Le cacao ardoisé. Café, Cacao, Thé 1(3):134-135. Sept./Dec.1957. 68.8 C112
- As a fermentation defect.
- 74360 JOHAR, D. S., NATARAJAN, C. P., and RAO, T. N. R. Growth inhibition of micro-organisms by coffee. Food Sci. 7(2):29-31. Feb.1958. 389.9 M99
- 74361 KAISER, A. Verarbeitung der Malze im Sudhaus. Brauwelt 1958(33):617-621. Apr.25. 390.8 B732
- 74362 KAKLÜGIN, I. A. M. "Abrau-Diurso"—the birthplace of Soviet champagne. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 17(7):55-59. 1957. 95.8 V77
- 74363 KALLBRUNNER, H. Was lehren uns die Wein-fälscherprozesse? Osterr. Weinztg. 13(9):58. May 10, 1958. 390.8 Os7
- 74364 KOCKOVÁ-KRATOCHVILOVÁ, A., and DROBNICA, L. Einteilung der Weinhefen. (In Czech.) Preslia 29(3):269-277. 1957. 450 P92
- German summary.
- 74365 KONDO, G. F., and PREOBRAZHENSKII, A. A. Botrytis cinerea in the production of semi-sweet wines. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel Moldavii 12(6):48-49. Nov./Dec.1957. 80 Sa15
- 74366 KONLECHNER, H., PRILLINGER, F., and HAUSHOFER, H. Über das Verhalten von Aluminiumbehältern bei der Lagerung von Wein. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A, Rebe u. Wein 8(3):120-123. May 1958. 105.9 K696
- English summary.
- 74367 LEE, L. A., and CARUSO, V. J. Methods for distinguishing sources of nutmeg or mace. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 41(2):446-449. May 1958. 381 As7
- 74368 LEITE, O. C. Let's sell coffee. (In Portuguese.) Rural 38(444):74-75. Apr.1958. 9.2 B733
- 74369 LICHINE, A. Wines of France today. Atlantic Mon. 201(6):109-112. June 1958. 110 At6
- 74370 LIPIS, B. V. Wine temperature and speed of oxidation-reduction reactions. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel Moldavii 12(6):40-41. Nov./Dec.1957. 80 Sa15
- 74371 LOZA, V. M., and VECHER, A. S. Utilization of bentonites in champagne making by the bottle method. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 17(8):49-51. 1957. 95.8 V77
- 74372 MAS, J. M. De grands vins à appellation d'origine: les vins de Medoc. Chambres d'Agr. 29 (149/150,orig. des prod. agr.):3-11. June 1/15,1958. 14 T69
- 74373 MIR, R. M. La buena conservación de los vinos. Cult. Mod. 41(3):86. Mar.1958. 15 C89
- 74374 MIREPOIX, C. Coffee growers of Kilimanjaro. African World, June 1958:11-12. 286.8 Af8
- 74375 MIRKIND, A. L. Processing of by-products of wine manufacture. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 17(8):42-45. 1957. 95.8 V77
- 74376 MOLINS, W. J. Apuntes para la historia de nuestra vitivinicultura. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52 (630):413-419. Mar.1958. 9 Ag89
- Argentina.
- 74377 NATARAJAN, C. P., and others. Stability of tannin-like constituents and caffeine in coffee brew. Food Sci. 7(2):27-29. Feb.1958. 389.9 M99
- R. B. Nair, N. G. Rao, and D. S. Bhatia, joint authors.
- 74378 NEW YORK COFFEE AND SUGAR EXCHANGE. 76th annual report. New York,1958. 12 p. 287 N4892A
- 74379 OFF. INTERNATIONAL DU VIN. XXXVII^e session plénière officielle du Comité de l'O. I. V., Ljubljana, Yougoslavie: 2-9 septembre 1957. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 31(325):4-15. (Cont.) Mar.1958. 390.8 B87
- National reports on programs for the grape and wine industries.
- 74380 OSIPOV, N. V. RSFSR. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 17(7):47-49. 1957. 95.8 V77
- Wine industry.
- 74381 PAUL, F. Über den Acetaldehyd im Wein; seine Entstehung während der alkoholischen Gärung. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A, Rebe u. Wein 8(3):123-134. Ref. May 1958. 105.9 K696
- English summary.
- 74382 PAVLOVSKII, A. M. Technical base. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 17(7):30-36. 1957. 95.8 V77
- Equipment in wine manufacture.

- 74383 PLOTTNER, D. Qualitätsfragen bei Wacholderbranntweinen. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 54(2):32-35. Feb.1958. 389.8 D482
- 74384 PRILLINGER, F. Beobachtungen bei der Entsäuerung mit Kalziumkarbonat und Verhinderung von Weinsteinausscheidungen. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A, Rebe u. Wein 8(3):134-142. Ref. May 1958. 105.9 K696
English summary.
- 74385 RATAY, A. F. Report on sugar in prepared mustard. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 41(2):253-254. May 1958. 381 As7
- 74386 RAYMOND, P., and DAGNEAUX, E. L. K. The determination of caffeine in coffee and coffee extracts. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 54(23):304-305. June 7, 1958. 385 C42
- 74387 RIGITANO, A. Pulped coffee—improvement in the quality of the beverage. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 6(9/10):73-75. Sept./Oct.1957. 9.2 M663
- 74388 RINGUELET, R. La cave coopérative du Haut Rharb "Conivor." Terre Marocaine 32(339):49-67. Feb.1958. 24 T44
- 74389 ROBERTS, E. A. H., and WILLIAMS, D. M. The phenolic substances of manufactured tea. II-III. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(4):212-223. Ref. Apr.1958. 382 Sol2
- 74390 SAENKO, N. F., and MAIOROV, V. S. In regard to clarifying the circulating mixture in bottle champagne making. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 17(8):46-49. 1957. 95.8 V77
- 74391 SAKAMOTO, M., TAJIMA, O., and KOJIMA, Y. Studies for increasing the odour and test of artificial saké. IV. Artificial saké brewed by utilizing refined extracted soy-bean powder and taka-diestase. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Sci. Res. Inst. J. 33(6):353-358. Nov.1957. 513 T577B
- 74392 SAL'NIKOVA, I. S. New methods of removing iron salts from wines and cognacs. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel Moldavii 12(6):42-43. Nov./Dec.1957. 80 Sa15
- 74393 SAMARASINGHE, L. L. Why I am against tea nationalisation. Tea & Rubber Mail 81(4166):17,19. June 5, 1958. 286.8 T22
- 74394 SCHMID, A. Unsere Weinflaschen kritisch betrachtet. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(8):216-221. Apr.19, 1958. 80 Sch9
- 74395 SILLS, V. E. Chocolate flavour and the quality assessment of Fiji cocoas for 1955/56. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 28(3/4):62-67. Dec.1957. 25 F47Ag
- 74396 TANNER, H., and RENTSCHLER, H. Ein für die Betriebspraxis geeignetes Verfahren zur Bestimmung des Apfelsäure-Milchsäure-Verhältnisses von Weinen. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A, Rebe u. Wein 8(3):113-120. May 1958. 105.9 K696
English summary.
- 74397 TARTAKOVSKII, E. M. Economic progress in the Soviet wine industry. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 17(8):1-7. 1957. 95.8 V77
- 74398 TELXEIRA, C. G. Instructions for the manufacture of brandy. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 6(9/10):41-49. Sept./Oct. 1957. 9.2 M663
- 74399 THOMAS, J., & CO. Calcutta tea market; annual report, season 1957-1958. Calcutta, 1958. 17 p. 286.3689 T36
- 74400 THOMAS, J., & CO. Statistics relating to the production, prices, sale and shipments of tea from North-East India, with comparative figures from the other major producing countries. Calcutta, 1958. 35 p. 286.3689 T36S
- 74401 TRUSCOTT, J. H. L. A survey of wine and juice projects in progress. (Abs.) Canad. Comt. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Rpt. 1957:19-20. 1958. 389.9 C169
- 74402 TUMAN'YANTS, L. I. Uzbek SSR. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 17(7):49-52. 1957. 95.8 V77
Wine industry.
- 74403 UNDERWOOD, G. E. A study of the non-caffeine nitrogenous compounds of coffee. Diss. Abs. 18(5):1603-1605. May 1958. 241.8 M58
- 74404 VALAT, C. Problèmes viticoles ardéchois. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., May 31, 1958:232-233. (Concl.) 14 P94
- 74405 VALDANT, P. La Conférence Internationale du Café de Rio. Café Vert 1958(97):1-7. Apr. 286.3689 F31
- 74406 VIENNA. VERSUCHSSTATION FÜR DAS GARUNGSGEWERBE. Tätigkeitsbericht für das Jahr 1956. Verssta. f. das Gärgsgewerbe. Mitt. 12(3/4):17-30. Mar./Apr.1958. 390.8 V67
- 74407 VITAGLIANO, M. Research on wine manufacture from the red grapes of Vesuvius. (In Italian.) Naples. U. Facol. di Sci. Agr. Ann. (ser.3)22:97-111. Ref. 1956/57. 105.4 P83
- 74408 WARRIER, M. R. C. Mechanisation in tea manufacture. Planters' Chron. 53(7):154. Apr.1, 1958. 22 P693
- 74409 WINE INSTITUTE. Twenty-second annual wine industry statistical survey. III. Wine Inst. B. 935, 34 p. May 29, 1958. 390.9 W72
- 74410 WINKLER, W. O. Report on cacao products. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem J. 41(2):257-258. May 1958. 381 As7

DAIRY PRODUCTS

- 74411 BIGORRE, R. L'avenir de l'industrie laitière française. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)1958(139):81-86. (Cont.) Apr. 44.8 In2
- 74412 BOUCHER, G. Regards sur l'avenir de l'industrie laitière au Canada. Québec Lait. 17(5):14-17. May 1958. 44.8 Q3
- 74413 CARNEIRO, J. J. Port du Salut—Port Salut—Saint Paulin. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Laticínios Cândido Tostes. Rev. 13(77):12-14. Mar./Apr.1958. 44.8 F33
- 74414 CASALIS, J., and ECK, A. Quatrième expertise internationale de beurre, Luxembourg, Septembre 1957. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)1958(140):113-116. May. 44.8 In2
- 74415 CATALA, C. Situation et perspectives de la production de lait de brebis. Mouton 13(4):37-38. Apr. 1958. 45.8 M86
- 74416 CHOUGHAN, L. Le lait en Tunisie; problèmes de production et de consommation. Terre de Tunisie 1958(4):75-86. Jan. 24 T272
- 74417 CLAUSEN, P. D. Das Sorgenkind: Milcheiweiss. Molk.- u. Kaserei-Ztg. 9(18):586-589. May 1, 1958. 44.8 M736
- 74418 CONNELLY, R. G. A look at how dairying is developing in Virginia. Va. Dairyman 22(4):1,3-5. Apr. 1958. 44.8 V81
- 74419 DAVIDOV, R. The USSR dairy industry is on the rise. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 2(11):21-27. Nov.1957. 43.8 M73
- 74420 ERHART, G. Milchproduktion und Qualität. Osterr. Milchwirt. 13(7):113-115. Apr.7, 1958. 44.8 Os72
- 74421 FREDER, G. Die gegenwärtigen Verhältnisse der Land- und Milchwirtschaft in Mitteldeutschland. 3. Die Milcherzeugung und -verwendung. Molk.-Ztg. 12(22):679-680. May 29, 1958. 44.8 M735
- 74422 FRENSEL, O. Activities of the Syndicate of the Dairy Products Industry of Rio de Janeiro. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 11(128):1,3. Feb.1958. 44.8 B633
- 74423 GABLER, R. Standortprobleme der Allgäuer Milchwirtschaft. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 79(17):540-541. (Cont.) Apr.24, 1958. 44.8 Su2
- 74424 GLINEUR, F. Le lait: production—orientation. Féd. Natl. des Unions Prof. Agr. de Belg. Cong. Annu. Rap. 33:175-194. 1958. 13 F31
- 74425 GLISMANN, C. Um die Zukunft des Milchhandels. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 80(18):19. May 2, 1958. 44.8 D48
- 74426 HADELER, W. D. The forward look of the dairy industry. Calif. Grocers Advocate 63(21):7,14-15. May 23, 1958. 286.28 C12
- 74427 HELMERS, W. Auswirkungen der stark angestiegenen Zulassungen zum Milchhandel im Gebiet Weser-Ems. Deut. Milchhandels Ztg. 80(18):14. May 2, 1958. 44.8 D48
- 74428 HERSCH, M. N. Planning to build a new dairy? Calif. Dairyman 38(8):12,18-19,21. May 10, 1958. 44.8 C12
- 74429 HERZ, H. The Swedish dairy industry in difficulties. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 50(21):431. May 21, 1958. 44.9 AL3
- 74430 HOLST, W. Die Milchwirtschaft des Bundesgebietes im Jahre 1957. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 79(18):617-629. Apr.30, 1958. 44.8 Su2
- 74431 ILLINOIS DAIRY PRODUCTS ASSOCIATION. The Illinois dairy supply handbook, 1957. Chicago, 1957. 67 p. 225 IL68
- 74432 ILLINOIS MILK PRODUCERS' ASSOCIATION. Twenty-fourth annual report for the fiscal year October 1, 1956 through September 30, 1957. Chicago, 1957. 16 p. 280.3449 IL6

- 74433 JOHNSON, A. C., and METZGER, H. B. Costs and margins in handling excess milk in fluid milk plants. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 569, 29 p. Dec. 1957. 100 M28S
- 74434 KONIG, W. Die Bewertung von Milch und Milcherzeugnissen in den USA. Deut. Mol.-Ztg. 79(17): 561-562. Apr. 24, 1958. 44.8 Su2
- 74435 KORTHAUS, H. Betrachtungen über betriebswirtschaftliche Probleme. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 80(18):16-18. May 2, 1958. 44.8 D48
- 74436 KRIESEL, H. C. Dairy industry in transition. Dairymen's League News 42(11):10. June 3, 1958. 44.8 D1432
- 74437 KUNZ, E. Fortschrittliche Milchwirtschaft. Schweiz. Milchztg. 84(41):277. May 23, 1958. 44.8 Sch92
- 74438 LA BRIE, J. DE. Les fromages de France "sentent la gloire." Tech. Lait. 14(251):7,9. June 1, 1958. 44.8 Of2
- At the Brussels Fair.
- 74439 LEMOINE, J. B. Les problemes laitiers que nous devons résoudre. Québec Lait. 17(5):24-25, 28. May 1958. 44.8 Q3
- 74440 LEONI, J. C., and MONTEIL, G. La production laitière dans la Province de Québec. Cahiers des Ingen. Agron. 1957(121):21-22. Dec. 14 C112
- 74441 LUDTKE, W. Die Aufgaben der Lehrlingsförderung im Milchhandel. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 80(18):25-26. May 2, 1958. 44.8 D48
- 74442 MARKUSSE, J. Toward economic livestock raising after consolidation of holdings on Tholen. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbouwlichtingsdienst. Landbouwlichting. 15(5):211-215. May 1958. 12 N383M
- Education in dairy farming.
- 74443 MARSCHALL, F. In zwölfter Stunde. Mol.-u. Kaserel-Ztg. 9(19):621-623. May 8, 1958. 44.8 M736
- 74444 MATALLANA VENTURA, S. Centrales lecheras. Spain. Dir. Gen. de Coordinación, Crédito y Capacitación Agr. Secc. de Capacitación. Hojas Divulg. 4-58 H, 16 p. Feb. 1958. 15 H68
- 74445 MULL, L. E. Chocolate milk and chocolate milk drinks. I. Fla. Dairy News 8(2):14, 19. Second Q. 1958. 44.8 F66
- 74446 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. List of creameries, factories, private dairies, and packing houses registered in accordance with the Dairy Produce Regulations 1938 for the manufacture and export of dairy produce, July 1956. Wellington, 1958. 24 p. 44.9 N484A
- 74447 NEW ZEALAND MILK BOARD. Fourth annual report and statement of accounts for the year ended 31st August, 1957. Wellington, 1958. 41 p. 280.3449 N482
- 74448 NORSKE MELKEPRODUSENTERS LANDSFORBUND. Beretning [Report of the Norwegian Milk Producers National Organization] 1957. Oslo, 1958. 139 p. 44.9 N817
- 74449 OSWALD, A. Costings for the dairyman. 4. Milk Indus. 42(5):50-51. May 1958. 44.8 M593
- 74450 PEDERSEN, A. H. Danish dairy industry at the milepost. (In Danish.) Mælkeritidende 71(16):405-409. (Cont.) Apr. 18, 1958. 44.8 M26
- 74451 PENEV, P., RUPENIAN, V., and PRODANSKI, P. Khemus—a new kind of Caucasian cheese. (In Bulgarian.) Zhivotn. i Vet. Delo 12(2):21-23. Feb. 1958. 49 B22
- 74452 RIBEIRO, J. A. Aspect of the Argentine dairy industry. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Laticínios Cândido Tostes. Rev. 13(77):4-11. Mar./Apr. 1958. 44.8 F33
- 74453 RIBEIRO, J. A. More milk instead of more coffee. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 11(129):19, 22. Mar. 1958. 44.8 B633
- The situation.
- 74454 RICE, E. B. Trends in dairy products and factories. Butter Fat & Solids 17(1):9-18, 20-21. Mar. 1958. 44.8 B985
- Queensland.
- 74455 ST. JOHN, W. K. Dairy. Canad. Food Indus. 29(5):37-39. May 1958. 286.83 C166
- Situation.
- 74456 SCHALKERS, K. H. Changes in the structure of world dairy production. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 70(3/4):210-217. Mar./Apr. 1958. 105.2 Or3
- 74457 SCHMIDT, P. Über den gegenwärtigen Stand der Massnahmen im Rahmen des Grünen Planes auf milchwirtschaftlichem Gebiet. Deut. Mol.-Ztg. 79(17): 542. Apr. 24, 1958. 44.8 Su2
- 74458 SCHOLZ, L. Milchproduktion in den EWG-Ländern. Tierzüchter 10(10):246-247. May 20, 1958. 49 T445
- 74459 SEELEMANN. Die Bedeutung eines planmäßigen Milcherzeuger-Beratungs-dienstes für Milchqualität und Milchhygiene. (Abs.) Deut. Mol.-Ztg. 79(11):352. Mar. 13, 1958. 44.8 Su2
- 74460 SILVERSIDES, A. E. A cheese for every taste. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(3):163-164. Mar. 1958. 23 N472
- 74461 SNYDER, J. C., and FRENCH, C. E. Technology, torch bearer or task master. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 37(5):72, 74, 76, 84. Ref. May 1958. 44.8 C162
- Innovations in the dairy industry.
- 74462 STUSSI, D. Milch, Rahm und Butter in kulturhistorischer und neuzeitlich-technischer Betrachtung. Schweiz. Milchztg. 84(30):205-206. (Cont.) Apr. 15, 1958. 44.8 Sch92
- 74463 STUSSI, D. Milch, Rahm und Butter in kulturhistorischer und neuzeitlich-technischer Betrachtung. Schweiz. Milchztg. 84(37):253-254. (Cont.) May 9, 1958. 44.8 Sch92
- 74464 STUSSI, D. Milch, Rahm und Butter in kulturhistorischer und neuzeitlich-technischer Betrachtung. VIII. Schweiz. Milchztg. 84(43):289-291. May 30, 1958. 44.8 Sch92
- 74465 TONSHOFF, E. Wohin mit der Milch? Deut. Mol.-Ztg. 79(12):383-384. Mar. 20, 1958. 44.8 Su2
- 74466 TRAGLIA, G. Milk and cheese in the painting of all times. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 12(4):243-245. Apr. 1958. 44.8 M74
- 74467 VEN, D. J. VAN DER. Farmer misunderstanding, town cattle raising, and the fool of Kampen. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 13(25):392-395, 401. Apr. 12, 1958. 44.8 C11
- 74468 WILLIAMS, A. W. Planning a processing dairy in Mexico. Milk Indus. 42(5):38-40. May 1958. 44.8 M593

Analysis and Composition

- 74469 ANDERSON, L. Bacto-strip. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 50(12):165-167. Mar. 21, 1958. 44.8 Sv2
- 74470 ASTANIN, P. P., UZUMOV, V. L., and KOVYN-DIKOV, M. S. Biokhimiia [Biochemistry]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 167 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiia dlia Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Tekhnikumov). 386.2 As8B
- Including milk.
- 74471 BAILIE, M. J., and MORTON, R. K. Comparative properties of microsomes from cow's milk and from mammary gland. 1-2. Biochem. J. 69(1):35-53. Ref. May 1958. 382 B52
- 1, Enzymic activities; 2, Chemical composition.
- 74472 CANNON, J. H. Report on foreign fats in dairy products: sterol acetate test. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 41(2):268-271. May 1958. 381 As7
- 74473 CHUAN, C. K. Characterization of rennin. Diss. Abs. 18(4):1191-1192. Apr. 1958. 241.8 M58
- Effects on milk.
- 74474 DAVIS, R., KILLMEIER, J. T., and WILLIAMS, W. L. For bulk testing—direct microscopic method is best! Milk Plant Mon. 47(5):56-58, 60, 100. May 1958. 44.8 C864
- 74475 DENAMUR, R., FAUCONNEAU, G., and JUNTZ, G. Isolement d'un nouveau nucléotide dans le lait de brebis: le guanosine 5'-diphosphate-fucose. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(19):2820-2823. May 12, 1958. 505 P21
- 74476 DONNELLY, C. B., BLACK, L. A., and LEWIS, K. H. Containers, refrigerants and insulation for split milk samples. J. Milk & Food Technol. 21(5):131-137. May 1958. 44.8 J824
- 74477 EFFERN, J. Über die Bestimmung des Fremdwassergehaltes in geronnenen Milchproben. III. Milchwissenschaft 13(4):179-180. Apr. 1958. 44.8 M5933
- English summary.
- 74478 ESPE, W. Vergleichende Untersuchungen verschiedener Methoden zur Ermittlung des Frischezustandes in der Anlieferungsmilch. Mol.-Ztg. 12(20):607-608. May 15, 1958. 44.8 M735
- 74479 FRENSEL, O. "Bertuzzi" lactometer. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 11(129):1, 3, 5, 7, 9-11. Mar. 1958. 44.8 B633
- 74480 GODED Y MUR, A. La leche en la oficina de farmacia: medicamento—dietética—alimento. Zaragoza. Inst. Munic. de Hig. An. 6(2):1-22. Ref. Sept. 1957. 449.9 Sa7
- Analyses.
- 74481 GRINFELD, Y. Moulds in milk. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(7):690-691. Apr. 1958. 26 H27
- 74482 HILL, D. A., and THORNTON, H. R. Lactobacilli in Edmonton dairy products. Canad. J. Microbiol. 4(3):215-220. June 1958. 44.8 C162

- 74483 HÖFMAN, T. Studies on casein. 1-2. Biochem. J. 69(1):135-145. Ref. May 1958. 382 B52
1, Purification and properties of phosphoprotein phosphatase; 2, The action of phosphatases on caseins and low-molecular-weight phosphates.
- 74484 HORWITZ, W. Report on dairy products. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 41(2):260-262. May 1958. 381 As7
- 74485 JACKSON, E. Methods of control in the dairy laboratory. (In Italian.) Latte 32(3):177-179. Ref. Mar. 1958. 44.8 L35
- 74486 JAKUBOWSKI, J., SIENKIEWICZ, Z., and NOWAK, E. Rapid determination of casein in milk. Nature [London] 181(4618):1277. May 3, 1958. 472 N21
- 74487 JAMOTTE, P., and PIRAUX, E. Indices de réfraction et caractéristique de consistance des beurres belges. Inst. Agron. et Sta. de Rech. de Gembloux. B. 25 (3/4):297-328. Ref. 1957. 105.1 G285
English summary.
- 74488 JENSEN, T. M. The care of composite milk samples at dairy factories. Dairyfarming Digest 5(2): 37-40. Mar./Apr. 1958. 44.8 D1443
- 74489 KATRANZHIEV, K., and others. Comparative microbiological analysis of cow milk. (In Bulgarian.) Selskостопанска Misul 2(10):630-633. 1957. 21 Se492
I. Iotov, L. Ikonov, and D. Todorov, joint authors.
- 74490 KEENEY, P. G., and JOSEPHSON, D. V. A measure of fat stability in ice cream and its relation to dryness. Ice Cream Trade J. 54(5):32-34, 36, 64, 98. 389.8 Ic2
- 74491 KEILLING, J. La bactériologie des surfaces. Tech. Lait. 14(251):20-23. June 1, 1958. 44.8 Of2
- 74492 KIERMEIER, F., and CAPELLARI, K. Beziehungen zwischen Molybdängehalt und Xanthin-dehydrogenase-Aktivität in Kuhmilch. Biochem. Z. 330(2):160-168. Ref. 1958. 384 B522
English summary.
- 74493 KNOOP, E., WORTMANN, A., and KNOOP, A. M. Der elektronenmikroskopische Nachweis der Fettkügelchenhüllen. Milchwissenschaft 13(4):154-159. Apr. 1958. 44.8 M5933
English summary.
- 74494 KOENEN, K., and KÖNIG, W. Die Prüfung und Bewertung von Schlagsahne. Mol.- u. Kaserei-Ztg. 9(20):641-645. May 15, 1958. 44.8 M736
- 74495 KUHN, R. Les oligosaccharides du lait. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 40(2/3):297-314. Ref. May 9, 1958. 383 Sol
- 74496 KURMANN, J. Zur Methodik der quantitativen bakteriologischen Käseuntersuchung. Milchwissenschaft 13(4):174-176. Apr. 1958. 44.8 M5933
English summary.
- 74497 LIBERMAN, L. A. Activation of the lactic acid process by *Str. lactis* in milk. (In Ukrainian.) Mikrobiol. Zhur. 19(4):48-53. 1957. 448.3 K54
Russian summary.
- 74498 LIGHTBODY, L. G. The thermoduric test for market milk. Queensland Agr. J. 84(5):275-277. May 1958. 23 Q33
- 74499 MERCK & CO. Schain test for butterfat. Better Farming Methods 30(6):21-24. June 1958. 58.8 B46
- 74500 MERTA, E. Eine einfache Resazurinprobe für Aussendienst und Erzeugerberatung. Deut. Mol.-Ztg. 79(11):341-342. Mar. 13, 1958. 44.8 Su2
- 74501 MORRIS, T. A. Milk test can show farmers way to higher price. Queensland Agr. J. 84(4):211-216. Apr. 1958. 23 Q33
- 74502 PALAO ARANDA, J. Simplification pratique de la méthode de détermination de l'extrait sec du lait par les infrarouges (note de laboratoire). Tech. Lait. 14(249):27. May 1, 1958. 44.8 Of2
- 74503 PARRY, A. H., and TEE, G. H. Ropiness of milk at a pasteurising plant. Milk Indus. 42(5):46-49. May 1958. 44.8 M593
- 74504 PETERSEN, N. Neues über die reduzierenden Eigenschaften der milch. Unser Milchvieh 10(3):9. Mar. 1958. 43.8 Un7
- 74505 PICKERING, A., and CLEGG, L. F. L. A modified procedure for the determination of developed lactic acid as a rejection test for raw milk with a consideration of the relevance of the test. Dairy Indus. 23 (5):325-328. Ref. May 1958. 44.8 D1427
- 74506 REINIUS, L., and AMINOFF, M. The protein content of the milk and its determination. (In Finnish.) Suomen Eläinlääkäri-lehti 64(3):144-151. Mar. 1958. 41.8 F49
- 74507 RIBEIRO, J. A. Don't let your cheese heat! (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 11(128):7, 9. Feb. 1958. 44.8 B633
- 74508 RIVERS, P. W. The influence of type of activation on the fatty acids resulting from milk lipase action. Diss. Abs. 18(4):1238. Apr. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 74509 ROOK, J. A. F., and WOOD, M. Interrelationships of the concentrations of sodium, potassium, lactose and water in milk. Nature [London] 181(4618):1284-1285. May 3, 1958. 472 N21
- 74510 ROWBOTHAM, G. R. The Butterfat Testing Scheme as introduced by the Milk Marketing Board and the distributors of milk, 1st October, 1957. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 11(2):96-99. Apr. 1958. 44.8 So12
- 74511 RUSSO, F. Volumetric determination of proteins and casein in milk. (In Italian.) Latte 32(3):167-174. Ref. Mar. 1958. 44.8 L35
- 74512 SADEK, G. M., and EISSA, A. M. The incidence of coliform organisms in Damietta cheese and its relation to the salt content and acidity. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 10(4):184-190. Dec. 1957. 44.8 In28
- 74513 SARTORIO, A. Microbes and milk fermentation. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 6(4):92-94. Apr. 1958. 16 Ag8229
- 74514 SCHOENECK, Die Vereinheitlichung der Milcharäometer. Mol.-Ztg. 12(22):676. May 29, 1958. 44.8 M735
- 74515 SCOTT, D. B. Report on extraneous materials in dairy products. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 41(2):349-350. May 1958. 381 As7
- 74516 SHIPE, W. F. Report on cryoscopy of milk. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 41(2):262-267. May 1958. 381 As7
- 74517 STINE, C. M. A study of lipid oxidation in dry whole milk. Diss. Abs. 18(4):1391. Apr. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 74518 TANZER, E. Beitrag zur Methodik der Zählung coliformer Keime in Milch. Wien. Tierärztl. Mon-schr. 45(3):205. 1958. 41.8 T345
Abstract of thesis, Tierärztliche Hochschule, Vienna.
- 74519 THOMAS, S. B. Psychophilic micro-organisms in milk and dairy products. I. Dairy Sci. Abs. 20 (5):356-369. (Cont.) May 1958. 241 Im76
- 74520 VAN DAME, H. C. Report on decomposition in cream and butter; chromatographic method for simultaneous determination of volatile acids and WIA. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 41(2):247-248. May 1958. 381 As7
- 74521 WAKUI, K., and KAWACHI, S. On substances which affect milk coagulation by lab-ferment. V. (In Japanese.) Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 78(3):225-228. Mar. 1958. 396.9 P49
English summary.
- 74522 WEGENER, K. H. Zur Haltbarkeit eines synthetischen TTC-Mediums. Milchwissenschaft 13(4):177-178. Apr. 1958. 44.8 M5933
English summary.
Testing for coliform bacteria in milk.

Consumption and Utilization

- 74523 AMBROSIO, A. D'. The function of the doctor and hygienist in promoting greater consumption of milk. (In Italian.) Latte 32(4):243-247. Apr. 1958. 44.8 L35
- 74524 JONES, C. F. Use of dairy products by Negro families in an Alabama market area. J. Home Econ. 49 (10):789-791. Dec. 1957. 321.8 J82
- 74525 LEIGHTON, A. E. An American log. 45. Consumer preferences for ice cream. Confectionery Prod. 24(5):384-385, 437. May 1958. 389.8 C762
- 74526 LEWIS, G. D., and SHEPPARD, D. School milk. III. Dairy Indus. 23(5):334-336. Ref. May 1958. 44.8 D1427
Consumption study.
- 74527 ORTEGO, A., and ALEXANDER, W. H. The influence of selected factors on milk consumption in New Orleans. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. DAE C. 212, 44 p. Aug. 1957. 100 L935
- 74528 TEJADA Y SAINZ, J. DE D. Investigación y defensa del azúcar. Cuba Econ. y Financ. 33(384):41. Mar. 1958. 286.8 C892
Consumer preferences for sweetness in ice cream.

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

- 74529 APLIN, R. D. The outlook for farm tanks as a method of marketing milk. East. Milk Prod. 35(5):11. (Cont.) May 1958. 280.28 Sh3
- 74530 AUSTRALIAN SOCIETY OF DAIRY TECHNOLOGY. NEW SOUTH WALES DIV. Proceedings of third biennial convention on "collection and transport of milk from farm to factory" Hawkesbury, 28th to 30th June, 1957. Austral. Soc. Dairy Technol. Tech. P. 7, 41 p. 1957. 44.9 Au74

74531 BORGES, H. Dairy price and marketing problems. (In Norwegian.) (Sum.) Meieriposten 47(20):373-377. May 17, 1958. 44.8 M47

74532 DAHLBERG, A. C. A study of milk dating in the City of New York. N. J. Dept. Health. Pub. Health News 39(6):171-175. June 1958. 44.9 N46P

74533 DEAN, W. T., and DAVIS, B. C. Marketing and family use of dairy products in selected areas of the Shenandoah Valley and southwest Virginia. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 132,56 p. Feb. 1958. 100 V81S

74534 FELS, U. Camions-trayeurs et camions-citer-nes. Tech. Lait. 14(250):13,15,17. May 15, 1958. 44.8 OX2

74535 GELUK, J. A. Questions in relation to the development of dairy cooperatives. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Organ 50(21):425-426. (Cont.) May 21, 1958. 44.9 AL3

74536 GRAF, T. F. Do Federal or State milk orders act as trade barriers? Hoard's Dairyman 103(10):535, 546-547. May 25, 1958. 44.8 H65

74537 HEMBRY, J. V. C. Modern transportation on rural roads. Austral. Soc. Dairy Technol. Tech. P. 7:30-31. 1957. 44.9 Au74

74538 KLEIN, J. E. Costs of distributing milk through vending machines and by retail and wholesale routes, Martinsburg, W. Va. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 229,42 p. Ref. May 1958. 1 Ag84Mr

74539 KOCH, G. Milchwerbung beim Milchhandel. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 80(21):8,10. (Cont.) May 23, 1958. 44.8 D48

74540 KOLB, H. Erfahrungen mit zwei Milchsorten in Baden-Württemberg. Deut. Mol.-Ztg. 79(17):522-524. Apr. 24, 1958. 44.8 Su2

74541 KOLB, H. Eine neue Verordnung über die Versorgung mit Trinkmilch in Baden-Württemberg. Deut. Mol.-Ztg. 79(11):343. Mar. 13, 1958. 44.8 Su2

74542 LANGHARD, O. The new market regulation for cheese in Switzerland. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 12(4):234-238. Apr. 1958. 44.8 M74

74543 LEHMANN, F., and VOLLMER, K. Die Konzessionierung und die Mindestmenge im Milchhandel mit den sich daraus ergebenden Problemen. Deut. Mol.-Ztg. 79(13):409-412. Mar. 27, 1958. 44.8 Su2

74544 LEI, H. Ice cream on the table—but how? (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 24(3):37-38. 1958. 44.8 N752

Advertising.

74545 MALM, B. Deterioration of dairy products in transit between dairies and consumer. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 50(14):193-194,196. Apr. 4, 1958. 44.8 Sv2

74546 MEAD, M. The quality aspects of bulk farm pick-up. Austral. Soc. Dairy Technol. Tech. P. 7:8-12. Ref. 1957. 44.9 Au74

74547 MYRICK, N. A new line of force. Amer. Milk Rev. & Milk Plant Mon. 20(6):36-39. June 1958. 44.8 Am38

National Independent Dairies Association.

74548 NIAGARA FRONTIER CO-OPERATIVE MILK PRODUCERS' BARGAINING AGENCY. Twentieth annual meeting held at Buffalo, N. Y., November 4, 1957. n.p., 1957. 6 p.-folder. 280.29 N51

74549 ROY, L. Efforts concentrés dans le Québec pour une plus grande publicité aux produits laitiers. Québec Lait. 17(5):38-39. May 1958. 44.8 Q3

74550 SCHARF, H. Die Umsätze von Milch und Molkereierzeugnissen im Spiegel der Zahlen. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 80(18):12-13. May 2, 1958. 44.8 D48

74551 SMILLIE, D. M., ORR, M. J., and MCLARTY, R. M. Bulk milk collection in Wigtownshire. II. Dairy Indus. 23(5):329-333. May 1958. 44.8 D1427

74552 STURM, W. Kaufmännische Rationalisierung im Milchhandel. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 80(18):15-16. May 2, 1958. 44.8 D48

74553 THOMPSON, W. J. Truck refrigeration for dairy products. Milk Dealer 47(8):142-146. May 1958. 44.8 M595

74554 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Dairy and poultry market statistics, 1957. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 227,120 p. Apr. 1958. 1 Ag84St

74555 VIVOLI, T. Plastics for the transportation of milk. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 21(3):215-222. Mar. 1958. 281.8 R522

Pipelines in mountain areas.

74556 WEST, R. L. Selling the milk of the Guernsey cow. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 101(11):1118-1120. June 1, 1958. 43.8 G93

Advertising.

74557 WILSON, W. J. The case for bulk collection. Austral. Soc. Dairy Technol. Tech. P. 7:4-8. 1957. 44.9 Au74

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

74558 ALLCOTT, R. Measuring the milk. Austral. Soc. Dairy Technol. Tech. P. 7:23-25. 1957. 44.9 Au74

74559 ARBUCKLE, W. S. Market good tasting milk. Inter-State Milk Prod. Rev. 39(1):13. May 1958. 280.28 In83

74560 BERTELSEN, E. Quality and bacteriological control of consumer milk. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 50(22):299-304. (Cont.) May 30, 1958. 44.8 Sv2

74561 BLOMBERG, H. Could in the official milk control the Trommsdorff test be replaced by microscopic examination according to breed? (In Finnish.) Suomen Eläinlääkäri-lehti 64(4):212,217-223. Apr. 1958. 41.8 F49

74562 BURGI, R. Die neue Käsemarktordnung. III. Schweiz. Milchztg. 84(29):189-190. Apr. 11, 1958. 44.8 Sch92

74563 CASPAR, G. J. The legal status of vegetable fats in frozen desserts. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 13(5):302-324. May 1958. 389.58 F732

74564 GODED Y MUR, A. Defectos de la mantequilla. Indus. Lacteas 7(5):20-23. May 1958. 286.85 In83

74565 GODED Y MUR, A. Deterioro de los productos lácteos: helados de leche. Indus. Lacteas 7(4):30-32. Apr. 1958. 286.85 In83

74566 GODED Y MUR, A. El sabor oxidado de la leche: causas, medida y corrección. (Sum.) Zaragoza. Inst. Munic. de H. g. An. 6(2):23-28. Sept. 1957. 44.9 Sa7

74567 GROSS, K. I. Keep antibiotics out of milk. Wash. State Col. Ext. Misc. P. 47,4 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 W27Exm

74568 GUSSEK, K. W. Der Qualitätsstand der Schlagsahne während der Jahre 1956 und 1957 in Niedersachsen. Mol.-Ztg. 12(22):673-674. May 29, 1958. 44.8 M735

74569 HADELER, W. D. The forward look of the milk law. South. Calif. Grocers J. 45(20):4. May 23, 1958. 286.28 So82

California Milk Control Law.

74570 HARRIS, E. S. Classified pricing of milk: some theoretical aspects. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1184,106 p. Ref. Apr. 1958. 1 Ag84Te

74571 KIURU, V. Keeping quality and milk solids content of Emmmental cheese. (In Swedish.) Mejeritidskrift 20(2):40-42. Apr. 1958. 44.8 M472

Manufactured in Finland.
74572 LOO, L. G. W. VAN DER. The quality of consumer ice cream. (In Dutch.) Conserva 6(10):246-252. Ref. Apr. 1958. 389.8 C7632

74573 MEURS, G. J. VAN. The Commodity Law and the decisions vested in it. (In Dutch.) Voeding 19(5):262-263. May 15, 1958. 389.8 V85

Includes milk grading.

74574 OSINGA, F. W. On the quality of butter. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Organ 50(20):407-408. May 14, 1958. 44.9 AL3

74575 PERSSON, G. E. Occurrence of butter defects at various latitudes in southern Gotland. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 50(16):219-221. Apr. 18, 1958. 44.8 Sv2

74576 RIPPEN, A. L., and HALL, C. W. Flow-meters and how they are used. Milk Plant Mon. 47(5):23-28. May 1958. 44.8 C864

74577 THIEULIN, G., BASILLE, D., and ROSSET, R. Le contrôle sanitaire du lait. IV. Inspection du lait stérilisé. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 31(2):65-74. Feb. 1958. 41.9 R24

Includes discussion.

74578 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON INTERSTATE AND FOREIGN COMMERCE. National Milk Sanitation Act of 1957. Hearings, 85th Cong., 2d sess. on H. R. 7794 and H. R. 9286, April 17 and 18, 1958. Washington, 1958. 178 p.

74579 VITAGLIANO, M., and AMBROSIO, A. D'. The addition of foreign fats and their determination in butter. (In Italian.) Naples. U. Facol. di Sci. Agr. Ann. (ser.3) 22:35-68. Ref. 1956/57. 105.4 P83

Packing and Packaging

74580 FRAME, S. T. Planning packages for self-selection. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 37(5):52,56,58,60. May 1958. 44.8 C162

74581 KAY, H. Probleme der Käse-Verpackung. Mol.-Ztg. 12(19):587-588. May 8, 1958. 44.8 M735

74582 KOCH, G. Nachlese zur Interpack; internationale Messe für Verpackung in Düsseldorf vom 2. bis 9. 3. 1958. Deut. Mol.-Ztg. 79(12):381-382. Mar. 20, 1958. 44.8 Su2

- 74583 LEESMENT, H. Mold growth on plastic caps for milk bottles. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 50 (18):251-253. May 2, 1958. 44.8 Sv2
- 74584 MILNE, D. W. Petroleum wax formulations for the milk industry. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 37(5): 50,60. May 1958. 44.8 C162
For carton coating.
- 74585 MITCHELL, G. H. Consumer preference toward various milk containers in eight Ohio markets. Ohio. State U. Dept. Agr. Econ. & Rur. Sociol. Dept. Mimeo. Ser. AE 289, 17 p. Apr. 1958. 281.9 Oh32
- 74586 PEDERSEN, G. The new Danish milk bottle. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 24(3):39-41. 1958. 44.8 N752
- 74587 WOLTERS. Wie kommt die Butter im Haushalt des Verbrauchers an? Molk.-Ztg. 12(18):551-552. May 1, 1958. 44.8 M735
Judging of packaged butter.
- Prices, Price Control, and Rationing
- 74588 BABB, E. M. Base rating—the facts and the myths. East. Milk Prod. 35(6):10-11. June 1958. 280.28 Sh3
- 74589 HARTLEY, M. Milk pricing in the U. S. A. Nev. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo C. 7, 23 p. Ref. 1957. 100 N416
- 74590 MØLLER, K. Dusk or dawn? (In Danish.) Landbonyt 12(5):223-224. May 1958. 11 L2322
Milk prices.
- 74591 NOGUEIRA, J. B. C. The problem of the price of milk. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 29(337):8-9. Jan. 1958. 43.8 R32
Brazil.
- 74592 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. The price of milk. U. S. D. A. L. 409, rev., 4 p.-folder. May 1958. 1 Ag84L
- Processing and Storage
- 74593 AIGNER. Die Wirtschaftlichkeitssteigerung in Molkereien durch Verwendung von Aluminium. Osterr. Milchwirt. 13(8):133-135. Apr. 21, 1958. 44.8 Os72
- 74594 APLIN, R. D. The outlook for farm tanks as a method of marketing milk. East. Milk Prod. 35(6):4. (Cont.) June 1958. 280.28 Sh3
- 74595 ARMAN, G. Réflexions sur la fromagerie. Tech. Lait. 14(250):27,29,31,33. (Cont.) May 15, 1958. 44.8 Of2
- 74596 ARMAN, G. Réflexions sur la fromagerie. Tech. Lait. 14(251):23,25,27,29. (Cont.) June 1, 1958. 44.8 Of2
- 74597 ASCHAFENBURG, R., and others. An investigation of the effect of ultra-high-temperature treatment on the freezing-point and composition of milk. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 11(2):93-95. Apr. 1958. 44.8 So12
H. Burton, S. J. Rowland, and C. C. Thiel, joint authors.
- 74598 BAILEY, J. C. Aluminium for the dairy industry. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 11(2):50-58. Ref. Apr. 1958. 44.8 So12
Includes discussion.
- 74599 BARBER, J. E. Automatic controls for cleaning-in-place. Amer. Milk Rev. & Milk Plant Mon. 20 (6):44-46, 144-145. June 1958. 44.8 Am38
- 74600 BERG, J. C. T. VAN DEN. Instant full milk powder. (In Dutch.) Alg. Zuivelbl. 51(10):197-200. May 10, 1958. 44.8 AL32
- 74601 BERTELSEN, E. Milk drinks. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 50(15):205-208. Apr. 11, 1958. 44.8 Sv2
Manufacture.
- 74602 BEVAN, C. A. C.I.P. for easier cleaning. Dairyfarming Digest 5(1):39-40. Jan./Feb. 1958. 44.8 D1443
- 74603 BOCCACCI, L. Preservation of consumer milk and sanitary methods control. (In Italian.) Veterinaria [Milano] 7(2):79-81. Mar./Apr. 1958. 41.8 V6499
- 74604 BOLES, J. N., and COLLINS, N. R. Adjusting the organization of western agricultural processing industries to economic growth. West. Econ. Assoc. Proc. 32:68-72. 1958. 280.9 P11
With particular reference to the milk processing industry.
- 74605 BOLLMAN, F. H. Bulk versus cans—economic aspects. Austral. Soc. Dairy Technol. Tech. P. 7:12-15. 1957. 44.9 Au74
- 74606 BOTHAM, G. H., and CUTTELL, J. R. Stainless steels: their uses and maintenance in the dairy. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 11(2):59-66. Apr. 1958. 44.8 So12
Includes discussion.
- 74607 CRITTALL, G. G. The cleanest way to produce milk. Queensland Agr. J. 84(5):271-274. May 1958. 23 Q33
- 74608 CULTRERA, R. The processes of milk preservation and the nutritive properties of the products obtained thereby. (In Italian.) Mostra Internaz. delle Conserve ed Imballaggi. Cong. 12:57-64. Ref. 1957. 389.9 M854
- 74609 EDDLEMAN, T. L., and BABEL, F. J. Phosphatase reactivation in dairy products. J. Milk & Food Technol. 21(5):126-130. Ref. May 1958. 44.8 J824
- 74610 EHRSTROM, W. Consumer milk during the war and UNICEF. II. (In Swedish.) Mejeritidskrift 20(2):43-49. Apr. 1958. 44.8 M472
Chiefly on milk sanitation in Finland.
- 74611 ENGLAND, C. W. Dairy sanitation. South Dairy Prod. J. 63(6):73, 76, 78-80, 82-84. Ref. June 1958. 44.8 So83
- 74612 FARRALL, A. W. Important engineering trends in dairy processing and handling. Ice Cream Rev. 41(11):34-36, 44, 46, 48. June 1958. 389.8 Ic22
- 74613 FINK, H., and others. Zum Problem der Herstellung "nekrosfreier" Magermilchpulver. Naturwissenschaften 45(7):166. Apr. 1, 1958. 474 N213
I. Schlie, U. Ruge, G. Brenner, and E. Herold, joint authors.
- Sanitation.
- 74614 GALESLOOT, T. E. The preservation of milk and consumer dairy products by heating. (In Dutch.) Conserva 6(11):289-295. (Cont.) May 1958. 389.8 C7632
- 74615 GODED Y MUR, A. Deterioro de la manteca conservada en frigorífico. Rev. del Frio 2(4):311-316. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1957. 295.8 R324
English summary.
- 74616 HENNINGSON, R. W. The role of quality control in your bulk program. Milk Plant Mon. 47(5):72-74, 78, 80. May 1958. 44.8 C864
Tank sanitation.
- 74617 HIRSCH, D. E. Farmer Cooperative Service research in the Southeast on dairy marketing problems. Southeast. Region. Conf. Res. Agr. Coop. Proc. 1956:31-34. 280.2 So85
- 74618 HOWEY, R. I. Bulk collection trends in U.S.A. and Victoria. Dairyfarming Digest 4(6):21-24. Nov./Dec. 1957. 44.8 D1443
- 74619 HUBNER, K. Die maschinelle Einrichtung des Betriebes. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 79(11):346-348. Mar. 13, 1958. 44.8 Su2
- 74620 ISHEE, S., and BARR, W. L. Economics of bulk milk handling. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 631, 33 p. Mar. 1958. 100 P381
Labor and costs.
- 74621 KAUFMANN, O. W. Changes in milk during ultra high temperature pasteurisation. Milk Indus. 42 (5):36-37. May 1958. 44.8 M593
- 74622 KNUDTSON, A. C. An analysis of processing costs in specialized butter plants receiving whole milk. Diss. Abs. 18(4):1285. Apr. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 74623 LEATHERS, T. D. Recirculation cleaning. Milk Plant Mon. 47(5):69-70. May 1958. 44.8 C864
Farm tanks.
- 74624 LIND, C. Prevention of butyric acid fermentation through nisin. (In Danish.) Mælkeritidende 71(19): 467-472. (Cont.) May 9, 1958. 44.8 M26
- 74625 LIND, C. Prevention of butyric acid fermentation through the use of nisin. (In Danish.) Mælkeritidende 71(20):487-493. (Concl.) May 16, 1958. 44.8 M26
- 74626 MAIR-WALDBURG, H. Verwendung und Wirkung in Molkereiprodukten. (Abs.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 54(2):39. Feb. 1958. 389.8 D482
Phosphates.
- 74627 MARCH, R. P. A study of bulk milk at blend temperatures. Milk Plant Mon. 47(5):30-32, 34. May 1958. 44.8 C864
- 74628 MARHEINEKE, G. Die Kälteversorgung in der Molkerei. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 79(17):532-534, 536. Apr. 24, 1958. 44.8 Su2
- 74629 MEYERS, E., and KNIGHT, S. G. Studies on the nutrition of *Penicillium roqueforti*. Appl. Microbiol. 6(3): 174-178. May 1958. 448.3 Ap5
- 74630 MILLER, A. The case against bulk collection. Austral. Soc. Dairy Technol. Tech. P. 7:16-18. 1957. 44.9 Au74
- 74631 MITCHELL, W. D. New butter churns. Queensland Agr. J. 84(4):199-204. Apr. 1958. 23 Q33
- 74632 MOHR, W., DITTMANN, R., and JESLAK, H. Die Behandlung der Butter im Mikrolif. II. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(5):418-422. May 1958. 384 C422

- 74633 MOLINI, A. E. Proposed new process for the manufacture of lactic acid. *Diss. Abs.* 18(4):1368. Apr. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 74634 MORENO CALVO, J., and SANTOS RUIZ, A. Algunos datos previos sobre experimentos de conservación de la leche por el frío. (Abs.) *Rev. del Frío* 2(spec. no.):34. July 1957. 295.8 R324
- 74635 NARAYANAN, K. M., and ANANTAKRISHNAN, C. P. Vitamin A in dairy products. VI. Stability of carotene and vitamin A in colostrum fats during storage. *Indian J. Dairy Sci.* 10(4):165-175. Ref. Dec. 1957. 44.8 In28
- 74636 PACI, C. Reaction of lactobacteria to the use of antibiotics. (In Italian.) *Prog. Agr.* 3(8):913-914. Aug. 1957. 58.8 P94
In starters.
- 74637 PALAO ARANDA, J. El queso de Tronchón. Zaragoza. *Inst. Munic. de H. g. An.* 6(2):29-30. Sept. 1957. 449.9 Sa7
- 74638 POLITI, I. Microbial agents of late swelling in Grana cheese. (In Italian.) *Latte* 32(4):251-252. Apr. 1958. 44.8 L35
- 74639 PRASSE, P. E. Die Wasseraufbereitung im Molkereibetrieb. *Molk.- u. Kaserei-Ztg.* 9(18):591-592. May 1, 1958. 44.8 M736
- 74640 RIBEIRO, J. DE A. Tilsit type cheese. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. *Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr.* 6(9/10):69-71. Sept./Oct. 1957. 9.2 M663
Manufacture.
- 74641 RIEKENS, J. A., and THOMSEN, L. C. Costs of processing; transporting; and distributing fresh or sterile concentrated milk. *Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B.* 204, 27 p. Ref. Mar. 1958. 100 W75
- 74642 RIEL, R. Nature et utilisation des sucres en crème glacée. *Québec Lait.* 17(5):18-20, 22. May 1958. 44.8 Q3
- 74643 SAMUELSSON, E. G. Preparation and storage of frozen milk and cream. (In Swedish.) *Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr.* 24(3):46-48. 1958. 44.8 N752
- 74644 SANDERSON, K. V. V. Problems in connection with condensing of milk. *Soc. Dairy Technol. J.* 11(2):88-92. Apr. 1958. 44.8 So12
- 74645 SANDVEN, O. O. Mixing butter in the margarine. (In Norwegian.) *Meieriposten* 47(19):349-350. May 10, 1958. 44.8 M47
- 74646 SAUGE, P. Measurement of air moisture. (In Norwegian.) *Meieriposten* 47(18):331-336. May 3, 1958. 44.8 M47
Cheese storage.
- 74647 SCHÖNBERG, F. Die Qualitätssteigerung der Trinkmilch, ein melk- und stalthygienisches Problem, eine tierärztliche Aufgabe. *Arch. f. Lebensmitthg.* 9(3):63-64. Mar. 20, 1958. 41.8 L49
- 74648 SCHÖNBERG, F., OLDENBURG, F., and KRAUS, H. Zur Bedeutung der Kurzzeiterhitzungstemperatur von 71,5° C bei 40 sec Heißehaltezeit für die Haltbarkeit und Brauchbarkeit pasteurisierter Trinkmilch; vorläufige Mitteilung. *Molk.-Ztg.* 12(18):543-547. May 1, 1958. 44.8 M735
- 74649 SCHROEDER, P. H. Sahne- und Buttereinlagerung. *Deut. Molk.-Ztg.* 79(12):377-378. Mar. 20, 1958. 44.8 Su2
- 74650 SEELEMANN, M. Moderne milchhygiene. *Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt.* 73(21):563-564, 566. May 22, 1958. 18 N39
- 74651 SEIBERLING, D. A. Applications for automatic cleaning. *Amer. Milk Rev. & Milk Plant Mon.* 20(6):40-43, 122-123. June 1958. 44.8 Am38
- 74652 SEIBERLING, D. A. Steps to successful spray cleaning. *Milk Plant Mon.* 47(5):37-38, 90. May 1958. 44.8 C864
- 74653 SPINELLI, G. Cheese technology. (In Italian.) *Latte* 32(4):273-276. Apr. 1958. 44.8 L35
- 74654 STANCEV, N. Bulgarian yoghurt. (In Italian.) *Latte* 32(3):205-206. Mar. 1958. 44.8 L35
Manufacture.
- 74655 STRAIN, J. R. Relationships between plant size and cost of processing fluid milk in Oregon. *Diss. Abs.* 18(5):1661. May 1958. 241.8 M58
- 74656 STULL, J. W. Nordihydroguaiaretic acid—it's a long name but it helps retard flavor deterioration in Cottage cheese. *Amer. Milk Rev. & Milk Plant Mon.* 20(6):60, 62. June 1958. 44.8 Am38
- 74657 STURM, W., and MAIR-WALDBURG, H. Untersuchungen über Reifungsvorgänge bei Romadurkäse 30 % Fett i. T.; ein Beitrag zur Chemie der Käsereifung. *Milchwissenschaft* 13(4):167-173. Ref. Apr. 1958. 44.8 M5933
English summary.
- 74658 SWARTLING, P., LODIN, L. O., and NILSSON, S. Experiments into the manufacture of Herrgård cheese from milk containing butyric acid bacteria. II. Effect of the heating temperature. *Alnarps Lantbr.-Mejeri- och Trädgårdst. Stat. Mejeriförsök. Meddel.* 51, 21 p. 1957. 44.9 AL6
- 74659 TIEMSTRA, N. Searchlight on the Netherlands Institute for Dairy Research. (In Dutch.) *Alg. Zuivelbl.* 51(11):224-225. (Concl.) May 24, 1958. 44.8 AL32
- 74660 TIEMSTRA, N. Searchlight on the Netherlands Institute for Dairy Research. (In Dutch.) *Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan* 50(19):389-391. May 7, 1958. 44.9 AL3
- 74661 TILLER, H. C. Bulk milk tank design. *Austral. Soc. Dairy Technol. Tech. P.* 7:20-22. 1957. 44.9 Au74
- 74662 TRUSCOTT, H. Transport tankers. *Austral. Soc. Dairy Technol. Tech. P.* 7:32-36. 1957. 44.9 Au74
- 74663 UBBELS, J. An important question in the preparation of cheese: how quickly does the curd mass cool during pressing? (In Dutch.) *Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan* 50(15):303-304. Apr. 9, 1958. 44.9 AL3
- 74664 WALKER, A. Plastics in the dairy industry. *Soc. Dairy Technol. J.* 11(2):67-80. Apr. 1958. 44.8 So12
Includes discussion.
- 74665 WÄLZHOZ, Neue Forschungsergebnisse und aktuelle Fragen der milchwirtschaftl. Technik. *Molk.-Ztg.* 12(21):637. May 22, 1958. 44.8 M735
- 74666 WHITE, A. H. The manufacture of ice cream. 5. So. African Dairyman 20(4):16. Apr. 1958. 44.8 So822
- 74667 YUBERO CARCAMO, A. Conservación por el frío del queso manchego. (Abs.) *Rev. del Frío* 2(spec. no.):35. July 1957. 295.8 R324
- 74668 ZANNONI, L. The problem of yield in butter and cheese. (In Italian.) *Avvenire Agr.* 66(5):197-200. May 1958. 16 Av9

Statistics

- 74669 BADEN-WÜRTTEMBERG. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Milcherzeugung und Milchverwendung im Jahr 1957 in Baden-Württemberg. *Baden-Württemb. Statist. Landesamt. Statist. Ber. Agrdienst.* 6:35-40. Mar. 28, 1958. 265 St28
- 74670 BRESSLER, R. G. Production-consumption-1957. *Dairy Foods Rev.* 62(6):18. June 1958. 286.85 P11
Statistical.
- 74671 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The dairy products industries 1956. Ottawa, 1958. 47 p. (Vol. 2—Part III—C-1) 44.9 C167

FEED AND FORAGE CROPS

- 74672 BASAN, S. Possibilities of making flour from hay by commercial driers in our country. (In Bulgarian.) *Selskostopanska Misul* 2(9):551-555. 1957. 21 Se492
- 74673 BROOKE, R. O. Report on phenothiazine and nicotine. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 41(2):338-341. May 1958. 381 As7
In feed.
- 74674 BROWN, E. E. Microscopy and its use in quality control. *Feedstuffs* 30(21):10-11. May 24, 1958. 286.81 F322
- 74675 CAVETT, J. W. Report on piperazine in feeds. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 41(2):323-325. May 1958. 381 As7
- 74676 CELSO, P. M. DI. A procedure for a rapid check of the vitamin A content in vitaminized feeds. (In Italian.) *Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)* 12(2,sup.):I-III. 1958. 16 An76
English summary.
- 74677 COULSON, C. B. Saponins. I. Triterpenoid saponins from lucerne and other species. *J. Sci. Food & Agr.* 9(5):281-288. Ref. May 1958. 382 So12
- 74678 CRESWELL, A. W. Separation of feed ingredients by flotation. *Feed Age* 8(6):33-36. June 1958. 389.78 F327
- 74679 DICKEY, E. F. Recession talk alien to feed industry, future bright. *Feed Bag* 34(5):37. May 1958. 389.78 F32
- 74680 DISTILLERS FEED RESEARCH COUNCIL. Proceedings [13th] Distillers' Feed Conference, March 12, 1958, Cincinnati, Ohio. Cincinnati, 1958. 79 p. 389.79 C765
- 74681 EDWARDS, J. C. Report on mineral constituents of mixed feeds. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 41(2):225. May 1958. 381 As7

- 74682 ELMSLIE, W. P. Report on digestibility of proteins. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 41(2):233-241. May 1958. 381 As7
- 74683 ENTWISTLE, V. P. Report on crude fiber in feeding stuffs. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 41(2):230-232. Ref. May 1958. 381 As7
- 74684 ETHEREDGE, M. P. Report on feeding stuffs. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 41(2):223. May 1958. 381 As7
- 74685 GORZ, H. J., and HASKINS, F. A. Rapid tests for free and bound coumarin in sweetclover. *Agron. J.* 50(4):211-214. Apr. 1958. 4 Am34P
- 74686 HOFFMAN, H. H. Report on organic arsenicals in feeds. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 41(2):320-323. May 1958. 381 As7
- 74687 HRABOWSKI, W. Erfahrungen und Ergebnisse der mikroskopischen Futtermitteluntersuchung. *Prakt. Bl. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz* 52(6):295-301. 1957. 464.8 P88
- 74688 LUHMAN, C. A. Report on furazolidone and bifuran in feeds. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 41(2):333-337. May 1958. 381 As7
- 74689 MAI, E., MOROZ, E., and SHCHERBAK, L. The problems of combination feed manufacture demanding a solution. (In Russian.) *Mukomol'no-Elevatornaia Promysh.* 23(9):18-19. Sept. 1957. 298.8 M895
- 74690 MENSCHENFREUND, D. Report on spectrophotometric determination of iodine in feeds. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 41(2):225-230. May 1958. 381 As7
- 74691 MERWIN, R. T. Report on drugs in feeds. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 41(2):315-316. May 1958. 381 As7
- 74692 MEYER, W. K. How the feed manufacturer utilizes the most recent knowledge in animal nutrition for the benefit of the farmer. *Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc.* 1957:100-103. 49.9 Ea72
- 74693 MICHEL, J. M. Growth of the poultry feed industry in Mexico. *World's Poultry Sci. J.* 14(2):131-132. Apr./June 1958. 47.8 W89
- 74694 MORRIS, M. P., and GONZALEZ-MAS, A. Simple colorimetric method for the determination of nitrates in forage crops. *J. Agr. & Food Chem.* 6(6):456-457. Ref. June 1958. 381 J8223
- 74695 MOYANO, A. Deshidratación artificial de los forrajes. *Cult. Mod.* 41(4):131-132. Apr. 1958. 15 C89
- 74696 MUNSEY, V. E. Report on diethylstilbestrol in cattle feed. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 41(2):316-320. May 1958. 381 As7
- 74697 NEZLOBIN, M., and TRIGUB, N. For an expanded production of combination feed for the growing animal husbandry. (In Russian.) *Mukomol'no-Elevatornaia Promysh.* 23(9):17-18. Sept. 1957. 298.8 M895
- 74698 PETERSEN, N. Weshalb und wie bessere Heuqualität? *Tech. u. Landwirt.* 10(7):145-146. Apr. 10, 1958. 58.8 T223
- 74699 POUNDSTONE, B. Report on feed sampling. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 41(2):223-224. May 1958. 381 As7
- 74700 PUGLISI, E. Report on nitrofurazone in feeds. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 41(2):332-333. May 1958. 381 As7
- 74701 RUDOL, M., TKALENKO, V., and RUDOL, B. Small-bulk combination feed machine. (In Russian.) *Mukomol'no-Elevatornaia Promysh.* 23(10):21-22. Oct. 1957. 298.8 M895
- 74702 SENN, S. W. Report on enheptin A in finished feeds. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 41(2):329-331. May 1958. 381 As7
- 74703 SEUFFERLE, C. H. Hay marketing practices four proposed methods of change in Nevada. *Nev. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo C.* 10,22 p. May 1958. 100 N416
- 74704 STRAUBE, O. Golden challenge ahead. (Extr.) *Grain & Feed J. Consolidated* 115(11):36. June 11, 1958. 298.8 G762
- Feed Industry.
- 74705 SZALKOWSKI, C. R. Report on nicarbazin in feeds. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 41(2):326-329. May 1958. 381 As7
- 74706 WATSON, S. J. Storage of wet brewers' or distillers' grains. *Scot. Agr.* 37(4):224-225. Spring 1958. 10 Sco82So
- For feed.
- 74707 ZENISEK, Z. Determination of amino acids in feedstuffs. I-II. (In Czech.) *Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba* 2(11):841-858; (12):879-892. Ref. Nov.-Dec. 1957. 49.9 C33
- English summary.
- 74708 ZIMMER, E. Die Beurteilung von Gärfutter nach der Sinnenprüfung im Vergleich zu Ergebnissen der chemischen Untersuchung. *Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Futter- u. Grünlandabt. Futterkonserv.* 1957(4):177-188. 389.79 F98

FIBERS AND TEXTILES

- 74709 ARRUDA, W. The influence of cotton in fixing man to the soil. (In Portuguese.) *Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr.* 6(9/10):29-33. Sept./Oct. 1957. 9.2 M663
- 74710 ASSOCIATION BELGE DES FILATEURS DE COTON. Rapport présenté à l'assemblée générale statutaire du 30 mai 1958. *Bruxelles?* 1958. 12 p. 304.9 As72
- 74711 BABKOV, I. V. Cotton production of Uzbekistan on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. (In Russian.) In *Besedin, P. N., ed. Khlopkovodstvo v SSSR; peredovoi opyt i dostizheniia nauki*, p. 43-62. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1958. 72 B465
- 74712 BAKER, C., KIRK, G., and GAFFNEY, H. An optical measurement of the trash content of ginned cotton. *Textile Res. J.* 28(6):510-516. June 1958. 304.8 T293
- 74713 BARELLA, A., and RUIZ CUEVAS, M. Influence of the spinning process on the hairiness of woollen and worsted yarns. *Textile Inst. J. Proc.* 49(5):P195-P198. May 1958. 73.9 T31
- 74714 BELSHAW, K. Mechanical testing of raw cotton fibres. *Pakistan Textile J.* 9(3):29-32. Mar. 1958. 304.8 C825
- 74715 BERGE, S. Quality and prices of wool from breeds with fine wool. (In Norwegian.) *Sau og Geit* 1958(2):36-37. Apr. 45.8 Sa8
- 74716 BIRD, V. The permanent flame-proofing of textiles. *Jute & Gunny Rev.* 9(12):1553-1555, 1557-1558. Mar. 1958. 73.38 J983
- 74717 BOHR, L. H. Ginners are cotton's top ambassadors. *Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press* 58(24):9-10. Nov. 30, 1957. 304.8 C822
- 74718 BOWDEN, P. J. The regulation of the English internal wool trade, 1552-1624. IV. *Wool Knowl.* 4(5):15-19. Ref. Spring 1958. 304.8 W886
- 74719 BRAGG, L. O. The effect of bottom front roll run-out in spinning on yarn quality and processing performance. *Textile Res. J.* 28(6):520-527. June 1958. 304.8 T293
- Cotton.
- 74720 BREMEN. BAUMWOLLBORSE. Jahresbericht über das Geschäftsjahr 1957. *Bremen*, 1958. 57 p. 287 B75
- 74721 BRENNAN, M. J. Progress report on cotton production response, with special application to the Southeast. *U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS* 43-72, 31 p. Apr. 1958. A281.9 R313A
- Acreage with respect to price.
- 74722 BROWN, H. M. A pneumatic method of measuring cotton fiber staple length. *Textile Res. J.* 28(6):516-520. June 1958. 304.8 T293
- 74723 BYATT, W. J., and ELTING, J. P. Changes in the weight distribution of fiber lengths of cotton as a result of random fiber breakage. *Textile Res. J.* 28(5):417-421. Ref. May 1958. 304.8 T293
- 74724 CANINA, F. G. The European Economic Community and the textile industry. (In Italian.) *Milan. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Studi e Statist.* 11(4):17-36. Apr. 1958. 280.9 M587B
- 74725 CAUBLE, D. H. The effect of comb lap preparation on yarn quality. *Textile Res. J.* 28(6):502-504. June 1958. 304.8 T293
- Cotton.
- 74726 CHAMPETIER, G. Dix ans de recherches chimiques et de progrès textile. *Inst. Textile de France. B.* 73:7-30. Apr. 1958. 304.8 T3145
- English summary.
- Includes fiber research.
- 74727 CHATTERJEE, K. K. High drafting as applied to jute spinning. *Indian Textile J.* 68(809):306-307, 314. Feb. 1958. 304.8 In2
- 74728 CHEMICAL FINISHING CONFERENCE. The sixth conference, 1957. *Washington, D. C. Natl. Cotton Council of Amer.*, 1958. 82 p. 304.9 C824
- Contains papers cellulose chemistry and cotton textile processing.
- 74729 COTTON, W. The Lancashire cotton industry; progress under difficulties. *Textile Rec. Annu. Book Year, 1958/59*:42-49. 304.9 T314

- 74730 CREWETHER, W. C., and PRESSLEY, T. A. Développements récents dans le carbonisage de la laine. *Inst. Textile de France*. B. 73:53-60. Apr. 1958. 304.8 T3145
English summary.
- 74731 DECROIX, G., and MAZINGUE, G. Séparation chromatographique et dosage dans la laine de la lanthionine à l'état de lanthionine sulfoxyde. *Inst. Textile de France*. B. 73:41-52. Ref. Apr. 1958. 304.8 T3145
English summary.
- 74732 DE KLERK, J. C. Post-war development of S.A. wool industry. *Farming So. Africa* 34(2):9-11. May 1958. 24 So842
- 74733 DOWNES, J. G., and LEARY, B. G. A yarn irregularity tester using the vibrating string principle. *Textile Res. J.* 28(6):497-502. Ref. June 1958. 304.8 T293
- 74734 DROZDOV, N. N. Progress of the silk industry. (In Russian.) *Tekstil'. Promysh.* 17(11):12-16. Nov. 1957. 304.8 T23
- 74735 DU FRETAY. Le lin et le chanvre devant le marché commun. *Agr. Prat.* 122(5):215-216. May 1958. 14 J82
- 74736 DUSENBURY, J. H., and WAKELIN, J. H. Effects of crimp and cross-sectional area on the mechanical properties of wool fibers. *Textile Res. Inst.* [New York] *Tech. Rpt.* 17,36 p. Apr. 29, 1958. 304.9 T313T
- 74737 DUTIES of collective and state farm workers, and of workers of MTS's, specialists in agriculture and water economy in the further development of cotton production in Uzbek SSR, Tadzhik SSR, Turkmen SSR, Azerbaijan SSR, Kazakh SSR, Kirgiz SSR, and Armenian SSR. (In Russian.) *Gidrotekh. i Melior.* 10(4):7-16. Apr. 1958. 290.8 G362
- 74738 EAST INDIA COTTON ASSOCIATION. Thirty-fifth annual report with balance sheet and statement of income and expenditure, 1956. Bombay, 1958. 38 p. 287 Ea7A
- 74739 ELEAZER, J. M. The King takes a walk. *Farm Q.* 13(2):56-57, 88-89, 91-96. Summer 1958. 6 F22995
Area changes in cotton.
- 74740 FARIS, J. E., and KADISHAY, Y. Adjustment opportunities and the cotton Acreage Reserve Program. *J. Farm Econ.* 40(2):439-445. May 1958. 280.8 J822
- 74741 FLEMING, L. Cotton needs a new diagnosis. *Cotton Digest* 30(39):12, 32-33, 40. June 7, 1958. 286.82 C822
- 74742 FOURNÉ, F. Die wirtschaftliche Bedeutung der synthetischen Fasern in der Zukunft. *Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus.* 60(10):417-419. May 25, 1958. 304.8 D485
- 74743 FRAGA, A. O. A little history and considerations on cotton culture in northern Minas. (In Portuguese.) *Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr.* 6(9/10):3-13. Sept./Oct. 1957. 9.2 M663
The industry.
- 74744 FRASER, R. D. B., and PRESSLEY, T. A. Felting investigations. I. Potential substitutes for rabbit fur in hat felts. *Textile Res. J.* 28(6):478-485. June 1958. 304.8 T293
- 74745 FRIEDRICH, A. Hinweise für die Karderie. *Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus.* 60(8):308-311. Apr. 20, 1958. 304.8 D485
English summary.
- 74746 FUHR, H. Combines water and rotproof finishing. *Textile J. Austral.* 33(1):44, 46, 101. Mar. 20, 1958. 304.8 T3134
- 74747 GINZBURG, L. N. The science and technology in bast fibers industry. (In Russian.) *Tekstil'. Promysh.* 17(11):53-57. Nov. 1957. 304.8 T23
- 74748 GRALÉN, N. The research activities of the Swedish Textile Research Institute. (In Swedish.) *Svensk Kem. Tidskr.* 69(10):465-475. 1957. 385 Sv22
- 74749 GT. BRIT. COMMONWEALTH ECONOMIC COMMITTEE. Results of the eleventh annual wool questionnaire, 1957. n.p., 1958. 27 p. 286.85 C733R
Statistical.
- International Wool Textile Organisation, cooperating.
- 74750 GT. BRIT. COMMONWEALTH ECONOMIC COMMITTEE. INTELLIGENCE BR. Industrial fibres; a review. London, 1958. 213 p. 280.39 G794C
Statistical.
- 74751 GULATI, A. N. The physical properties of cotton. Bombay, Asia, 1957. 192 p. Ref. 304 G95
- 74752 GULLEY, P. E. Report on trip to South Africa. Sheep & Goat Raiser 38(8):44-45, 47. May 1958. 45.8 Sh3
The mohair industry.
- 74753 HAGEN, K. Die Bestimmung der Leistung einer Kammgarn-Ringspinnmaschine. *Textil-Praxis* 13(5):443-452. May 1958. 304.8 T3143
English summary, p. (6).
- 74754 HALL, A. J. Shrink-resistant finishes for cotton and wool textiles. *Textile Rec.* 76(903):71-73. June 1958. 304.8 T311
- 74755 HARKER, R. P. An absolute method for the determination of vegetable matter in scoured wool. *Textile Inst. J. Trans.* 49(5):T227-T231. May 1958. 73.9 T31
- 74756 HARRISON, I. R., and JOHNSON, C. A. Persistence of aldrin and dieldrin residues in sheep fleece. *Nature* [London] 181(4618):1267-1268. May 3, 1958. 472 N21
- 74757 HENNES, W. Möglichkeiten zur Verminderung von Vorgarnfehlern in der Kammgarnspinnerei (französisches System). *Textil-Praxis* 13(5):458-460. May 1958. 304.8 T3143
English summary, p. (6).
- 74758 HERTEL, K. L. Micronaire reading as a close approximation to fiber thickness. *Textile Res. J.* 28(5):442-444. May 1958. 304.8 T293
- 74759 HEVESI, E. Ist die Monopolstellung der Jute gefährdet? *Melliand Textilber.* 39(5):485-486. May 1958. 304.8 T312
English summary.
- 74760 HEYNE, A. N. J. The occurrence of Myrothecium on field cotton. *Textile Res. J.* 28(5):444-445. Ref. May 1957. 304.8 T293
- 74761 HOUBEN, W. Les laines du Maroc et la Belgique. *Monit. Textile* 20(5):91-92, 95. May 1958. 304.8 M74
- 74762 IKEDA, S., and OKAJIMA, S. Studies on rabbit fibers. XX. (In Japanese.) *Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J.* 14(4):242-250. Ref. Apr. 1958. 304.9 So12
English summary.
- 74763 INDIAN CENTRAL COTTON COMMITTEE. A study of the prices and arrivals of kapas in the up-country markets during 1955-56. *Indian Cent. Cotton Comt. Kapas Price B.* 5,36 p. 1955/56, pub. 1957. 284.3729 In2
- 74764 INTERNATIONAL COTTON ADVISORY COMMITTEE. UNITED STATES DELEGATION. Statement to the seventeenth plenary meeting on the United States cotton situation. London, 1958. 16 p. 286.3729 In82
- 74765 INTERNATIONAL SILK CONGRESS, 6, NEW YORK, 1957. [Report]. *Internatl. Silk Assoc. B.* 34, sup., 68 p. Nov. 1957. 304.9 In82B
- 74766 ISHIKAWA, S., and OKAWA, Y. Fundamental studies of dry spinning. I. New estimation of fine structure of fibers by means of zincchloride swelling-iodine adsorption method and its application to rayon and dry spinning triacetate fibers. (In Japanese.) *Textile Res. Inst.* [Yokohama] B. 1958(44):1-30. 304.9 T3122
English summary.
- 74767 ISHIKAWA, S., and OKAWA, Y. Relations between dry spinning conditions and creep behaviors of triacetate fibres. (In Japanese.) *Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J.* 14(5):311-315. May 1958. 304.9 So12
English summary.
- 74768 ISTITUTO COTONIERO ITALIANO SERV. STATISTICA. Statistiche italiane, cotone, fibre artificiali 1957 [Italian statistics, cotton, artificial fibers 1957]. Milano, 1958. 126 p. 286.3729 Is7St
- 74769 IUCHI, A., OWASHI, T., and MIYAMOTO, A. Influence of the wetting of alkali cellulose by liquid CS₂ on the viscose process. (In Japanese.) *Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J.* 14(5):278-281. May 1958. 304.9 So12
English summary.
- 74770 JACKSON, B. C. Decent break for cotton needed. *Cotton Digest* 30(39):10, 41. June 7, 1958. 286.82 C822
- 74771 JEFFERIES, B. C. Classing brings better returns from the farm clip. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 61(8):364-373, 384. Mar. 1958. 23 So84
- 74772 JENKINS, E. L. Japan's wool requirements. *Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ.* 11(1):20-24. Jan. 1958. 281.9 Au73
- 74773 KASYMOV, KH. In Sverdlovsk District. (In Russian.) In *Besedin, P. N., ed. Khlopkovodstvo v SSSR; peredovoi opyt i dostizheniya nauki*, p. 223-226. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1958. 72 B465
Includes compulsory deliveries of cotton.

- 74774 KHODZHIBEKOV, KH. The party organization of a district in the effort for high yields of cotton. (In Russian.) In Besedin, P. N., ed. *Khlopkovodstvo v SSSR; peredovoi opyt i dostizheniia nauki*, p.176-181. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1958. 72 B465
- 74775 KINOSHITA, S., and NAMIKATA, T. The measurements of pore-size distribution in the assembly of fibres. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 14(5):288-293. May 1958. 304.9 So12
English summary.
- 74776 KLINKE, R. Probleme des innerbetrieblichen Förderwesens in der Baumwollspinnerei. Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 60(10):420-421. May 25, 1958. 304.8 D485
- 74777 KOBLER, H. Probleme der intimen Mischung natürlicher und chemischer Faserstoffe im Blickfeld der wolleverarbeitenden Industrie. Textil-Rundschau 13 (4):193-217. Apr. 1958. 304.8 T3139
- 74778 KONIG, O. Neue Erkenntnisse auf dem Gebiet des Faserverzuges. I. Textil-Praxis 13(5):460-462. May 1958. 304.8 T3143
English summary, p. (6).
- 74779 KRAUS, G. Reklamationsursachen durch Einstellungsverhältnisse bei Wollwaren. Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 60(9):386-388. May 5, 1958. 304.8 D485
- 74780 KUNDU, B. C., and DAS, B. K. Machine decoration of jute. Jute & Gunny Rev. 10(1):11-15, 17-19, 21-23. Apr. 1958. 73.38 J983
- 74781 LANDQVIST, N. A chemical modification of cellulose fiber textiles. (In Swedish.) Svensk Kem. Tidskr. 69(10):476-486. Ref. 1957. 385 Sv22
- 74782 LANOVSKIĬ, M. G. Development of the textile industry of the Leningrad economic region. (In Russian.) Tekstil', Promysh. 17(11):18-19. Nov. 1957. 304.8 T23
- 74783 LEAO, M. A. Cotton in the South of Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Confed. Nac. do Com. Carta Mens. do Cons. Téc. 3(11/12):373-387. Nov./Dec. 1957. 286.9 C764C
- 74784 LEGA, G. Ramie is old as the world. 2. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 183:21-24. Mar. 1958. 280.8 C882
- 74785 LINKE, W. Zusammenhänge zwischen Wollspinnerei und Ausrüstung. Melliand Textilber. 39(5):545-547. May 1958. 304.8 T312
English summary.
- 74786 LUDOVICI, R. Vegetable fibers: classification, place of origin, properties, uses. II. (In Italian.) Fibre e Colori 8(3):111-116. Mar. 1958. 304.8 F442
- 74787 LUSCOMBE, J. A., and MERKEL, C. M. Spinners define cotton quality, reflect it in price—ginners will supply it. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 59(11):7, 28. May 31, 1958. 304.8 C822
- 74788 LYNN, J. E. Preparation of fibers and fabrics. In Speel, H. C., and Schwarz, E. W. K., ed. *Textile chemicals and auxiliaries with special reference to surfactants and finishes*, ed. 2, p.30-55. Ref. New York, Reinhold, 1957. 304 Sp3
- 74789 MCCABE, W. G. The cotton situation, from the textile viewpoint. Staple Cotton Rev. 36(5):1-3, map. May 1958. 72.8 S122
- 74790 MCFADDEN, W. D. Length as a factor in the value of Roswell fine wools. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 115, 22 p. Ref. Apr. 1958. 100 N465
- 74791 MACKAY, B. H., and DOWNES, J. G. An automatic vibroscope. Textile Res. J. 28(6):467-473. Ref. June 1958. 304.8 T293
- 74792 MCQUADE, A. J. Flameproofing. In Speel, H. C., and Schwarz, E. W. K., ed. *Textile chemicals and auxiliaries with special reference to surfactants and finishes*, ed. 2, p.466-490. Ref. New York, Reinhold, 1957. 304 Sp3
- 74793 MAY, M. N., ISENBERG, I. H., and MCLEOD, A. N. Fibres possibly competitive to wood. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada. 59(5):104-109. May 1958. 302.8 P96
Cellulose fibers for papermaking.
- 74794 MILLSON, H. E. Microscopic studies with the high-temperature (pressurized) microdyoscope. Amer. Dyestuff Rptr. 47(10):P339-P354. Ref. May 19, 1958. 306.8 Am3
Fibers.
- 74795 MITCHELL, T., and FEUGHELMAN, M. The variability of set in keratin fibers. Textile Res. J. 28 (6):453-456. June 1958. 304.8 T293
- 74796 MONTGOMERY, R. A., and WOOTEN, O. B. Lint quality and moisture relationships in cotton through harvesting and ginning. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-42-14, 19 p. Apr. 1958. A58.9 R31
- 74797 MURATA, T. Studies on the mechanical properties of twisted fibers. I. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 14(5):294-299. Ref. May 1958. 304.9 So12
English summary.
- 74798 MURAYAMA, T. The Japanese cotton industry in 1957. (In Italian.) Riv. dell'Indus. Coton. 12(5):353-357. May 1958. 286.3729 Is7N
- 74799 MURAYAMA, T. Possibility of expanding consumption of cotton products in selected Southeast Asian countries. Mon. Rpt. Jap. Cotton Spinning Indus. 1958 (136):2-27. Apr. 304.9 J27M
- 74800 MUSAIEV, S. The Party in organizing the effort for cotton [in Langi-Tul'ski District, Tashkent Region]. (In Russian.) In Besedin, P. N., ed. *Khlopkovodstvo v SSSR; peredovoi opyt i dostizheniia nauki*, p.157-165. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1958. 72 B465
- 74801 MUSYA, T. Measurement of spinning tension and its application. (In Japanese.) Textile Mach. Soc., Japan. J. 11(5):1-6. May 1958. 304.9 T3123
English summary.
- 74802 NAGAI, T., KITANI, E., and ISHII, H. Course of fibrous acetylation of viscose rayon. (In Japanese.) Toho Rayon Co. Sci. Rpt. 4(1):15-24. Ref. Dec. 1957. 304.9 T572
English summary.
- 74803 NAITO, M., and SAKIYAMA, M. Significance of viscosity of viscose in rayon industry. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 14(5):273-277. Ref. May 1958. 304.9 So12
English summary.
- 74804 NEW ORLEANS. COTTON EXCHANGE. Directory of members, February 14, 1958. New Orleans, 1958. 58 p. 287 N47D
- 74805 NEW YORK COTTON EXCHANGE. Cost booklet for delivering-receiving cotton on New York Cotton Exchange contract at designated delivery points; special information season 1957-58; effective September 1st, 1957. New York, 1957. 11 p. 287 N488Cog
- 74806 NICKERSON, D., and TOMASZEWSKI, J. J. Color change in raw cotton related to conditions of storage. Textile Res. J. 28(6):485-497. June 1958. 304.8 T293
- 74807 NICKERSON, D. Color measurements routine in grade standards for cotton and linters. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 58(24):16, 25. Nov. 30, 1957. 304.8 C822
- 74808 NICKERSON, D., and TOMASZEWSKI, J. J. Sugar, pH, and strength changes in cotton during storage. Textile Res. J. 28(6):528-529. June 1958. 304.8 T293
- 74809 NIGMATSHAEV, K. Toward new labor victories. (In Russian.) In Besedin, P. N., ed. *Khlopkovodstvo v SSSR; peredovoi opyt i dostizheniia nauki*, p.174-175. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1958. 72 B465
Compulsory deliveries of cotton in Pakhtaabad District, chiefly.
- 74810 NURALIEV, A. N. Technical re-equipment of the cotton cleaning industry. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 17(11):48-50. Nov. 1957. 304.8 T23
- 74811 O'CONNOR, R. T., DUPRE, E. F., and MITCHAM, D. Applications of infrared absorption spectroscopy to investigations of cotton and modified cottons. I. Textile Res. J. 28(5):382-393. Ref. May 1958. 304.8 T293
- 74812 PARKER, J. P. A self-resonating vibroscope. Textile Res. J. 28(6):531. June 1958. 304.8 T293
- 74813 PINGREE, R. A. Water-resistant treatments. In Speel, H. C., and Schwarz, E. W. K., ed. *Textile chemicals and auxiliaries with special reference to surfactants and finishes*, ed. 2, p.453-465. Ref. New York, Reinhold, 1957. 304 Sp3
- 74814 POHL, H. A. Reaction spinning of fibers. Textile Res. J. 28(6):473-477. June 1958. 304.8 T293
- 74815 PUNJAB (INDIA) DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Fourth forecast of cotton crop of the Punjab State for the year, 1956-57. Jullundur, 1957. 3 p. 72.9 Ea7
- 74816 RASULOV, D. R. Soviet cotton production for the last 40 years and its prospects in the near future. (In Russian.) In Besedin, P. N., ed. *Khlopkovodstvo v SSSR; peredovoi opyt i dostizheniia nauki*, p.3-42. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1958. 72 B465
- 74817 REBENFELD, L. Mechanical properties of cotton fibers and their response to mercerization. Textile Res. J. 28(6):462-466. Ref. June 1958. 304.8 T293

74818 ROBERTS, B. R. The physical and chemical nature of fibers. In Speel, H. C., and Schwarz, E. W. K., ed. Textile chemicals and auxiliaries with special reference to surfactants and finishes, ed. 2, p. 3-29. Ref. New York, Reinhold, 1957. 304 Sp3

74819 RODICHEV, S. D. Development of the raw material base of the cotton-paper industry. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 17(11):20-23. Nov. 1957. 304.8 T23

74820 ROPER, N. Modern worsted spinning practice. II. Textile Mfr. 84(1001):223-228. (Cont.) May 1958. 304.8 T3126

74821 ROTTERDAM. VEREENIGING VOOR DEN KATOENHANDEL. Annual report 1956-1957. Rotterdam, 1957. 22 p. 287 R74R

74822 ROUSE, J. T. The use of dial gauges in calculating the results of fibrograph length tests. Textile Res. J. 28(6):505-510. June 1958. 304.8 T293

Cotton.
74823 SANTIAGO, W. Cotton exchange; consolidation of the cotton market in Minas Gerais. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais, Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 6(9/10):35-39. Sept./Oct. 1957. 9.2 M663

74824 SATTLER, E. Leistungsunterschiede in Streichgarnspinnereien. Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 60(9):382-385. May 5, 1958. 304.8 D485

74825 SCHULZEN, H. Die Alginate in der Textilindustrie. II. Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 60(8):327-335. Apr. 20, 1958. 304.8 D485

English summary.
74826 SIMMONDS, D. H., and BARTULOVICH, J. J. The amino acid composition of fractionated cortical cells from wool. Textile Res. J. 28(5):378-381. Ref. May 1958. 304.8 T293

74827 SIMS, I. H. The current Angora [wool] situation. Amer. Small Stock Farmer 42(8):18-19. May 1958. 48.8 J82

74828 SPEEL, H. C., and SCHWARZ, E. W. K., ed. Textile chemicals and auxiliaries with special reference to surfactants and finishes. Ed. 2. New York, Reinhold, 1957. 545 p. 304 Sp3

Includes fiber processing.
74829 SPERO, G. Yarn irregularity as a result of irregularity of the "stoppino." (In Italian.) Riv. dell'Indus. Coton. 12(5):382-386. May 1958. 286.3729 Is7N

74830 SUGA, K. Recent raw silk situation and measures for stabilizing silk prices. Silk Digest 1958(134):1-2. Apr. 304.8 Si33

74831 SWAN, D. M. The cotton industry in the United Kingdom and the problem of imports. (In Italian.) Riv. dell'Indus. Coton. 12(4):272-276. Apr. 1958. 286.3729 Is7N

74832 TARASOV, S. V. The flax and hemp industry during the past 40 years. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 17(11):9-12. Nov. 1957. 304.8 T23

74833 TAVERNETTI, J. R., LEONARD, C. G., and CARTER, L. M. Spindle moistening agents. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 58(24):20-21, 24. Nov. 30, 1957. 304.8 C822

74834 TESZLER, O., and others. The effect of nuclear radiation on fibrous materials. III. Relative order of stability of cellulosic fibers. Textile Res. J. 28(6):456-462. Ref. June 1958. 304.8 T293

L. H. Kiser, P. W. Campbell, and H. A. Rutherford, joint authors.

74835 TEXTILE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Final report on the oxidation of flame resistant and non-flame resistant treated cellulose for the period 10 June 1954 to 31 August 1957, by E. Pacsee and R. F. Schwenker. Princeton, N.J., 1957. 87 p. 304 P12

Dept. of the Army contract No. DA 19-129-OM-122.
74836 THAKER, J. C. Controls in spinning. Textile Digest 19(1):48-52. Jan./Mar. 1958. 304.8 T3153

Cotton.
74837 TREIBER, E., and MEIER, H. Zur Frage des Lösungszustandes von Viskose. Holzforschung 12(1):1-8. Ref. Apr. 1958. 99.8 H74

English summary.
74838 TRIPP, V. W., and others. Some relationships between supermolecular structure and mechanical behavior of native and chemically modified cotton cellulose. Textile Res. J. 28(5):404-417. Ref. May 1958. 304.8 T293

R. S. Orr, H. M. Ziifle, and C. M. Conrad, joint authors.

74839 TRIPP, V. W., and others. The surface of cotton fibers. IV. Distribution of dry soil. Textile Res. J. 28(6):447-452. Ref. June 1958. 304.8 T293

A. T. Moore, B. R. Porter, and M. L. Rollins, joint authors.

74840 TUSSEY, W. G. Get paid for quality cotton. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 15,6 p.-folder. Sept. 1957. 275.29 N811L

Grading.

74841 UENO, S. Studies on the structure of blended yarn. V. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 14(4):231-236. Apr. 1958. 304.9 So12

English summary.

Rayon.

74842 VIDREVICH, I. A. V. Forty years of the Soviet textile industry. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 17(11):4-8. Nov. 1957. 304.8 T23

74843 VORAL, M. Regenerierung von Schwefel bei der Erzeugung von Viskosezellwolle und die Möglichkeiten ihrer Verbesserung. (In Czech.) Chem. Zvesti 12(4):244-251. Apr. 1958. 385 C4232

German summary.

74844 WALZ, F. Die Zukunft der europäischen Baumwollindustrie. Textil-Praxis 13(5):453-457. May 1958. 304.8 T3143

English summary, p. (6).

74845 WARD, J. M. Evaluation of the use of fiber tests in marketing cotton. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 2040, 5 p. Apr. 18, 1958. 100 T31P

74846 ZOLOTAREV, N. I. Scientific Research Institute of Cotton-Paper Industry. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 17(11):50-53. Nov. 1957. 304.8 T23

FRUITS, VEGETABLES, AND NUTS

74847 AIZCORBE, D. Asuntos de actualidad: frutas. Rev. de Agr. y Ganad. 20(11):5-6. Sept./Oct. 1957. 8 R328

Cuba.

74848 BEATTIE, G. B. Soft drink flavours; their history and characteristics. VIII. Grapefruit drinks. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 49(6):318-324. Ref. June 1958. 308.8 P41

74849 BERNER, R. L. An industry education learning from the inside. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Ybk. 1958:20-21. 280.3939 Un3

74850 BRUNI, B. Pantelleria, where the grape is life. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 7(2):61-65. Feb. 1958. 16 Ag8226

74851 CHAPMAN, H. D. Citrus industry of South Africa. Calif. Citrog. 43(8):270,282,284,286. (Cont.) June 1958. 80 C125

74852 CONNECTICUT. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. MARKETING DIV. Connecticut vegetable industry and its outlook for 1958. Conn. Dept. Agr. Mktg. Div. B. 142, 16 p. Apr. 1958. 2 C76B

74853 DRAGOTTA, F. P. Trends of the tomato campaign in Sicily. (In Italian.) Mostra Internaz. delle Conserve ed Imballaggi. Cong. 12:141-142. 1957. 389.9 M854

74854 DUSSERT. La production française des pommes de table. Arboricult. Fruitière 1958(49):5. Mar. 80 Ar13

74855 ESSER, J. A. Guar: its development and uses. Chemurg. Digest 17(4):9-12. Apr. 1958. 381 N213Na

Culture, processing, and uses.

74856 FAZIO, G. Italian horticultural production and the European Economic Community. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 12(4):444-472. Dec. 1957. 281.8 R52

English summary.

74857 FREW, S. History of fruitgrowing in Canterbury. New Zeal. J. Agr. 9(5):473-475,477,479,481,483-485. May 15, 1958. 23 N48J

74858 GIRAGAMA, A. F.A.O. Group on Coconuts: "National regulations are often scarcely compatible with any effective international stabilisation measures." Ceylon Trade J. 23(1):13-15. Jan. 1958. 286.8 C333

74859 GRAY, E. G. Potatoes in the eighteenth century. Scot. Agr. 37(4):173-174. Spring 1958. 10 Sco82So

74860 HARMSSEN, J. H. Netherlands potatoes at the World's Fair 1958. (In Dutch.) Pootaardappelhandel 11(9):3-5. Apr. 1958. 286.83 P79

74861 ILLINOIS FRUIT COUNCIL. Illinois fruits 1957. Carbondale, 1958. folder. 225 IL69

74862 KHAN, K. F. The cashewnut can bring more foreign exchange—how? Cashew & Pepper B. 2(5):6-7. (Cont.) Feb. 1958. 286.83 C26

Production program for India.

- 74863 KROFT, W. G. VAN DER. Development of asparagus culture in our country and some competing areas. (In Dutch.) *Groenten en Fruit* 13(47):1484-1485. May 22, 1958. 80 G89
- 74864 LOEWEL, E. L. Die Situation des niedereilischen Obstanbaugebietes. *Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb.* 35(1): 114-116. 1958. 18 L24
- 74865 MACGREGOR, D. R. Apricot-orange-apple drink. (Abs.) *Canad. Comt. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Rpt.* 1957:19. 1958. 389.9 C169
- 74866 MAKARENKO, P. P. We shall develop valuable commercial orchards. (In Russian.) *Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel Moldavii* 12(6):54-56. Nov./Dec.1957. 80 Sa15 Policy of Moldavian SSR.
- 74867 MAURICE, M. Perspectives d'avenir des cultures maraichères en Tunisie. *Terre de Tunisie* 1957 (3):118-119. June. 24 T272
- 74868 MERCKER, A. E. What the future holds for the potato industry. *Kern Co. Potato Growers Assoc. Ybk.* 14:171-175. 1958. 286.3759 K45A
- 74869 MOSCOSO, C. G. The Puerto Rican chironja—new all-purpose citrus fruit. *Econ. Bot.* 12(1):87-94. Jan./Mar.1958. 450 Ec7
- 74870 NAMBOODIRIPAD, E. M. S. Problems of coconut industry. *Coconut B.* 11(11):391-392,397. Feb.1958. 77.9 In292
- India.
- 74871 ÖSTERREICHISCHES INSTITUT FÜR WIRTSCHAFTSFORSCHUNG. Der Obst-, Gemüse- und Weinbau Österreichs in einem integrierten europäischen Markt. *Osterr. Inst. f. Wirtforsch. Monatsber. Beilage* 49,14 p. Oct.1957. 280.9 V672B
- 74872 PACKER. Fresh fruit and vegetable industry; yearbook issue. *Packer* 64(27,pt.2),971 p. May 31,1958. 286.8 N483
- 74873 PHILIPPE, F. Pommes de terre et céréales secondaires. *Féd. Natl. des Unions Prof. Agr. de Belg. Cong. Annu. Rap.* 33:157-163. 1958. 13 F31
- 74874 RAGAZZI, G. The culture of tomatoes in Italy. (In Italian.) *Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticoltura. Ital.* 42(1/2): 7-20. Jan./Feb.1958. 86 R22
- The industry.
- 74875 RAINS, A. T. Your association is leading from strength. *United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Ybk.* 1958:32-36. 280.3939 Un3
- 74876 RANDHAWA, M. S. Central Coconut Committee's work. *Coconut B.* 11(12):419-422,427. Mar.1958. 77.9 In292
- 74877 RASMUSSEN, E. J. What's happened in the past thirty years in the apple industry in New Hampshire. *N. H. Hort. Soc. J.* 21:34-48. 1958. 81 N452J
- 74878 SCHIFANI, C. The citrus industry in 1956. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Econ. Agr.* 12(4):545-550. Dec. 1957. 281.8 R52
- English summary.
- 74879 SMITH, M. W., and DANNER, M. J. Alabama's changing peach industry. *Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.* 124,22 p. Apr.1958. 100 AL1S
- 74880 SUMMERHAYES, G. S. The Australian berry fruit industry. *Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ.* 11(1):44-48. Jan.1958. 281.9 Au73
- 74881 TISSERON, J. Les cultures arbustives dans la mise en valeur de la Tunisie. *Terre de Tunisie* 1957(3): 107-116, map. June. 24 T272
- Fruit production.
- 74882 TRADARDI, F. The ten-year plan for horticulture. (In Italian.) *Agricoltura* 7(2):13-17. Feb.1958. 16 Ag8226
- 74883 UNITED FRESH FRUIT & VEGETABLE ASSOCIATION. 1958 yearbook. Washington, D. C., 1958. 272 p. 280.3939 Un3
- 74884 VALLES, E. The cashew tree and nut. II. (In Portuguese.) *Gaz. Agr. de Angola* 2(9):876-877,882. Mar.1958. 24 G252
- The nut industry.
- 74885 WHELCHER, H. C. A report on the lime and avocado activities for 1957. *Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc.* 70:292-293. 1957. 81 F66
- Analysis and Composition
- 74886 ATKINSON, F. E., and KITSON, J. A. Variation of pH of canned tomatoes with processing date. (Abs.) *Canad. Comt. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Rpt.* 1957: 16. 1958. 389.9 C169
- 74887 BAHADUR, K., and SINHA, R. C. The influence of vitamin C (ascorbic acid), in presence of Fe^{++} and Mn^{++} ions, on the proteolytic activity of papain employing casein as the substrate. *Enzymologia* 19(3):125-129. Apr.15,1958. 390.08 En9
- 74888 BEACHAM, L. M. Report on processed vegetable products. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 41(2):278. May 1958. 381 As7
- 74889 BENK, E. Über Rhabarbersaft und daraus hergestellte alkoholfreie Getränke. *Indus. Obst u. Gemüseverwert.* 43(9):177-178. Apr.30,1958. 389.8 K832
- Composition.
- 74890 BERGERET, J. Contribution à l'étude de la vitamine C dans les jus de fruits par chromatographie sur papier; application au jus de cassis. *Indus. Aliment. et Agr.* 75(4):299-304. Apr.1958. 383 As7
- 74891 BUFFA, A., and BALDRIGHI, C. Chemical and technological characteristics of the tomato produced in Calabria in the 1957 season. (In Italian.) *Mostra Internaz. delle Conserve ed Imballaggi. Cong.* 12:149-150. 1957. 389.9 M854
- 74892 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. SCIENCE SERV. CHEMISTRY DIV. Chemical methods for analysis of fruit and vegetable products, assembled and edited by J. A. Ruck. *Summerland, 1956.* 70 p. (Its Contribution No. 350) 389 C1682
- 74893 DANBARA, H. Studies on the calcium in food-stuffs consumed mainly in farmers. 8-9. (In Japanese.) *Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J.* 10(6):277-282. 1958. 389.9 J27
- English summary.
- In fortified miso and pickles.
- 74894 DUTT, J. M. A., and BOSE, A. N. Studies on bacteria causing spoilage of canned vegetables. II. Canned peas & cauliflower. *J. Sci. & Indus. Res.* 17C(3):51-52. Mar.1958. 475 J82
- 74895 EISENBERG, W. V. Mold counts of canned tomatoes. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 41(2):360-367. May 1958. 381 As7
- 74896 ESSEX, C. D., and SHELTON, J. H. Food microscopy. 29. Leaf and stem vegetables. *Food [London]* 27(320):192-194. May 1958. 389.8 F738
- 74897 FERGUSON, W. E., and JONES, A. H. Microbial content of frozen vegetables. (Abs.) *Canad. Comt. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Rpt.* 1957:11. 1958. 389.9 C169
- 74898 FERGUSON, W. E., YATES, A. R., and JONES, A. H. Resazurin reduction for estimating frozen vegetable quality. (Abs.) *Canad. Comt. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Rpt.* 1957:11. 1958. 389.9 C169
- 74899 GANAPATHI, S., and others. Supplementary relations of the proteins of horse gram and cow pea to those of Italian millet (*Setaria italica*). *Food. Sci.* 7(1):7-8. Jan.1958. 389.9 M99
- M. N. Rao, M. Swaminathan, and V. Subrahmanyam, joint authors.
- 74900 GRIERSON, W. Pretesting oranges for susceptibility to peel injury. *Citrus Mag.* 20(10):10-11. June 1958. 80 C498
- 74901 GUASTALLA, M., and CECI, D. Chemical and technological characteristics of the tomato produced in Emilia in the 1957 season. (In Italian.) *Mostra Internaz. delle Conserve ed Imballaggi. Cong.* 12:151-154. 1957. 389.9 M854
- 74902 HALL, C. B. Composition and organoleptic evaluation of portions of celery stalks. *Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc.* 70:204-208. 1957. 81 F66
- Quality measurement.
- 74903 HARDON, H. J., BRUNINK, H., and POL, E. W. VAN DER. Bestimmung von Rückständen an Mesulfan in Früchten. *Z. f. Lebensmtd.-Untersuch. u.-Forsch.* 107(3):215-217. Mar.1958. 384 Z39
- 74904 HENDRICKSON, R., and KESTERSON, J. W. Chemical analysis of citrus bioflavonoids. *Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc.* 70:196-203. 1957. 81 F66
- 74905 HENRY, A. M. Report on nuts and nut products. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 41(2):276-277. May 1958. 381 As7
- 74906 HOPE, G. W. Moisture content of canning corn. (Abs.) *Canad. Comt. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Rpt.* 1957:14. 1958. 389.9 C169
- 74907 HULME, A. C., and WOOLTON, L. S. C. The acid content of cherries and strawberries. *Chem. & Indus.* 22:659. May 31,1958. 382 M31C
- 74908 JONES, A. H., YATES, A. R., and ROSS, J. L. Pectolytic enzymes in cucumber salt stock. (Abs.) *Canad. Comt. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Rpt.* 1957:24-25. 1958. 389.9 C169
- 74909 KAJANNE, P., and STEN, M. Flavonoid investigations. II. On the flavonoids of the cowberry and their isolation from industrial juice press waste. *Suomen Kemistilehti. B* 31(4):211-212. 1958. 385 Su7

74910 KITSON, J. A., and BUTTKUS, H. Estimation of fruit content of canned fruit pie fillings. (Abs.) Canad. Comt. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Rpt. 1957:17. 1958. 389.9 C169

74911 KOPAL, S. Content of non-starchy substances in potatoes. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 4(1):23-36. Ref. Jan.1958. 64.9 C33

Russian summary.

74912 KRAMER, A., and TWIGG, B. A. Quality control for the canner and freezer. Canner & Freezer 126 (11):21-23. (Cont.) Ref. May 26, 1958. 286.83 C16

Fruit and vegetable analysis.

74913 LAAKSO, P. V. Studies in cranberry wastes. III. The structure of α -cranberry and ursolic acids. Suomen Kemistilehti. B 31(3):165-169. 1958. 385 Su7

74914 LAMB, F. C. Report on total solids in concentrated tomato products. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 41(2):278-282. May 1958. 381 As7

74915 MCCOMB, E. A., and MCCREADY, R. M. Use of the hydroxamic acid reaction for determining pectinesterase activity. Stain Technol. 33(3):129-131. May 1958. 442.8 St1

74916 MACMILLAN, W. G., NAG, S., and CHAKRAVERTI, I. B. Some physical & chemical properties of tamarind kernel powder. II. Moisture sorption & gelatinization characteristics of raw, roasted & purified tamarind kernel powder. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 17B(2):75-82. Ref. Feb.1958. 475 J82

74917 MEHLITZ, A., and MATZIK, B. Über untersuchungen an roten und schwarzen Johannisbeersäften. 3. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 43(9):171-176. Apr.30, 1958. 389.8 X832

74918 MINUTILLI, F., and ALBANESE, F. Quantitative determination of carbohydrates in citrus juices by ion exchange chromatography. (In Italian.) Rass. Chim. 10(1):14-16. Jan./Feb.1958. 385 R18

74919 NAKAYAMA, S., and KONO, Y. Studies on the denaturation of enzymes. II. Effects of inorganic and organic substances on heat-inactivation of sweet potato β -amylase. J. Biochem. 45(4):243-249. Ref. Apr.1958. 385 J822

74920 NATARAJAN, C. P., and others. Chemical composition of roasted Indian chicory. Food Sci. 7(1):1-4. Jan.1958. 389.9 M99

C. S. Viraktamath, K. M. Narayanan, N. G. Rao, and D. S. Bhatia, joint authors.

74921 OGAWA, Y., ENDO, T., and ABE, Y. Chemistry of the bitter substance in the fruits of *Citrullus colocynthis*, Schrad. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 7:51-52. 1956, pub. 1957. 443.9 M68

74922 OSBORN, R. A. Report on fruits and fruit products. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 41(2):254. May 1958. 381 As7

74923 PIEGAI, A. Chemical and technological characteristics of tomatoes produced in Puglia in the 1957 season. (In Italian.) Mostra Internaz. delle Conserve ed Imballaggi. Cong. 12:143-144. 1957. 389.9 M854

74924 POAPST, P. A. Maturity assessment in McIntosh. (Abs.) Canad. Comt. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Rpt. 1957:6-7. 1958. 389.9 C169

74925 SACCO, T. Research on *Cassia fistula* L. of Somalia. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 52 (1/3):119-123. Jan./Mar.1958. 26 Ag82

English summary.

Analysis.

74926 SAMOTUS, B., and PALASINSKI, M. Grading of potato starch grains by means of sedimentation analysis. (In Polish.) Krakow. Wyzsza Szkola Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. 4(5):119-144. Ref. 1958. 106.2 K85

English summary.

74927 SILVERBERG, H. D. Report on succinic acid as an index of decomposition in spinach. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 41(2):245-246. May 1958. 381 As7

74928 SMITH, F. R. Report on extraneous materials in vegetable products. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 41 (2):342. May 1958. 381 As7

74929 STRACHAN, G. Methods of determining maturity in processing vegetables. (Abs.) Canad. Comt. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Rpt. 1957:15-16. 1958. 389.9 C169

74930 TIKOTSKAIA, K. M. The stability of ascorbic acid under the influence of various brands of stainless steels and cast iron. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 16(6):57-61. Nov./Dec.1957. 389.8 V89

With reference to potatoes.

74931 TOURY, J., and others. Le baobab, [*Adansonia digitata*] arbre providentiel de l'Afrique. Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. 11(6, mem. orig.):99-102. 1957. 389.8 An73

P. Lunven, R. Giorgi, and M. Jacquesson, joint authors. Analysis of the leaves, fruit, and seeds.

74932 VITALE, T. Chemical and technological characteristics of the tomato produced in Campania during the 1957 season. (In Italian.) Mostra Internaz. delle Conserve ed Imballaggi. Cong. 12:145-147. 1957. 389.9 M854

74933 WEINMANN, W. Quantitativer biologischer Nachweis von Insektizidrückständen in Pflanzenmaterial mit höheren Gehalten an Lauch- und Senfölen. Naturwissenschaften 45(7):170. Apr.1, 1958. 474 N213

Fruit and vegetables.

74934 WESTBROOK, G. F., and STENSTROM, E. C. A study of the degrees Brix and Brix-acid ratios of oranges utilized by Florida citrus processors for the seasons 1952-1953 through 1956-1957. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:247-259. 1957. 81 F66

74935 WHITING, G. C. The non-volatile organic acids of some berry fruits. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(4):244-248. Ref. Apr.1958. 382 So12

74936 WILSON, J. B. Report on fruit acids. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 41(2):254-257. May 1958. 381 As7

74937 WINKLER, W. O. Report on methods for glucosidal HCN in lima beans. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 41(2):282-287. May 1958. 381 As7

Consumption and Utilization

74938 BECKER, S. The production of papain—an agricultural industry for Tropical America. Econ. Bot. 12(1):62-79. Jan./Mar.1958. 450 Ec7

74939 CHANDLER, L. L. Trends in the production of limes for processing. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:228-230. 1957. 81 F66

Chiefly utilization.

74940 HOOVER, M. W., and DENNISON, R. A. Preliminary studies of the utilization of cull tomatoes. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:211-214. 1957. 81 F66

74941 LAW, J. M., and HANES, J. K. Consumer reaction to prepackaged Louisiana sweet potatoes. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. DAE C. 220,8 p. Mar.1958. 100 L935

74942 PANGBORN, R. M., and LEONARD, S. J. Factors influencing consumer opinion of canned Bartlett pears. Food Technol. 12(6):284-290. Ref. June 1958. 389.8 F7398

74943 SANGERS, W. J. Increase of vegetable consumption in connection with the elasticity of demand and other factors. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(4):214-222. Apr.1958. 86 N384

English summary.

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

74944 AKINS, A. The future of mango cooperatives. Fla. Mango Forum. Proc. 17:23-24. 1957. 93.09 F66

74945 ASPINWALL, H. A. The New York Mercantile Exchange; how it works. Guide Post 36(1):30-34. Feb. 1958. 75.8 G94

Potato marketing.

74946 BARKLEY, O. L. The New York Mercantile Exchange; how the farmer can use it. Guide Post 36(1):36-38. Feb.1958. 75.8 G94

Chiefly potato marketing.

74947 BARTON, E. The Eastern salesman. Calif. Citrog. 43(8):270,278,280-281. (Cont.) June 1958. 80 C125

Sunkist Growers.

74948 BULL, R. Problems can be opportunities. Mushroom News 4(2):13-15. Feb.1958. 91.7 Am3

Marketing.

74949 BYRD, B. B. The first phases of the national apple program. Va. Fruit 46(5):18,20,22,24,26. May 1958. 81 V81B

74950 CLAGETT, J. The New York Mercantile Exchange; what it is—what it does. Guide Post 36(1):27-30. Feb.1958. 75.8 G94

Potato marketing.

74951 CRIBB, K. Ten years since '48; progress during the past decade. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Ybk. 1958:179-180. 280.3939 Un3

Potato marketing.

74952 ESTEBAN, J. D. Consideraciones sobre el transporte aereo de frutas y verduras refrigeradas. (Abs.) Rev. del Frio 2(spec.no.):92. July 1957. 295.8 R324

- 74953 ESTEBAN, J. D. Sobre la necesidad de una flota platanera nacional. (Abs.) Rev. del Frío 2(spec. no.):91-92. July 1957. 295.8 R324
- 74954 FERRARI, H. C. Las frutas secas en el mercado interno y el comercio exterior de los EE. UU. de America. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(630):426-429. Mar. 1958. 9 Ag89
- 74955 HONAN, N. D. The marketing of fresh fruit and vegetables in Melbourne. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 11(1):9-13. Jan. 1958. 281.9 Au73
- 74956 HONRADE, M. L., and MARAMBA, F. D. The marketing of citrus fruits harvested in 1953-1954 in Lipa City. Araneta J. Agr. 4(4):33-61. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1957. 25 Ar1
- 74957 HUSSEY, F. The functions of the National Potato Council. N. H. Hort. Soc. J. 21:57-66. 1958. 81 N452J
- 74958 IVINS, C. F. Observations on the advertising of specialty fruits. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:329-331. 1957. 81 F66
- 74959 JOHNSON, J. M. The potential market for fresh fruits and vegetables through local independent food stores in southside Virginia. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. Va. Farm Econ. 1958(153):15-17. Feb. 275.29 V813
- 74960 KELLEY, J. N. Perishable transportation problems: refrigerator cars versus trucks. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Ybk. 1958:106-108. 280.3939 Un3
- 74961 KERN COUNTY POTATO GROWERS ASSOCIATION. 1958 year book, volume 14. Bakersfield, Calif., 1958. 224 p. 286.3759 K45A
- 74962 KROME, W. H. The avocado maturity marketing agreement. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:303-306. 1957. 81 F66
- 74963 LADWIG, M. Kern District potatoes—1957 market review. Kern Co. Potato Growers Assoc. Ybk. 14: 123. 1958. 286.3759 K45A
- 74964 LEDIN, R. B. A report of the Florida Mango Forum activities for 1957. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:277-278. 1957. 81 F66
- 74965 LICHTHE, J. C. VAN DER. Effects of wholesale marketing. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Afd. Tuinbouw. Econ. Meded. v. Onderwijs en Vlichting in de Tuinbouw. 4(2):3-6. Apr. 1958. 86 N385E
- 74966 MACNULTY, J. F. First came the broker. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Ybk. 1958:220-222. 280.3939 Un3
- 74967 MANCHESTER, A. C., and PODANY, J. C. Shifts in supply areas and consumption rates for vegetables, 1939 to 1955. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 221,29 p. Mar. 1958. 1 Ag84Mr
- 74968 MOFFETT, A. G. Virginia Department of Agriculture. Va. Fruit 46(5):26,28,30. May 1958. 81 V81B
- 74969 MORRIS, L. L. Temperature requirements for retaining field-to-table quality in fresh vegetables. West. Grower & Shipper 29(5):32,34,38,40. May 1958. 280.38 W52
- During handling and marketing.
- 74970 MUNGER, M. Progress through change UMI and SWD show the way in '57. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Ybk. 1958:175-177. 280.3939 Un3
- 74971 NEALE, M. W. The institutional market. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Ybk. 1958:197-200. 280.3939 Un3
- Promotion.
- 74972 NIELSON, H. C. The wholesale produce market in New York City—its relocation or modernization to reduce marketing costs. Diss. Abs. 18(4):1291-1292. Apr. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 74973 NOLD, T. Three apple films. Va. Fruit 46(6): 38-40. June 1958. 81 V81B
- 74974 PALMER, G. New developments in lychee marketing. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:314-317. 1957. 81 F66
- 74975 PALMER, L. M. We raise it—let's sell it! Guide Post 36(1):20-25. Feb. 1958. 75.8 G94
- Potatoes.
- 74976 PALMIERI, D. Neue Erfahrungen in der Kühltechnik beim Transport von Obst und Gemüse in Italien. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 42(21):784,786. May 23, 1958. 286.83 F9425
- 74977 SCOTT, R. R. Temperature control vital in lettuce shipping. West. Grower & Shipper 29(5):26,28. May 1958. 280.38 W52
- 74978 SEALS, D. Teamwork in transportation. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Ybk. 1958:217-218. 280.3939 Un3
- 74979 TAYLOR, C. W. The modern refrigerator car for fresh fruits and vegetables. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Ybk. 1958:190-194. 280.3939 Un3
- 74980 UNGAR, D. Moving Kern District potatoes by telephone. Kern Co. Potato Growers Assoc. Ybk. 14:31, 33,35. 1958. 286.3759 K45A
- 74981 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. POTATO BOARD. Report for the financial year ended 30th September, 1957. Pretoria, 1958. 87 p. 286.3759 So82
- 74982 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Fresh fruit and vegetable shipments by commodities, states and months, calendar year 1957. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-36,21 p. Apr. 1958. A280.39 M34Am
- 74983 WAY, W. C. Transportation of potatoes for chip manufacture. (Abs.) Canad. Comt. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Rpt. 1957:23-24. 1958. 389.9 C169
- 74984 YAPI VE KREDI BANKASI. The Turkish dried fig market in 1957/58. Yapi ve Kredi Bankasi. Mkt. Rpt. (n.s.)24,6 p. Mar. 1958. 280.39 Y1
- 74985 YAPI VE KREDI BANKASI. The Turkish raisin market in 1957/58. Yapi ve Kredi Bankasi. Mkt. Rpt. (n.s.)23,5 p. Mar. 1958. 280.39 Y1
- 74986 ZICHT, A. Behind the scenes in the Fresh for Health T V program. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Ybk. 1958:78-79. 280.3939 Un3

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

- 74987 ATKINSON, F. E., and MACGREGOR, D. R. Effect of fruit size on percentage of fruit utilizable for canning. (Abs.) Canad. Comt. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Rpt. 1957:19. 1958. 389.9 C169
- 74988 BATE-SMITH, E. C., HUGHES, J. C., and SWAIN, T. After-cooking discoloration in potatoes. Chem. & Indus. 1958(21):627-628. May 24. 382 M31C
- 74989 FISHER, D. V., and PORRITT, S. W. Effects of a ryania-glyodin spray schedule in British Columbia upon storage quality. (Abs.) Canad. Comt. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Rpt. 1957:3. 1958. 389.9 C169
- Apples.
- 74990 FLORIDA CITRUS COMMISSION. Regulations pursuant to the Florida Citrus Code of 1949, as amended (effective August 1, 1957). n.p., 1957. 60 p. 93.33 F665R
- 74991 FRANKLIN, E. W. Quality evaluation of pre-packaged diced rutabaga. (Abs.) Canad. Comt. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Rpt. 1957:9-10. 1958. 389.9 C169
- 74992 FROMBGEN, R. Stellungnahme zu den Qualitätsnormen, soweit sie Traubensäfte, Traubendicksäfte und Apfeldicksäfte behandeln. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 43(9):180-181. Apr. 30, 1958. 389.8 K832
- 74993 GUADAGNI, D. G., and NIMMO, C. C. Time-temperature tolerance of frozen foods. XIII. Effect of regularly fluctuating temperatures in retail packages of frozen strawberries and raspberries. Food Technol. 12 (6):306-310. Ref. June 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 74994 HEINTZE, K., and BRAUN, F. Beziehungen zwischen der geschmacklichen Wahrnehmung von Glutamat und dem pH-wert. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 54 (2):25-28. Feb. 1958. 389.8 D482
- In vegetables.
- 74995 HOPE, G. W. Comparison of sauces made from forced and frozen rhubarb. (Abs.) Canad. Comt. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Rpt. 1957:12. 1958. 389.9 C169
- Quality.
- 74996 HOPE, G. W. Sodium arsenite top killers and color of potato chips. (Abs.) Canad. Comt. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Rpt. 1957:23. 1958. 389.9 C169
- 74997 JOHNSON, J. M. Apples for processing. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. Va. Farm Econ. 1958(153):11-12. Feb. 275.29 V813
- Grading.
- 74998 JOHNSON, M. Sizes 3,800 lemons a minute; specially designed for difficult oblate produce, new unit ups grading efficiency, cuts labor. Food Engin. 30(6): 101. June 1958. 389.8 F737
- 74999 KENYON, A. H. The Miller Bill and the Food and Drug Administration. N. H. Hort. Soc. J. 21:52-56. 1958. 81 N452J
- 75000 KITSON, J. A. Color standards for sweet cherries. (Abs.) Canad. Comt. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Rpt. 1957:17. 1958. 389.9 C169
- 75001 KLOTSCHER, T. Handelsklassen für frisches Obst und Gemüse setzen sich durch. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 43(9):178. Apr. 30, 1958. 389.8 K832
- 75002 MACKEY, A., and STOCKMAN, J. Cooking quality of Oregon-grown Russet potatoes. Amer. Potato J. 35(5):395-407. May 1958. 75.8 P842

75003 NEW YORK (STATE). DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND MARKETS. Apples; New York State apple grades; rules and regulations. N. Y. Dept. Agr. & Mkt. C. 767, amend., 23 p. Oct. 1957. 2 N482C

75004 RINDERKNECHT, H., and JURD, L. A novel non-enzymic browning reaction. Nature [London] 181 (4618):1268-1269. May 3, 1958. 472 N21 Dates.

75005 SHEWFELT, A. L., and MOHR, W. P. Factors concerned with quality evaluation of sweet corn varieties. (Abs.) Canad. Comt. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Rpt. 1957:13-14. 1958. 389.9 C169

75006 SHEWFELT, A. L., and MOHR, W. P. Quality of Manitoba grown cabbage. (Abs.) Canad. Comt. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Rpt. 1957:10. 1958. 389.9 C169

75007 SHEWFELT, A. L., and MOHR, W. P. Tomato color. (Abs.) Canad. Comt. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Rpt. 1957:14-15. 1958. 389.9 C169

75008 SIEBENGA, J. Organization and functions of the regional inspection services. (In Dutch.) Pootaar-dappel Handel 11(8):19-21. (Concl.) Mar. 1958. 286.83 P79

75009 WENE, G. P. TDE residues on tomatoes and spinach. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Soc. J. 12:104-105. 1958. 81 L95

75010 WENE, G. P. Toxaphene residues on certain vegetables at various time intervals after application. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Soc. J. 12:106-110. 1958. 81 L95

Packing and Packaging

75011 BOYES, W. W. Absorption of moisture by box-wood during the process of pre-cooling export grapes. Food Indus. So. Africa 10(12):32-33. (Cont.) Apr. 1958. 389.8 F7372

75012 HALE, P. W., and CHAPOGAS, P. G. Packing California potatoes in fiberboard boxes. Kern Co. Potato Growers Assoc. Ybk. 14:37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53. 1958. 286.3759 K45A

75013 HERRICK, J. F., MCBIRNEY, S. W., and CARLSEN, E. W. Handling and storage of apples in pallet boxes; an interim report. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-236, 41 p. Apr. 1958. A280.39 M34Am

75014 MORRIS, T. L. Pre-packaging; contribution of polythene film to new trends in retail sales of fresh fruit and vegetables. Citrus News 34(3):33. Mar. 31, 1958. 80 C494

Australia.
75015 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Prepacking fruit and vegetables: containers and films. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 33 (1):7-11. May 1958. 256.13 Ag82M

75016 NYHLEN, A. New apple containers. (In Swedish.) Fruktodlaren 29(2):41-44. Apr. 1958. 86 Sv2F

75017 PHILLIPS, R. V., and GRIERSON, W. Cost advantages of bulk handling through the packing house. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:171-177. 1957. 81 F66 Citrus.

75018 RASMUSSEN, M. P., and DOMINICK, B. A. Prepackaging fresh fruits and vegetables in the Northeast by commercial prepackers. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. 1097, 7 p. Apr. 1958. 281.9 C81

75019 RICHARDSON, H. B. 28 lb. cartons for California Emperor grapes. Blue Anchor 35(2):12-13, 42. May 1958. 286.83 B62

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

75020 HEFLIN, L. G. Fresh fruit and vegetable prices-1957. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 223, 49 p. Apr. 1958. 1 Ag84St

75021 KEMMERS, W. H. Minimum price regulation. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Afd. Tuinbouw. Econ. Meded. v. Onderwijs en Vlichting in de Tuinbouw. 4(2):7-17. Apr. 1958. 86 N385E Vegetables.

Processing and Storage

75022 ABEGLLEN, W., and EMCH, F. Eine Beobachtung beim Kühlhalten steril eingelagerter Obstsaft in Lagerbehältern mit Innenkühlung. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(8):221-223. Apr. 19, 1958. 80 Sch9

75023 ANDERSEN, P. E. An investigation of canned peas in 1956. (In Danish.) Konserves 16(4):37-44. Apr. 1958. 389.8 K835

75024 ANDERSEN, P. E. Summary of an investigation of canned peas. (In Danish.) Denmark. Stat. Husholds. Faglige Meddel. 1958(3/4):12-16. 321.9 D41F

75025 ATKINS, C. D., ROUSE, A. H., and MOORE, E. L. Some factors to consider in determining clarification in frozen orange concentrate. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:185-188. 1957. 81 F66

75026 BEMIS, K. P. Processed potatoes a threat or a challenge? United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Ybk. 1958:224-229. 280.3939 Un3

75027 BERTIN, La transformation: le jus de pomme. Arboricult. Fruitière 1958(49):19, 21. Mar. 80 Ar13

75028 BOYLE, F. P. How to freeze guavas as spread, puree. Quick Frozen Foods 20(10):101-103. May 1958. 389.8 Q4

75029 CAGNONI, D. Results obtained with the new equipment for peeling tomatoes by means of cold. (In Italian.) Mostra Internaz. delle Conserve ed Imballaggi. Cong. 12:155-158. 1957. 389.9 M854

75030 CANADIAN COMMITTEE ON FRUIT AND VEGETABLE PRESERVATION. Report for the year 1957. Ottawa, 1958. 26 p. 389.9 C169 Abstracts of papers presented at the annual meeting, Ottawa, January 30-31, 1958.

75031 CANOVA, A. Market changes in vegetables and fruits; strawberries and cherries. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 3(8):948-949. Aug. 1957. 58.8 P94

75032 CAREY, R. L. Ideas on cooling, handling, packing. Mushroom News 4(2):9, 11. Feb. 1958. 91.8 Am3

75033 DENNISON, R. A., and HOOVER, M. W. Preparation of celery-tomato juice blends from Florida-grown celery. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:208-211. 1957. 81 F66

75034 EAVES, C. A. Plastic controlled atmosphere stores for apples. (Abs.) Canad. Comt. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Rpt. 1957:6. 1958. 389.9 C169

75035 EAVES, C. A. Storage problems with McIntosh apples. N. H. Hort. Soc. J. 21:27-33. 1958. 81 N452J

75036 EDEN, D. R. A. High quality copra from hot-air driers. SPC Quarterly B. 8(2):23-25, 62. Apr. 1958. 280.8 So89

75037 ESKEW, R. Potato flakes, granules, frozen french fries and other potato products. Kern Co. Potato Growers Assoc. Ybk. 14:60-64. 1958. 286.3759 Processing.

75038 ESTEBAN, J. D. Resultados iniciales de un ensayo de conservación por el frío de peras "limoneras" con recubrimiento de plástico hidrosoluble. (Abs.) Rev. del Frío 2(spec.no.):60. July 1957. 295.8 R324

75039 FISH, B. P. Diffusion and thermo-dynamics of water in potato starch gel. (Abs.) Food Mfr. 33(6):251. June 1, 1958. 389.8 F736

75040 FISHER, D. V., and PORRITT, S. W. Bulk handling of McIntosh apples. (Abs.) Canad. Comt. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Rpt. 1957:1-2. 1958. 389.9 C169

75041 FISHER, D. V., and PORRITT, S. W. Prune package cooling experiment. (Abs.) Canad. Comt. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Rpt. 1957:2. 1958. 389.9 C169

75042 FISHER, D. V., and PORRITT, S. W. Softening of McIntosh held from harvest at 70° and 32° F. (Abs.) Canad. Comt. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Rpt. 1957:4. 1958. 389.9 C169

75043 FISHER, D. V., and PORRITT, S. W. Storage of McIntosh and Spartan apples in controlled atmospheres. (Abs.) Canad. Comt. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Rpt. 1957:4. 1958. 389.9 C169

75044 GARCIA ALVAREZ, R., PRIMO YUFERA, E., and ROYO IRANZO, J. Aplicaciones del frío a la industrialización del zumo de naranja. (Abs.) Rev. del Frío 2(spec.no.):60. July 1957. 295.8 R324

Includes freezing.

75045 GAREEV, E. Proper organization of fruit storage. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii 3(9):34-36. Sept. 1957. 20 Se493

75046 GERSONS, L., and KARELSE, M. P. The use of calcium bisulfite in the processing of strawberry pulp. (In Dutch.) Conserva 6(11):281-286. May 1958. 389.8 C7632

English summary.
For jam.

75047 GIORDANO, A. The centenary of the processed vegetable industry. (In Italian.) Conserve e Derivati Agrumari 7(25):33-34. Jan./Mar. 1958. 389.8 C7622

75048 GOODING, E. G. B., and TUCKER, C. G. Dehydration of vegetables in multi-stage cross-flow systems. (Abs.) Food Mfr. 33(6):251. June 1, 1958. 389.8 F736

75049 GRIERSON, W. Preliminary studies on cooling Florida oranges prior to packing. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:264-272. Ref. 1957. 81 F66

- 75050 HONMA, S., and MCARDLE, F. J. Producing blanched asparagus. *Canner & Freezer* 126(11):38-39. May 26, 1958. 286.83 C16
- 75051 HOOGZAND, C. Breakdown of vitamins in vegetables and fruit during heat processing. (In Dutch.) *Conserva* 8(9):216-221. (Concl.) Ref. Mar. 1958. 389.8 C7632
- 75052 HOOVER, M. W., and DENNISON, R. A. Sweet corn for processing. I. Yield of cut corn. *Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc.* 70:219-221. 1957. 81 F66
- 75053 HOPE, G. W. A canning tomato for Nova Scotia. (Abs.) *Canad. Comt. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Rpt.* 1957:16. 1958. 389.9 C169
- 75054 HUGGART, R. L., WENZEL, F. W., and MOORE, E. L. Effect of date of packing on quality of canned grapefruit sections during storage at 90° F. *Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc.* 70:188-192. Ref. 1957. 81 F66
- 75055 JOHNSTON, M. R. Lindane residue changes during the fermentation and processing of pickles. *Food Technol.* 12(6):281-283. June 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 75056 JONES, A. H., and YATES, A. R. Effect of irradiation on molds and yeasts on apples. (Abs.) *Canad. Comt. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Rpt.* 1957:9. 1958. 389.9 C169
- 75057 KASHIBUCHI, H., and IWANE, K. Studies on the effects of MH-30 to the restraint of the sprouting of the potatoes. (In Japanese.) *Iwate U. Facul. Agr. J.* 3(3):373-381. Oct. 1957. 107.6 Iw93
English summary.
- 75058 KEW, T. J. Five-year storage of frozen concentrated orange juice at -40, 50, and 100° F. *Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc.* 70:182-184. 1957. 81 F66
- 75059 KITSON, J. A., and ATKINSON, F. E. Improvements in lye peeling of Freestone peaches. (Abs.) *Canad. Comt. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Rpt.* 1957:18. 1958. 389.9 C169
- 75060 LANDFALD, R. Investigations of temperature variations in fruit storage rooms. (In Norwegian.) *Frukt og Baer* 11:60-68. 1958. 80 F9428
- 75061 LA ROTONDA, C. Technological problems of the tomato processing industry and the genetic improvement of the tomato. (In Italian.) *Naples. U. Facol. di Sci. Agr. Ann.* (ser. 3)22:221-236. 1956/57. 105.4 P83
- 75062 MCCOY, D. C. Refrigeration, your silent partner. *United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Ybk.* 1958:95-100. Ref. 280.3939 Un3
- 75063 MATHER, P. B., and others. Effects of pre-harvest foliage sprays of maleic hydrazide on the cold-storage behaviour of onions. *J. Sci. Food & Agr.* 9(5):312-316. May 1958. 382 S012
W. B. Date, H. C. Srivastava, and H. Subramanyam, joint authors.
- 75064 MILLER, J. C. New aspects for processing sweet potato products. *Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc.* 70:221-223. 1957. 81 F66
- 75065 MOCZYNSKI, K. Technical achievements in methods and equipment for peeling fruit and vegetables. (In Polish.) *Przem. Spozywczy* 12(3):99-103. Ref. Mar. 1958. 389.8 P95
English summary.
- 75066 MOMPO ALINO, L., MOMPO OCHOA, L., and MOMPO RODRIGUEZ, J. M. Tratamiento frigorífico de alimentos vegetales. (Abs.) *Rev. del Frío* 2(spec.no.):61-62. July 1957. 295.8 R324
Fruit and vegetables.
- 75067 MUNOZ-DELGADO ORTIZ, J. A., CAMARA CUMELLA, F. DE LA, and ESTADA GIRANTA, M. Aplicación del frío a la conservación de uva de mesa. *Rev. del Frío* 2(4):285-290. Oct./Dec. 1957. 295.8 R324
English summary.
- 75068 MUNOZ-DELGADO ORTIZ, L., MORENO CALVO, J., and SANTOS RUIZ, A. Sobre la conservación de "naranja castellana" en cámaras frigoríficas y variaciones de los componentes químicos a bajas temperaturas; nota previa. (Abs.) *Rev. del Frío* 2(spec.no.):60. July 1957. 295.8 R324
- 75069 MUNOZ-DELGADO ORTIZ, J. A., MUNOZ-DELGADO ORTIZ, L., and ESTADA GIRAUTA, M. Tratamiento frigorífico de la lechuga. (Abs.) *Rev. del Frío* 2(spec.no.):61. July 1957. 295.8 R324
- 75070 MURDOCK, D. I., and BROKAW, C. H. Some specific sources of contamination in processing frozen concentrated orange juice. I. Handling and preparing fruit for extraction. *Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc.* 70:231-237. Ref. 1957. 81 F66
- 75071 MURDOCK, D. I., and BROKAW, C. H. Some specific sources of contamination in processing frozen concentrated orange juice. II. Extraction of fruit and preparation of juice for concentrate. *Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc.* 70:238-246. 1957. 81 F66
- 75072 NORTON, J. S., GREENE, R. E. L., and MYERS, J. M. A trash and clod eliminator for packing-houses handling mechanically harvested potatoes. *Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-107*, 14 p. Apr. 1958. 100 F66C1
- 75073 ORLOVA, N. V. Hygienic evaluation of methyl ether of phenylcarbamic acid recommended for the arrest of the sprouting of potatoes. (In Russian.) *Vo-prosy Pitanija* 16(6):41-46. Nov./Dec. 1957. 389.8 V89
English summary.
- 75074 PANG, T. S. Hot wind blanching—a preliminary statement. *Food Technol.* 12(6):315-316. June 1958. 389.8 F7398
Vegetables and tea.
- 75075 PASTORIZA, R., and CORDOBA, O. G. Vitamina C en manzanas Deliciosa Colorada y Deliciosa Comun; pérdidas durante el almacenamiento frigorífico. *Rev. del Frío* 2(spec.no.):59-60. July 1957. 295.8 R324
- 75076 PEIRO CASTILLO, A., and SIMON SANZ, J. Observaciones sobre almacenamiento de concentrados cítricos a bajas temperaturas. *Rev. del Frío* 2(4):291-296. Oct./Dec. 1957. 295.8 R324
English summary.
- 75077 PENTZER, W. T. Better methods of preserving the quality of fresh fruits and vegetables. *Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc.* 70:5-10. 1957. 81 F66
- 75078 PERRY, F. J. Pack; peas, peaches and frozen vegetables and fruit notable in high '57 pack. *Canad. Food Indus.* 29(5):19. May 1958. 286.83 C166
Statistics of processed fruit and vegetables.
- 75079 PHILLIPS, W. R., and POAPST, P. A. Controlled atmosphere storage. (Abs.) *Canad. Comt. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Rpt.* 1957:4-6. 1958. 389.9 C169
Apples.
- 75080 PHILLIPS, W. R. The jacketed storage. (Abs.) *Canad. Comt. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Rpt.* 1957:8-9. 1958. 389.9 C169
Use for controlled atmosphere storage.
- 75081 PURCELL, R. I. Modern warehouse design. *United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Ybk.* 1958:182-185. 280.3939 Un3
- 75082 QUEBEC. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Domestic pack of canned fruits, vegetables and meats 1957. *Quebec*, 1958. 2 p. 253.8 St2D
- 75083 RASMUSSEN, P. M. Storage behaviour of apples in relation to picking maturity. (In Danish.) *Tids-skr. f. Planteavl* 62(1):26-46. 1958. 11 T439
English summary.
- 75084 REIG FELIU, A. Tratamiento frigorífico de fruta de hueso. *Rev. del Frío* 2(spec.no.):63-72. July 1957. 295.8 R324
- 75085 REITAN, A., and ROLL-HANSEN, J. Storage of carrots in the cellar. (In Norwegian.) *Gartneryrket* 48(18):339-341. May 2, 1958. 80 G1938
- 75086 ROHLFS, H. Ein Sortiment glasierter Früchte. *Gordian* 57(1378):27-29. Apr. 29, 1958. 68.8 G65
- 75087 ROUSE, A. H., and ATKINS, C. D. Pregelation in bitter orange marmalade bases. *Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc.* 70:223-228. 1957. 81 F66
- 75088 RUNOWSKA, J. Pickled cucumber juice. (In Polish.) *Przem. Spozywczy* 12(3):104-108. Ref. Mar. 1958. 389.8 P95
English summary.
- 75089 SAWANT, P. L., and MAGAR, N. G. Nutritive value of vegetables. Effect of processing on protein, mineral & ascorbic acid contents. *J. Sci. & Indus. Res.* 17A(3):144-145. Mar. 1958. 475 J82
- 75090 SELLERIO, U. Modern trends in the production technique of orange products. (In Italian.) *Conserva e Derivati Agrumari* 7(25):3-31. Ref. Jan./Mar. 1958. 389.8 C7622
- 75091 SHEWFELT, A. L., and MOHR, W. P. Effect of type and duration of storage on potato quality. (Abs.) *Canad. Comt. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Rpt.* 1957:22. 1958. 389.9 C169
- 75092 SHEWFELT, A. L., and MOHR, W. P. Factors affecting color of canned yellow snap beans. (Abs.) *Canad. Comt. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Rpt.* 1957:13. 1958. 389.9 C169
- 75093 SHOWALTER, R. K. Effect of wetting and top icing upon the quality of vacuum cooled and hydrocooled sweet corn. *Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc.* 70:214-219. 1957. 81 F66
- 75094 SILLS, V. E. Copra drying experiments. 2. *Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J.* 28(3/4):72-76. Dec. 1957. 25 F47Ag
- 75095 SILLS, V. E. The Devo copra drier. *Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J.* 28(3/4):68-71. Dec. 1957. 25 F47Ag
- 75096 SILVEIRA, A. H. DA. Petit-pois. (In Portuguese.) *Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr.* 6(9/10):77-79. Sept./Oct. 1957. 9.2 M663
Pea processing.

75097 SMITH, O. Processing your potato crop. Kern Co. Potato Growers Assoc. Ybk. 14:159,161,163. 1958. 286.3759 K45A

75098 SORENSON, V. L. Planning efficient operations for cherry processing plants. J. Farm Econ. 40(2): 406-416. May 1958. 280.8 J822

75099 STEPHENS, T. S., LIME, B. J. and GRIFFITHS, F. P. The effect of thickening agents in reducing the watery separation of frozen and thawed guacamole products. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Soc. J. 12:81-87. 1958. 81 L95

75100 STRACHAN, G. Outline of projects under study. (Abs.) Canad. Comt. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Rpt. 1957:25. 1958. 389.9 C169

Vegetable processing.

75101 THORIN, H. La refrigeration dans le commerce de détail de bananes. Rev. Prat. du Froid 12(146): 59-63. May 1958. 295.8 R323

75102 TIERSONNIER. Conservation des pommes par le froid; accidents possibles; méthodes envisagées pour y remédier. Arboricult. Fruitière 1958(49):13,15. Mar. 80 Ar13

75103 TING, S. V. The effect of date of harvest, subsequent methods of packing, and periods of storage on the rate of respiration and some other maturity indices of Rome Beauty apples. Diss. Abs. 18(4):1202-1204. Apr. 1958. 241.8 M58

75104 TSALPATOUIROS, A. Fondements d'une "hormologie" utilitaire des fruits; applications à la banane; quanta complexes ou "complexus" de traitements et leur organisation. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(16):2404-2407. Apr.21,1958. 505 P21

75105 ULRICH, R. Postharvest physiology of fruits. Annu. Rev. Plant Physiol. 9:385-416. Ref. 1958. 450 An78

75106 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Plants approved to pack processed fruits and vegetables under continuous inspection, as of April 21, 1958. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-100,26 p. 1958. A280.39 M34Am

75107 VICTORIA. DRIED FRUITS BOARD. Annual report for year ended 31st December, 1957. Melbourne, 1958. 23 p. 281.3939 V66

75108 WALKER, S. S. Reminiscences of early work in citrus fruit technology. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70: 177-182. 1957. 81 F66

75109 WHITTENBERGER, R. T. Bruising of red cherries. Canner & Freezer 126(10):33. May 12, 1958. 286.83 C16

75110 WILSON, C. Corn syrup for control. Canner & Freezer 126(11):15-16,41. May 26, 1958. 286.83 C16

In fruit and vegetable processing.

75111 WILSON, D. C. Heat induced inhibitory agents obtained from processed fruits and vegetables. Diss. Abs. 18(5):1573-1574. May 1958. 241.8 M58

75112 WOLF, J. Kohlenhydratstoffwechsel massiger Speicherorgane nach Abschluss der Speicherung: Lagerung; Kältekonserverung. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 6: 881-908. Ref. 1958. 463.3 H192

Chiefly potatoes and fruit.

75113 ZAHRADNIK, J. W., SOUTHWICK, F. W., and FORE, J. M. Internal atmosphere movement in CA [controlled atmosphere] apple storage. Agr. Engin. 39(5):288-289. May 1958. 58.8 Ag83

75114 ZAITSEV, A. N. Content and preservation of manganese in vegetables at various stages of cooking. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitanija 16(6):61-65. Ref. Nov./Dec.1957. 389.8 V89

English summary.

Statistics

75115 BADEN-WURTEMBERG. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Die Anbauabsichten im Erwerbsgemüsebau 1958. Baden-Württemb. Statist. Landesamt. Statist. Ber. Agrdienst. 4:27-28. Mar.24,1958. 265 St28

75116 CORNS, J. B. Seasonal production of carrots in Texas and competing states. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Soc. J. 12:119-123. 1958. 81 L95

75117 FLORIDA. CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. Florida vegetable crops; annual statistical summary 1957, volume XIII. n.p., 1957. 101 p. 1.941 H8V526

75118 HIELE, F. J. H. VAN. Yields of potatoes. (In Dutch.) Pootaardappelhandel 11(9):20-23. Apr.1958. 286.83 P79

75119 ILLNER, F. Die Hackfrüchtereinte in Bayern 1957. Bayern in Zahlen 12(4):102-103. Apr.1958. 285 B34

75120 LITTLE, T. M. Scientist cites crown blight as major cause of California, Arizona melon acreage shifts. West. Grower & Shipper 29(6):21-22,24,33. June 1958. 280.38 W52

75121 PUNJAB (INDIA) DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final forecast report of gram crop of the Punjab for the year 1956-57. Jullundur, 1957. 3 p. 60.39 Ea7

75122 RUSH, R. G. Walnut acreage and trends. Diamond Walnut News 40(3):20-22. May 1958. 94.68 D34

75123 SAVAGE, Z. Grapefruit trees in Florida. Citrus Mag. 20(8):26,28. Apr.1958. 80 C498

Statistics.

75124 SØRFONDEN, R. Variations in yield, quality and prices. (In Norwegian.) Frukt og Baer 11:69-74. 1958. 80 F9428

Apples.

75125 U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Tree nuts by States, 1955-1956. Washington, 1957. 8 p. 1.941 H8N95

GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS

75126 ANDERS, W. Moderne Siloanlagen. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 56(10):239. May 14, 1958. 298.8 Su2

75127 AUDUS, L. J. Improvisierte Malz- und Heferzeugung im Fernen Osten. Brauwelt 1958(31/32): 567-569. Apr.18/22. 390.8 B732

75128 AUFHAMMER, G. Stand und Möglichkeiten der Qualitätsweizen-Erzeugung. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 35(2):131-143. 1958. 18 L24

75129 AUFHAMMER, G. Wintergerste als Braugerste. Brauwelt 1958(37):672-676. May 9. 390.8 B732

English summary.

75130 BARMORE, M. A. Objective tests of quality in wheat and wheat products. Food Technol. 12(6):291-296. Ref. June 1958. 389.8 F7398

75131 BARRACANO, P. Return to the USA. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 9(3):114-116. Mar.1958. 298.8 M73

Hard Red Winter wheat situation in relation to the second visit of the Italian Technical Mission. 75132 BARRETO, A. DE M. Contribution to the study of the establishment of elevators in Portugal. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 41(1):19-20. Jan./Feb.1958. 15.5 Ag82

75133 BARTON, S. G. Facts on family flour and pre-mixes revealed by independent survey. (Excerpts.) Amer. Miller & Processor 86(6):18-20. June 1958. 298.8 Am32

Consumer research.

75134 BASEVI, E. The "good earth" of Formosa gives the best rice in the world. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 7(2):72-78. Feb.1958. 16 Ag8226

75135 BELDEROK, B. Zur Messung der enzymatischen Amylolyse; Nachtrag zur Gruppe A: Viskosimetrische Amylasenbestimmung, von Hugo Wildner und Gudrun Wildner; eine viskosimetrische Mikromethode zur Bestimmung des Amylasegehaltes in Getreide und Mahlprodukten. Brauwissenschaft 1958(4):86-89. Apr. 390.8 B733

Includes reply by H. Wildner and G. Wildner.

75136 BELOZEROV-MUKHIN, G. Milling industry during the 40 years of Soviet power. (In Russian.) Mukomol'no-Elevatornaja Promysh. 23(11):17-19. Nov. 1957. 298.8 M895

75137 BENGAL (INDIA). STATE STATISTICAL BUR. Report on the sample surveys for estimating acreages and yield rates of aman rice in West Bengal in 1955-56, Vol. V, Part II. Alipore, 1957. 36 p. 269.52 W52R

Library has also report for 1954/55, published in 1957.

75138 BENTZ, R. P., and HURD, T. N. Costs and labor requirements in the grinding and mixing of home-grown grains in western New York, 1956-57. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. 1096, 54 p. Apr.1958. 281.9 C81

75139 BHATTI, M. B., and MCCALLA, A. G. Effects of water-saturated n-butanol on gluten. Cereal Chem. 35(3):240-241. May 1958. 59.8 C33

In flour.

75140 BOMBAY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final memorandum on the barley corp of the reorganised Bombay State for the Season 1956-57. Poona, 1957. 2 p. 59.9 B637

75141 BORODIN, A. Grain elevators on the eve of the 40th anniversary of the Great October. (In Russian.) Mukomol'no-Elevatornaja Promysh. 23(11):8-10. Nov. 1957. 298.8 M895

75142 BOTOV, P., and VIRNIK, I. Cheljabinsk elevator is 40 years old. (In Russian.) Mukomol'no-Elevatornaja Promysh. 23(11):11-12. Nov.1957. 298.8 M895

- 75143 BOTTOMLEY, R. A. Twenty-one years of cereal science. Roy. Austral. Chem. Inst. Proc. 25(3): 144-156. Ref. Mar.1958. 385 Au72
- 75144 BRAVO, P. Final de una etapa. Tolva 16(176): 17-20. Jan.1958. 59.8 T58T
Flour milling in Spain.
- 75145 BRESSANI, R., and MERTZ, E. T. Studies on corn proteins. IV. Protein and amino acid content of different corn varieties. Cereal Chem. 35(3):227-235. Ref. May 1958. 59.8 C33
- 75146 BRUEL, W. E. VAN DEN, and BOLLAERTS, D. La recherche des salissures dans les farines. Remarques sur la technique du "filth test." Parasitica 14(1):28-40. 1958. 464.8 P21
English summary.
- 75147 BRUMBAUGH, J. H., and STALLARD, D. E. Colorimetric determination of residual perchloroethylene in fumigated wheat. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(6): 465-468. Ref. June 1958. 381 J8223
- 75148 BRUN, P. The planning of elevators, mills, groats and feed plants. (In Russian.) Mukomol'no-Elevatornaia Promysh. 23(11):15-16. Nov.1957. 298.8 M895
- 75149 CHAKRAVARTY, A. K. Effect of milling treatments on some selected strains of paddy, *Oryza sativa* L. Indian Agr. 2(1):29-34. Jan.1958. 22 In294
- 75150 CHICK, H. Wheat and bread; a historical introduction. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 17(1):1-7. Ref. 1958. 389.9 N953
- 75151 CLEGG, K. M., and DAVIES, N. 'Available lysine' in wheat, flour and bread. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 17(1):x. 1958. 389.9 N953
- 75152 CLERCK, DE, FABRY, P., and JERUMANIS, J. Eine Studie über die proteolytische Aktivität bei der Keimung und beim Maischen. (Abs.) Brauwissenschaft 1958(4):82. Apr. 390.8 B733
- 75153 CORBETTA, G. Conditions of rice storage in warehouses. (In Italian.) Riso 7(4):5-8. (Cont.) Apr. 1958. 59.8 R49
English summary.
- 75154 CZAJA, A. T. Polarisationsmikroskopischer Nachweis der Anteile von Stechapfel-Samen im Buchweizenmehl. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 107(3): 217-220. Mar.1958. 384 Z39
- 75155 DANIELS, D. G. H. Polar lipids in wheat flour. Chem. & Indus. 22:653-654. May 31, 1958. 382 M31C
- 75156 DELONG, H. H. Aeration of wheat in prolonged storage for quality control. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 19,36 p. Ref. Apr.1958. 100 So82
- 75157 DETMOLD. BUNDESFORSCHUNGSANSTALT FÜR GETREIDEVERARBEITUNG. Jahresbericht 1957/58, 51. Bericht. Getreide u. Mehl 8(5):33-40. (Cont.) May 1958. 298.8 G332
- 75158 DIETZ, R. Lagerung und Behandlung von Getreide. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 56(10):250. May 14, 1958. 298.8 Su2
- 75159 DONOVAN, H. L. Observations on cleaning wheat. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.):259(23): 3a,7a-8a. June 10, 1958. 298.8 N81
- 75160 DROGALIN, K. V. The principles of equipment design for grain ventilation. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1957(6):23-29. 58.8 M46
- 75161 EISGRUBER, G. Gute Vorreinigung macht das Getreide lagerfest. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 56(10):248-249. May 14, 1958. 298.8 Su2
- 75162 EYZEROVICH, A. Rendering flour siftings free of dust. (In Russian.) Mukomol'no-Elevatornaia Promysh. 23(10):26. Oct.1957. 298.8 M895
- 75163 FAINGERSH, A., and VOROKHOVSKII, L. Transporting flour in semirigid containers. (In Russian.) Mukomol'no-Elevatornaia Promysh. 23(10):22-23. Oct. 1957. 298.8 M895
- 75164 FALLS, S. Seed grain quality problems. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Dalarna 1958(2):57-59. Apr. 11 L29
- 75165 FANO, E. Dialogue on hard wheat. (In Italian.) Italia e i Cereali 13(1/2):33,36-37. Jan./Feb.1958. 59.8 It1
Statistical.
- 75166 FERNANDES, S. J. G., and TAVARES, M. M. S. V. S. Essential amino acids in some cultivated forms of wheat. (In Portuguese.) Melhoramento 10:23-32. Ref. 1957. 105.7 M48
English summary.
- 75167 FRIMMEL, G. Die Bedeutung des Fettgehaltes bei der Beurteilung von Hafereuten. Bodenkultur 10 (1):41-47. Mar.1958. 19 B635
- 75168 FROLOV, K. From small mills to the big combine in Tomsk. (In Russian.) Mukomol'no-Elevatornaia Promysh. 23(11):31-32. Nov.1957. 298.8 M895
- 75169 GARAIEV, D. Kazakhstan in the fight for bread. (In Russian.) Mukomol'no-Elevatornaia Promysh. 23(11): 6-8. Nov.1957. 298.8 M895
Grain mills and elevators.
- 75170 GEOFFROY, R. Action des blés germés à la panification. Paris. Ecole Franç. de Meun. B. des Anciens Elèves 1957(162):271-275. Nov./Dec. 298.9 P21
- 75171 GHISLENI, P. L., and EYNARD, I. Continuous and modulated distribution in the ultrasonic treatment of rice caryopses. (In Italian.) Riso 7(4):9-11. Apr.1958. 59.8 R49
- 75172 GIACANELLI, E. Iodine in the examination of flour and grain. (In Italian.) Selez. di Tec. Molitoria 9 (4):59-63. Apr.1958. 298.8 Se42
- 75173 GINZBURG, M. Progress made by the Chinese People's Republic in grain storage and processing. (In Russian.) Mukomol'no-Elevatornaia Promysh. 23(11):32-33. Nov.1957. 298.8 M895
- 75174 GOHLER, M. Zur Lage des deutschen Mälzereigewerbes. Brauwelt 1958(33):597-600. Apr.25. 390.8 B732
- 75175 GOSH, A. K. Wesentliche Gruppen der Weizen- β -Amylase. (Abs.) Brauwissenschaft 1958(4):83. Apr. 390.8 B733
- 75176 GRADIN, H. Cold air drying of grain. (In Swedish.) Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 25(3):57-58. 1958. 11 H9522
- 75177 GROBE, A. Neuzeitliche Siloanlagen. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 56(10):241-242. May 14, 1958. 298.8 Su2
- 75178 GROGG, B., and CALDWELL, E. F. Gelatinization of starchy materials in the farinograph. Cereal Chem. 35(3):196-200. May 1958. 59.8 C33
- 75179 GROSSMAN, I. Rapid determination of the ash content. (In Russian.) Mukomol'no-Elevatornaia Promysh. 23(9):25-26. Sept.1957. 298.8 M895
In flour.
- 75180 GUDIMENKO, G. Novorossiisk elevator on the eve of the 40th anniversary of the Great October. (In Russian.) Mukomol'no-Elevatornaia Promysh. 23(10):4-5. Oct.1957. 298.8 M895
- 75181 GUNTHER, F. A. Pneumatische Getreideförderung. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 56(10):240. May 14, 1958. 298.8 Su2
- 75182 HAAS, P. Conception d'un moulin moderne. Paris. Ecole Franç. de Meun. B. des Anciens Elèves 1957(162):291-296. Nov./Dec. 298.9 P21
- 75183 HAMPE, W. R. Practical aspects of X-ray testing of cereal grains. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 41 (2):387-390. May 1958. 381 As7
- 75184 HAMPEL, G. Untersuchungen an Importreis. Getreide u. Mehl 8(5):35-36. May 1958. 298.8 G332
- 75185 HARRIS, G., and PARSONS, R. Preparation of nucleic acids of malt by zone electrophoresis. Chem. & Indus. 22:657-658. May 31, 1958. 382 M31C
- 75186 HAYES, F. W. What should the operative miller look for from management? Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 259(19):18-20. May 13, 1958. 298.8 N81
- 75187 HERZOG, A. Production and consumption of rice in Brazil-1956. (In Portuguese.) Inst. Rio Grandense do Arroz. B. Estatist. 2(15):35-36. Mar.1958. 255.3 In75B
- 75188 HERZOG, A. Rice in the United States. (In Portuguese.) Inst. Rio Grandense do Arroz. B. Estatist. 2(14):31. Feb.1958. 255.3 In75B
Statistical.
- 75189 HOPKINS, R. H. Die wissenschaftlichen Grundlagen der Malzbereitung und der Maischarbeit. Brauwelt 1958(30):541-543. Apr.15. 390.8 B732
- 75190 INDIANA GRAIN & FEED DEALERS ASSOCIATION. Directory of Indiana millers, grain and feed dealers, 1958. Indianapolis, 1958. 298 p. 225 In22
- 75191 JONES, C. R. The essentials of the flour-milling process. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 17(1):7-15. 1958. 389.9 N953
- 75192 KALASHNIKOV, V. The triumph of the party policy in the development of virgin and waste lands. (In Russian.) Mukomol'no-Elevatornaia Promysh. 23(11):4-6. Nov.1957. 298.8 M895
Mills, chiefly.
- 75193 KANEE, S. Special report on Russia's milling industry. Nowest. Miller 259(23,sect.1):12-14. June 10, 1958. 298.8 N81
- 75194 KEPPEL, G. E. Report on urtine in grain. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 41(2):343-347. May 1958. 381 As7

- 75195 KHUSID, S. Main trends of scientific work in the milling field. (In Russian.) Mukomol'no-Elevatornaia Promysh. 23(11):23-24. Nov.1957. 298.8 M895
- 75196 KIZIMA, P. N. Macaroni quality of hard wheat variety. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 23(2):47-53. Mar./Apr.1958. 61.9 Se5
- 75197 KOCH, R. Die Organisation und ihre Aufgaben. Ernährungsdienst 13(53):5. May 10, 1958. 389.8 Er62
- Grain storage.
- 75198 KOMAROV, A., and BOGOMOL'NYI, R. A leveler used to smooth out corncobs during loading into the wagons. (In Russian.) Mukomol'no-Elevatornaia Promysh. 23(10):24-25. Oct.1957. 298.8 M895
- 75199 KOMAROV, A., and KOLOSKOV, S. Loading-unloading machine. (In Russian.) Mukomol'no-Elevatornaia Promysh. 23(9):12-14. Sept.1957. 298.8 M895
- For grain.
- 75200 KOVAL', T. A. Grain farming in the U.S.S.R.; its progress and prospects. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(11):41-58. Nov.1957. 20 V633
- English summary.
- 75201 KOZIN, A. On labor watch in honor of the 40th anniversary of the Great October. (In Russian.) Mukomol'no-Elevatornaia Promysh. 23(10):13-16. Oct.1957. 298.8 M895
- Leningrad milling combine.
- 75202 KREIMERMAN, G. Use of self-propelling loading machines for grain distribution. (In Russian.) Mukomol'no-Elevatornaia Promysh. 23(10):5-8. Oct.1957. 298.8 M895
- 75203 KREMER, M. Die Getreide-Untersuchung mit Hilfe des Labor-Mahlautomaten. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 56(10):241. May 14, 1958. 298.8 Su2
- 75204 KVETNYI, M. Contributions made by innovators to the technical progress. (In Russian.) Mukomol'no-Elevatornaia Promysh. 23(11):24-26. Nov.1957. 298.8 M895
- Grain milling.
- 75205 LAPORTA, L. Sitosterol palmitate research as a method analyzing hard wheat pastes. (In Italian.) Italia e i Cereali 13(1/2):38,41. Jan./Feb.1958. 59.8 It1
- 75206 LAWRENCE, J. M., and others. Lysine content of wheat varieties, species, and related genera. Cereal Chem. 35(3):169-178. May 1958. 59.8 C33
- K. M. Day, E. Huey, and B. Lee, joint authors.
- 75207 LEIBOFF, R. Producción de avena, cebada y centeno en el Sud-Oeste de la Provincia de Buenos Aires. Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 92(3):114-118. Mar. 1958. 9 So1
- The industry.
- 75208 LORENZOLA, F. Sur l'emploi et sur la détermination de l'inositohexaphosphate de calcium et de magnésium ajouté à des aliments dérivés des céréales. Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment. 13(1):23-28. Ref. Jan./Feb.1958. 390.08 R32
- 75209 MCGUIRE, T. A., and EARLE, F. R. Changes in the solubility of corn protein resulting from the artificial drying of high-moisture corn. Cereal Chem. 35(3):179-188. Ref. May 1958. 59.8 C33
- 75210 MCKENZIE, B., HADLEY, N. S., and DUNBAR, J. O. Low cost grain handling from field to feed lot. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo EC 146,21 p. Jan.18,1956. 100 In2Ag
- 75211 MAINTZ, H. F. Lagerung und Trocknung von Erntedruschgetreide auf dem Hof. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(19):506-508. (Cont.) May 8, 1958. 18 N39
- 75212 MAINTZ, H. F. Lagerung und Trocknung von Erntedruschgetreide auf dem Hof. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(20):530-531. (Concl.) May 15, 1958. 18 N39
- 75213 MARCEL, and CHOPIN, G. Sur la normalisation du dosage de l'eau dans les céréales. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(3):154-156. 1958. 14 P215Bc
- 75214 MARCOS, E. Solera harinera. Tolva 16(176):27-30. Jan.1958. 59.8 T58T
- Industry in Spain.
- 75215 MENDER, A. Experimenteller Beitrag zur Frage der Schaffung von Qualitätsnormen für Teigwarenrohstoffe aus Durumweizen. Getreide u. Mehl 8(5):37-38. May 1958. 298.8 G332
- 75216 MILLER, B. S. Report on proteolytic activity of patent flour and malted wheat flour. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 41(2):241-242. May 1958. 381 As7
- 75217 MILNER, R. T. Future utilization of cereal crops. Econ. Bot. 12(1):54-61. Jan./Mar.1958. 450 Ec7
- 75218 MISSIONE TECNICA ITALIANA. Impressions and comments. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 9(3):161-199. Mar.1958. 298.8 M73
- On the wheat and milling industry; observations made as a result of the second visit to the United States.
- 75219 MONTANARI, V. The grain industry situation in its domestic aspects and in regard to its insertion in the European Common Market and eventually in the free exchange zone. (In Italian.) Italia e i Cereali 13(3):87-90. Mar.1958. 59.8 It1
- 75220 MONZON, M. A. La economía arrocería. Agrotecnia 13:45-49. Mar./Apr.1958. 8 Ag825
- Cuba.
- 75221 MOOG, O. Das "Geheimnis" des Mahlspaltes. Mühle 95(16):213-214; (17):225-228; (18):237-239. Apr.17-May 1, 1958. 298.8 M89
- 75222 MORSINK, G. H. Payment of oats and rye according to quality. (In Dutch.) Natl. Coöp. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 42(4):71-72. Apr.1958. 12 N287
- 75223 MOSTOVETSKII, I. Lífbashevskii elevator on the eve of the 40th anniversary of the Great October. (In Russian.) Mukomol'no-Elevatornaia Promysh. 23(9):3-5. Sept.1957. 298.8 M895
- 75224 MULLINS, T. Economic considerations in the production of short-, medium-, and long-grain rice in northeastern Arkansas. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 3,16 p. Oct.1957. 100 Ar42Sp
- U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.
- 75225 MUNSEY, V. E. Report on cereals. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 41(2):241. May 1958. 381 As7
- 75226 NEUKOM, H., and DEUEL, H. Effect of oxidized polysaccharides on dough and baking properties of wheat flour. Cereal Chem. 35(3):220-226. May 1958. 59.8 C33
- 75227 NICHOLLS, J. R., and FRASER, J. R. Analytical problems in the determination and control of extraction rates of flour. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 17(1):43-49. 1958. 389.9 N953
- 75228 NICHOLSON, J. F. Report on extraneous materials in cereal products and confectionery. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 41(2):348. May 1958. 381 As7
- 75229 NIETO ARAGON, A. Meditaciones. Tolva 15(175):777-780. Dec.1957. 59.8 T58T
- Spanish wheat situation.
- 75230 NORTHWESTERN MILLER. 1958 almanack; facts and figures of the flour, grain feed and baking industries. Nowest. Miller 259(21,sect.2),144 p. May 27, 1958. 298.8 N81
- 75231 NOVAK, N. Through the mills of the German Democratic Republic. (In Russian.) Mukomol'no-Elevatornaia Promysh. 23(10):29-31. Oct.1957. 298.8 M895
- 75232 NURET, H., SCHOEFFTER, and WILLM. Evaluation de l'état de germination d'un lot de blé à l'aide de la loupe binoculaire et comparaison avec d'autres méthodes. Paris. Ecole Franç. de Meun. B. des Anciens Elèves 1957(162):265-269. Nov./Dec. 1958. 9 P21
- 75233 OLBRECHT, M., and DOLEZALOVA, A. Auslese geeigneter Braugerstensorten für Bereitung spezieller Diastase-malze. Brauwelt 1958(30):544. Apr.15. 390.8 B732
- 75234 ON PAST and present. (In Russian.) Mukomol'no-Elevatornaia Promysh. 23(11):30-31. Nov.1957. 298.8 M895
- Contributions by E. Pomomarev, M. Likhosherstov, and I. Dokuchaev.
- Mills.
- 75235 OPHUIS, B. G. O. Fundamentals of a method of modern grain storage. 2. (In Dutch.) Natl. Coöp. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 42(4):66-69. Apr.1958. 12 N287
- 75236 PFEUFFER, F. Das Qualitätsproblem; einfache Untersuchungsmethoden in der Kleinmühle. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 56(10):266-267. May 14, 1958. 298.8 Su2
- 75237 POOL, M., PATTERSON, F. L., and BODE, C. E. Effect of delayed harvest on quality of soft red winter wheat. Agron. J. 50(5):271-275. Ref. May 1958. 4 Am34P
- 75238 POOL, M., and PATTERSON, F. L. Rain and sunshine effects on the wheat meal fermentation time test. Agron. J. 50(5):275-277. Ref. May 1958. 4 Am34P
- 75239 PROSTOLUPOV, M. Through the Shcherbakov elevator. (In Russian.) Mukomol'no-Elevatornaia Promysh. 23(11):10-11. Nov.1957. 298.8 M895
- 75240 PUCHKOV, N. From the experiences of works connected with the conversion of two-storey mill to pneumatic transport. (In Russian.) Mukomol'no-Elevatornaia Promysh. 23(10):25. Oct.1957. 298.8 M895

- 75241 PUNJAB (INDIA) DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final forecast report of barley crop of the Punjab State for the year, 1956-57. Jullundur, 1957. 3 p. 59.9 Ea75
- 75242 REED, E. W. Discussion of milling economics. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 259(19):3a-4a, 6a-8a. May 13, 1958. 298.8 N81
- 75243 ROCKWELL, H. S. How many bushels in a bin? Round II. Grain & Feed Rev. 47(9):14. May 1958. 280.28 C78
- 75244 SANDERS, A. Opportunity available through good weighing practices. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 259(19):1a, 10a-12a, 17a-18a. May 13, 1958. 298.8 N81
- 75245 SCHIEFERENZ, J. Wachsender Getreidelageraum im Rheinland. Ernährungsdienst 13(39):5-6. Apr. 3, 1958. 389.8 Er62
- 75246 SCHULERUD, A. Das Roggenmehl. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Detmold, Schäfer, 1957. 200 p. (Fortschritte der Getreideforschung. Wissenschaftliche Buchreihe). Ref. 389.2 Sch8Ag
- 75247 SCHUSTER, K., and KIENINGER, H. Nezeitliche Probleme bei pneumatischen Mälzungsanlagen in technologischer Betrachtung. Brauwelt 1958(37):685-688. May 9. 390.8 B732
- English summary.
- 75248 SEURIN, G., and LE GUEN, M. Le chauffage par rayonnement infra-rouge dans les industries des céréales. I-II. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 75(4):307-311. Apr. 1958. 383 As7
- 75249 SHEFFIELD, L. N. Wheat Commissions--new approach to help solve growers' problems. Nowest. Miller 259(21):18-21. May 27, 1958. 298.8 N81
- 75250 SIEGEL, O. Ein Jahrzehnt Gerstenerzeugung im OEEC-Raum. Brauwelt 1958(31/32):572. Apr. 18/22. 390.8 B732
- Statistics.
- 75251 SLOBODKIN, L., and TAMARIN, A. Grain drying in suspended state. (In Russian.) Mukomol'no-Elevatornaia Promysh. 23(9):7-9. Sept. 1957. 298.8 M895
- 75252 SMITH, E. B. The milling industry's transportation problems; an analysis of problems vital to the prudent purchase and sales of wheat and flour, selection of method and routing, location and nature of plant facilities. Nowest. Miller 259(17):12-14, 16-21. Apr. 29, 1958. 298.8 N81
- 75253 SPEIGHT, J. A training centre for millers & engineers in Germany; some personal impressions. Milling 130(18):516-518. May 3, 1958. 298.8 M622
- 75254 SPICHER, G. Einleitende Untersuchungen über die Zusammensetzung der Mikroflora des Getreides. Getreide u. Mehl 8(5):36. May 1958. 298.8 G332
- 75255 SUBRAHMANYAN, V., and others. Utilization of tapioca flour and low fat groundnut flour admixed with wheat flour for the preparation of chappati and poori. Food Sci. 7(1):4-6. Jan. 1958. 389.9 M99
- S. V. Chandiramani, R. Rajagopalan, D. S. Bhatia, and M. Swaminathan, joint authors.
- 75256 SUPRUNOV, A. Cleaning grain of straw and coarse admixtures. (In Russian.) Mukomol'no-Elevatornaia Promysh. 23(9):15. Sept. 1957. 298.8 M895
- 75257 SUPRUNOV, A., SMORODINSKIĬ, A., and KHARAKHASH, V. Installation of the pneumatic transport in the grain cleaning department of the Khar'kov mill No. 3. (In Russian.) Mukomol'no-Elevatornaia Promysh. 23(10):16-19. Oct. 1957. 298.8 M895
- 75258 BUTTON, G. L. Australian wheat; a simple grading system. Milling 130(18):512-513. May 3, 1958. 298.8 M622
- 75259 SWARBRECK, G. E. The Wheat Flour Institute story; pioneers who wove well the pattern. Nowest. Miller 259(15):6-7, 10. Apr. 15, 1958. 298.8 N81
- 75260 TELENGATOR, M., and TERESHCHENKO, A. Forty years of state milling. (In Russian.) Mukomol'no-Elevatornaia Promysh. 23(11):26-27. Nov. 1957. 298.8 M895
- 75261 TERESHCHENKO, A., and PONOMAREV, V. Conversion of the State agricultural mills to the pneumatic transport. (In Russian.) Mukomol'no-Elevatornaia Promysh. 23(10):19-20. Oct. 1957. 298.8 M895
- 75262 TORRES, A. B. M. The rice hulling industry in Mozambique. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 10(105):34-39. (Cont.) Feb. 1958. 24 G25
- 75263 TOSSETT, O. There is no surplus of quality wheat anywhere; needs for a North Dakota Wheat Commission. Grainmen's Mirror 36(5):5-7. May 1958. 286.81 G76
- 75264 TRISVIATSKIĬ, L. Grain storage—a new branch of science. (In Russian.) Mukomol'no-Elevatornaia Promysh. 23(11):12-15. Nov. 1957. 298.8 M895
- 75265 TROGNITZ, K. Humidity determination with the Brabender rapid apparatus. (In Italian.) Selez. di Tec. Molitoria 9(3):83-85, 88-90. Mar. 1958. 298.8 Se42
- 75266 TROJANI, G. The European Common Market and the Italian grain industries. (In Italian.) Italia e i Cereali 13(1/2):15, 17-18, 21-22. Jan./Feb. 1958. 59.8 It1
- 75267 TSCHIERSCH, G. Der Einfluss von Feuchtigkeit, Abstehtzeit, Voreilung und Riffelstellung auf die Vorgänge am I. Schrot. Getreide u. Mehl 8(5):39-40. May 1958. 298.8 G332
- 75268 TSCHIERSCH, G. Qualitätsuntersuchungen an ausländischen Weizenmehlen. Getreide u. Mehl 8(5):37. May 1958. 298.8 G332
- 75269 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Alcohol plant transfer. Hearing, 85th Cong., 2d sess. on H. R. 10514, H. R. 11189, and H. R. 11753, March 31, 1958. Washington, 1958. 37 p. Includes provisions for grain purchase and use.
- 75270 URION, E., and METCHE, M. Humidité et extrait du malt. Brasserie 13(139):81-82. Apr. 1958. 390.8 B734
- 75271 VALCARCE REBORDA. El proyecto de racionalización [de la industria harinera]. Tolva 15(175):770-776. Dec. 1957. 59.8 T58T
- 75272 VARELA M., R., DIAZ GALINDO, F., and LAVERDE A., M. Necesidades de trigo y harina en Colombia. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 52(635):37-40. Mar. 1958. 9.4 R32
- 75273 VILM, S. N. Baking quality: dryland vs. irrigated wheat. Grain Prod. News 10(8):11-13. June 1958. 286.81 G764
- 75274 VIOT, J. Rice in Chinese life. (In Italian.) Riso 7(4):20-21. Apr. 1958. 59.8 R49
- 75275 VISCO, S. Biological and technological aspects of Italian wheats. (In Italian.) Italia e i Cereali 13(3):82-83, 86. Mar. 1958. 59.8 It1
- 75276 VISCO, S., and others. Studies on the characteristics of Hard Red Winter grains. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 9(3):117-128. Mar. 1958. 298.8 M73
- G. Fabiani, E. Figliuzzi, and A. Fratoni, joint authors.
- 75277 WARD, A. H. Wheat production and the theory of drying; an examination of Irish problems. Milling 130(19):546-548, 550. (Cont.) May 10, 1958. 298.8 M622
- 75278 WARD, A. H. Wheat production and the theory of drying. Milling 130(20):581, 584. (Cont.) May 17, 1958. 298.8 M622
- 75279 WARD, R. Practical aspects of grain drying. Milling 130(21):612-614; (22):638, 640. May 24-31, 1958. 298.8 M622
- 75280 WASSERMAN, T., and others. Improvements in commercial drying of Western rice. Rice J. 61(5):40, 42-46. (Concl.) May 1958. 59.8 R36
- R. E. Ferrel, V. F. Kaufman, G. S. Smith, E. B. Kester, and J. G. Leathers, joint authors.
- 75281 WOLF, K. L. Mülerei; ein Lehr-, Fach- und Nachschlagebuch über die Brotgetreidevermahlung. Leipzig, Fachbuchverlag, 1957. 379 p. 298 W83
- 75282 WOLFF, E. The pratique system of grinding. Amer. Miller & Processor 86(3):18-19. Mar. 1958. 298.8 Am32
- 75283 ZAPPI-RECORDATI, A. Economic protection of the grain industry. (In Italian.) Italia e i Cereali 13(3):73-75, 78-82. Mar. 1958. 59.8 It1
- 75284 ZUBKOV, V. Gor'kiĭ mill during the years of Soviet power. (In Russian.) Mukomol'no-Elevatornaia Promysh. 23(11):21-22. Nov. 1957. 298.8 M895
- 75285 ZUBKOV, V., and LEIKIN, Z. Rapid determination of grain moisture after drying. (In Russian.) Mukomol'no-Elevatornaia Promysh. 23(9):9-10. Sept. 1957. 298.8 M895

HONEY AND BEESWAX

- 75286 DEVOL, J. V. Honey—hidden health. Amer. Mercury 86(414):89-93. July 1958. 110 Am35
- 75287 HORGUELIN, M. Tendence régressive du marché du miel canadien. Gaz. Apic. 59(614):71, 75; (615):86-91. Mar.-Apr. 1958. 424.8 G25
- 75288 MAGES, L. Y a-t-il du venin dans le miel? Gaz. Apic. 59(613):31. Feb. 1958. 424.8 G25
- 75289 VILLUMSTAD, E., and UKKELBERG, B. Utilization of beeswax. (In Norwegian.) Birøkteren 74(4):61-66. Apr. 1958. 424.8 B53
- 75290 WARNECKE, B., and DUISBERG, H. Die bakteriostatische (inhibitorische) Wirkung des Honigs. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 107(4):340-344. Ref. Apr. 1958. 384 Z39

LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

- 75291 BELKIN, M. The ranks of efficiency experts are expanding. (In Russian.) *Miasnaya Industriya SSSR* 28(6):7-8. 1957. 50.8 M58
Meat industry of Kirgiz SSR.
- 75292 BLACK, H. C., MATTIL, K. F., and ROBINSON, H. E. Animal fats. *Indus. & Engin. Chem.* 50(6):56A-58A. June 1958. 381 J825
Research.
- 75293 BORCHERS, R. H. Problems in the swine industry. *Feedstuffs* 30(21):70-71. May 24, 1958. 286.81 F322
- 75294 CHAGNON, S. J. A challenge to the Canadian livestock industry. *Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc.* 1957:32-38. 49.9 Ea72
- 75295 CLAYTON, E. S. Food production in Kenya. *New Commonwealth* 35(11):517-518. May 26, 1958. 280.8 C88
Problems of the livestock industry.
- 75296 DANIELSON, C. V. Tallow and grease world survey. *Soap & Chem. Spec.* 34(4):43-46, 109. Apr. 1958. 307.8 So12
- 75297 DAVENPORT, N. Meat production; some impressions resulting from the recent visit of Dr. John Hammond. *West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)* 7(2):221-224. Mar./Apr. 1958. 23 W52J
- 75298 ESCOFF, Hides and skins for all uses. (In Italian.) *Cron. Econ.* 183:35-38. Mar. 1958. 280.8 C882
- 75299 HOPKIN, J. A. Economies of size in the cattle-feeding industry of California. *J. Farm Econ.* 40(2):417-429. May 1958. 280.8 J822
Feed lots.
- 75300 HOW THE integration of the livestock industry could improve practice. *Mod. Vet. Pract.* 39(8):22-25. June 1, 1958. 41.8 N812
- 75301 HUBER, F. Das Nutztier in der Weltwirtschaft. *Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 65(8):214-217. Ref. Apr. 15, 1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.
- 75302 HURD, A. Sheep and shepherds of the Falkland Islands. *Wool Knowl.* 4(5):5-8. Spring 1958. 304.8 W886
- 75303 JOHNSEN, R. Research program aimed at better beef at lower cost. *Calif. Cattleman*, June 1958:5. 43.8 C12
- 75304 KATCHER, H. History need not repeat itself. *Natl. Chinchilla Breeder* 14(6):22, 24. June 1958. 412.628 N21
Fur industry.
- 75305 LECKIE, H. K. Meat. *Canad. Food Indus.* 29(5):21-23. May 1958. 286.83 C166
Situation.
- 75306 LE HOUEROU, H. N. L'élevage dans le Sud Tunisien et ses perspectives en fonction de la valeur des parcours. *Terre de Tunisie* 1958(4):50-51. Jan. 24 T272
- 75307 MAYZIT, A. Obligations of Latvian tollers. (In Russian.) *Miasnaya Industriya SSSR* 28(6):8-9. 1957. 50.8 M58
Meat industry.
- 75308 MASI, C. Production and consumption of meat in Italy. (In Italian.) *Rass. dell' Agr. Ital.* 13(4):22-24. Apr. 1958. 281.8 R18
- 75309 MOTYLENOK, E. We must increase the capacity of meat combines in the Kuban. (In Russian.) *Miasnaya Industriya SSSR* 28(6):1-3. 1957. 50.8 M58
- 75310 MÜLLER, W. Viehwirtschaft und Zucht im Blickfeld der heutigen Marktsituation. *Förderungsdienst* 6(4):97-104. Apr. 1958. 19 F75
Austria.
- 75311 MYDLARCIK, S. Evolution of organization of cattle raising in prewar Czechoslovakia under the influence of natural and economic conditions. (In Czech.) *Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba* 31(1):1-17. Ref. Jan. 1958. 49.9 C33
English summary.
- 75312 NOGUEIRA, J. B. C. The government needs to devote more legislation to the livestock services. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. dos Criadores* 28(335):8. Nov. 1957. 43.8 R32
Brazl.
- 75313 NORTH-west meat trade annual and directory of animal by-products 1957. London, 1957. 257 p. 50.8 M468
- 75314 NOVIKOV, V. The tasks of the Kazakhstan meat industry. (In Russian.) *Miasnaya Industriya SSSR* 28(6):10-12. 1957. 50.8 M58
- 75315 RICHINS, P. Dollar averaging shows the way to more profits; here's the formula used by men in the feeding business who have made a profit over the last ten years. *Kans. Stockman* 43(5):54, 56-57. Mar. 1958. 49 K134
Beef cattle.
- 75316 ROGINETS, M. G. Advancement of livestock farming—the most important problem of state farms of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) *Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo* 1958(2):5-11. Feb. 20 So85
- 75317 ROSKILDE. SLAGTERIERNES FORSKNINGS-INSTITUT. Annual report, 1956. Roskilde. Slagteriernes Forskinst. P. 3, 15 p. 1957. 50.9 R73
- 75318 SHEVCHENKO, F. We must raise the technical level of our enterprises. (In Russian.) *Miasnaya Industriya SSSR* 28(6):6-7. 1957. 50.8 M58
Belorussian meat industry.
- 75319 SIMON, F. Le problème de la viande. *Féd. Natl. des Unions Prof. Agr. de Belg. Cong. Annu. Rap.* 33:135-142. 1958. 13 F31
- 75320 SIMPSON, G. H. Pig-raising in the South and Southwest of New South Wales. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 69(3):129-132. Mar. 1958. 23 N472
- 75321 SKINNER, C. F. Untapped profits from pigs. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 96(5):425. May 15, 1958. 23 N48J
- 75322 SMITH, B. A. A meat packer's view of vertical integration in swine production. *Feedstuffs* 30(23):76, 78-79. June 7, 1958. 286.81 F322
- 75323 VALE, J. M. DO. The meat supply. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. de Ciên. Vet.* 52(362):187-320. (Cont.) July/Sept. 1957. 41.8 R3215
In Portugal; chiefly history.
- 75324 VIL'CHEK, M. Meat industry of Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) *Miasnaya Indus. SSSR* 28(5):8-10. 1957. 50.8 M58
- 75325 WARD, F. L. High country sheep farming in the South Island; a study of flock production on a group of survey farms. *New Zeal. Meat & Wool Bd. Econ. Serv. B.* 3, 12 p. Feb. 1958. 50.9 N483
- 75326 WILSON, J. G. Integration in animal agriculture. (Extr.) *Grain & Feed J. Consolidated* 115(11):37, 40. June 11, 1958. 298.8 G762

Analysis and Composition

- 75327 ARAKI, M. Total cholesterol content of foodstuffs. (In Japanese.) *Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J.* 10(6):285-287. 1958. 389.9 J27
English summary.
Includes meat and dairy products.
- 75328 BIANCHI, E. Chromatographic chart of amino acids in mixtures of salami type "S.B." Felino. (In Italian.) *Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B.* 33(10/11):1706-1709. Oct./Nov. 1957. 442.8 So12
- 75329 BIANCHI, E. Histamine and histidine content of salami of commercial type "S." and "S.B." Felino. (In Italian.) *Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B.* 33(10/11):1702-1706. Oct./Nov. 1957. 442.8 So12
- 75330 BLANCHARD, J. F. Report on starch in meat products. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 41(2):288-293. May 1958. 381 As7
- 75331 BORASKY, R. Collagen reactivity with metals. *Tanner* 12(12):409-416. (Cont.) May 1958. 303.8 T15
- 75332 BRZHOSTOVSKIY, M., and MIESEROV, E. An X-ray detector for inspection of sausage products. (In Russian.) *Miasnaya Indus. SSSR* 28(5):32-33. 1957. 50.8 M58
- 75333 CASSEL, J. Effect of gamma-radiation on collagen. (Abs.) *Leather & Shoes* 135(23):32. June 7, 1958. 303.8 H53
- 75334 COOK, H. R. Report on lactose in meat products. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 41(2):293. May 1958. 381 As7
- 75335 DAHL, O. Chemistry of animal depot fats in view of recent investigations. *Svensk Kem. Tidskr.* 70(2):43-54. Ref. 1958. 385 Sv22
- 75336 EGIAZAROV, G. Effect of ionizing radiation on meat. (In Russian.) *Miasnaya Industriya SSSR* 28(6):51-53. 1957. 50.8 M58
- 75337 FOUQUET, B. H. Density and dimensional stability of impregnated leathers. (Abs.) *Leather & Shoes* 135(23):36. June 7, 1958. 303.8 H53
- 75338 FRANKE, E. R., and WENIGER, J. H. Der Stickstoff-, Kohlenstoff- und Energiegehalt des Fleisches und der Wärmewert des Fettes verschiedener Nutztierarten. *Arch. f. Tierernähr.* 8(2):81-94. Ref. Apr. 1, 1958. 389.78 Ar22
- 75339 GRASSMANN, W. Zur Struktur des Kollagens. *Leder* 9(5):121-125. Ref. May 1958. 303.8 L492
English summary.

- 75340 GRAU, R., and MIRNA, A. Beitrag zur Untersuchung von Schweineschmalz. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmittel. 60(5):357-359. May 1958. 384 C422
- 75341 GRAU, R., and MIRNA, A. Untersuchungen über den Zusammenhang zwischen Fleischfarbe und Saffthalvermögen von Rindfleisch. Fleischwirtschaft 10 (3):157-158. Ref. Mar. 1958. 280.38 F62
English summary.
- 75342 GREVER, A. B. G., and SCHUDEBOOM, L. J. Isolierung von bei Fleischwaren Grünfärbung verursachenden Milchsäurebakterien. Fleischwirtschaft 10 (4):234-235. Apr. 1958. 280.38 F62
English summary.
- 75343 GUSTAVSON, K. H. The reaction of vegetable tanning extracts with chromium sulphate tanned collagen. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 42(5):149-166. Ref. May 1958. 303.9 S012
- 75344 JOSHI, N. V., BARNABAS, J., and BARNABAS, T. Amino-acid composition of edible muscles. Indian J. Med. Res. 46(2):345-350. Ref. Mar. 1958. 448.8 In22
- 75345 KHEIFETS, M. Efficient methods of microbiological control in sausage manufacture. (In Russian.) Mfasnafa Industriia SSSR 28(6):50-51. 1957. 50.8 M58
- 75346 LAPIDUS, M., and MELLON, E. F. Determination of calcium in meat and bone meal. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 41(2):411-413. Ref. May 1958. 381 A57
- 75347 LORINCZ, F., and KNEFFEL, P. Salmonellose und Fleischwirtschaft. Fleischwirtschaft 10(3):162-164. Ref. Mar. 1958. 280.38 F62
English summary.
- 75348 MCCLELLAN, D. B., and MOORE, J. B. Determination of allethrin residues in milk and meats. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(6):463-465. June 1958. 381 J8223
- 75349 MEKURIN, R. M. Report on meat and meat products. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 41(2):287. May 1958. 381 A57
- 75350 MELLON, E. F., and others. The stratigraphic distribution of dry matter and nitrogen in cattle hides. (Abs.) Leather & Shoes 135(23):32. June 7, 1958. 303.8 H53
- S. J. Viola, A. H. Korn, and J. Naghski, joint authors.
75351 MOSCHELL, J. Die Prüfung vier verschiedener Nährmedien, die ein anaerobes Wachstum gestatten, auf ihre Brauchbarkeit für die bakteriologische Fleischuntersuchung. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(6):183-187. Mar. 15, 1958. 41.8 M742
- 75352 SHAGAN, O. Reversibility of the meat thawing out process. (In Russian.) Mfasnafa Industriia SSSR 28(6):46-47. 1957. 50.8 M58
- 75353 SOLOV'EV, V., and RUBASHKINA, S. Biochemical changes taking place in beef when it is being aged in brine. (In Russian.) Mfasnafa Industriia SSSR 28(6):48-49. 1957. 50.8 M58
- 75354 SPEAKMAN, J. B. The reactivity of keratin. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 42(5):135-148. Ref. May 1958. 303.9 S012
- 75355 VALDECANTOS, A., POZO FERNANDEZ, R., and SANZ SANCHEZ, F. Grupos SH y ácido hialurónico en exudados de carnes congeladas. (Abs.) Rev. del Frío 2(spec.no.):33. July 1957. 295.8 R324
- 75356 WITNAUER, L. P., and FEE, J. G. The shrinkage of hide—a melting phenomenon. (Abs.) Leather & Shoes 135(23):32. June 7, 1958. 303.8 H53
- 75357 WURZIGER, J., and LINDEMANN, E. Über die Bedeutung der Säurezahl für die Beurteilung von Schweineschmalz. Fleischwirtschaft 10(3):152-156. Ref. Mar. 1958. 280.38 F62
English summary.
- Consumption and Utilization**
- 75358 BOULLANGIER-CORDIER, G. De l'utilité de certains sous-produits de l'élevage. Terre de Tunisie 1958(4):64-68. Jan. 24 T272
- 75359 ENDRIZZI, L. Market requirements for the production of slaughter hogs. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 1958(3):91-92. Mar. 16 T277
- 75360 JOHNSTON, C. I. Consumer acceptance of grade A lean bacon in Montreal, Edmonton and Toronto. Econ. Annal. 28(2):39-47. Apr. 1958. 281.8 Ec72
- 75361 KIEHL, E. R., and others. St. Louis consumers' eating preferences for beef loin steaks. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 652,32 p. Ref. Jan. 1958. 100 M693
V. J. Rhodes, D. E. Brady, and H. D. Naumann, joint authors.
- 75362 RHODES, V. J., and others. Predicting consumer acceptance of beef loin steaks. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 651,52 p. Ref. Jan. 1958. 100 M693
E. R. Kiehl, D. E. Brady, and H. D. Naumann, joint authors.
- 75363 SCHMITZ, B. Über den Gebrauchswert von Vaseline und Wollfett. Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 98(16):357-361. Apr. 17, 1958. 396.8 Su2
- Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation**
- 75364 BAIRD, J. C. Livestock marketing in Northern Ireland. Brit. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1957:91-96. 49.9 B772
- 75365 DANSMANN, Lebendvieh- oder Fleischvermarktung? Fleischwirtschaft 10(4):245-246. Apr. 1958. 280.38 F62
- 75366 FERNQVIST, N. The meat and pork market just now. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 10(3):158-160. 1958. 58.8 M373
- 75367 FITZGERALD, W. F., and WITTIG, H. Tourmaline & Arcturus—where are they headed? Amer. Fur Breeder 31(6):17. June 1958. 410 Am33
Mink fur marketing.
- 75368 FOWLER, W. Y., and ESPLIN, A. L. Marketing study reveals special sales advantages, helpful tips. Natl. Wool Grower 48(6):18-19. June 1958. 45.8 N21N
Lambs.
- 75369 GROSSE, O. H. Better mink lead the way. Fur Trade J. Canada 35(10):12,16-17. June 1958. 410 F965
The market.
- 75370 IVOS, J. Viehtransport. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Stočarstvo 11(11/12):514-528. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1957. 43.8 St6
German summary.
- 75371 KRUEGER, W. F. Support of central markets a necessity. Calif. Cattleman, June 1958:14. 43.8 C12
- 75372 MEHREN, G. L. Livestock and meat markets in transition. Calif. Cattleman, June 1958:4,9. 43.8 C12
- 75373 MITTENDORF, H. J. Lebendvieh- oder Fleischvermarktung aus den marktfremden Gebieten? Fleischwirtschaft 10(3):159-161. Mar. 1958. 280.38 F62
- 75374 NAGEL, C. F. Marketing rabbits & rabbit products; importance of advertising. Amer. Rabbit J. 28(6):90-91. June 1958. 40.28 Am3
- 75375 NORGES KJOTT OG FLESKESENTRAL. Årsberetning og regnskap [Annual report of the Norwegian Meat and Pork Central] 1957. Oslo, 1957. 72 p. 50.9 N76
- 75376 OLCESE, O. La comercialización de la carne. Agronomía [Lima] 24(91):82-86. Oct./Dec. 1957. 9.8 Ag83
Peru.
- 75377 RAGUSH, M. The marketing of livestock from farms in the Saskatoon area. Econ. Annal. 28(2):35-39, map. Apr. 1958. 281.8 Ec72
- 75378 SCHWEISHEIMER, W. Neue Wege zur Talg-Verwertung in USA. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 84(9):250. Apr. 30, 1958. 307.8 Se4
- 75379 TRACY, L. Yearling auctions are unusual "ganbles": there can be solid satisfaction on both sides. Thoroughbred Rec. 167(25):11,40. June 21, 1958. 42.8 T39
- 75380 WALKER, M., and TAN, D. Buying beef for health. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 52,6 p.-folder. May 1958. 275.29 K13Le
- 75381 WILDE, S. Wir beobachten den Schweinemarkt. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 11(3):63. Mar. 1958. 18 N11
- 75382 WILLIAMS, W. F. Structural changes in the meat wholesaling industry. J. Farm Econ. 40(2):315-329. May 1958. 280.8 J822
- Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality**
- 75383 ALBIEN, Die veterinäre Fleischhygiene in der Sicht gesundheitspolitischer Neuordnung. Prakt. Tierarzt 5:133-135. May 1, 1958. 41.8 P882
- 75384 ALTERAUGE, W. Über das Phänomen der Auflösung der die Muskeltrichine umgebenden, bindegewebigen Kapsel und der Muskulatur mit Ausnahme der Trichine durch die Verdauungssäfte. Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 9(3):59-60. Mar. 20, 1958. 41.8 L49
- 75385 BARTON, R. A., and KIRTON, A. H. Carcass weight as an index of carcass components with particular reference to fat. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 50(3):331-334. Ref. May 1958. 10 J822
- 75386 BOUTON, P. E., HOWARD, A., and LAWRIE, R. A. Studies on beef quality. VI. Gt. Brit. Food Invest. Spec. Rpt. 66,23 p. 1957. 389.9 G792
- 75387 CARLSON, H. C., and BALLANTYNE, E. E. Livestock auction market inspection in Alberta. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 22(5):175-180. May 1958. 41.8 C162
- 75388 COMBS, R. B., RODDY, W. T., and NAGHSKI, J. Studies of the quality of calfskin leather made from calfskins of current packing house practices. (Abs.) Leather & Shoes 135(23):30. June 7, 1958. 303.8 H53

75389 COVER, S., KING, G. T., and BUTLER, O. D. Effect of carcass grades and fatness on tenderness of meat from steers of known history. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 889,15 p. Mar.1958. 100 T31S

75390 DUBLIN. VETERINARY DEPT. Annual report, 1956. Irish Vet. J. 12(5):90-100. May 1958. 41.8 Ir4

Milk and meat inspection, and examination of dairy cows.

75391 GEBAUER, O. Gedanken zur Neuschaffung des Vieh- und Fleischbeschaugesetzes. II. Wien. Tierärztl. Mon Schr. 45(3):177-179. 1958. 41.8 T345

Includes grading.

75392 GIBSON, T. E. The transmission of trichinosis by butchers' knives. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 52(1): 48-50. Mar.1958. 448.9 L75A

75393 KAISER, W. K., and SMITH, R. C. Factors affecting the bruising of broilers. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 323,11 p. Apr.1958. 100 D37S

75394 KNI EWALLNER, K. Untersuchungen von Schweinelebern auf das Vorkommen von Echinokokken und Cysticercus tenuicollis. Wien. Tierärztl. Mon Schr. 45(3): 183-184. 1958. 41.8 T345

75395 KRESSMANN, H. Ein Beitrag zur Brucellose der Schlachttiere, ihre Bedeutung für die Fleischhygiene und als Berufskrankheit. Arch. f. Lebensmthlg. 9(3):49-50. Ref. Mar.20,1958. 41.8 L49

75396 LE SEACH, J. L'examen des cartilages appa-rents sur la fente des bovins dans l'appréciation de la qualité des viandes. Rev. du Corps Vét. de l'Armée 12(3): 113-114. Third Q.1957. 41.8 R3295

75397 MARAZZA, V. Some aspects of meat sanitation in western Germany. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 9(3):207-220. Mar.1958. 41.8 C87

75398 PETERS, W. Müssen rotlaufkranke Schweine immer bakteriologisch untersucht werden? Arch. f. Lebensmthlg. 9(3):67-68. Mar.20,1958. 41.8 L49

75399 SACHSSE, M. Die Rechtsvorschriften über Phosphatzusätze bei der Wursterstellung. Deut. Lebensmthl.-Rundschau 54(2):35-37. Ref. Feb.1958. 389.8 D482

75400 SCHÖNBERG, F. Zur Notwendigkeit der regelmässigen und häufigen Überwachung des Wurstmärktes, insbesondere des Brühwurstmarktes unter Verwendung der histologischen Wursteruntersuchung. Arch. f. Lebensmthlg. 9(3):68-70. Mar.20,1958. 41.8 L49

75401 SEIDEL, G., JANECK, K., and PLASCHKE, W. Ein Beitrag zur Normierung der Wursteruntersuchung in den Veterinäruntersuchungsämtern. Fleischwirtschaft 10(3):146-148. Mar.1958. 280.38 F62

English summary.

75402 SEIDEL, G. Zur einteilung von Fleisch und Fleischprodukten nach bakteriologischen Gesichtspunkten. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(6):181-182. Mar.15,1958. 41.8 M742

75403 SENN, E. A system of scoring beef carcasses for comparative evaluation purposes. (Abs.) Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1957:31. 49.9 Ea72

75404 SHARP, J. G., and ROLFE, E. J. Deterioration of dehydrated meat during storage. (Abs.) Food Mfr. 33(6):250. June 1,1958. 389.8 F736

75405 STRANDINE, E. J., and CONNICK, F. G. Observations and tests on various factors relating to quality of hide rawstock for tanneries. (Abs.) Leather & Shoes 135(23):32. June 7,1958. 303.8 H53

75406 TANCOUS, J. J., and RODDY, W. T. Rhabditi-diasis. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 53(6):350-353. June 1958. 303.9 Am32

Cause of injuries in hides.

75407 VOLGENAU, R. H. Meat inspection in Erie County [New York]. Vet. News 22(3):15-16. May/June 1958. 41.8 V6491

75408 WALKER-LOVE, J., and THOMSON, J. M. Pig grading facts. Scot. Agr. 37(4):221-222. Spring 1958. 10 Sco82So

Carcasses.

75409 ZIPFEL, W. Verfälschungen und irreführende Bezeichnungen bei Fleischwaren. Fleischwirtschaft 10(3):149-151. Mar.1958. 280.38 F62

English summary.

Packing and Packaging

75410 DEAN, R. W., and BALL, C. O. Meat color retention: effects of package type, irradiation, and treatment with aureomycin on redness of vacuum-packaged beef cuts. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(6):468-471. Ref. June 1958. 381 J9223

75411 GISSKE, W. Kochschinken in Vakuum-Folien-Verpackung. Fleischwirtschaft 10(4):250-253. Apr. 1958. 280.38 F62

English summary.

Keeping quality.

75412 HALLECK, F. E., BALL, C. O., and STIER, E. F. Factors affecting quality of prepackaged meat. IV. Microbiological studies. B. Effect of package characteristics and of atmospheric pressure in package upon bacterial flora of meat. Food Technol. 12(6):301-306. June 1958. 389.8 F7398

75413 STEGEN, H. Die Verpackungsmittel auf der Interpack. Fleischwirtschaft 10(4):253. Apr.1958. 280.38 F62

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

75414 GUARDIA, R. A. DE LA. Consideraciones sobre el precio de la carne en Panamá. Carta del IFE 10:15. Apr.1958. 280.8 C24

75415 HENNING, G. F., and STOUT, T. T. Formula pricing of hogs under present day conditions. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 801,42 p. Mar.1958. 100 Oh3S

75416 RÖSENBOOM, B. D. J. Wertumrechnungs-Ubersichten. Fleischwirtschaft 10(4):259-261. (Cont.) Apr.1958. 280.38 F62

Processing and Storage

75417 ALEKSEEV, N., MINDLINA, D., and GOL'-DMAN, E. Use of phosphates in sausage production. (In Russian.) Miasnafa Indus. SSSR 28(5):56-57. 1957. 50.8 M58

75418 AMERICAN LEATHER CHEMISTS ASSOCIATION. Abstracts of 14 technical and scientific papers read at the 54th ALCA meeting. Leather & Shoes 135(23):30,32,36. June 7,1958. 303.8 H53

75419 BAGG, A. Drying of furs. (In Danish.) Norsk Pelsdyrb. 32(7/8):120-122. Apr.20,1958. 412.628 N812

75420 BARMASH, A. Canned meat production is increasing. (In Russian.) Miasnafa Indus. SSSR 28(5):11-12. 1957. 50.8 M58

75421 BELEI, S. Utilization of pork fat in sausage manufacture. (In Russian.) Miasnafa Industrija SSSR 28(6):18-19. 1957. 50.8 M58

75422 BELEN'KI, N., and others. Stabilization of industrial blood on a cattle conveyer. (In Russian.) Miasnafa Indus. SSSR 28(5):27-28. 1957. 50.8 M58

N. Krylova, S. Liberman, L. Pozharskaja, and S. Safonov, joint authors.

75423 BELTRAN CORTES, M. M. Tratamiento y conservación de las carnes de vacuno por el frío industrial. Rev. del Frio 2(4):305-310. Oct./Dec.1957. 295.8 R324

English summary.

75424 BRANDES, H. Werden Schimmelpilze in ihrem Wachstum durch Aureomycin gefördert? Arch. f. Lebensmthlg. 9(3):56-59. Mar.20,1958. 41.8 L49

Chiefly in meat.

75425 BUECHLER, P. R. A comparative evaluation of various solvent tannage systems. (Abs.) Leather & Shoes 135(23):36. June 7,1958. 303.8 H53

75426 BUECHLER, P. R., JONES, E. R., and CHMIELEWSKI, S. C. Semi-micro techniques for evaluation of leather finishes. (Abs.) Leather & Shoes 135(23):32. June 7,1958. 303.8 H53

75427 CASTELLA BERTRAN, E., and GUTIERREZ MARTINEZ, I. Cambios introducidos por el frío industrial en la enseñanza y en la práctica de la inspección veterinaria de sustancias alimenticias. (Abs.) Rev. del Frio 2(spec.no.):95. July 1957. 295.8 R324

75428 CASTELLA BERTRAN, E. Conservación de productos cárnicos en cámaras frigoríficas; efectos de la temperatura y tiempo de almacenamiento sobre al rodanasa hepática. (Abs.) Rev. del Frio 2(spec.no.):33. July 1957. 295.8 R324

75429 CORDON, T. C., and others. A progress report on the enzyme depilation of cattle hides. (Abs.) Leather & Shoes 135(23):36. June 7,1958. 303.8 H53

W. Windus, I. D. Clarke, and J. Naghschi, joint authors.

75430 CORETTI, K. Rohwurstfehlfabrikate durch Laktobazillen. Fleischwirtschaft 10(4):218-220,223-225. Ref. Apr.1958. 280.38 F62

English summary.

75431 DALVE, J. A. Better out-of-pan look and flavor claimed for bacon when new sweetener is employed. Natl. Provisioner 138(22):14-15. May 31,1958. 286.85 N21

Sodium cyclamate.

75432 DUNCUM, W. J. The preparation of meat. Meat Mktg. 31(22):20-21. May 31,1958. 389.8 Im72

75433 GISSKE, W. Manufacturing of dry sausage in summer. Fleischwirtschaft 10(4):204-205. Apr.1958. 280.38 F62

- 75434 GOLDBERG, H. S. Use of antibiotics in the processing and preservation of fresh beef. Diss. Abs. 18(4):1217-1218. Apr. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 75435 GORBATOV, V., LIBERMAN, S., and PETROV-SKIL, V. A new method of melting down fat from bones in an autoclave. (In Russian.) *Miasnaya Industriia SSSR* 28(6):15-17. 1957. 50.8 M58
- 75436 GRAU, R. Nitritpökellung—eine sachliche Klarstellung. *Fleischwirtschaft* 10(3):145-146. Mar. 1958. 280.38 F62
- 75437 GRAU, R. Verwendung und Wirkung in Fleischwaren. (Abs.) *Deut. Lebensmitl.-Rundschau* 54(2):39. Feb. 1958. 389.8 D482
- Phosphates.
- 75438 GRÜNLER, S. Weitgehende Spezialisierung bei den Hilfsmitteln für die Lederherstellung. *Chem. Indus. [Düsseldorf]* 10(4):131-136. Apr. 1958. 384 C4222
- 75439 HINKO, T. Probleme der Talgschmelzen. *L und E* 11(3):4-6. Mar. 1958. 389.8 Z34
- 75440 IKEDA, S., and OKAJIMA, S. Studies on rabbit fibres. XXI. Effect of the carotting conditions upon the specific gravity of the carotated fur. (In Japanese.) *Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan*. J. 14(5):316-320. Ref. May 1958. 304.9 So12
- English summary.
- 75441 JOHANSEN, K. R. Ultrashort wave treatment of meat. (In Danish.) *Danske Dyrægefor. Medlemsbl.* 41(10):278. May 15, 1958. 41.9 D23
- 75442 KAEHNE, F. On the technique of chrome tanning. *Tanner* 12(11):380-382. (Cont.) Apr. 1958. 303.8 T15
- 75443 KELCH, F. Die Bedeutung der pflanzlichen Gewürze für die Wurstfabrikation. *Fleischwirtschaft* 10(4):215-217. Ref. Apr. 1958. 280.38 F62
- English summary.
- 75444 KORMENDY, L., and GANTNER, G. Zur Technologie des Pökels in der Fleischindustrie. *Z. f. Lebensmitl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch.* 107(4):313-326. Apr. 1958. 384 Z39
- 75445 KOTTER, L. Mahnungen und Konsequenzen aus Betrachtungen über das Nitritproblem. *Allg. Fleischer Ztg.* 1958(52):5-6. Apr. 30. 286.85 AL5
- 75446 KOTTER, L., and TERPLAN, G. Zur Änderung der Lebensfähigkeit von Mikroorganismen durch den Einfluss von Salzen. *Arch. f. Lebensmitlhyg.* 9(3):60-63. Ref. Mar. 20, 1958. 41.8 L49
- 75447 KULIEV, S. How to get good leather from buffaloes. (In Russian.) *Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn.* 2(12):37-38. Dec. 1957. 43.8 M73
- 75448 LARSSON, A. From hides to leather. (In Swedish.) *Svensk Kem. Tidskr.* 69(5):241-256. 1957. 385 Sv22
- 75449 LEATHER INDUSTRIES RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Annual report 1-4-57-31-3-58. Grahamstown, So. Africa, 1958. 43 p. 303.9 L48A
- 75450 LEISTNER, L. Bakterielle Vorgänge bei der Pökellung von Fleisch. II. Günstige Beeinflussung von Farbe, Aroma und Konservierung des Pökelfleisches durch Mikroorganismen. *Fleischwirtschaft* 10(4):226-228, 231-234. Ref. Apr. 1958. 280.38 F62
- English summary.
- 75451 MATTEI, V., and RODDY, W. T. The use of fish oils for fattiguring leather. (Abs.) *Leather & Shoes* 135(23):36. June 7, 1958. 303.8 H53
- 75452 MILLS, F., and others. The effect of sodium ascorbate and sodium iso-ascorbate on the quality of frankfurters. *Food Technol.* 12(6):311-314. June 1958. 389.8 F7398
- D. S. Ginsberg, B. Ginger, C. E. Weir, and G. D. Wilson, joint authors.
- 75453 MORENO CALVO, J., and POZO FERNANDEZ, R. Los antibióticos como complemento del tratamiento frigorífico de carnes. (Abs.) *Rev. del Frío* 2(spec.no.):32. July 1957. 295.8 R324
- 75454 MORSE, R. E. What's new in meat technology. *Meat* 49(1):60, 62-64. June 1958. 286.85 M464
- 75455 MUGGENBURG, H. Die Eignung von "Octozon F 102" für die Desinfektion in der Fleischwirtschaft. *Fleischwirtschaft* 10(4):258-259. Apr. 1958. 280.38 F62
- English summary.
- 75456 NAGAI, S., and TAKAHASHI, K. Studies on effects of the cooking method on preservation; basic cooking methods and preservation of meats. *Tokyo. Inst. Nutr. Annu. Rpt.* 1957:93-94. 389.9 T573
- 75457 NATIONAL INDEPENDENT MEAT PACKERS ASSOCIATION. Report on the 17th annual convention Chicago, Ill., April 19-22, 1958. *Butchers' Advocate* 143(20):14-26. May 14, 1958. 286.85 B97
- 75458 NIEDEREHE, H. Bestehen Bedenken gegen die Hundehaltung in Fleischereibetrieben? *Arch. f. Lebensmitlhyg.* 9(3):70-71. Mar. 20, 1958. 41.8 L49
- 75459 OEHRING, O. Ein neues Sterilisationsverfahren. *Fleischwirtschaft* 10(3):165. Mar. 1958. 280.38 F62
- 75460 PHILLIPS, H. A survey of fellmongering, calf skin and hide production, and leather manufacture in New Zealand and Australia. Milton Park, Egham, Eng., British Leather Manufacturers' Res. Assoc., 1957. 38 p. 303 P54
- 75461 PONZIANI, G. "Cold sterilization" of meats with ionizing rays. (In Italian.) *Vet. Ital.* 9(3):245-253. Mar. 1958. 41.8 C87
- 75462 POSPELOV, S. P. Streamlining the removal of Karakul skins. (In Russian.) *Ovtsevodstvo* 4(3):43. Mar. 1958. 45.8 Ov72
- 75463 RICH, A. D., and GREENTREE, A. Factors in the decolorizing of tallow. II. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 35(6):284-287. June 1958. 307.8 J82
- 75464 RIGLER, F. Über die Anwendung von Ascorbinsäure bei der Herstellung von Brühwürstchen. *Arch. f. Lebensmitlhyg.* 9(3):51-52. Ref. Mar. 20, 1958. 41.8 L49
- 75465 ROLFE, E. J. The influence of the conditions of dehydration on the quality of vacuum-dried meat. (Abs.) *Food Mfr.* 33(6):251. June 1, 1958. 389.8 F736
- 75466 SAKIMOTO, Y., and OSUGI, T. Studies on the tanning properties of chrome liquor prepared from organic reducing agents. V. The effects of some organic salts upon the chrome fixation by hide substance. (In Japanese.) *Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem.* 3(1):85-90. 1958. 107.6 H682
- English summary.
- 75467 SCHONBERG, F. Zu der trotz strengen Verbots erfolgten Verwendung von Natriumnitrit in Fleischereien und zu den häufigen Zuwiderhandlungen gegen das Nitritgesetz. *Fleischwirtschaft* 10(3):143-144. Mar. 1958. 280.38 F62
- English summary.
- 75468 SELIGSBERGER, L., MANN, C. W., and CLAYTON, H. A rapid sole leather tannage with aldehydes. (Abs.) *Leather & Shoes* 135(23):30. June 7, 1958. 303.8 H53
- 75469 SMITS, J. G. C. Ripening, smoking, and temperature regulation. (In Dutch.) *Conserva* 6(9):233-234. Mar. 1958. 389.8 C7632
- Sausage.
- 75470 TAKAGI, S. The changes of riboflavin content of meats during the cooking. (In Japanese.) *Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J.* 10(6):288-291. 1958. 389.9 J27
- English summary.
- 75471 THOMAE, E., and JORI, H. Unzulässige Verwendung von Sulfid und Nitrit in Metzgereien. *Deut. Lebensmitl.-Rundschau* 54(3):61-62. Mar. 1958. 389.8 D482
- 75472 USHAKOFF, A. E. Production of leather using nonaqueous systems. *Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J.* 53(6):314-335. June 1958. 303.9 Am32
- Includes discussion.
- 75473 VIRNIK, D., ESAKOVA, R., and SMIRNOVA, V. Effective method of mixing gelatin. (In Russian.) *Miasnaya Indus. SSSR* 28(5):34. 1957. 50.8 M58
- 75474 VOINOVA, P., and others. Removal of hides from cooled carcasses. (In Russian.) *Miasnaya Industriia SSSR* 28(6):13-14. 1957. 50.8 M58
- G. Sointseva, Z. Gerlitsyn, and I. Reznik, joint authors.
- 75475 ZLAMALOVA, J. Unexploited raw-materials for gelatine production. (In Czech.) *Chem. Průmysl* 8(3):132-136. Mar. 1958. 385 C4294
- English summary.
- From livestock waste products.
- 75476 ZUEV, D. Continuous freezing of meat. (In Russian.) *Miasnaya Industriia SSSR* 28(6):21-22. 1957. 50.8 M58

Statistics

- 75477 BADEN-WÜRTTEMBERG. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Die Schlachtungen in Baden-Württemberg 1957. *Baden-Württemb. Statis. Landesamt. Statis. Ber. Agrdienst.* 7:41-48. Mar. 31, 1958. 265 St28
- 75478 CALIFORNIA. CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. California annual livestock report: summary for 1957; inventories January 1, 1958. *Sacramento*, 1958. 31 p. 252.09 C883
- 75479 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Fur production, season 1956-1957. *Ottawa*, 1958. 15 p. 412.629 C162
- 75480 CHAWLA, H. K. Study of livestock sample survey. (Sum.) *Indian Council Agr. Res. Statis. Newslet.* 7(2):17. July 1957. 22 In223
- In estimating livestock population.

75481 COOMBES, A. N. Dairy cattle census 1956. *Rev. Agr. et Sucr. de l'île Maurice* 37(1):44-47. Jan./Feb. 1958. 24 M44
Statistics.

75482 GOETSCH, F. L. The cattle cycle. *Farm Q.* 13(2):46-47, 116, 118-122. Summer 1958. 6 F22995

Cattle numbers.
75483 JANOUSEK, E. Anmerkungen zur Methode des Studiums über die Entwicklung der Tierproduktion an den feudalen Grundbesitzern im XVII. und XVIII. Jahrhundert. (In Czech.) *Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Hist. a Musejnický* 31(1):11-38. Mar. 1958. 19.5 C333S

German summary.

75484 KIRTLLEY, M. B. Livestock: day-to-day variations in receipts and slaughter. *Natl. Provisioner* 138(20):21. May 17, 1958. 286.85 N21

75485 NORWAY. STATISTISK CENTRALBUREAU. Husdyrholdet [Animal industry] 1956. Oslo, 1957. 2 p. (Its *Aktuelle Statistikk* 22) 257.2 N832H

75486 SANTAMARTA, E. A. La producción de materias primas para la industria de la piel en 1957. *Rev. Sind. de Estadís.* 13(49):41-43. First Q. 1958. 263 Es8B

Statistics.

75487 SCHEUERMANN, M. Die Fleischwirtschaft in Zahlen. 53. *Fleischwirtschaft* 10(3):166-167. Mar. 1958. 280.38 F62

75488 SCHEUERMANN, M. Die Fleischwirtschaft in Zahlen. 54. *Fleischwirtschaft* 10(4):262-263. Apr. 1958. 280.38 F62

75489 U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Commercial livestock slaughter; number and live weight by States; meat and lard production, United States, by months 1957. Washington, 1958. 15 p. 1.941 H8L7557

OILS AND OILSEEDS

75490 AHTARDJIEV, H., and KOLEV, D. Sur la détermination de la composition de la substance mucilagineuse des semences de lin (semen lini). *Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Dok.* 10(5):387-389. Sept./Oct. 1957. 512 So2

75491 AMERICAN OIL CHEMISTS' SOCIETY. LITERATURE REVIEW COMMITTEE. 24th annual review of the literature on fats, oils, and detergents. II. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 35(6):288-316. June 1958. 307.8 J82
M. M. Piskur, chairman.

75492 ARCTANDER, S. The clove oils. *Drug & Cosmetic Indus.* 82(5):602-603, 690-693. May 1958. 396.8 D842

75493 BALU, G. M. These food fats—. (In Italian.) *Mercanzia* 13(4):300-301. Apr. 1958. 287 B635

75494 BARTLET, J. G., and MAHON, J. H. Identification of oils and the detection of oil adulteration by differential infrared spectroscopy. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 41(2):450-459. Ref. May 1958. 381 As7

75495 BAZZI, B., and SANTI, R. Perfecting the method of chemical analysis of residues of N-methyl amide of O,O-dimethylidithiophosphorylacetic acid in olive oil. (In Italian.) *Olivicoltura* 13(4):3-5. Apr. 1958. 80 OL42

The active principle in the commercial formula Rogor.

75496 BENK, E. Bromierte, fette Ole. Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 84(4):98. Feb. 19, 1958. 307.8 Se4

75497 BIENAYMÉ, A. L'économie des oléagineux en Nigeria. *Oléagineux* 13(5):437-444, map. (Cont.) May 1958. 77.8 OL2

75498 BLAIN, J. A., and TODD, J. P. Lipoxidase activity by cup-plate techniques. *J. Sci. Food & Agr.* 9(4):235-241. Ref. Apr. 1958. 382 So12

In soybeans.

75499 BUTTERFIELD, D., and PICKTHALL, J. Essential oils and perfumery raw materials. *Pharm. J.* 180(4936):439-442. (Cont.) June 7, 1958. 396.8 P49

75500 BYSTRAM, K. The margarine industry in Western Europe. (In Polish.) *Przem. Spożywczy* 12(2):50-53. Feb. 1958. 389.8 P95

75501 CALIFORNIA. LEGISLATURE. SENATE. INTERIM COMMITTEE ON COTTON PROBLEMS. Preliminary report concerning the use, adequacy and advisability of cotton seed scales. Sacramento, 1957. 32 p. 280.372 C12

75502 CONROY, H. W. Report on antioxidants in oils, fats, and waxes. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 41(2):258-259. May 1958. 381 As7

75503 DOEPPENSCHMITT, E. Brasilianische Pflanzenöle. *Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse* 84(9):263-264. Apr. 30, 1958. 307.8 Se4

75504 DOLLEAR, F. G. Vegetable oils, fats, and waxes. *Indus. & Engin. Chem.* 50(6):48A-51A. June 1958. 381 J825

Research.

75505 DOUGHTIE, R. T. The growing importance of the crude fiber determination in oilseed meals. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 41(2):441-446. May 1958. 381 As7

75506 FREEMAN, G. B. This business is growing great and we can grow great with it. *Peanut J. & Nut World* 37(8):9. June 1958. 77.8 P313

75507 FRYDMAN, B. J., MONTES, A. L., and TROPAREVSKY, A. Cromatografía directa de aceites esenciales. I-III. *Asoc. Quím. Argentina. An.* 45(4):248-256, 257-260, 261-264. Ref. Dec. 1957. 385 So1A

English summaries.

75508 GOEDHEER, J. C., HAAS, G. H. H. DE, and SCHULLER, P. Oxidation-reduction potentials of different chlorophylls in methanol. *Biochim. et Biophys. Acta* 28(2):278-283. Ref. May 1958. 381 B522

75509 GREENSPAN, F. P. Fats, oils and waxes. In Speel, H. C., and Schwarz, E. W. K., ed. *Textile chemicals and auxiliaries with special reference to surfactants and finishes*, ed. 2, p. 222-255. Ref. New York, Reinhold, 1957. 304 Sp3

75510 GUENTHER, E. The clove industry of Madagascar. (In Italian.) *Riv. Ital. Essenze-Profumi-Pianta Officinali-Olii Veg.-Saponi* 40(5):222-223. May 15, 1958. 308.8 R52

With particular reference to the oil.

75511 HIERONYMUS, T. A., and JOHNSTONE, R. L. Spatial price differences for soybeans in the Midwest. III. *U. Col. Agr. Dept. Agr. Econ. Res. Rpt. AERR-20*, 28 p. Aug. 1957. 281.9 IL62

75512 JACINI, G. Present problems of the chemistry of fatty substances. (In Italian.) *Rass. Chim.* 10(1):18-20. Jan./Feb. 1958. 385 R18

75513 JACKSON, H. Timing soybean sales for highest profits. *Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt.* 2, 17 p. Aug. 1957. 100 Ar42Sp

U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

75514 KAPADIA, V. H., and AGGARWAL, J. S. Molecular composition of kamala seed oil. *J. Sci. & Indus. Res.* 17B(3):117-119. Mar. 1958. 475 J82

75515 KAUFMANN, H. P., and SKIBA, K. J. Zur Kenntnis der Fettsäureamide. IV. Ungesättigte Fettsäureamide. *Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl.* 60(5):362-364. May 1958. 384 C422

75516 KINNEAR, A. M. G., and NAISMITH, W. E. F. The cross-linking action of formaldehyde on the proteins of the groundnut: a physico-chemical investigation. *J. Appl. Chem.* 8(5):286-290. Ref. May 1958. 382 J82

75517 KIRSTEN, G. Report on oils, fats, and waxes. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 41(2):258. May 1958. 381 As7

75518 KITAMURA, K., MIYASHITA, S., and SAKAI, S. Saikachi (*Gleditschia japonica*, Miq.) seed oil. *Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect.* 61(2):268-269. Feb. 1958. 385 J82

75519 KOWALSKI, J. Dementholizing indigenous mint oil. (In Polish.) *Przem. Spożywczy* 12(2):62-67. Feb. 1958. 389.8 P95

French summary.

75520 KRAFT, J. H. A year of progress in sesame. *Chemurg. Digest* 17(4):8-9. Apr. 1958. 381 N213Na

75521 KRAMER, H. Travel impressions from America. 4. Consumers Co-operative Association applies newest methods in research of peanut products. (In Dutch.) *Natl. Coöp. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded.* 42(5):83-84, 86. May 1958. 12 N287

75522 KREZE, P. E. The Odessa oil plants. (In Russian.) *Masl.-Zhir. Promysh.* 23(12):1-3. 1957. 307.8 M37

75523 LARTSEV, N. I. What does the increase in sunflower prices mean to the Stavropol kolkhozes. (In Russian.) *Masl.-Zhir. Promysh.* 23(12):23. 1957. 307.8 M37

75524 LEARMONTH, E. M. The influence of soya flour on bread doughs. III. The distribution of the papain-inhibiting factor in soya-beans. *J. Sci. Food & Agr.* 9(5):269-273. Ref. May 1958. 382 So12

75525 LEBEDEVA, Z. K. Oil from tea seeds. (A literature survey.). (In Russian.) *Masl.-Zhir. Promysh.* 23(12):18-20. 1957. 307.8 M37

75526 LEMAIRE, G. W. Waxes and wax-like materials. *Golden, Colo.*, 1957. 72 p. (Colorado. School of Mines. Quarterly, v. 52, No. 1). 307 L543

- 75527 LITVINENKO, M. N., and PIVNENKO, G. P. Chemical investigation of the essential oil of the rhizome and root of valeriana. (In Russian.) Ukrain. Khim. Zhur. 23(6):761-764. 1957. 385 K54
- 75528 LITVINENKO, M. N. Sesquiterpenic alcohol of the rhizome and root of valeriana. (In Russian.) Ukrain. Khim. Zhur. 23(6):765-766. 1957. 385 K54
- 75529 LOEW, G. Something new in the olive industrial field. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 35(4):117-121. Apr. 1958. 307.8 OL3 English summary.
- 75530 LOTFY, M., AREF, H., and HUSSEIN, A. A. A study on the essential oil in the jasmine flowers, *Jasminum grandiflorum*. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 49(6):297-302. Ref. June 1958. 308.8 P41
- 75531 MELNICK, D., LUCKMANN, F. H., and GOODING, C. M. Composition and control of potato chip frying oils in continuing commercial use. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 35(6):271-277. Ref. June 1958. 307.8 J82
- 75532 MESNARD, P., and BERTUCAT, M. Influence des composants de quelques huiles essentielles sur leur acétylation en milieu phosphorique. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(19):2793-2795. May 12, 1958. 505 P21
- 75533 MUNOZ-DELGADO ORTIZ, J. A., MORENO CALVO, J., and SANTOS RUIZ, A. Sobre la influencia de las bajas temperaturas en el proceso auto-oxidativo del aceite de oliva; nota previa. (Abs.) Rev. del Frío 2(spec.no.):61. July 1957. 295.8 R324
- 75534 MUNOZ-DELGADO ORTIZ, J. A., MORENO CALVO, J., and SANTOS RUIZ, A. Tratamiento frigorífico del aceite de oliva; estudio del enfriamiento. Rev. del Frío 2(4):297-304. Oct./Dec. 1957. 295.8 R324 English summary.
- 75535 MYRACLE, J. T. Vegetable oil processing in Texas. Tex. Business Rev. 32(6):14-16. June 1958. 280.8 T312
- 75536 NAVES, Y. R., ARDIZIO, P., and FAVRE, C. Chimie organique; étude sur les matières végétales volatiles. CL. Soc. Chim. de France. B. 1958(4):566-569. Ref. Apr. 383 P21B
- 75537 NAVES, Y. R., and ODERMATT, A. Etudes sur les matières végétales volatiles. CIL. Soc. Chim. de France. B. 1958(3):377-384. Ref. Mar. 383 P21B
- 75538 NAVES, Y. R. On the analysis of rose oils by vapourphase partition chromatography and by infra-red spectroscopy. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 49(6):290-296. Ref. June 1958. 308.8 P41
- 75539 NILSSON, H. Outlook for the Swedish oil crops. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 21(4):41-43. Apr. 15, 1958. 61.8 Sv2 Chiefly prices.
- 75540 ONISHI, I., TOMITA, H., and FUKUZUMI, T. Studies on the essential oils of tobacco leaves. XV. Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. B. 21(4):239-242. July 1957. 385 Ag8B
- 75541 PEICHEV, S. Mikromethode zur Bestimmung des Ölgehalts des einzelnen Sonnenblumenkorns in Vivo. (In Bulgarian.) Bulg. Akad. na Nauk. Dok. 10(5):419-422. Sept./Oct. 1957. 512 So2 German summary.
- 75542 PUNJAB (INDIA) DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final forecast report on rabi oilseeds and linseed crops of the Punjab State, for the year, 1956-57. Jullundur, 1957. 5 p. 77.9 Ea7R
- 75543 QUEENSLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND STOCK. DIV. OF MARKETING. Report on peanut crop, 1958 harvest. n.p., 1958. 7 p. 281.39469 Q3
- 75544 RAO, R. K., and ARNOLD, L. K. Alcoholic extraction of vegetable oils. V. Pilot plant extraction of cottonseed by aqueous ethanol. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 35(6):277-281. Ref. June 1958. 307.8 J82
- 75545 ROVESTI, P. The essential oil of *Teucrium chamaedrys* L. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze-Profumi-Plante Officinale-Olii Veg.-Saponi 40(4):163-165. Apr. 15, 1958. 308.8 R52
- 75546 RZHEKHIN, V. P., and POGONKINA, N. I. Macrometric determination of the oil content in seeds, oil-cakes and other objects. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 23(12):15-17. 1957. 307.8 M37
- 75547 SADOKOVA, A. P. On proteins from tung nuts. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 22(12):22-26. Ref. 1957. 20 Ak1
- 75548 SCHWITZER, M. K. Oils and fats technology. Chem. & Process Engin. 39(5):153-156, 171. Ref. May 1958. 382 In8
- 75549 SHEARER, D. A., and CARSON, R. B. The determination of oil content and crude fat by the use of anhydrous ether, Skellysolve B, and Skellysolve F. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 41(2):414-416. May 1958. 381 As7
- 75550 SIMS, R. P. A. Viscous behavior of polymerized vegetable oils. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 35(6):257-261. Ref. June 1958. 307.8 J82
- 75551 SINGLETON, W. S., and others. Fat emulsions. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 35(6):265-270. June 1958. 307.8 J82
- J. L. White, R. R. Benerito, and K. F. Talluto, joint authors.
- 75552 SMITH, F. H. Spectrophotometric determination of total gossypol in cottonseed meal and cottonseed meats. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 35(6):261-265. June 1958. 307.8 J82
- 75553 SMITH, P. I. Judging the quality of palm oil. Amer. Perfumer & Aromatics 71(5):32. May 1958. 308.8 Am3
- 75554 SPOON, W. Pompelmoes schil-olie. Pharm. Weekbl. 93(1):15-19. Jan. 11, 1958. 396.8 P4922 English summary.
- 75555 STUFFINS, C. B. The determination of water in glycerol, margarine, oils and fats. Analyst 83(986):312-314. May 1958. 382 An1
- 75556 TANAKA, S., and ASAHI, A. On the refining process of rice bran oil. 3. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 10(6):275-276. 1958. 389.9 J27 English summary.
- 75557 TERENCEZIO, D. Olive oil and adulteration. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 13(4):1-2. Apr. 1958. 80 OL42
- 75558 TEUBER, P. B. W. Über das Tallöl. II. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 84(8):224-229. Apr. 16, 1958. 307.8 Se4 English summary.
- 75559 THOMAS, H. K. The essential oils of Coniferae—their production, properties, applications. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze-Profumi-Plante Officinale-Olii Veg.-Saponi 40(5):219-221. May 15, 1958. 308.8 R52
- 75560 TOMAIOLI, F. M. Direct esterification of high acidity oils and esterification of fatty acids. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 35(4):122-126. Ref. Apr. 1958. 307.8 OL3 English summary.
- 75561 TOUBOL, V. Characteristics of Morocco olive oils—crop 1956-1957. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 35(4):114-116. Apr. 1958. 307.8 OL3 English summary.
- 75562 TOYOSAWA, I. Studies on the choline of foods and fodders. 2. Choline content in commercially prepared soybean curd and its waste liquor. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 10(6):272-274. Ref. 1958. 389.9 J27 English summary.
- 75563 VANNIER, S. H., and STANLEY, W. L. Fluorometric determination of 7-geranoxycoumarin in lemon oil: analysis of mixtures of grapefruit oil in lemon oil. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 41(2):432-435. May 1958. 381 As7
- 75564 VERNAZZA, N. Lavandelöl von der Insel Hvar (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 10(30):91-95. 1957. 21.5 Y9 German summary.
- 75565 VITAGLIANO, M. The validity of methods relating to the protection of the genuineness of olive oil. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 35(3):73-79. Ref. Mar. 1958. 307.8 OL3 English summary.
- 75566 WADA, S. Structural studies on soybean hemagglutinin. Diss. Abs. 18(4):1239-1240. Apr. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 75567 WATERMAN, H. I., BOELHOUWER, C., and CORNELISSEN, J. Correlation of physical constants and chemical structure; graphical statistical methods for the identification of mineral oils, glass, silicones, fatty oils, and catalysts. Analyst. Chim. Acta 18(5):395-509. Ref. May 1958. 381 An1
- 75568 WEAKLEY, F. B., and MCKINNEY, L. L. A modified indophenol-xylene extraction method for the determination of ascorbic acid in soybeans. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 35(6):281-284. Ref. June 1958. 307.8 J82
- 75569 WILLIAMS, L. O. Bayberry wax and bayberries. Econ. Bot. 12(1):103-107. Ref. Jan./Mar. 1958. 450 Ec7
- 75570 WITTKA, F. Fortschritte in der Verarbeitung von Ölsaaten. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 84(8):200-204. (Cont.) Apr. 16, 1958. 307.8 Se4 English summary.

- 75571 WITTKA, F. Fortschritte in der Verarbeitung von Ölsaaten. Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 84(9):243-246. (Concl.) Apr. 30, 1958. 307.8 S64
- 75572 WOLFF, J. P. Possibilités d'emploi des spectrophotomètres (visible et ultraviolet) dans les industries des corps gras et de leurs dérivés. Chim. Analyt. (ser. 4) 40(5):159-166. Ref. May 1958. 383 An72

POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS

- 75573 ABASHIN, N. We are improving the manufacture of products from feathers. (In Russian.) Miasnafa Industriia SSSR 28(6):55-56. 1957. 50.8 M58
- 75574 AHO, W. A. Some time-saving ways of handling eggs on farms. Canad. Poultry Rev. 82(6):14-16. June 1958. 47.8 C16
- 75575 ATKINSON, J. W. Federal and State poultry programs. Pub. Health Rpt. 73(5):449-455. Ref. May 1958. 151.65 P96
- Sanitary inspection.
- 75576 BELTRAN CORTES, M. M. Sacrificio, tratamiento y conservación de las aves por el frío industrial. (Abs.) Rev. del Frío 2(spec.no.):34. July 1957. 295.8 R324
- 75577 BOWES, C. G. This broiler situation! Poultry Processing & Mktg. 64(6):10. June 1958. 286.85 Eg3
- 75578 BOWES, C. G. We can stop selling 29-cent broilers in retail markets! Broiler Indus. 21(6):32, 36-38, 41. June 1958. 47.8 N45
- 75579 BUCK, J. T. Marketing poultry meats in retail food stores in the smaller Virginia markets. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. Va. Farm Econ. 1958(153):13-14. Feb. 27, 1958 V813
- 75580 CAMARA, F. DE LA, and POZO FERNANDEZ, R. Comercialización de huevos y sus productos. (Abs.) Rev. del Frío 2(spec.no.):76-77. July 1957. 295.8 R324
- 75581 CANADA. MARKETING SERV. Seventh annual poultry products market review 1957. Ottawa, 1958? 46 p. 253 M343
- Statistics.
- 75582 COTTERILL, O. J., and others. Relationship between temperature and carbon dioxide loss from shell eggs. Poultry Sci. 37(2):479-483. Mar. 1958. 47.8 Am33P
- F. A. Gardner, E. M. Funk, and F. E. Cunningham, joint authors.
- 75583 CRAWFORD, H. How NBC [National Broiler Council] multiplies industry dollars. Broiler Indus. 21(6):24, 28-29, 44. June 1958. 47.8 N45
- 75584 DAVID, V. C. The National Poultry Cooperative Marketing Association, Inc. and its affiliated locals. Araneta J. Agr. 4(4):62-64. Oct./Dec. 1957. 25 Ar1
- 75585 ECHTERLING, C. J. A pound! How many ounces? Poultry Processing & Mktg. 64(6):16. June 1958. 286.85 Eg3
- Poultry meat.
- 75586 ENGELMAN, G., and GAARDER, R. O. Marketing meat-type hogs; problems, practices, and potentials in the United States and Canada. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 227.49 p. Ref. Apr. 1958. 1 Ag84Mr
- 75587 FABER, F. L. New egg marketing report traces commercial egg movement. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 64(6):14, 24, 26. June 1958. 286.85 Eg3
- 75588 FORSYTHE, R. H. Report on color in eggs. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 41(2):274-276. May 1958. 381 As7
- 75589 FRAZIER, F. What does National Broiler Council do? Broiler Indus. 21(6):20, 22, 46-47. June 1958. 47.8 N45
- 75590 FROMM, D., and MONROE, R. J. Moisture absorption and retention of freshly eviscerated broilers as influenced by holding time in slush ice. Poultry Sci. 37(2):328-331. Mar. 1958. 47.8 Am33P
- 75591 GRAU, R., and REUTER, H. Über Versuche zur Qualitätsbeurteilung von Geflügel, das mit Penicillin gefüttert wurde. Fleischwirtschaft 10(4):255-257. Apr. 1958. 280.38 F62
- English summary.
- 75592 HALLIWELL, J. The future of the small table poultry producer. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(2):89-90. May 1958. 10 G79J
- 75593 HELLER, C. L., KNOWLES, N. R., and BRYCE-JONES, K. The elimination of pathogens from frozen whole egg. 1. Food Mfr. 33(6):245-249, 253. Ref. June 1, 1958. 389.8 F736
- 75594 HUTTAR, J. "Farm out" the pullet rearing job. Poultry Tribune 64(4):13, 36. Apr. 1958. 47.8 P8642
- 75595 JASKA, R. Does it pay to cool market eggs? Poultry Tribune 64(6):13, 24. June 1958. 47.8 P8642
- 75596 KARPOFF, E. 1957 broiler summary. Broiler Growing 9(6):14-15, 30. June 1958. 47.8 B782
- Statistics.
- 75597 LAFON. La production du poulet aux U.S.A.; les enseignements d'une réussite. Indus. de l'Aliment. Anim. 85:31, 33-40. Apr. 1958. 389.78 In2
- 75598 LEVITIN, S. The cost of poultry processing at the meat combines is high. (In Russian.) Miasnafa Indus. SSSR 28(5):51-52. 1957. 50.8 M58
- 75599 LIBEAU, C. P., and HENRY, W. R. Increase broiler income with on-truck crating and bulk weighing. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 151, 6 p. Feb. 1958. 275.29 N811Ex
- 75600 MCNALL, F. J. Report on eggs and egg products. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 41(2):274. May 1958. 381 As7
- 75601 MELVILLE, H. W. Egg marketing in Scotland. Scot. Agr. 37(4):185-187. Spring 1958. 10 Sco82So
- 75602 MENU, J. DE. L'aviculture dans la Province de Québec. Cahiers des Ingen. Agron. 1957(121):19-20. Dec. 14 C112
- 75603 MILUNOVIC, M., and ROSEG, D. Die Frage der Produktion und Ausfuhr von Eiern als wichtiger Faktor in der Wirtschaftlichkeit der Produktion unserer Tierzucht. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Stočarstvo 11(5/6):208-222. May/June 1957. 43.8 St6
- German summary.
- Yugoslavia.
- 75604 MITCHELL, J. D., and others. Strides in immersion-freezing of poultry. Food Engin. 30(6):102. June 1958. 389.8 F737
- J. W. Dodge, W. W. Marion, and W. J. Stadelman, joint authors.
- 75605 MOSKALEVA, O. Canned poultry meats. (In Russian.) Miasnafa Industriia SSSR 28(6):23-24. 1957. 50.8 M58
- 75606 MUELLER, W. J. Shell porosity of chicken eggs. 1. CO₂ loss and CO₂ content of infertile eggs during storage. Poultry Sci. 37(2):437-444. Mar. 1958. 47.8 Am33P
- 75607 PERUCHON DE BROCHARD, M. M. L'élevage des poulets de chair par contrat, ou le système dit de "l'intégration" aux U.S.A. Bur. de la Nutr. Anim. Rap. A 3.255, 2 p. Mar. 20, 1958. 389.79 B89
- 75608 PHILLIPS, R. What about feeder contracts for dealers? Feedstuffs 30(21):72-73. May 24, 1958. 286.81 F322
- 75609 POULSEN, E. Lindane flavor of eggs. (In Danish.) Ugeskr. for Landmaend 103(20):294-295. May 16, 1958. 11 Ug3
- 75610 POZO FERNANDEZ, R., and ESTADA GIRAUTA, M. Consideraciones sobre el tratamiento frigorífico de huevos. Rev. del Frío 2(4):331-338. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1957. 295.8 R324
- English summary.
- 75611 RAUCH, W. Vergleichende Untersuchungen zur Qualitätsbeurteilung von Frischeiern. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 22(2):74-104. Ref. Apr. 1958. 47.8 Ar2
- English summary.
- 75612 ROSS, D. R. Feed financing and integration. Feedstuffs 30(22):20-21, 24. May 31, 1958. 286.81 F322
- In the poultry industry.
- 75613 ROY, E. P. An economic appraisal of Louisiana's poultry industry. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. DAE Lithographed C. 205, 15 p. May 1957. 100 L935
- 75614 SAJNER, J. Oipenetración durch die Eierschale. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 22(2):116-122. Apr. 1958. 47.8 Ar2
- 75615 SANZ SANCHEZ, F. Problemas actuales en el tratamiento de los huevos por el frío. Rev. del Frío 2 (spec.no.):37-48. July 1957. 295.8 R324
- 75616 SAWYER, G. Three million dollar promotion features your broilers. Broiler Growing 9(6):10, 49-51. June 1958. 47.8 B782
- 75617 SCHWEITZ, R. Egg and poultry marketing in Sweden. (In Swedish.) Skand. Fjörfeavlsförbund. Årsb. 1957:12-14. 47.9 Sk1
- Includes discussion.
- 75618 SVENDSEN, L. Can we get regulations common to all the Scandinavian countries in connection with the marketing of breeding material / eggs for hatching, chicks and live animals. (In Norwegian.) Skand. Fjörfeavlsförbund. Årsb. 1957:17-20. 47.9 Sk1
- Includes discussion.
- 75619 THRASHER, J. J. Report on extraneous materials in egg products. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 41(2):348-349. May 1958. 381 As7
- 75620 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing eggs. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1378, slightly rev., 46 p. Dec. 1957. 1 Ag84F

- 75621 VISART DE BOCARME, P. L'aviculture belge en 1957. *Féd. Natl. des Unions Prof. Agr. de Belg.* Cong. Annu. Rap. 33:143-155. 1958. 13 F31
- 75622 WELLS, F., BERGQUIST, D., and FORSYTHE, R. H. A comparison of selective media for the isolation of *Salmonella* from commercial egg white solids. *Appl. Microbiol.* 6(3):198-201. May 1958. 448.3 Ap5
- 75623 ZHURAVLEV, G. Reconstruction of the feather-drying machine. (In Russian.) *Mfashnafa Industriia SSSR* 28(6):27-30. 1957. 50.8 M58

RUBBER AND RUBBER SUBSTITUTES

- 75624 BOSE, S. M., and KRISHNA, W. M. Purification and properties of the protease of latex of madar plants (*Calotropis gigantea*). *Enzymologia* 19(3):186-200. Ref. Apr. 15, 1958. 390.08 En9
- 75625 CHASSET, R., and THIRION, P. The longitudinal tear of stretched vulcanizates. I. *Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc* 35(4):451-456. Apr. 1958. 305.8 R32
- 75626 CRAIG, D. The vulcanization of rubber with sulfur. *Rubber Chem. & Technol.* 30(5):1291-1346. Ref. Dec. 1957. 78.8 R822
- 75627 DUNKEL, W. L., and PHELAN, R. R. Accelerated ozone aging. *Rubber Age* 83(2):281-286. Ref. May 1958. 305.8 R82
- 75628 HOLT, E. G. Historic forms and types of natural rubber. *Nat. Rubber News* 1958:S-1-S-4. Apr. 1958. 78.8 N21
- 75629 JOHNSON, B. L., ADAMS, H. E., and BARZAN, M. Radiation effects in elastomeric vulcanizates. *Rubber India*, 10(2):20-26. Ref. Feb. 1958. 305.8 R829
- 75630 JUNG, C. R. Business expectations and plant expansion: with special reference to the rubber industry. *Diss. Abs.* 18(5):1656-1658. May 1958. 241.8 M58
- 75631 MELJERS, T. New developments in synthetic rubber and their impact on natural rubber. *Bergcultures* 27(1):3,5-7,9. Jan. 1, 1958. 22.5 B45
- 75632 MORI, Y., and MINOURA, Y. Determination of length and numbers of grafted branches of polystyrene on natural rubber. (In Japanese.) *Chem. Soc. Japan, J. Indus. Chem. Sect.* 61(2):263-265. Feb. 1958. 385 J82
- 75633 REGINATO, G. B. Natural and synthetic rubber. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop.* 52(1/3):124-126. Jan./Mar. 1958. 26 Ag82
- English summary.
- 75634 RHINES, C. E. Technical developments in natural rubber production. *Econ. Bot.* 12(1):80-86. Jan./Mar. 1958. 450 Ec7
- 75635 RUBBER GROWERS' ASSOCIATION. Forty-ninth report of the Council to the members of the Association and statement of accounts for year ended 31st December, 1957. London, 1958. 25 p. 78.9 R822R

SEEDS

- 75636 BRONSHTEIN, G., and KUSHNIR, M. Calibration of corn seeds. (In Russian.) *Mukomol'no-Elevatornaia Promysh.* 23(9):24-25. Sept. 1957. 298.8 M895
- 75637 BROWN, D. E. The place of a dryer in the production of high quality seed. *South. Seedsman* 21(5):24-25, 30. May 1958. 61.8 So8
- 75638 CROSIER, W. F. Precautionary labeling of treated seeds. *Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. News Let.* 32(1):44-46. Mar. 1958. 61.9 As7N
- 75639 CROUSE, E. F. The challenge of change. *Seed World* 82(10):8,10,38. May 16, 1958. 61.8 Se52
- Contract farming.
- 75640 EASTON, G. Seed testing and germination. *Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib.* 27(9):54,56,58. Apr. 5, 1958. 389.8 Au7
- 75641 FINLAND. VALTION SIEMENTARKASTUSLAITOS. Toiminta, 1/9 1955-31/8 1956 [Activity, 1/9 1955-31/8 1956]. Finland. Maataloushallituksen Tiedonantoja 326,37 p. 1957. 20 F49Af
- English summary.
- 75642 ILLINOIS CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Field seed certification guide; oats, seed directory 1957 crop. Urbana, 1958. 21 p. 61.9 IL60
- 75643 IOWA CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. 1958 certification requirements. Ames, 1958. 39 p. 61.9 Io8
- 75644 MALIANI, C. Commercial value of medic ecotypes. (In Italian.) *Genet. Agr.* 9(1/3):85-90. Feb. 20, 1958. 450 G28
- Seed prices.

- 75645 MOORE, C. E., and BUNCH, H. D. Magnetic seed separations. *South. Seedsman* 21(5):17-18,33. May 1958. 61.8 So8
- 75646 MUNTIAN, D. Use of the PVU-1 unites for the drying of seed corn cobs by warm air. (In Russian.) *Mukomol'no-Elevatornaia Promysh.* 23(9):6-7. Sept. 1957. 298.8 M895
- 75647 NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL BOTANY. SEED PRODUCTION BR. Aberystwyth strains of grasses and clovers: forecast of acreages of seed crops likely to be inspected in 1958 and 1959. *Seed Trade Rev.* 10(5):97-98,101-102. May 1958. 61.8 Se32
- 75648 NIFFENEGGER, D., and DAVIS, D. J. A method of estimating the percentage of pure seed in multiple units of intermediate wheatgrass with possible application to the disposition of multiple units in seed samples of other crops. *Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. News Let.* 32(1):5-11. Mar. 1958. 61.9 As7N
- 75649 NILSSON, B. Use of chemical method for the determination of wild oats seeds. (In Swedish.) *Svensk Frotidn.* 27(5):56-58. May 15, 1958. 61.8 Sv2
- 75650 PETROVA, E. I. Reorganizing the work of the seed-control laboratories. (In Russian.) *Selek. i Semen.* 23(2):66-69. Mar./Apr. 1958. 61.9 Se5
- 75651 SCAPACCINO, G. Says an "honest" seed dealer (in the conditions of sale): "I supply what I can, but do not delude yourself that you will find it better than others!" (In Italian.) *Gior. di Agr.* 68(21):197. May 25, 1958. 16 It1G
- Seed certification.
- 75652 SHAMSTUDINOV, R. Some problems of the technology of corn seed calibration. (In Russian.) *Mukomol'no-Elevatornaia Promysh.* 23(10):8-11. Oct. 1957. 298.8 M895
- 75653 SIXTO, A. J. Aplicación integral de la técnica agrícola. Hereford 25(208):192. May 1958. 43.8 H42
- Value of using certified seeds.
- 75654 SWEDEN. STATENS CENTRALA FROKONTROLLANSTALT. Annual report of the Swedish State Seed Testing Station for the fiscal year 1956-57. (In Swedish.) *Sweden. Stat. Cent. Frökontanst. Meddel.* 1958 (33):3-30. 61.9 Sw3
- English summary.
- 75655 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. U. S. Seed Verification Service verified-origin alfalfa and red clover seed dealers for 1957-58. Washington, 1957. 5 p. 1.956 G76Un34
- 75656 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Report of seed certified in 1957 by State certifying agencies, by J. M. Saunders. Washington, 1957. 91 p. 1.913 A2R292
- 75657 VELDHUIZEN VAN ZANTEN, J. E. History of the horticultural seed industry in the Netherlands. XIV. (In Dutch.) *Zaadbelangen* 12(8):121-122. Apr. 30, 1958. 61.8 Z1
- 75658 WEST VIRGINIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Seed inspection report, July 1, 1956 - June 30, 1957. Charleston, 1957. 29 p. 61.9 W52
- 75659 YOCUM, R. E. Accurate moisture content—an important profit factor in seeds you buy or sell. *South. Seedsman* 21(5):19,22. May 1958. 61.8 So8
- Equipment.
- 75660 ZANTEN, J. E. V. VAN. History of the horticultural seed industry in the Netherlands. XII. (In Dutch.) *Zaadbelangen* 12(6):87. Mar. 31, 1958. 61.8 Z1
- 75661 ZANTEN, J. E. V. VAN. History of the horticultural seed industry in the Netherlands. XIII. (In Dutch.) *Zaadbelangen* 12(7):101-102. Apr. 15, 1958. 61.8 Z1

SUGAR AND SIRUPS

- 75662 ALINCASTRE, C. The big Q in the Philippine sugar industry. *Sugar News [Manila]* 34(4):182-187. Ref. Apr. 1958. 65.8 Su36
- 75663 ANDERSSON, H. The world market for sugar during the year 1957. (In Swedish.) *Sveriges Betodlares Centr. Tidscr.* 1958(1):5-6,8-9. 66.9 Sv22
- Chiefly prices.
- 75664 APPLING, J. W. New bactericide inactivates invertase. *Sugar* 53(6):23-25. June 1958. 65.8 F11
- In sugarcane juice.
- 75665 ARDELT, H. W., and OPEL, P. H. Die quantitative polarographische Bestimmung von Kupfer und Eisen in Stärkesirup. *Z. f. Lebensmtrl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch.* 107(3):232-236. Mar. 1958. 384 Z39

- 75666 BASSO, S. Automation and pH control. (In Italian.) *Indus. Sac. Ital.* 50(5/6):124-126. May/June 1957. 65.8 In23
In sugar manufacture.
- 75667 BECKER, D. Welchen Einfluss hat die Zugabe von Calciumchlorid auf die Abpressbarkeit der ausgelaugten Schnitzel und auf die Saftqualität. (Abs.) *Z. f. die Zuckerindus.* 8(5):233. May 20, 1958. 65.8 D48
- 75668 BERNSEE, G. Ueber die Ursachen eines hohen Restkalkgehalts in Dünnsäften. *Z. f. die Zuckerindus.* 8(5):228-231. Ref. May 20, 1958. 65.8 D48
English summary.
- 75669 BRUNASSO, M. Discussion on the optimum point of second saturation. (In Italian.) *Indus. Sac. Ital.* 51(3/4):55-59. Mar./Apr. 1958. 65.8 In23
English summary.
- 75670 CAMPBELL, J. R., and PONDER, H. G. Costs and returns for raw sugar mills in Louisiana, 1955 crop year. *La. Agr. Expt. Sta. DAE C.* 211,26 p. Aug. 1957. 100 L935
- 75671 CHOPRA, S. K. Varietal schedule in improving sugar recovery percent cane. *Indian Sugar [Calcutta]* 7(12):767-768. Mar. 1958. 65.8 In26
- 75672 COOK, E. T. Increased beet sugar production per acre in the U.S. 1947-56. *Sugar Beet* 13(17):31-34. Summer 1958. 66.8 Su34B
- 75673 DÉDEK, J. Der technische Wert der Zuckerrübe. *Z. f. die Zuckerindus.* 8(5):221-224. May 20, 1958. 65.8 D48
English summary.
- 75674 DEKKER, K. D. A survey of the work done in S.A. on the direct analysis of cane consignments, with special emphasis on recent S.M.R.I. investigations. I. So. African Sugar J. 42(4):305,307,309. Apr. 1958. 65.8 So8
- 75675 DELCOURT, J. Regulation de l'évaporation en sucrerie de betteraves une réalisation a la raffinerie Notre-Dame, Oreye. *Sucr. Beige* 77(9):321-327. May 15, 1958. 66.8 Su1
- 75676 DEVILLERS, P. L. Dosage des carbonates dans les sucres a l'aide de l'appareil de Warburg. *Sucr. Franc.* 99(5):137-138. May 1958. 65.8 J82
- 75677 EDSON, H. Sugar: from scarcity to surplus. New York, Chemical Publishing Co., 1958. 224 p. 65 Ed7S
History.
- 75678 FORBES, M. J. The sugar and cocoa situation. *Confectioner* 42(2):7-8. June 1958. 389.8 N81
- 75679 GAIROLA, B. B. Chemical control in sugar factories. *Indian Sugar [Calcutta]* 7(12):755,757-759,761-762. Mar. 1958. 65.8 In26
- 75680 GERLAXHE, S., and CASIMIR, J. Séparation par chromatoelectrorhéophorèse sur papier du saccharose, du glucose, du fructose et du sorbitol. *Inst. Agron. et Sta. de Rech. de Gembloux. B.* 25(3/4):265-268. Ref. 1957. 105.1 G285
- 75681 GILMORE PUBLISHING CO. Cuba sugar manual, 1958. New Orleans, 1958. 470 p. 65.8 G42
- 75682 GOLOVIN, P. V. Principal technological requirement for quality of sugar beets as raw material for beet sugar production. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Sekts. Tekh. Kul't. Trudy* 1954:242-243. 1957. 64.9 Ak1
- 75683 GOODWIN, R. W. L. Starches: production of corn syrup. *Confectionery Prod.* 24(5):417,419,425. May 1958. 389.8 C762
- 75684 GUILLEBON, P. DE. L'économie du sucre et de la betterave nécessitée d'une politique d'expansion. *Agr. Prat.* 122(4):173-174. Apr. 1958. 14 J82
- 75685 HASS, H. B. Activities of Sugar Research Foundation, Inc. *Calif. Sugar Beet* 1957:36-37. 66.9 C12
- 75686 HILL, S., and MULLER, E. G. The particle size distribution of icing sugar. *Internatl. Sugar J.* 60(713):128-132. May 1958. 65.8 In8
- 75687 HINZ, H. Über die Drehzahlen der Zuckerzentrifugen beim Füllen, Hochfahren, Schleudern und Räumen. *Zucker* 11(8):188-192. Apr. 15, 1958. 65.8 Z82
- 75688 HOLMES, L. J. One man's sugar career. *Calif. Sugar Beet* 1957:26-27,49. 66.9 C12
History of sugarbeet industry.
- 75689 IYENGAR, M. T. Estimating recovery for carbonation factories. *Indian Sugar [Calcutta]* 7(12):763,765. Mar. 1958. 65.8 In26
- 75690 JAMAICA SUGAR MANUFACTURERS' ASSOCIATION. Annual report of the research department. n.p., 1956. 83 p. 65.9 Su322
- 75691 JÖRN, C. Über den Einfluss von Salzen auf die Kristallisation von Saccharoselösungen. (Abs.) *Z. f. die Zuckerindus.* 8(5):233. May 20, 1958. 65.8 D48
- 75692 KHELEMSKIĬ, M. Z. Technological requirements of sugar production for sugar beet quality. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Sekts. Tekh. Kul't. Trudy* 1954:225-232. 1957. 64.9 Ak1
- 75693 KOHN, R., and VASÁTKO, J. Bestimmung des elektrokinetischen Potentials der Suspensionside des ersten Trieben Sättigungsafftes. *Zucker* 11(7):161-166. Ref. Apr. 1, 1958. 65.8 Z82
- 75694 LICHT, F. O. International sugar economic year book and directory 1957/58; world sugar statistics. Ratzeburg, 1958. 362 p. 281.3659 L61
- 75695 LOPEZ CARSOLO, L. Desperdicio de azúcar en la caña. *B. Azucarero Mex.* 1958(107):26-29. May. 65.8 B63
Early shipment of cane to refinery urged.
- 75696 MARTIN, L. F. The economic basis for utilization of bagasse. *Sugar* 53(6):32-33,38. Ref. June 1958. 65.8 F11
- 75697 MASCARO, M. A. Algunos ingenios de Sur América y sus progresos en industrias derivadas. III. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic.* 17(4):253-255. Apr. 1958. 65.9 As5B
Use of bagasse for paper-making, in Brazil.
- 75698 MAURITIUS SUGAR INDUSTRY RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Annual report 1957. Port-Louis, 1957. 100 p. 65.9 M442
- 75699 MOSOLFF, H. Zur Lage auf dem Weltzuckermarkt. *Zucker- u. Süßwaren-Wirt.* 11(9):428-430. May 5, 1958. 286.86 Z8
- 75700 MYERS, L. Some problems in quota management. *Calif. Sugar Beet* 1957:24-25. 66.9 C12
- 75701 NIEMAN, C. Relative Süßkraft von Zuckerarten. *Zucker- u. Süßwaren-Wirt.* 11(9):420-422. May 5, 1958. 286.86 Z8
- 75702 PADRON QUERAL, R. Reducción de los costos en los ingenios azucareros; la aplicación de principios de eficiencia industrial. *Cubazúcar* 3(4):15-16,39. Feb. 1958. 286.86 C892
- 75703 PARKER, W. H. The determination of sugar in sugar beets. II. The preparation of samples for analysis. *Internatl. Sugar J.* 60(713):132-135. May 1958. 65.8 In8
- 75704 PAUL, J. Recherche et technique dans l'industrie du raffinage. *Indus. Aliment. et Agr.* 75(4):293-297. (Cont.) Apr. 1958. 383 As7
- 75705 PEREZ ALONSO, S. Historia de la fabricación del azúcar. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic.* 17(4):239-245. Apr. 1958. 65.9 As5B
- 75706 PERK, C. G. M., and BEESLEY, E. The double magma boiling system. *So. African Sugar J.* 42(4):311, 313. Apr. 1958. 65.8 So8
- 75707 PERK, C. G. M. Evaporator vessels of special design. III. *So. African Sugar J.* 42(4):317,319,321. Apr. 1958. 65.8 So8
- 75708 PREY, V. Zucker als chemischer Rohstoff. *Osterr. Chem.-Ztg.* 59(9/10):127-135. Ref. May 1958. 384 Os7
- 75709 PUNJAB (INDIA) DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final forecast report on sugarcane crop of the Punjab for the year, 1956-57. *Julundur*, 1957. 3 p. 65.9 Ea7
- 75710 RAKITIANSKIĬ, V. K. Technological requirements of sugar production for quality of sugar beets. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Sekts. Tekh. Kul't. Trudy* 1954:233-241. 1957. 64.9 Ak1
- 75711 ROMAGOSA CRUSET, J. Sub productos de la caña de azúcar. *Agrotecnia* 13:55-60. Mar./Apr. 1958. 8 Ag825
- 75712 ROUILLARD, G. La campagne sucrière de 1957. *Rev. Agr. et Sucr. de l'île Maurice* 37(1):40-43. Jan./Feb. 1958. 24 M44
- 75713 SCHIEBEL, W. Die Grenzen der Genauigkeit bei der Rohzucker-Untersuchung auf Polarisation. *Zucker* 11(8):182-187. Apr. 15, 1958. 65.8 Z82
- 75714 SCHWEISHEIMER, Flüssiger Zucker; Verwendung in Konditorei, Süßwarenindustrie, Konservierung und anderen Zweigen der Lebensmittelindustrie. *Zucker* 11(9):214-218. May 1, 1958. 65.8 Z82
- 75715 SMITH, D. U. S. sugar farmers are tops. *Calif. Sugar Beet* 1957:34-35,37. 66.9 C12
- 75716 SOSA, L. A. Clarification difficulties in Puerto Rico mills. *Sugar J.* 20(12):61-62. May 1958. 65.8 Su391
- 75717 SPEYERER, H. Die Ermittlung der Füllmengen im Zuckerhaus. 2. *Zucker* 11(9):202-213; (10):238-248. May 1-15, 1958. 65.8 Z82
- 75718 STOCK, A. L. Sixty years of progress. *Calif. Sugar Beet* 1957:50-51,58. 66.9 C12

TOBACCO

- 75719 TAMBURINI, T. Possibilities and development of sucrose extraction from beet paste. (In Italian.) *Indus. Sac. Ital.* 50(5/6):127-130. May/June 1957. 65.8 In23
- 75720 TIBENSKY, V., and KOHNOVA, Z. Separation des Schlamms aus der Vorscheidung bei der Eparation des Rübensafts. (In Czech.) *Chem. Zvesti* 12(4):231-243. Ref. Apr. 1958. 385 C4232
German summary.
- 75721 U. S. AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION OFF. 1956 sugar beet program in California. Berkeley, 1958. 4 p. A281.3669 St1
- 75722 VITON, A. El aumento en el consumo de azúcar. *Cubazúcar* 3(4):13-14, 32-33. Feb. 1958. 286.86 C892
- 75723 WERNER, W. Die Automatisierung der Zentrifugenarbeit in Wort, Bild und Film. *Zucker* 11(9):213-216. May 1, 1958. 65.8 Z82
- 75724 WERNER, W. Kampagnebeobachtungen am BMA-Turm. *Z. f. die Zuckerindus.* 8(5):224-227. Ref. May 20, 1958. 65.8 D48
English summary.
Juice extraction.
- 75725 WISFELD, W. Über Verfahren zur Erhöhung der Zuckerausbeute unter Verwendung ionenaustauschender Stoffe. (Abs.) *Z. f. die Zuckerindus.* 8(5):232-233. May 20, 1958. 65.8 D48
- 75726 ZAORSKA, H. Automatische Regelung der zweiten Saturation in Zuckerfabriken mit Hilfe eines pH-Meters und eines Flammenphotometers. *Chem. Tech.* 10(4):213-215. Apr. 1958. 384 C4283
- 75727 ZELAZNY, A. New development aspects of the sugar industry. (In Polish.) *Przem. Spozywczy* 12(3):85-88. Mar. 1958. 389.8 P95
- 75728 AKTIEBOLAGET SVENSKA TOBAKSMONOPOLET. Årsredovisning och revisionsberättelse för verksamhetsåret [Annual reports and accounts of the Swedish Tobacco Monopoly for the fiscal year], v. 43, 1957. Stockholm, 1958. 27 p. 286.3699 Ak7
- 75729 AUSTRALIAN tobacco annual, 1958. Sydney, 1958. 64 p. 286.89 Au74
- 75730 BAEBLER, S. On the browning of tobacco. *CORESTA B. d'Inform.* 1957(3):7-10. 241 C78
- 75731 BELLIN, S. A., and SMEBY, R. R. Malonic acid in green and cured American and Oriental tobaccos. *Arch. Biochem. & Biophys.* 75(1):1-5. Ref. May 1958. 381 Ar2
- 75732 BHAT, N. R., and SHAHANI, T. G. Small things mean much in flue-cured Virginia tobacco. Better transport of green leaf will better the grades. *Indian Tobacco* 8(1):43. Jan./Mar. 1958. 69.8 In2
- 75733 CLAY, A. G. Inflexible price supports threaten world markets for burley tobacco. *Tobacco* [New York] 146(23):9, 23, 27. June 6, 1958. 286.89 T552
- 75734 DIMITROV, D. E. Pflege bei Aufbewahrung und Manipulation der Bauertabake. (In Bulgarian.) *Bulgar. Trüftün* 2(11):503-505. 1957. 69.8 B872
- 75735 EGRI, L. Über einige Probleme der Erforschung der Tabakalkaloide. *Fachl. Mitt. Osterr. Tabakregie* 1958(1):8-13. Ref. Jan. 286.89 Au7F
English summary.
- 75736 ENGELHARDT, O. Probleme des Tabakanbaues im Gemeinsamen Europäischen Markt. *Deut. Tabakbau* 38(9):71-73. May 1, 1958. 69.8 D482
- 75737 FABER, F. Lebensmittelgesetz und Tabakwaren. *Tabak-Ztg.* 68(18):1. May 2, 1958. 286.89 Su2
- 75738 FAENZA, V. The tobacco industry in 1956. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Econ. Agr.* 12(4):551-555. Dec. 1957. 281.8 R52
English summary.
- 75739 FETVADZHIEV, V., and GALEV, I. Tabakbeschädigungen bei der aussersaisonalen Fermentation und Massnahmen zu ihrer Entfernung. (In Bulgarian.) *Bulgar. Trüftün* 2(11):508-511. 1957. 69.8 B872
- 75740 GIOVANNONZI-SERMANNI, G. Concerning the levels of chlorogenic and caffeic acids in some Italian tobaccos; comparison between two methods of determination. *CORESTA B. d'Inform.* 1958(1):13-19. 241 C78
- 75741 HARBEN, E. B. A growers' representative. *Rhodesian Tobacco* 16:8-9. Mar. 1958. 69.9 R343
Marketing.
- 75742 KHARISKOV, N. Die Vorbereitung zum Auskauf der Tabakernte 1957. (In Bulgarian.) *Bulgar. Trüftün* 2(11):483-485. 1957. 69.8 B872

- 75743 LAZAROV, G. Die Grundlanden zur Erfüllung des Tabakplanes für das Jahr 1958 sollen rechtzeitig gesetzt werden. (In Bulgarian.) *Bulgar. Trüftün* 2(11):486-488. 1957. 69.8 B872
- 75744 MIKHAILOV, P. Die Durchführung der dritten Phase der aussersaisonalen Fermentation der Tabake und Methode seiner Abkühlung. (In Bulgarian.) *Bulgar. Trüftün* 2(11):519-522. 1957. 69.8 B872
- 75745 MULHERN, K. S. The Southern Rhodesian tobacco industry. *Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ.* 11(1):30-34. Jan. 1958. 281.9 Au73
- 75746 PACHOV, A. Die einstufige Manipulation der Tabake. (In Bulgarian.) *Bulgar. Trüftün* 2(12):551-554. 1957. 69.8 B872
- 75747 PALING, F. A. A sales supervisor. *Rhodesian Tobacco* 16:9-10. Mar. 1958. 69.9 R343
- 75748 PIETSCH, W. Das französische Tabakmonopol. *Tabak-Ztg.* 68(20):1. (Cont.) May 16, 1958. 286.89 Su2
- 75749 RAATH, S. A. Help your grader—and help yourself. *Rhodesian Tobacco* 16:11-12. Mar. 1958. 69.9 R343
- 75750 REDDI, K. K. Studies on tobacco leaf ribonuclease. II. Mechanism of action. *Biochim. et Biophys. Acta* 28(2):386-391. Ref. May 1958. 381 B522
- 75751 REISCH, W. Der Tabakanbau in den Ländern des "Gemeinsamen Europäischen Marktes." *Tabak-Ztg.* 68(17):3. (Cont.) Apr. 25, 1958. 286.89 Su2
- 75752 REISCH, W. Der Tabakanbau in den Ländern des "Gemeinsamen Europäischen Marktes." *Tabak-Ztg.* 68(18):2-3. (Cont.) May 2, 1958. 286.89 Su2
- 75753 TRENDAFILOV, T. Methoden zur Tabakbefeuchtung vor der Bauernmanipulation. (In Bulgarian.) *Bulgar. Trüftün* 2(11):505-507. 1957. 69.8 B872
- 75754 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Annual report on tobacco statistics, 1957. U. S. D. A. *Statis. B.* 222, 70 p. Mar. 1958. 1 Ag84St

MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS

- 75755 AARTS, J. F. T. Over de houdbaarheid van snijbloemen. On the keeping quality of cut flowers. *Wageningen. Landbhogesch. Meded.* 57(9):62 p. Ref. 1957. 105.2 W122
English summary.
- 75756 ASENTADORES REUNIDOS PARA EL FOMENTO DE LA INDUSTRIA PESQUERA Y SUS DERIVADOS. Experiencias sobre la conservación del pescado fresco en cámaras frigoríficas. (Abs.) *Rev. del Frío* 2(spec. no.):33. July 1957. 295.8 R324
- 75757 BENDER, M., MIYAUCHI, D. T., and CARVER, J. H. Progress report on radiation pasteurization and sterilization of seafood. *Quick Frozen Foods* 20(11):150-151. June 1958. 389.8 Q4
- 75758 BERNAL GARCIA, F. Aspectos higio-sanitarios de la aplicación del frío a la conservación del pescado. (Abs.) *Rev. del Frío* 2(spec. no.):34. July 1957. 295.8 R324
- 75759 BRAMNAES, F. Tratamiento frigorífico de pescados y productos de la pesca. *Rev. del Frío* 2(spec. no.):49-54. July 1957. 295.8 R324
- 75760 CASAL LOPEZ-VALEIRAS, J. M. La congelación en el negocio pesquero. V. *Rev. del Frío* 2(4):317-330. Oct./Dec. 1957. 295.8 R324
English summary.
- 75761 DIEMAIR, W., and WEICHEL, H. H. Beitrag zur Kenntnis und Beurteilung von Alginaten. I. *Deut. Lebensmitl.-Rundschau* 54(3):51-55. (Cont.) Mar. 1958. 389.8 D482
- 75762 FAVER, W. H., and PITTMAN, J. F. General characteristics of ornamental nurseries in South Carolina. *S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.* 116, 19 p. Dec. 1957. 100 So8
- 75763 FIEGER, E. A., BAILEY, M. E., and NOVAK, A. F. Effect of delayed handling upon shrimp quality during subsequent refrigerated storage. *Food Technol.* 12(6):297-300. Ref. June 1958. 389.8 F7398
- 75764 GOL'TMAN, A. D. Extraction of curcumine from curcuma roots. (In Russian.) *Ukrain. Khim. Zhur.* 23(5):659-661. 1957. 385 K54
- 75765 HAMPSON, M. A. The laverbread industry in South Wales and the laverweed [Porphyra]. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Fishery Invest.* (ser. 2) 21(7):8 p., maps. 1957. 414.9 G79F
- 75766 LOVE, R. M., and HARALDSSON, S. B. Thaw rigor and cell rupture. *Nature* [London] 181(4619):1334. May 10, 1958. 472 N21
Freezing of fish.

- 75767 LSEBAERT, L. Die Schnellbestimmung der alpha-Säure und des Wassergehaltes bei grünem Hopfen. *Brauwelt* 1958(37):663-665. May 9. 390.8 B732
English summary.
- 75768 MATSUZAWA, K., MORIMOTO, K., and KAMURA, A. Studies on the temperature-time relation at the centre-point when food is broiled. *Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Nutr. Annu. Rpt.* 1957:86-87. 389.9 T573
- 75769 MERRITT, J. H., and COSGROVE, E. T. The drying of seaweeds and other plants. *I. J. Sci. Food & Agr.* 8(5):300-308. May 1958. 382 S012
- 75770 MOORJANI, M. N., IYENGAR, J. R., and BHATIA, D. S. Freezing and cold storage of mackerel fish. *Food Sci.* 7(2):31-32. Feb. 1958. 389.9 M99
- 75771 NICHOLLS, C. A., SMITH, C. N., and BROOKE, D. L. Business is booming for the Florida foliage industry. *Florists' Rev.* 122(3156):15-16, 79. May 22, 1958. 80 W41
- 75772 PARTMANN, W., and BERGER, A. Zur Einwirkung von Röntgenstrahlen auf die ATP-Spaltung von Fischmuskulatur mit verschiedenem Wassergehalt. *Z. f. Lebensmitl.-Untersuch. u.-Forsch.* 107(4):327-340. Ref. Apr. 1958. 384 Z39
- 75773 POZO FERNANDEZ, R., MORENO CALVO, J., and CAMARA CUMELLA, F. DE LA. Empleo de antibióticos en la fabricación del hiejo y en la conservación del pescado. (Abs.) *Rev. del Frío* 2(spec.no.):34. July 1957. 295.8 R324
- 75774 ROSKAM, R. T. The preservation of shrimp. (In Dutch.) *Conserva* 6(11):278-281. (Cont.) May 1958. 389.8 C7632
English summary.
- 75775 RUSTEN, A. Specialization and new methods of selling nursery stock. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Planteslag. Arsskr.* 1957:70-74. 86 N812
- 75776 SAVAGE, Z. Movement of citrus trees from Florida nurseries July 1, 1928 to June 30, 1957. *Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt.* 58-9, 37 p. Mar. 1958. 281.9 F663
- 75777 SAVAGE, Z. Stocks used for citrus. *Citrus Mag.* 20(10):18-19. June 1958. 80 C498
Florida.
- 75778 SCARBOROUGH, E. F., and SMITH, C. N. Some problems in establishing news reports for the flower industry. *Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc.* 70:359-363. 1957. 81 F66
- 75779 SMITH, C. N. Planning for a special census of the flower and nursery industry. *Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc.* 70:342-345. 1957. 81 F66
- 75780 STOLANOV, V., and KOEV, D. Basket willow [*Salix viminalis*] as a source of obtaining tanning materials. (In Bulgarian.) *Sofia. Visshe Lesotekh. Inst. Nauch. Trudove* 5:175-182. 1957. 99.9 Se4
Russian summary.
- 75781 VINIELLES TREPAT, M. Introducción del pescado congelado en el mercado nacional; problemas que presenta actualmente esta modalidad frigorífica. (Abs.) *Rev. del Frío* 2(spec.no.):34. July 1957. 295.8 R324
- 75782 WEST, D. F. Canaigre—the West's newest crop. *Farm Mangt.* 7(6):30-31. June 1958. 281.8 F2225
- 75783 WOJCIECH, R., and others. Ensayos sobre tratamiento frigorífico de algunos pescados consumidos en España. (Abs.) *Rev. del Frío* 2(spec.no.):33. July 1957. 295.8 R324
- G. Varela Mosquera, J. Moreno Calvo, M. Estada Girauta, and F. de la Cámara Cumella, joint authors.
- 75787 BELGIUM. DIRECTION GENERALE DES ETUDES ET DE LA DOCUMENTATION. Numéro spécial: aperçu de l'économie belge en 1957. Bruxelles, 1958. various paging. (Its *Bulletin Mensuel*, v.10, No.4) 280.9 B414
Includes agriculture.
- 75788 BENIER, C. Considérations générales sur l'économie agricole marocaine. *Terre Marocaine* 32 (341):133-139. Apr. 1958. 24 T44
- 75789 BRACONNIER. La place de l'agriculture dans l'économie générale de la France. *Chambres d'Agr.* 29 (149/150, Europe-agr.):7-13. June 1/15, 1958. 14 T69
- 75790 BRIDEL, L. L'économie rurale de la cluse alpestre du Rhone. *Rev. de Géog. de Lyon* 33(2):153-171, map. 1958. 473 Et8
- 75791 CAMAITI, A. M. La politique en faveur de la montagne et l'action de l'administration des forêts. (In Italian.) *Italia Forest. e Mont.* 13(1):9-22. Jan./Feb. 1958. 99.8 It12
French summary.
Economic conditions and farm and forest policies.
- 75792 COLOMBO, E. The development sector of the agricultural economy. (In Italian.) *Agricoltura* 7(2):11-12. Feb. 1958. 16 Ag8226
- 75793 DEWAYNE, H. The challenge of economic planning. *Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Mimeo.* 1958(1890):23-31. Jan. 275.29 W27M1
- 75794 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. Aspects récents de l'économie du Paraguay. *France. Dir. de la Doc. Notes et Etudes Doc.* 2415, 22 p. May 22, 1958. 280.9 F843
Includes agriculture.
- 75795 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. L'évolution économique récente du Venezuela. 1. *France. Dir. de la Doc. Notes et Etudes Doc.* 2410, 16 p. May 12, 1958. 280.9 F843
Includes agriculture.
- 75796 FROMONT. La production agricole belge: étude économique séculaire (1846-1955). *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 44(2):51-60. 1958. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.
- 75797 GEGENWARTSPROBLEME der Agrarökonomie; Festschrift für Fritz Baade, zum 65. Geburtstag. Hamburg, Hoffmann & Campe, 1958. 482 p. 281 G272
- 75798 GIANNINI FOUNDATION OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Important sources of information for work in agricultural economics with special emphasis on California. *Berkeley, Calif.*, 1956. 108 p. 241.3 G34
- 75799 GROSS, H. Die Landwirtschaft im Rahmen der Wirtschaftspolitik der ostmitteleuropäischen und südosteuropäischen Staaten. In *Gegenwartsprobleme der Agrarökonomie*, p.104-150. Hamburg, Hoffmann & Campe, 1958. 281 G272
- 75800 HARPER, E. B. Economic structure of a south Indian village. *Diss. Abs.* 18(5):1576-1577. May 1958. 241.8 M58
- 75801 HORSFALL, J. C. Economics of the Mediterranean territories. *New Commonwealth* 35(10):452-455. May 12, 1958. 280.8 C88
- 75802 IBÁÑEZ BARRAZA, R. R. Realidad económica. *Carta del IFE* 10:16-20. Apr. 1958. 280.8 C24
Panama.
- 75803 INDIAN SOCIETY OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Proceedings of the eighteenth conference held at Nagpur, December 1957. *Indian J. Agr. Econ.* 13(1), 228 p. Jan./Mar. 1958. 281.8 In2
- 75804 KAWANO, S. An economic analysis of the "farm problem."—Limited job opportunities in non-agricultural sectors. (In Japanese.) *Econ. Rev.* 9(2):104-110. Apr. 1958. 280.8 Ec798
English summary, p. 188-189.
- 75805 LEDENT, A. Evolution récente de l'économie agricole belge. *Inst. Agron. et Sta. de Rech. de Gembloux. B.* 25(3/4):387-403. 1957. 105.1 G285
- 75806 MARZI, G. DE. Agriculture in the "Report on the economic situation of the Country." (In Italian.) *Riso* 7(4):3-4. Apr. 1958. 59.8 R49
- 75807 MICHELI, I. The agricultural economy of Finland. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Econ. Agr.* 12(4):473-531, maps. Ref. Dec. 1957. 281.8 R52
English summary.
- 75808 MITIGUY, H. R. Our changing agricultural economy and its effect on your financial problems. *N. H. Hort. Soc. J.* 21:17-21. 1958. 81 N452J
- 75809 NEUMARK, S. D. Economic development and economic incentives. *So. African J. Econ.* 26(1):55-63. Mar. 1958. 280.8 So83

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

References on farm structures and rural housing are classified with Agricultural Engineering.

GENERAL

- 75784 ATHEARN, J. L. Uncertainty in agricultural production and public policy. *Diss. Abs.* 18(4):1280-1282. Apr. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 75785 BAKER, C. B. Instrumental goals and economic growth. In *Heady, E. O., ed. Agricultural adjustment problems in a growing economy*, p.253-269. Ames Iowa State Col. Press, 1958. 281.12 H34A
Includes discussion by A. N. Halter.
- 75786 BELGIUM. DIRECTION GÉNÉRALE DES ETUDES ET DE LA DOCUMENTATION. L'économie belge en 1956. Bruxelles, 1957. 458 p. 280.9 B412
Includes agriculture.

75810 RINTELEN, P. Die Landwirtschaft in Chile und Deutschland, eine betriebswirtschaftliche Studie. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 35(spec.no.1):63-75, map. 1958. 18 L24

75811 RUTTAN, V. W. The potential in rural industrialization and local economic development. In Heady, E. O., ed. Agricultural adjustment problems in a growing economy, p.185-201. Ames, Iowa State Col. Press, 1958. 281.12 H34A

Includes discussion by M. G. Smith.

75812 SALA ROCA, E. Los beneficios de una coordinación económica agraria. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 106(9):193-194. Sept. 1957. 15 Sa5

75813 SHEPARDSON, C. N. The farmer's interest in industrial development. Tenn. Banker 46(5):14, 16-18. May 1958. 284.8 T25

75814 TRELOGAN, H. C. Membership attitudes of the American Farm Economic Association. J. Farm Econ. 40(2):430-432. May 1958. 280.8 J822

75815 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Notes on the agricultural economies of the Caribbean area associated with European nations. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-36,32 p. May 1958. A281.9 F76Fm

75816 U. S. INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION ADMIN. The mutual security program, fiscal year 1959. Washington, 1958. 132 p. 150 M98

75817 WESTERN ECONOMIC ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the thirty-second annual conference at Salt Lake City, Utah, August 28-30, 1957. n.p., 1958. 94 p. 280.9 P11

75818 WILBRANDT, H. Zum Aufstieg von Entwicklungsländern; Vorbild und Warnung des Beispiels Türkei. In Gegenwartsprobleme der Agrarökonomie, p.423-457. Hamburg, Hoffmann & Campe, 1958. 281 G272

75819 WRIGHT, J. H. Chile; economic and commercial conditions in Chile. London, Bd. Trade, 1958. 138 p., map. (Overseas Economic Surveys) 255.4 G79
Includes agriculture.

AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

75820 BOLLMAN, F. H. Capital expenditure on Australian dairy farms. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Econ. 11(1):35-43. Jan. 1958. 281.9 Au73

75821 HAVER, C. B. Institutional rigidities and other imperfections in the factor markets. In Heady, E. O., ed. Agricultural adjustment problems in a growing economy, p.130-142. Ames, Iowa State Col. Press, 1958. 281.12 H34A

Capital, credit, prices, and tenure problems.

Includes discussion by E. R. Swanson.

75822 MATSUDA, T., TAKASHIMA, M., and KURO-YANAGI, T. A study on the relationship between flow of funds in agriculture and public finance. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem. 3(1):210-225. 1958. 107.6 H682

English summary.

75823 MEYER, H. J. Vom Geld zum Kapital. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(21):555-557. May 22, 1958. 18 N39

75824 RÜHE, K. Wirtschaftlichkeitsberechnung der Investitionsplanung. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 8(5):238-240. May 20, 1958. 65.8 D48

75825 SEFEROVICH, G. H. The farmer as capitalist and manager. Impl. & Tractor 73(10):56-58, 106, 108-109. Ref. May 17, 1958. 58.8 W41

75826 TURNER, W. L., and WHISNANT, M. Savings and investments by farm people. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. Pam. 180,8 p. Feb. 1958. 275.29 N811M

75827 WIEGMANN, F. H. Planning for profit (farm budgeting). La. Agr. Expt. Sta. DAE C. 207,47 p. Jan. 1958. 100 L935

Credit

75828 AKTIEBOLAGET NORDISKA FORENINGSBANKEN. 96th annual report 1957. Helsinki, 1958. 16 p. 284.9 Ak7

75829 AMERICAN BANKERS ASSOCIATION. AGRICULTURAL COMMISSION. 1958 agricultural credit and related data. New York, 1958. 48 p. 284.29 Am3A

75830 BARNETT, B. W. Pre-REA-loan accounting methods. I. Telephone Engin. & Mangt. 62(11):35, 38-39. June 1, 1958. 335.8 T232

75831 BARNETT, B. W. Pre-REA loan accounting methods. II. Telephone Engin. & Mangt. 62(12):59-60. June 15, 1958. 335.8 T232

Includes REA.

75832 CARSON, E. E. Farmer use of merchant credit in Indiana. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo EC 143,7 p. Feb. 12, 1957. 100 In2Ag

75833 CHAMP, F. P. Mortgage lending on farms & ranches in the Intermountain area. Rur. Realtor 10(6):4-5, 10. June 1958. 282.8 R88

75834 CHAVES, F. Banks for cooperatives in the U.S.A. Rev. Internatl. Coop. 51(4):128-132. Apr. 1958. 280.28 In8B

75835 DALTON, W. Helping farm families. Tenn. Banker 46(6):8, 10. June 1958. 284.8 T25

75836 DENMARK. BOLIGMINISTERIET. Beretning om kredit- og hypotekforeningernes virksomhed i regnskabsåret 1955-56 [Report on the activities of the credit and mortgage associations for the fiscal year, 1955-56]. København, 1958. 102 p. 284.29 D41K
Includes farm properties.

75837 EBELING. Pfändung von Kontokorrentforderungen; auswirkung des Früchtepfandrechts. Steuer u. Recht 13(7):29-30. In Ernährungsdienst 13(59). May 24, 1958. 389.8 Er62

Seeds and fertilizers.

75838 GONZALEZ GALINDO, A. El crédito agrícola en 1957. Rev. Sind. de Estadís. 13(49):36-38. First Q. 1958. 263 Es8B

75839 GROWTH of farm debt held by commercial banks. Fed. Reserve Bank Kans. City. Mon. Rev., June 1958:9-14. 284.8 F31K

75840 HELMBERGER, P., and DAHL, R. Financing farms with 100 percent loans. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 447,19 p. May 1958. 100 M66

75841 HILL, G. B. Livestock financing. Amer. Cattle Prod. 40(1):7-8. June 1958. 49 P94

75842 JOHNSON, C. A. Land O' Lakes finds feeder financing builds business. News Farmer Coop. 24(12):10-12. Mar. 1958. 166.2 N47

75843 LAWRENCE, J. D. Research needs as seen by the banks for cooperatives. Soeast. Region. Conf. Res. Agr. Coop. Proc. 1956:27-29. 280.2 So85

75844 LERA DE ISLA, A. Unos datos sobre crédito agrícola. Tolya 16(178):180-183. Mar. 1958. 59.8 T58T

75845 LUZ, F. Agricultural credit, the land problem, and rural democracy. (In Portuguese.) Arco-Iris 6(39):9. Nov./Dec. 1957. 280.28 Ar2

Brazil.

75846 MCFARLANE, G. C. Farmers' attitudes to borrowing money. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(2):53-57. May 1958. 10 G79J

75847 MAURITIUS AGRICULTURAL BANK. Report for the year ended 31st December, 1956. Port Louis, 1957? 18 p. 284.29 M443

75848 OWENS, B. Hard facts about easy payments. Farm Q. 13(2):66-67, 74. Summer 1958. 6 F22995

For equipment.

75849 ST. LOUIS BANK FOR COOPERATIVES. Report to stockholders June 30, 1957. St. Louis, Mo., 1957. unpagd. 284.29 Sa2S

75850 SKOLD, T. Harvest loans and harvest subsidies in Stockholm Province. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Stockholms Län och Stad 8(2):17-18. 1958. 12 L29

75851 SOCIEDAD DE AGRICULTORES DE COLOMBIA. Memorandum a su excelencia doctor Alfonso López, en su carácter de representante del gremio agrícola en el Banco de la República, sobre crédito agrícola. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 52(635):7-12. Mar. 1958. 9.4 R32

75852 STRATTON, R. B. Vertical integration and its credit needs. Amer. Cattle Prod. 40(1):8, 10. June 1958. 49 P94

75853 VERFAILLE, C. Le crédit à la disposition des agriculteurs et des sociétés coopératives. Liège. Inst. Prov. de Coop. Agr. B. 1958(29):44-58. Mar. 280.29 L62

75854 WILLIAMSON, F. P. Financing and selling small farms on the Eastern Shore of Maryland. Rur. Realtor 10(6):7. June 1958. 282.8 R88

Income

75855 CARNEY, J. P. Trends in incomes from sheep properties in the pastoral zone of N.S.W. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 11(1):14-19. Jan. 1958. 281.9 Au73

75856 HERLEMANN, H. H. Der Strukturwandel der Landwirtschaft dargestellt an Thürens "Landrentenformel." In Gegenwartsprobleme der Agrarökonomie, p. 151-166. Hamburg, Hoffmann & Campe, 1958. 281 G272

75857 KLATZMANN. Revenu de l'agriculture et situation économique des agriculteurs. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Etudes Econ. Etudes et Conjoncture 13(5):445-453. May 1958. 280.8 F84

- 75858 KUPERUS, J. A. Agriculture under the guarantee system. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statist. Ber. 43(2131):367-370. May 7, 1958. 280.8 Ec722
- 75859 MONTGOMERY, J. P. Income from marketings of farm products by Louisiana farmers in 1957 compared with 1956 and the outlook for 1958. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. DAE C. 221,11 p. Apr. 1958. 100 L935
- 75860 U. S. INTERNAL REVENUE SERV. Statistics of income: farmers' cooperative income tax returns, 1953. Washington, 1957. (Its Publication No. 386.). 151.5 St2Inf

Insurance

- 75861 CHAPUIS, B. A. Les sociétés et l'assurance vieillesse agricole. Rev. Prat. de Lég. Agr. 11(132):115-116. May 1958. 281.8 R325
- 75862 DIGNAN, E. J. Guard against trouble by insurance plan. Amer. Cattle Prod. 40(1):10-11. June 1958. 49 P94
- 75863 HAY, D. G. Enrollment in voluntary health insurance in rural areas. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 188,20 p. Apr. 1958. 1 Ag84Ab
- 75864 HITTNAUER, H. Elementarschaden- und -oder Frostversicherung? Grüne 86(15):437-438. Apr. 11, 1958. 17 Sch9
- 75865 KRISTIANSSON, S. Crop insurance. (In Swedish.) Hushälsk. Tidskr. 25(3):51,53-54. 1958. 11 H9522
- 75866 LICENAUD, P. Nouvelles dispositions relatives aux assurances sociales agricoles. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 5(52):37-38. May 1958. 280.28 C78972
- 75867 ROMATIF, F. L'assurance maladie-chirurgie des exploitants agricoles. Fiches Rur. 147:17-22. June 1958. 281.8 F44
- 75868 ROMATIF, F. Sur quels principes se fonde l'assurance sociale des exploitants agricoles? Fiches Rur. 1958(145):13-18. Apr. 281.8 F44
- 75869 ROMMEL, Die Schweizerische Hagelversicherung im Jahre 1957. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 36(5):189-190. May 1958. 17 Sch93
- 75870 RUPP, A. F. What your customers need to know about social security. East. Feed Merchant 9(6):68,70. June 1958. 389.78 Ea7
- 75871 SCHEINER, A. Tuberkulose- und Brucelloseversicherung oder Tilgung beider Seuchen? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(20):527-528. May 15, 1958. 18 N39
- 75872 SKANDINAVISKA KREATURSFORSÄKRINGSBOLAGET. Årsredovisning och revisionsberättelse, 1 april 1957-31 december 1957 [Annual report and accounts of the Scandinavian Livestock Insurance Company, April 1, 1957-December 1, 1957], v. 68. Stockholm, 1958. 21 p. 49.9 Sk1S
- 75873 STETGMAYER, H. Der Tierarzt in der Sozialversicherung. Tierärztl. Umschau 13(5):156-157. May 1958. 41.8 T445
- 75874 UGGETTI, F. Effects of the physical phenomena of the Po Delta on the agricultural insurance market. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 12(2):100-106. Feb. 1958. 16 Ag826
- 75875 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Report to Congress, 1957. Washington, 1958. 19 p. 1.952 R292

Taxation

- 75876 DUDLEY, A. Who votes taxes on your farm? Farm Managt. 7(6):26-28. June 1958. 281.8 F2225
- 75877 LERDAU, L. P. Non-fiscal goals in the New Zealand tax system. Diss. Abs. 18(5):1679. May 1958. 241.8 M58
- Includes the land tax.
- 75878 PIETRABUENA, E. Impuestos pagados por la agricultura en 1956/1957. Panorama Econ. 11(186):110-113. Apr. 3, 1958. 280.8 P195
- Chile.
- 75879 STEWART, C. L., MCKINNEY, L. C., and HACKER, R. F. Tax costs falling on Illinois farms, 1909-1955: a reconnaissance study. Ill. U. Col. Agr. Dept. Agr. Econ. Res. Rpt. AERR-18,25 p. Aug. 1957. 281.9 IL62
- 75880 STREIT, E. Einkommensteuerrechtliche Fragen bei der Abfassung von bäuerlichen Verträgen unter Berücksichtigung der neuen Ehegattenbesteuerung. Recht der Landwirt. 10(4):85-89. Apr. 1958. 30.58 R24

AGRICULTURAL LABOR AND WAGES

- 75881 ANDERSON, F. B. An economic evaluation of custom harvesting of potatoes by packing plants. Diss. Abs. 18(5):1559. May 1958. 241.8 M58
- 75882 BECKROGE, H. Das Gehalt! Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(20):525-526. May 15, 1958. 18 N39
- Labor management.
- 75883 BERDICHEVSKII, R. V. All fundamental field chores are paid according to a contract. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1958(2):21-22. Feb. 20 So85
- 75884 BISHOP, C. E. The labor market and the employment service. In Heady, E. O., ed. Agricultural adjustment problems in a growing economy, p.175-184. Ames, Iowa State Col. Press, 1958. 281.12 H34A
- Includes discussion by J. H. Sitterley.
- 75885 BRACKE, O. Kartoffellegen im Lohnverfahren. Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirtschaft. 13(4):50-52. Apr. 10, 1958. 58.8 D81
- Includes equipment.
- 75886 BULATOV, A. For introduction of piece-work pay in elevators. (In Russian.) Mukomol'no-Elevator-naia Promysh. 23(9):16. Sept. 1957. 298.8 M895
- 75887 CANNON, G. Contract milking. Farm Q. 13(2):30-33,76,78. Summer 1958. 6 F22995
- 75888 CHARDON, F. Man-day requirements for growing sugar cane. Sugar J. 20(12):35,38-39,42-43,46. May 1958. 65.8 Su391
- 75889 CHILE. UNIVERSIDAD. INSTITUTO DE ECONOMIA. Desocupación en el gran Santiago, octubre 1956; informe preliminar. Santiago, 1957. 10 p. 283 C434
- Includes agricultural labor.
- 75890 COLLISON, H. Industrial relations in agriculture. Farmers' Club. J. 1958(3):38-52. 10 L84
- 75891 DAVIS, H. M. Incentive systems for farm labor. Farm Managt. 7(6):42-43. June 1958. 281.8 F2225
- 75892 ESSER, J. Erleichterungen bei der Beerntung futterbaulicher Exaktversuche. Grünland 7(3):17-19. Mar. 1958. 18 G922
- 75893 FRANZ, G. Arbeitskräftebesatz-Arbeitsproduktivität-Arbeitskosten. Landarbeit 9(2):12-14. 1958. 18 L2355
- 75894 GEORGESCU, R. Aspects of the use of the labour force and of the organisation of labour in the collective farms of the Timisoara Region. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Econ. [Bucharest] 11(4):77-81. Apr. 1958. 280.8 P947
- 75895 GEROLi sofiálisticheskih polei 1917-1957 [Heroes of socialist fields (1917-1957)]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 630 p. 283 G316
- 75896 GOLOVIN, P. M., and MOROZOV, D. R. Material incentive-important condition in improving the quality of the work of mechanizers. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 3(3):76-79. Mar. 1958. 20 Se478
- Bonuses.
- 75897 GUSSONI, L. Recent contributions on the organization of labor in agriculture. (In Italian.) Cent. di Studi per l'Ingegn. Agr. Mem. ed Atti 12(5/6):65-66. Sept./Dec. 1957. 58.9 C33
- Chiefly in Germany.
- 75898 HANDZLIK, W., and MŁOCEK, A. Ueber die Ausbildung der landwirtschaftlichen Mechanisatoren. (In Polish.) Mech. Roln. 4(10):29-31. Oct. 1957. 58.8 M465
- 75899 HEADY, E. O. Adjusting the labor force of agriculture. In his Agricultural adjustment problems in a growing economy, p.145-162. Ames, Iowa State Col. Press, 1958. 281.12 H34A
- Includes discussion by C. W. Crickman.
- 75900 HOCKINGS, E. T. Careers for country boys and girls. 2. Agricultural science. Queensland Agr. J. 84(3):186-190. Mar. 1958. 23 Q33
- 75901 HOCKINGS, E. T. Careers for country boys and girls. 3. Science. Queensland Agr. J. 84(4):251-254. Apr. 1958. 23 Q33
- 75902 HODSDON, D. Work study is no panacea for agriculture's problems. Pract. Power Farmer 20(6):6-7. June 1958. 58.8 P872
- Great Britain.
- 75903 JOHNSON, D. G. Labor mobility and agricultural adjustment. In Heady, E. O., ed. Agricultural adjustment problems in a growing economy, p.163-174. Ames, Iowa State Col. Press, 1958. 281.12 H34A
- Includes discussion by E. R. Swanson.

- 75904 KALLBRUNNER, H. Das Pendeln. Agr. Rundschau 1958(1):14-16. Mar. 280.8 Ag82
- 75905 KARADZHOV, I., and BOZOVAISKI, S. Über die Organisation und die Bezahlung der Arbeit in der Landwirtschaftlichen Produktionsgenossenschaft im Dorf Kotscherinowo. (In Bulgarian.) Bulg. Trud 2(11):517-519. 1957. 69.8 B872
- 75906 KARNAUKHOVA, E. Determination of labor productivity. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 28(8):68-78. Dec. 1957. 281.8 So73
- 75907 KHELBUTIN, E. Labor productivity calculations. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 28(8):79-86. Dec. 1957. 281.8 So73
- 75908 KHOTSIANOVICH, G. G. On contractual payment of labor in grape culture. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel Moldavii 12(6):56-57. Nov./Dec. 1957. 80 Sa15
- 75909 LEGANTSEVA, N. I. How to raise labor productivity of shepherd crews in finewool sheep farming. (In Russian.) Otvsevodstvo 3(12):8-12. Dec. 1957. 45.8 Ov72
- 75910 MAAS, D. Ausdünnen von Zuckerrüben durch Lohnunternehmer? Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirtschaft. 13(4):52-53. Apr. 10, 1958. 58.8 D81 Includes equipment.
- 75911 MAITLAND, S. T. The hired farm working force of 1956. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 187,50 p. Apr. 1958. 1 Ag84Ab Statistics.
- 75912 MANTOVAN, L. Imposition of labor in agriculture. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 12(2):94-99. Feb. 1958. 16 Ag826
- 75913 MIGRANT farm labor in New York. Indus. B. 37(6):7-11. June 1958. 283.9 In2
- 75914 MISHEVA, N. Certain problems of the kolkhoz wages. (In Bulgarian.) Selskostopanska Misul 2(10):586-596. 1957. 21 Se492
- 75915 MULLER, E. A. Die Erleichterung der körperlichen Belastung bei Ladearbeiten. Landarbeit 9(2):9-12. 1958. 18 L2355
- 75916 NABIEV, I. People—the principal force. (In Russian.) In Besedin, P. N., ed. Khlopkovodstvo v SSSR; peredovoi opyt i dostizheniya nauki, p. 191-196. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1958. 72 B465 In obtaining high yields of cotton.
- 75917 PEREDOVYE mekhanizatory v sel'skom khoziaistve, ed. by V. A. Dubrovskii [Leading mechanizers in agriculture]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 350 p. 283 P414
- 75918 POLIANSKII, V. P. On calculating expenditures in corn production. (In Russian.) Kukuruza 2(12):22-24. Dec. 1957. 59.8 K952 Labor accounting, chiefly.
- 75919 PUERTO RICO. DEPT. OF LABOR. FARM PLACEMENT SECT. Annual agricultural and food processing report, 1957. San Juan, 1957. 11 p. 283.9 P966
- 75920 RATVIK, H., and NARVESTAD, K. Labor cost in the searchlight. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 48(20):383-385, 407-412. May 16, 1958. 80 G1938 Chiefly a time and motion study of the nursery industry.
- 75921 RAZOSANAS organizacija kolchozu laukopiba [Work organizations on the kolkhoz fields]. Riga, Latvijas Valsts Izdevnieciba, 1957. 261 p. 281.179 R213
- 75922 RID, H. Möglichkeiten der Arbeitersparnis und Arbeitserleichterung in der Rübenpflege. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 35(1):3-35. Ref. 1958. 18 L24
- 75923 RITTER, F. Arbeitswirtschaftliche Probleme im Gemischtbetrieb. Weinberg u. Keller 5(4):163-171. Apr. 1958. 95.8 W435
- 75924 SAVELSBURG, G. Die Landarbeiter in der internationalen Sozialpolitik. In Gegenwartsprobleme der Agrarökonomie, p. 334-351. Hamburg, Hoffmann & Campe, 1958. 281 G272
- 75925 SPINDLER, H. G. Labor costs on wholesale milk routes in Springfield, Mass. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 498, 44 p. Jan. 1958. 100 M38H
- 75926 STURROCK, F. G., and BRAYSHAW, G. H. Planning the farm to save labour; a study in building design and work methods for dairy cows, beef cattle and calves. Cambridge. U. Sch. Agr. Farm Econ. Br. Rpt. 47, 45 p. May 1958. 281.9 C14
- 75927 SVOBODA, M. Der Einfluss der Organisation der Zucht und der Mechanisation auf den Arbeitskräftebedarf in der tierischen Produktion. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Zemedel. Ekon. 4(2/3):119-142. Mar. 1958. 281.9 C332 German summary.
- 75928 UL'IANKIN, I. P. Complex mechanization has sharply increased labor productivity in swine fattening. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(4):37-40. Apr. 1958. 46.8 Sv33
- 75929 USOL'TSEV, N. V. The personal interest of workers has increased. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Prolivodstvo 1958(2):22-23. Feb. 20 So85 Payment of labor on state farms.
- 75930 VOROPOEV, V. Material stimulation of kolkhozniks. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 28(8):87-89. Dec. 1957. 281.8 So73
- 75931 VRANY, J. How is it with the ratio of growth of labour productivity in Czechoslovak agriculture? (In Czech.) Statist. Obzor 38(4):150-159. Apr. 1958. 266.8 St1 English summary.
- 75932 WIRTH, A. Die Kaufkraft der Stundenlöhne in verschiedenen Ländern. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(9):244-245. May 3, 1958. 80 Sch9
- 75933 WOJCIECHOWSKI, P. Neuer Sammelarbeitsvertrag in der landwirtschaftlichen Mechanisierungsbetrieben. (In Polish.) Mech. Roln. 4(10):1-2. Oct. 1957. 58.8 M465
- 75934 ZASLAVSKAIA, T. New developments in the kolkhoznik wages. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1958(3):148-156. Mar. 280.8 V89
- 75935 ZLOMANOV, L. From the work experiences of a kolkhoz tractor crew. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1958(3):67-73. Mar. 280.8 V89

AGRICULTURE - SITUATION, POLICIES, AND PROGRAMS

- 75936 AGRAWAL, G. D. Output-input relations in Indian agriculture. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 13(1):26-31. Jan./Mar. 1958. 281.8 In2
- 75937 AGRICULTURAL INSTITUTE OF CANADA. Annual meeting and convention, Acadia University, Wolfville, Nova Scotia, June 23-June 26. Agr. Inst. Rev. 13(3):25-44. May/June 1958. 7 Ag8 Includes digests of many of the papers to be presented.
- 75938 ALCAIDE INCHAUSTI, A. La tabla "input-output" de la economía española del año 1954. Rev. Sind. de Estadis. 13(49):4-7. First Q. 1958. 263 Es8B
- 75939 ANDERSON, A. Farmers are better off in U.S. Nation's Agr. 33(6):12-13. June 1958. 280.82 B89 Brief observations on European agriculture.
- 75940 ARNIM, V. VON. Die Agrarpolitik Belgiens unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Probleme, die sich aus der Benelux-Union ergeben. In Gegenwartsprobleme der Agrarökonomie, p. 16-36. Hamburg, Hoffmann & Campe, 1958. 281 G272
- 75941 ASOCIACIÓN COLOMBIANA DE INGENIEROS AGRONOMOS. La Asociación Colombiana de Ingenieros Agrónomos, la Sociedad de Agricultores de Colombia, y el decreto 0290 de 1957 sobre normas para el fomento agrícola. Agr. Trop. 14(3):167-180. Mar. 1958. 26 Ag8 Sociedad de Agricultores de Colombia, cooperating.
- 75942 BACKE, H. Kapitalismus und Nahrungsfreiheit. Bad Godesberg [sic], Verlag des Instituts für Geo-soziologie und Politik, 1957. 172 p. Ref. 281 B12
- 75943 BARRAU, J. Polynesian and Micronesian subsistence agriculture. Noumea, New Caledonia, South Pacific Comm., 1956. 139 p. 37 So8
- 75944 BAZARBAEV, K. Geografiia sel'skogo khoziaistva Kustanatskoj oblasti [Agricultural geography of Kustana Region]. Alma-Ata, Akademiia Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1958. 73 p. 33.31 B34
- 75945 BEDETTI, G. 1957: difficult year. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 61(12):233-237. Dec. 31, 1957. 16 Ag87 Production in agriculture.
- 75946 BERGER, H. Sehen wir die Bedeutung der Landwirtschaft noch richtig? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(15):393-394. Apr. 10, 1958. 18 N39
- 75947 BERGMANN, T. Die westdeutsche Landwirtschaft in der Umstellung. Agrarpolit. Rev. 14(6/7):280-288. Feb./Mar. 1958. 281.8 Ag824
- 75948 BIEHL, M. Die Umwälzungen in der Landwirtschaft Chinas. In Gegenwartsprobleme der Agrarökonomie, p. 37-82. Hamburg, Hoffmann & Campe, 1958. 281 G272
- 75949 BOCKELMANN, H. VON. Menschen zwischen Angst und Übermut. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(14):353-354. Apr. 3, 1958. 18 N39 Policy.
- 75950 BONNEN, J. T. American agriculture in 1965. New Eng. Farm Finance News 13(5):3-4. May 1958. 284.28 N44

- 75951 BONNEN, J. T., and CROMARTY, W. A. The structure of agriculture. In Heady, E. O., ed. *Agricultural adjustment problems in a growing economy*, p.109-129. Ames, Iowa State Col. Press, 1958. 281.12 H34A
Includes discussion by A. W. Epp.
- 75952 BORSEN- und wirtschafts-Handbuch, 1957, 94. Jahrgang. Frankfurt, 1957. 320 p. 281.8 B64
Includes agriculture.
- 75953 BRANDOW, G. E. Current programs in relation to needed adjustments. In Heady, E. O., ed. *Agricultural adjustment problems in a growing economy*, p.236-250. Ames, Iowa State Col. Press, 1958. 281.12 H34A
Includes discussion by J. A. Schnittker.
- 75954 BRENA. New directions in agriculture and forestry. (In Italian.) *Cron. Econ.* 183:25-29. Mar. 1958. 280.8 C882
- 75955 BURGESS, A. C. Farming in New Zealand: Taranaki. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 96(4):369-371, 373-375, 377, 379-381, 383, 385-386. Apr. 15, 1958. 23 N48J
- 75956 BURGESS, A. C. Farming in New Zealand: the Taranaki District. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 96(5):454-457, 459, 461, 463, 465. May 15, 1958. 23 N48J
- 75957 BUSCH, W. Die Landwirtschaft der Länder des Gemeinsamen Marktes. *Agrarwirtschaft* 7(5):134-143. (Cont.) May 1958. 281.8 Ag826
- 75958 BUTLER, C. P., and LANHAM, W. J. An economic appraisal of the conservation reserve program in area III B, Upper Coastal Plain of South Carolina. *Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. AE* 135, 59 p., map. Feb. 1958. 281.9 C59
- 75959 CANDIOLI, P. G. Agricultural dynamics: population, cultural combination, increased income. (In Italian.) *Agr. delle Venezie* 12(2):84-93. Feb. 1958. 16 Ag826
- 75960 CAPONI, U. Operations in land transformation, creation of new farms, and agricultural improvement in Lucania. (In Italian.) *Nuova Agr. Lucana* 6(3):33-46. Mar. 1958. 16 N923
- 75961 CARSKADON, T. R., and SOULE, G. USA in new dimensions; the measure and promise of America's resources. *New York, Macmillan*, 1957. 124 p. 280.12 C232
Includes agricultural productivity.
- 75962 CIEPLAK, T. Ups and downs in Polish agriculture. *Internatl. Peasant Union, B.* 9:23-26. May 1958. 280.9 In822
- 75963 CLAWSON, M. Agricultural Adjustment reconsidered changes needed in the next 25 years. *J. Farm Econ.* 40(2):265-289. May 1958. 280.8 J822
Discussion by W. O. Jones, K. L. Robinson, and H. L. Stewart.
- 75964 COCCO, E. DI. Our agriculture in the European Common Market. (In Italian.) *Mercanzia* 13(4):275-278. Apr. 1958. 287 B635
- 75965 COSSE, V. Situation générale de l'agriculture. *Féd. Natl. des Unions Prof. Agr. de Belg. Cong. Annu. Rap.* 33:195-200. 1958. 13 F31
- 75966 CZERNIEWSKI, K. Agricultural balances. (In Polish.) *Poland. Główny Urząd Statys. Wiad. Statys.* 2 (5/6):11-16. Sept./Dec. 1957. 267.2 G51W
- 75967 DANNEMANN, R. Die nordwestdeutsche Landwirtschaft im Rahmen des Gemeinsamen Europäischen Marktes. *Praxis u. Forsch.* 10(4):65-68. Apr. 21, 1958. 18 P89
- 75968 DAUPHIN-MEUNIER. Problèmes d'équipement rural dans l'Asie du Sud-Est. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 44(2):81-93. Ref. 1958. 14 P215Bc
Agricultural policy.
- 75969 DESANA, P. Provincial agricultural problems. (In Italian.) *Alessandria. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Rass. Econ.* 12(4):10-11. Apr. 1958. 287 AL24
- 75970 DHONDYAL, S. P. Input-output relations in Indian agriculture. *Indian J. Agr. Econ.* 13(1):31-35. Jan./Mar. 1958. 281.8 In2
From the standpoint of the country as a whole and the individual farmer.
- 75971 ECONOMIST INTELLIGENCE UNIT. The development of agriculture in Norway. *Agr. Rev.* 4(1):60-63. June 1958. 30.08 Ag8
- 75972 FEDERAL RESERVE BANK OF DALLAS. Agricultural outlook for 1958. *Fed. Reserve Bank Dallas. Farm & Ranch B.* 13(1), 4 p. Jan. 15, 1958. 281.9 F314
- 75973 FILALI, M. Les exigences de la mise en valeur. *Terre de Tunisie* 1957(3):9-16, maps. June. 24 T272
Agricultural policy.
- 75974 FINANCIAL TIMES, LONDON. Belgium and the Congo; a Financial Times Survey. London, 1957. 28 p. 280.172 F49
Includes papers on agriculture (by E. de Vries) and the palm oil industry in the Congo.
- 75975 FISCHER, J. L. Reactions to Nevada outlook reports. *Nev. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo C.* 9, 15 p. n.d. 100 N416
- 75976 FUHRING. Agrarpolitik und Wirtschaftskommission. *Agr. Rundschau* 1958(1):17-18. Mar. 280.8 Ag82
Austria.
- 75977 GT. BRIT. COLONIAL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION. Report and accounts 1957. London, 1958. 64 p. 280.9 G7933
- 75978 GREENE, J. N. A survey of Irish agriculture with special reference to its interdependence with British agriculture. *Advn. Sci.* 14(56):374-380. Mar. 1958. 501 B77A
- 75979 GUPTA, S. C. Some problems of input-output analysis in Indian agriculture and their application. *Indian J. Agr. Econ.* 13(1):42-46. Jan./Mar. 1958. 281.8 In2
- 75980 HALCROW, H. G. Summary—prospects and proposals for adjustments in agriculture. In Heady, E. O., ed. *Agricultural adjustment problems in a growing economy*, p.305-312. Ames, Iowa State Col. Press, 1958. 281.12 H34A
- 75981 HARMS, J. Farm policy and fertilizer sales. *Farm Chem.* 121(6):15-17. June 1958. 57.8 Am3
- 75982 HEADY, E. O., and ACKERMAN, J. The income and resource problem. In Heady, E. O., ed. *Agricultural adjustment problems in a growing economy*, p.3-19. Ames, Iowa State Col. Press, 1958. 281.12 H34A
Includes discussion by G. A. Pond.
- 75983 HOLMSTROM, S. Agricultural policy in Sweden: a survey of Government measures, 1947-1956. *Stockholm, Jordbrukets Utredningsinstitut*, 1957. 37 p. 281.173 H73A
- 75984 AN INQUIRY into the economic effects of bunding in North Mysore. *Mysore Agr. J.* 32(3/4):117-121. July/Dec. 1957. 22 M993
- 75985 ISKAKOV, T. Agriculture of the Kirgiz Republic for the last 40 years. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii* 3(9):22-26. Sept. 1957. 20 Se493
- 75986 IVOR, D. Provincial agricultural legislation in the Atlantic Provinces, 1956. *Ottawa, Econ. Div., Mktg. Serv.*, 1956. 63 p. 31.2 C168
- 75987 JENSEN, H. R. Technological research in relation to adjustments. In Heady, E. O., ed. *Agricultural adjustment problems in a growing economy*, p.205-224. Ames, Iowa State Col. Press, 1958. 281.12 H34A
Includes discussion by L. S. Hardin.
- 75988 JESNESS, O. B. Changes in the Agricultural Adjustment Program in the past 25 years. *J. Farm Econ.* 40(2):255-264. May 1958. 280.8 J822
- 75989 JOHNSON, S. E., and BARTON, G. T. Effects of technological research and education. In Heady, E. O., ed. *Agricultural adjustment problems in a growing economy*, p.39-57. Ames, Iowa State Col. Press, 1958. 281.12 H34A
Includes discussion by J. S. Plaxico.
- 75990 JONES, C. F. Brazil as a geographer looks at the nation. *Brazil* 32(2):4-6, 10-11, 14. Second Q. 1958. 280.8 B732
Includes agriculture.
- 75991 JOWSEY, J. R. Watch your technical literature. *Agr. Inst. Rev.* 13(3):50-51. May/June 1958. 7 Ag8
- 75992 KAHLON, A. S. Input-output relationship in agriculture. *Indian J. Agr. Econ.* 13(1):46-50. Jan./Mar. 1958. 281.8 In2
- 75993 KAUFMANN, S. Agriculture in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. dos Criadores* 29(337):18-20. Jan. 1958. 43.8 R32
- 75994 KEMINK, H. Wie wir über die Runden kommen! *Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt.* 73(12):302-305. Mar. 20, 1958. 18 N39
Agricultural policy.
- 75995 KHRUSHCHEV, N. S. Rech'na Soveshchanii pperedovikov sel'skogo khoz'fajstva Belorusskoj SSR [Address at the conference of leaders in agriculture in Belorussian SSR, January 22, 1958]. *Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Politicheskoi Literatury*, 1958. 30 p. 281.179 K526R
- 75996 KLINGMAN, G. C. Crop production in the South. *New York, Wiley*, 1957. 416 p. (Southern Farm Series). 31.3 K68

- 75997 KNOX, A. D. The underdeveloped countries: some aspects of their problems. *Advn. Sci.* 14(56):341-348. Ref. Mar.1958. 501 B77A
Includes agriculture.
- 75998 KOTATKO, H. G. Zu einigen Fragen der sozialistischen Umgestaltung der Landwirtschaft und zu Problemen der landwirtschaftlichen Produktionsgenossenschaften in der CSR. *Deut. Akad. der Landwirtsch. Sitzber.* 6(9), 18 p. 1957. 18 D4825
English summary.
- 75999 KUBICA, J. Synthesis of agricultural problems in the central and western parts of the district of Krakow. (In Polish.) Krakow. Wyzska Szkola Roln. *Zeszyty Nauk.* 3:37-57, map. 1957. 106.2 K85
English summary.
- 76000 LANDBRUGSRAADET. Facts about Danish agriculture, 1957. Kopenhagen, 1958. 15 p. 257.1 D41F
- 76001 LAVIGNE, B. Changements récents dans la structure de notre industrie agricole. *Agriculture [Montreal]* 15(2):53-57, 59-60, 64. Mar./Apr.1958. 7 Ag82
- 76002 LEDENT, A. Considérations sur la productivité de l'agriculture belge. *Inst. Agron. et Sta. de Rech. de Gembloux. B.* 25(3/4):353-386. 1957. 105.1 G285
- 76003 LITTLE, E. C. S. Agricultural conferences: their planning, organization and management. *New Zeal. Sci. Rev.* 16(1/2):3-12. Jan./Feb.1958. 475 N48
- 76004 LLOVET MONT-ROS, J. Notas sobre la agricultura en el Mediodía de Francia y en el Centro y Norte de Italia. II. B. *Agro-Pecuario*, July/Sept.1957:93-111. 15 B632
- 76005 LONGHINI, D. The realisations of Mantua agriculture. (In Italian.) Mantova, (n.s.) Mar.1958:3-36. 287 M315
- 76006 LOVKOV, IA. Intensification of USSR agriculture. (In Russian.) *Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz.* 28(8):38-51. Dec. 1957. 281.8 So73
- 76007 LOZANO, M. J. El progreso agrícola de las Américas. *Agr. de las Amér.* 7(6):30-32, 64-65. June 1958. 58.8 Ag832
- 76008 LUYTJES, A. Rockefeller Foundation's activities in the field of agricultural research. (In Dutch.) *Landbk. Tijdschr.* 70(3/4):196-206. Mar./Apr.1958. 105.2 Or3
English summary.
Technical assistance.
- 76009 MASSAGUES, J. M. Agricultura alemana. *Cult. Mod.* 41(4):138-139. Apr.1958. 15 C89
- 76010 MEHL, P. Industrial employment and other factors in selecting an area for rural development; survey of 8 Southeastern States. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 760, 38 p. Ref. Apr.1958. 1 Ag84M
- 76011 MEINHOLD, W. Die Auswirkungen eines europäischen Zusammenschlusses auf die Marktlage der deutschen Landwirtschaft. *Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb.* 35(1):12-35 (spec.no.1):12-25. 1958. 18 L24
- 76012 MEJIA SALAZAR, J. Realizaciones agropecuarias. *Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr.* 456:6706-6711. Apr.1958. 9.4 So1
Colombia.
- 76013 MICHAELIS, A. Die Rolle der Landwirtschaft in der Entwicklung des Mittleren Ostens. In *Gegenwartsprobleme der Agrarökonomie*, p.256-283. Hamburg, Hoffmann & Campe, 1958. 281 G272
- 76014 MOKIN, N. N. Zemledelie i rastenievodstvo [Agriculture and plant industry]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoy Literatury, 1957. 368 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiya dlia Vysshikh Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Uchebnykh Zavedenii). 30.2 M72
- 76015 MONTANARI, V. Indispensable evolutive factors for the economic salvation of agriculture. (In Italian.) *Prog. Agr.* 3(8):869-872. Aug.1957. 58.8 P94
Situation in Italy in respect to the European Common Market.
- 76016 MULAS, S. The Common European Market and Italian agriculture. (In Italian.) *Polit. ed Econ.* 2(4):19-23. Apr.1958. 280.8 P755
- 76017 MURADOV, B. Chardzhou District in its effort for the advancement of agriculture. (In Russian.) In *Besedin, P. N., ed. Khlopkovodstvo v SSSR; peredovoi opyt i dostizheniya nauki*, p.303-310. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoy Literatury, 1958. 72 B465
- 76018 MYSLIVECEK, F. Das Zurückbleiben der tschechoslowakischen Landwirtschaft und die Wege ihrer Entfaltung. (In Czech.) *Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemédél. Véd. Sborn. Zemédél. Ekon.* 4(2/3):61-86. Mar.1958. 281.9 C332
German summary.
- 76019 NACHEV, N. Reformation of our agriculture as affected by the Great October Socialist Revolution. (In Bulgarian.) *Selskostopanska Misul* 2(10):577-585. 1957. 21 Se492
- 76020 NEW YORK (STATE). TEMPORARY COMMISSION ON AGRICULTURE. Report 1957-58. Albany, 1958. 30 p. (Legislative Document (1958) No. 17) 281.9 N482
Library has also report for 1956-57.
- 76021 NIETO ANTUNEZ, L. Aportación del servicio sindical de estadística a la confección de las primeras tablas españolas de "input-output." *Rev. Sind. de Estadis.* 13(49):8-12. First Q.1958. 263 Es8B
- 76022 NOBE, K. C., and THOMAS, K. H. An appraisal of farming areas in St. Lawrence County, New York. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. 1054, 27 p. Dec.1957. 281.9 C81
- 76023 OKLAHOMA. UNIVERSITY. DIV. OF AGRICULTURE. The agricultural situation. *Okla. Cur. Farm Econ.* 31(1), 19 p. Feb.1958. 100 Ok4
- 76024 O'REGAN, S. Killasser points the way. *Landmark* 15(5):8-9, 12, 16. May 1958. 281.28 L23
Agricultural program.
- 76025 PACYNA, G. Agrarfabriken oder Bauernhöfe? Das Landvolk im Zeitalter der industriellen Gesellschaft. Hamburg, Holsten, 1958. 363 p. 281.175 P12
- 76026 PADBERG, K. Grüner Bericht 1958; was sagt er dem Landwirtschaftslehrer und -berater? *Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt.* 11(4):75-77. Apr.1958. 18 N11
- 76027 PARANJPE, V. M. Input-output relations in agriculture. *Indian J. Agr. Econ.* 13(1):16-25. Jan./Mar.1958. 281.8 In2
- 76028 PARSONS, K. H. The value problem in agricultural policy. In *Heady, E. O., ed. Agricultural adjustment problems in a growing economy*, p.285-302. Ames, Iowa State Col. Press, 1958. 281.12 H34A
Includes discussion by C. M. Bugholt.
- 76029 PONCET, J. Reflexions sur la mise en valeur agricole de la Tunisie. *Terre de Tunisie* 1957(3):27-30. June. 24 T272
- 76030 PRETIS, E. DE. The activities of the society "Le Tourneau" in Peruvian Amazonia. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop.* 52(1/3):71-80, map. Jan./Mar. 1958. 26 Ag82
English summary.
Agricultural and colonization program.
- 76031 PRINCE, W. K. Newton County—a "box" full of cattle and forestry activity. *Miss. Magic* 13(5):3-5. May 1958. 280.8 M692
Agriculture.
- 76032 PROCACCINI, F. Guarding the future of our hills. (In Italian.) *Rass. dell' Agr. Ital.* 13(4):32-35. Apr.1958. 281.8 R18
Agricultural policy.
- 76033 PUTTI, M. C. The Common Market: problems of agriculture. (In Italian.) *Rass. Chim.* 10(1):30-33. Jan./Feb.1958. 385 R18
- 76034 RANDHAWA, M. S. Agricultural revolution of the twentieth century. *Coconut B.* 11(10):343-356, 370. Jan.1958. 77.9 In292
Address delivered at the 28th meeting of the Advisory Board of the Indian Council of Agricultural Research.
- 76035 ROBERTSON, L. S., and DISSLIN, H. G. The agricultural production plant. In *Heady, E. O., ed. Agricultural adjustment problems in a growing economy*, p.20-38. Ames, Iowa State Col. Press, 1958. 281.12 H34A
Includes discussion by R. F. Daly.
- 76036 SALA ROCA, E. Intensificación de la riqueza agropecuaria. *Cult. Mod.* 41(4):126. Apr.1958. 15 C89
- 76037 SAMUEL, L. E. Agriculture in Israel. In *Gegenwartsprobleme der Agrarökonomie*, p.323-333. Hamburg, Hoffmann & Campe, 1958. 281 G272
- 76038 SAVITAKHUNOV, A. What we saw in China. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Kirgizii* 3(9):54-56. Sept. 1957. 20 Se493
Agriculture.
- 76039 SCARSETH, G. D. Some things ahead for farmers and all Americans. *Pacemaker* 16(9):3. May 1, 1958. 280.28 P113
- 76040 SCHNURBEIN, B. VON. Wie wir über die Runden kommen! *Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt.* 73(13):333-334. Mar.27, 1958. 18 N39
Agriculture.
- 76041 SCHUTTAUF, W. Das Produktivitätsproblem in der Landwirtschaft. In *Gegenwartsprobleme der Agrarökonomie*, p.372-388. Hamburg, Hoffmann & Campe, 1958. 281 G272

- 76042 SCIENTIFIC WORKERS' CONFERENCE, 7, 1957. Abstracts of accepted papers. Madras Agr. J. 45 (4):157. (Cont.) Apr.1958. 22 M262
- 76043 SCOUMANNE, E. Le Marché Commun et l'agriculture. Féd. Natl. des Unions Prof. Agr. de Belg. Cong. Annu. Rap. 33:14-134. 1958. 13 F31
- 76044 SHASTRI, C. P. Input-output relations in Indian agriculture. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 13(1):35-42. Jan./Mar.1958. 281.8 In2
- 76045 SHU, H. Agricultural plans for China. World Crops 10(6):223-225. June 1958. 281.8 W892
- 76046 SKIBBE, B., and others. Daten, Beobachtungen und Probleme aus der bulgarischen Agrarwirtschaft. III. Humboldt U. Wiss. Z. 6(3):245-264. Ref. 1956/57. 509 B453
- H. D. Bock, H. Gocht, R. Guderian, H. Pehsliès, and A. Plüghan, joint authors.
English summary.
- 76047 SKIBBE, B. Über die Landwirtschaft im neuen China. Humboldt U. Wiss. Z. 6(3):265-292. Ref. 1956/57. 509 B453
- English summary.
- 76048 SKINNER, S. W. Ghana's agriculture and trade in farm products. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-34, 34 p. Ref. Apr.1958. A281.9 F76Fm
- 76049 STROMMER, J. Der wirtschaftliche Zusammenschluss Europas und die österreichische Landwirtschaft. Agr. Rundschau 1958(1):2-5. Mar. 280.8 Ag82
- 76050 SUOMELA, S. Finland's comparative position in Nordic agriculture. Bank Finland. Mon. B. 32(4):18-22. Apr.1958. 267.5 B22
- 76051 SURGANOV, F. The Great October has brought happiness to the Belorussian people. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 28(8):10-21. Dec.1957. 281.8 So73
- Agriculture.
- 76052 SZULC, B. Trying to compare agricultural production in Poland and some other countries. (In Polish.) Poland. Główny Urząd Statys. Wiad. Statys. 2 (5/6):35-38. Sept./Dec.1957. 267.2 G51W
- 76053 THIERBACH, H. Chruschtschow hat "das Ohr am Boden." Übersicht 9(5):187-191. May 1958. 18 Ub3
- Agricultural policy in the U.S.S.R.
- 76054 THOMAS, W. B. Farming cameo: series 2. 2. Buith, N. Brecon. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(2):91-92. May 1958. 10 G79J
- 76055 TOMASEVICH, J. Agriculture in Eastern Europe. Amer. Acad. Polit. & Social Sci. Ann. 317:44-52. May 1958. 280.9 Am34
- 76056 TURNER, SIR J. The changed and changing character of British farming. World Agr. 7(2):9-10. Apr.1958. 6 W893
- 76057 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Wildlife in the Conservation Reserve. U. S. D. A. PA 361,4 p. Mar. 1958. 1 Ag84Pro
- 76058 U. S. OPERATIONS MISSION TO IRAN. Annual report, June 30, 1956. Tehran, 1957. 44 p. 173.2 F762Ar
- Includes agriculture.
- 76059 VANGRAEFSCHPE, F. L'agriculture, élément de la richesse du Nord. Rev. Econ. Franco-Suisse 38(3):127-128. 1958. 287 Sw6
- France.
- 76060 VEIS, E. E., and PURIN, V. R. Latvišskā SSR; ekonomiko-geografiskā kharakteristika [Latvian SSR; economic-geographic analysis]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Geograficheskoi Literatury, 1957. 439 p. map. Ref. 278.170 V53
- Agriculture included.
- 76061 VLASUK, P. A. Dosl'ahennā silskohospodarskoī nauky za roky Radīanskoī vldy [Progress of agricultural science during the years of Soviet power]. Tovarystvo dila Poshyrennā Polit. i Nauk. Znan Ukrain. RSR. [Broshūry] Ser. 3. 19/20,71 p. 1957. 20 Ob7
- 76062 WALLIN, B. Our farm production must be decreased. But how? (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 10(3):36-39. Apr.1958. 11 B46
- 76063 WEIHENSTEPHANER HOCHSCHULTAGUNG. Vorträge am 29. Oktober 1957, in der Julius-Maximilians-Universität, Würzburg. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 35(1):3-35(spec.no.1):3-75. 1958. 18 L24
- 76064 WESTERMARCK, N. Finlands lantbruk [Agriculture in Finland]. Helsingfors, Sällskapet Pellervo, 1957. 84 p. Ref. 33.31 W52Af
- 76065 WOOD, G. B. "Spec" buying tomorrow. (Extr.) Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 115(11):37. June 11, 1958. 298.8 G762
- Agricultural integration.
- 76066 ZABIEROWSKI, K. The present state and future development of agriculture in the southern part of the Cracow coal mining district. (In Polish.) Krakow. Wyzska Szkola Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. 3:91-111, map. Ref. 1957. 106.2 K85
- English summary.

Subsidies

- 76067 ROUGIER, M. L'aspect juridique de l'utilisation des primes de reconversion des vignobles. Agr. Prat. 122(5):231-232. May 1958. 14 J82

FARM MANAGEMENT AND LAND ECONOMICS

- 76068 ACHARYA, H. Experience of co-operative farming in Nasik District, a study of four co-operative farming societies. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 13(1):58-65. Jan./Mar.1958. 281.8 In2
- 76069 AINSLIE, K. S., and ELLIOTT, R. C. Observations on beef production in the high rainfall areas of Southern Rhodesia. Rhodesia Agr. J. 55(2):170-186. Mar./Apr.1958. 24 R34
- 76070 BARASCHI, R. The battle of the leftists against share farming looks toward destruction of the agricultural bourgeoisie. (In Italian.) Rass. dell' Agr. Ital. 13(4):15-17. Apr.1958. 281.8 R18
- 76071 BASAK, K. C. Studies in the economics of farming in two districts of West Bengal. Indian Agr. 2 (1):4-13. Jan.1958. 22 In294
- 76072 BOYNE, D. H., and JOHNSON, G. L. A partial evaluation of static theory from results of the Interstate Managerial Survey. J. Farm Econ. 40(2):458-469. May 1958. 280.8 J822
- 76073 BROWN, W. G., and OVESON, M. M. Production functions from data over a series of years. J. Farm Econ. 40(2):451-457. May 1958. 280.8 J822
- 76074 BUTLER, J. B. Types of farming in Yorkshire; a study based on 221 farm accounts in 1956-57. Leeds. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Sect. Farmers' Rpt. 138, 48 p. Apr.1958. 281.9 L51
- 76075 CAPENER, W. N. An enterprise analysis of commercial laying flocks on Illinois farms. Diss. Abs. 18(5):1559-1560. May 1958. 241.8 M58
- 76076 CASTLE, E. N. Vertical integration and farm management research. J. Farm Econ. 40(2):434-439. May 1958. 280.8 J822
- 76077 CLEMENTI, F. Poultry raising in a share farming system. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 68(19):176. May 11, 1958. 16 It1G
- 76078 CONTRACT production in agriculture. Fed. Reserve Bank Cleveland. Mon. Business Rev., May 1958: 6-7,9-10. 284.8 F31C
- 76079 COTTEN, L. Une ferme de l'Illinois. Cahiers des Ingen. Agron. 1957(121):28-29. Dec. 14 C112
- 76080 DALMASSO, G. An old problem that flourishes again: specialization or consociation. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 104(3):61-63. Mar.1958. 16 C72
- 76081 DAVRANOV, A. Toward high yields of cotton. (In Russian.) In Besedin, P. N., ed. Khlopkovodstvo v SSSR; peredovoi opyt i dostizheniia nauki, p.209-211. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1958. 72 B465
- Collective farms of Dzhar-Kurgan District.
- 76082 DESAI, M. B. Climate for co-operative farming. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 13(1):66-72. Jan./Mar.1958. 281.8 In2
- 76083 DESAI, N. K. Mixed co-operative for joint cultivation at Gambhira, Kaira District (Middle Gujarat). Indian J. Agr. Econ. 13(1):73-78. Jan./Mar.1958. 281.8 In2
- 76084 DHALIWAL, G. S. Co-operative farming in the Punjab. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 13(1):78-84. Jan./Mar. 1958. 281.8 In2
- 76085 DRIVER, P. N., and DESAI, D. K. Some input-output relationships in Indian agriculture. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 13(1):50-57. Jan./Mar.1958. 281.8 In2
- In farm management.
- 76086 FRANCE. COMMISSARIAT A LA PRODUCTIVITE. MISSION EN ALLEMAGNE OCCIDENTALE. L'exploitation familiale en Allemagne Occidentale 1956. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. 1958(139):51-83. Mar. 281.8 F84
- 76087 GARCIA LLOSA, A. Problemas de la pequena mediana agricultura. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Com. Inform. Com. 8(96):7-9. Dec.1957. 286.9 P432
- 76088 GISLASON, S. Size of herd and farm income. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 54(7/9):107-114. Apr.1958. 11 F89

- 76089 GORSHKOV, M. The decisive force in the kol-
khoz development. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 28
(8):90-99. Dec.1957. 281.8 So73
- MTS.
- 76090 GYORGY, I. Erzwungene Ordnung-verlorene
Freiheit. Agr. Rundschau 1958(1):19-21. Mar.
280.8 Ag82
- Collective farming in Hungary.
- 76091 HEADY, E. O., ed., and others. Agricultural
adjustment problems in a growing economy. Ames, Iowa
State Col. Press, 1958. 315 p. 281.12 H34A
- H. G. Diesslin, H. R. Jensen, and G. L. Johnson, joint
authors.
- Papers presented at a conference on "Adjusting Com-
mercial Agriculture to Economic Growth," sponsored by
the North Central Farm Management Research Commit-
tee in cooperation with the Farm Foundation.
- 76092 HEADY, E. O. Output in relation to input for
the agricultural industry. J. Farm Econ. 40(2):393-405.
May 1958. 280.8 J822
- 76093 HILDEBRAND, P. E., and PARTENHEIMER,
E. J. Socioeconomic characteristics of innovators. J.
Farm Econ. 40(2):445-449. May 1958. 280.8 J822
- In management.
- 76094 IMHOF, K., and WENING, H. Betriebsver-
gleich als wertvolles Hilfsmittel für die Beratung.
Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 35(2):156-192. 1958. 18 L24
- Farm and labor management.
- 76095 ISELIN, M., and others. 10 Jahre Versuchsgut
Geigy; 200 Jahre Geigy. Grüne 22:5-52. May 30, 1958.
17 Sch9
- J. Huwiler, R. Wiesmann, H. Grob, and A. Gast, joint
authors.
- 76096 IVANOV, A. Production consultations between
MTS and state farms. (In Bulgarian.) Mashinizarano
Zemedel. 8(10):26-28. Oct.1957. 58.8 M374
- 76097 JOHNSON, J. M., and BELL, J. B. Agricultural
economics on the job. Va. Fruit 46(5):14,16,18. May
1958. 81 V81B
- Apple farm management.
- 76098 JONES, P. J. N.A.A.S. experimental husband-
ry farms: Gleadthorpe. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries &
Food. Agriculture 65(2):74-77. May 1958. 10 G79J
- 76099 KANUNGO, K. A note on current survey into
some aspects of co-operative farming in Western U.P.
and the Punjab. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 13(1):90-99.
Jan./Mar.1958. 281.8 In2
- 76100 KAROTAMM, N. A necessary and timely step.
(In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1958(3):28-34. Mar.
280.8 V89
- MTS reorganization.
- 76101 KARTASHOV, R. On MTS reorganization and
equipment sale to the kolkhozes. (In Russian.) Voprosy
Ekon. 1958(3):15-27. Mar. 280.8 V89
- 76102 KASUMOV, A. D. Costs of livestock products
and ways of lowering them. (In Azerbaijanian.) Akad.
Nauk Azerb. SSR. Izv. 1957(11):113-126. Nov. 511 Ak147
- Russian summary.
- 76103 KHRUSHCHEV, N. S. On the further develop-
ment of the collective farm system and reorganization
of machine-tractor stations. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Sel'sk.
Khoz. Povolzh'ia 3(3):9-33. Mar.1958. 20 Se478
- 76104 KLIACHKO-GURVICH, B. L. Collective farms
utilizing the new lands are on the rise. (In Russian.)
Zemledelie 6(1):59-62. Jan.1958. 20 Z44
- 76105 KOTIKOVA, V. N. Ways of lowering expendi-
tures for cotton production [on collective farms]. (on
collective farms). (In Russian.) In Besedin, P. N., ed.
Khlopkovodstvo v SSSR; peredovoi opyt i dostizheniia
nauki, p.404-423. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo
Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1958. 72 B465
- 76106 KULIN, S. On the questions of intensified
farming. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 10(1):58-61.
Jan.1958. 19 Ag83
- 76107 LAMY, C. Les conséquences de l'intensifica-
tion fourragère sur le système de production des exploi-
tations. Agr. Prat. 122(4):178-182. Apr.1958. 14 J82
- Livestock farm management.
- 76108 LEA, T. The King Ranch. Boston, Little,
Brown, 1957. 2 v. maps. 138 L46
- 76109 LESLIE, R. H. Increasing the herd size has
its problems. Dairyfarming Digest 4(6):31-33.
Nov./Dec.1957. 44.8 D1443
- Australia.
- 76110 LEUSCHNER, I., and ALBERT, J., ed. Bauer-
innen Handbuch. Berlin, Deutscher Bauernverlag, 1957.
600 p. 321 L57
- Includes farm operations and nutrition.
- 76111 LIBKIND, A. S. Analiz ekonomiki kolkhozov
[Analyses of collective farm economy]. Moskva, Gosu-
darstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Litera-
tury, 1957. 227 p. 281.179 L613
- 76112 LOESENER, I. Richtbetriebe aus der Sicht
der Landwirtschaftskammer. Ausbild. u. Beratung in
Land- u. Hauswirt. 11(5):100-101. May 1958. 18 N11
- 76113 LUZI, R. L'exploitation rationnelle des peri-
metres irrigables de la basse vallée de la Medjerda et
la lutte contre le chômage. Terre de Tunisie 1957(3):85-
92. June. 24 T272
- 76114 MAKSUDOV, M. The First Lenin MTS in the
effort for cotton. (In Russian.) In Besedin, P. N., ed.
Khlopkovodstvo v SSSR; peredovoi opyt i dostizheniia
nauki, p.183-191. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo
Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1958. 72 B465
- 76115 MANN, H. S. The experience of co-operative
farming in the Punjab. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 13(1):100-
108. Jan./Mar.1958. 281.8 In2
- 76116 MARTILLI, M. Origin and development of
the "mezzadria" in the Province of Reggio Emilia. (In
Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 12(4):532-544. Dec.1957.
281.8 R52
- English summary.
- 76117 MATHEW, E. T. Experience of co-operative
farming in an area of small holdings. Indian J. Agr.
Econ. 13(1):108-115. Jan./Mar.1958. 281.8 In2
- 76118 MICHEL, J. L'exploitation familiale doit s'in-
tégrer dans les nouvelles structures. Prog. Agr. et
Vit., May 15, 1958:208-211. (Cont.) 14 P94
- 76119 MICHEL, J. L'exploitation familiale doit s'in-
tégrer dans les nouvelles structures. Prog. Agr. et
Vit., May 31, 1958:230-232. (Concl.) 14 P94
- 76120 MISRA, B., and SINHA, S. P. Experience of
co-operative farming in a Gramdan village in Orissa.
Indian J. Agr. Econ. 13(1):116-123. Jan./Mar.1958.
281.8 In2
- 76121 MONTETY, H. DE. La petite propriété, fac-
teur d'équilibre social. Terre de Tunisie 1957(3):54-55.
June. 24 T272
- 76122 MOTSCHENBACHER, W. Die Verbesserung
der Innenwirtschaft; eine dringliche Massnahme im Zuge
der Änderung der Agrarstruktur. Ausbild. u. Beratung
in Land- u. Hauswirt. 11(5):97-99. May 1958. 18 N11
- 76123 MUJUMDAR, N. A. The basic approach to
co-operative farming. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 13(1):85-89.
Jan./Mar.1958. 281.8 In2
- 76124 MYDEO, S. V. A note on co-operative farm-
ing society. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 13(1):181-183.
Jan./Mar.1958. 281.8 In2
- 76125 NACOU, D. Formes d'exploitation collective
en U.R.S.S. antérieures à la planification de l'agriculture
(1918-1928). Internatl. Arch. Sociol. Coop. 1(1):34-64.
Jan./June 1957. 280.28 Ar22
- 76126 NASH, E. F. Is high farming a remedy for low
prices? Farmers' Club. J. 5:66-79. 1958. 10 L84
- Includes discussion.
- 76127 NICA, S., and VILCEANU, G. Endeavours of
establishing a system of indicators for the economic and
management reinforcement of the collective farms. (In
Rumanian.) Prob. Econ. [Bucharest] 11(4):32-44. Apr.
1958. 280.8 P947
- English summary. p. 168.
- 76128 NOVRUZOV, N. G. State farms of Azerbaijan
at a new rising level. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvod-
stvo 1958(3):5-8. Mar. 20 So85
- 76129 O'CONNOR, R. Can the small farm survive?
Landmark 15(5):5,13. (Cont.) May 1958. 281.28 L23
- Ireland.
- 76130 PATIL, N. P. Prospects of co-operative farm-
ing in India with special reference to North Mysore.
Indian J. Agr. Econ. 13(1):123-128. Jan./Mar.1958.
281.8 In2
- 76131 PEFFER, E. L. The family farm and the land
speculator: reflections on a much worked theme. J.
Farm Econ. 40(2):330-343. May 1958. 280.8 J822
- Land grants.
- 76132 PETKOV, I. Correct regional distribution of
machine tractor stations is an important condition for the
shift to cost accounting. (In Bulgarian.) Mashinizarano
Zemedel. 8(11):4-6. Nov.1957. 58.8 M374
- 76133 PETROV, S. F. First results of the new order
of planning on the collective farms of Chuvash ASSR. (In
Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 3(3):54-57. Mar.1958.
20 Se478
- 76134 POPOV, N. N., and BURSHEIN, A. N. Lead-
ing grape-producing farms-participants of the All-Union
Agricultural Exhibition. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vино-
grad. SSSR. 17(8):26-27. 1957. 95.8 V77

- 76135 POPOV, V. I. Improving the management of state farms not in formality but in essence; why do the state farms of Novgorod Region fall behind in utilizing their reserves? (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1958(3):9-14. Mar. 20 So85
- 76136 PRIEBE, H. Förderung bäuerlicher Selbsthilfe bei der Verbesserung der agrarstruktur. Agrarpolit. Rev. 14(6/7):263-268. Feb./Mar.1958. 281.8 Ag824
Improvement of the family farm in Germany.
- 76137 PROCTOR, R. E. Type-of-farming areas of Georgia. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. (n.s.)48,50 p. Dec.1957. 100 G293B
- 76138 QUEBEC. DEPT. OF COLONIZATION. Rapport de l'Ordre de Mérite du Défricheur 1957. Québec, 1957. 334 p. 282.29 Q33R
- 76139 RASTOKIN, P. Beziehung zwischen der Warenproduktion, der Intensität und den natürlichen Bedingungen der landwirtschaftlichen Produktion der LPG (JZD), unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der "Differentialrente." (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zeměděl. Ekon. 4(2/3):87-118. Mar.1958. 281.9 C332
German summary.
- 76140 ROLFES, M. Der Einfluss von Hanglagen auf Betriebsorganisation und Betriebsführung. Landtechnik 13(10):259-261. May 31,1958. 58.8 L235
- 76141 ROUVIER, R., and VEILLON, G. Le maraîchage dans la région de Montréal. Cahiers des Ingen. Agron. 1957(121):16-18. Dec. 14 C112
- 76142 SARGENT, C. Farming—it's a good life. Hoard's Dairyman 103(10):564-565. May 25,1958. 44.8 H65
- 76143 SARKAR, P. C. The Burdwan experiment and our prospects of co-operative farming. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 13(1):129-140. Jan./Mar.1958. 281.8 In2
- 76144 SCALEA, R. DI. Brief history of our penal agricultural colonies: the soil as redemption. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 7(2):66-71. Feb.1958. 16 Ag8226
- 76145 SCHILLER, O. Die Auflösung der sowjetischen MTS. Osteuropa 8(4):217-223. Apr.1958. 110 Os7
- 76146 SEEBASS, E. A. Das Betriebsgrößenproblem bei der Aussiedlung landwirtschaftlicher Betriebe. Agrarwirtschaft 7(5):143-147. May 1958. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.
- 76147 SEEDORF, W. Der Betriebsleiter als Erzieher. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(21):549-550. May 22,1958. 18 N39
- 76148 SEGRE, B. An experiment in agricultural collectivism in Italy; monographic study on the cooperative of small landholders of Montalenghe (Piedmont). (In Italian.) Internatl. Arch. Sociol. Coop. 1(1):127-147. Jan./June 1957. 280.28 Ar22
- 76149 SELIVANOV, A. I. Further improvement of the system of technical services in a machine tractor yard. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1957(6):1-7. 58.8 M46
- 76150 SHAH, S. M. Co-operative farming—some experiments in India. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 13(1):174-180. Jan./Mar.1958. 281.8 In2
- 76151 SHASTRI, C. P. Experience of co-operative farming and other systems of mutual aid in cultivation in India. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 13(1):154-162. Jan./Mar. 1958. 281.8 In2
- 76152 SHATSKII, A. P. For the further prosperous development of collective farms. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 3(3):41-44. Mar.1958. 20 Se478
- 76153 SHIVAMAGGI, H. B. Co-operative farming in India. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 13(1):141-153. Jan./Mar. 1958. 281.8 In2
- 76154 SHUBKIN, V. Help to the economically weak kolkhozes. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1958(3):51-57. Mar. 280.8 V89
MTS reorganization.
- 76155 SILLCOCK, K. M. Planning a dairy farm. 3. Dairyfarming Digest 4(6):15-20. Nov./Dec.1957. 44.8 D1443
Australia.
- 76156 SILLCOCK, K. M. Planning a dairy farm. 4. Dairyfarming Digest 5(1):3-8. Jan./Feb.1958. 44.8 D1443
Australia.
- 76157 SILLCOCK, K. M. Progressive management pays dividends at Berry's Creek. Dairyfarming Digest 4(6):2-7. Nov./Dec.1957. 44.8 D1443
- 76158 SILLCOCK, K. M. What makes a man a good dairyfarmer? Dairyfarming Digest 5(2):15-19. Mar./Apr.1958. 44.8 D1443
Management.
- 76159 SIMIONESCU, D. A new stage in the development of the kolkhose agriculture in the U.R.S.S. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Econ. [Bucharest] 11(4):83-86. Apr. 1958. 280.8 P947
- 76160 SKRIPITSYNA, E. The true path toward better use of agricultural equipment. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1958(3):35-44. Mar. 280.8 V89
MTS reorganization.
- 76161 SMITH, A. D. The status of Federal land grant lands in Utah and proposals for their management. Diss. Abs. 18(4):1192-1193. Apr.1958. 241.8 M58
- 76162 SOULIER, J. Une exploitation laitière dans la Province de Québec. Cahiers des Ingen. Agron. 1957(121):14-15. Dec. 14 C112
- 76163 SRINIVASAN, M. Experience of co-operative farming and other systems of mutual aid in cultivation in the Madras State. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 13(1):162-173. Jan./Mar.1958. 281.8 In2
- 76164 STEHLE, K. Wirtschaftsberatung über betriebswirtschaftliche Arbeitskreise. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 11(4):77-79. Apr.1958. 18 N11
Management.
- 76165 STOUT, T. T., and RUTTAN, V. W. Regional patterns of technological change in American agriculture. J. Farm Econ. 40(2):196-207. May 1958. 280.8 J822
Discussion by G. G. Judge, p. 222-224.
- 76166 TULUPNIKOV, A. The economic basis of farm management. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 28(8):22-37. Dec.1957. 281.8 So73
- 76167 UDOVENKO, E. The prospective planning of the sovkhos production. (In Russian.) Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 28(8):105-110. Dec.1957. 281.8 So73
- 76168 USE OF input-output relations in an appraisal of the production potentialities of alternative types of organisation (a methodological approach). Agr. Situation India 12(11):1283-1289. Feb.1958. 281.9 In23
- 76169 VASIL'EV, D. G. Pork costs must be reduced. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 12(3):25-29. Mar.1958. 46.8 Sv33
Farm management, including costs.
- 76170 VELTMAN, B., and WILLEMS, A. P. T. Extension work in farm management in northeast polders. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landvoorzichtingsdienst. Landvoorzichting. 15(5):220-229. May 1958. 12 N383M
Includes costs.
- 76171 WADSWORTH, V. The minimum economic unit for a new tobacco farmer. Rhodesian Tobacco 16:12-13. Mar.1958. 69.9 R343
Capital and costs and returns.
- 76172 WALMSLEY, R. C. Rural estate management; Supplement to the 3d ed. London,1957. unpagged. 282.171 W16
- 76173 WEIR, V. Co-operative and state farms in Czechoslovakia. Agr. Rev. 4(1):40-41. June 1958. 30.08 Ag8
- 76174 WHITE, W. J. Seasons hold no worry for Beau desert dairyman. Queensland Agr. J. 84(3):127-132. Mar.1958. 23 Q33
Management.

Bookkeeping and Records

- 76175 AKHMETOVA, G. V. Calculating the cost of corn on state farms. (In Russian.) Kukuruz 2(12):25-26. Dec.1957. 59.8 K952
- 76176 ALLAN, J. R. Keeping a dairy. Scot. Agr. 37(4):192-194. Spring 1958. 10 Sco82So
As a record of farming.
- 76177 EM, V. A. Calculating the cost of products on collective farms. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 3(3):50-54. Mar.1958. 20 Se478
- 76178 FOLLEY, R. R. W. Profit from accounts. 4. Tomato & Cucumber Mktg. Bd. J. 7(5):121,123-124. May 1958. 280.3919 T591
Nurseries.
- 76179 HECKE, W. Aus der Arbeitsbuchführung einer Schulwirtschaft. Förderungsdienst 6(4):109-113. Apr. 1958. 19 F75
Austria.
- 76180 MOROZOV, I. Implementation of the elements of cost accounting. (In Bulgarian.) Mashinizirano Zemedel. 8(11):29-30. Nov.1957. 58.8 M374
In USSR MTS's.
- 76181 ROUVEROUX, Le livre de comptes du paysan algérien. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rënd. 44(2):69-70. 1958. 14 P215Bc

Costs and Returns

- 76182 ALVES, F. Less cows, less rations, more income! (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 28(335):38-41. Nov.1957. 43.8 R32
Brazil.
- 76183 BERNAL, G. A. Cost of producing rice in the Araneta Institute of Agriculture. Araneta J. Agr. 4(4):1-9. Oct./Dec.1957. 25 Ar1

- 76184 BOURLET, G. Le coton d'outre-mer est-il rentable? *Marchés Trop. du Monde* 14(656):1434-1435. June 7, 1958. 286.8 M33
- 76185 BRANNON, W. F. Sheep profits surveyed. *Shepherd* 3(4):2. Apr. 1958. 45.8 N44
- 76186 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Los Angeles County 1957 poultry management study, compiled by E. E. Shephard and C. Temm. n.p., 1957. 6 p. 275.29 C12En
- Costs.
- 76187 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1956 lemon cost of production study, Santa Barbara County, by G. E. Goodall. Santa Barbara, 1957. 4 p. 275.29 C12En
- 76188 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Poultry management cost study, 1957, Riverside County, by L. P. Sharp. Riverside, 1957. 6 p. 275.29 C12En
- 76189 CAMPBELL, J. R., and PONDER, H. G. Costs and returns for family-type sugar cane farms in Louisiana, 1955 crop year. *La. Agr. Expt. Sta. DAE C. 209*, 23 p. Aug. 1957. 100 L935
- 76190 CAMPBELL, J. R., and PONDER, H. G. Costs and returns on large sugar cane farms in Louisiana, 1955 crop year. *La. Agr. Expt. Sta. DAE C. 210*, 28 p. Aug. 1957. 100 L935
- 76191 CARNCROSS, J. W. Costs of producing peaches in New Jersey. *N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News* 39(4):3308-3309, 3316. May 1958. 81 N46
- 76192 CARPENTER, E. M. Farm management survey, 1955-56; group and individual farm results for selected types of farms in the Northern Counties. *King's Col. Farm Econ. Br. Rpt. FMS 39*, 29 p. 1957. 281.9 K61R
- Costs and returns.
- 76193 CATON, D. D., HEDGES, T. R., and SCHALLER, W. N. Farm adjustments and earnings under 1955 cotton acreage allotments. 3. San Joaquin Valley Eastside cotton farms, 1953-1955. *Giannini Found. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 202*, 104 p. May 1958. 281.9 G34M
- 76194 CATON, D. D., HEDGES, T. R., and SCHALLER, W. N. Inputs and costs for producing field crops (a statistical supplement to farm adjustments and earnings under 1955 cotton acreage allotments). 3. San Joaquin Valley Eastside cotton farms, 1953-1955. *Giannini Found. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 203*, 45 p. May 1958. 281.9 G34M
- 76195 CHAPLENKO, V. I. A. A liter of milk costs 76 kopeks. (In Russian.) *Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo* 1958(2):47-49. Feb. 20 So85
- 76196 CLARK, J., and CHALMERS, A. M. Commercial egg production costs. *No. Scot. Col. Agr. Agr. Econ. Dept. Econ. Rpt. 71*, 12 p. Apr. 1958. 281.9 N817
- 76197 COST of propagating about 25000 roses. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Planteskag. Arsskr.* 1957:75-79. 86 N812
- 76198 DINSDALE, D. H., and WINTER, T. Economics of milk production, 1955-56; an analysis of results from 35 farms in the Northern Counties. *King's Col. Farm Econ. Br. Rpt. M. 38*, 46 p. 1957. 281.3449 K61R
- 76199 DOMINICK, B. A., and SMITH, R. S. Costs and returns, 22 grape farms, Chautauqua County, 1956-1957. *N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. 1098*, 17 p. May 1958. 281.9 C81
- 76200 GRIBKOVA, P. On decreasing the cost of increase in weight in livestock fattening. (In Russian.) *Miasnafa Indus. SSSR* 28(5):38-39. 1957. 50.8 M58
- 76201 GRINBERG, A. Shortcomings in planning the cost of production. (In Russian.) *Miasnafa Indus. SSSR* 28(5):49-50. 1957. 50.8 M58
- Meat industry.
- 76202 HAGUE. LANDBOUW-ECONOMISCH INSTITUUT. Financiële resultaten van gemengde bedrijven op zandgrond; voorcalculatie 1957/58 [Financial results of mixed farms on sandy soils; preliminary estimates 1957/58]. *Hague. Landb.-Econ. Inst. Rap.* 303, 43 p. 1957. 280.9 L23
- 76203 HANSSON, G., and HOLMER, N. Raising beef cattle. (In Swedish.) *Lantbrtidskr. f. Jämtland och Härjedalen* 11(2):10-11. 1958. 11 L293
- Costs and returns.
- 76204 JONSON, B. Low yields, poor returns. (In Swedish.) *Mjölpropagandan* 35(4):94-95. 1958. 44.8 M692
- Milk production.
- 76205 LANGWERDEN, E. J. Profitability of seed production for home use. (In Dutch.) *Netherlands. Landb.-voorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting.* 15(4):160-161. Apr. 1958. 12 N383M
- Seed potato production costs.
- 76206 LEASK, D. M. R. The 1956 oat crop. *Edinb & East Scot. Col. Agr. Econ. Rpt.* 49, 12 p. May 1958. 281.9 Ed4E
- Production costs.
- 76207 LLADOC, J. B. A study of the cost of production of sugar in Ormoc, Leyte Province in 1951-1952. *Araneta J. Agr.* 4(4):10-32. Oct./Dec. 1957. 25 Ar1
- Sugarcane.
- 76208 MISHEV, V. Certain economic problems in vegetable production. (In Bulgarian.) *Ovosttarstvo i Gradinarstvo* 1957(11):29-37. Nov. 80 Ov65
- Costs and returns, chiefly.
- 76209 MISHEV, V., TANOV, A., and ATICH, S. Profitability of the kolkhoz branches. (In Bulgarian.) *Selskostatopanska Misul* 2(9):513-522. 1957. 21 Se492
- 76210 MORRISON, E. M. When does dairying show a profit? *West. Dairy J.* 14(7):14, 16-17. May 1958. 44.8 W524
- Costs and returns.
- 76211 MUELLER, A. G. Detailed cost report for northern Illinois, 1956. *Ill. U. Col. Agr. Dept. Agr. Econ. Res. Rpt. AERR-21*, 38 p. Mar. 1958. 281.9 IL62
- 76212 NELSON, J. B., and ABRAHAM, F. R. A summary of turnip production costs. (Extr.) *Ontario. Dept. Agr. C. 330*, 3 p. May 1958. 7 On8C1
- 76213 ROLLINS, H. A. More money from your orchard. *Tenn. State Hort. Soc. Proc.* 52:22-25. 1958. 81 T25
- Apples.
- 76214 SCHWEIZERISCHE ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT DER BERGBAUERN. Die Aufzuchtskosten von weiblichem Rindvieh im Jahre 1956/57. *Schweiz. Arb.gemeinsch. der Bergbauern. Schreibe.* 43, 20 p. Mar. 1958. 281.29 Sch9
- 76215 SEVARLIC, J. The influence of the capital invested in livestock on the gross return and private family farm earnings in the P.R. Serbia during 1934-1938. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke* 10(30):59-82. Ref. 1957. 21.5 Y9
- English summary.
- 76216 SILVA, J. B. V. DA, and CARVALHO, E. C. DE. Notes on corn culture. III. Economic aspects of corn culture. (In Portuguese.) *Gaz. Agr. de Angola* 2(10):921-923, 926. Apr. 1958. 24 G252
- Costs and returns.
- 76217 STEELE, H. L., and LINDLER, B. J. Will my bulk milk tank pay? *S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. AE 149*, 8 p. June 1958. 281.9 C59
- Costs and returns.
- 76218 THORNTON, D. S. Some economic aspects of pig production 1956/57. *Reading, Eng. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Misc. Cost Studies* 35, 19 p. Feb. 1958. 281.9 R22M
- 76219 TOLKANITS, A. A., and SIDOROV, N. F. Economic effectiveness of corn production on collective farms in Saratov Region. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia* 3(3):58-62. Mar. 1958. 20 Se478
- 76220 UNITED NATIONS. Output, expenses and income of agriculture in some European countries; third report: 1952-1955. *United Nations. Econ. Comm. Europe. AGRI 135*, 211 p. 1958. 28 Un36
- Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, cooperating.
- 76221 WAGNER, F. Milchviehhaltung—wirtschaftlich betrachtet. *Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt.* 73(12):300-302. Mar. 20, 1958. 18 N39
- Costs and returns.
- 76222 WARNER, A. O. Fat lamb farming in Southland; return on capital investment. *New Zeal. Meat & Wool Bd. Econ. Serv. B. 4*, 8 p. Mar. 1958. 50.9 N483
- 76223 WEINSCHENCK, G. Wirkungen des Preis-Kostenmechanismus auf die Einkommensentwicklung in landwirtschaftlichen Betrieben. *Agrarwirtschaft* 7(5):148-156. May 1958. 281.8 Ag826
- English summary.
- 76224 WEINSCHENCK, G. Zur Rentabilität der Schweinemast. *Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt.* 73(19):501-502. (Cont.) May 8, 1958. 18 N39
- 76225 WEINSCHENCK, G. Zur Rentabilität der Schweinemast. *Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt.* 73(20):534-538. (Concl.) May 15, 1958. 18 N39
- 76226 WILKIE, W. J. The business side of pig raising. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 61(8):380-384. Mar. 1958. 23 So84
- Costs.
- 76227 ZEEUW, A. DE, and DOES, J. VAN DER. De aspergeteelt [Asparagus growing]. *Netherlands. Tuinbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Tuinbouwvoorlichting* 6, 55 p. 1957. 86 N382T
- English summary.
- Cost and returns.

Land Settlement and Colonization

- 76228 BUCHANAN, R. H. Rural change in an Irish townland, 1890-1955. *Advn. Sci.* 14(56):291-300, map. Mar. 1958. 501 B77A
Land settlement and colonization.
- 76229 HERWEIJER, S. Some problems of land settlement. *World Agr.* 7(2):12-15. Apr. 1958. 6 W893
Netherlands.
- 76230 NOVOTNY, J. Freie Richter in Mähren, Schlesien und in den Nachbargebieten der deutschen Kolonisation. I. (In Czech.) *Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemédél. Véd. Sborn. Hist. a Musejnický* 31(1):39-52. Mar. 1958. 19.5 C333S
German summary.
- 76231 SALAZAR LARRAIN, A. Le Tourneau transforma forma con sus máquinas la Montaña. Peru. *Dir. Gen. de Com. Inform. Com.* 8(96):3-5. Dec. 1957. 286.9 P432
Land clearing and settlement.
- 76232 SALLDARRIAGA VILLA, M. Las parcelaciones en la política agraria. II. *Agr. Trop.* 14(3):149-154. Mar. 1958. 26 Ag8
Colombia.
- 76233 SCHMITTER, E. P. Raumordnung und Aus-siedlung. *ALB Mitt.* 9(4):95-103. Apr. 1958. 296.8 Ar1
- 76234 WERFF, W. A. VAN DER. Reallotment of land in Walcheren. (In Dutch.) *Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr.* 69(4):5-11. Apr. 1958. 12 N282

Land Tenure

- 76235 BADEN-WÜRTTEMBERG. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Die Betriebsstruktur der baden-württembergischen Landwirtschaft 1957. Baden-Württemb. Statis. Landesamt. *Statis. Ber. Agrdienst.* 3:21-25. Mar. 20, 1958. 265 St28
- 76236 BAGNARESI, U. The alpine livestock industry; the Costa Cooperative Dairy Farm (commune of S. Nicolò Comelico-Cadore). (In Italian.) *Monti e Boschi* 9(5):219-224. May 1958. 16 M76
English summary.
Pooling of pastures and stock owing to fragmentation of holdings.
- 76237 BOS, J. Farm size structure in consolidation of holdings. I. Fundamentals. (In Dutch.) *Landbk. Tijdschr.* 70(3/4):223-231. Mar./Apr. 1958. 105.2 Or3
- 76238 BOS, J. New forms of registration and advisory work in consolidated holdings districts. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. *Landboovorlichtingsdienst, Landbooorlichting.* 15(4):182-192, map. Apr. 1958. 12 N383M
- 76239 BOWEN, H. C. The study of ancient fields (with special reference to England). *Advn. Sci.* 14(56):386-388. Mar. 1958. 501 B77A
- 76240 CHEBIL, M. La mise en valeur des terres haboues. *Terre de Tunisie* 1957(3):50-53. June. 24 T272
- 76241 CRIST, R. E. Land for the fellahin. III. Land tenure and land use in the Near East. *Amer. J. Econ. & Sociol.* 17(3):295-306. Apr. 1958. 280.8 Am393
- 76242 DE BENEDICTIS, M. Intratemporal resource efficiencies in leasing systems—an application of linear programming. *Diss. Abs.* 18(5):1655-1656. May 1958. 241.8 M58
- 76243 DRAGHICCHIO, F. The reconstitution of land units. (In Italian.) *Agr. delle Venezie* 12(3):149-163. Mar. 1958. 16 Ag826
- 76244 DRISCHLER, Die Rechte des überlebenden Ehegatten gemäß § 14 HÖfO. in der Zwangsversteigerung und Zwangsverwaltung. *Recht der Landwirt.* 10(4):90. Apr. 1958. 30.58 R24
- 76245 ECONOMIST. INTELLIGENCE UNIT. Land consolidation—Western Europe. *Agr. Rev.* 4(1):63-66. June 1958. 30.08 Ag8
- 76246 FISCHER, E. Betriebswirtschaftliche Aussagen in der Vorplanung zur Flurbereinigung. *Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt.* 73(12):310-313. (Cont.) Mar. 20, 1958. 18 N39
- 76247 FISCHER, E. Betriebswirtschaftliche Aussagen in der Vorplanung zur Flurbereinigung. *Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt.* 73(13):335-337. (Concl.) Mar. 27, 1958. 18 N39
- 76248 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. Le développement de l'Asie du Sud-Est. 3. Le problème agraire. France. *Dir. de la Doc. Notes et Etudes Doc.* 2416, 27 p. Ref. May 24, 1958. 280.9 F843
Includes land tenure and agrarian reform.
- 76249 FRANK, H. Ueber den wirtschaftlichen Nutzen von Grundstückzusammenlegungen und Aussiedlungen. *Agrarpolit. Rev.* 14(8):315-321. Apr. 1958. 281.8 Ag824
Switzerland.

- 76250 GREGG, E. S. A great land movement in India. *Bio-Dynamics* 1958(46):21-31. Spring. 56.8 B52
Vinoba as its founder.
- 76251 HÖVERMANN, J. Bauerntum und bäuerliche Siedlung in Äthiopien. *Erde* 89(1):1-20. Ref. 1958. 474 Er1
English summary.
Includes land tenure and colonization.
- 76252 LIEBE, H. Die Bodenreform in der sowjetischen Besatzungszone und ihre Auswirkungen auf die Landwirtschaft und Ernährungswirtschaft. In: *Gegenwartsprobleme der Agrarökonomie*, p. 238-255. Hamburg, Hoffmann & Campe, 1958. 281 G272
- 76253 NEHAMMER, H. Leasing of farm properties. (In Danish.) *Tidsskr. f. Landøkon.* 5:181-189. May 1958. 11 T43
- 76254 PATTERSON, G. W., and FULTON, Z. M. K. Classification of land ownership and use in Washington County. *Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 485, 24 p. July 1957. 100 V81S
- 76255 PATTERSON, G. W., FULTON, Z. M. K., and HARRIS, A. J. Classification of land ownership in Surry and Sussex Counties. *Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 487, 30 p. Jan. 1958. 100 V81S
- 76256 PROUDFOOT, V. B. Ancient Irish field systems. *Advn. Sci.* 14(56):369-371. Ref. Mar. 1958. 501 B77A
- 76257 RIEMENSCHNEIDER, A. Technische Probleme bei der Weinbergsfurbereinigung. Weinberg u. Keller 5(4):201-206. Apr. 1958. 95.8 W435
- 76258 SCHILLER, O. Das sowjetische Agrarsystem—Modell für Entwicklungsländer? In: *Gegenwartsprobleme der Agrarökonomie*, p. 352-371. Hamburg, Hoffmann & Campe, 1958. 281 G272
- 76259 SCHUTTE, H. Zur Flurbereinigung. *Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt.* 73(18):473-474. May 1, 1958. 18 N39
- 76260 SICARD, H. Probleme foncier et mise en valeur. *Terre de Tunisie* 1957(3):47-49, map. June. 24 T272
- 76261 SPULBER, N. The economics of Communist Eastern Europe. Cambridge Technol. Press Mass. Inst. Technol., 1957. 525 p. Ref. (Technology Press Books in the Social Sciences). 280.177 Sp9
Includes land reform and collectivization.
- 76262 TROTHA, W. VON. Der gegenwärtige Stand der Erbverhältnisse in der oberfränkischen Landwirtschaft. *Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb.* 35(1):36-100. 1958. 18 L24
- 76263 VANHOVE, O. Application de la photographie aérienne aux opérations de remembrement rural en cours au Maroc. *Terre Marocaine* 32(339):74-75. Feb. 1958. 24 T44
- 76264 WIETHAUP, H. Beendigung einer Zwischenpacht über Kleingartengelände. *Recht der Landwirt.* 10(3):61-62. Mar. 1958. 30.58 R24

Land Utilization

- 76265 AMIET, M. Le dépeuplement du cadastre du canton Nanafoes, subdivision de Tiebissou, Côte d'Ivoire. *Agron Trop. [Paris]* 13(1):62-74. Jan./Feb. 1958. 26 Ag86
English summary.
- 76266 BAILEY, F. Our land dilemma. *Urban Land* 17(4):3-5. Apr. 1958. 98.59 Ur1
Chiefly utilization.
- 76267 BEST, R. H. An evaluation of British land-use statistics. *Chartered Surveyor* 90(12):660-663. Ref. June 1958. 325.8 C38
- 76268 DAHLING, R. Urban growth on farm lands. *West. Fruit Grower* 12(5):11-12. May 1958. 95.8 G762
- 76269 EFREMOV, S. Economic evaluation of the land. (In Russian.) *Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz.* 28(8):60-67. Dec. 1957. 281.8 So73
Fertility and capability concepts.
- 76270 GIORDANI, P. The relations between town and country and their planning. (In Italian.) *Genio Rur.* 21(3):187-206, map. Mar. 1958. 281.8 R522
- 76271 GRAHAM, E. H. Land use principles and needs. In: *Callison, C. H., ed. America's natural resources*, p. 163-180. New York, Ronald Press, 1957. 279.12 C13
- 76272 HERZNER, E. Kleingartenplanung und Bodenordnung. *Fachberater f. das Deut. Kleingartw.* 8(27):1-4. Mar. 1958. 80 F11
- 76273 HONZATKO, G. J. Macomb County: a study of the expansion of urban uses and the absorption of farm-land. *Diss. Abs.* 18(4):1394. Apr. 1958. 241.8 M58
- 76274 ISENBERG, G. Probleme der Landesplanung in den wirtschaftlichen Ballungsgebieten. *Bad Godesberg. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform.* 8(9):223-248. May 8, 1958. 280.9 B6431

76275 KOTSUBO, F. Z. Urgent problems in land-use planning. (In Russian.) *Zemledelie* 6(1):79-82. Jan. 1958. 20 Z44

76276 KUBICA, J. A survey of proposed farming zones in the district of Krakow. (In Polish.) Krakow. Wyzska Szkola Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. 3:3-36, maps. Ref. 1957. 106.2 K85

English summary.

76277 LEZHNEV-FIN'KOVSKII, P. IA. Organization and carrying out of a complex investigation of lands in U.S.S.R. (In the Scientific-Technical Council of the Ministry of Agriculture of U.S.S.R.). (In Russian.) *Zemledelie* 6(1):85-87. Jan. 1958. 20 Z44

Land-use survey.

76278 LONG, A. Some aspects of shifting, or taungya cultivation in Burma. *Burmese Forester* 7(2):115-121. Dec. 1957. 99.8 B92

76279 MOORE, D. Forestry extension, food production and industry. *Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J.* 57 (4):453-455, 457. Dec. 1957. 8 T73

Land use in Trinidad.

76280 NOBE, K. C. The urbanization of the open country. *J. Farm Econ.* 40(2):352-360. May 1958. 280.8 J822

Includes land classes and zoning.

76281 RIBERS, U. Should deserted crofter's holdings be preserved or reforested? (In Swedish.) *Skogen* [Stockholm] 45(9):281, 286. May 2, 1958. 99.8 Sk51

76282 SWYNNERTON, R. J. On raising yields and spreading risks. *Kenya Sisal Bd. B.* 1958(24):14-16. Apr. 73.29 K42

Production of more sisal from less land and utilization of the land saved.

76283 VELICOGNA, A. Prospects of a more ample use of the cadaster; cadaster and land register in use in the Austrian Empire. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Econ. Agr.* 12 (4):427-443. Dec. 1957. 281.8 R52

English summary.

76284 VERETENNIKOV, A. I., and ANISIMOV, S. M. Method of improving land accounting. (In Russian.) *Zemledelie* 6(1):83-84. Jan. 1958. 20 Z44

In land use surveys.

76285 VILLOT, J. Comment créer un comité local d'aménagement du territoire. *Fiches Rur.* 1958(145):47-58. Apr. 281.8 F44

Land Values and Valuation

76286 GILE, B. M. Farm real estate prices in Louisiana by parishes 1952-1956. *La Agr. Expt. Sta. DAE C.* 206, 10 p. June 1957. 100 L935

76287 KEHRL, B. Baulandbewertung in der Flurbereinigung. *Recht der Landwirt.* 10(3):57-61. Mar. 1958. 30.58 R24

76288 PARVIN, R. G. A lender's view of land values. *Rur. Realtor* 10(6):1-3, 10. June 1958. 282.8 R88

POPULATION

76289 AIRD, J. S. Fertility levels and differentials in two Bengali villages. *Diss. Abs.* 18(4):1528-1529. Apr. 1958. 241.8 M58

Pakistan.

76290 CHAUDIER, J. Les migrations dans le canton de Lamarche (Vosges). *France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev.* 1958 (137/138):29-41. Jan./Feb. 281.8 F84

76291 ERICSON, M. A., and others. A separate census tabulation for American villages. *Rur. Sociol.* 23(2):202-206. June 1958. 281.28 R88

Population.

76292 FLORENSA, M. El éxodo rural: sus causas y sus remedios. *Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev.* 107(4):67-69. Apr. 1958. 15 Sa5

76293 HEIM, P., and others. Sur l'évolution de la population agricole. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 44(3):113-131. 1958. 14 P215Bc

76294 LERA DE ISLA, A. Dos modernas causas de despoblación campesina. *Tolva* 16(176):54-56. Jan. 1958. 59.8 T58T

Spain.

76295 LUNA RUIZ, F. Un grave problema demográfico. *Tierra* [Mexico] 13(5):455-456. May 1958. 8 T445

76296 POU MUNTANER, J. La despoblación del campo. *Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr.* 1958 (160):1-2. Jan. 15 B19

Spain.

76297 PRUGNAUD, L. La population de Dompierres-les-Eglises (Haute-Vienne). *France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev.* 1958(137/138):19-28. Jan./Feb. 281.8 F84

76298 QUANTE, P. Die Abwanderung aus der Landwirtschaft als Folge der geringen Elastizität des Nahrungsverbrauchs. In *Gegenwartsprobleme der Agrarökonomie*, p. 301-322. Hamburg, Hoffmann & Campe, 1958. 281 G272

76299 STEDEN, A. Das Problem der Abwanderung der Bauernbevölkerung in Österreich. *Agr. Rundschau* 1958(1):9-13. Mar. 280.8 Ag82

76300 SVENSKA SALLSKAPET FOR ANTROPOLOGI OCH GEOGRAFI. Atlas över Sverige [Atlas over Sweden] 59/60. Befolkning. Population. Stockholm, 1957. 8 p., maps. 225 Sv24

Includes rural population.

76301 TAEUBER, I. B. Population and modernization in Turkey. *Population Index* 24(2):101-122. Ref. Apr. 1958. 241.3 P812

Agricultural population included.

76302 TORNAR, G. Depopulation of mountain territories of the Province of Lucca in relation to their forest-pastoral economy. (In Italian.) *Monti e Boschi* 9(3):121-127. Mar. 1958. 16 M76

English summary.

RURAL SOCIAL ORGANIZATION

76303 BRAIDWOOD, R. J. Near Eastern prehistory; the swing from food-collecting cultures to village-farming communities is still imperfectly understood. *Science* 127(3312):1419-1430. Ref. June 20, 1958. 470 Sci2

76304 CELLIER, R. Les ouvriers de l'industrie en milieu rural. *Fiches Rur.* 1958(146):9-12. May. 281.8 F44

Social participation.

76305 FERRER, C. M. Rural life in the Bible. *Rur. Missions* 1958(105):8. Spring. 281.28 Ag8

76306 HOUZEAU DE LEHAIE, J. Comparaisons entre des aspects de la civilisation actuelle des Noirs d'Afrique et des phases du passé de la civilisation européenne. *Nat. de Mons et du Borinage. B. Mens.* 39 (7/8):38-53. 1956. 410.9 N212

76307 MASON, L. Kili community in transition. *SPC Quarterly B.* 8(2):32-35, 46. Apr. 1958. 280.8 So89

76308 MILITON, J., and BARNEAUD, C. La vie familiale du paysan canadien français. *Cahiers des Ing. Agron.* 1957(121):27. Dec. 14 C112

76309 WILLNER, A. R. Social change in Javanese town-village life. *Econ. Develpmt. & Cult. Change* 6(3):229-242. Apr. 1958. 280.8 Ec7226

Human Ecology

76310 CARNERO, R. L. Subsistence and social structure: an ecological study of the Kuikuru Indians. *Diss. Abs.* 18(4):1205-1206. Apr. 1958. 241.8 M58

76311 CUMPER, G. E. The Jamaican family: village and estate. *Social & Econ. Studies* 7(1):76, 108. Mar. 1958. 280.8 So125

76312 DENNEHY, J. The rural community. *Landmark* 15(5):3, 16. May 1958. 281.28 L23

Ireland.

76313 ENGELBERG, F. VON. Landwirtschaft und Aussiedlung. *ALB Mitt.* 9(4):93-94. Apr. 1958. 296.8 Ar1

Village and farm structure.

76314 INDIA. PLANNING COMMISSION. PROGRAMME EVALUATION ORGANISATION. The fourth evaluation report on working of community projects and N. E. S. blocks. New Delhi, 1957. 2 v. 281.9 In272

Library has also Summary of conclusions and recommendations, April 1957, 16 p.

76315 INFELD, H. A prototype of sociological experiment—the modern cooperative community. *Internatl. Arch. Sociol. Coop.* 1(1):13-33. Jan./June 1957. 280.28 Ar22

76316 MAMEDZADE, K. M. Planning a community centre of a collective farm village under conditions of mountain districts. (In Azerbaijanian.) *Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR. Izv.* 1957(11):155-171. Ref. Nov. 511 Ak147

Russian summary.

76317 MOBIUS, K. Die Desa und ihre Bedeutung für die wirtschaftliche Entwicklung Indonesiens. In *Gegenwartsprobleme der Agrarökonomie*, p. 284-300. Hamburg, Hoffmann & Campe, 1958. 281 G272

76318 MORSIN, S. S. Life was changed in the village, Shushenskoe. (In Russian.) *Zemledelie* 5(12):71-73. Dec. 1957. 20 Z44

Includes collective farming.

76319 PODVIN, A. T. V. A. Cahiers des Ingen. Agron. 1957(121):32. Dec. 14 C112

76320 SIEBERT, A. Naturschutzparks und Raumordnung. 2. Aussereuropäische Länder. Akad. f. Raumforsch. u. Landesplanung. Umschaudienst des Forschungsausschusses. "Landschaftspflege u. Landschaftsgestaltung" 7(3/4), 98 p., maps. 1957. 280.9 Ak13

76321 SVINTH, C. A. The challenge of the planning council. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 1958(1890): 33-35. Jan. 275.29 W27Mi

76322 SWEET, L. E. Tell Toqaan: a Syrian village. Diss. Abs. 18(4):1208. Apr. 1958. 241.8 M58

76323 WASHINGTON STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Proceedings, Second Conference and Workshop on Community Planning, November 19-21, 1957. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 1890, 61 p. Jan. 1958. 275.29 W27Mi

Washington State Homemaker's Council, Washington State Federation of Women's Clubs, Washington State Grange, Washington State Farm Bureau, and Sears-Roebuck Foundation, cooperating.

76324 YOUNG, R. C. Community structure and individual integration: a test of the group effect hypothesis in neighborhoods and formal organizations. Diss. Abs. 18(5):1885-1886. May 1958. 241.8 M58

Institutions

76325 ALLIN, B. W. Agriculture's public relations. J. Farm Econ. 40(2):187-195. May 1958. 280.8 J822

76326 ANDREWS, D. W. Problem oriented teaching and pupil achievement in vocational agriculture. Diss. Abs. 18(4):1351-1352. Apr. 1958. 241.8 M58

76327 BATCHELOR, P. G. The agricultural center—a look beyond. Rur. Missions 1958(105):1-3. Spring. 281.28 Ag8

76328 BAVENDAMM, H. Zur pädagogischen Ausbildung der Diplomlandwirte in Schul- und Beratungsdienst. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 11(4):90. Apr. 1958. 18 N11

76329 THE Berks County farm directory, 1957. Allentown, Pa., 1957. 68 p. 225 B452

76330 BERNSTEIN, H., and SALE, T. B. Study of a virus epidemic in rural public schools. Va. Med. Mon. 85(5):260-261. May 1958. 448.8 V59

76331 BHAGHAT, P. G. Leaders for the village church. Rur. Missions 1958(105):6-7. Spring. 281.28 Ag8

76332 BOCHEVER, A. M. The Soviet agricultural press for the last 40 years. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(11):153-155. Nov. 1957. 20 V633

76333 BOUGEARD, A. Les chambres d'agriculture et la réforme de l'enseignement. Fiches Rur. 147:31-38. June 1958. 281.8 F44

76334 CRAILSHEIM, K. FREIHERR VON. Will die junge Generation an öffentlichen Aufgaben nicht mitarbeiten? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(21):566, 568-569. May 22, 1958. 18 N39

76335 CREVOT, A. Les femmes et le C.E.T.A. Fiches Rur. 147:3-7. June 1958. 281.8 F44

76336 CUVIER, G. Modalités particulières de la prophylaxie antituberculeuse en milieu agricole. Rev. de Path. Gén. et de Physiol. Clin. 58(696):426-429. Mar. 1958. 448.8 R326

76337 DARI, E. M. Considerations on the Council of Economy and on the Council of Confagricoltura. (In Italian.) Rass. dell' Agr. Ital. 13(4):27-30. Apr. 1958. 281.8 R18

76338 DORING, V. Eine Repräsentativ-Umfrage in Baden-Württemberg zur umstrittenen Wirtschaftsberatung. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 11(3): 51-53. Mar. 1958. 18 N11

76339 EDDY, E. D. Colleges for our land and time; the land-grant idea in American education. New York, Harper, 1957. 328 p. Ref. 276 Ed2

76340 ESPINOSA C., N. Course for rural home agents. Labor del SCIA 3(4):5-7. Dec. 1957. 9.5 L11

Ecuador.
76341 FABIAN, H. Soll der Diplomlandwirt von der Landeskultur ferngehalten werden? Diplomlandwirt 8(5):56, 58. May 1958. 18 D62

76342 FABRIS, A. Position of the agricultural industries in higher education in research, and in the economy of China. (In Italian.) Naples. U. Facol. di Sci. Agr. Ann. (ser. 3) 22:181-192. 1956/57. 105.4 P83

76343 FASOLO, F. The problem of succession in small and medium-sized farms. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 183:31-34. Mar. 1958. 280.8 C882

Education.
76344 FLEISCHEL, H. Bildung braucht nicht zu fehlen! Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(15):404-405. Apr. 10, 1958. 18 N39

Correspondence schools.

76345 FREEDMAN, M. Health education: how it strikes an anthropologist. SPC Quarterly B. 8(2):52-56. (Cont.) Apr. 1958. 280.8 So89

76346 GARCIA, A. Daule and Latacunga: the agricultural schools. Labor del SCIA 3(4):8-12. Dec. 1957. 9.5 L11

Vocational agriculture in Ecuador.

76347 GAUMNITZ, W. Variety: the essence of rural education. Sch. Life 40(8):7. May 1958. 156.3 Sch63

76348 GERKEN, J. Die Stellung der Landwirtschaftlichen Berufsschule im Rahmen des landwirtschaftlichen Ausbildungswesens. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 11(5):95-97. May 1958. 18 N11

76349 GLANDER, H. Evaluation in der landwirtschaftlichen Beratung. Landbk. Tijdschr. 70(3/4):189-195. Mar./Apr. 1958. 105.2 Or3

76350 GONDA, I. Considerations on the situation of agricultural experts. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 10(1):70-73. Jan. 1958. 19 Ag83

76351 GOUVERNEUR, F. L'actualité familiale. Fiches Rur. 1958(145):31-40. Apr. 281.8 F44

76352 GOUVERNEUR, F. Problèmes d'action familiale. Fiches Rur. 1958(146):27-34. May. 281.8 F44

76353 GREBACK, E. Agricultural education in Stockholm Province. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Stockholms Län och Stad 8(2):9, 11. 1958. 12 L29

76354 GRULA, S. Rural libraries in Rumania. Unesco B. Libr. 12(5/6):120-122. May/June 1958. 240.8 Un3

76355 HANNA, E. B. Lebanon rural center. Rur. Missions 1958(105):5. Spring. 281.28 Ag8

Extension work.

76356 HAOUAT, M. L'enseignement agricole dans le cadre de la mise en valeur et du développement de l'agriculture tunisienne. Terre de Tunisie 1957(3):37-46. June. 24 T272

76357 HARRACH, W. GRAF. Mitarbeit in der Tagespresse. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 11(4):86-88. Apr. 1958. 18 N11

Advisory services.

76358 HASSELBORN, J. Die Evangelische Jugend auf dem Lande. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 11(5):106-107. May 1958. 18 N11

76359 HASSINGER, E. W., and MCNAMARA, R. L. Relationships of the public to physicians in a rural setting. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 653, 35 p. Jan. 1958. 100 M693

76360 HAY, A. Learning from the land. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(2):83-85. May 1958. 10 G79J

Rural-urban understanding.

76361 HELLINGA, F. Vision and revision. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 70(3/4):178-179. Mar./Apr. 1958. 105.2 Or3

On the Wageningen Landbouwhogeschool.

76362 HILL, S. Agricultural shows—a new slant on their worth. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 33(1):12-14. May 1958. 256.13 Ag82M

76363 KEYL, W. K. Die Neuordnung des Krankenhauswesens ein Problem der Raumordnung. Bad Godesberg. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 8(10):255-268. May 24, 1958. 280.9 B643I

76364 KOCH, M. Auf dem Weg zur absatzorientierten Beratung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(12):297-298. Mar. 20, 1958. 18 N39

76365 LEON, R. The farmer, the extension agent and the specialist. Labor del SCIA 3(4):1. Dec. 1957. 9.5 L11

Ecuador.

76366 LE PERE DE GRAVERON, J. Quelques aspects de la vie étudiante outre-Atlantique. Cahiers des Ingen. Agron. 1957(121):35-36. Dec. 14 C112

Education in the United States.

76367 LEPRINCE, J. La propagande agricole dans la Province de Québec. Cahiers des Ingen. Agron. 1957(121):25-26. Dec. 14 C112

76368 LEPROUX, M. Le Charentais devant la maladie. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. 1958(137/138):9-11. Jan./Feb. 281.8 F84

76369 LINDSTROM, D. E. Country hospital. Farm Q. 13(2):70-73, 132-135. Summer 1958. 6 F22995

76370 LINDSTROM, D. E. Development of rural community schools in Illinois. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 627, 40 p. Apr. 1958. 100 IL6S

76371 LOSEY, J. E. The rural church situation in Indiana. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Mimeo EC 153, 9 p. Sept. 1957. 100 In2Ag

- 76372 LOVE, H. C. Educational requirements for extension workers with suggestions on in-service training. *J. Farm Econ.* 40(2):361-372. May 1958. 280.8 J822
- 76373 MCDONNELL, T. C. The social function of the priest in rural Ireland. *Landmark* 15(5):7,16. May 1958. 281.28 L23
- 76374 MAFFEI, G. G. Henderson and agricultural instruction. (In Italian.) *Genio Rur.* 21(3):207-214. Mar. 1958. 281.8 R522
- 76375 MANTOVI, F. The public administration and agriculture in the Dominii Estensi in the time of Francesco V. (In Italian.) *Modena. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. B. Mens.* (n.s.) 64(3):267-273. Mar. 1958. 280.9 M722
- 76376 MAUGINI, A. The reopening of the German school of tropical agriculture and its significance. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop.* 52(1/3):3-11. Jan./Mar. 1958. 26 Ag82
English summary.
In Wittenhausen.
- 76377 MORET, A. L. A. Adoption of a middle school by an agricultural association. (In Dutch.) *Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbouwvoorlichting.* 15(4):162-171. Apr. 1958. 12 N383M
- 76378 NEBIKER, U. Die landwirtschaftliche Betriebsberatung in den Vereinigten Staaten von Nordamerika. *Grüne* 86(17):517-519. Apr. 25, 1958. 17 Sch9
- 76379 NESIUS, E. J. Extension education for guiding adjustments. In Heady, E. O., ed. *Agricultural adjustment problems in a growing economy*, p. 225-235. Ames, Iowa State Col. Press, 1958. 281.12 H34A
Includes discussion by L. S. Hardin.
- 76380 NETHERLANDS. RIJKSLANDBOUWCONSULENT TE UTRECHT. *Landbouwerslag 1957* [Agricultural report 1957]. Utrecht, 1957. (Jaarnummer van het Maandblad Bedrijfsvoorlichting Utrecht.) 12 N3833J
- 76381 OLIVEIRA, L. C. DE. Problems of central Brazil. I. Rural technical education. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. dos Criadores* 29(338):41. Feb. 1958. 43.8 R32
- 76382 OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL CO-OPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Mister chairman! A booklet of parliamentary procedure. *Oreg. State Col. Ext.* Ext. C. 642, 23 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 Or32C
- 76383 OSLO. VINTERLANDBRUKSSKOLEN. *Arsmelding 1956-57*, (71. virkeår) [Annual report of the Agricultural School, 1956-57, year 71]. Oslo, 1957. 30 p. 104 Os5
- 76384 PETERHANSEL, H. Zwischen Bauern und Beratung. *Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt.* 11(3):60-61. Mar. 1958. 18 N11
- 76385 PICARD, P. La semaine de l'agriculture a Strasbourg. *Agr. Prat.* 122(4):165-166. Apr. 1958. 14 J82
- 76386 PIETSCHE, K. Fragen der Zusammenarbeit von SchülerInnen und Schülern an der Landwirtschaftsschule Göttingen. *Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt.* 11(3):59-60. Mar. 1958. 18 N11
- 76387 RIES, L. W. Die Arbeitsgemeinschaft der hauptamtlichen Lehrkräfte der Höheren land- und Ackerbauschulen. *Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt.* 11(3):58-59. Mar. 1958. 18 N11
- 76388 ROMANOV, I. N. Nauchno-ateisticheskaya propaganda v sel'skikh uchrezhdeniyakh kul'tury [Scientific-atheistic propaganda in the rural cultural institutions]. *Bibliot. Sel'sk. Klubnogo Rabotnika* 10, 85 p. 1958. 20 B475
- 76389 ROTH, F. Über den Bronchialkrebs arseschädigter Winzer. *Virchows Arch. f. Path. Anat. u. Physiol. u. f. Klin. Med.* 331(2):119-137. Ref. 1958. 448.8 Ar23
- 76390 ROUGEAU, A. Vo-ag graduates: where do they go? *Better Farming Methods* 30(6):16-18. June 1958. 58.8 B46
- 76391 ST. AUGUSTINE, TRINIDAD. IMPERIAL COLLEGE OF TROPICAL AGRICULTURE. Report of the governing body and the principal's report for 1956-57. *St. Augustine*, 1958. 63 p. 102 Sa2Pr
- 76392 SASKATCHEWAN. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF EXTENSION. Report of the work, May 1, 1956 to April 30, 1957. *Saskatoon* 1957. 21 p. 275.29 Sa7C
- 76393 SAUNDERS, J. V. D., and BRUENING, J. H. Hospital care in Mississippi. *Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet* 581, 1 p. Apr. 1958. 100 M69In
- 76394 SCHEFFBUCH, A. Das neunte Schuljahr. *Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt.* 11(3):62-63. 51-53. Mar. 1958. 18 N11
- 76395 SCHLIEPHAKE, J. Aufbau und Arbeit der FAFIS. 1. *Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt.* 11(5):110-112. May 1958. 18 N11
- 76396 SEEDORF, W. Die zukünftige Ausbildung der Diplomlandwirte. I. *Diplomlandwirt* 8(5):54-56. May 1958. 18 D62
- 76397 SEN, P. K. Seva-Bharati School of Living (a village university plan). *Indian Agr.* 2(1):52-56. Jan. 1958. 22 In294
- 76398 SETTEN, A. VAN. Das ländliche Schul- und Beratungswesen in Irland. *Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt.* 11(5):104-105. May 1958. 18 N11
- 76399 SLOCUM, W. L., BROUGH, O. L., and STRAUS, M. A. Extension contacts, selected characteristics, practices and attitudes of Washington farm families. *Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 584, 37 p. Apr. 1958. 100 W27E
- 76400 SMITH, R. J. Training in agriculture. *Calif. Citrog.* 43(8):288-290. June 1958. 80 C125
- 76401 SULSER, H. Geistig-kulturelle Bauernschulung—ein neuer Weg im Kampf gegen die Landflucht. *Agrarpolit. Rev.* 14(8):325-326. Apr. 1958. 281.8 Ag824
Switzerland.
- 76402 TOKYO. UNIVERSITY OF AGRICULTURE AND TECHNOLOGY. Annual report 1954-1956. Tokyo, 1957. 68 p. 107.6 T579
English text, p. 39-68.
- 76403 TOTTEN, R. S., and MORAN, T. J. The histology of "farmers' lung." (Abs.) *Amer. J. Path.* 34(3):585. May/June 1958. 448.8 Am39
- 76404 VERNER, C. Increasing effectiveness in rural communities. *Libr. J.* 83(11):1645-1648. June 1, 1958. 243.8 L61
- 76405 VLIET, N. VAN. The agricultural graduate and education. (In Dutch.) *Landbk. Tijdschr.* 70(3/4):182-188. Mar./Apr. 1958. 105.2 Or3
- 76406 WAGNER, A. Übungen zur Methodik der ländlichen Hauswirtschaftsberatung. *Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt.* 11(3):53-55. Mar. 1958. 18 N11
- 76407 WAUGH, J. D. A program of agricultural public relations. *J. Agr. & Food Chem.* 6(6):436-439, 441. June 1958. 381 J8223
- 76408 WILKENING, E. A. Consensus in role definition of county extension agents between the agents and local sponsoring committee members. *Rur. Sociol.* 23(2):184-197. June 1958. 281.28 R88
- 76409 WINKEL, J. Aus der Arbeit der Ländlichen Heimvolkshochschule Mariaspring. *Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt.* 11(5):103-104. May 1958. 18 N11
- 76410 WISWESSER, L. Die Tagespresse als Beratungsmittel. *Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt.* 11(4):85. Apr. 1958. 18 N11
- 76411 WOUTERS, F. C. Education in groups. (In Dutch.) *Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbouwvoorlichting.* 15(4):155-159. Apr. 1958. 12 N383M
Demonstration farm.
- 76412 ZIESEMER, F. Vertrauen oder Überzeugung?—Theorie und Praxis. *Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt.* 11(3):64. Mar. 1958. 18 N11
Advisory services.

Leadership

- 76413 BARBERI, M. La formation pratique des chefs dans les coopératives agricoles. *Coop. Agr. [Paris]* 5(52):31-34. May 1958. 280.28 C78972
- 76414 WALKER, M. M. Leaders in action: how people work together. *Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Mimeo.* 1958(1890):3-9. Jan. 275.29 W27Mi

Rural Organizations and Movements

- 76415 ABRAHAMSEN, M. A. Farmer Cooperative Service research in the Southeast in cooperative purchasing. *Soeast. Region. Conf. Res. Agr. Coop. Proc.* 1956:34-35. 280.2 So85
- 76416 AGRAWAL, B. L. A study of agricultural cooperatives in western Uttar Pradesh (India) with special reference to agricultural credit. *Diss. Abs.* 18(5):1652. May 1958. 241.8 M58
- 76417 BARROS, Z. C. DE. A little on cooperation. (In Portuguese.) *Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr.* 6(9/10):51-55. Sept./Oct. 1957. 9.2 M663
- 76418 BINKLEY, W. C. Some reflections on defining and evaluating the needs for research in agricultural cooperation. *Soeast. Region. Conf. Res. Agr. Coop. Proc.* 1956:8-17. 280.2 So85
- 76419 LA COOPERATION agricole en France. *Union Agr.* 1958(99,sup.), 7 p. Mar. 15. 14 Un32
A list of organizations.
- 76420 COOPERATIVE GRANGE LEAGUE FEDERATION EXCHANGE. Thirty-seventh annual report 1956-1957. *Ithaca, N. Y.*, 1957. 16 p. 280.29 C7823P
- 76421 CURTIS, J. M. Research needs in agricultural cooperation from an extension viewpoint. *Soeast. Region. Conf. Res. Agr. Coop. Proc.* 1956:18-20. 280.2 So85

76422 DANI, P. Application of labour laws to co-operative concerns. All India Co-op. Rev. 24(1):12-18. Apr.1958. 280.28 In2

76423 DEFFONTAINES, J. P. Welcome to the 4 H club of—. Cahiers des Ingen. Agron. 1957(121):33-34. Dec. 14 C112

76424 DE REGT, J. T. P. Handleiding voor de financiering van coöperatieve aan-en verkoopverenigingen (Guide to the financing of cooperative purchase and sale associations). Hague. Landb.-Econ. Inst. Rap. 296, 62 p. Ref. Mar.1958. 280.9 L23

76425 ESPOSITO, R. A. Popular publications on farmer cooperatives. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Inform. 7,14 p. 1958. A280.29 F22I

76426 FEDERATIONS NATIONALES DES UNIONS PROFESSIONNELLES AGRICOLES DE BELGIQUE ET DES JEUNES ALLIANCES PAYSANNES DE BELGIQUE. XXXIII^e congrès annuel, Bruxelles, les 12 et 19 février 1958: rapports et documentation générale. Bruxelles, 1958. 233 p. 13 F31

76427 HAMILTON, H. G. Research needed by Florida cooperatives. Soeast. Region. Conf. Res. Agr. Coop. Proc. 1956:1-7. 280.2 So85

76428 HECKMAN, J. H. Farmer Cooperative Service research in the Southeast in management services. Soeast. Region. Conf. Res. Agr. Coop. Proc. 1956:35-37. 280.2 So85

76429 HULBERT, H. H., GRIFFIN, N., and GARDNER, K. B. Revolving fund method of financing farmer cooperatives. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 41,60 p. Mar. 1958. A280.29 F22G

76430 IDAHO STATE GRANGE. Journal of proceedings and constitution and by-laws, forty-ninth annual session, Boise, October 14-15-16-17, 1957. n.p.,1957. 99 p. 4 Ld13J

76431 ILLINOIS STATE GRANGE. 86th annual session, Dixon, Illinois, September 30, October 1, 2, 3, 1957. n.p.,1958. 100 p. 4 IL63

76432 ILLINOIS STATE GRANGE. Roster 1958-1959. n.p.,1958. 50 p. 4 IL63R

76433 INDIANA FARM BUR. CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATION. 31st annual report. Indianapolis,1958? 18 p. 280.29 In293

76434 IRISH AGRICULTURAL ORGANISATION SOCIETY. Report for the year ended 31st December, 1957 (64th year). Dublin,1958. various paging. 10 Ir42

76435 JOHN, M. E. Sociological aspects of farmer cooperatives. Soeast. Region. Conf. Res. Agr. Coop. Proc. 1956:21-22. 280.2 So85

76436 MCMILLAN, W. A bibliography of dissertations and theses on cooperatives. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 42,50 p. Mar.1958. A280.29 F22G

76437 MOROZOV, A. R. Navstrechu sorokovomu Oktjabru [Toward the Fourtieth October]. Bibliot. Sel'sk. Klubnogo Rabotnika 1957(8),136 p. 20 B475

Program materials for clubs.

76438 MOURA, V. Cooperative experiences in the world; suggestions and solutions for rural Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Arco-Iris 6(39):5-7. Nov./Dec.1957. 280.28 Ar2

76439 NATIONALE COÖPERATIEVE RAAD. 20e jaarverslag [20th annual report] 1957. 's-Gravenhage, 1958? 47 p. 280.29 N216

76440 NORSKE MYRSELSKAP. Annual report and accounts of the Norwegian Heath Society for the year 1957. (In Norwegian.) Norske Myrselsk. Meddel. 56(2): 33-54. Apr.1958. 11 N813

76441 OSTROP, A. Die katholische Landjugendbewegung; ihr Aufbau und ihre Arbeit. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 11(4):83-84. Apr.1958. 18 N11

76442 PANDA, A. P. Co-operative movement in India; its past, present & future. All India Co-op. Rev. 24(1):19-23. Apr.1958. 280.28 In2

76443 PARK, J. Junior Farmers aim at good citizenship. Queensland Agr. J. 84(4):247-250. Apr.1958. 23 Q33

76444 PATRONS OF HUSBANDRY. NATIONAL GRANGE. Journal of proceedings, ninety-first annual session, Colorado Springs, Colorado, 1957. Baltimore, 1957. 192 p. 4 N21

76445 RAZUMOV, V. P. The Scientific-Technical Society [of agriculture and Forestry]. (In Russian.) Brianskii Lesokhoz. Inst. Trudy 8:229-232. 1957. 99.9 B76

76446 ROBERT, R. DE. L'école des conseillers de la coopération de Fès. Terre Marocaine 32(339):81-82. Feb.1958. 24 T44

76447 SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL CONFERENCE ON RESEARCH IN AGRICULTURAL COOPERATION, CLEMSON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, 1956. Proceedings. Washington, D. C., 1956. 43 p. 280.2 So85

American Institute of Cooperation, U. S. Farmer Cooperative Service, and Clemson Agricultural College, cooperating.

76448 TAMMINGA, IJ. K. Education in agricultural cooperation. 2. (In Dutch.) Bolwerk, Apr.1958:11-14. 280.28 B633

76449 WHITE, B. S. Teamwork in research. Soeast. Region. Conf. Res. Agr. Coop. Proc. 1956:24-26. 280.2 So85

RURAL SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

76450 BELCHER, J. C. Acceptance of the Salk polio vaccine. Rur. Sociol. 23(2):158-170. June 1958. 281.28 R88

76451 BRADSHAW, P. P. Live long and like it; make every day count. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. B. 310, 4 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 N46

76452 COPP, J. H., SILL, M. L., and BROWN, E. J. The function of information sources in the farm practice adoption process. Rur. Sociol. 23(2):146-157. June 1958. 281.28 R88

76453 COPP, J. H. Toward generalization in farm practice research. Rur. Sociol. 23(2):103-111. June 1958. 281.28 R88

Adoption by farmers.

76454 DEAN, A., AURBACH, H. A., and MARSH, C. P. Some factors related to rationality in decision making among farm operators. Rur. Sociol. 23(2):121-135. June 1958. 281.28 R88

Adoption of new farm practices.

76455 HOFFER, C. R., and STANGLAND, D. Farmers' attitudes and values in relation to adoption of approved practices in corn growing. Rur. Sociol. 23(2):112-120. June 1958. 281.28 R88

76456 JEFFREY, A. D. An application of scalogram analysis in agricultural economics research. J. Farm Econ. 40(2):477-485. May 1958. 280.8 J822

Attitude research.

76457 LINDSTROM, D. E. Diffusion of agricultural and home economics practices in a Japanese rural community. Rur. Sociol. 23(2):171-183. June 1958. 281.28 R88

76458 LOWRY, S. G., MAYO, S. C., and HAY, D. G. Factors associated with the acceptance of health care practices among rural families. Rur. Sociol. 23(2):198-202. June 1958. 281.28 R88

76459 PARKS, W. R. Historical goals and political behavior in agriculture. In Heady, E. O., ed. Agricultural adjustment problems in a growing economy, p.270-284. Ames, Iowa State Col. Press, 1958. 281.12 H34A

Includes discussion by A. N. Halter and C. M. Bogheft.

76460 ROGERS, E. M. A conceptual variable analysis of technological change. Rur. Sociol. 23(2):136-145. June 1958. 281.28 R88

Adoption of farm practices.

76461 SPENCER, G. E. Value-orientations and the adoption of farm practices. Diss. Abs. 18(5):1884-1885. May-1958. 241.8 M58

76462 WILKENING, E. A. An introductory note on the social aspects of practice adoption. Rur. Sociol. 23(2):97-102. June 1958. 281.28 R88

Acceptance of farming methods.

TRADE, FOREIGN AND INTERNATIONAL

76463 ABBADESSA, E. Citrus and the Common Market. (In Italian.) Conserve e Derivati Agrumari 7(25): 35-36. Jan./Mar.1958. 389.8 C7622

Trade.

76464 ADDICOTT, G. E. Rhodesian tobacco and world markets. So. African J. Econ. 26(1):29-40. Mar. 1958. 280.8 So83

76465 ALCARAZ LUNA, M. Las exportaciones de tomate canario. Rev. Sind. de Estadís. 13(49):39-40. First Q.1958. 263 Es8B

76466 ASSOCIAZIONE ITALIANA INDUSTRIALI PRODOTTI ALIMENTARI. The system of processed plant products within the framework of the European Economic Community. (In Italian.) Mostra Internaz. delle Conserve ed Imballaggi. Cong. 12:161-184. 1957. 389.9 M854

- 76467 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Oversea trade, 1956-57, bulletin No. 54. Canberra, 1957. 563 p. 271 Au72A
- 76468 BETTI, A. A serious obligation; Italy can obtain a prominent position in the vast area of the Common Market. (In Italian.) *Macch. & Motori Agr.* 16(1):25-30. Jan. 1958. 58.8 M13
Especially use of machinery.
- 76469 BUOT DE L'EPINE, B. La France, exportatrice de blé. *Agrarpolit. Rev.* 14(6/7):240-245, map. Feb./Mar. 1958. 281.8 Ag824
- 76470 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Trade of Canada year ended December 31, 1956. Volume II—Exports. Ottawa, 1958. 426 p. 253 C322A
- 76471 CANADA. DEPT. OF TRADE AND COMMERCE. Sixty-sixth annual report, 1957. Ottawa, 1958. 118 p. 253 T67R
Includes work of the Agriculture and Fisheries Branch.
- 76472 CEYLON CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. Annual report and accounts 1957. Colombo, 1958. 99 p. 287 C33A
Includes trade statistics for agricultural products.
- 76473 COLOMBO, E. Liberalisation of exchange and economic integration. (In Italian.) *Italia Agr.* 95(6):264-277. June 1958. 16 It1
In relation to the European Common Market.
- 76474 DELEAU, J. Zone de libre échange et problèmes agricoles du Marché Commun. *Inform. et Doc. Agr.* 12(9):299-302. May 15, 1958. 14 In32
- 76475 DIX, W. Europa-Markt verlangt Neuorientierung. *Ernährungsdienst* 13(53):5-7. May 10, 1958. 389.8 Er62
Wheat trade.
- 76476 DOZIER, C. M. Leaf exporters president takes issue with opinions on imports. *South. Tobacco J.* 72(5):6,9. May 1958. 286.89 So82
- 76477 DOZIER, C. M. Why U.S. leaf imports are on the upswing. *Tobacco [New York]* 146(22):10,15. May 30, 1958. 286.89 T552
- 76478 DUCCI, R. Genesis and development of the European Economic Community. (In Italian.) *Mercanzia* 13(4):260-269. Apr. 1958. 287 B635
- 76479 ELIZALDE, M. The U. S. and world markets for P. L. sugar. *Sugar News [Manila]* 34(4):178-180. Apr. 1958. 65.8 Su36
- 76480 ETCHHELLS, H. J. Union's export trade in heavy wines hit by British duties. *Wine, Spirit & Malt* 27(4):7. Apr. 1958. 390.8 W725
- 76481 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. Les incidences possibles de la Communauté Économique Européenne et notamment du Marché Commun sur le commerce international. *France. Dir. de la Doc. Notes et Etudes Doc.* 1958(2405), 40 p. Apr. 25. 280.9 F843
- 76482 FREIRE, R. Plans for the European Common Market and their possible repercussions on exporters of agricultural commodities. *Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Mon. B. Agr. Econ. & Statis.* 7(4):1-17. Apr. 1958. 251 F73Mb
- 76483 GARNETT, G. Cooperation in developing foreign markets. *Nowest. Miller* 259(21):12-14. May 27, 1958. 298.8 N81
Wheat and flour.
- 76484 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC) CONSULATE. MADRAS. Tobacco imports into West Germany. *Indian Tobacco* 8(1):44. Jan./Mar. 1958. 69.8 In2
- 76485 GONNER, R. Gedanken um die geplante europäische Agrarintegration. *Agr. Rundschau* 1958(1):6-8. Mar. 1958. 280.8 Ag82
- 76486 GROIA, L. Prospects of the international trade in processed vegetables with particular reference to the Common Market. (In Italian.) *Mostra Internaz. delle Conserve ed Imballaggi. Cong.* 12:125-139. 1957. 389.9 M854
- 76487 HARTMANN, R. Probleme des Gemeinsamen Marktes und der Freihandelszone. *Agrarpolit. Rev.* 14(6/7):269-279. Feb./Mar. 1958. 281.8 Ag824
- 76488 JAMAICA. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Bulletin of statistics on external trade of Jamaica, calendar year 1957. Kingston, 1958. 29 p. 254.8 J223Bs
- 76489 KRAMER. Der Obst- und Gemüseverkehr von Italien nach Deutschland. *Früchte u. Gemüse Markt* 42(21):794,796,798. May 23, 1958. 286.83 F9425
- 76490 KRISPER, P. Übersteigt der Schlachtrinderexport unser Produktionspotential? *Förderungsdienst* 6(4):104-106. Apr. 1958. 19 F75
Austria.
- 76491 KUNZ, H. Zollabbau im Gemeinsamen Markt; Auswirkungen der Zollbestimmungen auf die Kartoffel; Folgerungen für die westdeutsche Kartoffelwirtschaft. *Kartoffelwirtschaft* 11(19):227-228, 232. May 9, 1958. 286.83 K14
- 76492 LEDDY, J. M. GATT—a cohesive influence in the free world. *J. Farm Econ.* 40(2):228-237. May 1958. 280.8 J822
Discussion by O. Zaglits, p. 248-250.
- 76493 LIBERIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Imports of merchandise for consumption by country of origin for 1953-1956. Monrovia, 1956? 364 p. (Its FT Report No. 101) 270 L61L
- 76494 LINEV, A. The growth of export capacities of Bulgarian agriculture. (In Russian.) *Vneshn. Torg.* 28(3):10-12. 1958. 286.8 F762
English summary.
- 76495 MAGRI, F. The foreign trade of artificial fibers in Italy: imports. (In Italian.) *Riv. Tessile Aracne* 13(2):189-192. (Cont.) Feb. 1958. 304.8 R52
English summary, p. 146.
Includes rayon.
- 76496 MARIWALA, C. V. Marketing & export promotion of black pepper to U. S. A., Canada and Europe. *Cashew & Pepper B.* 2(3):17-20. Dec. 1957. 286.83 C26
From India.
- 76497 MARZI, G. DE. Agricultural exports of Emilia in the European Common Market area. (In Italian.) *Mercanzia* 13(4):279-282. Apr. 1958. 287 B635
- 76498 MAZZOLANI, G. New intergovernmental agreements on olive oil. (In Italian.) *Olivicoltura* 13(4):6-7. Apr. 1958. 80 OL42
- 76499 MEI, A. The European Economic Community and the overseas countries and territories. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop.* 52(1/3):114-118. Jan./Mar. 1958. 26 Ag82
English summary.
- 76500 MIKESELL, R. F. Agricultural surpluses and export policy. *Washington, Amer. Enterprise Assoc.*, 1958. 52 p. 281.12 M584
- 76501 MILLER, A. R. Import meat inspection. *Food Drug Cosmetic Law J.* 13(5):279-285. May 1958. 389.58 F732
- 76502 MOROCCO. SOUS-SECRETARIAT D'ETAT A L'INDUSTRIE ET AU COMMERCE. Statistiques du mouvement commercial et maritime du Maroc, année 1956. Casablanca? 1957? 685 p. 270 M82
- 76503 NAIR, C. P. K. Marketing of pepper and cashew kernels in West Germany. *Cashew & Pepper B.* 2(4):6-8, 15. Jan. 1958. 286.83 C26
Indian trade.
- 76504 NEW ZEALAND. CUSTOMS DEPT. Statistical report on the external trade of New Zealand for the year 1955. Part A, Section 1: exports; Section 2: re-exports. Wellington, 1958. 162 p. 271.2 C33
- 76505 NEW ZEALAND. CUSTOMS DEPT. Statistical report on the external trade of New Zealand for the year 1956. Imports. Wellington, 1958. 207 p. 271.2 C33
- 76506 NORWAY. STATISTISK SENTRALBYRA. Norges handel, 1956. Del. II. Foreign Trade of Norway 1956. Part II. Oslo, 1958. 227 p. (Norges Offisielle Statistikk XI 295) 257.2 St2T
Table of contents and tables also in English.
Includes agricultural products.
- 76507 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION. The market for apples and pears in O. E. E. C. countries. Paris, 1957. 50 p. 280.393 Or34P
- 76508 PETURSSON, J. G. Export of agricultural products. (In Icelandic.) *Árb. Landbúnaðarins* 9(1):25-30. Apr. 1958. 11 Ar1
- 76509 REBOIS, G. Les échanges extérieurs des produits de l'élevage. *Terre de Tunisie* 1958(4):69-74. Jan. 24 T272
- 76510 ST. VINCENT. COLLECTOR OF CUSTOMS. Annual trade report for the year 1956. Kingstown, 1957. 131 p. 254.8 Sa22I
- 76511 SALAZAR, J. V. La falta de exportación de lanas afecta al comercio e industria pecuaria del Sur. *Peru. Dir. Gen. de Com. Inform. Com.* 9(97):19. Jan. 1958. 286.9 P432
Peru.
- 76512 SAVARY, R. From theory to facts. *World Agr.* 7(2):3-4. Apr. 1958. 6 W893
Trade and subsidies.
- 76513 SCHWENGER, R. B. Synthesis of trade and agricultural policy in GATT. *J. Farm Econ.* 40(2):238-248. May 1958. 280.8 J822
- 76514 SHELLENBERGER, J. A. Survey of the quality of European wheat imports. *Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 396, 117 p. Ref. Jan. 1958. 100 K13S
- 76515 SHIELDS, J. Selling goats abroad. *Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk.* 1958:20-21. 40.19 B77

- 76516 SKOWRONSKI, M. Le café et le Marché Commun. Agrarpolit. Rev. 14(6/7):258-263. Feb./Mar. 1958. 181.8 Ag824
Trade.
- 76517 SPAIN. DIRECCION GENERAL DE ADUANAS. Estadística del comercio exterior de España, 1956, tomo II. Madrid, 1957? 746 p. 263 C76E
- 76518 SUN, M. C. C. Japanese raw silk and American raw cotton. Diss. Abs. 18(5):1671. May 1958. 241.8 M58
In United States-Japanese trade.
- 76519 SYRIA. DIRECTORATE OF STATISTICS. Summary of foreign trade, fourth quarter and year 1957. Damascus, 1958. 109 p. 269.8 Sy85u
- 76520 TALBOTT, G. M. Trends in domestic and imported mango shipments. Fla. Mango Forum. Proc. 17: 16-23. 1957. 93.09 F66
- 76521 THOMAS, J. L. Les grands vins de France et l'exportation. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. Rev. 180:293-296. Mar./Apr. 1958. 280.8 So17
- 76522 TNANI, C. Mise en valeur et commerce extérieur. Terre de Tunisie 1957(3):24-25. June. 24 T272
- 76523 TORNAR, G. Example of the application of the Marshall theories to the solution of market problems. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 21(4):321-324. Apr. 1958. 281.8 R522
In relation to European integration.
- 76524 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON WAYS AND MEANS. Renewal of Trade Agreements Act, Hearings, 85th Cong., 2d sess., March 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, and 25, 1958; pt. 2. Washington, 1958. p. 1501-2935.
- 76525 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Foreign agricultural trade of the United States; imports of fruits and vegetables under quarantine by countries of origin and ports of entry fiscal year 1956-57. Washington, 1958. 12 p., 1.943 Im7
- 76526 VATTER, A. Die gegenwärtigen Handelssorten der ägyptischen Baumwolle. Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 60(9):379-381. May 5, 1958. 304.8 D485

FOOD AND HUMAN NUTRITION

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on cookery and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

- 76527 ABRAHAM, M. M. Soy food (MPF) offers challenge to world hunger. Soybean Digest 18(7):20,22. May 1958. 60.38 So9
- 76528 ALDENHOVEN, E. Aufgaben und Ziele des Ernährungsberatungsdienstes der DGE. Ernähr.-Umschau 5(2):37-38. (Cont.) Mar./Apr. 1958. 389.8 Er66
- 76529 ALDENHOVEN, E., and MEYER, H. Tageskostpläne für Geistesarbeiter und Schwerarbeiter. Ernähr.-Umschau 5(2):29-32. Mar./Apr. 1958. 389.8 Er66
- 76530 ALLISON, J. B. Balance and imbalance of amino acids both in regard to human and animal nutrition. Voeding 19(3):119-138. Mar. 15, 1958. 389.8 V85
- 76531 AYKROYD, W. R. Beriberi. Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. 11(6, revues):171-180. 1957. 389.8 An73
- 76532 BERLINGUER, G. Observations on the nutrition of building workers in the suburb Tiburtino III of Rome. (In Italian.) Quaderni della Nutr. 17(1/3):1-37. June 1957. 389.8 Q2
English summary.
- 76533 BOLLMAN, M. C. Historical reflections reveal progress in military feeding. Res. & Develpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 10(1):10-15. Mar. 1958. 389.9 As74A
- 76534 BRAUN, H. Die menschliche Ernährung in Afghanistan. L und E 11(5):12-13. May 1958. 389.8 Z34
- 76535 CURRIER, W. D. You're not as well fed as you think. Mod. Nutr. 11(5):3-5. May 1958. 389.9 Am352
- 76536 DE LONG, E. W. Contrasenescence: age de-ferment. III. Mod. Nutr. 11(5):24-28, 30. Ref. May 1958. 389.9 Am352
Nutrition.
- 76537 ERTEL, H. "Biologische" Ernährung—mehr als ein Schlagwort? Ernähr.-Umschau 5(2):27-28. Mar./Apr. 1958. 389.8 Er66
- 76538 FATS in human nutrition with particular attention to fats, cholesterol, and atherosclerosis; symposium. Chicago, Council on Foods and Nutrition, Amer. Med. Assoc., 1957. 131 p. 386.3 F26
- 76539 FENIAK, E. New developments in nutrition. Canad. Dietet. Assoc. J. 20(3):18-19, 22. May 1958. 389.9 C1632
- 76540 FORENINGEN AF JYDSKE LANDBOFORENINGER. 34. beretning fra Husholdningsudvalget [34th report of the Home Economics Section of the Association of Agricultural Societies in Jutland]. Aarhus, 1958. 86 p. 321.9 F76
Includes nutrition.
- 76541 FRENK, S., and others. Fatty liver in children—kwashiorkor. Amer. J. Clin. Nutr. 6(3):298-309. Ref. May/June 1958. 389.8 J824
F. Gomez, R. Ramos-Galván, and J. Cravioto, joint authors.
Includes discussion.
- 76542 GEMEREN, M. C. VAN. Nutrition and sanitation on board the Dutch herring luggers. (In Dutch.) Voeding 19(4):189-226. Apr. 15, 1958. 389.8 V85
- 76543 GORDIN, B. L. The development of nutrition hygiene in the Ukrainian S.S.R. for 40 years. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 16(6):3-8. Nov./Dec. 1957. 389.8 V89
- 76544 GRAFE, G. K. Optimal food rations for champion athletes. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 16(6):18-28. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1957. 389.8 V89
English summary.
- 76545 HUISMAN, T. H. J. Amino acids in connection with nutrition of infants and children. Voeding 19(3):138-151. Ref. Mar. 15, 1958. 389.8 V85
- 76546 HYATT, H. Vegetarian heritage. Vegetarian (ser. 10) 6(3):67-70. May/June 1958. 389.8 V522
History.
- 76547 HYTTEN, F. E. Some theoretical and practical difficulties in neonatal feeding. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 17(1): 57-63. Ref. 1958. 389.9 N953
- 76548 KMIT, G. P., and MEZHIVINSKAIA, E. A. Dietary mineral content in Transcarpathian kindergartens. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 16(6):38-41. Nov./Dec. 1957. 389.8 V89
English summary.
- 76549 LARSON, A. A., PROSSER, F. O., and OLSON, J. Better nutrition means better students. Candle Phi Upsilon Omicron 47(6):367-369. Spring 1958. 321.9 C16
Education.
- 76550 LAURINSICH, A. Nutrition and health. (In Italian.) Mostra Internaz. delle Conserve ed Imballaggi. Cong. 12:47-51. 1957. 389.9 M854
- 76551 LINSER, H. Was ist "richtige" Ernährung? L und E 11(5):7-10, 12. May 1958. 389.8 Z34
- 76552 LOCK, M. Food service in industry. Canad. Nutr. Notes 14(6):43-44. June 1958. 389.9 C168
- 76553 LUIJKEN, R., and KOETSVELD, E. E. VAN. The fourth International Nutrition Congress in Paris, July 26-August 1, 1957. (In Dutch.) Voeding 19(5):258-262. Ref. May 15, 1958. 389.8 V85
- 76554 MACKAY, I. F. S., and others. Dietary survey of Jamaican children. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 34(6): 603-610. June 1958. 389.8 Am34
D. Stafford, K. Wilson, and H. C. Fox, joint authors.
- 76555 MILLER, D. S., and DEMA, I. S. The net protein utilization (N.P.U.) of some human diets. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 17(1):i. 1958. 389.9 N953
- 76556 NAGAMINE, S., and others. Effect of fat diet on the efficiency of work; effect of vegetable oil. Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Nutr. Annu. Rpt. 1957:3-5. 389.9 T573
T. Kuga, S. Kawada, K. Yamakawa, S. Oshima, and S. Suzuki, joint authors.
- 76557 NATIONAL VITAMIN FOUNDATION. Symposium on nutrition and behavior; proceedings of a symposium held at the University of Minnesota, School of Public Health, Laboratory of Physiological Hygiene, April 27, 1956. Nutr. Symposium Ser. 1957(14), 123 p. Ref. Mar. 389.8 N9594
- 76558 OMORI, K. On the relationship between nutrition and body capacity. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 10(6):263-268. 1958. 389.9 J27
- 76559 OOMEN, H. A. P. C. Environment and nutrition of the Papuan child. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 17(1): iv-v. 1958. 389.9 N953
- 76560 PLATT, B. S., and HEARD, C. R. C. Biochemical evidences of protein malnutrition. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 17(1):ii. 1958. 389.9 N953
- 76561 PLATT, B. S., and MILLER, D. S. The quantity and quality of protein for human nutrition. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 17(1):106-113. Ref. 1958. 389.9 N953

- 76562 POLMAN, H. The nutrition of pregnant women in Amsterdam. (In Dutch.) Voeding 19(3):98-100. Mar. 15, 1958. 389.8 V85
- 76563 SCHOLTE-HOEK, C. H. A. Diet in case of jaw fracture. (In Dutch.) Voeding 19(5):264-267. May 15, 1958. 389.8 V85
- 76564 SEELIG, R. A. Less fats—more of other foods. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Ybk. 1958:237-240. Ref. 280.3939 Un3
- 76565 SHARPENAK, A. E. The requirements of man in certain amino acids. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 16(6):9-17. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1957. 389.8 V89
- 76566 SIEGEL, P. S. The repetitive element in the diet. Nutr. Symposium Ser. 1957(14):60-62. Mar. 389.8 N9594
- 76567 SMITH, C. A. Nutrition in the neonatal period. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 17(1):50-56. Ref. 1958. 389.9 N953
- 76568 SPIES, T. D. Some recent advances in nutrition. Amer. Med. Assoc. J. 167(6):675-690. June 7, 1958. 448.9 Am37
- 76569 STEFANIK, P. A., and TRULSON, M. F. Modifying the fatty acid content of the diet. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 34(6):591-595. Ref. June 1958. 389.8 Am34
- 76570 TALLARICO, G. Energy value of foods. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 3(8):943-947. Aug. 1957. 58.8 P94
- 76571 TAMURA, E., and others. Nutritional studies on Chlorella. 1-3. Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Nutr. Annu. Rpt. 1958:25-27. 389.9 T573
- A. Nishihara, S. Isobe, N. Matsuno, K. Morimoto, and M. Tsuchida, joint authors.
In human nutrition.
- 76572 TOWER, D. B. Pyridoxine and cerebral activity. Nutr. Rev. 16(6):161-164. June 1958. 389.8 N953
- 76573 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. A variety of dairy dishes. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-240, 6 p.-folder. Apr. 1958. A280.39 M34Am Recipes.
- 76574 VERGE, J., and PARAF, A. Immunité et nutrition. Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. 11(6, revues):145-158. Ref. 1957. 389.8 Am73
- 76575 WILSON, J. R. Dietary fats. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 13(5):295-301. May 1958. 389.58 F732
- 76576 WOLGAMOT, I. H. Live long and like it; enjoy the foods that serve you. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. B. 311, 4 p. Apr. 1958. 275.29 N46

FOOD HABITS

- 76577 ADOLPH, W. H. Fashions in food. Harper's Mag. 216(1297):57-61. June 1958. 110 H23
- 76578 CARVER, A. F., and PATTON, M. B. Plate waste in a school lunch. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 34(6):615-618. June 1958. 389.8 Am34
- 76579 FRASER, E. Can the patient's menu selection be forecast? Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 34(6):626, 628, 630. June 1958. 389.8 Am34
- 76580 HAMILTON, L. W., and LOWENBERG, M. E. Food patterns in relation to breakfasts. J. Home Econ. 49(10):796-798. Dec. 1957. 321.8 J82
- 76581 HOOGEWERFF, H. A psychological elucidation of food selection. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Ver. tot Bevord. der Biol.-Dyn. Landbmethode. Vruchtbare Aarde 16(1):26-29. Mar. 1958. 80 N28
- 76582 LEE, D. Cultural factors in dietary choice. Nutr. Symposium Ser. 1957(14):64-68. Ref. Mar. 389.8 N9594

NUTRITIVE AND VITAMIN CONTENT

- 76583 BACZYK, S., LEMPKA, A., and SLOWINSKI, W. Polarographic investigations on vitamin C in Hippophae rhamnoides and Rosa canina. (In Polish.) Przem. Spozywczy 12(2):58-61. Ref. Feb. 1958. 389.8 P95
English summary.
- 76584 BLACK, H. Die Sojabohne—ein Hauptnahrungsmittel der Zukunft. Ernähr.-Umschau 5(2):33-34. Mar./Apr. 1958. 389.8 Er66
- 76585 BODDE, J. A. The Vitamin C content of "plastic lemons." (In Dutch.) Voeding 19(5):271-272. May 15, 1958. 389.8 V85
Lemon juice in plastic containers.
- 76586 BRO-RASMUSSEN, F. Investigations of the vitamin A content of Danish animal products carried out by the State Vitamin Laboratory. (In Danish.) Denmark. Stat. Hushrads. Faglige Meddel. 1958(3/4):9-12. 321.9 D41F
Meat products and fish.

- 76587 BUFANO, M. Milk and dairy products in the nutrition of the adult. (In Italian.) Mostra Internaz. delle Conserve ed Imballaggi. Cong. 12:53-56. 1957. 389.9 M854
- 76588 CAUSERET. La valeur alimentaire et thérapeutique de la pomme. Arboricult. Fruitière 1958(49):17. Mar. 80 Ar13
- 76589 DEVIATNIN, V. A. Vitamins in fruit. (In Russian.) Priroda 46(10):126-127. Oct. 1957. 410 P933
- 76590 GROOT, A. P. DE. Nutritive value of buckwheat protein as compared with cereal proteins. (In Dutch.) Voeding 19(4):226-236. Ref. Apr. 15, 1958. 389.8 V85
English summary.
- 76591 HENRY, K. M., and KON, S. K. The nutritive value of proteins: general considerations. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 17(1):78-85. Ref. 1958. 389.9 N953
- 76592 HOPE, G. W. Diffusion of ascorbic acid in apple sauce. (Abs.) Canad. Comt. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Rpt. 1957:18. 1958. 389.9 C169
- 76593 IMPERATO, C. Milk and dairy products in infant nutrition. (In Italian.) Mostra Internaz. delle Conserve ed Imballaggi. Cong. 12:65-69. 1957. 389.9 M854
- 76594 INAGAKI, C., and ZEN, K. On the vitamin A-fortified "miso." (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 10(6):296-297. 1958. 389.9 J27
English summary.
- 76595 IWAO, H., and others. Thiamine contents of bread made from flour enriched with various kinds of thiamine. Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Nutr. Annu. Rpt. 1957:63. 389.9 T573
Y. Takai, T. Monya, and A. Miura, joint authors.
- 76596 KANATANI, A., MURATA, K., and MIYAMOTO, T. Studies on vitamin B₁₂ activity of Japanese foodstuffs. I-II. (In Japanese.) Vitamins [Nagoya] 14(4):411-419. 1958. 386.3 B54
English summary.
- 76597 KENT-JONES, D. W. The case for fortified flour. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 17(1):38-43. Ref. 1958. 389.9 N953
- 76598 KHAN, A. W., and CHUGHTAI, I. D. Nutritive value of food-stuffs. VI. Effect of cooking on nutrients in indigenous diets and nutritive value of "chappaties" and cooked cereals. Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 10(1):20-24. Jan. 1958. 475 P173
- 76599 KHAN, H. H., and CHUGHTAI, I. D. Studies in the essential amino acids of common pulses. Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 10(1):27-33. Jan. 1958. 475 P173
- 76600 KING, C. G. Foods and health are close to your heart. A. M. A. Arch. Indus. Health 17(5):357-361. May 1958. 449.8 Ar24
- 76601 KOYAMA, H., OKI, Y., and YOKOI, K. Riboflavin content of the canned fish meats. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 10(6):283-284. 1958. 389.9 J27
English summary.
- 76602 KOYANAGI, T., and SATO, M. Studies on the enrichment of "miso." I. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 10(6):269-271. 1958. 389.9 J27
English summary.
- 76603 LAMBION, R., and LEFEBVRE, J. L'acide pantothénique de quelques fruits belges. Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment. 13(1):7-12. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1958. 390.08 R32
- 76604 LAWSON, R. Fat in the diet. Agr. Inst. Rev. 13(3):18-20, 22, 44-46. May/June 1958. 7 Ag8
- 76605 MORTON, R. A. The report of the panel on flour. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 17(1):20-28. Ref. 1958. 389.9 N953
Nutritive value.
- 76606 LONG, W. G., HARDING, P. L., and SOULE, M. J. The ascorbic acid concentrations of grapefruit of different sizes. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:17-21. Ref. 1957. 81 F66
- 76607 LOPEZ HERRERA, C., and RUIZ ALBACETE, J. A. Contenido de riboflavina en leches procedentes del mercado de Madrid. Spain. Patronato de Biol. Anim. Rev. 3(4):303-308. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1957. 49.9 Sp16
- 76608 NEU, F. R. Let's meet our critics with facts. Hoard's Dairyman 103(11):585, 596-597. June 10, 1958. 44.8 H65
Nutritive value of milk.
- 76609 NIWA, S., and others. Enrichment of pressed barley with thiamine. I. (In Japanese.) Vitamins [Nagoya] 14(4):450-452. 1958. 386.3 B54
N. Katayama, K. Fujinami, and K. Kato, joint authors.
English summary.

76610 ÖBERG, C. The nutritional value and price of the more important foodstuffs in 1957. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Socialstyr. Sociala Meddel. 5:280-284. 1958. 257.3 So1s

English summary.

76611 OBERT, J. C. A study of the effect of certain management factors on nutritive value and pupil participation in the school lunch. Diss. Abs. 18(5):1783-1785. May 1958. 241.8 M58

76612 PHANSALKAR, S. V., RAMACHANDRAN, M., and PATWARDHAN, V. N. Nutritive value of vegetable proteins. II. Indian J. Med. Res. 46(2):333-344. Ref. Mar.1958. 448.8 In22

76613 PHILIPPINES. INSTITUTE OF NUTRITION. FOODS AND NUTRITIONAL BIOCHEMISTRY DIV. Food composition tables recommended for use in the Philippines. Philippines. Inst. Nutr. Handb. 1, rev., 61 p. Ref. June 1957. 389.9 P532

76614 RABII, H. Teneur en vitamine C des légumes et des fruits en Irak. Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. 11(6, mem. orig.):103-109. 1957. 389.8 An73

76615 REEVES, C. B. The inside story of dairy foods. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 434, 6 p.-folder. Feb. 1958. 275.29 So8E

Nutritive value.

76616 RODALE, R. Those beautiful [rose] hips. Org. Gard. & Farming 5(6):34-36. June 1958. 57.8 Or32

Vitamin C content.

76617 ROELS, O. A., DEBEIR, O., and TROUT, M. Vitamin A deficiency in Ruanda-Urundi. Trop. & Geog. Med. 10(1):77-92, map. Ref. Mar.1958. 448.8 D65

76618 SAIZ MORENO, L. Importancia de la ganadería como aportación proteica a la alimentación. Veterinaria [Madrid] 22(4):313-320, 322-330. Apr.1958. 41.8 V6429

76619 SCOTT, J. I., and ROLFE, E. J. Some observations on the nutritive value of a dehydrated meat bar. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 17(1):x-xi. 1958. 389.9 N953

76620 SINCLAIR, H. M. Nutritional aspects of high-extraction flour. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 17(1):28-37. Ref. 1958. 389.9 N953

76621 SOUCI, S. W., and SCHILLINGER, A. Die Eignung alkoholischer Vitamin-A- und Vitamin-D₃-Lösungen zur Vitaminierung der Milch. Milchwissenschaft 13(4):162-166. Apr.1958. 44.8 M5933

English summary.

76622 THOME, K. E. Milk as food. (In Swedish.) Mjölpropaganda 35(4):85-86. 1958. 44.8 M692

MISCELLANEOUS

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on home management, personnel, and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

76623 ASSOCIATION OF SOUTHEASTERN BIOLOGISTS. Abstracts of papers presented [and program] at the nineteenth annual meeting. ASB Bulletin 5(1):3-21. Mar.1958. 442.8 As7

76624 BEAR, S. H., and others. The 1958 pesticide outlook. Agr. Chem. 13(6):34-39, 118, 123. June 1958. 381 Ag8

76625 BOMBAY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual administration report for the year 1954-55. Baroda, 1956. 357 p. 22 B26

76626 BORNHOLMS LANDOKONOMISKE FORENING. Beretning om virksomheden indenfor foreningen [Report on the activities of the Bornholm Agricultural Economic Association], 1956-57. n.p., 1957. 11 B64B

76627 BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Report for the year 1957. n.p., 1958? 24 p. 8 V81

76628 CHEMISTRY in the service of agriculture [a symposium]. Advn. Sci. 14(56):333-340. Mar.1958. 501 B77A

Introduction by A. W. Marsden.

76629 EL SALVADOR. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA Y GANADERIA. Informe 1956-1957. San Salvador, 1957. various paging. 8 Sa35

76630 ESIPOV, P. Adaptation of the kolkhoz ponds for fish farming. (In Russian.) Stel'sk. Stroitel' 12(12):15-16. Dec.1957. 296.28 Se4

76631 FREED, V. Use of surfactants with agricultural chemicals. Agr. Chem. 13(6):31-32, 121. June 1958. 381 Ag8

76632 GEORGE, J. L. The pesticide problem; a brief review of present knowledge and suggestions for action. New York, 1957. 57 p. 395 G29

Prepared for the Conservation Foundation and the New York Zoological Society.

Toxicity.

76633 HAKANSSON, A. The 100th anniversary of the Lund Botanical Association. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 3(1):34-48. 1958. 450 B656

76634 HINZ, K. Kunststoff-Folien im Gartenbau, in der Landwirtschaft und im Bauwesen. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 84(4):101. (Concl.) Feb.19, 1958. 307.8 Se4

76635 JUHÁSZ, L. Material consumption in Hungarian farming during the periods 1927-34 and 1949-54. I. (In Hungarian.) Agrártudomány 10(1):62-69. Jan.1958. 19 Ag83

76636 MAISURIAN, N. A. Pond fish farming in the field crop rotations of France. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(12):136-137. Dec.1957. 20 V633

76637 NEBRASKA. BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. Proceedings, 1956. Lincoln, 1957. 60 p. 2 N27R

76638 NYASALAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year ended 31st December, 1957 (Part I). Zomba, 1958. 32 p. 24 N98A

76639 OPPLAND LANDBRUKSSELSKAP. Melding for 1957 [Report of Oppland Agricultural Society for 1957]. Gjøvik, 1958. 126 p. 11 Op4

76640 OZOL, A. M. Achievements of Soviet biological and agricultural sciences for the last 40 years. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 1957(10):129-137. 511 R442

76641 PIEVE, IA. V. Science in Soviet Latvia at the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 1957(10):7-17. 511 R442

Achievements in agriculture and forestry included.

76642 SAMVIRKENDE SJAELANDSKE LANDBOFORENINGER. Beretning om virksomheden i aaret 1957 [Report on the activities of the Cooperative Farm Association of Sjælland for the year 1957]. København, 1958. 131 p. 11 Z1Be

76643 SOUTH CAROLINA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. 1957 year book. Columbia, 1958? 352 p. 2 So82

76644 SVENSKA LANTMÄNNENS RIKSFÖRBUND FORENING. Årsredovisning och revisionsberättelse [Annual report and accounts of the National Swedish Agricultural Society] 1957. Stockholm, 1958. 44 p. 11 Sv29

76645 SVERIGES LANTBRUKSFOBUND. Årsredovisning [Annual report of the Swedish Agricultural Society] 1957. Stockholm, 1958. 102 p. 11 Sv28

76646 TAUBITZ, A. Verbreitung der Bisamratte und Massnahmen zu ihrer Bekämpfung. Wasser u. Boden 10(5):130-131. May 1958. 56.8 W28

76647 WATSON, F. I. Advances in farm chemistry. New Commonwealth 35(11):522. May 26, 1958. 290.8 C88

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

76648 ANCIENT agriculture in Ireland and North-West Europe [a symposium]. Advn. Sci. 14(56):365-373. Mar. 1958. 501 B77A

76649 BORISOVA, A. G. Olga Evertovna Knorring-Neustrueva. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(3):454-456. Mar.1958. 451 R923

Includes list of publications.

76650 BRANION, H. D., and CAVERS, J. R. "Prof" Graham—a tribute. Poultry Sci. 37(2):250-256. Mar.1958. 47.8 Am33P

76651 CARRIER, L. Agriculture in Virginia, 1607-1699. Williamsburg, Virginia 350th Anniv. Celebration Corp., 1957. 41 p. (Jamestown 350th Anniversary Historical Booklet No. 14). 31.3 C232

76652 CARVALHAES, J. Padre Alphonse Luisier, S. J. (In Portuguese.) Brotéria 27(1/2):3-6. 1958. 410 B79C

French summary.

76653 CEDERBERG, T. The first agricultural meeting for the whole of Norrland. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 30(6):159-162. 1957. 11 V442

76654 DEVINEY, E. M. Velma Dare Matthews. ASB Bulletin 5(1):24. Mar.1958. 442.8 As7

- 76655 DIAKONOFF, A. N. Aleksandr Mikhailovich Diakonov (1888-1956). *Lepidopterists' News* 11(1/3):55-56. 1957. 421 L554
- 76656 EBY, C. H. George Fleming. *Mod. Vet. Pract.* 39(6):50-51. May 1, 1958. 41.8 N812
- 76657 EBY, C. H. John Gamgee. *Mod. Vet. Pract.* 39(4):64-65. Apr. 1, 1958. 41.8 N812
- 76658 EBY, C. H. William Youatt, M.R.C.V.S. *Mod. Vet. Pract.* 39(8):42-43. June 1, 1958. 41.8 N812
- 76659 FLATSCHER, H. Dipl. Ing. Dr. techn. Robert Herzner. *Allg. Forstzgt.* 69(9/10):143. May 1958. 99.8 AL53
- 76660 GORCHINSKIĬ, S. A. Boris Alekseevich Lintvarev. (In Russian.) *Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz.* 1957(6):59-60. 58.8 M46
- 76661 GROCHOWSKI, W. Works and merits of Dr. Ing. Felix Jezierski. (In Polish.) *Sylwan* 102(1):43-47. Jan. 1958. 99.8 Sy52
- 76662 GUTZWILLER, K. Die Pfahlbauten im Spiegel eines vorgeschichtlichen Handelszeitalters; agrar- und verkehrsgeschichtliche Betrachtungen über die Vorzeit der Alpenländer. *Agrarpolit. Rev.* 14(8):309-315. Apr. 1958. 281.8 Ag824
- Switzerland.
- 76663 HENNE, C. Charles Henry Ingham (1904-1957). *Lepidopterists' News* 11(4/5):169-170. May 13, 1958. 421 L554
- 76664 JACOTOT, H. Henri Martel, 1870-1957. *Acad. Vét. de France. B.* 31(2):52-54. Feb. 1958. 41.9 R24
- 76665 JANSEN, B. C. P. Henry Clapp Sherman 1875-1955. (In Dutch.) *Voeding* 19(5):241-243. May 15, 1958. 389.8 V85
- 76666 LECHNER, L. Philipp Adam Ulrich, ein Förderer des Kleebaues in Bayern vor Johann Christian Schubart. *Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb.* 35(2):229-245. 1958. 18 L24
- 76667 LEE, F. P. Noel T. Dowling and the Agricultural Adjustment days. *Columbia Law Rev.* 58(5):608-612. May 1958. Law Libr.
- 76668 LETARD, E. Á propos d'un bi-centenaire: Gilbert (F. H.). *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 44(4):161-168. 1958. 14 P215Bc
- 76669 LOOS, E. Prof. Dr. Dipl.-Ing. Erwin Schimitschek als Organisator und Leiter des Forstschutzeinsatzstabes der Landesforstinspektion Niederösterreich. *Osterr. Vrtljahresschr. f. Forstw.* 99(1):1-7. 1958. 99.8 Oe8
- Includes list of his publications.
- 76670 MAGONE, J. The jubilee of the Hero of Socialist Labor, academician A. M. Kirkhenshtein. (In Latvian.) *Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest.* 1957(9):165-168. 511 R442
- Russian summary.
- 76671 MIKHAILOV, S. M. The oldest wine producer in our country. (In Russian.) *Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR.* 17(8):56. 1957. 95.8 V77
- A. A. Egorov.
- 76672 MILLAK, K. Aleksander Perenc—an obituary. (In Polish.) *Med. Weter.* 14(5):315-317. May 1958. 41.8 M463
- Includes list of his works.
- 76673 MONTANARI, V. In commemoration of Sen. Prof. Emanuele De Cillis (Caserta 1866—Portici 1952). (In Italian.) *Naples. U. Facol. di Sci. Agr. Ann. (ser.3)22: V-XII.* 1956/57. 105.4 P83
- 76674 MORETTINI, A. Mario Marinucci. (In Italian.) *Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticoltura. Ital.* 42(1/2):99. Jan./Feb. 1958. 86 R22
- 76675 NICULESCU, E. Outstanding Russian and Soviet entomologists. (In Rumanian.) *An. Romino-Sovietice. Ser. Biol.* 11(3):95-110. July/Sept. 1957. 442.9 An1
- 76676 PAETZMANN, H. Fritz Baade. In Gegenwartsprobleme der Agrarökonomie, p.1-15. Hamburg, Hoffmann & Campe, 1958. 281 G272
- 76677 PEIVE, I. A. V. For the 85th anniversary of the birth of the academician of the Latvian Academy of Sciences, Dr. A. M. Kirkhenshtein. (In Russian.) *Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest.* 1957(9):7-8. 511 R442
- 76678 PETERSONE, M., and JAKOBSONS, J. Life and activity of August Kirkhenshtein. (In Latvian.) *Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest.* 1957(9):9-16. 511 R442
- 76679 PLANDER, E. Scientific activity of academician A. Kirkhenshtein. (In Russian.) *Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest.* 1957(9):17-24. 511 R442
- 76680 RADEMACHER, B. Prof. Dr. Dr. H. c. Hans Blunck. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 65(1):1-10. Jan. 1958. 464.8 Z3
- Includes list of his publications.
- 76681 RISLAKKI, V. Professor Albert Hjärre in memoriam. (In Finnish.) *Suomen Eläinlääkäri-lehti* 64(5):249-251. May 1958. 41.8 F49
- Swedish summary.
- 76682 RITTER, K. Vordringliche Aufgaben der Agrargeschichte als Wissenschaft. (In Czech.) *Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemédél. Véd. Sborn. Hist. a Musejnictví* 31(1):1-10. Mar. 1958. 19.5 C333S
- German summary.
- 76683 ROF CODINA, J. Homenaje póstumo a un gran apicultor. *Cult. Mod.* 41(3):90. Mar. 1958. 15 C89
- Benigno Ledo.
- 76684 SCHREIBER, J. Prof. Dr. Alois Pommer. *Wien. Tierärztl. Monshr.* 45(3):145-150. 1958. 41.8 T345
- 76685 DAS SCHRIFTTUM von Fritz Baade. In Gegenwartsprobleme der Agrarökonomie, p.459-471. Hamburg, Hoffmann & Campe, 1958. 281 G272
- 76686 SHIDELER, J. H. Farm crisis, 1919-1923. Berkeley, U. of California Press, 1957. 345 p. Ref. 281.12 Sh62
- 76687 SORNAY, J. Paul Boudy. *Soc. Forest. de Franché Comté et des Prov. de l'Est. B. Trimes.* 29(1):46-47. Mar. 1958. 99.9 Sol4
- 76688 STAMER, H. Prof. Dr. Dr. h. c. Emil Lang 75 Jahre alt. *Agrarwirtschaft* 7(5):133. May 1958. 281.8 Ag826
- 76689 SWEM, E. G., and JENNINGS, J. M. A selected bibliography of Virginia, 1607-1699. Williamsburg, Virginia 350th Anniv. Celebration Corp., 1957. 72 p. (James-town 350th Anniversary Historical Booklet No. 1). 242 Sw4
- Includes agriculture.
- 76690 TODHUNTER, E. N. Biographical notes from the history of nutrition: Daniel Whistler—1619-May 11, 1684. *Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J.* 34(6):662. June 1958. 389.8 Am34
- 76691 TODOROVIC, S. Professor [M.] Gradojevic has died. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Biljni Lek.* 2(1):3-4. Jan. 1957. 421 B49
- 76692 VEER, J. DE. In memoriam, P. de Boer. (In Dutch.) *Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk.* 83(11):411-412. June 1, 1958. 41.8 T431
- 76693 VILGERTSHOFER, L. Staatsminister a. D. Dr. Alois Schlögl. *Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb.* 35(1):117-118. 1958. 18 L24
- 76694 WEBER, W. Prof. Dr. Georg Schmid. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 100(5):233-235. May 1958. 41.8 Sch9
- 76695 WINGE, Ö. Wilhelm Johannsen, the creator of the terms gene, genotype, phenotype and pure line. *J. Hered.* 49(2):82-88. Mar./Apr. 1958. 442.8 Am3
- 76696 YVES, R. Vie et oeuvre de P.V. Galtier (1846-1908), savant et professeur de bactériologie à l'Ecole Nationale Vétérinaire de Lyon. Lyon. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 3,90 p. Ref. 1957. 41.2 L99

HOME MANAGEMENT

- 76697 DOMOVODSTVO [Home management]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhiz'iaistvennoy Literatury, 1957. 558 p. 321 D714
- 76698 HERMANN, E. Elektrobeispielsbetriebe. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 11(5):101-102. May 1958. 18 N11
- Household equipment.
- 76699 SELF, E. W. Electric mixers. *Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. Buying Household Equip. Ser.* 11,6 p.-folder. Feb. 1958. 275.29 K13Bh
- 76700 SELF, E. W. Pressure pans. *Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. Buying Household Equip. Ser.* 12,6 p.-folder. Dec. 1957. 275.29 K13Bh

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

- 76701 CLARK, J. M. The ninth session of the FAO conference. *Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ.* 11(1):24-29. Jan. 1958. 281.9 Au73
- 76702 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. CONFERENCE. DELEGATION FROM THE UNITED STATES. Report to the ninth session of the conference held in Rome, Italy, November 2-22, 1957. Washington, D. C., 1958. 40 p. 389.9 F735Ru
- On the FAO program.
- 76703 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. COUNCIL. DELEGATION FROM THE UNITED STATES. Report to the 27th and 28th sessions of the Council of the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations held in Rome, Italy October 31-November 1, 1957 and November 23, 1957. Washington, D. C., Dec. 1957. 11 p. 389.9 F7355R

- 76704 NEHEMIAH, J. V. A. India and F.A.O. Indian Farm Mech. 8(10/11):16-18. Nov.1957. 58.8 In2
- 76705 PLACHY, E. Scientific cooperation between the German Academy of Agricultural Science and the All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Science. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(11):147-148. Nov.1957. 20 V633
English summary.
- 76706 ROBERTS, R. S. International cooperation to solve food and agricultural problems; ninth session of the conference of the Food and Agriculture Organization Rome, November 2-22, 1957. U. S. Dept. State. B. 38 (991):1066-1074. June 23, 1958. 150 B87

METEOROLOGY

- 76707 BHAKTHAVATHSALU, C. M., and BALASUBRAMANIAN, C. A note on the statistical assessment of probability of rainfall and its agricultural significance. Madras Agr. J. 45(3):110-113. Mar. 1958. 22 M262
- 76708 DE VILLIERS, G. D. B. Can one forecast drought? Farming So. Africa 34(2):6-8. May 1958. 24 So842
- 76709 EIMERN, J. VAN. Geländeklimaaufnahmen für landwirtschaftliche Zwecke. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 35(2):193-210. 1958. 18 L24
- 76710 GESLIN, H. Aspects climatiques de la campagne agricole 1956-1957. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(3):133-139. 1958. 14 P215Bc
- 76711 KULIK, M. S. Agricultural meteorology during the 40 years. (In Russian.) Met. i Gidrologiia 1957(11):32-40. Ref. Nov. 345 M56
- 76712 MCCLOUD, D. E., and HARRISON, D. S. Thirty-three years of Belle Glade weather. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-105, 10 p. Apr. 1958. 100 F66Ci
- 76713 PANEL discussion on whither weather, climate, and agriculture? Natl. Res. Council. Agr. Res. Inst. Proc. 6:60-75. 1957, pub. 1958. 4 N2122
M. A. Halstead; panel members: H. C. S. Thom, F. W. Went, R. H. Shaw, C. H. M. van Bavel, P. E. Waggoner, and M. M. Kelso.
- 76714 PRIMAULT, B. Problèmes actuels de météorologie agricole. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 36(4):143-144. Apr. 1958. 17 Sch93
- 76715 SHIPCHINSKIĬ, A. V. On meteorology programs in agricultural institutes. (In Russian.) Met. i Gidrologiia 1957(9):51-52. Sept. 345 M56
- 76716 SVISŮK, I. V. From the work experience in agrometeorological service to an MTS. (In Russian.) Met. i Gidrologiia 1957(9):38-39. Sept. 345 M56
- 76717 TROWELL, G. F. Weather conditions during 1957. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1957:79-82. Apr. 1958. 103 Ea7
- 76718 WANG, J. Y. An evaluation of some techniques in agrometeorology (methods relating to problems in cultivated plants). Diss. Abs. 18(4):1471. Apr. 1958. 241.8 M58

RESEARCH

- 76719 ALEXANDROVA, L. N., and others. Leningrad Agricultural Institute [in Pushkin]. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(12):48-52. Dec. 1957. 20 V633
V. N. Shchegolev, A. P. Dmitrochenko, and K. A. Polevitskii, joint authors.
English summary.
- 76720 ASTIN, A. V. Research is everybody's business. Tappi 41(5):14A, 16A, 18A, 22A. May 1958. 302.8 T162
- 76721 BALDACCI, E. The use of radioactive isotopes as tracers in agriculture. (In Italian.) B. dell' Agr. 92(19):1-2. May 9, 1958. 16 B87
- 76722 BECKENBACH, J. R. Some present problems and future possibilities in Florida's agriculture as they relate to the facilities and staff of the Florida Agricultural Experiment Station. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 70:10-14. 1957. 81 F66
- 76723 BUTZ, E. L. Research—doorway to the future. (Sum.) J. Anim. Sci. 17(2):277-283. May 1958. 49 J82
- 76724 DELIU, A. Albanian agricultural science and its progress. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(12):23-27. Dec. 1957. 20 V633
English summary.
- 76725 DUTTON, W. C. ARI in action. Natl. Res. Council. Agr. Res. Inst. Proc. 6:8-10. 1957, pub. 1958. 4 N2122
- 76726 GT. BRIT. DEPT. OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. Report of the research council for the year 1956-57. London, 1958. 69 p. 330.9 G792R
Agricultural research included.
- 76727 KRAMER, H. Impressions of a trip to America. 3. Aspects of research work of agricultural cooperatives. (In Dutch.) Natl. Coöp. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 42(4):73-74. Apr. 1958. 12 N287
- 76728 LOBANOV, P. P. Forty years of agricultural science in the USSR. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(11):15-40. Nov. 1957. 20 V633
English summary.
- 76729 LOBANOV, P. P. Science in agriculture. (In Russian.) Priroda [Moscow] 46(11):89-100. Nov. 1957. 410 P933
- 76730 LOUISIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual progress report West Louisiana Experiment Station, DeRidder, Louisiana, 1957. n.p., 1957. 29 p. 100 L937
- 76731 MESA BERNAL, D. La investigación agrícola en la República de Colombia. I-III. Agr. de las Amér. 7(4):23-26, 44(5):50-52; (6):58-63. Apr.-June 1958. 58.8 Ag832
- 76732 MONTERREY. INSTITUTO TECNOLÓGICO Y DE ESTUDIOS SUPERIORES. [Report]. Agronomía [Monterrey] 1958(57):1-11. (Cont.) Mar./Apr. 8 Ag828
Agricultural research.
- 76733 MOVSIANTS, A. P. Scientific-research and experimental institutions of the U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(11):149-152. Nov. 1957. 20 V633
- 76734 NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. AGRICULTURE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Proceedings, sixth annual meeting, October 14-15, 1957, Washington, D. C. Washington, D.C., 1958. 93 p. 4 N2122
- 76735 NEW MEXICO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Progress and research; 68th annual report, for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1957. State College, 1958. 66 p. 100 N465
- 76736 NOVA SCOTIA RESEARCH FOUNDATION. Tenth annual report 1957. Halifax, 1957. 75 p. 330.9 N85
Agricultural research included.
- 76737 OHIO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 76th annual report. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 805, 34 p. Feb. 1958. 100 Oh35
- 76738 PANEL discussion on basic research—three points of view. Natl. Res. Council. Agr. Res. Inst. Proc. 6:22-33. 1957, pub. 1958. 4 N2122
Moderator: M. T. Goebel; panel members: J. J. Thompson, M. Scalera, and S. B. Hendricks.
- 76739 PEIVE, IĀ. V. The agricultural science in Latvia. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(12):14-22. Dec. 1957. 20 V633
English summary.
- 76740 PEIVE, IĀ. V. Progress of science in Soviet Latvia. (In Russian.) Priroda [Moscow] 46(11):117-124. Nov. 1957. 410 P933
Includes agricultural research.
- 76741 SATPAEV, K. I. Science in Soviet Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Priroda [Moscow] 46(11):111-116. Nov. 1957. 410 P933
Includes agricultural research.
- 76742 SCHURCH, A. Atomenergie und Landwirtschaft. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 36(5):161-181. Ref. May 1958. 17 Sch93
Use of radioactive tracers in agricultural research and radiation in food preservation.
- 76743 SCIENTIFIC COUNCIL FOR AFRICA SOUTH OF THE SAHARA. Eighth meeting. Sci. Council Africa So. Sahara. P. 26, 174 p. 1957. 515 Sc2
- 76744 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Report on the state agricultural experiment stations, 1957. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-23-7, 16 p. May 1958. A31.3 R31Ae
- 76745 UPPSALA. LANTBRUKSHOGSKOLAN OCH STATENS LANTBRUKSFÖRSÖK. STATENS JORDBRUKSFÖRSÖK. Jordbruksförsök under 50 år. Historik, referat av Meddelanden åren 1907-1938, förteckningar över utgivna skrifter och författarregister åren 1907-1957. Swedish official experiments in agronomy during 50 years. Historical data, reviews of papers in 1907-1938 lists of publications, list of authors in 1907-1957. Uppsala. Lantbrögsk. och Stat. Lantbrförsök. Stat. Jordbrförsök. Meddel. 88, 207 p. 1957. 104 Up63

- 76746 VICTORIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Guide to the Rutherglen Research Station 1957-58. Melbourne, 1958. 64 p. 109 W49
- 76747 VINCENT, B. Centre de Recherches Agronomiques de Beltsville (Département de l'Agriculture des Etats-Unis—Maryland). Cahiers des Ingen. Agron. 1957 (121):30-31. Dec. 14 C112
- 76748 VLASŮK, P. A. Ukrainian agricultural science. (In Russian.) Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 2(12):3-13. Dec.1957. 20 V633
English summary.
- 76749 WASHINGTON. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS. Sixty-seventh annual report. Wash. Agr. Expt Sta. B. 582,53 p. Dec.1957. 100 W27E

STATISTICS

- 76750 FLORES TALAVERA, R. El sistema estadístico nacional; sus orígenes y su estructura. Tierra [Mexico] 13(5):433-439. May 1958. 8 T445
- 76751 KLAUDER, G. Über Zuverlässigkeit von Berechnungen in der Agrarwirtschaft. In Gegenwartsprobleme der Agrarökonomie, p.167-191. Hamburg, Hoffmann & Campe, 1958. 281 G272
- 76752 LAURILA, E. H. A systematic grouping of social statistics. (In Swedish.) Nord. Statist. Skrser. 5:60-64. 1957. 257 N75
Includes farm statistics.
- 76753 MOHANTY, S. G. On some properties of a sequential method for estimating ED 50 applied to quantal data. (Sum.) Indian Council Agr. Res. Statist. Newslet. 7(2):17. July 1957. 22 In223
- 76754 MUDRA, A. Statistische Methoden für landwirtschaftliche Versuche. Berlin, Parey, 1958. 336 p. 251 M882
- 76755 RUHR-STICKSTOFF AKTIENGESSELLSCHAFT, BOCHUM. Faustzahlen für die Landwirtschaft. Ed. 4. Bochum, 1957. 399 p. 30.3 R85

NEW PERIODICALS AND SERIALS

- 76756 ALGERIA. SERV. DES ÉTUDES SCIENTIFIQUES. Agrologie. No.10. 1957. Birmandreis. 56.9 AL32A
- 76757 BALANCED LIVING. v.1, No.1. Jan.1958. Brookville, Ohio, School of Living. 280.8 B18
Continues The Interpreter (280.8 In885).
- 76758 BIBLIOTECHKA PO OVTSEVOdstvu. No.1. 1957. Moskva. 45.8 B47
- 76759 CAFES DU CONGO. Bulletin du comptoir de vente. v.8, No.106. Oct.1955. Léopoldville. 286.3689 C11
- 76760 CENTRAL ASIAN REVIEW. v.5, No.1. 1957. London, Central Asian Research Centre. 280.8 C332
- 76761 CENTRE TECHNIQUE DU BOIS. Cahier. No.1. July 1954. Paris. 99.82 C33
- 76762 CEYLON JOURNAL OF SCIENCE. BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES. (n.s.), v.1, pt.1. Dec.1957. Colombo, University of Ceylon. 475 C33
- 76763 THE DAIRYMANS NEWS. v.4, No.2. Feb.1955. San Antonio, Tex., Producers Association of San Antonio, Inc. 280.28 D148
- 76764 GULF FARM REVIEW. June/July 1956. Pittsburgh. 6 G953
- 76765 LIVSMEDELSTEKNIK; tidskrift för industriell livsmedelsförädling samt näringsfrågor. v.3, No.1. 1955. Göteborg. 389.8 L76
- 76766 THE NEW ZEALAND AGRICULTURIST. v.7, No.12. May 1953. Feilding. 23 N4893
- 76767 PARA, BRAZIL (CITY). MUSEUM GOELDI DE HISTORIA NATURAL E ETHNOGRAPHIA. Boletim. Zoologia. No.6. Aug.1957. Pará. 410.9 P215
Formerly part of its Boletim.
- 76768 PARIS. INSTITUT D'ÉMISSION DE L'AFRIQUE ÉQUATORIALE FRANÇAISE ET DU CAMEROUN. Bulletin mensuel. No.3. June 1956. 286.9 P21
- 76769 DER SAMENFACHMANN. No.1. Aug.1957. Stuttgart. 61.8 S44
- 76770 SARDINIA. ASSESSORATO INDUSTRIA E COMMERCIO. Bollettino di statistica. v.5, No.1. Jan./Feb. 1956. Sassari. 261 S472
- 76771 SOUTH AFRICA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. PUBLICITY DIV. Newsletter. No.5. Aug.30, 1957. Pretoria. 24 S862
In Afrikaans and English.
- 76772 TEXTILRADET. Cirkulär. No.9. 1955. Stockholm. 304.9 T316C
- 76773 U. S. CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY. FOREIGN DOCUMENTS DIV. Report on USSR production of industrial equipment. No.3. May 1, 1958. Washington. 173.3 C332

TRANSLATIONS

Includes translations received in the Library during the preceding month except journals translated in full and received on subscription. A cumulated list of translations will appear in the November issue.

No copies available for distribution. Photocopies may be ordered from the Library.

- ANDRES, J. M. The improvement of the fertility of corn autotetraploids. 12 p. Translation 10272. Argentina Agricultura 17(3):137-144. Sept.1950.
- ANTOINE, C. Tensions of different vapors. 2 p. Translation 10285.
Comptes Rendus Hebd. des Sciences 107:836-837. 1888.
- ANTOINE, C. Vapor pressures: a new relation between vapor pressures and temperature. 3 p. Translation 10283.
Comptes Rendus Hebd. des Sciences 107:681-682. 1888.
- ANTOINE, C. Volumes of saturated vapors. 2 p. Translation 10286.
Comptes Rendus Hebd. des Sciences 107:1143-1145. 1888.
- BASLAVSKAIA, S. S. Study of the photosynthesis of algae. 15 p. Translation 10345.
Moscow. Universitet. Vestnik, Ser. Biol. Pochvoved. Geol. Geog. 12(1):97-104. 1957.
- BEREZOVSKII, M. IA., and KALININ, M. S. Chemical treatment of [corn] plantings with a herbicide. 8 p. Translation 10331.
Kukuruza 2(7):41-43. July 1957.
- BEREZOVSKII, M. IA. Herbicides and prospects for their use. 9 p. Translation 10333.
Zashchita Rastenii ot Vreditelei i Boleznei 3(2):28-31. Mar./Apr.1958.
- BERSHADSKII, A. L. High speed sawing with reduced power consumption. 11 p. Translation 10310.
Lesnaya Promyshlennost 11(5):25-28. 1951.
- BETZ, A., and PETERSOHN, E. Application of the theory of free rays. 36 p. Translation 10287.
Ingenieur-Archiv 2:190-211. 1931.
- BOIKO, A. A. Learning veterinary economics. 2 p. Translation 10291.
Veterinariia 35(3):10. Mar.1958.
- CHAPIRO, A. Physical chemistry. Polymerization by γ rays. II. 4 p. Translation 10275.
Comptes Rendus 229:827-829. 1949.
- CHUMAKOV, A. E. Are silicate bacteria effective? 4 p. Translation 10334.
Zashchita Rastenii ot Vreditelei i Boleznei 3(2):42-43. Mar./Apr.1958.
- DEYSSON, G. Simultaneous action of phenylurethane and colchicine on radicular meristem of Allium cepa L. 4 p. Translation 10277.
L'Academie des Sciences 220:367-369. Jan./June 1945.
- FESENKOV, V. G. Problem concerning vegetation on Mars. 4 p. Translation 10338.
Akademii Nauk SSSR. Doklady 94(2):197-198. Jan.11, 1954.
- GABBASOV, A. AM. Dry farming in the deserts of Kazakhstan and prospects of further investigations. 24 p. Translation 10347.
Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Vest. 14(1):48-61. Jan.1958.
- GAEVSKAIA, N. S. Problems of utilizing unicellular algae. 18 p. Translation 10329.
Priroda 45(4):43-51. Apr.1956.
- GAL'TSOVA, R. D. Effect of X-ray irradiation on the content of sulfhydryl groups in yeast. 8 p. Translation 10343.
Mikrobiologiya 24(2):137-140. Mar./Apr.1955.
- GAUMANN, E., and JAAG, O. The physiological basis of wilting caused by parasites. III. 17 p. Translation 10274.
Berichte der Schweizerischen Botanischen Gesellschaft 57:227-241. 1947.
- GILLET, A., and URLINGS, J. Pyrolysis of wood in palm oil. 7 p. Translation 10305.
Chimie & Industrie 69(2):252-257. Feb.1953.
- GOL'DADE, E. A. Cultivation of soil in regions with strongly expressed wind erosion. 12 p. Translation 10269.
Zemledelie 5(10):23-29. Oct.1957.

- GUINOCHET, M. On some modifications of physico-chemical reactions in plant cells by initio-inhibitive substances. 4 p. Translation 10282. Academie des Sciences C. R. 210:579-580. Jan./June 1940.
- HOFMANN, E., and SEEGERER, A. On the enzyme system of our soils. I. Saccharase. 10 p. Translation 10273. Biochemische Zeitschrift 322:174. 1951/52.
- ILJIN, G. S. The synthesis of nicotine-C14 by young tobacco seedlings. 6 p. Translation 10325. Biochemistry 21(1):108-110. 1956.
- ISKOVETS, M. K. Main achievements of veterinary science concerning brucellosis. 15 p. Translation 10295. Veterinariia 35(1):19-25. Jan. 1958.
- IVANOV, I. U. M. Phenomenon of high elasticity of swollen wood. 4 p. Translation 10308. Akademii Nauk SSSR. Doklady 111(4):777-779. 1956.
- JAULMES, P. Determination of ionization constants of slightly volatile weak acids by fractional distillation. 6 p. Translation 10284. J. Chim. Phys. 30:556-559. 1933.
- JAULMES, P. Increase of the volatility of volatile acids in aqueous solution by the action of electrolytes possessing an ion common to both. 15 p. Translation 10288. Journal de Chimie Physique 30:347-355. 1933.
- JAYME, G., and WORNER, G. The digestion of spruce wood with alkaline hypodisulfite solution. 20 p. Translation 10276. Das Papier 6(5/6):80-86. 1952.
- KEHREN, M., and DENKS, H. Treatment of dye plant waste water with iron. 18 p. Translation 10281. Fachorgan für Textilveredlung 8(1):1-8. Jan. 1953.
- KITAHARA, K., and KASAGI, K. Effects of chip dimensions on the properties of chipboard. 9 p. Translation 10303.
- KLASON, P., HEIDENSTAM, G. VON, and NORLIN, E. Studies of wood carbonization. I. The dry distillation of cellulose. 10 p. Translation 10304. Zeitschrift für Angewandte Chemie 22(25):1205-1214. 1909.
- KOIDE, S. A study on the cutting and processing of wood. 19 p. Translation 10307. Wood Industry [Japan] 11(110):236-243. 1956.
- KOLTHOFF, I. M. The meaning of adsorption in analytical chemistry. IV. Adsorption of alkalis by cellulose. 14 p. Translation 10322. Pharmaceutisch Weekblad 58:46-56. 1921.
- KRUGER, L. The health of milk and udder with handmilking and machine milking. 17 p. Translation 10280. Landtechnik 8(17):571-575. 1953.
- L'VOV, N. M. Isolation and study of strains of the pathogen of paratuberculosis in agricultural animals. 11 p. Translation 10292. Veterinariia 35(1):87-91. Jan. 1958.
- MAKEEV, A. S. Veterinary supply. 7 p. Translation 10289. Veterinariia 35(1):37-40. Jan. 1958.
- MAKU, T., SASAKI, H., and HAMADA, R. Effects of paraffin waterproofing agents on water absorption, hygroscopic properties, and bending strength of chipboard. 4 p. Translation 10302.
- MARIAN, J. E. What can the paint technician learn from adhesion research? 10 p. Translation 10299. Tidskrift för Färg och Lack 2(4):99-106. 1956.
- MOSCALEVA, V. E. The swelling of micro-sections of natural and pressed wood of pine in liquids of different polarity. 7 p. Translation 10300. Academy of Sciences, U.S.S.R. Transactions of the Wood Institute 9:121-126. 1953.
- OPARIN, A. I., GEL'MAN, N. S., and EL'PINER, I. E. Discovery of invertase in Saccharomyces globosus 349 with the aid of ultrasonic waves. 5 p. Translation 10301. Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR 97(2):293-295. July 11, 1954.
- PAHLITZSCH, G., and SCHULZ, K. Measurement of cutting force and edge blunting in planing of wood with rotating cutting movement. 24 p. Translation 10317. Holz als Roh- und Werkstoff 15(4):159-170. Apr. 1957.
- POUZEAU, P., and PRADAL, H. New developments in okoumé peeling. 9 p. Translation 10298. Revue Bois et Forêts des Tropiques 54:41-50. 1957.
- PROKOPENKO, S. F. New fan sprayers. 5 p. Translation 10332. Zashchita Rastenii ot Vreditelei i Bolezni 3(2):15-17. Mar./Apr. 1958.
- PRUDENTOV, N. A., POLKHOVSKII, F. I. A., and RIABASHEV, P. A. On the effectiveness of the application of brucellar vaccine from strain no. 19 on sheep. 4 p. Translation 10296. Veterinariia 34(8):59-60. Aug. 1957.
- QUAK, F. Meristem culture, combined with heat treatment, in order to obtain virus-free carnation plants. 2 p. Translation 10314. Tijdschrift over Plantenziekten 63(1):13-14. 1957.
- RADKEVICH, P. E., and others. Poisoning of cattle due to corn silage affected by pathogenic fungi. 6 p. Translation 10294. P. G. Deripasko, L. M. Dmitrievskii, G. D. Davydov, V. Sh. Saakian, E. G. Fink, and P. G. Ateian, joint authors. Veterinariia 35(4):79-81. Apr. 1958.
- RADKEVICH, P. E. Veterinary toxicology and its further tasks. 11 p. Translation 10290. Veterinariia 35(1):33-37. Jan. 1958.
- RUBENS, E. Study on the impregnability and penetrability of Chilean woods treated with water and aqueous solutions. 22 p. Translation 10279. Revista de Biologia Marina 5:225-244. 195-.
- SAVEL'EV, S. I., and MIKHAILOV, A. M. Weed control by placement of dry herbicides into the soil. 6 p. Translation 10330. Zemledelie 5(4):50-53. Apr. 1957.
- SCHWAPPACH, A. Forest research with special reference to Prussia: an historical review. 16 p. Translation 10312. Zeitschr. Forst und Jagdwesen 62(6):321-339. June 1930.
- SEELEMANN, M., and RACKOW, H. G. Care, cleaning and disinfection of the milking machine. 15 p. Translation 10278. Landtechnik 8(17):584-587. 1953.
- SERGEEV, V. A. Cultivation of viruses in tissue cultures; review of foreign literature. 18 p. Translation 10293. Veterinariia 35(4):83-88. Apr. 1958.
- SHMUTER, M. F. Relation of the immunological effectiveness of tularemia vaccine strains to their residual virulence for white mice. 4 p. Translation 10306. In Olsuf'ev, N. G., ed. Effektivnost' vaktsinatsii protiv tularemii, p. 112-115. 1953.
- SHUSTOV, V. A. Influence of electricity upon the root system of plants. 6 p. Translation 10346. Mekhanizatsiia i Elektrifikatsiia Sotsialisticheskogo Sel'skogo Khoziaistva 4:44-45. 1957.
- SIDOROV, F. F. World-wide collection of corn in the Institute of Plant Industry. 9 p. Translation 10344. Kukuruz 2(11):51-54. Nov. 1957.
- SMITH, R. T. Fertilizing bananas. 4 p. Translation 10309. Servicio Cooperativo Interamericano de Agricultura. Horticultura, No. 11. July 1957.
- ZELAND, M. G., and ZAGORSKII, I. M. Chemical control of shrubs and woody vegetation along soil-improvement canals. 12 p. Translation 10337. Gidrotekhnika i Melioratsiia 8(4):28-34. Apr. 1956.

CHECKLISTS

Checklists of publications of the U. S. D. A., State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services are prepared for the convenience of those who wish to follow the literature from these sources. All such publications are included also in the classified section and indexed in the author and subject indexes.

U. S. D. A. PUBLICATIONS

Includes publications of the United States Department of Agriculture received in the Library during the preceding month, except restricted publications and materials issued for internal administrative use rather than for public distribution.

Periodicals issued by the Department are listed in the November issue only; articles in them are indexed currently.

Domestic requests for publications in the various Department series will be filled free upon application to the Office of Information, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D. C., as long as the supply lasts. They may also be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, Washington 25, D. C.

Bureau publications may ordinarily be obtained free of charge from the issuing bureau as long as the supply lasts.

Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain United States Department of Agriculture publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture Library, Washington 25, D. C.

Agricultural Handbooks

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Insecticide recommendations of the Entomology Research Division for the control of insects attacking crops and livestock, 1957 season. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 120, 109 p. Ref. Apr. 1957. 1 Ag84Ah
U. S. Federal Extension Service, cooperating.

Agricultural Information Bulletins

MAITLAND, S. T. The hired farm working force of 1956. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 187,50 p. Apr. 1958. 1 Ag84Ab
HAY, D. G. Enrollment in voluntary health insurance in rural areas. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 188,20 p. Apr. 1958. 1 Ag84Ab

Farmers' Bulletins

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing eggs. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1378, slightly rev., 46 p. Dec. 1957. 1 Ag84F
U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY RESEARCH DIV. Dairy cattle breeds. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1443, rev., 20 p. Apr. 1958. 1 Ag84F
BRUNSON, A. M., and RICHARDSON, D. L. Popcorn. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1679, rev., 17 p. Apr. 1958. 1 Ag84F
SWEET, C. V., and JOHNSON, R. P. A. Selection of lumber for farm and home building. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1756, slightly rev., 44 p. Jan. 1958. 1 Ag84F
U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE AND PARASITE RESEARCH DIV. 16 plants poisonous to livestock in the Western States. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2106, 49 p., maps. Apr. 1958. 1 Ag84F
HENSON, P. R., and HANSON, C. H. Annual Lespedezas: culture and use. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2113, 16 p., maps. Apr. 1958. 1 Ag84F

Leaflets

BOSWELL, V. R. Rhubarb production—outdoors and in. U. S. D. A. L. 354, slightly rev., 6 p. Jan. 1958. 1 Ag84L
U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. The price of milk. U. S. D. A. L. 409, rev., 4 p., folder. May 1958. 1 Ag84L
U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH DIV. Cockroaches; how to control them. U. S. D. A. L. 430, 8 p. Mar. 1958. 1 Ag84L

Marketing Research Reports

MANCHESTER, A. C., and PODANY, J. C. Shifts in supply areas and consumption rates for vegetables, 1939 to 1955. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 221, 29 p. Mar. 1958. 1 Ag84Mr

ENGELMAN, G., and GAARDER, R. O. Marketing meat-type hogs; problems, practices, and potentials in the United States and Canada. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 227, 49 p. Ref. Apr. 1958. 1 Ag84Mr

KLEIN, J. E. Costs of distributing milk through vending machines and by retail and wholesale routes, Martinsburg, W. Va. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 229, 42 p. Ref. May 1958. 1 Ag84Mr

Miscellaneous Publications

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Expansible riding horse barn for all regions; farm building plan No. 5838. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 755, 1 p. Mar. 1958. 1 Ag84M

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Movable calf feeder with attached creep; farm building plan No. 5763. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 757, 1 p. Apr. 1958. 1 Ag84M

MEHL, P. Industrial employment and other factors in selecting an area for rural development; survey of 8 Southeastern States. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 760, 38 p. Ref. Apr. 1958. 1 Ag84M

Production Research Reports

NELSON, C. E. Lodging of field corn as affected by cultivation, plant population, nitrogen fertilizer, and irrigation treatment at the Irrigation Experiment Station, Prosser, Wash. U. S. D. A. Prod. Res. Rpt. 16, 16 p. Apr. 1958. A281.9 Ag8

HUTTON, R. F., KING, G. A., and BOUCHER, R. V. A least-cost broiler feed formula; method of derivation. U. S. D. A. Prod. Res. Rpt. 20, 39 p. May 1958. A281.9 Ag8

Program Aid

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Wildlife in the Conservation Reserve. U. S. D. A. PA 361, 4 p. Mar. 1958. 1 Ag84Pro

Statistical Bulletins

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Annual report on tobacco statistics, 1957. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 222, 70 p. Mar. 1958. 1 Ag84St

HEFLIN, L. G. Fresh fruit and vegetable prices—1957. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 223, 49 p. Apr. 1958. 1 Ag84St

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Dairy and poultry market statistics, 1957. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 227, 120 p. Apr. 1958. 1 Ag84St

Technical Bulletins

KLINGMAN, D. L., and MCCARTY, M. K. Interrelations of methods of weed control and pasture management at Lincoln, Nebr., 1949-55. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1180, 49 p. Apr. 1958. 1 Ag84Te

ALLEN, H. W., and PLASKET, E. L. Populations of the oriental fruit moth [*Grapholitha molesta*] in peach and apple orchards in the Eastern States. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1182, 13 p. Apr. 1958. 1 Ag84Te

HARRIS, E. S. Classified pricing of milk: some theoretical aspects. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1184, 106 p. Ref. Apr. 1958. 1 Ag84Te

Unnumbered Publications

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, Sharing America's abundance: report on five years of operation of the Direct Distribution Program making U. S. surplus foods available to people at home and around the world. Washington, 1957. 7 p. A281.12 Ag8Sh

AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM SERVICE

U. S. AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM SERV. Exhibit "A" Montana, statistical summary of 1956, agricultural conservation and related programs. Bozeman, 1957. 126 p. 1.42 W52An

AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERVICE

HERRICK, J. F., MCBIRNEY, S. W., and CARLSEN, E. W. Handling and storage of apples in pallet boxes; an interim report. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-236,41 p. Apr.1958. A280.39 M34Am

HESTER, O. C. Changing technology in egg marketing. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-241,4 p. Apr. 1958. A280.39 M34Am

LITTLE, J. K., and HALVORSON, H. W. Marketing costs and margins for processes cheese. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-238,8 p. Apr.1958. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Fresh fruit and vegetable shipments by commodities, states and months, calendar year 1957. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-36,21 p. Apr.1958. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Plants approved to pack processed fruits and vegetables under continuous inspection, as of April 21, 1958. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-100,26 p. 1958. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. U. S. Seed Verification Service verified-origin alfalfa and red clover seed dealers for 1957-58. Washington,1957. 5 p. 1.956 G76Un34

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. A variety of dairy dishes. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-240,6 p.-folder. Apr.1958. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Commercial livestock slaughter; number and live weight by States; meat and lard production, United States, by months, 1957. Washington,1958. 15 p. 1.941 H8L7557

U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Field and seed crops; production, farm use, sales, value, by states, 1956-57. Washington,1957. 39 p. 1.9 Ec71Prf

U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Tree nuts by States, 1955-1956. Washington,1957. 8 p. 1.941 H8N95

U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Turkey breeder hen intentions—1958 hatching season. Washington,1957. 1 p. A47.39 M342

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

BRENNAN, M. J. Progress report on cotton production response, with special application to the Southeast. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-72,31 p. Apr.1958. A281.9 R313A

BUCH, M. L. Bibliography of organic acids in higher plants. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-73-18,136 p. Ref.,p.78-136. Oct.1957. A381 R31A

MONTGOMERY, R. A., and WOOTEN, O. B. Lint quality and moisture relationships in cotton through harvesting and ginning. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-42-14,19 p. Apr.1958. A58.9 R31

MOORE, L. A. Problems and recent improvements in the preparation and use of grass silage. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 44-23,13 p. 1958. A49.9 R31A

NORTH CENTRAL CORN BREEDING RESEARCH COMMITTEE. Minutes of the meeting, 1958. Beltsville,Md.,U. S. Agr. Res. Serv.,1958. 54 p. A59.9 R312

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Report on the State Agricultural Experiment Stations, 1957. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-23-7,16 p. May 1958. A31.3 R31Ae

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT PEST CONTROL DIV. A spreader of granulated materials for installation on an airplane. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-81-5,7 p. Mar.1958. A423.9 R31

WHITTAKER, C. W. Mixing fertilizers. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-41-23,21p. Mar.1958. A56.9 R31

AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION COMMITTEES

U. S. AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION OFF. 1956 sugar beet program in California. Berkeley,1958. 4 p. A281.3669 St1

COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERVICE

U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. The pesticide situation for 1957-58. Washington,1958. 23 p. 1.956 M343P43

FARMER COOPERATIVE SERVICE

ESPOSITO, R. A. Popular publications on farmer cooperatives. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Inform. 7,14 p. 1958. A280.29 F22I

HULBERT, H. H., GRIFFIN, N., and GARDNER, K. B. Revolving fund method of financing farmer cooperatives. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 41,60 p. Mar. 1958. A280.29 F22G

MCMILLAN, W. A bibliography of dissertations and theses on cooperatives. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 42,50 p. Mar.1958. A280.29 F22G

FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Report to Congress, 1957. Washington,1958. 19 p. 1.952 R292

FEDERAL EXTENSION SERVICE

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Report of seed certified in 1957 by State certifying agencies, by J. M. Saunders. Washington,1957. 91 p. 1.913 A2R292

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE

SKINNER, S. W. Ghana's agriculture and trade in farm products. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-34, 34 p. Ref. Apr.1958. A281.9 F76Fm

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Foreign agricultural trade of the United States; imports of fruits and vegetables under quarantine by countries of origin and ports of entry fiscal year 1956-57. Washington, 1958. 12 p. 1.943 Im7

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Notes on the agricultural economies of the Caribbean area associated with European nations. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-36,32 p. May 1958. A281.9 F76Fm

FOREST SERVICE

BAXTER, D. V., and HESTERBERG, G. A. Fungi associated with decay in sugar maple following logging injury. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 528,2 p. Apr.1958. 1.9 F7625T

BAY, R. R. Cutting methods affect snow accumulation and melt in black spruce [Picea mariana] stands. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 523,2 p. Apr.1958. 1.9 F7625T

BENZIE, J. W. A red pine [Pinus resinosa] plantation problem in Upper Michigan. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 524,2 p. Apr. 1958. 1.9 F7625T

BLEW, J. O. Comparison of wood preservatives in stake tests; 1958 progress report. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1761,8 p. Mar.1958. 1.9 F761R

BOLDT, C. E. Kiln cordwood can be seasoned rapidly prior to bucking. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 530,2 p. Apr.1958. 1.9 F7625T

CROSS, R. L. Growth, vigor, and mortality of residual hemlock-hardwood following a partial cutting. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 526,2 p. Apr.1958. 1.9 F7625T

DAVIS, E. M. Development of methods for evaluating the machining qualities of wood and wood-base materials. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2108,26 p. Ref. Feb.1958. 1.9 F761R

FLEISCHER, H. O. A graphic method of estimating veneer drying rates. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2104,8 p. Apr.1958. 1.9 F761R

GODMAN, R. M. Changes in yellow birch [Betula alleghaniensis] top-dying upper Michigan 1954-1957. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 527,2 p. Apr.1958. 1.9 F7625T

HEEBINK, T. B. Evaluation of nine styles of fiberboard boxes with more than four sides. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2110,7 p. Aug.1957. 1.9 F761R

HORN, A. G. Lake States pulpwood production remains high—hardwood cut climbs, 1957. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 529,2 p. Apr.1958. 1.9 F7625T

LEHMAN, J. W. Products from hickory bolts. Hickory Task Force. Rpt. 6,20 p. Feb.1958. A99.9 F7633
 LUXFORD, R. F. Light wood trusses. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2113,14 p. Apr.1958. 1.9 F761R

NIENSTAEDT, H. Height growth is indicative of the relative frost resistance of hemlock [Tsuga] seed sources. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 525,2 p. Apr.1958. 1.9 F7625T

SCHEFFER, T. C. Control of decay and sap stain in logs and green lumber. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2107,13 p. Apr.1958. 1.9 F761R

SCHMIEGE, D. C., and ANDERSON, R. L. The forest insect and disease situation, Lake States, 1957. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 60,22 p. Apr.1958. 1.9622 L2St2

THORNTON, P. L., and HUTCHISON, O. K. Cumulative-volume tally sheets for point sampling. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Note 114, 2 p. Apr.1958. 1.9 F76252S

U. S. FOREST SERV. Preliminary wood preservation statistics, 1957; quantity of wood treated and preservatives used in the United States, by G. D. Merrick. Washington, 1958. 16 p. 1.962 F4P912

U. S. FOREST SERV. Regional cartographic meeting, February 25 to March 14, 1957. Washington, 1957. 94 p. A331.9 F76

U. S. FOREST SERV. CENTRAL STATES FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. 1957 annual report. Columbus, Ohio, 1958. 74 p. 1.9 F76252

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on chemistry of wood and derived products. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 238,60 p. Mar.1958. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on the growth, structure, and identification of wood. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 177,29 p. Apr.1958. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report, 1957. New Orleans, 1958. 101 p. 1.9 F7624

VASILEVSKY, A. M. Net timber volume by species and counties on commercial forest land in Minnesota. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 522,2 p. Apr.1958. 1.9 F7625T

WHITMORE, R. A. Bundling hardwood slabs for better marketing. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Note 113,2 p. Mar.1958. 1.9 F76252S

LIBRARY

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. Grading logs and trees for quality, July 1955-1957, compiled by N. G. Larson. Washington, 1958. 10 p. Typewritten.

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. Rhyacionia—parasites and predators in North America, a selected list of references, 1913-1957, compiled by N. G. Larson. Washington, 1958. 4 p. Typewritten.

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. ALBANY BR. Some references on frozen pies, compiled by A. Avakian. Albany, 1958. 2 p. Albany Br. Libr. Typewritten.

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

COLE, R. C., and others. Soil survey, Santa Barbara area, California. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1944(8),178 p.,maps. Ref. Mar.1958. 1 So32F

ELDER, J. A., and others. Soil survey, Marion County, Tennessee. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1950(2),88 p.,maps. 1958. 1 So32F
 Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station and Tennessee Valley Authority, cooperating.

SMITH, L. H., and others. Soil survey, Yakima County, Washington. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1942(15),143 p.,maps. Ref. Apr.1958. 1 So32F

Washington Agricultural Experiment Station and Washington State Planning Council, cooperating.

SWENSON, G. A., and others. Soil survey, Madison County, Alabama. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1947(3),101 p.,maps. Ref. Feb.1958. 1 So32F

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Experiment Station publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Experiment Stations are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing experiment station.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, Auburn

RICHARDS, D. B. High temperature drying of southern hardwoods. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 123,12 p. Apr.1958. 100 AL1S

SMITH, M. W., and DANNER, M. J. Alabama's changing peach industry. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 124,22 p. Apr.1958. 100 AL1S

Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station, Tucson

PEW, W. D. Growing onions in Arizona. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 280,rev.,23 p. Mar.1958. 100 Ar4

ARLE, H. F., HAMILTON, K. C., and MCRAE, G. M. Johnson grass control with dalapon and liquified petroleum burners. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 293,13 p. Apr.1958. 100 Ar4

Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Fayetteville

BROWN, C. J. Heritability of weight and certain body dimensions of beef calves at weaning. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 597,29 p. Ref. Apr.1958. 100 Ar42

BRYAN, B. B., and THOMAS, E. L. Distribution of fertilizer materials applied through sprinkler irrigation systems. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 598,12 p. Apr. 1958. 100 Ar42

WYLIE, W. D. Single application trunk sprays for control of the peach tree borer [Sanninoidea exitosa]. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 599,24 p. Ref. Apr.1958. 100 Ar42

NORTON, J. S., GREENE, R. E. L., and MYERS, J. M. A trash and clod eliminator for packing-houses handling mechanically harvested potatoes. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-107,14 p. Apr.1958. 100 F66Ci

GYLES, N. R., ANDREWS, D., and LANKFORD, L. T. Arkansas meat performance broiler test No. 11, fall 1957. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 75,8 p. Mar. 1958. 100 Ar42R

Arkansas Poultry Improvement Association, cooperating.

ANDREWS, D., GYLES, N. R., and LANKFORD, L. T. Arkansas meat performance broiler test No. 12, winter 1957. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 76,8 p. Mar. 1958. 100 Ar42R

Arkansas Poultry Improvement Association, cooperating.

JACKSON, H. Timing soybean sales for highest profits. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 2,17 p. Aug. 1957. 100 Ar42Sp

U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

MULLINS, T. Economic considerations in the production of short-, medium-, and long-grain rice in northeastern Arkansas. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 3,16 p. Oct.1957. 100 Ar42Sp

U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

THURMAN, R. L., and LECROY, W. C. Effects of low temperature and excessive moisture on winter small grains in Arkansas, 1950-57. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 4,14 p. Ref. Dec.1957. 100 Ar42Sp

U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

Delaware Agricultural Experiment Station, Newark

KAISER, W. K., and SMITH, R. C. Factors affecting the bruising of broilers. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 323,11 p. Apr.1958. 100 D37S

Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville

LEDIN, R. B. The Barbados or West Indian cherry. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 594,28 p. Ref. Mar. 1958. 100 F66S

KINCAID, R. R. Magnolia: a new variety of cigar-wrapper tobacco. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-103,6 p. Feb.1958. 100 F66Ci

MYERS, J. M., and CLARK, F. Irrigate tobacco on schedule. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-104,11 p. Mar. 1958. 100 F66Ci

MCCLOUD, D. E., and HARRISON, D. S. Thirty-three years of Belle Glade weather. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-105,10 p. Apr.1958. 100 F66Ci

HENTGES, J. F., FLETCHER, W. D., and CUNHA, T. J. The winter feeding of standard, utility and cull summer beef calves for slaughter. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-106,11 p. Apr.1958. 100 F66Ci

Georgia Agricultural Experiment Stations, Athens

PROCTOR, R. E. Type-of-farming areas of Georgia. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. (n.s.)48,50 p. Dec.1957. 100 G293B

BAIRD, D. M., SELL, O. E., and HUNDLEY, W. S. Comparative values of various roughages for stocker cattle. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. (n.s.)50,31 p. Ref. Jan.1958. 100 G293B

JOHNSTONE, F. E. Growing greenhouse tomatoes. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. (n.s.)52,18 p. Ref. Mar. 1958. 100 G293B

GIDDENS, J. Effect of some organic residues on soil reaction and plant growth. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. (n.s.)9,7 p. May 1957. 100 G293Ci

TAYLOR, J. Black rot and bitter rot of apples. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. L. 17,5 p. Feb.1958. 100 G293L

STORHERR, R. W., and ROBERTS, J. E. Insecticide residues on several Georgia crops. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.)49,8 p. Jan.1958. 100 G293M

TERESHKOVICH, G., BRANTLEY, B. B., and DEMPSEY, A. H. Miscellaneous vegetable variety trials: cucumbers, lima beans, green beans. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.)51,14 p. Feb.1958. 100 G293M

ELROD, J. C., and others. Food purchases, Atlanta consumer panel, October-December 1957. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.)52,8 p. Mar.1958. 100 G293M

J. C. Purcell, K. E. Ford, and N. M. Penny, joint authors.

TIPPINS, H. H., and others. Results of laboratory studies on the toxicity of several insecticides to the boll weevil in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.)53,11 p. Mar.1958. 100 G293M

J. J. Paul, L. W. Morgan, and C. M. Beckham, joint authors.

WOODWORTH, R. C., and others. Profitable use of fertilizer in the production of Coastal Bermuda in the Coastal Plain area of Georgia. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 13,54 p. Nov.1957. 100 G293T

R. E. Proctor, G. W. Burton, and A. B. Mackie, joint authors.

Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station, Honolulu

STROHMAN, R. E. Preservative treatments for Eucalyptus fence posts. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 114,19 p. Ref. Dec.1957. 100 H313

Illinois Agricultural Experiment Station, Urbana

WEBER, J. A. Maintenance inspections of sixty farm tractors. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 624,44 p. Feb.1958. 100 IL6S

HUELSEN, W. A., and BEMIS, W. P. Changes in popcorn kernels and cobs while maturing. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 625,59 p. Ref. Mar.1958. 100 IL6S

PETERSON, K. R., WALTERS, C. S., and MEEK, W. L. Barking black oak [Quercus velutina] and jack pine [Pinus banksiana] fence posts with sodium arsenite. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 626,30 p. Ref. Mar.1958. 100 IL6S

LINDSTROM, D. E. Development of rural community schools in Illinois. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 627,40 p. Apr.1958. 100 IL6S

Indiana Agricultural Experiment Station, Lafayette

CARSON, E. E. Farmer use of merchant credit in Indiana. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo EC 143,7 p. Feb.12,1957. 100 In2Ag

MCKENZIE, B., HADLEY, N. S., and DUNBAR, J. O. Low cost grain handling from field to feed lot. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo EC 146,21 p. Jan.18,1956. 100 In2Ag

KOHL, R. L., and MINDEN, M. B. The consumer and her food interests. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo EC 151,7 p. Oct.1957. 100 In2Ag

KOHL, R. L., and MINDEN, M. B. Getting the attention of the food consumer. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo EC 152,8 p. Nov.1957. 100 In2Ag

Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Manhattan

SHELLENBERGER, J. A. Survey of the quality of European wheat imports. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 396, 117 p. Ref. Jan.1958. 100 K13S

KANSAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 45th annual Livestock Feeders' Day, 1957-1958 progress reports. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 358,88 p. May 3,1958. 100 K13S

KANSAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. FORT HAYS BR. Beef cattle investigations, 1957-58. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 359,22 p. Apr.25,1958. 100 K13S

ORAZEM, F., and SMITH, F. W. An economic approach to the use of fertilizer including an economic interpretation of a corn-fertilizer experiment on verdigris-like soil in 1956. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 94,23 p. May 1958. 100 K13S

Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station, University Station, Baton Rouge

PERKINS, D. Y., and others. Delta Giant, a new long season shallot. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 52,4 p. Mar.1958. 100 L93

A. E. Kehr, R. T. Brown, E. C. Timms, and J. C. Miller, joint authors.

SAVESON, I. L., LUND, Z. F., and SLOANE, L. W. Deep tillage investigations on alluvial soils at the Northeast Louisiana Experiment Station, St. Joseph, La. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 53,8 p. Mar.1958. 100 L93

ROY, E. P. An economic appraisal of Louisiana's poultry industry. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. DAE Lithographed C. 205,15 p. May 1957. 100 L935

GILE, B. M. Farm real estate prices in Louisiana by parishes 1952-1956. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. DAE C. 206,10 p. June 1957. 100 L935

WIEGMANN, F. H. Planning for profit (farm budgeting). La. Agr. Expt. Sta. DAE C. 207,47 p. Jan. 1958. 100 L935

CAMPBELL, J. R., and PONDER, H. G. Costs and returns for family-type sugar cane farms in Louisiana, 1955 crop year. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. DAE C. 209, 23 p. Aug.1957. 100 L935

CAMPBELL, J. R., and PONDER, H. G. Costs and returns on large sugar cane farms in Louisiana, 1955 crop year. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. DAE C. 210,28 p. Aug. 1957. 100 L935

CAMPBELL, J. R., and PONDER, H. G. Costs and returns for raw sugar mills in Louisiana, 1955 crop year. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. DAE C. 211,26 p. Aug.1957. 100 L935

ORTEGO, A., and ALEXANDER, W. H. The influence of selected factors on milk consumption in New Orleans. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. DAE C. 212,44 p. Aug.1957. 100 L935

LAW, J. M., and HANES, J. K. Consumer reaction to prepackaged Louisiana sweet potatoes. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. DAE C. 220,8 p. Mar.1958. 100 L935

MONTGOMERY, J. P. Income from marketings of farm products by Louisiana farmers in 1957 compared with 1956 and the outlook for 1958. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. DAE C. 221,11 p. Apr.1958. 100 L935

LOUISIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual progress report West Louisiana Experiment Station, DeRidder, Louisiana, 1957. n.p.,1957. 29 p. 100 L937

Maine Agricultural Experiment Station, Orono

HALL, H. W., and DICKEY, H. C. Systems of breeding dairy cattle. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 568,47 p. Dec.1957. 100 M28S

JOHNSON, A. C., and METZGER, H. B. Costs and margins in handling excess milk in fluid milk plants. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 569,29 p. Dec.1957. 100 M28S

Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, Amherst

SPINDLER, H. G. Labor costs on wholesale milk routes in Springfield, Mass. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 498,44 p. Jan.1958. 100 M38H

KLEIS, R. W. Meteorological observations for January 1958. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Met. Ser. B. 828, 4 p. Jan.1958. 100 M38H

KLEIS, R. W. Meteorological observations for February 1958. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Met. Ser. B. 829, 4 p. Feb.1958. 100 M38H

Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, University Farm, St. Paul

TROYER, A. F., RINKE, E. H., and SENTZ, J. C. The 1957 Minnesota hybrid corn performance trials. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 28,32 p. Mar.1958. 100 M66

HELMBERGER, P., and DAHL, R. Financing farms with 100 percent loans. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 447,19 p. May 1958. 100 M66

DZIUK, P. J., and others. Problems associated with the transfer of ova between cattle. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 222,75 p. Ref. Apr.1958. 100 M66

J. D. Donker, J. R. Nichols, and W. E. Petersen, joint authors.

BARR, A. R. The mosquitoes of Minnesota (Diptera: Culicidae: Culicinae). Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 228,154 p. Ref. Apr.1958. 100 M66

Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

JOHNSON, H. W. Alfalfa variety test on buck-shot soil at Delta Branch Station. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 577,1 p. Mar.1958. 100 M69In

BOWMAN, D. H. Popcorn hybrids for the Delta. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 578,1 p. Mar.1958. 100 M69In

WILLIAMSON, S. C., and THOMAS, C. H. Lights for broiler production. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 579,1 p. Apr.1958. 100 M69In

DAY, E. J., DRESEN, L. J., and HILL, J. E. Grit for laying hens. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 580,1 p. Apr.1958. 100 M69In

SAUNDERS, J. V. D., and BRUENING, J. H. Hospital care in Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 581,1 p. Apr.1958. 100 M69In

GRIFFIN, J. G., SHUMAN, F. L., and WILLIAMSON. Poultry housing research. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 582,1 p. Apr.1958. 100 M69In

EDWARDS, F. E. Conversion of the tractor sprayer for applying 2,4-D chemical for the control of weeds in corn after last cultivation. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 583,1 p. Apr.1958. 100 M69In

KIMBROUGH, E. A., RATLIFF, E. F., and EDWARDS, F. E. Results of sprinkler irrigation of cotton with check dams in furrows. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 584,1 p. Apr.1958. 100 M69In

MILES, J. T., and others. Summer pasture crops for dairy cows. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 585,2 p. Apr.1958. 100 M69In

J. R. Owen, W. C. Cowsert, and W. D. Craft, joint authors.

Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbia

MISSOURI. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Silage, feed of excellence. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 696,22 p. Jan.1958. 100 M693

MISSOURI. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. A new method of terracing. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 699,15 p. Apr.1958. 100 M693

MCFATE, K. L., and DAY, C. L. Water livestock the automatic way. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 703,6 p. Apr.1958. 100 M693

SINGH, R., and MERILAN, C. F. Influence of temperature on vitamin levels in bovine blood; a study of B-vitamins and vitamin C levels in the blood of Brahman, Santa Gertrudis and Shorthorn heifers reared under different environmental temperature conditions. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 639,40 p. Ref. Sept.1957. 100 M693

RAGSDALE, A. C., CHENG, C. S., and JOHNSON, H. D. Environmental physiology and shelter engineering with special reference to domestic animals. XLII. Effects of constant environmental temperatures of 50° F and 80° F on the growth responses of Brahman, Santa Gertrudis, and Shorthorn calves. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 642,32 p. Ref. Oct.1957. 100 M693

KIBLER, H. H. Environmental physiology and shelter engineering with special reference to domestic animals. XLIII. Energy metabolism and cardiorespiratory activities in Shorthorn, Santa Gertrudis, and Brahman heifers during growth at 50 and 80° F temperatures. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 643,32 p. Ref. Oct.1957. 100 M693

YECK, R. G. Environmental physiology and shelter engineering with special reference to domestic animals. XLIV. Stable heat and moisture dissipation with beef calves at temperatures of 50° and 80° F. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 645,28 p. Oct.1957. 100 M693

JOHNSON, H. D., RAGSDALE, A. C., and CHENG, C. S. Environmental physiology and shelter engineering with special reference to domestic animals. XLV. Comparison of the effects of environmental temperatures on rabbits and cattle. 1. Influence of constant environmental temperatures (50° and 80° F) on the growth responses and physiological reactions of rabbits and cattle. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 646,52 p. Ref. Nov.1957. 100 M693

JOHNSON, H. D., CHENG, C. S., and RAGSDALE, A. C. Environmental physiology and shelter engineering with special reference to domestic animals. XLVI. Comparison of the effect of environmental temperature on rabbits and cattle. 2. Influence of rising environmental temperature on the physiological reactions of rabbits and cattle. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 648, 27 p. Ref. Jan.1958. 100 M693

BLINCOE, C. Environmental physiology and shelter engineering with special reference to domestic animals. XLVII. The influence of constant ambient temperature on the thyroid activity and iodide metabolism of Shorthorn, Santa Gertrudis, and Brahman calves during growth. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 649,26 p. Ref. Jan. 1958. 100 M693

RHODES, V. J., and others. Predicting consumer acceptance of beef loin steaks. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 651,52 p. Ref. Jan.1958. 100 M693

E. R. Kiehl, D. E. Brady, and H. D. Naumann, joint authors.

KIEHL, E. R., and others. St. Louis consumers' eating preferences for beef loin steaks. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 652,32 p. Ref. Jan.1958. 100 M693

V. J. Rhodes, D. E. Brady, and H. D. Naumann, joint authors.

HASSINGER, E. W., and MCNAMARA, R. L. Relationships of the public to physicians in a rural setting. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 653,35 p. Jan.1958. 100 M693

MOLES, A. D., THOMPSON, G. B., and DYER, A. J. Response of sheep to irrigation and fertilization of pastures. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 654,23 p. Ref. Feb.1958. 100 M693

FUNK, E. M., and others. Quality of eggs laid by caged layers. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 658,8 p. Mar.1958. 100 M693

G. Froning, R. Grotts, J. Forward, and Q. Kinder, joint authors.

Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station, Lincoln

LAMKE, W. E., and others. Corn and grain sorghum fertilizer and corn spacing experiments in Nebraska, 1957. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 68,24 p. Feb.1958. 100 N270

F. V. Pumphrey, P. H. Grabowski, P. L. Ehlers, and W. L. Colville, joint authors.

Nevada Agricultural Experiment Station, Reno

HARTLEY, M. Milk pricing in the U. S. A. Nev. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo C. 7,23 p. Ref. 1957. 100 N416

FISCHER, J. L. Reactions to Nevada outlook reports. Nev. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo C. 9,15 p. n.d. 100 N416

SEUFFERLE, C. H. Hay marketing practices four proposed methods of change in Nevada. Nev. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo C. 10,22 p. May 1958. 100 N416

New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station, New Brunswick

PLATT, C. S. New Jersey Egg Laying Tests 1944 to 1956; production and mortality records of White Leghorn pullets. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 789,7 p. Apr. 1958. 100 N465

New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

MCFADDEN, W. D. Length as a factor in the value of Roswell fine wools. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 415,22 p. Ref. Apr.1958. 100 N465

NEW MEXICO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Progress and research; 68th annual report, for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1957. State College, 1958. 66 p. 100 N465

Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster

RAY, D. A. Performance trials of spring oats varieties in Ohio. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agron. Mimeo. 146,36 p. 1957. 100 Oh32

OHIO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT

STATION. 76th annual report. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 805,34 p. Feb.1958. 100 Oh3S

HENNING, G. F., and STOUT, T. T. Formula pricing of hogs under present day conditions. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 801,42 p. Mar.1958. 100 Oh3S

KLOSTERMAN, E. W., and others. Influence of sex hormones upon feed lot performance and carcass quality of fattening cattle. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 802,55 p. Ref. Apr.1958. 100 Oh3S

V. R. Cahill, L. E. Kunkle, and A. L. Moxon, joint authors.

WILLIAMS, L. E., and ROLSTON, L. H. The resistance of yellow sweet corn hybrids to Stewart's wilt disease. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 49,14 p. Apr.1958. 100 Oh3R

RINGS, R. W., and BROOKS, R. F. Bionomics of the one-spot stink bug, *Euschistus variolarius* (Palisot de Beauvois), in Ohio. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 50, 16 p. Ref. Apr.1958. 100 Oh3R

Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, Corvallis

ALBAN, L. A. Interpretation of soil tests. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 587,10 p. Mar.1958. 100 Or3C

Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

MAGRUDER, N. D., and others. Nutritional requirements of white-tailed deer for growth and antler development II. Experimental results of the third year. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 628,21 p. Ref. Dec.1957. 100 P381

C. E. French, L. C. McEwen, and R. W. Swift, joint authors.

RUTSCHKY, C. W., MOONEY, T. C., and VANDERBERG, J. P. Mosquitoes of Pennsylvania an illustrated key to species with accompanying notes on biology and control. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 630,26 p. Ref. Feb.1958. 100 P381

ISHEE, S., and BARR, W. L. Economics of bulk milk handling. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 631,33 p. Mar. 1958. 100 P381

South Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Clemson

STEELE, H. L., and LINDLER, B. J. Will my bulk milk tank pay? S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. AE 149,8 p. June 1958. 281.9 C59

KIRK, V. M. Maize billbug [*Calendra maidis*] control in South Carolina. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 452, 29 p. Oct.1957. 100 So8

FAVER, W. H., and PITTMAN, J. F. General characteristics of ornamental nurseries in South Carolina. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 116,19 p. Dec.1957. 100 So8

CRAIG, J. T., and NUNNERY, S. A. Pumping with tractor power for sprinkler irrigation. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 118,12 p. Feb.1958. 100 So8

South Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, Brookings

FRANZKE, C. J. Dual an early grain and forage sorghum. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 467,4 p. Mar. 1958. 100 So82

DELONG, H. H. Aeration of wheat in prolonged storage for quality control. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 19,36 p. Ref. Apr.1958. 100 So82

Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station

COVER, S., KING, G. T., and BUTLER, O. D. Effect of carcass grades and fatness on tenderness of meat from steers of known history. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 889,15 p. Mar.1958. 100 T31S

STEWART, B. R., KUNZE, O. R., and HOBGOOD, P. Accelerated wear tests on common floor-covering materials. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 890,6 p. Mar.1958. 100 T31S

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Fifth Texas random sample egg production test reports. 1. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP 264A,4 p. Mar.1958. 100 T31M

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Fourth Texas random sample egg production test reports. 7. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP202G,3 p. Mar. 1958. 100 T31M

ANDERSON, S. E., and others. Use of cottonseed hulls with different methods of processing and feed additives in fattening steers. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 2004,3 p. Jan.13,1958. 100 T31P

N. C. Fine, W. L. Stangel, G. C. Williams, and J. H. Jones, joint authors.

CAMPBELL, F. R., SHELTON, M., and CARPENTER, O. L. Ram performance and progeny testing under summer feeding conditions. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 2005, 3 p. Jan. 14, 1958. 100 T31P

WILKES, L. H. Harvesting cotton with mechanical pickers and strippers at College Station, 1957. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 2011, 2 p. Feb. 20, 1958. 100 T31P

BERRY, W. T., KUNKEL, H. O., and WATKINS, T. D. Liquid supplements for sheep. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 2017, 3 p. Mar. 3, 1958. 100 T31P

POPE, A. Fertilizer trials on irrigated winter wheat at seven locations, High Plains, 1957. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 2034, 5 p. Apr. 15, 1958. 100 T31P

NORRIS, M. J., COLLIER, J. W., and ATKINS, I. M. Small grain varieties for central Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 2036, 5 p. Apr. 16, 1958. 100 T31P

POPE, A. Effect of source and rate of nitrogen fertilizer on the yield, test weight and protein content of irrigated winter wheat, Southwestern Great Plains Field Station, 1957. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 2038, 3 p. Apr. 17, 1958. 100 T31P

WARD, J. M. Evaluation of the use of fiber tests in marketing cotton. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 2040, 5 p. Apr. 18, 1958. 100 T31P

Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Blacksburg

PATTERSON, G. W., and FULTON, Z. M. K. Classification of land ownership and use in Washington County. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 485, 24 p. July 1957. 100 V81S

CARTER, R. C., and others. Western replacement ewes for Virginia flocks. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 486, 20 p. Aug. 1957. 100 V81S

J. S. Copenhaver, J. A. Gaines, and F. S. McClaugherty, joint authors.

PATTERSON, G. W., FULTON, Z. M. K., and HARRIS, A. J. Classification of land ownership Surry and Sussex Counties. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 487, 30 p. Jan. 1958. 100 V81S

SMITH, T. J., GISH, P. T., and WILLIAMS, A. S. Varietal tests of Sudangrass and pearl millet conducted in Virginia, 1954-57. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 16, 19 p. Mar. 1958. 100 V81R

DEAN, W. T., and DAVIS, B. C. Marketing and family use of dairy products in selected areas of the Shenandoah Valley and southwest Virginia. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 132, 56 p. Feb. 1958. 100 V81S

Washington Agricultural Experiment Stations, Pullman

HEINEMANN, W. W., and VANKEUREN, R. W. Fattening steers on irrigated pastures. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 578, 16 p. Feb. 1958. 100 W27E

MATSON, W. E., and ZUROSKE, C. H. Hand vs. mechanical feeding of layers. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 579, 11 p. Feb. 1958. 100 W27E

GRAHAM, S. O. Factors in propagating presumably virus-free Prunus understock clones by softwood cuttings. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 581, 34 p. Ref. Apr. 1958. 100 W27E

WASHINGTON, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS. Sixty-seventh annual report. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 582, 53 p. Dec. 1957. 100 W27E

SLOCUM, W. L., BROUGH, O. L., and STRAUS, M. A. Extension contacts, selected characteristics, practices and attitudes of Washington farm families. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 584, 37 p. Apr. 1958. 100 W27E

KLOSTERMEYER, E. C. Alfalfa seed insects. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 587, 14 p. Apr. 1958. 100 W27E

GOULD, C. J., AUSTENSON, H. M., and MILLER, V. L. Fairy ring disease of lawns. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 330, 5 p. Apr. 1958. 100 W27S

West Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Morgantown

HANSEN, H. L., and DORSEY, C. K. Alfalfa weevil control in West Virginia. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 104, 9 p. Apr. 1958. 100 W52

Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station, Madison

RIEKENS, J. A., and THOMSEN, L. C. Costs of processing; transporting; and distributing fresh or sterile concentrated milk. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 204, 27 p. Ref. Mar. 1958. 100 W75

BERGE, O. I., DUFFEE, F. W., and FINNER, M. F. Wagon rack for self feeding. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 5, rev., 8 p. Mar. 1958. 100 W75

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Extension Service publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Extension Services are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing extension service.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

ALASKA University, Extension Service, College

BRANTON, C. I. Suggestions for buying a house. Alaska. U. Ext. Ext. B. 805,11 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 AL13Eb

CALIFORNIA University, Agricultural Extension Service, Berkeley

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Los Angeles County 1957 poultry management study, compiled by E. E. Shephard and C. Temm. n.p.,1957. 6 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1956 lemon costs of production study, Santa Barbara County, by G. E. Goodall. Santa Barbara, 1957. 4 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Poultry management cost study, 1957, Riverside County, by L. P. Sharp. Riverside, 1957. 6 p. 275.29 C12En

CONNECTICUT University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Storrs

CONNECTICUT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Poultry management and disease control for 1958. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 75,rev.,10 p. Jan.1958. 275.29 C76Ex

GEORGIA University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Athens

GOOLSBY, H. B. Tractor care guide for junior 4-H members. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 422,6 p.-folder. July 1957. 275.29 G29C

INDIANA - Purdue University, Department of Agriculture Extension, Lafayette

LOSEY, J. E. The rural church situation in Indiana. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Mimeo EC 153,9 p. Sept.1957. 100 In2Ag

KANSAS State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, Extension Service, Manhattan

SELF, E. W. Electric mixers. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. Buying Household Equip. Ser. 11,6 p.-folder. Feb.1958. 275.29 K13Bh

SELF, E. W. Pressure pans. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. Buying Household Equip. Ser. 12,6 p.-folder. Dec.1957. 275.29 K13Bh

WALKER, M., and TAN, D. Buying beef for health. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 52,6 p.-folder. May 1958. 275.29 K13Le

MINNESOTA University, Institute of Agriculture, Division of Agricultural Extension, University Farm, St. Paul

COOKE, C. Raising chicks for flock replacement. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 285,12 p. Jan.1958. 275.29 M66S

DUNHAM, R. S., NYLUND, R. E., and HANSEN, H. L. Cultural and chemical weed control in Minnesota, 1958. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 191,rev.,40 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 M66Ex

NEW JERSEY State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, New Brunswick

OLESKIE, E. T., and BARTLETT, J. W. Artificial insemination of dairy cows. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. B. 308,12 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 N46

BRADSHAW, P. P. Live long and like it; make every day count. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. B. 310, 4 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 N46

WOLGAMOT, I. H. Live long and like it; enjoy the foods that serve you. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. B. 311,4 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 N46

NEW MEXICO College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, State College

FLINT, W. E. Your 4-H beef calf. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 279,16 p. Sept.1957. 275.29 N463E

NEW MEXICO. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Watering Bermudagrass lawns. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 282,4 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 N463E

STAUDER, J. R., and NEALE, P. E. Selection as a method of improving sheep. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 284,27 p. Mar.1958. 275.29 N463E

NEW YORK State College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Cornell University, Ithaca

MILLS, W. D., and WOOLEY, P. H. 1958 spray schedule for tree fruits. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 812,rev.,51 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 N48E

CORNMAN, J. F. Home lawns. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 922,rev.,32 p. Mar.1958. 275.29 N48E

WELCH, D. S., and MATTHYSSE, J. G. Control of the Dutch elm disease in New York State. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 932,rev., 15 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 N48E

KARLIN, E. J., and NAEGELE, J. A. Slugs and snails in New York greenhouses. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 1004,15 p. Jan.1958. 275.29 N48E

PERRY, G. C. Mow hay dryers. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 1008,16 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 N48E

NORTH CAROLINA University, State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Extension Service, State College Station, Raleigh

HARRIS, J. H., HASSIS, F. A., and SMITH, C. F. Azaleas and Camellias. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 246,rev.,31 p. Dec.1957. 275.29 N811

KOLBE, M. H. Small fruit culture for home gardeners. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 333,rev., 8 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 N811

HARRIS, J. H. Arrangement, trees and shrubs. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 392,rev.,unpaged. Dec. 1957. 275.29 N811

WYNN, R. L., HYATT, G., and GEORGE, J. D. The family milk cow. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 416,7 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 N811

GARRIS, H. R. Spot anthracnose of flowering dogwood. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 150,6 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 N811Ex

LIBEAU, C. P., and HENRY, W. R. Increase broiler income with on-truck crating and bulk weighing. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 151,6 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 N811Ex

TUSSEY, W. G. Get paid for quality cotton. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 15,6 p.-folder. Sept.1957. 275.29 N811L

STUART, A. D., and BRITAIN, F. W. Corn hybrids, North Carolina, 1958. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 19,8 p.-folder. Jan.1958. 275.29 N811L

TURNER, W. L., and WHISNANT, M. Savings and investments by farm people. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. Pam. 180,8 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 N811M

OHIO State University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Columbus

SABOE, L. C. Recommended crop varieties and corn hybrids for Ohio in 1958. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 347,rev.,15 p. Mar.1958. 275.29 Oh32

OREGON State College, Federal Cooperative Extension Service, Corvallis

SHAW, J. N. Foot rot in sheep. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 639,3 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 Or32C

SHAW, J. N. Sore mouth in lambs and kids. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 641,3 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 Or32C

OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL CO-OPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Mister chairman! A booklet of parliamentary procedure. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 642,23 p. Mar.1958. 275.29 Or32C

OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL CO-OPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. 1958 recommendations for weed control in Oregon. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 643,11 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 Or32C

MILLER, P. W., MACSWAN, I. C., and RAWLINGS, C. O. Blackline of walnuts. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 644,6 p.-folder. Apr.1958. 275.29 Or32C

MILLER, P. W., MACSWAN, I. C., and EVERY, R. W. Control of filbert blight in Oregon. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 645,6 p.-folder. Apr.1958. 275.29 Or32C

MILLER, P. W., and MACSWAN, I. C. Control of walnut blight in Oregon. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 646,6 p.-folder. Apr.1958. 275.29 Or32C

PAINTER, J. H., MILLER, P. W., and MACSWAN, I. C. Shell perforation and poor sealing of walnuts. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 647,4 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 Or32C

PENNSYLVANIA State University, Schools of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, University Park

HORNE, B. S. Tools for pasture renovation. Pa. State U. Ext. Spec. C. 38,11 p. Jan.1958. 275.29 P382Sp

ADAMS, R. S. Nutritive value of various feed-stuffs for dairy cattle. Pa. State U. Ext. Spec. C. 41,11 p. 1958. 275.29 P382Sp

PUERTO RICO University, Extension Service, Rio Piedras

SOLER, M. A. Las enfermedades más comunes en las aves. P. R. U. Ext. C. 48,24 p. Dec.1957. 275.29 P96C1r

SOUTH CAROLINA - Clemson Agricultural College, Extension Service, Clemson

LEWIS, J. M. Tobacco production. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 287,rev.,23 p. Jan.1958. 275.29 So8E

COCHRAN, J. H., and others. Peach pest control in South Carolina. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 360,rev.,16 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 So8E

R. J. Ferree, H. H. Foster, W. C. Nettles, D. H. Petersen, and T. E. Skelton, joint authors.

GODLEY, W. C., and CATO, L. F. Performance testing of beef cattle. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 429,6 p. June 1957. 275.29 So8E

SMITH, F. H., and NETTLES, W. C. Steps in control of small grain diseases and insects. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 432,8 p.-folder. Oct.1957. 275.29 So8E

LEWIS, J. M. Flue-cured tobacco varieties, 1958. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 433,7 p. Dec.1957. 275.29 So8E

REEVES, C. B. The inside story of dairy foods. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 434,6 p.-folder. Feb. 1958. 275.29 So8E

SOUTH CAROLINA. CLEMSON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Recommended field and vegetable crop varieties South Carolina, 1958. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 436,4 p. Jan.1958. 275.29 So8E

SOUTH CAROLINA. CLEMSON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Fertilizer recommendations for South Carolina. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 437,12 p. Jan.1958. 275.29 So8E

LYNN, H. P., HEDDEN, F. H., and LEWIS, J. M. Tobacco irrigation. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 438,7 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 So8E

WILLIAMS, S. A. The 1957 cotton contest for higher quality and maximum yields. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 439,28 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 So8E

NUTT, G. B., and others. Cotton production insect and disease control for South Carolina—1958. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 440,24 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 So8E

W. C. Nettles, M. C. Rochester, L. M. Sparks, S. A. Williams, H. A. Woodle, S. C. Stribling, and M. C. McKenzie, joint authors.

WOODLE, H. A. Grassland and pasture contests in South Carolina—1958. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 441,7 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 So8E

WOODLE, H. A. 1957 state corn contest. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 442,16 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 So8E

VIRGINIA Polytechnic Institute, Agricultural Extension Service, Blacksburg

MASSEY, A. B. The ferns and "fern allies" of Virginia. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. B. 256,78 p. Ref. Apr.1958. 275.29 V81B

LEWIS, W. W. Why settle for less? 100 bushels per acre. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 541,rev., 6 p.-folder. Mar.1958. 275.29 V81C

WASHINGTON State College, Extension Service, Pullman

KLOSTERMEYER, E. C. Alfalfa seed crop insect control in Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 1761,rev.,10 p. Mar.1958. 275.29 W27M1

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Proceedings, Second Conference and Workshop on Community Planning, November 19-21, 1957. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 1890,61 p. Jan.1958. 275.29 W27M1

Washington State Homemaker's Council, Washington State Federation of Women's Clubs, Washington State Grange, Washington State Farm Bureau, and Sears-Roebuck Foundation, cooperating.

GROSS, K. I. Keep antibiotics out of milk. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Misc. P. 47,4 p. Mar.1958. 275.29 W27Exm

WISCONSIN University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Madison

WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Success with peonies. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 494,rev.,6 p.-folder. Feb.1958. 275.29 W75C

WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. How to grow Begonias and Gloxinias. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 496,rev.,6 p.-folder. Jan.1958. 275.29 W75C

BERGER, K. C. Boron for alfalfa. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 555,6 p.-folder. Jan.1958. 275.29 W75C

WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Chemical weed control recommendations for field crops 1958. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C. 52,7 p.-folder. Feb.1958. 275.29 W75S

REGIONAL PUBLICATIONS

PACIFIC Northwest Cooperative Extension

HUBER, M. G., and EWALT, H. P. Dairy buildings. PNW Bulletin 22,16 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 W27Pn

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

Includes publications received in the Library during the preceding month.

CURRENT food additives legislation 13(sup.), 21 p. Feb.31,1958. 241.64 F732

CURRENT food additives legislation 14:85-91. Feb.15,1958. 241.64 F732

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. World catalogue of genetic stocks; rice. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations Sup. 6, 13 p. Oct.1957. 59.9 F73

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. COMMISSION EUROPEENNE DES FORESTS. Le debardage des bois a la traine, by M. May. Geneva,1957. 70 p. Ref. 99.9 F73FE
English summary.

FOOD AND AGRICULTURAL ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. DELEGATION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Report to the ninth session of the conference held in Rome, Italy, November 2-22, 1957. Washington, D. C., 1958. 40 p. 389.9 F735Ru
On the FAO program.

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. DIV. OF FORESTRY AND FOREST PRODUCTS. World forest products statistics; a ten-year summary 1946-1955. Rome, 1958. 197 p. 99.73 F73

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. NATIONAL ITALIAN COMMITTEE. Notiziario 8(4), 36 p. Apr. 1958. 280.9 F7323

FORESTRY equipment notes A.9.57, 1 p. A.10.58, 2 p., A.11.58, 2 p. Nov.-Dec. 1957, Mar. 1958. 99.9 F73Ea

FORESTRY equipment notes B.12.57, 2 p., B.13.57, 2 p., B.14.57, 2 p., B.15.57, 2 p., B.16.58, 2 p. Dec. 1957. 58.9 F73

FORESTRY equipment notes C.22.57, 1 p., C.23.57, 2 p., C.24.57, 2 p., C.25.57, 2 p., C.26.57, 2 p. Nov.-Dec. 1957. 99.9 F73

FORESTRY equipment notes D.19.58, 2 p. Dec. 1957. 99.9 F73Ed

FORESTRY equipment notes E.12.57, 1 p. Nov. 1957. 99.9 F73Ee

HELGESON, E. A. Methods of weed control. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Studies 36, 189 p. 1957. 28 F73

INTERNATIONAL POPLAR COMMISSION. Informe de la Conferencia Regional del Alamo [Populus] para America Latina Buenos Aires (Argentina) 14-21 noviembre 1956. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO/CIP 84, 69 p. Mar. 1957. 99.9 F73Fc

KROHN, K. H., and ALEWELL, A. Sea-fish marketing in the Federal Republic of Germany. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations FAO Fisheries Study 6, 143 p. Ref. 1957. 414.9 F73F

MONTHLY bulletin of agricultural economics & statistics 7(4), 64 p. Apr. 1958. 251 F73Mb

Sept

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY

B I B L I O G R A P H Y O F A G R I C U L T U R E

Vol. 22

September 1958

No. 9

CONTENTS

	Item		Item		Item
Plant Science	76774-78640	Soils and Fertilizers	78641-79176	Fire	79382
General	76774	Soil Science	78641	Forest Influences	79386
Systematic and Geographic		Soil Physics	78644	Miscellaneous Forest Uses	79391
Botany	76810	Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy		Forest Industries and Trade	79398
General	76810		78683	Lumbering	79404
Spermatophytes	76827	Soil Biology	78720	Lumbering Equipment	79406
Pteridophytes	76904	Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships		Logging	79418
Bryophytes	76906		78747	Sawmills	79438
Algae	76915	Soil Genesis, Formation, Classi-		Processing and Woodworking	
Fungi (Including Lichens)	76924	fication, and Mapping	78748		79447
Pathology	76963	Soil Management	78777	Seasoning, Conditioning, and	
General	76963	Soil Fertility	78786	Finishing	79453
Diseases Caused by Fungi	77031	Soil Tilth and Tillage	78794	Wood Preservation and Damage	
Diseases Caused by Bacteria		Drainage, Irrigation, Water			79460
	77177	Supply, and Flood Control	78992	Forest Products	79473
Viruses and Virus Diseases	77192	Erosion and Erosion Control		Lumber and Rough Products	79481
Diseases Caused by Nematodes			79120	Construction	
	77240	Sanitation	79146	Veneers, Plywood, and Adhesives	
Ecology	77272	Materials for Soil Improvement			79488
Morphology, Anatomy, and			79150	Furniture	
Cytology	77299	Primary Materials	79150	Containers	
Genetics	77410	Secondary and Minor Element		Pulp and Paper	79496
Physiology	77500	Materials	79153	Chemical Products and	
Biochemistry	77850	Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer		Distillates	79563
Field Crops	77928	Technology	79154	Naval Stores	79572
General	77928	Fertilizer Statistics	79159	Other Forest Products	79580
Cereals	77956	Mineral Soil Amendments		Wood Technology	79599
Fiber Crops	78042	Manures and Composts	79168	Properties and Structure	79608
Forage Crops and Grasses	78071	Forestry	79177-79618	Animal Industry	79619-81122
Oil Crops	78172	General	79177	Breeds and Breeding	79619
Sugar Crops	78178	Education	79198	Feeds and Feeding	79634
Tobacco	78201	Policies, Programs, Administra-		Veterinary Medicine	79695
Horticultural Crops	78217	tion	79203	Miscellaneous	79867
General	78217	Legislation and Taxation	79226	Cattle	79885
Fruits-General	78238	Forest Description and		Breeds and Breeding	79885
Fruits-Citrus and Subtropical		Resources	79228	Feeds and Feeding	80043
	78249	Individual Genera and Species		Veterinary Medicine	80172
Fruits-Deciduous	78273		79241	Miscellaneous	80379
Fruits-Small	78302	Forest Management and Finance		Dogs and Cats	80426
Nuts	78330		79262	Breeds and Breeding	
Shade Trees and Ornamental		Farm Woodlands	79275	Feeds and Feeding	80426
Plants	78349	Mensuration, Surveying, Photo-		Veterinary Medicine	80428
Vegetable and Truck Crops		grammetry	79284	Miscellaneous	80504
(Including Potatoes)	78422	Silviculture	79296	Fur Animals - Pen Raised	80507
Weeds and Poisonous Plants	78497	Silvicultural Practices	79316	Breeds and Breeding	80507
Miscellaneous Economic Plants		Regeneration and Breeding	79331	Feeds and Feeding	80510
(Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)	78597	Forest Protection and Damage		Veterinary Medicine	80517
			79375	Miscellaneous	80525

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
\$8.00 per year, domestic; \$9.50 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

	Item		Item		Item
Horses and Mules	80527	Greenhouses and Plant Service	82447	Poultry and Poultry Products	83886
Breeds and Breeding	80527	Buildings	82449	Rubber and Rubber Substitutes	83957
Feeds and Feeding	80543	Materials and Methods	82451	Seeds	83970
Veterinary Medicine	80545	Storage Structures	82457	Sugar and Sirups	83985
Miscellaneous	80598	Walls and Fences	82461	Tobacco	84042
Laboratory Animals, Small	80607	Farm Utilities	82461	Miscellaneous Products	84076
Breeds and Breeding	80607	Electricity and Electrification	82461	Agricultural Economics and Rural	
Feeds and Feeding	80608	Heating, Lighting, and Radiation	82467	Sociology	84100-84853
Veterinary Medicine	80609	Power Plants, Motors, and		General	84100
Miscellaneous	80615	Engines on the Farm	82469	Agricultural Finance	84129
Poultry	80616	Sewage and Waste Disposal		Credit	84138
Breeds and Breeding	80616	Telephones	82475	Income	84183
Feeds and Feeding	80643	Water Supply	82476	Insurance	84185
Veterinary Medicine	80705	Agricultural Products: Processing,		Taxation	84220
Miscellaneous	80809	Distribution, and Statistics	82479-	Agricultural Labor and Wages	84227
Rabbits	80842		84099	Agriculture - Situation, Policies,	
Breeds and Breeding	80842	General	82479	and Programs	84256
Feeds and Feeding	80846	Analysis and Composition	82492	Subsidies	84383
Veterinary Medicine	80848	Consumption and Utilization	82519	Cost and Standard of Living	84384
Miscellaneous	80860	Distribution, Marketing, and		Farm Management and Land	
Sheep and Goats	80865	Transportation	82530	Economics	84385
Breeds and Breeding	80865	Grading, Inspection, Standardiza-		Bookkeeping and Records	84452
Feeds and Feeding	80895	tion, and Quality	82596	Costs and Returns	84458
Veterinary Medicine	80909	Packing and Packaging	82621	Land Settlement and Colonization	84486
Miscellaneous	80979	Prices, Price Control, and	82629	Land Tenure	84489
Swine	80993	Rationing	82641	Land Utilization	84522
Breeds and Breeding	80993	Processing and Storage	82679	Land Values and Valuation	84536
Feeds and Feeding	81015	Statistics	82710	Population	84542
Veterinary Medicine	81058	Beverages and Condiments	82798	Rural Social Organization	84551
Miscellaneous	81118	Dairy Products	82852	Human Ecology	84557
Entomology	81123-82254	Analysis and Composition	82960	Institutions	84564
General	81123	Consumption and Utilization	82969	Leadership	84668
General - Economic	81168	Distribution, Marketing, and		Rural Organizations and	
Insecticides	81272	Transportation	83017	Movements	84669
Apiculture and Apis Mellifera		Grading, Inspection, Standardiza-	83062	Rural Social Psychology	84780
		tion, and Quality	83071	Trade, Foreign and International	84783
Arachnida, Myriapoda, etc.	81304	Packing and Packaging	83074	Food and Human Nutrition	84854-
Coleoptera	81452	Prices, Price Control, and	83219	General	84931
Diptera	81569	Rationing	83225	Food Habits	84854
Culicidae	81732	Processing and Storage	83269	Nutritive and Vitamin Content	84902
Hemiptera (Heteroptera and		Statistics	83392	Miscellaneous	84932-85057
Homoptera)	81787	Feed and Forage Crops	83418	General	84932
Hymenoptera	81889	Fibers and Textiles	83440	History and Biography	84961
Lepidoptera	81963	Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts		Home Management	85004
Orthoptera	82142	Analysis and Composition		International Relations	
Sericulture and the Silkworm	82185	Consumption and Utilization		Meteorology	85009
Smaller Orders	82207	Distribution, Marketing, and		Personnel	85011
Agricultural Engineering	82255-	Transportation	83446	Research	85012
	82478	Grading, Inspection, Standardiza-		Statistics	85034
General and Miscellaneous	82255	tion, and Quality	83474	New Periodicals and Serials	85037
Farm Machines and Equipment		Packing and Packaging	83483	Translations	p. 189
	82268	Prices, Price Control, and		U. S. D. A. Publications	p. 191
Animal Husbandry Equipment		Rationing	83494	State Agricultural Experiment	
	82313	Processing and Storage	83495	Station Publications	p. 194
Cultivation and Tillage Equipment		Statistics	83533	State Agricultural Extension	
	82333	Grain and Grain Products	83543	Service Publications	p. 196
Fertilizer and Seed Distributors		Honey and Beeswax	83661	FAO Publications	p. 198
	82343	Livestock and Livestock Products		AUTHOR INDEX	p. 199
Harvesting Equipment	82352		83668		
Land Clearing Equipment	82376	Analysis and Composition	83709		
Processing Equipment Used on		Consumption and Utilization	83723		
the Farm	82377	Distribution, Marketing, and			
Repair, Maintenance, and Con-		Transportation	83729		
struction Equipment	82389	Grading, Inspection, Standardiza-			
Spraying and Dusting Equipment		tion, and Quality	83756		
	82392	Packing and Packaging	83773		
Vehicles	82401	Prices, Price Control, and			
Farm Structures and Rural Housing		Rationing			
	82414	Processing and Storage	83774		
Animal Shelters and Animal		Statistics	83803		
Service Buildings	82419	Oils and Oilseeds	83810		
Farmhouses and Farmsteads					
	82442				

Scope of the Bibliography of Agriculture

The Bibliography of Agriculture is an index to the literature of agriculture and the related sciences received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture. For scientific and technical publications it is as complete as possible, but only selected popular publications are indexed. Publications from any country are indexed if they are in one of the languages of western Europe or in Russian, or if they have summaries, abstracts, or titles in one of those languages.

The table of contents on the preceding two pages shows the subject scope of the Bibliography in some detail. For the most part references on the processing of agricultural products are limited to those on primary processing. For example, spinning of textile fibers is included but not weaving and finishing.

In general, literature received more than a specified time after publication (six months for that from the United States and Canada, one year for that from other countries) is not indexed. Exceptions are made for important scientific publications. Unsigned articles and those signed with initials or pseudonyms are usually omitted, as are editorials, most letters to the editor, and columns appearing regularly.

PLANT SCIENCEGENERAL

- 76774 ALVAREZ CONDE, J. Historia de la botánica en Cuba. La Habana, 1958. 353 p., maps. 452.6 AL8
- 76775 ATWOOD, E. P. A saga of plants. Nat. Mag. 51(6):299-301. June/July 1958. 409.6 N214
- 76776 BAYLIS, G. T. S. A botanical survey of the small islands of the Three Kings Group. Auckland Inst. & Mus. Rec. 5(1/2):1-12. May 7, 1958. 514 Au22R
- 76777 BEETLE, A. A. Piptochaetium and phalaris in the fossil record. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 85(3):179-181. May 1958. 451 T63B
- 76778 CHALONER, W. G. Isolated megaspore tetrads of *Stauropteris burntislandica*. Ann. Bot. (n.s.):22 (86):197-204. Ref. Apr. 1958. 450 An7
- 76779 CROOK, K. A. W. Note on the occurrence of a carboniferous plant near Armidale, N.S.W. Austral. J. Sci. 20(7):216-218. Mar./Apr. 1958. 475 Au72
- 76780 DONSELAAR, J. VAN. Kanunnikensven. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 61(5):102-106. May 1958. 410 L57
- 76781 EALY, R. P. A technique for the introduction of radioactive solutions into woody stems of small trees and shrubs. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:166. 1958. 4 C82
- 76782 EMMERSON, E. The conservatories and climbing plants at Wye College. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 83(6):250-253. June 1958. 84 L84J
- 76783 ENDO, R. Stratigraphical and paleontological studies of the later paleozoic calcareous algae in Japan. XI. Urawa. Saitama U. Sci. Rpt. Ser. B, Biol. & Earth Sci. 2(3):279-305. Ref. 1957. 442.9 Url
- 76784 GREGG, H. W. Thirty-year dream yields Boerner Botanical Gardens. Landscape Architect. 48(4):228-231. July 1958. 80 L23
- 76785 GREGORY, P. H., and SREERAMULU, T. Air spora of an estuary. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 41(2):145-156. Ref. June 1958. 451 B76
- 76786 JAMES, E. The Southern Regional Plant Introduction Station in operation. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:62-63. 1958. 4 C82
- 76787 JEFFERSON, M. E. The use of isotopes in plant research. Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Annu. Rpt. 1957:15-20. 81 V52
- 76788 KAPFFINGER, A. The economic and social importance of frost protection and legislation for it in the Trento-Alto Adige Region. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 12(4):185-192. Apr. 1958. 16 Ag826
- 76789 KOBUSKI, C. E. The horticultural herbarium. Arnoldia 18(5):4 p. June 27, 1958. 451 Ar6Ba
- 76790 KRAUSEL, R. Hölzer aus dem südlichen Gebiet der Karru-Schichten Südwest-Afrikas. Senckenb. Lethaea 37(5/6):447-453. 1956. 402.8 Se5
- 76791 KRAUSEL, R. Der "Versteinerte Wald" im Kaokoveld, Südwest-Afrika. Senckenb. Lethaea 37(5/6):411-446. Ref. 1956. 402.8 Se5
- 76792 KUNZE, F. R. Sind Frostbekämpfungsmassnahmen absolut sicher? Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(9):202. May 10, 1958. 58.8 T223
- 76793 LITVINOV, M. A., and RASSADINA, K. A. Experimental study of antibiotic properties of lichens indigenous to the U. S. S. R. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(4):557-560. Ref. Apr. 1958. 451 R923
- 76794 MIKI, S. Endocarp remains of Alangiaceae, Cornaceae and Nyssaceae in Japan. Osaka City U. Inst. Polytech. J. Ser. D, Biol. 7:275-297. Ref. Dec. 1956. 442.9 Os1
- 76795 MIKI, S. Seed remains of Vitaceae in Japan. Osaka City U. Inst. Polytech. J. Ser. D, Biol. 7:247-273. Ref. Dec. 1956. 442.9 Os1
- 76796 MONTANARI, V. The flower, miracle of nature. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 7(5):30-43. May 1958. 16 Ag8226
- 76797 MORRIS, L. G. Some aspects of the design of growth rooms. In Nottingham University. Easter School in Agricultural Science, 4, 1957. Control of the plant environment, p.139-156. London, Butterworth, 1957. 463.36 N842
- 76798 PALMER, E. Nature has given South Africa many fantastic and rare plants. Veldtrust 19(3):8-9. Mar. 1958. 56.8 V54
- 76799 PLATT, J. The Herbert Whitley plant collection at Primley, Paignton. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 83(6):240-245. June 1958. 84 L84J
- 76800 ROACH, W. A. A continuous low-temperature vacuum extractor. Ann. Bot. (n.s.):22(86):293-295. Apr. 1958. 450 An7
- 76801 ROACH, W. A. A machine for disintegrating living woody shoots. Ann. Bot. (n.s.):22(86):291-292. Apr. 1958. 450 An7
- 76802 SCHERTZ, K. F., and RANDOLPH, L. F. A collecting and smearing procedure for root tips of *Bromus inermis* Leyss. Agron. J. 50(6):345-346. June 1958. 4 Am34P
- 76803 SCHURMAN, J. A. The Botanical Garden of Indonesia. Natl. Hort. Mag. 37(3):123-130. July 1958. 80 N216
- 76804 SNIGIREVSKAIA, N. S. On a new rapid cellulose-peel technique in paleobotany. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(4):527-528. Ref. Apr. 1958. 451 R923
- 76805 TETERUK, V. K. On a finding of open-pored pollen grains of Paleozoic angiosperms. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 118(5):1034-1035. Feb. 11, 1958. 511 P444A
- 76806 TURRILL, W. B. The Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Nature [London] 181(4623):1569-1570. June 7, 1958. 472 N21
- 76807 VIRTANEN, A. I. Das Vorkommen und die Bedeutung antibiotischer Substanzen in unseren Kulturpflanzen. (Sum.) Angew. Chem. 70(12):377. June 21, 1958. 384 Z33
- 76808 WESTHOFF, V. Vegetation on the Doodemanski-stein before and now. (In Dutch.) Natura [Heemstede] 55 (5/6):66-69. May/June 1958. 410 N2192
- 76809 WRIGHT, R. The botanical garden of Orotava, Tenerife. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 83(7):298-300. July 1958. 84 L84J

SYSTEMATIC AND GEOGRAPHIC BOTANYGeneral

- 76810 ALEKHIN, V. V. Geografiia rastenii s osnovami botaniki [Geography of plants with principles of botany]. Moskva, Ministerstvo Prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1957. 519 p. maps. Ref. 463.8 AL2G

- 76811 BUTTERY, R. F., and GREEN, L. R. A check list of plants of the San Joaquin Experimental Range. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 23, 32 p. Apr. 1958. 1.9622 C2M68
- 76812 EVERS, R. A. Further notes on the Illinois flora. *Rhodora* 60(713):142-144. May 1958. 450 R34
- 76813 FLORA Kazakhstana [Flora of Kazakhstan]. II. Alma-Ata, Akademiia Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1958. 292 p. 460.16 F66
- 76814 FOSTER, R. C. A catalogue of the ferns and flowering plants of Bolivia. Gray Herb. Harvard U. Contrib. 184, 223 p. 1958. 451 G792
- 76815 GODFREY, R. K. Additions to the summer check list of the vascular plants of the Highlands region. *Castanea* 23(2):49-51. June 1958. 450 S082
- 76816 GUILER, E. R., SERVENTY, D. L., and WIL- LIS, J. H. The Fisher Island Field Station—with an account of its principal fauna and flora. Roy. Soc. Tas- mania. Papers & Proc. 92:165-184, maps. 1958. 514 R65
- 76817 HOWELL, J. T., RAVEN, P. H., and RUBT- ZOFF, P. A flora of San Francisco, California. Was- mann J. Biol. 16(1), 157 p., map. Spring 1958. 442.8 W28
- 76818 LEPAGE, E. Études sur quelques plantes Américaines. VII. *Nat. Canad.* 85(4):100-104. Apr. 1958. 410 N216
- 76819 LINDQUIST, J. C., and CABRERA, A. L. Nue- vos taxones para la flora de América austral. *Soc. Argen- tina de Bot.* 7(1):57-65. Dec. 1957. 451 S0124
- 76820 MAGUIRE, B. Resultados botánicos de la ex- pedición de la Universidad Central de Venezuela a la Re- gion del Auyantepui en la Guayana venezolana, abril de 1956. I. *Acta Biol. Venezuelica* 2(6):43-45. July 31, 1957. 475 Ac86
- New species in Everardia.
- 76821 MASAMUNE, G. Enumeratio Tracheophytarum Ryukyu Insularum. IX. Kanazawa, Kanazawa U., 1957. p. 85-121. 452.3 M37
- From Science Reports of the Kanazawa University, v. 5, No. 2, May 1957.
- 76822 RUSSELL, N. H. The vascular flora of the Edmund Niles Huyck Preserve, New York. *Amer. Midland Nat.* 59(1):138-145. Jan. 1958. 410 M58
- 76823 SCHMEIL, O. Flora von Deutschland; Bestim- mungsbuch für die in Deutschland wildwachsenden Pflan- zen und im Freien häufig vorkommenden Zier- und Kul- turpflanzen. Ed. 67/68. Jena, Fischer, 1958. 515 p. 459.3 Sch4
- 76824 SHANKS, R. E. Floristic regions of Tennes- see. *Tenn. Acad. Sci.* J. 33(3):195-210, maps. Ref. July 1958. 500 T25A
- 76825 SHAW, R. J. Vascular plants of Grand Teton National Park. *Amer. Midland Nat.* 59(1):146-166. Jan. 1958. 410 M58
- 76826 VIROT, R. La végétation et la flore vascu- laires de l'étang de Saint-Quentin, près Trappes (Seine- et-Oise). *Cahiers des Nat. (n.s.)* 14(1):3-27, map. 1958. 410 F432
- Spermatophytes**
- 76827 ANDERSON, E. B. *Erythronium americanum*. *Roy. Hort. Soc. J.* 83(7):297. July 1958. 84 L84J
- 76828 ANON SUAREZ DE CULLEN, D. C. Una Calan- drinia [Calandrinia cerratel] nueva del Perú. *Soc. Argen- tina de Bot.* 7(1):29-30. Dec. 1957. 451 S0124
- 76829 BUCHINGER, M. Nota sobre la subdivisión de la familia de las polygonáceas. *Soc. Argentina de Bot.* 7(1):42-43. Dec. 1957. 451 S0124
- 76830 CHIDAMIAN, C. The book of cacti and other succulents. Garden City, N. Y., American Garden Guild, 1958. 243 p. 96.3 C43
- 76831 CHUN, W. Y., and KUANG, K. Z. A new genus of Pinaceae—*Cathaya Chun et Kuang* gen. nov., from the southern and western China. (In Russian.) *Bot. Zhur. [Moskva]* 43(4):461-470. Apr. 1958. 451 R923
- English summary.
- 76832 CHURCH, G. L. Artificial hybrids of *Elymus virginicus* with *E. canadensis*, interruptus, riparius, and wiegandii. *Amer. J. Bot.* 45(5):410-417. May 1958. 450 Am36
- 76833 DAVEZAC, T. La place systematique du genre *Paeonia* et forme de jeunesse de *P. lusitanica* Mill. *Toulouse. Soc. d'Hist. Nat.* B. 92(3/4):197-201. Ref. Jan. 15, 1958. 505 T64
- 76834 DAVEZAC, T. Recherches ontogéniques sur les renonculacées. *Toulouse. Soc. d'Hist. Nat.* B. 92 (1/2):68-82. May 30, 1957. 505 T64
- 76835 DAVID, R. W. An introduction to the British species of *Callitriche*. *Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. Proc.* 3(1): 28-32. July 1958. 451 B658Pr
- 76836 FOLDATS, E. *Catasetum wendlingeri*, orquidea nueva para la ciencia. *Acta Biol. Venezuelica* 2(17):167-170. Jan. 31, 1958. 475 Ac86
- 76837 FOLDATS, E. Una nueva especie del género *Orchidotypus* Kraenzl. *Acta Biol. Venezuelica* 2(4):27-30. June 11, 1957. 475 Ac86
- 76838 FOSTER, M. B. *Andrea selleana*. *Bromeliad Soc. B.* 8(2):27-28. Mar./Apr. 1958. 451 B78
- 76839 FOSTER, M. B. Notes on collecting Orthophy- tums. *Bromeliad Soc. B.* 8(2):25-27. Mar./Apr. 1958. 451 B78
- Brazil.
- 76840 GROVES, E. W. *Hippophae rhamnoides* in the British Isles. *Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. Proc.* 3(1):1-21. Ref. July 1958. 451 B658Pr
- 76841 HENRY, L. K., and BUKER, W. E. The *Ranun- culaceae* in western Pennsylvania. *Castanea* 23(2):33-45. June 1958. 450 S082
- 76842 HIITONEN, I. What is *Amaryllis*? (In Finn- ish.) *Puutarha* 61(5):278-279. 1958. 80 P99
- English summary, p. 2.
- Taxonomy.
- 76843 HU, S. Y. Statistics of Compositae in relation to the flora of China. *Arnold Arboretum. J.* 39(3):347-378. (Cont.) July 1958. 451 Ar6J
- 76844 HUNTER, J. A. Additional notes on *Tecoman- the speciosa* W. R. B. Oliver (Bignoniaceae) from the Three Kings Islands, New Zealand. *Auckland Inst. & Mus. Rec.* 5(1/2):41-42. May 7, 1958. 514 Au22R
- 76845 JACKSON, W. D. Natural hybrids in eucalypts. I. *E. x taeniola* (= *E. salicifolia* x *E. sieberiana*). *Roy. Soc. Tasmania. Papers & Proc.* 92:141-146. 1958. 514 R65
- 76846 JAMES, C. W. Generic considerations con- cerning *Carpheophorus*, *Trilisa* and *Litrisa* (Compositae). *Rhodora* 60(713):117-122. Ref. May 1958. 450 R34
- 76847 KRAPOVICKAS, A. Notas sobre malváceas. II. *Soc. Argentina de Bot.* 7(1):37-41. Dec. 1957. 451 S0124
- Includes n. sp. in *Modiolastrum*.
- 76848 KRUTCH, J. W. When the desert blooms. *Pop. Gard. [New York]* 9(7):36-37, 53. July 1958. 80 P812
- 76849 KUBO, F. Local names of trees, collected in Mie Prefecture. VII. (In Japanese.) *Mie U. Facul. Agr. B.* 16:129-138. Mar. 1958. 107.6 T78
- Gives scientific names as well.
- 76850 LACEY, W. S., and ROBERTS, R. H. Further notes on *Dactylorchis traunsteineri* (Saut.) Vermeul. in Wales. *Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. Proc.* 3(1):22-27. July 1958. 451 B658Pr
- 76851 LASSER, T., and FOLDATS, E. *Calathea pic- turata* var. *vandenheckei* mutatio wendlingeri mut. nov. *Acta Biol. Venezuelica* 2(16):163-165. Jan. 31, 1958. 475 Ac86
- 76852 LEPAGE, E. Études sur quelques *Hieracia*. *Nat. Canad.* 85(4):81-93. Apr. 1958. 410 N216
- 76853 LONG, R. W. Notes on the distribution of Ohio Compositae. I. *Heliantheae*, *Anthemideae*. *Rhodora* 60 (713):125-128. May 1958. 450 R34
- 76854 LOTHIAN, T. R. N. *Tecomanthe dendrophila*. *Roy. Hort. Soc. J.* 83(7):295-297. July 1958. 84 L84J
- 76855 LOURTEIG, A. Nota sobre *Pelletiera* (Primu- laceae). *Soc. Argentina de Bot.* 7(1):31-32. Dec. 1957. 451 S0124
- 76856 LOUSLEY, J. E. "*Plantago intermedia*" in Britain? *Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. Proc.* 3(1):33-36. Ref. July 1958. 451 B658Pr
- 76857 MAHESHWARI, S. C. *Spirodela polyrrhiza*: the link between the aroids and the duckweeds. *Nature [London]* 181(4625):1745-1746. Ref. June 21, 1958. 472 N21
- 76858 MEYER, T. Contribuciones a la flora fanero- gámica argentina. I. *Soc. Argentina de Bot.* 7(1):12-16. Dec. 1957. 451 S0124
- Myrica pubescens* and *Ternstroemia congestiflora*.
- 76859 MOLDENKE, H. N. Materials toward a mono- graph of the genus *Citharexylum*. II. *Phytologia* 6(5):262-320. July 1958. 450 P563
- Includes n. spp.
- 76860 MOLDENKE, H. N. Resultados botánicos de la expedición de la Universidad Central de Venezuela a la Region del Auyantepui en la Guayana venezolana, abril de 1956. I. *Acta Biol. Venezuelica* 2(6):43-45. July 31, 1957. 475 Ac86
- New species in *Paepalanthus* and *Syngonanthus*.
- 76861 MOORE, R. J. Cytotaxonomy of *Euphorbia esula* in Canada and its hybrid with *Euphorbia cyparissias*. *Canad. J. Bot.* 36(4):547-559. Ref. July 1958. 470 C16C

- 76862 MULLIGAN, G. A. Chromosome races in the *Chrysanthemum leucanthemum* complex. *Rhodora* 60 (713):122-125. Ref. May 1958. 450 R34
- 76863 OHWI, J., and KOYAMA, T. Some new orchids from southern Japan and the Ryukyus. *Natl. Sci. Mus. B.* 3(4):268-275. Oct.1957. 513 T579
Includes n. spp. in *Calanthe*, *Hetaeria*, *Odontochilus*, and *Zeuxine*.
- 76864 PAKHOMOVA, M. G. New findings of hybrids of *Amygdalus kalmikovii* O. Lincz. (In Russian.) *Bot. Zhur. [Moskva]* 43(4):569-571. Apr.1958. 451 R923
- 76865 PONCE DE LEÓN Y AYMÉ, A. Joyas de la flora de Cuba: la palma de sierra, *Gaussia princeps*, H. Wendl. *Soc. Cubana de Bot. Rev.* 14(3/4):29-30. July/Dec.1957. 451 Sol23
- 76866 PONCE DE LEÓN Y AYMÉ, A. Nociones de botánica sistemática. XIII. Sub-division Angiospermato-phyta. *Soc. Cubana de Bot. Rev.* 14(3/4):44-57. July/Dec.1957. 451 Sol23
- 76867 RICARDI, M. Las especies chilenas del género *Balsisia*. *Soc. Argentina de Bot. B.* 7(1):20-28. Dec.1957. 451 Sol24
Includes n. sp.
- 76868 RICARDI, M. Un género y dos especies de anacardiáceas nuevos para Chile. *Soc. Argentina de Bot. B.* 7(1):33-36. Dec.1957. 451 Sol24
Haplorhus perubiana and *Schinus pearcei*.
- 76869 ROLLINS, R. C. The genetic evaluation of a taxonomic character in *Dithyrea* (Cruciferae). *Rhodora* 60(714):145-152. June 1958. 450 R34
- 76870 ROSS-CRAIG, S. Drawings of British plants, being illustrations of the species of flowering plants growing naturally in the British Isles. XI. *Droseraceae*-*Ficoidaceae*. London, 1958. 39 plates. 450 R73
- 76871 SARKAR, P. Cytotaxonomic studies on *Eremopyrum*. *Canad. J. Bot.* 36(4):539-546. Ref. July 1958. 470 C16C
- 76872 SCHMID, M. Flore agrostologique de l'Indochine. *Agron. Trop. [Paris]* 13(2):143-237. (Cont.) Mar./Apr.1958. 26 Ag86
- 76873 SCHULTES, R. E. A synopsis of the genus *Herrania*. *Arnold Arboretum. J.* 39(3):217-295. July 1958. 451 Ar6J
- 76874 SEALY, J. R. *Asclepias speciosa*, *Asclepiadaceae*. *Curtis's Bot. Mag. (n.s.)* 172(1):tab. 308 and text. Apr.1958. 450 C94
- 76875 SEALY, J. R. *Saussurea bodinieri*, *Compositae*. *Curtis's Bot. Mag. (n.s.)* 172(1):tab. 317 and text. Apr. 1958. 450 C94
- 76876 SHERFF, E. E. Some notes upon the Hawaiian species of *Fagara* L. *Amer. J. Bot.* 45(6):461-463. June 1958. 450 Am36
- 76877 SMITH, L. B. Dr. Macedo's new *Bromelia* from Goiás, Brazil. *Bromeliad Soc. B.* 8(1):12-13. Jan./Feb. 1958. 451 B78
- 76878 SMITH, L. B. Lone oriental of the bromeliads. *Bromeliad Soc. B.* 8(2):19-20. Mar./Apr.1958. 451 B78
Pitcairnia feliciana.
- 76879 SMITH, L. B. A new *Pitcairnia* from Hispaniola. *Bromeliad Soc. B.* 8(2):20-21. Mar./Apr.1958. 451 B78
- 76880 SMITH, L. B. Notes on *Bromeliaceae*. X. *Phytologia* 6(5):257-261. July 1958. 450 P563
Central and South America; includes n. spp. in *Tillandsia* and *Puya*.
- 76881 SMITH, L. B. *Orthophytum fosterianum*. *Bromeliad Soc. B.* 8(2):24-25. Mar./Apr.1958. 451 B78
New sp.
- 76882 STEYERMARK, J. A. An albino form of *Dipsacus sylvestris*. *Rhodora* 60(714):174-175. June 1958. 450 R34
- 76883 STEYERMARK, J. A. *Carex deamii* in Missouri. *Rhodora* 60(714):174. June 1958. 450 R34
- 76884 STEYERMARK, J. A., and VATTER, A. E. *Pitcairnia heterophylla*. *Bromeliad Soc. B.* 8(2):22. Mar./Apr.1958. 451 B78
- 76885 SUMMERHAYES, V. S. *Coelogyne dayana*, *Orchidaceae*. *Curtis's Bot. Mag. (n.s.)* 172(1):tab. 309 and text. Apr.1958. 450 C94
- 76886 SZAFER, W. Drzewa i krzewy; ilustrowany klucz do oznaczania drzew i krzewów krajowych oraz obcych częściej hodowanych w Polsce [Trees and shrubs; an illustrated key to identification of Polish native trees and shrubs and more common foreign ones]. Ed. 2. Warszawa, Państwowe Zakłady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1957. 130 p. 459.25 Sz1D
- 76887 TATEOKA, T. Karyosystematic studies in *Poaceae*. IV. *Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt.* 7: 41-42. 1956, pub. 1957. 443.9 M68
- 76888 TOURSARKISSIAN, M. El nombre correcto de la especie de *Helietta* (Rutaceae) del nordeste argentino. *Soc. Argentina de Bot. B.* 7(1):48-49. Dec.1957. 451 Sol24
- 76889 TRUJILLO F., B. *Cucumis metuliferus* Mey., otra *Cucurbitacea* nueva para Venezuela. *Agron. Trop. [Maracay]* 7(2):87-90. July/Sept.1957. 26 Ag87
- 76890 TURRILL, W. B. *Acacia alata*, *Leguminosae*. *Curtis's Bot. Mag. (n.s.)* 172(1):tab. 311 and text. Apr. 1958. 450 C94
- 76891 TURRILL, W. B. *Callistemon brachyandrus*, *Myrtaceae*. *Curtis's Bot. Mag. (n.s.)* 172(1):tab. 316 and text. Apr.1958. 450 C94
- 76892 TURRILL, W. B. *Ceratopetalum gummiferum*, *Cunoniaceae*. *Curtis's Bot. Mag. (n.s.)* 172(1):tab. 312 and text. Apr.1958. 450 C94
- 76893 TURRILL, W. B. *Choisya ternata*, *Rutaceae*. *Curtis's Bot. Mag. (n.s.)* 172(1):tab. 318 and text. Apr. 1958. 450 C94
- 76894 TURRILL, W. B. *Hibiscus huegelii*, *Malvaceae*. *Curtis's Bot. Mag. (n.s.)* 172(1):tab. 313 and text. Apr. 1958. 450 C94
- 76895 TURRILL, W. B. *Lychnis X haagena*, *Caryophyllaceae*. *Curtis's Bot. Mag. (n.s.)* 172(1):tab. 314 and text. Apr.1958. 450 C94
- 76896 TURRILL, W. B. *Polemonium foliosissimum*, *Polemoniaceae*. *Curtis's Bot. Mag. (n.s.)* 172(1):tab.310 and text. Apr.1958. 450 C94
- 76897 TURRILL, W. B. *Russelia X lemoinei*, *Scrophulariaceae*. *Curtis's Bot. Mag. (n.s.)* 172(1):tab. 315 and text. Apr.1958. 450 C94
- 76898 WATERFALL, U. T. A taxonomic study of the genus *Physalis* in North America north of Mexico. *Rhodora* 60(713):128-142. (Cont.) May 1958. 450 R34
- 76899 WATERFALL, U. T. A taxonomic study of the genus *Physalis* in North America north of Mexico. *Rhodora* 60(714):152-173. Ref. June 1958. 450 R34
- 76900 WATSON, P. J. The distribution in Britain of diploid and tetraploid races within the *Festuca ovina* group. *New Phytol.* 57(1):11-18. Ref. Mar.1958. 470 N42
- 76901 WOOD, C. E. The citation of some genera of the *Lauraceae*. *Arnold Arboretum. J.* 39(3):213-215. July 1958. 451 Ar6J
- 76902 WOOD, C. E. The genera of the woody *Ranales* in the Southeastern United States. *Arnold Arboretum. J.* 39(3):296-346. Ref. July 1958. 451 Ar6J
- 76903 WRIGHT, J. W. Characteristics and identification of the soft pines cultivated in the Philadelphia area. *Morris Arboretum. B.* 9(2):19-30. (Cont.) May 1958. 451 P383

Pteridophytes

- 76904 OHWI, J. Flora of Japan: Pteridophyta. Tokyo, Shibundo, 1957. 244 p. 461.2 Oh8
- 76905 VARESCHI, V. Resultados botánicos de la expedición de la Universidad central de Venezuela a la Región del Auyantepui en la Guayana venezolana, abril de 1956. 3. *Acta Biol. Venezuelica* 2(15):151-162. Jan.31, 1958. 475 Ac86
New species in *Hymenophyllopsis*.

Bryophytes

- 76906 CLARK, L. *Frullania gymnotis* found in the United States. *Bryologist* 61(1):67. Mar.1958. 450 B84
- 76907 COURTEJAIRE, J. Sur la bryoflore de Haute Cerdagne. *Toulouse. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. B.* 92(3/4):218-222. Ref. Jan.15, 1958. 505 T64
- 76908 IWATSUKI, Z. Review of the genus *Homalia-delphus*. *Bryologist* 61(1):68-78. Ref. Mar.1958. 450 B84
- 76909 KUCYNIK, J. Notes sur les *Pohlia* du Québec. IV. Re-integration du *P. cucullata* dans notre flore. *Nat. Canad.* 85(4):94-100, map. Ref. Apr.1958. 410 N216
English summary.
- 76910 LISOWSKI, S. *Mchy bieszczadów zachodnich [Mosses of the western Bieszczady]*. *Poznańskie Towar. Przyjaciół. Nauk. Wydz. Mat.-Przyrodniczy. Komis. Biol. Prace* 17(3), 93 p., map. Ref. 1956. 442.9 P87
- 76911 LOBLEY, E. M. The meeting of the British Bryological Society in Co. Galway, 1957. *Irish Nat. J.* 12 (11):285-290. July 1958. 410 Ir42
- 76912 PODPERA, J. *Bryum generis monographiae prodromus. 1. Species Eurasiae septentrionalis*. *Českoslov. Akad. Věd, Brněnská Zákł. Práce* 30(3):89-130. 1958. 510 B834

76913 SCHUSTER, R. M., and STEERE, W. C. *Hypoglyeunea alaskana* sp. n., a critical endemic of northern Alaska. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 85(3):188-196. May 1958. 451 T63B

76914 SCHUSTER, R. M. Keys to the orders, families and genera of Hepaticae of America north of Mexico. Bryologist 61(1):1-66. Ref. Mar.1958. 450 B84

Algae

76915 ARCE, G., and BOLD, H. C. Some Chlorophyceae from Cuban soils. Amer. J. Bot. 45(6):492-503. Ref. June 1958. 450 Am36

Includes n. spp. in Hormotilopsis, Chlorococcum, Neochloris, and Chlorosarcinopsis.

76916 BALECH, E. Dinoflagellés et tintinnides de la Terre Adélie (secteur français antarctique). Vie et Milieu 8(4):382-408. Ref. 1957. 442.8 V67

Includes n. spp. in Peridinium.

76917 BOCK, O. Algenfunde aus der Rhön. Aschaffenburg. Natwiss. Mus. Nachr. 57:93-110. Nov.1957. 409.6 As2

76918 BOURRELLY, P. Initiation pratique a la systématique des algues d'eau douce. VI. B. Micros. Appl. (ser.2)8(1):21-32; (2):49-60. Feb.-Apr.1958. 440.9 Sol Tetrasporales.

76919 CHAMBERLAIN, Y. M. Dasycladus ramosus—a new species of Dasycladus from Inhaca Island and Peninsula, Portuguese East Africa. J. So. African Bot. 24(3):119-121. July 1958. 450 J8262

76920 ERCEGOVIC, A. La flore sous-marine de l'Ilot de Jabuka. Acta Biol. Expt. 8(8):130 p. Ref. 1957. 442.8 Ac83

Includes n. spp. in Radaisia, Lyngbya, Calothrix, Endoderma, Pseudodictyon, Pseudochlorodesmis, and Acrochaetium.

76921 GAYRAL, P. Algues d'eau douce du Maroc en cultures pures (= unialgales). Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. B. 37:83-87. Second. Q.1957. 515 Sol

76922 ISAAC, E., and CHAMBERLAIN, Y. M. Marine algae of Inhaca Island and of the Inhaca Peninsula. II. J. So. African Bot. 24(3):123-158. Ref. July 1958. 450 J8262

76923 PARKES, H. M. A general survey of the marine algae of Mulroy Bay, Co. Donegal. Irish Nat. J. 12(11):277-283, map. (Cont.) July 1958. 410 Ir42

Fungi (Including Lichens)

76924 BEHR, O. Die flechten des Spessarts. III. Aschaffenburg. Natwiss. Mus. Nachr. 57:1-74. Ref. Nov. 1957. 409.6 As2

76925 BOCOBO, F. C., and CURTIS, A. C. Accidental isolation of Trichophyton mentagrophytes from the floor of a schoolhouse. Mycologia 50(2):164-168. Ref. Mar./Apr.1958. 450 M99

76926 BOIDIN, J. Hétérobasiidiomycètes saprophytes et Homobasiidiomycètes résupinés. II. Catalogue raisonné des espèces pyrénéennes de la région de Luchon (Haute-Garonne). Toulouse. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. B. 92(3/4):277-292. Ref. Jan.15,1958. 505 T64

76927 CORNER, E. J. H., THIND, K. S., and DEV, S. The Clavariaceae of the Mussorie Hills (India). IX. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 41(2):203-206. June 1958. 451 B76

New spp. in Ramaria, Clavulina, and Clavaria.

76928 FIDALGO, O., and FIDALGO, M. E. P. K. Revision of the S. Paulo fungi. (In Portuguese.) Mus. Nac. Arq. 43:157-187. Ref. Dec.31,1957. 516 R47A

Aphyllophorales.

76929 GARRETT, S. D. Inoculum potential as a factor limiting lethal action by Trichoderma viride Fr. on Armillaria mellea (Fr.) Quéf. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 41(2):157-164. Ref. June 1958. 451 B76

In soils.

76930 GAUZE, G. F. ed. Voprosy klassifikatsii i aktivnosti setov-antagonistov [Problems in classifications of Actinomycetes antagonists]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 206 p. Ref. 448.2 G23

New spp. in Actinomycetes.

76931 HALE, M. E. Studies on the chemistry and distribution of North American lichens. 10-13. Bryologist 61(1):81-85, map. Mar.1958. 450 B84

76932 HEIM, R., and others. Déterminisme de la formation des carpophores et des sclérotes dans la culture du Psilocybe mexicana Heim, agaric hallucinogène du Mexique, et mise en évidence de la psilocybine et de la psilocine. Rev. de Mycol. 23(1):106-113. Apr.15,1958. 450 An74

A. Brack, H. Kobel, A. Hofmann, and R. Calleux, joint authors.

76933 HEIM, R. Diagnose latine du Psilocybe wassonii Heim, espèce hallucinogène des Aztèques. Rev. de Mycol. 23(1):119-120. Apr.15,1958. 450 An74

76934 HEIM, R. Propos sur la nomenclature. Rev. de Mycol. 23(1):127-135. Apr.15,1958. 450 An74

Fungi.

76935 HESLER, L. R. Southeastern Agaricales. II. Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 33(3):186-191. July 1958. 500 T25A

76936 HIRAYAMA, S., and UDAGAWA, S. I. Taxonomic studies of fungi on stored rice grains. II. Aspergillus group. Mie U. Facul. Agr. B. 16:7-28. Ref. Mar. 1958. 107.6 T78

76937 HOWARD, G. E. Some lichens of western Alaska. Bryologist 61(1):85-92. Ref. Mar.1958. 450 B84

76938 HUDSON, H. J., and WEBSTER, J. Succession of fungi on decaying stems of Agropyron repens. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 41(2):165-177. June 1958. 451 B76

76939 JOHNSON, T. W. Marine fungi. IV. Lulworthia and Ceriosporopsis. Mycologia 50(2):151-163. Mar./Apr.1958. 450 M99

Includes n. spp. in Lulworthia.

76940 KÜHNER, R. Agaricales non encore signalées dans la région de Luchon (Haute-Garonne). Toulouse. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. B. 92(3/4):272-276. Jan.15,1958. 505 T64

76941 LE GAL, M., and MANGENOT, M. F. Contribution à l'étude des mollisioidées. II. Rev. de Mycol. 23(1):28-86. Apr.15,1958. 450 An74

76942 LE GAL, M. Petite promenade à travers le maquis de la nomenclature. Rev. de Mycol. 23(1):121-126. Apr.15,1958. 450 An74

Fungi.

76943 MAINS, E. B. North American entomogenous species of Cordyceps. Mycologia 50(2):169-222. Ref. Mar./Apr.1958. 450 M99

76944 MALENCON, G. Les elatères et les spores du Battarraea guicciardiniana Cesati. Rev. de Mycol. 23(1):3-27. Apr.15,1958. 450 An74

76945 MARTIN, W. Notes on Cladonia, subgenus Clathrina. Bryologist 61(1):78-81. Mar.1958. 450 B84

76946 NEWBURGH, R. W., and CHELDELIN, V. H. Comparison of carbohydrate oxidation in various races of the wheat smut fungus, Tilletia caries. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Proc. 17(1,pt.1):283. Mar. 1958. 442.9 F31P

76947 NICOT, J. Une moisissure arenicole du Litoral Atlantique: Dendryphiella arenaria sp. nov. Rev. de Mycol. 23(1):87-99. Apr.15,1958. 450 An74

76948 PAI, C. K. Notes on the Peronosporaceae in northeastern China. (In Chinese.) Acta Phytopath. Sinica 3(2):137-154. Dec.1957. 464.8 Ac8

English summary.

Contains n. sp. in Peronospora.

76949 PARROT, A. G. Tricholoma colossus, champignon rare, nouveau au pays basque français. Toulouse. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. B. 92(3/4):223-230. Ref. Jan.15,1958. 505 T64

76950 PUGH, G. J. F. Leaf litter fungi found on Carex paniculata L. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 41(2):185-195. Ref. June 1958. 451 B76

Thesis- Nottingham.

76951 RODRIGUEZ, G. Nuevas adiciones a los Myxomycetes de Venezuela. Acta Biol. Venezolana 2(13):135-138. Oct.29,1957. 475 Ac86

76952 ROGERS, D. P., and MARTIN, G. W. On Hydnum chrysorhizum Torrey. Mycologia 50(2):306-308. Mar./Apr.1958. 450 M99

76953 SANTA MARIA, J. Un nuevo genero de levaduras: Citeromyces. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 17(37):269-276. Ref. Dec.1957. 105.6 Sp14

76954 SCHOLZ, E. Über morphologische Modifikationen bei niederen Erdphycomyceten und Beschreibung zweier neuer Arten von Rhizophydium und Thraustochytrium. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 29(4):354-362. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Ar26

76955 SINGER, R. Mycological investigations on teonanacatl, the Mexican hallucinogenic mushroom. I. The history of teonanacatl, field work and culture work. Mycologia 50(2):239-261. Ref. Mar./Apr.1958. 450 M99

Psilocybe spp.

76956 SINGER, R., and SMITH, A. H. Mycological investigations on teonanacatl, the Mexican hallucinogenic mushroom. II. A taxonomic monograph of Psilocybe, section Caerulescentes. Mycologia 50(2):262-303. Ref. Mar./Apr.1958. 450 M99

76957 SPRAGUE, R. Some fungi on western species of Cyperaceae. Wash. State Col. Res. Studies 26(2):74-78. Ref. June 1958. 500 W279
Includes n. spp. in Pseudosphaeria, Cyndrosporium, Phyllosticta.

76958 TUBAKI, K. Studies on the Japanese Hyphomycetes. III. Aquatic group. Natl. Sci. Mus. B. 3(4):249-268. Ref. Oct. 1957. 513 T579
Includes n. spp. in Articulospora, Clavariopsis, and Dactylella.

76959 VISWANATHAN, T. S. A new species of Erysiphe. Mycopath. et Mycol. Appl. 9(2):150-151. June 2, 1958. 450 M994

76960 WATERHOUSE, G. M. The invalidity of the genus Pythiomorpha. II. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 41(2):196-202. Ref. June 1958. 451 B76

76961 WELDEN, A. L. Prodomus fungi ludoviciana. Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 33(3):252-257. Ref. July 1958. 500 T25A

76962 WELDEN, A. L. Two unrecognized species of Cytidia. Mycologia 50(2):304-306. Mar./Apr. 1958. 450 M99

PATHOLOGY

General

76963 ALWERUD, T. The practical fruit grower and concentrate spraying. (In Swedish.) Fruktdlaren 29(3):91-95. (Cont.) June 1958. 86 Sv2F

76964 ANDRÉN, F. When and how to treat seed grain. (In Swedish.) Tidskr. f. Hushållsk. och Skogsvårdsstyr. i Gävleborgs Län 3(2):46-50. 1957. 11 T434

76965 ANSELME, C. L'état sanitaire des semences et la culture du lin. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 129:203-211. Ref. Apr./May 1958. 14 F844B

76966 AOMORI APPLE EXPERIMENT STATION. The spraying schedule for apple orchards in 1958. (In Japanese.) Amori Apple Assoc. L. 11, chart. 1957. 93.31 A053L

76967 ATUMI, K., and SADA, M. Studies on the direct influence of wound to fruit trees. I. Experimental studies on Japanese persimmon trees (Diospyros kaki, Linn. f.). (In Japanese.) Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B. 8:30-38. Ref. Nov. 1957. 107.6 G364
English summary.

76968 BACHTHALER, G. Pflanzenschutzliche Feldversuche, ihre Anlage, Überwachung und Auswertung. Pflanzenschutz 10(3):34-38. Mar. 1958. 464.8 P48

76969 BERKELEY, G. H., and RICHARDSON, J. K. Tomato diseases. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 759, rev., 26 p. Nov. 1957. 7 C16Pu

76970 BITANCOURT, A. A. The danger of introduction of coffee diseases into Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 24(3):35-41. Mar. 1958. 442.8 B529

76971 BLASZYK, P. Zum Umgang mit giftigen Pflanzenschutzmitteln. Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirtschaft. 13(5):72-73. May 10, 1958. 58.8 D81

76972 BOER, W. DEN. Damage due to sodium chlorate. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 64(2):144-149. Ref. 1958. 464.8 T44
English summary.

To greenhouse grapes and vegetables.

76973 BRUIN, H. J. DE. Plant diseases and inspection. (In Dutch.) In Nederlandsche Algemeene Keuringsdienst voor Landbouwzaden en Aardappelpootgoed. Tussen ras en gewas; een serie artikelen opgesteld ter gelegenheid van het 25-jarig bestaan van de N.A.K., 1932-1957, p. 63-71. Wageningen, 1957. 61.9 N28T

76974 BRUNSWICK, BIOLOGISCHE BUNDESANSTALT FÜR LAND- UND FORSTWIRTSCHAFT. Leitsätze zur Schädlingsbekämpfung im Weinbau. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirtschaft. Braunschweig. Merkbl. 4, rev., 5 p. Feb. 1958. 464.9 B833M

76975 BYRD, W. P. Resistant varieties of oats offer a solution to new diseases. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 62:15. July 1958. 281.8 F226

76976 CHUANG, S. Warfarin, a promising rodenticide for the eradication of rats in sugarcane plantations. Taiwan Sugar 5(5):14-21. May 1958. 65.8 T133

76977 CICCARONE, A. Notes on the pathology of the almond with particular reference to Sicily. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 10(1/2):371-408. Jan./Apr. 1958. 16 T22

76978 COUCH, H. B., and BLOOM, J. R. Influence of soil moisture, pH, and nutrition on the alteration of disease proneness in plants. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Trans. (ser. 2) 20(5):432-437. Ref. Mar. 1958. 500 N484T

76979 DOBROVIC, L., and TOLJA, J. Essais comparatifs avec la géoline et l'aldrine pour le combats contre les vers gris et jaunes du tabac. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 7(12):438-441. Dec. 1957. 69.8 T88

76980 EBERLE, G. Frostschaaden an den Blättern der Mummel [Nuphar luteum]. Nat. u. Volk 88(4):111-116. Apr. 1, 1958. 509 F856

76981 FEDERATION NATIONALE DES PRODUCTEURS DE PLANTS DE POMMES DE TERRE. Comptendu de travaux, Station de Pathologie de l'INRA, Centres d'Application de la F.N.P.P.P.T. le 16 janvier 1957. Paris, 1957. 54 p. 464.045 F31C

76982 FERRE, Y. DE. Effets du froid de février 1956 sur les plantes ligneuses dans la région toulousaine. Toulouse. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. B. 92(1/2):89-99, map. May 30, 1957. 505 T64

76983 FOWLER, M. E. Some important tree diseases and suggestions for their control. Arborist's News 23(6):41-47. June 1958. 99.8 Ar14

76984 FRÖMMING, E. Gehören unsere Hainschnirkelschnecken zu den Kulturpflanzen-Feinden. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 31(6):90-91. June 1958. 421 An9

76985 GRAF, A. Schneckenbekämpfung einmal anders. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 6(7):107-110. July 1958. 17 M69

76986 HEPTING, G. H. Meeting the problem of forest diseases. Forest Farmer 18, i.e. 17(7):46-48. Mar. 1958. 99.8 F7692

76987 HEYNS, A. J. Fruit diseases in pictures. (In Afrikaans.) Sagtevrugteboer 7(7):164-183. July 1957. 80 Sa16

76988 HORSFALL, F. Control of pine mice in a peach orchard with endrin ground sprays. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:142. 1958. 4 C82

76989 HORSFALL, F. Pine mouse reinfestation after depopulation with endrin ground spray. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:142. 1958. 4 C82
In apple orchards.

76990 HSU, J. S., and CHIEN, T. H. The protective effect of some growth-stimulating substances and minor elements on cotton seedling diseases. (In Chinese.) Acta Phytopath. Sinica 3(2):183-191. Ref. Dec. 1957. 464.8 Ac8
English summary.

76991 HULSENBERG, W. H. Wohin geht der Weg? Prakt. Schädlingsbekämpfer 10(5):59-60. May 1958. 421 P882
Plant protection.

76992 ITZEROTT, H. Zur Spätwinterspritzung. Pflanzenschutz 10(3):33-34. Mar. 1958. 464.8 P48
Fruit.

76993 JACKSON, L. W. R. Common diseases of forest and shade trees of the South. Forest Farmer 18, i.e. 17(7):48-53. Mar. 1958. 99.8 F7692

76994 JOSIP, T. Deux dangereux éléments nuisibles du tabac. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 7(12):433-437. Dec. 1957. 69.8 T88

76995 KON, K., YAMADA, M., and KIMURA, C. Graft injury in apple trees. I. (In Japanese.) Aomori Apple Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 10, 4 p. Dec. 1957. 93.31 A052M

76996 LEMESLE, P. Calendrier de traitements pour la région d'Orléans. Soc. d'Hort. d'Orléans et du Loiret B. 119:3096-3102. Second Q. 1958. 86 So17
Apples and pears.

76997 LINT, M. M. DE, and LEEUWENBURGH, J. Ziekten en beschadigingen van de aardappel [Diseases and pests of potatoes]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Verslagen en Meded. 128, 68 p. Apr. 1958. 464.9 W122

76998 MANOLACHE, C., and RADULESCU, E. Peeking International Conference on Plant Protection. (In Rumanian.) An. Romino-Sovietice. Ser. Agr.-Zooteh. 11(5):51-61. Sept./Oct. 1957. 20 An1

76999 MARCO, G. DE. Plants, too, need good doctors. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 7(5):44-47. May 1958. 16 Ag8226
Phytopathology.

77000 MIDDLETON, J. T. Clean air essential for good citrus. West. Citrus Grower 6(1):7-9. In West. Fruit Grower 12(6). June 1958. 95.8 G762
Injuries through air pollution.

77001 MILLER, D. L. Two pressing problems in pesticide research. Natl. Agr. Chem. Assoc. News & Pesticide Rev. 16(3):5-7. May 1958. 421 Ag8
Costs and public relations.

77002 MILLER, P. R. Past, present and future research on plant diseases. Natl. Agr. Chem. Assoc. News & Pesticide Rev. 16(3):12, 18. May 1958. 421 Ag8

- 77003 MIRPULATOV, K. I. New methods of controlling diseases and pests of cotton. (In Russian.) Mezhr. pub. Soveshchanie po Koordinatsii Nauch.-Issled. Rabot po Khlopkov. Mater. 1:179-186. 1957. 72.9 M57
- 77004 MONY, C. C. Seed pelleting process for bird and disease control. Tree Planters' Notes 1958(32):7-8. Apr. 1.962 C5T71
- 77005 MYLLIMAKI, A. News again from fighting mice. (In Finnish.) Puutarha 61(5):270-271. 1958. 80 P99 English summary, p. 2.
In orchards.
- 77006 NALLY, J. Bromeliad damage at Gotha, Florida. Bromeliad Soc. B. 8(1):3-5. Jan./Feb.1958. 451 B78 Frost damage.
- 77007 NAPHTHALI, Y. Control of rodents and birds. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(8):745-746. May 1958. 26 H27 In field crops.
- 77008 NETHERLANDS. DIRECTIE VAN DE LANDBOUW. Bestrijdt de aardappelziekte [Control potato diseases]. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Vlugschr. v. de Landb. 81,4 p. 1957. 12 N38Vs
- 77009 PETERSEN, N. Wirksame Schädlingsbekämpfung. Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(9):193-194. May 10, 1958. 58.8 T223
- 77010 PIRONE, P. P. Antibiotics—for controlling plant diseases. Gard. J. 8(3):82-83, 92-93. May/June 1958. 80 G1635
- 77011 RANNEY, C. D., and BIRD, L. S. In-the-furrow application of chemicals as a control for cotton seedling disease complex. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:218. 1958. 4 C82
- 77012 RAWLINGS, G. B. The pathology of Pinus radiata as an exotic. Wellington. Forest Res. Inst. Tech. Paper 20, 16 p. Ref. Sept. 1957. 99.9 W46T
- 77013 REED, L. B., and DOOLITTLE, S. P. Insects and diseases of vegetables in the home garden. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 46, rev., 48 p. June 1958. 1 Ag84Hg
Includes control.
- 77014 RENAUD, R. Les problèmes phytosanitaires a la conférence du cacao 1957. Agron. Trop. [Paris] 13 (2):246-249. Mar./Apr. 1958. 26 Ag86
Organized by the Cocoa, Chocolate and Confectionery Alliance in cooperation with the International Office of Cacao and Chocolate and held in London, September 10-12, 1957.
- 77015 ROLAND, G. Station de Phytopathologie de l'Etat, a Gembloux. Rev. de l'Agr. 11(3):448-449. Mar. 1958. 13 R322
- 77016 SALA, E. Im Pflanzenschutz gibt es keinen Stillstand. Chem. Indus. [Düsseldorf] 10(4):156-158. Apr. 1958. 384 C4222
- 77017 SALA, R. Tratamiento y fertilización de los frutales. Cult. Mod. 41(5):163-164. May 1958. 15 C89
- 77018 SERVACCI, O., and MARTELLI, M. Observations on the plant sanitation situation in Sardinia. (In Italian.) Studi Sassaresi. Sez. III, 4:49-144, map. Ref. 1956, pub. 1958. 507 Sa7Sa
Diseases and pests.
- 77019 SHABIR, S. G. Control of cotton pests by aerial spraying Hyderabad Region in 1957. Pakistan Cottons 2(2):33-42. Jan. 1958. 72.8 P172
Diseases and insect pests.
- 77020 STARNES, O. Plan research to help solve the blackbird problem. N. J. Agr. 40(2):4-6. Mar./Apr. 1958. 275.28 N46
- 77021 TRANQUILLINI, W. Baumzerstörungen durch Kriechschnee im Hochgebirge. Nat. u. Volk 88(2):50-52. Feb. 1, 1958. 509 F856
- 77022 TRET'IAKOV, F. I. New machines for [grain] seed treatment. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1958(3):65-69. Mar. 20 So85
For disease control.
- 77023 TROJAN, Erkrankungen des Gummibaumes (Ficus elastica). Pflanzenschutz 10(3):38-39. Mar. 1958. 464.8 P48
- 77024 WAIN, R. L. Chemical aspects of plant disease control. (Sum.) Chem. & Indus. 26:781. June 28, 1958. 382 M31C
- 77025 WALKER, A. J. K. Lucerne—pests and diseases. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 61(10):476-480. May 1958. 23 So84
- 77026 WALSH, M. L., FARIS, R. C., and STELFOX, A. W. Galls on willows [Salix]. Irish Nat. J. 12(11):304-305. July 1958. 410 Ir42
- 77027 WELCH, J. F. Progress in research to control rodents. Natl. Agr. Chem. Assoc. News & Pesticide Rev. 16(3):14-15. May 1958. 421 Ag8

- 77028 WINNER, C. Zur praktischen Bewertung der Anwendung von Saatschutzmitteln bei einer Pflanzenkultur mit gleichmässiger Standweite (Beta-Rüben). Z. f. Pflanzkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 65(3):149-153. Mar. 1958. 464.8 Z3
English summary.
- 77029 YOUNG, P. A. Deleterious changes in tomatoes resulting from irradiation of seeds. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:227. 1958. 4 C82
- 77030 YORK, H. H. Tree wound dressings. Forest Farmer 18, i.e. 17(7):54. Mar. 1958. 99.8 F7692

Diseases Caused by Fungi

- 77031 ANZALONE, L., and PLAKIDAS, A. G. Control of Cercospora leafspot of Photinia serrulata with fungicides. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:223-224. 1958. 4 C82
- 77032 ARMSTRONG, G. M., and ARMSTRONG, J. K. Effect of cutting roots on the incidence of Fusarium wilt of cotton, tomatoes, cowpeas and other plants. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:216. 1958. 4 C82
- 77033 BABAIAN, A. A. Affection of the cotton plant with [Verticillium] wilt during stages of growth and fruit-bearing of plants, and preplanting soil cultivation by Mal'tsev's method. (In Russian.) Mezhr. pub. Soveshchanie po Koordinatsii Nauch.-Issled. Rabot po Khlopkov. Mater. 1:187-191. 1957. 72.9 M57
- 77034 BALDACCIO, E. The nature and origin of the new products for control of downy mildew of grapes. (In Italian.) Sondrio. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Valtellina e Val Chiavenna 11(4):15-17. Apr. 1958. 287 So5
- 77035 BALU, T. Présentation d'une note sur la technique des brouillards légers aqueux a 30 litres de liquide par hectare (lutte contre le mildiou de la vigne). Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(5):211-221. 1958. 14 P215Bc
- 77036 BARROS, O., and others. The control of angular leaf spot of bean in Colombia. FAO Plant Protect. B. 6(7):97-101. Apr. 1958. 421 P692
C. Cardona, R. Cardenosa, and R. L. Skiles, joint authors.
Causal organism Isariopsis griseola.
- 77037 BASHAM, J. T. Decay of trembling aspen [Populus tremuloides]. Canad. J. Bot. 36(4):491-505. Ref. July 1958. 470 C16C
- 77038 BAZAN DE SEGURA, C. Further notes on Verticillium wilt of potato in Peru. FAO Plant Protect. B. 6(8):125. May 1958. 421 P692
Causal organism Verticillium albo-atrum.
- 77039 BAZAN DE SEGURA, C., and RODRIGUEZ, O. Nuevos estudios sobre la chupadera fungosa del algodonero. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens. 32(366):1-9. Jan. 1958. 102.5 L622Inf
Rhizoctonia solani.
- 77040 BAZAN DE SEGURA, C. Verticillium wilt de la papa en el Perú. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. B. 69, 17 p. Ref. Jan. 1958. 102.5 L622B
- 77041 BAZAN DE SEGURA, C. Verticillium wilt de la papa en el Perú. Vida Agr. [Lima] 35(412):139-140. Mar. 1958. 9.8 V66
- 77042 BONDE, R. Late blight tuber rot still causes large losses. Maine Farm Res. 6(1):11-13. Apr. 1958. 100 M28Ma
In potatoes.
- 77043 BONILLA, E. La "laga negra" del café y su combate. Rev. Cafetera de Colombia 14(134):35-38. Jan. 1958. 68.28 R32
Caused by Rosellinia bunodes.
- 77044 BRAUN, H. J. Untersuchungen über den Wurzelchwamm Fomes annosus (Fr.) Cooke. Fortwiss. Centbl. 77(3/4):65-88. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1958. 99.8 F775 Coniferae.
- 77045 BROOK, M., and CHESTERS, C. G. C. The use of tetrachloronitrobenzene isomers on lettuce. Ann. Appl. Biol. 46(2):159-166. June 1958. 442.8 An72
Against Botrytis disease.
- 77046 BROWN, L. R. Alfalfa, pasto Bermuda y papa como nuevos huéspedes de hongos patógenos. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 6(2):12-13. Apr./June 1957. 9.8 C78B
- 77047 BYRDE, R. J. W., CLIFFORD, D. R., and WOODCOCK, D. Fungicidal activity and chemical constitution. VI. The activity of some substituted 8-hydroxyquinolines (oxines). Ann. Appl. Biol. 46(2):167-177. Ref. June 1958. 442.8 An72

- 77048 CAIAZZO, F. Mal secco of lemons. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 25(4):39-48. (Cont.) Apr. 1958. 16 Ag8268
Includes costs of control.
- 77049 CAMMACK, R. H. Factors affecting infection gradients from a point source of Puccinia polysora in a plot of Zea mays. Ann. Appl. Biol. 46(2):186-197. Ref. June 1958. 442.8 An72
- 77050 CANADA, DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Dutch elm disease. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 1010, rev., 12 p. June 1958. 7 C16Pu
- 77051 CHEN, S. M., and others. Studies on the epidemiology of stripe rust of wheat in North China. (In Chinese.) Acta Phytopath. Sinica 3(1):63-85. June 1957. 464.8 Ac8
C. P. Chou, S. P. Lee, K. N. Wang, Y. Ou-Yang, S. W. Hung, S. I. Lu, T. M. Yang, and W. C. Wu, joint authors.
English summary.
- 77052 CHIN, K. J., and others. On the over-wintering of the uredo-stage of wheat stem rust and leaf rust in the Dairen-Lushun district. (In Chinese.) Acta Phytopath. Sinica 3(1):87-97. Ref. June 1957. 464.8 Ac8
C. S. Ho, K. C. Chang, S. H. Chou, and L. H. Hsueh, joint authors.
English summary.
- 77053 CHIZAKI, Y., and others. Early cultivation of paddy rice, as a means of escaping certain injuries. 1. Relation of "akiochi" and blast disease. (In Japanese.) Okitsu. Tokai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. J. Agr. Res. Tokai-Kinki Region 9:1-4. May 1958. 107.6 T5753
S. Esaka, Y. Ota, and Y. Hanai, joint authors.
- 77054 CHU, V., TU, S. M., and WANG, L. The proper use of arsenic for treating seed wheat. (In Chinese.) Acta Phytopath. Sinica 3(2):177-182. Ref. Dec. 1957. 464.8 Ac8
English summary.
As a fungicide.
- 77055 COLE, J. R. Weather conditions are an important factor in pecan scab control! Southeast. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 51:77, 79, 81-82. 1958. 94.69 G29
Cladosporium effusum.
- 77056 CRUICKSHANK, I. A. M. Environment and sporulation in phytopathogenic fungi. I. Moisture in relation to the production and discharge of conidia of Peronospora tabacina Adam. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 2(2):162-170. Ref. May 1958. 442.8 Au72
- 77057 DAY, D. F. Tomato leaf mould. Tomato & Cucumber Mktg. Bd. J. 7(6):145-147. June 1958. 280.3919 T591
Caused by Cladosporium fulvum.
- 77058 DIENER, U. L. Terraclor effective control for southern blight. Highlights Agr. Res. [Ala. Sta.] 5(2):7. Summer 1958. 100 AL1H
Sclerotium rolfsii on tomatoes and peppers.
- 77059 DURIE, E. B. A critical survey of mycological research and literature for the years 1946-1956 in Australia. Mycopath. et Mycol. Appl. 9(1):80-96. Mar. 15, 1958. 450 M994
Includes fungus diseases of plants and animals.
- 77060 EFFLAND. Bekämpfung der Krautfäule an Kartoffeln. Mitt. f. den Pflanzenschutz 15, 2 p. 1957. 384 M693
Phytophthora infestans.
- 77061 EICHINGER, A. Kartoffelschorf und Oxalsäure. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 105(4):451-458. Apr. 1958. 18 J825
- 77062 EMMANS, L. R. Damping. Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. Ybk. 1958:7-15. 84 N215
Chiefly Botrytis infection.
- 77063 EZUKA, A. Studies on Japanese Exobasidium blight of the tea plant. (In Japanese.) Kanaya. Tokai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. Tea Div. B. 6:1-85. Ref. Mar. 1958. 68.9 Ok3
Exobasidium reticulatum.
- 77064 FENNE, S. B. Vegetable seed treatment. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 768, 6 p.-folder. May 1958. 275.29 V81C
For fungus diseases.
- 77065 FLADOS, N. D. Ecological factors affecting the growth of Sclerotium rolfsii. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:225. 1958. 4 C82
- 77066 FÖRSUND, E. Dry rot of potatoes and tomatoes. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 14:326-327, 331. July 4, 1958. 11 N8122
Caused by Phytophthora infestans.
- 77067 FOSTER, H. H., and RHODES, W. H. Wetable sulfur may act as an eradicant fungicide in the control of peach scab. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:224. 1958. 4 C82
Cladosporium carpophilum.
- 77068 FULTON, N. D., and BOLLENBACHER, K. Pathogenicity of fungi isolated from diseased cotton seedlings in Arkansas. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:217-218. 1958. 4 C82
- 77069 GAMBOGI, P. Notes on olive leaf-spot disease or Cycloconium of olive (descriptive note). (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. [Pisa] 58(1):18-40. Ref. Jan. 1958. 16 Ag8259
- 77070 GARRETT, W. N., and FUTRELL, M. C. The effect of stem rust of varying infection intensities on yield and other factors in wheat. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:214. 1958. 4 C82
- 77071 GORSKA-POCZOPKO, J. The participation of eyespot Cercospora herpotrichoides Fron. in cereal foot and root rots in Poland. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 77(2):327-334. 1957. 20.5 R59
- 77072 GRAHAM, T. W. Root knot and other nematodes in relation to the development of tobacco black shank. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:219-220. 1958. 4 C82
Caused by Phytophthora parasitica nicotianae.
- 77073 GRAY, E. G. The control of blight in potato crops. Scot. Agr. 38(1):46-47. Summer 1958. 10 Sco82So
- 77074 GREEN, G. J. Resistant varieties best answer to wheat rust problem. Res. Farmers 3(3):3-4. Summer 1958. 7 R31
- 77075 HACKBARTH, J. Beobachtungen über den Befall von Lupinus albus und Lupinus luteus mit Ceratophorum setosum Kirchn., dem Erreger der Braunfleckenkrankheit. Z. f. Pflanzenkrankh. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 65(3):143-149. Mar. 1958. 464.8 Z3
English summary.
- 77076 HARRISON, A. L., and WATKINS, G. M. Terraclor for the control of southern blight of peanuts. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:225. 1958. 4 C82
Caused by Sclerotium rolfsii.
- 77077 HASHIOKA, Y., and IKEGAMI, H. The mode of fungicidal action of the organomercurials and the thirams of sclerotia of Sclerotinia trifoliorum. Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B. 8:1-7. Nov. 1957. 107.6 G364
- 77078 HEIMES, R. Bekämpfung der Pfirsichkräuselkrankheit (Taphrina deformans). Mitt. f. den Pflanzenschutz 13, 4 p. 1957. 384 M693
- 77079 HERRERA VASCONEZ, C., GUYOT, H., and CUILLE, J. Cercospora en équilibre. Fruits 13(6):235-242. June 1958. 80 F9492
On bananas.
- 77080 HORN, N. L. A field method of testing fungicides for the control of Botrytis rot of strawberries. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:215. 1958. 4 C82
- 77081 HUGHES, C., FULTON, N. D., and WADDLE, B. A. Irrigation and Verticillium wilt incidence in cotton. Ark. Farm Res. 7(2):4. Mar./Apr. 1958. 100 Ar42F
- 77082 HURDELL, L. C., and SMITH, H. C. Ring-spot disease of lettuce. New Zeal. J. Agr. 96(6):575-576. June 16, 1958. 23 N48J
Caused by Marssonina panattoniana.
- 77083 HUSAIN, A., and DIMOND, A. E. The function of extracellular enzymes of Dutch elm disease pathogen. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 44(6):594-601. Ref. June 1958. 500 N21P
Ceratocystis ulmi.
- 77084 HUTTON, K. E., and LEIGH, D. S. Dothiorella canker and dieback of apple trees. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(4):192-195. Apr. 1958. 23 N472
- 77085 ISHIZAKI, H., and NISHINAKA, K. Studies on the mechanism of fungicidal action. 6. The fungicidal action of TUZ and its ingredients. (In Japanese.) Mie U. Facul. Agr. B. 16:29-36. Mar. 1958. 107.6 T78
English summary.
Thiram, Urbacid, Ziram.
- 77086 JACKSON, C. R. Taxonomy and host range of Alternaria cucumerina. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:226. 1958. 4 C82
Cause of leaf spot of cucurbits.
- 77087 KARTAVENKO, N. T. Fomitopsis officinalis (Vill.). Bond. et Sing. in the "Island" pine-forests of the Trans-Uralian forest-steppe. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(4):583-584. Ref. Apr. 1958. 451 R923
On Larix.

- 77088 KAWAI, I., MORI, K., and MATSUDA, A. Relation of cultivating period and occurrence of sheath blight of rice plant. (In Japanese.) Okitsu. Tokai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. J. Agr. Res. Tokai-Kinki Region 9:82-89. Ref. May 1958. 107.6 T5753
- 77089 KIRÁLY, Z., and LELLEY, J. The hypersensitive reaction of wheat to loose smut infection. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 6(3):233-238. Ref. Oct. 1957. 64.8 N76
English summary.
- 77090 KLANG, C. A. *Phytophthora cactorum*. (In Dutch.) Fruktodlaren 29(3):83-84. June 1958. 86 Sv2F
On apple trees.
- 77091 KOCH, F. Ein Feldversuch zur Frage der Lebensdauer von *Cercospora beticola* im Boden. Zucker 11 (10):237-238. May 15, 1958. 65.8 Z82
- 77092 KOERT, J. L. New aspects of the control of downy mildew of onions. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 13 (50):1582. June 12, 1958. 80 G89
- 77093 LANGBEIN, H. Können Kupfermittel im Weinbau abgelöst werden? Mitt. f. den Pflanzenschutz 17, 2 p. 1957. 384 M693
- 77094 LANGE-DE LA CAMP, M. *Helminthosporium sativum* in Mittel- und Norddeutschland. Phytopath. Z. 32 (2):167-180. Ref. Apr. 1958. 464.8 P562
In grain.
- 77095 LARGE, J. R. Summary of nine years experiments on pecan scab control in Florida. Southeast. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 51:83-89, 91. 1958. 94.69 G29
Caused by *Cladosporium effusum*.
- 77096 LASAGA, V. Tobacco blue mold: a first record. FAO Plant Protect. B. 6(7):103. Apr. 1958. 421 P692
Peronospora tabacina in Cuba.
- 77097 LIN, C. K., and others. Observations on the formation of primary foci of late blight in a potato plantation. (In Chinese.) Acta Phytopath. Sinica 3(1):19-29. Ref. June 1957. 464.8 Ac8
H. Hwang, T. P. Wang, and S. H. Hwo, joint authors.
English summary.
- 77098 LIN, K. H., and CHU, M. L. The relation of *Fusarium* species to yellow shoot of citrus. (In Chinese.) Acta Phytopath. Sinica 3(2):169-176. Dec. 1957. 464.8 Ac8
English summary.
- 77099 LIN, K. R., and LIU, G. J. On the overwintering of rice blast (*Piricularia oryzae* Bri. et Cav.) in Whei-Li District, Szechuan. (In Chinese.) Acta Phytopath. Sinica 3(2):201-207. Dec. 1957. 464.8 Ac8
English summary.
- 77100 LINDQUIST, J. C. Una especie de *Trachyspora*, parásita de *Sapium* (*Trachyspora vestita* (Diet.) nov. comb. Soc. Argentina de Bot. B. 7(1):17-19. Dec. 1957. 451 So124
- 77101 LIPSITS, D. V., and AIZINGER, F. Z. Respiration of potato plant tissues in connection with resistance of the plant to the causative agent of canker. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(2):180-182. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1958. 450 F58
Synchytrium endobioticum.
This journal in English translation 450 F58Ae.
- 77102 LUDWIG, R. A., and THORN, G. D. The interaction between disodium ethylenedisithiocarbamate (nabam) and manganese. Canad. J. Bot. 36(4):473-482. July 1958. 470 C16C
- 77103 LUTTRELL, E. S. Further studies on the perfect stage of *Helminthosporium turcicum*. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:225-226. 1958. 4 C82
- 77104 MAAG, R. Aus unsern Schorfversuchen in Dielsdorf, Waisenhof und Commugny-sur-Coppet. Maag; Pflanzenschutz u. Schädlingsbekämpfung im Obstbau, Weinbau, Gartenbau, u. Feldbau 112, 4 p. Apr. 1958. 464.8 M11P
Apples.
- 77105 MACCANTI, M. Tests for control of scab with organic fungicides. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 62(3):50-55. Mar. 31, 1958. 16 Ag87
On apples.
- 77106 MACDONALD, J. A. Two biological races of *Uromyces lineolatus* (Desm.) Schroet. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 41(2):178-184. Ref. June 1958. 451 B76
Chiefly on *Glaux maritima*.
- 77107 MACFARLANE, I. A solution-culture technique for obtaining root-hair, or primary, infection by *Plasmodiophora brassicae*. J. Gen. Microbiol. 18(3):720-732. Ref. June 1958. 448.3 J823
Cabbage as host plant.
- 77108 MALHAN, P. R., and KARTHA, A. R. S. Some new organic mercurials. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 27(3):303-306. Ref. Sept. 1957. 22 Ag831
- 77109 MAYOR, E. A propos d'un *Ustilago* sur *Moehringia pentandra* Gay. Rev. de Mycol. 23(1):100-105. Apr. 15, 1958. 470 An74
- 77110 MAZZANTINI, L. *Cycloconium* of olive. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 5(6):172-174. June 1958. 16 Ag8229
Cycloconium oleaginum.
- 77111 MICZYNSKA, Z., and WNEKOWSKI, S. Preliminary investigations on the species composition of maize fusariosis. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 77(3):357-371. 1957. 20.5 R59
English summary.
- 77112 MÜHLE, E. Die Phoma-Welke des Baldrians. Planta Med. 6(1):89-91. Apr. 1958. 450 P697
- 77113 NAKANISHI, I. Studies on the relation of foliage spraying time and number of organomercuric powder to blast disease of rice plant in the paddy field which situated along the mountain. (In Japanese.) Okitsu. Tokai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. J. Agr. Res. Tokai-Kinki Region 9:90-96. Ref. May 1958. 107.6 T5753
- 77114 NAKASAWA, M. On the prevention of white rust of rape. (In Japanese.) Okitsu. Tokai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. J. Agr. Res. Tokai-Kinki Region 9:97-100. May 1958. 107.6 T5753
- 77115 NEW SOUTH WALES, DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL BR. Black spot of citrus. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(3):156-157. Mar. 1958. 23 N472
- 77116 NIEMÖLLER, A. Lederfäule an Erdbeeren, verursacht durch *Phytophthora cactorum*. Mitt. f. den Pflanzenschutz 16, 2 p. 1957. 384 M693
- 77117 NISIKADO, Y. Studies on the wheat scab, caused by *Gibberella zeae* (Schw.) Petch, and its control. I. (In Japanese.) Nogaku Kenkyu 45(2):59-86. Jan. 1958. 22.5 N684
- 77118 NISIKADO, Y. Studies on the wheat scab, caused by *Gibberella zeae* (Schw.) Petch, and its control. II. (In Japanese.) Nogaku Kenkyu 45(3):141-158. Feb. 1958. 22.5 N684
- 77119 NISIKADO, Y. Studies on the wheat scab, caused by *Gibberella zeae* (Schw.) Petch, and its control. III. (In Japanese.) Nogaku Kenkyu 45(4):159-220. Mar. 1958. 22.5 N684
- 77120 NISIKADO, Y. Studies on the wheat scab, caused by *Gibberella zeae* (Schw.) Petch, and its control. IV. (In Japanese.) Nogaku Kenkyu 46(1):1-48. Ref. Mar. 1958. 22.5 N684
- 77121 NONAKA, F., and YOSHII, H. Carbohydrate and nitrogen contents of the lower-parts of rice culms affected with stem rot fungus (*Leptosphaeria salvinii* Cat.). (In Japanese.) Kyushu U. Facul. Agr. Sci. B. 16(3):459-463. Ref. Mar. 1958. 107.6 K995B
English summary.
- 77122 NONAKA, F., and YOSHII, H. Differences of the severity of rice stem rot (*Leptosphaeria salvinii* Cat.) of the several portions of lower-part of culms and their carbohydrate and nitrogen contents. (In Japanese.) Kyushu U. Facul. Agr. Sci. B. 16(3):455-458. Mar. 1958. 107.6 K995B
English summary.
- 77123 NONAKA, F., IWATA, T., and YOSHII, H. Effect of silicic acid on the severity of rice stem rot caused by *Leptosphaeria salvinii* Cat. (In Japanese.) Kyushu U. Facul. Agr. Sci. B. 16(3):447-454. Ref. Mar. 1958. 107.6 K995B
English summary.
- 77124 NONAKA, F., and YOSHII, H. Relation between the maturity of rice plant and the severity of stem rot caused by *Leptosphaeria salvinii* Cat. I. (In Japanese.) Kyushu U. Facul. Agr. Sci. B. 16(3):439-445. Ref. Mar. 1958. 107.6 K995B
English summary.
- 77125 OVERLAET, J. Research on the origin of the yellow rust epidemics on wheat (*Puccinia glumarum* (Schmidt) Erikss. and Henn.) in the maritime polders since the year 1954 to and including 1957. (In Flemish.) Agricultura [Louvain] (ser. 2) 6(2):353-378, map. Ref. June 1958. 13 R32
English summary.
- 77126 PAPO, S., and ORNSTEIN, Z. Control of bitter rot in apples. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(8):791-792. May 1958. 26 H27
- 77127 PEACE, T. R. Recent observations on the rusts of pine in Britain. Q. J. Forestry 52(3):196-200. July 1958. 99.8 Q2

- 77128 PENG, F. Y., and CHEN, T. W. Studies on the control of anthracnose of grape in Changli District. (In Chinese.) Acta Phytopath. Sinica 3(2):193-200. Dec.1957. 464.8 Ac8
English summary.
- 77129 PERROT, A. L'oïdium du pommier. Soc. d'Hort. d'Orléans et du Loiret. B. 119:3103-3107. Second Q.1958. 86 So17
Caused by *Podosphaera leucotricha*.
- 77130 PETTINARI, C. M. Practical considerations relative to control of leaf spot and "leading" of olives (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 13(5):13-14. May 1958. 80 OL42
Caused respectively by *Cyloconium oleaginum* and *Cercospora cladosporioides*.
- 77131 PIELKA, J. Darluca filum—a parasite of ruf [Puccinia tricina]. (In Polish.) Krakow. Wyzska Szkot. Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. 2:209-214. 1957. 106.2 K85
English summary.
On wheat.
- 77132 PODHRADSKY, J., and SÜDI, J. Field assay of resistance to "bruzone" in rice varieties. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 6(3):239-248. Ref. Oct.1957. 64.8 N76
English summary.
Resistance to *Piricularia*.
- 77133 POLLICH, Beobachtungen über Rotfäule auf Juratrockenböden. Allg. Forstz. 13(22):312-313. May 28, 1958. 99.8 AL52
Due to *Trametes radiciperda* on *Picea*.
- 77134 POWELL, N. T., and NUSBAUM, C. J. The effect of root-knot nematode resistance on the incidence of black shank in tobacco. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:220. 1958. 4 C82
Caused by *Phytophthora parasitica nicotianae*.
- 77135 RAHEJA, P. C., and DAS, G. P. Development studies in crop plants. II. Effect of cultural treatments on the incidence of gram wilt. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 27(3): 237-250. Ref. Sept.1957. 22 Ag831
Caused by *Fusarium orthoceras*.
- 77136 RAM, C. S. V. Production of ultraviolet induced mutations in *Fusarium vasinfectum* with special reference to fusaric acid synthesis. Natl. Inst. Sci. India. Proc. 23(5/6,pt.B):117-122. Ref. Oct./Dec.1957. 513 N212
- 77137 RAMAKRISHNAN, T. S. Shoot rot of young rubber caused by *Phytophthora palmivora* Butl. India. Rubber Bd. B. 4(4):76-79. Oct.1957. 78.9 In22
Hevea.
- 77138 RAMAKRISHNAN, T. S. Thread blight and target spot of rubber caused by *Pellicularia filamentosa* (Pat.) Rogers. India. Rubber Bd. B. 4(4):73-75. Oct. 1957. 78.9 In22
Hevea.
- 77139 RANGASWAMI, G. The fungistatic and fungicidal action of mycostatin on *Deightonella torulosum*. Cur. Sci. 27(5):176-177. May 1958. 475 Sci23
Pathogenic to bananas.
- 77140 RANNEY, C. D., and HILLS, A. M. A study of the distribution of in-the-furrow applied fungicides. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:218. 1958. 4 C82
- 77141 RASMUSSEN, P. M., and JEPSEN, H. M. Control of Gloeosporium on apples. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 62(2):280-291. 1958. 11 T439
English summary.
Spraying.
- 77142 REID, J. Studies on the Fusaria which cause wilt in melons. II. Canad. J. Bot. 36(4):507-537. Ref. July 1958. 470 C16C
- 77143 ROJAS M., E. Occurrence of wheat stem rust race 29. FAO Plant Protect. B. 6(7):105-106. Apr.1958. 421 P692
Puccinia graminis tritici.
- 77144 ROSBERG, D. W., and JOHNSON, H. B. Post-harvest infra-red irradiation for the control of gray-mold neck rot disease of onions. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:215-216. 1958. 4 C82
Caused by *Botrytis allii*.
- 77145 ROSEN, H. R. Landhafer derivatives bred for resistance to newer races of crown rust and for other qualities. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:212-213. 1958. 4 C82
- 77146 ROSEN, H. R. New races of rust threaten State's oats. Ark. Farm Res. 7(2):8. Mar./Apr.1958. 100 Ar42F
- 77147 RUBIES TRIAS, J. M. El caldo bordeles. Ager 8(29):7-10. Jan./Mar.1958. 24 Ag3
- 77148 RUSSELL, R. C., and CHINN, S. H. F. Salt's the secret; improved soak treatment for barley smut control. Res. Farmers 3(3):5. Summer 1958. 7 R31
- 77149 SATO, K., and others. Studies on the Helminthosporium leaf blight of rice plant. 2. (In Japanese.) Tohoku U. Inst. Agr. Res. B. 9(3):227-252. Ref. Feb. 1958. 107.6 T577
M. Sakamoto, S. Kudo, and T. Omatsuzawa, joint authors.
English summary.
- 77150 SCALEA, R. DI. The fungicide "captan" was discovered by chance. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 7(5):48-52. May 1958. 16 Ag8226
- 77151 SCHANDER, H. Untersuchungen zur Entwicklung von Frühsselektionsmethoden für die Apfelzüchtung. II. Über Frühsselektion auf Resistenz gegen Apfelmehltau (*Podosphaera leucotricha* Salm.), über die Anfälligkeit von Apfelsorten und über die Vererbung der Anfälligkeit. Züchter 28(3):105-132. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z8
- 77152 SCHICK, R., and others. Die Widerstandsfähigkeit von Kartoffelsorten gegenüber der durch *Phytophthora infestans* (Mont.) De Bary hervorgerufenen Krautfäule. Züchter 28(3):99-105. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z8
K. H. Möller, M. Haussdörfer, and E. Schick, joint authors.
- 77153 SCHMIDT, T. Eine pilzliche Blattfleckenkrankheit an Margeriten [*Chrysanthemum maximum*] verursacht durch *Alternaria chrysanthemi* n. sp. Pflanzenschutzberichte 21(1/2):13-20. Apr.1958. 464.9 P48
English summary.
- 77154 SCHMIDT, T. Auch der Chinakohl ist vor Krankheiten nicht gefeit! Pflanzenarzt 11(6):73-74. June 1,1958. 464.9 P482
Fungus disease.
- 77155 SIMS, H. J. Deadheads in wheat—their relationship to crop rotation in Mallee Research Station trials. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 56(5):282-284,290. May 1958. 23 V66J
Ophiobolus graminis, principal pathogen found.
- 77156 SOENEN, A., and GROSSMANN, B. Un nouveau fongicide organique: le 1-chloro-2,4-dinitronaphtalene. Agricoltura [Louvain] (ser.2)6(2):163-238. June 1958. 13 R32
CPR 32.
- 77157 SRIVASTAVA, S. N. S. Studies on *Centrospora acerina* (Hartig) Newhall, the cause of licorice rot of carrot. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 41(2):223-226. June 1958. 451 B76
- 77158 STAPLES, R. C., and LEDBETTER, M. C. A study by microautoradiography of the distribution of tritium-labeled glycine in rusted pinto bean leaves. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 19(4):349-354. Ref. Apr./June 1958. 451 B69
- 77159 STEWART, R. B. Fertilization and ergot [*Claviceps paspali*] of *Paspalum*. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:213-214. 1958. 4 C82
- 77160 STOVER, R. H. Studies on *Fusarium* wilt of bananas. III. Influence of soil fungitoxins on behavior of *F. oxysporum* f. *cubense* in soil extracts and diffusates. Canad. J. Bot. 36(4):439-453. Ref. July 1958. 470 C16C
- 77161 TALBOYS, P. W. Association of tylosis and hyperplasia of the xylem with vascular invasion of the hop by *Verticillium albo-atrum*. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 41(2):249-260. Ref. June 1958. 451 B76
- 77162 TALBOYS, P. W. Degradation of cellulose by *Verticillium albo-atrum*. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 41(2): 242-248. June 1958. 451 B76
- 77163 TALBOYS, P. W. Some mechanisms contributing to *Verticillium*-resistance in the hop root. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 41(2):227-241. Ref. June 1958. 451 B76
Verticillium albo-atrum.
- 77164 TARR, S. A. J. Control of seed-bed losses of groundnuts by seed treatment. Ann. Appl. Biol. 46(2):178-185. June 1958. 442.8 An72
With fungicides in Republic of the Sudan.
- 77165 TAYLOR, J., and CLAYTON, C. N. Associative interaction among isolates of *Botryosphaeria corticis*, the cause of blueberry stem canker. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:226. 1958. 4 C82
- 77166 TEMPE, J. DE. Aspects of mercurial seed dressing for spring-sown cereals. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 64(2):150-162. 1958. 464.8 T44
English summary.
Fusarium infection of wheat and infection of spring barley by *Helminthosporium sativum*.

77167 TOMLINSON, J. A., and WEBB, M. J. W. Control of turnip and cabbage mildew (*Erysiphe polygoni*) by zinc. *Nature* [London] 181(4619):1352-1353. May 10, 1958. 472 N21

77168 TOXOPEUS, H. J. Note on the variation in expression of hypersensitivity to *Phytophthora infestans* in potato seedlings. *Euphytica* 7(1):38-40. Feb. 1958. 450 Eu6

77169 TROGER, R. Studien zur Fungicidwirkung der Schwermetallsalze. *Arch. f. Mikrobiol.* 29(4):430-437. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Ar26

Effect on *Fusarium decemcellulare*.

77170 VOROS, J., and SZIRMAI, J. Experiments to control stinking smut [*Tilletia foetida* (Wallr.) Liro] of wheat by means of actidione obtained as a by-product. (In Hungarian.) *Növénytermelés* 6(3):249-256. Ref. Oct. 1957. 64.8 N76

English summary.

77171 WATKINS, G. M., MOHR, H. C., and YOUNG, P. A. Control of southern blight in tomatoes in northeast Texas. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:224. 1958. 4 C82

Sclerotium rolfsii.

77172 WENZL, H. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der ökologischen Bedingungen des Auftretens von Kartoffelkrebs, *Synchytrium endobioticum* (Schilb) Perc. *Pflanzenschutzberichte* 21(1/2):1-11. Apr. 1958. 464.9 P48

English summary.

77173 WENZL, H., and KREXNER, R. Untersuchungen über die vereinfachte Herstellung von Kupferkalkbrühe. *Bodenkultur* 10(1):71-86. Ref. Mar. 1958. 19 B635

77174 WIFAQ, A. Le charbon couvert de l'orge. *Terre Marocaine* 32(342):185-186. May 1958. 24 T44

77175 YIN, S. Y., and others. A further study on the biological control of Verticillium wilt of cotton. (In Chinese.) *Acta Phytopath. Sinica* 3(1):55-61. June 1957. 464.8 Ac8

D. C. Keng, K. Y. Yang, and D. Chen, joint authors. English summary.

77176 ZWET, T. VAN DER. The effect of flooding on Pythium root rot in nonsterile soil. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:223. 1958. 4 C82

Caused by *Pythium arrhenomanes*.

Diseases Caused by Bacteria

77177 BENDER, E., and BRUCKER, W. Studien zur zellfreien Tumorerzeugung an Pflanzen. II. *Z. f. Bot.* 46(2/3):121-124. 1958. 450 Z32

Crown gall.

77178 BIRD, L. S. The number of days from inoculation to first symptoms, a measure of the degree of resistance to the bacterial blight disease of cotton. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:217. 1958. 4 C82

77179 BLACKMON, C. W. Differences in amino acid utilization by *Xanthomonas malvacearum* races 1 and 2. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:216-217. 1958. 4 C82

77180 ELLETT, C. W. Bacteria parasitic on plants in Ohio. *Ohio J. Sci.* 58(3):145-149. May 1958. 410 Oh3

77181 FANG, C. T., and others. A comparison of the rice bacterial leaf blight organism with the bacterial leaf streak organisms of rice and *Leersia hexandra* Swartz. (In Chinese.) *Acta Phytopath. Sinica* 3(2):99-124. Ref. Dec. 1957. 464.8 Ac8

H. C. Ren, T. Y. Chen, Y. K. Chu, H. C. Faan, and S. C. Wu, joint authors. English summary.

77182 FANG, C. T., LIU, C. F., and CHU, C. L. The inhibition of glucose to the growth of *Xanthomonas oryzae*. (In Chinese.) *Acta Phytopath. Sinica* 3(2):125-136. Dec. 1957. 464.8 Ac8

English summary.

77183 JALAVICHARANA, K. Occurrence of bacterial blight of rice. *FAO Plant Protect. B.* 6(8):126. May 1958. 421 P692

Xanthomonas oryzae causal organism.

77184 JOHAM, H. E., and BIRD, L. S. Some biochemical investigations on cotton varieties resistant and susceptible to the bacterial blight organism. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:236. 1958. 4 C82

77185 JOHNSTON, A. Pineapple fruit collapse. *Malayan Agr. J.* 40(4):253-263. 1957. 22.5 F312

Caused by *Erwinia carotovora*.

77186 KOKA, S. Wound healings in cultivated plants I-II. (In Japanese.) *Kyushu U. Facul. Agr. Sci. B.* 16(3):397-411. Ref. Mar. 1958. 107.6 K995B

I, Wound penetration of the pathogenic bacteria of potato tuber. II, Oil-drop-like substances emerge in the wound reaction of potato tubers.

English summary.

77187 LEHOCZKY, J., and KLEMENT, Z. Bacterial wilt of the umbels in carrots (pathogenic agent: *Xanthomonas carotae* (Kendrick) Dowson). (In Hungarian.) *Növénytermelés* 6(3):275-282. Oct. 1957. 64.8 N76

English summary.

77188 LOGAN, C. Bacterial boll rot of cotton (*Xanthomonas malvacearum* (E. F. Smith) Dowson). I. A comparison of two inoculation techniques for the assessment of host resistance. *Ann. Appl. Biol.* 46(2):230-241. June 1958. 442.8 An72

77189 MANIGAULT, P., and SALMON, J. Indices microradiographiques témoignant de la réactivité des tissus de *Pelargonium zonale* infectés par *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*. *B. de Micros. Appl. (ser.2)* 6(1):14-20. Feb. 1958. 440.9 So1

77190 RIBALDI, M., and PANELLA, A. On bacterial wilt of alfalfa from *Corynebacterium insidiosum* (McCulloch) Jensen in Italy. (In Italian.) *Agr. Ital. [Pisa]* 58(2):49-54. Ref. Feb. 1958. 16 Ag8259

French summary.

77191 RIDÉ, and SUTIC, D. Une dessèchement des pousses de poirier d'origine bactérienne. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 44(7):384-387. 1958. 14P215Bc

Possibly caused by *Pseudomonas syringae*.

Viruses and Virus Diseases

77192 BAWDEN, F. C. Reversible changes in strains of tobacco mosaic virus from leguminous plants. *J. Gen. Microbiol.* 18(3):751-766. Ref. June 1958. 448.3 J823

77193 BENNETT, C. W. Influence of different combinations of tops and roots of susceptible and resistant varieties of sugar beet on curly top symptoms and virus concentration. *Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J.* 9(7):553-565. Oct. 1957. 66.9 Am35J

77194 CERVANTES R., J., RODRIGUEZ V., A., and NIEDERHAUSER, J. S. Resistencia al virus causante del achaparramiento del maíz. *Mex. Sec. de Agr. y Ganad. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. Tec.* 29, 18 p. Mar. 1958. 8 M577F

English summary.

77195 CHIU, W. F., WANG, C. K., and CHANG, K. P. Factors influencing the development of the Chinese cabbage "kwuting." (In Chinese.) *Acta Phytopath. Sinica* 3(1):45-53. Ref. June 1957. 464.8 Ac8

English summary.

77196 CHIU, W. T., and WANG, C. K. "Kwuting," a virosis of Chinese cabbage. (In Chinese.) *Acta Phytopath. Sinica* 3(1):31-43. Ref. June 1957. 464.8 Ac8

English summary.

77197 CORNUET. Thermoherapie et substances inhibitrices dans la lutte contre les maladies à virus des plantes. *Féd. Natl. des Prod. de Plantes de Pommes de Terre. Compt.-Rend. de Trav.* 1957:47-54. 464.045 F31C

77198 COX, J. A. How the county agent and specialists helped on internal cork disease control program in southwest Louisiana. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:140-141. 1958. 4 C82

In sweetpotatoes.

77199 DENMARK. STATENS FORSGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Virus X and S on common potato varieties. (In Danish.) *Tidsskr. f. Planteavl* 62(2):361-364. 1958. 11 T439

77200 EARHART, R. W., and THOMAS, M. H. A cause of oat yellowing. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:213. 1958. 4 C82

77201 FAAN, H. C., and KO, C. A preliminary study of the mosaic virus of crucifers in the vicinity of Canton. (In Chinese.) *Acta Phytopath. Sinica* 3(2):155-168. Ref. Dec. 1957. 464.8 Ac8

English summary.

77202 FARRAR, L. L. Preliminary studies on yellow leaf of oats in Georgia. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:213. 1958. 4 C82

Possibly caused by a virus.

77203 GIDDINGS, N. J. Sugar beet infection by more than one strain of curly-top virus. *Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J.* 9(7):573-575. Oct. 1957. 66.9 Am35J

77204 GOODCHILD, D. J., COHEN, M., and WILDMAN, S. G. The specific activity of tobacco mosaic virus as a function of age of infection. *Virology* 5(3):561-566. June 1958. 448.8 V81

- 77205 GOVIER, D. A. The preparation of antisera to potato virus X. Roslin. Scot. Plant Breeding Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:77-81. 10 Sco86
- 77206 GRAM, E. Distribution and prevalence of potato virus diseases in Denmark. FAO Plant Protect. B. 6 (6):81-84. Mar. 1958. 421 P692
- 77207 HARRISON, B. D. Raspberry yellow dwarf, a soil-borne virus. Ann. Appl. Biol. 46(2):221-229. Ref. June 1958. 442.8 An72
- 77208 HART, R. G. The nucleic acid fiber of the tobacco mosaic virus particle. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 28(3):457-464. Ref. June 1958. 381 B522
- 77209 HELMS, K. Witches' broom disease of lucerne. III. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 9(3):319-327. May 1958. 23 Au783
- 77210 KELLER, E. R. Auswirkung von Säuberung und Neuaustrieb auf die Saatkartoffelqualität. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 6(6):87-90. June 1958. 17 M69
For virus disease control.
- 77211 KOCHMAN, J., and STACHYRA, T. Material on virus diseases of plants in Poland. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 77(2):297-325. 1957. 20.5 R59
English summary.
- 77212 KOHLER, E. Über das Verhalten einiger Mosaikviren im geimpften Blatt im Anschluss an die Impfung. II. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 29(4):394-405. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Ar26
- 77213 KRIMBAS, B. D. La dégénérescence infectieuse de la vigne. Off. Internat. du Vin. B. 31(327):7-24. May 1958. 390.8 B87
- 77214 KRIMBAS, B. D. La dégénérescence infectieuse de la vigne en Grèce. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(7):382-384. 1958. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.
- 77215 LIMASSET, Generalites sur les maladies à virus. Féd. Natl. des Prod. de Plantes de Pommes de Terre. Compt.-Rend. de Trav. 1957:34-39. 464.045 F31C Plants.
- 77216 LUCAS, G. B., and WINSTEAD, N. N. Control of tobacco mosaic with an antiviral agent. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:215. 1958. 4 C82
- 77217 MACARTHUR, A. W. A note on the occurrence of cucumber mosaic virus in potato. Roslin. Scot. Plant Breeding Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:75-76. 10 Sco86
- 77218 MARAMOROSCH, K. Viruses that infect and multiply in both plants and insects. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Trans. (ser.2)20(5):383-393. Ref. Mar. 1958. 500 N484T
- 77219 MARTIN. Sur quelques nouvelles methodes de diagnostic des maladies à virus des plantes. Féd. Natl. des Prod. de Plantes de Pommes de Terre. Compt.-Rend. de Trav. 1957:40-46. 464.045 F31C
- 77220 MILICIC, D., and BRALIC, V. Viruskörper von Rumex obtusifolius. Protoplasma 49(2):226-230. Ref. 1958. 442.8 P94
- 77221 MUNSTER, J. L'importance des infections primaires de viroses dans une culture de plants de pommes de terre. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 14(6):45-47. June 1958. 17 J82A
- 77222 OCHS, G. Untersuchungen über die Verbreitung der Rebenviren durch Vektoren. Naturwissenschaften 45 (8):193. Apr. 15, 1958. 474 N213
- 77223 OWEN, P. C. Photosynthesis and respiration rates of leaves of Nicotiana glutinosa infected with tobacco mosaic virus and of N. tabacum infected with potato virus X. Ann. Appl. Biol. 46(2):198-204. June 1958. 442.8 An72
- 77224 OWEN, P. C. Some effects of virus infection on leaf water contents of Nicotiana species. Ann. Appl. Biol. 46(2):205-209. June 1958. 442.8 An72
- 77225 PAWLITSCHKE, W. Gestalt und Längenvermessung des Streifenmosaik-Virus der Gerste. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 28(3):650-651. June 1958. 381 B522
- 77226 POSNETTE, A. F. Fruit tree virus diseases. Agr. Rev. 4(2):31-34. July 1958. 30.08 Ag8
- 77227 RIEUF, P. Le problème du stobborn au Maroc. Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. B. 37:71-81. Ref. Second Q. 1957. 515 Sol
Virus diseases of citrus.
- 77228 ROZENDAAL, A. Twenty five year's virus investigations. (In Dutch.) In Nederlandsche Algemeene Keuringsdienst voor Landbouwzaden en Aardappelpootgoed. Tussen ras en gewas; een serie artikelen opgesteld ter gelegenheid van het 25-jarig bestaan van de N.A.K., 1932-1957, p.72-92. Wageningen, 1957. 61.9 N28T
Of potatoes.
- 77229 SACKSTON, W. E. Aster yellows a virus that attacks many plants. Res. Farmers 3(3):15-16. Summer 1958. 7 R31
- 77230 STE-MARIE, C. E. Le fraisier exempt de virus et son importance pour les producteurs de fraises. Agriculture [Montreal] 15(3):83-84. May/June 1958. 7 Ag82
- 77231 SINCLAIR, J. B., and BROWN, R. T. Effect of tobacco mosaic virus upon yields of three tomato varieties. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:214. 1958. 4 C82
- 77232 SLOGTEREN, E. VAN. Development and importance of serological investigation. (In Dutch.) In Nederlandsche Algemeene Keuringsdienst voor Landbouwzaden en Aardappelpootgoed. Tussen ras en gewas; een serie artikelen opgesteld ter gelegenheid van het 25-jarig bestaan van de N.A.K., 1932-1957, p.103-109. Wageningen, 1957. 61.9 N28T
Virus diseases of potatoes.
- 77233 STEIB, R. J., FORBES, I. L., and CHILTON, S. J. P. Heat treating method for controlling raton stunt disease. Sugar J. 21(1):22-23, 26, 28. June 1958. 65.8 Su391
Sugarcane.
- 77234 SZIRMAI, J. Lettuce mosaic virus in Hungary. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 6(3):225-232. Ref. Oct. 1957. 64.8 N76
English summary.
- 77235 TAYLOR, G. A. Internal browning of tomatoes. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 39(5):3333, 3335. July 1958. 81 N46
- 77236 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT PEST CONTROL DIV. Peach mosaic: how we fight it. U. S. D. A. PA 336, 6 p.-folder. Nov. 1957. 1 Ag84Pro
- 77237 WALTERS, R. J. A virus disease complex in soybeans in Arkansas. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:216. 1958. 4 C82
- 77238 WANG, T. Y., and COMMONER, B. Effect of tobacco mosaic virus infection on host nucleic acids. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 17(1, pt.1): 331. Mar. 1958. 442.9 F31P
- 77239 YU, T. F., PEI, M. Y., and HSU, H. K. Studies on the red-leaf disease of the foxtail millet (Setaria italica (L.) Beauv.). I. Red-leaf, a new virus disease of the foxtail millet, transmissible by aphids. (In Chinese.) Acta Phytopath. Sinica 3(1):1-18. Ref. June 1957. 464.8 Ac8
English summary.

Diseases Caused by Nematodes

- 77240 ANDRASSY, I. Eine interessante Nematodenfauna der Gerste. Nematologische Notizen. 4. Acta Zool. [Budapest] 2(4):307-317. 1956. 410 Ac85
- 77241 BAIN, D. C. Reaction of red and white clover introductions to root-knot nematodes. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:219. 1958. 4 C82
- 77242 BAINES, R. C., and others. Nematode control on bearing trees. Calif. Citrog. 43(9):328-329. July 1958. 80 C125
L. H. Stolzy, O. C. Taylor, R. H. Small, and G. E. Goodall, joint authors.
- 77243 BIRCHFIELD, W., and VAN PELT, H. M. Thermotherapy for nemas of ornamental plants. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:222. 1958. 4 C82
- 77244 CAMERON, D., and SPEED, D. W. Resistance in oats to attack by the stem eelworm Ditylenchus dipsaci (Kühn). Roslin. Scot. Plant Breeding Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:66-74. Ref. 10 Sco86
- 77245 CHANDLER, E. K., and others. Response of four cotton varieties to fumigation for the control of soil nematodes. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:66. 1958. 4 C82
D. M. Johns, D. A. Russel, and C. R. Carter, joint authors.
- 77246 DICKERSON, O. J., and SLACK, D. A. Parasitic nematodes associated with strawberries in Arkansas. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:221. 1958. 4 C82
- 77247 FASSULIOTIS, G. Effects of ionizing radiations on the golden nematode, Heterodera rostochiensis. (Abs.) Radiation Res. 9(1):112-113. July 1958. 334.8 R11
- 77248 FOSTER, H. H., and COHOON, D. F. Post plant fumigation for the control of peach root-knot [Meloidogyne spp.] in South Carolina. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:221. 1958. 4 C82

ECOLOGY

- 77249 GIAMALVA, M. J. Nematode problems in vegetable production. Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Annu. Rpt. 1957:103-104. 81 V52
- 77250 HILBORN, M. T., RICHARDS, C. D., and PLISSEY, E. S. Worms in your plants? Maine Farm Res. 6(1):3-5. Apr. 1958. 100 M28Ma
- Nematodes.
- 77251 HOLLIS, J. P. Control of nematode diseases in vegetable crops. Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Annu. Rpt. 1957:101-102. 81 V52
- 77252 HUGHES, M. B. Subsoiling of tomatoes and its relation to nematocide treatment (tests covered the years 1955-1956). (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:152-153. 1958. 4 C82
- 77253 LANGE, A. H. Response of papaya to soil fumigation. Down Earth 14(1):4-5. Summer 1958. 381 D75
- For nematode control.
- 77254 LANIER, T. J. The establishment of the Soybean Cyst Nematode Identification Laboratory at Memphis, Tennessee. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:116. 1958. 4 C82
- For research in control of Heterodera glycines.
- 77255 LEIN, H. Nematode control. West. Citrus Grower 6(1):15. In West. Fruit Grower 12(6). June 1958. 95.8 G762
- 77256 LORDELLO, L. G. E. Parasitism by "Aphelenchus avenae" on the roots of cantaloupe (Nematoda, Aphelenchidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 18(1):33-36. Ref. Apr. 1958. 442.8 R326
- English summary.
- 77257 MCGUIRE, J. H., WALTERS, H. J., and SLACK, D. A. The relationship of root-knot nematodes to the development of Fusarium wilt in alfalfa. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:219. 1958. 4 C82
- 77258 MEIJNEKE, C. A. R., and OOSTENBRINK, M. Tagetes for the control of nematode infestations. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(5):283-290. May 1958. 86 N384
- English summary.
- 77259 MINZ, G. Meloidogyne javanica in strawberry roots. FAO Plant Protect. B. 6(6):92. Mar. 1958. 421 P692
- Cause of root knot.
- 77260 MYERS, R. F., and DROPKIN, V. H. Effects of X-rays and Y-irradiation on soil and plant-parasitic nematodes. (Abs.) Radiation Res. 9(1):158. July 1958. 334.8 R11
- 77261 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL BR. Foliage and stem nematodes. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(3):157-159. Mar. 1958. 23 N472
- 77262 NUSBAUM, C. J. The response of root-knot infected tobacco plants to foliar applications of maleic hydrazide. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:220. 1958. 4 C82
- 77263 PATTON, J. W. Spreading decline of citrus. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:116. 1958. 4 C82
- Nematode disease.
- 77264 PLISSEY, E. S., RICHARDS, C. D., and HILBORN, M. T. A survey for plant parasitic nematodes in Maine. Maine Farm Res. 6(1):5-9. Apr. 1958. 100 M28Ma
- 77265 PRUMMEL, W. Solanum nigrum L. as a host of the potato root eelworm, Heterodera rostochiensis Wollenw. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 64(2):142-143. 1958. 464.8 T44
- English summary.
- 77266 REITZ, H. J. Spreading decline a disease of citrus. Fla. Citrus Mutual. Triangle 7(44):2-3. June 6, 1958. 93.33 F666
- 77267 REYES, M. Ataque de nematodos en las plantaciones de cafeto de Tingo Maria. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 6(2):14-16. Apr./June 1957. 9.8 C78B
- 77268 RIGGS, R. D., and WINSTEAD, N. N. Attempts to transfer root-knot resistance in tomato by grafting. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:221-222. 1958. 4 C82
- 77269 ROTHACKER, D. Beiträge zur Resistenzzüchtung gegen den Kartoffelnematoden (Heterodera rostochiensis Wollenweber). III. Züchter 28(3):133-143. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z8
- 77270 TODD, F. A., and BENNETT, R. R. Cropping systems for nematode control and tobacco production. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 409, 15 p. Nov. 1957. 275.29 N811
- 77271 WEHRLI, A. Die Bedeutung der Nematoden in der Land-, Garten- und Forstwirtschaft. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 36(6):228-229. June 1958. 17 Sch93
- 77272 BIEBERDORF, F. W., and others. Vegetation as a measure indicator of air pollution. I. The pine (Pinus-taeda). Torey Bot. Club. B. 85(3):197-200. May 1958. 451 T63B
- C. L. Shrewsbury, H. C. McKee, and L. H. Krough, joint authors.
- 77273 BOCH, M. S. Association of vegetation with peat deposits on different types of peat bogs. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(4):533-544. Ref. Apr. 1958. 451 R923
- 77274 COUPLAND, R. T. The effects of fluctuations in weather upon the grasslands of the Great Plains. Bot. Rev. 24(5):273-317. Ref. May 1958. 450 B6527
- 77275 FREEMAN, O. M. Notes on some plant associations in Greenville and Pickens Counties, South Carolina. Castanea 23(2):46-48. June 1958. 450 S082
- 77276 GREIG-SMITH, P. Quantitative plant ecology. New York, Academic Press, 1957. 198 p. Ref. 463.8 G86
- 77277 IURKOVSKAIA, T. K. On the spring-water bogs of the Karelian ASSR. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(4):544-548. Ref. Apr. 1958. 451 R923
- Includes plant associations.
- 77278 KARAVAEV, M. N. Fragments of relic steppes with Helictotrichon krylovii (N. Pavl.) Henrard in the Yakutsk ASSR. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(4):481-489. Ref. Apr. 1958. 451 R923
- English summary.
- Ecology.
- 77279 KIMURA, M. Method to study of the plant community with reference to the analysis of the community metabolism. (In Japanese.) Biol. Sci. 10(separate no.):41-48. Mar. 1958. 442.8 B5264
- Includes discussion.
- 77280 KIRA, T., and others. Intraspecific competition among higher plants. V-VIII. Osaka City U. Inst. Polytech. J. Ser. D, Biol. 7:1-94. Ref. Dec. 1956. 442.9 O51
- H. Ogawa, K. Hozumi, H. Koyama, K. Yoda, T. Asahira, and K. Shinozaki, joint authors.
- 77281 LEWIS, J. R. An introduction to the intertidal ecology of the rocky shores of a Hebridean island. Oikos 8(2):130-160, maps. Ref. 1957. 410 O14
- Includes algae.
- 77282 MCINTOSH, R. P. Plant communities. Science 128(3316):115-120. Ref. July 18, 1958. 470 Sci2
- 77283 MARKOV, M. V. On the concept of dominants of plant communities in the works of Soviet geobotanists. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(4):504-517. Ref. Apr. 1958. 451 R923
- English summary.
- 77284 MATHON, C. C. La vie des plantes; écologie végétale. Paris, Presses Universitaires de France, 1958. 124 p. (Que Sais-Je? Le Point des Connaissances Actuelles, No. 772). 64 M42
- 77285 MEROLA, A. Ecology of Cyperus polystachyus Rothb. in its heterotopic stations of the Island of Ischia. (In Italian.) Delpinoa (n.s.) 10:21-92. Ref. 1957. 451 N16
- English summary.
- 77286 MONJAUZE, A. Le groupement à micocoulier (Celtis australis L.) en Algérie. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de l'Afrique du Nord. Mem. (n.s.) 2, 75 p. Ref. 1958. 410.9 Sol25M
- Forest ecology.
- 77287 NORDLI, E. Experimental studies on the ecology of Ceratia. Oikos 8(2):200-265. 1957. 410 O14
- 77288 PÉNZES, A. Survival of stoloniferous plant colonies (polycormons) of a relict character. Biologia [Bratislava] 13(4):253-264. 1958. 442.8 B5265
- Hungary.
- 77289 PONIÁTOVSKAIA, V. M. On the methods of studying the structure of plant communities. (With a survey of literature published in English-speaking countries.) (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(4):585-605. Ref. Apr. 1958. 451 R923
- 77290 POPOV, N. G. On the distribution and certain ecological characteristics of the pistachio nut [Pistacia vera] forests of Tadzhikistan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR. Otd. Estest. Nauk. Izv. 1957(18):67-80. Ref. 511 Ak1932
- 77291 RABOTNOV, T. A. On the methods of construction of ecological scales. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(4):518-527. Ref. Apr. 1958. 451 R923
- 77292 REY, P. Le déterminisme écologique de la répartition des plantes méditerranéennes en Aquitaine. Toulouse. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. B. 92(1/2):131-156, maps. Ref. May 30, 1957. 505 T64

77293 RUBTSOV, N. I. An outline of the Crimean... types of vegetation. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(4):571-577. Ref. Apr. 1958. 451 R923

77294 SINSKAYA, E. N. Investigations on the composition of ecotypical and varietal populations; a brief survey of some of our works published in Russian. Roslin. Scot. Plant Breeding Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:31-40. 10 So86

77295 SUKACHEV, V. N. On the principles of genetic classification in biocenology. Ecology 39(2):364-367. Apr. 1958. 410 Ec7

Translated from the original Russian (Zhur. Obschchei Biol. 5:213-227. 1944)

77296 YATOH, K. I. Materials for the botanical study on the forest flora of the Kii Peninsula. II. Natural forest vegetation zones of the Kii Peninsula. (In Japanese.) Mie U. Facul. Agr. B. 16:139-149. Ref. Mar. 1958. 107.6 T78

English summary.

77297 YOSHIDA, S., and others. Studies on vegetative succession in natural grassland. 1. Particularly on the production and germination of *Miscanthus sinensis* seed. (In Japanese.) Tohoku U. Inst. Agr. Res. B. 9(3):253-270, map. Feb. 1958. 107.6 T577

Y. Shimada, A. Seto, and N. Nishimura, joint authors. English summary.

77298 YOSHII, Y. Change of the concept of adaptation in the history of plant ecology. (In Japanese.) Biol. Sci. 10(separate no.):2-4. Mar. 1958. 442.8 B5264

MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY, AND CYTOLOGY

77299 ADAMS, H. H. Lineograph study. XII. Sepals and petals. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 27(7):466-470. July 1958. 80 Am329

Orchids.

77300 ANTCLIFF, A. J., WEBSTER, W. J., and MAY, P. Studies on the sultana vine. VI. The morphology of the cane and its fruitfulness. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 9(3):328-338. May 1958. 23 Au783

77301 ARTSCHWAGER, E., and BREWBAKER, H. E. Correlation studies of chemical and morphological characters of sugar beet variety GW 413. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 9(7):576-582. Oct. 1957. 66.9 Am35J

77302 BAILEY, P. C. Differential chromosome segments in eight species of *Trillium*. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 85(3):201-214. Ref. May 1958. 451 T63B

77303 BAKERSPIGEL, A. The structure and mode of division of the nuclei in the vegetative spores and hyphae of *Endogone sphagnophila* Atk. Amer. J. Bot. 45(5):404-410. May 1958. 450 Am36

77304 BANNAN, M. W. An occurrence of perforated tracheids in *Thuja occidentalis* L. New Phytol. 57(1):132-134. Mar. 1958. 470 N42

77305 BENSINK, J. Morphogenetic effects of light intensity and night temperature on the growth of lettuce (*Lactuca sativa* L.), with special reference to the process of heading. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. C, Biol. & Med. Sci. 61(1):89-100. 1958. 442.9 Am8

77306 BJURMAN, B. Note on the frequency of univalents in some strains of Triticale and their hybrids. Hereditas 44(1):189-192. 1958. 442.8 H42

77307 BOKE, N. H. Areole histogenesis in *Mammillaria lasiocantha*. Amer. J. Bot. 45(6):473-479. Ref. June 1958. 450 Am36

77308 BONNER, J. T., and ADAMS, M. S. Cell mixture of different species and strains of cellular slime moulds. J. Embryol. & Expt. Morph. 6(2):346-356. Ref. June 1958. 442.8 J829

Species of *Dictyostelium* and *Polysphondylium*.

77309 BOSEMARK, N. O. Terminal neo-centromeres in *Phleum nodosum*. (Abs.) Arkiv. f. Zool. (Ser. 2) 11(1/2):106-107. 1958. 410.9 Sv22

77310 BUFFALO, N. D. A comparative cytological study of four species of *Chlamydomonas*. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 85(3):157-178. Ref. May 1958. 451 T63B

77311 BUTLER, G. M. The development and behavior of mycelial strands in *Merulius lacrymans* (Wulf.) Fr. 11. Hyphal behaviour during strand formation. Ann. Bot. (n.s.) 22(86):219-236. Ref. Apr. 1958. 450 An7

77312 BYLOVA, A. M. On the root-system of *Mulgedium taricum* Dc. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(4):560-567. Ref. Apr. 1958. 451 R923

77313 CASPERSSON, T. Reports from the first Swedish conference on cell research, 1958. Arkiv. f. Zool. (ser. 2) 11(1/2):105-131. 1958. 410.9 Sv22

Plants and animals.

77314 CHASTAIN, A. Polymorphisme des espèces végétales de l'archipel de Kerguelen. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(22):3174-3177. June 2, 1958. 505 P21

77315 CLOWES, F. A. L. Development of quiescent centres in root meristems. New Phytol. 57(1):85-88. Mar. 1958. 470 N42

77316 DAVIDSON, D. The irradiation of dividing cells: changes in sensitivity to X-rays during mitosis. Ann. Bot. (n.s.) 22(86):183-195. Ref. Apr. 1958. 450 An7

77317 DAVIS, W. H. Apomixis, hybridization, and speciation in *Rubus*. Castanea 23(2):52-55. Ref. June 1958. 450 So82

77318 DOWRICK, G. J. Abnormal gametogenesis and embryo abortion in the pear variety Beurré Bedford (*Pyrus communis*). Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 89(1):80-93. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z34

77319 DOWRICK, G. J. Chromosome numbers and the origin and nature of sports in the garden *Chrysanthemum*. Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. Ybk. 1958:60-79. 84 N215

77320 DUMAS, J. Détermination d'une feuille-origine pour l'étude des bananiers cultivés. Fruits 13(5):211-224. May 1958. 80 F9492

77321 ESAU, K., and CHEADLE, V. I. Wall thickening in sieve elements. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 44(6):546-553. June 1958. 500 N21P

In plants.

77322 FERLAN, L. Les aristoloches et la staurogamie. Nature [Paris] 3276:128-133. Apr. 1958. 473 N21

77323 FLINT, F. F., and JOHANSEN, D. A. Nucleocytoplasmic relationships in the *Fritillaria* type of megagametogenesis. Amer. J. Bot. 45(6):464-473. Ref. June 1958. 450 Am36

77324 FRÖST, S. The geographical distribution of accessory chromosomes in *Centaurea scabiosa*. Hereditas 44(1):75-111. Ref. 1958. 442.8 H42

77325 GEITLER, L. Isogames Bewegungsverhalten unter morphologischer Anisogamie bei einer konjugaten Alge. Biol. Zentbl. 77(2):202-209. Mar./Apr. 1958. 442.8 B523

New sp. in Mougeotia.

77326 GIRTON, R. E. Respiratory drifts of maize roots. New Phytol. 57(1):89-105. Ref. Mar. 1958. 470 N42

77327 GREULACH, V. A., and HAESLOOP, J. G. Effect of gibberellic acid on cell division and cell elongation in *Phaseolus vulgaris*. (Abs.) ASB Bulletin 5(1):8. Mar. 1958. 442.8 As7

77328 GRUN, P. Plant lampbrush chromosomes. Expt. Cell Res. 14(3):619-621. Ref. June 1958. 442.8 Ex7

77329 HASSAN, I., and DUNN, M. S. Studies of the genus *Thymus*. V. Amer. J. Pharm. 130(5):165-170. May 1958. 396.8 Am3

Morphology.

77330 HATERT, J. Premières observations sur le système racinaire du caféier Robusta. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 49(2):461-482. Apr. 1958. 24 K83

77331 HEGWOOD, M. P., and HOUGH, L. F. A mosaic pattern of chromosome numbers in the White Winter Pearmain apple and six of its seedlings. Amer. J. Bot. 45(5):349-354. Ref. May 1958. 450 Am36

77332 HONSELL, E. Karyo-embryological research in *Ruta corsica* DC. (In Italian.) Delpinoa (n.s.) 10:141-153. Ref. 1957. 451 N16

English summary.

77333 HYDE, B. B., and PALIWAL, R. L. Studies on the role of cations in the structure and behavior of plant chromosomes. Amer. J. Bot. 45(6):433-438. Ref. June 1958. 450 Am36

77334 IGURA, I. Cytological and morphological studies on the gametophytes of ferns. XI. Bot. Mag. Tokyo. 71(836):37-42. Ref. Feb. 1958. 450 B651

77335 IZQUIERDO TAMAYO, A., and DURAN GRANDE, M. Estudios citológicos en el género *Nicotiana*. 1. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 17(37):131-197. Ref. Dec. 1957. 105.6 Sp14

English summary.

77336 JACKSON, W. D. Chromosome numbers in Tasmanian Goodeniaceae and Brunoniaceae. Roy. Soc. Tasmania. Papers & Proc. 92:161-163. 1958. 514 R65

77337 JAIN, H. K. Nuclear differentiation in binucleate pollen mother cells. Cur. Sci. 27(5):174-176. May 1958. 475 Sci23

77338 JENSEN, W. A., and KAVALLJIAN, L. G. An analysis of cell morphology and the periodicity of division in the root tip of *Allium cepa*. Amer. J. Bot. 45(5):365-372. Ref. May 1958. 450 Am36

- 77339 JENSEN, W. A. The nucleic acid and protein content of root tip cells of *Vicia faba* and *Allium cepa*. *Expt. Cell Res.* 14(3):575-583. Ref. June 1958. 442.8 Ex7
- 77340 JINKS, J. L. Cytoplasmic differentiation in fungi. *Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B. Biol. Sci.* 148 (932):314-321. Mar.18,1958. 501 L84B
- 77341 KANNO, C., and GOTO, Y. On the histological abnormality in boron deficient rape plant. (In Japanese.) *Okitsu. Tokai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. J. Agr. Res. Tokai-Kinki Region* 9:56-61. Ref. May 1958. 107.6 T5753
- 77342 KHURSHUDIAN, P. A. The development of traumatic forms of leaves in *Fraxinus*. (In Russian.) *Bot. Zhur. [Moskva]* 43(4):529-533. Ref. Apr.1958. 451 R923
- 77343 KIHLMAN, B. A. The effect of oxygen, nitric oxide, and respiratory inhibitors on the production of chromosome aberrations by X-rays. *Expt. Cell Res.* 14 (3):639-642. June 1958. 442.8 Ex7
Study of broadbeans.
- 77344 KIHLMAN, B. A. Oxygen, cyanide and structural chromosome changes. (Abs.) *Arkiv. f. Zool. (ser.2):* 116-117. 1958. 410.9 Sv22
Of *Vicia faba*.
- 77345 KIMURA, K. Nuclear behaviour in the diploidisation of the hymenomycetous fungi. III. (In Japanese.) *Bot. Mag. Tokyo* 71(836):65-70. Ref. Feb.1958. 451 B651
English summary.
- 77346 KNABEN, G. On structural chromosome changes and evolution in *Papaver radicum*. (Abs.) *Arkiv. f. Zool. (ser.2)11(1/2):*118-119. 1958. 410.9 Sv22
- 77347 KUMAZAWA, M. Vascular connection of the axillary shoot and the adventitious root with their mother axis. Vascular anatomy in maize. VI. (In Japanese.) *Bot. Mag. Tokyo* 71(836):70-76. Ref. Feb.1958. 450 B651
English summary.
- 77348 KVARATSKHELIA, T. K. Izbrannye trudy [Selected works] V. 1. Tbilisi, Akademiya Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957. 248 p. Ref. 463.3 K97
Root systems of fruit, chiefly.
- 77349 LA COUR, L. F., and CHAYEN, J. A cyclic staining behaviour of the chromosomes during mitosis and meiosis. *Expt. Cell Res.* 14(3):462-468. Ref. June 1958. 442.8 Ex7
Plants.
- 77350 LA COUR, L. F., CHAYEN, J., and GAHAN, P. S. Evidence for lipid material in chromosomes. *Expt. Cell Res.* 14(3):469-485. Ref. June 1958. 442.8 Ex7
Staining behavior in plants.
- 77351 LANCE, A., and RONDET, P. Sur le fonctionnement du méristème apical de *Beta vulgaris* L. (variété Cérés sucrière) depuis la phase adulte jusqu'à la fleur terminale. *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 246(22):3177-3180. June 2, 1958. 505 P21
- 77352 LANCE, A., and RONDET, P. Sur les différents types de rosettes produites par *Beta vulgaris* L. (variété Cérés sucrière). *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 246(25):3496-3499. June 23, 1958. 505 P21
- 77353 LINNERT, G. Kerngesteuerte Gynodiözie bei *Salvia nemorosa*. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 89(1):36-51. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z34
- 77354 LOWRY, R. J., and SUSSMAN, A. S. Wall structure of ascospores of *Neurospora tetrasperma*. *Amer. J. Bot.* 45(5):397-403. Ref. May 1958. 450 Am36
- 77355 MCCALLAN, S. E. A. Determination of individual fungus spore volumes and their size distribution. *Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib.* 19(4):303-320. Ref. Apr./June 1958. 451 B69
- 77356 MALATO-BELIZ, J., and BAPTISTA, J. G. On the determination of ears density in wheat. (In Portuguese.) *Melhoramento* 10:33-46. Ref. 1957. 105.7 M48
English summary.
- 77357 MARTINOLI, G. Cytological and histological effects of ionizing radiations on root-tips of *Scilla obtusifolia* Poir. (Abs.) *Radiation Res.* 9(1):150. July 1958. 334.8 R11
- 77358 MEIER, H. On the structure of cell walls and cell wall mannans from ivory nuts and from dates. *Biochim. et Biophys. Acta* 28(2):229-240. Ref. May 1958. 381 B522
- 77359 MEYER, C. F. Cell patterns in early embryogeny of the McIntosh apple. *Amer. J. Bot.* 45(5):341-349. Ref. May 1958. 450 Am36
Part of thesis-Cornell.
- 77360 MICKEL, J. T., and WILSON, J. S. Red nuclei in *Smilacina* fruits. *Torrey Bot. Club. B.* 85(3):215. May 1958. 451 T63B
- 77361 MILELLA, A. Research on the root system of grapes in Sardinia. (In Italian.) *Studi Saresi. Sez. III,* 4:145-151. Ref. 1956, pub. 1958. 507 Sa7Sa
- 77362 MILLER, R. H. Morphology of *Humulus lupulus*. I. Developmental anatomy of the primary root. *Amer. J. Bot.* 45(5):418-431. Ref. May 1958. 450 Am36
- 77363 MOUTSCHEN, J. Cystamine as a modifier of chromosome breaks caused by maleic hydrazide in broad bean. (Abs.) *Radiation Res.* 9(1):156. July 1958. 334.8 R11
- 77364 MUNTZING, A. The balance between sexual and apomictic reproduction in some hybrids of *Potentilla*. *Hereditas* 44(1):145-160. Ref. 1958. 442.8 H42
- 77365 NAKAZAWA, S. Developmental mechanics of fucaceous algae. VIII. Blister formation in some fucoid eggs. *Bot. Mag. Tokyo* 71(835):23-25. Jan.1958. 450 B651
- 77366 NAKAZAWA, S. Developmental mechanics of fucaceous algae. IX. Fates of the abnormally cloven *Cocophora* eggs. *Bot. Mag. Tokyo* 71(836):53-56. Feb.1958. 450 B651
- 77367 NAKAZAWA, S. The rhizoid point as the basophilic center of *Equisetum* spores. *Phyton [Buenos Aires]* 10(1):1-6. Mar.1958. 450 P567
- 77368 NAYLOR, M. The cytology of *Halidrys siliquosa* (L.) Lyngb. *Ann. Bot. (n.s.)* 22(86):205-217. Ref. Apr.1958. 450 An7
- 77369 NISHIBAYASHI, T., and INOH, S. Preliminary note on the sorus development in *Laminariales*. (In Japanese.) *Bot. Mag. Tokyo* 71(835):32-36. Ref. Jan.1958. 450 B651
English summary.
- 77370 NISIOKA, T. Karyotype analysis in Japanese *Cichorieae*. II. (In Japanese.) *Jap. J. Genet.* 33(2):65-68. Feb.1958. 442.9 J27
English summary.
- 77371 ONO, H., and SAKAI, B. Cytological study of two peculiar hybrids found in natural populations of *Crepidium keiskeanum*. (In Japanese.) *Jap. J. Genet.* 33 (2):52-55. Feb.1958. 442.9 J27
English summary.
- 77372 ÖSTERGREN, G. The course of meiosis in a case of abnormally prolonged chromatid pairing. (Abs.) *Arkiv. f. Zool. (ser.2)11(1/2):*130-131. 1958. 410.9 Sv22
Plants.
- 77373 ÖSTERGREN, G., MORRIS, R., and WAKONIG, T. A study in *Hyacinthus* on chromosome size and breakability by X-rays. *Hereditas* 44(1):1-17. Ref. 1958. 442.8 H42
- 77374 OWENS, W. Variations of *Protococcus* under submerged culture. *La. Acad. Sci. Proc.* 20:63-65. Mar.5, 1958. 500 L932
- 77375 PARSONS, P. A. Evolution of sex in the flowering plants of South Australia. *Nature [London]* 181 (4624):1673-1674. June 14, 1958. 472 N21
- 77376 PELLEGRINI, O. Observations on the origin and significance of "epiphysis." (In Italian.) *Delpinoa (n.s.)* 10:207-211. Ref. 1957. 451 N16
In plant embryos.
- 77377 PELLEGRINI, O. Polyembryony and polyembryony cleavage in *Araucaria bidwilli* Hook. (In Italian.) *Delpinoa (n.s.)* 10:201-205. 1957. 451 N16
English summary.
- 77378 PELLEGRINI, O. Relation between cotyledons and arrangement of the first leaves of the epicotyl. (In Italian.) *Delpinoa (n.s.)* 10:155-167. Ref. 1957. 451 N16
English summary.
- 77379 PELLEGRINI, O. Study and interpretation of some cotyledon anomalies in seedlings of *Dianthus carophyllus* L. (In Italian.) *Delpinoa (n.s.)* 10:121-140. Ref. 1957. 451 N16
English summary.
- 77380 POHLENDT, G. Variabilität der Chromosomenzahlen und andere Kernpathologien in *Aegilops triuncialis* × *Triticum aestivum*-Bastarden. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 89(2):170-188. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z34
- 77381 PROVASOLI, L. Considerations on the morphological and physiological characteristics of algae. (In Italian.) *B. di Zool. Agr. e Bachicoltura* 22:143-188. Ref. 1956, pub. 1957. 429.92 B63
English summary.
- 77382 RAGHAVAN, V., and BARUAH, H. K. Studies on the tannins of arecanut (*Areca catechu* L.). I. Development of tannin cells. *Phyton [Buenos Aires]* 10(1):35-42. Ref. Mar. 1958. 450 P567
- 77383 RAO, T. A. Comparative morphology and ontogeny of foliar sclereids in seed plants. II. *Linociera Swartz*. *Natl. Inst. Sci. India. Proc.* 23(5/6, pt. B):152-164. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1957. 513 N212

- 77384 RENDINA, N. Vitamin researches on polyploidy. I. Effects on *Phalaris tuberosa* L. of 3-acetylpyridine, an antivitamin of nicotinic acid. (In Italian.) *Delipinoa* (n.s.) 10:93-120. 1957. 451 N16
English summary.
- 77385 RENNERT, O. Auch etwas über F. Moewus, Forsythia und Chlamydomonas. *Z. f. Natforsch.* 13b(6): 399-403. Ref. June 1958. 474 Z3
Self-sterility.
- 77386 RIEGER, R. Das Meioseverhalten von Gonotokonten mit abnormen Chromosomenzahlen bei *Antirrhinum majus* L. I. Mehrkernige Pollenmutterzellen bei haploiden Formen. *Biol. Zentbl.* 77(2):237-244. Mar./Apr. 1958. 442.8 B523
English summary.
- 77387 RILEY, H. P., and HOFF, V. Breakage of *Tulbaghia* chromosomes by radiation or chemicals. (Abs.) *Radiation Res.* 9(1):171-172. July 1958. 334.8 R11
- 77388 ROMMEL, M. Eine vereinfachte Methode der Embryokultur bei Getreide. *Züchter* 28(3):149-151. 1958. 442.8 Z8
- 77389 ROSEN, G. VON. On the effect of metal ions on the plant cell. (Abs.) *Arkiv. f. Zool.* (ser.2)11(1/2):126. 1958. 410.9 Sv22
- 77390 SANTA MARIA, J. Sobre especies pluriesporuladas del genero "Saccharomyces." Spain. *Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B.* 17(37):231-238. Dec. 1957. 105.6 Sp14
- 77391 SCHERTZ, K. F., and MURPHY, R. P. Fertility in relation to chromosome constitution and behavior in *Bromus inermis* Leyss. *Agron. J.* 50(7):372-376. Ref. July 1958. 4 Am34P
- 77392 SCHWABE, W. W. The study of plant development in controlled environments. In Nottingham University. Easter School in Agricultural Science, 4, 1957. Control of the plant environment, p.16-35. London, Butterworth, 1957. 463.36 N842
Morphogenesis.
Includes discussion.
- 77393 SCOTT, F. M., and others. Electron microscope studies of the epidermis of *Allium cepa*. *Amer. J. Bot.* 45(6):449-461. Ref. June 1958. 450 Am36
K. C. Hamner, E. Baker, and E. Bowler, joint authors.
- 77394 SETTERFIELD, G., and BAYLEY, S. T. Deposition of wall material in thickened primary walls of elongating plant cells. *Expt. Cell Res.* 14(3):622-625. June 1958. 442.8 Ex7
- 77395 SHIMOYAMA, S. Cytological studies in Euphorbiaceae. I. Chromosome numbers of some species. *Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt.* 7:44. 1956, pub. 1957. 443.9 M68
- 77396 SOROKIN, H. P. Studies on living cells of pea seedlings. II. Inter cellular tubular matter. *Amer. J. Bot.* 45(6):504-513. Ref. June 1958. 450 Am36
- 77397 SRB, A. M. Recurrent changes in colony morphology dependent on intracolony selection of prototrophs occurring in red yeast. *Heredity* 12(2):257-270. May 1958. 443.8 H42
- 77398 STEIN, J. R. A morphological study of *Astrephomene gubernaculifera* and *Volvolina steinii*. *Amer. J. Bot.* 45(5):388-397. Ref. May 1958. 450 Am36
- 77399 SUDA, Y. The number of chromosomes in some Japanese salicaceous plants. I. *Tohoku U. Sci. Rpt. Ser. 4 (Biol.)* 24(1):1-4. Mar. 1958. 513 T574Ab
- 77400 SUZUKI, H. Research concerning the root-system of the Nikko Avenue cedars (*Cryptomeria japonica* Don.). II. (In Japanese.) *Utsunomiya U. Col. Agr. B.* 3(3): 165-206. Dec. 1957. 107.6 Ut7B
English summary.
- 77401 TEŠIĆ, M. B. Formation of the primary framework branches on the young trees of Jonathan, Delicious, and Golden Delicious. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke* 11(31):88-105. 1958. 21.5 Y9
English summary.
- 77402 UEDA, S., and OTA, I. Crop-scientific studies on white-core kernel of rice. II. On the structure of starch cell layer in rice kernel and its peculiarities in white-core kernel. (In Japanese.) *Mie U. Facul. Agr. B.* 16:65-81. Ref. Mar. 1958. 107.6 T78
English summary.
- 77403 VERMA, S. C. Cytology of fern genus *Acrophorus*. *Cur. Sci.* 27(5):177-178. Ref. May 1958. 475 Sci23
- 77404 VERNER, L. Defects of Stanley prune in Idaho. *Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest* 12(4):53-54. June 1958. 80 F9464
- 77405 WARIS, H. Division of the chloroplast caused by inositol. (Abs.) *Arkiv. f. Zool.* (ser.2)11(1/2):128-129. 1958. 410.9 Sv22
- 77406 WEBER, W. Zur Polarität von *Vaucheria*. *Z. f. Bot.* 46(2/3):161-198. Ref. 1958. 450 Z32
- 77407 WILSON, K. A. Ontogeny of the sporangium of *Phlebodium* (Polypodium) aureum. *Amer. J. Bot.* 45(6): 483-491. Ref. June 1958. 450 Am36
- 77408 YAMAZAKI, T., and TAKEOKA, M. Electron-microscope investigations on the surface structure of the pollen membrane, based on the carbon replica method. III. (In Japanese.) *Jap. Forestry Soc. J.* 40(4):154-159. Apr. 1958. 99.8 N62
English summary.
- 77409 ZAMOTAILOV, S. S. On the sequence of cell division observed in the development of the pre-embryo in *Arachis hypogaea* L. (peanut). (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 118(5):1043-1045. Feb. 11, 1958. 511 P444A
This article in English translation in *Doklady: botanical sciences sections* (511 P444Ae).

GENETICS

- 77410 ARGIKAR, G. P. Inheritance of the tiny-leaved and alternifolia forms in *Cicer arietinum* L. *Cur. Sci.* 27(5):183-184. May 1958. 475 Sci23
- 77411 ARNOLD, C. G. Untersuchungen zur Pollen-fertilität trisomer Oenotheren. *Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre.* 89(2):161-169. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z34
- 77412 BANGA, O., and PETIET, J. Breeding male sterile lines of Dutch onion varieties as a preliminary to the breeding of hybrid varieties. *Euphytica* 7(1):21-30. Feb. 1958. 450 Eu6
- 77413 BERGFELD, R. Mutationsauslösung durch chemikalien bei *Antirrhinum majus* L. *Z. f. Abstam.- Vererblehre.* 89(1):131-142. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z34
- 77414 BERGFELD, R. Untersuchungen an einigen Blattfarbenmutanten der Sippe 50 von *Antirrhinum majus* L. *Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre.* 89(1):143-160. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z34
- 77415 BOSHUIZEN, M. The experimental creation of polyploid races. 1. (In Dutch.) *Natl. Coöp. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded.* 42(5):85-86. May 1958. 12 N287
- 77416 BOSHUIZEN, M. The experimental creation of polyploid varieties. (In Dutch.) *Natl. Coöp. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded.* 42(6):95-96. June 1958. 12 N287
- 77417 BRAUN, M. Zur kenntnis von *Epilobium*, besonders *E. alpestre* (Trigonum). I. Die Vererbung der Gliederzahl in den Blattwirteln. *Planta* 50(2):144-176. Ref. 1957. 450 P693
Diss.-Munich.
- 77418 BRINK, R. A., and MIKULA, B. Plant color effects of certain anomalous forms of the R^r allele in maize. *Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre.* 89(1):94-102. 1958. 442.8 Z34
- 77419 BROERTJES, C. The obtaining of mutations through ionised rays. (In Dutch.) *Landbk. Tijdschr.* 70(extra no.):303-312. May 1958. 105.2 Or3
Plants and insects.
- 77420 BUDDENHAGEN, I. W. Induced mutations and variability in *Phytophthora cactorum*. *Amer. J. Bot.* 45(5): 355-365. Ref. May 1958. 450 Am36
- 77421 CARLSON, I. T. Inheritance of hydrocyanic acid production in crosses between sorghum and Sudan-grass. *Agron. J.* 50(6):302-306. June 1958. 4 Am34P
- 77422 CLAUSEN, J., and HIESEY, W. M. Phenotypic expression of genotypes in contrasting environments. *Roslin. Scot. Plant Breeding Sta. Annu. Rpt.* 1958:41-51. Ref. 10 Sco86
- 77423 CLIFFORD, H. T. Studies in British Primulas. VI. On introgression between primrose (*Primula vulgaris* Huds.) and cowslip (*P. veris* L.). *New Phytol.* 57(1):1-10. Ref. Mar. 1958. 470 N42
- 77424 COOPER, R. C. Pohutukawa x Rata No. 2. Variation in *Metrosideros* (Myrtaceae) in New Zealand. *Auckland Inst. & Mus. Rec.* 5(1/2):13-40. Ref. May 7, 1958. 514 Au22R
- 77425 COROVIC, M., and CANAK, M. Changes in the plant species of *Hyssopus officinalis* L. as the result of irradiating seeds by X rays. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke* 11(31):55-62. Ref. 1958. 21.5 Y9
English summary.
- 77426 CUANY, R. L., SPARROW, A. H., and POND, V. Genetic response of *Antirrhinum majus* to acute and chronic plant irradiation. *Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre.* 89(1):7-13. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z34
X- and Gamma-rays.

- 77427 DADAY, H. Gene frequencies in wild populations of *Trifolium repens* L. III. World distribution. *Heredity* 12(2):169-184, maps. Ref. May 1958. 443.8 H42
- 77428 DORST, J. C. A quarter of a century of plant breeding in the Netherlands. *Euphytica* 7(1):9-20. Feb. 1958. 450 Eu6
- 77429 ENDO, T. Dominance relationships of flower color in varietal F₁ hybrids of Swiss giant pansy, *Viola tricolor maxima* Hort. *Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt.* 7:50-51. 1956, pub. 1957. 443.9 M68
- 77430 FINNEY, D. J. Plant selection for yield improvement. *Euphytica* 7(1):83-106. Ref. Feb. 1958. 450 Eu6
- Statistical methods applied to plant breeding.
- 77431 FLEMING, A. A., and others. Cytoplasmic influence on agronomic characters in maize. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:54-55. 1958. 4 C82
- G. M. Kozelnicky, E. B. Browne, and J. W. Crews, joint authors.
- 77432 FOCKE, R. Über die Leistungsfähigkeit von Genotypen im Reinanbau und in Populationen. *Züchter* 28(3):146-149. 1958. 442.8 Z8
- 77433 FRÖST, S. Studies of the genetical effects of accessory chromosomes in *Centaurea scabiosa*. *Hereditas* 44(1):112-122. 1958. 442.8 H42
- 77434 FUJII, T. Studies on chlorophyll mutants in diploid wheat induced by radiation. *Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt.* 7:88-89. 1956, pub. 1957. 443.9 M68
- 77435 FULLING, E. H. Four important researches by Arlow Burdette Stout and the New York Botanical Garden. *Gard. J.* 8(3):89-92. (Cont.) May/June 1958. 80 G1635
- Breeding grapes and poplars.
- 77436 FURUSATO, K., and MIYAZAWA, A. Crossing experiments with *Citrullus vulgaris* Schrad. and *Citrullus colocynthis* Schrad. *Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt.* 7:45-47. 1956, pub. 1957. 443.9 M68
- 77437 GOTOH, K. Genetic variation in heading date in a local variety of barley, "Aokei No. 14." *Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt.* 7:63. 1956, pub. 1957. 443.9 M68
- 77438 GOTOH, K. Genotypic correlations among five economic characters in egg-plant. *Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt.* 7:62-63. 1956, pub. 1957. 443.9 M68
- 77439 GOTTSCHALK, W. Über Abregulierungsvorgänge bei künstlich hergestellten hochpolyploiden Pflanzen. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 89(2):204-215. 1958. 442.8 Z34
- Tomatoes.
- 77440 GOTTSCHALK, W. Untersuchungen zum Problem der Herabregulierung der Chromosomenzahl in experimentell erzeugten polyploiden Pflanzen. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 89(1):52-79. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z34
- Tomatoes.
- 77441 HAIR, J. B., and BEUZENBERG, E. J. Chromosomal evolution in the Podocarpaceae. *Nature* [London] 181(4623):1584-1586. June 7, 1958. 472 N21
- 77442 HARBERD, D. J. Progress and prospects in genecology. *Roslin. Scot. Plant Breeding Sta. Annu. Rpt.* 1958:52-60. 10 Sco86
- 77443 HIRAYOSHI, I., and others. Cyto-genetical studies on forage plants. VI. On the chromosome number of *Ogi* (*Miscanthus sacchariflorus*). (In Japanese.) *Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B.* 8:8-13. Nov. 1957. 107.6 G364
- K. Nishikawa, M. Kubono, and T. Murase, joint authors. English summary.
- 77444 ILLINOIS. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF BOTANY. Maize genetics cooperation news letter. *Maize Genet. Coop. News Let.* 32, 156 p. Mar. 15, 1958. 59.9 C813
- 77445 IVANOV, I. The effect of inline crossing of the wheat type N 14, type "Early Carnobat" and type "Carnobat-92." (In Bulgarian.) *Nauch. Trudove, Ser. Rastenievüd.* 3(1):1-6. 1958. 64.8 N22
- English summary.
- 77446 JINNO, T. Cytogenetic and cytoecological studies on some Japanese species of *Rubus* I. Chromosomes. *Bot. Mag. Tokyo* 71(835):15-22. Ref. Jan. 1958. 450 B651
- 77447 KEMPANNA, C., and SASTRY, K. S. K. Male sterility in *Crotalaria striata*. *Cur. Sci.* 27(5):181. May 1958. 475 Sci23
- 77448 KIMURA, K. Nuclear behaviour in the diploidization of the hymenomycetous fungi. II. Doubly legitimate combinations. (In Japanese.) *Bot. Mag. Tokyo* 71(835):26-31. Jan. 1958. 450 B651
- English summary.
- Studies on *Coprinus macrohizus*.
- 77449 KOBAYASHI, T. Radiation genetics of sesame I-II. *Jap. J. Genet.* 33(1):1-12; (2):37-41. Ref. Jan.-Feb. 1958. 442.9 J27
- I. Meiotic chromosome aberrations induced by absorbed radioactive phosphorus; II. Effects of X-rays on meiotic chromosomes.
- 77450 KÖLMARK, G. Patterns of interaction between X-rays and chemicals as studied by reverse-mutation rates in *Neurospora*. (Abs.) *Radiation Res.* 9(1):140. July 1958. 334.8 R11
- 77451 KOZELNICKY, G. M., and FLEMING, A. A. Heterofertilization and pleiotropism in an inbred line of maize. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:54. 1958. 4 C82
- 77452 LACZYNSKA-HULEWICZOWA, T. Studies on artificial polyploids. II. *Serradella*. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna* 77(1):65-102. 1957. 20.5 R59
- English summary.
- 77453 LEWIS, D., and CROWE, L. K. Unilateral interspecific incompatibility in flowering plants. *Heredity* 12(2):233-256. Ref. May 1958. 443.8 H42
- 77454 LILIENFELD, F. A., and KIHARA, H. Dextrality and sinistrality in plants. *Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt.* 7:47. 1956, pub. 1957. 443.9 M68
- Medic.
- 77455 LITTLE, T. M. Gene segregation in autotetraploids. II. *Bot. Rev.* 24(5):318-339. Ref. May 1958. 450 B6527
- 77456 LUNDQVIST, A. Self-incompatibility in rye. III. Homozygosity for incompatibility factors in relations to viability and vegetative development. *Hereditas* 44(1):174-188. Ref. 1958. 442.8 H42
- 77457 MAHONY, M., and WILKIE, D. An instance of cytoplasmic inheritance in *Aspergillus nidulans*. *Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Biol. Sci.* 148(932):359-361. Mar. 18, 1958. 501 L84B
- 77458 MANNER, R. Correlation studies between the parents and the progeny generations in oil flax. *Hereditas* 44(1):37-64. Ref. 1958. 442.8 H42
- 77459 MATSUMURA, S., MURAMATSU, M., and SAKAMOTO, S. Cytogenetical studies on F₁ hybrids of *Agropyron* with *Triticum* and *Aegilops*. *Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt.* 7:36-37. 1956, pub. 1957. 443.9 M68
- 77460 MATSUMURA, S., FUJII, T., and KONDŌ, S. Effects of X- and γ-radiations upon wheat seedlings and their modification due to temperature or polyploidy. *Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt.* 7:86. 1956, pub. 1957. 443.9 M68
- 77461 MATSUMURA, S., and FUJII, T. Genetic effects of ionizing radiation in einkorn wheat. *Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt.* 7:84-86. 1956, pub. 1957. 443.9 M68
- 77462 MATSUMURA, S., and FUJII, T. Mutants in tobacco plants induced by X-rays and their application. *Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt.* 7:87-88. 1956, pub. 1957. 443.9 M68
- 77463 MEYER, J. R., ROUX, J. B., and THOMAS, R. O. A preliminary report on the induction of male sterility in cotton by maleic hydrazide. *Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet* 589, 1 p. May 1958. 100 M69In
- 77464 MICHAELIS, P. Über die Bedeutung des plasmatischen Erbgutes für die Mannigfaltigkeit der Gattung *Epilobium*. *Biol. Zentbl.* 77(2):165-196. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1958. 442.8 B523
- 77465 MOFFETT, A. A., and NIXON, K. Genetical studies in *Acacias*. II. Leaf characters in hybrids between black and green wattles. *Heredity* 12(2):199-212. May 1958. 443.8 H42
- 77466 MÜLLER, I. Cytogenetische Untersuchungen an Translokationsheterozygoten von *Petunia hybrida*. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 89(2):246-263. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z34
- English summary.
- Diss.-Köln.
- 77467 NEI, M., and SYAKUDO, K. The estimation of outcrossing in natural populations. *Jap. J. Genet.* 33(2):46-51. Feb. 1958. 442.9 J27
- Plants.
- 77468 NELSON, P. M., and ROSSMAN, E. C. Chemical induction of male sterility in inbred maize by use of gibberellins. *Science* 127(3313):1500-1501. June 27, 1958. 470 Sci2
- 77469 OKA, H. I. Change of genetic variance in quantitative characters due to change of gene frequency in hybrid rice populations. *Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt.* 7:58-60. 1956, pub. 1957. 443.9 M68
- 77470 OKA, H. I. Complementary dominant lethal genes in rice. *Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt.* 7:31-38. 1956, pub. 1957. 443.9 M68

- 77471 OKA, H. I., and SAKAI, K. I. Correlation between competitive ability and other characters in hybrid populations of rice. *Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt.* 7:70-71. 1956, pub. 1957. 443.9 M68
- 77472 OKA, H. I. Genetic basis of hybrid breakdown in rice. *Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt.* 7:38-39. 1956, pub. 1957. 443.9 M68
- 77473 OKA, H. I. Hypothesis of "duplicate fertility genes" in rice. *Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt.* 7:39-41. 1956, pub. 1957. 443.9 M68
- 77474 OKA, H. I. A method to estimate the effect of linkages between polygenes in autogamous plants. *Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt.* 7:60-62. 1956, pub. 1957. 443.9 M68
- 77475 PATE, J. B., and JOYNER, J. F. The inheritance of a male sterility factor in kenaf, *Hibiscus cannabinus* L. *Agron. J.* 50(7):402-403. July 1958. 4 Am34P
- 77476 PATEMAN, J. A. Aberrant recombination at the am locus in *Neurospora crassa*. *Nature [London]* 181(4623):1605-1606. June 7, 1958. 472 N21
- 77477 POPESCU, C. T. Influence du greffage sur la transmission du parfum du *Dianthus caryophyllus* aux fleurs du *Phaseolus vulgaris* (soissons à rames). *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 246(21):3098-3100. May 28, 1958. 505 P21
- 77478 RAO, H. S. Two genetical notes. *Indian Forester* 84(5):270-272. May 1958. 99.8 In2
- Natural genetic ratios in *Reinwardtia trigyna* Planch, a putative hybrid *Cassia*.
- 77479 RENNER, O. Über den Erbgang des Cruciatamerkmals der *Oenotheren*. VI. Verbindungen der *Oenothera lamarckiana* Mut. *blandina*. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 89(1):14-35. 1958. 442.8 Z34
- 77480 ROSEN, G. VON. On the genetics of dwarf strains in *Pisum*. *Hereditas* 44(1):123-144. Ref. 1958. 442.8 H42
- 77481 RYDER, E. J. The effects of complementary epistasis on the inheritance of a quantitative character, seed size in lima beans. *Agron. J.* 50(6):298-301. Ref. June 1958. 4 Am34P
- 77482 SAKAI, K. I. Application of the coefficient of relationship in the breeding of autogamous plants. *Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt.* 7:65-66. 1956, pub. 1957. 443.9 M68
- 77483 SAKAI, K. I., and NARISE, T. Competition between different species and species hybrids in *Nicotiana*. *Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt.* 7:67-68. 1956, pub. 1957. 443.9 M68
- 77484 SAKAI, K. I., and IYAMA, S. Genetical studies on the cherry-red leaf in tobacco plants. *Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt.* 7:55-57. 1956, pub. 1957. 443.9 M68
- 77485 SAKAI, K. I., and IYAMA, S. Statistical studies on the breeding behavior of wild populations of *Setaria pumila*. *Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt.* 7:53-55. 1956, pub. 1957. 443.9 M68
- 77486 SAKAMOTO, S. Genetics of the photoperiodic behavior of the Japanese morning glory, *Pharbitis nil* Chois. II. *Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt.* 7:44-45. 1956, pub. 1957. 443.9 M68
- 77487 SANTA MARÍA, J. Obtención de un "hibrido ilegítimo" de *Saccharomyces delbrueckii*. *Microbiol. Españ.* 10(4):451-460. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1957. 448.3 M583
- English summary.
- 77488 SCHWEMMLE, J. Der Samenansatz bei Kreuzungen mit der trisomen *Oenothera berteriana* var. *angusta*. *Biol. Zentbl.* 77(2):153-165. Mar./Apr. 1958. 442.8 B523
- 77489 SCOTTISH PLANT BREEDING STATION. Report, 1958. Roslin. Scot. Plant Breeding Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958, 81 p. 10 Sc086
- 77490 SHARPE, H. S. A closed system of cytoplasmic variation in *Aspergillus glaucus*. *Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Biol. Sci.* 148(932):355-359. Mar. 18, 1958. 501 L84B
- 77491 STUBBE, W. Dreifarbenpanaschierung bei *Oenothera*. II. Wechselwirkungen zwischen Geweben mit zwei erblich verschiedenen Plastidensorten. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 89(2):189-203. Ref. 1958. 442.9 Z34
- English summary.
- 77492 TAKAHASHI, R., HAYASHI, J., and YASUDA, S. Four genes in linkage which are inherited independently of the markers in the known seven linkage groups in barley. (In Japanese.) *Nogaku Kenkyu* 45(2):49-58. Jan. 1958. 22.5 N684
- 77493 TAKENAKA, Y., AMANO, Y., and TATEOKA, T. Cytogenetic studies on the genus *Nicotiana*. IX. *Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt.* 7:43-44. 1956, pub. 1957. 443.9 M68
- 77494 THOMAS, P. T. Controlled environments in the study of plant genetics. In Nottingham, University. Easter School in Agricultural Science, 4, 1957. Control of the plant environment, p.58-71. Ref. London, Butterworth, 1957. 463.36 N842
- Includes discussion.
- 77495 TSUCHIYA, T. Studies on cross compatibility of diploid, triploid and tetraploid barleys. I. *Bot. Mag. Tokyo* 71(836):48-52. Ref. Feb. 1958. 450 B651
- 77496 VEEN, J. H. VAN DER. Studies on the inheritance of leaf shape in *Nicotiana tabacum* L. 's-Gravenhage, Excelsior, 1957. Ref. 112 p. 463.69 V51
- Proefschrift—Landbouwhogeschool, Wageningen.
- 77497 WATTS, V. M. Mutations in watermelon resulting from gamma ray irradiation. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:165. 1958. 4 C82
- 77498 WOELFLE, M. Forstwirtschaft und Spezialistentum. *Allg. Forstz.* 13(25):349-350. June 18, 1958. 99.8 AL52
- 77499 ZERPA, D. M. DE. Triploides de *Carica papaya*. *Agron. Trop. [Maracay]* 7(2):83-86. July/Sept. 1957. 26 Ag87

PHYSIOLOGY

- 77500 ADDICOTT, F. T. Plant hormones. *Tuatara* 6(3):108-115. Dec. 1957. 442.8 T79
- 77501 AERIAL isotopes: the answer to plant nutrition? *Farm Mangt.* 7(7):32-33. July 1958. 281.8 F2225
- 77502 AGAEV, M. G. Reactions of spring wheat varieties, as affected by developmental conditions. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 118(6):1197-1199. Ref. Feb. 21, 1958. 511 P444A
- This article in English translation in *Doklady: botanical sciences sections* (511 P444Ae).
- 77503 AGARWAL, G. P. Nutritional studies on *Curvularia penniseti*. I. *Phyton [Buenos Aires]* 10(1):77-87. Ref. Mar. 1958. 450 P567
- 77504 ANGELI, M. J. Multiplication vegetative et histogenese chez le pin maritime. *Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B.* 3(2):71-72. May 1957. 451 So193
- 77505 APPEL, K. R. Über die Möglichkeiten einer Perithezienbildung von *Neurospora crassa* auf Czapek-Agar. *Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen* 34(2):215-245. Ref. 1958. 450 C66
- 77506 ARAKI, M., and IDA, G. Studies on sulfur deficiency of rice plant. (In Japanese.) *Okitsu. Tokai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. J. Agr. Res. Tokai-Kinki Region* 9:38-40. May 1958. 107.6 T5753
- 77507 ARUBA. DEPT. OF ECONOMIC AFFAIRS. Aruba tries nuticulture. *Caribbean* 11(10):230-233. May 1958. 280.9 C19
- 77508 ASHTON, F. M. Absorption and translocation of radioactive 2,4-D in sugarcane and bean plants. *Weeds* 6(3):257-262. Ref. July 1958. 79.8 W41
- 77509 BAILEY, L. F. Growth regulating substances in extracts of maple and pear flower buds. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:235-236. 1958. 4 C82
- 77510 BAKER, L. O., and LEIGHTY, D. H. Germination studies with wild oat seeds. *West. Weed Control Conf. Proc.* 16:69-74. 1958. 79.9 W52
- 77511 AL-BAKIR, A. J. The influence of environment on date-palm growth and production. (Sum.) *Iraq. Min. Agr. Majallatu-'Zzira'atil-'Iraqiyah* 13(1):3. Jan./Mar. 1958. 22.5 Ir1
- 77512 BALDOVINOS, G. Mecanismos de apertura estomatal en la fotosíntesis de azúcares. *B. Azucarero Mex.* 108:10-13. June 1958. 65.8 B63
- 77513 BALTTMANN, W. Die Bedeutung des Maises als Futterpflanze in Norddeutschland. *Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Arb.* 47:50-59. Nov. 10, 1957. 18 D48
- Chiefly on the growing season and effects of planting.
- 77514 BARAUD, J. Dosage des acides aspartique et glutamique et de leurs amides à l'état libre, en présence des acides malique, citrique, lactique et succinique. *Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B.* 3(2):47-48. May 1957. 451 So193
- In fruit.
- 77515 BARNES, R. L., and NAYLOR, A. W. Culture of isolated roots of southern pines. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:236-237. 1958. 4 C82
- 77516 BENETIN, J., and KOMAR, J. Zur Frage des Einflusses der Trockenperiode auf den Ertrag der landwirtschaftlichen Produkte. (In Czech.) *Pol'nohospodárstvo* 5(2):417-424. 1958. 19.5 P752

- 77517 BERTRAND, G., and SILBERSTEIN, L. Sur la teneur en bore de la graine des caféiers. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(23):3194-3195. June 9, 1958. 505 P21
- 77518 BINARD, L. Resultats de quelques essais sur la germination de *Panicum maximum*. Agricultura [Louvain] (ser.2)6(2):305-310. June 1958. 13 R32 English summary.
- 77519 BINET, P. La germination des semences de *Zilla macroptera* Coss. dans des sables d'humidité variable. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(21):3093-3095. May 28, 1958. 505 P21
- 77520 BISHOP, N. I. Vitamin K, an essential factor for the photochemical activity of isolated chloroplasts. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 44(6):501-504. Ref. June 1958. 500 N21P
- 77521 BLACK, J. N. Competition between plants of different initial seed sizes in swards of subterranean clover (*Trifolium subterraneum* L.) with particular reference to leaf area and the light microclimate. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 9(3):299-318. Ref. May 1958. 23 Au783
- 77522 BLOODWORTH, M. E., BURLESON, C. A., and COWLEY, W. R. Root distribution of some irrigated crop using undisturbed soil cores. Agron. J. 50(6):317-320. Ref. June 1958. 4 Am34P
Field crops or vegetables.
- 77523 BOLDYREV, N. K. Quality of grain of spring wheat, as determined from the nitrogen content in the plant's foliage. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 119(1):171-173. Ref. Mar. 1, 1958. 511 P444A
This article in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).
- 77524 BOLLE-JONES, E. W., and MALLIKARJUNESWARA, V. R. Cobalt: effects on the growth and composition of Hevea. Rubber Res. Inst. Malaya. J. 15(3):128-140. Ref. 1957. 78.9 R824J
- 77525 BOLLE-JONES, E. W. Molybdenum: effects on the growth and composition of Hevea. Rubber Res. Inst. Malaya. J. 15(3):141-158. Ref. 1957. 78.9 R824J
- 77526 BOLLE-JONES, E. W. Zinc: effects on the growth and composition of Hevea. Rubber Res. Inst. Malaya. J. 15(3):159-167. 1957. 78.9 R824J
- 77527 BONGERS, L. H. J. Kinetic aspects of nitrate reduction. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 6(2):79-88. Ref. May 1958. 12 N3892
In algae.
- 77528 BOWERS, J. L. Preliminary studies on cucumber seed development as related to viability. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:163-164. 1958. 4 C82
- 77529 BOX, C. O. Nutrient studies of container grown nursery stock. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:145-146. 1958. 4 C82
- 77530 BOX, C. O. A study of the effects of the time of terminal bud removal and photoperiod treatments upon pot *Chrysanthemums*. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:146-147. 1958. 4 C82
- 77531 BRANAS, J. Le folletage en mai 1958. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., June 15, 1958:241-247. 14 P94
Grapes.
- 77532 BRAWERMAN, G. Relation of ribonucleic acid to the photosynthetic apparatus in *Euglena gracilis*. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 17(1,pt.1):194. Mar. 1958. 442.9 F31P
- 77533 BREGETOVA, L. G. Change in water conditions of the cotton plant during defoliation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR. Otd. Estest. Nauk. Izv. 1957(18):111-117. Ref. 511 Ak1932
- 77534 BRIAN, P. W. Gibberellic acid: a new plant hormone controlling growth and flowering. Roy. Soc. Arts. J. 106(5022):425-441. May 1958. 501 L847J
Includes discussion.
- 77535 BROCK, T. D. Inhibition of growth of yeasts by 2,3,5-triphenyl tetrazolium chloride. Naturwissenschaften 45(9):216. May 1, 1958. 474 N213
- 77536 BUKHARIN, P. D. On the leaf temperature and heat resistance of some cultivated plants. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(2):123-131. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1958. 450 F58
English summary.
This journal in English translation 450 F58Ae.
- 77537 BUNSOW, R., and BREDOW, K. VON. Wirkung von Licht und Gibberellin auf die Samenkeimung der Kurztagpflanze *Kalanchoë blossfeldiana*. Biol. Zentbl. 77(2):132-141. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1958. 442.8 B523
- 77538 BURK, L. G., and TSO, T. C. Effects of gibberellic acid on Nicotiana plants. Nature [London] 181(4624):1672-1673. June 14, 1958. 472 N21
- 77539 BURNS, R. E., WEIMER, J. L., and HENSON, P. R. Factors affecting the longevity of blue lupine seed. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-34-5,5 p. May 1958. A64.9 R31A
- 77540 BURSTRÖM, H. Physiological aspects of the organization of plant cells. (Abs.) Arkiv. f. Zool. (ser.2) 11(1/2):107-108. 1958. 410.9 Sv22
- 77541 CANNING, R. E., and KRAMER, P. J. Salt absorption and accumulation in various regions of roots. Amer. J. Bot. 45(5):378-382. May 1958. 450 Am36
- 77542 CAPLAN, G. M., and CHIANI, R. Lucha contra las enfermedades de carencia. Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 92(5):196-197. May 1958. 9 Sol
- 77543 CASTELLANI, E. Photosensitivity and photosensitization in plants. (In Italian.) Turin. U. Facol. di Sci. Agr. Raccolta di Mem. 4(103):277-295. 1956/57. 105.4 T842
- 77544 CATHEY, H. M. Effects of gibberellin on the growth and flowering of *Chrysanthemums*. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:231-232. 1958. 4 C82
- 77545 CLORAC, C. Culture sans terre. Avicult. Basse-Cour 14:7. (Concl.) Mar./Apr. 1958. 47.8 Av53
- 77546 COCKS, B. The influence of date of sowing and of strain on head production in timothy. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 13(2):92-98. June 1958. 60.19 B773
- 77547 COFFINDAFFER, B. L., and BURGER, O. J. Response of alfalfa varieties to daylength. Agron. J. 50(7):389-392. Ref. July 1958. 4 Am34P
- 77548 COLEMAN, R. E. The effect of gibberellins upon the growth of sugarcane (*Saccharum* spp.). (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:232. 1958. 4 C82
- 77549 COLLANDER, R. The permeability properties of *Torulopsis* cells. Soc. Sci. Fenn. Comm. Biol. 16(15), 6 p. Oct. 1957. 511 H36C
- 77550 COOPER, J. P. The effect of temperature and photoperiod on inflorescence development in strains of timothy (*Phleum* spp.) Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 13(2):81-91. Ref. June 1958. 60.19 B773
- 77551 CORCELLE, P. Influence de la pluviométrie sur la maturité des fibres de coton exprimée par l'indice micronaire. Coton et Fibres Trop. 12(3):351-356. Dec. 1957. 73.8 C82
- 77552 CRAIGIE, J., KROTKOV, G., and WETMORE, R. H. The utilization of evenly C¹⁴-labeled sugars and glutamine by normal and crown gall explants of Boston ivy (*Parthenocissus tricuspidata*). Amer. J. Bot. 45(5):373-377. May 1958. 450 Am36
- 77553 CROSBIE, A. J., and HOTSON, J. M. Mineral deposits in *Azalia africana* Sm. Empire Forestry Rev. 37(92,i.e.2):233-236. June 1958. 99.8 Em72
- 77554 CRUZADO, H. J., and MUZIK, T. J. Effect of maleic hydrazide on some tropical lawn grasses. Weeds 6(3):329-330. July 1958. 79.8 W41
- 77555 DANIEL, J. W., and RUSCH, H. P. Control of sporulation in *Physarum polycephalum*. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 17(1,pt.1):434. Mar. 1958. 442.9 F31P
- 77556 DAY, A. D., and DICKSON, A. D. Effect of artificial lodging on grain and malt quality of fall-sown irrigated barley. Agron. J. 50(6):338-340. June 1958. 4 Am34P
- 77557 DELAP, A. V., and FORD, E. M. Studies in the nutrition of apple rootstocks. I. Effects of deficiencies of iron and magnesium on growth. Ann. Bot. (n.s.) 22(86):137-158. Ref. Apr. 1958. 450 An7
- 77558 DEVI, K. P. Role of biotin in carbohydrate metabolism of *Nematospira gossypii*. III. Respiration in growing cultures. II-V. Phytol. [Buenos Aires] 10(1):59-76. Mar. 1958. 450 P567
- 77559 DIAZ CELAYETA, F. Estudio del desarrollo de la *Shpaelia segetum* Lev., fase conica del *Claviceps purpurea* (Fr.) Tul. en diferentes medios de cultivo. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 17(37):395-493. Ref. Dec. 1957. 105.6 Sp14
- 77560 DOBROLIUBSKII, O. K., and SLAVVO, A. V. The effect produced by the cadmium trace element on grapes. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 118(5):1040-1042. Ref. Feb. 11, 1958. 511 P444A
This article in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).
- 77561 DOBROLIUBSKII, O. K., and SLAVVO, A. V. On utilization of potassium naphthoxyacetate and 2,4-dichlorophenoxybutyric acid in viticulture. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(2):190-193. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1958. 450 F58
This journal in English translation 450 F58Ae.

- 77562 DOSS, B. D., and BENNETT, O. L. Influence of soil moisture and nitrogen levels on water use efficiency by three summer grasses. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:75. 1958. 4 C82
- 77563 DRUMMOND, C. A new fertilizer on the anvil. Farmer [Bombay] 9(5):37-38. May 1958. 22 F22 Gibberellin.
- 77564 DUFRENOY, J. Agents de chélation—leur rôle en biologie végétale. Rev. de Path. Gen. et de Physiol. Clin. 58(697):615-626. Apr. 1958. 448.8 R326 English summary. Includes discussion.
- 77565 DURANTON, H. Sort des atomes de la molécule d'arginine au cours de sa dégradation par les tissus de topinambour. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246 (21):3095-3098. May 28, 1958. 505 P21
- 77566 DURANTON, H., and MOREL, G. Evolution des acides aminés libres dans des fragments de tubercules de topinambours cultivés in vitro. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(20):2927-2930. May 19, 1958. 505 P21
- 77567 DZATKO, M. Das Wasserregime der Solidago gigantea Ait. Studium über anpassen an einen trockenen Standort. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 13(4):241-252 Ref. 1958. 442.8 B5265 German summary.
- 77568 EDMOND, J. B., and DRAPALA, W. J. The effect of temperature, sand and soil, and acetone on germination of okra seed. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:162-163. 1958. 4 C82
- 77569 EDMOND, J. B. The influence of certain storage conditions and calcium oxide on the storage life of Golden Cross Bantam sweet corn seed. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:162. 1958. 4 C82
- 77570 EGGLE, W. A. Multi-periods of branch elongation in pines. (Abs.) ASB Bulletin 5(1):7. Mar. 1958. 442.8 As7
- 77571 EICHINGER, A. Eine Betrachtung über den Spinat. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 105(3):329-334. Mar. 1958. 18 J825 Plant nutrition.
- 77572 ERGLE, D. R., and GUINN, G. Phosphorus metabolism of germinating cotton seed. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:229. 1958. 4 C82
- 77573 ERMILOV, G. B. On the problem of the physiology of plant flowering. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 118(3):598-600. Ref. Jan. 21, 1958. 511 P444A Study of corn. This article in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).
- 77574 EVANS, C. E., and SCARSBROOK, C. E. Effects of soil temperature and nitrogen on the establishment and growth of crimson clover. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:58-59. 1958. 4 C82
- 77575 FALLOT, J. Résistance aux basses températures hivernales de quelques hybrides de vignes, greffés. Ecole Natl. Supér. Agron. Ann. 5(1):29-44. Ref. 1957. 105.3 T64
- 77576 FILIPPENKO, I. M. On water uptake in roots during the movement of sap in the spring. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(2):175-177. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1958. 450 F58 This journal in English translation 450 F58Ae.
- 77577 FOGG, G. E. Actual and potential yields in photosynthesis. Advn. Sci. 14(57):395-400. Ref. June 1958. 501 B77A
- 77578 FOLKES, B. F., and YEMM, E. W. The respiration of barley plants. X. Respiration and the metabolism of amino-acids and proteins in germinating grain. New Phytol. 57(1):106-131. Ref. Mar. 1958. 470 N42
- 77579 FOSTER, M. B. Cold tolerance of some terrestrial bromeliads. Bromeliad Soc. B. 8(1):10-11. Jan./Feb. 1958. 451 B78
- 77580 FRIMMEL, G. Ein Beitrag zur Blütenphysiologie der Kartoffel. Bodenkultur 10(1):20-26. Mar. 1958. 19 B635
- 77581 FRITZ, G. J., and others. Direct incorporation of molecular oxygen into organic material by respiring corn seedlings. Plant Physiol. 33(3):159-161. May 1958. 450 P692 W. G. Miller, R. H. Burris, and L. Anderson, joint authors.
- 77582 FULLER, R. C., ANDERSON, I. C., and NATHAN, H. A. Pteridines in photosynthesis—an artifact of paper chromatography. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 44(6):518-519. June 1958. 500 N21P
- 77583 FURUTA, T. Some recent developments on the nutrition of ornamental plants. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:158. 1958. 4 C82
- 77584 GAFFEY, C. T., and MULLINS, L. J. Ion fluxes during action potential in Chara. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 17(1,pt.1):50. Mar. 1958. 442.9 F31P
- 77585 GANZHA, R. V. On the biology of development of Tricholoma flavovirens (Pers. ex Fr.) Lund. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(4):580-581. Apr. 1958. 451 R923
- 77586 GARG, O. P., CHINYO, J. J., and NANDA, K. K. Interaction of ascorbic acid and colchicine on growth and development of Brassica chinensis L. Phytol [Buenos Aires] 10(1):17-25. Ref. Mar. 1958. 450 P567
- 77587 GAUSMAN, H. W., CORBETT, E. G., and STRUCHTEMEYER, R. A. Chloride deficiency symptoms in potato plants. Agron. J. 50(7):403. July 1958. 4 Am34P
- 77588 GAUTHERET, R. J. El cultivo de los tejidos vegetales. Chapingo 10(4):156-164. July/Aug. 1957. 102 C36
- 77589 GHISLENI, P. L. Research on the biology and cultural development of ladino clover (Trifolium repens L.); third contribution. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. [Pisa] 58 (2):41-48. Feb. 1958. 16 Ag8259 French summary.
- 77590 GIBBERELLINS, growth regulator and garden-er's novelty may revolutionize specifications for food's raw materials. Food Processing 19(7):23-25. July 1958. 389.8 F7325
- 77591 GIRAUD, G. Sur la vitesse de croissance d'une rhodophycée monocellulaire marine, le Rhodospirillum rubrum, cultivée en milieu synthétique. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(25):3501-3504. June 23, 1958. 505 P21
- 77592 GODNEV, T. N., and SUDNIK, N. S. On the accumulation of chlorophyll A and B in the leaves of young apple seedlings. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(2):107-111. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1958. 450 F58 English summary. This journal in English translation 450 F58Ae.
- 77593 GOŁĘBIEWSKA, Z., and BOCZEK, J. From studies on the effect of BHC on cereals and on Oscinella frit L. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 76 (4):587-624. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59 English summary.
- 77594 GONZALEZ ALONSO, M. Influencia de algunos bacteriostáticos sobre el primer estadio de desarrollo del "Triticum vulgare." Farmacognosia 18(47):101-109. Jan./Mar. 1958. 396.8 F222
- 77595 GREENE, M. T., and MARVIN, J. W. The water content of maple stems. I. Application of the Karl Fischer method for the analyses of water in maple bark and wood. Plant Physiol. 33(3):169-173. May 1958. 450 P692 Physiological studies.
- 77596 GREENE, M. T., and MARVIN, J. W. The water content of maple stems. II. Apparent changes in the water content of maple stems and the physiology of maple sap flow. Plant Physiol. 33(3):173-176. May 1958. 450 P692
- 77597 GRINFEL'D, E. G. Some physiological peculiarities of hard spring wheat depending on methods of tillage of fallow soil. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(2):132-139. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1958. 450 F58 English summary. This journal in English translation 450 F58Ae.
- 77598 GUINN, G., and ERGLE, D. R. Culture of excised cotton roots. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:237. 1958. 4 C82
- 77599 HABERMANN, H. H., and WALLACE, R. H. Transfer of flowering stimulus from stock to scion in grafted Helianthus annuus L. Amer. J. Bot. 45(6):479-482. June 1958. 450 Am36
- 77600 HACCIUS, B., and NIES, H. Weitere Untersuchungen über wuchsstoffinduzierte Sprossglied-Separationen bei Limnophila heterophylla. Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen 34(2):359-377. Ref. 1958. 450 C66 Effect of 2,4-D.
- 77601 HACSKAYLO, J. Membrane permeability as a factor in Thimet phytotoxicity. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:228. 1958. 4 C82
- 77602 HAFEZ, M. G. A. Effects of rosemary and thyme oil vapors on the stomata of cherry laurel [Prunus laurocerasus]. Plant Physiol. 33(3):181-185. May 1958. 450 P692
- 77603 HAFEZ, M. G. A. Effects of some essential oil vapors on the stomata of Eupatorium and Menta. Plant Physiol. 33(3):177-181. May 1958. 450 P692
- 77604 HALE, M. E. Vitamin requirement of three lichen fungi. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 85(3):182-187. May 1958. 451 T63B

- 77605 HALL, J. How the native bomeliads took the cold in Florida. *Bromeliad Soc. B.* 8(1):6-7. Jan./Feb. 1958. 451 B78
- 77606 HALL, W. C., JOHAM, H. E., and HELMY, H. Effects of magnesium deficiency upon growth and metabolism of cotton. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:231. 1958. 4 C82
- 77607 HANSEN, E. Über die sogenannte "Leere Schicht" beim Weizenkorn. *Mühle* 95(24):313. June 12, 1958. 298.8 M89
- 77608 HANWAY, J. J., and ENGLEHORN, A. J. Nitrate accumulation in some Iowa crop plants. *Agron. J.* 50(6):331-334. Ref. June 1958. 4 Am34P
Corn, sorghum and soybeans.
- 77609 HARADA, S., and MITSUI, M. The effect of soil moisture content upon the growth of the tea plant. (In Japanese.) *Kanaya, Tokai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. Tea Div. B.* 5:56-76. Ref. Oct.1957. 68.9 Ok3
English summary.
- 77610 HARRIS, J. B., and NAYLOR, A. W. Changes in composition of cell particles of tobacco leaves during greening. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:237-238. 1958. 4 C82
- 77611 HAUPT, W. Die Blütenbildung bei *Pisum sativum*. *Z. f. Bot.* 46(2/3):242-256. Ref. 1958. 450 Z32
English summary.
- 77612 HELGE, H. Stoffwechselstörungen bei *Neurospora crassa* nach Einwirkung der wachstumshemmenden Hexachlorcyclohexane. *Arch. f. Expt. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 233(5):409-421. Ref. 1958. 448.8 Ar2
English summary.
- 77613 HENDRICKS, S. B. Passage of ions into roots. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:157. 1958. 4 C82
- 77614 HERRERO, F. A., and HALL, W. C. Preliminary studies with a natural leaf abscission promoting factor from cotton. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:239. 1958. 4 C82
- 77615 HILLI, A. Über die Faktoren von herabsetzender Wirkung auf die Keimfähigkeit des Saatguts. (In Finnish.) *Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk.* 30(2):85-96. 1958. 20 Su7M
German summary.
- Grain.
- 77616 HIRSCH, P. Stoffwechselphysiologische Untersuchungen an *Nocardia petroleophila* n. sp. *Arch. f. Mikrobiol.* 29(4):368-393. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Ar26
- 77617 HÖHN, K., and ELFERT, A. Guttation, Atmung, Spross- und Wurzelwachstum unter Einwirkung ätherischer Öldämpfe auf die Wurzeln von Hafer. *Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen* 34(2):247-266. Ref. 1958. 450 C66
- 77618 HOLM-HANSEN, O., and others. The effect of radiocarbon on the rate of carbon dioxide utilization during photosynthesis. *Biochim. et Biophys. Acta* 28(3):587-591. Ref. June 1958. 381 B522
V. Moses, C. F. Van Sumere, and M. Calvin, joint authors.
- 77619 HOVIN, A. W. Reduction of self-pollination by high night temperature in naturally self-fertilized *Poa annua* L. *Agron. J.* 50(7):369-371. July 1958. 4 Am34P
- 77620 HOWE, G. M. Climate in relation to crop production. *Agr. Prog.* 32:39-53, maps. Ref. 1957. 10 Ag86
- 77621 HUDSON, J. P. The study of plant responses to soil moisture. In *Nottingham University. Easter School in Agricultural Science*, 4, 1957. Control of the plant environment, p.113-128. Ref. London, Butterworth, 1957. 463.36 N842
Includes discussion.
- 77622 HUMPHRIES, E. C. Effect of removal of a part of the root system on the subsequent growth of the root and shoot. *Ann. Bot. (n.s.)* 22(86):251-257. Apr. 1958. 450 An7
- 77623 HUSSEY, G. An analysis of the factors controlling the germination of the seed of the oil palm, *Elaeis guineensis* (Jacq.). *Ann. Bot. (n.s.)* 22(86):259-284. Ref. Apr. 1958. 450 An7
- 77624 HUZISIGE, H., and others. Effect of amino acids and streptomycin on the chlorophyll formation in *Euglena*. *Okayama U. Biol. J.* 3(4):209-222. Dec. 1957. 442.9 Ok1
T. Terada, M. Nishimura, and T. Uemura, joint authors.
- 77625 INGOLD, C. T. On light-stimulated spore discharge in *Sordaria*. *Ann. Bot. (n.s.)* 22(86):129-135. Apr. 1958. 450 An7
- 77626 IVANOV, I. Pre-sowing wetting of the seed of "No 14," "Carnobat-92" and "No 0109" wheat sorts. (In Bulgarian.) *Nauch. Trudove, Ser. Rastenievud.* 3(2):25-28. 1958. 64.8 N22
English summary.
- 77627 IVANOV, I. D., and SATAROVA, N. A. Violation of the dormant state in recently harvested potato tubers by xanthogenates. (In Russian.) *Fiziol. Rast.* 5(2):188-190. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1958. 450 F58
This journal in English translation 450 F58Ae.
- 77628 JAGENDORF, A. T., and AVRON, M. Pathways in photosynthetic phosphorylation by spinach chloroplasts. (Abs.) *Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc.* 17(1,pt.1):248. Mar. 1958. 442.9 F31P
- 77629 JÄHNEL, G. Keimstimmung und Ertrag der Kartoffel. *Bodenkultur* 10(1):27-33. Ref. Mar. 1958. 19 B635
- 77630 JÁMBOR, B. Polarographische Untersuchung des Photoproduktes von Triphenyltetrazoliumchlorid. *Acta Chim.* 15(1):27-34. 1958. 385 Ac83
English summary.
- 77631 JOHAM, H. E., HALL, W. C., and HELMY, H. Magnesium deficiency of cotton and its influence on nutrient absorption. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:230. 1958. 4 C82
- 77632 JOHANSSON, E. Magnesium deficiencies in fruit culture. (In Swedish.) *Fruktodlaren* 29(3):80-81. June 1958. 86 Sv2F
- 77633 JOHNSON, S. P. The effects of gibberellins on the growth and fruiting of cotton. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:233. 1958. 4 C82
- 77634 JOHNSON, S. P. Some notes on the effect of gibberellic acid on the tomato plant. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:163. 1958. 4 C82
- 77635 JONES, D. How much does temperature influence lint quality? *Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press* 59(14):22-23. July 12, 1958. 304.8 C822
During the growing season.
- 77636 JONKERS, H. Accelerated flowering of strawberry seedlings. *Euphytica* 7(1):41-46. Feb. 1958. 450 Eu6
- 77637 JUNG, J., and PFAFF, C. Über Gibberellin-Säure. *Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk.* 81(2):133-141. Ref. 1958. 384 Z343A
- 77638 JUSCAFRESA, B. La facultad germinativa de las semillas. *Cult. Mod.* 41(5):168-169. May 1958. 15 C89
- 77639 KAGAWA, A. Studies on the effect of low temperature induction in cabbage. II. On the translocation of thermo-induction stimulus and the effect of defoliation upon the floral initiation of cabbage. (In Japanese.) *Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B.* 8:43-56. Ref. Nov. 1957. 107.6 G364
English summary.
- 77640 KAGAWA, A., and SADA, M. Studies on the effect of low temperature induction in radish plant. II. (In Japanese.) *Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B.* 8:57-66. Ref. Nov. 1957. 107.6 G364
English summary.
- 77641 KAIN, J. M., and FOGG, G. E. Studies on the growth of marine phytoplankton. I. *Asterionella japonica* Gran. *Mar. Biol. Assoc. United Kingdom. J.* 37(2):397-413. Ref. June 1958. 442.9 M331
- 77642 KALOYEREA, S. A. A new method of determining drought resistance. *Plant Physiol.* 33(3):232-233. Ref. May 1958. 450 P692
- 77643 KANDLER, O. Neuere Untersuchungen über den Weg des Kohlenstoffs in der Photosynthese. (Abs.) *Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau* 54(4):83. Apr. 1958. 389.8 D842
- 77644 KAROO, L. Gibberellin. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 38(8):823-824. May 1958. 26 H27
- 77645 KATTERMANN, F. R. H., and others. Radiochemical, basic and residue studies with organophosphorus defoliants. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:238-239. 1958. 4 C82
B. Sprayberry, W. C. Hall, and J. L. Liverman, joint authors.
- Cotton.
- 77646 KELLY, A. F. A comparison between two methods of measuring seasonal growth of two strains of *Dactylis glomerata* when grown as spaced plants and in swards. *Brit. Grassland. Soc. J.* 13(2):99-105. Ref. June 1958. 60.19 B773
- 77647 KIRILLOVA, G. A. Free amino acids in temporarily chilled winter wheat. (In Russian.) *Fiziol. Rast.* 5(2):182-185. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1958. 450 F58
This journal in English translation 450 F58Ae.
- 77648 KISLIÁKOVA, T. E. On photosynthesis in potato plants under conditions of the Far North. (In Russian.) *Fiziol. Rast.* 5(2):156-165. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1958. 450 F58
English summary.
- This journal in English translation 450 F58Ae.

- 77649 KNIGHT, W. E., and HOLLOWELL, E. A. The influence of temperature and photoperiod on growth and flowering of crimson clover (*Trifolium incarnatum* L.) *Agron. J.* 50(6):295-298. June 1958. 4 Am34P
- 77650 KOK, B. Examples of the use of tracers in photosynthetic research. (In Dutch.) *Landbk. Tijdschr.* 70(extra no.):334-343. May 1958. 105.2 Of3
- 77651 KOLPIKOV, D. I., and TETERIN, P. P. Study of rate of water exchange (transpiration, water content) under field conditions with aid of weights and moisture meters. (In Russian.) *Fiziol. Rast.* 5(2):205-208. Ref. Mar./Apr.1958. 450 F58
- This journal in English translation 450 F58Ae.
- 77652 KORBONITS, A. Auswirkung von Witterungsfaktoren auf Ertrag und Reifezeit der Tomaten. (In Hungarian.) *Időjárás* 61(6):436-444, map. Nov./Dec.1957. 340.8 Id5
- German summary.
- 77653 KRETSCHMER, A. E. Nitrate accumulation in Everglades forages. *Agron. J.* 50(6):314-316. June 1958. 4 Am34P
- 77654 KRÖDEL, F. Versuchsbericht über Ultraschallbehandlung von Gemüsesaatgut 1957. *Saatgut-Wirt.* 10(4):108-110. Apr.1958. 61.8 Sal
- 77655 KRUG, H. Photoperiodische Forschung und praktischer Pflanzenbau. *Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen* 34(2):287-291. Ref. 1958. 450 C66
- Chiefly potatoes.
- 77656 KUMMEROW, J. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Ruheperiode von Winterknospen und Samen. *Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen* 34(2):293-314. Ref. 1958. 450 C66
- Research on *Hydrocharis morsus-ranae*.
- 77657 KÜPPERS-SONNENBERG, G. A. Topinamburbrennerei auf Kalkböden. *Brantweinwirtschaft* 80(12):261-263. June 2, 1958. 390.8 B7322
- 77658 KUSHMAN, L. J., and DEONIER, M. T. Effects of some environmental factors on respiration, gas content and keeping qualities of Porto Rico sweetpotatoes. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:155-156. 1958. 4 C82
- 77659 LACHOVER, D., PLAUT, M., and BAR AKIVA, A. Effect of ethylene dibromide fumigation on the viability of oil seeds. *Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim* 8(1/2):11-20. Feb.1958. 107 J552
- 77660 LACHOVER, D., PLAUT, M., and ANGEL-MALACHI, S. Some effects of thallium sulfate on plant growth, and its behavior in the soil. *Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim* 8(1/2):1-10. Ref. Feb.1958. 107 J552
- 77661 LASCOMBES, S. Germination et développement des plantules d'*Aconitum napellus*. *Toulouse. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. B.* 92(1/2):117-122. May 30, 1957. 505 T64
- 77662 LATZKO, E., and MECHSNER, K. Bedeutung der Alkali-Ionen für die Intensität der Lichtphosphorylierung bei *Chlorella vulgaris*. *Naturwissenschaften* 45(10):247-248. May 15, 1958. 474 N213
- 77663 LAWRENCE, W. J. C. The glasshouse as an environment for plant experiments. In Nottingham University, Easter School in Agricultural Science, 4, 1957. Control of the plant environment, p.129-138. London, Butterworth, 1957. 463.36 N842
- Includes discussion.
- 77664 LAWSON, E. H., and ROSSITER, R. C. The influence of seed size and seedling rate on the growth of two strains of subterranean clover (*Trifolium subterraneum* L.). *Austral. J. Agr. Res.* 9(3):286-298. Ref. May 1958. 23 Au783
- 77665 LEFRANCOIS, M., and OUELLET, C. Inhibition sélective de la photosynthèse par le méthanol chez *Scenedesmus*. *Canad. J. Bot.* 36(4):457-466. Ref. July 1958. 470 C16C
- 77666 LETT, L. Cotton and the weather. *Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press* 59(12):7, 46. June 14, 1958. 304.8 C822
- Includes forecasting.
- 77667 LIBBERT, E. Die hormonale und korrelative Steuerung der Adventivwurzelbildung; ein kritisches sammlerferat. *Humboldt U. Wiss. Z.* 6(3):315-347. Ref. 1956/57. 509 B453
- English summary.
- 77668 LIEBERMAN, H., CHRISTIAN, J. E., and RAMSTAD, E. Metabolism of labeled acetate in *Bryophyllum calycinum* Salisb. *Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed.* 47(7):493-496. Ref. July 1958. 396.9 Am33J
- 77669 LITYNSKI, A. Studies on winter hardiness and frost resistance of rape. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna* 76(4):685-708. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59
- English summary.
- 77670 LOPEZ GONZALEZ, J. DE D., and JENNY, H. Modes of entry of strontium into plant roots. *Science* 128(3315):90-91. July 11, 1958. 470 Sci2
- 77671 LÖRCHER, L. Die Wirkung verschiedener Lichtqualitäten auf die endogene Tagesrhythmik von *Phaseolus*. *Z. f. Bot.* 46(2/3):209-241. Ref. 1958. 450 Z32
- Photoperiodism.
- 77672 LUDWIG, G. D. Inhibition of plant growth by isonicotinic acid hydrazide. (Abs.) *Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc.* 17(1, pt.1):524. Mar.1958. 442.9 F31P
- 77673 MCCOMB, A. J., and CARR, D. J. Evidence from a dwarf pea bioassay for naturally occurring gibberellins in the growing plant. *Nature [London]* 181(4622):1548-1549. May 31, 1958. 472 N21
- 77674 MCKINNEY, L. L., and others. Changes in the composition of soybeans on sprouting. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 35(7):364-366. Ref. July 1958. 307.8 J82
- F. B. Weakley, R. E. Campbell, and J. C. Cowan, joint authors.
- 77675 MCLEOD, K. Water cycles and tree rings. *West. Water News* 10(6):1, 3. June 1958. 292.8 C12
- 77676 MAJUMDER, S. K., and DUNN, S. Effect of metal chelates on growth of corn in solution cultures. *Plant Physiol.* 33(3):166-169. May 1958. 450 P692
- 77677 MAKSIMOV, N. A. Kratkiy kurs fiziologii rastenii [A brief course in plant physiology]. Ed. 9. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozyaistvennoy Literatury, 1958. 558 p. Ref. 463.3 M28K
- 77678 MALYSHEV, A. A. The developmental rhythm of wild growing plants, as connected with some peculiarities of the light conditions prevailing in alpine zones. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 119(1):178-181. Ref. Mar.1, 1958. 511 P444A
- This article in English translation in *Doklady: botanical sciences sections* (511 P444Ae).
- 77679 MANKIN, C. J. Sorghum stands; how they are affected by seed treatment and cracked seed. *S. Dak. Farm & Home Res.* 9(2):6-9. Feb.1958. 100 So82S
- 77680 MARKOWSKI, A., and KLOSKA, K. Studies on the development of wheat. II-III. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna* 77(1):1-64. 1957. 20.5 R59
- English summary.
- 77681 MAROTI, M. Die Entwicklung der isolierten Wurzel und des Sprosses. II. Phosphor-Stoffwechsel. *Naturwissenschaften* 45(8):193-194. Apr.15, 1958. 474 N213
- 77682 MARTIN, P. Einfluss der Kulturfiltrate von Mikroorganismen auf die Abgabe von Scopoletin aus den Keimwurzeln des Hafers (*Avena sativa* L.). *Arch. f. Mikrobiol.* 29(2):154-168. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Ar26
- 77683 MASSENGALE, M. A., and MEDLER, J. T. Some responses of alfalfa (*Medicago sativa* L.) to different lengths of day and growth regulators in the greenhouse. *Agron. J.* 50(7):377-380. Ref. July 1958. 4 Am34P
- 77684 MATŠKOV, F. F., and IKONENKO, T. K. On the relation between aerial nutrition, photosynthesis and root nutrition of plants. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 118(3):601-603. Ref. Jan.21, 1958. 511 P444A
- Experiments with tomatoes.
- This article in English translation in *Doklady: botanical sciences sections* (511 P444Ae).
- 77685 MATSUSHIMA, K. I. On the naturally occurring inhibitors of *Aspergillus-protease*. IV. (In Japanese.) *Mie U. Facul. Agr. B.* 16:151-155. Mar.1958. 107.6 T78
- English summary.
- 77686 MATSUSHITA, S. Studies on the nucleic acids in plants. I-III. *Kyoto U. Res. Inst. Food Sci. Mem.* 14:14-32. Ref. Mar.1958. 389.9 K99
- Chiefly in grain.
- 77687 MEDVEDEVA, G. B., and EIDUS, L. KH. Labeled atoms, as applied for investigating the fertilization process in plants. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 118(5):1037-1039. Ref. Feb.11, 1958. 511 P444A
- This article in English translation in *Doklady: botanical sciences sections* (511 P444Ae).
- 77688 MEROLA, A. Observations on the ecology and biology of plants living near fumaroles. I. Radical thermotropism and heating of soil in *Erica arborea* L. (In Italian.) *Delpinoia (n.s.)* 10:5-20. 1957. 451 N16
- English summary.
- 77689 METZNER, H., SIMON, H., and METZNER, B. Instabile CO₂-Fixierung und Photosynthese. *Z. f. Natforsch.* 13b(6):366-374. Ref. June 1958. 474 Z3
- Algae.
- 77690 MEYER, J. Die photolytischen Abbauprodukte der 3-Indolessigsäure und ihre physiologische Wirkung auf das Wachstum der *Avena-Koleoptile*. *Z. f. Bot.* 46(2/3):125-160. Ref. 1958. 450 Z32
- Thesis- Albert-Ludwigs Universität, Freiburg i. Br. Includes phototropism.

- 77691 MILADINOVIC, N. The effect of natural lodging at different lengths of time on the yield, quality of crop, and seeds of winter wheat. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 11(31):73-87. 1958. 21.5 Y9
English summary.
- 77692 MILLER, C. S., and HALL, W. C. Basic studies with C¹⁴ labeled aminotriazole and cyanamid on cotton. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55: 233-234. 1958. 4 C82
Defoliation.
- 77693 MITCHELL, K. J., and CLOSS, R. L. Loss of moisture from vegetation. Nature [London] 181(4623): 1619-1620. June 7, 1958. 472 N21
- 77694 MIZUMOTO, S. Studies on Lenzites abietina Fr. and some of its allied species. XV. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 40(5):198-201. May 1958. 99.8 N62
English summary.
Effect of light.
- 77695 MIZUNOV, G. P. Secondary flowering in perennial onions. (Allium spp.). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(4):577-579. Ref. Apr. 1958. 451 R923
- 77696 MOLDENHAUER, W. C., and KEATING, F. E. Relationships between climatic factors and yields of cotton, milo, and kafir on sandy soils in the southern high plains. U. S. D. Ag. Prod. Res. Rpt. 19, 13 p. Ref. Apr. 1958. A281.9 Ag8
Texas.
- 77697 MONCHOT, M. Pollution de l'air et végétation. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(5):242-249. 1958. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.
- 77698 MOORE, R. C., and HARDIGREE, J. B. The use of polyethylene in stratifying grape seed. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:161. 1958. 4 C82
- 77699 MOTHE, K. Neues über den honigtau. Fortwiss. Centbl. 77(3/4):105-109. Mar./Apr. 1958. 99.8 F775
- 77700 MOUTSCHEN-DAHMEN, M. The use of plant tissue cultures in radiobiology. (Abs.) Radiation Res. 9 (1):156-157. July 1958. 334.8 R11
- 77701 MOYCHO, W., and KOWAL, E. Prolonging the period of rest in potatoes by means of chemical measures. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 76(3):569-572. 1957. 20.5 R59
- 77702 MUDD, J. B., and ZALIK, S. The metabolism of indole by tomato-plant tissues and extracts. Canad. J. Bot. 36(4):467-472. Ref. July 1958. 470 C16C
- 77703 MUZIK, T. J., and LAWRENCE, J. M. Amino acid metabolism in bean roots as affected by drying and 2,4-D. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 16:31. 1958. 79.9 W52
- 77704 NAABER, L. KH. The course of physiological processes in cotton during defoliation. (In Russian.) Mezhrusspub. Soveshchaniye po Koordinatsii Nauch.-Issled. Rabot po Khlopkov. Mater. 1:235-239. 1957. 72.9 M57
- 77705 NAKANISHI, A., IMAGAWA, T., and TODO, M. On the base absorption of rice plant. (In Japanese.) Okitsu. Tokai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. J. Agr. Res. Tokai-Kinki Region 9:33-37. Ref. May 1958. 107.6 T5753
- 77706 NANDA, K. K. Effect of photoperiod on stem elongation and lateral bud development in Panicum miliaceum and its correlation with flowering. Phytion [Buenos Aires] 10(1):7-16. Ref. Mar. 1958. 450 P567
- 77707 NANDA, K. K., and CHINOY, J. J. The influence of the temperature of ripening period and the grain weight on the yield of wheat. Phytion [Buenos Aires] 10 (1):43-50. Mar. 1958. 450 P567
- 77708 NANDI, D. L. Studies on the effects of darkness and ultraviolet irradiation on the free amino acid and B-vitamin contents of some leguminous seeds during germination. Naturwissenschaften 45(10):246. May 15, 1958. 474 N213
- 77709 NANDI, D. L. Studies on the free amino acid composition and urease activity of some leguminous seeds during germination in different organic nitrogen media. Naturwissenschaften 45(10):246-247. May 15, 1958. 474 N213
- 77710 NASTASE, O. Effect of day length on growth and development of agricultural plants. (In Rumanian.) An. Romino-Sovietice. Ser. Agr.-Zooteh. 11(6):43-57. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1957. 20 An1
- 77711 NETTLES, V. F., THOMPSON, B. D., and GASKINS, M. H. Results of several experiments on the employment of gibberellins with vegetable crops. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:167. 1958. 4 C82
- 77712 NICHOLSON, H. H., and FIRTH, D. H. The effect of ground water-level on the yield of some common crops on a fen peat soil. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 50 (3):243-252. May 1958. 10 J822
- 77713 NICKELL, L. G. Production of gibberellin-like substances by plant tissue cultures. Science 128 (3315):88-89. Ref. July 11, 1958. 470 Sci2
- 77714 NIELSEN, N. Gibberellin. (In Danish.) Horticultura 12(5):69-72. May 1958. 80 H7825
Effects on plants.
- 77715 NIKITIN, A. A. Value of trace elements in plant growth. Soeast. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 51: 56-57, 59-60. 1958. 94.69 G29
Carya illinoensis.
- 77716 NINOMIYA, K. Effects of maleic hydrazide spraying on vegetable crops. III. Test of concentration and time of spraying of maleic hydrazide on branching onion. (Allium fistulosum Linn.). (In Japanese.) Okitsu. Tokai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. J. Agr. Res. Tokai-Kinki Region 9: 108-112. Ref. May 1958. 107.6 T5753
- 77717 NOGGLE, J. C., and BROWN, D. A. The effect of magnesium upon the absorption of calcium and potassium by soybeans. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:63. 1958. 4 C82
- 77718 NOGGLE, G. R. A study of the effect of gibberellic acid on the alcohol-soluble constituents of oats. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:228-229. 1958. 4 C82
- 77719 NORRIS, W. E., and WIEGAND, J. D. The effect of carbon dioxide on the respiration of onion root tips. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:227-228. 1958. 4 C82
- 77720 NOTTINGHAM UNIVERSITY. EASTER SCHOOL IN AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE, 4, 1957. Control of the plant environment. London, Butterworth, 1957. 240 p. 463.36 N842
- 77721 OAKES, A. J. Pollen behavior in the peanut (Arachis hypogaea L.). Agron. J. 50(7):387-389. July 1958. 4 Am34P
- 77722 OBOLENSKY, G. Diverses actions des ultrasons en biologie. Ann. Biol. 61(11/12):465-521. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1957. 442.8 An7
Especially effects on plants.
- 77723 OBOLENSKY, G. Recherches sur quelques stimulations fonctionnelles chez les plantes par les ultrasons. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 65(771):297-364. Ref. May 1958. 450 R326
- 77724 OKAJIMA, H., and others. Physiological behavior of hydrogen sulfide in the rice plant. 9. Growth and development disorder of hydrogen sulfide treated rice plant. (In Japanese.) Tohoku U. Inst. Agr. Res. B. 9(3):193-225. Ref. Feb. 1958. 107.6 T577
S. Takagi, N. Takahashi, and T. Honda, joint authors.
English summary.
- 77725 OKAJIMA, N., KURAKUBO, Y., and KUKI, M. Studies on the lodging in barley cultivation. I. (In Japanese.) Okitsu. Tokai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. J. Agr. Res. Tokai-Kinki Region 9:46-48. May 1958. 107.6 T5753
- 77726 O'ROURKE, E. N. A study of the zinc content of the leaves of five apple varieties throughout two successive growing seasons. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:148-149. 1958. 4 C82
- 77727 ORTMANN, C. Kritische Untersuchungen über die Wirkung verschieden vorbehandelten Kartoffelpflanzgutes auf Entwicklung und Ertrag (vorläufige Mitteilung). Z. f. Landwirt. Vers. u. Untersuchw. 3(3):211-223. Ref. 1957. 18 Z32
English summary.
Germination.
- 77728 OSMOLA, N. KH. The course of accumulation of tannides in the leaves of Cotynus coggygia Scop. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(4):581-583. Apr. 1958. 451 R923
- 77729 ÖSTLIND, N. Deficiency diseases. (In Swedish.) Fruktodlaren 29(3):77-79, 81. June 1958. 86 Sv2F
Of plants.
- 77730 OTA, K., and YASUE, T. Studies on the salt injury to crops. XI. The difference of the salt resistance in young wheat varieties. (In Japanese.) Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B. 8:14-22. Nov. 1957. 107.6 G364
English summary.
- 77731 OTTOSSON, L. Growth and maturity of peas for canning and freezing. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Inst. f. Växtodlingslara. Växtodling 9, 112 p. Ref. 1958. 64.9 Up6
- 77732 OVERCASH, J. P., and LOOMIS, N. H. Prolonged dormancy of pear varieties following mild winters in Mississippi. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:161-162. 1958. 4 C82
- 77733 PALEG, L., and ASPINALL, D. Inhibition of the development of the barley spike by gibberellic acid. Nature [London] 181(4625):1743-1744. June 21, 1958. 472 N21

- 77734 PALFI, G., and DEZSI, L. The mineral nutrition of the fertile and sterile shoots of wheat. (In Hungarian.) *Növénytermelés* 6(3):217-224. Ref. Oct.1958. 64.8 N76
English summary.
- 77735 PANNIER P., F. El consumo de oxígeno de plantas acuáticas en relación a distintas concentraciones de oxígeno. *Acta Cient. Venezol.* 8(7):148-161. Dec.1, 1957. 475 Ac83
- 77736 PARHAM, P. H. The effect of temperature on growth and premature flowering of collards. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:167-168. 1958. 4 C82
- 77737 PEARSON, L. C., and LAWRENCE, D. B. Photosynthesis in aspen bark. [*Populus tremuloides*]. *Amer. J. Bot.* 45(5):383-387. May 1958. 450 Am36
- 77738 PELLEGRINI, O. Surgical experiments on the behavior of the root meristem of *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. (In Italian.) *Delpinoa (n.s.)* 10:187-199. Ref. 1957. 451 N16
English summary.
- 77739 PERRY, F., and FURUTA, T. Nutrient element deficiency symptoms of selected tropical foliage plants. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:145. 1958. 4 C82
- 77740 PETINOV, N. S., and KORSHUNOVA, K. M. Productivity of the leaf apparatus of maize under irrigation conditions. (In Russian.) *Fiziol. Rast.* 5(2):140-146. Ref. Mar./Apr.1958. 450 F58
English summary.
This journal in English translation 450 F58Ae.
- 77741 PETRASOVITS, I. Investigations into the transpiration coefficient of rice. (In Hungarian.) *Növénytermelés* 6(3):203-208. Oct.1957. 64.8 N76
English summary.
Evapotranspiration.
- 77742 PHILLIPS, W. M. The effect of 2,4-D on the yield of Midland grain sorghum. *Weeds* 6(3):271-280. Ref. July 1958. 79.8 W41
- 77743 PHIPPS, J. Sur la destruction in vitro de l'acide indole-acétique par les extraits de feuilles de tabac ou de pomme de terre. *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 246(23):3269-3271. June 9, 1958. 505 P21
- 77744 PISANO, M. A., and PLUCKER, A. F. Effect of carbohydrates on the growth of *Cephalosporium longisporum* in a chemically defined medium. *Mycologia* 50(2):223-228. Ref. Mar./Apr.1958. 450 M99
- 77745 PLESHKOV, B. P. Dependence of some aspects of nitrogen metabolism in plants on conditions of phosphorus nutrition. (In Russian.) *Fiziol. Rast.* 5(2):196-199. Ref. Mar./Apr.1958. 450 F58
Experiments with corn.
This journal in English translation 450 F58Ae.
- 77746 PLUNKETT, B. E. Translocation and pileus formation in *Polyporus brumalis*. *Ann. Bot. (n.s.)* 22(86):237-249. Ref. Apr.1958. 450 An7
- 77747 POCHINOK, KH. N. An apparatus for determination of photosynthesis under field conditions based on measurement of gas volume. (In Russian.) *Fiziol. Rast.* 5(2):200-205. Ref. Mar./Apr.1958. 450 F58
This journal in English translation 450 F58Ae.
- 77748 POLGAR, S. The suction force of germ plants in some rice varieties. (In Hungarian.) *Növénytermelés* 6(3):209-216. Oct.1957. 64.8 N76
English summary.
- 77749 POLIAKOV, P. P. On the biology of *Artemisia* (subgenus *Seriphidium*). (In Russian.) *Bot. Zhur. [Moskva]* 43(4):579-580. Ref. Apr.1958. 451 R923
- 77750 POLJAKOFF-MAYBER, A., MAYER, A. M., and ZACKS, S. Interaction in growth and germination between Thiourea and indolyl acetic acid. *Ann. Bot. (n.s.)* 22(86):175-181. Ref. Apr.1958. 450 An7
Lettuce seed.
- 77751 PONNAMPERUMA, F. N. Lime as a remedy for a physiological disease of rice associated with excess iron. *Internat. Rice Comn. News Let.* 7(1):10-13. Mar. 1958. 59.9 In83N
In Ceylon.
- 77752 POWELL, R. D. Studies on light induced germination of tobacco seed. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:234-235. 1958. 4 C82
- 77753 PROSHKINA-LAVRENKO, A. I. On the biology of *Cladophora siwascensis* Mayer. (In Russian.) *Bot. Zhur. [Moskva]* 43(4):567-569. Ref. Apr.1958. 451 R923
- 77754 PROVASOLI, L. Effect of plant hormones on Ulva. *Biol. B.* 114(3):375-384. Ref. June 1958. 442.8 B52
- 77755 PUMPHREY, F. V., and KOEHLER, F. E. Forage and root growth of five sweetclover varieties and their influence on two following corn crops. *Agron. J.* 50(6):323-326. Ref. June 1958. 4 Am34P
- 77756 RAKITIN, IÜ. V., and ZEMSKAIA, V. A. Influence of 2, 4-D on nitrogen metabolism in oat and bean plants. (In Russian.) *Fiziol. Rast.* 5(2):97-106. Ref. Mar./Apr.1958. 450 F58
English summary.
This journal in English translation 450 F58Ae.
- 77757 RAKITIN, IÜ. V., and KRYLOV, A. V. Primene-
nie stimulatorov rosta na kul'ture pomidorov [Use of growth stimulators in tomato culture]. *Moskva, Akademi-
ia Nauk SSSR*, 1957. 18 p. 90.11 R13P
- 77758 RAO, V. N. M., and HASSAN, M. V. Preliminary studies on the floral biology of cashew (*Anacardium occidentale* Linn). *Indian J. Agr. Sci.* 27(3):277-288. Sept.1957. 22 Ag83I
- 77759 RAO, V. N. M., RAO, I. K. S., and HASSAN, M. V. Studies on seed viability in cashew. *Indian J. Agr. Sci.* 27(3):289-294. Sept.1957. 22 Ag83I
- 77760 RAU, W., and ZEHENDER, C. Beobachtungen über den Einfluss des Lichts auf das Blühen von *Selenicereus pteranthus*. *Phyton [Buenos Aires]* 10(1):27-34. Mar.1958. 450 P567
- 77761 RICHTER, B. Mangelkrankheiten an landwirtschaftlichen Kulturpflanzen. *Pflanzenschutz* 10(3):29-33. Ref. Mar.1958. 464.8 P48
Effects of minor elements.
- 77762 RIEHL, L. A., and others. Effect of a California spray oil on transpiration of citrus. *J. Econ. Ent.* 51(3):317-320. June 1958. 421 J822
R. T. Wedding, J. P. LaDue, and J. L. Rodriguez, joint authors.
- 77763 RIJVEN, A. H. G. C. Effects of some inorganic nitrogenous substances on growth and nitrogen assimilation of young plant embryos in vitro. *Austral. J. Biol. Sci.* 2(2):142-154. Ref. May 1958. 442.8 Au72
- 77764 RIOS, C. E., NOGALES, P., and COBO, M. Escarificación de semillas de algunas leguminosas tropicales forrajeras para acelerar y aumentar su germinación. *Agron. Trop. [Maracay]* 7(2):51-68. Ref. July/Sept.1957. 26 Ag87
English summary.
- 77765 ROBERTSON, N. F. Observations of the effect of water on the hyphal apices of *Fusarium oxysporum*. *Ann. Bot. (n.s.)* 22(86):159-173. Apr.1958. 450 An7
- 77766 ROBIN, M. Les effets du froid de l'hiver 1955-1956 sur quatre variétés de blé. *Ecole Natl. Supér. Agron. Ann.* 5(1):17-28. Ref. 1957. 105.3 T64
- 77767 RUBIN, B. A., and VAKLINOVA, S. G. Effect of the form of nitrogen on the chlorophyll accumulation and the oxidative system in *Zea mays* L. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 119(1):129-132. Ref. Mar.1, 1958. 511 P444A
This article in English translation in *Doklady: botanical sciences sections* (511 P444Ae).
- 77768 RUTTER, A. J., and SANDS, K. The relation of leaf water deficit to soil moisture tension in *Pinus sylvestris* L. I. The effect of soil moisture on diurnal changes in water balance. *New Phytol.* 57(1):50-65. Ref. Mar.1958. 470 N42
- 77769 SAITO, Y. Studies on the water culture of fibre crops. II. The influence of nitrogen sources acidity in culture solution upon the growth and yield of jute. (In Japanese.) *Utsunomiya U. Col. Agr. B.* 3(3):269-378. Dec. 1957. 107.6 Ut7B
English summary.
- 77770 SALSER, J. S., NEWMARK, P., and SALSER, G. E. Incorporation of bicarbonate, glycine and formate in plants. (Abs.) *Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc.* 17(1,pt.1):302. Mar.1958. 442.9 F31P
- 77771 SASAOKA, K. Studies on the formation of homoserine during the germination of the pea. *Kyoto U. Res. Inst. Food Sci. Mem.* 14:42-48. Ref. Mar.1958. 389.9 K99
- 77772 SATO, C. S., and others. Metabolism of methionine and pectin esterification in a plant tissue. *J. Biol. Chem.* 233(1):128-131. Ref. July 1958. 381 J824
R. U. Byerrum, P. Albersheim, and J. Bonner, joint authors.
- 77773 SCHERMEISTER, L. J. Growth and nitrogenous constituents of *Atropa belladonna* L. as affected by different sources of nitrogen. *Diss. Abs.* 18(4):1232-1233. Apr.1958. 241.8 M58

- 77774 SCHNELL, F. W. Ergebnisse und Aufgaben der Saatmais-Importprüfungen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Arb. 47:76-82. Nov.10,1957. 18 D48
- 77775 SCHWIMMER, S., and WESTON, W. J. Chlorophyll formation in potato tubers as influenced by gamma irradiation and by chemicals. Amer. Potato J. 35(6):534-542. Ref. June 1958. 75.8 P842
- 77776 SEDOV, E. N. Effect of the pollen of pollinating varieties of plants and of the pollen mixtures on physiological processes in apple seedlings. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(2):193-196. Ref. Mar./Apr.1958. 450 F58
- This journal in English translation 450 F58Ae.
- 77777 SEKIYA, K. Effects of daylength and temperature on the behaviour of the female flower formation of cucumber. II. (In Japanese.) Utsunomiya U. Col. Agr. B. 3(3):159-164. Dec.1957. 107.6 U7B
- English summary.
- 77778 SEQUEIROS, J. M., GALBIS, J. A., and OLIVER, J. La influencia del medio sobre la composición mineral y otras cualidades de los tabacos españoles. I. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 17(37):199-230, maps. Ref. Dec.1957. 105.6 Sp14
- English summary.
- 77779 SESHADRI, V. S. The role of the bark with special reference to fruit trees. So. Indian Hort. 5(4):131-139. Ref. Dec.1957. 80 So825
- 77780 SHAMURIN, V. F. The daily rhythm and the ecology of flowering in certain steppe plants. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(4):548-557. Ref. Apr.1958. 451 R923
- 77781 SHIBATA, M., and SAKAI, E. On the anthocyanin in the blood-red flower of Tulipa gesneriana L. Studies on the physiology of Liliaceae. II. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 71 (835):6-11. Jan.1958. 450 B651
- 77782 SIEGELMAN, H. W., and HENDRICKS, S. B. Photocontrol of anthocyanin synthesis in apple skin. Plant Physiol. 33(3):185-190. Ref. May 1958. 450 P692
- 77783 SKINNER, C. G., TALBERT, F. D., and SHIVE, W. Effect of 6-(substituted) purines and gibberellin on the rate of seed germination. Plant Physiol. 33(3):190-194. May 1958. 450 P692
- 77784 SKRIPCHINSKII, V. V. The day-length as a factor regulating the rhythms of growth and development of plants in the Tropics. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(4):490-503. Ref. Apr.1958. 451 R923
- English summary.
- Experiments with rice.
- 77785 SKRIPCHINSKII, V. V. The relation between the work of organs of vegetative propagation in perennial and annual cereals and the process of seed formation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 118(5):1046-1048. Ref. Feb.11,1958. 511 P444A
- This article in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).
- 77786 SKRIPCHINSKIĬ, V. V. Removal of vernalization changes during vegetative reproduction of plants. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(2):166-174. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1958. 450 F58
- Experiments with *Secale anatolicum*.
- This journal in English translation 450 F58Ae.
- 77787 SØRENSEN, C. Gibberellin. (In Danish.) Tølmandsbladet 30(6):241-243. June 1958. 11 T58
- Effects on plants.
- 77788 SPOONER, A. E., and others. Water requirements of cotton and soybeans under different nitrogen levels. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:76-77. 1958. 4 C82
- D. A. Brown, H. Cloutier, and W. I. Spurgeon, joint authors.
- 77789 SPRAYBERRY, B. A., and LIVERMAN, J. L. The effect of gibberellic acid on ion uptake. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:237. 1958. 4 C82
- 77790 STAFFORD, H. A., and LOEWUS, F. A. The fixation of $C^{14}O_2$ into tartaric and malic acids of excised grape leaves. Plant Physiol. 33(3):194-199. Ref. May 1958. 450 P692
- 77791 STALFELT, M. G. The water output of the guard cells of the stomata. (Abs.) Arkiv. f. Zool. (ser.2) 11(1/2):127. 1958. 410.9 Sv22
- 77792 STANGE, L. Weitere Untersuchungen über den Einfluss von Indolylessigsäure auf die Vorgänge in regenerierenden Zellen des Lebermooses *Riella*. Z. f. Bot. 46 (2/3):199-208. 1958. 450 Z32
- R. helicophylla.
- 77793 STEFFENSEN, D., and GRODZINS, L. A. A new evaluation of the "oxygen effect" in irradiated *Tradescantia*. (Abs.) Radiation Res. 9(1):188. July 1958. 334.8 R11
- 77794 STENUIT, D., and PIOT, R. La magnésie, un élément essentiel pour l'alimentation des plantes. 2. Rev. de l'Agr. 11(3):401-424. Ref. Mar.1958. 13 R322
- English summary.
- 77795 STOLYPIN, E. I. Penetration of tagged phosphorus into the cotton plant in the various stages of growth when granulated superphosphate is placed in the planting hole. (In Russian.) Mezhrrepub. Soveshchanie po Koordinatsii Nauch.-Issled. Rabot po Khlopkov. Mater. 1:229-233. 1957. 72.9 M57
- 77796 STOREY, J. B. Auxin physiology of cotton in relation to leaf abscission. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:235. 1958. 4 C82
- 77797 STRATEN, I. VON DER. Einfluss von Ultraschall und Ultraschall in Verbindung mit Wirkstoffen auf Keimung und weitere Entwicklung einiger Kulturpflanzen. Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen 34(2):315-358. Ref. 1958. 450 C66
- 77798 STRAUSS, B. S. Cell death and "unbalanced growth" in *Neurospora crassa*. J. Gen. Microbiol. 18 (3):658-669. Ref. June 1958. 448.3 J823
- 77799 STREBEYKO, P. Wahania zawartości wody w liściach roślin uprawnych jako wskaźnik i miara wahań bilansu wodnego. Variations in the water content in leaves of cultivated plants as an indication and measure of water balance fluctuations. Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. D, Monogr. 79-D,115 p. 1957. Ref. 20.5 R59
- English summary.
- 77800 STRONG, F. M. Control químico del crecimiento de plantas. Acta Cient. Venezol. 9(2):26-32. Ref. Mar.1958. 475 Ac83
- 77801 STRUVE, W. Eisbärte auf Holz. Nat. u. Volk 88(3):74-81. Mar.1,1958. 509 F856
- 77802 TAHA, E. E. M., and ALLAM, E. M. Physiological and biochemical studies on Egyptian fresh water algae; extraction and determination of the different nitrogenous constituents of the algal cells. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 29(4):420-429. 1958. 442.8 Ar26
- Chlorella ellipsoidea*.
- 77803 TANAKA, K. The pollen germination and pollen tube development in *Pinus densiflora* Sieb. et Zucc. III. The growth-inhibiting substances in the ether extract from *Pinus* pollen grains. Tohoku U. Sci. Rpt. Ser. 4 (Biol.) 24(1):45-54. Mar.1958. 513 T574Ab
- 77804 TEJWANI, K. G., KURUP, C. K. R., and VENKATRAMAN, K. V. Growth studies on and nutrient uptake by cigar tobacco. I. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 27(3):317-327. Sept.1957. 22 Ag831
- 77805 TERAOKA, H., and WAKE, K. Variation and metabolism in crop plants. (In Japanese.) Biol. Sci. 10(separate no.):5-9. Mar.1958. 442.8 B5264
- 77806 TETRY, A., SUTTON, E., and MOULLEC, J. Recherche de phytoagglutinines dans les graines de la légumineuse *Dolichos lablab* L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(21):3118-3119. May 28,1958. 505 P21
- 77807 TETRY, A., SUTTON, E., and MOULLEC, J. Recherche de phytoagglutinines dans les graines de trois espèces de *Tetragonolobus* (légumineuse.) Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(20):2930-2931. May 19,1958. 505 P21
- 77808 THERMAN, E. The influence of light on plants. (In Finnish.) Puutarha 61(5):241-242,244-246. 1958. 80 P99
- English summary, p. 2.
- 77809 THERON, C. Drought resistance of American rootstocks. (In Afrikaans.) Wynboer 27(321):14. June 1958. 390.8 W724
- 77810 THODAY, D. Modes of union and interaction between parasite and host in the Loranthaceae. IV. *Viscum obscurum* on *Euphorbia polygona*. Roy. Soc. London-Proc. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 149(934):42-57. July 1, 1958. 501 L84B
- 77811 THOMSON, R. H. Naturally occurring quinones. New York, Acad. Press, 1957. 302 p. 306 T38
- Includes plants.
- 77812 TONIOLO, L., and POLI, E. DE. Contribution to the study of the behavior of various crops on saline soils. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 12(5):260-283. Ref. May 1958. 16 Ag826
- 77813 TORIYAMA, H. Observational and experimental studies of sensitive plants. IX. On the canalculated intercellular spaces of primary pulvinus. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 71 (835):11-15. Jan.1958. 450 B651
- Mimosa pudica*.
- 77814 TROUGHTON, A. The roots of grasses. II. In relation to the soil. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 27(1):7,9,11,13,15,17,19. Feb./May 1958. 10 W892
- Root weight and organic matter and water stable aggregates in soils.

- 77815 TSUKAMOTO, Y., and ASAHIRA, T. Studies on chemical vernalization of radish. Kyoto U. Res. Inst. Food Sci. Mem. 14:1-13. Ref. Mar. 1958. 389.9 K99
- 77816 TUMANOV, I. I., and TRUNOVA, T. I. The influence of growth processes on the hardening of winter plant tissues. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(2):112-122. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1958. 450 F58
English summary.
Experiments with winter rye.
This journal in English translation 450 F58Ae.
- 77817 TURNER, J. L., and WEAR, J. I. A case of zinc deficiency in peaches. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:149. 1958. 4 C82
- 77818 TYRINA, V. A. On winter development of fruit buds. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(2):177-179. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1958. 450 F58
This journal in English translation 450 F58Ae.
- 77819 VÁZQUEZ, E. A. La función del carbono y la energía nuclear. XIV. La absorción de la energía por las hojas. Asoc. de Tec. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 17(5):325-332. May 1958. 65.9 As5B
Photosynthesis.
- 77820 VINCE, D., and STOUGHTON, R. H. Artificial light in plant experimental work. In Nottingham. University. Easter School in Agricultural Science, 4, 1957. Control of the plant environment, p.72-83. Ref. London, Butterworth, 1957. 463.36 N842
Includes discussion.
- 77821 VITKOVSKII, V. L. On the annual phasic development of flower and leaf-buds in fruit and berry plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 119(1):174-177. Ref. Mar. 1, 1958. 511 P444A
This article in English translation in Doklady: botanical sciences sections (511 P444Ae).
- 77822 VLASŮK, P. A. Measures for increasing the sugar content of sugar beets. (In Russian.) Vsesoiūzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Sekts. Tekh. Kul't. Trudy 1954:90-99. 1957. 64.9 Ak1
- 77823 VOSKRESENSKAIA, N. P., and GRISHINA, G. S. On the prolonged effect of the spectral composition of light on plants. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 5(2):147-155. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1958. 450 F58
English summary.
Experiments on beans.
This journal in English translation 450 F58Ae.
- 77824 WAKAKI, S. New fermentative products "gibberellins. (In Japanese.) Chem. Indus. 9(6):525-528. June 1958. 385 C428
- 77825 WALKER, D. A., and RANSON, S. L. Physiological studies on acid metabolism in green plants. VI. Transaminases in cell-free extracts from *Kalanchoë* extracts. Plant Physiol. 33(3):226-230. Ref. May 1958. 450 P692
- 77826 WALKER, D. R., HENDERSHOTT, C. H., and SNEDECOR, G. W. A statistical evaluation of a growth substance bioassay method using extracts of dormant peach buds. Plant Physiol. 33(3):162-166. Ref. May 1958. 450 P692
- 77827 WARBURG, O. H. Chemismus der Photosynthese. (Abs.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 54(4):83. Apr. 1958. 389.8 D482
- 77828 WARBURG, O. Photosynthesis. Science 128 (3315):68-73. Ref. July 11, 1958. 470 Sci2
- 77829 WAREING, P. F. Interaction between indoleacetic acid and gibberellic acid in cambial activity. Nature [London] 181(4625):1744-1745. June 21, 1958. 472 N21
- 77830 WASSINK, E. C. The study of plant growth in controlled environments. In Nottingham. University. Easter School in Agricultural Science, 4, 1957. Control of the plant environment, p.36-57. Ref. London, Butterworth, 1957. 463.36 N842
- 77831 WELLENSEK, S. J. The plant and its environment. In Nottingham. University. Easter School in Agricultural Science, 4, 1957. Control of the plant environment, p.3-15. Ref. London, Butterworth, 1957. 463.36 N842
Includes discussion.
- 77832 WERMINGHAUSEN, B. Nährstoffmangelerscheinungen im Obstbau und ihre Behebung. München, Obstund Gartenbauverlag, 1957. 82 p. 57.7 W492
Diss. arbeit-Technische Hochschule, München.
- 77833 WHITE, H. B. Fat utilization and composition in germinating cotton seeds. Plant Physiol. 33(3):218-226. Ref. May 1958. 450 P692
- 77834 WHITEHEAD, F. H. Wind as a factor in plant growth. In Nottingham. University. Easter School in Agricultural Science, 4, 1957. Control of the plant environment, p.84-95. London, Butterworth, 1957. 463.36 N842
Includes discussion.
- 77835 WHITENBERG, D. C., and JOHAM, H. E. Sodium replacement of calcium in cotton nutrition. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:229-230. 1958. 4 C82
Nutrient solutions.
- 77836 WHITTINGHAM, C. P. The chemical mechanism of photosynthesis. Advn. Sci. 14(57):441-447. June 1958. 501 B77A
- 77837 WIERSUM, L. K. Ion uptake and transportation. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 70(extra no.):327-333. Ref. May 1958. 105.2 Or3
In plants.
- 77838 WIESE, A. F., and REA, H. E. Treating irrigated sorghum with 2,4-D. Agron. J. 50(6):309-310. Ref. June 1958. 4 Am34P
- 77839 WILSON, J. W., and WADSWORTH, R. M. The effect of wind speed on assimilation rate—a re-assessment. Ann. Bot. (n.s.) 22(86):285-290. Ref. Apr. 1958. 450 An7
Uptake of carbon dioxide by *Brassica napus*.
- 77840 WITTWER, S. H. Plant responses to light, temperature and photoperiod as altered by gibberellins. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:168-169. 1958. 4 C82
- 77841 YAZAWA, K., FUKAZAWA, K., and NAKASHIMA, S. Studies on the relation between physical properties and growth condition for planted sugi (*Cryptomeria japonica* D. Don) in central district of Japan. II-III. (In Japanese.) Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B. 8:87-83. Ref. Nov. 1957. 107.6 G364
English summary.
- 77842 YOSHISUJI, S., and KAWASOE, T. Studies on the *Eucalyptus* spp. 2. Relation between pH value of water culture solution and the growth of *Eucalyptus* spp. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 40(5):191-194. May 1958. 99.8 N62
English summary.
- 77843 YOUNG, D. J. B. A study of the influence of nitrogen on the root weight and nodulation of white clover in a mixed sward. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 13(2):106-114. Ref. June 1958. 60.19 B773
- 77844 ZELITCH, I. Accumulation of glycolic acid in green leaves treated with α -hydroxysulfonates. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 17(1,pt.1):341. Mar. 1958. 442.9 F31P
- 77845 ZIMMERMANN, M. H. Translocation of organic substances in trees. III. The removal of sugars from the sieve tubes in the white ash (*Fraxinus americana* L.) Plant Physiol. 33(3):213-217. Ref. May 1958. 450 P692
- 77846 ZOSCHKE, M. Studien über die Wirkung synthetischer Wuchsstoff-Herbicide auf Kulturpflanzen und Unkrautflora. Kühn-Arch. 71(3):305-383. Ref. 1957. 105.8 H15Ku
English summary.
- 77847 ZÜRN, F. Mineralstoffgehalt von Gräserarten und Gräserarten. Phosphorsäure 18(2):86-98. Ref. 1958. 57.8 P563
- 77848 ZURZYCKI, J. Formative effects of various spectral regions of light on *Lemna trisulca* L. Wageningen. Landbhogesch. Meded. 57(11), 14 p. 1957. 105.2 W122
- 77849 ZYRIANOVA, A. N. Boron content in the organs of Soviet fine-fiber cotton. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR. Otd. Estest. Nauk. Izv. 1957(18):163-167. Ref. 511 Ak1932

BIOCHEMISTRY

- 77850 ABE, Y., and GOTOH, K. Anthocyanin in the fruit-coats of two varieties of egg-plant, Burma and Black Beauty. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 7:49-50. 1956, pub. 1957. 443.9 M68
- 77851 AXELROD, B., and BELZILE, J. R. Isolation of an alkaloid, annuloline, from the roots of *Lolium multiflorum*. J. Org. Chem. 23(6):919-920. Ref. June 1958. 381 J827
- 77852 BARAUD, J. Dosage de la lysine à l'état libre. Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B. 3(2):49-61. May 1957. 451 So193
Includes discussion.
- 77853 BEHAL, F. J., and EAKIN, R. E. Biochemical studies of differentiation in *Aspergillus niger*. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 17(1,pt.1):188. Mar. 1958. 442.9 F31P
- 77854 BLUMENTHAL, H. J., KOFFLER, H., and HEATH, E. C. Biochemistry of filamentous fungi. V. J. Cell. & Compar. Physiol. 50(3):471-497. Ref. Dec. 1957. 444.8 J822

- 77855 BOGDASHEVSKAYA, O. V. Biosynthesis of morphine in poppy (*Papaver somniferum*) and its movement in the plant. (In Russian.) *Fiziol. Rast.* 5(2):185-187. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1958. 450 F58
- This journal in English translation 450 F58Ae.
- 77856 BOIT, H. G., DOPKE, W., and STENDER, W. Neue Amaryllidaceen-Alkaloide. *Naturwissenschaften* 45(11):262-263. June 1, 1958. 474 N213
- 77857 BOPP, M., and TAUCHMANN, G. Über die Anthocyanverteilung in bunten Laubblättern. *Naturwissenschaften* 45(11):265-266. June 1, 1958. 474 N213
- 77858 BUTT, V. S., and HALLAWAY, M. Ascorbic oxidase activity in extracts from higher plants. (Abs.) *Biochem. J.* 69(2):20P. June 1958. 382 B52
- 77859 CARTER, H. E., and others. Biochemistry of the sphingolipides. X. Phytoglycolipide, a complex phytosphingosine-containing lipid from plant seeds. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 35(7):335-343. Ref. July 1958. 307.8 J82
- W. D. Celmer, D. S. Galanos, R. H. Gigg, W. E. M. Lands, J. H. Law, K. L. Mueller, T. Nakayama, H. H. Tomizawa, and E. Weber, joint authors.
- 77860 DIECKERT, J. W. Isolation of a saponin from peanut hearts. (Abs.) *Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc.* 17(1,pt.1):212. Mar. 1958. 442.9 F31P
- 77861 DOYLE, W. P., and WANG, C. H. Glucose catabolism in pepper fruit (*Capsicum frutescens* longum). *Canad. J. Bot.* 36(4):483-490. July 1958. 470 C16C
- 77862 ELJK, J. L. VAN. Phytochemical investigation of *Erodium cicutarium*. (In Dutch.) *Pharm. Weekbl.* 17: 581-587. Aug. 24, 1957. 396.8 P4922
- English summary.
- 77863 FAROOQ, M. O., VARSHNEY, I. P., and RAHMAN, W. On the presence of apin in Indian celery seeds (*Apium graveolens*). *Naturwissenschaften* 45(11):265. June 1, 1958. 474 N213
- 77864 FAROOQ, M. O., VARSHNEY, I. P., and HASAN, H. Sur une sapogénine d'*Albizia procera* Benth; acide machaërinique. *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 246(23): 3261-3263. June 9, 1958. 505 P21
- 77865 GANDER, J. E. In vivo biosynthesis of glycosidic cyanide in sorghum. (Abs.) *Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc.* 17(1,pt.1):226. Mar. 1958. 442.9 F31P
- 77866 GOLDEN, J. H., LINSTED, R. P., and WHITHAM, G. H. Chlorophyll and related compounds. VII. *Chem. Soc. J.*, May 1958:1725-1732. Ref. 382 L84J
- 77867 GREEN, M. Chromatography of chlorophylls. (Abs.) *Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc.* 17(1,pt.1): 439. Mar. 1958. 442.9 F31P
- 77868 HAACK, E., KAISER, F., and SPINGLER, H. Verodoxin aus den Blättern von *Digitalis lanata* Ehrh. *Naturwissenschaften* 45(10):241. May 15, 1958. 474 N213
- 77869 HARRIS, A., and others. The chemistry of fungi. XXXI-XXXV. *Chem. Soc. J.*, May 1958:1799-1842. Ref. 382 L84J
- A. Robertson, W. B. Whalley, H. C. Fielding, R. B. Travers, G. B. Jackman, G. Eglington, F. E. King, G. Lloyd, J. W. Loder, and J. R. Marshall, joint authors.
- 77870 HATTORI, S., and NOGUCHI, I. The degradation of rutin by an imperfect fungus of the genus *Pullularia*. *Bot. Mag. Tokyo* 71(836):43-47. Feb. 1958. 450 B651
- 77871 HENKE, O. Untersuchungen über die biochemischen Grundlagen der Reblassresistenz der Reben. *Phytopath. Z.* 32(2):149-166. Ref. Apr. 1958. 464.8 P562
- 77872 HOFMANN, A., and others. Psilocybin, ein psychotroper Wirkstoff aus dem mexikanischen *Rauschpfl.* *Rev. de Mycol.* 23(1):114-118. Apr. 15, 1958. 450 An74
- R. Heim, A. Brack, and H. Kobel, joint authors.
- From *Psilocybe mexicana*.
- 77873 HOLTZEM, H. Über das Vorkommen von Ursolsäure in den Blättern von *Pirus communis* L. *Arch. der Pharm.* 291(6):308-310. Ref. June 1958. 396.8 Ar2A
- 77874 HORHAMMER, L., and others. Isolierung eines Gallussäuremethylesters aus *Cotinus coggygria* Scop. (*Rhus cotinus* L.) durch Chromatographie an Polyamid. *Arch. der Pharm.* 291(6):269-273. June 1958. 396.8 Ar2A
- H. Wagner, J. Izquierdo, and H. Endres, joint authors.
- 77875 IDELMAN, S. Les lipides et les groupements sulfhydrylés liés aux protéines au cours de la méiose de *Tradescantia reflexa*. *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 246(25):3499-3501. June 23, 1958. 505 P21
- 77876 KITAHARA, M., and TAKEUCHI, Y. Studies on the chemical components of sclerotia of *Sclerotinia libertiana*. 6-7. (In Japanese.) *Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B.* 8:100-111. Ref. Nov. 1957. 107.6 G364
- English summary.
- 77877 KREIL, W., and KORIATH, H. Phosphorsäure- und Kalkgehalt des Futters einer brandenburgischen Niedermoorweide. *Phosphorsäure* 18(2):115-128. 1958. 57.8 P563
- 77878 KURGUL'TSEVA, L. I. Participation of sugars in the biological synthesis of cellulose [in cotton]. (In Russian.) *Mezhrespub. Soveshchanie po Koordinatsii Nauch.-Issled. Rabot po Khlopkov. Mater.* 1:147-149. 1957. 72.9 M57
- 77879 KURODA, T. Detection of a new strain containing both l-a- and l- β -santonin in *Artemisia kurramensis* Qazilbash. *Pharm. Soc. Japan. J.* 78(4):440-441. Apr. 1958. 396.9 P49
- 77880 KURODA, T. Paper chromatography of l-a- and l- β -santonins and component of *Artemisia kurramensis* Qazilbash. *Pharm. Soc. Japan. J.* 78(4):441-442. Apr. 1958. 396.9 P49
- 77881 LAKSHMINARAYANA, K., and WAYGOOD, E. R. The effect of barley root extracts on PME and IAA systems. (Abs.) *Plant Physiol.* 32(sup.):xli. 1957. 450 P692
- Root rot of barley caused by *Helminthosporium sativum*.
- 77882 LANGEN, P., and LISS, E. Über die Polyphosphate der Hefe. *Naturwissenschaften* 45(8):191. Apr. 15, 1958. 474 N213
- 77883 LEBRETON, P., and MICHEL, G. Biogénese des tanins leucoanthocyaniques du houblon. (Abs.) *Petit J. du Brasseur* 66(2697):362. May 30, 1958. 390.8 P44
- 77884 LOEWUS, F. A., JANG, R., and SEEGMILLER, C. G. The conversion of C¹⁴-labeled sugars to L-ascorbic acid in ripening strawberries. II-IV. *J. Biol. Chem.* 232(1):505-541. Ref. May 1958. 381 J824
- 77885 LOEWUS, F. A., and JANG, R. Formation of L-ascorbic acid in plants. (Abs.) *Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc.* 17(1,pt.1):265. Mar. 1958. 442.9 F31P
- 77886 THE LYNN index; a bibliography of phytochemistry, monograph II. Boston, Mass. Col. Pharm., 1958. 39 p. Ref. 241.75 L99
- 77887 MALEY, G. F., and PLAUT, G. W. E. Metabolic activity of a green-fluorescent compound isolated from *Ashbya gossypii*. (Abs.) *Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc.* 17(1,pt.1):268. Mar. 1958. 442.9 F31P
- 77888 MARUO, B., and BENSON, A. A. Plant phospholipids: comparison with those of animal tissues and yeast. (Abs.) *Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc.* 17(1,pt.1):270. Mar. 1958. 442.9 F31P
- 77889 MAZELIS, M. Nucleotide-degrading systems in cabbage leaf. (Abs.) *Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc.* 17(1,pt.1):271. Mar. 1958. 442.9 F31P
- 77890 MILLER, G. W. Properties of enolase in extracts from pea seed. *Plant Physiol.* 33(3):199-206. Ref. May 1958. 450 P692
- 77891 MORITA, Y., and KAMEDA, K. Studies on phyto-peroxidase. X-XI. *Kyoto U. Res. Inst. Food Sci. Mem.* 14:49-76. Ref. Mar. 1958. 389.9 K99
- Japanese radish.
- 77892 NEUFELD, H. A., and others. Thiooxidase, a new sulphydryl-oxidizing enzyme from *Piricularia oryzae* and *Polyporus versicolor*. *J. Biol. Chem.* 232(2):1093-1099. Ref. June 1958. 381 J824
- L. F. Green, F. M. Latterell, and R. L. Weintraub, joint authors.
- 77893 OWENS, R. G., NOVOTNY, H. M., and MICHEL, M. Composition of conidia of *Neurospora sitophila*. *Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib.* 19(4):355-374. Ref. Apr./June 1958. 451 B69
- 77894 RICHARDSON, K. E., and AXELROD, B. Inositol metabolism by kidney and plant preparations. (Abs.) *Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc.* 17(1,pt.1):296. Mar. 1958. 442.9 F31P
- 77895 ROMEIKE, A., and ZIMMERMANN, R. Über ein bisher unbekanntes Alkaloid aus Wurzeln von *Datura ferox* L. *Naturwissenschaften* 45(8):187-188. Apr. 15, 1958. 474 N213
- 77896 ROTHE, M. Eigenschaften und Reaktionsverhalten pflanzlicher Samenlipasen im natürlichen Milieu. I-II. *Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernährungsforsch. Ernährungsforsch.* 3(1): 21-51. Ref. 1958. 386.3 P84
- 77897 SAMOTUS, B., and PALASINSKI, M. The starch \rightarrow sugars transformation in potato tubers. (In Polish.) *Krakow. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk.* 2: 185-207. Ref. 1957. 106.2 K85
- English summary.
- 77898 SANTAVY, F. Im gespreiztblättrigen Kreuzkraut (*Senecio erraticus*, ssp. *barbaraeifolius*) enthaltene Alkaloide. *Planta Med.* 6(1):79-81. Ref. Apr. 1958. 450 P697
- 77899 SAWADA, M. Studies on pigments in fungi. II. (In Japanese.) *Jap. Forestry Soc. J.* 40(5):195-197. May 1958. 99.8 N62
- English summary.

- 77900 SCHREIBER, K. Die Alkaloide von *Solanum dulcamara* L. *Planta Med.* 6(1):94-97. Ref. Apr. 1958. 450 P697
- 77901 SETA, Y., and others. Biochemistry of *Bakanae fungus*. 44. Chemical structure of gibberellins. XI. *Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan*. B. 22(1):61-62. Jan. 1958. 385 Ag8B
- N. Takahashi, H. Kitamura, M. Takai, S. Tamura, and Y. Sumiki, joint authors.
- 77902 SISLER, E. C., and EVANS, H. J. Direct spectrophotometric determination of chlorogenic acid oxidase activity. *Biochim. et Biophys. Acta* 28(3):638-639. June 1958. 381 B522
- 77903 STUTZ, R. E. Enzymatic formation of indole-3-carboxaldehyde from indole-3-acetic acid. *Plant Physiol.* 33(3):207-212. Ref. May 1958. 450 P692
- 77904 SUZUKI, T., and others. Formation of l-glutamic acid from γ -aminobutyric acid by plant enzyme. I. *Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan*. B. 22(1):39-46. Ref. Jan. 1958. 385 Ag8B
- A. Maekawa, T. Hasegawa, M. Ito, H. Honda, T. Nagano, S. Saito, and Y. Sahashi, joint authors.
- 77905 SUZUKI, Y. Carboxylation of pyruvic acid in *Scopolia japonica*. *Naturwissenschaften* 45(8):187. Apr. 15, 1958. 474 N213
- 77906 SUZUKI, Y. Some notes on the change of colour in the purple solution formed by the polyphenolase of *Scopolia japonica*. *Naturwissenschaften* 45(8):187. Apr. 15, 1958. 474 N213
- 77907 SZABÓ, V., BOGNÁR, R., and PUSKÁS, M. Investigation of the glycosides of *Sophora japonica* L. V. Studies with the use of paper chromatography. *Acta Chim.* 15(2):103-114. Ref. 1958. 385 Ac83
- 77908 THUDIUM, F., and others. Glykoside und aglykone. 189. Die Glykoside von *Acokanthera Schimperii* (A. DC.) Benth. et Hook. 2. Untersuchung des Wurzel- und Zweig-Holzes der Form, die von den Wa-Girama zur Pfeilgiftbereitung verwendet wird. *Helvet. Chim. Acta* 41(3):604-614. May 2, 1958. 385 H36
- K. Mohr, O. Schindler, and T. Reichstein, joint authors.
- 77909 TISCHER, J. Carotinoide der Süsswasseralgen. XI. Über die Carotinoide aus *Oscillatoria amoena*. *Hoppe-Seyler's Z. f. Physiol. Chem.* 311(1/3):140-147. Ref. 1958. 384 Z38
- English summary.
- 77910 TOLBERT, N. E., and LOEWENBERG, J. Effect of choline and its analogues on phosphorous metabolism in plants. (Abs.) *Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc.* 17(1,pt.1):323. Mar. 1958. 442.9 F31P
- 77911 TOWERS, G. H. N., HUTCHINSON, A., and ANDREAEE, W. A. Formation of a glycoside of maleic hydrazide in plants. *Nature [London]* 181(4622):1535-1536. May 31, 1958. 472 N21
- 77912 TROYER, J. R. Anthocyanin pigments of buckwheat hypocotyls. *Ohio J. Sci.* 58(3):187-188. May 1958. 410 Oh3
- 77913 TS'O, P. O., BONNER, J., and VINOGRAD, J. Properties of microsomal particles from pea seedlings. (Abs.) *Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc.* 17(1,pt.1):325. Mar. 1958. 442.9 F31P
- 77914 TUNMANN, P., and LINDE, H. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der stickstoffhaltigen Inhaltsstoffe der Wurzeln von *Bryonia dioeca*. *Arch. der Pharm.* 28(5):263-268. May 1958. 396.8 Ar2A
- 77915 ULMANN, M. Zum Aufbau des Kartoffelstärke-kornes. *Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernährungsforsch. Ernährungsforsch.* 3 (1):58-64. 1958. 386.3 P84
- 77916 VICKERY, H. B., and WILSON, D. G. Preparation of potassium dihydrogen $L_g(+)$ -isocitrate from *Bryophyllum calycinum* leaves. *J. Biol. Chem.* 233(1):14-17. Ref. July 1958. 381 J824
- 77917 VISHNIAC, W., and FULLER, R. C. Identity of fluoride-labile CO_2 fixation product in algae. (Abs.) *Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc.* 17(1,pt.1):328. Mar. 1958. 442.9 F31P
- 77918 WAGENKNECHT, A. C., and LEWIN, L. M. Some properties of pea phosphatidyl inositol. (Abs.) *Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc.* 17(1,pt.1):329. Mar. 1958. 442.9 F31P
- 77919 WENDT, M. W. I. Über die pflanzlichen Bitterstoffe mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Glykoside. II. Über die Konstitution des Aucubins. *Zürich*, 1957. 47 p. Ref. 463.2 W48
- Inaug.-Diss. - Zürich.
- 77920 WEYBREW, J. A., and MANN, T. J. Some observations on the elaboration of plastid pigments in tobacco. *Tobacco [New York]* 146(24):20-24. Ref. June 13, 1958. 286.89 T552
- 77921 WIELAND, T., PFLEIDERER, G., and SANDMANN, B. Zum Wirkungsmechanismus der Glutaminsynthetase aus Erbsen. *Biochem. Z.* 330(3):198-208. Ref. June 4, 1958. 384 B522
- English summary.
- 77922 WILKINSON, S. 5-methoxy-N-methyltryptamine: a new indole alkaloid from *Phalaris arundinacea* L. *Chem. Soc. J.*, June 1958:2079-2086. 382 L84J
- 77923 WILLIAMS, M. C. Biochemical and physiological properties of brown and black seeds of *Halogeton glomeratus*. *West. Weed Control Conf. Proc.* 16:51-55. 1958. 79.9 W52
- 77924 YANOFSKY, C., and RACHMELER, M. The exclusion of free indole as an intermediate in the biosynthesis of tryptophan in *Neurospora crassa*. *Biochim. et Biophys. Acta* 28(3):640-641. June 1958. 381 B522
- 77925 YODA, S. Effect of auxin on pectic enzymes. *Bot. Mag. Tokyo* 71(835):1-6. Ref. Jan. 1958. 450 B651
- In peas.
- 77926 YOSHIDA, Y. Some information on the silver nitrate reduction in the cells of several submerged plants. (In Japanese.) *Bot. Mag. Tokyo* 71(836):57-64. Ref. Feb. 1958. 450 B651
- English summary.
- 77927 ZEEHUISEN, J. J. Ringschluss von Zuckern. II. *Hemera Zoa* 65(1/2):30-79. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1958. 41.8 V51
- English summary.

FIELD CROPS

Includes articles on general agronomy and on crop varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

- 77928 BUNTING, A. H., and CARTWRIGHT, P. M. Agronomical aspects of environmental control. In *Nottingham. University. Easter School in Agricultural Science*, 4, 1957. Control of the plant environment, p.96-110. Ref. London, Butterworth, 1957. 463.36 N842
- Includes discussion.
- 77929 DORST, J. C. Breeding of field crops. (In Dutch.) In *Nederlandsche Algemeene Keuringsdienst voor Landbouwzaden en Aardappelpootgoed*. Tussen ras en gewas; een serie artikelen opgesteld ter gelegenheid van het 25-jarig bestaan van de N.A.K., 1932-1957, p.121-131. Wageningen, 1957. 61.9 N28T
- 77930 EBERT, D., and SCHNEE, M. Zum Problem der Erntetechnik im Feldversuchswesen. *Z. f. Landwirt. Vers. u. Untersuchw.* 3(3):245-267. 1957. 18 Z32
- English summary.
- 77931 FEISE, and RHODE, L. W. Acker- und Pflanzenbau-Versuchsfelder 1958. *Praxis u. Forsch.* 10(5):97-105. May 28, 1958. 18 P89
- 77932 GRILLOT, G., and MUTTER, W. Essais d'assolements (Ferme Expérimentale de Fès). *Terre Marocaine* 32(343):213-220. June 1958. 24 T44
- 77933 HARROY, J. P. Inauguration des laboratoires et installations de recherches de l'Inéac. *Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform.* 7(2):71-84. In Belgium. *Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 49(2). Apr. 1958. 24 K83
- 77934 HATHEWAY, W. H., and WILLIAMS, E. J. Efficient estimation of the relationship between plot size and the variability of crop yields. *Biometrics* 14(2):207-222. June 1958. 442.8 B5224
- 77935 JEALOTT'S HILL RESEARCH STATION. Guide to field experiments 1958. Bracknell, Berkshire, 1958. 42 p. 103 Im7G
- 77936 KLAPP, E. L. Lehrbuch des Acker- und Pflanzenbaues. Ed. 5, rev. Berlin, Parey, 1958. 503 p. 64 K662
- 77937 LARSEN, P. H. Field plans for seed growers. (In Danish.) *Dansk Frøavl* 41(10):181-184. May 15, 1958. 61.8 D23
- 77938 LEEUWEN, J. C. VAN. Development of the grower's rights. (In Dutch.) In *Nederlandsche Algemeene Keuringsdienst voor Landbouwzaden en Aardappelpootgoed*. Tussen ras en gewas; een serie artikelen opgesteld ter gelegenheid van het 25-jarig bestaan van de N.A.K., 1932-1957, p.132-150. Ref. Wageningen, 1957. 61.9 N28T
- 77939 MADSEN, A. Seed crop trials 1957. (In Danish.) *Dansk Frøavl* 41(10):186-193; (11):206-216. (Cont.) May 15-June 1, 1958. 61.8 D23
- 77940 MADSEN, A. The seed fields in the spring 1958. (In Danish.) *Dansk Frøavl* 41(10):184-186. May 15, 1958. 61.8 D23

- 77941 MANN, H. H., and BOYD, D. A. Some results of an experiment to compare ley and arable rotations at Woburn. *J. Agr. Sci. [London]* 50(3):297-306. May 1958. 10 J822
- 77942 MASON, D. D. Field experiments. (Sum.) *Amer. Statis. Assoc. J.* 53(282):585. June 1958. 251 Am3 Statistical methods.
- 77943 MILÁVSKII, I. O. Principal trends in agricultural production in the districts where virgin soils and wastelands are utilized. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoï SSR. Vest.* 14(2):3-11. Feb. 1958. 511 AL6 Agronomical measures.
- 77944 MULLER, and SCHONHERR. Die Planung und Anlage von Feldversuchen. *Mitschurin Bewegung* 1(sup.), 31 p. 1958. 18 M695
- 77945 NEBGEN, G. Die Stellung von Sonderkulturen im Fruchtfolgesystem. *Tech. u. Landwirt.* 10(8):169-171. Apr. 25, 1958. 58.8 T223
- 77946 NIJDAM, F. E. N.A.K. and farm research. (In Dutch.) *In Nederlandsche Algemeene Keuringsdienst voor Landbouwzaden en Aardappelpootgoed. Tussen ras en gewas; een serie artikelen opgesteld ter gelegenheid van het 25-jarig bestaan van de N.A.K., 1932-1957, p. 52-62.* Wageningen, 1957. 61.9 N28T Field crop variety research.
- 77947 PETERSEN, W. Fruchtfolgen in viehlosen Betrieben. *Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt.* 73(25):664-666. June 19, 1958. 18 N39
- 77948 REINHARDT, F., and UTESCH, D. Versuchsfeld Willah der Versuchsringe der Stader Saatzucht. *Praxis u. Forsch.* 10(5):108-109. May 28, 1958. 18 P89
- 77949 SANDERS, H. G. An outline of British crop husbandry. Ed. 3, reset and rev. Cambridge, U. Press, 1958. 345 p. 32 Sa5
- 77950 SCHRÖDER. Die Prüfungsfelder des Referates für Pflanzenbau und Saatguterzeugung. *Praxis u. Forsch.* 10(5):89-92, 94, 96. May 28, 1958. 18 P89
- 77951 SPRAGUE, H. B. Opportunities for solving agronomic problems through the physiological and ecological approach. *Agron. J.* 50(7):363-365. July 1958. 4 Am34P
- 77952 SVAB, J. Überlegungen zu methodischen Fragen der Grossflächenversuche. *Z. f. Landwirt. Vers. u. Untersuchw.* 3(3):268-278. 1957. 18 Z32 English summary.
- 77953 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR BIOLOGISCH EN SCHEIKUNDIG ONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Jaarverslag [Annual report of the Institute for Biological and Chemical Research of Agricultural Crops], 1957. Wageningen. Inst. v. Biol. en Scheik. Onderz. van Landbouwgewassen. Meded. 35, 33 p. 1958? 60.9 W123
- 77954 WAGENINGEN PROEFSTATION VOOR DE AKKER- EN WEIDBOUW. Lijst van proeven en proefbedrijven van rijkslandbouwconsulenten en andere instanties 1958 [List of tests and test farms of the national agricultural advisers and other instances 1958]. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Meded. 74, 113 p. 1958. 12 N383
- 77955 ZA VYSOKIE prozhai v Ukraïnskomoï Poles'e iz opyta peredovykh khoziâistv Zhitomirskoï oblasti [Toward high yields in Ukrainian Polesye; from the practices of the leading farms in Zhitomir Region]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziâistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 103 p. (Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'skom Khoziâistve). 64 Z16 Field crops
- Cereals**
- 77956 ANDERSEN, T. Rye variety trials. (In Danish.) *Tidsskr. f. Planteavl* 62(2):324-336. 1958. 11 T439
- 77957 AROZA, M. M. El cultivo de arroz en Italia. *Arroz [Rosario]* 4(45):7-10. June 1958. 280.2599 F31P
- 77958 ARTÛKHIN, I. Winter rye in the crop rotations of Baraba. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri* 1958(5):13-15. May 20 Se492
- 77959 ASSOCIATION GENERALE DES PRODUCTEURS DE MAIS. Le maïs façon d'entretien. *Terre d'Oc* 41:279-288. July 1958. 14 Ar5
- 77960 BEAR, R. P. The story of amylomaize hybrids. *Chemurg. Digest* 17(5):5-8. May 1958. 381 N213Na High-amylase corn.
- 77961 BEATTY, H. R., MORRIS, H. D., and BROOKS, O. L. Seedbeds for corn following rye for grazing. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:53-54. 1958. 4 C82
- 77962 BHATNAGAR, P. S., and VERMA, G. Spacing experiment with maize in Uttar Pradesh. *Indian J. Agr. Sci.* 27(3):251-258. Ref. Sept. 1957. 22 Ag831
- 77963 BOBEL, K. H. 2 Jahrzehnte Körnermaisbau. *Deut. Geflügel Ztg.* 7(11):161. Apr. 15, 1958. 47.8 D485 For poultry feed.
- 77964 BOEKHOLT, K. Zur Frage der Drillweite im Getreidebau. *Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau* 105(4):395-408, map. Ref. Apr. 1958. 18 J825
- 77965 BONVICINI, D. M. Besondere Qualitätsuntersuchungen an Vulgareweizen in Italien. (Abs.) *Mühle* 95(23):302. June 5, 1958. 298.8 M89
- 77966 BROCKHUIZEN, S. Die Förderung der Züchtung und Backqualität bei Weizen und das Problem von Klebergehalt und Kleberqualität. (Abs.) *Mühle* 95(23):302. June 5, 1958. 298.8 M89
- 77967 BROVARENKO, S. Raising the productivity of buckwheat in Kemerovo Region. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri* 1958(5):26-29. May. 20 Se492 Culture.
- 77968 BROWN, C. M., ENDO, R. M., and PENDLETON, J. W. Spring oats in Illinois. *Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C.* 788, 24 p. Jan. 1958. 275.29 IL62C
- 77969 BROWN, F. B. Natural cross-pollination in rice in Malaya. *Malayan Agr. J.* 40(4):264-268. 1957. 22.5 F312
- 77970 BROWN, P. Maize cultivation trials 1947-1957. *Nyasaland Farmer & Forester* 4(2):13-17. Apr. 1958. 24 N984
- 77971 BRUCKNER, A. Einfluss des Ernteverfahrens auf die Wertmerkmale des Roggens, insbesondere bei der Lagerung. (Abs.) *Mühle* 95(23):303. June 5, 1958. 298.8 M89
- 77972 CARLSON, H. Cereal research in Gavleborg Province. (In Swedish.) *Tidskr. f. Hushållsk. och Skogs-vårdsstyr.* i Gavleborgs Län 33(2):39-45. 1957. 11 T434
- 77973 CHAFFIN, W. Sorghums for grain and forage. *Oklahoma Agr. Col. Ext. C.* E-478, 19 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C
- 77974 CORNU, A. Répartition de l'effet d'hétérosis sur dix des principales caractéristiques anatomiques, physiologiques ou culturales du maïs. *Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. B.* 37:89-103. Second. Q. 1957. 515 Sol
- 77975 DIAZ DEL PINO, A. El cultivo del trigo. *Tierra [México]* 13(6):500-501, 560. June 1958. 8 T445
- 77976 DIMMOCK, F., BUCKLEY, G. F. H., and GIESBRECHT, J. Field corn production in Canada. *Canada. Dept. Agr. P.* 1025, 19 p. Oct. 1957. 7 C16Pu
- 77977 ELEAZER, J. M. How a record corn yield was made in South Carolina. *Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum* 62:17-18. July 1958. 281.8 F226 Culture.
- 77978 ESPINOSA V., M. F. Dirección General de Agricultura, División de Experimentación Agrícola; resultados experimentales; informativo No. 57 (Sección Sierra): variedades de avena para grano apropiadas para la Sierra. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Agr. Divulg. e Inform. 15:1-22. 1957. 9.8 P438D
- 77979 EVATT, N. S. Stubble rice production tests. *Rice J.* 61(6):18-19, 40. June 1958. 59.8 R36 Texas.
- 77980 FAJERSSON, F. Sorten- und Anbaufragen bei der Qualitätsweizenproduktion-Erfahrungen in Weibullsholm. (Abs.) *Mühle* 95(23):302. June 5, 1958. 298.8 M89
- 77981 FUJITA, T. Studies on pre-harvest drying of chemicals. 2. Effect of desiccants on wheat (*Triticum vulgare*). (In Japanese.) *Mie U. Facul. Agr. B.* 16:157-166. Mar. 1958. 107.6 T78 English summary.
- Use of herbicides as desiccants.
- 77982 GORIN, A. P. Rukovodstvo k prakticheskim zaniâtiâm po selektsii i semenovodstvu zernovykh kul'tur [Handbook for practice studies in breeding and seed production of cereals]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziâistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 260 p. (Uchebniki i uchebyne posobiâ dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziâistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii). 59 G67
- 77983 GRUZZ, F. Qualitätsprobleme der Getreidezüchtung. (Abs.) *Mühle* 95(23):302. June 5, 1958. 298.8 M89
- 77984 GUNDY, L. J. Grain sorghum yield test, Renner, Texas. *Tex. Res. Found. Grain Sorghum Mimeo.* 2, 4 p. Nov. 1957. 67.9 T31
- 77985 HANSEL, H. Cereal breeding in Austria. *Euphytica* 7(1):59-82. Ref. Feb. 1958. 450 Eu6
- 77986 HARRIS, H. B., and others. Growing grain sorghum in Georgia. *Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.)* 50, 9 p. Mar. 1958. 100 G293M B. J. Johnson, J. W. Dobson, and L. L. Farrar, joint authors.

- 77987 HEYNE, E. G. Registration of improved wheat varieties. *XXI. Agron. J.* 50(7):396-399. Ref. July 1958. 4 Am34P
- 77988 HOESER, K. Stand und Aussichten der Weizenqualitätszüchtung in Weihenstephan. (Abs.) *Mühle* 95(23):301-302. June 5, 1958. 298.8 M89
- 77989 HOLMES, J. C. Wheat varieties. *Scot. Agr.* 38(1):53-54. Summer 1958. 10 Sco82So
- 77990 ICHIHASHI, I., and others. Studies on the crop combination with rice plant and forage crops under multiple cropping system in the paddy field during a year. (In Japanese.) *Okitsu. Tokai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. J. Agr. Res. Tokai-Kinki Region* 9:26-32. May 1958. 107.6 T5753
- T. Deguchi, K. Takizawa, and S. Kobayashi, joint authors.
- 77991 IKEDA, T., and others. Studies on the ripening of wheat and barley in the warmer regions in Japan. V. (In Japanese.) *Okitsu. Tokai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. J. Agr. Res. Tokai-Kinki Region* 9:41-45. May 1958. 107.6 T5753
- S. Higashi, T. Kawaide, and M. Kojima, joint authors.
- 77992 IOWA CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Hybrid corn parent seed stocks, spring of 1958. Ames, 1958. 3 p. 225 Io96H
- 77993 JODON, N. E. Atomic age changes rice breeding, too. *Rice J.* 61(7):20-21. July 1958. 59.8 R36
- 77994 KALINICHENKO, P. Drying of seed corn by alternate transfer of heater into the bulk of corn cobs. (In Russian.) *Mukomol'no-Elevatornaia Promysh.* 23(12):4-5. Dec. 1957. 298.8 M895
- 77995 KELLY, A. F., and HERVEY-MURRAY, C. G. Producing quality cereal seed. *Agr. Merchant* 38(6):69-71. June 1958. 10 Ag89
- Great Britain.
- 77996 KOBEL, F. Fragen der Resistenzzüchtung bei Weizen. *Grüne* 86(25):749-754. June 20, 1958. 17 Sch9
- 77997 KONDO, G., FUKUNAGA, M., and TANEDA, Y. Studies on the irrigation of upland crops. III. On the sowing density of irrigating upland rice. (In Japanese.) *Okitsu. Tokai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. J. Agr. Res. Tokai-Kinki Region* 9:70-73. May 1958. 107.6 T5753
- 77998 KULBOVA, V., and STAIKOV, G. TSarevitsa [Corn]. *Sofia, Zemizdat*, 1957. 213 p. Ref. 59.22 K955
- 77999 LEIN, A. Züchterische und pflanzenbauliche Fragen bei Qualitätsweizen. (Abs.) *Mühle* 95(23):301. June 5, 1958. 298.8 M89
- 78000 MAROSO, G. Early hybrid corn with glassy red kernel created by the Lonigo Institute of Genetics. (In Italian.) *Agr. delle Venezie* 12(4):214-222. Apr. 1958. 16 Ag826
- 78001 MASCARENHAS, G. H. N. Research on corn in the Azores in 1956. (In Portuguese.) *Azores. Comis. Regulad. dos Cereals. B.* 26:115-130. Second Series, 1957. 15 Az6
- 78002 MOES, A. L'amelioration de l'orge d'hiver a la Station de Recherches, de l'Etat, pour l'amelioration des Plantes de Grande Culture a Gembloux. *Rev. de l'Agr.* 11(3):441-442. Mar. 1958. 13 R322
- 78003 MOREL, G. Le mais en Doukkala. *Terre Marocaine* 32(342):175-177. May 1958. 24 T44
- 78004 MORRISON, K. J. Wheat, oats and barley varieties recommended for Washington. *Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Misc. P.* 14, rev., 10 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 W27Exm
- 78005 NAKAMURA, K., and ONO, S. Studies on seedling character for early season cultivation of rice. I. Difference between seedlings cultured under upland field condition and semi-paddy field condition. (In Japanese.) *Okitsu. Tokai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. J. Agr. Res. Tokai-Kinki Region* 9:5-9. May 1958. 107.6 T5753
- 78006 NEBRASKA GRAIN IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Improving the quality of Nebraska's grain, twentieth annual report of progress and activities. Lincoln, 1958. 39 p. 59.9 N273
- 78007 NETHERLANDS. DIRECTIE VAN DE LANDBOUW. Goede opokmethoden voor tarwe [Good stacking methods for wheat]. *Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Vlugsch. v. de Landb.* 83, 7 p. 1957. 12 N38Vs
- 78008 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF PLANT INDUSTRY. The story of hybrid maize, by L. R. Kavanagh. Sydney, Pettifer, 1957. 24 p. 59.22 N472
- 78009 PENDLETON, J. W., and DUNGAN, G. H. Effect of row direction on spring oat yields. *Agron. J.* 50(6):341-343. June 1958. 4 Am34P
- 78010 PIERSON, C. Quelques considerations sur la culture du sorgho au Ruanda-Urundi. *Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 49(2):397-419. Apr. 1958. 24 K83
- 78011 PINTHUS, M., and BROSH, S. Effect of stand of dry-land sorghum on yield. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 38(8):751-755. May 1958. 26 H27
- 78012 POPOW, G. Orla 266, ein Hybridmais für den Anbau in der Schweiz. *Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt.* 6(7):104-107. July 1958. 17 M69
- 78013 POPOW, G. Sommerweizenzüchtung. *Grüne* 86(25):754-759. June 20, 1958. 17 Sch9
- 78014 RAHEJA, P. C., and CHOWDHURY, S. L. Your way of growing rice may need some changes! *Indian Farming* 8(2):18-19. May 1958. 22 In283
- 78015 RASMUSSEN, P. Sommergerste statt Roggen? *Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt.* 73(25):663-664. June 19, 1958. 18 N39
- Denmark.
- 78016 RELWANI, L. L., and GANGULY, B. D. Improved system of wheat culture in the Gangetic alluvium. *Indian J. Agron.* 2(3):167-174. Ref. Mar. 1958. 22 In235
- 78017 RENARD, K. Barley plantings in Omsk Region. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri* 1958(5):15-16. May. 20 Se492
- 78018 RICHARDSON, D. L. Two factors of early harvesting contribute to popcorn quality. *Concessionaire Merchandiser* 13(4):5, 12. July 1958. 280.38 P81
- 78019 RITCHIE, B. Grain sorghum production. *Crop Comments* 12(8):1-4. June 1958. 57.8 C88
- 78020 RODER, W., and ZIEHLKE, K. Die Maisausaat sorgfältig vorbereiten und durchführen. *Mitschurin Bewegung* 7(8):340-343. Apr. 15, 1958. 18 M695
- 78021 ROSS, W. M. A comparison of grain sorghum varieties in plots with and without border rows. *Agron. J.* 50(6):344-345. June 1958. 4 Am34P
- 78022 SAKAI, K. I., and OKA, H. I. Competitive ability of barley varieties at various fertility levels of the soil. *Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt.* 7:68-70. 1956, pub. 1957. 443.9 M68
- 78023 SAVILE, A. H., and others. Notes on Kenya agriculture. I. Cereal crops. *East African Agr. J.* 23(4):228-233. Apr. 1958. 24 Ea74
- H. C. Thorpe, L. J. Collings-Wells, and A. W. Peers, joint authors.
- Culture.
- 78024 SCHÄFER, W. Die Zulassung neuer Weizen-sorten in Kanada. *Mühle* 95(20):264-265. May 15, 1958. 298.8 M89
- 78025 SCHONBORN, Einfluss der Reife auf die Qualität. (Abs.) *Mühle* 95(23):303. June 5, 1958. 298.8 M89
- Grain.
- 78026 SCHWEIZERISCHER LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHES VEREIN. PFLANZENBAUKOMMISSION. Frage aus dem Getreidebau; Referate 3-5 gehalten an der Wintertagung vom 4. Februar 1958. *Grüne* 86(25):743-760. June 20, 1958. 17 Sch9
- 78027 SEIBEL, W. Sortenunterschiede bei hardwinter-Weizen. *Getreide u. Mehl* 8(5):35. May 1958. 298.8 G332
- 78028 SEIDEL, R., and PARTMUSS, W. Die Jugend und der Maisanbau. *Mitschurin Bewegung* 2(sup.), 43 p. 1958. 18 M695
- 78029 SENBORN, A., SENBORN, B., and JELENIC, D. Einfluss der Erntezeit auf die Weizenqualität. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke* 11(31):24-54. Ref. 1958. 21.5 Y9
- German summary.
- 78030 AL-SHAMA, W. Methods of plant breeding. (Sum.) *Iraq. Min. Agr. Majallatu-'Zzira'atil-'Iraqiyah* 13(1):4. Jan./Mar. 1958. 22.5 Ir1
- Corn.
- 78031 SILVA, J. B. V. DA. Notes on corn culture. 1. (In Portuguese.) *Gaz. Agr. de Angola* 2(11):964-965. May 1958. 24 G252
- 78032 SYMES, K. J. Identification of wheat varieties from their grain characters. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 69(4):178-185. (Cont.) Apr. 1958. 23 N472
- 78033 TALELLIS, D. Poikiliai sitoy krithēs kai brōmes xenōn chorōn... small grains foreigners [sic] varieties and theirs [sic] performance to the Greece conditions; experimentals [sic] data, 1946-1955. *Thessalonike*, 1957. 95 p. 59 T143
- English summary.
- 78034 TELNESET, S. Description and classification of 18 oat varieties. (In Norwegian.) *In Norway Statens Frøkontroll, As. Melding*, p. 27-60. Ref. Oslo, 1957. 61.4 N832
- 78035 THIELEBEIN, M. Direkter und indirekter Einfluss der wichtigsten Ernteverfahren auf die Getreidequalität. (Abs.) *Mühle* 95(23):302-303. June 5, 1958. 298.8 M89

- 78036 VALOVNENKO, D. K. Corn in Zhitomir Region. (In Russian.) In *Za vysokie urozhai v Ukrainskom Poles'e; iz opyta peredovykh khoziaistv Zhitomirskoi oblasti*, p.61-89. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 64 Z16
- 78037 WAGNER, S. Probleme der schweizerischen Getreidezucht, dargestellt am Winterweizen. *Grüne* 86(25):744-749. June 20, 1958. 17 Sch9
- 78038 WHITESIDE, A. G. O., and GELLER, F. Spring and winter wheat for eastern Canada. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 871, rev., 15 p. Jan. 1958. 7 C16Pu
Includes diseases and control.
- 78039 ZHEBRAK, A. R. Poliploidnye vidy pshenits [Polyploid species of wheat]. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1957. 123 p. Ref. 463.69 Z6
- 78040 ZSCHEISCHLER, J. Grünfütter- oder Silomais in Bayern? *Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Arb.* 47:39-49, map. Nov. 10, 1957. 18 D48
- 78041 ZYKOV, D. A. Theoretical principles of agromonomical science in the effort for the Kazakhstan milliard [pods of grain]. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Vest.* 14(4):13-18. Apr. 1958. 511 AL6
- Fiber Crops**
- 78042 ADZHABIAN, A. M. Results of scientific-research work [in cotton] at the Institute of Agriculture of Armenian SSR in 1956. (In Russian.) *Mezhrespub. Soveshchanie po Koordinatsii Nauch.-Issled. Rabot po Khlopkov. Mater.* 1:103-107. 1957. 72.9 M57
- 78043 ANSARI, M. A. A. Some records on G. stocksii. *Pakistan Cottons* 2(2):27-32, map. Jan. 1958. 72.8 P172
- 78044 BUNTUSH, T. A. Practices in flax growing in Zhitomir Region. (In Russian.) In *Za vysokie urozhai v Ukrainskom Poles'e; iz opyta peredovykh khoziaistv Zhitomirskoi oblasti*, p.6-24. Ref. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 64 Z16
- 78045 DENMARK. STATENS FORSOGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Flax variety trials, 1955-1956. (In Danish.) *Tidsskr. f. Planteavl* 62(2):359-360. 1958. 11 T439
- 78046 DICK, J. B., and OWINGS, A. D. Cotton variety studies in the Mississippi Delta for the 3-year period, 1955-1957. *Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.* 213, 8 p. Mar. 1958. 100 M69
- 78047 DONAVAN, P. Oklahoma sets up 10 year cotton program. *Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press* 59(14):30-32. July 12, 1958. 304.8 C822
- 78048 FRACKOWIAK, F. Results of investigations on varieties of fibre flax conducted between 1951 and 1953. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna* 77(3):401-437. 1957. 20.5 R59
English summary.
- 78049 GILES, W. L. Cotton improvement through advances in production practices in 50 years. *Agron. J.* 50(7):349-351. July 1958. 4 Am34P
- 78050 FRYXELL, P. A., STATEN, G., and PORTER, J. H. Performance of some wide crosses in Gossypium. *N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 419, 15 p. May 1958. 100 N465
- 78051 GILES, W. L. Cotton's postmark. *Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press* 58(24):7-8, 29-30. Nov. 30, 1957. 304.8 C822
On the Delta Branch Experiment Station, Stoneville, Miss.
- 78052 KAMAL, M., and KHAN, M. F. A. Cotton sowing practices in West Pakistan as related to stand and yield of the crop. *Pakistan Cottons* 2(2):45-62. Jan. 1958. 72.8 P172
- 78053 KANASH, S. S. Results of scientific-research works in cotton growing at the Academy of Sciences of Uzbek SSR in 1956. (In Russian.) *Mezhrespub. Soveshchanie po Koordinatsii Nauch.-Issled. Rabot po Khlopkov. Mater.* 1:7-22. 1957. 72.9 M57
- 78054 KHAN, A. H., ALI, M., and KHAN, A. R. Growth and yield of Punjab-American cotton as influenced by sowing dates in Upper Thal, West Pakistan. *Pakistan Cottons* 2(2):17-26. Jan. 1958. 72.8 P172
- 78055 KING, H. E., and LEE, B. J. S. Genetic differences in vitality of cotton plants cut back at the end of a season. *Empire Cotton Growing Rev.* 35(3):185-186. July 1958. 72.8 Em7
- 78056 KOROLEV, L. I., VOITEKHOVA, V. A., and STONOV, L. D. Testing new preparations for pre-harvesting removal of cotton leaves. (In Russian.) *Mezhrespub. Soveshchanie po Koordinatsii Nauch.-Issled. Rabot po Khlopkov. Mater.* 1:215-218. 1957. 72.9 M57
- 78057 LARSEN, A. Pulling spinning flax for retting at different times. (In Danish.) *Tidsskr. f. Planteavl* 62(2):259-279. 1958. 11 T439
English summary.
Effects on yields.
- 78058 LEWIS, C. F. Cotton breeding—the basis for quality improvement. *Cotton Ginners' J.* 26(1):42-44. Mar. 1958. 304.8 C824
- 78059 MENDEZ R., E. D. Creacion de variedades de algodón, campaña 1955-56. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes de Expt. Agropecuaria 6(2):4-8. Apr./June 1957. 9.8 C78B
- 78060 MEYER, J. R., ROUX, J. B., and THOMAS, R. O. Hybrid cotton is aim of research project in Delta. *Miss. Farm Res.* 21(5):2. May 1958. 100 M69Mi
- 78061 MEZHRESpubLIKANSKOE SOVESHCANIE PO KOORDINATSII NAUCHNO-ISSEDOVATEL'SKIKH RABOT PO KHLOPKOVODSTVU, 1, TASHKENT, 1957. Materialy [Proceedings]. Tashkent, Akademiia nauk UzSSR, 1957. 258 p. 72.9 M57
- 78062 MURTAZAEV, K. Mastera "Belogo zolota" [Masters of "white gold"]. Moskva, "Molodaf gvardiia", 1957. 77 p. 72 M96
Cotton.
- 78063 NICHOLSON, G. E. A note on Ethiopian cottons. *Empire Cotton Growing Rev.* 35(3):160-167. Ref. July 1958. 72.8 Em7
- 78064 NOSOV, A. K. Results of scientific-research work in cotton growing which were carried out at the Academy of Sciences of Turkmenian SSR in 1956. (In Russian.) *Mezhrespub. Soveshchanie po Koordinatsii Nauch.-Issled. Rabot po Khlopkov. Mater.* 1:77-82. 1957. 72.9 M57
- 78065 OSIPOV, I. T. Ot dvukh tsentnerov do rekordnykh urozhayev (iz opyta l'novodnogo zvena) [From two centners to record yields (of flax)]. Moskva, Moskovskii Rabochii, 1957. 30 p. 73.1 Os4
- 78066 PENDLETON, A. M. Harvesting—a major key to quality ginning. *Cotton Ginners' J.* 25(1):58, 60-61. Mar. 1957. 304.8 C824
- 78067 PETROV, V. F. Results of 1956 scientific-research works in cotton growing at the Tadzhik Scientific-Research Institute of Agriculture. (In Russian.) *Mezhrespub. Soveshchanie po Koordinatsii Nauch.-Issled. Rabot po Khlopkov. Mater.* 1:97-102. 1957. 72.9 M57
- 78068 RABOCHEV, I. S. Achievements of agricultural science in the field of cotton growing in Turkmenian SSR. (In Russian.) *Mezhrespub. Soveshchanie po Koordinatsii Nauch.-Issled. Rabot po Khlopkov. Mater.* 1:65-75. 1957. 72.9 M57
- 78069 SELL, W. H., and BRANYON, D. L. Growing cotton. *Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B.* 603, 27 p. Feb. 1958. 275.29 G29B
- 78070 SENN, E., and LHUILLIER, J. Compte rendu d'un voyage d'étude sur la production cotonnière de l'U.R.S.S. *Coton et Fibres Trop.* 12(3):289-316. Dec. 1957. 73.8 C82
- Forage Crops and Grasses**
- 78071 ACHILLES, M. Wirtschaftseigene Futterversorgung ist lohnend. *Mitschurin Bewegung* 7(8):357-359, 362-363. Apr. 15, 1958. 18 M695
Culture and area.
- 78072 AKIMTSEVA, Z. Sweet clover on Solonetz soils. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri* 1958(5):21-25. May. 20 Se492
- 78073 AMARGÓS, J. L. El cultivo de la alfalfa. *Rev. Ganad. [Habana]* 18(4/5):53-58. Apr./May 1958. 49 R321
- 78074 ANSLOW, R. C., and BELCOURT, M. S. Fodder production from *Setaria sphacelata* in Mauritius. I-II. *Rev. Agr. et Sucr. de l'île Maurice* 37(2):115-119. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1958. 24 M44
- 78075 ANTAL, J. Experimental determination of the right time for sowing cowpeas as first and after-crop. (In Hungarian.) *Növénytermelés* 6(3):193-202. Ref. Oct. 1957. 64.8 N76
English summary.
- 78076 ARMSTRONG, J. M. Induced polyploidy; what does it offer for improving forage crops? *Res. Farmers* 3(3):10-11, 14. Summer 1958. 7 R31
- 78077 ARNY, A. C., and SCHMID, A. R. Rotation pasture studies 1936-1947. *Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B.* 223, 46 p. Ref. May 1958. 100 M66
- 78078 BAR-DRUMA, M. Will we cease growing forage crops? (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 38(8):744-745. May 1958. 26 H27
- 78079 BATES, T. E., and INGHAM, J. S. W. Some hints on management of grasses in tobacco rotations. *Rhodesian Tobacco* 16:26-27. Mar. 1958. 69.9 R343

- 78080 BENNETTS, J. Grassland management at Scob-biscombe. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 13(2):118-120. June 1958. 60.19 B773
- 78081 BERMAN, N. Cultural practices in alfalfa. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(8):743-744. May 1958. 26 H27
- 78082 BLACKHURST, H. T., and PATERSON, D. R. Influence of variety, fertilizers and irrigation on southern peas (*Vigna sinensis*) in Texas. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:145. 1958. 4 C82
- 78083 BLANCO MACIAS, G. El nopal como forraje para el ganado en zonas áridas. Com. Exterior 8(5):268-271. May 1958. 286.9 B223
Culture and use as feed.
- 78084 BLASER, R. E. Tall fescue or orchardgrass for pastures. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 62:9. July 1958. 281.8 F226
- 78085 BONDAREV, A. Joint plantings of vetch and peas with wheat. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958 (5):17-21. May. 20 Se492
- 78086 BORTON, R. E. Which variety of alfalfa is best? Milestones Conn. Agr. & Home Econ. 4(1):5,14. Winter 1958. 100 C76M
- 78087 BROWN, A. L. Más carne y leche con pastoreo en rotación. Agr. Trop. 14(5):307-311. May 1958. 26 Ag8
Colombia.
- 78088 CADE, J. W. Subterranean clover. Dairy-farming Digest 5(3):9-12. May/June 1958. 44.8 D1443
- 78089 CARTER, E. D. Pasture renovation on the stringybark lands of Kangaroo Island. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 61(9):401-408. Apr. 1958. 23 So84
- 78090 CHAPMAN, W. H. Oats and rye for winter grazing in Florida. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 62:8-9. July 1958. 281.8 F226
- 78091 CMEJLA, K. The proper choice of times for harvest in organizing pastures in mountain regions. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zivocisná Výroba 31(2):139-152. Feb. 1958. 49.9 C33
English summary.
- 78092 COTSELL, J. C. Sheep management and pasture use. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(4):169-177, 206. Apr. 1958. 23 N472
- 78093 CRAGMILES, J. P., ELROD, J. M., and DOBSON, J. W. Sudan grass and millet variety tests. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.) 46, 14 p. Jan. 1958. 100 G293M
Sorghum vulgare sudanense, *Pennisetum*, *Setaria*, and *Panicum* spp.
- 78094 CROWDER, L. V., and BAIRD, G. B. La producción de alfalfa en Colombia. Agr. Trop. 14(4):249-254. Apr. 1958. 26 Ag8
- 78095 CROWDER, L. V., VANEGAS A., J., and MICHELIN, A. La producción de alfalfa en Colombia. II. Ensayo de variedades. Agr. Trop. 14(5):317-323. May 1958. 26 Ag8
- 78096 CURTIS, O. D., and ELLZEY, H. D. The influence of plant management, plant utilization and fertilization on the forage yield of millet. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:76. 1958. 4 C82
- 78097 DAVIES, G. M. International development of grazing and fodder resources. IV. The relationship of livestock to pasture and fodder production in the Mediterranean area. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 13(2):151-157. June 1958. 60.19 B773
- 78098 DENMARK. STATENS FORSOGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Corn variety trials, 1953-1956. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 62(2):349-350. 1958. 11 T439
Forage plant.
- 78099 DENMARK. STATENS FORSOGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Forage and edible pea trials, 1951-56. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 62(2):355-358. 1958. 11 T439
- 78100 DENMARK. STATENS FORSOGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Perennial ryegrass and timothy variety trials, 1953-1956. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 62(2):341-344. 1958. 11 T439
- 78101 DEUTSCHES MAISKOMITEE. Leistung und Bedeutung des Mais als Futterpflanze. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Arb. 47, 82 p. Nov. 10, 1957. 18 D48
- 78102 DOUGALL, H. W., and BOGDAN, A. V. Browse plants of Kenya. East African Agr. J. 23(4):236-245. Apr. 1958. 24 Ea74
- 78103 DUNTON, H. L. Small grains for grazing-hay-silage. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 62:6. July 1958. 281.8 F226
Culture.
- 78104 EDMOND, D. B. Animal treading and pastures. Agr. Rev. 4(2):8-15. Ref. July 1958. 30.08 Ag8
- 78105 EDMOND, D. B. Some effects of treading on pasture. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 18:43-50. Ref. 1958. 49.9 N483
- 78106 ELSUKOV, M. P. Puti uvelicheniia proizvodstva kormov [Ways of increasing feed production]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoy Literatury, 1958. 55 p. 60 EL7P
- 78107 GARDNER, A. L. The topping of grassland. Scot. Agr. 38(1):48-49. Summer 1958. 10 Sco82So
Management.
- 78108 GÖBEL, G. Permanent or temporary pastures? (In Swedish.) Tidskr. f. Hushållsk. och Skogsvårdsstyr. i Gävleborgs Län 33(2):51-61. 1957. 11 T434
- 78109 GORALCZYK, J. The application of control plots in pasture investigations. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 72(3):500-502. 1957. 20.5 R59
- 78110 GORALCZYK, J. The influence of a part of grazing on the growth of grasses on a permanent pasture. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 72(3):497-499. 1957. 20.5 R59
- 78111 GOUJON, P. Le surpâturage est-il inévitable? Terre Marocaine 32(343):227-230. June 1958. 24 T44
North Africa.
- 78112 GRAEBER, W. Bundes-Mais-Anbauversuche 1954-1956. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Arb. 47:16-38. Nov. 10, 1957. 18 D48
As forage plant.
- 78113 GRANT, J. W. Improvement of rough grazings by surface seeding. Roslin. Scot. Plant Breeding Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1958:61-65. 10 Sco86
- 78114 GRIERE, L. La fléole. B. des Engrais 404:23-25. Feb. 1958. 57.8 B87
- 78115 HANSEN, J. E., and DEWEY, D. R. Mass hybridization techniques as applied to standard crested wheatgrass, *Agropyron desertorum* (Fisch.) Shult. Agron. J. 50(7):393-395. Ref. July 1958. 4 Am34P
- 78116 HAUSSMANN, G. L'amélioration et la production de semences des légumineuses et des graminées fourragères en Italie. (Extr.) Terre d'Occ 41:245-251. June 1958. 14 Ar5
- 78117 HEIN, M. A. Registration of varieties and strains of grasses. Agron. J. 50(7):399-401. Ref. July 1958. 4 Am34P
- 78118 HEINRICHS, D. H., and BOLTON, J. L. Rambler alfalfa. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 1030, 15 p. Mar. 1958. 7 C16Pu
- 78119 HERRIOTT, J. B. D. The establishment of herbage species in Great Britain. Commonwealth Bur. Pastures & Field Crops. Herbage Abs. 28(2):72-82. Ref. June 1958. 241 Im733
- 78120 HOLLOWELL, E. A. Registration of varieties and strains of trefoils (*Lotus* spp.). II. Agron. J. 50(7):402. July 1958. 4 Am34P
- 78121 HUNTER, R. F. The direction and problems of research in hill pasture improvement. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 13(2):121-125. June 1958. 60.19 B773
- 78122 IVLEVA, L. Prospective silage crops for the Extreme North [U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(4):38-44. Apr. 20 Se492
Corn, forage cabbage, and sunflower.
- 78123 JACKOBS, J. A., and HITTLE, C. N. Variations among seedlots of certified Ladino clover and other white clovers. Agron. J. 50(6):327-330. June 1958. 4 Am34P
Seed certification.
- 78124 JOHNSON, C. M. Planning a year-round pasture system. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 62:22-23. July 1958. 281.8 F226
- 78125 KLAPP, E. L. Grünlandkräuter. Bestimmen im blütenlosen Zustand, Verbreitung und Wert. Berlin, Parey, 1958. 96 p. 459.3 K66
- 78126 KONOVA, L. Studies on mixtures of perennial kinds of grass designed for a short-term usage. (In Bulgarian.) Nauch. Trudove, Ser. Rastenievüd. 3(1):23-36. 1958. 64.8 N22
English summary.
- 78127 KÜHLE, Die Weide richtig nutzen. Unser Milchvieh 10(5):1. May 1958. 43.8 Un7
- 78128 LAVRUKHIN, I. Jerusalem artichoke in Altai. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(4):98-101. Apr. 20 Se492
Forage crop.
- 78129 LEV, B. Improving fodder-supply to cattle. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(8):797-798. May 1958. 26 H27
- 78130 LOBB, W. R. Improvement of tussock grassland in Canterbury. New Zeal. J. Agr. 96(6):537, 539-541, 543, 545, 547, 549. June 16, 1958. 23 N48J

- 78131 LOBB, W. R. Seed pelleting. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 96(6):556. June 16, 1958. 23 N48J
Clover and alfalfa.
- 78132 LOWERY, J. C. Developing a winter grazing program. *Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum* 62:4-5. July 1958. 281.8 F226
Planting and fertilizing.
- 78133 MCCracken, W. What does a seed buyer look for? *Farm Manag.* 7(7):28-29. July 1958. 281.8 F2225
Forage seed production methods.
- 78134 MORIYA, N., IKEDA, J., and HOSHINO, M. Studies on the seed production of alfalfa. II. (In Japanese.) *Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.)* 14: 193-204. Mar. 1958. 49.9 C434
English summary.
- 78135 MYERS, D. J. Summer crops—early seedings do well on dairy farms. *Dairyfarming Digest* 5(3):29-31. May/June 1958. 44.8 D1443
Forage plants in Australia.
- 78136 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF PLANT INDUSTRY. Pastures for the Berrigan, Corowa and Urana Districts, by G. R. Godden. *Sydney, Pettifer*, 1957. 65 p. 60.1 N47Pb
- 78137 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF PLANT INDUSTRY. Pastures for the Kiama district. *Sydney, Pettifer*, 1957. 45 p. 60.1 N47Pkd
- 78138 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF PLANT INDUSTRY. Pastures for the Tumut and Tumbarrumba Districts, by F. J. Nicholson. *Sydney, Pettifer*, 1957. 49 p. 60.1 N47Pt
- 78139 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Grassland husbandry. IV. Improvement of permanent pasture. *North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt.* 33(2):34-36. June 1958. 256.13 Ag82M
- 78140 OAKES, J. Y. Small grains for winter grazing and grain. *Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum* 62:13. July 1958. 281.8 F226
- 78141 OČOKOLJIĆ, S. Possibilité de réussite des graminées vivaces dans le Vallon de Cuprija. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke* 11(31):106-116. 1958. 21.5 Y9
French summary.
- 78142 OFFUTT, M. S. Types of alfalfa suitable for permanent pasture. *Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum* 62:10-11. July 1958. 281.8 F226
- 78143 PARKS, W. L., and CHAPMAN, E. J. Forage yield of oats as influenced by rate of seeding and nitrogen fertilization. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:71-72. 1958. 4 C82
- 78144 PATTERSON, R. M., and SEARCY, V. S. Pasture renovation. *Highlights Agr. Res. [Ala. Sta.]* 5(2):3. Summer 1958. 100 ALIH
- 78145 PEARSON, F. B. The South East—a story of development. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 61(10):451-464. May 1958. 23 So84
Chiefly pasture development and irrigation and drainage.
- 78146 PLESHKO, S. I., and TRET'IAKOVA, O. I. Method of growing forage cabbage on the dry lands of Tadzhikistan. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR. Otd. Estest. Nauk. Izv.* 1957(18):141-162. Ref. 511 Ak1932
- 78147 QUINTANILLA, C. F., and YEPES, V. Praderas artificiales y silos, en Galicia. *Agricultura [Madrid]* 27(313):247-250. May 1958. 15 Ag84
- 78148 RASMUSSEN, F. Perennial ryegrass and timothy trials, 1953-56. (In Danish.) *Tidsskr. f. Planteavl* 62(2):185-207. 1958. 11 T439
English summary.
- 78149 ROCHA, G. L. DA. Sweetpotato grass [*Paspalum notatum*]. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. dos Criadores* 29(339):26-27. Mar. 1958. 43.8 R32
- 78150 ROHWER, A. L. A range manager looks at his job. *Our Pub. Lands* 8(1):4-5, 12-14. July 1958. 156.55 Ou7
- 78151 RUNCIE, K. V. Autumn grass on the dairy farm. *Scot. Agr.* 38(1):47-48. Summer 1958. 10 Sco82So
Management.
- 78152 RZEGOCINSKA, L. Efforts on generative crossing of various lupine species by means of vegetative grafting. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna* 77(1):103-114. 1957. 20.5 R59
English summary.
- 78153 SCHOLL, J. M., KALTON, R. R., and THOMPSON, H. E. Orchardgrass, its use on Iowa farms. *Iowa Farm Sci.* 12(9):719-720. Mar. 1958. 275.28 Io94
Dactylis.
- 78154 SCHULZE, E., and SOMMERFELDT, H. Zur Saatzeit der Luzerne. *Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau* 105(4):377-394. Ref. Apr. 1958. 18 J825
English summary.
- 78155 SIJBOLTS, J. J. Seeding of permanent grassland. (In Dutch.) *Netherlands. Rlandbousschap. v. Noordelijk Groningen. Veebedrijf* 1957:31-32. 12 N3894
- 78156 SKARLAND, N. Grow turnip, kale and oil plants for pasturing or silage. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Landbr.* 13:293-294. June 20, 1958. 11 N8122
- 78157 STÄHLIN, A. Über die Bedeutung der Kräuter auf dem Grünland. *Jena. Friedrich-Schiller-U. Wiss. Z. Math.-Nat. Reihe* 7(1):83-86. 1957/58. 509 J41
- 78158 STICHTING NEDERLANDS LANDBOUW KALK BUR. De teelt van voedergrassen en de kalktoestand van de grond [Culture of forage plants and the lime condition of soil]. *Stichting Nederlands Landb. Kalk Bur. Voorlichtingsb.* 2, 4 p. 1957. 57.9 St5V
- 78159 SUZUKI, S., ADACHI, A., and YAMADA, T. Studies on selection method in white clover breeding. (In Japanese.) *Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.)* 14:169-178. Ref. Mar. 1958. 49.9 C434
English summary.
- 78160 SYDNEY. UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE. Seven years pasture research on the Far North Coast of New South Wales. 1. A general account of investigations from January 1950 to December 1956. 55 p. 1957. 109 Sy722
- 78161 TAPIAS, R. Plantas pratenses. *Cult. Mod.* 41(5):167-168. May 1958. 15 C89
- 78162 THIAULT, Les perspectives ouvertes à l'élevage par les nouvelles méthodes de culture de l'herbe. 1. *Tunisie Agr.* 59(4):47-61. Apr. 1958. 24 T832
- 78163 THIAULT, Les perspectives ouvertes à l'élevage par les nouvelles méthodes de culture de l'herbe. 2. *Tunisie Agr.* 59(5):65-76. May 1958. 24 T832
- 78164 THOMSON, J. R. Establishing a stand of lucerne. *Town Milk* 6(2):25, 27. Apr. 1958. 44.8 T66
New Zealand.
- 78165 THURMAN, R. L., and TAYLOR, M. The association of percentage of stalks and green weight yields of sorgho. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:65. 1958. 4 C82
- 78166 TSUJI, H. On the forage crop cultivation in the paddy field after the rice plant harvested in early season. (In Japanese.) *Okitsu. Tokai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. J. Agr. Res. Tokai-Kinki Region* 9:10-14. May 1958. 107.6 T5753
- 78167 VAN ARSDALL, H. E. Perennial grasses for row crops and grazing. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:247. 1958. 4 C82
- 78168 WALKER, A. J. K. Lucerne in South Australia. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 61(9):409-425, 447. (Cont.) Apr. 1958. 23 So84
- 78169 WIT, F. Experimental fields for grass and clover breeders. (In Dutch.) *Zaadbelangen* 12(9):132-133. May 16, 1958. 61.8 Z1
- 78170 WIT, F. Tetraploid Italian ryegrass (*Lolium multiflorum* Lam.) *Euphytica* 7(1):47-58. Ref. Feb. 1958. 450 Eu6
- 78171 YOSHIHARA, K., and others. Studies on pasture mixtures. I-II. (In Japanese.) *Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.)* 14:179-191. Mar. 1958. 49.9 C434
S. Kawanabe, M. Ueno, and M. Hidaka, joint authors.
English summary.

Oil Crops

- 78172 BOYLE, L. W. The potentiality of the peanut. *GFA News* 21(3):1, 3-4. Apr. 1958. 77.8 G11
Culture and disease control.
- 78173 HARTWIG, E. E. Factors affecting soybean production in the Delta. *Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet* 576, 2 p. Mar. 1958. 100 M69In
- 78174 LESPÉRANCE, R. Bilan de l'amélioration des plantes au Canada. VI. Le soya. *Agriculture [Montreal]* 15(3):69-73, 96. May/June 1958. 7 Ag82
- 78175 PARISINOS, J. C. Safflower, (*Carthamus tinctorius* L.), as an alternative crop to cereals in Cyprus. 1953-57 investigations. *Cyprus. Dept. Agr. Tech. B.* 8, 10 p. Mar. 1958. 21.7 C99
- 78176 PATIL, J. A., PATIL, R. C., and SONAR, M. K. "Til. 85"—an improved strain of Sesamum. *Farmer [Bombay]* 9(5):15-16. May 1958. 22 F22
India.
- 78177 SAPIN, P. Le soja à Yangambi. *Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform.* 7(2): 105-115. In Belgium. *Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 49(2). Apr. 1958. 24 K83

Sugar Crops

- 78178 ALDROVANDI, A. A plant created by man: "the sugar beet." (In Italian.) *Agr. delle Venezie* 12 (4):198-206. Apr.1958. 16 Ag826
Breeding.
- 78179 CHEN, J. C. P. Cultivation practices on Thailand sugar plantations. *Sugar J.* 21(1):14-17. June 1958. 65.8 Su391
Cane.
- 78180 CHRISTIDIS, B. Results of sugar beet trials (1956). (In Greek.) *Georg. Delt.* (ser.3)12:20-31. 1957. 21 G29
English summary.
- 78181 CHURCH, J. Things to look for during the growing season. *Sugar Beet* 13(17):20-21. Summer 1958. 66.8 Su34B
- 78182 DIVEKAR, M. V., and SHINDE, B. D. A new variety of cane speaks. *Farmer [Bombay]* 9(5):6. May 1958. 22 F22
India.
- 78183 ECKROTH, E. G., and CORMANY, C. E. Sugar beet stand studies. *Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J.* 9(7):583-585. Oct.1957. 66.9 Am35J
- 78184 FORTUNA, A. DE P. Experiments in varietal competitions. (In Portuguese.) *Bras. Açucareiro* 50(6):414-424. Dec.1957. 65.8 B73
- 78185 GAL'IN, Y. Harvesting of sugar-beets. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 38(8):759-762. May 1958. 26 H27
- 78186 HILDEMAN, L. Maisvorfrucht zu Zuckerrüben steigert den Ertrag. *Mitschurin Bewegung* 7(7):291-293. Apr.1,1958. 18 M695
- 78187 HORN, W. O. Zuckerrübenanbau 1957/58 im Regierungsbezirk Stade. *Praxis u. Forsch.* 10(5):114-116. May 28,1958. 18 P89
- 78188 MATSUMURA, S. Attempt to use disease-resistant American varieties in triploidy breeding of sugar beets. *Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt.* 7:47-48. 1956, pub.1957. 443.9 M68
- 78189 MATSUMURA, S., and SAKAMOTO, S. How to improve seed production of triploid sugar beets. *Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt.* 7:48-49. 1956, pub.1957. 443.9 M68
- 78190 ORTEGA, D. A., and TORRELAS G., A. Cruzamientos de caña de azúcar en el Centro de Investigaciones Agronómicas. *Agron. Trop. [Maracay]* 7(2):69-81. July/Sept.1957. 26 Ag87
English summary.
- 78191 PERKINS, L. Field harvesting procedures in Louisiana. *Austral. Sugar J.* 50(3):260,263. June 1958. 65.8 Au7
- 78192 POWERS, L., and others. Preliminary studies on reciprocal recurrent selection in sugar beets. *Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J.* 9(7):596-610. Oct.1957. 66.9 Am35J
R. E. Finkner, C. W. Doxtator, and J. F. Swink, joint authors.
- 78193 RAMANUJAM, D. Selective harvesting. *Indian. Sugar [Calcutta]* 8(1):81-83. Apr.1958. 65.8 In26
Sugarcane.
- 78194 RUSH, G. E. Research—key to higher production. *Sugar Beet* 13(17):12-16. Summer 1958. 66.8 Su34B
- 78195 SANDULEAC, E. V. Monogerm [sugar] beet—a remarkable breeding accomplishment. (In Rumanian.) *An. Romino-Sovietice. Ser. Agr.—Zooteh.* 11(6):25-41. Ref. Nov./Dec.1957. 20 An1
- 78196 SINGH, D. Sugar production in Puerto Rico. *Indian Sugar [Calcutta]* 8(1):99-101,103-104. Apr.1958. 65.8 In26
Chiefly sugarcane culture.
- 78197 STONE, P. C. Some important jobs of sugar cane ratoon crop at it's beginning. *Taiwan Sugar* 5(5):22-25. May 1958. 65.8 T133
- 78198 TABAYOYONG, F. T., and BASILA, F. A. Variety X section of stalk for planting (2X3 factorial). *Sugar News [Manila]* 34(4):173-177. Apr.1958. 65.8 Su36
- 78199 THAKUR, C., and CHATTERJEE, B. N. Studies on the time of planting of sugarcane crop in Bihar. *Indian J. Agron.* 2(3):143-151. Mar.1958. 22 In235
- 78200 WILHELM, W., and STEPHAN, H. D. Die Zuckerrübenpflege beginnt bei der Aussaat. *Mitschurin Bewegung* 7(7):299-305. Apr.1,1958. 18 M695

Tobacco

- 78201 ARGYROUDIS, D., STAMATINIS, N., and BINOPOULOS, X. Work accomplished by the Tobacco Institute, at Drama, for the year 1956. (In Greek.) *Georg. Delt.* (ser.3)12:10-19. 1957. 21 G29
English summary.
- 78202 BRADFIELD, D. J. Notes on Turkish tobacco trials in Mizimba District. *Nyasaland Farmer & Forester* 4(2):18-21. Apr.1958. 24 N984
- 78203 BUGAI, S. M., and DEGTJAREVA, N. I. Growing makhorka by the check-hill method. (In Russian.) *Tabak* 19(1):51-53. 1958. 69.8 T112
- 78204 BUROV, I. I. Increasing tobacco production in Uzbek SSR. (In Russian.) *Tabak* 19(1):46-48. 1958. 69.8 T112
- 78205 CLAYTON, E. E. The genetics and breeding progress in tobacco during the last 50 years. *Agron. J.* 50(7):352-356. Ref. July 1958. 4 Am34P
- 78206 GEORGIEVSKI, K. Conditions écologiques pour la culture du tabac dans la région de Prilep. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Duvan* 7(11):371-385, map. Ref. Oct. 1957. 69.8 T88
- 78207 JENNINGS, M. Growing and selling burley. *Rhodesian Tobacco* 16:30-31. Mar.1958. 69.9 R343
- 78208 KLARNER, S. Comparison of two lines of Virginia Joyner X Hercegowina Puławska 3 800 with parent varieties. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna* 77(3):439-477. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59
English summary.
- 78209 LEWEN, A. Dry-planting tobacco. *Rhodesian Tobacco* 16:32. Mar.1958. 69.9 R343
- 78210 MCDONALD, I. Some impressions of tobacco in North Carolina. *Rhodesian Tobacco* 16:6-7. Mar.1958. 69.9 R343
Research.
- 78211 RAEBER, J. G. Handling and storage of tobacco seed. *Rhodesian Tobacco* 16:27-29. Mar.1958. 69.9 R343
- 78212 ROSE, C. Tobacco production methods in America. *Rhodesian Tobacco* 16:3-6. Mar.1958. 69.9 R343
- 78213 SPASOVSKI, B. Experiments avec la culture du tabac type "Otlja," dans la partie des champs de la région de la ville Bitola. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Duvan* 7(12):429-433. Dec.1957. 69.8 T88
- 78214 STASHEVSKAIA, I. A. Utilization of potassium permanganate as a measure for controlling suckers in makhorka. (In Russian.) *Tabak* 19(1):54-55. 1958. 69.8 T112
- 78215 WOLF, F. A. Are soil and climate being frustrated by emphasis on higher leaf yields? *Tobacco [New York]* 147(2):9,24. July 11,1958. 286.89 T552
As a result of cultural methods.
- 78216 YOVANOVSKI, D. Rationalisation et perfectionnement du travail des coopératives agricoles dans la culture du tabac. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Duvan* 7(11):404-410. Oct.1957. 69.8 T88

HORTICULTURAL CROPS

Includes articles on general horticulture, and on varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

- 78217 ALLEN, E. J. Techniques and values of result demonstrations in horticultural extension work. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Worker. Proc.* 55:138-139. 1958. 4 C82
- 78218 BAILEY, L. L. Teaching horticulture to non-horticulture students. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:136. 1958. 4 C82
- 78219 BARBIERI, R. Experimentation on horticulture. (In Italian.) *Studi Sassaresi. Sez. III, 4:VII-XX.* 1956, pub.1958. 507 Sa7Sa
- 78220 BLACKWELL, C. More effective horticultural extension work. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:136-137. 1958. 4 C82
- 78221 BURR, R. Gardening in the Northeast. *Prof. Gard.* 10(7):142-144. July 1958. 80 P945
- 78222 DENISEN, E. L. Principles of horticulture. *New York, Macmillan*, 1958. 509 p. 90.4 D41
- 78223 DEWERTH, A. F. Texas research and training facilities. *Amer. Nurseryman* 108(2):13,44,47. July 15, 1958. 80 Am371
For nurserymen.
- 78224 DOIG, J. S. Gardening in the South. *Prof. Gard.* 10(7):141-142. July 1958. 80 P945
- 78225 GERMING, G. H. Plastics film (polyethylene) in horticulture. (In Dutch.) *Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded.* 21(5):254-265. Ref. May 1958. 86 N384
English summary.
- 78226 HAGLER, T. B. The development and presentation of TV horticultural demonstrations. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:137-138. 1958. 4 C82

78227 HOHNE, J., and WILHELM, P. G. Zwölf Monate im Garten; planen, pflanzen, pflegen, ernten. Berlin, Parey, 1958. 312 p. 90.3 H68

78228 JOHN INNES HORTICULTURAL INSTITUTION. Forty-eighth annual report, 1957. Bayfordbury, 1957. 46 p. 463.6 J61

78229 LECRENIER, A. La Station de Recherches de l'Etat pour l'Amélioration des Plantes Fruitières et Maraichères, a Gembloux. Rev. de l'Agr. 11(3):446-448. Mar. 1958. 13 R322

78230 LOUISIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. FRUIT AND TRUCK STATIONS, HAMMOND. Preliminary report—1956. Baton Rouge, 1957. 32 p. 100 L934

78231 MCCREIGHT, T. E. Critique of interior and exterior planters. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:148. 1958. 4 C82

78232 MARSHALL, C. E. Greenhouse and laboratory experiments. (Sum.) Amer. Statist. Assoc. J. 53(282): 584-585. June 1958. 251 Am3

78233 MURPHY, T. Planning a garden. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 33(2):39-41. June 1958. 256.13 Ag82M

78234 ORGANIZING and working with commodity associations and organizations in furthering extension horticultural programs; panel discussion. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:139-140. 1958. 4 C82

Panel members: R. M. Grigsby, J. F. Rosborough, and W. C. Carter; moderator: D. H. Spurlock.

78235 RAPTOPOULOS, T. Some observations and remarks on the horticulture of the Island of Rhodes. (In Greek.) Georg. Delt. (ser.3)12:32-46. 1957. 21 G29 English summary.

78236 TASPO Adressbuch für den deutschen Gartenbau, 1958, XXI. Jahrgang. Braunschweig, 1958. various paging. 225 T112

78237 WRIGHT, R. C. M. Horticulture in the Canaries. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(3):146-148. June 1958. 10 G79J

Fruits--General

78238 BARON, C. Vision sur quelques exploitations du Sud-Ouest. Fruit Belge 26(199):47-53. (Cont.) Mar. 1958. 80 F9493

78239 GREEN, F. M., and BINKLEY, A. M. A guide to growing fruit in Colorado. Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 447-A, 58 p. Apr. 1958. 275.29 C71E

78240 GROH, W. Leitfaden für den Obstbaumschnitt. Ed. 2. Berlin, Deutscher Bauernverlag, 1958. 181 p. Ref. 93.5 G89

78241 KAMSHILOV, N. A. Spravochnik sadovoda ljubitelja [Amateur fruit-grower's handbook]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 254 p. Ref. 93.28 K122S

78242 LEMAITRE, R. La lutte contre les gelées tardives par arrosage. Fruit Belge 26(199):41-47. Mar. 1958. 80 F9493

78243 PLODOVODSTVO [Fruit growing]. Stavropol', Krasnodarskoe Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo, 1957. 267 p. 93.28 P72

78244 SHAITANOV, A. Spring pruning and shaping of fruit trees and berry bushes. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(4):106-107. Apr. 20 Se492

78245 TAYLOR, J. C., and others. Orchard temperatures as related to elevation, slope, and soil management practices. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:160-161. 1958. 4 C82

A. C. Miller, R. S. Woodward, and P. L. Hawthorne, joint authors.

78246 THEIMER, W. La química en la selección de las diversas frutas. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 85, 1.e. 86(2/3):115-116. Feb./Mar. 1958. 9.9 As5

78247 TUFFIN, H. R. Grapes, peaches and nectarines. Amateur Gard. Handb. 22, 92 p. 1957. 80 Am15

78248 ZIOBROWSKI, S. Fruit-growing districts in Poland. (In Polish.) Krakow, Wzyska-Szkola Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. 2:141-158. Ref. 1957. 106.2 K85 English summary. Ecological.

Fruits--Citrus and Subtropical

78249 BOUHELIER, R. L'olivier au Maroc. Terre Marocaine 32(342):178-180. May 1958. 24 T44 Culture.

78250 CAMERON, A. E. Mildura: district's citrus fruits make colorful addition to thriving production in desert surroundings. Citrus News 34(4):52-53. Apr. 30, 1958. 80 C494

78251 CHANDLER, W. H. Evergreen orchards. Ed. 2, rev. Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1958. 535 p. 93.4 C36

78252 CORTES, I. A. Nuevo método de poda del olivo. Cult. Mod. 41(5):181-182. May 1958. 15 C89

78253 DICKINSON, T. A. Grafting for profit. West. Citrus Grower 7(1):11, 13. In West. Fruit. Grower 12(7). July 1958. 95.8 G762

Avocados.

78254 DZHANGURAZOV, F. KH. Subtropical fruit of Tupolang Basin (Western Gissar). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR. Otd. Estest. Nauk. Izv. 1957(18): 89-101. Ref. 511 Ak1932

78255 FLETCHER, W. A. A review of citrus growing in N. Z., 1957. Orchardist New Zeal. 31(4):117, 119, 121. May 1958. 80 Or19

78256 FREMOND, Y. Le cocotier en Polynésie; perspectives de développement. Oléagineux 13(6):501-508. Ref. June 1958. 77.8 OL2

78257 GUYOT, H. La pratique de l'oeilletonnage chimique. Fruits 13(6):252-254. June 1958. 80 F9492 Bananas.

78258 JABOBONI, N. A new technique in olive propagation by cuttings. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 13(5):4-10. May 1958. 80 OL42

78259 MARAR, M. M. K. There's scope for coconut cultivation in Kutch. Coconut B. 11(12):428-434, 437. Mar. 1958. 77.9 In292

78260 MESA BERNAL, D., and VALENZUELA S., G. El cultivo del olivo, factores importantes de carácter agronomico para el buen éxito del cultivo. Agr. Trop. 14(5):285-295. May 1958. 26 Ag8

78261 MURAIAMA, S. J. Olive culture in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Cacau da Bahia. B. Inform. 30:15-25. Feb. 1958. 68.39 In7B

78262 NAUNDORF, G. Vom Urwald zur Bananenpflanzung. Obst u. Gemüse 22(5):20-22. May 1958. 286.83 Ob72

78263 O'ROURKE, E. N. Some results of two years' work in the fig breeding program in Louisiana. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:141. 1958. 4 C82

78264 PALMIERI, G., and FORTE, V. Contribution to the improvement of Neapolitan olive culture. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 25(4):29-38. (Cont.) Apr. 1958. 16 Ag8268

78265 RAO, S. S. S. V. A coconut research station takes shape. Coconut B. 11(12):423-427. Mar. 1958. 77.9 In292

78266 RIVERO, J. M. DEL. Labor de la Citrus Experiment Station de Riverside (California) en el 50 aniversario de su fundacion (1907-1957). Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 17(37):495-505. Dec. 1957. 105.6 Sp14

78267 ROCHA G., G. DE LA. Resultados preliminares de los experimentos de patrones en paltos. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens. 32(368):1-4. Mar. 1958. 102.5 L622Inf

78268 ROCHA G., G. DE LA. Resultados preliminares de los experimentos de patrones en paltos. Vida Agr. [Lima] 35(412):133, 135, 137-138. Mar. 1958. 9.8 V86

78269 RUEHLE, G. D. Growing bananas in Florida. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 178, 8 p. Apr. 1958. 275.29 F66C

78270 SCHROEDER, C. A. Citrus and avocados thrive in Peru. West. Citrus Grower 7(1):14-15. (Concl.) In West. Fruit Grower 12(7). July 1958. 95.8 G762

78271 SILVESTRE, J. Bananas: ripening and harvesting. (In Portuguese.) Rural 38(443):90-91. Mar. 1958. 9.2 B733

78272 TATE, H. F., and HILGEMAN, R. H. Dates in Arizona. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C. 165, rev., 31 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 Ar42

Fruits--Deciduous

78273 BALDINI, E. The plum, generous tree, in static position in the Italian fruit picture. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 68(18):167-168, map. May 4, 1958. 16 It1G Culture and varieties.

78274 BARAK, D. New apricot varieties. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(8):781-783. May 1958. 26 H27

78275 BISHOP, C. J. The fruit areas of America: Nova Scotia's Annapolis Valley. Amer. Fruit Grower 78(7):8-9, 11. July 1958. 80 G85 Chiefly apples.

78276 BLODGETT, E. C., and AICHELE, M. D. The pear rootstock puzzle. West. Fruit Grower 12(7):21-24. July 1958. 95.8 G762

78277 BÖMEKE, H. Fortschritte in der chemischen Ausdünnung. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 13(4):104-112. Ref. Apr. 1958. 85 J76

- 78278 BRADT, O. A. Peach varieties that set crops under adverse conditions. *Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest* 12(4):51-52. June 1958. 80 F9464
- 78279 BROCOLI, A. The culture of plums. (In Italian.) *Terra Trent.* 5:177-178. May 1958. 16 T277
- 78280 CHRISTENSEN, A. Tree shapes and planting distances. (In Danish.) *Erhvervsfrugtavl* 24(9):310-313. June 1, 1958. 80 Er3
- Fruit.
- 78281 CRESCIMANNO, F. G. The medlar, first fruit in spring. (In Italian.) *Gior. di Agr.* 68(21):195-196. May 25, 1958. 16 It1G
- Culture.
- 78282 DRAIN, B. D. Fire blight resistant pears. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:141. 1958. 4 C82
- 78283 DULLUM, N., and DALBRO, K. Trials with different rootstocks for plum trees, 1935-1955. (In Danish.) *Tidsskr. f. Planteavl* 62(2):292-323. 1958. 11 T439
- English summary.
- 78284 EVREINOFF, V. A. Notes sur les ancêtres des pchers cultivés. *Ecole Natl. Supér. Agron. Ann.* 5(1):61-68. 1957. 105.3 T64
- 78285 FISHER, D. V. Chemical thinning of fruit in British Columbia. *Res. Farmers* 3(3):12-14. Summer 1958. 7 R31
- 78286 GERRITSEN, C. J. Zijn er in nederland mogelijkheden voor de teelt van buitenperziken [Is it possible to grow outdoor peaches in the Netherlands]? *Wageningen. Inst. v. de Veredeling van Tuinbouwgewassen. Meded.* 124, 23 p. Ref. Feb. 1958. 86 W12
- English summary.
- 78287 JEPSEN, H. M., and CHRISTENSEN, J. V. Experiments with rootstocks for apples. (In Danish.) *Tidsskr. f. Planteavl* 62(2):208-258. Ref. 1958. 11 T439
- English summary.
- 78288 KARNATZ, H. Über das Verhalten der neuen englischen Apfelunterlagen (MM-Typen) im Mutterbeet. *Obstbauversing. des Alten Landes. Mitt.* 13(4):142-144. Apr. 1958. 85 J76
- 78289 LOVATT, B. A. Lanarkshire fruitgrowing. *Scot. Agr.* 38(1):32-35. Summer 1958. 10 Sco82So
- 78290 MAJSTOROVIC, G. A. Recherche du moment opportun pour la cueillette des prunes Crvena ranka et Pozegaca en vue de la fabrication de l'eau-de-vie. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke* 11(31):63-72. Ref. 1958. 21.5 Y9
- French summary.
- 78291 MAURER, K. J. Ein Beitrag zur Obstsorten-Konstitutionsforschung als moderne Sortenkunde. *Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. B, Obst u. Gart.* 8(3):137-160. June 1958. 105.9 K696
- English summary.
- 78292 OBERLE, G. D., and MOORE, R. C. Redbud and Lexington—two new varieties of nectarines. *Va. Fruit* 46(7):40, 42. July 1958. 81 V81B
- 78293 OOSTEN, A. VAN. Fruit culture in the Noordpolder is very promising. (In Dutch.) *Groenten en Fruit* 13(50):1570-1571. June 12, 1958. 80 G89
- 78294 PAUNOVIĆ, S. A. Selection of Pr. myrobolan. I. A preliminary report on the new selection of the ecotypes of Pr. myrobolan. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke* 11(31):117-131. Ref. 1958. 21.5 Y9
- English summary.
- For plum and apricot rootstocks.
- 78295 PELTONEN, A. J. Experiments on the planting depth of apple trees in Viertola school farm 1947-1958. (In Finnish.) *Puutarha* 61(5):282. 1958. 80 P99
- English summary, p. 2.
- 78296 PHILLIPS, E. L. Peach varieties for Virginia. *Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C.* 763, 4 p. Apr. 1958. 275.29 V81C
- 78297 SCHMID, G. Gibt es in Amerika Baumwörter? *Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau* 67(12):313-314. June 14, 1958. 80 Sch9
- Pomologists.
- 78298 SEFICK, H. J. Observation on chemical thinning of peaches, 1957. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:168. 1958. 4 C82
- 78299 SNYDER, J. C. Hardy framework trees. *West. Fruit Grower* 12(7):11-12. July 1958. 95.8 G762
- Apples.
- 78300 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 2 Nos. 1958. 156.65 P69
- Contents: 1, 716. Vestal, D. R. Peach tree. 2 p., 1 col. pl. June 10; 1, 718. Hagler, L. A. Nectarine tree. 2 p., 1 col. pl. June 10.
- 78301 WILLIAMS, G. R. Budding and grafting apple trees. *Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C.* 765, 7 p. May 1958. 275.29 V81C

Fruits--Small

- 78302 AMBROSI, H., and KRIEL, A. Influence of training of the mother plantation on the production and content of the grafting wood. (In Afrikaans.) *Wynboer* 27(321):16-17. June 1958. 390.8 W724
- 78303 ANAGNOSTOPOULOS, E. Work accomplished by the currant institute, during the year 1956-57. (In Greek.) *Georg. Delt. (ser.3)* 12:47-53. 1957. 21 G29
- English summary.
- At Corinth.
- 78304 AVIGDORI, H. Strawberry growing in Israel. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 38(8):769-772. May 1958. 26 H27
- 78305 BARRETT, H. C. The best parents in breeding French hybrid grapes. II. *Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest* 12(4):55-59. June 1958. 80 F9464
- 78306 BRIGHTWELL, W. T., and WOODARD, O. Strawberry yields as influenced by dates of setting plants. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:159-160. 1958. 4 C82
- 78307 BRINGHURST, R. S., and VOTH, V. Summer strawberry planting. *West. Fruit Grower* 12(7):14. July 1958. 95.8 G762
- 78308 CHRIST, E. G. Grow your strawberries the modern way. *Horticulture* 36(7):362-363, 378. July 1958. 80 H787
- 78309 CRUZ MANSO DE ZUNIGA, V. Viníferas de la Región Rioja. *Cult. Mod.* 41(5):170-171. May 1958. 15 C89
- Varieties.
- 78310 DENMARK. STATENS FORSOGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Gooseberry pruning trials. (In Danish.) *Tidsskr. f. Planteavl* 62(2):351-354. 1958. 11 T439
- 78311 GÜNTHER, E. Frühreife Erdbeeren nach Kreuzung mit *Fragaria platypetala* Rydb. *Züchter* 28(3):144-146. 1958. 442.8 Z8
- 78312 HAWTHORNE, P. L., and others. The Headliner strawberry, a commercial variety or parent. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:159. 1958. 4 C82
- J. C. Miller, W. F. Wilson, N. L. Horn, and W. A. Sistrunk, joint authors.
- 78313 HILL, R. G., and PATTERSON, V. How to grow strawberries in the home garden. *Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B.* 321, rev., 16 p. Apr. 1, 1958. 275.29 Oh32
- 78314 KALLIO, T. K. Raspberry growing. (In Finnish.) *Puutarha* 61(5):264-266. 1958. 80 P99
- English summary, p. 2.
- 78315 KILPATRICK, D. T., and STEED, J. N. Growing strawberries as a market crop. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 61(9):436-442. Apr. 1958. 23 So84
- 78316 KRIVANEK, V. Beitrag zum Fruchtbarkeit der Sorten Roter Tramlir und Weissler Burgunder. (In Czech.) *Pol'nohospodárstvo* 5(2):404-408. 1958. 19.5 P752
- 78317 LARSSON, G. Strawberry culture in Norrland. (In Swedish.) *Försök och Forsk.* 15(6):62-63. June 1958. 11 F77
- 78318 LUCKA, M. The cropping of different varieties of strawberries. (In Polish.) *Krakow. Wyższa Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk.* 2:159-184. Ref. 1957. 106.2 K85
- English summary.
- 78319 LUPPINO, P. The improvement of Ferrara viticulture. (In Italian.) *Agr. Ferrarese* 62(2):21-26. Feb. 28, 1958. 16 Ag87
- 78320 MOORE, R. C., and AROIAN, H. B. Grape growing in Virginia. *Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. B.* 175, rev., 23 p. May 1958. 275.29 V81B
- 78321 PENKOV, M. Soil environment and the vine-growing at the state farm "Mitschurin"—Pleven. (In Bulgarian.) *Nauch. Trudove, Ser. Rastenievud.* 3(2):43-48. 1958. 64.8 N22
- English summary.
- 78322 SAMISH, R. M., and SPIEGEL, P. The influence of the nutrition of the mother vine on the rooting of cuttings. *Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim* 8(1/2):93-100. Ref. Feb. 1958. 107 J552
- 78323 SANDIFORD, R. N. Berry fruit growing in Victoria. 2. Raspberries. *J. Agr. [Melbourne]* 56(5):301-303, 305-307, 309. May 1958. 23 V66J

- 78324 SNYDER, L. C. Strawberries for Minnesota. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 162, rev., 8 p. Feb. 1958. 275.29 M66Ex
- 78325 SPRINGHETTI, R. Green pruning of grapes. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 5:188-189. May 1958. 16 T277
- 78326 STOVER, L. H. Recent developments in Florida grape culture. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 12(4):61. June 1958. 80 F9464
- 78327 TABIDZE, D. I. Prodvizhenie promyshlennoi kul'tury vinograda v novye gornye raiony Gruzinskoï SSR [Promotion of industrial grape culture in the new mountain districts of Georgian SSR]. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1957. 309 p. Ref. 95.4 T11
- 78328 WIERSZYLLOWSKI, J., and others. The productional and technological value of 10 raspberry varieties in the initial stage of fruiting. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 77(1):131-159. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59
- Z. Rusek, Z. Wituszynski, Z. Charlampowicz, and H. Walczak, joint authors.
English summary.
- 78329 ZANON, V. Operation "schiave." (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 4:135-140. Apr. 1958. 16 T277
- Grape varieties and breeding.
- Nuts
- 78330 AIYADURAI, S. G., and KOYAMU, K. Variations in seedling trees of cashew. So. Indian Hort. 5(4): 153-157. Dec. 1957. 80 So825
- 78331 ALBUQUERQUE, S. D. S., HASSAN, M. V., and SHETTY, K. R. Upgrade your cashew orchards. Cashew & Pepper B. 2(8):3-6. May 1958. 286.83 C26
- Propagation.
- 78332 DAMIGELLA, P. Almond cultivars of the Province of Enna. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 10(1/2):267-360. Ref. Jan./Apr. 1958. 16 T22
- 78333 DAMIGELLA, P. The almond cultivars of the Province of Catania. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 10(1/2):57-195. Jan./Apr. 1958. 16 T22
- 78334 EVREINOFF, V. A. Contribution à l'étude de l'amandier. Ecole Natl. Supér. Agron. Ann. 5(1):45-59. Ref. 1957. 105.3 T64
- Taxonomy.
- 78335 LIVINGSTON, R. L. Bark grafting pecans (top-working). Soeast. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 51:46-49. 1958. 94.69 G29
- 78336 LIVINGSTON, R. L. Budding pecans. Soeast. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 51:49, 52-53. 1958. 94.69 G29
- 78337 MILELLA, A. Culture of almonds in Sardinia. (In Italian.) Studi Sassaresi. Sez. III, 4:32-43. 1956, pub. 1958. 507 Sa78a
- 78338 NAGARATHNAM, S. Cashew culture and its potentialities in Andhra Pradesh. Indian Forester 84(5): 275-280. May 1958. 99.8 In2
- 78339 PECAN varieties for planting or top-working; panel. Soeast. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 51:37, 39-45. 1958. 94.69 G29
- J. R. Cole, moderator; E. S. Gee, R. H. Simpson, D. Hastings, J. Wight, C. Hines, panel members.
- 78340 RAO, U. N., and RAO, N. V. M. Care for cashewnut? Indian Farming 8(2):7-9. 11. May 1958. 22 In283
- 78341 RAO, V. N. M., and RAO, I. K. S. Studies on the vegetative propagation of cashew (Anacardium occidentale Linn). Indian J. Agr. Sci. 27(3):267-275. Ref. Sept. 1957. 22 Ag831
- 78342 SHARPE, R. H., and GAMMON, N. Observations on time of bark-grafting with wax or polythylene covers. Soeast. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 51:54-55. 1958. 94.69 G29
- 78343 SOUTHEASTERN PECAN GROWERS ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the 51st annual convention. Radium Springs, 1958. 97 p. 94.69 G29
- 78344 SPINA, P. The almond cultivars of the Province of Ragusa. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 10(1/2):249-265. Jan./Apr. 1958. 16 T22
- 78345 SPINA, P. List of cultivars described and local names. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 10(1/2):361-369. Jan./Apr. 1958. 16 T22
- Prunus amygdalus in Sicily.
- 78346 SQUILLACI, A. The almond cultivars of the Province of Siracusa. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 10(1/2):197-247. Jan./Apr. 1958. 16 T22

- 78347 WARE, L. M., and JOHNSON, W. A. Effects of cultural and fertilizer practices on the nitrate and moisture levels of the soil and the growth and yield of young pecan trees. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:150-152. 1958. 4 C82
- 78348 ZITO, F. A premise to the contribution of studies on almond culture of Sicily. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 10(1/2):7-24. Jan./Apr. 1958. 16 T22

Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants

- 78349 AFRICAN VIOLET SOCIETY OF AMERICA. 1957-1958 members' handbook. n.p., 1958. 148 p. 96.06 Af8M
- 78350 ANNUAIRE national des fleuristes en boutique, France et Outre-Mer, 2^e édition, 1957. Paris, 1957. 176 p. 225 An782
- 78351 BAETZNER, A., and RIEGER, K. Natursteinarbeiten des Landschaftsgärtners. Grundlagen u. Fortschr. im Gart.- u. Weinbau 109, 117 p. 1957. 80 G922
- 78352 BALDWIN, E. C. Primula notes. Gard. J. 8(3):97-99. May/June 1958. 80 G1635
- 78353 BOHMIG, F. Die Kulturpraxis der Schnittbäumen und Topfpflanzen. Lehr- und Handbuch für den neuzeitlichen Gärtnerbetrieb. Ed. 8. Berlin, 1958. 682 p. (Pareys Handbücher des Praktischen Gartenbaues, v. 1). 96.04 B63
- 78354 BOOM, B. K. Sedum rubrotinctum clausen cv. "Aurora." (In Dutch.) Succulenta 6:65-67. June 1958. 450 Su12
- English summary.
- 78355 BRIDGERS, B. T. Landscapes with ferns for unusual foliage, cool and green. Flower Grower 45(7): 38-39. 64. July 1958. 80 M72
- 78356 CARPENTER, A. G. Early-flowering Chrysanthemums—old and new. Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. Ybk. 1958:26-34. 84 N215
- 78357 CHENAULT, R. Les arbustes à feuillage persistant. Soc. d'Hort. d'Orléans et du Loiret. B. 119:3093-3095. Second Q. 1958. 86 So17
- 78358 CORTVRIENDT, S. La Station de Recherches de l'Etat pour l'Amélioration des Plantes Ornementales. Melle. Rev. de l'Agr. 11(3):449-450. Mar. 1958. 13 R322
- 78359 DAVIDSON, B. L. The American species of Iris. Gard. J. 8(3):87-88, 96. (Cont.) May/June 1958. 80 G1635
- 78360 DODSON, C. H., and FRYMIRE, G. P. Masdevallia ephippium. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 27(7):443-445. July 1958. 80 Am329
- 78361 DOWNER, H. E. Summer flowering shrubs. Pop. Gard. [New York] 9(7):23, 43-44. July 1958. 80 P812
- 78362 ELLIOTT, R. Choice rock plants. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 83(7):278-286. July 1958. 84 L84J
- 78363 EMSWELLER, S. L., MCCLELLAN, W. D., and SMITH, F. F. Roses for the home. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 25, slightly rev., 38 p. Mar. 1958. 1 Ag84Hg
- 78364 EVERETT, T. H. A selection of trees. Gard. J. 8(3):100-101. May/June 1958. 80 G1635
- 78365 EVINGER, E. L. Hibiscus for St. Louis gardens. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 46(4):53-60. June 1958. 451 M69B
- 78366 FOX, H. M. When the blues take over. Natl. Hort. Mag. 37(3):131-138. July 1958. 80 N216
- 78367 GANNON, R. Orchid cactus [Epiphyllum] glamorous queens for indoor gardens. Horticulture 36(7):372-373. July 1958. 80 H787
- 78368 HAISLIP, M. P. Decorate your border with painted daisies [Chrysanthemum coccineum]. Flower Grower 45(7):53. July 1958. 80 M72
- 78369 HANLEY, J. Summer care of tuberous Begonias. Horticulture 36(7):382-383, 386. July 1958. 80 H787
- 78370 HEROLD, J. Grundlagen erfolgreicher Pflanzenkultur im Gartenbau. München, Bayerischer Landwirtschaftsverlag, 1958. 192 p. Ref. 97.4 H43
- 78371 HETHERINGTON, E. E. Misuse of the term "alba" to designate white with purple lip Cattleya hybrids. Orchid Digest 22(3):127-130. May/June 1958. 80 Or172
- 78372 HOLMES, A. V. The exciting lavender day-lilies. Flower Grower 45(7):34, 48. July 1958. 80 M72
- 78373 HOLMES, A. V. Grow the exotic aril Iris. Flower Grower 45(7):43-45. July 1958. 80 M72
- 78374 HOWE, O. R. Its daylily time across the country, so make your choices now. Horticulture 36(7):370-371. July 1958. 80 H787

- 78375 JOHNSON, M. L. Hardy, handsome and worthwhile perennial combinations for mid-summer color. *Horticulture* 36(7):380-381, 387. July 1958. 80 H787
- 78376 KLABER, D. Primroses! *Gard. J.* 8(3):94-95. May/June 1958. 80 G1635
- 78377 KOFRANEK, A. M. Cymbidium culture: from the flask to the flowering stage. *Orchid Digest* 22(3):118-121. May/June 1958. 80 Or172
- 78378 KUNKEL, M. P. How to grow pansies from seed. *Pop. Gard.* [New York] 9(7):22, 41. July 1958. 80 P812
- 78379 KUPPUSWAMY, K. P., and SAMPATH, V. Description of rose varieties at Sim's Park, Coonor. *So. Indian Hort.* 5(4):140-152. (Cont.) Dec. 1957. 80 So825
- 78380 LEE, F. P. The Azalea book. Princeton, N. J., Van Nostrand, 1958. 324 p. 97.31 L51
- 78381 LEWIS, C. E. Tips for better landscapes: plants for living screens. *Il. Amer. Nurseryman* 108(2):22-23, 106, 108, 110-111. July 15, 1958. 80 Am371
- 78382 LOWENMO, R. Fleurs de jardin. Paris, Nathan, 1957. 206 p. 90.05 L95
- 78383 LÜCKE, H. Die Issendorfer Pappelallee. Ein praktisches Beispiel für eine ertragreiche Strassenbepflanzung. *Holzzucht* 12(2):9. Apr. 1958. 99.8 H743
- 78384 MCKENZIE, W. F. Problems of the small commercial grower of Chrysanthemums. *Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. Ybk.* 1958:35-44. 84 N215
Includes marketing and costs and returns.
- 78385 MARCUSSEN, K. H. Planting and training ornamental plants. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 96(6):611, 613, 615, 617-619. June 16, 1958. 23 N48J
- 78386 MEMPHIS GARDEN CLUB. Mid-South garden guide. Ed. 2. Memphis, 1958. 210 p. 90.1 M51
- 78387 MES ARBRES d'ornement. Collect. "Mes Amies les Fleurs" 19, 31 p. 1958. 80 C68
- 78388 MES GERANIUMS, Pelargonium et Géraniums vrais. Collect. "Mes Amies les Fleurs" 18, 31 p. 1958. 80 C68
- 78389 MOHLENBROCK, B. K. Chinese gardens. *Mo. Bot. Gard. B.* 46(4):45-52. Ref. June 1958. 451 M69B
- 78390 MORRIS, J. Four days on the road. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:147-148. 1958. 4 C82
Education in culture of ornamental plants.
- 78391 NATIONAL CHRYSANTHEMUM SOCIETY. Year book 1958. *Barnet*, 1958. 86 p. 84 N215
- 78392 NEARING, G. G. Some notes on cutting-propagation. *Gard. J.* 8(3):84-86, 96. May/June 1958. 80 G1635
Chiefly *Rhododendron*.
- 78393 PALMER, E. A Transvaal garden. *Roy. Hort. Soc. J.* 83(6):245-250. June 1958. 84 L84J
- 78394 PERRY, F. Complete guide to hardy perennials. Boston, Branford, 1958. 288 p. Ref. 97.42 P42
- 78395 PLUMRIDGE, A. J. Winter flowering shrubs. *J. Agr.* [Melbourne] 56(5):335, 337, 339. May 1958. 23 V66J
- 78396 POST, P. M. Roses and the gardener. *Prof. Gard.* 10(7):140. July 1958. 80 P945
- 78397 POYET, A. Naissance d'une roseraie—et d'un concours international de roses. *Soc. d'Hort. d'Orléans et du Loiret. B.* 119:3086-3089. Second Q. 1958. 86 So17
- 78398 PRING, G. H. Research in breeding tropical water lilies. *Mo. Bot. Gard. B.* 46(4):57-60. June 1958. 451 M69B
Nymphaea burtti.
- 78399 RAALTE, D. VAN. Some critical notes on cuttings of flowers. (In Flemish.) *Tuinbouwberichten* 22(5):105-106. May 15, 1958. 80 T817
- 78400 ROBERTS, E. C., and HAVIS, J. R. Lawn construction. *Mass. U. Agr. Ext. L.* 313, 8 p. Feb. 1958. 275.29 M381L
- 78401 ROBERTS, E. C., and HAVIS, J. R. Lawn maintenance. *Mass. U. Agr. Ext. L.* 312, 4 p. Feb. 1958. 275.29 M381L
- 78402 RUSSELL, J. L. Summer-planted bulbs make autumn beautiful. *Org. Gard. & Farming* 5(7):45-47. July 1958. 57.8 Or32
- 78403 SABIR, S. Growing flower plants in Iraq. (Sum.) *Iraq. Min. Agr. Majallatu-'Zzira'atil-'Iraqiyah* 13(1):3-4. Jan./Mar. 1958. 22.5 Ir1
- 78404 SANTOS, H. Influence of arrangement of transplanting on characteristics of the plantation of *Cryptomeria japonica*. (In Portuguese.) *Azores. Comis. Regulad. dos Cereais. B.* 26:140-146. Second Semes. 1957. 15 Az6
- 78405 SCOTT, A. H. Hybridize your garden flowers; a dash of pollen, a sticky stigma and presto—seed. *Flower Grower* 45(7):36-37, 50-51. July 1958. 80 M72
- 78406 SCOTT, W. F. Japanese Iris are not hard to grow. *Flower Grower* 45(7):40-42. July 1958. 80 M72
- 78407 SMITH, A. G. Peony culture in Virginia. *Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C.* 577, 14 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 V81C
- 78408 SOUSTER, J. Notes on some cultivated Veronicas. III. Pagei. *Roy. Hort. Soc. J.* 83(7):301-304. July 1958. 84 L84J
- 78409 STADTHERR, R. J. The home lawn. *Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder* 165, rev., 15 p. Apr. 1958. 275.29 M66Ex
- 78410 TATE, H. F. Flowers for northern Arizona. *Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C.* 242, rev., 24 p. Apr. 1958. 275.29 Ar42
- 78411 TATE, H. F. Planting and pruning roses. *Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C.* 237, rev., 20 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 Ar42
- 78412 TEMPEST, R. C. Meet the beardless Irises. *Flower Grower* 45(7):27-29. July 1958. 80 M72
- 78413 TEXAS AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Turfgrasses, improved Bermudagrasses for turf. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. L.* 387, 4 p. Feb. 1958. 275.29 T313
- 78414 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 3 Nos. 1958. 156.65 P69
Contents: 1,679. Boerner, E. S. Chrysanthemum plant. 1 p., 1 col. pl. Feb. 4; 1,680. Boerner, E. S. Chrysanthemum plant. 1 p., 1 col. pl. Feb. 4; 1,717. Bosley, E. C. Azalea plant. 1 p., 1 col. pl. June 10.
- 78415 VAUTIER, J. G. Hardy plants. *Amateur Gard. Handb.* 30, 92 p. 1958. 80 Am15
- 78416 VOLZ, E. C. Dispel the summer lull with gayfeather [*Liatris*]. *Horticulture* 36(7):365, 385. July 1958. 80 H787
- 78417 WAFFENSCHMIDT, H. *Ardisia crenulata*. *Roy. Hort. Soc. J.* 83(6):254-256. June 1958. 84 L84J
- 78418 WARE, R. B. Try these striking combinations when you plant lilies this fall. *Horticulture* 36(7):366-367. July 1958. 80 H787
- 78419 WEINSHEIMER, D. W. Let's talk about bulbs. *Org. Gard. & Farming* 5(8):32-36. Aug. 1958. 57.8 Or32
- 78420 WILLIAMS, T. G. Landscaping Georgia homes. *Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B.* 583, rev., 27 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 G29B
- 78421 ZAPRIAGAIEVA, V. I. Recommended species of trees and shrubs for growing in Tadzhikistan. (In Russian.) *In Akademiiâ Nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR. Institut Botaniki. Lesorazvedenie v Tadzhikistane*, p. 63-162. Ref. Stalinabad, 1957. 99.45 Ak1

Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)

- 78422 AKELEY, R. V. Evaluation of potato varieties. *Amer. Potato J.* 35(6):517-525. June 1958. 75.8 P842
- 78423 AMERICAN tomato yearbook, 1958. Westfield, N. J., 1958. 40 p. 91.58 Am3
- 78424 BAADER, W. Das zweiteilige Kartoffelernte-verfahren. *Landbforsch. Völknerode* 8(2):32-34. Apr./June 1958. 18 L2353
English summary, p. 1-2.
- 78425 BAR-DROMA, M. Lima beans. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 38(8):741-743. May 1958. 26 H27
- 78426 BLACKWELL, C. Gardening in Georgia. *Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B.* 577, rev., 44 p. Feb. 1958. 275.29 G29B
Chiefly vegetable culture.
- 78427 BOSWELL, V. R. Growing eggplant. *U. S. D. A. L.* 351, slightly rev., 4 p. Sept. 1957. 1 Ag84L
- 78428 CHAUGULE, B. A., and SENDAGE, A. R. Our improved cultivation techniques. 8. Sweet potato. *Farmer [Bombay]* 9(5):21-23. May 1958. 22 F22
India.
- 78429 CORDEIRO, J. Culture of radishes. (In Portuguese.) *Rural* 38(443):50. Mar. 1958. 9.2 B733
- 78430 CORRALES M., A. Produccion de semilla botánica de cebolla 1957. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. *Informe Mens.* 32(367):1-6. Feb. 1958. 102.5 L622Inf
- 78431 DEMAREE, K. D. The effect of variety on the quality of frozen green soybeans. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:165-166. 1958. 4 C82
- 78432 DENMARK. STATENS FORSGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Rutabaga variety trials, 1953-1956. (In Danish.) *Tidsskr. f. Planteavl* 62(2):345-348. 1958. 11 T439
- 78433 DESLOOVER, J. Late tomato culture. (In Flemish.) *Tuinbouwberichten* 22(5):100-101. May 15, 1958. 80 T817

- 78434 DOUR, B. Results from an experimental plot on tomato varieties executed at the Plant Breeding Institute, during the year 1956. (In Greek.) Georg. Delt. (ser.3)12:54-58. 1957. 21 G29
English summary.
- 78435 DRINKWATER, W. O. Tomato topics. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 39(5):3336-3337. July 1958. 81 N46
Use of agricultural chemicals as growth regulators and in disease control.
- 78436 ESCH, J. A. H. Improvement of breeding and testing of new potato varieties. (In Dutch.) In Nederlandsche Algemeene Keuringsdienst voor Landbouwzaden en Aardappelpootgoed. Tussen ras en gewas; een serie artikelen opgesteld ter gelegenheid van het 25-jarig bestaan van de N.A.K., 1932-1957, p.153-159. Wageningen, 1957. 61.9 N28T
- 78437 FILATOV, N. A. Kalendar' ovoshchevoda [Calendar of a vegetable grower]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo vo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 110 p. 91 F47K
- 78438 FLORIDA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Cabbage production guide. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 117 A, 6 p.-folder. Feb. 1958. 275.29 F66C
Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.
- 78439 FLORIDA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Cucumber production guide. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 101 A, 4 p. Feb. 1958. 275.29 F66C
Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.
- 78440 FLORIDA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Okra production guide. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 175, 4 p. Feb. 1958. 275.29 F66C
Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.
- 78441 FLORIDA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Onion production guide. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 176, 6 p.-folder. Feb. 1958. 275.29 F66C
Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.
- 78442 FLORIDA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Watermelon production guide. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 96B, 6 p.-folder. Mar. 1958. 275.29 F66C
- 78443 FRIMMEL, G., and EDER, N. Untersuchungen über den Futterwert von Kartoffeln und die Möglichkeit der züchterischen Verbesserung desselben. Bodenkultur 10(1):34-40. Ref. Mar. 1958. 19 B635
- 78444 GALL, H. Neue Kartoffelsorten bereichern das Sortiment. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(7):296-299. Apr. 1, 1958. 18 M695
- 78445 GAYLORD, F. C. The vegetable areas of America: Indiana. Amer. Veg. Grower & Mkt. Growers J. 6(7): 8-9. July 1958. 80 C733
- 78446 GIESECKE, Neue Wege bei der Erzeugung von Kartoffelpflanzgut. Kartoffelwirtschaft 11(25):287-288. June 20, 1958. 286.83 K14
- 78447 GROSS, E. Versuche mit Einleggurken im Landkreis Karlsruhe. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 42(12):237-239. June 26, 1958. 389.8 K832
- 78448 HEDRICK, L., and others. Recomendaciones generales sobre el cultivo de papa en la Sabana de Bogotá, de acuerdo con las observaciones hechas en "Tibaitata." Agr. Trop. 14(5):297-306. May 1958. 26 Ag8
N. Estrada, L. Lujan, E. Perez, and R. Estrada, joint authors.
- 78449 HENKEL, A. Geeignete Sorten und Standweiten im Feldgemüsebau. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(8):348-352. Apr. 15, 1958. 18 M695
- 78450 ILAN, B. The tomato variety "Tamar." (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(8):775. May 1958. 26 H27
- 78451 JOHNSON, W. A., and WARE, L. M. Comparative effect of slips, slip cuttings, and vine cuttings of yield, grade, and shape of sweet potatoes. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:144. 1958. 4 C82
- 78452 JOHNSTONE, F. E. Experiments on green house tomato varieties for Georgia. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:154. 1958. 4 C82
- 78453 JOHNSTONE, F. E. Growing greenhouse tomatoes. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. (n.s.)52, 18 p. Ref. Mar. 1958. 100 G293B
- 78454 KING, L. J. Growth responses of a Cyphomandra [betaceae]-Lycopersicon graft. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 19(4):375-378. Apr./June 1958. 451 B69
- 78455 KROFT, W. G. VAN DER. Account of 18 years' research into cucumber cultivation. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(5):266-276. May 1958. 86 N384
English summary.
- 78456 LIPINSKA, J. Generative crossing in potato breeding. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 76(3):573-578. 1957. 20.5 R59
- 78457 LOUISIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual progress report sweet potato breeding and yield studies for 1956. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Res. C. 34, 32 p. 1957? 81 L934
- 78458 MCCORY, S. J. The success story of Louisiana yams. Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Annu. Rpt. 1957: 49-52. 81 V52
- 78459 MACFARLANE, W. K. Roguing the seed potato crop. Scot. Agr. 38(1):51-53. Summer 1958. 10 Sco82So
- 78460 MALEC, K. On studies relating to the value of small potato tubers as seed. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 76(3):579-585. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59
- 78461 MARTIN, J. A., and CRAWFORD, J. H. Carolina hot pepper. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 117, 4 p. Feb. 1958. 275.29 So8E
- 78462 MAZZINI, C. Culture of onions in Ferrara. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 62(2):33-38. (Cont.) Feb. 28, 1958. 16 Ag87
- 78463 MAZZINI, C. Culture of onions in Ferrara. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 62(3):56-58. (Cont.) Mar. 31, 1958. 16 Ag87
- 78464 MEINDERS, R. Potato varieties. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. v. Noordelijk Groningen. Veebedrijf 1957:52-53. 12 N3894
- 78465 MILLER, J. C., and GAAFAR, A. K. A new method for sweet potato grafting of valuable application. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:144-145. 1958. 4 C82
- 78466 MILLER, J. C. Panel on breeding, testing, introduction, and selection of varieties for processing. Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Annu. Rpt. 1957:111, 113-118. 81 V52
L. G. Jones and J. Montelaro joint authors.
- 78467 MULLER, N. Gemüsesaatgut-Neuheitenüberprüfung 1956/57. I. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. B, Obst u. Gart. 8(3):180-185. June 1958. 105.9 K696
English summary.
Austria.
- 78468 NARVESTAD, K. Working methods and cost of using fiber pots and clay pots for planting early cabbage. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 48(25):482-484. June 20, 1958. 80 G1938
- 78469 NEURY, L. Culture maraîchère. Ed. 2., by A. Goy et P. Magnolby. Lausanne, Spes, 1957. 182 p. 91.13 N39
- 78470 NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Manual for New Jersey home vegetable gardeners. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 237, 12 p.-folder. Apr. 1958. 275.29 N46L
- 78471 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Results of potato variety trials. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 7, 17 p. Apr. 1958. 10 N81
- 78472 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Tomato growing in glasshouses. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 88, 13 p. May 1958. 10 N81
- 78473 NUKUMIZU, T., ANDO, M., and DOZONO, Y. On improvement of "tanegoma" piece, a spawn for the cultivation of "shiitake", Cortinellus edodes S. Ito et Imai. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 1958 (105):19-34. Mar. 99.8 R47
English summary.
- 78474 PHILIPP, F. Ergebnisse der Gemüsesortenversuche 1957. I. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. B, Obst u. Gart. 8(3):161-179. June 1958. 105.9 K696
English summary.
Austria.
- 78475 PUTTER, J., LOEBENSTEIN, G., and SLOM-NICKI, I. Determining sample size in field experiments with tomatoes. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 8(1/2):21-23. Feb. 1958. 107 J552
- 78476 RIGOT, N. La Station de Recherches de l'Etat pour l'Amélioration de la Culture de la Pomme de Terre. a Libramont: programme general des travaux. Rev. de l'Agr. 11(3):444-446. Mar. 1958. 13 R322
- 78477 RIGOT, N. Une variété belge de pomme de terre: Electre. Rev. de l'Agr. 11(3):333-345. Mar. 1958. 13 R322
- 78478 SAWADA, E., and others. The effect of the sub-soil-condition upon the form and yield of Chinese yam. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem. 3(1):53-58. 1958. 107.6 H682
T. Tamura, T. Yakuwa, and M. Takahashi, joint authors.
English summary.
- 78479 SECRET, A. W. Asparagus. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 83(6):235-240. June 1958. 84 L84J

- 78480 SLOMNICKI, I., and LOEBENSTEIN, G. Sweet potato growing trials on heavy soils in the coastal plain and loess soils in the Northern Negev. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 8(1/2):65-76. Feb. 1958. 107 J552
- 78481 SNEEP, J. The present position of spinach breeding. Euphytica 7(1):1-8. Feb. 1958. 450 Eu6
- 78482 SNEEP, J. Vegetable variety trials. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 12(9):131-132. May 1958. 61.8 Z1
- 78483 SPAIN. INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE INVESTIGACIONES AGRONOMICAS. CENTRO DE LA CUENCA ALTA DEL EBRO. Plan de trabajos para 1958. ASPAS 26:1-5. 1958. 75.8 As6
Especially potato breeding work.
- 78484 STENKOVSKAYA, M. Density of potato planting during irrigation. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958 (4):68-70. Apr. 20 Se492
- 78485 STOIANOVA, I. Utilizing the sex hybridization in bean selection. (In Bulgarian.) Nauch. Trudove, Ser. Rastenievud. 3(2):1-6. 1958. 64.8 N22
English summary.
- 78486 VANDERBRUGGEN, M. Field culture of cucumbers. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 22(5):101-102. May 15, 1958. 80 T817
- 78487 VARGAS, R., and BROWN, L. R. Producción de semilla seleccionada de frijol campaña 1957. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens. 32(368):5-7. Mar. 1958. 102.5 L622inf
- 78488 VEGETABLE GROWERS ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. 1957 annual report; containing the proceedings of the 49th annual meeting, New Orleans, Louisiana, December 9-12, 1957. n.p., 1957. 136 p. 81 V52
- 78489 VENDEL, J. W., and ZANTEN, E. VAN. Carrot culture. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 13(51):1605-1606. June 19, 1958. 80 G89
- 78490 VEREINIGUNG SCHWEIZERISCHER VER-SUCHS- UND VERMITTLUNGSTELLEN FÜR SAATKARTOFFELN. Einundzwanzigster Tätigkeitsbericht vom 1. November 1956 bis 31. Oktober 1957. Basel, 1957. 30 p. 75.9 V58
- 78491 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR DE VER-EDLING VAN TUINBOUWGEWASSEN. 10e beschrijvende rassenlijst voor groentegewassen [inclusief vroege aardappel, aardbei, tabak geneeskrachtige en aromatische kruiden] [10th descriptive variety list of vegetables (including early potatoes, strawberries, tobacco, drug plants and herbs)]. Wageningen, 1958. 163 p. 86 W12B
- 78492 WARE, L. M., and JOHNSON, W. A. Effect of different practices on yield of potatoes in Alabama. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:153-154. 1958. 4 C82
- 78493 WARE, L. M., and JOHNSON, W. A. Yield possibilities of vegetables under intensive production practices. Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Annu. Rpt. 1957:85-90. 81 V52
- 78494 WILKINS, L. B., and MASSEY, P. H. Starting early plants. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 764, 11 p. Apr. 1958. 275.29 V81C
Vegetables.
- 78495 WITTE, K. Bedeutung der Frostschutzbegrenzung für den Feldgemüsebau. Deut. Gartbau. 5(4):98-99. Apr. 1958. 80 G1948
- 78496 WITTWER, S. H., and TEUBNER, F. G. Latest research findings in greenhouse tomato production. Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Annu. Rpt. 1957:57-67. Ref. 81 V52
- WEEDS AND POISONOUS PLANTS**
- 78497 ABERG, E. Problems, progress and organization of weed control in continental Europe. Weeds 6(3):233-244. Ref. July 1958. 79.8 W41
- 78498 AIKEN, M. A. Plant pirates—some New Zealand parasitic plants. Tuatara 6(3):87-95. Ref. Dec. 1957. 442.8 T79
- 78499 ALLEY, H. P. Profits from research on chemical control of sagebrush. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 16:47-51. 1958. 79.9 W52
- 78500 ANDERSEN, R. N., and HELGESON, E. A. Control of wild oats by prevention of normal seed development with sodium 2,2-dichloropropionate. Weeds 6(3):263-270. July 1958. 79.8 W41
- 78501 ASHTON, F. M. The interaction of gibberellic acid and 2,4-D. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 16:31-33. 1958. 79.9 W52
- 78502 BALL, E. W. Results in applying dalapon by aircraft to pest plants in waterfowl areas of the Southeast. Down Earth 14(1):11-14. Summer 1958. 381 D75
- 78503 BARTLEY, T. R. Physical and chemical properties indicative of good hydrocarbon solvents for aquatic weed control in irrigation systems. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 16:34-39. 1958. 79.9 W52
- 78504 BERRY, L. J. The control of brush on California range land. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 16:110-113. 1958. 79.9 W52
- 78505 BERRY, L. J. The control of some California range weeds. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 16:103-104. 1958. 79.9 W52
- 78506 BIRCH, W. R. The effect of weeds, and their control by MCPA spraying, on the establishment of perennial ryegrass and cocksfoot in the Kenya highlands. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 13(2):126-136. June 1958. 60.19 B773
- 78507 BOYLE, W. D. Operation and maintenance cost savings from using aromatic solvents to control pondweeds in irrigation systems. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 16:40-41. 1958. 79.9 W52
- 78508 BULLÓN F., O. A. Algunas malas hierbas de la Sierra Sur del Perú y su combate. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Agr. Divulg. e Inform. 14:3-25. May 1957. 9.8 P438D
- 78509 CHESALIN, G. A. Khimicheskiĭ metod bor'by s sorniakami [Chemical control of weeds]. Vsesoiŭzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniŭ Polit. i Nauch. Znaniĭ [Broshŭry-Stenogrammy Lektsii Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 26, 31 p. 1957. 20 V97
- 78510 CHILCOTE, D. O. Profitably controlling Canada thistle. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 16:61-64. 1958. 79.9 W52
- 78511 CHILDERS, N. F. Strawberry weed control. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 39(5):3352, 3354. July 1958. 81 N46
- 78512 CIFERRI, R. It is dangerous to import weed seeds into rice fields. (In Italian.) Riso 7(5):12-14. May 1958. 59.8 R49
- 78513 CLINTON, D. Weed control in Texas pastures. Milk Prod. [Houston] 23(7):6, 20. July 1958. 44.8 M5993
- 78514 COULTER, L. L. Invertin 245. Down Earth 14(1):2-3. Summer 1958. 381 D75
Herbicide.
- 78515 DANIELSON, L. L. Weed control research in vegetable crops. Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Annu. Rpt. 1957:12-13. 81 V52
- 78516 DAY, B. E. Profits from weed control research. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 16:1-5. 1958. 79.9 W52
- 78517 DEILER, F. G. Vegetation management of storage water reservoirs at Garden Island Bay. La. Acad. Sci. Proc. 20:24-35. Ref. Mar. 5, 1958. 500 L932
- 78518 DENMARK. STATENS FORSOGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Pea weed control trials at different intervals. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 62(2):337-338. 1958. 11 T439
- 78519 DIERCKS, R. Der Windhalm [Agrostis spicaventi] und seine Bekämpfung. Bavaria. Landesamt. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz. Merkbl. 20, 2 p. 1957. 18 B32M
- 78520 DOWLER, C., BAUGHMAN, N. M., and VEATCH, C. The effect of soil type, soil pH, and simulated rainfall on the distribution of DNBP in the soil. Weeds 6(3):281-288. Ref. July 1958. 79.8 W41
- 78521 ELIAS VELEZ, J. Resultado de la aplicación de tres dosis de herbicidas en Eucaliptus. Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 92(5):194-195. May 1958. 9 So1
- 78522 ENNIS, W. B. Weed control research pays dividends. Natl. Agr. Chem. Assoc. News & Pesticide Rev. 16(3):13, 18. May 1958. 421 Ag8
- 78523 ERICKSON, L. C. Broadleaf weed control in small grains. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 16:82-84. 1958. 79.9 W52
- 78524 ERICKSON, L. C. Single and combined effects of herbicides and fertilizers on the control of spurry [Spergula arvensis] and the yield of oats. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 16:65-74. 1958. 79.9 W52
- 78525 FREED, V. H. The chemistry and reactions of herbicides as related to their use. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 16:18-27. 1958. 79.9 W52
- 78526 FRIESEN, G. Effects of weed competition in cereal grains and flax. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 16:14-18. 1958. 79.9 W52
- 78527 FULTZ, J. The selective action of chlordane and related compounds for the control of crabgrass. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 16:28-30. 1958. 79.9 W52
- 78528 FURTICK, W. R. A new approach in cereal weed control. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 16:75-77. 1958. 79.9 W52
- 78529 FURTICK, W. R. Selective control of perennial weeds with hormone-type herbicides—Dalapon and amino triazole. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 16:89-90. 1958. 79.9 W52

- 78530 GRAHAM, C. A. Killing brush sprouts on open woodland range in California. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 136, 5 p. Apr. 1958. 1.9 F7626R
- 78531 GRATKOWSKI, H. Brush control on forest lands in the Pacific Northwest. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 16:118-119. 1958. 79.9 W52
- 78532 GUYOT, H., and OLIVIER, P. Herbicides par atomisation. Fruits 13(5):203-208. (Cont.) May 1958. 80 F9492
- 78533 HAAS, R. H. Weed control on rangelands of the Intermountain Region. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 16:108-109. 1958. 79.9 W52
- 78534 HALLER, H. L. The impact of Public Law 518 on herbicide research and recommendations. Weeds 6(3):251-256. July 1958. 79.8 W41
- 78535 HANF, M. Bekämpfung des Klettenlabkrautes. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(19):509-510. May 8, 1958. 18 N39
- Galium aparine.
- 78536 HANF, M. Unkrautbekämpfungsversuche in Getreide mit Hs 37 (CMPP)= U 46 KV. Mitt. f. den Pflanzenschutz 19, 4 p. 1958. 384 M693
- 78537 HARVEY, W. A. Methods of control of Johnson and Bermuda grass. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 16:98-100. 1958. 79.9 W52
- 78538 HIGGINS, R. E. Selling range weed control. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 16:104-108. 1958. 79.9 W52
- 78539 HODGSON, J. M. Control of perennial weeds by competitive cropping and cultural management. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 16:90-96. 1958. 79.9 W52
- 78540 HOLMES, E. The role of industrial research and development in weed control in Europe. Weeds 6(3):245-250. Ref. July 1958. 79.8 W41
- 78541 HORN, A. VON. Zum Problem der Franzosenkrautbekämpfung. Zucker 11(9):201-202. May 1, 1958. 65.8 Z82
- Galinsoga parviflora.
- 78542 HYDER, D. N., and others. Chemical control of rabbitbrush [Chrysothamnus] with emphasis upon simultaneous control of big sagebrush [Artemisia tridentata]. Weeds 6(3):289-297. July 1958. 79.8 W41
- F. A. Sneva, D. O. Chilcote, and W. R. Furtick, joint authors.
- 78543 JOHNSON, T. N. Brush control problems in Arizona. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 16:110. 1958. 79.9 W52
- On ranges.
- 78544 KASAHARA, Y., and SADAKANE, A. Studies on the control of weeds on the field of winter cereals after rice crop. IV. (In Japanese.) Nogaku Kenkyu 45(3):87-140. Feb. 1958. 22.5 N684
- 78545 KELLEY, J. W. Witchweed [Striga asiatica]—a parasite on roots of corn and some grass and grain plants. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:116. 1958. 4 C82
- 78546 KEMPEN, H. M. Weed control in furrow irrigated cotton. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 16:80-81. 1958. 79.9 W52
- 78547 KIRCH, J. H. Brush control. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 16:116-117. 1958. 79.9 W52
- 78548 KLINGMAN, D. L., and others. Suggested guide for chemical control of weeds. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 22-46, 55 p. May 1958. A31.3 R31A
- 78549 KLINGMAN, D. L. Profits from research on control of weeds in pastures and rangelands. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 16:56-61. 1958. 79.9 W52
- 78550 KNÜPPEL, D. Mechanische Unkrautbekämpfung der Kartoffelbestände. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(8):355-357. Apr. 15, 1958. 18 M695
- 78551 KOMMEDAHL, T., and JOHNSON, H. G. Pesky plants. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. B. 287, 31 p. Apr. 1958. 275.29 M66S
- 78552 KRUGER, H. Untersuchungen über Anwendung und Wirkung verschiedener Herbizide (2,4-D, MCP, DNC, DNBP, IPC und Kalkstickstoff) zur Unkrautbekämpfung in Erbsen und Lein. Kühn-Arch. 71(3):384-450. Ref. 1957. 105.8 H15Ku
- English summary.
- 78553 KUZNETSOVA, N. G. Chemical method of controlling dodders on alfalfa plantings. (In Russian.) Mezhrrepub. Soveshchanie po Koordinatsii Nauch.-Issled. Rabot po Khlopkov. Mater. 1:199-204. 1957. 72.9 M57
- 78554 LEASURE, J. K. A study of some bioassay methods for herbicide volatility. Weeds 6(3):310-314. July 1958. 79.8 W41
- 78555 LEE, W. O. Recommended weed control procedures in grasses and legumes. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 16:84-87. 1958. 79.9 W52
- 78556 LOBAY, W., and GOETTEL, A. W. Suggestions for the use of soil sterilants. Alberta. Dept. Agr. P. 80, 4 p. May 1958. 7 AL12P
- Weed control.
- 78557 LIFSHITZ, N. Chemical control of couch-grass in citrus groves. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(8):788-790. May 1958. 26 H27
- 78558 MAESTRI, M., and CURRIER, H. B. Interactions of maleic hydrazide and endothal. Weeds 6(3):315-326. July 1958. 79.8 W41
- 78559 MÄNSSON, E. Spreading of wild oats. (In Swedish.) Tidskr. f. Hushållsk. och Skogsvårdsstyr. i Gävleborgs Län 33(2):65-66. 1957. 11 T434
- 78560 MIKHAILIANTS, R. S. Investigating the conditions for the effectiveness of contact herbicides against dodder on alfalfa plantings. (In Russian.) Mezhrrepub. Soveshchanie po Koordinatsii Nauch.-Issled. Rabot po Khlopkov. Mater. 1:193-197. 1957. 72.9 M57
- 78561 MISSISSIPPI. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Chemical weed control recommendations for Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 556, 35 p. Feb. 1958. 100 M69
- U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.
- 78562 MÜHLETHALER, P. Die Quecke (Agropyron repens) und ihre Bekämpfung. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 36(6):220-222. June 1958. 17 Sch93
- 78563 NEURURER, H. Schach dem Unkraut in Zwiebelkulturen. Pflanzenarzt 11(6):69-70. June 1, 1958. 464.9 P482
- Austria.
- 78564 NORRIS, A. L., and WETSCH, A. F. Brush control problems. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 16:113-116. 1958. 79.9 W52
- 78565 NORRIS, A. L. Profits from weed control in the regulatory field. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 16:10-13. 1958. 79.9 W52
- 78566 NYLUND, R. E., NELSON, D. C., and DINKEL, D. H. Comparative costs of weeding onions by hand or with monuron, CIPC, and CDAA. Weeds 6(3):304-309. Ref. July 1958. 79.8 W41
- 78567 PETROV, V. F. Reed control with a carbamate preparation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR. Otd. Estest. Nauk. Izv. 1957(18):169-171. 511 Ak1932
- 78568 PUCKRIDGE, D. W. Weeds of South Australia: South African daisy (Senecio pterophorus, D.C.). So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 61(9):431-432. Apr. 1958. 23 So84
- 78569 RAYNOR, R. N. Control of weedy grasses in small grains. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 16:77-80. 1958. 79.9 W52
- 78570 RAYNOR, R. N. The place of herbicides in range renovation. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 16:101-102. 1958. 79.9 W52
- 78571 RICHTER, W., and HOLZ, W. Über den Einsatz von Wuchsstoffherbiziden im Dauergrünland. Grünland 7(6):38-40. June 1958. 18 G922
- 78572 ROCCO, D. M. Chemical weed control in lucerne by means of "activated" DNBP. East African Agr. J. 23(4):262-264. Apr. 1958. 24 Ea74
- 78573 SCHALLOCK, D. A. Ragweed and its control. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 238, 4 p. May 1958. 275.29 N46L
- Ambrosia.
- 78574 SCHERING AG. ABT. PFLANZENSCHUTZ UND SCHÄDLINGSBEKÄMPFUNG. MP 58 "Schering", ein neues wuchsstoffhaltiges Unkrautbekämpfungsmittel mit spezieller Wirkung gegen Klettenlabkraut und Vogelmiere. Schering Inform. 6, 7 p. Dec. 1957. 464.8 Sch2
- Herbicide for grain weed control.
- 78575 SEELY, C. I. Perennial weed eradication by tillage. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 16:87-89. 1958. 79.9 W52
- 78576 SIMEONOV, B., and STOIANOVA, I. The influence of some agrotechnical measures upon the weediness in Dobrudja District. (In Bulgarian.) Nauch. Trudove, Ser. Rastenievüd. 3(1):7-22. Ref. 1958. 64.8 N22
- English summary.
- 78577 SMITH, R. J. Chemical control of barnyard grass in rice. Ark. Farm Res. 7(2):2. Mar./Apr. 1958. 100 Ar42F
- Echinochloa crusgalli.
- 78578 SORRELS, J. H., and ZELLER, P. J. A. Chemical treatment readily clears ponds and tanks of algae without harm to fish. Tex. Engin. Expt. Sta. News 9(2):6-7. June 1958. 290.9 T31N
- For rural water supply.
- 78579 STETTEN, K. VON. Ampferbekämpfung auf Wiesen und Weiden. Mitt. f. den Pflanzenschutz 11, 2 p. 1957. 384 M693

- 78580 SYLWESTER, E. P. Profits from extension weed control. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 16:5-9. 1958. 79.9 W52
- 78581 SZABO, K., and OSWALD, E. Sulphonyl and phosphoryl derivatives of cyclic maleic hydrazide. Acta Chim. 15(1):1-8. Ref. 1958. 385 Ac83
- 78582 THOMAS, C. H., PORTER, W. K., and BARR, H. T. Applying chemicals for weed control in cotton. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:51. 1958. 4 C82
- 78583 THORNTON, B. J. The use of soil sterilants in controlling perennial weeds. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 16:97-98. 1958. 79.9 W52
- 78584 TIMMONS, F. L. Profits from research on control of aquatic and ditchbank weeds on irrigation systems. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 16:41-46. 1958. 79.9 W52
- 78585 TREVETT, M. F. Good management plus chemical weed killers control broadleaf weeds in pastures. Maine Farm Res. 6(1):30-32. Apr. 1958. 100 M28Ma
- 78586 UBRIZSY, G. Phytocoenological studies of weed associations, with special reference to the use of herbicides. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 6(3):257-274. Ref. Oct. 1957. 64.8 N76
English summary.
- 78587 VIRGINIA. POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Chemical weed control guide for Virginia. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 728, rev. 6 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 V81C
- 78588 WEED SOCIETY OF AMERICA. Minutes of the business meeting and committee reports, January 13, 14 and 15, 1958. Weeds 6(3):331-341. July 1958. 79.8 W41
- 78589 WELDON, L. W., BOHMONT, D. W., and ALLEY, H. P. Re-establishment of sagebrush [*Artemisia tridentata*] following chemical control. Weeds 6(3):298-303. July 1958. 79.8 W41
- 78590 WESTERN WEED CONTROL CONFERENCE. Proceedings, sixteenth conference, Spokane, Washington, March 18-20, 1958. n.p., 1958. 132 p. 79.9 W52
- 78591 WESTMORELAND, W. G., and KLINGMAN, G. C. Chemical weed control in corn. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 148, 8 p. Apr. 1958. 275.29 N811Ex
- 78592 WESTMORELAND, W. G., and DUNCAN, J. G. Dalapon and lawn maintenance. Down Earth 14(1):15-16. Summer 1958. 381 D75
- 78593 WESTMORELAND, W. G., and KLINGMAN, G. C. Poison ivy, oak and sumac. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 144, 6 p. Feb. 1958. 275.29 N811Ex
Toxicodendron radicans, T. quercifolium, and T. vernix.
- 78594 WILLIARD, C. J. Rating scales for weed control experiments. Weeds 6(3):327-328. July 1958. 79.8 W41
- 78595 YAMADA, T., and TANAKA, T. Studies on the effect of some inorganic salts as herbicides with special reference to grassland improvement. II. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 14: 205-216. Mar. 1958. 49.9 C434
English summary.
- 78596 ZANARDI, D. Weed control in pastures and meadows. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 104(4): 106-108. Apr. 1958. 16 C72

MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS (Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)

- 78597 ABRAHAM, P. New knowledge for cardamom growers. Indian Farming 8(2):34-38. May 1958. 22 In283
- 78598 ARTEAGA, P. H. Mangle (*Rhizophora mangle* L. Ram. rizofoíceas). Café de El Salvador 28(314/315): 51-52. Jan./Feb. 1958. 68.28 C112
- 78599 BAUMGARTNER, B. Blumenpflege in der apothek. Apothekenheiferin 6(4):29-31. (Cont.) Apr. 1958. 396.8 Ap42
- 78600 CABO TORRES, J., and DELSO GIMENO, J. L. Estudios sobre digitales cultivadas. I. Nota previa acerca de la influencia en la actividad biológica de la "D. purpurea, D. thapsi y D. lanata", del cultivo al sol, y a la sombra, de la hora de recolección y del procedimiento de desecación. Farmacognosia 18(47):89-99. Jan./Mar. 1958. 396.8 F222
- 78601 CATALANO, G. Drug Plants Experimental Station: three years of activity (1955-1956-1957). (In Italian.) Delpinoa (n.s.) 10:169-186. 1957. 451 N16
- 78602 CATALINA, L. La enea [*Typha*] en la bonificación de terrenos pantanosos. Cult. Mod. 41(5):179. May 1958. 15 C89
- 78603 CHAUDHRI, I. I. Medicinal plant resources of Pakistan and their development. Pakistan J. Sci. 10(1): 34-38, 40. Jan. 1958. 475 P172
- 78604 COSTA, F. B. DA. Control of frosts. (In Portuguese.) Rural 38(445):36-37. May 1958. 9.2 B733
In coffee plantations.
- 78605 COSTE, R. Les perspectives d'augmentation de la production caféière a Madagascar sont très favorables. Café, Cacao, Thé 2(1):3-9. (Cont.) Jan./Apr. 1958. 68.8 C112
Culture.
- 78606 DESMAREST, J. Observations sur la population de karités [*Butyrospermum parkii*] de Niangoloko 1953 a 1957. Oléagineux 13(5):449-455. May 1958. 77.8 OL2
- 78607 DESNEUX, R. Un palmier "pisifera" remarquable. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform. 7(2):95-103. In Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 49(2). Apr. 1958. 24 K83
- 78608 DOURLEY, J. Medicinal or drug plant garden. Prof. Gard. 10(7):149-150. (Concl.) July 1958. 80 P945
- 78609 GARAYAR, H., and CORBERA V., J. Propagación de la pimienta. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 6(2):25-28. Apr./June 1957. 9.8 C78B
- 78610 GRANER, E. A. Nurseries, planting and transplanting. (In Portuguese.) Rural 38(443):76-77. Mar. 1958. 9.2 B733
Coffee.
- 78611 GRIGNAC, P. Cinq années de culture du genêt d'Espagne. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., June 15, 1958:247-254. (Cont.) 14 P94
Spartium junceum.
- 78612 HAARER, A. E. Coffee cultivation. Commonwealth Prod. 365:69. May/June 1958. 286.8 Em7
- 78613 HARADA, S., and others. Studies on the frost resistance of tea varieties. (In Japanese.) Kanaya. Tokai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. Tea Div. B. 6:86-124. Ref. Mar. 1958. 68.9 Ok3
A. Watanabe, A. Nakayama, S. Sakai, and T. Toyao, joint authors.
English summary.
- 78614 INVERESK (SCOTLAND) INSTITUTE OF SEAWEED RESEARCH. Annual report for 1957. Inveresk, 1958. 23 p. 451 Sco8
- 78615 JOHNSTON, A. Native plants in Blackfoot culture. Canad. Cattlemen 21(6):8, 21-23. June 1958. 49 C16
- 78616 KANCHAVELI, G. I. Kul'tura blagorodnogo lavra i zagotovki lavrovogo lista v SSSR [Culture of Grecian laurel (*Laurus nobilis*) and procurements of bay leaf in U.S.S.R.]. Moskva, Tsentrosoiuz, 1957. 96 p. 77 K132
- 78617 KILBY, W. Suggestions for summer care of orchards in 1958. Amer. Tung News 9(7):5. July 1958. 307.8 Am33
- 78618 LOVELL, H. B. Let's talk about honey plants. Gleanings Bee Cult. 86(7):421-429. July 1958. 424.8 G47
- 78619 MCCLURE, F. A. Bamboos for the Pacific Islands. 1. SPC Quarterly B. 8(2):20-22, 56-57. Apr. 1958. 280.8 So89
Propagation.
- 78620 MEENAKSHI, S. This wonder drug, Rauwolfia. Indian Farming 8(2):16, 40. May 1958. 22 In283
Propagation.
- 78621 MEIJER, W. Medical botany in Indonesia. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. Biol. 38(5):80-85. May 1958. 442.8 V22
- 78622 MELO, D. A. DE. Treatment of coffee plantings. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 23, i.e., 33(371):1-14. Jan. 1958. 68.29 Sa63
- 78623 MENERET, G., and SAINT-MICHEL, A. DE. Les houblons de la récolte 1957. Brasserie 13(141):161-171. June 1958. 390.8 B734
Cultural conditions and composition.
- 78624 MOSS, R. I. How to grow good coffee. Farmer [Kingston] 62(5):184-187. May 1958. 8 J223
Includes discussion.
- 78625 NALIVAICO, G. S., and PROCHAEV, V. P. The hop growers of Zhitomir Region. (In Russian.) In Za vyssokie urozhai v Ukrainskom Poles'e iz opyta peredovykh khoziaistv Zhitomirskoi oblasti, p. 25-60. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 64 Z16
Practices, chiefly.
- 78626 NAUNDORF, G. Kakaoforschung in Kolumbien. II-III. Gordian 58(1379):12-13; (1380):9-12. May 16-31, 1958. 68.8 G65
- 78627 NIEMAN, C. Pfefferminze und Krauseminze. Zucker- u. Süßwaren-Wirt. 11(10):467-468. (Cont.) May 20, 1958. 286.86 Z8
Botanical aspects.

- 78628 OERTEL, E. Nectar yields of several species of honey plants in Louisiana. *La. Acad. Sci. Proc.* 20:61-63. Mar.5, 1958. 500 L932
- 78629 RAO, P. S. Non-cereal foods: *Pueraria tuberosa* as food and fodder. *Indian Forester* 84(5):281-283. May 1958. 99.8 In2
- 78630 RIOJA S., G. Apuntes sobre la industria cafetera en el Departamento del Cauca. *Rev. Cafetera de Colombia* 14(134):15-18, map. Jan. 1958. 68.28 R32
- 78631 ROBERTSON, P. Only money makes money for the cocoa planter. *Pacific Isl. Mon.* 28(9):53,55. Apr. 1958. 110 P11
- Culture and costs and returns in New Guinea.
- 78632 ROSEIRA, L. Observations on cacao culture on soils of Caipemba, in the District of Congo. (In Portuguese.) *Gaz. Agr. de Angola* 2(11):968,971. May 1958. 24 G252
- 78633 SADYRIN, M., and POPOVA, V. Phacelia—a first class honey plant. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri* 1958(5):31-33. May. 20 Se492
- 78634 SANTOS, A. S. Problems of the coffee plantation. IX. How to establish the nurseries. (In Portuguese.) *Gaz. Agr. de Angola* 2(11):962-963,971. May 1958. 24 G252
- 78635 SHEN, L. S. A preliminary success on the experiment of transplanting *Ficus elastica* northward. (In Chinese.) *K'ê Hsueh T'ung Pao (Scientia)* 7:218-219. Apr. 12, 1958. 475 K82
- 78636 SILVA, F. A. Brasil: melhores capataces para haciendas cacaoteras. *Ext. en las Amér.* 3(2):24. Mar./Apr. 1958. 275,249 Ex8
- 78637 SPIEGEL, P., and GARM, I. Methods for improving striking of roots of carob seedlings. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 38(8):784-786. May 1958. 26 H27
- 78638 TUCAKOV, J. Plantas medicinales et aromatiques des sables du Danube (Delibato) en Yougoslavie; importance économique; possibilité de culture. *Ann. Pharm. Franç.* 15(12):720-731. Dec. 1957. 396.8 An7
- 78639 URIBE ARANGO, H. El cultivo del café al sol en Colombia. *Rev. Cafetera de Colombia* 14(134):31-34. Jan. 1958. 68.28 R32
- 78640 WOOD, D. J., and BARUA, P. K. Species hybrids of tea. *Nature [London]* 181(4624):1674-1675. June 14, 1958. 472 N21
- 78651 HENIN, M. La structure des sols et son influence sur la végétation. *Terre d'Oc* 41:242-244. June 1958. 14 Ar5
- 78652 INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON SOIL MECHANICS AND FOUNDATION ENGINEERING, 4TH, LONDON, 1957. *Proceedings.* London, Butterworth, 1957. 3 v. 290.9 In864
- 78653 IZU, T., and others. Study on the application of bentonite to permeable paddy field. 2. (In Japanese.) *Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B.* 8:148-150. Nov. 1957. 107.6 G364
- M. Kobayashi, Y. Yajima, and T. Uno, joint authors. English summary.
- 78654 JONGERIUS, A. Morfologische onderzoekingen over de bodemstructuur. Morphologic investigations of soil structure. *Bodemk. Studies* 2,93 p. Ref. 1957. 58.8 B632
- 78655 KLATT, F. Einfluss der Beregnung auf die Bodenstruktur. *Deut. Gartbau.* 5(4):86-88. Apr. 1958. 80 G1948
- Compaction.
- 78656 KOBAYASHI, H. On electrical soil moisture meter instrument in farms. 3. (In Japanese.) *Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B.* 8:158-165. Nov. 1957. 107.6 G364
- English summary.
- 78657 MENON, P. K. R., and SANKARANARAYANAN, M. P. General characteristics of Indian black soils. *Indian J. Agr. Sci.* 27(3):259-265. Ref. Sept. 1957. 22 Ag831
- 78658 MONNIER, G. Influence du mode d'exploitation des prairies sur la profondeur de leur enracinement; incidences sur l'amélioration de la structure et de la stabilité structurale du sol. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 44(7):388-392. 1958. 14 P215Bc
- 78659 MOREL, R., and MASSON, P. Étude de la structure du sol du champ d'expériences de la Station Agronomique de Grignon. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 44(8):406-410. 1958. 14 P215Bc
- 78660 ONGARO, G. Why the land of the Po Delta is sinking. (In Italian.) *Glor. di Agr.* 68(25):234. June 22, 1958. 16 It1G
- 78661 PALLOTTA, U. Index of the stability of aggregates, a determination to introduce in the serial analysis of soil. (In Italian.) *Studi Sassaresi. Sez. III.* 4:165-176. Ref. 1956, pub. 1958. 507 Sa7Sa
- English summary.
- 78662 PARAMESWARAN, S. Assimilation of moisture from ground surface into the atmosphere at the Central Agricultural Meteorological Observatory Poona. *Irrig. & Power* 15(1):106-125. Jan. 1958. 55.9 In222C
- 78663 PILLA, C. A continuous current apparatus for geoelectric research. (In Italian.) *Acqua e il Suolo* 10(2):124-142. Apr. 30, 1958. 55.8 Ac7
- English summary.
- 78664 PIROLA, A. Relation between frost phenomena and vegetation in the Bernina group. (In Italian.) *Sondrio. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Valtellina e Val Chiavenna* 11(5):8-11. May 1958. 287 So5
- 78665 RODRIGUEZ G., A. El suelo y el hombre. *Rev. Nac. de Agr.* 52(637):25-28. May 1958. 9.4 R32
- Structure of soils.
- 78666 ROY, B. B., and SATHE, M. V. Differential thermal analysis of clay minerals from several Indian soils. *Irrig. & Power* 15(1):55-60. Jan. 1958. 55.9 In222C
- 78667 SAITO, Y. Investigation on the physical and chemical properties of paddy field soil in the Central Farm. (In Japanese.) *Utsunomiya U. Col. Agr. B.* 3(3):265-267. Dec. 1957. 107.6 Ut7B
- 78668 SAITO, Y. The physical and chemical properties of the soil in the Utsunomiya University Farm. I. (In Japanese.) *Utsunomiya U. Col. Agr. B.* 3(3):259-264. Ref. Dec. 1957. 107.6 Ut7B
- English summary.
- 78669 SAMPAIO, J. DE V., MARQUES, E. S., and SOUZA, R. F. Comparative study of field capacity with equivalent humidity on sandy loam (preliminary note). (In Portuguese.) *Cruz das Almas. Inst. Agron. do Leste. B. Téc.* 4(1):5-13. 1957. 9.2 R476
- 78670 SAMPAIO, J. DE V. Flotal—corrective for alkaline and impermeable soils. (In Portuguese.) *Cruz das Almas. Inst. Agron. do Leste. B. Téc.* 4(1):15-21. 1957. 9.2 R476
- 78671 SCHACHTSCHABEL, P., and HARTGE, K. Untersuchungen über die Porengrößenverteilung an drei Marschprofilen. *Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk.* 81(2):141-148. Ref. 1958. 384 Z343A

SOILS AND FERTILIZERS

SOIL SCIENCE

- 78641 DONAHUE, R. L. Soils; an introduction to soils and plant growth. Englewood Cliffs, N. J., Prentice-Hall, 1958. 349 p. 56 D712S
- 78642 MILLAR, C. E., TURK, L. M., and FOTH, H. D. Fundamentals of soil science. Ed. 3. New York, Wiley, 1958. 526 p. 56 M613
- 78643 VILENSKII, D. G. Osnovopolozhniki russkogo pochvovedeniia [Founders of Russian soil science]. Moskva, "Znanie", 1958. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe Obshchestvo po Rasprostraneniui Policheskikh i Nauchnykh Znanii, Moscow. [Broshyury-stenogrammy LektSii] Seriiã 5. [Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia Seriiã] 1958, No. 3). 20 V97

Soil Physics

- 78644 BIERHUIZEN, J. F. Some observations on the relation between transpiration and soil moisture. *Netherlands J. Agr. Sci.* 6(2):94-98. Ref. May 1958. 12 N3892
- 78645 BOLT, G. H. The determination of moisture content and specific gravity of soils with the help of neutrons and gamma rays. (In Dutch.) *Landbk. Tijdschr.* 70(extra no.):282-286. May 1958. 105.2 Or3
- Includes discussion.
- 78646 COLE, D. W. Alundum tension lysimeter. *Soil Sci.* 85(6):293-296. Ref. June 1958. 56.8 So3
- 78647 DEMORTIER, G., and DROEVEN, G. Les résines synthétiques et l'amélioration de la structure des sols. *Rev. de l'Agr.* 11(3):347-353. Mar. 1958. 13 R322
- 78648 FENG, C. L., and CHEN, L. I. Soil moisture problems of North China Plain and its associated areas. I. (In Chinese.) *Acta Pedol. Sinica* 6(1):1-24. Ref. 1958. 56.9 Ac8
- English summary.
- 78649 FLUKER, B. J. Soil temperatures. *Soil Sci.* 86(1):35-46. Ref. July 1958. 56.8 So3
- 78650 GRUTZ, W. Vergleichende Bestimmung von osmotischem Druck mit Hilfe der Gefrierpunktserniedrigung und der elektrischen Leitfähigkeit im Bodenwasser. *Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk.* 81(2):148-153. 1958. 384 Z343A

78672 SEGOTA, T. The soil temperatures and the insulating effect of the snow cover during the excessively severe winter at the beginning of the year 1956. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Geog. Glasnik 18:57-70. 1956, pub. 1957. 278.8 G29

English summary.

78673 SGUANCHI, R. The theory of geoelectric methods of geophysical research. (In Italian.) *Acqua e il Suolo* 10(2):157-166. Apr. 30, 1958. 55.8 Ac7

English summary.

78674 SILVA, A. A. DA. Soil water available to plants. (In Portuguese.) *Agros [Lisboa]* 41(2):153-165. Mar./Apr. 1958. 15.5 Ag82

78675 STRUCHTEMEYER, R. A. Measure your soil moisture. *Maine Farm Res.* 6(1):37-38. Apr. 1958. 100 M28Ma

78676 SWIECICKI, C. Modification of the apparatus for determining some physical properties of soils. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna* 77(2):229-274. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59

English summary.

78677 TANNER, C. B. Soil thermometer giving the average temperature of several locations in a single reading. *Agron. J.* 50(7):384-387. July 1958. 4 Am34P

78678 TAVARES, F. D. The sticky point method compared with the humidity method in Bahia soils. (In Portuguese.) *Cruz das Almas. Inst. Agron. do Leste. B. Têc.* 4(1):35-48. Ref. 1957. 9.2 R476

78679 TAYLOR, S. A. Measuring soil moisture. *Irrig. dei Terreni* 5(1):20-34. 1958. 55.8 Ir733

78680 TENG, S. C., HSIA, C. C., and HSEUNG, Y. Hydrometer method of mechanical analysis of soils. (In Chinese.) *Acta Pedol. Sinica* 6(1):70-83. 1958. 56.9 Ac8

English summary.

78681 TOKARSKI, J. Studies on colloids of light soils. I. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna* 76(3):413-466. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59

English summary.

78682 YOUNGNER, V. B., and FUCHIGAMI, T. Aeration or cultivation of established turfgrasses. *South. Calif. Turfgrass Cult.* 8(2):9-10. Apr. 1958. 60.18 So8

Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy

78683 ADAMCZYK, B. Heavy minerals in the sands of Pustynia Będowska. (In Polish.) *Krakow. Wyzska Szkola Roln. Zeszyty Nauk.* 2:35-49. Ref. 1957. 106.2 K85

English summary.

78684 BEAVERS, A. H., and STEPHEN, I. Some features of the distribution of plant-opal in Illinois soils. *Soil Sci.* 86(1):1-5. July 1958. 56.8 So3

78685 BOIKO, V. F., and TSITOVICH, I. K. *Kolichestvennyy i sel'skokhoziaistvennyy analiz [Quantitative and agricultural analysis].* Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 222 p. (Uchebnyy i Uchebnye Posobiya dlia Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Tekhnikumov). 56.42 B63

Includes soil and feed analysis.

78686 BURRIEL MARTI, F., and ALVAREZ HERRERO, C. Sobre la purificación de algunos reactivos y electrodos para su empleo en analisis espectroquímicos de suelos. *An. de Edafologia y Fisiol. Veg.* 17(1):1-25. Ref. Jan. 1958. 506 Sp12

English summary.

78687 CLARENS, J., and LACROIX, J. Contribution à l'étude des réactions mutuelles de sels de potassium et des sols: le déplacement des ions calcium par les ions potassium dans un sol. *Ecole Natl. Supér. Agron. Ann.* 5(1):69-72. 1957. 105.3 T64

78688 COLEMAN, N. T., and THOMAS, G. W. Reduced soil acidity cuts down potash losses. *Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum* 62:21. July 1958. 281.8 F226

78689 CUNNINGHAM, R. K., and COOKE, G. W. Soil nitrogen. II-III. *J. Sci. Food & Agr.* 9(6):317-330. Ref. June 1958. 382 So12

78690 DAHIEZ, and VERGNAUD. A propos de l'analyse des sols. *Terre d'Oc* 41:270-278. July 1958. 14 Ar5

78691 DAVIES, E. B. Soil testing in New Zealand and overseas. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 96(6):522-525, 527-528. June 16, 1958. 23 N48J

78692 DOMINGO, W. R. Western European cooperation in the field of soil research. (In Dutch.) *Nederlands. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr.* 69(5):21-24. May 1958. 12 N282

Phosphate test.

78693 ELLIS, B. S. Interpreting soil tests in the Federation. *Rhodesian Tobacco J.* 10(5):37-39. May 1958. 69.8 R34

78694 GAREY, C. L., LEE, C., and BROWN, D. A. The mineralogical composition of the clay fraction of some Arkansas soils. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:67-68. 1958. 4 C82

78695 GASSER, J. K. R. Transformations and movement of fertilizer nitrogen in a light soil. (Sum.) *Chem. & Indus.* 25:750. June 21, 1958. 382 M31C

78696 GONZALEZ PENA, J. M. Estudio mineralógico comparativo de la fracción arcilla de algunos sedimentos del litoral español. *An. de Edafologia y Fisiol. Veg.* 17(1):27-57. Ref. Jan. 1958. 506 Sp12

78697 HATCHER, J. T., and BOWER, C. A. Equilibria and dynamics of boron absorption by soils. *Soil Sci.* 85(6):319-323. Ref. June 1958. 56.8 So3

78698 JENNY, H., MORENO, E., and PAUL, J. Availability of various phosphate sources in California soils. *Natl. Joint Comt. Fert. Appl. Proc.* 33:16-39. 1957. 57.9 N216

78699 JURINAK, J. J., and VOLMAN, D. H. Thermodynamics of ethylene dibromide vapor adsorption by Camontmorillonite and Ca-kaolinite. *Soil Sci.* 86(1):6-12. Ref. July 1958. 56.8 So3

78700 LADEMANN, E. Verfahren zur schnellen Bestimmung des Kohlenstoffes. *Z. f. Landwirt. Vers. u. Untersuchw.* 3(3):224-235. Ref. 1957. 18 Z32

English summary.

With particular reference to soils and fertilizers.

78701 LATHWELL, D. J., and others. Availability of soil phosphorus as determined by several chemical methods. *Agron. J.* 50(7):366-369. Ref. July 1958. 4 Am34P

N. Sanchez, D. J. Lisk, and M. Peech, joint authors.

78702 LONG, W. T. pH considerations on east coast soils. *Citrus Mag.* 20(11):19. July 1958. 80 C498

78703 MAKITE, O. On the accuracy of routine soil testing analysis. (In Finnish.) *Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk.* 30(2):73-77. 1958. 20 Su7M

English summary.

78704 MALEINA, A. A. The fixation of phosphates by different soils. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 118(5):1031-1033. Feb. 11, 1958. 511 P444A

This article in English translation in *Doklady: biological sciences sections* (511 P444Aeb).

78705 MURASHOV, N. A. Effect of slag from magnesium smelting on the biochemical properties of turfy-podzolic soils. (In Russian.) *Udobr. i Urozhai* 2(9):27-33. 1957. 57.8 Ud72

78706 ORTIZ-CANAVATE, L., and HILARIO, J. DE D. Estudio de las capacidades de cambio de las tierras y su aplicación en el abonado de los cultivos. *Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B.* 17(37):277-362. Ref. Dec. 1957. 105.6 Sp14

78707 PROUT, W. E. Adsorption of radioactive wastes by Savannah River Plant soil. *Soil Sci.* 86(1):13-17. July 1958. 56.8 So3

78708 RIEHM, H. Phosphatuntersuchungen der Böden des Bundesgebietes in den Jahren 1936-1957. *Phosphorsäure* 18(2):65-72. 1958. 57.8 P563

78709 SCHUTT, K. Einfache Prüfung gärtnerischer Kulturerden auf Haupt-Nährstoffe. *Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. B, Obst u. Gart.* 8(3):125-136. Ref. June 1958. 105.9 K696

English summary.

Austria.

78710 SMITH, A. M. Cornell research shows: NH₃ can become leach-proof. *Agr. Ammonia News* 8(4):13, 15, 31. July/Aug. 1958. 381 Ag82

78711 SUMAN, R. F. Soil acidity affects yield of Coastal Bermuda. *Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum* 62:20. July 1958. 281.8 F226

78712 TRICANICO, S. Soil acidity, minor factor in plant culture. (In Portuguese.) *Rural* 38(443):27. (Cont.) Mar. 1958. 9.2 B733

78713 TURNER, R. C. A theoretical treatment of the pH of calcareous soils. *Soil Sci.* 86(1):32-34. July 1958. 56.8 So3

78714 UPCHURCH, W. J., and NUGENT, A. L. The extractable boron content of some soils of Louisiana. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:69-70. 1958. 4 C82

78715 VERGNAUD, H. L'analyse des sols est souvent une hérésie. *Terre d'Oc* 41:230-233. June 1958. 14 Ar5

78716 VINOGRADOV, A. P. *Geokhimiya i redkikh i rasselennykh khimicheskikh elementov v pochvakh [Geochemistry of rare and dispersed chemical elements in soils].* Ed. 2, rev. Moskva, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, 1957. 234 p. Ref. 56.42 V77

78717 WANG, S. C., and SHIUE, J. J. Significance of water and carbon dioxide in the evolution and reclamation of salted alluvial soils in Taiwan. (In Chinese.) Formosa. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt. 15:17-48. Ref. Oct. 1957. 65.9 F76R

English summary.

78718 WELCH, C. D., and TISDALE, S. L. NO₃-production in Norfolk and Portsmouth soils. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:71. 1958. 4 C82

78719 WINSOR, G. W. Mineralization and immobilization of nitrogen in soils. (Sum.) Chem. & Indus. 25:750. June 21, 1958. 382 M31C

Soil Biology

78720 ADAMS, F., and COPE, J. T. The effect of legume nitrogen on soil acidity. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 62:12-13. July 1958. 281.8 F226

78721 AUGIER, J., and LAVERGNE, D. Numération de la microflore totale et microstructure des sols. II. Conséquences pratiques. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 94(6):766-774. June 1958. 448.3 An75

English summary.

78722 BARJAC, H. DE, and others. Action d'un herbicide à base d'urée substituée sur le sol et sa microflore. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 95(1):88-97. July 1958. 448.3 An75

C. Tysset, A. Roche, and B. Vacher, joint authors.

English summary.

Monuron used.

78723 BARTON, R. Occurrence and establishment of Pythium in soils. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 41(2):207-222. Ref. June 1958. 451 B76

78724 BICZÓK, F. Contributions to the protozoa of the rhizosphere of wheat. Acta Zool. [Budapest] 2(1/3):115-147. Ref. 1958. 410 Ac85

78725 BONNIER, C. La spécificité dans la symbiose Rhizobium-légumineuses; faits expérimentaux, concernant la genèse de la nodulation. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol. 24(1):1-17. Ref. 1958. 448.8 N28A

78726 BROADBENT, F. E., TYLER, K. B., and HILL, G. N. Nitrification of ammonia-containing compounds. Natl. Joint Comt. Fert. Appl. Proc. 33:50-77. Ref. 1957. 57.9 N216

78727 CAPRIOTTI, A. Las levaduras de algunos terrenos españoles. Rev. de Cien. Apl. 12(2):97-115. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1958. 475 R324

78728 DASTE, P. Sur l'utilisation de résinates métalliques comme source de carbone par le Flavobacterium resinovorum Delaporte et Daste. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(20):2953-2955. May 19, 1958. 505 P21

In soils.

78729 HACSKAYLO, E. Mycorrhizae; what they are, what they do. Natl. Hort. Mag. 37(3):119-122. July 1958. 80 N216

78730 JOHNSTON, T. The effect of soil moisture on Tylenchorhynchus martini and other nematodes. La. Acad. Sci. Proc. 20:52-55. Mar. 5, 1958. 500 L932

78731 KISS, S. Untersuchungen über die Produktion von Saccharase im Boden. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 81(2):117-125. Ref. 1958. 384 Z343A

78732 KVASNIKOV, E. I. Microorganisms of the rhizosphere in root nutrition of cotton and alfalfa. (In Russian.) Mezhrusspub. Soveshchanie po Koordinatsii. Nauch.-Issled. Rabot po Khlopkov. Mater. 1:151-156. 1957. 72.9 M57

78733 LENINGRAD. POCHVENNYY INSTITUT IMENI V. V. DOKUCHAEVA. Mikroflora pochv evropeiskoi chasti SSSR [Soil microflora of the European U. S. S. R.]. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1957. 256 p. 56.5 L54

78734 MCAULIFFE, C., and others. Influence of inorganic nitrogen on nitrogen fixation by legumes as revealed by N₁₅. Agron. J. 50(6):334-337. June 1958. 4 Am34P

D. S. Chamblee, H. Uribe-Arango, and W. W. Woodhouse, joint authors.

78735 MALDAGUE, M. Relations entre microfaune et microflore du sol dans la Région de Yangambi (Congo-Belge). Agricultura [Louvain] (ser. 2) 6(2):339-351. June 1958. 13 R32

English summary.

78736 MEIER, W. Zum biologischen Landbau. Grüne 86(26):785-786. June 27, 1958. 17 Sch9

78737 MUMFORD, F. E., CARNAHAN, J. E., and CASTLE, J. E. Nitrogen fixation in a mutant of Azotobacter vinelandii. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 17(1, pt. 1):280. Mar. 1958. 442.9 F31P

78738 MYSKOW, W. The influence of a mixed culture of clover and timothy on the microflora of their rhizosphere. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 77(2):275-296. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59

English summary.

78739 PARKINSON, D., and CHESTERS, C. G. C. Occurrence of Fusarium culmorum (W.G.Sm.) Sacc. in the rhizosphere of oats. Nature [London] 181(4625):1746-1747. June 21, 1958. 472 N21

78740 RYBALKINA, A. V., and KONONENKO, E. V. The active microflora of soils. (In Russian.) In Leningrad. Pochvennyi Institut Imeni V. V. Dokuchaeva. Mikroflora pochv evropeiskoi chasti SSSR, p. 174-257. Ref. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1957. 56.5 L54

78741 RYBALKINA, A. V. The microflora of tundra soils, Podzolic and Chernozem soils. (In Russian.) In Leningrad. Pochvennyi Institut Imeni V. V. Dokuchaeva. Mikroflora pochv evropeiskoi chasti SSSR, p. 5-173. Ref. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1957. 56.5 L54

78742 SAMOILOV, I. I. Bacterial fertilizers and ways of increasing their effectiveness. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 2(10):18-25. 1957. 57.8 Ud72

Nitragin, azotobacterin, and phosphorobacterin, chiefly.

78743 SRINIVASAN, K. V. A technique for isolating pathogenic cultures of Pythium from the soil. Cur. Sci. 27(5):180. May 1958. 475 Sci23

78744 STOJANOVIC, B. J. Seasonal variations of urease-like activity in some Mississippi soils. (Abs.)

Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:68-69. 1958.

4 C82

78745 VERONA, O. Herbicides and biological fertility of soil. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. [Pisa] 58(2):55-61. Ref. Feb. 1958. 16 Ag8259

French summary.

Effects of 2,4-D on soils and microorganisms capable of destroying 2,4-D.

78746 WATSON, G. A. Nitrogen fixation by Centrosema pubescens. Rubber Res. Inst. Malaya. J. 15(3):168-174. 1957. 78.9 R824J

Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships

78747 WLODEK, S. Organic fertilization of fingerling ponds. (Preliminary investigations). (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. B. Zootech. 72(2):327-368. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59

English summary.

Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping

78748 ADAMCZYK, B. Magura sandstone as parent rock of some soils in the Carpathian Mts. (In Polish.) Krakow. Wyzska Szkola Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. 3:147-172. Ref. 1957. 106.2 K85

English summary.

78749 AKADEMIJA NAUK UZBEKSKOY SSR. INSTITUT MATEMATIKI I MEKHANIKI IM. V. I. ROMANOV-SKOGO. Klimat i pochvy rayonov Srednei Azii [Climate and soils of the cotton districts in Middle Asia]. Tashkent, 1957. 626 p. Ref. (Khlopatnik. v. 2). 72.9 Sr22

78750 AKADEMIJA NAUK UZBEKSKOY SSR. INSTITUT POCHOVEDENIJA. Pochvy Uzbekskoi SSR [Soils of Uzbek SSR], v. 2. Tashkent, 1957. 324 p. 56 Uz1

78751 ALBRECHT, D. Ein Beitrag zur Methode der Entnahme und Fixierung von Bodenprofilen. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 81(2):126-133. Ref. 1958. 384 Z343A

78752 ANTYKOV, A. IA. On properties of eroded and alluvial soils under conditions of cave and sag formations in Briansk Region. (In Russian.) Brianskii Lesokhoz. Inst. Trudy 8:155-162. 1957. 99.9 B76

78753 CARBIENER, R. Étude de quelques sols des Hautes Vosges. Strassburg. U. Inst. Bot. Sér. Phytosocial. et Pédol. 39, 9 p. 1957. 451 St82

78754 CARLSON, H. Soil mapping activities in Gavleborg Province. (In Swedish.) Tidskr. f. Hushållsk. och Skogsvårdsstyr. i Gavleborgs Län 33(2):68. 1957. 11 T434

78755 CZAPOWSKYJ, M., and STRUCHTEMEYER, R. A. A soil profile can help you predict the growth of white pine [Pinus strobus]. Maine Farm Res. 6(1):27-29. Apr. 1958. 100 M28Ma

78756 DAI, CH. D., and others. Vertical distribution of soils on Hua Shan Mountain and their principal characteristics. (In Chinese.) Acta Pedol. Sinica 6(1):54-64. Ref. 1958. 56.9 Ac8

Ven', Ch. V. Chzhan, G. M. Fan, V. Ch., and M. IU. Mao, joint authors.

78757 DIJK, D. C. VAN. Principles of soil distribution in the Griffith-Yenda District, New South Wales. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Soil P. 11, 24 p. Ref. 1958. 56.9 Au72

78758 GORBUNOV, B. V. Soils of Andizhan Region. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk Uzbekskoi SSR. Institut Pochvovedeniia. Pochvy Uzbekskoi SSR, v. 2, p. 160-248. Ref. Tashkent, 1957. 56 Uz1

- 78759 HSEUNG, Y., and others. Studies on the soils of the Yellow River valley. II. (In Chinese.) *Acta Pedol. Sinica* 6(1):25-43. 1958. 56.9 Ac8
C. F. Hsi, T. L. Chang, C. C. Wang, and C. W. Chao, joint authors.
English summary.
- 78760 INSTITUT NATIONAL POUR L'ETUDE AGRO-NOMIQUE DU CONGO BELGE. Carte des sols et de la végétation du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi. 6. Yambangi; planchette 4: Yambaw, A et B. Notice explicative de la carte des sols et de la végétation, par A. Van Wambeke et L. Liben. Bruxelles, 1957. 47 p., maps. 56.27 In7
- 78761 JACKSON, E. A. A study of the soils and some aspects of the hydrology at Yudnapinna Station, South Australia. *Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Soils. Soils & Land Use Ser.* 24, 66 p. Ref. 1958. 56.28 Au73
- 78762 KLINGE, H., and MELLA, A. Los suelos de las Islas Baleares. *An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg.* 17(1):57-92, map. Jan. 1958. 506 Sp12
German summary.
- 78763 LEIGHTY, R. G., and others. Soil survey (detailed-reconnaissance), Dade County, Florida. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1947(4), 56 p., and maps. Ref. Apr. 1958. 1 So32F
Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.
- 78764 LUNDQVIST, J. Beskrivning till jordartskarta över Värmlands län [Description accompanying a soil map of Varmland Province]. Stockholm, 1958. 228 p. Ref. (Sweden. Sveriges Geologiska Undersökning. Ser. Ca. Avhandlingar och Uppsatser 38). 56.24 L972
English summary of the general part is published separately in S.G.U., ser C, nr. 559.
- 78765 NASHAAT, H. Soil classification. (Sum.) *Iraq. Min. Agr. Majallat* 'Zzira'atil-'Iraqiyah 13(1):5. Jan./Mar. 1958. 22.5 Ir1
- 78766 NELSON, R. E. Soil-vegetation survey of a Central Sierra snow zone watershed. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 21, 43 p., maps. Dec. 1957. 1.9622 C2M68
California Department of Water Resources, cooperating.
- 78767 PANKOV, M. A. Land reserve of the cotton districts of Middle Asia. (In Russian.) *Mezhrespub. Soveshchanie po Koordinatsii Nauch.-Issled. Rabot. po Khlopkov. Mater.* 1:123-130. 1957. 72.9 M57
Soil types.
- 78768 PANKOV, M. A. Soils of Fergana Region. (In Russian.) In *Akademiia Nauk Uzbekskoi SSR. Institut Pochvovedeniia. Pochvy Uzbekskoi SSR*, v. 2, p. 7-159. Tashkent, 1957. 56 Uz1
- 78769 SCHUYLENBORGH, J. VAN. On the genesis and classification of soils, derived from andesitic tuffs under humid tropical conditions. *Netherlands J. Agr. Sci.* 6(2):99-123. Ref. May 1958. 12 N3892
- 78770 SHUVALOV, S. A. Soils of Namangan Region. (In Russian.) In *Akademiia Nauk Uzbekskoi SSR. Institut Pochvovedeniia. Pochvy Uzbekskoi SSR*, v. 2, p. 249-325. Ref. Tashkent, 1957. 56 Uz1
- 78771 SIMONNEAU, P. Observations sur le salant dans l'Ouest Algérien. *Algeria. Serv. des Etudes Sci. Agr.* 3, 39 p. Ref. 1957. 56.9 AL32A
- 78772 STACHOWSKI, T. New model of profilegraph. (In Polish.) *Mech. Roln.* 5(2):27-28. Feb. 1958. 58.8 M465
- 78773 STADNIKOV, G. L. Glinistye porody [Clayey rocks]. *Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR*, 1957. 373 p. 398 Sf1
Contains a chapter on soil formation.
- 78774 TEMPLIN, E. H., and others. Soil survey, McLennan County, Texas. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1942(17), 124 p., and maps. May 1958. 1 So32F
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.
- 78775 USPANOV, U. U. Natural, natural-economic areas, and lands suitable for tillage in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Vest.* 14(4):19-33. Apr. 1958. 511 AL6
Soil classification and types of farming.
- 78776 VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Soils of Virginia. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. B. 203, rev., 17 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 V81B
- 78778 BRAUN, E. L., and BELAND, T. J. Mendocino National Forest stream improvement. *Calif. Fish & Game* 44(3):261-274. July 1958. 410 C12
Watershed management.
- 78779 BUTIJN, J., and SCHUURMAN, J. J. Bodem-behandeling op het proefveld te Hoofddorp. Soil management on the experimental field at Hoofddorp. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 63(16), 102 p. Ref. 1957. 105.2 V61V
English summary.
- 78780 JENKINS, T. Trinity River. *Amer. Forests* 64(7):19, 46-47. July 1958. 99.8 F762
Watershed management.
- 78781 SANDALS, K. M., and ADAMS, L. M. Progress in State legislation relating to the Watershed Protection and Flood Prevention Act 1955-57. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. SCS-TP-135, 10 p. Jan. 1958. 1.96 Ad6Tp
- 78782 SIGALOV, B. A. Perennial grasses help to fix the ash on coal dumps. (In Russian.) *Bot. Zhur.* [Moskva] 43(3):393-395. Mar. 1958. 451 R923
- 78783 SOIL management; a panel discussion. *Soeast. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc.* 51:19-21, 23-24. 1958. 94.69 G29
R. L. Livingston, chairman.
- 78784 TASCHER, W. R. The human side of watershed programs. *Washington, U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv.*, 1958. 22 p. A56.9 T18
Talk given to Joint Meeting of State Extension Service and Soil Conservation Service staff members at the Pennsylvania State University, University Park, Pa., March 19, 1958.
- 78785 WALLACE, M. H. Crop residue management; two million tons of crop residue are returned to the soil in Arizona each year. *Farm Mangt.* 7(7):36. July 1958. 281.8 F2225

Soil Fertility

- 78786 ADAMS, W. E., and STELLY, M. Fertility requirements of Coastal Bermuda (*Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers.) when grown in association with crimson clover in the Piedmont Region. I. Yield response to fertilization. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:56-57. 1958. 4 C82
- 78787 ALDRICH, D. T. A., DAVIS, A. G., and COOPER, M. M. White clover trial. VI. Residual soil fertility. *Brit. Grassland Soc. J.* 13(2):147-150. June 1958. 60.19 B773
- 78788 ANDREW, C. S., and BRYAN, W. W. Pasture studies on the coastal lowlands of subtropical Queensland. III. The nutrient requirements and potentialities of *Desmodium uncinatum* and white clover on a lateritic podzolic soil. *Austral. J. Agr. Res.* 9(3):267-285. Ref. May 1958. 23 Au783
- 78789 APPLETON, H. C. Observations of the effect of turning grass and grass-legume sods on soil improvement and protection. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:74-75. 1958. 4 C82
- 78790 ASAH, M. Studies on the interaction between soil and forest vegetation. I. Leaf analysis. (In Japanese.) *Jap. Forestry Soc. J.* 40(4):135-138. Apr. 1958. 99.8 N62
English summary.
- 78791 ASAH, T., and YANAGISAWA, M. Studies on rice variety suitable for heavy manuring. I-III. (In Japanese.) *Okitsu. Tokai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. J. Agr. Res.* Tokai-Kinki Region 9:15-25. May 1958. 107.6 T5753
I, Influence of the amount of fertilizers supplied on the growth of rice plant; II, Influence of the amount of fertilizers on the yield constitutional factors of rice plant; III, Effect of removing the weak tillers and spacing out by removing the neighboring hills on the panicle weight of rice plant.
- 78792 BANERJEE, S., and DIGAR, S. Effect of ammonium sulphate and bonemeal on paddy grown in saline soil. *Indian J. Agron.* 2(3):133-136. Mar. 1958. 22 In235
- 78793 BARANOV, P. A. Achievements in the use of chemistry in the agriculture of U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) *Udobr. i Urozhai* 2(9):1-18. 1957. 57.8 U472
Fertilizer application, chiefly.
- 78794 BARTLE, E. Here's how fertilized and non-fertilized pastures compare in production of milk per acre. *S. Dak. Farm & Home Res.* 9(2):20-22. Feb. 1958. 100 So82S
- 78795 BEACHER, R. L., and others. Experiments with 32% nitrogen solution, 1957. *Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser.* 73, 7 p. Mar. 1958. 100 Ar42M
G. W. Hardy, R. Maples, J. E. Keogh, and L. H. Hileman, joint authors.
Field crops.

SOIL MANAGEMENT

- 78777 ARKANSAS-WHITE-RED BASINS INTER-AGENCY COMMITTEE. 1956-57 report. Tulsa? 1957. various paging. 290.9 Ar42R

- 78796 BEAR, F. E. The lagnippe of nitrate of soda. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 62:11-12. July 1958. 281.8 F226
- 78797 BELLIS, E. Notes on Kenya agriculture. II. Tabulated recommendations for manuring and fertilizing in African areas. East African Agr. J. 23(4):234-235. Apr. 1958. 24 Ea74
- 78798 BENNETT, O. L., and PEARSON, R. W. Nitrogen requirements of three summer grasses with and without irrigation. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:73. 1958. 4 C82
- 78799 BINGHAM, F. T., MARTIN, J. P., and CHASTAIN, J. A. Effects of phosphorus fertilization of California soils on minor element nutrition of citrus. Soil Sci. 86(1):24-31. Ref. July 1958. 56.8 So3
- 78800 BIRECKA, H., and others. The effect of phosphorus fertilizers as depending upon application techniques. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 76 (3):529-554. 1957. 20.5 R59
- W. Misterski, A. Lisiewicz, and J. Zdziewłowski, joint authors.
English summary.
- 78801 BLASER, R. E. Fertility and mixtures for establishing and maintenance of sods along roadsides. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:72-73. 1958. 4 C82
- 78802 BOISCHOT, P. L'expérimentation agricole en matière d'engrais. Terre d'Oc 41:234-238. June 1958. 14 Ar5
- 78803 BOLLE-JONES, E. W. Foliar diagnosis of mineral status of Hevea in relation to bark analysis. Rubber Res. Inst. Malaya. J. 15(3):109-127. 1957. 78.9 R824J
- 78804 BRADLEY, G. A. Fertilizing sweet potatoes in the Delta areas. Ark. Farm Res. 7(2):7. Mar./Apr. 1958. 100 Ar42F
- 78805 BRITISH COLUMBIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Pasture recommendations for the lower mainland, zone 2. Victoria, 1957. Sheet. 57.0 B772P
- 78806 BROCOLI, A. Fertilization of grapes. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 4:149-150. Apr. 1958. 16 T277
- 78807 BROWN, D. A., FUDGE, K., and CLOUTIER, H. Sul-po-mag as a source of magnesium for cotton, corn, and soybeans. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:60-61. 1958. 4 C82
- 78808 BRYAN, O. C. The struggle for a scientific use of magnesium in fertilizer. Citrus Indus. 39(7):12, 19-20. July 1958. 80 C49
- 78809 BUTIJN, J., and others. The use of iron chelates in fruit growing. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 21(5):277-282. May 1958. 86 N384
- J. A. ter Horst, P. Smeding, and N. M. de Vos, joint authors.
English summary.
- 78810 CARPENTER, P. N. Fertilizer needs of Maine potatoes. Maine Farm Res. 6(1):9-11. Apr. 1958. 100 M28Ma
- 78811 CHABANNES, J. Enquête sur les conséquences éventuelles d'applications répétées de borate aux terres cultivées. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(9):440-447. Ref. 1958. 14 P215Bc
- 78812 CHERNAVIN, A. S., and KARPINSKIĬ, N. P. Principal results of the scientific work of the All-Union Scientific-Research Institute of Fertilizers and Agronomical Soil Science. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 2(10):26-35. 1957. 57.8 Ud72
- 78813 CHOUDHURI, H. C., and CHOUDHURI, S. R. Fertilizer trials with different sizes of seed potatoes and different planting distances. Amer. Potato J. 35(6):526-533. June 1958. 75.8 P842
- 78814 COOKE, G. W., MATTINGLY, G. E. G., and WIDDOWSON, F. V. The value of nitrophosphate fertilizers. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 50(3):253-259. May 1958. 10 J822
- 78815 CUTTING, C. V., and FOSTER, L. J. Some nutritional aspects of established pastures. Nyasaland Farmer & Forester 4(2):7-12. Apr. 1958. 24 N984
- Fertilizing.
- 78816 DEMELA, J., and JURECKA, A. The influence of repeated fertilizing of artificial permanent meadows upon their yield and botanical composition. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zemeděl. Véd. Výskumn. Úst. Krmivářského Vedecké Práce 2:191-226. 1957. 60.9 C332
- German summary.
- 78817 DENMARK. STATENS FORSOEGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Scattering and spraying of borax on rutabagas. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 62(2):339-340. 1958. 11 T439
- 78818 DIJKSHOORN, W. Nitrogen, chlorine and potassium in perennial ryegrass and their relation to the mineral balance. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 6(2):131-138. May 1958. 12 N3892
- 78819 DOETSCH, J. F. Research data explain results of bag-for-bag tests. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 62:2. July 1958. 281.8 F226
- Sodium fertilizer.
- 78820 DRAPER, J. Danish farmer checks American use of NH₃. Agr. Ammonia News 8(4):30. July/Aug. 1958. 381 Ag82
- 78821 DUGIN, N. F. Agrochemical laboratory of Vevisskaia MTS in the effort for high and stable yields. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 2(9):50-52. 1957. 57.8 Ud72
- Fertilizers research and soil analysis.
- 78822 EHRENDORFER, K. Untersuchungen über Angebot und Aufnahme der Hauptnährstoffe (ein Beitrag zur Frage ihrer Wechselbeziehungen). I. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 105(3):301-328. Ref. Mar. 1958. 18 J825
- English summary.
- 78823 ELIASSON, S. Potassium requirements of pastures. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 54(11):183-186. May 1958. 11 F89
- 78824 ENSMINGER, L. E., PEARSON, R. W., and BENNETT, O. L. The effect of source of lime on availability of rock phosphate. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:60. 1958. 4 C82
- Greenhouse tests with Ladino clover.
- 78825 EWEN, W. T. Nitrogen in crop production. Agr. Ammonia News 8(4):32-33. July/Aug. 1958. 381 Ag82
- 78826 FERNANDEZ G., R., and LAIRD, R. J. Efectos de la humedad del suelo y de la fertilización con nitrógeno sobre el rendimiento y la calidad del trigo. Mex. Sec. de Agr. y Ganad. Fol. Téc. 27, 128 p. Feb. 1958. 8 M577F
- 78827 FISHER, F. L., and others. The interrelation of fertility and moisture levels in cotton production. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:74. 1958. 4 C82
- C. M. Hohn, C. W. Kesse, and A. G. Caldwell, joint authors.
- 78828 FLORES C., DE. El cultivo de la alfalfa como mejoradora de los suelos eriazos. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 6 (2):2-3. Apr./June 1957. 9.8 C78B
- 78829 FONTENOT, J. F., and others. Fertilizer response of sweet potatoes grown on different soil types in Louisiana. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:143. 1958. 4 C82
- J. C. Miller, T. P. Hernandez, T. P. Hernandez, J. J. Mikell, and L. G. Jones, joint authors.
- 78830 FRIEDERICH, H. Ein Diskussionsbeitrag zur Frage später Düngergaben im Zuckerrübenbau. Zucker 11(8):175-182. Apr. 15, 1958. 65.8 Z82
- Research.
- 78831 FURUTA, T. Influence of lime applications on growth of Chrysanthemums. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:146. 1958. 4 C82
- 78832 GALENSA, F. Kalk und Phosphorsäure auf Dauergrünland in der Marsch. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(22):590-591. May 29, 1958. 18 N39
- 78833 GALUZA, O. Utilization of peat from Privasifigan area as fertilizer on Gray Forest soils of Tomsk Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(4):44-48. Apr. 20 Se492
- 78834 GARZ, J. Zur Phosphatnahrung der Luzerne. Phosphorsäure 18(2):123-128. 1958. 57.8 P563
- 78835 GERWIG, J. L., and AHLGREN, G. H. The effect of different fertility levels on yield, persistence and chemical composition of alfalfa. Agron. J. 50(6):291-294. Ref. June 1958. 4 Am34P
- 78836 GILBERT, F. A., BOWERS, A. H., and SANDERS, M. D. Effect of nitrogen sources in complete fertilizers on bluegrass turf. Agron. J. 50(6):320-323. June 1958. 4 Am34P
- 78837 GLIEMEROTH, G. Untersuchungen über den Einfluss von organischer Düngung, Pflanzenbestand und Bearbeitung auf Humusgehalt und Aggregateigenschaften eines Lösslehms. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 105 (4):353-376. Ref. Apr. 1958. 18 J825
- English summary.
- 78838 GORALCZYK, J. The influence of manuring on the growth of grasses on the permanent pastures in highland. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 72(3):502-508. 1957. 20.5 R59

- 78839 GORALSKI, J. The causes of differences in the effect of some forms of nitrogen applied to rye. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 77(2):217-228. 1957. 20.5 R59
English summary.
- 78840 GORSKI, M., and others. The effect of superphosphate as depending upon the method of application. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 77(2):173-215. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59
J. Krzysztofowicz, H. Stupnicka, and K. Wyszyńska, joint authors.
English summary.
- 78841 GORSKI, M., and KUSZELEWSKI, L. Studies on the use of barnyard manure. I. The influence of methods of barnyard manure placement in the soil on yields of potatoes. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 76(3):481-527. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59
English summary.
- 78842 GRACHEV, D. G. On production and application of mixed fertilizers in U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 2(9):19-26. 1957. 57.8 Ud72
- 78843 GREEN, J. E. Spreading liquid manure can be easy. Dairyfarming Digest 5(3):15-18. May/June 1958. 44.8 D1443
- 78844 GRUNEBERG, F. Fertilizers for jute save foreign exchange. Jute & Gunny Rev. 10(2):57-59. May 1958. 73.38 J983
- 78845 GUSEINOV, R. N. Fertilizer application to sprouts—potential of increasing cotton productivity. (In Russian.) Mezhrrepub. Soveshchanie po Koordinatsii Nauch.-Issled. Rabot. po Khlopkov. Mater. 1:157-160. 1957. 72.9 M57
- 78846 HAGLER, T. B., JOHNSON, W. A., and WEAR, J. L. Rates of zinc and calcium for pecans. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:150. 1958. 4 C82
- 78847 HARDY, G. Cotton fertilization studies. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:61-62. 1958. 4 C82
- 78848 HARRIS, H. C. Nitrogen for white clover and oats. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 62:18. July 1958. 281.8 F226
- 78849 HENDRICKSON, B. H. A fertility survey of exposed subsoils from highway road banks in the Coosa Watershed of Northwest Georgia. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:68. 1958. 4 C82
- 78850 HINES, C. NH₃ for vegetable crops. Agr. Ammonia News 8(4):24-25. July/Aug. 1958. 381 Ag82
- 78851 HINKLE, D. A. Corn fertilizer experiments. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:62. 1958. 4 C82
- 78852 HOLLEY, W. D. Feeding greenhouse plants. Colo. Farm & Home Res. 8(4):3-4. Spring 1958. 100 C712Co
- 78853 HOOD, A. E. M. Nitrogen fertilizers and the newer cereal varieties. (Sum.) Chem. & Indus. 25:751. June 21, 1958. 382 M31C
- 78854 HOPKINS, D. P. The need for lime. World Crops 10(7):251-253. July 1958. 281.8 W892
In soil improvement.
- 78855 HORI, Y., and others. Effect of cabbage crop on the growth of onion which follows. II. (In Japanese.) Okitsu. Tokai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. J. Agr. Res. Tokai-Kinki Region 9:104-107. May 1958. 107.6 T5753
K. Yamasaki, T. Kamihama, and M. Aoki, joint authors.
- 78856 HUNTER, A. S., and others. The effect of nitrogen fertilizers on the relationship between increases in yields and protein content of pastry-type wheats. Agron. J. 50(6):311-314. June 1958. 4 Am34P
C. J. Gerard, H. M. Waddoups, W. E. Hall, H. E. Cushman, and L. A. Alban, joint authors.
- 78857 HUNTER, B. "Easier living" with anhydrous ammonia. Agr. Ammonia News 8(4):34-35. July/Aug. 1958. 381 Ag82
- 78858 HUTCHINSON, F. E., and MURPHY, H. J. A report on the Huff Farm rotational lime studies. Maine Farm Res. 6(1):33-36. Apr. 1958. 100 M28Ma
- 78859 ISAZA A., G. Mejores sistemas para aplicar fertilizantes. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 52(636):35-36. Apr. 1958. 9.4 R32
- 78860 JACKSON, J. E., and BURTON, G. W. An evaluation of granite meal as a source of potassium for coastal Bermudagrass. Agron. J. 50(6):307-308. June 1958. 4 Am34P
- 78861 JONES, W. W., EMBLETON, T. W., and STEINACKER, M. L. Urea foliage sprays on citrus. Natl. Joint Comt. Fert. Appl. Proc. 33:40-49. Ref. 1957. 57.9 N216
- 78862 KAHN, A. S., and SAXENA, P. N. Economic analysis of Bajra fertilizer rate experiments; a study of production functions. Indian J. Agron. 2(3):153-165. Ref. Mar. 1958. 22 In235
- 78863 KAILA, A. Effect of superphosphate on the mobilization of nitrogen in a peat soil. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 30(2):114-125. 1958. 20 Su7M
- 78864 KAMYNYN, M. I. Differentiated application of fertilizers in relation to soil conditions. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 2(9):34-37. 1957. 57.8 Ud72
- 78865 KANNENBERG, H. Grauland auf dem Grünland trotz Grünem Plan. Grünland 7(6):37-38. June 1958. 18 G922
Phosphoric acid fertilizer.
- 78866 KANNO, C., and others. Influence of the successive application and the residual effect of boron on the growth and yield of rape plant. (In Japanese.) Okitsu. Tokai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. J. Agr. Res. Tokai-Kinki Region 9:49-52. May 1958. 107.6 T5753
T. Yonemoto, Y. Goto, and K. Ogawa, joint authors.
- 78867 KANNO, C., and YONEMOTO, T. Effect of boron application on the yield, oil content and quality of seeds in rape plants. (In Japanese.) Okitsu. Tokai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. J. Agr. Res. Tokai-Kinki Region 9:53-55. May 1958. 107.6 T5753
- 78868 KATALYMOV, M. V. Certain results and present-day problems of an agrochemical study of minor elements. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 2(10):40-47. 1957. 57.8 Ud72
Effects on field crops.
- 78869 KEOGH, J. L., and others. Liming cotton soils. Ark. Farm Res. 7(2):12. Mar./Apr. 1958. 100 Ar42F
J. C. Noggle, R. Maples, and R. L. Beacher, joint authors.
- 78870 KHAR'KOV, D. V. On new forms of mineral fertilizers in cotton growing. (In Russian.) Mezhrrepub. Soveshchanie po Koordinatsii Nauch.-Issled. Rabot po Khlopkov. Mater. 1:241-244. 1957. 72.9 M57
- 78871 KILLINGER, G. B. Nitrogen an important factor in year-round grazing. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 62:19-20. July 1958. 281.8 F226
- 78872 KING, G. H. High nitrogen on grass increases beef production. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 62:7. July 1958. 281.8 F226
- 78873 KÖHNLEIN, J., and KNAUER, N. Ergebnisse der Lentföhrdener und Schaedtbeker Dauerversuche mit steigenden P₂O₅- und K₂O-Gaben in 7 jährigen Fruchtfolgen von 1950-1956. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 10(2):165-189. 1958. 44.9 K542
English summary.
Forage plants.
- 78874 KONDO, G., FUKUNAGA, M., and TANEDA, Y. Studies on the irrigation of upland crops. II. On the amount of nitrogen supplied to upland rice under the irrigation. (In Japanese.) Okitsu. Tokai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. J. Agr. Res. Tokai-Kinki Region 9:66-69. May 1958. 107.6 T5753
- 78875 KRETSCHMER, A. E., and RAY, H. E. Nitrogen and potash needs of pangolagrass and Pensacola Bahiagrass in the fall and spring. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:57-58. 1958. 4 C82
- 78876 KUZNETSOVA, A. V. Effect of fertilizers on the accumulation of mineral nitrogen in fallows on Chernozem soils of Cheliabinsk Region. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 2(9):38-41. 1957. 57.8 Ud72
- 78877 LASKE, P. Torf im Gartenbau, seine Bedeutung für den Boden und die Pflanzenernährung. Saatgut-Wirt. 10(4):107-108. (Concl.) Apr. 1958. 61.8 Sa1
Chiefly ornamentals.
- 78878 LATTIG. Stickstoffdüngung zu Grassamen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(22):591-592. May 29, 1958. 18 N39
- 78879 LEAVITT, H. The application of liquid and gaseous fertilizer. Natl. Joint Comt. Fert. Appl. Proc. 33:85-95. Ref. 1957. 57.9 N216
- 78880 LELAKIS, P. Sur un nouvel optimum expérimental de l'alimentation de la vigne déterminé par le diagnostic foliaire basé sur l'analyse des feuilles prélevées au niveau des grappes (4^e et 5^e noeuds). Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(5):221-226. 1958. 14 P215Bc
- 78881 LEVONEN, H. J. The spring fertilizing problems with tomato. (In Finnish.) Puutarha 61(5):256-257. 1958. 80 P99
English summary, p. 2.

- 78882 LINSER, H., and PRIMOST, E. Zur Frage der Wirtschaftlichkeit verschieden hoher Stickstoffgaben im Getreidebau. *Bodenkultur* 10(1):53-70. Mar.1958. 19 B635
Austria.
- 78883 LITYNSKI, T., JURKOWSKA, H., and GOR-LACH, E. An investigation on the value of calcium metaphosphate as a phosphatic fertilizer. (In Polish.) *Krakow. Wyzska Szkola Roln. Zeszyty Nauk.* 2:65-91. Ref. 1957. 106.2 K85
English summary.
- 78884 LIFUBARSKII, E. L. Fertilizer application to the flood plain meadows of Tataria. (In Russian.) *Udobr. i Urozhai* 2(9):46-49. 1957. 57.8 Ud72
- 78885 LLAVERIA, M., and MONTALVO, R. Ensayo permanente de abonamiento; efecto acumulativo de elementos mayores. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. *Informe Mens.* 32(368):13-19. Mar.1958. 102.5 L622Inf
- 78886 LUNT, O. R. Soil types for putting greens. *South. Calif. Turfgrass Cult.* 8(2):13-16. Apr.1958. 60.18 So8
- 78887 LYSENKO, T. D. Pochvennoe pitanie rastenii-korennoi vopros nauki zemledeliia [Soil nutrition of plants—fundamental problem of agriculture]. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 185 p. 57.52 L99P
- 78888 MCCLUNG, A. C., and others. Preliminary fertility studies on "campos cerrados" soils in Brazil. *IBEC Res. Inst. B.* 13,19 p. 1957. 28 In826
L. M. M. de Freitas, J. R. Gallo, L. R. Quinn, and G. O. Mott, joint authors.
- 78889 MARCHANT, W. H. Nitrogen fertilization for *Pensacola Bahiagrass*. *Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum* 62:14-15. July 1958. 281.8 F226
- 78890 MARKLEY, R. A., CASON, J. L., and BAUMGARDT, B. R. Digestibility of orchard grass hays as influenced by two methods of nitrogen application. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):723. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 78891 MATSUSHIMA, J. Calcium determination used by Dr. Lange's flame photometer model 2 in leaf analysis. (In Japanese.) *Mie U. Facul. Agr. B.* 16:37-40. Mar.1958. 107.6 T78
English summary.
- 78892 MERCURI, S. Tobacco and fertilizers. (In Italian.) *Gior. di Agr.* 68(22):205-206. June 1, 1958. 16 ItIG
- 78893 MILTON, M. O. Fertilizing trees and shrubs. *Morris Arboretum B.* 9(2):31-35. May 1958. 451 P383
- 78894 MORRIS, H. D. Importance of nitrogen on small grains. *Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum* 62:23-24. July 1958. 281.8 F226
- 78895 MORTENSEN, W. P. Liquid versus dry fertilizers as influenced by their placement with vegetable crops. *Natl. Joint Comt. Fert. Appl. Proc.* 33:80-84. 1957. 57.9 N216
- 78896 MURASHOV, N. Slag from magnesium smelting—a valuable fertilizer. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri* 1958(4):49-50. Apr. 20 Se492
Effect on yields of potatoes and forage beets.
- 78897 MUSIEROWICZ, A., and KRZYSZTOFOWICZ, J. The fertilizing effect of limestone of various geological origin as depending upon its fineness. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna* 76(3):467-480. 1957. 20.5 R59
- 78898 MUSSER, H. B., and DUICH, J. M. Response of creeping bentgrass putting-green turf to urea-form compounds and other nitrogenous fertilizers. *Agron. J.* 50(7):381-384. July 1958. 4 Am34P
- 78899 NATIONAL JOINT COMMITTEE ON FERTILIZER APPLICATION. Proceedings of the thirty-third annual meeting, 1957. Washington, 1957. 119 p. 57.9 N216
- 78900 NETTLES, V. F. Results of sweet potato fertilization experiments at Gainesville, Florida. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:142-143. 1958. 4 C82
- 78901 NEW BRUNSWICK. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. FIELD HUSBANDRY BR. Farmers use lime on your land. *Fredericton*, 1957. 4 p. 57.1 N42
- 78902 NORIN, L. Effectiveness of organic and mineral fertilizers (from the practices of participants at the VSKHV). (In Russian.) *Udobr. i Urozhai* 2(9):53-57. 1957. 57.8 Ud72
- 78903 OFF. INTERNATIONAL DU VIN. XXXVII^e session plénière officielle du Comité de l'O.I.V. Ljubljana, Yougoslavie: 2-9 septembre 1957. *Off. Internatl. du Vin. B.* 31(327):25-37. (Cont.) May 1958. 390.8 B87
National reports on grape fertilizers.
- 78904 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ADVISORY FERTILIZER BOARD. Fertilizer recommendations for potatoes on mineral soils. Ontario. Dept. Agr. C. 301, rev., 6 p.-folder. Apr.1958. 7 On8C1
- 78905 OSTERREICHISCHE STICKSTOFFWERKE AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT. Bericht über die Ergebnisse eines Nährstoffsteigerungsversuches zu Winterweizen bei Hirschvogel Wilhelm in Schauersfreiling 8, Gemeinde Kirchberg, Bezirk Linz-Land, Oberösterreich. *Landwirt. Presse-Umschau* 4:16-24. Apr.1958. 19 L237
- 78906 OSTERREICHISCHE STICKSTOFFWERKE AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT. Wirkung von granuliertem Superphosphat auf Granitboden. *Landwirt. Presse-Umschau* 3:17-25. Mar.1958. 19 L237
- 78907 PALTRIDGE, T. B., and SANTHIRASEGARAM, K. Studies on the nutrient status of some coconut soils in Ceylon. I. The lateritic soils on Bandirippuwa Estate. (B) Preliminary experiments with lateritic loam and lateritic sand. *Ceylon. Coconut Res. Inst. B.* 13,22 p. Aug.1957. 77.9 C33B
- 78908 PALTRIDGE, T. B., and SALMOND, B. Studies on the nutrient status of some coconut soils in Ceylon. 3. The forest soil at Ambakelle. (A) Preliminary experiments. *Ceylon. Coconut Res. Inst. B.* 14,9 p. Sept.1957. 77.9 C33B
- 78909 PATERSON, D. R., and BLACKHURST, H. T. Effect of nitrogen and phosphoric acid on the field and premature seedstalk development in onion (*Allium cepa* L.). (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:164-165. 1958. 4 C82
- 78910 PATIL, J. A. "Green manuring" in wheat cultivation. *Farmer [Bombay]* 9(5):3-5. May 1958. 22 F22 India.
- 78911 PEARSON, R. W. Liming and fertilizer efficiency. *Agron. J.* 50(7):356-362. Ref. July 1958. 4 Am34P
- 78912 PEN, K. M. Utilization of composts in the Chinese People's Republic. (In Russian.) *Udobr. i Urozhai* 2(9):58-59. 1957. 57.8 Ud72
- 78913 PERKINS, H. F., WEHUNT, R. L., and MORRIS, H. D. Lime for Georgia soils. *Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* (n.s.) 45,25 p. Ref. Sept.1957. 100 G293B
- 78914 PETRE, J. Le rôle de la tourbe et des produits dérivés dans le maintien de la fertilité des sols. *Elevage et Cult.* 10(113):11-12. May 1958. 24 EL2
- 78915 PFAFF, C., and BUCHNER, A. Die Abhängigkeit der Magnesiumwirkung vom Kalkzustand und von der Form der Stickstoffernährung. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. *Düngung, Bodenk.* 81(2):102-117. Ref. 1958. 384 Z343A
- 78916 PFULB, K. Bodenuntersuchungen—Feldversuche—Phosphorsäuredüngung. *Phosphorsäure* 18(2):73-85. Ref. 1958. 57.8 P563
- 78917 PUCKRIDGE, D. W. Results from manganese with oats on Eyre Peninsula. *S. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 61(9):433-435. Apr.1958. 23 So84
- 78918 QUAAS, R. Die Verwertung städtischer Abwässer im Obst- und Gemüsebau. *Deut. Gartbau.* 5(4):107-108. Ref. Apr.1958. 80 G1948
- 78919 RADENKOVA, M. Influence of the doses and the ratio between N,P,K, and B in manures upon the yields and quality of tobacco. (In Bulgarian.) *Nauch. Trudove, Ser. Rasteniévú.* 3(1):37-42. 1958. 64.8 N22
English summary.
- 78920 RADET, E. Quelques considérations relatives à la fertilité des sols. *Terre d'Oc* 41:239-241. June 1958. 14 Ar5
- 78921 RADOMIROV, P. Feldversuche mit Mineräldünger in ausgelaugtem Tschernosem-Smolniza-Boden im Sofioter Gebiet. (In Bulgarian.) *Selskostopanska Akad. "Georgi Dimitrov."* *Zootekh. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove* 7:451-487. Ref. 1957. 49.9 Se4N
German summary.
- 78922 RAHEJA, P. C., and KRANTZ, B. A. Growth, nutrient uptake, and yield of grain sorghums as influenced by fertilization in Imperial Valley, California. *Indian J. Agron.* 2(3):125-132. Mar.1958. 22 In235
- 78923 RAMAGE, C. H. By the bag—drouth insurance. *N. J. Agr.* 40(2):14-15. Mar./Apr.1958. 275.28 N46
Nitrogen fertilizer.
- 78924 REGIS, E. O., and others. Organic and mineral fertilization for corn culture. (In Portuguese.) *Cruz das Almas. Inst. Agron. do Leste. B. Téc.* 4(1):23-33. 1957. 9.2 R476
J. de V. Sampaio, E. S. Marques, and R. F. Souza, joint authors.
- 78925 RHODE, L. W. Über die Verwertung von Stallmist. *Praxis u. Forsch.* 10(5):111-113. May 28, 1958. 18 P89

- 78926 ROCHA G., G. DE LA. Abonamiento con guano de islas, salitre sodico y Nu Green en vivero de naranjos. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens. 32(366):10-13. Jan. 1958. 102.5 L622Inf
- 78927 RODRIGUEZ GRANDA, A. Fertilidad de los suelos cafeteros de Colombia. Rev. Cafetera de Colombia 14(134):21-30. Ref. Jan. 1958. 68.28 R32
- 78928 RODRIGUEZ GRANDA, A. Los fertilizantes en Colombia. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 52(636):17-19. Apr. 1958. 9.4 R32
- 78929 ROYER, A. E. Lime, phosphorus and potassium requirements of Caladino clover on Bladen and Bayboro soils. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:58. 1958. 4 C82
- 78930 RUSSEL, D. A., and others. Fertilizer and management practices for maximum returns from winter oats. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:66-67. 1958. 4 C82
- D. M. Johns, E. K. Chandler, and C. R. Carter, joint authors.
- 78931 SAMOILOV, I. I. Pochvennoe pitanie rastenii [Soil nutrition of plants]. Vsesoiuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniū Polit. i Nauch. Znaniū [Broshūry-Stenogrammy Lektsii] Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 2, 32 p. 1957. 20 V97
- 78932 SCARBROOK, C. E., PEARSON, R. W., and BENNETT, O. L. The interaction of nitrogen and moisture on cotton yields. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:59-60. 1958. 4 C82
- Includes irrigation.
- 78933 SCHACHL, M. Ergebnisse eines Qualitätsdüngungsversuches zu Winterweizen. Bodenkultur 10(1):48-52. Mar. 1958. 19 B635
- Austria.
- 78934 SCHEY, G. Fertilizer problems and practices in fruit culture. (In Flemish.) Agricultura [Louvain] (ser. 2)6(2):271-303. Ref. June 1958. 13 R32
- English summary.
- 78935 SCHILLER, H., and JANIK, V. Der Nährstoffgehalt der Böden in seiner Beziehung zum Einzugsgebiet der Flüsse. Bodenkultur 10(1):1-15, map. Ref. Mar. 1958. 19 B635
- Austria.
- 78936 SCHNEIS, W. Über die Verwertbarkeit der Heuanalyse nach Paul Wagner zur Feststellung des Nährstoffgehaltes des Bodens. Phosphorsäure 10(2):99-114. 1958. 57.8 P563
- Neubauer Technique.
- 78937 SCHMAUDER, G. Die Düngung intensiv genutzter Weideflächen. Mischurin Bewegung 7(8):343-348. Apr. 15, 1958. 18 M695
- 78938 SCHRÖFL, J. Die Untersuchung niederösterreichischer Weinböden auf deren Molybdängehalt mit Aspergillus niger. V. Tieghem. Bodenkultur 10(1):16-19. Ref. Mar. 1958. 19 B635
- 78939 SCOTT, R. H. Aerial topdressing costs. New Zeal. J. Agr. 96(6):529-530. June 16, 1958. 23 N48J
- 78940 SEIBEL, W. Versuchsergebnisse über die Stickstoff-Düngung bei Weizen in bezug auf Qualität und Ertrag. (Abs.) Mühle 95(23):303. June 5, 1958. 298.8 M89
- 78941 SEN, S. C., and PRASAD, R. An approach on the formulation of manurial schedule of sugarcane crop: foliage fertilisation. 1. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 8(1):75-78. Ref. Apr. 1958. 65.8 In26
- 78942 SHAPIRO, R. E., and ARMIGER, W. H. Effect of flooding on plant availability of phosphorus from various phosphate rocks. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(6):453-455. June 1958. 381 J8223
- Tests with rice.
- 78943 SHEAR, C. B. Some factors influencing the interpretation of leaf analyses of fruit trees. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:157. 1958. 4 C82
- 78944 SHEARER, M. N., and JACKSON, T. L. Applying fertilizer through sprinkler systems. Oreg. State Col. Ext. B. 774, 7 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 Or32B
- 78945 SHEDEROV, S. G. Method of calculating the income from liming acid soils. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 2(10):51-55. 1957. 57.8 Ud72
- 78946 SHIBUKAWA, J., and others. Studies on leaf analyses of apple trees. I. (In Japanese.) Aomori Apple Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 9, 7 p. Nov. 1957. 93.31 Ao52M
- K. Nagai, M. Soma, T. Ono, S. Ichiki, A. Izumiya, T. Uno, S. Yamada, K. Sato, and S. Tsubota, joint authors. English summary.
- 78947 SHKOL'NIK, M. IĀ., and MAKAROVA, N. A. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziaistve [Minor elements in agriculture]. Moskva, Akademiā Nauk SSSR, 1957. 290 p. Ref. (Nauchno-Populiārnaia Seriia). 57.07 Sh6
- 78948 SØRENSEN, C. Foliar fertilizing with special regard to the micronutrients—especially nitrogen. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 6/7:218-230. Ref. June/July 1958. 11 T43
- 78949 SPIVEY, C. D., and OVERCASH, J. P. The influence of fertilizers on the chlorophyll content of peach leaves. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:149-150. 1958. 4 C82
- 78950 SPRINGHETTI, R. Grave errors repeated in fertilizing. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 5:189-190. May 1958. 16 T277
- 78951 SPURLING, M. B. Use nitrogen fertilizers early for better pome and stone fruit yields. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 61(10):486. May 1958. 23 So84
- 78952 STELLY, M., ADAMS, W. E., and ELKINS, C. B. Fertility requirements of Coastal Bermuda (Cynodon dactylon (L.) Pers.) when grown in association with crimson clover in the Piedmont Region. 2. Chemical composition and nutrient uptake. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:57. 1958. 4 C82
- 78953 STEWART, E. H. Relative rates of mineralization of organic nitrogen from several forage crops when incorporated in soil. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:77. 1958. 4 C82
- 78954 STICHTING NEDERLANDS LANDBOUW KALK BUR. Zomerbekalking [Summer liming]. Stichting Nederlands Landb. Kalk Bur. Voorlichtingsb. 7, 4 p. 57.9 St5V
- 78955 STRANG, J., and BROUE, P. Urea for high quality rye grass hay. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(3):122-128. Mar. 1958. 23 N472
- 78956 STRUBELT, P. Bodenuntersuchungen für Weisskohlfelder. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 43(12):233-237. June 26, 1958. 389.8 K832
- 78957 TAUBITZ, A. Tabakqualität und Phosphorsäuredüngung! Praxis u. Forsch. 10(5):113-114. May 28, 1958. 18 P89
- 78958 TERMAN, G. L., and BROWN, B. A. Crop response to boronated fused tricalcium phosphates. Soil Sci. 86(1):47-53. July 1958. 56.8 So3
- 78959 TIULIN, V. V. Effectiveness of liming in fundamental improvement of meadows with low productivity. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 2(9):42-45. 1957. 57.8 Ud72
- 78960 UCHEVATKIN, F. I., and BORODULINA, A. A. Results of 1956 tests and introduction in Uzbek SSR of foliar applications of phosphorus to cotton during the period of boll formation. (In Russian.) Mezhrrepub. Soveshchanie po Koordinatsii Nauch.-Issled. Rabot po Khlopkov. Mater. 1:161-166. 1957. 72.9 M57
- 78961 VANDERFORD, H. B. Factors that influence the productivity of soils. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:70-71. 1958. 4 C82
- 78962 VRIES, P. DE, and WIT, C. T. DE. The effect of potash fertilization on dry matter production of permanent pasture throughout the season. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 6(2):124-130. May 1958. 12 N3892
- 78963 WAGNER, M. The research of the soil management of pumpkins for feeding. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Výskumn. Úst. Krmivářského Vědecké Práce 2:171-190. 1957. 60.9 C332
- German summary.
- 78964 WARE, L. M., and JOHNSON, W. A. Certain relationships between fertilizer and cultural practices, nitrate and moisture content of the soil, and responses of pecan trees. Southeast. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 51:10-17. 1958. 94.69 G29
- 78965 WARREN, R. G., COOKE, E. H., and COOKE, G. W. Field experiments on concentrated organic nitrogen fertilizers. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 50(3):273-283. May 1958. 10 J822
- 78966 WATSON, S. A., and STEWART, C. W. Improved turf from corn plants and corn hulls. Golf Course Rptr. 26(4):5-8. June 1958. 60.18 G83
- 78967 WELTE, E. Über Humuseigenschaften in Böden der wechselfeuchten Tropen. Naturwissenschaften 45(11):274-275. June 1, 1958. 474 N213
- 78968 WIDDOWSON, F. V., and COOKE, G. W. Nitrogen fertilizers for spring barley and wheat. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 50(3):312-321. May 1958. 10 J822
- 78969 WINDHAM, S. L. Some influences of crops and fertilizer applications on the calcium, potassium, magnesium, and sodium content in seventeen vegetable crops. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:157-158. 1958. 4 C82
- 78970 WOLF, E. Fertilization of borders of vineyards. (In Afrikaans.) Wynboer 27(320):9-10. May 1958. 390.8 W724
- 78971 WOODLE, H. A. An efficient fertilizer ratio for Coastal Bermuda. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 62:5. July 1958. 281.8 F226

78972 YAMASAKI, K., and others. Studies on the method of determining amounts of fertilizer elements in vegetable crops. II. Effect of amounts of the three fertilizer elements on yield and composition of onion and on recovery of major elements. (In Japanese.) Okitsu. Tokai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. J. Agr. Res. Tokai-Kinki Region 9:101-103. May 1958. 107.6 T5753

Y. Hori, T. Kamihama, and T. Higashi, joint authors.

78973 ZANARDI, D. Foliar application of fertilizers. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 104(4):112-113. Apr. 1958. 16 C72

Soil Tilth and Tillage

78974 ANTIPOV-KARATAEV, I. N. On deep plowing of the arable layer of the irrigated soils of Tadzhikistan. (In Russian.) Mezhrrepub. Soveshchanie po Koordinatsii Nauch.-Issled. Rabot po Khlopkov. Mater. 1:23-28. 1957. 72.9 M57

78975 ARBUCKLE, J. Spring cultivations for root crops. *Scot. Agr.* 37(4):218-219. Spring 1958. 10 Sco82So

78976 BOCKHOLT, A. J., and ROGERS, J. S. Evaluation of different maturity corn hybrids and population rates under dryland and irrigation. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:55. 1958. 4 C82

78977 GOLUBEV, V. Plowing without a moldboard under conditions of Amur Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(4):25-33. Apr. 20 Se492

78978 HENIN, M. S., and FEODOROFF, A. Observations recueillies et expériences faites au cours de l'année 1957; rapport présenté au nom de la Commission du Travail du Sol. Acad. d'Agr. de France. *Compt. Rend.* 44(5):208-210. 1958. 14 P215Bc

Includes discussion.

78979 KHRISTOV, A. Ploughing of the grass field for planting it to wheat and cotton. (In Bulgarian.) Nauch. Trudove, Ser. Rastenievud. 3(2):29-42. 1958. 64.8 N22

English summary.

78980 KNICKMANN, E. Bodenpflege und Düngung im Gartenbau; ein Ratgeber für Schule und Praxis. Handb. des Erwerbsgärt. 4,188 p. Ref. 1958. 80 H194

78981 LU, C. S., CHEN, P. Y., and TIEN, C. J. A modification of the sand mulch system in Kansu. (In Chinese.) (Abs.) Acta Pedol. Sinica 6(1):65-69. Ref. 1958. 56.9 Ac8

English summary.

78982 LÜDDECKE, F. Vorläufiger Bericht über die Ergebnisse der Bodenbedeckungsversuche mit nicht düngenden organischen Stoffen auf dem Grünland aus den Jahren 1954-1956. Z. f. Landwirt. Vers. u. Untersuchw. 3(3):279-291. 1957. 18 Z32

English summary.

78983 MCALISTER, J. T. Recent developments in mulch farming. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:48-50. 1958. 4 C82

78984 MARKIEWICZ, J. The first ploughing competition in Poland. (In Polish.) Mech. Roln. 5(1):20-27. Jan. 1958. 58.8 M465

78985 MOORE, E. L., and BRUCE, R. R. The effects of five mulching materials on soil moisture, soil temperature and light reflected. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:154-155. 1958. 4 C82

78986 NICHOLS, M. L., REED, I. F., and REAVES, C. A. Soil reaction; to plow share design. Agr. Engin. 39(6):336-339. June 1958. 58.8 Ag83

78987 NICHOLS, M. L., and REAVES, C. A. Soil reaction; to subsoiling equipment. Agr. Engin. 39(6):340-343. June 1958. 58.8 Ag83

78988 PASSERINI, G. Influence of tillage on the "regulating power" of clay soils. (In Italian.) *Acqua e il Suolo* 10(2):95-123. Ref. Apr. 30, 1958. 55.8 Ac7

English summary.

In relation to moisture.

78989 PONOMARENKO, A. A. New methods of pre-planting soil cultivation for cotton. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR. Otd. Estest. Nauk. Izv. 1957(18):119-139. Ref. 511 Ak1932

78990 PRUDNIKOVA, V. Cultivation of turfy-Podzolic soils in the northern districts of Omsk Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(4):33-38. Apr. 20 Se492

78991 SHADE, L. Is year-round mulching as good as they say it is? Org. Gard. & Farming 5(8):52-55. Aug. 1958. 57.8 Or32

Vegetables.

Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control

78992 ALAGGIA, H. A. Ensayo de maíz con riego. *AIA* 29(101):20-24. July/Dec. 1957. 290.9 As73

English summary.

78993 ALBEN, A. O. Results of an irrigation experiment on Stuart pecan trees in east Texas in 1956. Soeast. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 51:61,63,65,67-68. 1958. 94.69 G29

78994 ALEKSEEV, A. I. Brief summaries of the scientific-research work in 1956 at SANRI [Central-Asian Scientific-Research Institute of Irrigation]. (In Russian.) Mezhrrepub. Soveshchanie po Koordinatsii Nauch.-Issled. Rabot po Khlopkov. Mater. 1:83-96. 1957. 72.9 M57

78995 ARDITI, A. Sewage for irrigation. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(8):819-820. May 1958. 26 H27

78996 ASHDHIR, C. K. Some things to know about irrigation. Indian Farming 8(2):13-15. May 1958. 22 In283

78997 BERG, P. H. Republican Basin development program conservation and use of water. U. S. Mo. Basin Inter-Agency Comt. Minutes Mtg. 99(app.C),16 p. 1958. 173 M69

78998 BERNARDINI, F. Problems of the Appennines and general programs of mountain reclamation. II. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 13(5):393-398. May 1958. 287 B635

78999 BERNIKOV, V. Construction of reservoirs in the southern districts of Omsk Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(5):65-68. May. 20 Se492

79000 BERNSTEIN, L. Movement of soluble salts in irrigated beds. Natl. Joint Comt. Fert. Appl. Proc. 33:78-79. 1957. 57.9 N216

79001 BISWELL, H. H., and SCHULTZ, A. M. Effects of vegetation removal on spring flow. Calif. Fish & Game 44(3):211-230. July 1958. 410 C12

Effect of brush clearing.

79002 BLAIR, J. F. Self-help builds low-cost drainage system. Land Impr. 5(6):8-9. June 1958. 282.8 L224

Utah.

79003 BOJARINTSEV, F. The cascade method of irrigation. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(4):74-83. Apr. 20 Se492

Wheat.

79004 BOROVSKII, V. M. Results and further problems of soil melioration investigations in the downstream of Syr-Darya River. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Vest. 14(3):19-30. Ref. Mar. 1958. 511 AL6

79005 BOTTALICO, M. Reclamation, factor in production and civilization. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 7(4):38-51. Apr. 1958. 16 Ag8226

79006 BOUGHTON, W. Spillways for small earth dams. Living Earth 3(3):15-17,19-21. Autumn 1958. 56.8 L76

79007 BOWEN, D. K. Conservation irrigation and related practices. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:243-244. 1958. 4 C82

79008 BRAKER, E. A. Impact of modern equipment on irrigation and drainage. Civ. Engin. 28(7):506-509. July 1958. 290.8 C49

79009 BRIGHTWELL, W. T., and WOODARD, O. Interrelationship between irrigation, soil fumigation, and fertilization on strawberry production. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:152. 1958. 4 C82

79010 BROWN, D. A., and BRYAN, B. B. The effect of land leveling of terrace soils upon cotton production. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:65-66. 1958. 4 C82

Levelling for irrigation.

79011 BROWN, D. A., and BRYAN, B. B. Eight years of cotton irrigation research in Arkansas. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:73-74. 1958. 4 C82

79012 BRUHN, H. D. Be ready to irrigate when the rain stops. Hoard's Dairymen 103(12):642-643,656. June 25, 1958. 44.8 H65

79013 BRYAN, B. B. Selecting the furrow irrigation stream. Ark. Farm Res. 7(2):9. Mar./Apr. 1958. 100 Ar42F

79014 BULANADI, J., and ALDABA, P. B. Effects of water depth on the growth and yield of lowland rice. Internat. Rice Comn. News Let. 7(1):7-10. Mar. 1958. 59.9 In83N

Irrigation research in the Philippines.

79015 BURNS, E. O. That patch of irrigated pasture: will it pay? Queensland Agr. J. 84(5):263-269. May 1958. 23 Q33

Costs.

79016 CALIFORNIA, LEGISLATURE, JOINT COMMITTEE ON WATER PROBLEMS, SUBCOMMITTEE ON ECONOMIC AND FINANCIAL POLICIES FOR STATE WATER PROJECTS. Twelfth partial report. Sacramento, 1958. 85 p. 292 C122Re

79017 CAMPBELL, E. R. Making tulle use of irrigation plant. Rhodesian Tobacco 16:21. Mar. 1958. 69.9 R343

- 79018 CANCELLARA, E. Differential characteristics of methods of irrigation. (In Italian.) Studi Sassaesi. Sez. III, 4:177-182. 1956, pub. 1958. 507 Sa7Sa
- 79019 CHERNIKOV, V. G. Cotton irrigation with flexible portable pipe lines. (In Russian.) Mezhrispub. Soveshchanie po Koordinatsii Nauch.-Issled. Rabot po Khlopkov. Mater. 1:223-227. 1957. 72.9 M57
- 79020 CHIEFFO, A. Sprinkler irrigation at very low pressure with perforated pipes. (In Italian.) Irrig. dei Terreni 5(1):63-73. 1958. 55.8 Ir733
English summary, p. 62.
- 79021 CHOW, L. Rotational irrigation for rice—a revolution in Taiwan. Internatl. Rice Comn. News Let. 7(1): 1-7. Mar. 1958. 59.9 In83N
- 79022 CONSOLO, F. Working positions of lateral pipes. (In Italian.) Irrig. dei Terreni 5(1):51-60. 1958. 55.8 Ir733
English summary, p. 50.
For sprinkler irrigation.
- 79023 CROCIONI, A. Irrigation and fertilization. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 104(4):96-98. Apr. 1958. 16 C72
- 79024 DAVIES, H. R. J. Irrigation in Jordan. Econ. Geog. 34(3):264-271, maps. July 1958. 278.8 Ec7
- 79025 DEGAN, A. New trends in the technique of irrigation. (In Italian.) Irrig. dei Terreni 5(1):75-78. 1958. 55.8 Ir733
English summary.
Overhead irrigation.
- 79026 DORRONSORO, J. M., and LOMA, J. L. DE LA. Comparación climo-geográfica de los distritos de riego con otras regiones del mundo. Mex. Dir. Gen. de Dist. de Riego. Dept. de Planeación, Invest. y Estadís. Memo. Téc. 134, 36 p., map. Feb. 1958. 292.9 M572
- 79027 DYE, E. O. Crop irrigation with sewage effluent. Sewage & Indus. Wastes 30(6):825-828. June 1958. 293.8 Se8
- 79028 EDWARDS, F. E. Land drainage and its influence on mechanization. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:48. 1958. 4 C82
- 79029 ENGLER, K. Ground water recharge in Arkansas. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:52. 1958. 4 C82
- 79030 ESKEW, E. B. Cotton and corn varieties show big increase from irrigation. S. C. Agr. Res. 5(1):2-3. Jan./Mar. 1958. 100 So8So
- 79031 EVERS, A. International Institute for Land Reclamation and Improvement, Wageningen, Holland. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 6(2):77-78. May 1958. 12 N3892
- 79032 FASKEN, G. B. Land drainage in Illinois. Land Impr. 5(7):12-15, maps. July 1958. 282.8 L224
- 79033 FEDOROV, B. V. Division of Golodnafa Steppe into natural districts as a basis for differentiating the meliorative [irrigation and drainage] and cultural complex. (In Russian.) Mezhrispub. Soveshchanie po Koordinatsii Nauch.-Issled. Rabot po Khlopkov. Mater. 1:131-140. 1957. 72.9 M57
- 79034 FRIEDRICH, G., and SCHWOPE, D. Zusatzbewässerung und Frostschutzberechnung im Obstbau. Deut. Gartbau. 5(4):104-107. Apr. 1958. 80 G1948
- 79035 FRITZSCHE, O. Die Projektierung einer Freilandbewässerungsanlage. Deut. Gartbau. 5(4):111-113. Apr. 1958. 80 G1948
- 79036 FRÖHLICH, H. Pflanzenbauliche Grundlagen der Zusatzberechnung im Feldgemüsebau. Deut. Gartbau. 5(4):89-92. Ref. Apr. 1958. 80 G1948
Includes fertilization.
- 79037 FRÖHLICH, H. Die Zusatzberechnung im frühen Feldgemüsebau. Deut. Gartbau. 5(4):92-95. Apr. 1958. 80 G1948
- 79038 FULTON, J. M. Irrigating early potatoes in southwestern Ontario. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 1028, 13 p. Mar. 1958. 7 C16Pu
- 79039 GARLAND, K. R. Irrigated pasture trials at Pyramid Hill. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 56(5):277-281. May 1958. 23 V66J
- 79040 GAZZOLO, T. Flow coefficients in the reclamation society area of the Il. district Polesine San Giorgio; preliminary observations. (In Italian.) Bonifica Integrale 12(5):115-122, maps. May 1958. 55.9 As72
- 79041 GOTTSCHALK, M. K. E. Historische geografie van westelijk Zeeuws-Vlaanderen. II. Van het begin der 15^e eeuw tot de inundaties tijdens de tachtjarige oorlog [Historical geography of western Dutch Flanders. II. From the beginning of the 15th century to the inundations since the Eighty Years War]. Utrecht. R. U. Geog. Inst. P. A 17, 290 p., map. 1957. 331.9 Ut7
Includes reclamation.
- 79042 GREEN, K. D. Some problems of the irrigation engineer. Commonwealth Engin. 45(7):51-57. Feb. 5, 1958. 290.8 C73
- 79043 GUGGENHEIM, J. Irrigated pastures. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(8):739-740. May 1958. 26 H27
- 79044 GUIDI, G. Aspects of the reclamation plan of the "Fossa di Pozzolo" Society, Mantova. (In Italian.) Riso 7(5):18-20. May 1958. 59.8 R49
- 79045 HALL, V. L. Effect of water management on tiller formation and yield of rice. Ark. Farm Res. 7(2): 4. Mar./Apr. 1958. 100 Ar42F
- 79046 HIBDON, J. E. Flood control benefits and the Tennessee Valley Authority. South. Econ. J. 25(1):48-63. July 1958. 280.8 So84
- 79047 HIMBEECK, C. VAN. The study of the construction of a drainage system or polder and a pumping plant. (In Flemish.) Agricltura [Louvain] (ser. 2) 6(2): 379-398. June 1958. 13 R32
English summary.
- 79048 IGLESIAS SELGAS, C. Aguas de riego. In: Hermandades Sindicales de Labradores y Ganaderos. Asamblea Nacional, 6, Madrid, 1957. La situación agrícola; informes, acuerdos y reseñas, p. 113-118. Madrid, 1957. 281.176 H42
- 79049 JONES, B. A. Buying your sprinkler irrigation system. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 789, 7 p. Jan. 1958. 275.29 IL62C
- 79050 KAPILA, I. P., and AGNIHOTRI, S. N. Flood estimation by probability methods. Irrig. & Power 15(1):61-84. Jan. 1958. 55.9 In222C
- 79051 KATTAN, A. A., BRADLEY, G. A., and FLEMING, J. W. Effect of irrigation, nitrogen, and potassium on yield and quality of sweet potatoes. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:143-144. 1958. 4 C82
- 79052 KATZ, A. The drought. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(8):749-750. May 1958. 26 H27
In relation to field crop culture.
- 79053 KONDO, G., FUKUNAGA, M., and TANEDA, Y. Studies on the irrigation of upland crops. I. On the adaptability of upland rice varieties to irrigation. (In Japanese.) Okitsu. Tokai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. J. Agr. Res. Tokai-Kinki Region 9:62-65. May 1958. 107.6 T5753
- 79054 KONDO, G., FUKUNAGA, M., and TANEDA, Y. Studies on the irrigation of upland crops. IV. On the amount of irrigation water and the adaptability of varieties to irrigation in sweet potato cultivation. (In Japanese.) Okitsu. Tokai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. J. Agr. Res. Tokai-Kinki Region 9:74-78. May 1958. 107.6 T5753
- 79055 KONDO, G., FUKUNAGA, M., and TANEDA, Y. Studies on the irrigation of upland crops. V. On the effect of irrigation supplied at the different stage of growth in wheat cultivation. (In Japanese.) Okitsu. Tokai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. J. Agr. Res. Tokai-Kinki Region 9:79-81. May 1958. 107.6 T5753
- 79056 LARSON, F. Know your legal water rights. Hoard's Dairyman 103(12):646, 668. June 25, 1958. 44.8 H65
- 79057 LAURION, L. E. Reservoir operation for flood control multiple-purpose project. U. S. Mo. Basin Inter-Agency Comt. Minutes Mtg. 99(app. B), 9 p. 1958. 173 M69
- 79058 LEKVE, O., and LANCKOW, J. Beregnung im Gemüsebau unter Glas. Deut. Gartbau 5(4):95-98. Apr. 1958. 80 G1948
- 79059 LOMBARD, P., and BOULET, L. Bilan de cinq années d'essais d'irrigation sur le cotonnier au Maroc. Coton et Fibres Trop. 12(3):317-334. Dec. 1957. 73.8 C82
- 79060 LYON, A. V. Irrigation: minor faults linked with delayed citrus growth: topping and spraying to improve orange sizes. Citrus News 34(4):51. Apr. 30, 1958. 80 C494
- 79061 MCALEXANDER, J. E. Operation of irrigation pumps and motors for greater efficiency. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:47-48. 1958. 4 C82
- 79062 MCFERRAN, J., BRADLEY, G. A., and KATTAN, A. A. The effect of irrigation and pruning on the yield and quality of staked tomatoes. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:155. 1958. 4 C82
- 79063 MALTERRE. Influence des arrosages sur les cultures de maïs. Terre d'Oc 41:252-254. June 1958. 14 Ar5
- 79064 MARSH, A. W. Modern trends in irrigation. Calif. Citrog. 43(9):304, 317-318. July 1958. 80 C125
- 79065 MARSH, A. W. Water measuring and control equipment. South. Calif. Turfgrass Cult. 8(2):11-13. Apr. 1958. 60.18 So8

- 79066 MASSIEU OROZCO, L. Problemas fundamentales del riego. (Sum.) Agricultura [Madrid]. 27(313):257-261. May 1958. 15 Ag84.
- 79067 MELGAREJO VAILLANT, R. Estudios sobre la uniformidad en el reparto del agua por los aspersores. Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agrón. B. 95:3-9. Mar. 1958. 58.9 As5
Includes discussion.
- 79068 MELLO, A. T. DE. Drainage of coffee plantations. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 23, i.e. 33(371):15-18. Jan. 1958. 68.29 Sa63
- 79069 MERBITZ, H. Massnahmen zur Verbesserung des Wasserhaushaltes. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73 (23):607-609. June 5, 1958. 18 N39
Drainage, irrigation, and erosion.
- 79070 MORAES, C. M. DE. Travel impressions. III. Irrigation in the north of Italy. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 12(135):84-85. Mar. 1958. 59.8 L39
- 79071 MOROCCO. CIRCONSCRIPTION DE L'HYDRAULIQUE ET DE L'ELECTRICITÉ. La mise en valeur agricole de la vallée du Souss. Terre Marocaine 32 (342):205-207. (Cont.) May 1958. 24 T44
Irrigation.
- 79072 MURAMATSU, I., and TAKEDA, S. On the water temperature of the Ibi River. (In Japanese.) Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B. 8:200-205. Nov. 1957. 107.6 G364
English summary.
Used for rice field irrigation.
- 79073 NASH, J. E. Determining run-off from rainfall. Inst. Civ. Engin. Proc. 10:163-184. Ref. June 1958. 290.9 In74P
- 79074 NECHAYEV, N. N. Sprinkling method of irrigation. Farmer [Bombay] 9(5):7-8. May 1958. 22 F22 India.
- 79075 NIEMANN, A. Die Grundlagen einer biologischen Wirksamkeit des Wasserstaubes. Vitalstoffe 3 (9):38-41. Ref. 1958. 389.8 V836
Includes irrigation.
- 79076 NORTHERN RHODESIA. WATER DEVELOPMENT AND IRRIGATION DEPT. Annual report for the year 1957. Lusaka, 1958. 8 p., map. 292.9 R34
- 79077 ODINS, J. J. Lauksaimniecības zemju nosusināšana [Irrigation of agricultural lands]. Latvijas Valsts Izdevniecība, 1957. 386 p. Ref. 55 Od3
- 79078 OTA, K. Study on the actual state of irrigated grass land. II. (In Japanese.) Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B. 8:166-173. Nov. 1957. 107.6 G364
English summary.
- 79079 PAASCH, E. W. Voraussetzungen für die Rentabilität der Zusatzbewässerung. Deut. Gartbau. 5(4):88-89. Apr. 1958. 80 G1948
- 79080 PASINI, B. Hydraulic-agrarian reclamation of Ferrara rice fields. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 62(2):27-32. (Cont.) Feb. 28, 1958. 16 Ag87
Ditching.
- 79081 PEREIRA, H. C. The limited utility of flood-water in the Perkerra River Irrigation Scheme, Kenya. East African Agr. J. 23(4):246-253. Apr. 1958. 24 Ea74
- 79082 PINNA, M. Utilization of surface wells in Sardinia. (In Italian.) Glor. di Agr. 68(24):221. June 15, 1958. 16 It1G
For irrigation.
- 79083 PULGAR ARROYO, J. El proyecto de las instalaciones de riego por aspersión. Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agrón. B. 94:3-13. Feb. 1958. 58.9 As5
Includes discussion.
- 79084 REDDI, R. R., KUMARASWAMY, P., and RAJ, A. N. Hydraulic model studies for analysing the flow characteristics of the Periyar irrigation tunnel. Irrig. & Power 14(4):511-523. Oct. 1957. 55.9 In222C
- 79085 REED, E. C. Nebraska's groundwater survey program and the effect of irrigation well development on groundwater supplies. U. S. Mo. Basin Inter-Agency Comt. Minutes Mtg. 99(app.G), 6 p. 1958. 173 M69
- 79086 REINHOLD, J. Die Bewässerung—eines der wichtigsten Hilfsmittel zur Steigerung der Erträge. Deut. Gartbau. 5(4):85-86. Apr. 1958. 80 G1948
- 79087 ROBERTS, K. Water unlimited. Garden City, New York, Doubleday, 1957. 292 R54
Water diving.
- 79088 RUPPRECHT, H. Neuzeitliche Wasserversorgung von Zierpflanzenkulturen. Deut. Gartbau. 5(4):100-102. Apr. 1958. 80 G1948
- 79089 SHAMIAN, V. A. ed. Oroshenie v sovkhوزه "Pakhta-Aral" po materialam vyezdnof sessii Uchenogo soveta VNIIGIM v sovkhوزه "Pakhta-Aral," Golodnafa step' [Irrigation on Paklita-Aral State Farm; data of the session of the Scientific Council of VNIIGIM on Paklita-Aral State Farm in Golodnafa Step]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 126 p. Ref. 55 Sh24Or
- 79090 SHUL'GA, N. K. Novocherkassk Institute of [Hydraulic] Engineering and Reclamation (for the 50th anniversary of its founding). (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 10(4):55-59. Apr. 1958. 290.8 G362
- 79091 SLEIY, M. V. Soil drainage in Iraq. (Sum.) Iraq. Min. Agr. Majallatu-'Zzira'atil-'Iraqiyah 13(1):6-7. Jan./Mar. 1958. 22.5 Ir1
- 79092 STAHN, B. Fragen der Bewässerung in den Moorbeetpflanzenbetrieben. Deut. Gartbau. 5(4):103-104. Apr. 1958. 80 G1948
Azalea and Erica.
- 79093 STRUNK, H. D. History of the RVCA [Republican Valley Conservation Association]. U. S. Mo. Basin Inter-Agency Comt. Minutes Mtg. 99(app.D), 4 p. 1958. 173 M69
Formed for utilization of the flood waters of the Republican River for irrigation and recreation.
- 79094 SUTER, K. The water problem in the oases of Mzab. (In Italian.) Soc. Geog. Ital. B. (ser.8)11(1/3):74-97. Jan./Mar. 1958. 507 So15B
English summary.
Includes irrigation.
- 79095 SUTTON, H. P. Republican River drainage basin. U. S. Mo. Basin Inter-Agency Comt. Minutes Mtg. 99(app.I), 2 p. 1958. 173 M69
- 79096 THOMPSON, D. Ground water legislation. U. S. Mo. Basin Inter-Agency Comt. Minutes Mtg. 99(app.H), 4 p. 1958. 173 M69
- 79097 TILL, M. R. What is the value of winter irrigation for Barossa Valley vineyards? So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 61(10):489-492. May 1958. 23 So84
- 79098 TIŪKAVKIN, V. From the history of reclamation of virgin lands in Eastern Siberia. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(5):85-86. May. 20 Se492
- 79099 TRAMEL, T. E., CROWE, G. B., and ABEL, J. F. Irrigation investment and operating costs in the Delta; a progress report. Miss. Farm Res. 21(5):3-6. May 1958. 100 M69M1
- 79100 TRAULSEN, H. Schwierigkeiten und Möglichkeiten der Urbarmachung eines industriell unvollkommen abgetroffenen Hochmoorgebietes. Wasser u. Boden 10(6):156-159. June 1958. 56.8 W28
- 79101 TROUTNER, W. R. How should you irrigate for a good tomato crop? West. Grower & Shipper 29 (7):13-14. July 1958. 280.38 W52
- 79102 TUINZING, W. D. J. Het winnen van land in het deltagebied [Reclamation of land in the delta area]. Wageningen. Proefsta. v. de Akker- en weidebouw. Meded. 11,7 p. Feb. 1958. 64.9 W122
- 79103 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON INTERIOR AND INSULAR AFFAIRS. Santa Margarita case. Hearings, 85th Cong., 2d sess. on review of present status of the Santa Margarita case, California, May 1 and 2, 1958. Washington, 1958. 85 p.
Irrigation.
- 79104 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC WORKS. River and Harbor—Flood Control Act of 1957. Hearings, 85th Cong., 2d sess. on S. 497; also H. R. 5945; and H. R. 6415 and H. R. 6416, February 27, March 4 and 5, 1958. Part 2. Washington, 1958. p.359-437.
- 79105 VAIGNEUR, H. O. For cotton in the Southeast, irrigation balances the moisture requirement. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 59(14):43. July 12, 1958. 304.8 C822
- 79106 VAN'T WOUTD, B. D. Recent advances in the irrigation of pastures in New Zealand. World Crops 10 (6):214-217. June 1958. 281.8 W892
- 79107 VENKATARAMAN, S. A volumetric method for estimating the water requirements of irrigated crops. Irrig. & Power 15(1):100-105. Ref. Jan. 1958. 55.9 In222C
- 79108 VOGEL, G. Betrachtungen zum gegenwärtigen Stand der Berechnungstechnik. Deut. Gartbau. 5(4):108-110. Apr. 1958. 80 G1948
Chiefly equipment.
- 79109 WALKER, E. K. Irrigation research with flue-cured tobacco. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. Tobacco Div. Lighter 28(2):1. May 1958. 286.89 C16

- 79110 WALSH, T., O'HARE, P. J., and QUINN, E. The use of peatland in Irish agriculture. *Advn. Sci.* 14 (57):405-416. June 1958. 501 B77A
Reclamation.
- 79111 WEST, B., and KADRI, L. Irrigation and drainage. (Sum.) *Iraq. Min. Agr. Majallatu-'Zzira'* atil-'Iraqiyah 13(1):6. Jan./Mar. 1958. 22.5 Ir1
- 79112 WIERSMA, J. L. Sprinkler irrigation. *S. Dak. Farm & Home Res.* 9(2):30-32. Feb. 1958. 100 So82S
- 79113 WILSON, J. N. The Sri Menanti, Senggarang and Muar drainage schemes, Johore. *Malayan Agr. J.* 40(4):241-252, maps. 1957. 22.5 F312
- 79114 WOOD, D. The provision of water for irrigation. *World Crops* 10(6):209-213. June 1958. 281.8 W892
- 79115 WOOD, I. D. Plant, soil and water relationships in irrigation. *Impl. & Tractor* 73(12):30-31, 114-115. June 14, 1958. 58.8 W41
- 79116 WOODLING, V. A. Irrigation engine cooling systems. *Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance* 8(6):13-14. June 1958. 55.8 Ir722
- 79117 YAJIMA, Y., and UNO, T. Studies on the art of reclamation of waste land at the new ground; on the rough tillage. (In Japanese.) *Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res.* B. 8:23-29. Nov. 1957. 107.6 G364
English summary.
- 79118 ZANON, V. Hay making and irrigation in meadow-orchards. (In Italian.) *Terra Trent.* 5:187-188. May 1958. 16 T277
- 79119 ZEEUW, J. W. DE, and HELLINGA, F. Precipitation and discharge. (In Dutch.) *Landbk. Tijdschr.* 70(5):405-422. Ref. May 1958. 105.2 Or3
English summary.
Drainage.
- Erosion and Erosion Control**
- 79120 ARAUJO, A. S., and FERREIRA, F. Formation of the coffee plantation on the contour. (In Portuguese.) *São Paulo, Supt. dos Serv. do Café.* B. 33(372):8-18. Feb. 1958. 68.29 Sa63
- 79121 AZEVEDO, O. Soil destruction in the Azores. (In Portuguese.) *Azores. Comis. Regulad. dos Cereais.* B. 26:146-150. Second Semes. 1957. 15 Az6
- 79122 BELLON, C. A., and others. La erosión del suelo en la cuenca occidental del Carcarañá. *Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA* 120:1-26. Ref. Dec. 1957. 9 Id3
J. E. Calcagno, J. Ipucha Aguerre, A. J. Prego, C. V. Quevedo, and L. A. Tallarico, joint authors.
- 79123 CAIN, S. A. Un acceso ecológico a la conservación del suelo. *AIA* 29(101):25-32. Ref. July/Dec. 1957. 290.9 As73
- 79124 DISEKER, E. G., RICHARDSON, E. C., and HENDRICKSON, B. H. Cooperative research on highway erosion-control problems in northwest Georgia. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:244-245. 1958. 4 C82
- 79125 DUNCAN, A. A. Tree planting in gullies promotes stability. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 96(6):560. June 16, 1958. 23 N48J
- 79126 EDWARDS, J. A. Structures aid gully control. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 61(10):465-475. May 1958. 23 So84
- 79127 ELLENDER, A. J. Soil, water and the future. *Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Annu. Rpt.* 1957:5-11. 81 V52
- 79128 FUMELLI, A. "Bretta e Riccione" soil protection demonstration area. (In Italian.) *Acqua e il Suolo* 10(2):167-195. (Concl.) Ref. Apr. 30, 1958. 55.8 Ac7
- 79129 GUERIN, P. Conserving soil with pastures. *World Crops* 10(6):221-222. June 1958. 281.8 W892
Soil erosion control.
- 79130 ILLNER, K. Über die Verwendung von Markierungstoffen zur Kennzeichnung der Bodenbewegung. *Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk.* 81(2):97-102. 1958. 384 Z343A
During erosion.
- 79131 ITO, K., MARUOKA, A., and NODA, H. Studies on the recreation (improvement) of steep slope grown over with sasa-grass, (*Pleoblastus variegatus* Makino.). I. On the erosion control and the introduction of lespedeza, (*Microlespedeza striata* Makino.). (In Japanese.) *Shikoku Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 3:47-64. Mar. 1957. 107.6 Z4
English summary.
- 79132 KURON, H. Hängige Lagen in der Sicht des Bodenkundlers. *Landtechnik* 13(10):262-266. May 31, 1958. 58.8 L235
Erosion and control.
- 79133 LUX, H. Der Zehn-Jahresplan des Landes Schleswig-Holstein über Düdenschutz und Waldbildung auf den nordfriesischen Inseln Sylt und Amrum. *Bad Godesberg. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform.* 8(11):281-298, maps. June 9, 1958. 280.9 B6431
- 79134 MELTON, M. Pastures for soil conservation and beef production. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:246-247. 1958. 4 C82
- 79135 MOLDENHAUER, W. C., COOVER, J. R., and EVERHART, M. E. Control of wind erosion in the sandy lands of the Southern High Plains of Texas and New Mexico. *U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-41-20*, 13 p. Apr. 1958. A56.9 R31
- 79136 NAIR, C. K. N. Conservation of the soil. I. Soil erosion. *India. Rubber Bd. B.* 4(4):66-72. Oct. 1957. 78.9 In22
- 79137 OLDS, J. The power of positive conservation. *Org. Gard. & Farming* 5(8):37-41. Aug. 1958. 57.8 Or32
Soil conservation.
- 79138 PASEK, J. Erosionsformen im Flussgebiet des Laborec. (In Czech.) *Ochrana Pfirody* 13(4):85-87. May 1958. 279.8 Oc32
German summary.
- 79139 RAEDER-ROITZSCH, J. E. Der Einsatz von Asphalt zur Berasung entblösster Bodenflächen im Erdbau. *Allg. Forstz.* 13(26):378-381. June 25, 1958. 99.8 AL52
- 79140 RIGON, P. El proyecto de ley sobre conservación de los suelos. *Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev.* 37 (431/432):11-13. Jan./Feb. 1958. 9 So14
- 79141 ROBERTS, E., and BUNCH, C. The woman's part in soil and water conservation. *Okl. Agr. Col. Ext. L.* L-27, 6 p.-folder. n.d. 275.29 Ok41Le
- 79142 ROQUERO DE LABURN, C. El mecanismo de la erosión. *Tierra [México]* 13(6):504, 563. June 1958. 8 T445
- 79143 SAVONNET, G. Méthodes employées par certaines populations de la Haute-Volta pour lutter contre l'érosion. *Notes Africaines* 78:38-40. Apr. 1958. 475 N84
- 79144 STRUCHTEMEYER, R. A., EPSTEIN, E., and GRANT, W. J. Research branch studies soil and water conservation in Maine. *Maine Farm Res.* 6(1):16-17. Apr. 1958. 100 M28Ma
- 79145 WITHERSPOON, D. F., and AYERS, H. D. Measuring watershed runoff in Ontario. *Agr. Engin.* 39 (7):403-405, 411. July 1958. 58.8 Ag83
- Sanitation**
- 79146 ATUMI, K. Studies on the soilsickness of taro plants (*Colocasia esculenta* Schott). II. On the effect of soil sterilization on the recovering of sick soil. (In Japanese.) *Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B.* 8:39-42. Nov. 1957. 107.6 G364
English summary.
- 79147 DENMARK. STATENS FORSOGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Treatment of soil and fertilizers for greenhouse tomatoes, 1953-56. (In Danish.) *Tidsskr. f. Planteavl* 62(2):365-368. 1958. 11 T439
- 79148 HODGES, C. S. The effect of fumigation on the relative abundance of soil microorganisms. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:222-223. 1958. 4 C82
- 79149 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL BR. Sterilization of seed bed soil. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 69(4):195-198. Apr. 1958. 23 N472
- MATERIALS FOR SOIL IMPROVEMENT**
- Primary Materials**
- 79150 HARDESTY, J. A discussion of factors affecting optimal potash size. *Agr. Chem.* 13(7):36. July 1958. 381 Ag8
- 79151 MACARTHUR, J. G. Potash sizes. 2. *Agr. Chem.* 13(7):34-35. July 1958. 381 Ag8
- 79152 MAYEUX, M., and CASSELMAN, T. W. Ammonia transfer losses can be avoided. *Agr. Ammonia News* 8(4):18. July/Aug. 1958. 381 Ag82
- Secondary and Minor Element Materials**
- 79153 LITYNSKI, T., and BEZWIŃSKA, M. Calcium silicate slag as a calcium fertilizer. (In Polish.) *Krakow. Wyższa Szkola Roln. Zeszyty Nauk.* 2:51-63. Ref. 1957. 106.2 K85
English summary.

Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology

- 79154 HOWES, H. S. Fineness of fertiliser samples. Analyst 83(987):379. June 1958. 382 Aml
- 79155 KEYZER, R. DE. Fertilizing or plant nutrition on the basis of osmotic pressure. II. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 22(5):91-93. May 15, 1958. 80 T817
- 79156 PHILLIPS, A. B., and others. Effect of particle size of raw materials on granulation of fertilizers. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(6):449-453. June 1958. 381 J8223
- G. C. Hicks, J. E. Jordan, and T. P. Hignett, joint authors.
- 79157 SILVERBERG, J., LEHR, J. R., and HOFFMEISTER, G. Microscopic study of the mechanism of caking and its prevention in some granular fertilizers. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(6):442-448. Ref. June 1958. 381 J8223
- 79158 STEPHENSON, A. H. Liquid fertilizers in the Midwest. Amer. Coop. 1957:287-291. 280.29 Am3A
- Complete Fertilizer Program of the Consumer Cooperative Association, Kansas City, Mo.

Fertilizer Statistics

- 79159 BUSTELO, F. Comentarios sobre los precios de los abonos nitrogenados. Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agron. B. 96:3-5. Apr. 1958. 58.9 As5
- 79160 HOPKINS, D. P. Sampling the customer. Agr. Merchant 38(6):59-62. June 1958. 10 Ag89
- Fertilizer market research in the United States.
- 79161 HUISMAN, H. Fertilizer situation, fertilizing plan. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. v. Noordelijk Groningen. Veebedrijf 1957:27-30. 12 N3894
- 79162 KOHLMAIER, H. Der Mineräldüngerverbrauch in Österreich steigt! Förderungsdienst 6(5):136-141. May 1958. 19 F75
- 79163 MILLER, R. E. Liquid fertilizer solution production—a new business for the feed man. Feeds Illus. 9(7):19-21, 54-56. July 1958. 389.78 F326
- 79164 MISSOURI AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Missouri commercial fertilizers inspection and analysis, 1957. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 705, 42 p. Apr. 1958. 100 M693
- 79165 SCHOLL, W., and others. Report for the year ended June 30, 1957: Fertilizer and plant nutrient consumption in the U. S. Farm Chem. 121(7):44-52. July 1958. 57.8 Am3
- M. M. Davis, F. B. Crammatte, E. I. Fox, and A. W. Woodard, joint authors.
- 79166 URQUIJO, A. Escasez de fertilizantes. Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agron. B. 96:6-10. Apr. 1958. 58.9 As5
- In Spain.
- 79167 VOSSSEN, J. L'industrie de la potasse en Alsace. Ann. de Gembloux 64(2):153-175. Second Q. 1958. 13 G28

Manures and Composts

- 79168 BALICKA, N., and SOBIESZCZANSKI, J. Der Boden als Bakterienfilter bei der landwirtschaftlichen Verwertung der städtischen Abwässer. (In Polish.) Acta Microbiol. Polon. 6(3):269-287. 1957. 448.3 Ac82
- German summary.
- 79169 BUCK, K. Herstellung von Müllkomposten und Müll-Klärschlamm-Kompsten und Prüfung ihres Düngewertes. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 105(4):409-442. Apr. 1958. 18 J825
- English summary.
- 79170 DULSKI, S. Comparison of pure fertilizer components in barnyard manure according to data of the statistical bureau, and computed on the basis of farms keeping accounts. (In Polish.) Zagadnienia Ekon. Roln. 5(23):83-95. 1957. 281.8 Z14
- English summary.
- 79171 FERRAZ, O. Important consequences for the country of transforming coffee wastes into fertilizer. (In Portuguese.) Rural 38(443):21. Mar. 1958. 9.2 B733
- 79172 GALINDO, A. Producción de estiércol. Cult. Mod. 41(5):173-174. May 1958. 15 C89
- 79173 GUALBA, C. Calidad del abono orgánico. Cult. Mod. 41(5):169. May 1958. 15 C89
- 79174 KURSCHEN, F. C. The loss of nutritive substances in barn manure. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 5: 179-186. May 1958. 16 T277
- 79175 MISTERSKI, W. Investigations on the value of barnyard manure in using chopped straw for bedding. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 76(3):555-568. 1957. 20.5 R59
- English summary.
- 79176 SCHONBECK, F. Strohdüngung und Bodenfruchtbarkeit. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(23):615-616, 620. June 5, 1958. 18 N39

FORESTRYGENERAL

- 79177 BONNEVIE-SVENDSEN, C. Forestry research today and the road ahead. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 4(10):309-310. May 1958. 99.8 N815
- 79178 BUCHHOLZ, E. Forstwirtschaftliches Fachwörterbuch; russisch-deutsch, deutsch-russisch. Berlin, VEB Deutscher Verlag der Wissenschaftler, 1957. 421 p. 99.01 B85F
- 79179 BUTLER, R. Forestry at the World's Fair. Amer. Forests 64(7):15-16, 51-52. July 1958. 99.8 F762
- 79180 CULVER, L. B. Paradox of the Prairie State. Noeast. Logger 7(2, 1.e.1):22-23, 33. July 1958. 99.81 N812
- History of forestry in Illinois.
- 79181 DRAŠČIĆ, I. Forest degradation in Učka Mountain. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 82(1/2):43-47. Jan./Feb. 1958. 99.8 Su6
- 79182 EMPIRE forestry handbook, 1957. London, Empire Forestry Assoc., 1957. 201, 144 p. 99.9 Em72E
- 79183 HOCKINGS, E. T. Careers for country boys and girls. 4. Forestry. Queensland Agr. J. 84(5):314-318. May 1958. 23 Q33
- 79184 KEERDOJA, K. No company forests in Bavaria (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 45(12):362, 365. June 13, 1958. 99.8 Sk51
- 79185 KINDLEBERGER, B. U. S. commemorative stamps. Amer. Forests 64(7):6, 44. July 1958. 99.8 F762
- Forest conservation stamps.
- 79186 KITTANI, H. The economic importance of forestry. (Sum.) Iraq. Min. Agr. Majallatu-'Zzira'atil-'Iraqiyah 13(1):7. Jan./Mar. 1958. 22.5 Ir1
- 79187 LANGSAETER, A. Norwegian forestry before and now. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 4(10):277-278. May 1958. 99.8 N815
- 79188 LOYCKE, H. J. Waldarbeit und Waldarbeiter in Sowjetrussland. Allg. Forstz. 13(24):346. June 11, 1958. 99.8 AL52
- 79189 OSBORNE, J. G. Comments on "The Elusive Formula of Best Fit: A Comprehensive New Machine Program" [by L. R. Grosenbaugh]. J. Forestry 56(7):514-515. July 1958. 99.8 F768
- 79190 OSLO. SKOGBRUKETS OG SKOGINDUSTRIENES FORSKNINGSFORENING. Beretning og regnskap 1957 (10. virkear) [Report and accounts, 1957, (10th working year)]. Oslo, 1958. 93 p., map. 99.9 Os52
- English summary.
- 79191 RADA MARTINEZ, R. DE. Problemas forestales. In Hermandades Sindicales de Labradores y Ganaderos. Asamblea Nacional, 6, Madrid, 1957. La situación agrícola; informes, acuerdos y reseñas, p. 79-81. Madrid, 1957. 281.176 H42
- 79192 REHSCHUH, D. Entwurf für eine Anleitung zum Schätzen des Leistungsgrades bei der Forstarbeit. Forstarbeit 12(2):1-3. May 1, 1958. 99.8 F7727
- 79193 SUNDBERG, U., and others. Health, working capacity and efficiency in forestry. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr. 56(2):153-182. Ref. 1958. 99.8 Sk5
- H. E. Christensen, N. Lundgren, and O. Perey, joint authors.
- Discussion, p. 183-200.
- 79194 TOPEL, R. Diskussionsbeitrag zu: Methoden zur Verbesserung der Arbeitsnormen in der Forstwirtschaft. Forst u. Jagd 8(5):229-231. May 1958. 99.8 W143
- 79195 VAESKEN, A. Producción forestal. Paraguay Indus. y Com. 14(164):19, 21. Apr. 1958. 280.8 P213
- 79196 WALKER, L. C. Radioisotopes in forest research. Forest Farmer 17(10):7, 18. June 1958. 99.8 F7692
- 79197 WOHLFARTH, Neuzeitliche Waldauffassungen. Allg. Forstz. 13(21):289-291. May 21, 1958. 99.8 AL52

Education

- 79198 BUDOWSKI, G. Es importante la extensión forestal en América Latina. Ext. en las Amér. 3(2):16-19. Mar./Apr. 1958. 275.249 Ex8
- 79199 ENTRICAN, A. R. Forest education and training in New Zealand. Wellington. Forest Res. Inst. Tech. Paper 15, 15 p. Sept. 1957. 99.9 W46T

79200 IS EDUCATION-industry cooperation producing qualified industrial foresters; panel discussion. *Pulp & Paper* 32(7):113-117,119-121. July 1958. 302.8 P11
Chairman: W. McAdam; panel members: J. J. Ennis, P. Dunn, G. Abel, S. G. Fontanna, and R. J. Preston.

79201 RIKER, A. J. Postgraduate forestry teaching and research at Wisconsin. *J. Forestry* 56(7):512-513. July 1958. 99.8 F768

79202 THERRELL, J. S. Increased recognition of youth education as a means of promoting improved forestry practices. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:132-133. 1958. 4 C82

Policies, Programs, Administration

79203 AUSTIN, T. Foresterie norvégienne. *Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg.* B. 65(4):267-296, map. Apr. 1958. 99.9 B83

79204 BERESFORD-PEIRSE, SIR H. La foresterie en Grande-Bretagne. *Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg.* B. 65(4):217-266, map. Apr. 1958. 99.9 B83

79205 BRONNER, H. Betriebswirtschaftliche Betrachtungen zu den Intensivierungsmassnahmen im Stadtforst Baden-Baden. *Allg. Forstz.* 13(23):328-330. June 4, 1958. 99.8 AL52

79206 BUTKOVIC, M. Future prospective forestry plan. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Sumarski List* 82(1/2):1-5. Jan./Feb. 1958. 99.8 Su6

79207 CYPRUS. FOREST DEPT. Annual report for the year 1956. Nicosia, 1957. 67 p. 99.9 C992

79208 FRÜHWIRTH, J. Genossenschaftliche Erkenntnisse. *Allg. Forstz.* 69(11/12):150-152. June 1958. 99.8 AL53

79209 GT. BRIT. FORESTRY COMMISSION. The Forestry Commission in Scotland. *Rev. Edinburgh*, 1957. 19 p. 99.25 G79F

79210 GREGORY, G. R. Production goals for forestry. *Land Econ.* 34(2):135-142. May 1958. 282.8 J82

79211 HANLON, H. A. From the forests they felled—cities grew. *Noeast. Logger* 6(12):14-15, 32-35, 46. June 1958. 99.81 N812

79212 JELEM, H. Waldbau und Forstpolitik. *Allg. Forstz.* 69(9/10):124-127. (Cont.) May 1958. 99.8 AL53

79213 JELEM, H. Waldbau und Forstpolitik. *Allg. Forstz.* 69(11/12):146-149. (Concl.) June 1958. 99.8 AL53

79214 KOSSARZ, W. Über das forstpolitische Konzept. *Allg. Forstz.* 69(11/12):145-146. June 1958. 99.8 AL53

79215 MCKINNON, A. D. Working plans in New Zealand. *Wellington. Forest Res. Inst. Tech. Paper* 18, 20 p. Ref. Sept. 1957. 99.9 W46T

79216 MACNAUGHTON, V. B. The forestry program on the Yazoo-Little Tallahatchie flood prevention project. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:128-129. 1958. 4 C82

79217 MALMBORG, G. VON. Statliga åtgärder för det enskilda skogsbruket [Government measures concerning private forestry]. *Stockholm. Jordbr. Utredningsinst. Meddel.* 7, 61 p. 1957. 11 S63M
English summary.

79218 OHIO. DEPT. OF NATURAL RESOURCES. 1956-57 annual report. *Columbus*, 1957. 248 p. 279.9 Oh34

Includes forestry and lands.

79219 RENDON T., C., and VARGAS E., R. Política y legislación forestal. *Tierra [México]* 13(6):525-530. June 1958. 8 T445

79220 RIEDL, H. Finanzierung des forstlichen Long-Term-Programmes ohne Schaffung eines Forstfonds unmöglich. *Allg. Forstz.* 69(9/10):132-133. May 1958. 99.8 AL53

79221 TESMER. Staatsaufsicht über nichtstaatliche Waldungen in Niedersachsen. *Recht der Landwirt.* 10 (5):115-119. May 1958. 30.58 R24

79222 THIELMANN, E. Optimale Flächengrösse für Einheitsforstämter? *Bayer. Forstbeamte* 9(5):1-3. May 1, 1958. 99.8 B34

79223 U. S. FOREST SERV. INTERMOUNTAIN FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report 1957. *Ogden, Utah*, 1957. 94 p. 1.9622 I2An7

79224 U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. 1957 annual report. *Upper Darby, Pa.*, 1958. 82 p. 1.9 F76222

79225 U. S. FOREST SERV. ROCKY MOUNTAIN FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report calendar year 1957. *Fort Collins, Colo.*, 1957. 111 p. 1.9 F7627A

Legislation and Taxation

79226 BRIGGS, C. W. Taxes and your timber. *Forest Farmer* 18, i.e. 17(7):121-124. Mar. 1958. 99.8 F7692

79227 STAEBNER, R. C. Timber taxation in operation. *Forest Farmer* 18, i.e. 17(7):124-126. Mar. 1958. 99.8 F7692

Forest Description and Resources

79228 AUBREVILLE, A. Les forêts du Brésil; étude phytogéographique et forestière. *Bois et Forêts des Trop.* 59:3-18, maps. (Cont.) May/June 1958. 99.8 B632
English summary.

79229 BATSON, W. T., and others. A virgin forest remnant in Berkeley County, S. C. (Abs.) *ASB Bulletin* 5(1):3. Mar. 1958. 442.8 As7

W. E. Hoy, W. R. Kelley, and J. T. Penney, joint authors.

79230 BRYAN, M. B. Forest statistics for the mountain region of Virginia, 1957. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. *Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release* 52, 52 p. Apr. 1958. 1.9622 A3F76

79231 FLOHR, W. Waldbauliche Eindrücke aus der CSR und der Schweiz. *Forst u. Jagd* 8(5):198-202. May 1958. 99.8 W143

79232 FRASER, H. The principal timber trees of the Windward Island. *Gt. Brit. Comptroller Devlpmt. & Welfare West Indies. Devlpmt. & Welfare West Indies. B.* 35, 32 p. 1957. 280.9 D49

79233 GÜNZL, L. Die Königshofer Au—ein forstliches Kleinod; schöne Schwarzerlen [Alnus glutinosa] Baumweiden [Salix alba] und Kanadapappeln [Populus canadensis]. *Allg. Forstz.* 69(11/12):158. June 1958. 99.8 AL53

79234 HAGMANN, P. France's forests. (In Swedish.) *Skogsägaren* 34(5):138-139. May 1958. 99.8 Sk55

79235 HARTMANN, F. Grundsätzliches zur "Forstlichen Standortskartierung." *Allg. Forstz.* 69(9/10):119-121. May 1958. 99.8 AL53

79236 JAPAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. NAGOYA REGIONAL FORESTRY BUR. *Токейшо [Statistical report]*. Nagoya, 1958. 279 p. 99.9 J279N

79237 NOGENT-SUR-MARNE. CENTRE TECHNIQUE FORESTIER TROPICAL. Bois tropicaux. *Nogent-sur-Marne*, 1957. 86 p. 99.3 N68

79238 OWENS, W. H. Our forest wealth guarded today by the man with the axe. *UNESCO Cour.* 11(4):25-26, 28-29. Apr. 1958. 280.8 Un393

79239 TARI, E. Les forêts d'Israel. *Rev. Internatl. du Bois* 25(240):99, 101. May 1958. 99.8 R326

79240 TIERGAL, P. La forêt africaine, source inépuisable de richesses. *Dépêche Indus. Com. et Agr.* (n.s.) 14(60):8-9. June 1958. 280.38 D442

Individual Genera and Species

79241 BRUNER, M. H., and GOEBEL, N. B. Is loblolly pine [Pinus taeda] adapted to the upper Piedmont? *Forest Farmer* 17(10):12. June 1958. 99.8 F7692
South Carolina.

79242 CEBALLOS Y FERNANDEZ DE CORDOBA, L. Los abetos del mundo. *Montes* 14(80):91-102. Mar./Apr. 1958. 99.8 M763

79243 CHATURVEDI, M. D. The banyan [Ficus benghalensis]—the tree of trees. *Indian Farming* 8(2):27, 30. May 1958. 22 In283

79244 DUNHILL, A. Bruyereholz; die wurzel der Freude. *Monog. des Tabaks. Almanach* 2:345-354. 1957/61. 286.89 M75

English summary.
Erica arborea for pipes.

79245 EARL, D. Yellow cedar (Chamaecyparis nootkatensis (D. Don.) Spach.) *Q. J. Forestry* 52(3):204-207. July 1958. 99.8 Q2

79246 FUKAREK, P. The most recent literature on Picea omorica Pančić. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Sumarski List* 82(1/2):31-37. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1958. 99.8 Su6
English summary.

79247 HADFIELD, M. Jupiter's tree: the walnut in Britain. *Q. J. Forestry* 52(3):191-196. Ref. July 1958. 99.8 Q2
Juglans.

79248 HAMMOND, J. The bristlecone pine [Pinus aristata]. *Calif.—Mag. Pacific* 48(6):8, 27. June 1958. 280.8 C12

79249 HOLZER, K. Die Zirbe [Pinus cembra] in der Forstpflanzenzüchtung. *Forstl. Bundesversanst. Maria-brunn in Schönbrunn Informdienst.* 9:2. In *Allg. Forstz.* 69(11/12). June 1958. 99.8 AL53

79250 ISMAILOV, M. I. On *Juniperus intermedia* Drob. in the Turkestan Mountain Range. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR. Otd. Estest. Nauk. Izv. 1957 (18):81-87. Ref. 511 Ak1932

79251 KING, A. J. Some trees of interest in 1873. Q. J. Forestry 52(3):200-204. July 1958. 99.8 Q2

79252 LIMSTROM, G. A. Silvical characteristics of chinkapin oak [*Quercus muehlenbergii*]. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Misc. Release 24, 11 p. Ref. 1958. 1.9622 C3M68

79253 LOTSCHERT, W. Der Baum der Reisenden. Nat. u. Volk 88(1):30-34. Jan.1, 1958. 509 F856

79254 MORTON, F. Die Latsche, Vorkämpferin im Hochgebirge. Nat. u. Volk 88(2):45-50. Feb.1, 1958. 509 F856

Pinus mugo.

79255 PATIÑO, V. M. El cachipay o pijibay (Guil-elma gasipaes Bailey), y su papel en la cultura y en la economía de los pueblos indígenas de América tropical. Amér. Indig. 18(3):177-204. Ref. July 1958. 446.9 In8A English summary.

79256 POURTET, J. La culture industrielle du peuplier en Piémont. Rev. Forest. Franç. 6:410-414. June 1958. 99.8 R329

79257 ROY, D. F. Silvical characteristics of tanoak [*Lithocarpus densiflorus*]. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 22, 21 p. Ref. Dec. 1957. 1.9622 C2T22

79258 SABROE, A. S. Beech quality class. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 43(5):248-257. May 1958. 99.8 D23

79259 SEYER, H. Eine araucarien-fichte (*Picea excelsa* Link, var. *araucaria* Seyer). Allg. Forstz. 13(24):347. June 11, 1958. 99.8 AL52

79260 VOLOSHCHUK, F. A. The tulip tree [*Liriodendron tulipifera*] in Tadzhikistan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR. Otd. Estest. Nauk. Izv. 1957(18):103-109. 511 Ak1932

79261 WILLAN, R. G. M. The genus *Eucalyptus*. Nyasaland Farmer & Forester 4(2):22-23. Apr. 1958. 24 N984

FOREST MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE

79262 ARIMIZU, T. Working group matrix in dynamic model of forest management. Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 40(5):185-190. May 1958. 99.8 N62

79263 BAY, E. The importance of *Abies alba* in the Province of Bolzano and the treatment of pure mixed stands. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 9(5):211-218. May 1958. 16 M76

79264 BAZALA, E. Betriebsplanung und produktive Wirtschaftsführung. Allg. Forstz. 69(11/12):156-157. June 1958. 99.8 AL53

79265 BEDARD, P. W., and YLVISAKER, P. N. The Flagstaff Federal sustained yield unit. University, University of Alabama Press, 1957. 24 p. (Inter-University Case Program. ICP case series No. 37). 99.55 B394

79266 DEANS, H. A word to the forester: know your holding well. Farmer [Kingston] 62(5):187-188. May 1958. 8 J223

79267 EDLIN, H. L. Safety first in the woods. Q. J. Forestry 52(3):182-186. July 1958. 99.8 Q2

79268 ENTRICAN, A. R. The influence of markets on silviculture. Wellington. Forest Res. Inst. Tech. Paper 16, 19 p. Sept. 1957. 99.9 W46T

79269 FORSHELL, W. P. Norrland's forests during 75 years. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidsskr. 56(2):137-152. 1958. 99.8 Sk5

79270 MALMBORG, G. VON. Forest valuation and rate of interest. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 34(5):128-129. May 1958. 99.8 Sk55

79271 MOSER, L. Appraisal of the use of the Lombardy heath for forestry. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 92(22):1-2. May 30, 1958. 16 B87

Includes costs of wood production and imports.

79272 POCKBERGER, J. Ist naturnahe Waldbewirtschaftung noch zeitgemäss? Allg. Forstz. 69(9/10):121-124. May 1958. 99.8 AL53

79273 STODDARD, C. H. An estimate of capital needed in forestry to meet projected timber requirements for the year 2000. J. Forestry 56(7):484-488. July 1958. 99.8 F768

79274 WORRELL, A. C. Short rotation forestry and the small owner. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:126-127. 1958. 4 C82

Farm Woodlands

79275 ABETZ, K. Der Einfluss der Waldbesitzgrösse auf den Eigenbedarf und die Marktleistung an Holz in bäuerlichen betrieben. Allg. Forstz. 13(23):325-326. June 4, 1958. 99.8 AL52

79276 BALDINGER-HENKEL, J., and others. Neue Wege in der Bauernwaldbetreuung. Schlussfolgerungen aus einer Studienreise. Allg. Forstz. 69(9/10):127-132. May 1958. 99.8 AL53

E. Niesslein, W. Purrer, and R. Wurz, joint authors. Continental Europe.

79277 BARRACLOUGH, S. L. Land owner decisions in small woodland management. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:123-124. 1958. 4 C82

79278 BURNS, P. Y., and HANSBROUGH, T. A practical approach to farm forestry education in our agricultural colleges. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:131-132. 1958. 4 C82

79279 CRAIG, J. W. Can private consultants provide forestry services for small woodland owners? (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:124-125. 1958. 4 C82

79280 HANDEL-MAZZETTI, P. Die Betreuung des Kleinwaldbesitzes im Burgenland. Allg. Forstz. 69(11/12):158-159. June 1958. 99.8 AL53

79281 RUSSELL, E. J., and SMOLINSKI, H. J. An accounting system for your woodland. Forest Farmer 18, i.e. 17(7):129-130. Mar. 1958. 99.8 F7692

79282 SCHMIDTKUNZ, O. Waldbauernstag Nordrhein-Westfalen 1958. Allg. Forstz. 13(24):337-338. June 11, 1958. 99.8 AL52

Includes summaries of speeches on forest policies by Dr. Graf van Westphalen, Dr. Lübke, and Dr. Effertz.

79283 STADELMAN, R. The tree farm family—an aid to small woodland management. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:124. 1958. 4 C82

Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry

79284 CORONA, E. Period analysis of a transverse section of *Abies alba*. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 9(5):225-230. May 1958. 16 M76

79285 DEFAUCE RUIZ, C. Un nuevo método de medición rápida de espesura de rodales y de apreciación de volúmenes (el prisma dasométrico). II. Montes 14(80):113-118. Mar./Apr. 1958. 99.8 M763

79286 DJURBERG, G. Old and new about forest mensuration in Varmland. (In Swedish.) Trävaruindustrien 43(11):225-226. June 7, 1958. 99.81 T69

79287 EMROVIĆ, B. Magnitude of the random error in the determination of stand volume increment by means of increment cores using volume tariffs. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 82(1/2):14-20. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1958. 99.8 Su6

79288 HOLCOMB, C. J. The V.P.I. tree and log scale stick. Va. Forests 13(3):7. May/June 1958. 99.8 V81

79289 KOLLER, E. Ertragstafeln. Allg. Forstz. 69(11/12):153-154. June 1958. 99.8 AL53

79290 MOSER, W. Praktische erfahrungen bei Stichprobeninventuren. Allg. Forstz. 69(9/10):134-138. Ref. May 1958. 99.8 AL53

79291 PARDE, J. Trière de Pressler sans temps de passage. Rev. Forest. Franç. 6:399-409. Ref. June 1958. 99.8 R329

79292 SIZEMORE, W. R. Methods using aerial photography. Forest Farmer 18, i.e. 17(7):60-61. Mar. 1958. 99.8 F7692

79293 TOMAŠEKOVIĆ, Z. Some problems in taking aerial photographs of forest areas. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 82(1/2):27-31. Jan./Feb. 1958. 99.8 Su6

79294 VIGERUST, A. A comparison of the assessment in 1919-30, the assessment in 1937-56 and the normal increment and volume growth. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 4(10):288-292. May 1958. 99.8 N815

79295 WIEDEMANN, E., and SCHÖBER, R. Ertragstafeln wichtiger Holzarten bei verschiedener Durchforstung. Neubearb. und hrsg. von Professor Dr. Reinhard Schöber. Hannover, Schaper, 1957. 194 p. 99.4 W63

Silviculture

- 79296 **AKADEMIĀ NAUK TADZHİKSKOĬ SSR. INSTITUT BOTANIKI.** Lesorazvedenie v Tadjhikistane [Silviculture in Tadjhikistan]. Stalinabad, 1957. 216 p. 99.45 Ak1
- 79297 **DEVAL, W. B.** Variations in quality of woodland sites. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:130. 1958. 4 C82
- 79298 **GAIDARENKO, A. M.** In regard to the history of silviculture in Tadjhik SSR. (In Russian.) In AkademiĀ Nauk Tadjhikskoi SSR. Institut Botaniki. Lesorazvedenie v Tadjhikistane, p.21-28. Stalinabad, 1957. 99.45 Ak1
- 79299 **HANSEN, N. J., and MCCOMB, A. L.** Growth of planted green ash [*Fraxinus pennsylvanica*] black walnut [*Juglans nigra*] and other species in relation to observable soil-site characteristics in southeastern Iowa. J. Forestry 56(7):473-480. Ref. July 1958. 99.8 F768
- 79300 **HREN, J.** Appraisal of stand condition and intensity of silvicultural treatments. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 82(1/2):5-14. Jan./Feb. 1958. 99.8 Su6
English summary.
- 79301 **KALMAR, L. F.** The economy of intensive management of forest lands as it applies to site preparation and land regeneration. J. Forestry 56(7):489-491. July 1958. 99.8 F768
Southern States.
- 79302 **KRAMER, H.** Wegebrette und Zuwachs im angrenzenden Bestand. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 129(6):121-134. Ref. 1958. 99.8 AL3
English summary.
- 79303 **KURBANOV, KH. K.** Silvicultural problems in Tadjhik SSR. (In Russian.) In AkademiĀ Nauk Tadjhikskoi SSR. Institut Botaniki. Lesorazvedenie v Tadjhikistane, p.7-10. Ref. Stalinabad, 1957. 99.45 Ak1
- 79304 **KUROIWA, K., YOSHINO, R., and TAKAHASHI, G.** Daily growth curve of Paulownia. II. Variation in the growing season. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 40(4):139-145. Apr. 1958. 99.8 N62
English summary.
- 79305 **LAURE, G.** Silviculture of a Mediterranean type in California. (In Italian.) Monti E Boschi 9(5):195-209. Ref. May 1958. 16 M76
English summary.
- 79306 **MATHAUDA, G. S.** The unevenaged sal forests of Ramnagar Forest Division, Uttar Pradesh: their constitution, rate of growth and drain along with empirical yield and stand tables for selection type of sal crops. Indian Forester 84(5):255-269. May 1958. 99.8 In2
- 79307 **MAYER, R.** Kronengrösse und Zuwachsleistung der Traubeneiche auf süddeutschen Standorten. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 129(6):105-114. Ref. 1958. 99.8 AL3
- 79308 **OSLO. SKOGBRUKETS OG SKOGINDUSTRIENES FORSKNINGSFORENING. SKOG FORSKNINGSGRUPPEN.** Beretning og regnskap (Annual report) 1957, (10. virkeår) [10th working year]. Oslo, 1958. 76 p. 99.9 Os522
English summary.
Chiefly silviculture.
- 79309 **POURDET, J., and TURPIN, P.** L'influence de la profondeur du plan d'eau et du travail du sol sur la croissance des peupliers. Rev. Forest. Franç. 6:415-418. June 1958. 99.8 R329
- 79310 **QUARTERMAN, E., and KEEVER, C.** A progress report on studies of mixed hardwood stands in the southeastern Coastal Plain. (Abs.) ASB Bulletin 5(1):14. Mar. 1958. 442.8 As7
- 79311 **RICHTER.** Japanerlärche [*Larix leptolepis*] als Vorfrucht der Fichte [*Picea*]. Allg. Forstz. 13(24):343-346. June 11, 1958. 99.8 AL52
- 79312 **TRANQUILLINI, W.** Die frosthärte der Zirbe [*Pinus cembra* L.] unter besonderer Berücksichtigung autochthoner und aus Forstgärten stammender Jungpflanzen. Forstwiss. Centbl. 77(3/4):89-105. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1958. 99.8 F775
Austria.
- 79313 **WESTVELD, R. H.** Intermediate cuttings. Forest Farmer 18, i.e. 17(7):63-65. Mar. 1958. 99.8 F7692
- 79314 **WESTVELD, R. H.** Silvicultural systems. Forest Farmer 18, i.e. 17(7):62-63. Mar. 1958. 99.8 F7692
- 79315 **ZAPRIAGAEVA, V. I.** Forest-growing districts of Tadjhikistan. (In Russian.) In AkademiĀ Nauk Tadjhikskoi SSR. Institut Botaniki. Lesorazvedenie v Tadjhikistane, p.29-62. Ref. Stalinabad, 1957. 99.45 Ak1

Silvicultural Practices

- 79317 **BECHTOLD.** Eine Probedüngung zu Roteichen. Allg. Forstz. 13(23):334. June 4, 1958. 99.8 AL52
- 79318 **BREDOW-STECHOW, W. VON.** Neueste Erfahrungen mit forstlicher Düngung in der Praxis. Holzzucht 12(2):11-12. Apr. 1958. 99.8 H743
- 79319 **CARR, S. B.** Growth increase in young redwood [*Sequoia sempervirens*] stands after thinning. J. Forestry 56(7):512. July 1958. 99.8 F768
- 79320 **CHAIKEN, L. E.** Hardwood control. Forest Farmer 18, i.e. 17(7):65-68. Mar. 1958. 99.8 F7692
- 79321 **DAVIS, J. R.** Diluted 2,4,5-T more lethal than undiluted in east Texas. J. Forestry 56(7):516. July 1958. 99.8 F768
For inhibiting sprouts on stumps.
- 79322 **DUCHAUFOR, P.** L'utilisation des engrais en forêt. Rev. Forest. Franç. 6:377-392. Ref. June 1958. 99.8 R329
- 79323 **FLOWELLS, H. A.** What about fertilizing forests? Natl. Joint Comt. Fert. Appl. Proc. 33:116-118. 1957. 57.9 N216
- 79324 **GARIN, G. I.** Pruning southern pines. Forest Farmer 18, i.e. 17(7):69-70. Mar. 1958. 99.8 F7692
- 79325 **GILMORE, A. R., and LIVINGSTON, K. W.** Cultivating and fertilizing a slash pine [*Pinus elliotii*] plantation: effects on volume and fusiform rust [*Cronartium fusiforme*]. J. Forestry 56(7):481-483. Ref. July 1958. 99.8 F768
- 79326 **JOHANSSON, F., and NORDENHALL, C. H.** Experiences in mechanical tillage of soils. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 45(11):330-331. May 30, 1958. 99.8 Sk51
Forests.
- 79327 **LA SERRE, G. DE.** Bois et engrais. Motorisation Agr. 13(135):171, 173. Mar. 1958. 58.8 M85
- 79328 **PRYOR, L. D.** How important is mycorrhiza to introduced conifers? Austral. J. Sci. 20(7):215-216. Mar./Apr. 1958. 475 Au72
Pinus radiata.
- 79329 **SALWÉN, N.** Observations on the economy of pruning in the pruning of pines. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr. 56(2):201-212. Ref. 1958. 99.8 Sk5
- 79330 **SMITH, J. H. G.** Better yields through wider spacing. J. Forestry 56(7):492-497. Ref. July 1958. 99.8 F768
Quick growth and high quality.

Regeneration and Breeding

- 79331 **ABBOTT, H. G.** Application of avian repellents to Eastern white pine [*Pinus strobus*] seed. J. Wildlife Mangt. 22(3):304-306. July 1958. 410 J827
- 79332 **AVERELL, J. L.** Lee Bousfield pine cone drying rack, Tahoe National Forest. Tree Planters' Notes 1958(32):13-14. Apr. 1962 C5T71
- 79333 **BASU, S. K.** Propagation by cuttings. Indian Forester 84(5):284-285. May 1958. 99.8 In2
Trees.
- 79334 **BERG, H.** Reforestation in Volda. (In Norwegian.) Skogen [Oslo] 23(4):49-51. 1958. 99.8 Sk56
- 79335 **BERGEROO-CAMPAGNE, B.** Evolution des méthodes d'enrichissement de la forêt dense de la Côte d'Ivoire. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 59:19-35. (Cont.) May/June 1958. 99.8 B632
English summary.
By natural and artificial regeneration.
- 79336 **BOLSINGER.** Erste Ergebnisse von Vergleichsanbauten mit schwedischen Kiefern und Schwarzwaldkiefern in Südwürttemberg-Hohenzollern. Allg. Forstz. 13(21):291-294. May 21, 1958. 99.8 AL52
- 79337 **BRUCHHAUSER, H.** Buchenwirtschaft im Wuchsgebiet südlicher Vogelsberg auf für die Buche optimalen Standortlichkeiten; Buchenverjüngung auf grosser Fläche im Breitschirmschlag. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 129(6):115-120. 1958. 99.8 AL3
English summary.
- 79338 **COLLINS, P. E.** Protect seedling tree roots from frost. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 9(2):3-5. Feb. 1958. 100 So82S
- 79339 **COSSITT, F.** Nursery seedlings and how to plant them. Forest Farmer 18, i.e. 17(7):76-78. Mar. 1958. 99.8 F7692
- 79340 **CRAIG, D. A.** Prescribed planting of forest tree seedlings. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:125-126. 1958. 4 C82

- 79341 CROW, A. B. Early effects of local geographic seed source on planted loblolly pine [*Pinus taeda*]. *J. Forestry* 56(7):513-514. July 1958. 99.8 F768
- 79342 DERR, H. J. Direct seeding: a fast, reliable method of regenerating longleaf pine. *Tree Planters' Notes* 1958(32):15-20. Apr. 1.962 C5T71
- 79343 DORMAN, K., and COSSITT, F. Reforestation by natural means. *Forest Farmer* 18,i.e.17(7):71-72. Mar.1958. 99.8 F7692
- 79344 DUPONT, P. Les reboisements du nord-ouest de l'Espagne après les gelées de février 1956. *Toulouse. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. B.* 92(1/2):171-176. May 30,1957. 505 T64
- 79345 ELIASON, E. J. Tree seed handling in New York. *Tree Planters' Notes* 1958(32):21-24. Apr. 1.962 C5T71
- 79346 ESTEVE Y VERA, A. Nuevos comentarios sobre Bärenthoren. II. *Montes* 14(80):105-108. Mar./Apr. 1958. 99.8 M763
- Natural regeneration of *Pinus* in Germany.
- 79347 FALKENOW, L. Vom schwarzen Pott zum grünen Revier. *Allg. Forstz.* 13(26):383. June 25,1958. 99.8 AL52
- Reforestation of industrial areas.
- 79348 FUNCK, J. Zur künstlichen Verjüngung der Buche. *Allg. Forstz.* 13(23):326-327. June 4,1958. 99.8 AL52
- 79349 GATHY, P. Bientôt les travaux de pépinières et les plantations; quelques rappels. *Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B.* 65(4):301-307. (Cont.) Apr.1958. 99.9 B83
- 79350 GREENE, J. T. Forest tree improvement and its possible effects on small woodland management. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:130-131. 1958. 4 C82
- 79351 GUINAUDEAU, J. Essais de greffage du pin maritime. *Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B.* 3(2):77-80. May 1957. 451 S0193
- Includes discussion.
- 79352 HERRMANN, S. Zum Wachstum vegetativ vermehrter Bäume. *Naturwissenschaften* 45(8):195. Apr.15, 1958. 474 N213
- 79353 JOHNSON, H. Germination maturity and storage maturity of spruce seed harvested early. (In Swedish.) *Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr.* 56(2):213-224. Ref. 1958. 99.8 Sk5
- 79354 KENNEDY, D. The establishment, development, and regeneration of forests of exotic species. *Wellington. Forest Res. Inst. Tech. Paper* 1957,12 p. 99.9 W46T
- New Zealand.
- 79355 KING, J. Repellent treatment of pine seed for bird protection. *Tree Planters' Notes* 1958(32):11-12. Apr. 1.962 C5T71
- 79356 KINGSLEY, C. E. Use of bird repellents for nursery sowing. *Tree Planters' Notes* 1958(32):9-10. Apr. 1.962 C5T71
- 79357 KNEZEVIC, I. Poplar selection methodology. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Sumarski List* 82(1/2):38-42. Jan./Feb.1958. 99.8 Su6
- 79358 KOCHERGA, F. K., and GAIDARENKO, A. M. Afforestation of irrigated lands. (In Russian.) *In Akademii Nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR. Institut Botaniki. Lesorazvedenie v Tadzhikistane*, p.195-217. Stalinabad,1957. 99.45 Ak1
- 79359 LIMSTROM, G. A. Stratify yellow-poplar seed or sow directly? *Tree Planters' Notes* 1958(32):3-4. Apr. 1.962 C5T71
- 79360 MANN, W. F. Direct-seeding the southern pines. *Forest Farmer* 18,i.e.17(7):73-75. Mar.1958. 99.8 F7692
- 79361 MARX, E. Vegetative bestandsbegründung bei Buche. *Allg. Forstz.* 13(23):331. June 4,1958. 99.8 AL52
- 79362 NILSSON, B. Studies of the 3-year old progeny of crossing of Swedish spruce and continental spruce. (In Swedish.) *Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr.* 56(2):225-250. 1958. 99.8 Sk5
- 79363 OLIVER, J. C. C. The formation and management of a mixed hardwood-conifer crop. *Q. J. Forestry* 52(3):178-182. July 1958. 99.8 Q2
- 79364 PALASHEV, I. The depth of acorn sowing. (In Bulgarian.) *Nauch. Trudove, Ser. Rastenievüd.* 3(1):43-48. 1958. 64.8 N22
- English summary.
- 79365 RÄDER-ROITZSCH, J. E. Untersuchungen über die Stoffwanderung im Keimungsverlauf von *Quercus pedunculata* Ehrh. (Abs.) *Fortwiss. Centbl.* 77(3/4):109-124. Ref. Mar./Apr.1958. 99.8 F775
- Diss.-München.
- 79366 RAO, H. S. An alkathene mist-tent for the tree breeder. *Indian Forester* 84(5):273-274. May 1958. 99.8 In2
- Vegetative propagation.
- 79367 SAKAI, K. I. Method of estimation and use of genetic correlation in forest-tree breeding. *Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt.* 7:64-65. 1956, pub.1957. 443.9 M68
- 79368 SHOULDERS, E. Scalping; a practical method of increasing plantation survival. *Forest Farmer* 17(10):10-11. June 1958. 99.8 F7692
- 79369 SMITT, A. Forestry research and reforestation. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Skogbruk* 4(10):297-299,301-302,332. May 1958. 99.8 N815
- 79370 SÖDERSTRÖM, V. How to plant forest seedlings. (In Swedish.) *Skogsägaren* 34(5):124-125. May 1958. 99.8 Sk55
- 79371 STEEDLEY, A. G. Interesting experiment in tree spacing. *AT-FA Journal* 20(10):8. July 1958. 309.8 Am3
- 79372 SWOFFORD, T. F. Stratification harmful to some loblolly [*Pinus taeda*] and slash pine [*Pinus elliotii*] seed. *Tree Planters' Notes* 1958(32):5-6. Apr. 1.962 C5T71
- 79373 THULIN, I. J. Application of tree breeding to New Zealand forestry. *Wellington. Forest Res. Inst. Tech. Paper* 22,11 p. Sept.1957. 99.9 W46T
- 79374 WAKELEY, P. C. A guide to the planting of southern pine. *Forest Farmer* 18,i.e.17(7):80-81. Mar. 1958. 99.8 F7692
- ### Forest Protection and Damage
- 79375 BRUNSWICK. BIOLOGISCHE BUNDESANSTALT FÜR LAND- UND FORSTWIRTSCHAFT. Forstschutzmittelverzeichnis. *Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirtschaft. Braunschweig. Merkbl.* 10,12 p. Jan.1958. 464.8 B833M
- 79376 FURON, R. La "douce" chèvre, symbole de dévastation. *Phytoma* 10(98):23-26. May 1958. 464.8 P563
- Forest injuries.
- 79377 HOFSTEN, E. VON, and LINDSTEDT, M. Drought injuries. (In Swedish.) *Skogen [Stockholm]* 45(11):340,343. May 30,1958. 99.8 Sk51
- To forests.
- 79378 POMEROY, K. B. Timber thieves—they're stealing us blind. *Amer. Forests* 64(7):12-13,35-36,38-39. July 1958. 99.8 F762
- 79379 SIRIEZ, H. La chèvre, destructrice de la forêt et auxiliaire du criquet. *Phytoma* 10(98):19-22. May 1958. 464.8 P563
- 79380 TIKHOMIROV, B. A. Forest protection in the Far North. (In Russian.) *Priroda [Moscow]* 46(12):35-37. Dec.1957. 410 P933
- 79381 VASIL'EV, M. In regard to protection of the collective farm forests. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri* 1958(5):34-36. May. 20 Se492
- ### Fire
- 79382 ANTSYSHKIN, S. P. Protivopozharnâi okhrana lesa [Forest protection against fires]. *Moskva, Goslesbumizdat*, 1957. 185 p. 99.51 An8
- 79383 BACON, E. M. Training in forest fire behavior. *Amer. Forests* 64(7):24-25,47-49. July 1958. 99.8 F762
- 79384 HARTMAN, A. W. Meeting the problem of wildfire. *Forest Farmer* 18,i.e.17(7):28-32. Mar.1958. 99.8 F7692
- 79385 KERR, E. Southerners who set the woods on fire. *Harper's Mag.* 217(1298):28-33. July 1958. 110 H23
- ### Forest Influences
- 79386 EVSEENKO, V. I. On shelterbelt silviculture in Semipalatinsk Region. (In Russian.) *Zemledelie* 6(2):50-52. Feb.1958. 20 Z44
- 79387 KOCHERGA, F. K. Meliorative influence and economic importance of forest plantings in Tadzhik SSR. (In Russian.) *In Akademii Nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR. Institut Botaniki. Lesorazvedenie v Tadzhikistane*, p.11-19. Ref. Stalinabad,1957. 99.45 Ak1
- 79388 KREUTZ, W. Welches ist der optimale Abstand für Windschutzstreifen? *Holzzucht* 12(2):10. Apr.1958. 99.8 H743
- 79389 PLAIR, T. B. Soil and water protection. *Forest Farmer* 18,i.e.17(7):131. Mar.1958. 99.8 F7692
- 79390 SCHERLIN, I. D. Shelterbelt silviculture on the virgin soils and wastelands. (In Russian.) *Zemledelie* 6(2):42-45. Feb.1958. 20 Z44

Miscellaneous Forest Uses

- 79391 CASSADY, J. Grazing on forest land. *Forest Farmer* 18, i.e. 17(7):132-133. Mar. 1958. 99.8 F7692
- 79392 MILLER, H. A. Opportunities in wildlife. *Forest Farmer* 18, i.e. 17(7):135-138. Mar. 1958. 99.8 F7692
- 79393 QUIROGA Y LOSASA, D. Las pistas o caminos forestales y el turismo. *Montes* 14(80):109-112. Mar./Apr. 1958. 99.8 M763
- 79394 U. S. FOREST SERV. Recreation use on national forests-1957. Washington, 1958. 2 p. 1.9 F76Rw
- 79395 U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST REGION. Forest camping in Oregon; directory in National Forest camps, 1958-1959. Portland, Oreg., 1958. 74 p. 1.9621 R6F762
- 79396 U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST REGION. Forest camping in Washington; directory of National Forest camps, 1958-1959. Seattle, 1958. 54 p. 1.9621 R6F766
- 79397 VIETINGHOFF-RIESCH, FREIHERR VON. Forstästhetik oder Forstliche Landschaftsgestaltung? *Allg. Forstz.* 13(21):294-296. May 21, 1958. 99.8 AL52

FOREST INDUSTRIES AND TRADE

- 79398 BISSONNET, A. P. Decline in world markets for its all-important forest products brought Finland economic problems in 1957 which still persist. *Foreign Trade* 109(13):11-13. June 21, 1958. 286.8 C162
- 79399 EDGETT, G. C. Building markets for B.C. timbers. *Timber & Plywood Annu.* 1958:310,312,314, 316,318. 99.81 T489A
- 79400 MACCLENDON, T., and SMITH, A. B. As it's done at Olin Mathieson: diversified use of company lands. *Forest Farmer* 17(11):18,34,36. July 1958. 99.8 F7692
- By its Forest Products Division.
- 79401 OSLO. SKOGINDUSTRIENES ØKONOMISKE INSTITUTT. Beretning og regnskap 1957/8. virkear [Reports and accounts of the Economic Institute of the Norwegian Forest Industries, 1957, 8th working year]. Oslo, 1958. 16 p. 99.9 Os53
- 79402 RONGE, K. Sweden's export of timber in 1957. *Swedish Chamber Com. United Kingdom. Anglo-Swedish Year Book* 1958:33-35. 287 L842
- 79403 WATTLES, M. D. Observations on foreign trade in lumber. *Land Econ.* 34(2):168-174. May 1958. 282.8 J82

Lumbering

- 79404 BROWN, N. C., and BETHEL, J. S. Lumber. Ed. 2. New York, 1958. 379 p. 99.76 B81Lu
- 79405 LESNAIA promyshlennost' SSSR; statisticheskii sbornik [The lumbering industry of U.S.S.R.; statistical compilations]. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 294 p. 99.76 L563

Lumbering Equipment

- 79406 APANASENKO, I. S. New equipment for fastening [logs for floating]. (In Russian.) *Lesn. Promysh.* 36(3):23-25. Mar. 1958. 99.82 L56
- 79407 ARYKIN, I., LEBEDEV, M., and IZVUK, V. Mechanization of construction work [on rivers] and improvement of log floating. (In Russian.) *Lesn. Promysh.* 36(3):3-6. Mar. 1958. 99.82 L56
- 79408 BARANOVSKIĬ, V. Crane loading of round timber. (In Russian.) *Lesn. Promysh.* 36(3):28-30. Mar. 1958. 99.82 L56
- 79409 HOUTERMANS. Rücken schwerer Laubholzstämme aus der Verjüngung. *Allg. Forstz.* 13(25):358. June 18, 1958. 99.8 AL52
- 79410 IRIE, T. A study on the vibration of aerial cableway under the action of a moving load. (In Japanese.) *Jap. Forestry Soc. J.* 40(4):146-153. Apr. 1958. 99.8 N62
- English summary.
- 79411 KOLLER, E. Einführung der Langsäge als Waldwerkzeug im Salzkammergut. *Allg. Forstz.* 69(11/12):154-156. June 1958. 99.8 AL53
- 79412 KRAHE, P. Werkzeugpflege und Instandhaltung. III. Holztechnik 38(5):202. May 1958. 99.82 H745
- Saws.
- 79413 MOSEVICH, P. I., and SINGALEVICH, M. S. Machine for salvaging and unloading [logs]. (In Russian.) *Lesn. Promysh.* 36(3):26-28. Mar. 1958. 99.82 L56
- 79414 PRATT, R. W. How to better log truck performance. II. *Timberman* 59(8):37-38,40-42,44. July 1958. 99.81 T484

- 79415 RAY, J. L. Le retour a vide des grumiers. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 59:37-42. May/June 1958. 99.8 B632
- English summary.
- 79416 SELIVANOV, P. A., KOVARSKAIA, T. V., and FILIMONOV, V. P. Electric signaling at the booms. (In Russian.) *Lesn. Promysh.* 36(3):30-31. Mar. 1958. 99.82 L56
- 79417 SUTTER. Holzwerbung mit Ein-Mann-Motor-sägen bei baum- oder sortenweisem Rücken. *Allg. Forstz.* 13(25):354-358. June 18, 1958. 99.8 AL52

Logging

- 79418 BJORKBOM, J. C., and TRIMBLE, G. R. Sow seed on logging roads to control erosion. *Noeast. Logger* 7(2, i.e. 1):18-19, 36-37, 46. July 1958. 99.81 N812
- 79419 DEMLEITNER, S. Die Transportarbeit im Forstwirtschaftsbetrieb. *Allg. Forstz.* 13(25):350-353. June 18, 1958. 99.8 AL52
- 79420 DOW, L. E. An experiment at co-operative logging in British Guiana. *Empire Forestry Rev.* 37(92, i.e. 2):188-199. June 1958. 99.8 Em72
- 79421 HUTCHINSON, I. Some aspects of logging in British Columbia. II. *Empire Forestry Rev.* 37(92, i.e. 2):165-187. Ref. June 1958. 99.8 Em72
- 79422 KARASTIK, L. B. Osvalvaem novoe, peredovoe (iz opyta raboty Mitinskogo lespromkhozha) [We're utilizing the new, the progressive (from the practices of the Mitinsko lumbering enterprise)]. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 27 p. (Za Kompleksnuiu Mekhanizatsiiu Lesozagotovok). 99.76 K143
- Work management in logging.
- 79423 KIESEKAMP. Kostenvergleich zwischen bituminösen und sandwassergebundenen Fahrbahndecken auf Waldstrassen. *Allg. Forstz.* 13(26):366-368. June 25, 1958. 99.8 AL52
- 79424 MCCORMACK, G. R. Analysis of logging injuries. *Pulp & Paper* 32(7):123-126. July 1958. 302.8 P11
- 79425 MCEACHERN, A. C. Keep road construction costs down. *Timberman* 59(8):56, 58. July 1958. 99.81 T484
- 79426 MEYER, R. Zeit- und Materialaufwand für die Errichtung und den Betrieb eines Mittelstreckenseilkranes. *Forstl. Bundesversanst. Mariabrunn in Schönbrunn Informdienst.* 9:1-2. In *Allg. Forstz.* 69(11/12). June 1958. 99.8 AL53
- 79427 REISSINGER, G. Die Pflege von Waldwegen mit dem "splittrechen". *Allg. Forstz.* 13(26):376-378. June 25, 1958. 99.8 AL52
- 79428 REUTOV, I. M. Accelerated construction of floating structures. (In Russian.) *Lesn. Promysh.* 36(3):7-11. Mar. 1958. 99.82 L56
- For log transportation.
- 79429 SAMSET, I. Notes on a study trip in North Russia and Caucasus. III. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Skogbruk* 4(10):317-326. May 1958. 99.8 N815
- Log transportation.
- 79430 SCHLEICHER, H. Einheitliche begriffsbestimmungen als Voraussetzung für den Erfahrungsaustausch beim Waldwegebau. *Allg. Forstz.* 13(26):361-362. June 25, 1958. 99.8 AL52
- 79431 SCHLEICHER, H. Erweiterte Tätigkeit des Arbeitsringes "Waldwegebau" im Rahmen der neugegründeten TZF. *Allg. Forstz.* 13(26):382. June 25, 1958. 99.8 AL52
- 79432 SIMMONS, F. C. Engineering approach to logging and milling. *Forest Prod. J.* 8(7):14A-18A. July 1958. 99.9 F7662J
- 79433 SOMMER. Zeitgemässe wirtschaftliche Unterhaltungs-, Instandsetzungs- und Bautechnik von Waldstrassen. *Allg. Forstz.* 13(26):362-366. June 25, 1958. 99.8 AL52
- 79434 VANNUCCI, M. Torri Pistoiese-Badia Taona fire control type of forest road. (In Italian.) *Monti e Boschi* 9(5):230-232. May 1958. 16 M76
- 79435 WEISMANN, A. Die Ausbesserung und Instandhaltung von bituminösen Deckenbelägen (Asphalt- und Teerstrassen). *Allg. Forstz.* 13(26):368-371. June 25, 1958. 99.8 AL52
- 79436 WOHLFARTH. Erfahrungen bei der Weginstandsetzung mit den Schmidtschen Zusatzgeräten zum UNIMOG. *Allg. Forstz.* 13(26):374-376. June 25, 1958. 99.8 AL52
- 79437 ZOTOV, N. V. Log floating under conditions of the Kama Basin. (In Russian.) *Lesn. Promysh.* 36(3):14-22. Mar. 1958. 99.82 L56

Sawmills

- 79438 HYLER, J. E. Modern sawmilling. 95. Trim-mers. South. Lumberman 196(2453):33,36,38-40. June 15, 1958. 99.81 S082
- 79439 HYLER, J. E. Modern sawmilling. 96. South. Lumberman 197(2454):35-36,38,40-41. July 1, 1958. 99.81 S082
- 79440 HYLER, J. E. Modern sawmilling. 97. South. Lumberman 192(2455):41-42,44. July 15, 1958. 99.81 S082
- 79441 SHIUE, C. J., BROWN, R. M., and REES, L. W. Aspen [*Populus*] debarking with 2,4,5-T. J. Forestry 56 (7):503-507. Ref. July 1958. 99.8 F768
- 79442 SIMMONS, F. C. Mechanization and automa-tion in small sawmills. New York, 1957. 8 p. (American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Paper No. 57-A-48). 99.76 Si42
- 79443 SONANDER, G. Problems of the Varmland saw-mill industry at present. (In Swedish.) Trävaruindustrien 43(11):227-228,230. June 7, 1958. 99.81 T69
- 79444 STAMETS, W. K., and COMPTON, K. C. Re-search in sawmilling. Noeast. Logger 7(2,i.e.1):24-25,38-41. Ref. July 1958. 99.81 N812
- 79445 STUKOV, A. I. Pnevmaticheskoe upravlenie balansirnymi pilami [Pneumatic control of band saws]. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 15 p. 99.76 St9
- 79446 WULTSCH, F. Untersuchungen über die Eig-nung von Nassentründungsverfahren für ungefloßtes Holz. Graz, Akademische Druck- u. Verlagsanstalt, 1957. 144 p. Ref. 99.76 W95

Processing and Woodworking

- 79447 KULLMANN, H. Holzbearbeitungsmaschinen—ihre Entwicklung im Laufe der letzten 40 Jahre. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 16(5):157-160. May 1958. 99.81 H74
English summary.
- 79448 SOINÉ, H. Über das Schleifen von Holz und Lack. Holztechnik 38(5):195-198. May 1958. 99.82 H745
- 79449 THUNELL, B. Schnittkraftbestimmung bei der Holzbearbeitung. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 16(4):138-145. Ref. Apr. 1958. 99.81 H74
English summary.
- 79450 WASTBERG, G. Die Hochfrequenz-Holzver-leimung in Schweden. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 16(5):177-183. May 1958. 99.81 H74
English summary.
- 79451 WEILL, T. C. Cemented tungsten carbides and their application to the woodworking field. Forest Prod. J. 8(6):21-A-24-A. June 1958. 99.9 F7662J
- 79452 WISSING, A. Vad händer när man limmar [What happens in gluing]? Stockholm. Svenska Träforsknst. Trätek. Meddel. 94B, 5 p. 1958. 99.9 St6
Wood.

Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing

- 79453 CALVERT, W. W. High-temperature kiln-drying of lumber—a summary of Canadian progress. Forest Prod. J. 8(7):200-204. July 1958. 99.9 F7662J
- 79454 HUFFMAN, J. B. Kiln drying of southern hard-wood crossties. Forest Prod. J. 8(6):165-172. Ref. June 1958. 99.9 F7662J
Includes discussion.
- 79455 JERMAN, J. Cooperation of chemists and wood technologists for improvement on treating the wood surfaces. (In Slovenian.) Nova Proizvodnja 9(1/2):73-77. 1958. 280.8 N852
English summary.
- 79456 KÜBLER, H. Die Befeuchtung von Psycho-metern in Trockenanlagen. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 16 (5):160-165. Ref. May 1958. 99.81 H74
English summary.
- 79457 MONTEIRO, R. F. R. Drying of wood. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 2(11):966-967. (Cont.) May 1958. 24 G252
- 79458 PAGE, R. H., and CARTER, R. M. Variations in moisture content of air-seasoned southern pine lum-ber in Georgia. Forest Prod. J. 8(6):15-A-18-A. June 1958. 99.9 F7662J
Includes discussion.
- 79459 WHITFORD, P. Exterior primers and special paint systems for wood. Fed. Paint & Varnish Prod. Clubs. Off. Digest 30(402):707-728. July 1958. 306.9 F31

Wood Preservation and Damage

- 79460 BRAMHALL, G., and CONNERS, W. M. Factors affecting the amount of naphthalene in condensate during boiling under vacuum in creosote. Forest Prod. J. 8(7): 211-213. July 1958. 99.9 F7662J

- 79461 FRENCH, D. W., and CHRISTENSEN, C. M. Nature and cause of spots on coated insulating boards. Tappi 41(6):309-312. June 1958. 302.8 T162

Caused by *Aspergillus restrictus*.

- 79462 GEBISCH, R. Holzerstörende Insekten und Pilze an verbaute Holz und in Holzmöbeln. Prakt. Chem. 9(4):156-157. Apr. 1958. 384 P88
Austria.
- 79463 HATTORI, M. Effect of incising on penetration of creosote in Japanese cedar [*Cryptomeria japonica*] poles. Forest Prod. J. 8(6):27-A-29A. June 1958. 99.9 F7662J
- 79464 KLEM, G. G. Rot in wood. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 12(5):183-185. May 1958. 99.82 N81
- 79465 KRAUSE, E. Schädlingbekämpfer und Holz-schutz. Prakt. Schädlingbekämpfer 10(5):51-52. May 1958. 421 P882
- 79466 MARK, R., and ZUCKERMAN, B. M. Rein-forced plastics as protective coatings for wood. Forest Prod. J. 8(7):25A-26A. July 1958. 99.9 F7662J
- 79467 MARK, R., and ZUCKERMAN, B. M. Rein-forced plastics as protective coatings for wood. Plastics Indus. 16(6):32-39. June 1958. 309.8 P12
- 79468 MOORE, R. F. "Plantation" home with con-temporary materials. Wood Preserv. News 36(6):6,8. June 1958. 300.8 W853
Pressure preserved lumber.
- 79469 PURSLOW, D. F. Experiments on the treat-ment of redwood [*Pinus sylvestris*] sapwood by dipping. Gt. Brit. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. Forest Prod. Res. B. 43, 10 p. Ref. 1958. 99.9 G796B
- 79470 PURUSHOTHAM, A., PANDE, J. N., and SE-BASTIAN, V. O. A preliminary note on the high pressure treatment of timber with wood preservatives. Timber Dryers' & Preserv. Assoc. India. J. 4(2):29-34. Apr. 1958. 300.9 T48J
- 79471 STACEY, W. A. Treated timber for modern Nebraska highways. II. Wood Preserv. News 36(6):12,14, 16. June 1958. 300.8 W853
Pressure treated.
- 79472 VAN GENT, P. K. Analysis of treated timber; a comparison of analytical and calculated results ob-tained from *Pinus patula*, treated respectively with an oil- and water-soluble preservative. So. African Indus. Chem. 12(4):71-74. Ref. Apr. 1958. 385 S08

FOREST PRODUCTS

- 79473 EMPIRE FORESTRY ASSOCIATION. British Commonwealth forestry terminology. II. Forest products research, extraction, utilization and trade. London, 1957. 230 p. 99.01 Em7
- 79474 FLANAGAN, G. C. Packetizing cuts handling costs and provides an excellent tool for merchandising lumber. Lumberman [Seattle] 85(7):102-104. July 1958. 99.81 W52
- 79475 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. DIV. OF FORESTRY AND FOREST PRODUCTS. World forest products statistics; a ten-year summary 1946-1955. Rome, 1958. 197 p. 99.73 F73
In English, French and Spanish.
- 79476 FOSTER, E. A. Selling of timber can be prob-lem. Fla. Cattleman 22(10):100. July 1958. 43.8 F66
- 79477 HALL, J. A. New products. Forest Farmer 17(11):12,30. July 1958. 99.8 F7692
- 79478 PERRY, J. D. Marketing—an avenue to re-ene from farm forests. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:127-128. 1958. 4 C82
- 79479 PFISTER, W. Verkauf von stehendem Holz ohne Anwendung der Homa verboten aber nicht strafbar. Holz-Zentbl. 84(50):657-658. Apr. 26, 1958. 99.81 H742
- 79480 SHAW, A. C. Use of hardwoods. Forest Farmer 17(11):12,30,32,34. July 1958. 99.8 F7692

Lumber and Rough Products

- 79481 BEACH, J. J. The fork lift truck for handling forest products. Forest Prod. J. 8(7):19A-21A. July 1958. 99.9 F7662J
For lumber handling.
- 79482 BETHEL, J. S., and BAREFOOT, A. C. Can lumber compete? Forest Prod. J. 8(7):9A-14A. July 1958. 99.9 F7662J
- 79483 COTHREN, V. W., MALSBERGER, H. J., and BENNETT, J. L. Specifications and measurements. Forest Farmer 18,i.e.17(7):109. Mar. 1958. 99.8 F7692

79484 STICKNEY, A. B. By-product fuels for steam and power in kraft mills. Paper Trade J. 142(22):36-40. June 2, 1958.

Chiefly bark burning.

79485 STICKNEY, A. B. Byproducts fuels for steam and power in pulp and paper mills. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 21(6):43-44, 46, 48, 50, 116. June 10, 1958. 302.8 S08

79486 THOMPSON, R. M. Lumbering—the Gulf Coast industry that refused to die. Amer. Mercury 87(415):80-84. Aug. 1958. 110 Am35

79487 TIMBER & plywood annual 1958. London, 1958. 340 p. 99.81 T489A

Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives

79488 CHUDZINSKI, Z. Investigations into the possibility of economizing or substituting phenol with thermosetting resins. (In Polish.) Poland. Inst. Tech. Drewna. Prace 4(13):5-8. Ref. 1958. 99.9 P752

English summary.

For plywood.

79489 DEPPENMEIER, E. Die Stieleiche als Furnierreiche; Holzuntersuchungen an Eichen des lippischen Berg- und Hügellandes. Hannover, Schaper, 1957. 109 p. 99.31 D44

79490 FIEHL, A. O. Reducing heat distortion in the knife and pressure bar assemblies of veneer lathes. Forest Prod. J. 8(7):216-218. July 1958. 99.9 F7662J

79491 GRAHAM, P. H. Foam core for sandwich type panels. Veneers & Plywood 52(5):9, 20, 22. June 1958. 99.82 V55

79492 NILSSON, N. F. The Swedish plywood industry in 1957. Swedish Chamber Com. United Kingdom. Anglo-Swedish Year Book 1958:43-44. 287 L842

79493 NORTHCOTT, P. L. Wood failure—within species and between species. Forest Prod. J. 8(6):180-181. June 1958. 99.9 F7662J

Plywood.

79494 STRÜBING, J., and HARBS, C. Betriebsmessungen an Furniermessermaschinen. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 16(5):183-190. May 1958. 99.81 H74

English summary.

79495 WILLIAMSON, F. L., and NEARN, W. T. Wood to wood bonds with epoxide resins—species effect. Forest Prod. J. 8(6):182-188. Ref. June 1958. 99.9 F7662J

Pulp and Paper

79496 ADENIS, D. Nuevos procedimientos de fabricación de la pasta de papel. Montes 14(80):123-124. Mar./Apr. 1958. 99.8 M763

79497 ARAKAWA, M., and TAKAI, N. Industrial utilization of the kraft pulp waste. (In Japanese.) Chem. Indus. 9(5):445-449. Ref. May 1958. 385 C428

79498 AYER, J. E. The drainage properties of wood fibers. II. The determination and influence of hydration upon drainage. Tappi 41(5):237-240. May 1958. 302.8 T162

79499 BARKER, E. F. The history of papermaking in California. Paper Trade J. 142(23):25-26, 28-31, map. June 9, 1958. 302.8 P196

79500 BERNIERE, R. L'industrie française des pâtes, papiers et cartons. Rev. Internat. du Bois 25(240):103-104. May 1958. 99.8 R326

79501 BLACK, W. B. The forest research program. Forest Farmer 17(11):17, 36, 38. July 1958. 99.8 F7692

O f the pulp and paper industry of the South.

79502 BLINC, M., and STRAUCH, T. Utilization of sulphite waste liquor of beech wood for the production of butanol and acetone. (In Slovenian.) Nova Proizvodnja 9(1/2):70-72. 1958. 280.8 N852

English summary.

79503 BORISEK, R., and STANIČ, V. The precipitation of sulphite spent liquors by means of metal hydroxides: theory and practice. Tappi 41(5):188A-194A. May 1958. 302.8 T162

79504 BRECHT, W., and VOLK, W. Apparative Verfahren der Faserlängen-Messtechnik. Papier 12(9/10):196-200. May 3, 1958. 302.8 P1934

English summary.

79505 BUNCH, B. P., and COATES, C. D. Control of pitch in sulphite pulp. Paper Trade J. 142(24):56, 58-59. June 16, 1958. 302.8 P196

79506 BUSCH, T. N. How the pulp and paper industry gets its wood. Forest Farmer 17(11):14-15. July 1958. 99.8 F7692

79507 CHRISTIANSEN, C. B., and LEGG, G. W. The relationship between pulp quality and alkali concentration. Tappi 41(5):216-223. Ref. May 1958. 302.8 T162

79508 CORBEAU, L., and HELLENBERG, G. H. Het bepalen van het houtslipgehalte van papier [Determination of the ground wood content of paper]. Netherlands. Vezelinst. T.N.O. Meded. 113, 35 p. June 1957. 304.8 N38

English summary.

79509 DURAND, R. W. Measuring the effectiveness of pitch control methods on bleached sulphite pulp. Tappi 41(5):171A-173A. May 1958. 302.8 T162

79510 ERICKSON, H. D. Wood supply and production of the pulp industry in the State of Washington. Wash. Inst. Forest Prod. New Wood-Use Ser. C. 32, 38 p. Dec. 1957. 99.9 W278N

79511 FOUR ways to value forests [Pulp and paper industry]. Pulp & Paper 32(7):103-111. July 1958. 302.8 P11

Chairman: A. C. Worrell; panel members: B. J. Meagher, B. O. Bryson, and E. Ferguson.

79512 GRAY, H. M. The imperative need for cost reduction. Paper Trade J. 142(24):40, 42. June 16, 1958. 302.8 P196.

Pulp and paper industry.

79513 GUSTAFSSON, C., and others. Pitch troubles caused by sulphite pulp. V. Paperi ja Puu 40(4):239-241. Apr. 15, 1958. 302.8 P1991

S. Kahila, T. Lindh, and A. A. Alm, joint authors.

79514 GUTTENBERG, S. Cost control, at low cost serves need of small producers. Pulp & Paper 32(7):99-101. July 1958. 302.8 P11

Logging costs.

79515 HART, J. S. High-yield, soluble-base sulphite pulping developments at the Pulp and Paper Research Institute of Canada. Tappi 41(5):218A-224A. Ref. May 1958. 302.8 T162

79516 HASSLER, J. W. Active carbon in America—1914 to 1957. Forest Prod. J. 8(6):25-A-27-A. June 1958. 99.9 F7662J

79517 HEYWARD, F. 50 years of progress. Forest Farmer 17(11):8-9, 22, 24. July 1958. 99.8 F7692

Includes directory: Southern Pulp and Paper Mills.

79518 JAPPE, N. A. Hypochlorite as the third stage in bleaching aspen neutral sulphite semichemical pulp. Tappi 41(5):224-231. Ref. May 1958. 302.8 T162

79519 KANZLER, R. Die Lage auf dem Nadelfaserholzmarkt in Baden-Württemberg. Allg. Forstz. 13(24), p. 2 of cover. June 11, 1958. 99.8 AL52

79520 KLEINERT, T. N., and JOYCE, C. S. Short wavelength ultraviolet absorption of alkali-lignin: a means of control in kraft cooking and brown stock washing. Tappi 41(7):372-380. July 1958. 302.8 T162

79521 KLEMM, K. H. Comparison of different groundwood pulps. Paper Trade J. 142(23):32. June 9, 1958. 302.8 P196

79522 KOCH, R. O., SAPP, J. E., and MCCRAY, R. L. Kraft pulping of spruce pine [Pinus glabra]. Tappi 41(7):349-353. July 1958. 302.8 T162

79523 KOSHIJIMA, T., and TACHI, I. Studies on mannan in wood pulp. II. Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. B. 22(1):11-13. Jan. 1958. 385 Ag8B

79524 LAUER, K. A study of tropical woods. I-V. Tappi 41(7):334-344. July 1958. 302.8 T162

Hardwood pulpwood from Amazon basin.

79525 LEE, G., THEMELIS, N. J., and GAUVIN, W. H. Chemical recovery from sodium-base spent sulphite liquors by the atomized suspension technique. Tappi 41(6):312-317. Ref. June 1958. 302.8 T162

79526 LEINBACH, F. S. Sales management looks at the mill technical man. Tappi 41(5):26A, 28A, 31A-32A, 34A. May 1958. 302.8 T162

79527 LEWIN, M., and EPSTEIN, J. A. Studies on the nitration of Eucalyptus rostrata and Pinus halepensis. Tappi 41(5):240-245. Ref. May 1958. 302.8 T162

79528 LINDGREN, P. H. X-ray orientation investigations on some Swedish cellulose materials. Arkiv f. Kemi 12(38):437-452. Ref. 1958. 385 Ar4

79529 LOWERING costs by stabilizing pulpwood production; panel discussion. Pulp & Paper 32(7):87-90, 92-94, 96-97. July 1958. 302.8 P11

Chairman: R. R. Edgar, panel members: G. A. Pesez, T. G. Harris, A. L. Bennett, E. A. Golden, and T. R. Powell.

79530 LUKE, D. L. Paper industry outlook. Indus. Developmt. 127(7):71-74. June 1958. 297.8 M31

Pulp and paper.

79531 LUTTRELL, C. B., and ELSASS, P. C. The woodpulp and paper industry in the Mid-South—Arkansas, Mississippi, Tennessee. Fed. Reserve Bank St. Louis. Mon. Rev. 40(7):82-89. July 1958. 284.8 F31Sa

- 79532 MALSBERGER, H. J. The industry is a good neighbor. *Forest Farmer* 17(11):13,26,28. July 1958. 99.8 F7692
History of the Southern Pulpwood Conservation Association.
- 79533 MARPILLERO, P. The bleaching of pulps with activated chlorate. *Tappi* 41(5):213A-216A. May 1958. 302.8 T162
- 79534 MARPILLERO, P. Semichemical pulps obtained by the use of ACI salt. *Tappi* 41(5):224A-228A. May 1958. 302.8 T162
- 79535 MERLO, L., CUBEDDU, T., and CALMANTI, G. Use of sodium hydrosulphite for bleaching Italian wood pulp. *Tappi* 41(5):216A-218A. May 1958. 302.8 T162
- 79536 MILES, R. V. Change of emphasis in program of Southern Pulpwood Conservation Association. *South. Pulp & Paper Mfr.* 21(6):70-72. June 10, 1958. 302.8 So8
- 79537 NEDERVEEN, G. VAN. Comparative beating of some paper pulps. *Tappi* 41(5):206A-210A. May 1958. 302.8 T162
- 79538 NOLAN, W. J. Research forecasts the Southern kraft mill of tomorrow. *South. Pulp & Paper Mfr.* 21(6):66,68-69. June 10, 1958. 302.8 So8
- 79539 NORDMAN, L. S. Mechano-chemical pulp in paper and board manufacture. *Brit. Paper & Bd. Makers' Assoc. Tech. Sect. Proc.* 39(1):35-50. Ref. Feb. 1958. 302.9 P193
Includes discussion.
- 79540 OSLO, PAPIRINDUSTRIENS FORSKNINGS-INSTITUTT. Beretning og regnskap 1957, (35. virkeår) for Papirindustriens forskningsinstitut og Papirindustriens forskningsinstituttets fond [Report and accounts, 1957 (35th working year) for the Norwegian Pulp and Paper Research Institute and the Foundation]. Oslo, 1958. 87 p. 302.9 Os5
English summary.
- 79541 PAPER and pulp makers, 1956-1957, directory of Sweden, Norway, Denmark and Finland, 21st English edition. Gothenburg, 1956. 351 p. 302 P193Ae
- 79542 PEARL, I. A., BEYER, D. L., and JOHNSON, B. Alkaline hydrolysis of representative hardwoods. II. *Tappi* 41(5):255-256. May 1958. 302.8 T162
- 79543 PETERI, R. The use of glass fibers in the paper industry. *Tappi* 41(5):228A-232A. May 1958. 302.8 T162
- 79544 SAMUELS, R. M., and GLENNIE, D. W. Bark tolerance of Douglas-fir chips in kraft pulp manufacture. *Tappi* 41(5):250-255. Ref. May 1958. 302.8 T162
- 79545 SCHONING, A. G. The application of statistical methods in the pulp and paper industry. *Tappi* 41(5):184A-188A. May 1958. 302.8 T162
- 79546 SCHURZ, J. Beiträge zum Lösungszustand von verdünnten Viskoselösungen. *Papier* 12(9/10):210-217. May 3, 1958. 302.8 P1934
English summary.
- 79547 SHELOW, W. S., and PICKENS, A. L. Soap collection in the sulphate process. *Tappi* 41(5):148A-150A. May 1958. 302.8 T162
Tall oil.
- 79548 SHIMODA, I., and SHINDO, A. Studies on chemi-ground pulp; on the behavior of neutral sodium sulfite solution, its penetration into various woods and its penetration-length. (In Japanese.) *Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J.* 14(5):282-287. May 1958. 304.9 So12
English summary.
- 79549 SJUNNESSON, L. Cellulose marketing conditions. (In Swedish.) *Svensk Papperstidn.* 61(9):292-296. May 15, 1958. 302.8 Sv2
- 79550 SJUNNESSON, L. The Swedish cellulose industry in 1957. Swedish Chamber Com. United Kingdom. *Anglo-Swedish Year Book* 1958:35-36. 287 L842
- 79551 STITT, M. Utilizing Suwannee Forest. *Amer. Forests* 64(7):28-29,49. July 1958. 99.8 F762
Logs converted into pulpwood chips in the forest.
- 79552 STRANGE, J. G. New uses. *Forest Farmer* 17(11):16,38. July 1958. 99.8 F7692
Pulp and paper.
- 79553 STUBCHEN, H. Carboxylgruppenbestimmung bei Zellulose. (Abs.) *Osterr. Papier-Ztg.* 64(3):9. Mar. 1958. 302.8 Os7
- 79554 TALWAR, K. K. A study of improved strength in paper made from low-substituted carboxymethylcellulose pulps. *Tappi* 41(5):207-215. Ref. May 1958. 302.8 T162
- 79555 THIESMEYER, L. R. Changing library requirements of the pulp and paper industry. *South. Pulp & Paper Mfr.* 21(7):58-60,62-63,105. July 10, 1958. 302.8 So8
- 79556 TIRADO A., A. Theory of screening. *Tappi* (5):237A-245A. May 1958. 302.8 T162
- 79557 VAMOS, G., and MERO, T. The effect of some papermaking materials upon certain characteristics of paper. *Tappi* 41(5):196A-206A. May 1958. 302.8 T162
- 79558 WHITE, W. T. What the pulp and paper industry means to the South. *Forest Farmer* 17(11):6-7,38. July 1958. 99.8 F7692
- 79559 WIER, W. A. The swelling value test. *South. Pulp & Paper Mfr.* 21(6):78,81. June 10, 1958. 302.8 So8
Pulp's ability to retain water.
- 79560 WIER, W. A. The swelling value test. *Tappi* 41(5):153A-154A. May 1958. 302.8 T162
Pulp.
- 79561 WULTSCH, F., and WEISSMANN, L. Einfluss der Quellung von Sulfitzellulosestoffen auf Mahlgrad- und Festigkeitsentwicklung in kontinuierlich arbeitenden Stoffaufbereitungsanlagen. *Papier* 12(9/10):204-210. May 3, 1958. 302.8 P1934
English summary.
- 79562 WURZ, E. Carboxymethyl-Zellulose. (Abs.) *Osterr. Papier-Ztg.* 64(3):9. Mar. 1958. 302.8 Os7

Chemical Products and Distillates

- 79563 ANDERSON, H., and BILKENS, A. Investigations on the tannins of *Pinus radiata* bark. *Austral. J. Appl. Sci.* 9(2):183-191. June 1958. 475 Au74
- 79564 BECKER, E. S., and KURTH, E. F. The chemical nature of the extractives from the bark of red fir. *Tappi* 41(7):380-384. Ref. July 1958. 302.8 T162
Abies magnifica and *A. magnifica shastensis*.
- 79565 CHOPIN, J., and GRENIER, G. Sur les constituants phénoliques et flavoniques du pin maritime des Landes. *Chim. & Indus.* 79(5):605-609. Ref. May 1958. 383 C42
English summary.
- 79566 GARDNER, J. A. F., and BARTON, G. M. The extraneous components of Western red cedar. *Forest Prod. J.* 8(6):189-192. Ref. June 1958. 99.9 F7662J
- 79567 HOSSFELD, R. L., and HUNTER, W. T. The petroleum ether extractives of aspen [*Populus tremuloides*] bark. *Tappi* 41(7):359-362. Ref. July 1958. 302.8 T162
- 79568 KIMURA, K., SATOMI, Y., and KUWANO, S. Studies on tannins. VII. Colorimetric determination of d-catechin in catechu. (In Japanese.) *Pharm. Soc. Japan. J.* 78(4):325-329. Apr. 1958. 396.9 P49
English summary.
- 79569 MATHEW, E. C. Shortage of the supply of vegetable tanning materials. *Tanner* 12(12):417-418. May 1958. 303.8 T15
India.
- 79570 ROUX, D. G. Methods of fractionation and identification of constituents of condensed tannins. *Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J.* 53(7):384-395. Ref. July 1958. 303.9 Am32
Acacia decurrens mollis.
- 79571 SENGUPTA, P., CHOUDHURY, S., and KHASTGIR, H. Investigations of the trunk bark of *Melia azadirachta* Linn. *Chem. & Indus.* 27:861-862. July 5, 1958. 382 M31C
Chemistry.

Naval Stores

- 79572 BERNARD-DAGAN, C. Marche de l'oleoresinogenese dans la feuille du pin maritime. *Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B.* 3(2):73-74. May 1957. 451 So193
- 79573 CLEMENTS, R. W. Gum naval stores. *Forest Farmer* 18,i.e.17(7):117. Mar. 1958. 99.8 F7692
- 79574 CLOAREC, A. Influence du gemmage sur l'oleoresinogenese dans le tronc du pin maritime. *Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B.* 3(2):75-77. May 1957. 451 So193
- 79575 COOPER, J. 1958 naval stores conservation program. *Forest Farmer* 18,i.e.17(7):117. Mar. 1958. 99.8 F7692
- 79576 DAVID, R. Exposé des principaux aspects de la physiologie du pin maritime. *Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B.* 3(2):64-70. Ref. May 1957. 451 So193
- 79577 GROTH, A. B. Investigations on Swedish turpentine. 1. *Svensk Papperstidn.* 61(10):311-321. Ref. May 31, 1958. 302.8 Sv2

79578 MIROV, N. T., and ILOFF, P. M. Chemical composition of gum turpentine of pines. XXIX-XXX. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 47(6):404-413. June 1958. 396.9 Am33J

79579 SHIRLEY, R. Marketing gum naval stores. Forest Farmer 18,1.e.17(7):118. Mar.1958. 99.8 F7692

Other Forest Products

79580 ARKHANGEL'SKII, V. D. Briketirovanie drevesnykh opilok [Briquetting of wood waste]. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1957. 54 p. 301 Ar4

79581 CARDOSO, E. G. The productivity of the cork industry. 3. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortica. B. 20(231):65-67. Jan.1958. 309.9 J96

79582 ENZENSBERGER, W., and FIBICH, S. Verfahren zur Prüfung von Rohstoffen, Halb- und Fertigzeugnissen bei der Herstellung von beschichteten Holzwerkstoffen. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 16(4):132-137. Apr.1958. 99.81 H74

English summary.

79583 HELGE, K., and ROALD, B. Variations in the thickness of pressed fiberboard. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 12(5):186-193. May 1958. 99.82 N81

English summary.

79584 HOFSTRAND, A. D. Relationship of specific gravity to moduli of rupture and elasticity in commercial hardboard. Forest Prod. J. 8(6):177-180. June 1958. 99.9 F7662J

79585 KOSTLIN, A., and RIST, M. Festigkeit von Holzfaser-Hartplatten. Landforsch. Völknerode 8(2):34-35. Apr./June 1958. 18 L2353

English summary, p. 2.

79586 KUMAR, V. B. Statistical quality control methods and their application to hardboard industry. Norsk Skogindus. 12(5):204-213. May 1958. 99.82 N81

79587 LEWIS, W. C. The state of the board industry. Lumberman [Seattle] 85(7):36-37,82. July 1958. 99.81 W52

79588 LOFGREN, G. Marketing conditions for fiberboard. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 61(10):327-334. May 31,1958. 302.8 Sv2

Chiefly export.

79589 LOFGREN, G. The Swedish fibre building board industry. Swedish Chamber Com. United Kingdom. Anglo-Swedish Year Book 1958:41-43. 287 L842

79590 MANN, C. P. Fast heat, uniformly applied, produces better building material. Paper Trade J. 142(23):22-23. June 9,1958. 302.8 P196

Fiberboard.

79591 MARIAN, J. E. Adhesive and adhesion problems in particle board production. Forest Prod. J. 8(6):172-176. Ref. June 1958. 99.9 F7662J

79592 OSBALDESTON, G. F. Chicago wants particle board. Foreign Trade 110(1):7-8. July 5,1958. 286.8 C162

79593 QUIGLEY, K. L., and MITCHELL, G. H. Ohio-grown Christmas trees; production and marketing. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 152,17 p. May 1958. 1.9622 C3T222

79594 REID, W. H. Manufacturers provide the facts about this particle board industry. Lumberman [Seattle] 85(7):30-41. July 1958. 99.81 W52

79595 RISHELL, C. A. Particle board can have a future. Lumberman [Seattle] 85(7):42,45. July 1958. 99.81 W52

79596 SARDO, W. H. Pallets play an important part in materials handling. Forest Prod. J. 8(7):22A-25A. July 1958. 99.9 F7662J

79597 SMITH, W. C. Evolution of a quality control system for particle board. Forest Prod. J. 8(6):18-A-20-A. June 1958. 99.9 F7662J

79598 STEINER, K. Eine neue Spanplattenanlage nach dem System Behr-Himmelheber. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 16(5):165-176. May 1958. 99.81 H74

English summary.

WOOD TECHNOLOGY

79599 BLAND, D. E. The chemistry of reaction wood I. The lignins of Eucalyptus gonicalyx and Pinus radiata. Holzforschung 12(2):36-43. Ref. May 1958. 99.8 H74

79600 ELIAS, W. E., and HAYWARD, L. D. The nitration of wood and related substances with gaseous dinitrogen pentoxide. Tappi 41(5):246-250. Ref. May 1958. 302.8 T162

79601 HARTEL, O., WACEK, A. VON, and MERALLA, S. Über die Wirkung des Zusatzes von Coniferin, Propioguajakon-d-Glukosid und anderen Stoffen auf Gewebekulturen in vitro. III. Mitteilung über den Verholzungsvorgang. Holzforschung 12(2):33-36. May 1958. 99.8 H74

English summary.

Spruce.

79602 JAYME, G. 50 Jahre Lehre und Forschung im Institut für Cellulosechemie mit Holzforschungsstelle der Technischen Hochschule Darmstadt (1908-1958). Papier 12(9/10):173-186. May 3,1958. 302.8 P1934

79603 JAYME, G., and BERGMANN, W. Über alkalische Eisen-Weinsäure-Natrium-Komplexlösungen (EWN) und ihre Anwendung in der Cellulosechemie. Papier 12(9/10):187-190. May 1958. 302.8 P1934

English summary.

79604 REBEK, M., and BECK, H. Kolorimetrische Messung des Verbrauchs von Kristallviolettbase durch die aciden Gruppen der Cellulose. Papier 12(9/10):201-203. May 3,1958. 302.8 P1934

79605 SCHURZ, J., and ZIMMERL, W. Die Morphologie von Cellulose-Fällungen. Holzforschung 12(2):49-51. Ref. May 1958. 99.8 H74

79606 SCHWERIN, G. The chemistry of reaction wood. II. The polysaccharides of Eucalyptus gonicalyx and Pinus radiata. Holzforschung 12(2):43-48. Ref. May 1958. 99.8 H74

79607 WOLFROM, M. L., and FIELDS, D. L. A polymer-homologous series of oligosaccharide alditols from cellulose. Tappi 41(5):204-207. Ref. May 1958. 302.8 T162

Properties and Structure

79608 ASENJO, C. F., AMOROS-MARIN, L., and TORRES, W. Chemistry of West Indian mahogany [Swietenia mahagoni] wood and termite [Cryptotermes brevis] repellent activity. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 17(1,pt.1):183. Mar.1958. 442.9 F31P

79609 CAMPBELL, G. S. The effect of moisture change on wooden floors. So. African Bldg. & Timber Trades J. 8(5):16-18. May 1958. 296.8 So8

79610 ELLIOTT, G. K. Spiral grain in second-growth Douglas-fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii] and western hemlock [Tsuga heterophylla]. Forest Prod. J. 8(7):205-211. July 1958. 99.9 F7662J

79611 ERICKS, W. P. A method for dimensional stabilization of wood and wood veneer. Forest Prod. J. 8(7):197-199. July 1958. 99.9 F7662J

79612 MARIAUX, A. Le retrait du bois et ses constituants chimiques. Holzforschung 12(2):51-57. May 1958. 99.8 H74

79613 MERGEN, F. Distribution of reaction wood in eastern hemlock as a function of its terminal growth. Forest Sci. 4(2):98-109. Ref. June 1958. 99.8 F7632

79614 NORMAND, D., and SALLENAVE, P. Caractéristiques et propriétés des acajous (Swietenia et Khaya). Bois et Forêts des Trop. 59:43-52,maps. May/June 1958. 99.8 B632

English summary.

79615 REHMAN, M. A., KISHEN, J., and BALI, B. I. Moisture content of wood and its determination. Dehra Dun. Forest Res. Inst. Indian Forest B. (n.s.)213,10 p. Ref. 1956, pub.1957. 99.9 In22B

79616 ROBERTS, P. W. What woods make good pier fenders? Engin. News-Rec. 160(26):40-41. June 26, 1958. 290.8 En34

Lists qualities of various hardwoods.

79617 TARKOW, H., and TURNER, H. D. The swelling pressure of wood. Forest Prod. J. 8(7):193-197. July 1958. 99.9 F7662J

79618 WAKEFIELD, W. E. Determination of the strength properties and physical characteristics of Canadian woods. Canada. Dept. North. Aff. & Natl. Resources. Forestry Br. B. 119,64 p. Ref. 1957. 99.9 C16B

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

References on processing, distribution, economic aspects and statistics of livestock and livestock products are classified with Agricultural Products; references on housing of livestock with Agricultural Engineering.

BREEDS AND BREEDING

79619 ALGERS, A. Artificial insemination—more than a method of breeding. (In Swedish.) Tidkr. f. Hushållsk. och Skogsvårdsstyr. i Gävleborgs Län 33(4):95-98. 1957. 11 T434

- 79620 ANDREI, N. New tasks in the domain of animal breeding. (In Rumanian.) *Prob. Zoteh. și Vet.* 1:5-16. Jan. 1958. 49 P943
- 79621 BONADONNA, T. Nozioni di fisiopatologia della riproduzione e di fecondazione artificiale degli animali domestici [Notions of the physiopathology of reproduction and artificial insemination of domestic animals]. Collana Tec.-Sci. "L. Spallanzani" 9(pt.1-2), 1659 p. 1957. 49 C88
- 79622 DÜRRWAECHTER, L. Züchtungs-fibel; Anleitung zu wirtschaftlicher Tierzucht für den bäuerlichen Betrieb. Ed. 7. München, Bayerischer Landwirtschaftsverlag, 1957. 223 p. 40 D932
- 79623 ENGELER, W. Die Tätigkeit der internationalen Organisationen auf dem Gebiete der Tierzucht und deren Folgerungen für die Schweiz. Schweiz. Ver. f. Tierzucht. *Schr.* 23,25 p. Ref. 1958. 49.9 Sch92
- 79624 GHEDINA, C. Artificial insemination in Russia; report on a technical visit. (In Italian.) *Zootec. e Vet.* 13 (2):54-63. Feb. 1958. 41.8 Z7
- 79625 LITTLE, C. C. Coat color genes in rodents and carnivores. *Q. Rev. Biol.* 33(2):103-137. Ref. June 1958. 442.8 Q2
- 79626 MAGLIANO, A. Aspects of artificial insemination in the light of present knowledge of animal genetics. (In Italian.) *Georgofili* (ser. 7):345-361. 1957. 507 F51
- 79627 NICHOLS, J. E. Livestock improvement in relation to heredity and environment. Ed. 4. Edinburgh, Oliver & Boyd, 1957. 240 p. Ref. 40 N51
- 79628 NISHIKAWA, Y., and others. Effect of continuous injection of estrogen on the reproductive function of domestic animals. XI-XIV. (In Japanese.) *Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G. (Anim. Husb.)* 14:15-58. Ref. Mar. 1958. 49.9 C434
- T. Sugie, H. Onuma, Y. Waide, and T. Fujisaki, joint authors.
English summary.
- 79629 RAE, A. L. Genetics and livestock improvement. *New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc.* 18:5-20. 1958. 49.9 N483
- 79630 RICE, V. A. The perfect cross; the mating of art with science is the key to successful [livestock] breeding. *Amer. Hereford J.* 49(5):106-108, 664, 666. July 1, 1958. 43.8 Am32
- 79631 STERN, P. Tierzucht in der Volksrepublik Ungarn. *Mitschurin Bewegung* 3(sup.), 46 p. 1958. 18 M695
- 79632 ULBERG, L. C. The influence of high temperature on reproduction. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:89-90. 1958. 4 C82
- 79633 WHITE, I. G. Biochemical aspects of mammalian semen. *Commonwealth Bur. Anim. Breeding & Genet. Anim. Breeding Abs.* 26(2):109-123. Ref. June 1958. 241 Im72Ra
- ### FEEDS AND FEEDING
- 79634 ALLEN, R. S., and FOREMAN, C. F. Effects of wilting and preservatives on composition of legume-grass silage in miniature silos. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):734. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 79635 BAKER, R. J., and VOELKER, H. H. Preservatives for alfalfa silage. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):734. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 79636 BECHTEL, H. E. Feed industry research. *Feedstuffs* 30(25):44-47, 50-56, 58. June 21, 1958. 286.81 F322
- Livestock feeding.
- 79637 BELL, J. M. The effects of frost damage on the nutritional value of wheat. II. Feeding tests on various mill fractions. *Canad. J. Anim. Sci.* 38(1):1-9. Ref. June 1958. 41.8 C163
- 79638 BELLE, G. Les antibiotiques dans l'alimentation animale. 1. *Terre Marocaine* 32(343):221-226. June 1958. 24 T44
- 79639 BLAIZOT, J. Les roles biologiques des produits. *Oléagineux* 13(6):509-513. (Cont.) June 1958. 77.8 OL2
- In animals.
- 79640 BLATTMANN, W. Die Qualität des Mais-Gärfutters. *Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Arb.* 47:64-72. Nov. 10, 1957. 18 D48
- 79641 BRUGGEMANN, J. Aufgaben der modernen Nutztierernährung. (Sum.) *Angew. Chem.* 70(12):377. June 21, 1958. 384 Z33
- 79642 CARTER, C. R., and others. The influence of fumigation and nitrogen rates on sorgo for silage. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:64-65. 1958. 4 C82
- E. K. Chandler, D. M. Johns, and D. A. Russel, joint authors.
- 79643 CAUSERET, J., and HUGOT, D. Influence du taux calcique du régime alimentaire sur l'utilisation physiologique du calcium de divers sels. I-II. France. *Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech.* 7(1):69-77, 79-87. Ref. Jan./Mar. 1958. 49 F84
- 79644 CHESHMEDZHIEV, B. V. Pflanzenbestand, Verdaulichkeit und Nährwert des Heus von Wiesentypen aus der Umgebung von Samokov. (In Bulgarian.) *Selskostopanska Akad. "Georgi Dimitrov."* *Zootekh. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove* 7:217-260. 1957. 49.9 Se4N
- German summary.
- 79645 COENEN, J. Futterflächenleistungen in rheinischen Wirtschaftsgebieten. *Futter u. Fütterung* 9(6):45-47. June 1958. 389.78 F98
- 79646 CORNELL NUTRITION CONFERENCE FOR FEED MANUFACTURERS. *Proceedings*, 1957. n.p., 1957. 136 p. 389.79 C81
- Departments of Poultry Husbandry, Animal Husbandry, and Biochemistry and Nutrition of the New York State College of Agriculture and the Graduate School of Nutrition, Cornell University in cooperation with the American Feed Manufacturers' Association.
- 79647 CRAMPTON, E. W. Feeding for lean meat. *Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc.* 1957:97-98. 389.79 C81
- 79648 CRETU, V., GONDOS-GROMICOV, M., and SUFANA, I. Variations of the nutritive matter and of the carotene in hay. (In Rumanian.) *Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Zoteh. An.* 15:5-40. Ref. 1958. 49.9 R86
- English summary.
- 79649 DOTY, H. O. Use of fats and oils in formula feeds. *Feedstuffs* 30(29):28-31. July 19, 1958. 286.81 F322
- 79650 DREPPER, K. Welche Aussagen gestatten die Ergebnisse aus biologischen Wertbeurteilungsmethoden für Futtermittel-Rohproteine? (Sum.) *Angew. Chem.* 70(12):377. June 21, 1958. 384 Z33
- 79651 DUDA, J., PEDZIWILK, Z., and ZODROW, K. Studies on the vitamin B₁₂ content of the leguminous plants. (In Polish.) *Acta Microbiol. Polon.* 6(3):233-238. 1957. 448.3 Ac82
- English summary.
- 79652 GEORGIEV, I., IVANOV, N., and TRIFONOVA, M. Das Tabak Sauerfutter mit niedrigem Nikotingehalt als unschädliches Futter für landwirtschaftliche Nutztiere. (In Bulgarian.) *Selskostopanska Akad. "Georgi Dimitrov."* *Zootekh. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove* 7:415-448. 1957. 49.9 Se4N
- German summary.
- 79653 GEORGIEV, I. Silagieren der Maisstengel. (In Bulgarian.) *Selskostopanska Akad. "Georgi Dimitrov."* *Zootekh. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove* 7:393-412. 1957. 49.9 Se4N
- German summary.
- 79654 GORDON, C. H., and others. Nutrient losses and feeding values of wilted and direct-cut forages stored in bunker and tower silos. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):735. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- C. G. Melin, W. C. Jacobson, H. G. Wiseman, E. A. Kane, J. C. Derbyshire, J. R. McCalmont, and D. T. Black, joint authors.
- 79655 HALL, O. G., BAXTER, H. D., and HOBBS, C. S. Effects of phosphorus in different chemical forms upon cellulose digestion by rumen microorganisms in vitro. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:81. 1958. 4 C82
- 79656 HICKEY, F. Trace elements in ruminant nutrition. *New Zeal. Agr.* 10(3):1-3. Ref. Feb. 1958. 23 N4893
- 79657 HICKEY, F. Zinc in animal nutrition. *New Zeal. Agr.* 10(2):2-3. Ref. Nov. 1957. 23 N4893
- 79658 HIGASHI, H., and others. Utilization of discarded trawl catches as feed for livestock. (In Japanese.) *Tokai Region. Fisheries Res. Lab. B.* 18:47-62. Oct. 1957. 414.9 J272
- S. Takayama, S. Murayama, I. Hayashi, and K. Kanda, joint authors.
English summary.

- 79659 JOHNS, D. M., and others. Interrelationship between variety and fertilization as measured by the yield and quality of sorgho harvested for silage. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:64. 1958. 4 C82
- E. K. Chandler, D. A. Russel, and C. R. Carter, joint authors.
- 79660 KÜHNAU, J. Die Vitamine in ihrer Bedeutung für Mensch und Tier. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 32(5):86-87. (Cont.) May 1, 1958. 412.628 D48
- 79661 LAMMING, G. E. The use of hormones in meat production. Agr. Prog. 32:31-38. Ref. 1957. 10 Ag86 Livestock feeding.
- 79662 LEIGHTON, R. E., and PRESCOTT, J. M. Special feed additives for ruminants. Tex. Feed Serv. Rpt. 1958(7):8. Mar. 389.78 T31
- Includes activities of rumen micro-organisms.
- 79663 LESPÉRANCE, R. Récapitulation sur l'ensilage des foins verts. Agriculture [Montreal] 15(3):79-82. May/June 1958. 7 Ag82
- 79664 LINSNER, J. R. Vitamin buyer's guide. II. Feeds Illus. 9(6):32,34-36. June 1958. 389.78 F326 In animal nutrition.
- 79665 MCCULLOUGH, M. E., SISK, L. R., and SELL, O. E. Influence of stage of maturity and of ground snap corn or sodium metabisulfite as preservatives on the feeding value of oat silage. J. Dairy Sci. 41(6):796-802. June 1958. 44.8 J822
- 79666 MAGLIANO, A., and others. The use of diethylstilbestrol in feeding meat animals. III. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 31(3):82-87. Mar. 1958. 49 R52
- 79667 MARINESCU, G. Compound feeds. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. și Vet. 1:42-48. Jan. 1958. 49 P943
- 79668 MATRONE, G., RAMSEY, H. A., and WISE, G. H. Volatile fatty acids in purified diets for ruminants. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 17(1,pt.1):483. Mar. 1958. 442.9 F31P
- 79669 MOYANO, A. La calidad de los forrajes ensilados. Cult. Mod. 41(5):176. May 1958. 15 C89
- 79670 NEUJAHR, H. Y. On vitamins in sewage sludge. VI. Acta Chem. Scand. 12(3):408-414. 1958. 385 Ac82 Touches upon use in animal rations.
- 79671 NHIZAWA, N. How are you informed of urea feed? (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(4):147-151. Apr. 1958. 41.9 J275
- 79672 NICA, V., and others. Structure and distribution by species of animals of the food consumption in the Rumanian People's Republic. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. și Vet. 1:17-29, map. Jan. 1958. 49 P943
- D. Puscariu, C. Bistriceanu, and I. Dinu, joint authors. English summary.
- 79673 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Separated milk and milk powder for stock feeding. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 138, 4 p. May 1958. 10 N81
- 79674 PACE, J. E. Silage. Fla. Cattleman 22(10):26-27, 66-67, 94. July 1958. 43.8 F66
- 79675 PALMEDO, H. Das Beispiel in der Futterberatung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(22):581-582. May 29, 1958. 18 N39
- 79676 PREBLUDA, H. J. The role of ethyl alcohol in animal nutrition. East. Feed Merchant 9(7):34-37. Ref. July 1958. 389.78 Ea7
- 79677 PROKSOVA, M. The influence of food on the white blood picture of mammals. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Výskumn. Úst. Krmivářského Vědecké Práce 2:81-107. Ref. 1957. 60.9 C332
- English summary.
- 79678 REE, H. Antibiotics for young animals. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 12:272. June 6, 1958. 11 N8122
- In feed.
- 79679 RHEINWALD, H. Überlegungen zur Methodik der Fütterungsberatung. Futter u. Fütterung 9(6):41-43. June 1958. 389.78 F98
- 79680 ROMAGOSA VILA, J. A. Posibilidades ganaderas de la Provincia de Tarragona. B. Agro-Pecuario, Oct./Dec. 1957:124-132. 15 B632
- Feeding.
- 79681 RUSU, G., and others. Contributions to the knowledge of the nutritive value of the fodder melon [Citrullus colocynthis]. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 15:95-107. 1958. 49.9 R86
- E. Pălămaru, V. Tascenco, and E. Margheti, joint authors. English summary. Includes composition.
- 79682 RYDIN, C., and NILSSON, R. Temperature and silage quality. (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk. 15(5):52-53. May 1958. 11 F77
- 79683 SALO, M. L. Lignin studies. III. Lignin as tracer in digestibility investigations. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 30(2):97-104. Ref. 1958. 20 Su7M
- In hay.
- 79684 SCHARPENSEEL, H. W., and WOLF, G. Distribution studies with tritium-labeled vitamin A. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 17(1,pt.1):491. Mar. 1958. 442.9 F31P
- In animal nutrition.
- 79685 SCHIFFER, W. Moderne Silagebereitung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. Illus. Beilage 6, 8 p. June 19, 1958. 18 N39A
- 79686 SCHOCH, W. Über das Silieren von frischen Malztrebern. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 6(7):97-104. July 1958. 17 M69
- 79687 SHARROCK, J. N. Forage crops and silage. World Crops 10(7):241-244. July 1958. 281.8 W892
- Silage preparation and grassland management.
- 79688 SIZOVA, A. Microbiological processes in silage from ears of corn and green alfalfa. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(4):51-53. Apr. 20 Se492
- 79689 SNOOK, L. C. Feeding stuffs for livestock. Austral. Dairy Rev. 26(5):10, 28. May 1, 1958. 44.8 Au73
- 79690 VALDMAN, A. R. Znachenie vitaminov v pitanii sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh i ptitsy [Importance of vitamins in nutrition of farm animals and poultry]. Riga, Akademiā Nauk Latvīskol SSR, 1957. 271 p. Ref. 389.7 V23Z
- 79691 VLADIMIROV, I. Der Einfluss verschiedener Trocknungs- und Aufbewahrungsverfahren auf den Bestand, die Verdaulichkeit und den Nährwert des Luzerneheus. (In Bulgarian.) Selskostopanska Akad. "Georgi Dimitrov." Zootekh. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 7:161-171. Ref. 1957. 49.9 Se4N
- German summary.
- 79692 WHELLER, H. O., REID, B. L., and COUCH, J. R. Use of weather-stained milo. Tex. Feed Serv. Rpt. 1958(7):3-4. Mar. 389.78 T31
- 79693 WOOD, A. J., ROBERTSON, M. C., and KITTS, W. D. Studies on the nutritive value of refuse screenings. I. The essential amino acid content of certain weed seeds. Canad. J. Anim. Sci. 38(1):97-102. June 1958. 41.8 C163
- 79694 WORNE, H. E. The role of fat in the animal metabolism. Fur Trade J. Canada 35(11):10-11, 16-17. July 1958. 410 F965

VETERINARY MEDICINE

- 79695 AMIOT, R. La responsabilité professionnelle devant la prophylaxie collective. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 31(4):141-150. Apr. 1958. 41.9 R24
- Includes discussion.
- 79696 ANDERSON, R. J. Recent progress in animal disease prevention and control. (Excerpts.) Rocky Mountain Vet. 6(5):11, 18, 20. May 1958. 41.8 R59
- 79697 ASPIOTIS, N. Les isotopes radio-actifs; leur usage en biochimie, physiologie et médecine. (In Greek.) Hellen. Ktēniatrikes Hetaireias. Delt. Ser. B 27:110-127. Ref. July/Sept. 1957. 41.9 So18
- French summary.
- 79698 BAKER, J. W. Some basic principles of surgery. Rocky Mountain Vet. 6(5):13, 16. May 1958. 41.8 R59
- 79699 BATTISTON, W. C. Verminosis in domestic ruminants. II. Treatment. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 29(339):35-37. Mar. 1958. 43.8 R32
- 79700 BEARD, G. Code of professional ethics. Auburn Vet. 14(3):153-156. Spring 1958. 41.8 Au1
- 79701 BEKKUM, J. G. VAN, and FRENKEL, H. S. Preventive vaccination against foot-and-mouth disease. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-45-1:19-32. Dec. 1957. Ref. A41.9 R315A
- 79702 BENTZ, H. Toxikologische Probleme in der heutigen Landwirtschaft. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(9):266-268. May 1, 1958. 41.8 M742
- 79703 BENZIE, D., and PHILLIPSON, A. T. The alimentary tract of the ruminant. Springfield, Ill., Thomas, 1957. 24 p., and 54 plates. Ref. 444 B443
- 79704 BINDRICH, H., and KUWERT, E. Die diagnostische Bedeutung der Komplementbindungsreaktion bei Tollwut. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 11(6):1015-1034. Ref. 1957. 41.8 Ex7

- 79705 BOCCARD, R., and BOISSAU, J. M. Modèle d'une cage à digestibilité pour petits ruminants. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 7(1):89-96. Ref. Jan./Mar.1958. 49 F84
- 79706 BOHL, E. H. Activities of veterinary bacteriology. Speculum 11(3):4,36-37. Spring 1958. 41.8 Sp3
Ohio State University's Department of Bacteriology.
- 79707 BOOL, P. H., and KAMPELMACHER, E. H. Some data on the occurrence of Salmonella in animals in Surinam. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol. 24(1):76-80. 1958. 448.8 N28A
Includes domestic animals.
- 79708 BÖRGER, K. Beitrag zur Dichteeinstellung von Bakteriensuspension. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 10(2):50-51. 1958. 41.8 M74
In brucellosis vaccine manufacture.
- 79709 BRODA, T., KRUCZEK, J., and LACH, H. Control of tuberculosis in the Cracow district. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(5):270-272. May 1958. 41.8 M463
- 79710 BUTTIAUX, R. Les streptocoques fécaux des intestins humains et animaux. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 94(6):778-782. Ref. June 1958. 448.3 An75
English summary.
Domestic animals.
- 79711 CAUSEY, E. W. Considerations of the eye. III. Soeast. Vet. 9(4):126-128. Summer 1958. 41.8 Un32
- 79712 CAWLEY, A. J., and ARCHIBALD, J. The use of barbiturate anesthetic agents in the repair of diaphragmatic hernia. Mod. Vet. Pract. 39(9):34-36. Ref. June 15, 1958. 41.8 N812
- 79713 CHRISTENSEN, G. C. Comparative architecture of coronary vessels and cineangiographic studies in domesticated animals. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 130(2):285. Feb. 1958. 447.8 An1
- 79714 CHRISTENSEN, G. C. With honor to the past. Iowa State Col. Vet. 20(2):79-83. 1958. 41.8 V6425
History of veterinary education at Iowa State College.
- 79715 CHRISTENSEN, N. O., ENGELUND, A., and TERP, P. Studies on the absorption of vitamin A. III. Nord. Vetmed. 10(6):393-406. Ref. June 1958. 41.8 N813
- 79716 CHU, H., and BRYANT, M. P. The B-vitamin and N requirements of Bacterioides succinogenes, an important ruminal cellulolytic bacterium. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):729-730. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 79717 THE COOPER pocket guide, East Africa, 1958. Nairobi, Cooper, McDougall & Robertson (East Africa), 1958. 66 p. 41.8 C78
Handbook of livestock disease and pest treatments.
- 79718 DAVIDSON, T. Charms and amulets in animal disease. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(1):67-74. Ref. July 1, 1958. 41.8 Am3
- 79719 DENMARK, VETERINAERE SUNDHEDSRAD. Arsberetning [Annual report of the Veterinary Commission] 1956. København, 1958. 41.9 D412
- 79720 DEPOUX, R., and ORIO, J. Deuxième note sur la réaction de fixation du complément dans le diagnostic de la rage. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 51(2):157-159. Mar./Apr. 1958. 448.9 So13
- 79721 DHANDA, M. R., GOPALAKRISHNAN, V. R., and DHILLON, H. S. Note on the occurrence of atypical strains of foot-and-mouth disease virus in India. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husband. 27(3):79-84. Sept. 1957. 41.8 In22
- 79722 DINTER, Z. Interferenz zwischen cytopathogenen und nicht-cytopathogenen Partikeln des Virus der Maul- und Klauenseuche (MKS). Arch. f. die Gesam. Virusforsch. 8(1):42-50. 1958. 448.3 Ar23
- 79723 DOBBERSTEIN, J. Überblick über die Leukoseforschung beim Tier. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(9):259-264. Ref. May 1, 1958. 41.8 M742
- 79724 DRURY, L. N. Remote indicating thermometer for animal research. Agr. Engin. 39(7):410-411. July 1958. 58.8 Ag83
For measurement of body temperature.
- 79725 DURAND, M., and KCHOUK, M. Le "krafft," une osteopathie dystrophique du dromadaire. Inst. Pasteur de Tunis. Arch. 35(2):107-152, maps. Ref. June 1958. 448.3 In72
A phosphorus-calcium deficiency.
- 79726 ERKELENS, P. C. VAN. Applications of tracers in animal physiology research. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 70(extra no.):344-349. May 1958. 105.2 Or3
- 79727 FAYET, M. T., and PONCET, G. Immunoelectrophorèse appliquée au virus aphteux. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 94(6):732-738. Ref. June 1958. 448.3 An75
- 79728 FEY, H., and STUNZI, H. Colimastitis und Coli-Nekrotoxin. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 100(6):325-329. June 1958. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.
- 79729 FISCHER, M. H. Gedanken zur Hirnfunktion bei Säugetieren. Berlin u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(12):226-227. June 15, 1958. 41.8 B45
- 79730 FOGEDBY, E. European Commission for the Control of Foot-and-Mouth Disease. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-45-1:84-89. Dec. 1957. A41.9 R315A
- 79731 GANS, J. H. The pharmacology of preanesthetic agents. Cornell Vet. 48(3):300-304. July 1958. 41.8 C81
- 79732 GEDDERT, H. Tierärzte-Adressbuch für die Deutsche Bundesrepublik und West-Berlin. Ed. 2. Hannover, Schmiersow, 1958. 388 p. 225 G26
- 79733 GEIGER, W., and BECK, W. Weitere versuche mit trivalenter MKS-Vakzine. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 65(10):263-268. May 15, 1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.
- 79734 GILL, J. W., and KING, K. W. Nutritional characteristics of a Butyrivibrio. J. Bact. 75(6):666-673. June 1958. 448.3 J82
Rumen bacteria.
- 79735 GORET, P., and PILET, C. Quelques données d'actualité sur la virologie et leurs applications à la médecine vétérinaire. Cahiers de Méd. Vét. 27(3):67-84. May/June 1958. 41.8 C11
- 79736 GORET, P., JOUBERT, L., and PILET, C. Une technique révolutionnaire de la virologie: la culture cellulaire. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 109:362-372. June 1958. 41.8 R32
- 79737 GRAUWILER, J., SPÖRRI, H., and WEGMANN, H. Zur graphischen Ermittlung des systolischen und diastolischen Blutdruckes bei Haustieren mittels des Infraton-mikrophons und Druckmarkengebers von Brecht und Boucke. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 100(6):297-318. Ref. June 1958. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.
Sphygmomanometry.
- 79738 GREEN, J. Livestock disease control 1947-1957. Ind. State Dairy Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 68:14-17. 1958. 44.9 In22
- 79739 GROSVENOR, C. E., and TURNER, C. W. Growth hormone and lactation. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 17(1,pt.1):63. Mar. 1958. 442.9 F31P
- 79740 GUZSAL, E. Über das Nierenbecken von Pferd, Hund, Schaf und Katze. Acta Vet. [Budapest] 8(1):53-67. Ref. 1958. 41.8 Ac83
- 79741 GYLSTORFF, I. Die Bedeutung der Phagozytose für Infektionskrankheiten. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(10):290-293. May 15, 1958. 41.8 M742
- 79742 GYLSTORFF, I. Die Bedeutung von genetischen Faktoren bei der Leukose. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(7):201-206. Ref. Apr. 1, 1958. 41.8 M742
- 79743 HAMMOND, J. Hormones in relation to animal production. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 18:77-87. 1958. 49.9 N483
Includes discussion.
- 79744 HANSON, R. P., and BRANDLY, C. A. Epizootology of vesicular stomatitis. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-45-1:40-50. Ref. Dec. 1957. A41.9 R315A
- 79745 HASS, K. B. The old-time horse doctor—what is he? Speculum 11(3):34,37. Spring 1958. 41.8 Sp3
- 79746 HENDRICKS, S. L. The state public health veterinarian in Iowa. Iowa State Col. Vet. 20(1):19-22. 1958. 41.8 V6425
- 79747 HENRIET, R. J. Aspiration thoracique et dynamique cardiaque. Lyon. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 9,39 p. Ref. 1957/58. 41.2 L99
- 79748 HESSELBACH, J. Bluttypenforschung bei den Haustieren. Tierärztl. Umschau 13(6):182-183. June 1, 1958. 41.8 T445
- 79749 HICKEY, F. Copper deficiency in farm animals; a discussion of causative theories, with some comments on comparative pathology. New Zeal. Agr. 10(1):6-8. Ref. Aug. 1957. 23 N4893
- 79750 HILL, H. J. Leptospirosis and 100 million dollars worth of livestock. Brown Swiss B. 37(1):11-12. Aug. 1958. 43.8 B81
- 79751 HILL, H. J. Leptospirosis and 100 million dollars worth of livestock. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 102(1):25-26. July 7, 1958. 43.8 G93
- 79752 HUETER, F. G., and others. Comparison of in vivo and in vitro techniques in ruminology studies. J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):651-661. Ref. May 1958. 44.8 J822
R. J. Gibbons, J. C. Shaw, and R. N. Doetsch, joint authors.

- 79753 HUFFMAN, E. F. The nature and applications of tryptic enzymes in veterinary practice. *Iowa State Col. Vet.* 20(1):9-13. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6425
- 79754 INABA, Y., and others. Miyagawanella: Psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group of viruses. 3. *Jap. J. Expt. Med.* 27(6):425-442. Ref. Dec.1957. 448.8 J272
- T. Omori, S. Ishii, and M. Matumoto, joint authors.
- 79755 ISHIIHARA, T. Studies on absorption and distribution of a piperazine derivative (1-diethylcarbonyl-4-methylpiperazine citrate). (In Japanese.) *Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Anim. Health.* B. 33:145-158. Ref. 1957. 41.9 T572
- English summary.
- Use for several domestic animals, especially for cerebrospinal filariasis caused by *Setaria cervi*.
- 79756 ISODA, M., and others. Studies on extirpation of *Lymnaea* snail, intermediary host of *Fasciola hepatica*, by raising carp in the paddy field. (In Japanese.) *Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 11(2):72-74. Feb.1958. 41.9 J275
- K. Nagano, S. Kiminami, and K. Aoyagi, joint authors.
- 79757 IVOS, J., and ASAJ, A. Desinfektion. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Stočarstvo* 11(5/6):223-237. Ref. May/June 1957. 43.8 St6
- German summary.
- Livestock disease control.
- 79758 JELINEK, V. Die Bedeutung der lymphatischen Reaktionen für die pathologisch-anatomische Diagnostik. *Monh. f. Vetmed.* 13(8):227-230. Ref. Apr.15,1958. 41.8 M742
- 79759 JOHNS, A. T., MANGAN, J. L., and REID, C. S. W. Animal factors in the aetiology of bloat. *New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc.* 18:21. Ref. 1958. 49.9 N483
- Includes discussion.
- 79760 JOHNSON, H. W. Sound research will hasten the end of compromise with disease. *U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-45-1:51-58.* Dec.1957. A41.9 R315A
- Animal diseases and parasites.
- 79761 JOHNSTON, R. V., ROBINSON, V., and MAYER, K. Use and abuse of modified live virus vaccines. *Allied Vet.* 29(3):12-15. May/June 1958. 41.8 AL5
- 79762 JUHASZ, B., and SZEGEDI, B. Die Bestimmung des Ammoniakgehalts im Blut. *Acta Vet. [Budapest]* 8(1):81-87. Ref. 1958. 41.8 Ac83
- 79763 JUSZKIEWICZ, T., and ZORAWSKI, C. Studies on therapeutic properties of nitrofurans produced in Poland. I. (In Polish.) *Med. Weter.* 14(5):280-285. May 1958. 41.8 M463
- English summary.
- 79764 KAJIYAMA, M. Studies on dissociation of liver function. (In Japanese.) *Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 11(3):116-110. Ref. Mar.1958. 41.9 J275
- 79765 KARŁOWSKI, W. Rural Veterinary Centre working as State veterinary hospital. (In Polish.) *Med. Weter.* 14(4):234-238. Apr.1958. 41.8 M463
- 79766 KARPOUCHKO, A. Diagnostic de la brucellose par la méthode séro-A. B. R. *Lyon. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse* 12,63 p. Ref. 1958. 41.2 L99
- 79767 KENYA. DEPT. OF VETERINARY SERV. Notes on animal diseases. XVII. Miscellaneous diseases caused by bacteria. II. Johne's disease. *East African Agr. J.* 23(4):224-227. Apr.1958. 24 Ea74
- 79768 KEULEN, A. VAN. The influence of radioactive rays on animals and foods of animal origin. (In Dutch.) *Netherlands. Landbouwlichtingdienst. Landbouwlichting.* 15(4):172-181. Apr.1958. 12 N383M
- 79769 KLUSSENDORF, R. C. Nutrition, medication, and the intestinal microflora. *Iowa Vet.* 29(4):9,11-12. July/Aug.1958. 41.8 Io9
- 79770 KOBUSIEWICZ, T., and SZKILNIK, S. A vaccine against foot and mouth disease inactivated by chinosol. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. E, Weter.* 68(2):163-171. 1957. 20.5 R59
- English summary.
- 79771 KOIKE, H., and SAKAI, T. Comparative studies on the purification of purulent granulation wound in domestic animals. II. (In Japanese.) *Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 11(2):64-69. Feb.1958. 41.9 J275
- 79772 KOLB, E. Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen von Glykoproteiden im Serum von Haustieren (Rinder, Schafe, Pferde, Schweine). *Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed.* 11(6):951-958. Ref. 1957. 41.8 Ex7
- 79773 KOPPEJAN, A. W. G., and MADEN, F. T. VAN DER. Future possibilities for veterinarians. (In Dutch.) *Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk.* 83(13):530-554. July 1,1958. 41.8 T431
- 79774 KOTLAN, A. Zur Kenntnis der Paramphistomen ungarins. *Acta Vet. [Budapest]* 8(1):93-104. Ref. 1958. 41.8 Ac83
- 79775 KOUTNY, O., and PISKAČ, A. Beitrag zur komplexometrischen Ca-Bestimmung in Blutseren der Haustiere. (In Czech.) *Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Fakul. Sborn. Rada B* 5(4):295-304. 1957. 105.92 B833
- German summary.
- 79776 KRAL, J., and others. The bacteriophage in prophylaxis and therapy of salmonellosis. (In Czech.) *Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med.* 31(1):43-58. Ref. Jan.1958. 41.9 C333
- J. Trunkát, A. Hoškové, and V. Mičkové, joint authors.
- English summary.
- 79777 KUNTER, E. Maul-und-Klauenseuche-Trocken-antigen für die Komplementbindung. *Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed.* 11(6):930-934. 1957. 41.8 Ex7
- 79778 KUZ'MIN, V. V. Veterinarnaf mikrobiologifā [Veterinary microbiology]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1958. 231 p. 41 K968Ar
- 79779 LE BARS, H., and MOLLÉ, J. Les chélateurs en médecine vétérinaire. *Rev. de Path. Gen. et de Physiol. Clin.* 58(697):585-603. Ref. Apr.1958. 448.8 R326
- English summary.
- Calcium versenate used in treatment of lead poisoning.
- 79780 LEBEDA, M., and ZENDULKA, M. On the possibility of utilizing the salt blister resorption (McClure-Aldrich's test) for diagnosis of hepatitis in veterinary medicine. (In Czech.) *Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med.* 31(1):59-76. Ref. Jan.1958. 41.9 C333
- English summary.
- 79781 LEFEVRE, M. Essai de traitement des helminthoses de l'appareil broncho-pulmonaire des ruminants et des volailles par les aérosols. *Lyon. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse* 19,53 p. Ref. 1957/58. 41.2 L99
- 79782 LIS, H. Some remarks on the supply of State veterinary hospitals. (In Polish.) *Med. Weter.* 14(4):238-240. Apr.1958. 41.8 M463
- 79783 LIVE, L., and WOLF, B. Immunization studies with ether-killed *Brucella abortus*. (Abs.) *Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Proc.* 17(1,pt.1):523. Mar.1958. 442.9 F31P
- 79784 LOMBARD, C. Cancérologie comparée. *Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse]* 109:379-385. (Cont.) June 1958. 41.8 R32
- 79785 LOOPER, C. G., and STALLCUP, O. T. Release of ammonia nitrogen from uric acid, urea, and certain amino acids in the presence of rumen microorganisms. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):729. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 79786 LOPEZ Y LOPEZ, C. Proyecto de ley para sanear la ganaderia. *Burgos. Col. de Vet. B.* 106:33-38. Jan./Mar.1958. 41.9 B91
- Disease control.
- 79787 LUDVIGSEN, J. A contribution to the pathogenesis and treatment of paralytic ileus. (In Danish.) *Danske Dyrlægefor. Medlemsbl.* 41(11):312-317. June 1, 1958. 41.9 D23
- 79788 LUKE, D. Tuberculosis in the horse, pig, sheep and goat. *Vet. Rec.* 70(26):529-536. Ref. June 28, 1958. 41.8 V641
- 79789 MCKENZIE, J. S. Some pharmacological properties of pyrrolizidine alkaloids and their relationship to chemical structure. *Austral. J. Expt. Biol. & Med. Sci.* 36(1):11-21. Ref. Feb.1958. 442.8 Au7
- Toxic principles in plants grazed.
- 79790 MADEJSKI, Z. The laboratory method for detection of *Hypericum perforatum* poisoning. (In Polish.) *Med. Weter.* 14(4):220-224. Apr.1958. 41.8 M463
- English summary.
- 79791 MANNINGER, R. Leptospirosis of domestic animals. (In Hungarian.) *Magyar Allat. Lapja* 13(5):113-117. May 1958. 41.8 V644
- 79792 MARPLES, M. J. A critical survey of medical and veterinary mycology in New Zealand, from 1946-1956. *Mycopath. et Mycol. Appl.* 9(1):45-55. Ref. Mar.15,1958. 450 M994
- Includes ringworm.
- 79793 MAYR, A. Zur Epidemiologie und Epizootologie der Viruskrankheiten. II. *Monh. f. Tierheilk.* 10(4):89-105. Ref. 1958. 41.8 M74
- 79794 MAZUEL, J. Contribution à l'étude de la retraite professionnelle des vétérinaires. *Lyon. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse* 21,36 p. 1957/58. 41.2 L99
- 79795 MELANDER, Y. On the chromosome complement of some domestic animals. (Abs.) *Arkiv. f. Zool.* (ser.2)11(1/2):122. 1958. 410.9 Sv22

- 79796 MIYAIRI, K. How to apply bandages to the thorax and abdomen of small animals. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(2):90-91. Feb. 1958. 41.9 J275
- 79797 MOOSBRUGGER, G. A. The dissemination of foot-and-mouth disease by agricultural produce. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-45-1:61-73. Dec. 1957. A41.9 R315A
- 79798 MORO SOMMO, M. Breve resumen de los estudios realizados en las alpacas en el presente año de 1957. Peru. Dir. de Ganad. Ganad. 16/17:89. Aug. 1957. 49.9 P433
- Diseases.
- 79799 MORTER, R. L. Interpretation of serological tests for leptospirosis. Iowa State Col. Vet. 20(2):87-88. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6425
- 79800 NAKAI, K. Serotonin metabolism in herbivores. Nature [London] 181(4625):1734-1735. June 21, 1958. 472 N21
- 79801 NEMOTO, H., and OHASHI, Y. Variation in the capsule formation of *Bacillus anthracis*. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Anim. Health. B. 33:1-7. 1957. 41.9 T572
- English summary.
- 79802 NEW YORK STATE VETERINARY COLLEGE. Report for the year 1956-57. Ithaca, 1957. 113 p. 41.9 N482R
- 79803 NIZNANSKY, F., GMITTER, J., and OFUKANY, L. Biological properties of *Brucella* strains isolated in Czechoslovakia. II. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 7(1):3-17. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6452
- English summary.
- 79804 NOACK, P. Die Geschwülste der oberen Atmungswege bei den Haussäugetieren. I-II. Humboldt U. Wiss. Z. 6(3):293-314; (4):373-391. 1956/57. 509 B453
- English summary.
- Inaug. -Diss. -Berlin.
- Includes a review of the literature.
- 79805 NYASALAND. DEPT. OF VETERINARY SERV. Review of the animal disease position in Nyasaland during 1957. Nyasaland Farmer & Forester 4(2):3-6. Apr. 1958. 24 N984
- 79806 OCHI, Y., and MITSUOKA, T. Intestinal bacterial flora and the significance of its existence. I-III. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(1):1-7; (2):49-53; (3):97-101. Ref. Jan.-Mar. 1958. 41.9 J275
- 79807 OGATA, M. Veterinary practitioner's life in Denmark. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(3):134-137. Mar. 1958. 41.9 J275
- 79808 O'MALLEY, E. The contribution of veterinary surgery to human surgery. Irish Vet. J. 12(6):102-112. June 1958. 41.8 Ir4
- Includes discussion.
- 79809 OWEN, L. N. Hair loss and other toxic effects of *Leucaena* [i.e. *Leucaena glauca* ("Jumbey")]. Vet. Rec. 70(22):454-457. Ref. May 31, 1958. 41.8 V641
- 79810 PAPP, E. Observations on cellular components of thymus in tissue culture. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 5(4):297-304. May 1958. 41.8 Z5
- 79811 PARKALOS, G. I., and PASCHALIS-PASLATOS, M. *Toxoplasma* and *toxoplasmosis*. (In Greek.) Hellen. Kteniatrikes Hetaireias. Delt. Ser. B 27:101-109. July/Sept. 1957. 41.9 So18
- French summary.
- 79812 PATTERSON, W. C., MOTT, L. O., and JENNEY, E. W. A study of vesicular stomatitis in man. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(1):57-62. Ref. July 1, 1958. 41.8 Am3
- In laboratory workers and others.
- 79813 PELLICONI, A. Corpus luteum. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 13(6):246-247. Mar. 15, 1958. 41.8 P942
- 79814 PESTI, L. Über das Verhältnis der Milzbrandbazillen zu ihren im Boden vorkommenden Verwandten. Acta Vet. [Budapest] 8(2):151-164. Ref. 1958. 41.8 Ac83
- 79815 PETISCA, J. L. N., and BLIN, P. C. Images histologiques du ganglion stellaire chez quelques animaux domestiques. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 134(6):337-350. Ref. June 1958. 41.8 R24
- English summary.
- 79816 PLOMMET, M. Le phénomène de CAMP; ses applications au diagnostic des mammites contagieuses - milieu T.K.T. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 134(5):285-302. Ref. May 1958. 41.8 R24
- English summary.
- 79817 PRITCHARD, G. I., and TOVE, S. B. Relationships among acetate, propionate, and butyrate metabolism in ruminant liver slices. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):731. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 79818 RAVAIOLI, L., and others. Foot-and-mouth disease virus on tissue culture "in vitro." III-V. (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Super. di Sanità. Rend. 21(3):252-257. Ref. 1958. 44.9 R66
- Z. Orfel, A. d'Amore, V. Mazzaracchio, and B. Castagnoli, joint authors.
- English summary.
- 79819 REAL DE AZUA, E. M. Edad por los dientes. Aberdeen Angus [Buenos Aires] 77:26-28, 30, 32-33. 1957. 43.8 Ab33
- Horses, cattle, and sheep.
- 79820 REUSSE, U. Zur spontanen und induzierten Rückdissoziation bei Brucellen. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 5(4):329-338. Ref. May 1958. 41.8 Z5
- English summary.
- Includes B. abortus.
- 79821 RICHARDSON, U. F., and KENDALL, S. B. Veterinary protozoology. Ed. 2, rev. Edinburgh, Oliver & Boyd, 1957. 260 p. Ref. 439 R39
- 79822 RITCHIE, J. N. Animal health in relation to Britain's food supplies. Advn. Sci. 14(57):431-440. June 1958. 501 B77A
- Disease control.
- 79823 ROBSON, D. S., and BAKER, J. A. A formula to determine the economic efficiency of livestock vaccination. Mod. Vet. Pract. 39(10):27-29. July 1, 1958. 41.8 N812
- 79824 ROCHA, U. F. "Noble elements," "noble worms," and the "dry plague." (In Portuguese.) Rural 38(446):13. June 1958. 9.2 B733
- Livestock diseases caused by soil conditions.
- 79825 ROEMMELE, O. Vergleichende Untersuchungen mit Polyphosphaten und mit Natriumzitat zur Verhinderung der Blutgerinnung für diagnostische Untersuchungen. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 10(4):113-117. Ref. 1958. 41.8 M74
- 79826 SANKALE, M., and others. La place des zoonoses dans la pathologie du Soudan Français. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 51(2):203-209. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1958. 44.8 So13
- J. Le Viguelloux, A. Rivoalen, and J. Milhade, joint authors.
- Includes discussion.
- 79827 SATO, T., and others. Anthelmintic effect and side reaction of hexachlorethane preparations. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(3):135-137. Mar. 1958. 41.9 J275
- H. Kishi, S. Fukuoka, B. Yamagata, K. Abe, and M. Takasu, joint authors.
- 79828 SCALLON, G. History of the Jr. AVMA. Iowa State Col. Vet. 20(2):117-119. 1958. 41.8 V6425
- 79829 SCHEIDY, S. F., and MCNALLY, K. S. Tranquilizing drugs in veterinary practice. Cornell Vet. 48(3):331-347. Ref. July 1958. 41.8 C81
- 79830 SCHULZE, W., and REICHEL, K. Erfahrungen mit Hostacyclin "Hoechst" bei einigen infektiösen Jungtiererkrankungen. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnsbr. 65(11):289-298. June 1, 1958. 41.8 D482
- 79831 SCHÜTZLER, H. Erfahrungen mit Ilvin-Gelee bei der Behandlung allergischer Hautentzündungen nach Rektaluntersuchungen. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(9):264-266. May 1, 1958. 41.8 M742
- Occupational diseases of veterinarians.
- 79832 SEZAKI, Y., and OTSUKA, T. Changes in body temperature in anesthesia established by intravenous injection of pentobarbital sodium. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(4):172-176. Apr. 1958. 41.9 J275
- 79833 SHAHAN, M. S. Animal disease research at Plum Island. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-45-1:90-100. Dec. 1957. A41.9 R315A
- 79834 SHAW, B. T. New products development from the federal research standpoint. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1958. 6 p. 1.98 Sh2
- Talk before the annual meeting of the Animal Health Institute, April 28, 1958.
- For livestock disease control.
- 79835 SHAW, I. G. Black-leg. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(3):138-141. June 1958. 10 G79J
- In ruminants.
- 79836 SHIBATA, F., and UMETSU, M. The appearance of combined volatile fatty acids in ruminant blood. Tohoku J. Agr. Res. 8(3):161-164. Dec. 1957. 22.5 T574
- 79837 SHIMIZU, T., and others. Multiplication and cytopathogenic effect of "the Hemagglutinating Virus of Japan" (HVJ) in swine kidney tissue culture. Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Anim. Health. B. 33:63-74. Ref. 1957. 41.9 T572
- R. Ishizaki, Y. Kono, T. Kumagai, S. Arai, J. Sasahara, S. Ishii, and M. Matumoto, joint authors.

79838 SHINOZAKI, K. Studies on experimental bloat in ruminants. 4. Tohoku J. Agr. Res. 8(3):149-154. Ref. Dec.1957. 22.5 T574

79839 SIMMS, B. T. Progress in animal disease research. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-45-1:3-6. Dec.1957. A41.9 R315A

79840 SKOVRONSKII, V. A. Prakticheskie zaniatiia po veterinarnoi farmakologii i refsepture [Practical exercises in veterinary pharmacology and prescription writing]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 251 p. (Uchebniki i uchebyne posobiia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii). 41 Sk52

79841 SMITHCORS, J. F., and JENKINS, T. W. The beginnings of veterinary neuroanatomy: the cranial nerves. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 130(2):464. Feb.1958. 447.8 An1

79842 SPURRELL, F. A. Necrotizing phalangeal arthritis in hoofed animals with radiographs of extinct Irish elk. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 132(12):513-520. Ref. June 15, 1958. 41.8 Am3

79843 STARON, T. Contribution à l'étude des propriétés chimiques et thérapeutiques de la patuline. Rev. de Path. Gen. et de Physiol. Clin. 58(697):605-613. Ref. Apr.1958. 448.8 R326

English summary.

Antibiotic used in treatment of livestock.

79844 STEELE, J. H. The veterinarian's responsibilities in public health. (Abs.) Allied Vet. 29(3):10-12, 24-25. May/June 1958. 41.8 AL5

79845 STERNE, M. The growth of Brucella abortus Strain 19 in aerated dialysed media. J. Gen. Microbiol. 18(3):747-750. Ref. June 1958. 448.3 J823

79846 SYMPOSIUM ON VESICULAR DISEASES, PLUM ISLAND ANIMAL DISEASE LABORATORY, 1956. Proceedings, September 27-28, 1956. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-45-1, 100 p. Dec.1957. A41.9 R315A

79847 SZELIGOWSKI, E. Some problems connected with the occurrence of foreign bodies in ruminant's stomachs. I. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(4):224-228. Apr. 1958. 41.8 M463

79848 SZUMOWSKI, P. Sur le mécanisme de la stimulation de la croissance pondérale par les oestrogènes de synthèse chez les animaux de ferme. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 134(2):81-92. Ref. Feb.1958. 41.8 R24

79849 TALANTI, S. Studies on the subcommisural organ in some domestic animals. Suomen Kemistilehti. A 31(5/6):236. 1958. 385 Su7

79850 TANGANYIKA. VETERINARY DEPT. Annual report, 1956, vol. II. Dar es Salaam, 1958. 105 p. 41.9 T15

79851 TATAROV, B., and others. Der Seuchencharakter der Tollwut und deren Bekämpfung in Bulgarien. (In Bulgarian.) Selskostopanska Akad. "Georgi Dimitrov." Zootekh. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 7:263-292. Ref. 1957. 49.9 Se4N

N. Dimitrov, Z. Tomov, and K. Kolev, joint authors. German summary.

79852 TAUSSIG, R. A. Some observations on administering a mixed practice. Iowa State Col. Vet. 20(3):165-168. 1958. 41.8 V6425

79853 TENNENBAUM, I. Causes of bloat in ruminants. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(8):795-797. May 1958. 26 H27

79854 THORNTON, H. Problems of slaughter and meat inspection and the need for their investigation by the research worker. II. Brit. Vet. J. 114(6):220-234. Ref. June 1958. 41.8 V643

Physiological changes.

79855 TOLGYESI, G. Über das Verhalten von Kupfersulfat bei der Schneckenentilung im Gelände. Acta Vet. [Budapest] 8(1):17-30. 1958. 41.8 Ac83

Snails as intermediate hosts of livestock parasites.

79856 VALLENAS PANTOGOZO, A. Algunos estudios sobre la fisiología de la alpaca. Peru. Dir. de Ganad. Ganad. 16/17:90-116. Ref. Aug.1957. 49.9 P433

Includes study of glycemia.

79857 WAGLE, S. R., MEHTA, R., and JOHNSON, B. C. Vitamin B12 and protein biosynthesis. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 17(1,pt.1):330. Mar. 1958. 442.9 F31P

Animals.

79858 WALTON, S. T. Trends of animal rabies in the United States. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 17(1,pt.1):538. Mar.1958. 442.9 F31P

79859 WATANABE, M., ANAHUKI, N., and NINOMIYA, M. Experimental treatment of ovarian dysfunction with gonadotrophic hormone from pregnant-mare serum (PMS). (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(1):39-41. Jan.1958. 41.9 J275

79860 WILKINSON, J. S., and HARVEY, D. G. On the routine chemical analysis of small volumes of urine. II. Brit. Vet. J. 114(6):238-240. June 1958. 41.8 V643

79861 WINTZER, H. J. Die Ausbildung zum Tierarzt in den Niederlanden. Berlin u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(13):256-258. July 1, 1958. 41.8 B45

79862 WOOD, H. G., and others. Synthesis of lactose, glycerol and serine in the mammary gland. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 17(1,pt.1):338. Mar. 1958. 442.9 F31P

J. Joffe, R. Gillespie, R. G. Hansen, and H. Hardenbrook, joint authors.

79863 WORDEN, A. N., and REID, T. F. Soluble lactates and their probable value in ruminant ketosis. Vet. Rec. 70(25):520-521. June 21, 1958. 41.8 V641

79864 YAMADA, M., and OHKI, H. Studies on relationship between lactation and conception. I. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(1): 23-25. Jan.1958. 41.9 J275

79865 ZELLER, R. Über Farbphotographie mit dem Laryngoskop. Berlin u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(12):223-225. June 15, 1958. 41.8 B45

English summary.

79866 ZIMMERMANN, A. Über die Sehnenbiene. Acta Vet. [Budapest] 8(2):137-142. 1958. 41.8 Ac83

MISCELLANEOUS

79867 BUCHAREST. INSTITUTUL DE CERCETARI ZOOTEHNICE. Analele [Annals]. XV. Bucuresti, 1958. 863 p. 49.9 R86

79868 DABROWSKI, W. Knackeries and burial grounds for animal carcasses on the terrain of the Łódź District. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(6):333-336. June 1958. 41.8 M463

79869 GMELIN. Noch nicht zu den Akten; der Kontrolljahresabschluss. Tierzüchter 10(11):267-268. June 5, 1958. 49 T445

Records and testing.

79870 GT. BRIT. NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY SERV. BRIDGET'S EXPERIMENTAL HUSBANDRY FARM. Farm guide 1958. Martyr Worthy, 1958. 36 p. 49.9 G792

Library has also Farm guide of Experimental husbandry farms of Cuckoo Pastures, Gleadthorpe, Great House, High Mowthorpe, Rosemaund, Terrington, and Trawscod.

79871 JANOWSKI, T. Katathermometric coefficient of the preservation of heat in animal shelters. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(6):336-339. June 1958. 41.8 M463

English summary.

79872 MEHL, S. Möglichkeiten und Grenzen der Organisation öffentlicher Rattenbekämpfungen. Desinfekt. u. Gesundheitsw. 50(5):66-70. May 1958. 449.8 Z36P

Livestock pests, chiefly.

79873 MORALES, J. L. Necesidad de registros en el mejoramiento animal. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 18(4/5): 29. Apr./May 1958. 49 R321

79874 MORO SOMMO, M. Informe sobre los estudios realizados en las alpacas. Peru. Dir. de Ganad. Ganad. 16/17:3-88. Ref. Aug.1957. 49.9 P433

Especially diseases.

79875 NEW ZEALAND SOCIETY OF ANIMAL PRODUCTION. Proceedings, volume 18—eighteenth annual conference, Massey Agricultural College, 3-5 February, 1958. Palmerston, North, 1958. 164 p. 49.9 N483

79876 PEÑA SOSA, A. Camélidos sur-americanos: una fauna útil que desaparece. Agr. Venezol. 21(199):20-21. Apr.1958. 9.95 Ag8

Llama, alpaca, vicuña, and guanaco.

79877 PENABAD FRAGA, M. Tiene indiscutible derecho Pinar del Rio a celebrar exposiciones ganaderas. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 18(4/5):9. Apr./May 1958. 49 R321

79878 RADLOFF, G. Das Schlachten landwirtschaftlicher Nutztierne neu geregelt. Mitschurin Bewegung 7 (7):289-291. Apr.1, 1958. 18 M695

79879 ROGLIC, J. Contribution à la connaissance de l'élevage de la région de Humina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Geog. Glasnik 18:1-13, map. 1956, pub. 1957. 278.8 G29

French summary.

79880 SCHWEIGER, G. Schlachthofneubau Lindau/Bodensee. Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 58(6):189-192. (Cont.) June 25, 1958. 286.85 D48

79881 THERET, M. Les animaux à la semaine de l'Exposition de l'Agriculture Française de Strasbourg. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 134(6):385-390. June 1958. 41.8 R24

- 79882 TOMASELLI, S. The influence of semi-industrial criteria on the construction lay-out of public slaughterhouses. (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Super. di Sanità. Rend. 21(3):203-237. Ref. 1958. 44.3 R66 English summary.
- 79883 WILSON, R. W. Major livestock shows are irreplaceable as market and educational centers. Amer. Hereford J. 49(5):348-349. July 1, 1958. 43.8 Am32
- 79884 WOLF, L. La terminaison de la reconstruction de l'abattoir de Pforzheim. Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 58(6):195-199. June 25, 1958. 286.85 D48

CATTLE

Breeds and Breeding

- 79885 AKINS, E. L., and others. Association of certain type evaluations and type scores of first-lactation Holstein females. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):748. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- T. M. Ludwick, H. E. Rickard, E. R. Rader, and W. M. Etgen, joint authors.
- 79886 ALEMAGNA, P. Reproductor bulls. I. (In Italian.) Ist. Vaccinogeno Antituberc. Not. 8(1):45-48. Jan./Mar. 1958. 41.9 Is7
- 79887 ALLEN, H. Modern rancher needs up-to-date information. Tex. Livestock J. 17(7):18. July 15, 1958. 49 T29
- Raising Angus cattle.
- 79888 ALMQUIST, J. O., HALE, E. B., and AMANN, R. P. Sperm production and fertility of dairy bulls at high-collection frequencies with varying degrees of sexual preparation. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):733. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 79889 ALMQUIST, J. O., AMANN, R. P., and O'DELL, W. T. Sperm reserves of dairy bulls as determined by depletion trials and postslaughter sperm counts. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):733. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 79890 AMERICAN JERSEY CATTLE CLUB. Jersey performance register, volume 6, 1957. Columbus, Ohio, 1958. 1155 p. 43.9 Am36J
- 79891 APPELHOF, G. J. A backward group? (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Randsbondsschap. v. Noordelijk Groningen. Veebedrijf 1957:35-38. 12 N3894
- Cattle breeding results.
- 79892 ARMSTRONG, J. Performance-testing Santa Gertrudis cattle. Canad. Cattlemen 45(2):52-53. July 1958. 49 C29
- 79893 ARRIGO, Q. Charbray—"a fast gaining beef breed." Amer. Breeds 10(2):10-11. July 1958. 43.8 Z12
- 79894 ARTHAUD, V. H. Approaches in selecting and producing the meat-type Hereford steer. Amer. Hereford J. 49(5):582-586, 834. July 1, 1958. 43.8 Am32
- 79895 ASDELL, S. A. Nationwide research in cattle reproduction; a review. J. Dairy Sci. 41(6):863-870. Ref. June 1958. 44.8 J822
- 79896 AYRSHIRE BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION OF CANADA. The Canadian Ayrshire herd book, volume 59. Ottawa, 1958. 521 p. 43.9 C162C
- 79897 BĂNICĂ, G., ANGELESCU, L., and SIMINEL, N. Investigations on the development and the milk yield of the G-1 cross-breeds Red Steppe cattle × Grey Steppe cattle and Schwyz × Grey Steppe cattle. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 15:169-206. Ref. 1958. 49.9 R86
- English summary.
- 79898 BECKER, R. B., and ARNOLD, P. T. D. Density of "sampler" bulls. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):736. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 79899 BRANTON, C., STONE, E. J., and MILLER, G. D. Heritability and repeatability of milk-yield records of Holstein-Friesian cows in Louisiana with and without certain environmental corrections. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):746-747. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 79900 BRIGGS, R. W. Grading up with Santa Gertrudis bulls. Canad. Cattlemen 45(2):36-37, 60-62. July 1958. 49 C29
- 79901 BROWN, M. A., and JOHNSON, J. C. Comparison of filtered versus nonfiltered bovine semen after extension and low-temperature storage. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):737. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 79902 BRUGMAN, H. H., and SCHMIDT, R. P. Fertility of frozen semen stored in plastic and glass ampules and of first and second ejaculates. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):736. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 79903 BRUGMAN, H. H., POORE, M. E., and SCHMIDT, R. P. Investigation of motility of sperm thawed at different temperatures and time intervals. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):737-738. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 79904 BUCKALEW, J. M., and ALFORD, J. A. Effects of an intrauterine infusion of penicillin and streptomycin on reproductive performance in dairy cows. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):738. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 79905 CHACHAMOVITZ, N. Jersey—production and type. (In Portuguese.) Rural 38(443):48-49. Mar. 1958. 9.2 B733
- 79906 CHAMBERS, D. Beef breeder's interest in production testing continues to gain. Tex. Livestock J. 17(7):52-54. July 15, 1958. 49 T29
- 79907 CHAMBERS, D. The beef industry's stake in production testing; judicious use of the knowledge available from experimental work provides key to reputation which both cattle-breeders and feeders covet for their output. Amer. Hereford J. 49(5):406-407, 410, 412, 414-418. July 1, 1958. 43.8 Am32
- 79908 COMBERG, G., and VOIGTLÄNDER, K. H. Untersuchungen der Milchbestandteile Schwarzbunter Niederungsrinder im Verfolg mehrerer Laktationen und ihre Beeinflussung durch die Umwelt. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Zuchtbiol. 71(2):164-191. Ref. Mar. 1958. 442.8 Z35
- 79909 COMPTON, J. Performance testing is popular. Fla. Cattleman 22(10):42. July 1958. 43.8 F66
- Santa Gertrudis cattle.
- 79910 COMPTON, J. Santa Gertrudis expansion in Latin America. Canad. Cattlemen 45(2):33-35, 54-55. July 1958. 49 C29
- 79911 COSTA, P. The crossing of dairy cattle. (In Portuguese.) Rural 38(443):32. Mar. 1958. 9.2 B733
- 79912 THE CROP comprises the calves. Amer. Hereford J. 49(5):548-550, 552, 554, 558, 560, 564-566, 708, 710-712, 714-718, 720-726, 728. July 1, 1958. 43.8 Am32
- Eleven ranchmen write on Hereford calf care.
- 79913 CUNHA, T. J. Purebred bulls—improvers! Fla. Cattleman 22(10):32-33. July 1958. 43.8 F66
- 79914 DEFRIES, J. C., TOUCHBERRY, R. W., and HAYS, R. L. Heritability of gestation length in dairy cattle. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):745. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 79915 DERLOGEA, V., and DUICA, S. Progeny-testing of bulls. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. și Vet. 1:52-55. Jan. 1958. 49 P43
- 79916 DINKEL, C. A., KOHLER, P. H., and MC-CONE, W. C. Dark or light—what's the best Hereford color. Amer. Hereford J. 49(5):658-659. July 1, 1958. 43.8 Am32
- 79917 DUNN, H. O., and FOOTE, R. H. Fertility of bull semen stored at room temperature for six days. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):732. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 79918 DUVIVIER, T. E. Nellore breed—superstitutions. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 29(339):22-23. Mar. 1958. 43.8 R32
- 79919 ENSMINGER, M. E. Sterility in the bull. Amer. Hereford J. 49(5):588, 590, 826-827. July 1, 1958. 43.8 Am32
- 79920 ERB, R. E., and MORRISON, R. A. Fertility and normalcy of calving. Holstein-Friesian World 55(13):1387-1388, 1421. July 12, 1958. 43.8 H742
- 79921 ERB, R. E., and MORRISON, R. A. Fertility and normalcy of calving among dairy cows of different ages. Ayrshire Digest 44(6):313-315. June 15, 1958. 43.8 Ay7
- 79922 ERB, R. E., and EHLERS, M. H. Fertility rates of cows bred following estrous cycles of varying lengths. J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):671-675. Ref. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 79923 ERK, H. Bogalarda sterilite ve isveçte tarafından incelenen üç vak'a. Türk Vet. Hekimleri Dernegi. Dergisi 27(134/135):3755-3778. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1957. 41.9 T84
- English summary.
- On sterility in bulls.
- 79924 FELLHAUER, T. What type bulls? Amer. Hereford J. 49(5):306, 308. July 1, 1958. 43.8 Am32
- 79925 FIȘTEAG, I., ANGELESCU, I., and TEMISANU, V. The Dorna cattle, a new type of cattle in the northern part of our country. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 15:136-168. Ref. 1958. 49.9 R86
- English summary.
- 79926 FLETCHER, J. L., CATHCART, S. L., and HYDE, C. E. The growth of Jersey and Sindhi-Jersey crossbred heifers at the Iberia Livestock Station. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:97. 1958. 4 C82
- 79927 FLINT, W. E. Produce more beef by weight-for-age. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 280, 30 p. May 1958. 275.29 N463E
- Selection and grading.

- 79928 FLIPSE, R. J., and ANDERSON, W. R. Alanine-pyruvate conversions in bovine semen. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):737. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 79929 FLIPSE, R. J., and BENSON, A. A. Some aspects of the role of glycerol in the metabolism of bovine semen. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):737. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 79930 FOOTE, R. H., YOUNG, D. C., and DUNN, H. O. Fertility of bull semen stored for one and two days at 5° C. in 20% yolk-citrate-glycine-glucose extenders. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):732. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 79931 FRASER, P. Thoughts on a birthday; reflections on the Hereford past are attuned to the present in seeking the pathway to tomorrow. *Amer. Hereford J.* 49(5):177,754,756,758,760-761. July 1, 1958. 43.8 Am32
- 79932 FREEMAN, A. E., and HENDERSON, C. R. Genetic structure of dairy cattle herds in terms of additive and dominance relationships. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):750. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 79933 GABRIS, J., and CHOMKOVIC, G. Untersuchung über die Körperformen des Pinzgauer Rindes im Bezirk Dolny Kubin mittels der biometrischen Methode. III. Wachstumsabschluss. (In Czech.) *Pol'nohospodárstvo* 5(2):225-241. Ref. 1958. 19.5 P752
German summary.
- 79934 GAMMON, B. O. The herd bull deserves his chance. *Amer. Hereford J.* 49(5):123,766. July 1, 1958. 43.8 Am32
- 79935 GASSNER, F. X., and others. Effect of insulin, hexokinase and glucagon on fructolysis by bovine spermatozoa. (Abs.) *Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Proc.* 17(1,pt.1):51. Mar. 1958. 44.9 F31P
- J. F. Masken, M. L. Hopwood, and R. P. Martin, joint authors.
- 79936 GAUNT, S. N. Relative merits of five ways of adjusting for the herd influence on artificially sired (AI) daughters' records. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):745-746. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 79937 GAUNT, S. N., and LEGATES, J. E. Relative merits of five measures of a dairy sire's transmitting ability. *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(6):830-839. Ref. June 1958. 44.8 J822
- 79938 GAY, C. W. The Hereford—the truly American beef breed. *Amer. Hereford J.* 49(5):166-167,748. July 1, 1958. 43.8 Am32
- 79939 GIBBONS, W. J. The treatment of infertility in cattle. *Iowa State Col. Vet.* 20(2):84-86. 1958. 41.8 V6425
- 79940 GLASSCOCK, R. S. Purpose, patience, persistence—these are primary factors which constructive-minded breeders must use as they strive for accomplishment. *Amer. Hereford J.* 49(5):124,794,796. July 1, 1958. 43.8 Am32
Herefords.
- 79941 GRAVERT, H. O. Untersuchungen über die Heritabilität der Butterfetteleistung. *Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol.* 71(2):155-163. Ref. Mar. 1958. 44.2 Z35
English summary.
- 79942 GREDILLA RODRIGUEZ, P. La inseminación artificial de los bóvidos en Alemania. *Burgos. Col. de Vet. B.* 106:26-31. Jan./Mar. 1958. 41.9 B91
- 79943 GRIEVE, D. G., RENNIE, J. C., and RAITHBY, G. E. Heritability of various characteristics of body conformation and their association with production of Holstein-Friesian cows in Canada. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):748-749. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 79944 GRUHN, R., and BARTELS, K. H. Das Durchhaltevermögen der Milchmengenleistung beim Rind. *Tierzüchter* 10(11):261-265. June 5, 1958. 49 T445
Effects of breeding and lactation.
- 79945 GUDERYON, N. J., CORLEY, E. L., and DUCKWALL, J. W. Performance of artificially sired daughters and their contemporary naturally sired herd-mates in stratified levels of herd production. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):749. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 79946 HAFS, H. D., HOYT, R. S., and BRATTON, R. W. Effects of daily ejaculation on sperm output, fertility, and libido of dairy bulls. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):734. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 79947 HAFS, H. D., ARMSTRONG, D. T., and BRATTON, R. W. Recovery of sperm from the exteriorized bovine uterine cervix. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):738. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 79948 HALL, J. G., and others. Some observations on reproductive performances of dairy cattle in Louisiana. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:98-99. 1958. 4 C82
- C. Branton, E. J. Stone, R. E. Lank, and J. B. Frye, joint authors.
- 79949 HANSET, R. La théorie génétique du progeny-testing chez le bétail laitier. *Ann. de Méd. Vét.* 102(3):168-192. Ref. May 1958. 41.8 An78
- 79950 HARING, F., GRUHN, R., and GROENEWOLD, H. Zweiter Bericht über die Nachkommenprüfung von Bullen des Schwarzbunten Niederungsringes in Loga (Ostfriesland) 1955/56. *Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol.* 71(2):101-145. Mar. 1958. 44.2 Z35
- 79951 HAYDEN, J. S., and STALLCUP, O. T. Storing bovine semen at room temperature. *Ark. Farm Res.* 7(2):6. Mar./Apr. 1958. 100 Ar42F
- 79952 HEUER, H. Untersuchungen am Westfälischen Rotbunten Niederungsring über korrelative Beziehungen zwischen Zunahme von Körpermassen und Leistungen während der zweiten Laktation. Hannover, 1957. 23 p. Ref. 43 H483
Inaug.-Diss. - Tierärztliche Hochschule, Hannover.
- 79953 HODGSON, R. E. Breed efficient, high producing cows that stay in the herd a long time. *Guernsey Breeders' J.* [Peterborough] 102(1):24. July 7, 1958. 43.8 G93
- 79954 HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. Holstein-Friesian herd-book, volume 145, from August 15, 1956 to December 15, 1956. Brattleboro, Vt., 1958. 1452 p. 43.9 H74
- 79955 HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. Holstein-Friesian herd-book, volume 146, from December 15, 1956 to February 15, 1957. Brattleboro, Vt., 1958. 1442 p. 43.9 H74
- 79956 HOOVEN, N. W., and MATTHEWS, C. A. Analyses of feed efficiency on six sire groups in the Beltsville Holstein herd. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):747. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 79957 HOWELL, W. E. Some possibilities for A. I. *Cattlemen* 21(7):30-31. July 1958. 49 C16
- 79958 HURST, V., and KELLY, J. W. Results from breeding cows with frozen semen thawed for various lengths of time. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):736-737. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 79959 JASKOWSKI, L., and ROMANIUK, J. Studies on preservation of bull semen. I. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. E, Weter.* 68(2):173-188. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59
English summary.
- 79960 JOHARI, M. P., and TALAPATRA, S. K. Sex maturity in dairy cattle and the probable causes of delayed puberty. *Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb.* 27(3):85-93. Sept. 1957. 41.8 In22
Age at first calving.
- 79961 JORDÃO, L. P. Breeds of buffaloes and their milk. II. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. dos Criadores* 29(339):38-39. Mar. 1958. 43.8 R32
- 79962 KENYA. DEPT. OF VETERINARY SERV. Notes on animal diseases. XX. Breeding diseases of cattle. *East African Agr. J.* 23(4):211-223. Apr. 1958. 24 Ea74
- 79963 KESLER, E. M., SHELLENBERGER, P. R., and WILSON, J. M. Effect of para-amino salicylic acid on growth of male Holstein calves. *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):694. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 79964 KNUDSEN, O. Multiple spindles in the seminal epithelium of sterile bulls. (Abs.) *Arkiv. f. Zool. (ser.2)* 11(1/2):119. 1958. 410.9 Sv22
- 79965 KOHLI, M. L., and SURI, K. R. Longevity and re-productivity in Harijana cattle. *Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb.* 27(3):105-110. Sept. 1957. 41.8 In22
- 79966 KOHLI, M. L., and SURI, K. R. The relation of some factors to the occurrence of post-partum oestrus in Harijana cattle. *Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb.* 27(3):95-104. Sept. 1957. 41.8 In22
- 79967 KORKMAN, N. The old problem of inbreeding and cattle breeding. (In Swedish.) *Tidskr. f. Hushållsk. och Skogsvårdsstyr.* i Gävleborgs Län 33(4):92-95. 1957. 11 T434
- 79968 KRAEMER, C. E., TYLER, W. J., and CHAPMAN, A. B. Effect of two systems of mating on butterfat production of six lines of Holstein-Friesian cattle. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):749. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 79969 LARGENT, B. Your herd bull: he deserves the very best. *Amer. Hereford J.* 49(5):828,830. July 1, 1958. 43.8 Am32
- 79970 LEAO, R. L. Artificial insemination in cattle. (In Portuguese.) *Rural* 38(446):50-51. June 1958. 9.2 B733
- 79971 LEWIS, L. Path of Dowager 6th; some early English [Hereford] history recalled. *Amer. Hereford J.* 49(5):868-869. July 1, 1958. 43.8 Am32

- 79972 LIESS, J., and DEMINATUS, F. Ergebnisse interkontinentaler Fernbesamung in einer peruanischen Rinderherde mit lufttransportierten Tiefkühlsamen-Kontingenten (Hannover-Trujillo/Peru). Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(13):245-248. July 1, 1958. 41.8 B45
English summary.
- 79973 LIGUGNANA, E. The selection of cattle. (In Italian.) Latte 32(5):350-352, 355. Ref. May 1958. 44.8 L35
- 79974 LITTON, G. W. Cow and man. Amer. Hereford J. 49(5):170, 768, 770. July 1, 1958. 43.8 Am32
The Hereford business.
- 79975 LUNCA, N., OTEL, V., and FEREDean, T. Research work on the sterility of the cow. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 15:229-241. Ref. 1958. 49.9 R86
English summary.
- 79976 MCCANN, L. E. History a tool for the practical [Hereford] breeder; conscientious improvers have found value in the books recounting the breed's progress and lending inspiration for its future. Amer. Hereford J. 49(5):441-442, 444, 447-450. July 1, 1958. 43.8 Am32
- 79977 MCCARTHY, D. Both sires and dams help breed. Fla. Cattleman 22(10):74, 77. July 1958. 43.8 F66
Herefords.
- 79978 MCFEE, A. F., BOYD, L. J., and SWANSON, E. W. A comparison of two diluents in single-service glass ampules for routine artificial insemination of cattle. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):732. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 79979 MCLEAN, J. M. Selecting the herd sire. Holstein-Friesian J. 21(4):20-22, 46-47. July 1958. 43.8 H743
- 79980 MAHOU, A. La conduite d'un troupeau Charolais dans l'est. Rev. de l'Elevage 13(6/7):549-551. June/July 1958. 49 B462
- 79981 MARES, S. E., and others. Some causes of variation in estrual cycle length in Holstein-Friesian heifers. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):740. May 1958. 44.8 J822
A. C. Menge, W. J. Tyler, and L. E. Casida, joint authors.
- 79982 MATTHIESSEN, R. H. Goodwill "the priceless ingredient." Amer. Hereford J. 49(5):116-117, 803-805, 808, 810, 812, 814, 816. July 1, 1958. 43.8 Am32
The Hereford business.
- 79983 MENGE, A. C., MARES, S. E., and CASIDA, L. E. Age at puberty in Holstein-Friesian heifers. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):740. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 79984 MERRILL, L. P. Classification, another forward step for Angus. Tex. Livestock J. 17(7):6, 22, 58. July 15, 1958. 49 T29
- 79985 MILLER, J. C. What is a constructive breed-
er? Amer. Hereford J. 49(5):112, 847-848, 850, 852. July 1, 1958. 43.8 Am32
Beef cattle.
- 79986 MILLER, M. The blacks roll on in Texas. Tex. Livestock J. 17(7):10. July 15, 1958. 49 T29
Aberdeen Angus cattle.
- 79987 MILLER, R. It's in the blood; families which continue for generations with whitefaces indicate that when the virus really strikes it can produce a lasting effect. Amer. Hereford J. 49(5):132-133, 136-137, 612, 614, 616, 618, 621-622. July 1, 1958. 43.8 Am32
- 79988 MILLER, R. H., and MCGILLIARD, L. D. Relations between weight at first calving and milk production during the first lactation. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):747. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 79989 MIXNER, J. P., and LENNON, H. D. Effects of thyrotrophin, l-thyroxine, and l-triiodothyronine on levels of plasma protein-bound iodine in dairy bull calves. J. Dairy Sci. 41(6):840-848. Ref. June 1958. 44.8 J822
- 79990 MÜLLER, R., and KURTZ, L. Untersuchungen über Zusammenhänge zwischen Stallklima und Fruchtbarkeit des Rindes. 4. Zum Fragenkomplex der unspezifischen Sterilität des Rindes. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 71(2):146-154. Ref. Mar. 1958. 44.8 Z35
- 79991 NORMAN, C., JOHNSON, C. E., and PORTERFIELD, I. D. Livability of bovine spermatozoa at room temperatures in a coconut milk-citrate-calcium carbonate diluent. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):733. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 79992 OLDS, D., MULLINS, E., and SEATH, D. M. A study of factors affecting the number of cows bred artificially. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55: 99. 1958. 4 C82
- 79993 ORCUTT, E. P. Smart bull buying. Amer. Hereford J. 49(5):130, 853, 856, 858. July 1, 1958. 43.8 Am32
- 79994 OTEL, I. Researches on the productivity of fat with Grey-Steppe and Simmental breeds of cattle. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. și Vet. 2:13-15. Feb. 1958. 49 P943
English summary.
Research at slaughterhouse.
- 79995 PALMER, A. E. Hormone therapy in functional sterility. Soeast. Vet. 9(4):123-125, 135. Ref. Summer 1958. 41.8 Un32
Cattle.
- 79996 PANEL discussion: value of breed improvement programs in merchandising Ayrshires. Ayrshire Digest 44(7):387-393. July 15, 1958. 43.8 Ay7
Members: I. D. Porterfield, G. A. Bowling, R. Sears, and J. C. Nisbet.
- 79997 PAREZ, M., and GUILLO, B. Action des antibiotiques sur les spermatozoides de taureau, Vibrio foetus et Trichomonas foetus. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 134(3): 157-161. Mar. 1958. 41.8 R24
English summary.
- 79998 PATRICK, T. E., and others. Practical methods of keeping bulls cool during the summer months. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:98. 1958. 4 C82
H. C. Kellgren, J. E. Johnston, and C. Branton, joint authors.
- 79999 PETERSEN, P., and NORDLUND, S. Survival of bull spermatozoa after exposure to 150 atm N₂ for 15 days. Experientia 14(6):223-225. June 15, 1958. 475 Ex7
- 80000 PETRESCU, A., BARBU, M., and GEORGESCU, I. Researches regarding the Brown cattle of the State Farm of Sighet. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 15:207-227. 1958. 49.9 R36
English summary.
- 80001 PICKETT, B. W., and others. Comparison of skimmilk-egg yolk-glycerol, egg yolk-citrate-glycerol, and homogenized whole milk-glycerol as extenders for bovine semen. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):733. May 1958. 44.8 J822
M. C. Johnstone, W. A. Cowan, and P. Heller, joint authors.
- 80002 PLEKHANOVA, P. Milk composition of cows of the Siberian East Friesian breed. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(4):57-59. Apr. 20 Se492
- 80003 PLUM, M., and SCHULTZE, A. B. Heritability and repeatability of some blood constituents of dairy cattle. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):741. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80004 POLLED Herefords—why I breed them; remarkably similar stories told by breeders of the hornless whitefaces over a wide area. Amer. Hereford J. 49(5): 568-569, 571-572, 574, 730, 732-734, 736, 738. July 1, 1958. 43.8 Am32
- 80005 PRÜGER, K. Die Anfänge der Sterilitätsbekämpfung in Thüringen, Rückblick und Erinnerungen. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(10):195-197. May 15, 1958. 41.8 B45
Cattle.
- 80006 REED, E. G. Inheritance and individuality are imperative. Amer. Hereford J. 49(5):686, 688, 690, 818. July 1, 1958. 43.8 Am32
Herefords.
- 80007 RENDEL, J. Blodgruppsgenetiska undersökningar på nötkreatur, och får [Blood group genetic investigations of cattle and sheep]. Uppsala, 1958. 215 p. Ref. 443 R292
Akademisk avhandling - Kungl. lantbrukshögskolan.
- 80008 RIKMENSPOEL, R. Photoelectric and cinematographic measurements of the "motility" of bull sperm cells. Utrecht, 1957. 94 p. Ref. 444 R445
Proefschrift - Utrecht.
- 80009 ROBERTSON, B. The herd bull edition, 1923-1958; articles and editorials in 35-year series have covered a broad field and their contribution to the breed's progress has been substantial. Amer. Hereford J. 49(5): 150-151, 153, 157, 624, 626-628, 630, 632. July 1, 1958. 43.8 Am32
- 80010 RUSSELL, J. Prepotent bulls. Fla. Cattleman 22(10):68. July 1958. 43.8 F66
- 80011 SAMVIRKENDE DANSKE LANDBO- OG HUSMANDSFÖRENINGER. UDVALGET FOR STAMBOGSFÖRING. Register-stambog over kvaeg af Rød Dansk Malerace [Register-herd book of cattle of the Red Danish dairy breed]. XXXV. Aarhus, 1958. 191 p. 43.9 Sa4R

- 80012 SANTAMARINA, E., and REECE, R. P. Effect of pregnant mare serum on the sexually immature bovine testis. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):740. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80013 SANTIAGO, A. A. The cattle of the Tropics. (In Portuguese.) *Rural* 38(445):80-81. (Cont.) May 1958. 9.2 B733
Nellore.
- 80014 SANTIAGO, A. A. Guzerat cattle in Brazil. XVI. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. dos Criadores* 29(339):28-29. Mar. 1958. 43.8 R32
- 80015 SCHINDLER, H. Seasonal variations in body temperature and respiration rate of bulls. *Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim* 8(1/2):33-38. Feb. 1958. 107 J552
- 80016 SCHINDLER, H. Summer and winter scrotal skin temperatures of bulls, as compared to temperatures of other body parts. *Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim* 8(1/2):39-43. Ref. Feb. 1958. 107 J552
- 80017 SCHMAHLSTIEG, R., and SMIDT, D. Ist die Mehrzeitigkeit ein Merkmal der Fruchtbarkeit? *Zuchtungskunde* 30(3):118-128. Apr. 1958. 49 Z8
Cattle.
- 80018 SCHOLL, M. A great dairy breed breeds long-lived cows. I-III. *Guernsey Breeders' J.* [Peterborough] 102(1):16-19, 32; (2):168-171; (3):274-277. July 7-Aug. 7, 1958. 43.8 G93
Guernseys; includes pedigrees.
- 80019 SCHUMANN, H. Wann sind Rinderzwillinge eineiige Zwillinge. *Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 71(11):211-215. June 1, 1958. 41.8 B45
English summary.
- 80020 SEBESTYEN, G. Heritability of butterfat percentage in Hungarian Spotted cattle. *Acta Agron. [Budapest]* 7(4):457-462. Ref. 1958. 19 Ac8
- 80021 SHREFFLER, D. C., and TOUCHBERRY, R. W. Contribution of breed of sire, breed of dam, and system of mating to rate of growth in crossbred as compared with purebred dairy cattle. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):749. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80022 SIEDENTOPF, H. A. Ein Beitrag zu der physiologischen Leistungsgrenze des Hausrindes und ihrer Abhängigkeit von Erbanlage, Fütterung und Haltung im Wandel der Zeit. *Tierzüchter* 10(12):286-288. June 20, 1958. 49 T445
- 80023 SIJBESMA, I. The White-marked cattle in Groningen. (In Dutch.) *Stamboeker* 40(11):122-123. June 5, 1958. 43.8 V58
- 80024 SNIDOW, B. C. The old Hereford cow doesn't know when it's time to act her age. *Amer. Hereford J.* 49(5):160-162, 634-636, 638-639. July 1, 1958. 43.8 Am32
- 80025 SORENSEN, A. M., and BERRY, R. O. Bull fertility testing. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:85-86. 1958. 4 C82
- 80026 STANLEY, M. E., CHAMBERS, D., and ANDERSON, D. E. Inheritance of color pattern and shade of hair color in Hereford cattle. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:86-87. 1958. 4 C82
- 80027 STAPLES, R. E., and others. Addition of progesterone and estrogen to bovine semen. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):736. May 1958. 44.8 J822
W. Hansel, R. H. Foote, and H. O. Dunn, joint authors.
- 80028 STONE, E. J., and others. A preliminary analysis: birthweights of Holstein and Jersey female calves born in southern Louisiana. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:95-96. 1958. 4 C82
E. B. Morgan, J. E. Johnston, and J. B. Frye, joint authors.
- 80029 SUVENVUO, K. G. Die Wirkung der Leistungshöhe der Herden der Töchter auf dem Milchleistungswert der Bullen. (In Finnish.) *Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk.* 30(2):78-84. Ref. 1958. 20 Su7M
German summary.
- 80030 SWAFFAR, P. Face the future with confidence; solid performance of Herefords in commercial production bolsters the purebred outlook. *Amer. Hereford J.* 49(5):109-111, 762. July 1, 1958. 43.8 Am32
- 80031 TANDY, J. The right sire that will improve and upgrade your herd is a necessity. *Fla. Cattleman* 22(10):50. July 1958. 43.8 F66
Angus bulls.
- 80032 TAYLOR, B. See the light?—Green. *Amer. Hereford J.* 49(5):105, 660. July 1, 1958. 43.8 Am32
Breeding Herefords.
- 80033 THALMAN, R. R. Building a herd and a breed. *Amer. Hereford J.* 49(5):292, 296-297. July 1, 1958. 43.8 Am32
Herefords.
- 80034 TUCKER, W. L., and FARTHING, B. R. Genetic improvement of dairy cattle attributable to sires used in artificial insemination in North Carolina. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):740-741. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80035 VANDEMARK, N. L., and BARTLETT, F. D. Prolonged survival of bovine sperm in the Illinois variable temperature diluent. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):732. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80036 VIERLING, R. Unfruchtbarkeit durch zystische Entartung der Eierstöcke—ein Konstitutionsmangel. *Landforsch. Völknerode* 8(2):42-45. Ref. Apr./June 1958. 18 L2353
English summary, p. 4.
Cattle.
- 80037 VOLOSKOV, P. A. Likvidatsiia falovosti - vazneshif rezerv uvelicheniia pogolov'ia i produktivnosti zhivotnovodstva [Eradication of sterility—the most important reserve of increasing the number and productivity in animal husbandry]. *Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury*, 1957. 94 p. 41 V88L
Cattle.
- 80038 WALDROP, F. C. His whole life is in your hands; the life force is manifest in each baby Hereford. *Amer. Hereford J.* 49(5):140-141, 144, 148. July 1, 1958. 43.8 Am32
- 80039 WEARDEN, S. A method of determining adequate sample size to estimate heritability or repeatability from the analysis of variance. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):749-750. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80040 WHY I BREED Herefords; from many men in many parts come the convincing reasons. *Amer. Hereford J.* 49(5):515-516, 518, 520, 522, 524, 526, 528, 530, 532-536, 538, 540, 542, 544-546. July 1, 1958. 43.8 Am32
- 80041 WILCOX, C. J., and others. Effect of season, age, and stage of lactation on type ratings of Holstein cows. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):748. May 1958. 44.8 J822
K. O. Pfau, R. E. Mather, and J. W. Bartlett, joint authors.
- 80042 ZDRAVKOV, G. Untersuchungen über den Stand der züchterischen Arbeit in den Rinderstammzuchtbetrieben im Kreise Lom. (In Bulgarian.) *Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. za Zhivotn. Izv.* 9:323-363. Ref. 1958. 49.9 B872I
German summary.
Bulgarian Grey and Šimmental; includes hybridization.

Feeds and Feeding

- 80043 ACKERMAN, R. A., STEELE, R. L., and HENDERSON, H. O. Effects of the duration of whole milk feeding on growth of dairy calves. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):743. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80044 ALLEN, N. N., and others. Effect of zeolite treatment on hard drinking water on milk production. *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):688-691. May 1958. 44.8 J822
D. Ausman, W. N. Patterson, and O. E. Hays, joint authors.
- 80045 AMBO, K., and UMEZU, M. Studies on criterion of judgement of nutritional disorder in the dairy cattle. I. *Tohoku J. Agr. Res.* 8(3):131-148. Dec. 1957. 22.5 T574
- 80046 AMICH GALI, J. El destete precoz de los terneros. *B. Agro-Pecuario*, Oct./Dec. 1957:133-137. 15 B632
- 80047 BARRENTINE, B. F., and RUFFIN, B. G. Gypsum used as feed regulator in Station test. *Miss. Farm Res.* 21(5):1, 7. May 1958. 100 M69Mi
With cattle.
- 80048 BARRENTINE, B. F., and RUFFIN, B. G. Salt and gypsum as regulators of cottonseed meal intake. *Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet* 587, 1 p. May 1958. 100 M69In
Beef cattle feeding.
- 80049 BATES, J. P., and others. Comparison of feeding corn cobs and a liquid urea-molasses-mineral mix with and without ethyl alcohol to yearling dairy heifers. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):723. May 1958. 44.8 J822
D. R. Jacobson, J. W. Rust, and D. M. Seath, joint authors.
- 80050 BLATTMANN, W. Einige Gesetzmässigkeiten der Jungviehweide. *Landforsch. Völknerode* 8(2):40-42. Apr./June 1958. 18 L2353
English summary, p. 3.
- 80051 BOHNING, J. W. Who can afford to haul water? Benefits to be gained in certain cases probably make cost a good investment. *Amer. Hereford J.* 49(5):656-657. July 1, 1958. 43.8 Am32
For range cattle.

- 80052 BOSTAIN, D. V., and STALLCUP, O. T. Some factors influencing the time required for dairy cows to consume concentrates. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:103. 1958. 4 C82
- 80053 BOYD, L. J., and MCLAREN, J. B. Comparison of Georgia number one hybrid millet and Piper sudan for lactating dairy cows. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:105. 1958. 4 C82
- 80054 BRÄNNÄNG, E. Beef cattle production. (In Swedish.) Tidskr. f. Hushållsk. och Skogsvårdsstyr. i Gävleborgs Län 33(4):99-102. 1957. 11 T434
Chiefly feeding.
- 80055 BREIMYER, H. F. Change is constant in cattle feeding; not only a geographical shift westward but also new trends in weight and grade in current picture. Amer. Hereford J. 49(5):354, 798-801, map. July 1, 1958. 43.8 Am32
- 80056 BROWN, L. D., and others. Utilization of urea by young dairy calves as affected by aureomycin. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):743. May 1958. 44.8 J822
D. R. Jacobson, J. P. Everett, D. M. Seath, and J. W. Rust, joint authors.
- 80057 BROWN, P. B., and others. Use of diethylstilbestrol and chlortetracycline in bagasse-molasses rations for wintering beef cattle. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:92-93. 1958. 4 C82
T. E. d'Esquivan, C. B. Singletary, R. A. Damon, and G. L. Robertson, joint authors.
- 80058 BROWN, P. B., and others. Use of stilbestrol and aureomycin in bagasse-molasses rations for wintering beef cattle. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:91-92. 1958. 4 C82
T. E. d'Esquivan, C. B. Singletary, R. A. Damon, and G. L. Robertson, joint authors.
- 80059 BRUNDAGE, A. L., and SWEETMAN, W. J. Milk production correlated with quality and quantity of daily herbage intake. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):736. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80060 BYERS, J. H., and STAUBUS, J. R. Formulation and feeding of purified diets to dairy cattle. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):720. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80061 CAMPLING, R. C., and HOLMES, W. Winter feeding of dairy cows. V. J. Dairy Res. 25(2):147-153. Ref. June 1958. 44.8 J823
- 80062 CHESHMEDZHIEV, B. V. Untersuchung der Weiden und der Rindviehmast im Rila-Gebirge und den Rhodopen. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. za Zhivotn. Izv. 9:25-137. Ref. 1958. 49.9 B872I
German summary.
- 80063 COLOVOS, N. F., KEENER, H. A., and DAVIS, H. A. Effect of pulverized limestone and calcium phosphate on the nutritive value of dairy cattle feed. J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):676-682. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80064 COLVIN, H. W., MUSGRAVE, S. D., and WILLIAMS, G. F. Effect of a scabrous and nonscabrous diet on rumen motility and intrarumen pressure. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):744. May 1958. 44.8 J822
In cattle.
- 80065 CORBETT, J. L., and others. Studies on the extension of the grazing season. III. Management and performance of winter-grazed cattle. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 13(2):137-146. Ref. June 1958. 60.19 B773
P. E. Gwynn, D. Walker, and J. N. Aitken, joint authors.
- 80066 CORREA, V. The first "feeding test" of Baurú. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 29(339):16-19. Mar. 1958. 43.8 R32
Brazilian beef cattle, chiefly Zebu hybrids.
- 80067 CRAFT, W. D., and others. Johnsongrass-sorghum hybrid, Coastal Bermuda grass and Tift sudan as pastures for milk production. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:104-105. 1958. 4 C82
J. R. Owen, W. C. Cowser, and J. T. Miles, joint authors.
- 80068 CUNNINGHAM, H. M., and others. Further studies on the protein and energy requirements of young dairy calves. Canad. J. Anim. Sci. 38(1):33-37. June 1958. 41.8 C163
S. R. Haskell, V. J. Miles, V. S. Logan, and G. J. Brisson, joint authors.
- 80069 DAVIS, A. V., and WOODWARD, R. S. A comparison of two systems of feeding roughages to dairy cattle. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:103-104. 1958. 4 C82
- 80070 DELL, J. C., and POULTON, B. R. Effects of high levels of vitamin D₂ fed prepartum on the incidence of parturient paresis in dairy cattle. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):725-726. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80071 DIJKSTRA, N. D. Vergelijkende proefnemingen omtrent winning en voeding van melasse-silage, voor droogsilage en schuurgedroogd hooi. Comparative experiments about making and feeding of grass silage with molasses, wilted silage and barn-dried hay. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 64 (2), 44 p. 1958. 105.2 V61V
English summary.
Dairy cattle.
- 80072 DODSON, R., HOBBS, C. S., and HALL, O. G. Effects of stilbestrol implants upon performance of yearling steers on pasture and in feed lot. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:90-91. 1958. 4 C82
- 80073 EMBRY, L. B. Stilbestrol; how growing fattening steers respond to treatment. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 9(2):23-29. Feb. 1958. 100 So82S
- 80074 EMERY, R. S., and others. Efficiency of rumen fermentation as affected by corn and adaptation to ration. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):731. May 1958. 44.8 J822
C. K. Smith, T. R. Lewis, and J. DeHate, joint authors.
Cattle rumen.
- 80075 EVERETT, J. P., and others. Effect of various additives on dry matter intake of heifers fed either alfalfa hay or silage. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):720-721. May 1958. 44.8 J822
C. A. Lassiter, C. F. Huffman, and C. W. Duncan, joint authors.
- 80076 EVTIMOV, B., and others. Der Einfluss der Hochgebirgsweide im Rila Gebirge "Dobro pole" auf die weidenden Rinder. (In Bulgarian.) Selskostopanska Akad. "Georgi Dimitrov." Zootekh. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 7:375-392. Ref. 1957. 49.9 Se4N
B. V. Cheshmedzhiev, G. Konstantinov, and I. Vasileva, joint authors.
German summary.
- 80077 FENNER, H., and ARCHIBALD, J. G. Boron in cows' milk. J. Dairy Sci. 41(6):803-806. Ref. June 1958. 44.8 J822
Effect of feeding.
- 80078 FLUCKIGER, E. Über den Einfluss der Beifütterung von Tran auf den Geruch und Geschmack der Milch und die Zusammensetzung des Milchfettes. Schweiz. Milchztg. 84(48, wiss. beilage 58):457-463. Ref. June 17, 1958. 44.8 Sch92
- 80079 FOREMAN, C. F., ALLEN, R. S., and PORTER, A. R. Silage or silage for lactating dairy cows? (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):735. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80080 GARDNER, K. E. Comparison of alfalfa hay, alfalfa silage, and corn silage as sole roughages for young dairy calves. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):741. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80081 GILMORE, W. B., WILLINGHAM, J. J., and NEELEY, K. L. The effect of the dairy herd ration upon the susceptibility of milk to induced hydrolytic rancidity. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:94. 1958. 4 C82
- 80082 GREENHALGH, J. F. D., and GARDNER, K. E. Effect of heavy concentrate feeding before calving upon lactation and mammary gland edema. J. Dairy Sci. 41 (6):822-829. Ref. June 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80083 HANSEL, W. Thyroprotein for cows and sows. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1957:72-82. Ref. 389.79 C81
- 80084 HARDISON, W. A., GRAF, G. C., and ENGEL, R. W. Value of an organic arsenical in the ration of young dairy calves. J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):683-687. Ref. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80085 HARRIS, R. R., LEIGHTON, R. E., and RUPEL, I. W. Effect of supplemental fat in high-energy rations on hot-weather performance of producing dairy cows. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):721-722. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80086 HAWKINS, G. E., and AUTREY, K. M. Estrogenic potency of freshly cut forages in relation to their value as sources of nutrients for milking cows. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:96-97. 1958. 4 C82
- 80087 HAWKINS, G. E., and AUTREY, K. M. Relationship between estrogenic potency of soybean and cottonseed meals and lactation response. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:96. 1958. 4 C82
In cattle.
- 80088 HILDEBRANDT, H. H. Untersuchungen über die Wirkung verschiedener Weidebeifuttermittel auf den prozentischen Fettgehalt der Milch beim Weidegang von Milchkühen. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 10(2):137-163. Ref. 1958. 44.9 K542
English summary.

- 80089 HILLMAN, D., and others. Effect of all-hay vs. all-silage rations on dry matter intake of lactating dairy cows; moisture and pH as factors affecting appetite. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):720. May 1958. 44.8 J822
C. A. Lassiter, C. F. Huffman, and C. W. Duncan, joint authors.
- 80090 HINDERS, R. G., and WARD, G. M. Effects of various feeds on volatile fatty acid production in vitro. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):730-731. May 1958. 44.8 J822
Cattle.
- 80091 HODGES, E. M., JONES, D. W., and KIRK, W. G. Effect of changes in pasture management on beef production. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:55-56. 1958. 4 C82
- 80092 HOPKINS, D. T., WARNER, R. G., and LOOSLI, J. K. Utilization of several fats by dairy calves. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):741-742. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80093 HORTON, O. H. The nutritive value of oats harvested in the boot, milk, and hard dough stages of maturity. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:93. 1958. 4 C82
For cattle.
- 80094 HUPP, E. W., and LEWIS, R. C. Effect of adding water to the concentrate mix on maximum milking rate, average milking rate, and eating rate. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):724-725. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80095 INGRAM, P. L., and others. The nutritive value of colostrum for the calf. 14. Brit. J. Nutr. 12 (2):203-215. Ref. 1958. 389.8 B773
K. W. G. Shillam, G. M. Hawkins, and J. H. B. Roy, joint authors.
- 80096 IVANOV, P., and KADIISKI, E. G. Einfluss der Bergweide auf die Entwicklung des jungen Rindviehs. (In Bulgarian.) Bulg. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. za Zhivotn. Izv. 9:139-167. Ref. 1958. 49.9 B8721
German summary.
- 80097 JOHNSTON, J. E., and others. Effect of thyroprotein on metabolic and productive function of lactating Jersey cattle exposed to hot and cool weather. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):725. May 1958. 44.8 J822
G. A. Hindery, G. T. Schrader, and F. B. Hamblin, joint authors.
- 80098 KIEFFER, N. M., and CHAMBERS, D. Influence of creep-feeding on the repeatability of cow productivity. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:88. 1958. 4 C82
- 80099 KING, W. A. Substituting concentrates for corn silage in drouth years. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:104. 1958. 4 C82
For cattle.
- 80100 KIRK, W. G., PEACOCK, F. M., and DAVIS, G. K. Feeding sugar by-products. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:84. 1958. 4 C82
Bagasse fed to cattle.
- 80101 KLEIBER, M. Calories in the nutrition of dairy cows. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1957:5-21. Ref. 389.79 C81
- 80102 KOČI, S. Mitteilung der Ergebnisse, welche mit Verfütterung von pflanzlicher eiweisreicher Paste als Vollmilchersatzes bei der Kälberaufzucht erzielt wurden. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 5(2):392-403. Ref. 1958. 19.5 P752
German summary.
- 80103 KOLB, W. Umweltbedingte Schwankungen des Vitamin-A- und Carotin-Gehaltes in der Milch und im Blut des Rindes und deren Beeinflussung durch Vitamin-Zufütterung. (Sum.) Angew. Chem. 70(12):377-378. June 21, 1958. 384 Z33
- 80104 KOUNS, W. E. Beet molasses superior food. Sugar Beet 13(17):7. Summer 1958. 66.8 Su34B
For cattle.
- 80105 KRAACK, E. Kälberaufzucht mit wirkstoffhaltigen Beifuttermitteln. Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernährungsforsch. 3(1):134-140. 1958. 386.3 P84
- 80106 KUROSAKI, Z., and IIZUMI, S. Grazing habits of cattle on the range lands. (In Japanese.) Biol. Sci. 10(separate no.):36-40. Mar. 1958. 442.8 B5264
- 80107 LAIRD, R. Vitamin D and milk fever prevention. Scot. Agr. 38(1):50-51. Summer 1958. 10 Sco82So
- 80108 LANGLET, J., GRAVERT, H. O., and PAPENFUSS, G. Jungbullenmast auf Kraftfutterbasis. Futter u. Fütterung 9(5):33-35. May 1958. 389.78 F98
- 80109 LASSITER, C. A., HUFFMAN, C. F., and DUNCAN, C. W. Effect of level of feed intake using hay:grain ratios on feed utilization of dairy cows. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):721. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80110 LINNERUD, A. C., DONKER, J. D., and WILLIAMS, J. B. Effect of feeding tetraalkylammonium stearate to milking cows. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):722. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80111 LOOSLI, J. K. Nutrition and fat content of milk. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1957:120-122. Ref. 389.79 C81
- 80112 LUSK, J. W., and MILES, J. T. Some results of measuring cellulose digestion of forages by small sample techniques. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:106-107. 1958. 4 C82
In cattle.
- 80113 MCCALL, R. Recent trends in ruminant nutrition. Iowa State Col. Vet. 20(3):173-177. 1958. 41.8 V6425
Chiefly cattle.
- 80114 MCMEEKAN, C. P. The effect of stocking rate and concentrate feeding on the conversion of pasture to milk. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 18:34-42. 1958. 49.9 N483
Includes discussion.
- 80115 MARTIN, W. G., and others. Effects of feeding volatile fatty acids to young calves. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):742. May 1958. 44.8 J822
H. A. Ramsey, G. Matrone, and G. H. Wise, joint authors.
- 80116 MARTZ, F. A., and others. Feeding value for milking cows of oat silages cut at three stages of maturity. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):735. May 1958. 44.8 J822
C. H. Noller, D. L. Hill, and M. W. Carter, joint authors.
- 80117 MATHER, R. E., and RIMM, A. A. Methods of adjusting roughage intake data of dairy cows for differences in body size. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):722-723. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80118 MOODY, E. G., CONOVER, J. M., and COOK, A. P. Trace-mineral supplementation for dairy cows. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):724. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80119 MOORE, H. I. Silage for milk and meat. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(3):107-111. June 1958. 10 G79J
Includes silage for sheep.
- 80120 MORRIS, J. L., and others. Studies on forage:concentrate ratios for milk production. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):721. May 1958. 44.8 J822
E. Gainer, R. F. Davis, and C. R. Richards, joint authors.
- 80121 MURDOCK, F. R., HODGSON, A. S., and HARRIS, J. R. Observations on the digestibility of orchardgrass pasture as affected by season and grazing management. J. Dairy Sci. 41(6):858-859. June 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80122 MYLREA, P. J. Copper-molybdenum-sulphate-manganese interaction and the copper status of cattle. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 9(3):373-384. Ref. May 1958. 23 Au783
- 80123 NEATHERY, M. W., and others. Comparison of a commercial milk-replacer ration with whole milk in a calf-raising system. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):741. May 1958. 44.8 J822
M. E. McCullough, O. E. Sell, and L. R. Sisk, joint authors.
- 80124 NELSON, A. B., HENDRICKSON, R. F., and CAMPBELL, W. D. Levels of supplemental winter feeding of beef cows and creep feeding fall calves. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:83-84. 1958. 4 C82
- 80125 NOLAND, P. R., and HENDERSHOTT, C. H. Nutritive value of Hyparrhenia rufa fertilized at graded levels. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:83. 1958. 4 C82
Trials with dairy cattle.
- 80126 OLSON, W. A., and WILLIAMS, J. B. Tetraalkylammonium stearate in a milk replacer and a dry calf starter. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):742. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80127 O'MARY, C. C. Black-strap molasses in cattle rations. Feed Age 8(7):30-32. July 1958. 389.78 F327
- 80128 PEARCE, G. R. Green oats for dairy cattle—effect on milk composition. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 56(5):285,287-290. May 1958. 23 V66J
- 80129 PETERS, H. F. A feedlot study of bison, cat-talo and Hereford calves. Canad. J. Anim. Sci. 38(1):87-90. June 1958. 41.8 C163
- 80130 PETERS, I. L., HARRIS, R. R., and MULAY, C. A. The influence of feed upon composition of milk. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:93-94. 1958. 4 C82

- 80131 PETERSEN, N. Verbrauchskontrolle im Milchviehstall. Kontrollangestellte, p.10. In Unser Milchvieh 10(5). May 1958. 43.8 Un7
Cattle feeding in Denmark.
- 80132 PORTER, R. M., and SKAGGS, S. R. Forage and milk yields from alfalfa under three different harvesting systems. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):736. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80133 PREWITT, R. D., and MERILAN, C. P. Effect of potassium nitrate intake on dairy calves. J. Dairy Sci. 41(6):807-811. Ref. June 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80134 RAY, M. L. The digestion and utilization of chicken litter as a nitrogen source in beef calf wintering rations. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55: 84-85. 1958. 4 C82
- 80135 RAY, M. L. Value of feeding cooked barley to full fed steers is questionable. Ark. Farm Res. 7(2):10. Mar./Apr.1958. 100 Ar42F
- 80136 REID, J. T., and others. Effect of nutrition during early life upon the performance of dairy cows. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1957:65-71. 389.79 C81
J. K. Loosli, K. L. Turk, G. W. Trimmerger, S. A. Asdell, and S. E. Smith, joint authors.
- 80137 RICHARDS, C. R., and CROTHERS, W. G. Effect of high ash materials on use of the fecal chromogens method of determining digestibility. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):723-724. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80138 RONNING, M. Another view on thyroprotein. Calif. Dairymen 38(12):18,22. July 5, 1958. 44.8 C12
- 80139 ROY, J. H. B., and others. The milk requirements of the newborn calf. Brit. J. Nutr. 12(2):123-137. Ref. 1958. 389.8 B773
K. W. G. Shillam, G. M. Hawkins, and J. M. Lang, joint authors.
- 80140 ROY, J. H. B. The nutrition of the early weaned dairy calf. Advn. Sci. 14(57):428-430. June 1958. 501 B77A
- 80141 RUBACH, G. Fütterung der Milchkühe auf die Leistung abstimmen. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(11):514-518. June 1, 1958. 18 M695
- 80142 RUNCIE, K. V. Zero grazing of dairy cows. Agr. Rev. 4(2):16-20. July 1958. 30.08 Ag8
- 80143 RUNCIE, K. V. Zero grazing of dairy cattle. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65 (3):129-132. June 1958. 10 G79J
- 80144 RUSOFF, L. L., and MILSTEAD, W. J. Effect of a mixture of chlortetracycline, bacitracin, and penicillin on dairy calves. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):742-743. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80145 RUSOFF, L. L., and others. Saccharin supplementation in the diet of ruminants. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:106. 1958. 4 C82
W. J. A. Payne, E. J. Stone, and G. A. Hindery, joint authors.
- 80146 RUST, J. W., and others. Growth rate and forage intake of young dairy calves on pasture with and without grain supplementation. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:95. 1958. 4 C82
L. D. Brown, D. M. Seath, and J. H. Drudge, joint authors.
- 80147 RUSU, G., and others. Investigations for the determination of norms and food rations for the controlled rearing of young Schwyz cows from 6 to 12 months of age. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 15:41-72. Ref. 1958. 49.9 R86
E. Pălămaru, S. Nicoliciu, F. Saghin, I. Georgescu, and E. Margheti, joint authors.
English summary.
- 80148 SATO, S., and others. Effects of vitamin D₃ on the improvement of cows secreting "second-grade" milk. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(4):158-160. Apr. 1958. 41.9 J275
T. Kugota, T. Sato, and Y. Konno, joint authors.
- 80149 SCHMIDT, G. H., and SCHULTZ, L. H. The effect of nutrition on udder edema. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1957:61-64. 389.79 C81
- 80150 SHIRLEY, R. L., and others. Effect of dietary protein level on several oxidative enzymes of the heart, muscle and liver of cattle. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 17(1,pt.1):492. Mar. 1958. 442.9 F31P
E. Bedrak, J. F. Easley, A. C. Warnick, J. F. Hentges, and G. K. Davis, joint authors.
- 80151 SILLCOCK, K. M. Does concentrate feeding pay? Dairyfarming Digest 5(3):19-22. May/June 1958. 44.8 D1443
Australia.
- 80152 SIMMERMAN, J. E., and others. Effect of feeding low, medium and high levels of supplement and age at first calving on the performance of beef cows. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:82-83. 1958. 4 C82
L. S. Pope, D. Stephens, and L. M. Henderson, joint authors.
- 80153 SINGH, V., and DONKER, J. D. Effect of feeding thyroprotein to dairy heifers. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):722. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80154 SISK, L. R., MCCULLOUGH, M. E., and SELL, O. E. The feeding value of oat silage cut at two stages of maturity and preserved with sodium metabisulfite or ground snap corn. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:105. 1958. 4 C82
For dairy cattle.
- 80155 SOUTHCOOT, W. H., and HEWETSON, R. W. Investigation on the use of peanut oil in bloot control. Austral. Vet. J. 34(5):136-139. May 1958. 41.8 Au72
Added to water or hay for cattle.
- 80156 SPANN, J. Über das Durchhungern von Alpvieh im Winter. Zuchtungskunde 30(3):128-130. Apr. 1958. 49 Z8
- 80157 STAUBUS, J. R., and others. Effects of acetate supplementation in calf feeding. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):742. May 1958. 44.8 J822
R. E. Brown, C. L. Davis, and W. O. Nelson, joint authors.
- 80158 STILLIONS, M. C., NOLLER, C. H., and CROWL, B. W. Value of pasture for young dairy calves. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):743. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80159 TEICHMAN, R., MORGAN, M. E., and MACLEOD, P. Effect of feeding various levels of 2,6-di-tertiarybutyl-4-methyl phenol to lactating dairy cows. J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):692-693. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80160 THOMAS, J. W., and OKAMOTO, M. Magnesium sulfate, grain, or alfalfa hay as sources of magnesium to calves fed whole milk. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):724. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80161 VELTHUIZEN, G., and KLUNDER, J. R. What do the cattle feeding centers teach? (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. v. Noordelijk Groningen. Veebedrijf 1957:44-45. 12 N3894
- 80162 VIRTANEN, A., KREULA, M., and KIESVARA, M. The transfer of L-5-vinyl-2-thiooxazolidone (oxazolidinethione) to milk. Acta Chem. Scand. 12(3): 580-581. 1958. 385 Ac82
Effects of feed.
- 80163 VOLCANI, R., and RODERIG, H. The effect of feeding ammoniated orange peels and tobacco seed cake, versus soya bean cake, on milk yield of dairy cattle. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 8(1/2):45-50. Feb. 1958. 107 J552
- 80164 WALKER, H. F. Some aspects of magnesium in the nutrition of the cow. Scot. Agr. 38(1):45-46. Summer 1958. 10 Sco82So
- 80165 WALLACE, L. R. Studies in the utilization of winter pasture by dairy cows. (Sum.) New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 18:32-33. 1958. 49.9 N483
Includes discussion.
- 80166 WALLACE, W. T., and RAY, M. L. Digestibility of the carbohydrate fractions of low quality roughages in beef calf wintering rations as affected by molasses addition. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55: 81. 1958. 4 C82
- 80167 WILLIAMS, G. F., and others. The utilization of wood pulp as a roughage replacer in experimental dairy rations. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:107. 1958. 4 C82
S. D. Musgrave, J. D. Schuh, and R. W. Macvicar, joint authors.
- 80168 WALLIS, E. Besseres Futter für den Rinderstall. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(7):314-317. Apr. 1, 1958. 18 M695
- 80169 WHITAKER, W. M., and PARKS, W. L. More milk per acre with irrigation. Hoard's Dairymen 103 (13):693,700. July 10, 1958. 44.8 H65
- 80170 WHITTING, F., and others. The effects on the odour and flavour of the meat of feeding refuse screenings with a high stinkweed (Thlaspi arvense L.) content to fattening cattle. Canad. J. Anim. Sci. 38(1):48-52. June 1958. 41.8 C163
D. Young, A. H. Phillips, W. B. Munro, and H. L. Steves, joint authors.
From grain and seed-cleaning establishments.
- 80171 WRIGHT, E. Goitrogen of milk produced on kale. Nature [London] 181(4623):1602-1603. June 7, 1958. 472 N21

Veterinary Medicine

- 80172 ABONYI, L., KOVACS, J., and MIKLOVICH, M. Carbamid poisoning in cattle. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(5):132-134. Ref. May 1958. 41.8 V644 English summary.
- 80173 ADAMS, C. S. Washington's brucellosis program. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 26:41-43. 1957. 44.9 W27
- 80174 AEHNELT, E., and MERKT, H. Zur Bekämpfung der puerperalen Nekrobazilliose beim Rind. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(10):181-185. Ref. May 1958. 41.8 B45 English summary.
- 80175 AHERN, J. Umbilical hernias in twin calves. Iowa State Col. Vet. 20(1):35. 1958. 41.8 V6425
- 80176 AMERICAN HEREFORD JOURNAL. Keeping healthy Herefords. Amer. Hereford J. 49(5):228, 230, 234, 238, 242, 244, 250, 252, 254, 258, 260, 264, 266, 268, 270, 272, 274, 278, 280, 282, 284, 286, 288, 290, 420, 422, 424, 426, 428, 430, 432, 434, 436, 438, 440. July 1, 1958. 43.8 Am32 Diseases.
- 80177 ANCZYKOWSKI, F. On the standardization of the milk ring test (MRT). I. Technical equipment. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(4):199-203. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 M463 English summary.
- 80178 ANDERSON, R. R., and MIXNER, J. P. Effect of synthalin A on renal function in dairy bull calves. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):739. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80179 ARMSTRONG, D. T., and HANSEL, W. Alteration of the bovine estrous cycle with oxytocin. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 17(1,pt.1):6. Mar. 1958. 44.2.9 F31P
- 80180 ARMSTRONG, D. T., and HANSEL, W. Effects of oxytocin on bovine ovarian function. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):738. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80181 ASPLUND, R. O., MCLAREN, G. A., and PORTERFIELD, I. D. Magnitude and variations in plasma PBI values in Ayrshire cattle at the West Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):728-729. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80182 BACHMANN, H. Oft haben Kühe Zysten! Grüne 86(26):781-783. June 27, 1958. 17 Sch9
- 80183 BACZYNSKY, G. Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Pansenfistel auf Mikroorganismen und biochemische Reaktionen im Pansen saft des Rindes. München, 1957. 32 p. Ref. 444 B132 Inaug.-Diss. - München.
- 80184 BADIALI, L. The first case of bovine listeriosis in Italy. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 9(6):439-446. Ref. June 1958. 41.8 C87 English summary.
- 80185 BAILEY, J. W. Veterinary handbook for cattlemen. Ed. 2. New York, Springer, 1958. 389 p. 41 B152
- 80186 BAIN, R. V. S., and JONES, R. F. The production of dense cultures of Pasteurella multocida. Brit. Vet. J. 114(6):215-220. June 1958. 41.8 V643 For production of vaccine against shipping fever.
- 80187 BASTAR, M. Beitrag zur Frage der Existenz von Blutgruppen bei Rindvieh und deren Feststellung. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 31(1):33-42. Ref. Jan. 1958. 41.9 C333 German summary.
- 80188 BAUMLI, F. Untersuchungen über die medikamentöse Beeinflussung der chronischen Fluorose beim Rind. Luzern, 1957. 42 p. Ref. 41.2 B3282 Inaug.-Diss. - Bern.
- 80189 BELL, J. T., and WEBER, A. F. Lipid accumulation in the bovine adrenal cortex. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 130(2):270. Feb. 1958. 447.8 An1
- 80190 BERRY, R. O., SORENSSEN, A. M., and KING, G. T. Physiological effects of androgenic hormones on sexually immature heifers. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:89. 1958. 4 C82
- 80191 BILLIAR, R. Vagal nerve paralysis in a cow. Iowa State Col. Vet. 20(1):34-35. 1958. 41.8 V6425
- 80192 BLACK, A. L., and KLEIBER, M. The transfer of carbon from propionate to amino acids in intact cows. J. Biol. Chem. 232(1):203-209. Ref. May 1958. 381 J824
- 80193 BLUM, H. Mastitis bei Rindern durch Pasteurella multocida. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(8):225-226. Apr. 15, 1958. 41.8 M742
- 80194 BOHAC, J., and others. Foot-and-mouth disease convalescent and hyperimmune cattle sera. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 31(3):179-186. Ref. Mar. 1958. 41.9 C333
- B. Barek, R. Dombek, R. Hubík, and F. Láznicka, joint authors.
- 80195 BOHM, R., and HLOUSEK, A. Die Dicke der Rinderhautfalte. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Fakul. Sborn. Rada B 5(3):249-255. Ref. 1957. 105.92 B833 German summary.
- 80196 BOHNHOFF, W. Teat lesions resulting from fungus infection. Iowa State Col. Vet. 20(3):183-184. 1958. 41.8 V6425
- 80197 BONINI, P. Epizootological and clinical aspects of anthrax from water in a zone of the Milano highlands. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 9(6):474-478. June 1958. 41.8 C87 Cattle.
- 80198 BÜRGER, K. Ergebnis der Typendifferenzierung von Brucellastämmen in Schleswig-Holstein. Rindertuberk. u. Brucellose 7(3):53-56. In Monh. f. Tierheilk. 10(3). 1958. 41.8 M74 Brucellosis in cattle.
- 80199 BORN, J. M., VAN DEN, La lutte contre la fièvre aphteuse aux Pays-Bas. Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 83(13):515-523. July 1, 1958. 41.8 T431 English summary.
- 80200 BROWN, A. L. No deje morir sus terneros. Agr. Trop. 14(4):239-242. Apr. 1958. 26 Ag8 Disease control.
- 80201 BROWN, M. A. Homologous vs. non-homologous nutrient systems for the culture of bovine testicular tissues. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:98. 1958. 4 C82
- 80202 BÜHNER, F. Eine einfache chirurgische Verschlussmethode für alle Scheiden- und Uterusvorfälle. Tierärztl. Umschau 13(6):183-187. Ref. June 1, 1958. 41.8 T445 Chiefly cattle.
- 80203 BURROUGHS, W., RAUN, A., and CHENG, E. Effects of methimazole on thyroid and live weights of cattle. Science 128(3316):147. July 18, 1958. 470 Sci2
- 80204 CHODKOWSKI, A. On the role of Mycobacterium tuberculosis in the pathology of reproduction of cattle. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(4):196-198. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 M463
- 80205 CLEMENT, E. P., and others. Therapeutic experiences with the "downer-cow" syndrome. Mod. Vet. Pract. 39(9):24-28. June 15, 1958. 41.8 N812 Milk fever and other diseases.
- 80206 CUNNINGHAM, H. M. Inflatable plug for reticulo-omasal orifice and equipment for saliva collection from fistulated steers. Canad. J. Anim. Sci. 38(1):84-86. June 1958. 41.8 C163
- 80207 DACRES, W. G., and KIESEL, G. K. Isolation of Leptospira pomona from a bovine fetus. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 132(12):525-526. June 15, 1958. 41.8 Am3
- 80208 DAVIS, H. P., and HATHAWAY, I. L. Studies of growth in Holstein, Ayrshire, Guernsey, and Jersey females as determined by: (1) comparison of measurements at several ages to birth measurements as an index; (2) comparison of measurements of other breeds with Holsteins as an index. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):745. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80209 DAWSON, F. L. M. The diagnosis and significance of bovine endosalpingitis and ovarian bursitis. Vet. Rec. 70(24):487-493. Ref. June 14, 1958. 41.8 V641
- 80210 DEMSKI, G. Fragen der planmäßigen Bekämpfung parasitärer Invasionen bei Rindern und Schafen durch öffentliche Tiergesundheitsdienste. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(10):300-303. May 15, 1958. 41.8 M742
- 80211 DHANDA, M. R., GOPALAKRISHNAN, V. R., and DHILLON, H. S. Studies on foot-and-mouth disease vaccination in India. II. A concentrated crystal violet vaccine. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husband. 27(4):127-132. Dec. 1957. 41.8 In22 Cattle.
- 80212 DIETZ, O. Differential diagnosis in case of traumatic reticulo-peritonitis of cattle. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(5):295-299. May 1958. 41.8 M463
- 80213 DONDENA, M. Vaginitis and mineral deficiency. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 13(2):47-49. Feb. 1958. 41.8 Z7 Cattle.
- 80214 DOYLE, J. T., and others. Hemodynamic observations on the cow. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 17(1,pt.1):38. Mar. 1958. 44.2.9 F31P J. L. Patterson, J. V. Warren, D. K. Detweiler, and M. Reynolds, joint authors.
- 80215 EBNER, K. E., and LARSON, B. L. In vitro cultivation of bovine mammary gland in tissue cultures. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):727. May 1958. 44.8 J822

- 80216 EMERY, R. S., SMITH, C. K., and LEWIS, T. R. Effect of hay-concentrate ratio on rumen fill as measured by an antipyrine dilution technique. *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):647-650. May 1958. 44.8 J822
In cattle.
- 80217 ENGLISH, P. B., and COLLINS, G. W. A caesarian operation on a cow with a ruptured uterus. *Austral. Vet. J.* 34(5):158-160. May 1958. 41.8 Au72
- 80218 FARTHING, B. R., and LEGATES, J. E. Relation between weight and production in dairy cattle. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):747-748. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80219 FEDDEMA, J. J., and KOOL, K. VAN DER. Experiences with metal sound according to the Eisenhut system. (In Dutch.) *Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk.* 83(13):526-528. July 1, 1958. 41.8 T431
English summary.
Cattle.
- 80220 FENNESTAD, K. L., and BORG-PETERSEN, C. Fetal leptospirosis and abortion in cattle. *J. Infect. Dis.* 102(3):227-236. Ref. May/June 1958. 44.8 J821
- 80221 FISCHER, H. Loose horns in a Zebu cow in east-Java. *Hemera Zoa* 65(1/2):81-83. Jan./Feb. 1958. 41.8 V51
- 80222 FLATT, W. P., WALDO, D. R., and SYKES, J. F. A proposed method for the measurement of the respiratory exchange and energy expenditure of grazing animals. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):723. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80223 FLORENT, A., VANDEPLASSCHE, M., and HUYSMAN, A. Evolution de l'infection à *Vibrio foetus* chez la génisse à la suite d'une primo-infection unique. *Rec. de Méd. Vét.* 134(2):97-104. Feb. 1958. 41.8 R24
English summary.
- 80224 FODSTAD, F. H. Mastitis caused by CAMP positive α -hemolytic group G-streptococci. (In Norwegian.) *Nord. Vetmed.* 10(6):431-436. June 1958. 41.8 N813
English summary.
Cattle.
- 80225 FOOTE, L. E., GEER, J. C., and STICH, Y. E. Electron microscopy of the Anaplasma body: ultrathin sections of bovine erythrocytes. *Science* 128(3316):147-148. July 18, 1958. 470 Sci2
- 80226 GAILLUNAS, P. Calcification of arteries in young cattle—case report. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 132(12):533. June 15, 1958. 41.8 Am3
- 80227 GALLINA, L. Reduction of inversion and prolapse of the uterus in the cow. (In Italian.) *Prog. Vet.* 13(6):236-240, 242. Mar. 15, 1958. 41.8 P942
- 80228 GAMCIK, P. Infectious balanoposthitis in bulls—a report on incidence and treatment of the disease. (In Czech.) *Vet. Casopis* 7(1):32-45. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6452
English summary.
- 80229 GAZO, M. Vitamin A and carotene metabolism. 2. (In Czech.) *Vet. Casopis* 7(1):66-79. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6452
English summary.
Cattle.
- 80230 GIBBS, R. J., and others. Bovine muscle proteins. (Abs.) *Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc.* 17(1,pt.1):228. Mar. 1958. 44.9 F31P
A. J. Fryar, C. Lockett, and C. E. Swift, joint authors.
- 80231 GOLDFIEM, J. DE. Pour mieux connaître les causes de la lactation et pouvoir en discuter avec les producteurs: les facteurs de la production laitière. *Tech. Lait.* 14(253):21-22. (Cont.) July 1, 1958. 44.8 Of2
- 80232 GORET, P., and PILET, C. Maladie des muqueuses, affections à ultra-virus des bovidés nouvellement décrites. *Rec. de Méd. Vét.* 134(2):53-80. Ref. Feb. 1958. 41.8 R24
English summary.
Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis, virus diarrhea, and mucosal disease.
- 80233 GRANVILLE. Rapport sur le problème de la cysticerose bovine. *Ann. de Méd. Vét.* 102(3):194-200. May 1958. 41.8 An78
- 80234 GRAYSON, A. R., and LETTS, G. A. Johne's disease in Victorian cattle. *Austral. Vet. J.* 34(5):147-151, maps. May 1958. 41.8 Au72
- 80235 GREENSTEIN, J. S., MURRAY, R. W., and FOLEY, R. C. Morphogenesis and histochemistry of the bovine placenta between 16 and 33 days of gestation. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):738. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80236 GRUNERT, E. Zur Behandlung der Zitenschälwunden beim Rind unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Hauttransplantation. *Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 65(11):285-289. Ref. June 1, 1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.
- 80237 HAAG, J. R., and ADAMS, F. W. Tissue copper relationships and copper status of cattle. (Abs.) *Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc.* 17(1,pt.1):477. Mar. 1958. 44.9 F31P
- 80238 HAJDU, S. Beitrag zur Methodik und diagnostischen Verlässlichkeit der Agglutination und Komplementbindung bei der Brucellose der Rinder und Schweine. *Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed.* 11(6):976-993. Ref. 1957. 41.8 Ex7
- 80239 HAJDU, S. Contribution to the eradication of brucellosis in cattle and swine on large farms. (In Czech.) *Vet. Casopis* 7(1):21-31. 1958. 41.8 V6452
English summary.
- 80240 HAKIOGLU, F., and OZTAS, A. G. On a case of pyelonephritis bacteritica in a cow. (In Turkish.) *Türk Vet. Hekimleri Dernegi. Dergisi* 27(134/135):3790-3801. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1957. 41.9 T84
French summary.
- 80241 HALL, J. G., and others. Relationships among duration of estrus, ovulation time, time of service, and fertility of dairy cattle in Louisiana. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):739. May 1958. 44.8 J822
C. Branton, E. J. Stone, and R. B. Lank, joint authors.
- 80242 HAMBLIN, F. B., JOHNSTON, J. E., and SCHRADER, G. Protein-bound iodine and I^{131} extrapolation technique as methods of determining thyroid activity in dairy cows. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):728. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80243 HAMMOND, D. M., and others. Experience with nicarbazin in coccidiosis (*Eimeria bovis*) in cattle. *Cornell Vet.* 48(3):260-268. Ref. July 1958. 41.8 C81
C. M. Senger, J. L. Thorne, J. L. Shupe, P. R. Fitzgerald, and A. E. Johnson, joint authors.
- 80244 HANSARD, S. L., and FOOTE, L. E. Effects of anaplasmosis on physiological behavior of chromium 51 and iron 59 in young calves. (Abs.) *Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc.* 17(1,pt.1):478. Mar. 1958. 44.9 F31P
- 80245 HARANJAL, D. D. Rinderpest, the cattle plague. *Farmer [Bombay]* 9(5):29-30. May 1958. 22 F22
India.
- 80246 HARE, W. C. D., and BALLANTYNE, J. H. Some anatomical observations on a case of monobranchius in the bovine. *Canad. J. Compar. Med.* 22(7):231-236. July 1958. 41.8 C162
- 80247 HAYMAN, R. H., and NAY, T. Sweat glands in Zebu (*Bos indicus* L.) and European (*B. taurus* L.) cattle. II. *Austral. J. Agr. Res.* 9(3):385-390. May 1958. 23 Au783
- 80248 HEAD, M. J. Nitrogen and the dairy cow. (Sum.) *Chem. & Indus.* 25:751-752. June 21, 1958. 382 M31C
Physiology.
- 80249 HICKEY, F. Grass staggers in cattle; control with magnesium fertilizers. *New Zeal. Agr.* 10(3):6-7. Ref. Feb. 1958. 23 N4893
- 80250 HIDIROGLOU, M. Observations sur la salpingo-ovarite des bovidés, en Guyane. *Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse]* 109:376-379. June 1958. 41.8 R32
English summary.
- 80251 HILL, H. J., and PIERSON, R. E. Repository diethylstilbestrol as an abortifacient in feedlot heifers. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 132(12):507-512. Ref. June 15, 1958. 41.8 Am3
- 80252 HIROSE, Y., TANABE, M., and KAMINAKA, M. Treatment of fetuses at extended term and dairy cows in delayed parturition. (In Japanese.) *Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 11(4):169-171. Apr. 1958. 41.9 J275
- 80253 HUBBARD, R. Intramedullary pinning of the humerus in the calf. *Iowa State Col. Vet.* 20(2):111-112. 1958. 41.8 V6425
- 80254 HUBER, J. T., and others. Digestive enzyme activity in the young calf. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):743. May 1958. 44.8 J822
P. A. Hartman, N. L. Jacobson, and R. S. Allen, joint authors.
- 80255 HYDE, J. L., KING, J. M., and BENTINCK-SMITH, J. A case of bovine myelogenous leukemia. *Cornell Vet.* 48(3):269-276. Ref. July 1958. 41.8 C81
- 80256 IGARASHI, Y., KADOKURA, T., and NAGASAKA, C. Orthopedic operation of lateral luxation of the patella. (In Japanese.) *Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 11(4):162-163. Apr. 1958. 41.9 J275
In a calf.
- 80257 IMORI, T., and others. Clinical studies on intra-uterine medication in retained after-birth in dairy cows. II. (In Japanese.) *Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 11(3):102-104. Mar. 1958. 41.9 J275
S. Nishimura, M. Takahashi, and Y. Okada, joint authors.

- 80258 INAGUCHI, T., and others. A study on osteomalacia in cattle. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(4):165-168. Apr. 1958. 41.9 J275
A. Matsuda, T. Okawa, and N. Kuba, joint authors.
- 80259 IWATA, A., and others. Studies on bovine leptospirosis. II. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Anim. Health. B. 33:9-17. 1957. 41.9 T572
Y. Suzuki, E. Hirota, S. Inui, M. Watanabe, and S. Yamamoto, joint authors.
English summary.
- 80260 JELEFF, W. Beitrag zu den morphologischen Veränderungen bei der Leptospirose der Kälber. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(8):226-227. Apr. 15, 1958. 41.8 M742
- 80261 JELÍNEK, V., and ČERNÁ, J. Occurrence of focal subserous reactions of lymphatic tissue (nodular lymphadenopathy) in liver and lungs of cattle and their importance for diagnosis. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zemeděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 31(2):77-94. Ref. Feb. 1958. 41.9 C333
English summary.
- 80262 JENNINGS, S. The use of $\beta\beta$ methyl ethyl glutarimide for terminating barbiturate anaesthesia in calves. Vet. Rec. 70(24):494-495. June 14, 1958. 41.8 V641
- 80263 JENSEN, R. S., and others. Studies of mastitis in 8 Bornholm dairy districts. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 10(6):361-392. Ref. June 1958. 41.8 N813
O. Kjastrup, O. Rømer, B. Sørensen, and P. Terp, joint authors.
English summary.
- 80264 JULITZ, H. J. Vererbung von Eutermerkmalen und Leistungsergebnissen im Töchter-Mütter-Vergleich. Hannover, 1957. 51 p. Ref. 444 J94
Inaug.-Diss. - Tierärztliche Hochschule, Hannover.
- 80265 JUNGEMAN, P. Case report: fungus mastitis. Fort Dodge Biochem. Rev. 28(2):10. Second Q. 1958. 41.8 F772
Nocardia asteroides found.
- 80266 KAY, H. D. The cow and the inquisitive chemist. (Sum.) Chem. & Indus. 26:780. June 28, 1958. 382 M31C
Physiology of lactation.
- 80267 KELLER, J. Nitrogen balance in cows in various stages of productivity. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(4):209-211. Apr. 1958. 41.8 M463
- 80268 KEMENES, F. Die durch pathogene Leptospiren verursachte Hämolyse und ihre pathologische Bedeutung. Acta Vet. [Budapest] 8(2):143-150. 1958. 41.8 Ac83
In cattle and sheep.
- 80269 KENDALL, K. A., and HARSHBARGER, K. E. Some physiological responses of the bovine to dihydrochysterol and parathyroid extract administration. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):729. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80270 KERR, W. R., PEARSON, J. K. L., and RANKIN, J. E. F. A brucellosis survey in dairy herds with particular reference to diagnostic methods including the vaginal mucus test. Vet. Rec. 70(25):503-509. Ref. June 21, 1958. 41.8 V641
- 80271 KIRILLOV, M., and GORBACHEV, V. Early partial and full castration of bull calves. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(4):67. Apr. 20 Se492
- 80272 KLEMM, W. R. Differential diagnosis of the bovine encephalitis. Auburn Vet. 14(3):191-196. Ref. Spring 1958. 41.8 Aul
- 80273 KOLB, E. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Herrn Dr. H. Glättli "Ist die Gebärpause der Kuh eine allergische Krankheit"? Tierärztl. Umschau 13(6):190-192. Ref. June 1, 1958. 41.8 T445
- 80274 KONST, H., and MCINTOSH, C. W. Studies of Johne's disease in Canada. II. Results of early intradermal testing with johnin P.P.D. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 22(6):203-214. June 1958. 41.8 C162
- 80275 KOOL, K. VAN DER. Experiences with propylene glycol as a therapeutic for cattle acetoneemia. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 83(12):493-494. June 15, 1958. 41.8 T431
- 80276 KOVÁCS, F. Treatment of fasciolosis of cattle by intramuscular injection of carbon tetrachloride. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 13(5):118-124. May 1958. 41.8 V644
English summary.
- 80277 KOWALCZYK, S., and MARKOWSKI, A. The control of trichomoniasis in "closed mating rings." (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(4):216-220. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 M463
English summary.
Cattle.
- 80278 LANZ, E. Zur Kaiserschnitt-Operation beim Rind. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 100(6):329-337. June 1958. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.
- 80279 LÉAO, R. L. Sexual health of the herd. (In Portuguese.) Rural 38(445):56-57. May 1958. 9.2 B733
- 80280 LÉAO, R. L. Tick fever in cattle. (In Portuguese.) Rural 38(443):69-70. Mar. 1958. 9.2 B733
- 80281 LEE, R. P., and ARMOUR, J. A note on Eimeria braziliensis Torres and Ramos 1939, and its relationship to Eimeria böhmi Supperer 1952. J. Parasitol. 44(3):302-304. June 1958. 44.8 J824
Coccidiosis of cattle and sheep.
- 80282 LENNON, H. D., and MIXNER, J. P. Relationships between plasma protein-bound iodine and certain measures of reproductive and lactational performance in dairy cattle. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):740. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80283 LERCHE, M., and ENTEL, H. J. Differenzierung von Brucella-Stämmen, die aus serologisch positiv reagierenden Schlachtrindern gezüchtet wurden. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 5(4):339-356. Ref. May 1958. 41.8 Z5
English summary.
- 80284 LEWIS, T. R., EMERY, R. S., and EVERETT, J. P. Effect of ethanol on rumen fermentation. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):731. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80285 LIS, H. Successful results of treatment of malignant catarrhal fever of cattle (coryza gangrenosa bovum). (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(5):294-295. May 1958. 41.8 M463
- 80286 LODGE, J. R., and others. Thyroidal uptake of I^{131} by dairy calves. J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):641-646. May 1958. 44.8 J822
R. C. Lewis, E. P. Reineke, and L. D. McGilliard, joint authors.
- 80287 LUCAM, F., and others. Caractères de l'immunité anti-aphteuse locale révélés par le titrage du virus aphteux sur boeuf vacciné. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 109:353-361. June 1958. 41.8 R32
C. Flachet, M. Fédine, J. Fontaine, and G. Dannacher, joint authors.
- 80288 LUTHER, R. M. Dehorning yearling beef steers; does it pay? S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 9(2):16-19. Feb. 1958. 100 So82S
- 80289 MACCAFERRI, V. Prevention of bovine tuberculosis in Denmark. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 13(5):353-357. May 1958. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 361.
- 80290 MCENTEE, K. Bovine vibriosis—diagnosis, control, treatment. Iowa State Col. Vet. 20(1):14-15. 1958. 41.8 V6425
- 80291 MANDEL, P., KLETHI, J., and VIRMAUX, N. La répartition des nucléotides libres dans les diverses zones du cristallin de bovidés jeunes et âgés. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(20):2942-2945. May 19, 1958. 505 P21
- 80292 MARTHALER, E. Beitrag zur Abklärung von zweifelhaften Intracutan-Tuberkulin-Reaktionen beim Rind. Burgdorf, 1957. 43 p. 41.2 M368
Inaug.-Diss.-Bern.
- 80293 MASIMA, R., SAKO, S., and EGUCHI, H. Therapeutic effects of piperazine derivatives and other chemicals on Wahi disease, or enzootic parasitic dermatitis in oxen in Japan. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(2):87-88. Feb. 1958. 41.9 J275
- 80294 MAXTED, J. Necrotic vulvitis in feedlot heifers. Iowa State Col. Vet. 20(1):23-25. 1958. 41.8 V6425
- 80295 MIXNER, J. P., and LENNON, H. D. Efficiency of absorption of thyroxine in thyroprotein from the gastrointestinal tract of lactating dairy cattle. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):728. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80296 MIZUNO, N. S., and others. Life span of thrombocytes and erythrocytes in normal calves and in calves with hypoplastic anemia. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 17(1,pt.1):277. Mar. 1958. 442.9 F31P
V. Perman, F. W. Bates, J. H. Sautter, and M. O. Schultze, joint authors.
- 80297 MONTRONI, L. Thrombo-endocarditis in cattle. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 13(5):303-304. May 1958. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 361.
- 80298 MORI, K. I. Determination of serum protein contents in dairy cows by means of proteinimeter Hitachi. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(4):155-158. Apr. 1958. 41.9 J275
- 80299 MORRIS, M. P., CANCEL, B., and GONZALEZ-MAS, A. Toxicity of nitrates and nitrites to dairy cattle. J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):694-696. May 1958. 44.8 J822

- 80300 MÜLLER, J. Salmonella naestved (1, 9, 12: ggs-), a new Salmonella type isolated from calves. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 10(6):437-443. June 1958. 41.8 N813
English summary.
- 80301 NEMOTO, H., OKA, M., and YOKOHORI, H. Supplemental studies on media for isolation of bovine tubercle bacilli. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Anim. Health. B. 33:19-32. Ref. 1957. 41.9 T572
English summary.
- 80302 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Dehorning of cattle. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 69(4):186-191, 219. Apr. 1958. 23 N472
- 80303 NOGUCHI, I., and others. Relations between feed and ketonuria in dairy cows. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(2):75-78. Ref. Feb. 1958. 41.9 J725
T. Ushimi, K. Usui, H. Mitsumura, M. Aoki, S. Ikeda, and S. Kitazawa, joint authors.
- 80304 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Tuberculosis of cattle. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 121,5 p. Apr. 1958. 10 N81
- 80305 NUNOMURA, M., and SAITO, H. A case of suppurative nephritis in a Holstein Friesian calf. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(2):91. Feb. 1958. 41.9 J275
- 80306 O'DONOGHUE, J. G. Clinical trials with cyanacethydrazide for the treatment of lungworms in cattle and sheep. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 22(7):237-239. July 1958. 41.8 C162
- 80308 OKANO, H., and FUJIWARA, H. A case of adenoma in a Japanese Native Brown ox with cyst formation in the ovary. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(1):36-39. Jan. 1958. 41.9 J275
- 80309 OLBRYCHT, T., KOTZ, J., and KUPROWSKI, M. Problem of the lactation process in connection with milk production by heifers over a period of many years. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 72(3):397-417. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59
English summary.
- 80310 OPLISTIL, M., BOHOSIEWICZ, M., and JANOWSKI, W. Field toxicological expertness in case of arsenic poisoning in cattle. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(5):290-291. May 1958. 41.8 M463
- 80311 OWEN, F. G., and others. Nutritional factors in calf diarrhea. J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):662-670. Ref. May 1958. 44.8 J822
N. L. Jacobson, R. S. Allen, and P. G. Homeyer, joint authors.
- 80312 PARAF, A., and ASSO, J. Sur la mise en évidence de la tuberculose par le BCG-test chez les bovins tuberculeux rendus anergiques par injections répétées de tuberculine. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 31(4):183-188. Apr. 1958. 41.9 R24
- 80313 PARSONS, A. R., and GARRIGUS, W. P. Diethylstilbestrol and/or progesterone-estradiol implants with and without oxytetracycline for grazing steers. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:92. 1958. 4 C82
- 80314 PATTERSON, J. L., and others. Respiration in the domestic ox. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 17(1, pt. 1):122. Mar. 1958. 44.9 F31P
J. T. Doyle, J. V. Warren, D. K. Detweiler, and M. Reynolds, joint authors.
- 80315 PERDRIX, J., PLANCHON, M., and LE MINOR, L. Une variante agazogène de S. dublin dans un troupeau bovin. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 134(2):93-96. Feb. 1958. 41.8 R24
English summary.
An outbreak of acute enteritis.
- 80316 PERUCHON DE BROCHARD, J., and TRIACA, H. Stimulation de la secretion lactée chez la vache. Bur. de la Nutr. Anim. Rap. B 243,4 p. July 7, 1958. 389.79 B89
- 80317 PETERSEN, N. Die Grasseuche des Milchviehs. Bl. für den Melker, p. 11-12. In Unser Milchvieh 10(5). May 1958. 43.8 Un7
- 80318 PHELPS, R. A., SMITH, C. K., and HUFFMAN, C. F. Magnesium ammonium phosphate precipitated in rumen fluid and the relationship to frothy bloat. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):744. May 1958. 44.8 J822
In cattle.
- 80319 PHILLIPSON, A. T., and REID, C. S. W. Distension of the rumen and salivary secretion. Nature [London] 181(4625):1722-1723. June 21, 1958. 472 N21
Cattle.
- 80320 PILLON, P. La lutte contre la brucellose bovine au Danemark. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 134(6):391-394. June 1958. 41.8 R24
- 80321 POPESCU, F., and TACU, A. The variation of haemoglobin in young Schwyz cattle under the influence of the environment. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 15:285-293. 1958. 49.9 R86
English summary.
- 80322 PREMACHANDRA, B. N., PIPES, G. W., and TURNER, C. W. Turnover of I¹³¹ labeled thyroxine in cattle. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):728. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80323 RADEMACHER, R., and RADEMACHEROVA, J. A contribution to utilizing turbidity reactions in the diagnosis of severe forms of [bovine] tuberculosis. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 31(2):105-126. Ref. Feb. 1958. 41.9 C333
English summary.
- 80324 RAMPON, L. Les névroses d'origine animale des vaches laitières. Elevage et Cult. 10(113):8. May 1958. 24 EL2
Chiefly hypocalcemia.
- 80325 RAMSEY, F. K., and others. Incidence and mortality of mucosal disease in Iowa. Iowa State Col. Vet. 20(2):101-103, map. 1958. 41.8 V6425
W. H. Chivers, A. L. Trapp, and C. E. Whiteman, joint authors.
- 80326 RAUCHBACH, K. Beitrag zur Therapie der Thelaziosis der Rinder. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(7):207-209. Apr. 1, 1958. 41.8 M742
- 80327 REDMOND, H. E. Leptospirosis. Tex. Feed Serv. Rpt. 1958(7):6. Mar. 389.78 T31
In cattle and swine.
- 80328 REINERTSON, O., and BOHMKER, F. A. Sweet clover disease; report of a case. Allied Vet. 29(3):19-20. May/June 1958. 41.8 AL5
Cattle.
- 80329 RICE, C. E., KONST, H., and SMITH, A. N. Studies of Johne's disease in Canada. III. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 22(7):249-254. Ref. July 1958. 41.8 C162
- 80330 RICHTER, O. Über die Zweckmässigkeit beweglicher Untersuchungsstellen bei der Durchführung der Kannenmilchuntersuchung mittels ABR-Probe. (In Erwiderung eines Artikels von Prof. Dr. K. Fritzsche in Nr. 4, Jahrgang 71 der BMTW.). Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(12):234-235. June 15, 1958. 41.8 B45
- 80331 RIEK, R. F., and others. Adjustments for faecal worm egg counts from cattle based on faecal consistency and on age and body weight of host. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 9(3):391-402. Ref. May 1958. 23 Au783
H. N. Turner, M. McKeveit, and F. H. S. Roberts, joint authors.
- 80332 RIEK, R. F., and KEITH, R. K. Studies on anthelmintics for cattle. IV. The organic phosphorus compound O,O-dimethyl 2,2,2-trichloro-1-hydroxymethyl phosphonate (Bayer L13/59). Austral. Vet. J. 34(4):93-103. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 Au72
- 80333 ROBBINS, W. E., HOPKINS, T. L., and ROTH, A. R. Application of the colorimetric whole-blood method to the measurement of bovine red-blood-cell cholinesterase activity. J. Econ. Ent. 51(3):326-329. Ref. June 1958. 421 J822
- 80334 ROCHA, U. F. "Drying up disease": verminosis or deficiency disease? (In Portuguese.) Rural 38(445):84-85. May 1958. 9.2 B733
In cattle.
- 80335 ROSENBERGER, G., and GRUNERT, E. Über einen erfolgreichen Behandlungsversuch mit einem neuen Wirkstoff an brucelloseinfizierten Rindern und Möglichkeiten der Chemotherapie im Rahmen der Abortus-Bang-Bekämpfung. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 65(10):257-263. May 15, 1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.
- 80336 ROTTEGLIA, A. Dysfunction and pathological conditions of the sex organs of cows. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 13(6):242-243. Mar. 15, 1958. 41.8 P942
- 80337 ROZTOCIL, V., HRAZDIRA, C., and FANTIS, A. Beitrag zur Diagnostik und Etiologie der sogenannten spastischen Parese der Hintergliedmassen des Rindes. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Fakul. Sborn. Rada B 5(3):211-226. Ref. 1957. 105.92 B833
German summary.
- 80338 SARWAR, M., PETERSEN, W. E., and CAMPBELL, B. Production of polyvalent antibodies in milk absorption and prophylactic and therapeutic value in calves. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):726. May 1958. 44.8 J822

- 80339 SCHNIDER, P. Beitrag zur Diagnostik der Endometritis chronica beim Rind mit Hilfe der Uterusbiopsie. Tierärztl. Umschau 13(6):173-178. (Concl.) June 1, 1958. 41.8 T445
- 80340 SCHONHERR, W. Euterkontrolle bei Milchkühen mit einem Indikatorpapier. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(10):304-306. May 15, 1958. 41.8 M742
- 80341 SCHULTZE, A. B., PLUM, M., and RUMMERY, M. G. A. Sex differences in certain bovine blood characters. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):745. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80342 SEARLE, S. R., and HENDERSON, C. R. Relating age-conversion factors to herd level. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):748. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80343 SENZE, A. Diagnosis of some developmental defects of genital system in heifers with special reference to a perturbation. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(4):213-216. Apr. 1958. 41.8 M463
- 80344 SMIDT, D. Ist die Mehrzitzigkeit beim Rinde ein Zeichen der Fruchtbarkeit? Hannover, 1958. 44 p. Ref. 444 Sm4
Inaug.-Diss.—Tierärztliche Hochschule, Hannover.
- 80345 SMITH, C. K., and others. Physical and chemical changes in bovine saliva and rumen liquid with different hay: grain ratios. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):731. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- R. S. Emery, R. M. Grimes, C. F. Huffman, and C. W. Duncan, joint authors.
- 80346 SMITH, P. H., and HUNGATE, R. E. Isolation and characterization of Methanobacterium ruminantium n. sp. J. Bact. 75(6):713-718. Ref. June 1958. 44.8 J82
- Bovine rumen contents.
- 80347 SPROCKHOFF, H. VON. Zur serologischen Diagnostik der Rinderbrucellose. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 65(11):293-298. Ref. June 1, 1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.
- 80348 STAHL, P. R., and DALE, H. E. Effect of constant environmental temperature and growth on blood volume of calves. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 17(1,pt.1):494. Mar. 1958. 44.9 F31P
- 80349 STEFFENSEN, U., and BOHM, O. The blood groups in cattle (statement for information). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Stôcarstvo 11(5/6):193-207. Ref. May/June 1957. 43.8 St6
English summary.
- 80350 STEWART, R. E., and SHANKLIN, M. D. Environmental physiology and shelter engineering with special reference to domestic animals. XLVIII. Effects of growth and environmental temperature on surface temperatures of beef calves. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 656, 23 p. Feb. 1958. 100 M693
- 80351 STONAKER, H. H. What size is the right size? Nothing on the horizon to indicate that cattle which tend to be a bit large by present standards would fail to produce the type of beef the consuming public seems to demand. Amer. Hereford J. 49(5):496, 498, 500, 502-504. July 1, 1958. 43.8 Am32
- 80352 SWANSON, E. W., and HARRIS, J. D. Development of rumination in the young calf. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):744. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80353 TACU, A., and others. The variation of cholesterol [in blood] in the cows of the Red Steppe breed. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 15: 271-284. 1958. 49.9 R86
F. Popescu, D. Petcu, and V. Nedelnicu, joint authors.
English summary.
- 80354 TACU, D., and TACU, A. Concerning the reaction of agglutinin in bovine tuberculosis. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 1:60-63. Jan. 1958. 49 P943
- 80355 TAUBRICH, F. Die Bakterienflora der Vagina des gesunden Rindes unter Berücksichtigung des Geschlechtszyklus, der Trächtigkeitsphase, des Alters und des pH-Wertes. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 5(4):373-390. Ref. May 1958. 41.8 Z5
English summary.
- 80356 TERPSTRA, A. Observations on the interior and exterior structure of the udder. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 14(2):24-25. May 24, 1958. 44.8 C11
- 80357 THOMASSET, L. Nuevos metodos en el tratamiento de la lombricosis. Aberdeen Angus [Buenos Aires] 77:19-21, 23-24. 1957. 43.8 Ab33
Cattle and sheep.
- 80358 THOMPSON, G. W. Cattle with foot trouble can be improved by proper hoof-trimming. Amer. Hereford J. 49(5):867. July 1, 1958. 43.8 Am32
- 80359 THRELKELD, W. L. The histotropic phase and other biological aspects of Ostertagia ostertagi. J. Parasitol. 44(3):342-343. June 1958. 44.8 J824
Found in cattle chiefly.
- 80360 TURNER, C. W., and RUPPERT, H. L. Progress report on experimental stimulation of milk secretion. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):727. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80361 UDEN, N. VAN, and SOUSA, L. DO C. Fungi of the genus Aspergillus in the intestinal tract of cattle and horses. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Dir. Geral dos Serv. Pecuários. B. Pecuário 25(2):31-49. Ref. 1957. 41.8 P83
English summary.
- 80362 ULLMANN, G. Brucellose-Rückschläge in Rinderimpfbeständen. Erfahrungen und Vorschläge aus der amtstierärztlichen Überwachung. Rindertuberkl. u. Brucellose 7(2):31-42. Ref. In Monh. f. Tierheilk. 10(2): 1958. 41.8 M74
- 80363 UNGELENK, Milchkfetgehalt und Alter. Bl. für den Melker, p. 13. In Unser Milchvieh 10(5). May 1958. 43.8 Un7
- 80364 UNGELENK, Zur Frage der Kälbersterblichkeit. Unser Milchvieh 10(5):2. May 1958. 43.8 Un7
- 80365 VEIGA, G. P. DA. Brucellosis in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Laticínios Cândido Tostes. Rev. 12 (74):42-46. (Cont.) Sept./Oct. 1957. 44.8 F33
- 80366 VERGANI, A. Vaccination with B.C.G. and Bang's method for control of [bovine] tuberculosis in the Lombardy irrigated low plain. (In Italian.) Ist. Vaccinogeno Antituberc. Not. 8(1):53-58. Jan./Mar. 1958. 41.9 Is7
- 80367 VIEBROCK, V. H., and MERILAN, C. P. Effect of KNO₂ and KNO₃ on in vitro cellulose digestion by bovine rumen microorganisms. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):730. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80368 VILLEMIN, M. Acétose suraiguë atypique et corticothérapie. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 109:373-376. June 1958. 41.8 R32
English summary.
- 80369 VOLINTIR, V., and PREJBEANU, G. Identification of dysentery by means of anaerobes in calves in our country. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 1:21-23. Feb. 1958. 49 P943
English summary.
- Clostridium perfringens causing enterotoxemia.
- 80370 WARD, G. M. A calcium lactate-aluminum hydroxide preparation as a milk fever preventive. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):726. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80371 WASSERMAN, R. H., LENGEMANN, F. W., and COMAR, C. L. Comparative metabolism of calcium and strontium in lactation. J. Dairy Sci. 41(6):812-821. Ref. June 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80372 WEBER, T. B., and RUBIN, R. The eosinophilic response to infection with the cattle lungworm, Dictyocaulus viviparus. J. Infect. Dis. 102(3):214-218. May/June 1958. 44.8 J821
- 80373 WEST AFRICAN INSTITUTE FOR TRYPANOSOMIASIS RESEARCH. Annual report, 1957. London, 1958? 59 p. 44.9 W52
Includes the disease in cattle and other animals, and research on the vector, Glossina.
- 80374 WILLIAMS, W. F. An isotope dilution technique for the determination of adrenocorticotrophic hormone secretion rate in dairy cattle. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):729. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- ACTH.
- 80375 YAMAMOTO, H., and TURNER, C. W. Comparative study of the effects of intravenous and nasal administration of the let-down hormone on residual milk. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:97. 1958. 4 C82
- 80376 YOUNG, C. W., LEGATES, J. E., and LECCE, J. G. Genetic variation in clinical mastitis. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):746. May 1958. 44.8 J822
In cattle.
- 80377 ZAIANCHKOVSKII, I. F. Zaderzhanie posleda u korov [Retained placenta in cows]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoy Literatury, 1957. 252 p. Ref. 41 Z17Z
- 80378 ZIMMERMANN, W. J., and HUBBARD, E. D. The incidence of parasitism in Iowa cattle. Iowa State Col. Vet. 20(2):96-100. 1958. 41.8 V6425
- Miscellaneous
- 80379 ALMEIDA, G. T. DE. Beef and dairy cattle. (In Portuguese.) Rural 38(445):20-21. May 1958. 9.2 B733
Brazil.
- 80380 AMERICAN HEREFORD ASSOCIATION. The future cattleman, by A. Duffie. (Extr.) Amer. Hereford J. 49(5):198-200, 204-206, 212, 216-217, 222, 356, 358, 360-362, 364, 366, 368, 370, 372, 376, 378, 380, 382, 384, 387-388, 393-394, 396, 398-399, 401-402, 404. July 1, 1958. 43.8 Am32
Especially FFA and 4-H youths.

- 80381 CASSELL, R. D., and others. Comparison of age-conversion factors for Ayrshire butterfat records. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):751. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- R. S. Dunbar, R. G. Mitchell, and I. D. Porterfield, joint authors.
- 80382 COLEBANK, L. O. What type classification can do. *Hoard's Dairyman* 103(14):728,736-737. July 25, 1958. 44.8 H65
- 80383 CUNHA, T. J. 20 questions on production and management of beef cattle. *Mod. Vet. Pract.* 39(9):41-42, 44-45. June 15, 1958. 41.8 N812
- 80384 DALE, H. E., RAGSDALE, A. C., and CHENG, C. S. Effect of environmental temperature on time of puberty in beef calves. (Abs.) *Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc.* 17(1,pt.1):31. Mar. 1958. 442.9 F31P
- 80385 DAVEY, W. R. A device to pipette samples directly into test bottles. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):750. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- In D.H.I.A. sampling.
- 80386 DIAMOND, S., and WELCH, H. K. Georgia dairy herd management practices. *Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B.* 604,18 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 G29B
- 80387 DICKINSON, F. N., NORTON, H. W., and TOUCHBERRY, R. W. Effect of some weather factors on daily milk and fat production. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):725. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80388 DREWRY, K., BROWN, C. J., and HONEA, R. S. Relationships among factors associated with mothering ability in beef cattle. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:87-88. 1958. 4 C82
- 80389 EVTIMOV, B., PETROV, K., and KONSTANTINOV, G. Der Einfluss zusätzlicher Bewegung auf das Wachstum und die Entwicklung der Kälber. (In Bulgarian.) *Selskostopanska Akad. "Georgi Dimitrov."* *Zootekh. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove* 7:325-348. Ref. 1957. 49.9 Se4N
- German summary.
- 80390 FERGUSON, J. R. Balance your farm and farm income with feeder calf dollars. *Amer. Hereford J.* 49(5):594,598. July 1, 1958. 43.8 Am32
- Cow-and-calf plan.
- 80391 FERRER PALAUS, J. Consideraciones sobre la producción de bovino de carne en Cataluña. *B. Agro-Pecuario*, Oct./Dec. 1957:115-123. 15 B632
- Care and breeding.
- 80392 FULLER, J. Fit to win. *Amer. Hereford J.* 49(5):128-129,668,672,674. July 1, 1958. 43.8 Am32
- Beef cattle showing.
- 80393 GROSS, A. Zum Thema "Rationalisieren im Rinderschlachten." *Deut. Schlacht-u. Viehhof-Ztg.* 58(6):200,202. June 25, 1958. 286.85 D48
- 80394 HARING, F., GRUHN, R., and TAGER, E. Nachkommenprüfung auf Mastleistung und Schlachtwert beim Rind. *Zuchtungskunde* 30(3):101-108. Apr. 1958. 49 Z8
- 80395 HEIDRICH, H. J., and GROSSKLAUS, D. Der Einfluss der Milchstauung auf den Keimgehalt vorübergehend nicht gemolkener Euterviertel unter Antibiotikumschutz. *Berlin, u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 71(10):193-194. Ref. May 15, 1958. 41.8 B45
- 80396 HENDERSON, C. R. Estimates of environmental trends and biases resulting from errors in age factors and repeatability. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):747. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80397 HOUDINIÈRE, A. Les facilités d'inspection des gros bovins dans les abattoirs. IV. Examen des carcasses et inspection finale. *Rec. de Méd. Vét.* 134(6):365-373. June 1958. 41.8 R24
- English summary.
- 80398 HUSTON, C. R. Planning tomorrow's cows. *Guernsey Breeders' J.* [Peterborough] 102(1):20-22. July 7, 1958. 43.8 G93
- Breeding, conformation, economics.
- 80399 IVANOV, P., and others. Über das zweiintervall Arbeitssystem in den Rinderfarmen. (In Bulgarian.) *Selskostopanska Akad. "Georgi Dimitrov."* *Zootekh. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove* 7:9-22. Ref. 1957. 49.9 Se4N
- T. Radev, S. Kostov, and T. Tomov, joint authors.
- German summary.
- Effects on milk production.
- 80400 JOHNSON, H. D., CHENG, C. S., and RAGSDALE, A. C. Effects of constant environmental temperature (50 and 80° F.) on growth responses of Brown Swiss, Holstein, and Jersey calves. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):744. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80401 JOHNSON, H. D. Effect of rising environmental temperatures (35-95° F.) on thyroid ¹³¹I activity of Holstein, Brown Swiss, and Jersey heifers. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):744-745. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80402 JOHNSTON, J. R. The effect of environmental temperatures on milk production. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:100. 1958. 4 C82
- 80403 KRAUS, H. Weitere Untersuchungen über die Notwendigkeit der Reinigung und Desinfektion der Euter zur Gewinnung keimarmer Milch, insbesondere Vorzugsmilch. *Arch. f. Lebensmthg.* 9(4):73-74. Apr. 20, 1958. 41.8 L49
- 80404 LASLEY, J. F. The cow and calf enterprise. *Aberdeen-Angus J.* 39(12):33. July 1958. 43.8 Ab3
- 80405 LUCE, P. W. Cattle rustling is poor business in B.C. *Canad. Cattlemen* 21(7):32. July 1958. 49 C16
- 80406 MCCORMICK, W. C., GIVENS, R. L., and SOUTHWELL, B. L. The effects of artificial shade on growth and fattening of steers. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:82. 1958. 4 C82
- 80407 MACDONALD, M. A., and BELL, J. M. Effects of low fluctuating temperatures on farm animals. I-II. *Canad. J. Anim. Sci.* 38(1):10-32. Ref. June 1958. 41.8 C163
- Influence on lactating Holstein-Friesian cows.
- 80408 MILLER, L. D. Fairs are show windows of beef cattle progress. *Gulf Coast Cattlemen* 24(5):5. July 1958. 43.8 G95
- 80409 MOESER, Werden und Wirken. *Kontrollangestellte*, p.5-6. In *Unser Milchvieh* 10(5). May 1958. 43.8 Un7
- Function of the Arbeitsgemeinschaft der Deutschen Milchkontrollangestellten (milk records).
- 80410 MORIMOTO, K., and others. Seasonal and district influences upon the quality of milk. (In Japanese.) *Mie U. Facul. Agr. B.* 16:41-55. Mar. 1958. 107.6 T78
- K. Sarumaru, K. Toyao, H. Matsuda, and Y. Itou, joint authors.
- English summary.
- 80411 MUSGRAVE, S. D., and others. Preliminary repeatability estimates of per cent total protein and other constituents in milk. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):746. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- R. E. Walton, F. A. Graybill, R. MacVicar, and J. B. Mickle, joint authors.
- 80412 NORDYKE, L. Forty million cloven hoofs; a story of the rise and decline of the trails that pointed north. *Amer. Hereford J.* 49(5):172-173,176,750,752-753, map. July 1, 1958. 43.8 Am32
- 80413 PETERSON, W. E. Tomorrow's answer to today's producers problems. *Ind. State Dairy Assoc. Annu. Rpt.* 68:20-30. 1958. 44.9 In22
- 80414 QUADFLIEG, H. Die wirtschaftlichste Milchleistung. *Tierzüchter* 10(12):290-292. June 20, 1958. 49 T445
- 80415 REED, R. Raising dairy replacements. *Calif. Dairyman* 38(12):10,20. July 5, 1958. 44.8 C12
- 80416 RICH, L. H., and CRANDALL, B. H. Motivation of supervisors and dairymen in identifying cows in Dairy Herd Improvement Associations. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):750-751. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80417 SARTORIO, A. Milk. (In Italian.) *Agr. della Spezia* 6(5):136-144. May 1958. 16 Ag8229
- Factors affecting milk production by the cow.
- 80418 SENDELBACH, A. G., and CORLEY, E. L. Comparison of machine-calculated records and lactations submitted by D.H.I.A. fieldmen. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):751. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80419 SENGER, M. E. Results of accuracy studies on weighing and sampling devices. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):750. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- In D.H.I.A. sampling.
- 80420 SPRINGER, L. History of herd classification. *Tex. Livestock J.* 17(7):42-43,56-57. July 15, 1958. 49 T29
- Beef cattle.
- 80421 STARKEY, E. E., CORLEY, E. L., and HEIZER, E. E. Effect of certain measured environmental influences on the butterfat yield of Holstein-Friesian cattle. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):722. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80422 THOMPSON, N. R., and GRAF, G. C. Error in estimation of lactational yields of solids-not-fat in milk from sampling one day a month. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):746. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80423 VANSANT, W. R. Managing large herds of 100 cows or more. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):751. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80424 VERNON, E. H. Relation of heat tolerance determinations to productivity in beef cattle at the Iberia Livestock Experiment Station. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:87. 1958. 4 C82
- 80425 WIT, L. DE. The showing of cattle. (In Dutch.) *Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. v. Noordelijk Groningen. Veebedrijf* 1957:32-35. 12 N3894

DOGS AND CATS

Feeds and Feeding

- 80426 EXLEY, S. H. Nutrition of the cat. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 132(12):538-539. Ref. June 15, 1958. 41.8 Am3
- 80427 MCCAY, C. M. Formulation and manufacture of dog foods. *Feedstuffs* 30(29):94-95. July 19, 1958. 286.81 F322

Veterinary Medicine

- 80428 ADAMS, J. M., and others. Relationship of measles and [canine] distemper. *A. M. A. Amer. J. Dis. Children* 95(6):601-608. Ref. June 1958. 448.8 Am38
- D. T. Imagawa, D. L. Chadwick, E. H. Gates, and R. A. Siem, joint authors.
- 80429 AKUSAWA, M., KOYAMA, H., and OGURI, K. An intradermal test of canine filariasis. (In Japanese.) *Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 11(1):32-35. Jan. 1958. 41.9 J275
- 80430 AMMANN, K. Behandlung einer Pseudarthrose mit der perkutanen Osteosynthese nach Becker. *Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 71(12):221-222. June 15, 1958. 41.8 B45
- Dog.
- 80431 ASPIOTIS, N., and others. Anesthésie générale du chien—de l'usage intrapéritonéal du nembutal. *Acad. Vét. de France. B.* 31(4):173-181. Apr. 1958. 41.9 R24
- O. Papadopoulos, D. Melas, E. Stoilis, and B. Elezoglou, joint authors.
- 80432 BAILEY, R. W. A comparison study of various arsenical preparations as filaricides of *Dirofilaria immitis*. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 133(1):52-55. Ref. July 1, 1958. 41.8 Am3
- 80433 BAILEY, R. W. Dirofilariasis in sentry dogs of the Pacific Air Forces. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 133(1):48-51. July 1, 1958. 41.8 Am3
- 80434 BAKER, D. L. Heartblock with complete A-V dissociation. *Iowa State Col. Vet.* 20(2):89-90. 1958. 41.8 V6425
- Case of a dog.
- 80435 BAKER, M., and JOHANSSON, A. B. A retention bar for a dislocated hip in a dog. *Canad. J. Compar. Med.* 22(7):226-231. July 1958. 41.8 C162
- 80436 BEAMER, R. J. The distemper syndrome. *Fort. Dodge Biochem. Rev.* 28(2):3-5, 20, 23. Second Q. 1958. 41.8 F772
- 80437 BEINHAEUER, W. Katzen als Überträger der Tuberkulose im Rinderstall. *Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 65(10):271-273. May 15, 1958. 41.8 D482
- English summary.
- 80438 BOLIN, V. S., JARNEVIC, N., and AUSTIN, J. A. Infectious canine hepatitis virus studies with special reference to passage of raccoon tissue cultures. *Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc.* 98(2):414-418. June 1958. 442.9 Sol
- 80439 BROWN, J. D., and LUMB, W. V. Tracheal obstruction in a dog. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 132(12):521. June 15, 1958. 41.8 Am3
- 80440 BUNCE, D. F. M. The neurologic examination of the dog. *Mod. Vet. Pract.* 39(10):22-26, 31. July 1, 1958. 41.8 N812
- 80441 CAMPBELL, E. A. Alopecia associated with diabetes. *Vet. Rec.* 70(26):537-538. June 28, 1958. 41.8 V641
- Case of a dog.
- 80442 CHIBA, T., and others. A case report on feline leukemia erroneously diagnosed as peritonitis in clinical examination. (In Japanese.) *Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 11(3):139-141. Mar. 1958. 41.9 J275
- T. Takagi, M. Nonogaki, and Y. Kato, joint authors.
- 80443 CORNELIUS, C. E. The diagnosis of liver disease in the dog and horse. *Iowa State Col. Vet.* 20(3):155-162. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6425
- 80444 CORSALINI, T. Frequency of Echinococcus granulosus among the dogs of Bari. (In Italian.) *Vet. Ital.* 9(6):457-459. June 1958. 41.8 C87
- English summary.
- 80445 DALY, I. DE. B., and DALY, M. DE. B. Pulmonary vasodilator fibres. *J. Physiol.* 142(1):19P-20P. June 18, 1958. 447.8 J82
- Dogs studied.
- 80446 DAVIS, D. Canine pyloric stenosis. *Iowa State Col. Vet.* 20(2):113-114. 1958. 41.8 V6425
- 80447 DILLARD, W. M. Pesticide toxicoses in small animals. *Auburn Vet.* 14(3):168-173. Ref. Spring 1958. 41.8 Aul
- Rodenticides and insecticides toxic to dogs.
- 80448 EIKMEIER, H., and MOEGLE, H. Beitrag zur Amyloidnephrose des Hundes. *Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 65(10):273-275. Ref. May 15, 1958. 41.8 D482
- English summary.
- 80449 ELAM, R. C. Macerated fetuses in the feline. *Soeast. Vet.* 9(4):130-131. Summer 1958. 41.8 Un32
- 80450 ELEAZER, T. H. Feline onychectomy. *Soeast. Vet.* 9(4):128-130. Summer 1958. 41.8 Un32
- 80451 ESHENOUR, R. W., NEWBERNE, J. W., and BURCH, G. R. Accelerated (three day) treatment with filicide for canine heartworms. *Allied Vet.* 29(3):7-9, 22-23. May/June 1958. 41.8 AL5
- An arsenical solution.
- 80452 EVANS, H. Prenatal ossification in the dog. (Abs.) *Anat. Rec.* 130(2):406. Feb. 1958. 447.8 An1
- 80453 GASPAR, Z. N., and TOTH, B. L. Absorption of carbohydrates in newborn animals. *Acta Vet. [Budapest]* 8(1):31-42. Ref. 1958. 41.8 Ac83
- Glucose absorption studied in puppies and kittens.
- 80454 GEE, R. W., and AUTY, J. H. Clinical communications—post-surgical tetanus in a dog. *Austral. Vet. J.* 34(5):156-157. Ref. May 1958. 41.8 Au72
- 80455 GILLESPIE, J. H. Some research contributions on canine distemper. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 132(12):534-537. Ref. June 15, 1958. 41.8 Am3
- 80456 GORET, P., and others. Immunité croisée entre la maladie de Carré et la peste bovine. *Acad. Vét. de France. B.* 31(4):163-166. Apr. 1958. 41.9 R24
- P. Mornet, Y. Gilbert, and C. Pilet, joint authors.
- 80457 HANSSON, C. H. Anaesthesia in the dog using short-acting barbiturate and nitrous oxide supplemented with succinylcholine iodide and positive-negative artificial respiration. *Nord. Vetmed.* 10(6):407-425. Ref. June 1958. 41.8 N813
- 80458 HARROP, A. E. An attempt to detect demonstrable oestrogen in the blood of the pregnant bitch. *Brit. Vet. J.* 114(6):236-237. June 1958. 41.8 V643
- 80459 HIRONAKA, T., and KOGURE, N. Phallectomy in dogs. (In Japanese.) *Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 11(3):105-108. Mar. 1958. 41.9 T275
- 80460 HOBSON, H. P., and MORGAN, H. C. Thoracic radiographic anatomy of the canine. *Auburn Vet.* 14(3):160-165. Spring 1958. 41.8 Aul
- 80461 HOLUB, A. Influence of polypnoe on diuresis in dogs. (In Czech.) *Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Fakul. Sborn. Rada B* 5(4):319-323. Ref. 1957. 105.92 B833
- English summary.
- 80462 JARVIS, M. K. Common diseases of cats. *Iowa State Col. Vet.* 20(3):169-172. 1958. 41.8 V6425
- 80463 KENAGY, C. O. Esophageal tumor in a dog. *Iowa State Col. Vet.* 20(3):184-185. 1958. 41.8 V6425
- 80464 KING, A. S., SMITH, R. N., and KON, V. M. Protrusion of the intervertebral disc in the cat. *Vet. Rec.* 70(25):509-512. June 21, 1958. 41.8 V641
- 80465 KOHLER, H. Über einen Fall von Lymphogranulomatose beim Hund. *Monh. f. Vetmed.* 13(8):230-235. Ref. Apr. 15, 1958. 41.8 M742
- 80466 KUTAS, F., and STÜTZEL, M. Acid-soluble phosphate fractions in the blood at the beginning of post-natal life. II. *Acta Vet. [Budapest]* 8(1):1-10. Ref. 1958. 41.8 Ac83
- In dogs and rabbits.
- 80467 LASCELLES, A. K. Radiography in the diagnosis of intestinal obstruction in the small animal. *Austral. Vet. J.* 34(4):116-117. Apr. 1958. 41.8 Au72
- Foreign bodies found in dogs.
- 80468 LEDERER, H. Chronic pancreatitis with secondary diabetes mellitus. *Iowa State Col. Vet.* 20(3):185-187. 1958. 41.8 V6425
- In a dog.
- 80469 LEVADITI, J. C., and others. Origine virale d'une pneumopathie aiguë contagieuse du chien. *Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend.* 151(11):1822-1826. 1957, pub. June 24, 1958. 442.9 P21
- A. Vallée, B. Virat, and P. Groulade, joint authors.
- 80470 LIESEGANG, M. Einige seltene Gehirntumoren bei Tieren. *Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 71(11):208-211. Ref. June 1, 1958. 41.8 B45
- English summary.
- Dogs and cattle.
- 80471 MARTIN, J. Beitrag zum Problem der Wirbelsäulenerkrankungen des Hundes. *Monh. f. Vetmed.* 13(8):237-241. Ref. Apr. 15, 1958. 41.8 M742
- 80472 MARTIN, M. F. Osteoma of the mandible in the canine. *Auburn Vet.* 14(3):178-182. Spring 1958. 41.8 Aul

- 80473 MATOFF, K., and WASSILEFF, I. Über die Biologie von *Toxascaris leonina* (Linstow 1902). Leiper 1907. Z. f. Parasitenk. 18(4):271-291. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z33F In dogs.
- 80474 MEIER, H. Myopathies in the dog. Cornell Vet. 48(3):313-330. Ref. July 1958. 41.8 C81
- 80475 OISHI, I., KOBAYASHI, S., and KUME, S. On the parasitic conditions of canine filariae. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(1):10-12. Ref. Jan. 1958. 41.9 J275
- 80476 OISHI, I., and KUME, S. Studies on the diagnosis of canine filariasis. I. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(2):69-72. Ref. Feb. 1958. 41.9 J275
- 80477 OSTERTAG, H. G., and MAYER, H. Die Verbreitung der Schaffbrucellose bei Herdenhunden. Rindertuberk. u. Brucellose 7(4):57-69. Ref. In Monh. f. Tierheilk. 10(4). 1958. 41.8 M74
- 80478 PETISCA, J. L. N., and LABIE, C. La glomérulo-sclérose rénale chez le chien. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 31(4):151-156. Apr. 1958. 41.9 R24 Includes discussion.
- 80479 POBISCH, R. Röntgenologische Beobachtungen über die Nebennierenverkalkung bei der Katze. Wien. Tierärztl. Monshr. 45(4):236-241. Apr. 1958. 41.8 T345 English summary.
- 80480 POSPISIL, J., and KOMAREK, J. The influence of breed on red blood cell count and the amount of haemoglobin in dogs. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 7(1):111-114. 1958. 41.8 V6452 English summary.
- 80481 ROSENQUIST, B. External fixation of a multiple-fractured canine pelvis. Iowa State Col. Vet. 20(2):112-113. 1958. 41.8 V6425
- 80482 SAKURAI, Y. Security of operation areas in cats by long-lasting anesthesia. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(4):161-162. Apr. 1958. 41.9 J275
- 80483 SALENSTEDT, C. R. Studies on the virus of hepatitis contagiosa canis (HCC). Arch. f. die Gesam. Virusforsch. 8(1):123-130. Ref. 1958. 448.3 Ar23
- 80484 SALISBURY, J. D. Rabies continues to strike. Ind. State Bd. Health. Mon. B. 60(7):7-8. July 1958. 449.7 In2M
- 80485 SÁLYI, J., and KAPP, P. Pathohistologische Veränderungen im Gehirn der mit dem Virus der ansteckenden Leberentzündung künstlich krankgemachten Hunde. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(8):242-245. Ref. Apr. 15, 1958. 41.8 M742
- 80486 SCHULZE, W., CHRISTOPH, H. J., and NOWAK, R. Beitrag zur physiologischen Schwankungsbreite des Elektrokardiogramms beim Hunde. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 11(6):994-1014. Ref. 1957. 41.8 Ex7
- 80487 SEDLMEIER, H., and WEISS, E. Morphologisch-funktionelle Untersuchungen über das Plasmozytom des Hundes. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(8):245-251. Ref. Apr. 15, 1958. 41.8 M742
- 80488 SLESINGER, L. Flokulations-reaktionen gesunder und mit einigen Krankheiten betroffener Hunde. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 31(2):135-148. Ref. Feb. 1958. 41.9 C333 German summary.
- 80489 SLUSHER, R. Fatal hypoglycemia in the dog. Mod. Vet. Pract. 39(10):39. July 1, 1958. 41.8 N812
- 80490 SMITH, D. Cystic calculi in a 12-year old bitch. Iowa State Col. Vet. 20(2):107-108. 1958. 41.8 V6425
- 80491 SPRENT, J. F. A. Observations on the development of *Toxocara canis* (Werner, 1782) in the dog. Parasitology 48(1/2):184-209. Ref. May 1958. 448.8 P21
- 80492 STERNER, W. Über die kongenitale, hypertrophische Pylorusstenose und Pylorusspasmen beim Hunde. Tierärztl. Umschau 13(6):170-173. Ref. June 1, 1958. 41.8 T445
- 80493 STRYSZAK, A. Zur Tollwutlage in Polen nach 6 Jahren Schutzimpfungen der Hunde. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(9):258-259. May 1, 1958. 41.8 M742
- 80494 STÜNZI, H., and SUTER, P. Zur Pathologie der Pankreaskrebse bei Carnivoren. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(8):251-256. Ref. Apr. 15, 1958. 41.8 M742 Carcinoma in dogs and cats.
- 80495 SUU, S., and UESHIMA, T. Studies on the short-spine dogs. II. (In Japanese.) Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B. 8:112-128. Ref. Nov. 1957. 107.6 G364 English summary.
- 80496 TAKAYAMA, S. Existence of a stem-cell lineage in an infectious venereal tumor of the dog. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Genet. 33(2):56-64. Ref. Feb. 1958. 442.9 J27 English summary.
- 80497 TRAPP, A. L., and others. A case report of Cushing's syndrome in the dog. Iowa State Col. Vet. 20(1):16-18. 1958. 41.8 V6425 F. K. Ramsey, C. E. Whiteman, D. L. Baker, and M. W. Sloss, joint authors. Endocrine disturbance leading to alopecia.
- 80498 VAUGHAN, L. C. Studies on intervertebral disc protrusion in the dog. 2. Brit. Vet. J. 114(6):203-209. June 1958. 41.8 V643
- 80499 VOGEL, G., JOHN, H., and KRAUSE, H. Über reizphysiologische Daten der vasokonstriktorischen Faserfraktion im lumbalen Grenzstrang des Hundes. Pflügers Arch. f. die Gesam. Physiol. 266(5):484-498. Ref. 1958. 447.8 Ar2
- 80500 VOGELSSANG, E. G., GALLO, P., and MAYAUDON T., H. Dos nuevas zoonosis observadas en Venezuela: la gastroenteritis infecciosa de los felinos y la fiebre por arañazo de gato (cat-scratch fever). Acta Cient. Venezol. 8(7):163-164. Dec. 1, 1957. 475 Ac83 English summary.
- 80501 WACHNIK, Z., and JASIŃSKA, S. A case of pasteurellosis in a cat. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(6):331-333. June 1958. 41.8 M463 English summary.
- 80502 WHITE, T. Blastomycosis in a dog. Iowa State Col. Vet. 20(1):32-33. 1958. 41.8 V6425
- 80503 WOOD, F. Chronic luxation of the coxofemoral articulation in a dog. Iowa State Col. Vet. 20(2):110-111. 1958. 41.8 V6425

Miscellaneous

- 80504 GILDOW, E. M. Training a farm dog. Canad. Cattleman 21(7):33-34. July 1958. 49 C16
- 80505 SANTOS, E. The intelligence of the dog. (In Portuguese.) Rural 38(443):22-23. Mar. 1958. 9.2 B733
- 80506 SMYCZYŃSKI, L. Psy: rasy i wychowanie [Dogs: breeds and raising]. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Leśne, 1957. 459 p. 48 Sm9

FUR ANIMALS - PEN RAISED

Breeds and Breeding

- 80507 BICKEL, E. Fortschritte und Ereignisse in der deutschen Chinchillazucht. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 32(5):88-89. May 1, 1958. 412.628 D48
- 80508 HEINSOHN, G. Als praktische Pelztierzüchterin auf einer finnländischen Nerz-Grossfarm. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 32(5):77-82. May 1, 1958. 412.628 D48
- 80509 KINSEL, G. V. Sterility in nutria. Fur Trade J. Canada 35(11):14,17-18. July 1958. 410 F965

Feeds and Feeding

- 80510 FLAMM, B. Poultry by-products. Natl. Fur News 30(6):12-13. July 1958. 412.628 R59 For mink feed.
- 80511 HARTSOUGH, G. R. By-products used for mink feed. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 42(2):12-13. June 1958. 410 B56 Slaughter waste.
- 80512 LALOR, R. J. Mink food—should it be cooked? Amer. Fur Breeder 31(7):15,44,46. July 1958. 410 Am33
- 80513 LEOSCHKE, W. L. Fishmeal and fishflour in the mink's diet. Natl. Fur News 30(6):10,37. July 1958. 412.628 R59
- 80514 LIMBORGH, C. L. VAN. Data on the feeding and sanitation of minks. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 83(12):479-486. June 15, 1958. 41.8 T431 English summary.
- 80515 WARNER, R. G., BASSETT, C. F., and TRAVIS, H. F. Antibiotics and estrogens in mink feeding. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1957:83-90. 389.79 C81
- 80516 WOOD, A. J. Whale meat for mink. Fur Trade J. Canada 35(11):12-13. July 1958. 410 F965

Veterinary Medicine

- 80517 AKKERMANS, J. P. W. M. Botulism of minks. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 83(12):487-492. Ref. June 15, 1958. 41.8 T431 English summary.
- 80518 BALBIERZ, H., KUPROWSKI, M., and SIELICKA, B. Isolation of virulent *Candida albicans* strain in the course of *Lutrolea lutrolea* enzootic. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(5):264-270. Ref. May 1958. 41.8 M463 English summary.

- 80519 BOORD, R. L., and RASMUSSEN, G. L. Analysis of the myelinated fibers of the acoustic nerve of the chinchilla. (Abs.) *Anat. Rec.* 130(2):394. Feb. 1958. 447.8 An1
- 80520 HELGEBOSTAD, A., and MARTINSONS, E. Nutritional anaemia in mink. *Nature* [London] 181(4624): 1660-1661. June 14, 1958. 472 N21
- 80521 KNOX-SEITH, B., and NIELSEN, I. M. Urine passage infection and urinary calculi of minks. (In Danish.) *Dansk Pelsdyravl* 21(6):143-146. June 1958. 412.628 D23
- 80522 ROBERTS, C. S., and TURNER, L. W. The susceptibility of the chinchilla (*Chinchilla laniger*) to *Leptospira pomona*. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 132(12): 527-528. June 15, 1958. 41.8 Am3
- 80523 SCHMIDT, D. A. Symptoms and controls of distemper and virus enteritis. *Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder* 42(2):15, 25. June 1958. 410 B56
- 80524 WILTON, G. S. Steatitis on mink farms in Alberta. *Canad. J. Compar. Med.* 22(7):240-244. July 1958. 41.8 C162

Miscellaneous

- 80525 GRAFF, H. A. What's in the future of the mink industry? *Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder* 42(2): 7, 25-27. June 1958. 410 B56
- 80526 KLOPPER, F. D., and ELDER, J. H. Fur-chewing research. *Natl. Chinchilla Breed.* 14(7):12-14. July 1958. 412.628 N21

HORSES AND MULES

Breeds and Breeding

- 80527 AKKILIC, M. Çifteler harası arıkan ve yarım-kan arap dişi idman taylarının beden ölçüleri ve canlı ağırlıkları üzerinde çalışmalar. *Türk Vet. Hekimleri Derneği Dergisi* 27(134/135):3802-3808. Nov./Dec. 1957. 41.9 T84
- English summary.
- Horse breeding and conformation at the Çifteler Stud Farm.
- 80528 CALINESCU, E., and FLORESCU, S. The lines and families of the Huzul horse at the Stud-farm of Luncina. (In Rumanian.) *Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An.* 15:697-709. Ref. 1958. 49.9 R86
- English summary.
- 80529 FROLING, B. Die Hannoversche Warmblut-zucht im Bezirk Braunschweig und ihr Einfluss auf die deutschen Warmblutpferdezuchten. I. Deckstationen und Landbeschäler. *Düsseldorf, Tritsch*, 1957. 68 p. Ref. 42 F924
- 80530 GENTY, D. A. Réflexions sur l'amélioration du cheval marocain. *Terre Marocaine* 32(342):181-184. May 1958. 24 T44
- 80531 JACKSON, C. R. A tour of Illinois Thoroughbred farms. *Thoroughbred Rec.* 168(3):28-32. July 19, 1958. 42.8 T39
- 80532 KOHLI, M. L., and SURI, K. R. Studies on reproductive efficiency in donkey mares. *Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb.* 27(4):133-138. Dec. 1957. 41.8 In22
- 80533 NELSON, H. Return of the Appaloosa. *Iowa State Col. Vet.* 20(3):163-164. 1958. 41.8 V6425
- 80534 NICOLESCU, I., and MAIOR, I. Research work on the first generation cross-breeds between Trotter and Ardennes horse at the I.C.Z. Experimental Station of Slobozia. (In Rumanian.) *Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An.* 15:665-696. 1958. 49.9 R86
- English summary.
- 80535 NICOLESCU, I., TÂNASE, G., and STEFANESCU, M. Results obtained in the improvement of the Arab horse at the I.C.Z. Experimental Station of Rușetu. (In Rumanian.) *Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An.* 15:627-664. Ref. 1958. 49.9 R86
- English summary.
- 80536 NIXON, G. Polo ponies. *West. Livestock* 43(10):15-17. June 1958. 49 W523
- Quarter horses.
- 80537 NORWAY. STATENS STAMBOKKONTOR. Stambok over Fjordhest. 22. bandet. Hingstar nr. 1301-1545. Fødde 1936-1953 [Studbook of Fjord horses. 22nd volume. Stallions, No. 1301-1545. Born 1936-1953]. Oslo, 1958. 287 p. 42.9 N835
- 80538 SCHLADOT, H. Zwillingsforschung beim Kalt- und Warmblutpferd in Westfalen. *Hannover*, 1957. 80 p. Ref. 443 Sch33
- Inaug.-Diss. - Tierärztliche Hochschule, Hannover.

- 80539 SCHWEDER, W. Breeding efficiency. *Blood-Horse* 76(4):284. July 26, 1958. 42.8 T392

80540 *STUD book français; naissance des produits de Pur Sang, des produits Anglo-Arabs et des produits de Pur-Sang inscrits sur la liste A en 1957, 2^e supplément au Tome XXX.* Paris, 1958. 182 p. 42.9 F843

80541 *STUD-book ou livre généalogique des animaux mulassiers du Poitou (espèce chevaline & espèce asine). 34^e supplément du No. 14, arrêté au 31 décembre 1957.* Niort, 1958. 15 p. 42.9 St9

80542 TABER, W. B. Is speed a requisite to high-quality production? *Thoroughbred Rec.* 168(3):52. July 19, 1958. 42.8 T39

Feeds and Feeding

- 80543 DENHAM, D. Vitamins and minerals. *Thoroughbred Rec.* 168(3):47, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88. July 19, 1958. 42.8 T39
- Horse feeding.
- 80544 LASKIN, D. On the biological value of mare's milk. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 19(4):34-35. Apr. 1958. 44.8 M734
- Effect of feeding, chiefly.

Veterinary Medicine

- 80545 BERTHELSEN, J. D. Equine "blood wart." *Iowa State Col. Vet.* 20(1):31. 1958. 41.8 V6425
- Tumor on the leg.
- 80546 BESSIRE, P. Plating a compound fracture of the right metatarsus in the equine. *Iowa State Col. Vet.* 20(3):188-190. 1958. 41.8 V6425
- 80547 BRZESKI, E. Studies on the development of the horse during the first year of life. V. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech.* 72(3):419-437. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59
- English summary.
- 80548 BUSEY, B. Oral tranquilizers as preanesthetic and the flank approach for removal of a cryptic testicle in the equine. *Speculum* 11(3):8-9. Spring 1958. 41.8 Sp3
- 80549 CAKALA, S. Transfusion of blood stabilized with calcium chloride to horses. (In Polish.) *Med. Weter.* 14(5):285-290. May 1958. 41.8 M463
- English summary.
- 80550 CALDAS, A. D., and RIBEIRO, L. O. C. The occurrence of "brucellosis equinus" in S. Paulo (Brazil) caused by *Brucella abortus*. (In Portuguese.) *Biológico* 24(3):46-48. Mar. 1958. 442.8 B529
- English summary.
- 80551 CURRENT, C. Surgical repair of severed flexor tendons. *Auburn Vet.* 14(3):174-178. Spring 1958. 41.8 Au1
- Case of a horse.
- 80552 DEKKER, N. D. M., and KRONEMAN, J. Leucosis of the horse. (In Dutch.) *Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk.* 83(12):469-478. Ref. June 15, 1958. 41.8 T431
- English summary.
- 80553 DRAWER, K., and JEDRYSIK, P. Typische und besondere Fälle des Streichens beim Pferd. *Monh. Vetmed.* 13(7):206-207. Apr. 1, 1958. 41.8 M742
- 80554 DRECHSLER, O. Neue Gedanken über die Ätiologie der Längsachsendrehung des grossen Colon beim Pferd. *Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnsbr.* 65(11):298-302. Ref. June 1, 1958. 41.8 D482
- English summary.
- 80555 EHRSAM, H. Die Lappen und Segmente der Pferdelunge und ihre Vaskularisation. *Bern*, 1957. 40 p. Ref. 444 Eh8
- Inaug.-Diss. - Zürich.
- 80556 ENGLISH, P. B. Penicillin blood levels in the horse with fortified benzathine; a correction. *Austral. Vet. J.* 34(4):120. Apr. 1958. 41.8 Au72
- 80557 FEHER, G. Über die Veränderungen der Form und Struktur des Oberarmbeins beim Pferd. *Acta Vet. [Budapest]* 8(2):105-128. Ref. 1958. 41.8 Ac83
- 80558 FERNANDEZ C., L. Anemia infecciosa o fiebre de los pantanos en el Perú - su reconocimiento en los caballos del hipódromo de San Felipe. *Peru. Dir. de Ganad. Ganad.* 16/17:117-133. Ref. Aug. 1957. 49.9 P433
- 80559 FORTNER, J. My travel in Japan for investigation of equine infectious anemia. (In Japanese.) *Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 11(3):128-132. Mar. 1958. 41.9 J275
- 80560 FORTNER, J. Über eine Reise nach Japan zum Studium der Tierseuchen, insbesondere der Ansteckenden Blutarmut der Einhufer. *Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed.* 11(6): 1057-1067. Ref. 1957. 41.8 Ex7

- 80561 GAEDTKE, H. Tuberkulose bei zwei Pferden. *Monh. f. Vetmed.* 13(10):303. May 15, 1958. 41.8 M742
- 80562 GÖBEL, F. Lymphadenitis actinomycotica der linksseitigen kehlgangslymphknoten bei einem pferde. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(13):249-250. July 1, 1958. 41.8 B45
English summary.
- 80563 GORIŠEK, J. Die Bestimmung des Prothrombingerhaltes von Blutplasma und Blutserum als Leberfunktionsprüfung beim Pferd. *Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 65(10):268-271. Ref. May 15, 1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.
- 80564 GRODZKI, K., JOSZT, B., and NAGORSKI, F. The significance of investigation of the peritoneal fluid for diagnosis of the forms of intestinal occlusions in horses. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. E, Weter.* 68(2):207-212. 1957. 20.5 R59
English summary.
- 80565 HALL, R. E. Removal of pharyngeal polyp in the horse. *Iowa State Col. Vet.* 20(1):33. 1958. 41.8 V6425
- 80566 HENGGE, H. Suxamethonium in der Pferdepraxis. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 13(6):187-188. June 1, 1958. 41.8 T445
Succinylcholine chloride.
- 80567 ISHIHARA, T., and others. Experiments on anthelmintic effects of piperazine compounds on horses. (In Japanese.) *Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 11(2):54-57. Feb. 1958. 41.9 J275
S. Watanabe, N. Oyabu, A. Ogawa, K. Shimoda, and M. Kemoto, joint authors.
- 80568 ISHIHARA, T., and UENO, H. Studies on summer mange ("kasen" disease) of the horse in Japan. IV. Etiology considered from prevention and treatment. (In Japanese.) *Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Anim. Health. B.* 33:129-143. 1957. 41.9 T572
English summary.
- 80569 ITIKAWA, O., and SHIBATA, T. Histochemical studies on dehydrogenase in the liver and spleen of horses affected with equine infectious anemia. (In Japanese.) *Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Anim. Health. B.* 33:117-127. 1957. 51.9 T572
English summary.
- 80570 IWANOFF, X., YUAN, C. K., and FANG, S. C. Über die toxische Enzephalomalazie (Moldy corn poisoning) der Einhufer in China. *Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed.* 11(6):1036-1056. Ref. 1957. 41.8 Ex7
- 80571 JANECEK, A., NEUMAN, V., and KUCERA, K. Takata's reaction in horses and cattle. (In Czech.) *Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Fakul. Sborn. Rada B* 5(4):285-294. Ref. 1957. 105.92 B833
English summary.
- 80572 JELEFF, W. Beitrag zur fötalen Histopathologie des Virusaborts der Stute mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Differentialdiagnose. *Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed.* 11(6):906-920. Ref. 1957. 41.8 Ex7
- 80573 KITA, T., and others. On osteomalacia among horses in the Hiraga District, Akita Prefecture. I. (In Japanese.) *Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 11(1):7-10. Jan. 1958. 41.9 J275
M. Takahashi, H. Kanazawa, S. Shibata, E. Kimura, and K. Fujisawa, joint authors.
- 80574 KOWALSKI, J. A case of fibro-sarcoma in a horse. (In Polish.) *Med. Weter.* 14(5):294. May 1958. 41.8 M463
- 80575 KULCZYCKI, J. Acute pyogenic infection of joints and tendon sheaths in horses. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. E, Weter.* 68(2):189-206. 1957. 20.5 R59
English summary.
- 80576 KWAPIEN, R. P. Verminous aneurism in the equine; a case report. *Soeast. Vet.* 9(4):122. Summer 1958. 41.8 Un32
Strongylosis.
- 80577 LENSCH, J. Ovulation normale et pathologique chez le jument. *Rec. de Méd. Vét.* 134(3):139-150. Mar. 1958. 41.8 R24
English summary.
- 80578 LEUTHOLD, A. Sarkom am Augenlid beim Pferd. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(12):222-223. June 15, 1958. 41.8 B45
- 80579 LUNDVALL, R. L., and KINGREY, B. W. Choke in Shetland Ponies, caused by boluses. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 133(1):75-76. July 1, 1958. 41.8 Am3
- 80580 MAXTED, J. Successful equine cesarean section. *Iowa State Col. Vet.* 20(3):187-188. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6425
- 80581 NELSON, H. Foreign body in the orbit of the eye. *Iowa State Col. Vet.* 20(1):35-36. 1958. 41.8 V6425
In a horse.
- 80582 OBARA, J., YAMAMOTO, H., and NAKAJIMA, H. Iron metabolism in equine infectious anemia. 1. Studies on serum iron. (In Japanese.) *Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Anim. Health. B.* 33:103-115. Ref. 1957. 41.9 T572
English summary.
- 80583 PARIS, R. Lactic acid in the urine of Thoroughbred racehorses after exercise. *Austral. Vet. J.* 34(4):111-115. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.8 Au72
- 80584 PODLIACHOUK, L. Les groupes sanguins des équidés (cheval, mulet, âne). *Inst. Pasteur. Ann.* 95(1):7-22. Ref. July 1958. 448.3 An75
English summary.
- 80585 PODLIACHOUK, L., and WROBLEWSKI, A. Recherche des substances de groupes sanguins chez les chevaux et les mulets. *Inst. Pasteur. Ann.* 94(6):748-752. Ref. June 1958. 448.3 An75
English summary.
- 80586 SAWADA, M., and NAKAGAWARA, H. Experimental treatment of summer mange among horses in Tokoro, Hokkaido. (In Japanese.) *Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 11(4):152-155. Apr. 1958. 41.9 J275
- 80587 SCHEBITZ, H. Zur lahmheitsdiagnostik beim Pferd. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(13):241-245. July 1, 1958. 41.8 B45
English summary.
- 80588 SHIMIZU, T., and others. Propagation of equine abortion virus in horse kidney tissue culture. *Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Anim. Health. B.* 33:42-48. Ref. 1957. 41.9 T572
R. Ishizaki, Y. Kono, S. Ishii, and M. Matumoto, joint authors.
- 80589 SIEGERT, H., and GRUNER, J. Ein Beitrag zur perkutanen Osteosynthese am Unterkiefer bei Pferd und Hund. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(11):206-208. June 1, 1958. 41.8 B45
English summary.
- 80590 SMITH, W. A. Removal of the afterbirth in the mare. *Irish Vet. J.* 12(6):113. June 1958. 41.8 Ir4
- 80591 STOWE, C. M., BIETER, R. N., and ROEPKE, M. H. The relationship between cholinesterase activity and the effects of succinylcholine chloride in the horse and cow. *Cornell Vet.* 48(3):241-259. Ref. July 1958. 41.8 C81
Inactivation of succinylcholine by plasma.
- 80592 TABUCHI, E., KATADA, M., and WATASE, H. Studies on the purification of equine infectious anemia virus. II. (In Japanese.) *Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Anim. Health. B.* 33:91-102. 1957. 41.9 T572
English summary.
- 80593 VARO, M., and VAINIKAINEN, V. Der für Pferde verschiedenen Gewichts und Alters anzusetzende Zugwiderstand. *Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk.* 30(2):105-113. 1958. 20 Su7M
- 80594 WAMBERG, K. Ursache und Behandlung des Spats beim Pferd. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 13(6):178-182. Ref. June 1, 1958. 41.8 T445
- 80595 ZELLER, R., and KAYSER, G. Über Blutspiegel, Verträglichkeit und klinische Anwendung des Sulmet beim Pferd. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 13(6):188-190. June 1, 1958. 41.8 T445
- 80596 ZUCHOWSKI, A. A method of rectal puncture of large intestine in horses to secure the sterility of operation. (In Polish.) *Med. Weter.* 14(5):292-294. May 1958. 41.8 M463
English summary.
- 80597 ZUMELLA, G. Contribution to the treatment of papillomatous ungual dermatitis. (In Italian.) *Prog. Vet.* 13(6):243-244, 246. Mar. 15, 1958. 41.8 P942
Foot canker in horses.

Miscellaneous

- 80598 BATES, J. H. The youngster and his horse. *N. Mex. Stockman* 23(7):44-45. July 1958. 49 N462
- 80599 BJÖRCK, G. Studies on the draught force of horses; development of a method using strain gauges for measuring forces between hoof and ground. *Acta Agr. Scand. Sup.* 4, 109 p. Ref. 1958. 11 Ac822
- 80600 FEEN, P. J. VAN DER. Les chevaux fossiles et subfossiles des Pays-Bas. *Mammalia* 22(1):69-72. Mar. 1958. 410 M31
- 80601 GOULART, J. A. The saddle horse of the lord of the plantation. (In Portuguese.) *Bras. Açucareiro* 51(2):95-98. Feb. 1958. 65.8 B73

80602 GRÜNBERG, R., and CALINESCU, E. Investigations for the determination of rational working programs for horses. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest, Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 15:711-736. 1958. 49.9 R86
English summary.

80603 KHADZHIDIMITROV, P., and DOBREV, D. Der Einfluss von Training und von Prüfungen auf einige physiologische Erscheinungen bei jungen Pferden. (In Bulgarian.) Selskostopanska Akad. "Georgi Dimitrov." Zootekh. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 7:67-89. Ref. 1957. 49.9 Se4N
English summary.

80604 LIGHT HORSE COMMITTEE OF THE NEW ENGLAND LAND GRANT UNIVERSITIES. The pleasure horse; its selection, care, and management. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. L. 310,35 p. Mar.1958. 275.29 M381L

80605 SELIKHOV, A. I. Ispol'zovanie lozhadi v sel'skom khoziaistve [Utilization of horses in agriculture]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 122 p. 42 Se42

80606 TATSUMI, H., and others. Energy expense of horses in culture in a field. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 14:81-91. Mar. 1958. 49.9 C434

H. Chiba, M. Kato, K. Ueno, T. Okabe, Y. Seto, and Y. Kano, joint authors.
English summary.

LABORATORY ANIMALS, SMALL

Breeds and Breeding

80607 CHANG, M. C., and FERNANDEZ-CANO, L. Delayed fertilization in the hamster. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 130(2):285. Feb.1958. 447.8 An1

Feeds and Feeding

80608 RAO, P. B. R., and JOHNSON, B. C. Amino acid mixture as dietary source of nitrogen for rat growth. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 17(1,pt.1): 489. Mar.1958. 442.9 F31P

Veterinary Medicine

80609 GORET, P., JOUBERT, L., and PILET, C. Recherches expérimentales sur la pseudo-tuberculose, I. Infection du cobaye—rôle de l'allergie. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 151(11):1866-1868. 1957, pub. June 24, 1958. 442.9 P21

80610 KMENT, A., HÜBNER, A., and STEININGER, K. Untersuchungen der Meerschweinchen-Schilddrüsenaktivität (J134) nach extrem hoher Oestrogenverabreichung. Wien. Tierärztl. Monshr. 45(4):220-227. Ref. Apr.1958. 41.8 T345

English summary.

80611 MICKWITZ, C. U. VON. Die Aortenaufzweigung innerhalb der Brust- und Bauchhöhle der weissen Laboratoriumsratte. Humboldt U. Wiss. Z. 6(4):393-414. Ref. 1956/57. 509 B453
English summary.

Diss.—Berlin.

80612 MOULTON, J. E., and MEYER, M. E. The pathogenesis of Brucella suis infection in guinea pigs: lesions of the spleen, liver, testis, and articulations. Cornell Vet. 48(2):165-195. Ref. Apr.1958. 41.8 C81

80613 POTEL, K. Zum Vorkommen von Organveränderungen bei experimenteller Maul- und Klauenseuche des Meerschweinchen und zur Frage ihrer Spezifität. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 11(6):879-905. Ref. 1957. 41.8 Ex7

80614 UHLMANN, W., and TRAUB, E. Versuche zur Prüfung von Maul-und-Klauenseuche-Vakzinen an erwachsenen Mäusen. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 10(4):105-112. Ref. 1958. 41.8 M74

Miscellaneous

80615 HARVEY, N. E., and MACFARLANE, W. V. The effects of day length on the coat-shedding cycles, body weight, and reproduction of the ferret. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 2(2):187-199. Ref. May 1958. 442.8 Au72

POULTRY

Breeds and Breeding

80616 BOSE, S. Poultry breeding problems. Indian Poultry Gaz. 41(4):9-11. Jan.1958. 47.8 In22

80617 BYWATERS, J. H., and SIEGEL, P. B. Relationship of inbreeding to body weight at various ages. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:209. 1958. 4 C82

Poultry.

80618 CHURY, J. Über die vegetative Hybridisation bei Geflügel mittels Eiweissinjektionen. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zemeděl. a Lesn. Fakul. Sborn. Rada B 6(1):21-32. Ref. 1958. 105.92 B833
German summary.

80619 FOISY, L. L'amélioration des animaux de ferme. IV. La volaille. Agriculture [Montreal] 15(3):85-86. May/June 1958. 7 Ag82

80620 GAREWAL, N. S. The 30,000 baby chicks that came to India. Indian Farming 8(2):28-30. May 1958. 22 In283

80621 GERI, G. Genetics and fantasy. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 31(3):71-75. Mar.1958. 49 R52
Especially DNA in duck physiology.

80622 GRAY, A. P. Bird hybrids; a check list with bibliography. Commonwealth Bur. Anim. Breeding & Genet. Tech. Commun. 13,390 p. Ref., p.281-359. 49.9 Im7

Includes domestic fowl.

80623 HOFFMANN, R. Das Geheimnis der "Entenflügel." Deut. Geflügel Ztg. 7(11):165-168. Apr.15,1958. 47.8 D485
Genetics.

80624 JULL, M. A. Breeding for higher egg production. Indian Poultry Gaz. 41(4):25-27. Jan.1958. 47.8 In22

80625 JULL, M. A. Securing good fertility and hatchability. Indian Poultry Gaz. 41(4):24-25. Jan.1958. 47.8 In22

80626 KAN, J., KRUEGER, W. F., and QUISEN-BERRY, J. H. Estimates of heritabilities and genetic correlations of body weights and body measurements in the domestic fowl. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:206. 1958. 4 C82

80627 KAWAHARA, T. Resistance to blackhead disease of hybrid chickens. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 7:14-15. 1956, pub.1957. 443.9 M68

80628 LAKE, P. E., and others. A chemical analysis of the seminal and blood plasmas of the cock. Q. J. Expt. Physiol. & Cog. Med. Sci. 43(3):309-313. Ref. July 1958. 447.8 Q1

E. J. Butler, J. W. McCallum, and I. J. MacIntyre, joint authors.

80629 LOPEZ GRANDE, F. Explotación de ponedoras Khaki. II. Neosan Avic. 27:13-19. Feb.1958. 41.8 N352

80630 MANASCO, B., KAN, J., and GYLES, N. R. Effect of comb-type on economic traits in a closed meat strain. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55: 205. 1958. 4 C82

80631 MAUCH, A., and BOIAN, S. Contributions to the study of the Musk-duck and its hybrids with the Pekin duck. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest, Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 15:751-768. Ref. 1958. 49.9 R86
English summary.

80632 MESCH, W. 5 Jahre nach der Anerkennung der Australorps. Deut. Geflügel Ztg. 7(11):164-165. Apr.15, 1958. 47.8 D485

80633 MUÑOZ GARCÉS, C. Incubación de los huevos de Khaki Campbell. II. Neosan Avic. 27:21-27. Feb.1958. 41.8 N352

80634 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Breeding for egg production. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 29,15 p. May 1958. 10 N81

80635 POPESCU, F., DERLOGEA, V., and TACU, A. The action of iodo-casein on the Black Rumanian hen. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest, Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 15:785-798. Ref. 1958. 49.9 R86
English summary.

80636 SAMORECI, G. From the first Varese Poultry Day, 1954 to the Day in preparation, 1958—the progress of genetics and nutrition. (In Italian.) Gior. dei Pollicolt. 8(2):54-56. Feb.1958. 47.8 G43

80637 SCHINDLER, H., and others. Fertilization rate of chickens inseminated while containing a hard-shelled egg in their uterus. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Kitavim 8(1/2):51-56. Ref. Feb.1958. 107 J552
S. Bornstein, E. Moses, and I. Gabriel, joint authors.

80638 SIEGEL, P. B., COLES, R. H., and SYDNOR, E. B. A comparison of the sexual behavior of inbred and incross White Rock males. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:205-206. 1958. 4 C82

80639 SMYTH, J. R. Look ahead to a small, efficient Rhode Island Red. Maine Farm Res. 6(1):25-26. Apr. 1958. 100 M28Ma

80640 VACARISAS BRUGUERAS, A. Comportamiento durante la crianza de las patitas Khaki Campbell. Avicult. Tec. 9(5):163-164. Mar.1958. 47.8 Av57

80641 WALES, R. G., and WHITE, I. G. The interaction pH, tonicity, and electrolyte concentration on the motility of fowl spermatozoa. *Austral. J. Biol. Sci.* 2(2): 177-186. May 1958. 442.8 Au72

80642 YAMADA, Y. Heritability and genetic correlations in economic characters in chickens. *Jap. J. Genet.* 33(1):13-22. Ref. Jan. 1958. 442.9 J27

Feeds and Feeding

80643 AMES, S. R., and SWANSON, W. J. Growth response to vitamin E in chicks receiving a high-fat diet. (Abs.) *Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc.* 17(1,pt.1): 181. Mar. 1958. 442.9 F31P

80644 BELLO, A. DEL. The amino acids are all indispensable. (In Italian.) *Glor. dei Pollicolt.* 7(12):35-38. Dec. 1957. 47.8 G43

80645 BIERI, J. G., BRIGGS, G. M., and POLLARD, C. J. Antagonism of vitamin E in the chick by the inorganic fraction of *Torula* yeast. (Abs.) *Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc.* 17(1,pt.1):471. Mar. 1958. 442.9 F31P

80646 BIRD, H. R. What's new in poultry feeding. *Feedstuffs* 30(26):68,70-71. June 28, 1958. 286.81 F322

80647 BROGGI, A. A new factor to calculate in mixing feed formulas—productive energy. (In Italian.) *Glor. dei Pollicolt.* 7(12):62-68. Dec. 1957. 47.8 G43

80648 CALET, C. L'intérêt et les limites de l'utilisation du maïs dans l'alimentation des volailles. *Rev. de l'Elevage* 13(6/7):581-582. June/July 1958. 49 B462

80649 CAREW, L. B., and HILL, F. W. Effect of methionine on energy utilization by the chick. (Abs.) *Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc.* 17(1,pt.1):473. Mar. 1958. 442.9 F31P

80650 COMBS, G. F., and others. Studies on high efficiency broiler rations. *Feedstuffs* 30(28):18-20, 22. July 12, 1958. 286.81 F322

E. C. Quillin, N. V. Helbacka, and C. D. Caskey, joint authors.

80651 COUCH, J. R. Trace elements in poultry nutrition. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55: 242-243. 1958. 4 C82

80652 CRAWFORD, W. P., REID, B. L., and COUCH, J. R. The effects of tranquilizing drugs in broiler diets. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:212. 1958. 4 C82

80653 DEMERS, J. M., and PLATONOW, N. Recherches sur l'effet lipotrope de la vitamine B₁₂ chez le caneton. *Canad. J. Compar. Med.* 22(6):190-196. Ref. June 1958. 41.8 C162

English summary.

80654 DONOVAN, G. A., and PATTERSON, E. B. Effect of oxytetracycline and a fermentation source of unidentified factors on egg shell quality. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:201-202. 1958. 4 C82

80655 DONOVAN, G. A., SHERMAN, W. C., and LEWIS, W. D. The influence of diethylstilbestrol implantation on chicken growth, feed efficiency and carcass composition. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:242. 1958. 4 C82

80656 EDMONDSON, J. High-energy foods are valuable for laying pullets. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 9(6):553, 555. June 16, 1958. 23 N48J

80657 ENGLEMANN, C. Der Einfluss des Futters auf die äussere Erscheinung. *Deut. Geflügel Ztg.* 7(11):163-164. Apr. 15, 1958. 47.8 D485

80658 ESSARY, E. O. Influence of full feed, overnight starving and hauling on shrink and dressing percentage of fowl. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:199-200. 1958. 4 C82

80659 FALIU, L. Notions pratiques sur l'alimentation des volailles en élevage fermier à l'usage des vétérinaires praticiens. *Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse]* 109: 385-398. June 1958. 41.8 R32

English summary.

80660 GARD, D. I., and others. The effect of various antibiotics on chick growth. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:203. 1958. 4 C82

C. F. Chappel, T. M. Means, and J. F. Downing, joint authors.

80661 GAREWAL, N. S., NEB, Y. P., and HALBROOK, E. R. Chick feeding tests. *Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb.* 27(4):145-151. Dec. 1957. 41.8 In22

80662 GAROFALO, S. The staves of the barrel. (In Italian.) *Glor. dei Pollicolt.* 7(12):52-56. Dec. 1957. 47.8 G43

Components of poultry feeds, especially for egg production.

80663 GUTTRIDGE, D. Feeding broilers. 2. A more advanced programme. *Broilers* 1(4):42-46. Mar. 1958. 47.8 B784

80664 HARMS, R. H. Feather meal in poultry feed formulas? *Poultry Comment* 15(2):1-3. Ref. Summer 1958. 47.8 D92

80665 HEUSER, G. F. An evaluation of antibiotics, arsenicals, nitrofurans and surfactants in poultry nutrition. *Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc.* 1957:123-125. 389.79 C81

80666 HEWITT, O. H., and REYNOLDS, R. E. Tranquilizers in rearing game birds. *Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc.* 1957:53-60. 389.79 C81

Reserpine given to farm pheasants.

80667 HILL, F. W., SCOTT, M. L., and CAREW, L. B. The effect of nutrition on the fat content of poultry. *Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc.* 1957:99-109. Ref. 389.79 C81

80668 HILL, F. W., and RENNER, R. O. A. Metabolizable energy values of feedstuffs for poultry and their use in formulation of rations. *Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc.* 1957:22-32. Ref. 389.79 C81

80669 HILL, F. W. Some concepts of amino acid nutrition. *Poultry Comment* 15(2):5-6. Summer 1958. 47.8 D92

80670 HOLMES, C. E., and WISMAN, E. L. Antibiotics in laying hen diets. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:201. 1958. 4 C82

80671 JOHNSON, D., and FISHER, H. Dietary factors other than fat which influence plasma cholesterol level in the chicken. (Abs.) *Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc.* 17(1,pt.1):480. Mar. 1958. 442.9 F31P

80672 KRIDER, J. L., and CRAVENS, W. W. Progress in feeding broilers in the U.S. *Feedstuffs* 30(29): 40,68,70-72. July 19, 1958. 286.81 F322

80673 KUMANOV, S., and STOINOVA, D. Der Einfluss des Kochsalzes auf die Legeleistung der Hennen. (In Bulgarian.) *Selskostopanska Akad. "Georgi Dimitrov."* *Zootekh. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove* 7:207-214. 1957. 49.9 Se4N

German summary.

80674 KUMANOV, S., and STOINOVA, D. Der Einfluss der Möhren und Futterrüben auf die Legeleistung der Hennen. (In Bulgarian.) *Selskostopanska Akad. "Georgi Dimitrov."* *Zootekh. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove* 7:305-311. 1957. 49.9 Se4N

German summary.

80675 KUMANOV, S., and VULCHEV, P. Der Einfluss verschiedener Fütterungsverfahren auf die Legeleistung der Hennen. (In Bulgarian.) *Selskostopanska Akad. "Georgi Dimitrov."* *Zootekh. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove* 7:93-102. 1957. 49.9 Se4N

German summary.

80676 MCDONALD, M. W. Feeding choline to poultry may not be warranted in Australia. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 69(4):212-213. Apr. 1958. 23 N472

80677 MCGINNIS, J., and JENSEN, L. S. A difference in growth response of chicks and turkeys to different antibiotics. (Abs.) *Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc.* 17(1,pt.1):484. Mar. 1958. 442.9 F31P

80678 MAEDA, N. Antibiotics as dietary supplements for poultry. *East African Agr. J.* 23(4):273-274. Apr. 1958. 24 Ea74

80679 MILLER, E. C., PEARSON, P. B., and DENTON, C. A. Molybdenum-sulfate interrelationship in growing chick. (Abs.) *Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc.* 17(1,pt.1):485. Mar. 1958. 442.9 F31P

80680 NABER, E. C., and others. Some results on feed restriction for growing pullets. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:243. 1958. 4 C82

B. D. Barnett, C. L. Morgan, and J. B. Cooper, joint authors.

80681 NELSON, T. S., and others. Further studies on the requirement of chicks for methionine and cystine. *Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc.* 1957:126-131. 389.79 C81

L. C. Norris, F. W. Hill, M. L. Scott, and G. F. Heuser, joint authors.

80682 NESHEIM, M. C., and SCOTT, M. L. Nutritive activities of selenium for chicks and poult. *Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc.* 1957:48-52. Ref. 389.79 C81

80683 NORRIS, L. C., LEACH, R. M., and ZEIGLER, T. R. Requirements of poultry for molybdenum, zinc and other trace elements. *Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc.* 1957:33-47. Ref. 389.79 C81

80684 PATRICK, H. Zinc deficiency in chicks. (Abs.) *Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc.* 17(1,pt.1):487. Mar. 1958. 442.9 F31P

80685 REED, A., and VELU, J. G. Comparative effect of a normal and high protein ration with and without "aurofac" upon growth rate of chicks. *Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb.* 27(4):139-144. Ref. Dec. 1957. 41.8 In22

A product containing chlortetracycline and vitamin B₁₂.

- 80686 REED, A., and VELU, J. G. A high protein versus a normal protein ration for egg production in poultry. *Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husband.* 27(3):111-116. Sept. 1957. 41.8 In22
- 80687 REID, B. L., DAVIES, R. E., and COUCH, J. R. Relationship of sulfate, copper and manganese to molybdenum in diet of the chick. (Abs.) *Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc.* 17(1,pt.1):294. Mar.1958. 442.9 F31P
- 80688 RENNER, R. O. A., and HILL, F. W. Metabolizable energy of fats and fatty acids for chickens. (Abs.) *Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc.* 17(1,pt.1):491. Mar.1958. 442.9 F31P
- 80689 ROIG MIRO, J. El problema de las proteínas y sus posibles soluciones. *Avicult. Tec.* 9(4):113-114. Feb.1958. 47.8 Av57
- 80690 SAMORECI, G. Relation between proteins and carbohydrates in mixtures for table poultry. (In Italian.) *Gior. dei Pollicolt.* 7(12):57-60. Dec.1957. 47.8 G43
- 80691 SCHWARTZ, H. G., TAYLOR, M. W., and FISHER, H. The effect of dietary energy concentration and age on the lysine requirement of growing chicks. *J. Nutr.* 65(1):25-37. Ref. May 10,1958. 389.8 J82
- 80692 SCOTT, M. L., and others. New information on the vitamin A requirements of chickens, ducks and pheasants. *Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc.* 1957:132-136. 389.79 C81
- F. W. Hill, L. C. Norris, G. F. Heuser, R. E. Reynolds, E. H. Parsons, and H. E. Butters, joint authors.
- 80693 SCOTT, M. L. Stress causes many troubles. *Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed.* 89(5):14,28,31. May 1958. 47.8 Am32
- Especially nutrition.
- 80694 SCOTT, M. L. Stress impacts on chickens and turkeys. *East. Feed Merchant* 9(7):60,62,65. July 1958. 389.78 Ea7
- Includes nutrition.
- 80695 SCOTT, M. L. Vitamins in poultry nutrition. *Feed Age* 8(7):22-29. July 1958. 389.78 F327
- 80696 SLINGER, S. J. Feeding and management for sustained egg production. *Canad. Poultry Rev.* 82(7):15-18,20-22,24. July 1958. 47.8 C16
- 80697 SMITH, D. N., and others. The effect of fat, choline, vitamin B₁₂ and vitamin E on reproductive performance, liver fat and serum cholesterol levels in mature hens. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:202. 1958. 4 C82
- B. L. Reid, R. Burroughs, E. Reeves, and J. R. Couch, joint authors.
- 80698 STURKIE, P. D. Water and feed intake of laying hens. *Poultry Comment* 15(2):3-5. Summer 1958. 47.8 D92
- 80699 SUPPLEE, W. C., BLAMBERG, D. L., and COMBS, G. F. Effect of zinc and potassium on growth, bone formation and feathering of poults. (Abs.) *Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc.* 17(1,pt.1):495. Mar. 1958. 442.9 F31P
- 80700 USUELLI, F., and PIANA, G. Influence of ration on the vitamin content of eggs and on their hatchability. II. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Zootec.* 31(3):76-81. Mar. 1958. 49 R52
- 80701 WAKELAM, J. A., and JAFFE, W. P. Growth-promoting factors in malt distillers dried solubles. *Brit. J. Nutr.* 12(2):147-158. Ref. 1958. 389.8 B773
- Feeding trials with poultry.
- 80702 WHARTON, F. D., CLASSEN, L. J., and FRITZ, J. C. Influence of amylases on growth of chicks and poults. (Abs.) *Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc.* 17(1,pt.1):497. Mar.1958. 442.9 F31P
- As feed additives.
- 80703 ZEIGLER, T. R., LEACH, R. M., and NORRIS, L. C. Zinc requirement of the chick. (Abs.) *Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc.* 17(1,pt.1):498. Mar.1958. 442.9 F31P
- 80704 ZWIEP, N., and MAN, T. J. DE. The influence of vitamins in the feed of laying hens on the quality of the chickens. *Netherlands J. Agr. Sci.* 6(2):89-93. May 1958. 12 N3892
- Veterinary Medicine**
- 80705 AMBROZ, M., and SIMUNEK, J. Über den Einfluss von Benzin auf das weisse Blutbild beim Huhn. (In Czech.) *Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zemeděl. a Lesn. Fakul. Sborn. Rada B* 5(3):257-264. Ref. 1957. 105.92 B833
- German summary.
- 80706 ANGEL, P. Recherches sur l'action tératogène du refroidissement temporaire de l'oeuf de poule au cours de l'incubation. *J. Embryol. & Expt. Morph.* 6(2):335-345. June 1958. 442.8 J829
- English summary.
- 80707 ANIMAL HEALTH TRUST. HOUGHTON POULTRY RESEARCH STATION. Epidemic tremors; a "new" chick disease which is causing anxiety in the industry. *Anim. Health* 10:11-13,15. Apr.1958. 41.8 An52
- 80708 AOKI, T., and others. Experimental treatment of Newcastle disease of chickens with an antiviral agent. (In Japanese.) *Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 11(2):81-83. Feb.1958. 41.9 J275
- R. Kato, C. Hosokawa, Y. Kinoshita, H. Yamamoto, I. Matsumura, M. Nakahara, and S. Nagase, joint authors.
- 80709 ASCANI, E. D'. Tuberculosis of domestic fowl in the frame of prevention of human and bovine tuberculosis. (In Italian.) *Zooprofilassi* 13(5):341-349. May 1958. 41.8 Z72
- English summary, p. 361.
- 80710 ATANASIU, P. Up-to-date notes on avian leucosis [lymphomatosis and erythromyeloblastosis]. (In Italian.) *Zooprofilassi* 13(5):335-339. May 1958. 41.8 Z72
- English summary, p. 361.
- Summary of a paper in *Revue d'Hématologie*, by Z. Orfei.
- 80711 BADIALLI, L. Chemotherapy in poultry pathology. (In Italian.) *Vet. Ital.* 9(6):460-467. June 1958. 41.8 C87
- 80712 BALLOUN, S. L. The problem of 'lame' chickens and turkeys. *Iowa State Col. Vet.* 20(2):93-95. 1958. 41.8 V6425
- Perosis and other troubles.
- 80713 BAMBERGER, K. Chronic respiratory disease of poultry. (In Hungarian.) *Magyar Allat. Lapja* 13(5):130-132. May 1958. 41.8 V644
- 80714 BELANGER, L. F., and MIGICOVSKY, B. B. Early changes at the apophysis of rachitic chicks, following administration of vitamin D. (Abs.) *Anat. Rec.* 130(2):270. Feb.1958. 447.8 An1
- 80715 BEZANSON, J. M., HALL, C. J., and STEPHENSON, E. L. Factors affecting the incidence and severity of breast blister in broilers. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:210-211. 1958. 4 C82
- Feeding tests to discover the cause.
- 80716 BISHOP, A. An analysis of the development of resistance to metachloridine in clones of *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. *Parasitology* 48(1/2):210-234. Ref. May 1958. 448.8 P21
- A pyrimidine compound.
- 80717 BOYER, C. I. What is being done to control erysipelas in turkeys? *East. Feed Merchant* 9(7):44, 46,49. July 1958. 389.78 Ea7
- 80718 BYWATERS, J. H., and SIEGEL, P. B. A comparison of poultry breast measuring devices. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:209-210. 1958. 4 C82
- 80719 CALAPRICE, A. Contribution to the study of infection with *Bacillus pyocyaneus* (*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*) in poultry. (In Italian.) *Zooprofilassi* 13(5):323-329. May 1958. 41.8 Z72
- English summary, p. 361.
- 80720 CARR, J. G. A malformation of the duodenal loop occurring in fowls. *Brit. Vet. J.* 114(6):234-236. June 1958. 41.8 V643
- 80721 CELAN, B., HAROVIUC, S., and PELTECHI, M. A compound epizooty of contagious coryza and avian pest. (In Rumanian.) *Prob. Zooteh. și Vet.* 1:63-64. Jan.1958. 49 P943
- 80722 CENTURY, B., and HORWITT, M. K. Some factors in production of encephalomalacia in the vitamin E deficient chick. (Abs.) *Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc.* 17(1,pt.1):473. Mar.1958. 442.9 F31P
- 80723 CLARKSON, M. J. Life history and pathogenicity of *Eimeria adenoeides* Moore & Brown, 1951, in the turkey poult. *Parasitology* 48(1/2):70-88. Ref. May 1958. 448.8 P21
- 80724 CLEGG, R. E., ERICSON, A. T., and HEIN, R. E. Phosphorus content of electrophoretic components of chicken blood serum. (Abs.) *Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc.* 17(1,pt.1):202. Mar.1958. 442.9 F31P
- 80725 COSCULLUELA CARRASCO, J. M., and CASTELLO LLOBET, J. A. Experiencias sobre la oporunidad de la feminización estrogénica en los pollitos para "broiler." *Avicult. Tec.* 9(4):109-111. Feb.1958. 47.8 Av57
- 80726 COSTA BATLLORI, P. Sobre la profilaxis y el tratamiento de las verminosis del aparato digestivo de las aves. *Neosan Avic.* 27:5-10. Feb.1958. 41.8 N352

- 80727 COTTIER, G. J. It is not always the old that cause the trouble. *Auburn Vet.* 14(3):166-167. Spring 1958. 41.8 Aul
Poultry diseases.
- 80728 COUCH, J. R. Tranquilizers for broilers? *Broiler Growing* 9(7):16,48. July 1958. 47.8 B782
- 80729 CRAWFORD, W. P., and others. Microflora of pendulous crop in turkeys. (Abs.) *Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc.* 17(1,pt.1):474. Mar. 1958. 442.9 F31P
H. O. Wheeler, B. L. Reid, T. M. Ferguson, R. H. Rigdon, and J. R. Couch, joint authors.
- 80730 CSECSENYI, I. Mange of pigeons. (In Hungarian.) *Magyar Allat. Lapja* 13(5):135-137. May 1958. 41.8 V644
English summary.
Caused by *Knemidokoptes laevis*.
- 80731 DOBBINS, C. N. Hemorrhagic disease. *Soeast. Vet.* 9(4):136-137. Summer 1958. 41.8 Un32
Poultry.
- 80732 DOOLEY, E. S., HOLTMAN, D. F., and JEFFRIES, C. D. Alterations in the blood chemistry of chicks treated with the endotoxin of *Salmonella pullorum*. *J. Bact.* 75(6):719-723. Ref. June 1958. 448.3 J82
- 80733 DORSEY, T. A. Fowl cholera. *S. Dak. Farm & Home Res.* 9(2):10-13. Feb. 1958. 100 S082S
- 80734 EDGAR, S. A. Control of coccidiosis in chickens and turkeys by immunization. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:203-204. 1958. 4 C82
- 80735 EDGAR, S. A. The effects of worms on broilers and laying hens. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:210. 1958. 4 C82
- 80736 EMANUELSSON, H. Attempts to synchronize cell division in early chick embryos. (Abs.) *Arkiv. f. Zool. (ser.2)* 11(1/2):110. 1958. 410.9 Sv22
- 80737 FONTANELLI, E. An infection with *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* in battery-raised table poultry. (In Italian.) *Zooprofilassi* 13(5):331-334. May 1958. 41.8 Z72
English summary.
- 80738 GEHRING, K. Prüfung einer holländischen Trinkwasservakzine (Lebendvakzine) gegen die atypische Geflügelpest im Vergleich mit Adsorbatvakzine. *Monh. f. Tierheilk.* 10(3):55-66. Ref. 1958. 41.8 M74
- 80739 GLICK, B. The effect of procaine penicillin on the white blood cells of chickens. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:200. 1958. 4 C82
- 80740 GRIFFIN, C. W. Ornithosis in turkeys. *Soeast. Vet.* 9(4):132-135. Ref. Summer 1958. 41.8 Un32
- 80741 HALLAUER, C., and KRONAUER, G. Züchtung und Abwandlung von klassischem Geflügelpestvirus in Experimenten des menschlichen Carcinomstammes HeLa. *Arch. f. die Gesam. Virusforsch.* 8(1):95-112. Ref. 1958. 448.3 Ar23
- 80742 HAMPE, A. Le développement du péroné dans les expériences sur la régulation des déficiences et des excédents dans la patte du poulet. *J. Embryol. & Expt. Morph.* 6(2):215-222. June 1958. 442.8 J829
English summary.
- 80743 HARTWIGK, H. Zur Problematik der Bekämpfung der Hühnerpocken. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 13(6):167-170. June 1, 1958. 41.8 T445
- 80744 HILBRICH, P. Der Einfluss von Tetracyclinen auf die Legetätigkeit pockenkranker Hühner. *Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wehnschr.* 71(13):253-255. Ref. July 1, 1958. 41.8 B45
English summary.
- 80745 HILL, C. H., and GARREN, H. W. Effect of dietary protein levels on susceptibility of chicks to fowl typhoid. (Abs.) *Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc.* 17(1,pt.1):479. Mar. 1958. 442.9 F31P
- 80746 HIRCHINSON, V., and ADAMS, A. E. Effects of reserpine on chick embryos. (Abs.) *Anat. Rec.* 130(2):416-417. Feb. 1958. 447.8 Aul
- 80747 HOLLAND, J. B. Eastern equine encephalomyelitis (EEE) in ring-necked pheasants. *Soeast. Vet.* 9(4):143-146. Ref. Summer 1958. 41.8 Un32
On a game farm.
- 80748 HORNOVA, O., and others. Bowed legs in ducks caused by niacin deficiency. (In Czech.) *Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Zivocisná Výroba* 31(3):213-220. Ref. Mar. 1958. 49.9 C33
F. Werfel, K. Herbrych, and J. Gazda, joint authors.
English summary.
- 80749 HOWARTH, J. A., and REINA-GUERRA, M. Comparative studies on experimental avian leptospirosis. *J. Infect. Dis.* 102(3):268-274. Ref. May/June 1958. 448.8 J821
- 80750 HUFF, C. G. Host influences on some haemosporidian parasites. *Rice Inst. Pam.* 45(1):55-79. Ref. Apr. 1958. 500 R36
Includes avian malaria, and mosquito vectors.
- 80751 HUSTON, T. M. The influence of high environmental temperature on fertility and hatchability of eggs of domestic fowl. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:207-208. 1958. 4 C82
- 80752 JOYNER, L. P. Experimental *Eimeria mitis* infections in chickens. *Parasitology* 48(1/2):101-112. Ref. May 1958. 448.8 P21
- 80753 JURAND, A. Action of triethanmelamine (TEM) on early stages of chick embryos. *J. Embryol. & Expt. Morph.* 6(2):357-362. Ref. June 1958. 442.8 J829
- 80754 KLEIN, H. Über Auftreten und Häufigkeit von Geflügelkrankungen im Gebiet des linken Niederrheins von 1953 bis 1957. *Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wehnschr.* 71(12):227-230. Ref. June 15, 1958. 41.8 B45
- 80755 KOMAREK, V. Regiones corporis der Gans und des Hühnes. (In Czech.) *Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zemedel. a Lesn. Faku. Sborn. Rada B* 6(1):1-19. Ref. 1958. 105.92 B833
German summary.
- 80756 KONDO, T. Experimental removal of chicken tapeworm with bithionol. (In Japanese.) *Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 11(2):58-60. Feb. 1958. 41.9 J275
Use of a phenol compound.
- 80757 KUNKEL, H. O., and STUTTS, E. C. Variations in net synthesis of reduced glutathione in embryos of two breeds of chickens. (Abs.) *Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc.* 17(1,pt.1):259. Mar. 1958. 442.9 F31P
- 80758 KUNST, H. Diagnosis of the Newcastle disease with sensibilized stromata. (In Dutch.) *Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk.* 83(13):524-525. July 1, 1958. 41.8 T431
English summary.
- 80759 LANDSCHUTZ, C. Einige Versuche mit dem Virus der klassischen Geflügelpest. *Naturwissenschaften* 45(9):216-217. Ref. May 1, 1958. 474 N213
- 80760 LUCAS, A. Les maladies de la perdrix et du faisan. (Sum.) *Bur. de la Nutr. Anim. Rap. D* 248:1-2. Dec. 31, 1957. 389.79 B89
- 80761 LUCAS, A., and LAROCHE, M. La maladie de Newcastle chez la perdrix (pseudo-peste aviaire). *Rec. de Méd. Vet.* 134(3):162-165. Mar. 1958. 41.8 R24
English summary.
- 80762 LUND, E. E. Growth and development of *Heterakis gallinae* in turkeys and chickens infected with *Histomonas meleagridis*. *J. Parasitol.* 44(3):297-301. June 1958. 448.8 J824
- 80763 MCGUIRE, W. C., and MOREHOUSE, N. F. Blood-induced blackhead. *J. Parasitol.* 44(3):292-296. June 1958. 448.8 J824
- 80764 MCLAUGHLIN, M. M., and others. The effect of the germ-free state on survival of the ten-day-old chick exposed to X-ray. (Abs.) *Radiation Res.* 9(1):147-148. July 1958. 334.8 R11
M. P. Dacquist, D. P. Jacobus, M. Forbes, and P. E. Parks, joint authors.
- 80765 MAHMOUD, A. H., FAHMY, M. A. M., and SELIM, M. K. Preliminary experiments on the effect of Piperazine adipate (Nometane) on infections with *Ascaridia galli* and *Toxocara canis* in Egypt. *Zentbl. f. Vetmed.* 5(4):367-372. Ref. May 1958. 41.8 Z5
- 80766 MERDIVENCI, A. Echinoparyphium recurvatum (v. Linstow, 1873) (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) in the domestic turkey. (In Turkish.) *Türk Vet. Hekimleri Dergisi. Dergisi* 28(136/137):15-22. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1958. 41.9 T84
English summary.
- 80767 MOORE, E. N. Let's reduce worm losses. *Indian Poultry Gaz.* 41(4):27-29. Jan. 1958. 47.8 In22
Roundworms and tapeworms.
- 80768 OTSUKA, J., and NAKAJIMA, T. Effect of Sr90 on the development of the chick embryo. (In Japanese.) *Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.)* 14:93-101. Ref. Mar. 1958. 49.9 C434
English summary.
- 80769 PERDRIX, J. Lutte contre les principales maladies des volailles. *Avicult. Basse-Cour* 14:5,9. Mar./Apr. 1958. 47.8 Av53
- 80770 PEREK, M. Ergot and ergot-like fungi as the cause of vesicular dermatitis (sod disease) in chickens. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 132(12):529-533. June 15, 1958. 41.8 Am3
- 80771 PERES, G. Note on a serious outbreak of coccidiosis. (In Portuguese.) *Dipan* 10(111/112):9-11. Sept./Oct. 1957. 41.9 R473
Chicks.
- 80772 PERSSON, H. Modulations of heart muscle cells cultivated in vitro. (Abs.) *Arkiv. f. Zool. (ser.2)* 11(1/2):125. 1958. 410.9 Sv22
Chick embryos.

- 80773 PETERSON, E. H. Potentiating effect of ter-
ephthalic acid upon absorption of chlorotetracycline from
the avian alimentary tract. *Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt.*
Ser. 74,6 p. Mar.1958. 100 Ar42R
- 80774 POLO JOVER, F. Las avitaminosis de las
aves originadas por vitaminas liposolubles. I. Avitamina-
sis A. *Avicult. Tec.* 9(5):149-151. Mar.1958. 47.8 Av57
- 80775 POLO JOVER, F. Las avitaminosis del com-
plejo vitamínico B en las aves. *Avicult. Tec.* 9(4):105-
108. Feb.1958. 47.8 Av57
- 80776 RALPH, C. L., and FRAPS, R. M. Prevention
of progesterone-induced ovulation in the hen by lesions in
the hypothalamus. (Abs.) *Anat. Rec.* 130(2):360-361.
Feb.1958. 447.8 An1
- 80777 RANNEY, R. E., and WEISS, S. E. The effect of
natural estrogens and a synthetic steroid on the phospholi-
pid metabolism of the chick. *Endocrinology* 62(6):828-832.
June 1958. 448.8 En2
- 80778 RAO, M. A., ASPINALL, R. L., and BUCHAN-
AN, K. E. Effect of 19-nortestosterone and 19-nortesto-
sterone benzoate on the development of the bursa of
Fabricius and other lymphoid tissues in chickens and
ring-necked pheasants. (Abs.) *Anat. Rec.* 130(2):459-
460. Feb.1958. 447.8 An1
- 80779 RAUSCHER, F. J., and GROUPE, V. Neutrali-
zation of Rous sarcoma virus (RSV) by homogenates of
"nonviral" tumors produced in turkeys by RSV. (Abs.)
Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 17(1,pt.1):532.
Mar.1958. 442.9 F31P
- 80780 SCHICK, W., and WINDEMUTH, M. L. Rück-
standsbestimmung von Endrin in Hühnern mit dem Dro-
sophila-Test. *Allg. Forstz.* 13(23):330-331. June 4,1958.
99.8 AL52
- 80781 SCHOOP, G., and STAUB, H. Über die Virus-
hepatitis der Enten. 3. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 10(2):29-35.
1958. 41.8 M74
- Control.
- 80782 SCHOUENBORG, I. Control of poultry tuber-
culosis. (In Danish.) *Tidsskr. f. Fjerkræavl* 80(11):131.
June 1,1958. 47.8 T43
- 80783 SHIGA, K., SHIMBAYASHI, K., and YONEMURA,
T. Effects of disinfectants on aerobic respiration in *Sal-
monella pullorum* (Nakamura). (In Japanese.) Tokyo.
Natl. Inst. Anim. Health. B. 33:181-190. 1957. 41.9 T572
- English summary.
- 80784 SHIGA, K., SHIMBAYASHI, K., and YONEMURA,
T. Effects of enzyme inhibitors on aerobic respiration in
Salmonella pullorum (Nakamura). (In Japanese.) Tokyo.
Natl. Inst. Anim. Health. B. 33:169-180. Ref. 1957.
41.9 T572
- English summary.
- 80785 SHIGA, K., SHIMBAYASHI, K., and YONEMURA,
T. Studies on aerobic respiration in *Salmonella pullorum*
(Nakamura). (In Japanese.) Tokyo. *Natl. Inst. Anim.*
Health. B. 33:159-187. Ref. 1957. 41.9 T572
- English summary.
- 80786 SHIMIZU, T., and others. Multiplication of
Newcastle disease and fowl plague viruses in swine kid-
ney tissue culture. Tokyo. *Natl. Inst. Anim. Health. B.*
33:50-59. 1957. 41.9 T572
- R. Ishizaki, Y. Lono, S. Ishii, and M. Matumoto, joint
authors.
- 80787 SIMPSON, R. W., and GROUPE, V. Influence
of temperature on virulence and growth of avian bronchi-
tis virus in [embryonated] eggs. (Abs.) *Fed. Amer. Soc.*
Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 17(1,pt.1):535. Mar.1958.
442.9 F31P
- 80788 SKODA, R., and ZUFFA, A. Epizootiology of
Newcastle disease in Slovakia; results obtained in its pre-
vention and the outlook for its eradication. (In Czech.)
Vet. Casopis 7(1):46-65. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6452
- English summary.
- 80789 SOBEL, H., and LEURER, H. Effects of thyro-
tropin and thiouracil on embryonic chick thyroid in vitro.
Experientia 14(6):213-214. June 15,1958. 475 Ex7
- 80790 STEFANSKI, W., and ZEBROWSKI, L. Investi-
gations on the transmission of Newcastle disease virus by
Ascaridia galli and the pathogenic synergism of both
agents. *Acad. Polon. des Sci. B. Ser. des Sci. Biol.* 6(2):
67-72. 1958. 512 W262
- 80791 STEFFLOVA-LEISKÁ, M. Die Endoparasiten
des Geflügels in Böhmen. (In Czech.) *Českoslov. Parasi-
tol.* 4:337-350. Ref. 1957. 436.8 C33
- German summary.
- 80792 STURKIE, P. D., DURFEE, W. K., and SHEA-
HAN, M. Effects of reserpine on the fowl. *Amer. J.*
Physiol. 194(1):184-186. Ref. July 1958. 447.8 Am3
- 80793 TAJIMA, M., MIYAMOTO, T., and NAGASHI-
MA, H. Studies on chronic respiratory disease of chick-
ens. I. (In Japanese.) *Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 11(1):
16-23. Ref. Jan.1958. 41.9 J725
- 80794 VALLÉE, A. Fauconnerie et pathologie aviaire.
Acad. Vét. de France. B. 31(4):167-171. Ref. Apr.1958.
41.9 R24
- 80795 WADDINGTON, C. H., and PERRY, M. Effects
of some amino-acid and purine antagonists on chick em-
bryos. *J. Embryol. & Expt. Morph.* 6(2):365-372. June
1958. 442.8 J829
- Ethionine and other analogues.
- 80796 WALLER, E. F. How to prevent blue comb
losses. *Poultry Tribune* 64(7):34-35. July 1958.
47.8 P8642
- 80797 WATERSON, A. P. Some factors affecting the
formation of plaques by fowlplague virus in chick embryo
cells. *Arch. f. die Gesam. Virusforsch.* 8(1):113-122.
Ref. 1958. 448.3 Ar23
- 80798 WETZEL, R., KERSTEN, W., and EDER, H.
Prophylaktische Wirkung von Piperazinhydrochlorid und
Vitamin-A-Stoffwechsel beim Spulwurmbefall (*Ascaridia*
galli) der Küken. *Zentbl. f. Vetmed.* 5(4):357-366. Ref.
May 1958. 41.8 Z5
- English summary.
- 80799 WILKEN, D. R., and NORDIN, J. H. Galactose
metabolism in chicks. (Abs.) *Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt.*
Biol. Fed. Proc. 17(1,pt.1):335. Mar.1958. 442.9 F31P
- 80800 WILLIAMS, D. D. A histological study of the
effects of subnormal temperature on the testis of the
fowl. *Anat. Rec.* 130(2):225-241. Ref. Feb.1958.
447.8 An1
- 80801 WINTER, H. Persistent right oviducts in fowls
including an account of the histology of the fowl's normal
oviduct. *Austral. Vet. J.* 34(5):140-147. Ref. May 1958.
41.8 Au72
- 80802 WOLFE, H. R., TEMPELIS, C. H., and MUEL-
LER, A. P. Effect of time on production of immunologi-
cal unresponsiveness in chickens. (Abs.) *Fed. Amer.*
Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 17(1,pt.1):539. Mar.1958.
442.9 F31P
- 80803 YAMAMOTO, R., and ADLER, H. E. Character-
ization of pleuropneumonia-like organisms of avian origin.
II. J. Infect. Dis. 102(3):243-250. Ref. May/June 1958.
448.8 J821
- 80804 YAMAMOTO, S., and others. Studies on the in-
fection of chick embryos with bovine and avian tubercle
bacilli. *Jap. J. Expt. Med.* 27(6):417-423. Ref. Dec.1957.
448.8 J272
- K. Fujiwara, K. Ueda, and S. Fukuda, joint authors.
- 80805 YESAIR, D. W., MCOSKER, D. E., and DANIEL,
L. J. Vitamin B12 and phospholipids in developing chick
embryos. (Abs.) *Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc.*
17(1,pt.1):341. Mar.1958. 442.9 F31P
- 80806 ZAVADIL, R. Die Cyathostomatose der Vögel,
ihre Erreger und die Verbreitung der Krankheit in der
Tschechoslowakei. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk.
Zeměděl. a Lesn. Fakul. Sborn. Rada B 5(2):105-121.
Ref. 1957. 105.92 B833
- German summary.
- In geese.
- 80807 ZAVADIL, R. Die häufigsten Endoparasiten
der Tauben und die Wirkung des Piperazin-Zitratess auf
Ascaridia columbae. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk.
Zeměděl. a Lesn. Fakul. Sborn. Rada B 6(1):87-106,
map. Ref. 1958. 105.92 B833
- German summary.
- 80808 ZUCCHI, U. Paratyphoid. (In Italian.) *Gior.*
del Pollicolt. 7(12):20-28. Dec.1957. 47.8 G43

Miscellaneous

- 80809 ALTIMIRA RAVENTOS, C. Fijación técnica del
sexo de los pollitos. *Cult. Mod.* 41(5):172. May 1958.
15 C89
- 80810 AYCARDY, J. Les phases critiques de l'éle-
vage du poussin. *Avicult. Basse-Cour* 14:3,11. Mar./Apr.
1958. 47.8 Av53
- 80811 BAEUM, J. Poultry raising in 1957. (In
Danish.) *Tidsskr. f. Landøkon.* 6/7:197-217. June/July
1958. 11 T43
- 80812 BAILEY, B. B., and QUISENBERRY, J. H.
Effects of rearing system and breeding on performance
of commercial egg production stocks. (Abs.) *Assoc.*
South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:198-199. 1958. 4 C82
- 80813 BLAIR, P. T., and SIMS, J. C. Production and
marketing practices of cage and floor egg producers in
Mississippi. *Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 557,27 p. Jan.1958.
100 M69
- 80814 BOGDANOV, M. N. Ispol'zuitie ptitsu dlia
proizvodstva miasa [Use of poultry for meat production].
Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozhisiatven-
noy Literatury, 1958. 68 p. 47 B6341
- 80815 CASSEL, L. W. Culling guides. *Canad. Poul-
try Rev.* 32(7):41-42. July 1958. 47.8 C16

80816 CASTELLÓ LLOBET, J. A. La avicultura en los Estados Unidos: la industria del pollo para carne. I. Avicult. Tec. 9(5):153-156. Mar. 1958. 47.8 Av57

80817 CASTELLO LLOBET, J. A. Un saludo desde Norteamérica. Avicult. Tec. 9(4):119-120. Feb. 1958. 47.8 Av57

80818 COUNCIL OF AMERICAN OFFICIAL POULTRY TESTS. Production records for the period 1956-57. Ithaca, 1958. 32 p. (Its Report No. 19) 47.8 C83

80819 DENDY, M. Y. Broilers gain foothold in southern Georgia. Broiler Growing 9(7):14-15, map. July 1958. 47.8 B782

80820 GYLES, N. R., KAN, J., and SMITH, R. M. An analysis of repeat performance of entries in Arkansas random sample poultry tests. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:206-207. 1958. 4 C82

80821 HALBROOK, E. R. Improving village poultry flocks. Indian Poultry Gaz. 41(4):12-14. Jan. 1958. 47.8 In22

80822 HALBROOK, E. R. A review of poultry research in the U. S. A. Indian Poultry Gaz. 41(4):21-23. Jan. 1958. 47.8 In22
Especially feeding.

80823 HAMRELL, L. Raising turkeys. (In Swedish.) Tidskr. f. Hushållsk. och Skogsvårdsstyr. i Gävleborgs Län 33(4):112-115. 1957. 11 T434

80824 HAYES, J. B. Broilers invade dairyland. Broiler Growing 9(8):16-18. Aug. 1958. 47.8 B782
Wisconsin.

80825 KAUFMAN, L., and KRZANOWSKA, H. Aging of eggs. III. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 72(3):385-395. 1957. 20.5 R59

English summary.
Incubation of eggs of various ages.
80826 KING, D. F. Effect of light during growing and laying period on egg production. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:204. 1958. 4 C82

80827 KUTNAR, J. Reasons for cannibalism and feather-picking by poultry, and means of suppressing this. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba 31(3):221-236. Ref. Mar. 1958. 49.9 C33
English summary.

Includes feeding and sanitation.
80828 LACASSAGNE, L. Avantages et inconvénients des litières accumulées en aviculture. Avicult. Basse-Cour 14:7,9,11. Jan./Feb. 1958. 47.8 Av53

80829 LIBEAU, C. P., and PARRISH, C. F. Increase output per hen for bigger, better markets in North Carolina. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 149, 6 p. Feb. 1958. 275.29 N811Ex

Contains statistics of egg production.
80830 LOKEN, M. K., and others. The relative biological effectiveness of Co60 γ -rays and 220-kvp X-rays on the viability of chicken eggs. (Abs.) Radiation Res. 9(1):145-146. July 1958. 334.8 R11

A. A. Beisang, D. G. Mosser, and J. F. Marvin, joint authors.

80831 MCNIECE, D. Laying flock management. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 438, 5 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 G29C

80832 MOORE, E. N. Increasing profits from poultry. Indian Poultry Gaz. 41(4):30-32. Jan. 1958. 47.8 In22

80833 SEGEL, P. B., and COLES, R. H. The effects of early humidity on broiler production. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:240-241. 1958. 4 C82

80834 SMETNEV, S. I. Ptitshevodstvo [Poultry raising]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 253 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov). 47 Sm3P

80835 TASSINARI, A. The present situation of poultry raising in Italy. (In Italian.) Ist. Vaccinogeno Antituberc. Not. 8(1):49-50. Jan./Mar. 1958. 41.9 Is7

80836 TEOMIM, A. Poultry for export. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(8):807-810. May 1958. 26 H27

80837 TRASKMAN, S. Back to nature. (In Swedish.) Tidskr. f. Hushållsk. och Skogsvårdsstyr. i Gävleborgs Län 33(4):111-112. 1957. 11 T434
Viability and care of chicks.

80838 VAN SANT, W. R. 4-H poultry judging & exhibiting. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C. 159, rev., 27 p. Apr. 1958. 275.29 Ar42

80839 VANDERVORT, J. What am I doing wrong? Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 89(6):8, 26. June 1958. 47.8 Am32

Especially housing and management.

80840 VONDELL, J. H. Commercial poultrymen brood in different seasons. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 89(3):13, 29, 44. Mar. 1958. 47.8 Am32

80841 ZUCCHI, U. Disinfection of poultry housing and incubators. (In Italian.) Gior. dei Pollicolt. 8(2):51-52. Feb. 1958. 47.8 G43

RABBITS

Breeds and Breeding

80842 DOWLE, H. D. H. The normal fur breeds—past and present. Brit. Rabbits 1958:98-106. 40.29 B77

80843 KANEKO, T., and others. Heredity of the group specific substances in the rabbit saliva. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 14:103-107. Mar. 1958. 49.9 C434

T. Hosoda, K. Mogi, and T. Abe, joint authors.
English summary.

80844 LEAVER, T. Review of Rexes. Brit. Rabbits 1958:107-109. 40.29 B77

80845 WOODGATE, F. G. Review of the fancy breeds. Brit. Rabbits 1958:93-97. 40.29 B77

Feeds and Feeding

80846 ADATI, S., MORIMOTO, K., and SARUMARU, K. Wild growing forage plants of the Far East, especially Japan, suitable for breeding purposes. VII. Digestion experiments of Miscanthus sinensis Andersson, M. sinensis var. condensatus Makino (cultivated variety—"Imazo") and M. sacchariflorus Benth. (In Japanese.) Mie U. Facul. Agr. B. 16:1-5. Mar. 1958. 107.6 T78
English summary.

Tests with rabbits.
80847 MILLER, J. P., and others. Effect of safflower oil and safflower oil plus sitosterol upon cholesteremia and aortic sudanophilia in rabbits. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Proc. 17(1, pt. 1):485. Mar. 1958. 442.9 F31P

D. V. Frost, R. T. Olsen, B. A. Christianson, and G. F. Lambert, joint authors.

Veterinary Medicine

80848 BARTHELEMY, J. Note sur l'évolution de la myxomatose du lapin en France. Rev. Forest. Franç. 6:393-398. June 1958. 99.8 R329

80849 BENNETT, J. P., BOURSNEILL, J. C., and LUTWAK-MANN, C. Use of labelled ions in the study of blastocyst-uterine relationships in the rabbit. Nature [London] 181(4625):1715-1717. Ref. June 21, 1958. 172 N21

80850 CERMAK, O. Contribution au problème de la régulation du métabolisme de l'acidité ascorbique. II. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Fakul. Sborn. Rada B 5(3):207-210. 1957. 105.92 B833

French summary.
In rabbits.

80851 FERDOWS, M., MOORE, C. L., and DRACY, A. E. Survival of rabbit ova stored at -79° C. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):739. May 1958. 44.8 J822

80852 GORDON, R. H. S. The Easter Ross Rabbit Scheme. Scot. Agr. 38(1):54-55. Summer 1958. 10 Sco82So

Control with myxomatosis.

80853 HAGEN, K. W. Enzootic pasteurellosis in domestic rabbits. I. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(1):77-80. July 1, 1958. 41.8 Am3

80854 HAWK, H. W., and SYKES, J. F. Bactericidal activity of inflammatory exudates from rabbit uteri. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):739. May 1958. 44.8 J822

80855 HUYGELEN, C. La valeur thérapeutique des antibiotiques dans le traitement de la pasteurellose des lapins. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 49(2):509-514. Ref. Apr. 1958. 24 K83

80856 MARSHALL, I. D., and FENNER, F. Studies in the epidemiology of infectious myxomatosis of rabbits. V. J. Hyg. 56(2):288-302. Ref. June 1958. 449.8 J82

80857 STRAILE, W. E. Atypical guard-hair follicles in the skin of the rabbit. Nature [London] 181(4623):1604-1605. June 7, 1958. 472 N21

80858 VANACE, P. W., MCGRATH, J., and WAGNER, B. M. Hypersensitivity myocarditis in rabbits and swine. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 17(1, pt. 1):462. Mar. 1958. 442.9 F31P

80859 ZAJÍČEK, D. On the question of hepaticolosis in hares in CSR. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 31(3):211-216. Ref. Mar. 1958. 41.9 C333

English summary.

Miscellaneous

80860 AYALA MARTIN, E. El conejo, productor de carne de calidad. Avicult. Tec. 9(5):165-167. Mar. 1958. 47.8 Av57

80861 AYALA MARTIN, E. Produccion de carne en comunicula. *Avicult. Tec.* 9(4):123-124. Feb.1958. 47.8 Av57

80862 BRITISH RABBIT COUNCIL. British rabbits, 1957-1958, being the year book [volume XXI]. Farnborough, 1958. 140 p. 40.29 B77

80863 SOLDATOVA, R., and DOLGUSHINA, R. Domestic rabbit raising. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri* 1958(4):104-105. Apr. 20 Se492

80864 WANNING, F. Den lille kaninbog (begynderens kaninbog) [The little rabbit book (the beginner's rabbit book)]. København, Clausen, 1958. 46 p. 40.2 W18L

SHEEP AND GOATS

Breeds and Breeding

80865 AJELLO, P. Some researches on migration of spermatozoa through the genital tract in the goat. (In Italian.) *Zootec. e Vef.* 13(2):50-53. Feb.1958. 41.8 Z7

80866 AMERICAN HAMPSHIRE SHEEP ASSOCIATION. Flock record, 1956, Hampshire sheep, volume 54. n.p., 1957. 333,433 p. 45.9 H182

80867 ANGELESCU, L., PIRVULESCU, S., and ARIȘANU, I. Preliminary results regarding the improvement of the Transylvanian Merino by cross-breeding with the Stavropol Merino. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest, Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 15:321-343. Ref. 1958. 49.9 R86

80868 ATMADILAGA, D. Study on the milk yield of Indonesian sheep with special reference to the Priangan breed. (Preliminary communication). *Hemera Zoa* 35 (1/2):3-14. Jan./Feb.1958. 41.8 V51

80869 BALEVSKA, R. K., and VANCHEV, T. Das Karnobat-Schaf als Ausgangsform zur Schaffung einer feinwolligen Schafrasse. (In Bulgarian.) *Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. za Zhivotn. Izv.* 9:219-263. Ref. 1958. 49.9 B872I

German summary.

80870 BALEVSKA, R. K. Über die methodischen Grundfragen der Züchtung feinwolliger Schafschläge in Südbulgarien. (In Bulgarian.) *Bülgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. za Zhivotn. Izv.* 9:169-200. Ref. 1958. 49.9 B872I

German summary.

80871 BALEVSKA, R. K., and TANEV, D. N. Untersuchung der bulgarischen Schafschläge im Flussgebiet der Marica im Hinblick auf deren Umzüchtung in feinwollige Schafe. (In Bulgarian.) *Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. za Zhivotn. Izv.* 9:265-308. Ref. 1958. 49.9 B872I

German summary.

80872 BELIĆ, J., MITIĆ, N., and VIDANOVIĆ, M. Über die Milchleistung der Schafe vom Pirotter und Svrlijer-Schlag in gleichen Aufzuchtbedingungen. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke* 11(31):3-23. Ref. 1958. 21.5 Y9

German summary.

80873 DORSET DOWN SHEEP BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. The Dorset Down flock book, volume L. Dorchester, 1958. 98 p. 45.9 D733

80874 DRY, F. W. Further breeding experiments with New Zealand Romney N-type sheep to 1956. *Austral. J. Agr. Res.* 9(3):348-362. May 1958. 23 Au783

80875 EROKHIN, A. I. Relative weight of separate organs and tissues of Darvaz and mountain-Darvaz sheep. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR. Otd. Estest. Nauk. Izv.* 1957(18):173-183. Ref. 511 Ak1932

80876 ESPOUY, F. Le choix et l'utilisation des brebis. *Mouton* 13(5):51-53. May 1958. 45.8 M86

80877 FRASER, A. S., and SHORT, B. F. Studies of sheep mosaic for fleece type. I. *Austral. J. Biol. Sci.* 2 (2):200-208. Ref. May 1958. 442.8 Au72

80878 GIVENS, C. S., and CARTER, R. C. Selection indices, phenotypic and genetic parameters for weanling traits in spring lambs. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:88-89. 1958. 4 C82

80879 GRAHAM, J. W. Breeds of sheep and their use in Canada. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 1031, 11 p. Mar.1958. 7 C16Pu

80880 IVANOV, P., and KOSTOV, S. Ergebnisse der kreuzung bulgarischer Mutterschafe mit Karakulböcken. (In Bulgarian.) *Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. za Zhivotn. Izv.* 9:201-218. Ref. 1958. 49.9 B872I

German summary.

80881 KADIISKI, E. Beitrag zur Untersuchung der Kreuzungen zwischen Landziegen und Saanenböcken in Nordwestbulgarien. (In Bulgarian.) *Selskostopanska Akad. "Georgi Dimitrov."* *Zootekh. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove* 7:175-195. 1957. 49.9 Se4N

German summary.

80882 KECHAWARZ, M. N. La formation et l'évolution de la boucle chez le fœtus et l'agneau Karakul. Les facteurs de qualité de la fourrure et leur importance pour la sélection. II. France. *Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech.* 7(1):25-68. Ref. Jan./Mar.1958. 49 F84

80883 LOGINOV, N. V. 152 jagnenka ot kazhdyykh 100 matok [152 lambs from every 100 ewes]. *Bibliot. po Ovtsevodstvu* 2,29 p. 1957. 45.8 B47

80884 LUNCA, N., and others. Contributions to the fight against sterility in sheep by means of gonadotropic substances. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest, *Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An.* 15:503-524. Ref. 1958. 49.9 R86

V. Oțel, I. Brătescu, S. Timaru, and O. Seserman, joint authors.

English summary.

Pregnant mares' serum and prolactin used.

80885 NICA, T., GURAU, L., and GEORGESCU, V. Dermometric research on sheep of the improved Spanca breed. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest, *Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An.* 15:475-482. 1958. 49.9 R86

English summary.

80886 POPESCU, F., and others. Physiological investigations on the process of acclimatization of the Caucasus and Stavropol Merino. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest, *Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An.* 15:345-376. Ref. 1958. 49.9 R86

A. Tacu, V. Nedelnicu, and A. Mărăndici, joint authors. English summary.

80887 ROSS, D. A., and LEWIS, K. H. C. The effect of thyroxine on the Romney two-tooth. *New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc.* 18:141-152. 1958. 49.9 N483

Reproductive performance and wool growth.

Discussion, p. 160-164.

80888 SOCIETY OF BORDER LEICESTER SHEEP BREEDERS. The flock book of Border Leicester Sheep, volume LX. Perth, 1958. 476 p. 45.9 S01

80889 STEFANESCU, C., and TACU, A. Research work on the structure of the skin of G-1 and G-2 cross-breeds Transylvanian Merino x Tsurcana sheep in connection with the quality of the wool. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest, *Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An.* 15:419-435. 1958. 49.9 R86

English summary.

80890 STEFANESCU, C., and others. Results of experimental researches on the G-2 crossbreeds Merinos x Tsurcana (White and Ratzka variety). (In Rumanian.) Bucharest, *Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An.* 15:295-319. 1958. 49.9 R86

I. Angelescu, V. Tafta, and G. Trifu, joint authors.

English summary.

80891 SUFFOLK SHEEP SOCIETY. The flock book of Suffolk sheep, volume LXXII. Ipswich, 1958. 216 p. 45.9 Su2

80892 THERET, M., and MACKOWIAK, C. Etude sérologique d'un sujet hybride, mouton x chèvre: un chabain. *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 246(20):2955-2956. May 19, 1958. 505 P21

80893 WENSLEYDALE LONGWOOL SHEEP BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. Flock book of Wensleydale Longwool sheep, volume LXIX. Grange-over-Sands, 1958. 44 p. 45.9 W482

80894 YOUNG, S. S. Y., and CHAPMAN, R. E. Fleece characters and their influence on wool production per unit area of skin in Merino sheep. *Austral. J. Agr. Res.* 9(3):363-372. Ref. May 1958. 23 Au783

Feeds and Feeding

80895 ARMSTRONG, D. G., and others. The utilization of the energy of two mixtures of steam-volatile fatty acids by fattening sheep. *Brit. J. Nutr.* 12(2):177-188. Ref. 1958. 389.8 B773

K. L. Blaxter, N. M. Graham, and F. W. Wainman, joint authors.

80896 BAKER, F. H., GRAINGER, R. B., and STROUD, J. W. The recovery of in vivo cellulolytic activity subsequent to prolonged fat supplementation. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:80. 1958. 4 C82

80897 BORGHESE, G. Shepherds want to say goodbye to prehistory. (In Italian.) *Agricoltura* 7(5):22-29. May 1958. 16 Ag8226

Improved feeding and breeding.

80898 EDGAR, R. A., and others. The effects of ovarian hormones on the gains of lambs grazed on winter pasture. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:91. 1958. 4 C82

B. Baker, E. G. Morrison, and W. W. Miller, joint authors.

80899 JASIOROWSKI, H. Some productional and physiological aspects of feeding various amounts of protein to sheep. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech.* 72(1):1-96. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59
English summary.

80900 KALASAKIS, P. L'utilisation de l'azote alimentaire pendant la synthèse totale de la protéine dans l'organisme de la chèvre laitière. (In Greek.) *Hellen. Ktēniatrikēs Hetaireias. Delt. Ser. B* 28:174-179. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1957. 41.9 So18
French summary.

80901 KUMANOV, S., TANEV, I., and KHINKOVSKI, Z. Der Einfluss der Kalkbearbeitung des Strohs auf seine Verdaulichkeit und auf das Wachstum der Lämmer. (In Bulgarian.) *Selskostopanska Akad. "Georgi Dimitrov."* *Zooteh. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove* 7:295-301. 1957. 49.9 Se4N

German summary.

80902 MINEV, P., and KUMANOV, S. Vergleichungsversuche zum Feststellen der zweckmässigsten Saugeperiode bei den Lämmern. (In Bulgarian.) *Selskostopanska Akad. "Georgi Dimitrov."* *Zooteh. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove* 7:105-124. Ref. 1957. 49.9 Se4N

German summary.

80903 MOEN, O. Cooperative shepherding. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Landbr.* 13:300-302, 310. June 20, 1958. 11 N8122

80904 PRESTON, T. R., and GEE, I. The influence of the route of administration on the effect of hexoestrol on fattening wether lambs. *Brit. J. Nutr.* 12(2):158-163. Ref. 1958. 389.8 B773

80905 SELSFORD, I. Control of weight of sheep on mountain pastures. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Landbr.* 12: 268-269. June 6, 1958. 11 N8122

80906 SMOLIÁK, S., and SLEN, S. B. Effects of certain supplements and methods of feeding during late pregnancy on lamb and wool production of mature ewes. *Canad. J. Anim. Sci.* 38(1):91-96. Ref. June 1958. 41.8 C163

80907 ȘTEFĂNESCU, C., and NICOLICIN, S. Investigations for the determination of the best time for weaning lambs of the Karakul breed. (In Rumanian.) *Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Zootech. An.* 15:437-458. 1958. 49.9 R86
English summary.

80908 WITCZAK, F. The influence of various amounts of protein in feed on decomposition of fibre in the rumen of sheep. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech.* 72(1):97-172. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59
English summary.

Veterinary Medicine

80909 AISENSHTADT, T. B. Observations on early developmental stages of allantochorion in the sheep embryo. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 119(1):189-192. Ref. Mar. 1, 1958. 511 P444A

This article in English translation in *Doklady: biological sciences sections* (511 P444Aeb).

80910 ALEXANDER, G., and MCCANCE, I. Temperature regulations in the new-born lamb. I. *Austral. J. Agr. Res.* 9(3):339-347. Ref. May 1958. 23 Au783

80911 ANNISON, E. F., and LINDSAY, D. B. Acetate utilization in the sheep. (Abs.) *Biochem. J.* 69(2):33P. June 1958. 382 B52

80912 ARTAMOKHIN, I. "Hoof rot" in sheep. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri* 1958(4):64-66. Apr. 20 Se492

80913 BEER, J. Untersuchungen an und mit komplexblindenden Antigenen des Virusaborts der Schafe. *Zentbl. f. Vetmed.* 5(4):305-328. Ref. May 1958. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

80914 BINNS, W. Stiff lamb ills take large annual toll; preventative aids listed. *Natl. Wool Grower* 48(7): 10-11, 23. July 1958. 45.8 N21N

White muscle disease and other diseases.

80915 BORKOWSKI, B. Experiments with applying of Wrocław taxonomy in the biometrical investigations of goats. (In Polish.) *Wrocław. Wyzsza Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Ser. 4, Zootech.* 1:157-174. Ref. 1956. 49.9 B75
English summary.

80916 BUSTAD, L. K., and others. Biological effects of 131I in sheep and swine. (Abs.) *Radiation Res.* 9(1): 97-98. July 1958. 334.8 R11

L. A. George, S. Marks, W. J. Clarke, L. J. Seigneur, V. G. Horstman, C. M. Barnes, P. L. Hackett, and H. A. Kornberg, joint authors.

80917 CHANG, M. L. W., and JOHNSON, B. C. Comparative study of "normal" metabolism of niacin and its turnover rate in rat and sheep. (Abs.) *Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc.* 17(1,pt.1):473. Mar. 1958. 442.9 F31P

80918 CLEGG, M. T., and others. The effect of hypothalamic lesions on sexual behavior and estrous cycles in the ewe. *Endocrinology* 62(6):790-797. Ref. June 1958. 448.8 En2

J. A. Santolucito, J. D. Smith, and W. F. Ganong, joint authors.

80919 CORNELIUS, C. E., HOLM, L. W., and JASPER, D. E. Bromsulphalein clearance in normal sheep and in pregnancy toxemia. *Cornell Vet.* 48(3):305-312. Ref. July 1958. 41.8 C81

Liver function test.

80920 DAVIS, C. L., and others. Volatile fatty acid production and absorption in the perfused rumen. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):730. May 1958. 44.8 J822

R. E. Brown, J. R. Staubus, and W. O. Nelson, joint authors.

Tests with goats.

80921 DE KOCK, W. T., and ENSLIN, P. R. Chemical investigations of photosensitisation diseases of domestic animals. I. *So. African Chem. Inst. J. (n.s.)* 11(1):33-36. Ref. Apr. 1958. 385 So84

With reference to sheep.

80922 DEDIE, K., SCHEIBNER, G., and PREUSS, H. Zur Enterotoxaemie der Schafe vom Typ C in Deutschland. *Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed.* 11(6):921-929. Ref. 1957. 41.8 Ex7

Caused by *Clostridium perfringens*.

80923 EDGAR, D. G. The induction of ovulation and oestrus in ewes during anoestrus. (Sum.) *New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc.* 18:97-98. 1958. 49.9 N483

Includes discussion.

80924 FAYE, P. Quelques aspects pratiques des problèmes posés par le virus de l'avortement de la brebis. *Rec. de Méd. Vét.* 134(6):351-363. Ref. June 1958. 41.8 R24

English summary.

80925 FERGUSON, K. A. The influence of thyroxine on wool growth. *New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc.* 18: 128-140. Ref. 1958. 49.9 N483

Discussion, p. 160-164.

80926 FRY, N. C. Diseases of sheep in Ghana (Gold Coast). *Brit. Vet. J.* 114(6):209-215. Ref. June 1958. 41.8 V643

80927 GIBSON, T. E. The role of the egg as the infective stage of the nematodes *Nematodirus battus* and *Nematodirus filicollis*. *Vet. Rec.* 70(24):496-497. June 14, 1958. 41.8 V641

In lambs.

80928 GOLDSTEIN, J., NEAL, A. L., and BOND, H. E. Composition of serum proteins of experimentally overfed sheep. (Abs.) *Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc.* 17(1,pt.1):231. Mar. 1958. 442.9 F31P

80929 GORDON, H. M. Studies on anthelmintics for sheep; some organic phosphorus compounds. *Austral. Vet. J.* 34(4):104-110. Apr. 1958. 41.8 Au72

Use of dipterex, Bayer 21/199 and Dow ET 57.

80930 GOTO, T., JOKE, and OSHIMA, M. Studies on the direct effect of estrogen on milk secretion and on milk composition in lactating goat. (In Japanese.) *Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.)* 14:87-79. Ref. Mar. 1958. 49.9 C434

English summary.

80931 HALL, R. E. Bad teeth, malnutrition and pregnancy disease. *Iowa State Col. Vet.* 20(2):108-110. 1958. 41.8 V6425

Sheep.

80932 HART, D. S. Responses of sheep to thyroxine implantation. *New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc.* 18:153-164. 1958. 49.9 N483

Includes discussion.

80933 HOLM, L. W. Studies on the treatment of ovine pregnancy toxemia with corticosteroids and ACTH. *Cornell Vet.* 48(3):348-357. Ref. July 1958. 41.8 C81

80934 JAMESON, N. D. Adverse effect of nitrate metabolic products on sheep growth. *Nature [London]* 181(4623):1601-1602. June 7, 1958. 472 N21

80935 JASIOROWSKI, H. Fistulation of the duodenum of sheep for purposes of investigation. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech.* 72(1):173-181. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59
English summary.

80936 KASSAI, T. Investigations on nodular verminous pneumonia of sheep. VII. (In Hungarian.) *Magyar Allat. Lapja* 13(5):125-127. May 1958. 41.8 V644

80937 KINGSBURY, P. A. The effect of particle size on the anthelmintic properties of phenothiazine in sheep. *Vet. Rec.* 70(26):523-528. Ref. June 28, 1958. 41.8 V641

80938 KOROVAEV, N. Use of dithiazin phosphate in treatment of *Dictyocaulus* infestation in sheep. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri* 1958(5):55-56. May. 20 Se492

- 80939 LINDQVIST, K. J., MORSE, E. V., and LUNDBERG, A. M. Experimental *Leptospira pomona* infection in pregnant ewes. *Cornell Vet.* 48(3):277-290. Ref. July 1958. 41.8 C81
- 80940 LOTZ, W. E., and COMAR, C. L. Influence of alpha estradiol on skeletal tissue and radiocalcium metabolism of castrated male lambs. (Abs.) *Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc.* 17(1,pt.1):100. Mar. 1958. 442.9 F31P
- 80941 MCCARTHY, R. E., and others. Metabolism and absorption of butyrate-1-C¹⁴ by the perfused rumen. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):730. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- J. C. Shaw, J. McCarthy, and S. Lakshmanan, joint authors.
Experiments with goats.
- 80942 MCDONALD, I. R., GODING, J. R., and WRIGHT, R. D. Transplantation of the adrenal gland of the sheep to provide access to its blood supply. *Austral. J. Expt. Biol. & Med. Sci.* 36(1):83-95. Feb. 1958. 442.8 Au7
- 80943 MCDONALD, M. F., and RAESIDE, J. I. Cervical mucus arborization, its use in assessing ovarian activity in the ewe. *New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc.* 18: 87-96. Ref. 1958. 49.9 N483
- Includes discussion.
- 80944 MCFARLAND, L. Z. Perineal hypospadias in male lambs. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 133(1):81-82. July 1, 1958. 41.8 Am3
- 80945 MASAKI, J., HIROE, K., and TOMIZUKA, T. Studies on the urinary steroids in the field of animal reproduction. II. *Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.)* 14:59-65. Mar. 1958. 49.9 C434
- Sheep.
- 80946 MAYER, H. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Brucellose der Schafe. V. Der Nachweis von Brucellen in den Geweben serologisch und allergisch positiv, zweifelhaft oder negativ reagierender Schafe. *Rindertuberk. u. Brucellose* 7(2):21-30. Ref. *In Monh. f. Tierheilk.* 10(2). 1958. 41.8 M74
- 80947 MAYER, H. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Brucellose der Schafe. VI. Das Fortschreiten der Brucella-melitensis-Infektionen und ihre Diagnostik bei Lämmern. *Rindertuberk. u. Brucellose* 7(3):43-52. Ref. *In Monh. f. Tierheilk.* 10(3). 1958. 41.8 M74
- 80948 MUNCH-PETERSEN, E., and ARMSTRONG, J. The influence of orally administered oxytetracycline on the rumen bacteria of sheep. *Austral. J. Expt. Biol. & Med. Sci.* 36(1):77-82. Ref. Feb. 1958. 442.8 Au7
- 80949 NAKANISHI, T., and TOKITA, F. Chemical composition of ewes' milk at different stages of lactation period. *Tohoku J. Agr. Res.* 8(3):155-159. Dec. 1957. 22.5 T574
- 80950 NELLOR, J. E., and REINEKE, E. P. Hormonal control of mammary growth and lactation in the goat. *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(6):789-795. Ref. June 1958. 44.8 J822
- 80951 NOGUCHI, I., and others. Studies on liver function tests. I. Liver function tests on sheep infected with liver fluke. (In Japanese.) *Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 11(3):113-115. Mar. 1958. 41.9 J275
- T. Kirisawa, K. Sugiura, and S. Komine, joint authors.
- 80952 NORDRUM, E. Scrapie—our new sheep disease. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Landbr.* 13:292. June 20, 1958. 11 N8122
- 80953 OMORI, T., and others. Miyagawanella: psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group of viruses. I. Excretion of goat pneumonia virus into feces. *Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Anim. Health. B.* 33:76-89. Ref. 1957. 41.9 T572
- T. Morimoto, K. Harada, Y. Inaba, S. Ishii, and M. Matumoto, joint authors.
- 80954 OZCEBE, I., GULEY, M., and OZAKSIT, A. Koyun çiçeğine karşı yeni bir asi: ovi-cap. *Türk Vet. Hekimleri Dergisi* 28(136/137):4-14. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1958. 41.9 T84
- English summary.
Adaptation of sheep pox virus to goats.
- 80955 POPESCU, F., TACU, A., and NEDELNIUC, V. Investigations on the haemoglobin in sheep in its relation to breed and environment. (In Rumanian.) *Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An.* 15:483-501. 1958. 49.9 R86
- English summary.
- 80956 REID, R. L. Pregnancy toxemia in ewes. *Agr. Rev.* 4(2):20-25. Ref. July 1958. 30.9 AGR
- 80957 ROBERTS, D. S. Further observations on *E. coli* disease in lambs. *Austral. Vet. J.* 34(5):152-156. May 1958. 41.8 Au72
- Characterised by arthritis and high mortality.
- 80958 ROGERSON, A. Diet and partial digestion in sections of the alimentary tract of the sheep. *Brit. J. Nutr.* 12(2):164-176. Ref. 1958. 389.8 B773
- 80959 RYDSTRÖM, W. Control of parasites. (In Swedish.) *Svenska Färelsför. Tidskr.* 38(3):72-74. 1958. 45.9 Sv2
- Sheep.
- 80960 RYDSTRÖM, W. Parasite control—a basis for the profitability of sheep raising. (In Swedish.) *Tidskr. f. Hushållsk. och Skogsvårdsstyr.* 1 Gavleborgs Län 33(4):109-110. 1957. 11 T434
- 80961 SAMARTSEV, M. Winter lambing of sheep. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri* 1958(4):61-64. Apr. 20. Se492
- 80962 SCHANZEL, H. Effect of some chemical materials on ectogenic developing stages of sheep intestinal worms. (In Czech.) *Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Fakul. Sborn. Rada B* 5(4):325-333. Ref. 1957. 105.92 B833
- English summary.
- 80963 SCHANZEL, H. Der Einfluss des Phenothiazins auf die Entwicklung der Larven von Dictyocaulus filaria. (In Czech.) *Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Fakul. Sborn. Rada B* 5(2):97-104. Ref. 1957. 105.92 B833
- German summary.
- 80964 SCHANZEL, H., and BEZDEKOVA, J. Influence of some chemical fertilizers, spray insecticides and organic solubles on larvae of lung nematodes in sheep. (In Czech.) *Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Fakul. Sborn. Rada B* 5(3):233-248. Ref. 1957. 105.92 B833
- English summary.
- 80965 SCHULZE, W. Hinweise zum klinischen Untersuchungsplan beim Schaf. *Monh. f. Vetmed.* 13(7):209-210. Apr. 1, 1958. 41.8 M742
- 80966 SCOTT, G. R. Rinderpest in sheep. *Vet. Rec.* 70(25):521-522. June 21, 1958. 41.8 V641
- 80967 SIGURDSSON, B. Adenomatosis of sheep's lungs; experimental transmission. *Arch. f. die Gesam. Virusforsch.* 8(1):51-58. Ref. 1958. 448.3 Ar23
- 80968 SIMUNEK, J. Influence of the admixture of liquid paraffine on the effects of subcutaneously applied CCl₄ in sheep. (In Czech.) *Vet. Casopis* 7(1):96-110. 1958. 41.8 V6452
- English summary.
In control of liver fluke.
- 80969 SIRAGUSA, F. Some researches on the lipemic percentage in hormone-castrated goats. (In Italian.) *Zootec. e Vet.* 13(2):41-46. Feb. 1958. 41.8 Z7
- English summary.
- 80970 SLEN, S. B., and CONNELL, R. Wool growth in sheep as affected by the administration of certain sex hormones. *Canad. J. Anim. Sci.* 38(1):38-47. Ref. June 1958. 41.8 C163
- 80971 STARKE, J. S., SMITH, J. B., and JOUBERT, D. M. The birth weight of lambs. *Union. So. Africa. Dept. Agr. Sci. B.* 382, 21 p. Ref. 1958. 24 So84S
- 80972 STEFANSKI, W. Recherches sur le traitement de la broncho-pneumonie vermineuse. II. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. E, Weter.* 68(2):121-139. 1957. 20.5 R59
- French summary.
In sheep.
- 80973 STOLL, N. R. The induction of self-cure and protection, with special reference to experimental vaccination against Haemonchus. *Rice Inst. Pam.* 45(1):184-208. Ref. Apr. 1958. 500 R36
- Lambs and calves as hosts.
- 80974 UEDA, A., and ONO, T. An ailment of muscle degeneration among lambs in the Tokachi District, Hokkaido. (In Japanese.) *Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 11(1):30-32. Ref. Jan. 1958. 41.9 J275
- 80975 ULLRICH, K. Behandlungsversuche mit einem parenteral verabreichbaren Leberegelmittel bei Schafen. *Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 71(11):201-205. June 1, 1958. 41.8 B45
- English summary.
- 80976 VLĂDUȚIU, O., MURGU, I., and FLORESCU, S. Considerations on experimental intestinal fistulas on sheep. (In Rumanian.) *Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An.* 15:377-395. 1958. 49.9 R86
- English summary.
Digestion studies.
- 80977 WATSON, R. H., and MURNANE, D. Non-contagious ovine posthitis ("sheath rot"): some aspects of its course and etiology. *Austral. Vet. J.* 34(5):125-136. Ref. May 1958. 41.8 Au72
- 80978 YOKOZAWA, D., HONJO, H., and TAKEYAMA, A. Studies on the general anesthesia by methylhexabarium soluble in sheep. (In Japanese.) *Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B.* 8:129-136. Nov. 1957. 107.6 G364
- English summary.

Miscellaneous

- 80979 ARNAUTOV, G. I. Effect of the duration of milking on the productive capacity of hybrid finewool and semifine-wool sheep. (In Russian.) *Ovtsevodstvo* 3(12): 27-28. Dec. 1957. 45.8 Ov72
- 80980 BARTON, R. A., and KIRTON, A. H. Assessment of fat in mutton and lamb. *New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc.* 18:112-125. Ref. 1958. 49.9 N483
Includes discussion.
- 80981 CONSTANTINESCU, O., and GONDOS, G. Control of the milk yield of sheep suckling their lambs. (In Rumanian.) *Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An.* 15: 459-474. 1958. 49.9 R86
English summary.
- 80982 DASSAT, P. Contribution to the study of the degree of association between the variability of milk production in some sheep breeds; correlation between average daily production and total production. (In Italian.) *Studi Sassaresi. Sez. III.* 4:44-48. 1956, pub. 1958. 507 Sa7Sa
- 80983 DIGGINS, R. V., and BUNDY, C. E. Sheep production. *Englewood Cliffs, N. J., Prentice-Hall*, 1958. 369 p. 45 D56
- 80984 DOBKIN, A., and SOSKIN, A. Preliminary shearing of sheep. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri* 1958 (5):51. May. 20 Se492
- 80985 GUILER, E. R. Suspected sheep killing by the thylacine, *Thylacinus cynocephalus*. *Austral. J. Sci.* 20(7): 214-215. Mar./Apr. 1958. 475 Au72
- 80986 LOPEZ PALAZON, J. Cabras lecheras españolas. *Tierra [México]* 13(6):497,535. (Cont.) June 1958. 8 T445
- 80987 OVTSEVODSTVO i kozovodstvo; rukovodstvo dlia zavedushchikh fermami [Sheep and goat raising; handbook for farm managers]. *Bibliot. po Ovtsevodstvu* 1, Ed. 4, rev. and enl., 678 p. 1957. 45.8 B47
- 80988 PRAT, J. DE. Evolucion del ganado caprino. *Cult. Mod.* 41(5):177-178. May 1958. 15 C89
- 80989 SANNIKOV, M. I. Sozdanie vysokoproduktivnogo stada tonkorunnykh ovel [Developing a very productive flock of fine-wooled sheep]. *Bibliot. po Ovtsevodstvu* 3, 110 p. 1957. 45.8 B47
- 80990 SLEN, S. B., and BANKY, E. C. The relationship of clean fleece weight to age in three breeds of range sheep. *Canad. J. Anim. Sci.* 38(1):61-64. June 1958. 41.8 C163
- 80991 SLEN, S. B., BANKY, E. C., and PETERS, H. F. Shearling and second-year clean fleece weights as an index of wool production in three breeds of range sheep. *Canad. J. Anim. Sci.* 38(1):53-60. Ref. June 1958. 41.8 C163
- 80992 WATSON, D. F. Management and disease problems of sheep. *Soeast. Vet.* 9(4):115-117. Summer 1958. 41.8 Un32

SWINEBreeds and Breeding

- 80993 AAMDAL, J., HOGSET, I., and FILSETH, O. Extirpation of the preputial diverticulum of boars used in artificial insemination. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 132 (12):522-524. June 15, 1958. 41.8 Am3
- 80994 AAMDAL, J., and NES, N. Mating difficulties in boars caused by "persistent frenulum of prepuce." (In Norwegian.) *Nord. Vetmed.* 10(6):444-446. June 1958. 41.8 N813
English summary.
- 80995 BATKO, A., and SURDACKI, Z. The inter-relation between fertility of Puławska breed sows and succession of litters, and length of the period between litters. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech.* 72(3):455-479. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59
English summary.
- 80996 CAMERLYNCK, R., and BRANKAER, R. Quelques considérations sur la race porcine "Piétrain" en Belgique. *Rev. de l'Agr.* 11(3):379-399. Mar. 1958. 13 R322
- 80997 FRÁTILA, L., and PLÁPAMARU, V. Contributions to the knowledge of the prolificity of sows in relation to the number of litters. (In Rumanian.) *Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An.* 15:613-626. 1958. 49.9 R86
English summary.
- 80998 GASTMEIER, W. Die Leistungskontrolle im Maststall züchterisch auswerten. *Mitschurin Bewegung* 7(7):323-327. (Cont.) Apr. 1, 1958. 18 M695
Swine.
- 80999 GASTMEIER, W. Die Leistungskontrolle im Maststall züchterisch auswerten. *Mitschurin Bewegung* 7(8):371-373. (Cont.) Apr. 15, 1958. 18 M695
Swine.
- 81000 GEORGIEV, I., VASILEV, T., and VANGELOV, K. Untersuchungen einiger Eigenschaften des Bulgarischen Veredelten Weissen Schweines im landwirtschaftlichen wissenschaftlichen Forschungsinstitut bei der Stadt Kneja. (In Bulgarian.) *Selskostopanska Akad. "Georgi Dimitrov."* *Zootekh. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove* 7:25-63. Ref. 1957. 49.9 Se4N
German summary.
- 81001 GLIGOR, V., RADU, A., and COVALIU, C. The Rumanian pig for the production of meat. (In Rumanian.) *Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An.* 15:551-570. Ref. 1958. 49.9 R86
English summary.
From crossing of Large White and Stocli.
- 81002 GREGERSEN, K. Insemination of sows. (In Danish.) *Danske Dyrslaegerfor. Medlemsbl.* 41(11):302-304. June 1, 1958. 41.9 D23
- 81003 LANDSUDVALGET FOR SVINEAVLENS LEDELSE. Register over orner af Dansk Landrace [Register of boars of Danish Landrace] 18, 1957. *Roskilde*, 1957. 29 p. 46.9 L23
- 81004 MEANS, T. M., and others. A study of the effect of hygromix on the reproductive performance of boars. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:86. 1958. 4 C82
C. F. Chappel, D. I. Gard, W. P. Waitt, and J. F. Downing, joint authors.
- 81005 NATIONAL PIG BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. Herd book, 1958, containing entries of Large White pigs. Volume 74. *Lewes*, 1958. 800 p. 46.9 N21H
- 81006 NAVRATIL, B. The influence of the imported German Thoroughbred pig (Edelschwein) on the fertility and losses of pigs in the White Thoroughbred pig in Czechoslovakia. (In Czech.) *Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Vyskumn. Úst. Krmivarského Vedecké Práce* 2:109-141. Ref. 1957. 60.9 C332
German summary.
- 81007 NEW ZEALAND PIG BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. New Zealand herd book, volume XXXVIII, 1957. *Palmerston North*, 1958. 146 p. 46.9 N48
- 81008 NOLAND, P., and BAUGUS, C. A. Preliminary results of a rotational crossbreeding program in swine. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:80. 1958. 4 C82
- 81009 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Breeding and rearing pigs. *North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L.* 45, 13 p. May 1958. 10 N81
- 81010 PLÁPAMARU, V., and FRÁTILA, L. Contributions to the knowledge of the White Banat pig. (In Rumanian.) *Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An.* 15:593-611. 1958. 49.9 R86
English summary.
- 81011 RUSU, G., and others. Experimental data on the fattening of the Rumanian meat pig for the production of bacon. (In Rumanian.) *Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An.* 15:571-591. Ref. 1958. 49.9 R86
V. Gligor, F. Popovici, and P. Popovici, joint authors.
English summary.
- 81012 SIAROV, I., and ZHELEV, A. Die Wirkung der industriellen Kreuzung des Bulgarischen Weissen Veredelten Schweines mit dem Grossen Schwarzen Schwein bei Mastung der Schweine. II. (In Bulgarian.) *Selskostopanska Akad. "Georgi Dimitrov."* *Zootekh. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove* 7:137-158. 1957. 49.9 Se4N
German summary.
- 81013 SMITH, H. J., and MOORMAN, R. P. Performance of straightbred and crossbred pigs. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:79-80. 1958. 4 C82
Meat production.
- 81014 TURKHEIMER, A. R., YOUNG, D. C., and FOOTE, R. H. Technics for semen collection; semen production in young boars. *Cornell Vet.* 48(3):291-299. Ref. July 1958. 41.8 C81

Feeds and Feeding

- 81015 BAKER, B., MILLER, W. W., and ULBERG, L. C. The effect of level of nutrition on age of puberty, embryonic survival and fetal weights in gilts. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:79. 1958. 4 C82

- 81016 BOWLAND, J. P., and others. Nutrient requirements for Canadian Yorkshire swine. II. The effects of barley and oat finishing rations on rate of gain, feed utilization and carcass quality of pigs marketed at 185 and 200 pounds liveweight. *Canad. J. Anim. Sci.* 38(1):73-83. Ref. June 1958. 41.8 C163
- C. D. T. Cameron, E. W. Crampton, L. E. Lloyd, M. E. Seale, and F. Whiting, joint authors.
- 81017 BRAUDE, R., and others. A comparison of dried skim-milk and white fish meal as protein supplements for fattening pigs. II. *J. Dairy Res.* 25(2):181-190. June 1958. 44.8 J823
- P. M. Clarke, K. G. Mitchell, A. S. Cray, A. Franke, and P. H. Sedgwick, joint authors.
- 81018 BUSSELL, B. W., NORMAN, G. R., and WILKIE, W. J. Feeding antibiotic feed supplements to pigs. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 61(10):481-482. May 1958. 23 So84
- 81019 CARPENTER, K. J. The evaluation of protein concentrates for pigs and poultry. *Agr. Prog.* 32:28-30. 1957. 10 Ag86
- 81020 CLAWSON, A. J., and GALVIN, T. J. The influence of feeding an anthelmintic (hygromix) on the performance of growing pigs. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:85. 1958. 4 C82
- 81021 COLBORN, L. R. Pellets for pigs and poultry. *Agr. Merchant* 38(6):65-66, 76. June 1958. 10 Ag89
- 81022 COMBERG, G., and LOFFELBEIN, H. Die Einschränkung der Futterzeitenanzahl bei Mastschweinen unter dem Blickwinkel einer Beeinflussung der Fettfleischbildung. *Zuchtungskunde* 30(3):108-118. Ref. Apr. 1958. 49 Z8
- 81023 COULON, K. J., and others. The use of raw sugar in swine fattening rations. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:77-78. 1958. 4 C82
- C. B. Singletary, D. M. Thrasher, and G. L. Robertson, joint authors.
- 81024 DAMM, J. Wirkstoffe in der Schweinefütterung. *Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt.* 73(24):642-643. June 12, 1958. 18 N39
- 81025 D'IACHKOV, N. A. Past'ba svineŭ na posevakh kartofelŭ i sakharnoi svekly [Swine grazing on potato and sugar beet plantings]. *Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury*, 1957. 42 p. 46 D542
- 81026 DUSIK, J. Hydrolysis product of skin collagen used as partial compensation of proteins in feeding rations for fattened pigs. (In Czech.) *Českoslov. Akad. Zemeděl. Věd. Výskumn. Úst. Krimvářského Vědecké Práce* 2:47-79. Ref. 1957. 60.9 C332
- German summary.
- 81027 EYLES, D. E., and DAVIES, W. Pastures for pigs. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture* 65(3):125-128. June 1958. 10 G79J
- 81028 GRUSZECKI, S., PROCZKOWSKI, A., and RADOMSKI, M. The organization of fattening demonstrations an important factor in improving the quality of bacon. (In Polish.) *Gosp. Mięsna* 10(5):19-21. May 1958. 50.8 G69
- 81029 HAHNE, K. Ein Vergleich verschiedener Futtergetreidearten—insbesondere Roggen—unter Anwendung der Grundstandard-Methode in der Schweinemast. *Futter u. Fütterung* 9(5):35-37. May 1958. 389.78 F98
- 81030 HAYS, V. W., SPEER, V. C., and CATRON, D. V. Application of the protein depletion-repletion technique in baby pig feeding experiments. III. *J. Nutr.* 65(1):63-75. May 10, 1958. 389.8 J82
- 81031 HORNOIU, M., and others. Experiences regarding the use of blood paste in baby-pig feeding. (In Rumanian.) *Prob. Zooteh. și Vet.* 2:15-21. Feb. 1958. 49 P943
- R. Farcas, Z. Doborgazy, I. Moholea, and V. Moescu, joint authors.
- English summary.
- 81032 ITIE C., G. Cereales para los cerdos. *Tierra [México]* 13(6):506, 534-535. June 1958. 8 T445
- 81033 KRAACK, E. Beitrag zum Problem der Verwendung von Nebenprodukten der inländischen Vitamin B₁₂-Gewinnung bei der Schweinefütterung. *Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernährungsforsch. Ernährungsforsch.* 3(1):124-129. Ref. 1958. 386.3 P84
- 81034 KRAACK, E. Tastversuch über die Verwendung von verschiedenen zusammengesetzten wirkstoffhaltigen Beifuttermischungen bei wachsenden Schweinen. *Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernährungsforsch. Ernährungsforsch.* 3(1):130-133. 1958. 386.3 P84
- 81035 KROESKE, D., and HART, P. C. Research on the softness of bacon. VII. Firmness of fat and feeding. (In Dutch.) *Landbk. Tijdschr.* 70(5):423-432. Ref. May 1958. 105.2 Or3
- English summary.
- 81036 KUMANOV, S., and VASILEV, T. Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des Fütterungsverfahrens auf das Wachstum der jungen Schweine. (In Bulgarian.) *Selskstopanska Akad. "Georgi Dimitrov."* *Zootekh. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove* 7:315-322. 1957. 49.9 Se4N
- German summary.
- 81037 LLOYD, L. E., and CRAMPTON, E. W. Replacement of skimmilk powder in the baby pig ration by a mixture of whey powder and meat meal. *Canad. J. Anim. Sci.* 38(1):65-72. June 1958. 41.8 C163
- 81038 LUCAS, I. A. M., and LODGE, G. A. The nutrition of the young pig. *Advn. Sci.* 14(57):425-428. June 1958. 501 B77A
- 81039 LUDWIG, A. Haltung und Fütterung von Schweinen auf Dauerweiden. (Extr.) *Praxis u. Forsch.* 10(5):85-86, 88. May 28, 1958. 18 P89
- 81040 MEANS, T. M., and others. The palatability of hygromix in pig starter rations. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:78-79. 1958. 4 C82
- C. F. Chappel, D. I. Gard, W. P. Waitt, and J. F. Downing, joint authors.
- 81041 MUNK, Z. Synoptic results of testing the feeding effect and dressing percentage of pigs at the Experimental Station Branky in Moravia in 1933 to 1934. (In Czech.) *Českoslov. Akad. Zemeděl. Věd. Výskumn. Úst. Krimvářského Vědecké Práce* 2:7-45. Ref. 1957. 60.9 C332
- German summary.
- 81042 NAZAROV, S. Use of biogenic stimulants in swine fattening and in raising the young. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri* 1958(5):52-54. May. 20 Se492
- Use of Filatov's tissue preparation.
- 81043 NEICHEV, N. Einfluss des schwachaktiven Penicillins auf den Gewichtszuwachs der Ferkel. (In Bulgarian.) *Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. za Zhivotn. Izv.* 9:309-322. 1958. 49.9 B872I
- German summary.
- 81044 PALĂMARU, E., and others. Contributions to the study of the nutritive value of oil extraction residues of the sunflower seed, determined on pigs. (In Rumanian.) *Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An.* 15:73-94. 1958. 49.9 R86
- F. Saghin, V. Crețu, and I. Sufană, joint authors.
- English summary.
- 81045 PALĂMARU, E., and others. Investigations on the nutritive value of naked barley as compared with the variety of barley Baragan in the rearing of young pigs. (In Rumanian.) *Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An.* 15:109-135. 1958. 49.9 R86
- C. Boboș, V. Tascenco, N. Prodan, and J. Stavri, joint authors.
- English summary.
- 81046 PLATIKANOV, N., and BOICHEV, N. Zur frage des speziellen Schweinegärfutters. (In Bulgarian.) *Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. za Zhivotn. Izv.* 9:3-23. Ref. 1958. 49.9 B872I
- German summary.
- 81047 RUBIO PAREDES, J. Lactancia artificial de los lechones. *Assoc. Argentina Criadores de Cerdos. Rev.* 37(429):15, 17-18, 23, 25-26, 29, 31-35. May 1958. 46.9 As5
- From Ganadería Manchega.
- 81048 RUSZCZYC, Z., and GLAPS, J. The influence of green feed and alfalfa silage on rapid fattening of swine, and on jelly content in hams. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech.* 72(3):481-496. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59
- English summary.
- 81049 RUSZCZYC, Z., and GLAPS, J. The positive influence of crystalline penicillin on weight increases, utilization of feed and slaughter quality of swine. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech.* 72(3):439-454. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59
- English summary.
- 81050 SAARINEN, P., SYRJÄNEN, E., and HYVÄRI-NEN, V. Experiments on the automatic feeding system in cheese plant piggeries. II. (In Finnish.) *Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk.* 30(2):67-72. 1958. 20 Su7M
- English summary.
- 81051 SCOTT, K. W., NOLAN, P. R., and HECK, M. C. Effect of copper levels, antibiotics and/or yeast in the rations of growing-finishing swine. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:78. 1958. 4 C82
- 81052 STASSE, A. Cinq années d'activité à la Station Expérimentale de Marche en Famenne. *Rev. de l'Agr.* 11(3):367-377. Mar. 1958. 13 R322
- Swine fattening.

81053 TIKHONOV, I. Group maintenance of brood sows during dry feeding. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(4):54-57. Apr. 20 Se492

81054 VOLKMANN, J. Grünfuttersilage für den Schweinestall. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(8):363-366. Apr. 15, 1958. 18 M695

81055 VUYST, A. DE, and others. La composition en acides aminés des céréales belges et leur valeur dans l'alimentation du porc et de la volaille. Zootechnia 7(1): 10-45. Ref. Jan./Mar. 1958. 41.8 Z73

W. Vervack, M. Vanbelle, R. Arnould, and Moreels, joint authors.
English summary.

81056 WILKIE, W. J. Pigs—and their protein needs. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 61(9):426-430. Apr. 1958. 23 So84

81057 WILKIE, W. J. Potatoes are a useful pig food. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 61(10):485. May 1958. 23 So84

Veterinary Medicine

81058 ANDO, K., MORIYA, Y., and NAKAMURA, H. Supplementary studies on swine erysipelas living vaccine. I. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Anim. Health. B. 33: 33-40. 1957. 41.9 T572

English summary.

81059 ARCULARIUS, H. Typ und Schweinepest. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(9):276-278. May 1, 1958. 41.8 M742
Effects of immunization on different breeds.

81060 BONDY, R. Evaluation of finding "Pneumocystis carinii" in human and veterinary medicine. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 31(3):199-210. Ref. Mar. 1958. 41.9 C333

English summary.

Cause of a parasitic lung affection in swine.

81061 BÖRNFORS, S., and LANNEK, N. Studies on the immunity of swine enzootic pneumonia. Nord. Vetmed. 10(6):426-430. June 1958. 41.8 N813

81062 DAHME, E. Pathogenese und Morphologie der sog. "Odemkrankheit" der Schweine. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 10(4):119-120. 1958. 41.8 M74

81063 BUGEAC, T., AXENTE, P., and DRAGHICI, D. Salmonellosis in mature pigs. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. și Vet. 1:29-36. Jan. 1958. 49 P943

English summary.

81064 DIAS, L. C. M. Swine erysipelas in three steps. (In Portuguese.) Dipan 10(11/12):27-29. Sept./Oct. 1957. 41.9 R473

81065 DVORAK, M. Prophylaktische Wirkung des Eisens bei der Anämie der an Grippe erkrankten Ferkel. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Fakul. Sborn. Rada B 6(1):33-53. Ref. 1958. 105.92 B833

German summary.

81066 GEIGER, W., and OTTE, B. Die Vakzination des Schweines gegen Maul- und Klauenseuche. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 10(2):35-49. 1958. 41.8 M74

81067 GORDON, W. A. M., and LUKE, D. Gastro-enteritis in young piglets associated with Escherichia coli. Vet. Rec. 70(26):542-543. June 28, 1958. 41.8 V641

81068 GREGERSEN, K. Turning of the lobes of the liver of lactating sows. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrægefor. Medlemsbl. 41(11):299-301. June 1, 1958. 41.9 D23

81069 HANFSTINGL, J. Ferkelverluste unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Odemkrankheit. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 10(4):119. 1958. 41.8 M74

81070 HARNACH, R. Results of immunization trials in enzootic bronchopneumonia in piglets. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 31(1): 1-12. Ref. Jan. 1958. 41.9 C333

English summary.

81071 HAUPTMAN, B., and others. Listerellosis in pigs. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(5):261-264. Ref. May 1958. 41.8 M463

S. Jasińska, T. Sobiech, and Z. Wachnik, joint authors.
English summary.

81072 HOMUTH, C. Innere Verblutung in den Magen beim Schwein infolge einer Ösophagus-Aortenfistel im Thoraxbereich. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(10):293-295. Ref. May 15, 1958. 41.8 M742

81073 HRADIL, I. Occurrence of chondroitinsulphuric acid in the cartilages of pigs' embryos and foetuses. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 31(2):127-134. Ref. Feb. 1958. 41.9 C333

English summary.

81074 HYNEK, B. New method of general treatment of scabies of pigs and calves. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zivocíšní Výroba 31(1):57-68. Jan. 1958. 49.9 C33

English summary.

81075 JUSZCZAK, J., NOWAKOWSKI, J., and STEFANOWICZ, J. The histological structure of swine skin as depending upon race, sex, and age. (In Polish.) Wrocław. Wyszła Szkoła Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. Ser. 4, Zootech. 1:233-256. 1956. 49.9 B75

English summary.

81076 KALÁB, D., and NOVOTNÁ, S. Biochemical studies on swine erysipelas. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 31(3):149-160. Ref. Mar. 1958. 41.9 C333

English summary.

81077 KITAZAWA, K. Postmortem protocol of a pig with a bamboo pick stuck in the heart. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(2):88-90. Feb. 1958. 41.9 J275

81078 KOUDELA, K. Effect of streptomycin in experimentally-caused enzootic bronchial pneumonia of [baby] pigs. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 31(3):187-198. Ref. Mar. 1958. 41.9 C333

English summary.

81079 KUDLAC, E. Die Verabreichung einiger Stillben-Präparate zwecks Unterdrückung des Geschlechts-triebes bei weiblichen Schweinen. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Fakul. Sborn. Rada B 6(1):55-66. Ref. 1958. 105.92 B833

German summary.

81080 LARSEN, S. The sneezing disease and the environment. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrægefor. Medlemsbl. 41(11):304-311. June 1, 1958. 41.9 D23

Swine.

81081 LARSKI, Z., SZAFIARSKI, J., and SZURMÁN, J. The inactivating effect of rivanol for Lansing's strain of poliomyelitis virus. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 14(4):193-195. Apr. 1958. 41.8 M463

English summary.

Includes effect on Teschen disease virus of this acridine compound.

81082 LEROY, A. M. Quelques remarques concernant la formation de la matière grasse par le porc. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D. Ann. de Zootech. 7(1):5-23. Ref. Jan./Mar. 1958. 49 F84

81083 LINK, R. P., SMITH, J. C., and NEWTON, D. I. Toxic effect of chlorinated naphthalenes in pigs. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(1):83-85. July 1, 1958. 41.8 Am3

81084 MCCLAIN, M. E., and HACKETT, A. J. Biological characteristics of plaque variants of vesicular exanthema virus. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 17(1,pt.1):526. Mar. 1958. 442.9 F31P

81085 MCDONAGH, V. P., and SMITH, H. G. The significance of the abattoir in Salmonella infection in Bradford. J. Hyg. 56(2):271-279. Ref. June 1958. 449.8 J82

Especially found in swine.

81086 MARTIN, J., and BUYSSE, F. La parakératose chez les porcs. Rev. de l'Agr. 11(3):355-366. Ref. Mar. 1958. 13 R322

81087 MATTHIAS, D. Die Ausscheidung von naturalen 17-Ketosteroiden im Harn gesunder und pestkranker Schweine. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 11(6):959-975. Ref. 1957. 41.8 Ex7

Function of adrenal glands.

81088 MITCHELL, D., and CORNER, A. H. An outbreak of "inclusion-body" rhinitis in pigs. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 22(6):199-202. June 1958. 41.8 C162

81089 MOTT, L. O. Epizootiology of vesicular exanthema of swine. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-45-1:74-83. Ref. Dec. 1957. A41.9 R315A

81090 MOUNT, L. E. The oxygen consumption of the new-born pig in relation to environmental temperature. J. Physiol. 142(1):37P. June 18, 1958. 447.8 J82

81091 NAKAJIMA, T. A study on Strongyloides ransomi. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(4): 163-165. Apr. 1958. 41.9 J275

81092 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Suppurative otitis in pigs. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Div. Anim. Indus. Dis. Anim. L. 27, ed. 2, 2 p. 1957. 41.9 N473D

81093 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Ulcerative granuloma of pigs. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Div. Anim. Indus. Dis. Anim. L. 28, ed. 3, 4 p. 1958. 41.9 N473D

81094 NISHIKAWA, Y., and WAIDE, Y. Effect of stilbestrol injected at the corpus luteum stage in the sow, with special reference to the long maintenance of corpus luteum. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 14:1-13. Ref. Mar. 1958. 49.9 C434

English summary.

- 81095 NORVAL, J. Leptospirosis in pigs. *Vet. Rec.* 70(23):470-472, 484. Ref. June 7, 1958. 41.8 V641
- 81096 ODERMATT, J. Untersuchungen über die Wirksamkeit von gonadotropen und östrogenen Wirkstoffen sowie von Vitamin E bei der Anöstrie des Schweines. Zurich, 1957. 38 p. Ref. 41.2 Od22
Inaug.-Diss. - Zürich.
- 81097 OSHIO, Y., and TAKAHASHI, A. On the treatment and prevention of Strongyloides ransomi in the swine. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 14:137-144. Ref. Mar. 1958. 49.9 C434
English summary.
- 81098 OTEL, V., and others. Disappearance of oestrus in sows following the treatment with diacetic hexoestrol. (In Rumanian.) *Prob. Zooteh. și Vet.* 1:48-51. Jan. 1958. 49 P943
- N. Lunca, I. Brătescu, M. Bica, E. Slăvescu, and P. Popovici, joint authors.
- 81099 PAVLOV, P., and others. Untersuchung der ansteckenden Euterentzündungen bei den Schweinen in Bulgarien. (In Bulgarian.) *Selskostopanska Akad. "Georgi Dimitrov."* Zooteh. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 7:199-204. 1957. 49.9 Se4N
- B. Tatarov, I. A. Iankov, and G. Angelov, joint authors.
German summary.
- 81100 PHEL, K. H., and SCHULZE, W. Die Übertragung des Schweinepestvirus mit dem Impfstoff. *Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed.* 11(6):947-950. 1957. 41.8 Ex7
- 81101 PIVNIK, L., MESAROS, E., and VAREJKA, F. On the differential diagnosis of affections of the central nervous system of pigs. III. Listeriosis of pigs with simultaneous isolation of influenza virus (Shope type) of pigs and brown rats. (In Czech.) *Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med.* 31(3):161-178. Ref. Mar. 1958. 41.9 C333
English summary.
- 81102 PROCHAZKA, Z. The relation between the formation of blood and piglet-anemia. (In Czech.) *Brno. Vysoká šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Fakul. Sborn. Rada B* 5(2): 181-189. Ref. 1957. 105.92 B833
English summary.
- 81103 RICHARDSON, L. R., and others. Free amino acids in swine plasma. (Abs.) *Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc.* 17(1, pt. 1):491. Mar. 1958. 442.9 F31P
- S. J. Ritchey, C. M. Lyman, and P. W. Lauderdale, joint authors.
- 81104 SAISON, R. Report of a blood group system in swine. *J. Immunol.* 80(6):463-467. June 1958. 448.8 J8232
- 81105 SCHULZE, W., and SCHUTZLER, H. Knochenmarkuntersuchungen bei Schweinen nach Verfütterung von Chlornaphthalin und Chlornaphthalin zusammen mit Tetrachlorkohlenstoff. *Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed.* 11(6):935-946. Ref. 1957. 41.8 Ex7
Sternal puncture.
- 81106 SHETTLAR, M. R., and others. Serum protein and glycoprotein alteration in swine with experimental arthritis. *Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc.* 98(2):254-256. Ref. June 1958. 442.9 Sol
- C. L. Shettlar, R. W. Payne, G. M. Neher, and C. B. Swenson, joint authors.
- 81107 SHOPE, R. E. The swine lungworm as a reservoir and intermediate host for hog cholera virus. II. *J. Expt. Med.* 108(1):159-169. July 1, 1958. 448.8 J822
- 81108 SIMONKAY, B. Beitrag zur Frage der Sterilisierung weiblicher Schweine. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(10):185-187. May 15, 1958. 41.8 B45
- 81109 SOKOL, A. The importance of allergen-composition and of regional skin-sensibility for the effectiveness of intradermal tests in swine brucellosis. (In Czech.) *Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med.* 31(2):95-104. Ref. Feb. 1958. 41.9 C333
- 81110 SUGANUMA, Y., and others. A case report on thoracic serositis in a piglet probably caused by mechanical defect of the esophageal wall. (In Japanese.) *Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 11(2):79-80. Feb. 1958. 41.9 J275
- H. Honjyo, K. Ishihara, and T. Takeyama, joint authors.
- 81111 TRUSZCZYNSKI, M. Swine-dysentery. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. E, Weter.* 68(2):141-161. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59
English summary.
- 81112 VELTSOS, A., and REKLITIS, S. Les leptospiroses en Grèce. I. La leptospirose porcine. (In Greek.) *Hellen. Kteniatrikes Hetaireias. Delt. Ser. B* 27:128-133. Ref. July/Sept. 1957. 41.9 Sol8
French summary.
- 81113 VERLINDE, J. D., and VERSTEEG, J. Coxsackies-virus pneumonia of sows as a source of infection for man. (In Dutch.) *Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk.* 83(12): 459-468. June 15, 1958. 41.8 T431
English summary.
- 81114 WALTHER, A., and MARX, D. Ein seltener Fall einer Pseudo-Extrauteringravidität. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 71(10):190-192. Ref. May 15, 1958. 41.8 B45
English summary.
- 81115 YOKOYAMA, K., and ISHIDA, K. Histochemical studies of pigment in adipose tissue of swine attacked by the so-called yellow fat disease. *Tohoku J. Agr. Res.* 8 (3):113-119. Dec. 1957. 22.5 T574
- 81116 ZAKIEWICZ, M. A technique for cryptorchidectomy in pigs. (In Polish.) *Med. Weter.* 14(5):291-292. May 1958. 41.8 M463
English summary.
- 81117 ZIVKOVIC, S. Parakeratosis of swine. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Stočarstvo* 11(3/4):120-128. Mar./Apr. 1957. 43.8 St6

Miscellaneous

81118 FEVRIER, R. La production du porc dans le sud-ouest. *Rev. de l'Elevage* 13(6/7):569-570. June/July 1958. 49 B462

Summary by D. Rousseau.

81119 GABUNIA, L. K. Some data on a fossil horned pig from the Middle Miocene of the Caucasus. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 118(6):1187-1190. Feb. 21, 1958. 511 P444A

This article in English translation in *Doklady: biological sciences sections* (511 P444Aeb).

81120 NORTH, A. D. Report on pig progeny test at Werribee. *J. Agr. [Melbourne]* 56(5):325, 327-329. May 1958. 23 V66J

81121 RITZE, W. Schweinezücht, Haltung, Fütterung. Berlin, Deutscher Bauernverlag, 1957. 204 p. Ref. 46 R51

81122 SCHURY, O. Schutz gegen Ferkelfressen. *Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt.* 73(25):672, 674. June 19, 1958. 18 N39

ENTOMOLOGY

GENERAL

81123 ANKERSMIT, G. W. The labelling of insects with radioactive isotopes and some possibilities of application. (In Dutch.) *Landbk. Tijdschr.* 70(extra no.):350-357. Ref. May 1958. 105.2 Or3
Includes discussion.

81124 BALOGH, J. Lebensgemeinschaften der Landtiere; ihre Erforschung unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der zoöznologischen Arbeitsmethoden. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Berlin, Akademie-Verlag, 1958. 560 p. Ref. 411 B212Ag

Includes insects and arthropods.

81125 BERNARDI, G. Contribution à l'étude des catégories taxonomiques. II. Les règles internationales de la nomenclature zoologique et la notation des catégories taxonomiques. *Soc. Ent. de France. B.* 62(9/10):224-250. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1957. 420 F84B

81126 CHEN, S. H. A new system of insect classification. (In Chinese.) *K'ê Hsüeh T'ung Pao (Scientia)* 4: 110-111. Feb. 27, 1958. 475 K82

81127 CHOPARD, L. Nouveau cas de dimorphisme lié à la densité de population chez les insectes. *Nature [Paris]* 327:168-169. May 1958. 473 N21

81128 COCKERHAM, K. L. Entomology in the 4-H clubs in Louisiana. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:122. 1958. 4 C82

81129 CRISP, D. T., and HEAL, O. W. The Corixidae (O. Hemiptera), Gyrinidae (O. Coleoptera) and Cladocera (subphylum Crustacea) of a bog in western Ireland. *Irish Nat. J.* 12(11):297-304, map. (Cont.) July 1958. 410 Ir42

81130 DUDICH, E. Die Grundlagen der Fauna eines Karpaten-Flusses. *Acta Zool. [Budapest]* 3(3/4):179-200. Ref. 1958. 410 Ac85

Includes insects, Czechoslovakia.

81131 ERDÖS, J. Beobachtungen über die Insekten-cönose des Schilfes. Wanderversammlung. *Deut. Ent. Ber.* 8:171-177. Ref. 1957. 422.55 W18

81132 FÄNGE, R., and MATTISSON, A. Rhythmical activity of a smooth muscle rich in haematin compounds. (Abs.) *Arkiv. f. Zool. (ser. 2)* 11(1/2):112. 1958. 410.9 Sv22

Includes insects.

- 81133 FIZE, A. Premiers résultats des récoltes de microfaune des sables effectuées sur la côte languedocienne. *Vie et Milieu* 8(4):377-381. 1957. 442.8 V67
Includes arthropods.
- 81134 FOWLER, K. S., and LEWIS, S. E. The extraction of acetylcholine from frozen insect tissue. *J. Physiol.* 142(1):165-172. Ref. June 18, 1958. 447.8 J82
- 81135 GARCIA, I., COUERBE, J., and ROCHE, J. Sur le métabolisme oxydatif de la l-arginine chez les insectes—activités catalasique et l-aminoacideoxydasique. *Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend.* 151(11):1844-1847. 1957, pub. June 24, 1958. 442.9 P21
- 81136 GROSS, F. J. Über die Rolle des Oberschlundganglions beim Imaginalhäutungsakt der Insekten. *Wanderversammlung. Deut. Ent. Ber.* 8:26-36. Ref. 1957. 422.55 W18
- 81137 GUTHRIE, F. E., RINGLER, R. L., and BOWERY, T. G. A preliminary study of the metabolism of nicotine in insects. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:108-109. 1958. 4 C82
- 81138 HEYROVSKÝ, L. Congrès des entomologues tchécoslovaques à Prague, 8-10, octobre 1954. (In Czech.) *Českoslov. Společnost Ent. Ročenka* 52:5-12. 1955, pub. 1956. 420 C33
French summary.
- 81139 HEYROVSKÝ, L. Sur les origines et le développement de la Société Entomologique Tchécoslovaque. (In Czech.) *Českoslov. Společnost Ent. Ročenka* 52:13-24. 1955, pub. 1956. 420 C33
French summary.
- 81140 HURKA, K. Insect ectoparasites of the bats found in the nature reserve "Malý a Velký Tisý" in Southern Bohemia. (In Czech.) *Ochrana Přírody* 13(4):96-98. Ref. May 1958. 279.8 Oc32
English summary.
- 81141 JOHNSON, C. G. The distribution of insects in the air and the empirical relation of density to height. *J. Anim. Ecol.* 26(2):479-494. Ref. Nov. 1957. 410 J826
- 81142 JONES, J. R. E. A further study of the zinc-polluted river Ystwyth. *J. Anim. Ecol.* 27(1):1-14, maps. Ref. May 1958. 410 J826
Includes insects and Diatomaceae.
- 81143 KARLSON, P. Das Häutungshormon der Arthropoden. *B. di Zool. Agr. e Bachicoltura.* 22:65-80. Ref. 1956, pub. 1957. 429.92 B63
English summary.
- 81144 EL-KIFL, A. H. A brief note on the arthropod fauna of a bird nest. *Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B.* 42:273. 1958. 420 Eg9
- 81145 KIRKPATRICK, T. W. Insect life in the Tropics. London, Longmans, Green, 1957. 311 p. 422 K633
- 81146 KNIPLING, E. B., and SULLIVAN, W. N. The thermal death points of several species of insects. *J. Econ. Ent.* 51(3):344-346. June 1958. 421 J822
- 81147 KOMÁREK, J. Sur l'inconvénience de la dénomination et du groupe Tracheata. (In Czech.) *Českoslov. Společnost Ent. Ročenka* 52:49-52. 1955, pub. 1956. 420 C33
French summary.
- 81148 LE CORROLLER, Y. A propos de la transformation de souches banales de *B. cereus* Frank et Frank en souches cristallogènes pathogènes pour les insectes. *Inst. Pasteur. Ann.* 94(5):670-673. May 1958. 448.3 An75
- 81149 MARAN, J. Remarks on the concept of a species in entomology. (In Czech.) *Českoslov. Společnost Ent. Ročenka* 52:53-60. 1955, pub. 1956. 420 C33
Russian summary.
- 81150 NAWA, S., SAKAGUCHI, B., and TAIRA, T. Genetical and biochemical studies on the metabolism of pteridines in insects. *Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt.* 7:32-35. 1956, pub. 1957. 443.9 M68
- 81151 NÓVAK, V. The metamorphosis in insects and its origin and evolution from the point of view of the facts about the metamorphosis hormones. (In Czech.) *Českoslov. Společnost Ent. Ročenka* 52:31-48. Ref. 1955, pub. 1956. 420 C33
English summary.
- 81152 OHGUSHI, R. Transmission of acquired behavioral patterns in insects. (In Japanese.) *Biol. Sci.* 10(separate no.):20-23. Mar. 1958. 442.8 B5264
Includes discussion.
- 81153 PFEFFER, A. Les insectes comme composants de la biocénose du sapin pectine [*Abies alba*]. (In Czech.) *Českoslov. Společnost Ent. Ročenka* 52:77-92. Ref. 1955, pub. 1956. 420 C33
French summary.
- 81154 PFLUGFELDER, O. Entwicklungsphysiologie der Insekten. Ed. 2, and enl. Leipzig, Geest & Portig, 1958. 490 p. Ref. (Probleme der Biologie, v. 5). 422 P48
- 81155 PIERCE, W. D. Fossil arthropods of California. 21. Termites from Calico Mountains nodules. *South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B.* 57(1):13-24. Jan./Apr. 1958. 500 So8
- 81156 PSCHORN-WALCHER, H. Probleme der Wirtswahl parasitischer Insekten. *Wanderversammlung. Deut. Ent. Ber.* 8:79-85. Ref. 1957. 422.55 W18
- 81157 REED, H. B. A study of dog carcass communities in Tennessee, with special reference to the insects. *Amer. Midland Nat.* 59(1):213-245. Ref. Jan. 1958. 410 M58
- 81158 SCHWEIGER, H. Das Phänomen der warmen Hangstufe in den Alpen. *Wanderversammlung. Deut. Ent. Ber.* 8:54-70, maps. Ref. 1957. 422.55 W18
Includes insects and their vertical distribution.
- 81159 SOKAL, R. R., and MICHENER, C. D. A statistical method for evaluating systematic relationships. *Kans. U. Sci. B.* 38(2):1409-1438. Ref. Mar. 20, 1958. 500 K132S
Insects used as an example.
- 81160 STAMMER, H. J. Die Bedeutung der Larvalsystematik für die Entomologie. *Wanderversammlung. Deut. Ent. Ber.* 8:151-154. Ref. 1957. 422.55 W18
- 81161 STANNARD, L. J., and PIETSCH, L. R. Ectoparasites of the cottontail rabbit in Lee County, northern Illinois. *Ill. Nat. Hist. Survey. Div. Biol. Notes* 38, 18 p., maps. Ref. June 1958. 442.9 IL62
Ticks, fleas, and the bot fly, *Cuterebra buccata*.
- 81162 USHATINSKAIA, R. S. Osnovy kholodostoičnosti nasekomykh [Principles of cold resistance in insects]. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1957. 314 p. Ref. 422 Us3
- 81163 VAPPULA, N. A. Finnish entomological literature published in 1955, including economic entomology and control of insect pests. *Sumon Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk.* 23(3a), 18 p. 1957. 421 Su7
- 81164 VARLEY, G. C. Ecology as an experimental science. *J. Anim. Ecol.* 26(2):251-261. Ref. Nov. 1957. 410 J826
Includes ecology of insects and plants.
- 81165 VOGEL, G. Zur Analyse instinktiven "Erkennens" bei Insekten. *Forsch. u. Fortschr.* 32(3):72-77. Ref. Mar. 1958. 474 F772
- 81166 WEISER, J. Unsere Ergebnisse in der Erforschung der Krankheiten der Insekten. (In Czech.) *Českoslov. Společnost Ent. Ročenka* 52:61-76. Ref. 1955, pub. 1956. 420 C33
German summary.
- 81167 WILLIAMS, G. Mechanical time-sorting of pitfall captures. *J. Anim. Ecol.* 27(1):27-35. May 1958. 410 J826
Chiefly insects and arachnids.

GENERAL - ECONOMIC

- 81168 ADAMS, L. E. Control external parasites on your poultry. *Pa. State U. Ext. L.* 189, 4 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 P38L
- 81169 ARMSTRONG, T. Control of grape insects in Ontario. *Canada. Dept. Agr. P.* 1038, 9 p. May 1958. 7 C16Pu
- 81170 ASPEREN, K. VAN. The application of radioisotopes in insect physiology and insecticide research. (In Dutch.) *Landbouwk. Tijdschr.* 70(extra no.):358-369. Ref. May 1958. 105.2 Or3
Includes discussion.
- 81171 BALKIN, W. Schädlingbekämpfung durch Ultrakurzwellen. *Tech. u. Landwirt.* 10(9):204. May 10, 1958. 58.8 T223
Storage pests.
- 81172 BALOGH, J., and LOKSA, I. Untersuchungen über die Zootönose des Luzernfeldes. *Acta Zool. [Budapest]* 2(1/3):17-114. 1956. 410 Ac85
Insects, including pests.
- 81173 BAUER, F., HOHORST, W., and WAGNER, W. H. Hepatocystis kochi. *Acta Trop.* 15(2):169-173. 1958. 475 Ac8
In monkeys; includes discussion of insects as vectors.
- 81174 BEGUE, H. La lutte chimique contre les parasites animaux de la betterave au moyen du lindane. *Phytoma* 10(98):33-34. May 1958. 464.8 P563
- 81175 BENNETT, A. G., and YOUNG, D. Kill household insects. *Miss. State Col. Ext. P.* 245, rev. 8 p., fold-er. June 1958. 275.29 M68Ext

- 81176 BLASINGAME, W. E. State-Federal cooperative control programs. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:117. 1958. 4 C82
Insects.
- 81177 BLATTNY, C. Zur Frage der unklassischen Vektore der Pflanzenviren. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Společnost Ent. Ročenka 52:93-98. 1955, pub. 1956. 420 C33
German summary.
- 81178 BORN, M. Gezielte Bekämpfung einiger Ölfruchtschädlinge. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(8):353-355. Apr. 15, 1958. 18 M695
- 81179 BOWMAN, J. S., and CASIDA, J. E. Problems associated with the possible use of systemic insecticides in cocoa production. Inst. Interamer. de Cien. Agr. Comun. de Turrialba 60, 6 p. Feb. 1958. 68.38 In8
- 81180 BRANDT, H. Über das Auftreten neuer oder wenig beachteter Schadinsekten in Bayern. Wanderver-sammlung. Deut. Ent. Ber. 8:98-104. Ref. 1957. 422.55 W18
- 81181 BRČAK, J. Die Übertragung des Tabakmosaik-virus (Alke-Stamm) mittels Insekten mit beißenden Mundorganen. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Společnost Ent. Ročenka 52:107-112. Ref. 1955, pub. 1956. 420 C33
German summary.
- 81182 BREMER, H. Vektoren bekämpfung bei Virus-krankheiten im Gemüsebau? Anz. f. Schädling. 31(5):65-67. Ref. May 1958. 421 An9
- 81183 BRINHART, B. What to do about bugs. Org. Gard. & Farming 5(7):50-57. July 1958. 57.8 Or32
- 81184 BUCHKA, E. Quälgeister im Taubenstall. Prakt. Schädlingbekämpfer 10(5):57-58. May 1958. 421 P882
Insect pests.
- 81185 CHELLMAN, C. W. Miscellaneous insect enemies of southern pines. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. South. Forest Pest Rptr. 21, 14 p. June 2, 1958. A423.9 F76
- 81186 CLOSE, P. Illinois spray operators go back to school. Agr. Chem. 13(7):45-49. July 1958. 381 Ag8
Illinois Custom Spray Operators' Training School.
- 81187 CRAMER, H. H. Über den Begriff "Waldhy-giene." Allg. Forstz. 13(22):320-321. May 28, 1958. 99.8 AL52
Chiefly on biological and chemical control of forest in-sects.
- 81188 DALMAT, H. T. Arthropod transmission of rabbit papillomatosis. J. Expt. Med. 108(1):9-20. Ref. July 1, 1958. 448.8 J822
Transmission by Aedes aegypti, Rhodnius prolixus, and Triatoma infestans.
- 81189 DICKINSON, B. C. Ethion, a promising new acaricide and insecticide. J. Econ. Ent. 51(3):354-357. June 1958. 421 J822
- 81190 DRESNER, E. Biological control agents and toxicant producing plants introduced into Indonesia. J. Econ. Ent. 51(3):390-391. June 1958. 421 J822
- 81191 ENGLISH, L. L. Illinois trees and shrubs: their insect enemies. Ill. Nat. Hist. Survey Div. C. 47, 92 p. May 1958. 410.9 IL6C
Includes control.
- 81192 FALANGHE, O. The control of wheat pests in relation to greater harvests. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 24(3):42-45. Ref. Mar. 1958. 442.8 B529
- 81193 FLACH-WOLFF, J. L. Auch im Haushalt. Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(9):206-207. May 10, 1958. 58.8 T223
Pest control.
- 81194 FLORA, N. W. Cotton insect control sugges-tions, 1958. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. E-499, rev. 7 p. Apr. 1958. 275.29 Ok41C
- 81195 FLORIDA UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. External parasites of poultry. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 177, 6 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 F66C
- 81196 FRANQUEN, P. D. Essais de lutte contre le "shimbu." Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform. 7(2):117-125. In Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 49(2). Apr. 1958. 24 K83
Damage caused by the association of a coccid, ants of the genus Camponotus and Crematogaster, and a fungus, Macrophoma phaseoli.
- 81197 FUTRAN, G. S. On the education and ad-vanced training of entomological personnel of anti-epi-demical institutions. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 27(1):95-96. Jan./Feb. 1958. 448.8 M469
- 81198 GALICHET, P. F. Les principaux parasites du cotonnier au Tchad. Coton et Fibres Trop. 12(3):357-406, inap. Ref. Dec. 1957. 73.8 C82
Pests.
- 81199 GEIGY AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS. Diazi-non formulations. Geigy Agr. Chem. Diazinon Tech. B. 58-1, 12 p. 1958. 381 G27D
Results of tests on plant pests.
- 81200 GENTRY, J. W. Highlights of insect conditions in the United States, 1957. FAO Plant Protect. B. 6(8): 113-120. May 1958. 421 P692
Includes crop losses.
- 81201 GIESE, R. L., BENJAMIN, D. M., and CASIDA, J. E. Results of trunk implantation of systemic insecti-cides in conifers. J. Econ. Ent. 51(3):400-401. June 1958. 421 J822
- 81202 GRAHAM, W. M., and KOCKUM, S. Fumiga-tion under a polyethylene envelope. Nature [London] 181 (4624):1675. June 14, 1958. 472 N21
Grain pest control.
- 81203 GUEVARA C., J. El desarrollo y uso de varie-dades de frijol resistentes a ciertas plagas de las legumi-nosas. Chapingo 10(64):141-155. (Cont.) July/Aug. 1957. 102 C36
- 81204 GUNTHER, S. Forschungsarbeiten über In-fektionskrankheiten bei Forstinsekten als Ergänzung zu gradologischen Untersuchungen. Forst u. Jagd 8(5):208. May 1958. 99.8 W143
- 81205 HAGEN, K. S., and SMITH, R. F. Chemical and biological methods of pest control. Agr. Chem. 13 (7):30-32, 89-92. Ref. July 1958. 381 Ag8
- 81206 HAGNAUER, W., and SHOEB, A. Phosphami-don, a new phosphorous compound against cotton pests. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 42:63-69. 1958. 420 Eg9
- 81207 HALL, I. M., and DUNN, P. H. Susceptibility of some insect pests to infection by Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner in laboratory tests. J. Econ. Ent. 51(3):296-298. June 1958. 421 J822
- 81208 HALL, W. J. Insect pests in British colonial dependencies in 1957. FAO Plant Protect. B. 6(7):102. Apr. 1958. 421 P692
Hong Kong, Nigeria, and Trinidad.
- 81209 HARMS, J. Legal horizon clears for spraying. Farm Chem. 121(7):28-30. July 1958. 57.8 Am3
Mass spraying of DDT.
- 81210 HOOS, W. Über das Verhältnis zwischen De-sinfektoren und Schädlingbekämpfern. Desinfekt. u. Gesundheitsw. 50(5):65-66. May 1958. 449.8 Z36P
- 81211 HORNSTEIN, I., SULLIVAN, W. N., and MUR-PHY, R. Fumigation properties of Dow ET-57. J. Econ. Ent. 51(3):408-409. June 1958. 421 J822
In aircraft.
- 81212 HUBERT, K. Schädlings- und Unkrautbekämp-fung im Mais. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(11):500-503, 506. June 1, 1958. 18 M695
- 81213 HUECK, H. J., and LUIJTEN, J. G. A. Or-gano-tin compounds as textile preservatives. Soc. Dyers & Colour. J. 74(6):476-480. June 1958. 306.9 Sol1
Insect and rotproofing.
- 81214 JORDAN, C. R., BECKHAM, C. M., and MORGAN, L. W. Cotton insect control. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 372, rev. 7 p. folder. Mar. 1958. 275.29 G29C
- 81215 KAMEL, A. EL-H. The effect of Pyreneone Grain Protectant on the protection of stored grains against stored grain insects. Agr. Res. Rev. 36(1):96-109. Jan. 1958. 24 Eg94
- 81216 KAMEL, A. EL-H. A preliminary list of in-sects encountered in stored grains in Egypt and their con-trol. Agr. Res. Rev. 36(1):94-95. Jan. 1958. 24 Eg94
- 81217 KENAGA, E. E. Evaluation of grain fumigants. Cereal Sci. Today 3(6):151-152, 157. July 1958. 59.8 C333
For insect control.
- 81218 KERR, T. W. Insects on alfalfa. R. I. Agr. 4(3): 8-10. Spring 1958. 100 R342
- 81219 EL-KIFL, A. H. The arthropod fauna of the Egyptian farmyard manure. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 42: 477-500. 1958. 420 Eg9
- 81220 EL-KIFL, A. H. Soil arthropod fauna of an onion field, with an evaluation to extraction methods used. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 42:399-409. Ref. 1958. 420 Eg9
- 81221 KLAPPERICH, J. Insect pests of sugar beet. FAO Plant Protect. B. 6(7):104-105. Apr. 1958. 421 P692
Jordan.
- 81222 KLEWE, H. Die Bekämpfung hygienischer Schädlinge. Prakt. Schädlingbekämpfer 10(5):52. May 1958. 421 P882
- 81223 KNIPLING, E. F. Research on insects. Natl. Agr. Chem. Assoc. News & Pesticide Rev. 16(3):8-9, 18. May 1958. 421 Ag8
Includes insecticides.

- 81224 KNOWLTON, G. F., and CALL, A. B. Control vegetable insects in Utah for canning, market and home garden crops. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 266, 24 p. Apr. 1958. 275.29 Ut1
- 81225 KOBAKHIDZE, D. N. Vrednaja entomofauna sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur Gruzinskoi SSR [The injurious insect fauna of agricultural crops in Georgian SSR]. Tbilisi, Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1957. 273 p. Ref. 423 K793V
- 81226 KOCKUM, S. Control of insects attacking maize on the cob in crib stores. East African Agr. J. 23 (4):275-279. Apr. 1958. 24 Ea74
- 81227 KOURA, A. A new transparency method for detecting internal infestations of grains. Agr. Res. Rev. 36(1):110-113. Ref. Jan. 1958. 24 Eg94
- 81228 LAAN, P. A. VAN DER. Propagation in insects of viruses pathogenic to plants. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. Biol. 38(5):75-79. May 1958. 442.8 V22
- 81229 LABRADOR, J. R. Plagas de las citricas en Venezuela. Co. Shell de Venezuela. Serv. Shell para el Agr. Ser. A, Informe 9, 47 p. Feb. 1958. 385 C733
- 81230 LEIN, H. Scientists push fight on insect resistance. West. Citrus Grower 7(1):10. In West. Fruit. Grower 12(7). July 1958. 95.8 G762
- 81231 LEPOINTE, J. Récoltes entomologiques dans les arbres pendant l'hiver 1953-1954. Soc. Ent. de France. B. 62(9/10):251-253. Nov./Dec. 1957. 420 F84B
- 81232 LUPO, V. Insects of the almond and control methods. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 10(1/2):409-430. Jan./Apr. 1958. 16 T22 Sicily.
- 81233 MAITAI, W. M. Annotated list of insects associated with the sweet potato (*Ipomoea batatas*). East African Agr. J. 23(4):290-291. Apr. 1958. 24 Ea74
- 81234 MARTIN, H. Pests and diseases of date palm in Libya. FAO Plant Protect. B. 6(8):120-123. May 1958. 421 P692
- 81235 MATTHEWS, G. A. A preliminary investigation into the insect infestation of cargoes from West Africa. Ann. Appl. Biol. 46(2):259-263. June 1958. 442.8 An72
- 81236 MENUSAN, H. Controlling insects on your ornamental trees and shrubs. Pa. State U. Ext. L. 187, 4 p. 275.29 P38L
- 81237 MERKER, E. Forstschutz gegen Insekten durch Düngung der Baumbestände? Allg. Forstz. 13(22):314-315. Ref. May 28, 1958. 99.8 AL52
- 81238 MERKL, M. E., and others. Susceptibility of cotton varieties to thimet seed treatment and insects at Stoneville, Mississippi. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:121. 1958. 4 C82
- T. R. Pfrimmer, R. E. Furr, and E. P. Lloyd, joint authors.
- 81239 MORRIS, R. C. Insect pests of cottonwood [*Populus*]. Miss. Farm Res. 21(5):8. May 1958. 100 M69Mi
- 81240 MORRIS, R. C. Insect pests of cottonwood [*Populus*] reproduction. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 591, 2 p. May 1958. 100 M69In
- 81241 MULLA, M. S., and BARNES, M. M. A twin-rotor broadcaster for the application of granulated insecticides. J. Econ. Ent. 51(3):278-281. June 1958. 421 J822
- 81242 MÜLLER, F. Einige neuere Erkenntnisse auf dem Gebiete der Schädlingsbekämpfung. Prakt. Schädlingsbekämpfer 10(5):56. May 1958. 421 P882 Insecticides.
- 81243 NAIR, N. Pest control in India. Agr. Chem. 13 (7):37, 39. July 1958. 381 Ag8
- 81244 NIELSEN, E. L., and BURKS, B. D. Insect infestation as a factor influencing seed set in smooth bromegrass. Agron. J. 50(7):403-405. July 1958. 4 Am34P
- 81245 NORRIS, M. G., and HOWE, R. G. Latest round-up report on trolene (Dow-ET-57), Dow's animal systemic insecticide for control of grubs and other animal parasites. Down Earth 14(1):8-10. Ref. Summer 1958. 381 D75
- 81246 PARKIN, E. A. A provisional assessment of malathion for stored-product insect control. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(6):370-375. Ref. June 1958. 382 So12
- 81247 PASTAC, I. A. Les colorants nitrés et les traitements d'hiver. Chim. & Indus. 79(5):610-614. May 1958. 383 C42 English summary. DNC in fruit sprays.
- 81248 PATOCKA, J. Anwendung der Photoklektore im Forstschutz. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 31(6):81-83. June 1958. 421 An9
- 81249 PERLMAN, F. Insects as inhalant allergens. J. Allergy 29(4):302-328. Ref. July 1958. 448.8 J8236
- 81250 PFRIMMER, T. R., and MERKL, M. E. Dosage-interval tests with phosphate insecticides against cotton insects at Stoneville, Mississippi. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:121. 1958. 4 C82
- 81251 PFRIMMER, T. R., LLOYD, E. P., and MERKL, M. E. Field tests with new insecticides against cotton insects at Stoneville, Mississippi. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:121. 1958. 4 C82
- 81252 PIERCE, H. F. Diethyltoluamide in aerosol repellents. Soap & Chem. Spec. 34(6):80-81, 83, 85-86, 191. June 1958. 307.8 So12
- 81253 POTTS, W. H. Irradiation and the control of insect pests. Times Sci. Rev. 28:13-14, 17. Summer 1958. 472 T48
- 81254 PYENSON, L. E. Summer pest control. Pop. Gard. [New York] 9(7):10-11. July 1958. 80 P812 Vegetables.
- 81255 REED, J. K., and ARNDT, C. H. Evaluation of Thimet as a seed treatment for cotton. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:122. 1958. 4 C82
- 81256 ROUSSEL, J. S. Cotton insect control and cotton yields. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:120. 1958. 4 C82
- 81257 SCHMIDT, E., and WELLENSTEIN, G. Untersuchungen über die Auswirkung von Begiftungsaktionen auf die Waldelebensgemeinschaft. Allg. Forstz. 13(22):301-305. Ref. May 28, 1958. 99.8 AL52 Insect control.
- 81258 SHNAIDER, E. V. The path of penetration of diazinon, chlorophos and carbophos in the organism of insects. (In Russian.) Med. Parazit. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 27(1):106. Jan./Feb. 1958. 448.8 M469 Organic phosphorus insecticides.
- 81259 SIMON. Schädlingsbefall, Schädlingsbekämpfung und Getreidequalität. (Abs.) Mühle 95(23):303. June 5, 1958. 298.8 M89
- 81260 SIMON, J. E., YAYA, R., and ARELLANO, M. Estudios con el insecticida experimental Shell W. L. 1650 en maíz y tomatera. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens. 32(367):7-16. Feb. 1958. 102.5 L622Inf
- 81261 SMALLMAN, B. N., and FISHER, R. W. Effect of anticholinesterases on acetylcholine levels in insects. Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol. 36(6):575-586. Ref. June 1958. 470 C16E
- 81262 THOMPSON, B. G., and EVERY, R. W. Filbert insect pests. Oreg. State Col. Ext. B. 773, 16 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 Or32B
- 81263 U. S. FOREST SERV. A status report of forest insect conditions in 1957. Washington, 1958. 20 p. A423.9 F763
- 81264 VAINSHTEIN, B. A., and SLIVKINA, K. A. The extent of protective properties of economic poisons. (In Russian.) Priroda 46(10):112-113. Oct. 1957. 410 P933 BHC in control of corn pests, chiefly.
- 81265 VASILJEVIC, L. J. It must be understood that very frequently many diseases also kill insects. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biljni Lek. 2(2):27-28. Feb. 1957. 421 B49
- 81266 VENKATARAO, S., and others. Effect of insect infestation on the composition of jowar (*Sorghum vulgare*). Food Sci. 7(3):55-56. Mar. 1958. 389.9 M99
- R. N. Nuggehalli, M. Swaminathan, S. V. Pingale, and V. Subrahmanyam, joint authors.
- 81267 WHITE, G. D., WALKDEN, H. H., and NELSON, H. D. Evaluation of three spot fumigant formulations. Milling 130(25):753. June 21, 1958. 298.8 M622
- 81268 WIGGLESWORTH, V. B. Insects and the farmer. Agr. Prog. 32:5-12. 1957. 10 Ag86
- 81269 YOUNG, D., and BENNETT, A. G. Insect control on shrubs and shade trees. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 352, rev., 31 p. May 1958. 275.29 M68Ext
- 81270 ZHURAVSKAIA, S. A. Protection of the cotton plant from sucking [insect] pests. (In Russian.) Mezhr. respub. Soveshchanie po Koordinatsii Nauch.-Issled. Rabot po Khlopkov. Mater. 1:167-177. 1957. 72.9 M57
- 81271 ZWÖLFER, H. Vergleichend-biozönotische Untersuchungen an Parasitenkreisen verwandter Forstschädlinge. Wanderversammlung. Deut. Ent. Ber. 8:86-97. Ref. 1957. 422.55 W18

INSECTICIDES

- 81272 ALI, A. M., and others. A note on the toxicity of insecticides to aquatic fauna. *Agr. Res. Rev.* 36(1): 159-165. Jan. 1958. 24 Eg94
- M. S. Sawy, R. H. Bishara, M. M. A. Kader, and M. Husein, joint authors.
- 81273 BARKER, R. J. Notes on some ecological effects of DDT sprayed on elms. *J. Wildlife Mangt.* 22(3): 269-274. July 1958. 410 J827
- DDT concentrated by earthworms had lethal effect on robins.
- 81274 BARLOW, F., and HADAWAY, A. B. Studies on aqueous suspensions of insecticides. VI-VII. *B. Ent. Res.* 49(2):315-354. June 1958. 421 B87
- VI. Further notes on the sorption of insecticides by soils; VII. The influence of relative humidity upon the sorption of insecticides by soils.
- 81275 BOSWELL, V. R. Residues, soils, and plants; some insecticides render orchard soils useless. *Mod. Nutr.* 11(7):22-24. July 1958. 389.9 Am352
- Effects of residues on soil biology and plants.
- 81276 CASIDA, J. E., and others. Milk residues associated with use of experimental animal systemic insecticides. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):726-727. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- R. P. Niedermeler, J. B. Knaak, W. C. Dauterman, H. R. Krueger, and F. W. Plapp, joint authors.
- 81277 DASHMAN, T. A critique of wholesale aerial spraying of DDT. *Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B.* 53(1):14-20. Ref. Feb. 1958. 420 B79
- Toxicity to man and hazards.
- 81278 DOGGER, J. R., and BOWERY, T. G. A study of residues of some commonly used insecticides on alfalfa. *J. Econ. Ent.* 51(3):392-394. June 1958. 421 J822
- 81279 DOMÍNGUEZ, J. A., LEAL DIAZ, G., and VINALES D., M. DE LOS A. Síntesis de N-isopropil y N-isobutilamidas de algunos ácidos y comparación de su acción insecticida con la afinina. *Ciencia* 17(10/12):213-216. Ref. 1957, pub. May 15, 1958. 475 C48
- English summary.
- 81280 FUNT, T. R. Skin manifestations of organic phosphate insecticide poisoning. *A. M. A. Arch. Dermat.* 78(1):82-84. July 1958. 448.8 Ar242
- 81281 GLASSER, R. F., and others. Occurrence of a toxic non-aldrin residue in carrots grown on aldrin-treated soil. *J. Econ. Ent.* 51(3):337-341. Ref. June 1958. 421 J822
- R. G. Blenk, J. E. Dewey, B. D. Hilton, and M. H. J. Weiden, joint authors.
- 81282 GORDON, H. M. Poisoning by organic phosphorus insecticides. *Austral. Vet. J.* 34(4):124. Apr. 1958. 41.8 Au72
- Livestock.
- 81283 GOUCK, H. K., SCHMIDT, C. H., and GILBERT, I. H. Evaporation of repellents from skin and cloth. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:115. 1958. 4 C82
- 81284 HAUKE-PACEWICZOWA, T. Influence of the insecticide BHC on soil microflora. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna* 76(4):641-657. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59
- English summary.
- 81285 KAYE, S. Some common insecticide poisonings. *Va. Med. Mon.* 85(7):380-381. July 1958. 448.8 V59
- 81286 KEENLEYSIDE, M. H. A. Comparative effects of the insecticides DDT and malathion on young Atlantic salmon. *Canada. Fisheries Res. Bd. Prog. Rpt. Atlantic Coast. Sta.* 69:3-6. May 1958. 414.9 C162P
- 81287 LICHTENSTEIN, E. P. Movement of insecticides in soils under leaching and non-leaching conditions. *J. Econ. Ent.* 51(3):380-383. Ref. June 1958. 421 J822
- 81288 MATSUMOTO, S., and UYEDA, I. Studies on organophosphorus insecticides. III. Stability of malathion dust formulations, prepared by several mineral carriers and stabilizers. (In Japanese.) *Botyu-Kagaku* 23(1):39-47. Feb. 1958. 421 B65
- English summary.
- 81289 MILLER, A. C., MALLIS, A., and EASTERLIN, W. C. Do people read labels on household insecticides? *Soap & Chem. Spec.* 34(7):61-63, 175. July 1958. 307.8 S012
- 81290 MINAMIKAWA, J., and others. Influence of sprays and dusts of insecticides on the tea plant as well as on the qualities of tea. 3-4. (In Japanese.) *Kanaya. Tokai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. Tea Div. B.* 5:77-118. Ref. Oct. 1957. 68.9 Ok3
- T. Saito, K. Ueda, and M. Osakabe, joint authors.
- English summary.
- 81291 MOORE, E. J. Hazards in the use and misuse of certain insecticides. *Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Annu. Rpt.* 1957:105-107. 81 V52
- 81292 MOOREFIELD, H. H., and TEFFT, E. R. Application of cholinesterase assay to residue analysis of 1-naphthyl N-methylcarbamate (Sevin). *Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib.* 19(4):295-301. Ref. Apr./June 1958. 451 B69
- Insecticide.
- 81293 PHIPERS, R. F. The analysis of pyrethrins; a review of recent publications. *Pyrethrum Post* 4(3):3-7. Ref. Apr. 1958. 421 P99
- 81294 ROBINSON, J., and MESMER, E. T. The persistence of insecticides in tropical soils. I. Preliminary investigations. *East African Agr. J.* 23(3):199-202. Jan. 1958. 24 Ea74
- 81295 ROULSTON, W. J., and SCHUNTNER, C. A. Depletion of gamma isomer from benzene hexachloride cattle-dipping fluids. *Austral. J. Agr. Res.* 9(3):403-420. Ref. May 1958. 23 Au783
- 81296 RUSSO, G. New synthetic organic antiparasitical products (insecticides, acaricides, nematocides). (In Italian.) *Naples. U. Facol. di Sci. Agr. Ann. (ser.3)* 22: 209-216. 1956/57. 105.4 P83
- English summary.
- 81297 SCHMIDT, C., BOWMAN, M., and ACREE, F. Determination of N,N-diethyltoluamide by ultraviolet spectrophotometry. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:119. 1958. 4 C82
- 81298 SEIDEL, E. Intoxikationen durch Kontaktinsektizide bei Haus- und Nutztieren. *Monh. f. Vetmed.* 13(10): 289-290. May 15, 1958. 41.8 M742
- 81299 SMITH, C. N. Changes in common names of insecticides. *J. Econ. Ent.* 51(3):373. June 1958. 421 J822
- 81300 SUBRAMANIAN, T. R. A note on the insecticidal property of tea fluff. *Madras Agr. J.* 45(3):122-123. Mar. 1958. 22 M262
- 81301 THAMM, H. Experimentelle Prüfung der Einwirkungen von Phosphorsäureester (Wofatox) auf Rinder und Schweine. *Monh. f. Vetmed.* 13(7):193-201. Apr. 1, 1958. 41.8 M742
- Parathion.
- 81302 WAITES, R. E., and VAN MIDDELEM, C. H. Residue studies of DDT and malathion on turnip tops, collards, snap beans and lettuce. *J. Econ. Ent.* 51(3):306-308. Ref. June 1958. 421 J822
- 81303 ZAVON, M. R. Insecticide toxicity—a doctor's view. *Soap & Chem. Spec.* 34(6):75, 77, 102, 104-105. June 1958. 307.8 S012

APICULTURE AND APIS MELLIFERA

- 81304 BAILEY, L. The isolation and cultural characteristics of *Streptococcus* [i.e. *Bacillus*] *pluton* and further observations on *Bacterium* [i.e. *Achromobacter*] *eurydice*. *J. Gen. Microbiol.* 17(1):39-48. Ref. Aug. 1957. 448.3 J823
- Associated with European foulbrood.
- 81305 BALODE, K. Pieredze bišu barības bāzes izmantošana un izveidošana Latvijas RSR [Practices in utilizing and developing a forage base for beekeeping in Latvian SSR]. *Rīga, Latvijas PSR Zinātņu Akadēmija*, 1957. 143 p. Ref. (Populāri Zinātnisko Rakstu Sērija). 424 B213P
- 81306 BEAMS, H. W., and others. Observations on the fine structure of the pharyngeal glands of the honeybee. (Abs.) *Anat. Rec.* 130(2):450. Feb. 1958. 447.8 An1
- T. N. Tahmisiyan, R. L. Devine, and E. Anderson, joint authors.
- 81307 BESIEN, G. VAN. The queen bee and the future of the colony. (In Dutch.) *Vlaam. Bienenbond. Maandbl.* 44(5):133-134. June 1958. 424.8 V84
- 81308 BIZHEV, B., and RIZVANOV, K. Erforschung des Einflusses der *Torula utilis* auf die Vermehrung der Brut bei den Bienenstöcken. (In Bulgarian.) *Selskostopanska Akad. "Georgi Dimitrov."* *Zootekh. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove* 7:351-364. 1957. 49.9 Se4N
- German summary.
- 81309 BONE, D. Safe and simple queen introduction. *Gleanings Bee Cult.* 86(7):422-423, 445. July 1958. 424.8 G47
- 81310 BORUD, B. E. Essential oils train bees for fruit blossom pollination. *Amer. Perfumer & Aromatics* 72(1):38-40. July 1958. 308.8 Am3

- 81311 BUTENANT, A., and REMBOLD, H. Über den Weiselzellenfuttersaft der Honigbiene. II. Isolierung von 2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-(1,2-dihydroxy-propyl)-pteridin. Hoppe-Seyler's Z. f. Physiol. Chem. 311(1/3):79-83. 1958. 384 Z38
English summary.
Analysis.
- 81312 CALE, G. H. Anytime is requeening time. Amer. Bee J. 98(7):269-270. July 1958. 424.8 Am3
- 81313 EL-DEEB, A. L. The length of the developmental stages of the honeybee workers in Egypt. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 42:371-376. 1958. 420 Eg9
- 81314 FOTI, N. Research work regarding the wintering of queen-bees outside the cluster. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest, Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 15:821-851. Ref. 1958. 49.9 R86
English summary.
- 81315 FYG, W. Über die normale und abnorme Entwicklung der Honigbiene. Schweizerische Bienen-Ztg. 81(5):194-200. (Cont.) May 1958. 424.8 Sch9
- 81316 HACHINOHE, Y., JIMBU, M., and ONISHI, N. Inducement of the impaternate females in the honeybee. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 14:117-122. Ref. Mar.1958. 49.9 C434
English summary.
- 81317 HACHINOHE, Y., and JIMBU, M. Occurrence of lethal eggs in the honeybee. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 14:123-130. Ref. Mar.1958. 49.9 C434
English summary.
- 81318 HACHINOHE, Y., JIMBU, M., and SAITO, E. Some experiments on the ovarian development of a worker in honeybee. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 14:131-136. Ref. Mar.1958. 49.9 C434
English summary.
- 81319 HACHINOHE, Y., JIMBU, M., and ONISHI, N. Some observations on fertilization of honeybee (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 14:109-115. Ref. Mar.1958. 49.9 C434
English summary.
- 81320 HAJSIG, M. *Torulopsis apicola* nov. spec., new isolates from bees. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol. 24(1):18-22. 1958. 448.8 N28A
- 81321 HAMMOND, J. A. The inactivity in the hive of foraging honeybees. Bee World 39(7):179-180. July 1958. 424.8 B399
- 81322 HAYDAK, M. H. Wintering of bees in Minnesota. J. Econ. Ent. 51(3):332-334. Ref. June 1958. 421 J822
- 81323 HUSING, J. O. Variabilitätsstudien an den Corpora pedunculata von *Apis mellifica* L. Wanderversammlung. Deut. Ent. Ber. 8:178-183. 1957. 422.55 W18
- 81324 KIRK, V. M. Aphids provide substitute sugar source [Honeydew] for honey bees following freeze. J. Econ. Ent. 51(3):287. June 1958. 421 J822
- 81325 MONTGOMERY, B. E. Do you know how much it costs to produce a pound of honey? Amer. Bee J. 98(7):268-269. July 1958. 424.8 Am3
- 81326 OWENS, C. D. Automatic controls for honey extractors. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-42-15,8 p. Apr. 1958. A58.9 R31
- 81327 PALOMINO AGUILAR, F. Jalea real. Tierra [México] 13(6):531-532. June 1958. 8 T445
- 81328 ROBERTS, D. Improved method of fitting wax foundation to sections in comb honey production. New Zeal. J. Agr. 96(6):593,595,597-598. June 16,1958. 23 N48J
- 81329 SIMPSON, J. The factors which cause colonies of *Apis mellifera* to swarm. Insectes Sociaux 5(1):77-95. Ref. Jan.1958. 421 In79
- 81330 SMITH, F. G. The origins and functions of the Beekeeping Division of the Forest Department, Tanganyika. Empire Forestry Rev. 37(92,i.e.2):159-164. Ref. June 1958. 99.8 Em72
- 81331 SOLANO, R. Opiniones contradictorias sobre la jalea real. Cult. Mod. 41(5):166. May 1958. 15 C89
- 81332 STEPHEN, W. A. The status of beekeeping in the United States during the post-war decade. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:110-111. 1958. 4 C82
- 81333 SVOBODA, J. Facts about beekeeping in Czechoslovakia. Bee World 39(6):137-150. June 1958. 424.8 B399
- 81334 TOWNSEND, G. F. General information on beekeeping in Ontario. Ontario. Dept. Agr. C. 153,rev., 5 p. Apr.1958. 7 On8Ci
Includes bibliography.
- 81335 WALRECHT, B. J. J. R. Natural nest of the honey bee as study object. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 61(5):117-119. May 1958. 410 L57
- 81336 WATKINS, S. J. We want better queens. Amer. Bee J. 98(7):280-281. July 1958. 424.8 Am3
- 81337 WULFRATH, A., and SPECK, J. J. La apicultura moderna: la putrefaccion maligna o "loque americana." Tierra [México] 13(6):505,551-554. June 1958. 8 T445

ARACHNIDA, MYRIAPODA, ETC.

- 81338 ALEXANDER, A. J., and EWER, D. W. Temperature adaptive behaviour in the scorpion, *Opisthophthalmus latimanus* Koch. J. Expt. Biol. 35(2):349-359. June 1958. 442.8 B77
- 81339 ANDERSON, N. H., MORGAN, C. V. G., and CHANT, D. A. Notes on occurrence of Typhlodromus and Phytoseius spp. in southern British Columbia (Acarina: Phytoseiinae). Canad. Ent. 90(5):275-279. Ref. May 1958. 421 C16
- 81340 ANDRES, L. A., and REYNOLDS, H. T. Laboratory determination of organophosphorous insecticide resistance in three species of *Tetranychus* on cotton. J. Econ. Ent. 51(3):285-287. Ref. June 1958. 421 J822
Tetranychus atlanticus, *T. pacificus*, and *T. cinabarinus*.
- 81341 ANGERMANN, H. Über Verhalten, Spermatophorenbildung und Sinnesphysiologie von *Euscorpium italicus* Hbst. und verwandten Arten (Scorpiones, Chactidae). Z. f. Tierpsychol. 14(3):276-302. Ref. Nov.1957. 410 Z35
English summary.
- 81342 ARTHUR, D. R. New species of Ixodes ticks from eastern Africa, with a description of the male and nymph of *Ixodes oldi* Nuttall, 1913. Parasitology 48(1/2):38-69. May 1958. 448.8 P21
- 81343 ARTHUR, D. R. A review of some ticks (Acarina: Ixodidae) of sea birds, including a consideration of other cognate material. I. Parasitology 48(1/2):124-130. Ref. May 1958. 448.8 P21
Ixodes rothschildi and *I. diomedae* n. sp.
- 81344 ATYEO, W. T. The genus *Bonzia* in the New World (Acarina, Cunaxidae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 31(2):173-177. Apr.1958. 420 K13
Includes n. sp.
- 81345 BABENKO, L. V., and others. Characteristics of a nidus of tick-borne encephalitis in the zone of construction of the Krasnoyarsk Hydroelectric Station and development of the measures of anti-tick protection of the workers. (Preliminary report). (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 27(1):6-14. Jan./Feb. 1958. 448.8 M469
M. S. Davydova, T. N. Zakorkina, V. G. Blokhin, N. A. Voronkov, R. L. Naumov, and P. G. Khizhinski, joint authors.
- 81346 BAKER, E. W. The mite *Dermatophagoides scheremetewskyi* Bogdanov and its control in Russia. Soc. Wash. Proc. 60(3):125-126. June 1958. 420 W27
Causes a skin disease in man.
- 81347 BALASHOV, I. S. Histological peculiarities of the digestion in ixodid and argasid ticks. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Zool. Inst. Otd. Parazitol. Parazitol. Sborn. 17:137-167. Ref. 1957. 436.9 L54
Ixodes ricinus and *Argas persicus*, chiefly.
- 81348 BASHKIROVA, E. I. A. Oribatid fauna in the virgin steppe of the South-East of the European part of the USSR. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 37(2):193-209. Ref. Feb.1958. 410 R92
English summary.
Includes n. spp. in *Eulohamannia*, *Liacarus*, *Trhypochthonius*, *Dometorina*, and *Gymnodamaeus*.
- 81349 BEER, R. E. The genus *Tarsonemella* Hirst, with description of a new species (Acarina, Tarsonemidae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 31(2):188-192. Apr.1958. 420 K13
- 81350 BERLAND, L. Les arachnides de l'Afrique noire française. Dakar,1955. 130 p. (Institut Français d'Afrique Noire. Initiations Africaines. 12) 434 B453Ar
- 81351 BOICHEV, D. Die Weidenzecken (Ixodidae) in der Gegend von Pirdop. (In Bulgarian.) Selskostopanska Akad. "Georgi Dimitrov." Zootekh. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 7:367-374. 1957. 49.9 Se4N
German summary.
- 81352 BONNET, P. Difficultés de nomenclature chez les aranéides. XVII. Il faut écrire *Theridium*. Toulouse. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. B. 92(3/4):231-239. Jan.15,1958. 505 T64
Text in French and English.

- 81353 BOUDREAUX, H. B. Interbreeding potentials among different populations of *Tetranychus telarius* (L.) and of *T. cinnabarinus* (Bois.). (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:108. 1958. 4 C82
- 81354 BOULANGER, L. W. The effect of European red mite [*Metatetranychus ulmi*] feeding injury on certain metabolic activities of Red Delicious apple leaves. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 570,34 p. Ref. Jan.1958. 100 M28S
- 81355 BOULANGER, L. W. Mite control in Maine apple orchards. Maine Farm Res. 6(1):21-24. Apr.1958. 100 M28Ma
- 81356 BRAENDEGARD, J. Araneida. Zool. Iceland 3(54),113 p.,maps. Ref. 1958. 411.1 Z7
- 81357 BRENNAN, J. M. Beamerella and Kaiaia, two new genera of chiggers from South America (Acarina, Trombiculidae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 31(2):71-75. Apr.1958. 420 K13
- 81358 BRERETON, J. L. G. The distribution of woodland isopods. Oikos 8(2):85-106. Ref. 1957. 410 O14
- 81359 BROOKINGS, B. C., GLANCEY, B. M., and BOUDREAUX, H. B. A study of factors involved in diapause in the southern legume spider mite, *Petrobia apicalis* (Banks). (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:112. 1958. 4 C82
- 81360 BUCHERL, W., and PUCCA, N. Scorpions and scorpionism in Brazil. III-V. (In Portuguese.) Inst. Butantan. Mem. 27:41-50,107-155. Ref. 1955/56. 448.9 B97
- English summary.
- 81361 ČERNÝ, V. Die Saisondynamik der Zecke *Ixodes ricinus* auf den von Zecken befallenen Waldflächen. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Parasitol. 4:57-84. Ref. 1957. 436.8 C33
- German summary.
- 81362 CHRYSANTHUS, BROTHER. Notes on spiders III. The females of some Clubiona species. Ent. Ber. 18 (6):111-115. Ref. June 1,1958. 420 N38B
- 81363 CRABILL, R. E. A new schendylid from the eastern United States, with notes on distribution and morphology. (Chilopoda; Geophilomorpha: Schendylidae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 69(6):153-160. June 1958. 421 En88
- Includes n. sp. in Nyctunguis.
- 81364 DAGERT B., F. Resultados zoológicos de la expedición de la Universidad Central de Venezuela a la región del Auyantepui en la Guayana venezolana, abril de 1956. 2. Acta Biol. Venezolana 2(12):127-133. Oct.29, 1957. 475 Ac86
- Scorpionida.
- 81365 DANIEL, M. Ecology of trombiculid-larvae (Acar: Trombiculidae) on small mammals in low-lying country in Czechoslovakia. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Parasitol. 4:85-111. 1957. 436.8 C33
- English summary.
- 81366 DENIS, J. Araignées du massif calcaire des Eaux-Bonnes (Basses-pyrénées). Toulouse. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. B. 92(3/4):245-258. Ref. Jan.15,1958. 505 T64
- 81367 DOBRORUKA, J. Chilopoden aus Batumi und Tbilisi, gesammelt von J. Rotter. Zool. Anz. 160(9/10): 204-206. Ref. May 1958. 410 Z7
- 81368 DRESCO, E. Sur la capture de *Thyreosthenius Becki* (Cb.) à Paris (Araneae). Entomologiste 13(6): 117-120. Dec.1957. 421 En814
- 81369 DUBININ, V. B. New classification of the mites of the super-families Chyletoidea W. Dub. and Demodicoidea W. Dub. (Acariformes, Trombidiformes). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Zool. Inst. Otd. Parazit. Parazit. Sborn. 17:71-136. Ref. 1957. 436.9 L54
- 81370 DYK, V. Der Fund der Weibchen der gemeinen Zecke am Rehbock in dem Böhmerwaldmoore. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zemedel. a Lesn. Fakul. Sborn. Rada B 5(4):335-339. 1957. 105.92 B833
- German summary.
- 81371 DYK, V. Die gemeine Zecke in der Tatrahochgebirgslagen. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zemedel. a Lesn. Fakul. Sborn. Rada B 5(3):265-271. Ref. 1957. 105.92 B833
- German summary.
- 81372 ELTRINGHAM, S. K., and HOCKLEY, A. R. Coexistence of three species of the wood-boring isopod *Limnoria* in Southampton water. Nature [London] 181 (4624):1659-1660. June 14,1958. 472 N21
- 81373 ENNS, W. R. A new species of rake-legged mite from Missouri (Acarina, Caeculidae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 31(2):107-113. Apr.1958. 420 K13
- Caeculus.
- 81374 EROKHIN, N. M., SARINA, I. I., and BEZZU-BOVA, V. P. Epidemiology of tick-borne encephalitis in the Novosibirsk Region. (In Russian.) Med. Parazit. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 27(1):30-33. Jan./Feb.1958. 448.8 M469
- 81375 EVANS, G. O., and HYATT, K. H. The genera *Podocinum* Berl. and *Podocinella* gen. nov. (Acarina: Mesostigmata). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)10(120): 913-932. Dec.1957. 410 An77
- Includes n. spp.
- 81376 FASTOVSKAFA, E. I., L'VOV, D. K., and LOPATIN, A. N. Materials on epidemiology of tick-borne encephalitis in the zone of construction of Krasnoyarsk Hydroelectric Station. (In Russian.) Med. Parazit. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 27(1):14-20. Jan./Feb.1958. 448.8 M469
- 81377 FERGUSON, W. C. Tedion, an outstanding acaricide. J. Econ. Ent. 51(3):352-354. June 1958. 421 J822
- 81378 FOLKMANOVA, B. New forms of myriapods (Chilopoda) from U.S.S.R. Communication II. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 37(2):183-192. Ref. Feb.1958. 410 R92
- German summary.
- Includes n. spp. in *Harpolithobius*, *Hessebius*, *Monotar-sobius*, *Pleurogeophilus*, and *Orthognathus* n. g.
- 81379 FRANK, H. Untersuchungen zur funktionellen Anatomie der lokomotorischen Extremitäten von *Zygiella x-notata*, einer Radnetzspinne. Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Anat. u. Ontoz. der Tiere 76(3):423-460. Ref. Dec.30,1957. 410 Z751
- 81380 FRÖHLICH, G. Das Auftreten der Bohnenspinnmilbe [*Tetranychus urticae*] im vergangenen Sommer. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(7):306-310. Apr.1,1958. 18 M695
- 81381 GASSER, R. The problem of mites in fruit culture, viticulture, and floriculture. (In Italian.) B. di Zool. Agr. e Bachicoltura. 22:81-142. Ref. 1956, pub. 1957. 429.92 B63
- English summary.
- 81382 GAUD, J. Acariens phyticoles (Analgesoidea) parasites des oiseaux du Maroc. Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. B. 37:105-136. Second. Q.1957. 515 So4
- New spp. in *Alloptes*, *Brephoscelus*, *Proctophyllodes*, *Pterodectes*, and *Trouessartia*.
- 81383 GERE, G. Methode zur Lebendhaltung und Zucht von Arthropoden der Waldböden. Acta Zool. [Budapest] 3(3/4):225-231. Ref. 1958. 410 Ac85
- 81384 GILLET, J. D. Laboratory tests on the maintenance of yellow fever virus in certain predatory arthropods. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 52(3):269-271. Ref. May 1958. 448.9 R813
- Tests with spiders and Bagauda species.
- 81385 GILMER, R. M., and MCEWEN, F. L. Chlorotic fleck, an eriophyid mite [*Vasates fockei*] injury of myrobalan plum. J. Econ. Ent. 51(3):335-337. June 1958. 421 J822
- 81386 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Millepedes and centipedes. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Adv. L. 150, rev., 4 p. Apr.1958. 10 G79La
- 81387 GROSCHAFT, J. Zur Kenntnis der Milben der Meerschweinchen. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Parasitol. 4: 137-142. 1957. 436.8 C33
- German summary.
- Atopomelus caviae*.
- 81388 HACKMAN, W. Studies on the ecology of the wolf spider *Trochosa ruricola* Deg. Soc. Sci. Fenn. Comm. Biol. 16(6), 34 p. Ref. Apr.1957. 511 H38C
- 81389 HAUSMAN, S. A. Parasites of the millipede *Spirobolus marginatus*. Amer. Micros. Soc. Trans. 77(3): 283-286. July 1958. 440.9 Am33
- 81390 HICKMAN, V. V. Some Tasmanian harvestmen of the family *Triaenonychidae* (sub-order *Laniatores*). Roy. Soc. Tasmania. Papers & Proc. 92:1-116. Ref. 1958. 514 R65
- Includes n. spp. in *Tasmanonyx* n. g., *Bryonuncia* n. g., *Pyenganella* n. g., *Ankylonuncia* n. g., *Lomanella*, *Notonuncia* n. g., *Tasmanonuncia* n. g., *Leionuncia* n. g., *Allonuncia* n. g., *Nunciella*, *Cinuna* n. g., *Nuncioides* n. g., *Odontonuncia* n. g., *Calliuncus*, *Nucina* n. g., *Stylonuncia* n. g., *Mestonia* n. g., *Monoxymomma*, *Triaenobunus*, *Glyptobunus*, *Phoxobunus* n. g., *Eubunus* n. g., *Allobunus* n. g., *Chilobunus* n. g., *Rhynchobunus* n. g., *Phanerobunus*, *Miobunus*, *Tasmanobunus* n. g., *Chrestobunus*, and *Thelbunus* n. g.
- 81391 HIGGINS, H. G., and MULAİK, S. B. Notes on *Allodamaeus ewingi* Banks (Acarina: Oribatei: Belbidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 60(3):131-133. June 1958. 420 W27
- 81392 HOFFMAN, R. L. Appalachian Cambalidae: taxonomy and distribution (Diplopoda: Spirostreptida). Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 48(3):90-94, map. Mar.1958. 500 W276J
- Includes n. sp. in *Cambala*.

- 81393 HOFFMAN, R. L. On the identity of *Pseudotremia cavernarum* Cope, a poorly known American chordeumoid diploid. Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 71:113-118. July 16, 1958. 500 W272
- 81394 HUSSEY, N. W., and PARR, W. J. A genetic study of the colour forms found in populations of the greenhouse red spider mite, *Tetranychus urticae* [i.e. telarius] Koch. Ann. Appl. Biol. 46(2):216-220. Ref. June 1958. 442.8 An72
- 81395 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Opinion 517: Rejection of the proposal for the validation under the Plenary Powers of the emendation to Theridion of the generic name Theridion Walckenaer, 1805; use of the above Powers (i) to validate the specific name *picta* Walckenaer, 1802, as published in the combination *Aranea picta*, (ii) to designate the species so named to be the type species of Theridion Walckenaer, 1805, and (iii) to suppress the generic name *Phyllonethis* Thorell, 1869 (class Arachnida). Internat. Comm. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 19(3):47-110. May 30, 1958. 411 In81Op
- 81396 JACK, K. M. Notes on three species of Pterygosoma (Acarina: Pterygosomidae) from gerrhosaurid lizards. Parasitology 48(1/2):89-95. May 1958. 448.8 P21
- 81397 KARPPINEN, E. Die Oribatiden-Fauna einiger Schlag- und Brandflächen. Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. 23(4):181-203. Ref. 1957, pub. Oct. 1, 1958. 421 Su7
- 81398 KEILBACH, R. Teratologische Beobachtungen an terrestren Isopoden. Zool. Anz. 160(5/6):115-116. Mar. 1958. 410 Z7
- 81399 EL-KIFL, A. H. Notes on the magnitude and vertical distribution of Myriapoda in cultivated soil. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 42:263-269. Ref. 1958. 420 Eg9
- 81400 KRAMÁR, J. Occurrence of the mite *Pymotes* (Pediculoides) ventricosus in Czechoslovakia. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Parazitol. 4:205-207. 1957. 436.8 C33 English summary.
- 81401 KRANTZ, G. W. Lobogniella tragardi, a new genus and species of diplogyniid mite associated with dampwood termites in Oregon (Acarina, Diplogyniidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 60(3):127-131. June 1958. 420 W27
- 81402 KUZ'MICHEV, V. I. A. Detection of the tick *Carios vespertilionis* at the place of storage of DDT and BHC dusts. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 27(1):51. Jan./Feb. 1958. 448.8 M469
- 81403 LANGENSCHIEDT, M. Embryologische morphologische und histologische Untersuchungen an Knemidocoptes mutans (Robin et Lanquetin). Z. f. Parasitenk. 18(4):349-385. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z33F Parasite of poultry. Diss.-Stuttgart.
- 81404 LAZUK, A. D. The main biotopes and the seasonal variations in the number of ixodid ticks in the northern part of Moscow Region. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 27(1):41-47, map. Jan./Feb. 1958. 448.8 M469 English summary.
- 81405 LEGRAND, J. J. Comportement sexuel et modalités de la fécondation chez l'oniscoïde *Porcellio dilatatus* Brandt. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(21):3120-3122. May 28, 1958. 505 P21
- 81406 MCCRAY, E. W. The woodtick. Amer. Forests 64(7):32, 52, 54-55. July 1958. 99.8 F762 Vectors of disease: *Dermacentor variabilis* D. andersoni, and *Amblyomma americanum*.
- 81407 MARKEL, K. Die Einwirkung des Klimas auf die Oribatidenfauna des Rohhumus. Naturwissenschaften 45(10):248-249. May 15, 1958. 474 N213
- 81408 MEL'NIKOVA, T. G. On the development of the tick *Haemaphysalis concinna* Koch under natural conditions of the Crimean State Game Preserve. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 37(2):297-300. Ref. Feb. 1958. 410 R92 English summary.
- 81409 MISHIN, A. V. On the method of determination of the efficacy of tick control. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 27(1):39-41. Jan./Feb. 1958. 448.8 M469 English summary.
- 81410 MORITZ, M. Zur Embryonalentwicklung der Phalangiden (Opiliones, Palpatores) unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der äusseren Morphologie, der Bildung des Mitteldarmes und der Genitalanlage. Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Anat. u. Ontoz. der Tiere 76(3):331-370. Ref. Dec. 30, 1957. 410 Z751
- 81411 MOTAS, C., TANASACHI, J., and ORGHIDAN, T. Sur un hydracarien nouveau de la sous-famille des Thyasinae (*Placothopsis fibulata* n. g. n. sp.) et sur l'homologie des formations cuticulaires dans ce groupe. Arkiv. f. Zool. (ser. 2) 11(1/2):167-185. Ref. 1958. 410.9 Sv22
- 81412 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. Red-legged earth mites: *Acarina*. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest L. 77, 4 p. 1958. 423.92 N47 *Penthaeus major* and *Halotydeus destructor*.
- 81413 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. Red spider (*Tetranychus* spp.). N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest L. 37, 4 p. 1958. 423.92 N47
- 81414 NUTTING, W. B., and RAUCH, H. *Demodex criceti* n. sp. (Acarina: Demodicidae) with notes on its biology. J. Parasitol. 44(3):328-333. June 1958. 448.8 J824
- 81415 PIERQUIN, L., and NIEMEGEREERS, K. Tables dichotomiques pour l'identification des tiques adultes du Congo Belge et Ruanda-Urundi. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 49(2):421-460. Ref. Apr. 1958. 24 K83
- 81416 PRITCHARD, A. E., and BAKER, E. W. The false spider mites *Acarina*: (*Tenuipalpidae*). Calif. U. P. Ent. 14(3):175-274. Ref. 1958. 500 C125E Includes n. spp. in *Cenopalpus* n. g., *Colopalpus* n. g., *Obdulia* n. g., *Aegyptobia*, *Pseudoleptus*, *Phytotipalpus*, *Brevipalpus*, *Tenuipalpus*, *Dolichotetranychus*, *Phyllo-tetranychus* and *Raoiella*.
- 81417 PUTTARUDRIAH, M., and BASAVANNA, G. P. C. An eriophyid mite as a new pest of garlic in Mysore. FAO Plant Protect. B. 6(8):123-124. May 1958. 421 P692
- 81418 RAGEAU, J., and VEVERT, G. Présence d'ornithodores [*Ornithodoros capensis*] (*acariens Argasidae*) aux Iles Chesterfield (Pacifique Sud). Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 51(2):238-244, map. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1958. 448.9 So13
- 81419 RAZUMOVA, I. N. A new species of mite from the genus *Hirstionyssus* (*Gamasoidea*, *Liponyssidae*). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Zool. Inst. Otd. Parazitol. Parazitol. Sborn. 17:45-47. 1957. 436.9 L54 H. *gudaureus*.
- 81420 RAZUMOVA, I. N. The parasitic fauna of the rodent [*Promethomys schaposchnikovi*]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Zool. Inst. Otd. Parazitol. Parazitol. Sborn. 17:229-236. Ref. 1957. 436.9 L54 Includes ticks and mites.
- 81421 REZNIK, P. A. A new species of ticks *Ixodes gussevi*, sp. n. from Azerbaidjan. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 37(3):457-458. Mar. 1958. 410 R92 English summary.
- 81422 RODRIGUEZ, J. G. The comparative NPK nutrition of *Panonychus ulmi* (Koch) and *Tetranychus telarius* (L.) on apple trees. J. Econ. Ent. 51(3):369-373. Ref. June 1958. 421 J822
- 81423 ROMAN, E., and SICART, M. Les Dermacentor de France (*Acariens ixodoides*). Toulouse. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. B. 92(1/2):161-170. May 30, 1957. 505 T64
- 81424 ROSARIO, M. S. DEL, and SILL, W. H. A method of rearing large colonies of an eriophyid mite, *Aceria tulipae* (Keifer), in pure culture from single eggs or adults. J. Econ. Ent. 51(3):303-306. June 1958. 421 J822
- 81425 ROSICKY, B. In regard to the history of development of medical and veterinary arachnid entomology. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Společnost. Ent. Ročenka 52:25-30. 1955, pub. 1956. 420 C33 Russian summary.
- 81426 RUIZ, J. M., and COELHO, E. Nematodes (*Oxyuroidea*) parasitic on diplopods [*Neptunobolus hogei* of Queimada Grande Island, São Paulo, Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Inst. Butantan. Mem. 27:51-66. Ref. 1955/56 448.9 B97 English summary.
- 81427 SCHWOERBEL, J. Neue Wassermilben (*Acari*, *Hydrachnellae*) aus dem Schwarzwald. Zool. Anz. 160(9/10):193-204. Ref. May 1958. 410 Z7 Includes n. sp. in *Protzia*.
- 81428 SCOTT, H. Migrant millipedes and centipedes entering houses, 1953-1957. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94:73-77. Apr. 1958. 421 En86 Chiefly *Tachypodolus niger*.
- 81429 SCOTT, H. G. Control of mites [*Ornithonyssus bacoti*] on hamsters. J. Econ. Ent. 51(3):412-413. June 1958. 421 J822

- 81430 SELENS, I. E., PYSHNYI, A. M., and OSTROVSKAYA, L. I. The use of BCH in the control of *Latrodectus tredecimguttatus* Rossi. (In Russian.) *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni* 27(1):105-106. Jan./Feb. 1958. 448.8 M469
- 81431 SELLNICK, M. Die familie Zerconidae Berlese. *Acta Zool. [Budapest]* 3(3/4):313-368. Ref. 1958. 410 Ac85
Includes n. spp. in Zercon.
- 81432 SELLNICK, M. Remarks on the genus Zercon C. L. Koch, with descriptions of two new species of the genus *Prozercon* Sellnick (Acarina, Zerconidae). *Kans. Ent. Soc. J.* 31(2):125-128. Apr. 1958. 420 K13
- 81433 SERDIUKOVA, G. V. Iksodovye kleshchi fauni SSSR. [Ixodic ticks of the USSR]. Moscow, 1956. 121 p. Ref. 410.9 P444
- 81434 SHLUGER, E. G. Data on the fauna of mites from the genus *Trombicula* (Acariformes, Trombididae). (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Zool. Inst. Otd. Parazitol. Parazitol. Sborn.* 17:48-70. Ref. 1957. 436.9 L54
Includes new spp.
- 81435 STENMARK, A., and ROSEN, H. VON. Control of *Tarsonemus pallidus*. (In Swedish.) *Försök och Strawberry pest.*
- 81436 SUBBIAH, M. S., MAHADEVAN, V., and JANAKIRAMAN, R. A note on the occurrence of an arachnid-Ellingsenius indicus Chamberlin, infesting bee [*Aphis indica*] hives in south India. *Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb.* 27(4):155-156. Dec. 1957. 41.8 In22
- 81437 SZALAYA, L. Wassermilben (Hydrachnellae) aus der Umgebung des Balatons. *Acta Zool. [Budapest]* 2(1/3):269-300. Ref. 1956. 410 Ac85
Includes n. sp. in Kongsbergia.
- 81438 SZWABOWICZ, A., MIEDZOBRODZKI, K., and SCHMIDT, W. Toxicity of *Tyroglyphus farinae* [i.e. *Acarus siro*] to animals. III. Experiments on pigs. (In Polish.) *Med. Veter.* 14(6):344-346. Ref. June 1958. 41.8 M463
English summary.
Tests with contaminated feed.
- 81439 TABERLY, G. Les nombres chromosomiques chez quelques espèces d'Oribatés (acarins). *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 246(23):3284-3285. June 9, 1958. 505 P21
- 81440 TAGIL'TSEV, A. A. Certain data on birds and ticks in the enzootic nidus of tick-borne encephalitis. (In Russian.) *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni* 27(1):34-39. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1958. 448.8 M469
- 81441 TREAT, A. E. Fellow travellers. *Biol. Rev.* 20(1):1,4. Mar. 1958. 442.8 B5225
Myrmonyssus phalaenodectes on *Pseudalectia unipuncta*.
- 81442 VANDEL, A. Nouvelles espèces et sous-espèces appartenant au genre *Oritoniscus*. *Toulouse. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. B.* 92(1/2):7-16. May 30, 1957. 505 T64
- 81443 VYSOTSKAYA, S. O., and BREGETOVA, N. G. The Gamasiid mites—pests of field mice and mice and inmates of their nests in the lake district of Leningrad Region. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Zool. Inst. Otd. Parazitol. Parazitol. Sborn.* 17:5-37. Ref. 1957. 436.9 L54
- 81444 WAGNER-JEVSEENKO, O. Fortpflanzung bei *Ornithodoros moubata* und genitale Übertragung von *Borrelia duttoni*. *Acta Trop.* 15(2):118-168. Ref. 1958. 475 Ac8
English summary.
- 81445 WEIL, E. Zur Biologie der einheimischen Geophiliden. *Z. f. Angew. Ent.* 42(2):173-209. Ref. Mar. 1958. 421 Z36
English summary.
Inaug.-Diss. -Mainz.
- 81446 WHITCOMB, W. H., and MOORE, L. Spiders and predation in Arkansas cotton fields. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:109-110. 1958. 4 C82
- 81447 WINKLER, D. Die Entwicklung der äusseren Körpergestalt bei den Phalangidae (Opiliones). *Berlin. Zool. Mus. Mitt.* 33(2):355-389. Ref. 1957. 410.9 B45
- 81448 WOOLLEY, T. A. Redescription of Ewing's oribatid mites. VIII-IX. *Amer. Micros. Soc. Trans.* 77(3):258-279. Ref. July 1958. 440.9 Am33
Ceratozetidae and *Pelopidae*.
- 81449 YAMASHITA, J., and KONNO, S. Occurrence of *Laelaps clethrionomydis* Lange new to Japan. *Jap. J. Vet. Res.* 6(1):49-50. Mar. 1958. 41.8 V6446
- 81450 ZEMSKAYA, A. A., and PIONTKOVSKAYA, S. P. Gamasiid mites from Altai mammals [*Myospalax myospalax*] from the district of new land reclamation in Eastern-Kazakhstan Region. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Zool. Inst. Otd. Parazitol. Parazitol. Sborn.* 17:38-44. 1957. 436.9 L54
- 81451 ZUMPT, F. A preliminary survey of the distribution and host-specificity of ticks (Ixodoidea) in the Bechuanaland Protectorate. *B. Ent. Res.* 49(2):201-223, maps. Ref. June 1958. 421 B87

COLEOPTERA

- 81452 ADAMS, J. A., and MATTHYSEE, J. G. The Japanese beetle [*Popillia japonica*]. *N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B.* 770, rev., 15 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 N48E
Includes control.
- 81453 ARDOIN, P. Quatre nouvelles espèces africaines du genre *Derosphaerus* Thomson (Col. Tenebrionidae). *Soc. Ent. de France. B.* 62(9/10):255-261. Nov./Dec. 1957. 420 F84B
- 81454 AZMY, N. M. The external morphology of the adult *Rhyncolus cylindricus* Boh., with a detailed study of the anatomy and histology of its alimentary canal (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B.* 42:37-62. 1958. 420 Eg9
- 81455 BAGUENA, L. Notas sobre ecología y etología de los Scarabaeoidea ibéricos de interés forestal. *Graellsia* 15:145-173. 1957. 421 G75
- 81456 BALAZUC, J., DEMAUX, J., and MIRÉ, P. DE. Auy (Loiret) et ses *Morphocarabus monilis* F. *Entomologiste* 13(6):121-124. Ref. Dec. 1957. 421 En814
- 81457 BALFOUR-BROWNE, J. Coleoptera Hydrophilidae. *Mus. Roy. du Congo Belge. Ann. Sci. Zool.* 58(4):14-25. 1957. 515 M97A
Includes n. spp. in *Cercyon*, *Pachysternum*, and *Helochara*.
- 81458 BARTHE, R. Biogéographie et formes ariégées du *Chrysocarabus punctatouratus* Germar (Col. Carabidae). *Soc. Ent. de France. Ann.* 126:31-57. 1957. 420 F84
- 81459 BASU, A. C., and BANERJEE, S. N. Study on the assessment of damage done by *Hispia armiger* OL. to paddy crop. *Indian J. Agr. Sci.* 27(3):295-301. Ref. Sept. 1957. 22 Ag831
- 81460 BECHYNÉ, J. Die Verbreitung der Alticiden in Westafrika. *Wanderversammlung. Deut. Ent. Ber.* 8:155-156. 1957. 422.55 W18
- 81461 BECHYNÉ, J. Voyage de M. le Dr. A. Roman au Brésil (1914-1915). *Eumolpides, Galerucides et Alticides* (Col. Phytophaga). *Arkiv. f. Zool. (ser. 2)* 11(1/2):133-152. 1958. 410.9 Sv22
Includes *Romanita* n. g. and n. spp. in *Typophorus*, *Uaupesia*, *Exora*, *Chthoneis*, *Luperus*, *Acanthonychia*, *Syste-na*, *Strabala*, *Syphraea*, *Monomacra*, *Coroicona*, *Dinaltica*, *Omophoita*, *Walterianella* and *Chloephaga*.
- 81462 BELLIS, E. DE. Victory over the Saperda of the poplar. (In Italian.) *Gior. di Agr.* 68(23):213. June 8, 1958. 16 It1G
- 81463 BERTULLO, V. H., HERRERA, C., and RODRIGUEZ RIVAS, B. E. *Necrobia ruficollis* (F.) et *Necrobia rufipes* (de Geer), coléoptères parasites des produits de la pêche salés et secs. *Rec. de Méd. Vét.* 134(3):151-156. Mar. 1958. 41.8 R24
English summary.
- 81464 BINAGHI, G., and GHIDINI, G. M. On *Cylindro-notus* (*Xanthomus*) *pallidus* Curt. and *pellucidus* Muls. from the Tuscan littoral. (Coleopt.: Tenebrionidae). (In Italian.) *Soc. Ent. Ital. B.* 87(5/6):87-90. July 1, 1957. 420 It1
- 81465 BISHARA, S. I. Comparative morphology of some dynastid larvae injurious to agriculture in Egypt. (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). *Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B.* 42:501-514. Ref. 1958. 420 Eg9
- 81466 BLUM, M. S., EARLE, N. W., and ROUSSEL, J. S. The metabolism of DDT in the boll weevil (*Anthonomus grandis* Boh.). (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:109. 1958. 4 C82
- 81467 BONNEMAISON, L. Le charançon des siliques [*Ceutorhynchus assimilis*]; biologie et méthodes de lutte. *Phytoma* 10(98):9-13. May 1958. 464.8 P563
- 81468 BRAZZEL, J. R., and NEWSOM, L. D. Diapause of the boll weevil [*Anthonomus grandis*]. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:111. 1958. 4 C82
- 81469 BREUNING, S. Nouveaux lamiaires du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle. 3. (Col. Cerambycidae). *Soc. Ent. de France. B.* 62(9/10):261-270. Nov./Dec. 1957. 420 F84B
New spp. in *Trichocostinesthes*, *Blepephaeus*, *Pericycos*, *Pharsalia*, *Diallus*, *Thermonotus*, *Paraxoes* n. g., *Annamanum*, *Cypriola*, *Cacia*, *Planodes*, *Agelasta*, *Gram-moechus*, and *Tmesisternus*.

- 81470 BROWN, E. S., and GREEN, A. H. The control by insecticides of *Brontispa longissima* (Gestro) (Coleopt., Chrysomelidae-Hispinae) on young coconut palms in the British Solomon Islands. B. Ent. Res. 49(2): 239-272. Ref. June 1958. 421 B87
- 81471 CARTWRIGHT, O. L. Another old record of *Aphotaenus carolinus* (Van Dyke) (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 60(3):134. 420 W27
- 81472 CHANDLER, S. C. Plum curculio [*Conotrachelus nenuphar*] populations in an unsprayed peach orchard in southern Illinois. J. Econ. Ent. 51(3):330-332. June 1958. 421 J822
- 81473 COHIC, F. Le "scolyte du grain de café" [*Stephanoderes hampei*] en Nouvelle-Calédonie. Café, Cacao, Thé 2(1):10-14, map. Jan./Apr. 1958. 68.8 C112
- 81474 COLAS, G. Observations sur l'éclosion d'un cérambycide: *Rhagium sycophanta* Schrank (Col.). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 62(9/10):253-254. Nov./Dec. 1957. 420 F84B
- 81475 CONWAY, G. R. Notes on a hibernating swarm of *Adalia bipunctata* L. at Kingston, Surrey. Entomologist 91(1141):135-136. June 1958. 421 En8
- 81476 CORNWELL, P. B., and BURSON, D. M. Grain weevils, *Calandra granaria* L. and *C. oryzae* L., reared on irradiated wheat. Nature [London] 181(4625):1747-1748. June 21, 1958. 472 N21
- 81477 DAVEY, P. M. The groundnut bruchid, *Caryedon gonagra* (F.). B. Ent. Res. 49(2):385-404. Ref. June 1958. 421 B87
- 81478 DELEURANCE, S. Biologie et morphologie larvaire d'*Isereus serullazi* F., *Isereus colasi* Bon. et *Cytodromus dapsoides* Ab. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(23):3286-3287. June 9, 1958. 505 P21
- 81479 DOMENICHINI, G. Contribution to the knowledge of parasites and hyperparasites of Coleoptera Coccinellidae. (In Italian.) B. di Zool. Agr. e Bacht. 22:215-246. Ref. 1956, pub. 1957. 429.92 B63
Includes n. spp. in *Tetrastichus* and *Pachyneuron*.
- 81480 FAGEL, G. Coleoptera Staphylinidae, *Piestinae*, *Omaliinae*, *Proteininae*, *Osoriinae*, *Oxytelinae*. Mus. Roy. du Congo Belge. Ann. Sci. Zool. 58(4):26-27. 1957. 515 M97A
Includes *Basilewskyorus* n. g. and n. spp. in *Megarthus*, *Osorius*, *Epomotylus*, and *Oxytelus*.
- 81481 FLEMING, W. E. Controlling the Japanese beetle [*Popillia japonica*]. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2004, slightly rev., 13 p. Mar. 1958. 1 Ag84F
- 81482 FLOYD, E. H., and NEWSOM, L. D. Evidence of the occurrence of sibling species of rice weevils in the southern United States. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:108. 1958. 4 C82
Sitophilus oryzae.
- 81483 FOX, C. J. S., and JAKUES, R. P. Notes on the green-muscadinine fungus, *Metarrhizium anisopliae* (Metch.) Sor., as a control for wireworms [*Agriotes obscurus*]. Canad. Ent. 90(5):314-315. May 1958. 421 C16
- 81484 FREDIANI, D. Notes on infestations of *Sinoxylon perforans* Schr. in Toscana. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. [Pisa] 58(1):1-8. Jan. 1958. 16 Ag8259
French summary.
- 81485 FROBERG, E. Probleme der Hausbock-[*Hylotrupes bajulus*] Bekämpfung. Desinfekt. u. Gesundheitsw. 50(5):71-72, 74. May 1958. 449.8 Z36P
- 81486 FURR, R. E., and LLOYD, E. P. Preliminary field cage studies on the residual toxicity of methyl parathion, Guthion and malathion to adult boll weevils [*Anthonomus grandis*]. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:122. 1958. 4 C82
- 81487 FURSCH, H. Interessante Carabidenfunde aus dem Donautal bei Vilshofen (Ndb.). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 6(4):40. Apr. 15, 1957. 421 N11
- 81488 GARDINER, P. C. The morphology of the reproductive system of *Ptilinus pectinicornis* L. with a note on the terminalia of the pupal abdomen (Coleoptera: Anobiidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 33(4/6):56-64. Ref. June 30, 1958. 420 L84Pa
- 81489 GOLEBIOWSKA, Z., and ABRATOWSKA, T. Laboratory investigation on the control of the granary weevil (*Calandra granaria* L.). (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 77(3):337-356. 1957. 20.5 R59
English summary.
- 81490 GOLEBIOWSKA, Z. Some studies on the yellow mealworm (*Tenebrio molitor* L.). (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 77(3):373-400. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59
English summary
- 81491 GUIGNOT, F. Coleoptera Dytiscidae. Un Hydrovatus nouveau du Ruanda-Urundi. Mus. Roy. du Congo Belge. Ann. Sci. Zool. 58(4):12-13. 1957. 515 M97A
- 81492 GUNTHER, F. A., and others. Relation of structure of diphenylmethane derivatives to toxicity to *Tribolium confusum* Dun. J. Econ. Ent. 51(3):385-390. June 1958. 421 J822
R. C. Blinn, G. E. Carman and J. L. Pappas, joint authors.
- 81493 GUR'EVA, E. L. The main features of the stationary distribution of elaterid beetles (Coleoptera, Elateridae) in Leningrad Region. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 37(4):531-541. Ref. Apr. 1958. 410 R92
English summary.
- 81494 GYÖRFI, J. Life history of cockchafer and their control. Acta Zool. [Budapest] 3(1/2):137-145. 1957. 410 Ac85
Melolontha melolontha and *M. hippocastani*.
- 81495 HALFFTER, G. Dos nuevos géneros de *Canthoini* (Col., Scarabaeidae). Ciencia 17(10/12):207-212. Ref. 1957, pub. May 15, 1958. 475 C48
English summary.
Boreocanthion and *Melanocanthion*.
- 81496 HALL, J. C., and FLESCNER, C. A. A new species of *Stethorus* Weise from Guatemala now being released in California (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 34(2):98-100. Apr. 1958. 421 P193
Stethorus guatemalensis, for control of *Oligonychus punicae*.
- 81497 HARZ, K. Über das Eingraben der Hirschkäfer, *Lucanus cervus* (L.). (Col., Lucanidae). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 6(3):22-23. Mar. 15, 1957. 421 N11
- 81498 HICKIN, N. E. Woodworm [*Anobium punctatum*] and its control. New Sci. 4(83):202-204. June 19, 1958. 472 N42
- 81499 HOFFMANN, A. Observations critiques sur diverses espèces de la tribu des Rhytirrhini (Col. Curculionidae). Soc. Ent. de France. Ann. 126:59-69. 1957. 420 F84
- 81500 HORION, A. Bemerkungen zur Faunistik des *Hymenorus doublieri* Muls. (Col. Alleculidae). Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. 23(3):150-151, map. Nov. 27, 1957. 421 Su7
- 81501 HOWDEN, H. F. A seventh species of *Podolasia* Harold (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). Canad. Ent. 90(5):291-292. May 1958. 421 C16
New sp.
- 81502 HUNTER, R. C. Behavior studies on the cotton boll weevil [*Anthonomus grandis*] in relation to insecticides. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:111. 1958. 4 C82
- 81503 HUOT, L., BERNARD, R., and LEMONDE, A. Aspects quantitatifs des besoins en minéraux des larves de *Tribolium confusum* Duval. I-II. Quebec Soc. Protect. Plants. Rpt. 39:109-112. 1957, pub. 1958. 464.9 Q3
- 81504 HURPIN, B. Sur la virulence de *Bacillus popilliae* Dutky pour les larves du hanneton commun (*Melolontha melolontha* L.). Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 151(11): 1833-1835. 1957, pub. June 24, 1958. 442.9 P21
The agent of milky disease.
- 81505 HUTHER, M. Neue und bemerkenswerte Koleopterenfunde in Südbayern. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 6(5): 47-48. May 15, 1957. 421 N11
- 81506 JAMNICKY, J. Die natürlichen Feinde des bunten Eschenbastkäfers (*Leperisinus fraxini* Panz.) [i. e. *Hylesinus fraxini*] und die Möglichkeit ihrer Verwertung in der Bekämpfung des Eschenbastkäfers. Biol. Práce 3(6): 5-66. Ref. 1957. 442.9 SL52
German summary.
- 81507 JEDLICKA, A. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Carabiden aus der palaearktischen Region (Coleoptera). Casopis Slezského Mus. 6(1):22-34. 1957. 510 T75
Includes n. spp. in *Amara*.
- 81508 JOHNSON, N. E. Ambrosia beetle infestation of coniferous logs on clearcuttings in northwestern Oregon. J. Forestry 56(7):508-511. July 1958. 99.8 F768
- 81509 KAMP, H. J. Neue Erkenntnisse über eine erfolgreiche Bekämpfung des Buchenprachtkäfers [*Agilus viridis* L.] mit Fangbäumen. Allg. Forstz. 13(22):316-317. May 28, 1958. 99.8 AL52
Pest of Fagus.
- 81510 KANGAS, E. Eine neue Gnypeta-Art (Col., Staphylinidae) aus Sibirien. Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. 23(2):85-86. Aug. 27, 1957. 421 Su7
- 81511 KASZAB, Z. Die Meloiden Afghanistans (Coleoptera). Acta Zool. [Budapest] 3(3/4):245-312. 1958. 410 Ac85
Includes n. spp. in *Eolydus*, *Teratolytta*, *Lytta*, *Mylabris*, *Decapotoma*, *Coryna*, *Meloe*, *Zonitis*, and *Stenoria*.

- 81512 KIRK, V. M. Pre-planting treatment for billbug [*Calendra callosa*] control on corn. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:120. 1958. 4 C82
Soil treatment with aldrin.
- 81513 KONTKANEN, P. Über *Chrysolina montana* Gebl. und einige andere Arten der Untergattung *Heliostola* Motsch. (Col., Chrysomelidae). Suomen Hyönteistieteell. Aikakausk. 23(4):208-210. 1957, pub. Oct. 1, 1958. 421 Su7
- 81514 KONTKANEN, P. Zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Crosita* Motsch. (Col., Chrysomelidae). Suomen Hyönteistieteell. Aikakausk. 23(2):87-90. Ref. Aug. 27, 1957. 421 Su7
- 81515 KREKELER, C. H. Speciation in cave beetles of the genus *Pseudanophthalmus* (Coleoptera, Carabidae). Amer. Midland Nat. 59(1):167-189. Ref. Jan. 1958. 410 M58
New spp.
- 81516 KRIEG, A. Weitere Untersuchungen zur Pathologie der Rickettsiose von *Melolontha spec.* Z. f. Natforsch. 13b(6):374-379. Ref. June 1958. 474Z3
- 81517 LLOYD, E. P., FURR, R. E., and MERKL, M. E. Seasonal variation in susceptibility of boll weevils [*Anthonomus grandis*] to insecticides. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:121. 1958. 4 C82
- 81518 LONG, W. H., and LILLY, J. H. Wireworm [*Melanotus communis*] behavior in response to chemical seed treatments. J. Econ. Ent. 51(3):291-295. Ref. June 1958. 421 J822
- 81519 LOWIG, E. Weitere Beobachtungen zur Biologie des Speisebohnenkäfers (*Acanthoscelides obsoletus* Say). Saatgut-Wirt. 10(4):102-103. Apr. 1958. 61.8 Sal
- 81520 MARKKULA, M., and MYLLYMAKI, S. Investigation into the oviposition on red and alsike clover and alfalfa of *Apion apricans* Herbst, *A. assimile* Kirby, *A. flavipes* Payk., *A. seniculus* Kirby and *A. virens* Herbst (Col., Curculionidae). Suomen Hyönteistieteell. Aikakausk. 23(4):203-207. Ref. 1957, pub. Oct. 1, 1958. 421 Su7
- 81521 MIKSIWICZ, M. What can be expected by applying BHC as a measure for combating the Colorado beetle [*Leptinotarsa decemlineata*] during the stage of its stay in the soil. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 76(4):625-640. 1957. 20.5 R59
English summary.
- 81522 NAEF, J. Dickmaulrüsslerbekämpfungsaktion in der Bündner Herrschaft. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(11):289-291. May 31, 1958. 80 Sch9
Otiorrhynchus.
- 81523 NEW SOUTH WALES, DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. The pumpkin beetle (*Ceratitis hilaris*). N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest L. 12, 4 p. 1958. 423.92 N47
- 81524 NIKLAS, O. F. Auftreten und periodik verschiedener Krankheiten und Parasiten bei Larven des Maikäfers (*Melolontha spec.*). Entomophaga 3(1):71-88. Ref. First Q. 1958. 421 En835
English summary.
- 81525 NORRIS, D. M. Failure of soil insecticides to control the southern potato wireworm, *Conoderus falli* Lane. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:118. 1958. 4 C82
- 81526 NORRIS, D. M. Population dynamics of *Conoderus falli* Lane as related to tuber injury in potato fields of northern Florida. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:111. 1958. 4 C82
- 81527 NOUR, H., and SIDAROUS, F. The effectiveness of some insecticides on *Trogoxylon impressus* Com. (Coleoptera: Lyctidae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 42:285-289. 1958. 420 Eg9
- 81528 OFFHAUS, K. Der Vitaminbedarf des Reismehlkäfers *Tribolium confusum* Duval. II. Z. f. Vitamin-, Hormon- u. Fermentforsch. 9(3/4):196-212. Ref. 1957/58. 384 Z324
English summary.
- 81529 PARK, O. New or little known species of psyllid beetles chiefly from southeastern United States. Reefoot Lake Biol. Sta. Rpt. 22:39-74. Ref. Jan. 1958. 442.9 R25
Includes n. spp. in *Batrissodes*, *Reichenbachia*, *Rybaxis*, and *Decarthron*.
- 81530 PARK, T., DEBRUYN, P. P. H., and BOND, J. A. The relation of X-irradiation to the fecundity and fertility of two species of flour beetles [*Tribolium castaneum* and *T. confusum*]. Physiol. Zool. 31(2):151-170. Apr. 1958. 410 P56
- 81531 PERICART, J. Contribution à l'étude du genre *Smicronyx* (subg. *Smicronyx* s. str.); révision des espèces gallo-rhénales et corses (Col. Curculionidae). Soc. Ent. de France. Ann. 126:71-89. 1957. 420 F84
- 81532 PERICART, J. Sur la faune de la région de Digne (Curculionidae, Elateridae, Cerambycidae) (nouvelle note). Entomologiste 13(6):125-128. Dec. 1957. 421 En814
- 81533 PERTTUNEN, V. Reactions of two bark beetle species, *Hylurgops palliatus* Gyll. and *Hylastes ater* Payk. (Col., Scolytidae) to the terpene α -pinene. Suomen Hyönteistieteell. Aikakausk. 23(2):101-110. Ref. Aug. 27, 1957. 421 Su7
- 81534 POPOV, P. The May beetle (*Melolontha melolontha* L.). (In Bulgarian.) Ovoshtarstvo i Gradinarstvo 1957(11):17-19. Nov. 80 Ov65
- 81535 RAMADAN, M., HAMMAD, S. M., and HILMY, A. M. The anatomy and histology of the mature larva of *Lixus junci* Boh. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 42:385-397. 1958. 420 Eg9
- 81536 RANDOLPH, N. M., and GILLESPIE, B. B. Notes on the biology of *Bruchus brachialis* Fahr. J. Econ. Ent. 51(3):401-402. June 1958. 421 J822
- 81537 ROER, H. Kartoffelkäferwanderung [*Leptinotarsa decemlineata*] an der Mittelmeerküste Spaniens. Anz. f. Schädlinge. 31(6):92. June 1958. 421 An9
- 81538 ROIVAINEN, S. On the distribution of *Ceuthorrhynchus* species (Col., Curculionidae) occurring as pests of cruciferous plants in Finland. 1. *Ceuthorrhynchus assimilis* (Payk.), *C. quadridens* (Panz.) and *C. rapae* (Gyll.). Suomen Hyönteistieteell. Aikakausk. 23(2):111-114, maps. Aug. 27, 1957. 421 Su7
- 81539 ROMASHOV, D. D., and BELIAEVA, V. N. On food specialization of different *Rhynchaenini* species (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 37(2):210-214. Ref. Feb. 1958. 410 R92
Rhynchaenus and *Rhamphus* spp.
- 81540 ROUDIER, A. Coléoptères Curculionides nouveaux rapportés des Iles du Cap-Vert par le Dr. Hakan Lindberg en 1953-54. Soc. Sci. Fenn. Comm. Biol. 16(7), 20 p. Apr. 1957. 511 H36C
New spp. in *Dinas*, *Derelomus*, and *Coptoscapus* with an appendix by Michel Ferragu: Un nouvel *Apion* des Iles du Cap-Vert.
- 81541 ROUSE, E. P., and WHITCOMB, W. H. The grape colaspis [*Colaspis flavida*] as a pest of rice in Arkansas. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:120. 1958. 4 C82
- 81542 ROZEN, J. G. The external anatomy of the larva of *Nacerdes melanura* (Linnaeus) (Coleoptera: Oedemeridae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 51(3):222-229. May 1958. 420 En82
- 81543 RUTER, G. Description de deux cétonides nouveaux du Congo Belge (Coleoptera Scarabaeidae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot-Africaines 57(1/2):171-176. Apr. 12, 1958. 410 R326
New spp. in *Gnathocera*.
- 81544 SAUNDERS, J. P., and BAY, E. C. Resistance of some rodenticidal baits to infestation by *Tribolium confusum* Duv. J. Econ. Ent. 51(3):299-302. June 1958. 421 J822
- 81545 SCHEDL, K. E. Contribution towards the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. 162. Some new bark- and timber-beetles from East Africa. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser. 12) 10(120):865-883. Dec. 1957. 410 An77
New spp. in *Metahylesinus*, *Hapalogenius*, *Chortastus*, *Trypographus*, *Cryptocorus* n. g., *Glostatus*, *Apoglostatus*, *Ctonocryphus*, *Tiarophorus*, *Cyrtogenius*, *Hyllocorus*, *Mimips*, *Xylocleptes* and *Xyleborus*.
- 81546 SCHERNEY, F. Über Biologie und Zucht von *Carabus*-Arten. Wanderversammlung. Deut. Ent. Ber. 8: 120-126. 1957. 422.55 W18
- 81547 SCHÖNHERR, J. Ein aussergewöhnlicher Schaden durch *Dendroctonus micans* Kug. Anz. f. Schädlinge. 31(6):88-90. June 1958. 421 An9
Pest of *Picea*.
- 81548 SCHÖNHERR, J. Die Dämpfung, ein Weg zur Entseuchung des vom Nutzholzborkenkäfer (*X. lineatus*) befallenen Holzes. Forst u. Jagd 8(5):227-228. May 1958. 99.8 W143
- 81549 SCHULTZE-DEWITZ, G. Beobachtungen über die Beständigkeit der Gewichtszunahme beim Wachstum der Larven des Hausbockes (*Hylotrupes bajulus* L.). Wanderversammlung. Deut. Ent. Ber. 8:44-53. Ref. 1957. 422.55 W18
- 81550 SELHIME, A. G. Dieldrin for control of Fuller rose beetle [*Pantomerus godmani*] attacking potted citrus trees in a greenhouse. J. Econ. Ent. 51(3):284. June 1958. 421 J822
- 81551 SINHA, R. N. The alimentary canal of the adult of *Tribolium castaneum* Herbst (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 31(2):118-125. Ref. Apr. 1958. 420 K13

DIPTERA

- 81552 SKOPIN, N. G. The larvae of Rhizotrogini of the Brahmina-group (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae). (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 37(2):301-305. Feb. 1958. 410 R92
English summary.
- 81553 SMETANA, A. Systematische und faunistische Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Staphyliniden-Fauna der Tschoslowakei. II. (Zugleich 10. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Gabrius* Steph. der paläarktischen Region) (Col. Staphylinidae). (In Czech.) Českoslov. Společnost Ent. Ročenka 52:165-180. Ref. 1955, pub. 1956. 420 C33
German summary.
Includes n. spp.
- 81554 SRIVASTAVA, U. S. Prothoracic glands in *Tenebrio molitor* L. (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). Nature [London] 181(4624):1668. June 14, 1958. 472 N21
- 81555 STRANEO, S. L. On some Pterostichini in the Museum of Berlin (Coleopt. Carabid.). (In Italian.) Berlin. Zool. Mus. Mitt. 33(2):461-473. 1957. 410.9 B45
Includes n. sp. in *Abacetus*.
- 81556 STREJCEK, J. Remarks on the identification of Coleoptera from Krusne Hory and Czech Central Mountains. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Společnost Ent. Ročenka 52:181-182. 1955, pub. 1956. 420 C33
- 81557 TEICHERT, M. Brutfürsorgeverhalten einheimischer Geotrupini. Wanderversammlung. Deut. Ent. Ber. 8:163-169. 1957. 422.55 W18
- 81558 TIPPINS, H. H. The effect of different rates and application dates of granulated insecticides in clover weevil control. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:119. 1958. 4 C82
Hypera meleis and *H. nigritrostris*.
- 81559 TONAPI, G. T. Tracheal concentration in the abdomen of two species of Coleoptera. Cur. Sci. 27(5): 184-185. May 1958. 475 Sci23
- 81560 TOTTENHAM, C. E. Coleoptera Staphylinidae: Tachyporinae, Pygosteninae (cont.) and Aleocharinae (part.). Mus. Roy. du Congo Belge. Ann. Sci. Zool. 58(4): 73-135. 1957. 515 M97A
New spp. in *Pygostenus*, *Sympolemon*, *Eusteniamorpha*, *Falagria*, *Amanota*, *Pachorhopala*, *Troposipalia*, *Conosomus*, *Cordalia*, *Autalia*, *Amarochara*.
- 81561 VANDERZANT, E. S., and DAVICH, T. B. Laboratory rearing of the boll weevil: [*Anthonomus grandis*] a satisfactory larval diet and oviposition studies. J. Econ. Ent. 51(3):288-291. June 1958. 421 J822
- 81562 VOSS, E. Neue und bekannte, vorwiegend Indonesische Curculioniden (Coleoptera). Treubia 24(1):7-63. Dec. 15, 1957. 410 T72
N. spp. in *Auletobius*, *Involvulus*, *Deporaus*, *Ouzephianta* n. g., *Exoterrhampus* n. g., *Synnadichnus* n. g., *Nanophyes*, *Trachodes*, *Cryptallorhynchus* n. g., *Aphanerostethus* n. g., *Achiopeus*, *Phaenomerus*, *Calendra*, *Cossonus*, *Stereoborus*, *Agytonischus* n. g., *Stenotrupis*, *Leptomimus*, *Stereotribodes* n. g., *Macrancylus*, *Phloeophagosoma*, *Macropentarthrum* n. g., *Oxydema*, *Conarthrosoma*, *Eutornicus*.
- 81563 WEISSBRODT, A. Ein neuer Weg der Hausbock [*Hylotrupes bajulus*] Bekämpfung. Desinfekt. u. Gesundheitsw. 50(5):74-78. Ref. May 1958. 449.8 Z36P
- 81564 WICHMANN, H. E. Untersuchungen über *Ips typographus* L. und seine Umwelt *Thectura cuspidata* Er. (Coleopt., Staphyl.). Z. f. Angew. Ent. 42(2):231-235. Mar. 1958. 421 Z36
- 81565 WITTMER, W. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der paläarktischen Malacodermata [i.e. Cantharoidea] (Col.). Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 9(1):114-130. 1958. 420 M923
New spp. in *Themus*, *Athemus*, *Malthodes*, *Cephaloncus*, *Hypebaeus*, *Ebaeus*, *Malachius*.
- 81566 WITTMER, W. Notas sobre algunos Cantharidae de Chile. I. (Coleoptera). Rev. Chilena de Ent. 5:67-71. 1957. 421 R329
Includes n. spp. in *Hyponotum*.
- 81567 ZINOV'EV, G. A. On the structure, dynamics and typology of the nuclei of outbreaks of bark beetles. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 37(3):379-393. Ref. Mar. 1958. 410 R92
English summary.
- 81568 ZORA, K. Myrmecophile Coleopteren Mazedoniens. I. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Skopje. U. Zemjodelsko-Sumarski Fakul. God. Zborn. 10:5-15. 1957. 21.5 Sk5
German summary.
New spp. in *Eocatops*, and *Dichillus*.
- 81569 ALEXANDER, C. P. Undescribed species of crane-flies from the western United States and Canada (Dipt.: Tipulidae). XVII. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 69(5): 129-136. May 1958. 421 En88
New spp. in *Limonia*, *Pedicia*, *Paradelphomyia*, *Molophilus*, and *Ormosia*.
- 81570 ALFIERI, B. Gulling the blow-fly. Brit. J. Photog. 105(5118):332. June 20, 1958. 332.8 B77
Blowflies in pollination of *Stapelia variegata* and their photographing.
- 81571 ANTHONY, D. W., and RICHEY, D. J. Influence of black fly control measures on the incidence of Leucocytozoon disease of turkeys in South Carolina. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:114. 1958. 4 C82
- 81572 ARNAUD, P. H. The entomological publications of Charles Henry Tyler Townsend with lists of his new generic and specific names. Microentomology 23(1):63 p. May 30, 1958. 421 M58
Diptera chiefly.
- 81573 ASCHER, K. R. S. Preferential knockdown action of cetyl bromoacetate for certain laboratory-reared resistant strains of houseflies [*Musca domestica*]. World Health Organ. B. 18(4):675-677. Ref. 1958. 449.9 W892B
- 81574 ATALLA, E. A. R. Studies on the ecology and control of the olive fruit-fly *Dacus oleae* (Gmel.) in Egypt (Diptera—Trypetidae). Agr. Res. Rev. 36(1):120-137, map. Jan. 1958. 24 Eg94
- 81575 AUTRUM, H., and LANGER, H. Photolabile Pterine im Auge von *Calliphora erythrocephala*. Biol. Zentbl. 77(2):196-201. Mar./Apr. 1958. 442.8 B523
- 81576 AVIDOV, Z., MOORE, I., and HARPAZ, I. Dieldrin versus diazinon in the control of the olive fruit fly (*Dacus oleae* Gmel.) in Israel. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 8(1/2):117-126. Feb. 1958. 107 J552
- 81577 AVIDOV, Z. Phenology of the olive fruit fly (*Dacus oleae* Gmel.) in the Coastal Plain of Israel. Isarel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 8(1/2):105-116. Feb. 1958. 107 J552
- 81578 BAUMHOVER, A. H., SKIPPER, C. C., and NEW, W. D. Field observations on the effects of releasing sterile screw-worms [*Callitroga hominivorax*] in a 2,000 square mile area in Florida. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:114. 1958. 4 C82
- 81579 BEL'TIUKOVA, K. N., and others. Preliminary report on the development of a system of measures for the control of blood-sucking arthropods during the construction of Krasnoyarsk Hydroelectric Station. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 27(1):20-26. Jan./Feb. 1958. 448.8 M469
I. G. Bei-Bienko, O. F. Buianova, T. S. Detinova, M. S. Rerberg, and M. F. Shlenova, joint authors.
Especially flies and mosquitoes.
- 81580 BERGHE, L. VAN DEN, and LAMBRECHT, F. L. Preliminary note on the biology of *Glossina vanhoofi* Henrard. B. Ent. Res. 49(2):291-300. June 1958. 421 B87
- 81581 BERTRAM, D. S., MCGREGOR, I. A., and MCFADZEAN, J. A. Some Diptera, other than mosquitoes, from the Colony and Protectorate of the Gambia. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 52(3):217-222. Ref. May 1958. 448.9 R813
- 81582 BERVOETS, W., and others. La lutte contre *Chrysomya putoria* à Léopoldville, et apparition de phénomènes de résistance. (Sum.) Acad. Roy. des Sci. Colon. B. des Séances (n.s.) 3(6):1148-1151. 1957. 504 B836
P. Bruaux, A. Lebrun, and M. A. Ruzette, joint authors.
- 81583 BERZINA, A. N. Infestation of black flies [Simuliidae] under natural conditions of the middle stream of Angara River. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Zool. Inst. Otd. Parazitol. Parazitol. Sborn. 17:168-195. Ref. 1957. 436.9 L54
- 81584 BLACK, D. M., and MAZUR, S. Impregnated cords in the control of house flies. Canad. J. Pub. Health 49(6):248-253. June 1958. 449.8 P964
- 81585 BOMBOSCH, S. Erfahrungen über Laboratoriumszuchten aphidivorer Schwebfliegen. Wanderversammlung. Deut. Ent. Ber. 8:160-162. 1957. 422.55 W18
Syrphidae.
- 81586 BLUM, M. S. The toxicities of fluorinated cyclohexanes to house flies. J. Econ. Ent. 51(3):413-414. Ref. June 1958. 421 J822
Related compounds of BHC.

- 81587 BOULANGER, L. W., and FORSYTHE, H. Y. A report on the apple leaf-curling midge [*Dasyneura mali*]. Maine Farm Res. 6(1):13-16. Apr. 1958. 100 M28Ma
- 81588 BREEV, K. A., and KARAZEEVA, Z. F. Data on the biology of the skin warble-fly—*Oedemagena tandi* L. III. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Zool. Inst. Otd. Parazitol. Parazitol. Sborn. 17:199-228. Ref. 1957. 436.9 L54
- 81589 BROOKES, V. J. Extra-intestinal digestion of protein by the larvae of the blowfly, *Phormia regina*. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 17(1,pt.1): 196. Mar. 1958. 442.9 F31P
- 81590 BRUCE, W. N., and DECKER, G. C. The relationship of stable fly [*Stomoxys calcitrans*] abundance to milk production in dairy cattle. J. Econ. Ent. 51(3):269-274. June 1958. 421 J822
- 81591 BRUNDRETT, H. M., and GRAHAM, O. H. Bayer 21/199 as a deterrent to screw-worm [*Callitroga hominivorax*] attack in sheep. J. Econ. Ent. 51(3):407-408. June 1958. 421 J822
- 81592 BURTON, J. S. Insect control in the food process industries. III. Flies in food factories. Food Trade Rev. 28(7):19-20. July 1958. 389.8 F7334
- 81593 CHENG, T. H. The effect of biting fly control on weight gain in beef cattle. J. Econ. Ent. 51(3):275-278. June 1958. 421 J822
- Siphona irritans and Stomoxys calcitrans chiefly.
- 81594 CLARK, A. M. The mutagenic action of pyronin in *Drosophila*. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererb. 89(1):123-130. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z34
- 81595 COLLIN, J. E. Notes on some British species of *Fannia* (Dipt., Muscidae), with the description of a new species. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94:86-92. Apr. 1958. 421 En86
- 81596 DECKART, M. Der Bissen war zu gross. Nat. u. Volk 88(3):96-97. Mar. 1, 1958. 509 F856
- Corethra larva on Utricularia vulgaris.
- 81597 DIAS, J. A. T. S. Sur la priorité du nom Cadi-cera Macquart, 1855 dans la systématique de la famille Tabanidae Loew, 1860. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 51(2):180-182. Mar./Apr. 1958. 448.9 So13
- 81598 DOBZHANSKY, T., and PAVLOVSKY, O. Inter-racial hybridization and breakdown of coadapted gene complexes in *Drosophila paulistorum* and *Drosophila willistoni*. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 44(6):622-629. June 1958. 500 N21P
- 81599 DONNELLY, J. Methods for the study of blowfly [*Phaenicia sericata*] populations. III. The fate and distribution of 32P in blowflies labelled in the larval stage. Ann. Appl. Biol. 46(2):243-253. June 1958. 442.8 An72
- 81600 EDWARDS, R. W. The relation of oxygen consumption to body size and to temperature in the larvae of *Chironomus* [i.e. *Tendipes*] riparius Meigen. J. Expt. Biol. 35(2):383-395. Ref. June 1958. 442.8 B77
- 81601 ELLIS, J. F. The effect of high hydrogen ion concentration on the growth and development of axenic *Drosophila melanogaster* larvae in whole casein media. (Abs.) Genet. Soc. Amer. Rec. 1957(26):367-368. 442.9 G28
- 81602 EVLAKHOVA, V. F., and others. The effect of removal of trees in the lower Dnieper on numerical value and species composition of the blood-sucking arthropods. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 27(1):100-101. Jan./Feb. 1958. 448.8 M469
- I. A. M. Belyi, N. I. Potapov, and G. A. Serbinenko, joint authors.
- Flies and mosquitoes.
- 81603 EZZAT, M. A. A short note on the chemical control of the Mediterranean fruit fly *Ceratitis capitata* (Wied.) Diptera: Tryptetidae. Agr. Res. Rev. 36(1):119. Jan. 1958. 24 Eg94
- 81604 FAHMY, O. G., and FAHMY, M. J. Response of specific genes in *Drosophila melanogaster*, to X-radiation as compared to the phenylalanine-mustard. (Abs.) Radiation Res. 9(1):112. July 1958. 334.8 R11
- 81605 FERON, M., DELANOUE, P., and SORIA, F. L'élevage massif artificiel de *Ceratitis capitata* Wied. Entomophaga 3(1):45-53. Ref. First Q. 1958. 421 En835
- English summary.
- 81606 FREEMAN, P. Chironomidae [i.e. *Tendipedidae*] (Diptera, Nematocera). Inst. des Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge. Exploration du Parc Natl. de l'Upemba. Mission G. F. de Witte (1946-1949) 35(6):95-102. 1955. 422.7 K832
- New spp. in *Clinotanytus*, *Tendipes*, *Nilodorum*, *Stenochironomus*, and *Microtendipes*.
- 81607 FRITZSCHE, R. Ökologische Untersuchungen über *Thomasiniana theobaldi* Barnes (Cecidomyiidae) [i.e. *Itionididae*] in Mitteldeutschland. Wanderversammlung. Deut. Ent. Ber. 8:134-137. 1957. 422.55 W18
- 81608 FRYER, G. The food of some freshwater cyclopoid copepods and its ecological significance. J. Anim. Ecol. 26(2):263-286. Ref. Nov. 1957. 410 J826
- Includes dipterous larvae and algae as food.
- 81609 GEORGALA, M. B. Control of fruit flies. (In Afrikaans.) Citrus Grower 293:1-2. May 1958. 80 C495
- Ceratitis capitata* and *Pterandrus rosa*.
- 81610 GEORGALA, M. B. Fruit fly control. Citrus Grower 292:1-2. Apr. 1958. 80 C495
- Ceratitis capitata* and *C. rosa*.
- 81611 GLASGOW, J. P., and others. Factors influencing the staple food of tsetse flies. J. Anim. Ecol. 27(1):59-69. Ref. May 1958. 410 J826
- F. Isherwood, F. Lee-Jones, and B. Weitz, joint authors.
- 81612 GOLDSMITH, E. D., OSBURG, H. E., and NIGRELLI, R. F. The effect of Holothurin, a steroid saponin of animal origin, on the development of the fruit fly [*Drosophila melanogaster*]. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 130(2): 411-412. Feb. 1958. 447.8 An1
- 81613 GOŁĘBIEWSKA, Z., and BOCZEK, J. Investigations on damages caused by the fruit-fly (*Oscinella frit*, L.). (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 76(4): 659-669. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59
- English summary.
- 81614 GOODMAN, D. E. Screwworms [*Callitroga hominivorax*] and their control. Southeast. Vet. 9(4):138-142. Ref. Summer 1958. 41.8 Un32
- 81615 GOODMAN, J. G. Boron fed layers keeps down flies. Highlights Agr. Res. [Ala. Sta.] 5(2):8. Summer 1958. 100 AL1H
- 81616 GOSLIN, R. M. Additional robber flies from Campbell County, Tennessee. Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 33(3): 219. July 1958. 500 T25A
- Asilidae.
- 81617 GOUIN, F. Etudes sur l'anatomie de la tête larvaire de quelques Chironomidae (Dipt. Nematoc.). I. Soc. Ent. de France. Ann. 126:105-138. Ref. 1957. 420 F84
- 81618 GRAHAM, A. J., and DUDLEY, F. H. Culture methods for mass-rearing of screw-worm [*Callitroga hominivorax*] larvae. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:113. 1958. 4 C82
- 81619 GRAHAM, O. H. Tests with Bayer 21/199 for the control of cattle grubs [*Hypoderma*]. J. Econ. Ent. 51(3):359-360. June 1958. 421 J822
- 81620 GREATHEAD, D. J. Observations on two species of *Systoechus* (Diptera: Bombyliidae) preying on the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.), in eastern Africa. Entomophaga 3(1):3-22. Ref. First Q. 1958. 421 En835
- 81621 HAAS, H. Über Eigenschaften der Körperhaut-Permeabilität und ihre Korrelation mit anderen, die Atmung betreffenden Faktoren bei aquatischen Chironomiden-Larven und *Corethra*. Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Allg. Zool. u. Physiol. der Tiere 67(3):323-336. Ref. Jan. 20, 1958. 410 Z751Z
- 81622 HADORN, E. Research on the biochemical and physiological effects of hereditary factors. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 33(12):1835-1843. Dec. 1957. 442.8 So12
- Mutations in *Drosophila melanogaster*.
- 81623 HADORN, E., and ZIEGLER-GÜNDER, I. Untersuchungen zur Entwicklung, Geschlechtsspezifität und phänotypischen Autonomie der Augen-Pterine verschiedener Genotypen von *Drosophila melanogaster*. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererb. 89(2):221-234. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z34
- English summary.
- 81624 HAFEZ, M., and ATTIA, M. A. On the developmental stages of *Musca sorbens* Wied., with special reference to larval behaviour (Diptera: Muscidae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 42:123-161. Ref. 1958. 420 Eg9
- 81625 HAFEZ, M. On the susceptibility of the Egyptian house-fly, *Musca domestica* vicina Macq., to several insecticides (Diptera). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 42:75-81. 1958. 420 Eg9
- 81626 HAFEZ, M., and ATTIA, M. A. The relation of *Musca sorbens* Wied. to eye diseases, in Egypt (Diptera: Muscidae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 42:275-283. Ref. 1958. 420 Eg9
- 81627 HAFEZ, M., and ATTIA, M. A. Studies on the ecology of *Musca sorbens* Wied. in Egypt (Diptera: Muscidae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 42:83-121. Ref. 1958. 420 Eg9

- 81628 HARDY, D. E. A review of the genus *Neosiphira* Hendel (Diptera, Tephritidae). *Kans. Ent. Soc. J.* 31(2):76-81. Apr.1958. 420 K13
Includes n. sp.
- 81629 HARLEY, J. M. B. The availability of *Glossina morsitans* Westw. in Ankole, Uganda. *B. Ent. Res.* 49(2):225-228. June 1958. 421 B87
- 81630 HARNISCH, O. Elektrochemische Messungen am O₂-Gehalt von Lösungen mit Tubifex und Chironomus-Larven unter sehr geringen Partialdruck. *Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Allg. Zool. u. Physiol. der Tiere* 67(3):293-310. Ref. Jan.20,1958. 410 Z751Z
- 81631 HARTLEY, J. C. The root-piercing spiracles of the larva of *Chrysogaster hirtella* Loew (Diptera: Syrphidae). *Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent.* 33(4/6):81-87. June 30,1958. 420 L84Pa
- 81632 HERNANDEZ OLMEDO, I. Investigaciones sobre el minador de hoja del Huauzontle. *Chapingo* 10(64):117-125. July/Aug.1957. 102 C36
A species, possibly new, of *Pegomya*.
- 81633 HERSKOWITZ, I. H. A nutritional influence on X-ray-induced chromosome mutation frequency in *Drosophila melanogaster*. (Abs.) *Radiation Res.* 9(1):128-129. July 1958. 334.8 R11
- 81634 HERTING, B. Neue Wirte einiger mitteleuropäischer Tachiniden [Larvaevoridae] (Diptera). *Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent.* 6(3):29. Mar.15,1957. 421 N11
- 81635 HULL, F. M. More flies of the family Asilidae (Diptera). *Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)* 10(120):884-895. Dec.1957. 410 An77
New genera: *Opopotes*, *Borapisma*, *Torebroma* and *Toremyia*.
- 81636 HUSMAN, C. N., and BAUMHOVER, A. H. Mechanical devices for dispersal of sterilized screw worm [*Callitroga hominivorax*] flies from aircraft. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:114. 1958. 4 C82
- 81637 IDELMAN, S. Démasquage des lipides du chromosome géant des glandes salivaires de chironome par digestion enzymatique des protéines. *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 246(23):3282-3284. June 9,1958. 505 P21
- 81638 IKEDA, Y. Insect repellents and attractants. II. On the estimation of efficiencies of pyrethrins and allethrin as fly repellent. *Botyu-Kagaku* 23(1):33-36. Feb.1958. 421 B65
- 81639 INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON RADIO-BIOLOGY. 6th, STOCKHOLM, 1956. *Advances in radiobiology; proceedings.* Springfield, Ill., Thomas, 1957. 503 p. 444.9 In82
Includes section on Radiation Genetics, with observations in *Drosophila*.
- 81640 IVES, P. T. The effect of Co60 γ -radiation on the fecundity of *Drosophila* males. (Abs.) *Radiation Res.* 9(1):133. July 1958. 334.8 R11
- 81641 JACKSON, W. S. Flies are tough customers. *West. Feed & Seed* 13(6):69,72. June 1958. 389.78 W52
Control.
- 81642 JONES, R. H., and WIRTH, W. W. New records, synonymy, and species of Texas *Culicoides* (Diptera, Heleidae). *Kans. Ent. Soc. J.* 31(2):81-91. Ref. Apr.1958. 420 K13
- 81643 JONG, C. DE. Interesting Syrphidae catches in South Limburg. (In Dutch.) *Ent. Ber.* 18(6):116-119. June 1,1958. 420 N38B
English summary.
- 81644 KASTENBAUM, M. A. Estimation of relative frequencies of four sperm types in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Biometrics* 14(2):223-228. June 1958. 442.8 B5224
- 81645 KILPATRICK, J. W., and SCHOOF, H. F. Fly control studies on Savannah, Georgia, farms. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:113. 1958. 4 C82
- 81646 KILPATRICK, J. W., FAY, R. W., and BAKER, J. T. The rearing and radioactive tagging of *Fannia canicularis*. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:114-115. 1958. 4 C82
- 81647 KLOMP, H. On the synchronization of the generations of the tachinid *Carcelia obesa* Zett. (=rutilla B. B.) and its host *Bupalus piniarius* L. *Z. f. Angew. Ent.* 42(2):210-217. Ref. Mar.1958. 421 Z36
- 81648 KNAPP, F. W., TERHAAR, C. J., and ROAN, C. C. Dow ET-57 as a fly larvicide. *J. Econ. Ent.* 51(3):361-362. June 1958. 421 J822
- 81649 KORENEVA, T. A. Rotifer parasitizing egg-masses of Tenebrionidae. (In Russian.) *Zool. Zhur.* 37(2):290-291. Feb.1958. 410 R92
English summary.
- 81650 KORNEVA, K. T. On the number of attacks of biting midges and their seasonal variations (Heleidae)—*Culicoides pulicaris* L. and *Culicoides fascipennis* Staeg. in flood plain biotopes of Voronezh District. (In Russian.) *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni* 27(1):97-98. Jan./Feb.1958. 448.8 M469
- 81651 KOVACS, J., and MATHE, J. Effect of chlorophenols and their methyl ethers on flies. *Acta Vet. [Buda-pest]* 8(1):77-80. 1958. 41.8 Ac83
- 81652 KRALOVIC, J. Beitrag zur Frage der Überwinterung der Luzerneblütengallmücke (*Contarinia medicaginis* Kieffer) und ihre Beziehung zur Gradation. (In Czech.) *Pol'nohospodárstvo* 5(2):255-266. 1958. 19.5 P752
German summary.
- 81653 KRÖBER, O. Nachträge zur Dipteren-Fauna Schleswig-Holsteins und Niedersachsens (1933-35). II. Hamburg. Ver. f. Natwiss. Heimforsch. Verhandl. 33:39-96. Jan.20,1958. 509 H17V
- 81654 KUBELKA, V. Die Dasselplage und die Beschädigung der Häute. (In Czech.) *Pol'nohospodárstvo* 5(2):409-416. Ref. 1958. 19.5 P752
German summary.
- Hypoderma.
- 81655 KURIHARA, Y. Synecological analysis of the biotic community in microcosm. III. Studies on the relations of Diptera larvae to Protozoa in the containers made of bamboos of different ages. *Tohoku U. Sci. Rpt. Ser. 4 (Biol.)* 24(1):15-21. Mar.1958. 513 T574Ab
- 81656 LABRECQUE, G. C., WILSON, H. G., and GAHAN, J. B. The development and status of resistance to organo-phosphorus compounds in house flies in Florida. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:113. 1958. 4 C82
- 81657 LANCASTER, J. L. Control of biting flies attacking cattle. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:113. 1958. 4 C82
- 81658 LANE, J., and CERQUEIRA, N. L. The types of *Wyeomyia* (*Wyeomyia*) *dyari* Lane & Cerqueira, 1942 (Diptera, Culicidae). *Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc.* 60(3):135. June 1958. 420 W27
- 81659 LAPIERRE, J. Myiase cutanée a Hypoderma bovis—effets de la corticothérapie sur l'éosinophilie. *Soc. de Path. Exot. B.* 51(2):232-238. Mar./Apr.1958. 448.9 S013
In man.
- 81660 LINDSLEY, D. L. Spermatogonial exchange involving the X but not the Y chromosome in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre.* 89(1):103-122. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z34
- 81661 LOBBECKE, E. A. Über die Entwicklung der imaginalen Epidermis des Abdomens von *Drosophila* [melanogaster] ihre Segmentierung und die Determination der Tergite. *Biol. Zentbl.* 77(2):209-237. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1958. 442.8 B523
- 81662 LONG, D. B. Observations on oviposition in the wheat bulb fly, *Leptohylemyia* [i.e. *Hylemyia*] *coarctata* (Fall.). *B. Ent. Res.* 49(2):355-366. June 1958. 421 B87
- 81663 LUNING, K. C. Radiation mutations—a reversible process. (Abs.) *Arkiv. f. Zool. (ser.2)* 11(1/2):120. 1958. 410.9 Sv22
Drosophila.
- 81664 LÜNING, K. G. The recovery phenomenon after irradiation in *Drosophila melanogaster*. IV. Spontaneous recovery of irradiated chromosomes versus differential sensitivity. *Hereditas* 44(1):161-168. 1958. 442.8 H42
- 81665 LÜNING, K. G., SCHUWERT, B., and JONSSON, S. The recovery phenomenon after irradiation in *Drosophila melanogaster*. V. The relation of viability mutations to breakage of chromosomes. *Hereditas* 44(1):169-173. 1958. 442.8 H42
- 81666 MCCOY, C. E. Suppression of house fly breeding in tomato cannery waste lagoons by means of polyethylene cover. *J. Econ. Ent.* 51(3):411-412. June 1958. 421 J822
- 81667 MAGAT, A. Lutte contre l'hypodermose bovine. *B. de l'Assoc. Franç. des Chim. des Indus. du Cuir et Doc. Sci. et Tech. des Indus. du Cuir* 20(6):115-117. June 1958. 303.8 B87
- 81668 MARION, P. T., and FISHER, C. E. Control of cattle grubs with systemic insecticides. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:81-82. 1958. 4 C82
Hypoderma.

- 81669 MASSON, J. La sécrétion nucléolaire des chromosomes géants chez le chironome (*Chironomus plumosus*, insecte diptère. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(21):3108-3110. May 28, 1958. 505 P21
- 81670 MEGAHED, M. M. The distribution of blood, water, and sugar solutions in the mid-gut and oesophageal diverticulum of female *Culicoides nubeculosus* Meigen (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 42:339-355. Ref. 1958. 420 Eg9
- 81671 MILES, M. Studies of British anthomyiid flies. IX. Biology of the onion fly, *Delia antiqua* (Mg.). B. Ent. Res. 49(2):405-414. Ref. June 1958. 421 B87
- 81672 MILNE, A., COGGINS, R. E., and LAUGHLIN, R. The determination of numbers of leatherjackets in sample turves. J. Anim. Ecol. 27(1):125-145. Ref. May 1958. 410 J826
- Tipula oleracea.
- 81673 MITLIN, N., and BAROODY, A. M. The effect of some biologically active compounds on growth of house fly ovaries. J. Econ. Ent. 51(3):384-385. June 1958. 421 J822
- 81674 MORGAN, H. V. Onchocerciasis in the northern Sudan. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 61(6):145-147. Ref. June 1958. 448.8 J827
- Includes Simulium damnosum as vector.
- 81675 MORIWAKI, D., and others. Survival rates of progeny of irradiated *Drosophila melanogaster*. (Abs.) Radiation Res. 9(1):155. July 1958. 334.8 R11
- Y. H. Yoshida, I. Tobari, and N. Kirimura, joint authors.
- 81676 MOSSIGE, J., and OFTEDAL, P. The mutagenic efficiency of P32 contained in *Drosophila melanogaster* males. (Abs.) Radiation Res. 9(1):156. July 1958. 334.8 R11
- 81677 MÜHE, K. Belästigung von Personen durch Mauersegler-Lausfliegen *Crataerhina* [i.e. *Crataerina*] pallida Latr. Desinfekt. u. Gesundheitsw. 50(5):70. May 1958. 449.8 Z36P
- 81678 MÜLLER-KOGLER, E. Eine Rickettsiose von *Tipula paludosa* Meig. durch *Rickettsiella tipulae* nov. spec. Naturwissenschaften 45(10):248. May 15, 1958. 474 N213
- 81679 NEF, W. Die Variabilität der Manifestation der Mutante Pearl (P1) von *Drosophila melanogaster*. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 89(2):272-319. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z34
- 81680 OHSAWA, W., and TSUKUDA, H. Some notes on the utilization of sugars by the adult of *Drosophila melanogaster*. Osaka City U. Inst. Polytech. J. Ser. D, Biol. 7:163-171. Ref. Dec. 1956. 442.9 Os1
- 81681 OLDROYD, H. Diptera-Cyclorrhapha from Gough Island, South Atlantic. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 33(4/6):76-80. June 30, 1958. 420 L84Pa
- 81682 OZEROV, A. S. On the synanthropic flies in Vologda. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 27(1):103-104. Jan./Feb. 1958. 448.8 M469
- 81683 PARAMONOV, S. J. A review of Australian Pyrgotidae (Diptera). Austral. J. Zool. 6(1):89-136. Ref. May 1958. 410 Au73
- New spp. in: *Facilina* n. g., *Frontalia*, *Osa* n. g., *Adapsilia*, *Adapsona* n. g., *Paratoxura* n. g., *Pyrgella* n. g., *Musgravena* n. g., *Epicerella* and *Commoniella* n. g.
- 81684 PENNER, L. R. Concerning a rabbit cuterebrid, the larvae of which may penetrate the human skin (Diptera, Cuterebridae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 31(2):67-71. Apr. 1958. 420 K13
- 81685 PERIS, S. V. Diptera Calliphoridae Rhinophorinae. A new species of genus *Bequaertiana* from the Ruanda-Urundi. Mus. Roy. du Congo Belge. Ann. Sci. Zool. 58(4):136. 1957. 515 M97A
- 81686 PERRY, A. S., MATTSO, A. M., and BUCKNER, A. J. The metabolism of heptachlor by resistant and susceptible house flies. J. Econ. Ent. 51(3):346-351. Ref. June 1958. 421 J822
- 81687 PERRY, A. S., and BUCKNER, A. J. Metabolism of prolan by resistant and susceptible house flies. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:109. 1958. 4 C82
- 81688 PETTY, H. B. Blood-sucking flies reduce income. Hoard's Dairyman 103(13):691,709. July 10, 1958. 44.8 H65
- 81689 PHILIP, C. B. Five new species of Tabanidae (Diptera) from Mexico and Brazil. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 31(2):177-184. Apr. 1958. 420 K13
- New spp. in *Dichelacera*, *Stenotabanus*, *Hybomitra*, *Tabanus* and *Silvius*.
- 81690 PUTTARUDRIAH, M., and BASAVANNA, G. P. C. *Carcelia evolans kockiana* Tns. (Tachinidae, Diptera), a new parasite of the lab lab podborer, *Adisura atkinsoni* Moore (Agrotidae, Lepidoptera). Mysore Agr. J. 32(3/4):138-139. July/Dec. 1957. 22 M993
- 81691 QUISENBERRY, J. H., RYAN, C. B., and PRICE, M. A. Chemicals in laying rations to control flies. Tex. Feed Serv. Rpt. 1958(7):5. Mar. 389.78 T31
- Dow ET-57 and polybor 3 as larvicides.
- 81692 RAMEL, C., BONNIER, G., and JONSSON, U. B. Selection pressure on irradiated populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. (Abs.) Radiation Res. 8(1):170. July 1958. 334.8 R11
- 81693 RIVOSECCHI, L. Preliminary observations on insemination in "*Musca domestica*." (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Super. di Sanità. Rend. 21(3):267-277. Ref. 1958. 449.9 R66
- English summary.
- 81694 ROBERTSON, A. G., and BERNACCA, J. P. Game elimination as a tsetse control measure in Uganda. East African Agr. J. 23(4):254-261, map. Apr. 1958. 24 Ea74
- 81695 ROHWER, G. G. Eradication of the Mediterranean fruit fly [*Ceratitis capitata*]. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:115-116. 1958. 4 C82 Florida.
- 81696 RUBTSOV, I. A. On the gynandromorphs and intersexes in black-flies (Simuliidae, Diptera). (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 37(3):458-461. Ref. Mar. 1958. 410 R92
- English summary.
- 81697 RUPPOLT, W. Gallenentwicklung an *Cirsium arvense* L. im Winterhervorgehen durch *Euribia cardui* L. (Trypetidae). Naturwissenschaften 45(11):275-276. June 1, 1958. 474 N213
- 81698 SABROSKY, C. W. Chloropidae (Diptera) of the Cape Verde Islands. Soc. Sci. Fenn. Comm. Biol. 16(9), 10 p. Sept. 1957. 511 H36C
- New spp. in *Rhodesiella*, *Siphunculina*, *Elachiptera*, *Pselaphia* and *Dicraeus*.
- 81699 SABROSKY, C. W. An overlooked name in "*Musca*" (Diptera). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 60(3):134-135. June 1958. 420 W27
- 81700 SAKAI, K. I., and others. Experimental studies on migration using "population-tubes" in a strain of *Drosophila melanogaster*. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 7:72-73. 1956, pub. 1957. 443.9 M68
- T. Narise, Y. Hiraizumi, and S. Iyama, joint authors.
- 81701 SALKELD, E. H., and FRIEND, W. G. Hydrogen-ion concentrations in alimentary canals of third-instar larvae of three species of *Hylemya*. Canad. Ent. 90(5):303-305. May 1958. 421 C16
- 81702 SCHUURMANS STEKHOVEN, J. H. Ergänzende Beobachtungen zur Biologie von *Crataerina pallida* Latreille. Z. f. Parasitenk. 18(4):393-394. 1958. 442.8 Z33F
- 81703 SCHUURMANS STEKHOVEN, J. H. Eine neue *Tripsellia*-art aus Niederländisch-Neuguinea *Tripsellia horrida* n. sp. Z. f. Parasitenk. 18(4):386-392. 1958. 442.8 Z33F
- 81704 SEN, P., and GUPTA, S. K. DAS. Determination of blood meals of Indian *Culicoides* (Ceratopogonidae: Diptera). Cur. Sci. 27(4):132. Apr. 1958. 475 Sci23
- 81705 SERGEEV, A. F. On blood-sucking biting midges (Diptera, Heleidae) of Adygeia. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 27(1):99. Jan./Feb. 1958. 448.8 M469
- Culicoides* spp.
- 81706 SHAKIRZIĀNOVA, M. S. Data on midges [*Culicoides*] of Dzhungarian Ala-Tau. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Zool. Inst. Otd. Parazitol. Parazitol. Sborn. 17:196-198. 1957. 436.9 L54
- 81707 SIMPSON, H. R. The effect of sterilised males on a natural tsetse fly [*Glossina*] population. Biometrics 14(2):159-173. June 1958. 442.8 B5224
- 81708 SKIDMORE, P. Lathkill Dale, Derbyshire: An introduction to its dipterous fauna. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(6):160-162. (Cont.) June 1958. 421 En89
- 81709 SMITH, K. G. V. Some records of Diptera and other insects from Lundy. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94:94. Apr. 1958. 421 En86
- 81710 SNOW, W. E., and PICKARD, E. Additional records of Heleidae collected in the Tennessee Valley during 1956. Reelfoot Lake Biol. Sta. Rpt. 22:3-5. Jan. 1958. 442.9 R25
- Chiefly *Culicoides*.

- 81711 SNOW, W. E., PICKARD, E., and MOORE, J. B. Observations on blackflies (Simuliidae) in the Tennessee River Basin. Reelfoot Lake Biol. Sta. Rpt. 22:5-23. map. Jan. 1958. 442.9 R25
- 81712 SNYDER, F. M. A new Pegomya leaf miner in Chenopodium from Mexico (Diptera: Muscidae). Chapingo 10(64):126-128. July/Aug. 1957. 102 C36
- 81713 SØMME, L. Control of flies in the summer. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 13:306,309. June 20, 1958. 11 N8122
- 81714 SPENCER, K. A. Agromyzidae (Dipt.) in the Canary Isles. Soc. Sci. Fenn. Comm. Biol. 16(3), 3 p. Apr. 1957. 511 H36C
New sp. in Phytomyza.
- 81715 SPENCER, K. A. Two new species of Agromyzidae (Dipt.) of the genus Agromyza Fallén. Soc. Sci. Fenn. Comm. Biol. 16(4), 4 p. Apr. 1957. 511 H36C
- 81716 STONE, A., and PETERSON, B. V. Simulium defoliarti, a new black fly from the western United States (Diptera, Simuliidae). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 53(1):1-6. Feb. 1958. 420 B79
- 81717 SYCHEVSKAIA, V. I., and PETROVA, T. A. On the role of flies in the distribution of the helminth eggs in Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 37(4):563-569. Ref. Apr. 1958. 410 R92
English summary.
- 81718 TOUZEAU, J. La lutte contre deux parasites très dangereux pour l'arboriculture tunisienne: La mouche des fruits [Ceratitis capitata Wied] et l'hylésine de l'olivier [Hylesinus oleiperda]. Vignobles Jard. et Vergers de Tunisie 12:21-27. Mar. 1958. 80 V68
- 81719 TUOMIKOSKI, R. Beobachtungen über einige Sciariiden (Dipt.), deren Larven in faulem Holz oder unter der Rinde abgestorbener Bäume leben. Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. 23(1):3-35. Ref. Apr. 25, 1957. 421 Su7
Includes n. spp. in Xylosciara, Plastosciara, Vimmeria, and Pnyxia.
- 81720 VAN ASPEREN, K., and DEKHUIJZEN, H. M. A quantitative analysis of the kinetics of cholinesterase inhibition in tissue homogenates of mice and houseflies. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 28(3):603-613. June 1958. 381 B522
- 81721 VANSKAIA, R. A. The number of the most important species of synanthropic flies in Moscow in 1954. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 27(1):101-103. Jan./Feb. 1958. 448.8 M469
- 81722 VENTURI, F. Notulae dipterologicae. XII. Leucopsis silesiaca Egger (Chamaemyiidae) and ethological considerations on the European congeners. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 87(3/4):59-61. Apr. 20, 1957. 420 It1
- 81723 VIJZELMAN, H. E. Zaadbehandeling met insecticiden ter bestrijding van de wortelvlieg (Psila rosae F.). Control of the carrot fly by means of a seed treatment. Alkmaar. Proefsta. v. de Groenteteelt in de volle Grond in Nederland. Meded. 9, 23 p. Mar. 1958. 86 AL4
- 81724 VOCKEROTH, J. R. Two new Nearctic species of Spilomyia (Diptera: Syrphidae), with a note on the taxonomic value of wing microtrichia in the Syrphidae. Canad. Ent. 90(5):284-291. Ref. May 1958. 421 C16
- 81725 VOLLERT, I. Asphondylia sarothamni H. Loew=Asphondylia mayeri Liebel. Naturwissenschaften 45(11):276. June 1, 1958. 474 N213
- 81726 VON BORSTEL, R. C., and REKEMEYER, M. L. Division of a nucleus lacking a nucleolus. Nature [London] 181(4623):1597-1598. June 7, 1958. 472 N21
In Drosophila.
- 81727 WILL, H. Die Bekämpfung von Gemüsefliegen. Mitt. f. den Pflanzenschutz 12, 4 p. 1957. 384 M693
Hylemya antiqua and Chortophila brassicae.
- 81728 WILLIAMS, R. C., and SMITH, K. M. The polyhedral form of the Tipula iridescent virus. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 28(3):464-469. Ref. June 1958. 381 B522
- 81729 WILLIAMS, R. W. A study of the summer filth fly population of the Bermuda Islands. J. Parasitol. 44(3):339-342. Ref. June 1958. 448.8 J824
- 81730 WOLFENBARGER, D. O. Serpentine leaf miner [Liriomyza pusilla] brief history and summary of a decade of control measures in south Florida. J. Econ. Ent. 51(3):357-359. June 1958. 421 J822
- 81731 WREN, J. J., and MITCHELL, H. K. Study of Drosophila lipids by silicic acid chromatography. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 17(1, pt. 1):339. Mar. 1958. 442.9 F31P
- 81732 ABDEL-MALEK, A. A. The anopheline mosquitoes of northern Syria. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 42:519-535, maps. Ref. 1958. 420 Eg9
- 81733 ALI, A. M., and others. A note on the use of larvae of Culex pipiens var. molestus (Forsk.) as test animals for insecticides. Agr. Res. Rev. 36(1):155-158. Jan. 1958. 24 Eg94
R. H. Bichara, M. Husein, M. S. Sawy, and M. M. A. Kader, joint authors.
- 81734 BARR, A. R. The occurrence of mites on mosquitoes. J. Parasitol. 44(3):301. June 1958. 448.8 J824
Chiefly on Mansonia perturbans.
- 81735 BROOKE, J. P. The stabilization of pyrethrins by piperonyl butoxide in water, with special reference to their use as mosquito larvicides. Ann. Appl. Biol. 46(2):254-259. June 1958. 442.8 An72
- 81736 BUCHMANN, W. Stechmückenplagen und ihre Bekämpfung in Bremen. Prakt. Schädlingsbekämpfer 10(5):53-56. May 1958. 421 P882
- 81737 DEDUIT, Y. Etudes sur la ponte par auto-génèse des culicidés. III. Données numériques sur l'acte de ponte chez la femelle fécondée de Culex pipiens autogénicus Roubaud (plusieurs femelles avec un mâle). Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 151(11):1954-1956. 1957, pub. June 24, 1958. 442.9 P21
- 81738 DOBY, J. M., GAEREMYNCK, L. C., and DE-BLOCK, S. Influence de la teneur en chlorure de sodium du gîte larvaire sur la sensibilité d'Aedes aegypti au D. D. T., en relation avec le développement des papilles anales. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 50(6):957-970. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1957. 448.9 So13
- 81739 GILLET, J. D. Laboratory colonisation of the mosquito, Eretmapodites chrysogaster Grah. B. Ent. Res. 49(2):287-290. June 1958. 421 B87
- 81740 GILLIES, M. T. A review of some recent Russian publications on the technique of age determination in Anopheles. Trop. Dis. B. 55(7):713-721. Ref. July 1958. 448.8 T752
- 81741 HADAWAY, A. B., and BARLOW, F. Some aspect of the solvent on the toxicity of solutions of insecticide. Ann. Appl. Biol. 46(2):133-148. June 1958. 442.8 An72
Test insects mosquitoes and house flies.
- 81742 HARTZELL, A., BURCHFIELD, H. P., and COTTY, V. F. Improvements in culturing larvae of Aedes aegypti (L.) for use in insecticide bioassay. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 19(4):321-325. Apr./June 1958. 451 B69
- 81743 HORSFALL, W. R., HENDERSON, L. M., and LUM, P. T. Eggs of floodwater mosquitoes, (Diptera, Culicidae). VI. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:108. 1958. 4 C82
- 81744 HOSOI, T. Adenosine-5'-phosphates as the stimulating agent in blood for inducing gorging of the mosquito. Nature [London] 181(4624):1664-1665. June 14, 1958. 472 N21
- 81745 IASHINA, I. N. Culex modestus Fic. revealed in Viluisk region of the Yakutsk A. S. S. R. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(4):481. July/Aug. 1957. 448.8 M469
- 81746 KALMYKOV, E. S. On the structure of the northern part of the area of Anopheles maculipennis messeae. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 27(1):62-67, maps. Jan./Feb. 1958. 448.8 M469
- 81747 KARASEK, J. La transmissibilité des brucellae par moustiques [Culex pipiens]. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 31(1):13-32. Ref. Jan. 1958. 41.9 C333
French summary.
- 81748 KHELEVIN, N. V. Biology of the eggs of Aedes flavescens. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 27(1):51-57. Jan./Feb. 1958. 448.8 M469
English summary.
- 81749 KIDDER, G. W., and DUTTA, B. N. The growth and nutrition of Crithidia fasciculata. J. Gen. Microbiol. 18(3):621-638. Ref. June 1958. 448.3 J823
A parasite of the mosquito.
- 81750 KOLESOVA, O. F. Changes in the respiration of Aedes larvae following DDT poisoning. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 27(1):99-100. Jan./Feb. 1958. 448.8 M469
- 81751 KRAMAR, J. Culex (Neoculex) territans H. D. K. 1915 in Czechoslovakia. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Parasitol. 4:201-204. 1957. 436.8 C33
English summary.

- 81752 LACAN, A. Indices gamétocytiques et gamétocytométriques dans la transmission et la prémunition du paludisme. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 51(2):225-231. Ref. Mar./Apr.1958. 448.9 So13
Includes bites of Anopheles mosquitoes in transmission.
- 81753 LIU, S. Y. A summary of recent insecticidal tests on some insects of medical importance in Taiwan. World Health Organ. B. 18(4):623-649. 1958. 449.9 W892B
Mosquitoes, *Musca domestica*, and *Cimex hemipterus*.
- 81754 MARCHUKOVA, E. A. Seasonal variations in the numerical value and epidemiological significance of *Anopheles maculipennis* in conditions of forest steppes of the south-eastern part of the Black Soil Center. (In Russian.) Med. Parazit. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 27(1):97. Jan./Feb.1958. 448.8 M469
- 81755 MATUO, K. On the annual succession of mosquitoes captured by the light trap. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 23(1):23-27. Ref. Feb.1958. 421 B65
English summary.
- 81756 MIHALYI, F., and ZOLTAI, N. Contributions to the occurrence of *Culex pipiens molestus* in Hungary. Acta Zool. [Budapest] 2(1/3):263-268. 1956. 410 Ac85
Includes control.
- 81757 MIHALYI, F., and others. Recherches informatives sur l'envahissement des moustiques des régions plates de la Hongrie. Acta Zool. [Budapest] 2(1/3):245-262. 1956. 410 Ac85
A. Soós, M. Sztankay-Gulyás, and N. Zoltai, joint authors.
- 81758 NAIDICH, N. L. Theobaldia (*Allotheobaldia*) longiareolata Macg., *Culex modestus* Fic. found in Odessa (In Russian.) Med. Parazit. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(4):483. July/Aug.1957. 448.8 M469
- 81759 NAKATA, G. Studies on ecology of mosquitoes from the stand point of bio-ecology. (In Japanese.) Biol. Sci. 10(separate no.):24-30. Mar.1958. 442.8 B5264
- 81760 NIELSEN, E. T. The initial stage of migration in salt-marsh mosquitos. B. Ent. Res. 49(2):305-313. Ref. June 1958. 421 B87
Chiefly *Aedes taeniorhynchus*.
- 81761 PERTTUNEN, V., and LAGERSPETZ, K. Dissociation of the pulsation rhythm in the anterior and posterior parts of the heart at low and high temperatures in the larva of *Corethra plumicornis* (Dipt., Culicidae). Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. 23(4):179-181. 1957. pub.Oct.1,1958. 421 Su7
- 81762 PETERS, W., and STANDFAST, H. A. The susceptibility of mosquitoes of the *Anopheles punctulatus* group to chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides. Austral. J. Sci. 20(7):218-219. Mar./Apr.1958. 475 Au72
- 81763 PRICE, R. D., and ABRAHAMSEN, L. R. The discovery of *Orthopodomyia signifera* (Coquillett) and *Anopheles barberi* Coquillett in Minnesota (Diptera, Culicidae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 31(2):92. Apr.1958. 420 K13
- 81764 PRINGLE, G., and GARRETT-JONES, C. Additions to the *Anopheles* fauna of Iraq: *A. sergenti* Theobald and *A. apoci* Marsh. B. Endemic Dis. 2(1/2):88-91. July 1956/Jan.1957. 448.9 Ir1
- 81765 RAO, V. V. On the importance of limnological studies in some malaria eradication schemes. Indian J. Malariol. 11(4):339-354. Ref. Dec.1957. 448.8 In24
In *Anopheles* control.
- 81766 RUSSELL, P. F. Man against malaria—progress and problems. Rice Inst. Pam. 45(1):9-22. Ref. Apr.1958. 500 R36
Includes resistance of *Anopheles* vectors to residual insecticides.
- 81767 SCHMIDT, C. H., and WEIDHAAS, D. E. Uptake of P^{32} labeled insecticide by *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* larvae. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:115. 1958. 4 C82
- 81768 SCHONFELD, C. Histophysiologische Untersuchungen zur Verdauungstätigkeit der Mückenlarve *Chaoborus* (Corethra). Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Allg. Zool. u. Physiol. der Tiere 67(3):337-364. Ref. Jan.20,1958. 410 Z751Z
- 81769 SHALABY, A. M. Morphological adaptations in the maxillae of three species of mosquito larvae (Diptera: Culicidae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 42:439-448. Ref. 1958. 420 Eg9
- 81770 SHARMA, M. I. D., KRISHNAMURTHY, B. S., and SINGH, N. N. Biometric studies on the susceptibility of some species of anopheline mosquitoes to technical D.D.T., gamma B.H.C. and technical dieldrin. Indian J. Malariol. 11(4):401-414. Dec.1957. 448.8 In24
- 81771 SHLENOVA, M. F., NIKIFOROVA, A. V., and TIMROT, S. D. An experiment in the protection of workers of the peat industry from blood-sucking arthropods. (In Russian.) Med. Parazit. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 27(1):57-62. Jan./Feb.1958. 448.8 M469
Includes *Aedes*.
- 81772 SINGH, J., RAO, B. A., and RAMAKRISHNAN, S. P. National malaria control programme in India, 1953-1956. Indian J. Malariol. 11(4):419-465. Ref. Dec.1957. 448.8 In24
Includes control of *Anopheles* vectors.
- 81773 SNOW, W. E., PICKARD, E., and HAWKINS, J. L. Observations on the biology of *Psorophora cyane-cens*. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:112. 1958. 4 C82
- 81774 SNOW, W. E., and PICKARD, E. Prevalence of adult *Mansonia perturbans* in pastured lowland. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:115. 1958. 4 C82
- 81775 SNOW, W. E., and PICKARD, E. Sampling methods used to determine the prevalence of *Mansonia perturbans* during the evening peak period. J. Econ. Ent. 51(3):320-326. June 1958. 421 J822
- 81776 STUTZ, L. Weitere Winterbrutplätze der Haus-schnake (*Culex pipiens*). Desinfekt. u. Gesundheitsw. 50(5):71. May 1958. 449.8 Z36P
- 81777 SUNDARARAMAN, S., SOEROTO, R. M., and SIRAN, M. Vectors of malaria in mid-Java. Indian J. Malariol. 11(4):321-338. Ref. Dec.1957. 448.8 In24
Anopheles spp.
- 81778 SURTEES, G. Notes on the breeding habits of some culicine mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae) in southern Ghana. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 33(4/6):88-92. Ref. June 30,1958. 420 L84Pa
- 81779 TAIROVA, A. I. *Anopheles bifurcatus* in artificial reservoirs with rain water. (In Russian.) Med. Parazit. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 27(1):68-69. Jan./Feb. 1958. 448.8 M469
- 81780 THURMAN, D. C., and THURMAN, E. B. Two new species in the genus *Armigeres* Theobald, 1901, from northern Thailand (Diptera: Culicidae). Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 48(6):186-187. June 1958. 500 W276J
A. bhayungi and A. vimoli.
- 81781 VERVENT, G., and RAGEAU, J. Propriétés larvaires de plantes néo-calédoniennes. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 51(1):113-118. Jan./Feb.1958. 448.9 So13
Against *Culex fatigans*.
- 81782 VOROB'EV, B. A. Mosquitoes of Tyulenii Island. (In Russian.) Med. Parazit. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 27(1):67-68. Jan./Feb.1958. 448.8 M469
- 81783 WEINBREN, M. P., HADDOW, A. J., and WILLIAMS, M. C. The occurrence of Chikungunya virus in Uganda. I-III. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 52(3):253-262. May 1958. 448.9 R813
Includes isolation from mosquitoes.
- 81784 WEINBREN, M. P., and WILLIAMS, M. C. Zika virus: further isolations in the Zika area, and some studies on the strains isolated. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 52(3):263-268. May 1958. 448.9 R813
Includes isolation from *Aedes africanus*.
- 81785 WHARTON, R. H., EDESON, J. F. B., and LANG, A. B. G. Laboratory transmission of Wuchereria malayi by mosquito bites. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 52(3):288. May 1958. 448.9 R813
Tests with cats.
- 81786 ZHUKOVA, T. A., and others. The results of treatment of tertian malaria with short incubation period in conditions of Azerbaijan by chinocine. (In Russian.) Med. Parazit. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 27(1):73-78. Jan./Feb.1958. 448.8 M469
I. N. Zhilinskaya, T. B. Tagiev, L. G. Andreeva, and I. V. Chizh, joint authors.
Includes insecticides for control of *Anopheles* vectors.

HEMIPTERA (HETEROPTERA AND HOMOPTERA)

- 81787 BALACHOWSKY, A. S. Les cochenilles de la Guadeloupe et de la Martinique. I. Rev. de Path. et d'Ent. Agr. de France 36(4):198-208. Ref. Oct./Dec.1957. 464.9 So1
- 81788 BALDWIN, W. F., and SALTHOUSE, T. N. Latent radiation damage in the body wall of the insect *Rhodnius prolixus*. (Abs.) Radiation Res. 9(1):89. July 1958. 334.8 R11
- 81789 BARTLETT, B. R. Laboratory studies on selective aphicides favoring natural enemies of the spotted alfalfa aphid [*Therioaphis maculata*]. J. Econ. Ent. 51(3):374-378. June 1958. 421 J822

- 81790 BASAVANNA, G. P. C. *Smythurodes betae*: a new pest of common bean in Mysore. *FAO Plant Protect. B.* 6(7):103-104. Apr.1958. 421 P692
- 81791 BJÖRLING, K., and OSSIANNILSSON, F. Investigations on individual variations in the virus-transmitting ability of different aphid species. *Socker* 14(1):1-13. Ref. 1958. 65.8 Sol
Transmission of plant viruses.
- 81792 BLAESEN, P., and THIELEMANN, R. Zur Frage der Bekämpfung der Vergilbungskrankheit der Beta-Rüben durch Überträgerbekämpfung mit chemischen Mitteln. II. Die Wirkung verschiedener Wirkstoffgruppen auf die Blattlauspopulation der Beta-Rüben. *Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz* 65(3):129-143. Ref. Mar.1958. 464.8 Z3
English summary.
- 81793 BLIVEN, B. P. New Hemiptera from the Western States with illustrations of previously described species and new synonymy in the Psyllidae. *Eureka, Calif.*, 1956. 27 p. 431 B61
New spp. in *Eurygaster*, *Thyanta*, *Narnia*, *Rimadarmistinus* n. g., *Deraeocoris*, *Strobilocapsus* n. g., *Dichroscytus*, *Phytocoris*, *Euphalerus*, *Harmostes*, *Wupatkis* n. g., *Jarhaphetus* n. g.
- 81794 BRČÁK, J. Bemerkungen zur Oekologie des Stölburvektors *Hyalesthes obsoletus* Sign. und seiner Verbreitung, insbesondere in Böhmen (Homoptera, Cicadoidea). (In Czech.) *Ceskoslov. Společnost Ent. Ročenka* 52:99-105, maps. Ref. 1955, pub.1956. 420 C33
German summary.
- 81795 CANARD, M. Déplacements et migrations de *Eulecanium corni* Bouché. *Toulouse. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. B.* 92(3/4):293-296. Jan.15,1958. 505 T64
- 81796 CARAYON, J. Introduction a l'étude des Anthocoridae omphalophores (Hemiptera Heteroptera). *Soc. Ent. de France. Ann.* 126:159-197. Ref. 1957. 420 F84
Includes n. spp. in *Cardiastethus*, *Poronotellus*, and *Brachysteles*.
- 81797 CARVALHO, J. C. M., and WAGNER, E. A world revision of the genus *Trigonotylus* Fieber (Hemiptera-Heteroptera, Miridae). *Mus. Nac. Arq.* 43:121-155. Dec.31,1957. 516 R47A
Includes n. spp.
- 81798 CHANT, S. R. Studies on the transmission of cassava mosaic virus by *Bemisia* spp. (Aleyrodidae). *Ann. Appl. Biol.* 46(2):210-215. June 1958. 442.8 An72
- 81799 CLOWER, D. F. Control of the three-cornered alfalfa hopper, *Spissistilus festinus* (Say) in alfalfa in Louisiana. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:122. 1958. 4 C82
- 81800 COBBEN, R. H. Biotaxonomische Einzelheiten über niederländische Wanzen (Hemiptera, Heteroptera). *Tijdschr. v. Ent.* 101(1):1-46. Ref. Apr.21,1958. 421 T21
- 81801 COBBEN, R. H., and GRAVESTEIN, W. H. 95 leafhoppers new to Netherlands (Hom. Auchenorrhyncha). (In Dutch.) *Ent. Ber.* 18(6):122-124. June 1,1958. 420 N38B
English summary.
- 81802 DAVIDSON, J. A., and MCCOMB, C. W. Notes on the biology and control of *Florinia externa* Ferris. *J. Econ. Ent.* 51(3):405-406. June 1958. 421 J822
- 81803 DEAN, H. A., and SCHUSTER, M. F. Biological control Rhodes-grass scale [*Antonina graminis*] in Texas. *J. Econ. Ent.* 51(3):363-366. June 1958. 421 J822
With *Anagyrus antoninae*.
- 81804 DIKOV, I. The mulberry scale insect and its control. (In Bulgarian.) *Ovoshtarstvo i Gradinarstvo* 1957(11):14-16. Nov. 80 Ov65
Coccoidea.
- 81805 DLABOLA, J. Die Zikaden Afghanistans (Homopt.-Auchenorrhyncha). *Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt.* 47:265-303. 1957. 420 M922
Includes n. spp. in *Oliarus*, *Bashgultia* n. g., *Adolenda*, *Latoliarus*, n. g., *Dictyophara*, *Calligypona*, *Klapperichicea* n. g., *Aconurella*, *Aconura*, *Euscelidius*, *Mocydiopsis*, *Scaphytoceps* n. g., *Platymetopius*, *Aphrodes*, *Placidus*, *Erythroneura*, *Empoasca*, *Agallia*, *Anaceratagallia*, *Macropsis*, *Heptathus*, *Petaloccephala*, and *Ulopa*.
- 81806 DOERING, K. C. A new species of *Hysteropterum* from grape (Issidae, Fulgoroidea, Homoptera). *Kans. Ent. Soc. J.* 31(2):101-103. Apr.1958. 420 K13
Hysteropterum beameri.
- 81807 DRAKE, C. J., and KORMILEV, N. A. Concerning the apterous *Aradidae* of the Americas (Hemiptera). *Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann.* 51(3):241-247. Ref. May 1958. 420 En82
Includes n. spp. in *Acaricoris* and *Pictinus*.
- 81808 DRESNER, E. A poison bait for the control of *Leptocorixa acuta* (Thunb.). *J. Econ. Ent.* 51(3):405. June 1958. 421 J822
- 81809 EDWARDS, G. A., RUSKA, H., and HARVEN, E. DE. Neuromuscular junctions in flight and tymbal muscles of the cicada. *J. Biophys. & Biochem. Cytol.* 4(3):251-255. Ref. May 25,1958. 442.8 J828
- 81810 EICHHORN, O. Zur Ausbreitung und Bekämpfung der schädlichen Weisstannenläuse [*Chermes nusslii*]. *Allg. Forstz.* 13(22):307-311. Ref. May 28,1958. 99.8 AL52
Pest of *Abies alba*.
- 81811 EMSLEY, M. G. A technique for the examination of the feeding mechanism in phytophagous Heteroptera. *Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent.* 33(4/6):93-94. June 30,1958. 420 L84Pa
- 81812 EVANS, J. W. Los insectos de las Islas Juan Fernandez. 28. *Cicadellidae* (Homoptera). (In English.) *Rev. Chilena de Ent.* 5:365-374. 1957. 421 R329
Includes n. spp. in *Evansiola*, *Agallia*, *Stanagallia* n. g., *Agallia* n. g., and *Kuscheliola* n. g.
- 81813 EZZAT, Y. M. Classification of the scale insects, family Diaspididae, as known to occur in Egypt (Homoptera: Coccoidea). *Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B.* 42:233-251. Ref. 1958. 420 Eg9
- 81814 EZZAT, Y. M. *Macronellicoccus hirsutus* (Green), a new genus, with redescription of the species (Homoptera: Pseudococcidae-Coccoidea). *Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B.* 42:377-383. Ref. 1958. 420 Eg9
- 81815 FLOCH, H., and FAURAN, P. La punaise du riz: *Mormidea* [i.e. *Solubea*] *poecila* Dallas, 1851 en Guyane Française (Hemiptera, Pentatomidae). *Inst. Pasteur de la Guyane Franç.* P. 440,6 p. Nov.1957. 448.9 In77
- 81816 FONSECA, J. P. DA. "Cerococcus" of the coffee plant. (In Portuguese.) *Rural* 38(446):78-80. June 1958. 9.2 B733
Cerococcus catenarius.
- 81817 GOMEZ-MENOR GUERRERO, J. M. Biocenosis en las agallas del chopo. *Graellsia* 15:175-186. Ref. 1957. 421 G75
Galls produced by *Pemphigus spirothecae* and other insects associated with on *Populus pyramidalis*.
- 81818 HALÁSZFY, E. C. Clef analytique des espèces paléarctiques du genre *Sternodontus* et la description de l'espèce *Sternodontus hungaricus* spec. nova. *Acta Zool. [Budapest]* 2(1/3):181-185. 1958. 410 Ac85
- 81819 HALL, I. M., and DUNN, P. H. Artificial dissemination of entomophthorosis fungi pathogenic to the spotted alfalfa aphid [*Therioaphis maculata*] in California. *J. Econ. Ent.* 51(3):341-344. June 1958. 421 J822
- 81820 HASSAN, M. S. Testing phosphorus compounds and chlorinated hydrocarbons against aphids. *Agr. Res. Rev.* 36(1):79-93. Jan.1958. 24 Eg94
- 81821 HEATHCOTE, G. D., and WARD, J. The preference shown by *Myzus persicae* (Sulz.) for Brassica plants sprayed with wetting agents. *B. Ent. Res.* 49(2):235-237. June 1958. 421 B87
- 81822 HOTTES, F. C. A new species of *Cinara* [C. hirticula] from Washington (Aphidae). *Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc.* 71:87-90. July 16,1958. 500 W272
- 81823 HOTTES, F. C. A new species of *Cinara* [C. kocheta] from Michigan (Aphidae). *Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc.* 71:81-84. July 16,1958. 500 W272
- 81824 HOTTES, F. C. A new species of *Cinara* [C. kucha] from Idaho (Aphidae). *Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc.* 71:85-86. July 16,1958. 500 W272
- 81825 HOTTES, F. C. Two new aphids from *Pinus contorta*. *Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc.* 71:75-80. July 16,1958. 500 W272
Cinara contortae and *C. parvicornis*.
- 81826 HUNGERFORD, H. B., and MATSUDA, R. Two new genera of Gerridae with the description of a new species. *Kans. Ent. Soc. J.* 31(2):113-117. Apr.1958. 420 K13
New spp. in *Tachygerris* and *Gigantometra* n. gg.
- 81827 KESSLER, B., and SWIRSKI, E. Effect of caffeine and other purines upon the ribonucleic acid/deoxyribonucleic acid ratio in leaves, and the suitability of these leaves for aphids. *Nature [London]* 181(4623):1595-1596. June 7,1958. 472 N21
- 81828 KHALIFA, A., and HABIB, A. Population studies on the black scale, *Chrysomphalus ficus* Ashmead. II. Interactions of factors affecting distribution of population (Hemiptera-Homoptera: Coccoidea). *Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B.* 42:449-459. 1958. 420 Eg9

- 81829 KLOFT, W. Further investigations concerning the interrelationship between bark condition of *Abies alba* and infestation by *Adelges piceae typica* and *A. nusslini schneideri* [i.e. *Chermes piceae* and *C. nusslini*]. *Z. f. Angew. Ent.* 41(4):438-442. Ref. Dec.1957. 421 Z36
- 81830 KRAMER, J. P. Six new species of *Chinaia* from Central America (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). *Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc.* 71:69-74. July 16, 1958. 500 W272
- 81831 LAMBERS, D. H. R. Investigation of aphids in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) In *Nederlandsche Algemeene Keuringsdienst voor Landbouwzaden en Aardappelpootgoed. Tussen ras en gewas; een serie artikelen opgesteld ter gelegenheid van het 25-jarig bestaan van de N.A.K., 1932-1957*, p.93-102. Wageningen, 1957. 61.9 N28T
- Aphids as vectors of potato virus diseases.
- 81832 LAZAROV, A., and GRIGOROV, S. Scale insect (*Pulvinaria floccifera*)—new pest of apples in our country. (In Bulgarian.) *Ovoshtarstvo i Gradinarstvo* 1957(11):12-14. Nov. 80 Ov65
- Bulgaria.
- 81833 LINNAVUORI, R. The Neotropical Hecalinæ (Hom., Cicadellidae). *Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk.* 23(3):133-143. Ref. Nov.27,1957. 421 Su7
- Includes n. sp. in *Eugenus*.
- 81834 LINNAVUORI, R. A new *Xestoccephalus* species from the Solomon Islands (Hom. Cicadellidae). *Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk.* 23(2):93. Aug.27, 1957. 421 Su7
- 81835 LINNAVUORI, R. Remarks on some Mediterranean Homoptera. *Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk.* 23(2):94-97. Aug.27,1957. 421 Su7
- Includes n. spp. in *Hysteropterum*.
- 81836 LINNAVUORI, R. Remarks on the Jassinae (Hom. Cicadellidae). *Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk.* 23(3):144-150. Ref. Nov.27,1957. 421 Su7
- Includes n. spp. in *Batrachomorphus* and *Pachyopsis*.
- 81837 MARKS, E. P. A comparative study of the foregut of several aquatic Hemiptera. *Kans. Ent. Soc. J.* 31(2):138-143. Ref. Apr.1958. 420 K13
- 81838 MASON, A. W. The green peach tree aphid [*Myzus persicae*] the carrier of *Dahlia mosaic*. *Amer. Dahlia Soc. B.* 31(2):4-6. May 1958. 81 Am322
- 81839 MILAIRE, H. Elagages et arrachages des muriers et lutte contre la cochenille du murier. *Phytoma* 10(96):37-38. May 1958. 464.8 P563
- 81840 MITTLER, T. E. The excretion of honey-dew by *Tuberolachnus salignus* (Gmelin) (Homoptera: Aphididae). *Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent.* 33(4/6):49-55. Ref. June 30, 1958. 420 L84Pa
- 81841 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. Aphids or plant lice (Aphididae). *N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest L.* 33, rev., 12 p. 1957. 423.92 N47
- 81842 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. Frosted scale, *Eulecanium prunosum* (Coq.). *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 69(4):205-206. Apr.1958. 23 N472
- 81843 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. Green peach aphid (*Myzus persicae*). *N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest L.* 16,3 p. 1957. 423.92 N47
- 81844 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. The green vegetable bug (*Nezara viridula*). *N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest L.* 5,6 p. 1958. 423.92 N47
- 81845 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. San José scale (*Quadraspidiotus perniciosus*). *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 69(4):203-204. Apr.1958. 23 N472
- 81846 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. Wax scales. *N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest L.* 4,6 p. 1958. 423.92 N47
- Ceroplastes destructor*, *C. ceriferus*, and *C. rubens*.
- 81847 NUORTEVA, P. *Cinara piceae* (Panz.) (Hom., Aphididae) found in Finland. *Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk.* 23(1):35-36. Apr.25,1957. 421 Su7
- 81848 OOTAKE, A. Development of aphid populations and the rôle of natural enemies affecting them. (In Japanese.) *Biol. Sci.* 10(separate no.):30-35. Mar.1958. 442.8 B5264
- 81849 PATHAK, M. D., and PAINTER, R. H. Effect of the feeding of the four biotypes of corn leaf aphid, *Rhopalosiphum maidis* (Fitch) on susceptible White Martin sorghum and Spartan barley plants. *Kans. Ent. Soc. J.* 31(2):93-100. Apr.1958. 420 K13
- 81850 PETERS, D. C., and PAINTER, R. H. Studies on the biologies of three related legume aphids in relation to their host plants. *Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B.* 93,44 p. Ref. May 1958. 100 K13S
- Therioaphis maculata*, *T. trifolii*, and *Myzocallidium riehmi*.
- 81851 PINTERA, A. Versuch mit der Uebertragung der spezifischen Vergilbung des Weisswerdens der Fichtennadeln mittels der Fichtengallenlaus *Sacchiphantes abietis* (L.) (= *Chermes abietis* L.). (In Czech.) *Ceskoslov. Společnost Ent. Ročenka* 52:113-115. 1955, pub. 1956. 420 C33
- German summary.
- 81852 POND, D. D. Susceptibilities of four species of potato-infesting aphids to insecticides. *J. Econ. Ent.* 51(3):414-415. June 1958. 421 J822
- 81853 PRINTS, I. A. I. Alteration of chemotaxis in *Phylloxera vastatrix* Planch. (In Russian.) *Zool. Zhur.* 37(4):523-530. Apr.1958. 410 R92
- English summary.
- 81854 RACE, S. R., and DOBSON, R. C. A method for studying the microenvironment of the spotted alfalfa aphid [*Therioaphis maculata*]. *J. Econ. Ent.* 51(3):397-400. June 1958. 421 J822
- With a "Dynalog Multi-Record" recorder.
- 81855 REMANE, R. *Nabis* (s.str.) *capverdicus* nov. spec., eine neue *Nabis*-Art von den Kapverden (Hemipt. Het. Nabidae). *Soc. Sci. Fenn. Comm. Biol.* 16(14), 6 p. Sept.1957. 511 H36C
- 81856 RICHARDS, W. R. Identities of species of *Lecanium* Burmeister in Canada (Homoptera: Coccoidea). *Canad. Ent.* 90(5):305-313. Ref. May 1958. 421 C16
- 81857 ROUBAL, J. Contribution to the knowledge of the Bohemian Heteroptera (Heteroptera). II. (In Czech.) *Ceskoslov. Společnost Ent. Ročenka* 52:159-163. 1955, pub. 1956. 420 C33
- English summary.
- 81858 SAXENA, K. N. Digestion and absorption of carbohydrates in the alimentary canal of the red cotton bug, *Dysdercus koenigii* Fabr. (Heteroptera: Pyrrhocoridae). *Physiol. Zool.* 31(2):129-138. Ref. Apr.1958. 410 P56
- 81859 SCHELLER, H. D. VON. Massenvermehrung der Sitkafichtenlaus *Elatobium* (= *Liosomaphis*) [i.e. *Aphis*] *abietina* Walk in Nordwestdeutschland. *Anz. f. Schädlingssk.* 31(6):85-88. Ref. June 1958. 421 An9
- Pest of *Picea*.
- 81860 SCHLINGER, E. I. Notes on the biology of a mud egg-case making fulgorid, *Hysteropterum beameri* Doering (Homoptera: Fulgoridae). *Kans. Ent. Soc. J.* 31(2):104-106. Apr.1958. 420 K13
- Grape pest.
- 81861 SCHMUTTERER, H. Die Merkmale der deutschen Deckelschildläuse [Diaspididae] und ihre Bedeutung für die Artbestimmung. *Wanderversammlung. Deut. Ent. Ber.* 8:148-150. 1957. 422.55 W18
- 81862 SCHOUTEDEN, H. Heteroptera *Enicocephallidae*, *Reduviidae* et *Nabidae*. *Mus. Roy. du Congo Belge. Ann. Sci. Zool.* 58(4):232-246. 1957. 515 M97A
- Includes n. spp. in *Pseudolopodytes* n. g. and *Callilestes*.
- 81863 SCHOUTEDEN, H. Heteroptera *Lygaeidae*, *Pyrrhocoridae* et *Berytidae*. *Mus. Roy. du Congo Belge. Ann. Sci. Zool.* 58(4):247-268. 1957. 515 M97A
- Includes n. spp. in *Dieuches*, *Lemnius*, *Cligenes*, *Geocoris*, *Germalus*, *Teracrius*, *Dinomachus*, *Hyginus*, *Dindymus*, and *Cenaesus*.
- 81864 SCHOUTEDEN, H. Heteroptera *Piesmididae* et *Tingidae*. *Mus. Roy. du Congo Belge. Ann. Sci. Zool.* 58(4):311-318. 1957. 515 M97A
- Includes *Horvathula* n. g. and n. spp. in *Ammianus* and *Cysteocheila*.
- 81865 SCHOUTEDEN, H. Heteroptera *Plataspididae*, *Acanthosomidae*, *Pentatomidae* et *Coreidae*. *Mus. Roy. du Congo Belge. Ann. Sci. Zool.* 58(4):269-310. 1957. 515 M97A
- Includes n. spp. in *Coptosoma*, *Brachyplatys*, *Laccophorella* *Stenozygum*, *Euryaspis*, *Antestiopsis*, *Menida*, *Kayesia*, *Plectropoda*, *Acanthocoris*, *Pilnactus*, and *Acanthomia*.
- 81866 SCUDDER, G. G. E. Additional county records of the British Hemiptera-Heteroptera, together with some records for the Clyde area and other parts of Scotland. *Ent. Mon. Mag.* 94:93. Apr.1958. 421 En86
- 81867 SIMON F., J. E. Resistencia del *Dysdercus peruvianus* a insecticidas. *Lima, Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina, Informe Mens.* 32(368):8-12. Mar.1958. 102.5 L622Inf

HYMENOPTERA

See also Apiculture and Apis mellifera.

- 81868 SPEERS, C. S. The balsam woolly aphid [*Chermes piceae*] in the Southeast. *J. Forestry* 56(7):515-516. July 1958. 99.8 F768
- 81869 STERN, V. M., and REYNOLDS, H. T. Resistance of the spotted alfalfa aphid [*Therioaphis maculata*] to certain organophosphorus insecticides in southern California. *J. Econ. Ent.* 51(3):312-316. Ref. June 1958. 421 J62
- 81870 STEUDEL, W., and BLAESEN, P. Bericht über die in den Jahren 1955 und 1956 durchgeführten Gemeinschaftsuntersuchungen zum Auf- bzw. Ausbau eines Blattlauswarndienstes im Rübenbau. Berlin. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 92,37 p. Feb.1958. 410.9 G31M
- Myzus persicae and Aphis fabae.
- 81871 SUBBIAH, M. S., and MAHADEVAN, V. The life history and biology of the reduvid—*Acanthaspis siva*, a predator of the Indian honey bee—*Apis indica* F. *Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husband.* 27(3):117-122. Sept.1957. 41.8 In22
- 81872 SUBRAMANIAN, P. M. Studies in lac wax. *Bombay Technol.* 8:125-126. 1957/58. 475 B634
- Secretion of *Laccifer lacca*.
- 81873 TAUBITZ, A. Auftreten und Bekämpfung der Rübenblattwanze [*Piesma quadratum*] in Niedersachsen. *Z. f. die Zuckerindus.* 8(5):240-241. May 20, 1958. 65.8 D48
- Causes virus disease.
- 81874 THØGERSEN, O. Experiments with virus yellows of sugar beets. (In Danish.) *Dansk Frøavl* 41(10):193-198. May 15, 1958. 61.8 D23
- Aphids as vectors of virus.
- 81875 THOMPSON, W. L., and DESZYCK, E. J. Phosphatic insecticides mixed with oil emulsions for scale control and their effect on fruit quality. *Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc.* 70:31-38. 1957. 81 F66
- Citrus.
- 81876 VILLIERS, A. Hémiptères, réduviides *Emesinae* récoltés aux îles du Cap Vert par le Dr. H. Lindberg. *Soc. Sci. Fenn. Comm. Biol.* 16(13), 3 p. Sept.1957. 511 H36C
- New sp. in *Empicoris*.
- 81877 WAGNER, E. *Aethus lindbergi* nov. spec., eine neue Cydniden-Art von den Kap Verde-Inseln (Hemipt. Heteropt.). *Soc. Sci. Fenn. Comm. Biol.* 16(11), 4 p. Sept. 1957. 511 H36C
- 81878 WAGNER, E. Beitrag zur Systematik der Gattung *Mecidea* Dallas 1851 (Hem. Het. Pentatomidae). *Soc. Sci. Fenn. Comm. Biol.* 16(1), 14 p. Apr.1957. 511 H36C
- 81879 WAGNER, E. Das bisher unbeschriebene Männchen von *Atomoscelis tomentosus* Reuter (Hemiptera-Heteroptera: Miridae). *Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B.* 42:465-467. 1958. 420 Eg9
- 81880 WAGNER, E. Das Männchen von *Acetropis sinuata* E. Wagner (Hemiptera-Heteroptera: Miridae). *Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B.* 42:515-517. 1958. 420 Eg9
- 81881 WAGNER, E. *Marmottania priesneri* nov. spec. (Hemiptera-Heteroptera: Lygaeidae). *Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B.* 42:469-471. 1958. 420 Eg9
- 81882 WAGNER, E. Zur Systematik der Gattung *Notostira* Fieber (Hem. Het. Miridae). *Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent.* 6(1):1-5. Jan.15, 1957. 421 N11
- 81883 WAGNER, E. Zwei neue Anthocoriden-Arten von den Kap Verde-Inseln (Hem. Het.). *Soc. Sci. Fenn. Comm. Biol.* 16(2), 5 p. Apr.1957. 511 H36C
- New spp. in *Orius*, and *Xylocoris*.
- 81884 WIGGLESWORTH, V. B. Mode of action of growth hormones in *Rhodnius prolixus* Stal. (In Italian.) *B. di Zool. Agr. e Bachicoltura.* 22:3-13. 1956, pub.1957. 429.92 B63
- English summary.
- 81885 WILLE, J. E. Observaciones bio-ecológicas sobre el "arrebatazo." *Vida Agr. [Lima]* 35(412):127, 129, 131-132. Mar. 1958. 9.8 V66
- Dysdercus peruvianus* on cotton.
- 81886 YOUNG, D. A. A synopsis of the species of *Homalodisca* in the United States (Homoptera, Cicadellidae). *Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B.* 53(1):7-13. Feb.1958. 420 B79
- 81887 YUST, H. R. Rufous scale on robusta coffee in Ecuador. *J. Econ. Ent.* 51(3):404. June 1958. 421 J822
- Selenaspidus articulatus*.
- 81888 ZWÖLFER, H. Zur Systematik, Biologie und Ökologie unterirdisch lebender Aphiden (Homoptera, Aphidoidea) (Anoecinae, Tetraneurini, Pemphigini und Fordinae). III. (Fordinae). *Z. f. Angew. Ent.* 42(2):129-172. Mar. 1958. 421 Z36
- 81889 AUBERT, J. F. Révision partielle des ichneumonides *Gelis* Thnbg. (—*Pezomachus* Grav.) et *Perosis* Först. de la collection A. Förster et notes concernant les travaux qui s'y rapportent. *Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt.* 47:222-264. 1957. 420 M922
- 81890 AYO, D. J., and SMITH, R. A. An instance of damage to the bark of young citrus nursery trees by the imported fire ant [*Solenopsis saevissima richteri*]. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:141-142. 1958. 4 C82
- 81891 AYRE, G. L. Notes on insects found in or near nests of *Formica* subnitens Creighton (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) in British Columbia. *Insectes Sociaux* 5(1):1-7. Jan.1958. 421 In79
- 81892 BALTHASAR, V. Neue Spheciden aus Afghanistan (Opuscula hymenopterologica XIX.). *Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt.* 47:186-200. 1957. 420 M922
- In *Astata*, *Ammophila*, *Podalonia*, *Sceliphron*, and *Trypoxylon*.
- 81893 BALTHASAR, V. Opuscula hymenopterologica. XVI. Eine neue *Cerceris*-Art aus der Slowakei. (Hym., Sphecidae). (In Czech.) *Ceskoslov. Společnost Ent. Ročenka* 52:201-204. 1955, pub.1956. 420 C33
- German summary.
- 81894 BENANDER, P. Sawflies from Kullaberg (Hym., Tenthred.). (In Swedish.) *Opusc. Ent.* 23(1/2):33-34. 1958. 421 Op7
- English summary.
- 81895 BENASSY, C. *Prospaltella berlesei* How. (Hym. Aphelinidae) et son efficacité pratique en France vis-à-vis de *Pseudaulacaspis pentagona* Targ. (Hom. Diaspididae). *Entomophaga* 3(1):67-70. First Q.1958. 421 En835
- 81896 BENSON, R. B. A new European species of *Pachynematus* Konow [*P. styx*] (Hymenoptera, Tenthredinidae) feeding on spruce (*Picea*). *B. Ent. Res.* 49(2):301-303. June 1958. 421 B87
- 81897 BERGENDAL, O. Vespidae—one of the many enemies of the fruit grower. (In Swedish.) *Fruktodlaren* 29(3):82. June 1958. 86 Sv2F
- 81898 BLUTHGEN, P. Über die Gattung *Fenusa* Leach. (Hym., Tenthred.). *Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent.* 6(6):64. June 15, 1957. 421 N11
- 81899 BOHART, R. M. A North American species of the genus *Prosopigastra* (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae). *Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc.* 60(3):122-124. June 1958. 420 W27
- New sp.
- 81900 CHATELAIN, L. Le lophyre du pin [*Lophyrus pinii*] en Champagne. *Phytoma* 10(98):39-40. May 1958. 464.8 P563
- 81901 CLARIDGE, M. F. *Tetramesa* Walker 1848, a valid name for *Isosoma* Walker 1832 in place of *Harmolita* Motschulsky 1863, with a short discussion on some eurytomid genera (Hym., Eurytomidae). *Ent. Mon. Mag.* 94:81-85. Ref. Apr.1958. 421 En86
- 81902 COLE, A. C. A remarkable new species of *Lasius* (*Chthonolasius*) from California (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). *Reelfoot Lake Biol. Sta. Rpt.* 22:75-77. Jan.1958. 442.9 R25
- 81903 COLLINGWOOD, C. A. The ants of the genus *Myrmica* in Britain. *Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent.* 33(4/6):65-75, map. Ref. June 30, 1958. 420 L84Pa
- 81904 DONAHUE, R. J., and DONAHUE, M. L. The bee that is called "carpenter" [*Xylocopa virginica*]. *Audubon Mag.* 60(4):164-165, 189-190. July/Aug.1958. 413.8 B53
- 81905 ERDŐS, J. Eulophidae novae gallicae (Eulophidae nouveaux de France) [Hym.]. *Soc. Ent. de France. B.* 62(9/10):279-287. Nov./Dec.1957. 420 F84B
- New spp. in *Elachertus*, *Pediobius*, *Rhopalotus*, and *Tetrastichus*.
- 81906 ERDŐS, J. Series Encyrtidarum novarum hungaricarum. *Acta Zool. [Budapest]* 3(1/2):5-87. 1957. 410 Ac85
- New spp. in *Rhopus*, *Doliphoceras*, *Anagyrus*, *Dinocarsiella*, *Ercydnus*, *Homalotyloidea*, *Paraphycus*, *Psyllaphagus*, *Aphycoides*, *Aphidicyrtus*, *Adelencyrtus*, *Trichosomasthus*, *Mayridia*, *Trechmites*, *Copidosoma*, *Aschitus*, *Ginsiana* and *Mayrencyrtus*.
- 81907 EVANS, H. E. Some previously undescribed males and new sex associations in the Pompilinae (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae). *Ent. News [Philadelphia]* 69(6):147-153. June 1958. 421 En88
- Pompilus perfasciatus*, *Psorthaspis planata* and *Aporus bequaerti*.

- 81908 FISCHER, M. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der paläarktischen Braconiden (Hymenoptera). Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 47:1-21. 1957. 420 M922
Includes n. spp. in *Agathis*, *Opius*, *Myiocephalus*, *Meteorus*, and *Coelinidea*.
- 81909 FISCHER, M. Über die Variabilität von taxonomisch wichtigen Merkmalen bei *Opius concolor* Szépl. (Hym. Braconidae). Entomophaga 3(1):55-66. First Q. 1958. 421 En835
- 81910 FISCHER, M. Zwei neue Parasiten aus der in den Blättern der Zwergbirke minierenden Raupe von *Stigmella nanivora* Pet. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 6(5):41-43. May 15, 1957. 421 N11
New spp. in *Gnamptodon* and *Mirax*.
- 81911 FRANCKE-GROSMANN, H. Über das Schicksal der *Siriciden* während der Metamorphose. Wanderversammlung. Deut. Ent. Ber. 8:37-43. 1957. 422.55 W18
Symbiosis.
- 81912 FREELAND, J. Biological and social patterns in the Australian bulldog ants of the genus *Myrmecia*. Austral. J. Zool. 6(1):1-18. Ref. May 1958. 410 Au73
- 81913 GEOFFRION, R. Un locataire inhabituel des cours de vigne. Phytoma 10(98):39. May 1958. 464.8 P563
Ametastegia equiseti.
- 81914 GRAHAM, M. W. R. DE V. A new genus and two species of Pteromalidae (Hym., Chalcidoidea) from Europe. Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. 23(2):71-77. Aug. 27, 1957. 421 Su7
In *Kaleva* n. g.
- 81915 GREEN, H. B., and HUTCHINS, R. E. Economical method for control of imported fire ant [*Solenopsis saevissima richteri*] in pastures and meadows. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 586, 2 p. May 1958. 100 M691n
- 81916 GREEN, H. B., and HUTCHINS, R. E. Mounds leveled, ants sprayed in single operation. Miss. Farm Res. 21(5):1-2. May 1958. 100 M69Mi
Control of fire ants, *Solenopsis geminata*.
- 81917 GREEN, H. B., and HUTCHINS, R. E. A progress report on imported fire ant [*Solenopsis saevissima v. richteri*] studies in Mississippi. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:118. 1958. 4 C82
- 81918 GREGG, R. E. Two new species of *Metapone* from Madagascar (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 60(3):111-121. June 1958. 420 W27
- 81919 HARTWIG, Lehrsatz zur Einführung in die Waldameisenvermehrung. Allg. Forstz. 13(22):311. May 28, 1958. 99.8 AL52
Formica rufa.
- 81920 HEIKINHEIMO, O. *Dicondylus lindbergi* sp. n. (Hym., Dryinidae), a natural enemy of *Delphacodes pellucida* (F.). Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. 23(2):77-84. Ref. Aug. 27, 1957. 421 Su7
- 81921 HURD, P. D. American bees of the genus *Dioxys* Lepeletier and Serville (Hymenoptera: Megachilidae). Calif. U. P. Ent. 14(4):275-302. Ref. 1958. 500 C125E
- 81922 KONTUNEMI, T. Über *Pristiphora moesta* (Zadd.) (Hym., Tenthredinidae). (In Finnish.) Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. 23(2):90-92. Ref. Aug. 27, 1957. 421 Su7
German summary.
- 81923 KROMBEIN, K. V. Biological notes on some wasps from Kill Devil Hills, North Carolina, and additions to the faunal list (Hymenoptera, Aculeata). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 60(3):97-110. June 1958. 420 W27
- 81924 KROMBEIN, K. V. *Pison* (Paraceramus) *koreense* (Rad.), a new adventive wasp in eastern United States (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 69(6):166-167. June 1958. 421 En88
- 81925 LABEYRIE, V. Importance du superparasitisme et son élimination chez *Microgaster globatus* Nees (insecte hyménoptère braconide). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(21):3116-3118. May 28, 1958. 505 P21
On *Acrolepia assectella*.
- 81926 LANGE, R. Der Einfluss der Königin auf die Futterverteilung im Ameisenstaat. Naturwissenschaften 45(8):196. Apr. 15, 1958. 474 N213
- 81927 LAPPANO, E. R. A morphological study of larval development in polymorphic all-worker broods of the army ant *Eciton burchelli*. Insectes Sociaux 5(1):31-66. Ref. Jan. 1958. 421 In79
- 81928 LECLERCQ, J. Les hyménoptères aculéates printaniers dans les Pyrénées-Orientales. Vie et Milieu 8(4):479-485. 1957. 442.8 V67
- 81929 LINDAUER, M. Zur Biologie der stachellosen Bienen: ihre Abwehrmethoden. Wanderversammlung. Deut. Ent. Ber. 8:71-78. 1957. 422.55 W18
Meliponidae.
- 81930 MASNER, L. A new egg-parasite of gipsy moth *Lymantria* [i.e. *Porthetria*] *dispar* (L.). Entomophaga 3(1):39-44. Ref. First Q. 1958. 421 En835
Hadronotus lymantriae n. sp.
- 81931 MAVROMOUSTAKIS, G. A. Hymenoptera, Apoidea. Soc. Sci. Fenn. Comm. Biol. 16(12), 3 p. Sept. 1957. 511 H36C
- 81932 MICHENER, C. D., and LANGE, R. B. Observations on the behavior of Brazilian halictid bees. II. *Paroxystoglossa jocasta*. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 31(2):129-138. Apr. 1958. 420 K13
- 81933 MIDDLEKAUFF, W. W. The North American sawflies of the genera *Acantholyda*, *Cephalcia*, and *Neurotoma* (Hymenoptera, Pamphiliidae). Calif. U. P. Ent. 14(2):51-168. Ref. 1958. 500 C125E
Includes n. spp.
- 81934 MOUCHA, J., and CHVALA, M. *Pamphilus silvius* Knoch in Mittelböhmen. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 6(5):44-45. May 15, 1957. 421 N11
- 81935 MUESEBECK, C. F. W. Three new aphid parasites from the Pacific Coast. (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Aphidiinae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 69(6):141-146. June 1958. 421 En88
New spp. in *Aphidius* and *Trioxys*.
- 81936 NEUNZIG, H. H., and GYRISCO, G. G. Host relationships of seed chalcids [Chalcididae] reared from birdsfoot trefoil. J. Econ. Ent. 51(3):409-410. June 1958. 421 J822
- 81937 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. The Argentine ant [*Iridomyrmex humilis*]. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest L. 111, 8 p. 1958. 423.92 N47
- 81938 NIECHZIOL, W. Die Bekämpfung der kleinen Fichtenblattwespe [*Lygaeonematus pini* Retz.] als forstlicher Dauerschädling auf ökologischem Wege. Allg. Forstz. 13(22):317-319. Ref. May 28, 1958. 99.8 AL52
- 81939 NUORTEVA, M. Zur Kenntnis der parasitischen Hymenopteren der Borkenkäfer Finnlands. Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. 23(2):47-71. Ref. Aug. 27, 1957. 421 Su7
- 81940 PRASAD, A. R., and ALI, S. M. Note on *Goniozus* sp. (Bethyidae—Hymenoptera) parasite of stem and root-borers [*Chiloptera infuscatellus* and *Emmalocera depressella*] of sugarcane in Bihar. Cur. Sci. 27(5):178-179. May 1958. 475 Sci23
- 81941 PRIESNER, H. The Egyptian species of the genus *Bembyx* F. (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 42:1-36. Ref. 1958. 420 Eg9
Includes n. spp.
- 81942 PULAWSKI, W. J. Une espèce paléarctique du genre *Diploplectron* Fox (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 42:473-476. 1958. 420 Eg9
Diploplectron palaearticum n. sp.
- 81943 QUEDNAU, W. Über einige Orientierungsweisen des Eiparasiten *Trichogramma* (Hym. Chalcididae) auf Grund von Licht- und Schwerkereizen. Anz. f. Schädlingssk. 31(6):83-85. June 1958. 421 An9
- 81944 RISBEC, J. Hymenoptera Chalcidoidea: Eulophidae, Pteromalidae, Eurytomidae, Torymidae, Perilampidae, Encyrtidae et Eupelmidae. Mus. Roy. du Congo Belge. Ann. Sci. Zool. 58(4):148-231. 1957. 515 M97A
Includes n. spp. in *Euplectrus*, *Xiphentodon* n. g., *Mestocharella*, *Syntomosphyrum*, *Gyrolasia*, *Tetrastichus*, *Habrocytus*, *Lophocmodia*, *Bruchobius*, *Neocatolaccus*, *Basilewskyella* n. g., *Decatoma*, *Eurytoma*, *Senegalella*, *Epichrysomella*, *Ruandella* n. g., *Prionomastix*, and *Charitopodinus*.
- 81945 RISBEC, J. Hymenoptera Proctotrupidae. Mus. Roy. du Congo Belge. Ann. Sci. Zool. 58(4):137-147. 1957. 515 M97A
New spp. in *Hemilexis*, *Hadronotus*, *Urundia* n. g., and *Anteromorpha*.
- 81946 ROJAS, F. A. Como se organizó la campaña contra la hormiga zompopa en San Ramón, Costa Rica. Ext. en las Amer. 3(3):18-21. May/June 1958. 275.249 Ex8
Atta sp.
- 81947 RONEY, J. N., and BUTLER, G. D. Clover seed chalcids [*Bruchophagus gibbus*] infest alfalfa seed. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 74, 4 p. Apr. 1958. 275.29 Ar42Ext
- 81948 ŠEDIVÝ, J. Akklimatisace Zehrvespe (*Apelinus mali* Hald.) in der Tschechoslowakei. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zemeděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 4(2):197-206. Ref. Feb. 1958. 64.9 C33
German summary.
Fruit pest.

- 81949 STEFFAN, J. R. Révision des genres *Chirocera* Latr., *Tanyotorthus* Steff. et *Tanycoryphus* Cam. (Hym. Chalcididae). Soc. Ent. de France. Ann. 126:139-158. 1957. 420 F84
Includes n. spp. in *Tanycoryphus*.
- 81950 STEINER, A. Contribution à l'étude biologique des sphérides (hyménoptères); la paralysie des proies par *Liris nigra* V. d. L. (= *Notogonia pompliformis* Pz.). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(25):3526-3528. June 23, 1958. 505 P21
- 81951 SUBBIAH, M. S., and MAHADEVAN, V. *Vespa cincta* Fabr.—a predator of the hive bees [*Apis indica*] and its control. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 27(4): 153-154. Dec. 1957. 41.8 In22
- 81952 TOROSSIAN, C. L'aliment proctodéal chez la fourmi *Dolichoderus quadripunctatus* (Dolichoderidae). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(25):3524-3526. June 23, 1958. 505 P21
- 81953 VALKEILA, E. Mitteilungen über die nordeuropäischen Spilomena-Arten (Hym., Sphecoidea). Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. 23(4):163-178. Ref. 1957, pub. Oct. 1, 1958. 421 Su7
Includes n. sp.
- 81954 VAN PELT, A. F. The ecology of the ants of the Welaka reserve, Florida (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). II. Annotated list. Amer. Midland Nat. 59(1):1-57. Ref. Jan. 1958. 410 M58
- 81955 VARLEY, G. C., and EDWARDS, R. L. The bearing of parasite behaviour on the dynamics of insect host and parasite populations. J. Anim. Ecol. 26(2):471-477. Ref. Nov. 1957. 410 J826
Behaviour of *Nasonia vitripennis* towards its host.
- 81956 VIKTOROV, G. A. Material on the taxonomy of the ichneumon flies of the genus *Enicospilus* Stephens (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae). (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 37(2):215-221. Ref. Feb. 1958. 410 R92
English summary.
- 81957 WEIFFENBACH, H. Ein neuer *Pachynematus* (Hym., Tenth.) aus Mitteleuropa. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 6(2):13-15. Feb. 15, 1957. 421 N11
- 81958 WEIR, J. S. Polyethism in workers of the ant *Myrmica*. Insectes Sociaux 5(1):97-128. Ref. Jan. 1958. 421 In79
- 81959 WILSON, E. O. Observations on the behavior of the cerapachyine ants. Insectes Sociaux 5(1):129-140. Jan. 1958. 421 In79
Observations on *Cerapachys*, *Phyracaces*, and *Sphinctomyrmex*.
- 81960 WOLF, H. Neue, für Deutschland neue oder bemerkenswerte Grabwespen (Hym. Sphecoidea). Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 17(1):13-17. Mar. 15, 1958. 420 D482
- 81961 YOSHIKAWA, K. Ecological studies of *Polistes* wasps. IV. Compound nest experiments in *Polistes fadwigae* Dalla Torre. Osaka City U. Inst. Polytech. J. Ser. D, Biol. 7:229-245. Ref. Dec. 1956. 442.9 Os1
- 81962 EL-ZIADY, S. Ants, the probable agents of the onset of infestation of cotton with aphids and coccids. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 42:271-272. 1958. 420 Eg9

LEPIDOPTERA

See also Sericulture and the Silkworm.

- 81963 AGENJO, R. Monografía de las especies españolas de la familia Lymantriidae Hampson, 1892, con especial referencia a las de interés forestal (Lepidoptera). Graellsia 15:5-143, maps. 1957. 421 G75
- 81964 ALBERTI, B. Untersuchung bayrischer Populationen der *Zygaena purpuralis* Brunn.-Gruppe. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 6(6):49-54. Ref. June 15, 1957. 421 N11
- 81965 ALBERTI, B. Wesen und praktische Bedeutung des Gattungs-Begriffes. Wanderversammlung. Deut. Ent. Ber. 8:138-147. 1957. 422.55 W18
Lepidoptera used as an example.
- 81966 ARMSTRONG, T., and BOYCE, H. R. Control of borers attacking peach trees in Ontario. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 1039, 6 p. May 1958. 7 C16Pu
Sanninoidea exitiosa, *Synanthedon pictipes*, and *Scolytus rugulosus*.
- 81967 ARRU, G. M. Observations on the etiology of "Lithocolletis messaniella" Zell. (Lepidoptera Gracilariidae) in Sardinia. (In Italian.) Studi Sassaresi. Sez. III, 4:152-164. 1956, pub. 1958. 507 Sa7Sa
English summary.
- 81968 ASQUITH, D. Spray combinations for control of the codling moth [*Carpocapsa pomonella*] and the red-banded leaf roller [*Argyrotaenia velutinana*] on apple. J. Econ. Ent. 51(3):378-379. June 1958. 421 J822
Insecticide-fungicide mixture.
- 81969 BAGGIOLINI, M. La lutte contre la tordeuse de la pelure (*Capua reticulana* Hb.). Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 14(6):47-50. June 1958. 17 J82A
- 81970 BALCH, R. E. The spruce budworm [*Choristoneura fumiferana*] in New Brunswick. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 1035, 7 p. Apr. 1958. 7 C16Pu
- 81971 BALOGH, I. A new subspecies of *Aricia allous*! Hb. in Hungary. Acta Zool. [Budapest] 3(1/2):1-3. 1957. 410 Ac85
- 81972 BARROS, A. R. DO R. Reorganization of the genus *Cresera* Schaus, 1894, with description of a new species. (In Portuguese.) (Sum.) Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 29(4):XLVIII. Dec. 31, 1957. 516 R473A
- 81973 BELTON, P. Membrane potentials recorded from moth muscle fibres. J. Physiol. 142(1):20P-21P. June 18, 1958. 447.8 J82
- 81974 BENTINCK, G. A. GRAAF. Faunistic notes concerning Netherlands Lepidoptera. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Ent. 101(1):47-50. Apr. 21, 1958. 421 T21
- 81975 BENTLER, H. Eulan U33, das universal anwendbare Mottenschutzmittel. Prakt. Chem. 9(4):137-138, 150. Apr. 1958. 384 P88
Clothes moths.
- 81976 BETZ, J. T. Notes de chasse. Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 16(3/4):40. (Cont.) 1957. 421 P192
- 81977 BILIOTTI, E. Les parasites et prédateurs de *Thaumetopoea pityocampa* Schiff. (Lepidoptera). Entomophaga 3(1):23-34. Ref. First Q. 1958. 421 En835
- 81978 BITTNER, F. D. Pink bollworm [*Pectinophora gossypiella*] control through the destruction of wild cotton. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55: 116-117. 1958. 4 C82
- 81979 BITTNER, A. Über den Kaumagen der grossen Wachsmotte *Galleria mellonella* L. Wanderversammlung. Deut. Ent. Ber. 8:157-159. 1957. 422.55 W18
Proventriculus.
- 81980 BLAKELEY, P. E., JACOBSON, L. A., and FORSTER, R. R. Rearing the army cutworm, *Chorizagrotis auxiliaris* (Grote) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) in the laboratory. Canad. Ent. 90(5):301-302. May 1958. 421 C16
- 81981 BOURGOGNE, J. Une enquête sur la limite d'extension vers le nord de *Saturnia pyri* in France (Attacidae). Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 16(3/4): 34-38, map. 1957. 421 P192
- 81982 BRADLEY, J. D., and FLETCHER, D. S. Lepidoptera records from the Isle of Rhum (Inner Hebrides). Entomologist 91(1141):126-131. June 1958. 421 En8
- 81983 BREELAND, S. G. Winter studies on the armyworm, *Pseudaletia unipuncta*, in Tennessee. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:112. 1958. 4 C82
- 81984 BURRAU, N. Macrolepidopterological observations from the Harnosand district and Nordingra, 1925-1957. (In Swedish.) Opusc. Ent. 23(1/2):1-32. Ref. 1958. 421 Op7
- 81985 BUTANI, D. K. Note on *Hymenia fascialis* C. a pest of sugarbeet. Cur. Sci. 27(5):182-183. May 1958. 475 Sci23
- 81986 CALE, G. H. One shot for moth. Amer. Bee J. 98(7):271-272. July 1958. 424.8 Am3
Ethylene dibromide.
- 81987 CALLAHAN, P. S. Mating and spermatophore formation in *Pseudaletia unipuncta*. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:108. 1958. 4 C82
- 81988 CALLAHAN, P. S. A possible correlation between the fat content and the reproductive patterns of *Pseudaletia unipuncta* and migration. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:112. 1958. 4 C82
- 81989 CARBONELL, C. S. Informe sobre el control biológico del barreno de la caña de azúcar, *Diatraea saccharalis* (F.). AIA 29(100):9-46. Jan./June 1957. 290.8 As73
With reference to Peru.
- 81990 CARTER, W. A. C. The Alps in 1957. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(6):153-156. (Cont.) June 1958. 421 En89
Butterflies.
- 81991 CHARPENTIER, L. J. Recent attempts to establish sugarcane borer [*Diatraea saccharalis*] parasites in Louisiana. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:110. 1958. 4 C82
- 81992 CLENCH, H. K. Cossidae from Chile (Lepidoptera). Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 47:122-142. 1957. 420 M922
Includes n. spp. in *Rhizocossus* n. g., *Givira*, *Philanglaus*, and *Philiodoron* n. g.

- 81993 CLEU, H. Lépidoptères et biocénoses des genévriers dans le peuplement du Bassin du Rhône. Soc. Ent. de France. Ann. 126:1-29. 1957. 420 F84
Includes other insects associated with *Juniperus* and contains an unpublished note by A. Seyrig describing *Diocles cleui* n. sp.
- 81994 COMMON, I. F. B. The Australian cutworms of the genus *Agrotis* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). Austral. J. Zool. 6(1):69-88. Ref. May 1958. 410 Au73
Includes n. sp.
- 81995 CURTIS, W. P. *Feltia* (Euxoa) *segetum* Schiff., 1775 some remarks on some of its names. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(6):149-150. June 1958. 421 En89
- 81996 DANIEL, F. Berichtigung zu meinem Artikel: "Untersuchung der Typen von *Endrosa pseudokuhlweini* Vorbr. (Lep.-Het.)." Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 6(6):63-64. June 15, 1957. 421 N11
- 81997 DANIEL, F., WOLFSBERGER, J., and PRÖSE, H. Die Föhrenheidegebiete des Alpenraumes als Refugien wärmeliebender Insekten. II. Der Sonnenberghang bei Naturns im Vintschgau (Südtirol). Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 47:21-121, maps. Ref. 1957. 420 M922
Lepidoptera.
- 81998 DANIEL, F. Massenaufreten von *Pleris brassicae*. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 6(1):7-8. Jan. 15, 1957. 421 N11
- 81999 DANIEL, F. *Poecilocampa populi* L. und *Poecilocampa alpina* Frey. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 6(3):17-22. Ref. Mar. 15, 1957. 421 N11
- 82000 DESCIMON, H. Nouvelles données sur la répartition d'*Erebia cassioides* Reiner et *Hohenwarth* et d'*E. hispania* Butler dans les Pyrénées centrales et occidentales. Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 16(3/4):48-59, maps. Ref. 1957. 421 P192
- 82001 DE WORMS, C. G. M. *Eupithecia alliaria* Staudinger (Lep., Geometridae) as a British species: a correction. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94:67. Mar. 1958. 421 En86
- 82002 DIAKONOFF, A. A note on Microlepidoptera from South China (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae & Oecophoridae). Beitr. z. Ent. 8(1/2):118-122. Apr. 1958. 421 B392
Includes n. sp. in *Cacoecia*.
- 82003 EDEN, W. G. Life history of European corn borer [*Pyrausta nubilalis*] important. Highlights Agr. Res. [Ala. Sta.] 5(2):2. Summer 1958. 100 AL1H
- 82004 EHRLICH, P. R. The integumental anatomy of the monarch butterfly *Danaus plexippus* L. (Lepidoptera: Danaidae). Kans. U. Sci. B. 38(2):1315-1349. Ref. Mar. 20, 1958. 500 K132S
- 82005 EURANTO, E., SCHANTZ, M. VON, and SOTALA, O. The observations on Lepidoptera during the Utsjoki expeditions of the Zool.-Bot. Society of Turku in the years 1954-1956. (In Finnish.) Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. 23(3):115-133, map. Ref. Nov. 27, 1957. 421 Su7
- 82006 FANKHANEL, H. Der Goldafter (*Euproctis chrysorrhoea* L.) [i.e. *Nygmia phaeorrhoea*] als Eichen-schädling im Elbauegebiet und die Bedeutung seiner Parasiten. Wanderversammlung. Deut. Ent. Ber. 8:105-119, map. Ref. 1957. 422.55 W18
Pest of *Quercus*.
- 82007 FOSSATI, L. Adversities. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 25(4):117-118. Apr. 1958. 424.8 Ap372
Colias lesbia and mosquitoes in Argentina.
- 82008 FROST, S. W. *Halysidota tessellaris* S & A and *pollenia*. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 69(5):137-138. May 1958. 421 En88
- 82009 GANGULI, R. N. The effect of certain insecticides on the larvae of *Anomis sabulifera* Guenther. Cur. Sci. 27(5):179-180. May 1958. 475 Sci23
Pest of jute.
- 82010 GARDINER, B. O. C. Some recent observations on the Lepidoptera of Wicken Fen. Entomologist 91(1141):132-134. June 1958. 421 En8
Ecology.
- 82011 GEORGHIOU, G. P., and THIAKIDES, T. Host-plants of the cereal leaf-miner, *Syringopais temperatella* Led., in Cyprus (Lepidoptera: Elachistidae-Scythridinae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 42:229-231. 1958. 420 Eg9
- 82012 GERE, G. Untersuchung über den Energieumsatz der Raupen der *Hyphantria cunea* Drury. Acta Zool. [Budapest] 3(1/2):89-105. Ref. 1957. 410 Ac85
- 82013 GOSSWALD, K. Weitere Beobachtungen über die Auswirkung der roten waldameise [*Formica rufa*] auf den Eichenwickler [*Tortrix viridana*]. Waldhygiene 2(5/6):143-153. 1958. 99.8 W145
- 82014 GOZMANY, L. A. The Microlepidoptera coenoses of the Kisbálaton. Acta Zool. [Budapest] 2(1/3):149-180. Ref. 1956. 410 Ac85
- 82015 GRIGOROV, S. Winter control of the apple moth (*Hyponomeuta padella malinella*). (In Bulgarian.) Ovoshtarstvo i Gradinarstvo 1957(11):9-11. Nov. 80 Ov65
- 82016 GUENNELON, G., AUDEMARD, H., and TORT, M. J. Mise au point sur le problème des chenilles endophytes du maïs en Provence. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 129:197-202. Apr./May 1958. 14 F844B
Pyrausta nubilalis and *Sesamia nonagrioides* and *S. cretica*.
- 82017 HAFEZ, M. Studies on the polyhedrosis-virus disease of the cotton leaf-worm, *Prodenia litura* F., in Egypt. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 42:357-370. 1958. 420 Eg9
- 82018 HAMMAD, S. M., and JARCZYK, H. J. Contributions to the biology and biochemistry of the cotton leaf-worm, *Prodenia litura* F. III. The morphology and histology of the sexual scent glands in the female moth of *Prodenia litura* F. (Lepidoptera: Agrotidae-Zenobiinae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 42:253-261. Ref. 1958. 420 Eg9
- 82019 HARZ, K. Die raupe der Ypsilon-Eule, *Euxoa ypsilon* Rott., [i.e. *Agrotis ypsilon*] frisst andere Raupen (Lep., Noct.). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 6(1):8. Jan. 15, 1957. 421 N11
- 82020 HASSAN, A. S., SHEHATA, A. M. EL-T., and HAMMAD, S. M. The morphology and anatomy of the mature larva of *Prodenia litura* F. (Lepidoptera: Agrotidae-Xenobiinae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 42:291-309. Ref. 1958. 420 Eg9
- 82021 HASSANEIN, M. H. Biological studies on the diamond-back moth, *Plutella maculipennis* Curtis (Lepidoptera: Plutellidae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 42:325-337. Ref. 1958. 420 Eg9
- 82022 HASSANIEN, M. H., and ZAKI, M. M. Studies on the susceptibility of different stages of the cotton leaf-worm, *Prodenia litura* F., to certain chlorinated compounds. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 42:411-419. 1958. 420 Eg9
- 82023 HAYNES, R. F. Was the Large Copper [*Lycaena dispar*] ever an Irish insect? Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(6):150-151. June 1958. 421 En89
- 82024 HEIMLICH, G. Eine neue Geometride aus Chile (Geom. Larentiinae). Ent. Z. 68(4):41-43. Feb. 15, 1958. 421 En85
Praeapodroma n. g.
- 82025 HEINÄNEN, V. L. Ein Zuchtversuch mit *Mala-coda regelaria* Tgstr. (Lep., Geometridae). Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. 23(1):37-39. Apr. 25, 1957. 421 Su7
- 82026 HELLER, J., and JEZEWSKA, M. Comparison of total phosphorus and fractions during metamorphosis as between the Chinese tussur moth (*Antheraea pernyi*) and the hawk-moth (*Celerio euphorbiae*). Acad. Polon. des Sci. B. Ser. des Sci. Biol. 6(2):51-55. 1958. 512 W262
- 82027 HERBULOT, C. Lépidoptères Geometridae. Soc. Sci. Fenn. Comm. Biol. 16(10), 8 p. Sept. 1957. 511 H36C
Includes n. spp. in *Gymnoscelis* and *Scopula*.
- 82028 HERING, E. M. Neue Cochliidiidae von Madagascar (Lep.). Soc. Ent. de France. Ann. 126:91-104. 1957. 420 F84
New spp. in *Malgassica* n. g., *Pseudolotoia*, *Viettiola* n. g., *Lemuriostrotus* n. g., *Lotoia*, *Macrosemyra*, *Omo-cenops* n. g., *Pseudomocena* n. g., and *Lemuricomus* n. g.
- 82029 HEUSER, R. *Ephyra* [i.e. *Cosymbia*] pupillaria Hb. and *Polyplocia diluta* F. in der Rheinpfalz. (Lep.). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 6(3):29. Mar. 15, 1957. 421 N11
- 82030 HOLIK, O., and SHELJUZHKO, L. Über die Zygaenen-Fauna Osteuropas, Kleinasien, Irans, Zentralasien und Sibiriens. 3. Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 47:143-185. 1957. 420 M922
63, *Zygaena meliloti*; 64, *Zygaena niphona*; 65, *Zygaena laphria*; 66, *Zygaena cilicica*.
- 82031 HOSNY, M. M. Ecological studies on the environment preference and sex-ratio in catches of Macro-lepidoptera in ultra-violet light traps. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 42:421-437. 1958. 420 Eg9
- 82032 HOSNY, A., and SAMAK, M. M. Studies on the effect of some new insecticides on *Polychrosis botrana*. Schiff. (Lepidoptera-Tortricidae) in Egypt. Agr. Res. Rev. 36(1):114-118. Jan. 1958. 24 Eg94
- 82033 HUGGINS, H. C. *Euchromius ocella* Haw. as a British insect (Lep. Crambidae). Entomologist 91(1141):123-125. June 1958. 421 En80
- 82034 HUGGINS, H. C. Notes on Microlepidoptera. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(6):162-163. June 1958. 421 En89

- 82035 IAKOVLEV, B. The grain owlet moth and measures for controlling it. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(5):36-38. May. 20 Se492
Trachea basilinea.
- 82036 INGRAM, W. R. The lepidopterous stalk borers associated with Gramineae in Uganda. B. Ent. Res. 49(2): 367-383, maps. June 1958. 421 B87
- 82037 ISA, A. L. On the chemical control of corn borers. Agr. Res. Rev. 36(1):73-78. Jan. 1958. 24 Eg94
Sesamia cretica, *Chilo simplex* and *Pyrausta nubilalis*.
- 82038 JARVIS, F. V. L. Biological notes on *Aricia agestis* (Schiff.) in Britain. I. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70 (6):141-148. June 1958. 421 En89
- 82039 KAMEL, A. A. M., and SHOEB, A. The chemical control of the greasy cut-worm [*Agrotis ypsilon*]. Agr. Res. Rev. 36(1):24-39. Jan. 1958. 24 Eg94
- 82040 KAMEL, A. A. M., and others. Studies of the effects of some new insecticides on the cotton leaf worm and bollworms. Agr. Res. Rev. 36(1):1-23. Jan. 1958. 24 Eg94
A. Shoeb, A. Hanna, and S. Soliman, joint authors.
Prodenia litura, *Pectinophora gossypiella*, and *Earias insulana*.
- 82041 KARAMAN, Z. Beobachtungen zum Auftreten der Nonne (*Lymantria monacha* L.) 1955/56 in den Buchenwäldern Westmazedoniens, Jugoslawien. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 42(2):236-238. Mar. 1958. 421 Z36
Pest of Fagus.
- 82042 KOJIMA, K., and others. The penetration and metabolism of pp' -DDT in the DDT-resistant common cabbage worm [*Pieris rapae crucivora*] and the DDT-susceptible cabbage armyworm [*Barathra brassicae*]. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 23(1):12-22. Feb. 1958. 421 B65
Y. Nagae, T. Ishizuka, and A. Shiino, joint authors.
English summary.
- 82043 KOMAREK, O. Zur Bionomie und Ökologie *Calligenia* (*Mitochrista*) *miniata* (Forst.) (Lepidoptera, Arctiidae). (In Czech.) Českoslov. Společnost Ent. Ročenka 52:195-200. 1955, pub. 1956. 420 C33
German summary.
- 82044 KOVÁCS, L. Über die Biotope und Uransässigkeit von *Phytometra zosimi* Hbn. in Ungarn. Acta Zool. [Budapest] 3(1/2):163-170. Ref. 1957. 410 Ac85
- 82045 KÜNNERT, R. Meine Reise in die Schweiz vom 4.-18. Juli 1957. Ent. Z. 68(8):89-96. (Cont.) Apr. 15, 1958. 421 En85
Collecting Macrolepidoptera.
- 82046 LAINE, M. Un ennemi peu connu des lépidoptères. Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 16(3/4):59. 1957. 421 P192
A dormouse.
- 82047 LEIGH, T. F. The pink bollworm in Arkansas. Ark. Farm Res. 7(2):5. Mar./Apr. 1958. 100 Ar42F
Pectinophora gossypiella.
- 82048 LESSE, H. DE. Découverte d'*Erebia hispania* rondoui Obth. dans les Basses-Pyrénées et recherche des ses localités les plus occidentales. Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 16(3/4):45-47. 1957. 421 P192
- 82049 LONG, W. H., CONCENNE, E. J., and NEW-SOM, L. D. Sugarcane borer [*Diatraea saccharalis*] control with ryania, toxaphene and endrin. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:120. 1958. 4 C82
- 82050 LOWER, H. F. The development of the integument during the life cycle of *Persectania ewingii* (Wwd.) [i.e. *P. compositae*] (Lepidoptera: Agrotidae). Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Anat. u. Ontoz. der Tiere 76(2):165-198. Ref. Oct. 21, 1957. 410 Z751
- 82051 LUBATTL, O. F., and BUNDAY, G. Fumigation of agricultural products. XVI. Some aspects of the fumigation of imported potatoes in boxes with methyl bromide for the control of tuber moth *Gnorimoschema operculella* (Zell.). J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(6):360-366. June 1958. 382 Sol2
- 82052 MCEWEN, F. L., and HERVEY, G. E. R. *Crambus caliginosellus* Clem. destructive to carrots in western New York. J. Econ. Ent. 51(3):402-403. June 1958. 421 J822
- 82053 MACKWORTH-PRAED, C. W. *Coleophora adpersella* Ben. in England. Entomologist 91(1141):125. June 1958. 421 En8
- 82054 MADGE, P. E. The ecology of *Oncopera fasciculata* (Walker) (Lepidoptera: Hepialidae) in South Australia. V. Changes in the environment of *O. fasciculata* associated with the development of County Grey for agriculture. Austral. J. Zool. 6(1):19-26. Ref. May 1958. 410 Au73
- 82055 MARION, H. Complément à la classification et nomenclature des Pyraustidae d'Europe. Entomologiste 13(6):129-130. Dec. 1957. 421 En814
- 82056 MARION, H. Revision des Pyraustidae de la faune française. Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 16 (3/4):60-63. (Cont.) 1957. 421 P192
- 82057 MARTELLI, M. Observations on the ethology of *Coleophora anatipennella* Hb. (Lepidoptera: Coleophoridae). (In Italian.) B. di Zool. Agr. e Bachicoltura. 22:247-255. 1956, pub. 1957. 429.92 B63
- 82058 MASON, E. C. Notes on the life-history and host range of the Tortrix *Cnephiasia longana* (Haworth) (Lep., Tortricidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 94:79-80. Apr. 1958. 421 En86
- 82059 MEGAHED, M. M., and EL-NAHAL, A. K. M. The spiny bollworm, *Earias insulana* Bois., infesting maize ears in Egypt (Lepidoptera: Agrotidae-Acontiinae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 42:71-74. 1958. 420 Eg9
- 82060 MEIER, H. Ein neues Subgenus und neue Arten aus der Gattung *Solenobia* Dup. (Lep. Psych.). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 6(6):55-61. June 15, 1957. 421 N11
- 82061 MERCADO MESA, O. Preferencia del *Heliothis virescens* y *H. obsoleta* en cultivos de algodón y maíz. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 6(2):9-11. Apr./June 1957. 9.8 C78B
- 82062 METTWALLY, A. G. Significance of time of first application of insecticides and number of applications in control of cotton bollworms. Agr. Res. Rev. 36 (1):40-45. Jan. 1958. 24 Eg94
Pectinophora gossypiella and *Earias insulana*.
- 82063 MEYER, G. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Subgenus *Lamproteryx* Stephens, besonders der *Larentia* (*Lamproteryx*) *otregiata* Metcalfe, (Lep., Geometr.). Hamburg. Ver. f. Natwiss. Heimatsforsch. Verhandl. 33: 25-38. Ref. Jan. 20, 1958. 509 H17V
- 82064 MORRIS, R. F. Biology and control of the purple-backed cabbageworm [*Evergestis pallidata*] in Newfoundland. J. Econ. Ent. 51(3):281-284, map. June 1958. 421 J822
- 82065 MOUDGAL, N. R., RAGHUPATHY, E., and SARMA, P. S. Influence of some iodoamino-acids and iodoproteins on the growth of *Coryca cephalonica* St. Nature [London] 181(4624):1655-1656. June 14, 1958. 472 N21
- 82066 MULLER, A. Zur Morphologie der Schuppen des Flügelrandes der Gattung *Colias* Fabricius (Lepidopt.). Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 47:200-222. 1957. 420 M922
- 82067 MUNROE, E. A revision of the genus *Epicorsia* Hübner (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). Canad. Ent. 90(5):293-301. Ref. May 1958. 421 C16
Includes n. spp.
- 82068 MUNROE, E. Some species of *Polygrammodes* Gueneé (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). Canad. Ent. 90(5):257-274. May 1958. 421 C16
Includes n. spp.
- 82069 MURTHY, D. V., and KHAN, M. Q. Chemical control of the rice stem-borer (*Schoenobius incertulus* Wlk.). Cur. Sci. 27(3):89-90. Ref. Mar. 1958. 475 Sci23
- 82070 NAGASAWA, S. Problems on the breeding of insects for biological assay of insecticides. XIX. On the number of larval moults in the "hirosaki" race of the gypsy moth, *Lymantria dispar* L. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 23(1):37-39. Feb. 1958. 421 B65
- 82071 NEEL, W. W. Nantucket tip moth [*Rhyacionia frustrana*] control studies on loblolly pine [*Pinus taeda*]. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:118. 1958. 4 C82
- 82072 NEISWANDER, R. B. The distribution and control of bagworms [*Thyridopteryx ephemeraeformis*] in Ohio. J. Econ. Ent. 51(3):367-368. June 1958. 421 J822
- 82073 OATMAN, E. R. Sour cherries infested with butterfly chrysalids. J. Econ. Ent. 51(3):298. June 1958. 421 J822
Wisconsin.
- 82074 OATMAN, E. R. Variegated cutworm [*Peridroma margaritosa*] injury to ripe strawberries. J. Econ. Ent. 51(3):410-411. June 1958. 421 J822
- 82075 OHNISHI, E. Sur la nature de la coloration des chrysalides de *Papilio xuthus* et de *P. protenor*. Toulouse. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. B. 92(3/4):181. Jan. 15, 1958. 505 T64
- 82076 OHNISHI, E., and HIDAKA, T. Effet des facteurs du milieu ambiant sur la détermination des types de chrysalides de certains papillons diurnes nommés "queue d'hirondelle." Toulouse. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. B. 92 (3/4):177-180. Jan. 15, 1958. 505 T64
Papilio spp.

- 82077 OTTICICA, J. Types of Saturnioidae in the United States National Museum. 5. Genus *Arsenura* Duncan, 1841 (Lepidoptera, Arsenurinae). (In Portuguese.) Mus. Nac. Arq. 43:9-57. Dec.31,1957. 516 R47A
- 82078 OTTICICA, J. Types of Saturnioidae in the United States National Museum. 6. Genus *Titaea* Hübner (1823) (Lepidoptera, Arsenurinae). (In Portuguese.) Mus. Nac. Arq. 43:189-223. Ref. Dec.31,1957. 516 R47A
- 82079 OSBURN, M. R. Control of the hickory shuckworm [*Laspeyresia caryana*] on pecan in Georgia. Soeast. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 51:73,75-76. 1958. 94.69 G29
- 82080 OSSOWSKI, L. L. J. The chemical control of the wattle [Acacia] bagworm, *Kotochalia junodi* (Heyl.), by aerial spraying. II. The use of toxaphene and endrin in the earlier stages of an infestation. B. Ent. Res. 49(2): 229-233. June 1958. 421 B87
- 82081 OTTO, D. Zur Schutzwirkung der Waldameisenkolonien gegen Eichenschädlinge [*Tortrix viridana* L.]. Waldhygiene 2(5/6):137-142. 1958. 99.8 W145
- 82082 PEARSON, H. R. A new species of "Dirphiopsis" Bouvier (Lepidoptera, Saturniidae, Hemileucinae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 18(1):7-15. Apr.1958. 442.8 R326
- English summary.
- 82083 PEERDEMAN, M. P. Contribution to the knowledge of the Macrolepidoptera of Hondsrug. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 18(6):120-121. June 1,1958. 420 N38B
- English summary.
- 82084 PERRIER, D. *Eriogaster lanestris* (Lin.) f. *radiata* nova. Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 16(3/4): 41. 1957. 421 P192
- 82085 PERRIER, D. *Lysandra bellargus* Rott., f. *luteopunctata*, nova. Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 16(3/4):40. 1957. 421 P192
- 82086 PERRIER, D. Remarques concernant l'élevage de *Thaumetopoea processionea* L. Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 16(3/4):41. 1957. 421 P192
- 82087 PETERSEN, G. Die Genitalien der paläarktischen Tineiden (Lepidoptera: Tineidae). Beitr. z. Ent. 8(1/2):111-118. (Cont.) Apr.1958. 421 B392
- English summary.
- Euplocamus.
- 82088 PETERSEN, G. Zur systematischen Stellung zweier von L. Osthelder beschriebener Microlepidopteren. (Lepidoptera: Acrolepiidae, Psychidae). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 6(6):62-63. June 15,1957. 421 N11
- Melasma aequalis* and *Tinea submontana*.
- 82089 PHILLIPS, A. M. The hickory shuckworm [*Laspeyresia caryana*] and its control on pecan in Florida. Soeast. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 51:69,71-72. 1958. 94.69 G29
- 82090 PLANTRON, Notes de chasse. Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 16(3/4):42. 1957. 421 P192
- 82091 PORTER, B. A. The eastern tent caterpillar U. S. D. A. L. 161, rev., 5 p. Apr.1958. 1 Ag84L
- Malacosoma americanum*.
- 82092 POST, J. J., and JONG, D. J. DE. Influence of temperature on the date of pupation and emergence of the codling moth, *Enarmonia pomonella* L. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Planteziekten 64(2):130-141. 1958. 464.8 T44
- English summary.
- 82093 POVOLNY, D., and MOUCHA, J. On the high mountain Geometridae of the genus *Psodos* Tr. with regard to the question of the origin of species in mountain regions (Lepidoptera, Geometridae). (In Czech.) Českoslov. Společnost Ent. Ročenka 52:183-188. 1955, pub.1956 420 C33
- English summary.
- 82094 PRICE, L. Some notes on the Microlepidoptera of Gloucestershire. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 70(6):152-153. June 1958. 421 En89
- 82095 PROTA, R. Research on the entomofauna of the artichoke (*Cynara cardunculus* v. *scolymus* L.). I. *Depressaria erinaceella* Stgr. (Lepidoptera Gelechiidae Depressariinae). (In Italian.) Studi Saresesi. Sez. III, 4:3-31. 1956, pub.1958. 507 Sa7Sa
- 82096 RABB, R. L., and LAWSON, F. R. Some factors influencing the predation of *Polistes* wasps on the tobacco hornworm, *Protoparce sexta* (Johan). (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:110. 1958. 4 C82
- Protoparce sexta*.
- 82097 REISSINGER, E. *Colias phicomone* Esp. II. Generation and *Colias australis calida* Vrtv. im Allgäu (Lep. Pierid.). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 6(3):24-27. Mar.15,1957. 421 N11
- 82098 RICHTER, V. Massenwandern der Raupen des Kohlweisslings [*Pieris brassicae*]. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 6(1):6-7. Jan.15,1957. 421 N11
- 82099 RICHTER, V. Eine *Thecla-quercus*-Raupe als Massenmörderin (Lep. Lycaen.). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 6(2):15. Feb.15,1957. 421 N11
- 82100 RIVAS, A. M., and BUCHANAN, W. D. A new technique for rearing carpenterworms [*Prionoxystus robiniae*]. J. Econ. Ent. 51(3):406-407. June 1958. 421 J822
- 82101 RIVNAY, E., and YATOM, S. Field experiments in the control of the spiny boll worm [*Earias insulana*]. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 8(1/2):57-63. Feb.1958. 107 J552
- 82102 ROBERTSON, D. A. The occurrence of the mountain ringlet butterfly (*Erebia ephron* (Knoch)) in Angus. Ent. Mon. Mag. 94:78-79. Apr.1958. 421 En86
- 82103 ROMANOVA, I. A. S., and LOZINSKII, V. A. Experiments in using egg parasites of *Malacosoma neustria* under the conditions of woodland. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 37(4):542-547. Ref. Apr.1958. 410 R92
- English summary.
- 82104 ROUGEOT, P. C. Première capture de la femelle *Nudaurelia bouvieri* Le Mout (Attacidae). Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 16(3/4):39-40. 1957. 421 P192
- 82105 ROUSSEL, C. L'évolution de la tordeuse orientale du pêcher [*Grapholitha molesta*] en 1957. Phytoma 10(98):14-18. May 1958. 464.8 P563
- 82106 RYBICKI, M. Mechanism of digestion of leaves of green plants by some lepidopterous caterpillars. Acta Biol. Expt. 17(2):289-316. Ref. 1957. 442.8 Ac8
- 82107 SAMY, O. Green cotton boll shedding in relation to insect infestation of flowers. Agr. Res. Rev. 36(1):51-58. Jan.1958. 24 Eg94
- Tests with *Creontiades pallidus*, *Pectinophora gossypiella*, *Prodenia litura*, and *Earias insulana*.
- 82108 SCHÖNHERR, J. Rindenminen an Waldbäumen. Wanderversammlung. Deut. Ent. Ber. 8:127-133. 1957. 422.55 W18
- Caused by *Ectoedemia* spp. in East Germany.
- 82109 SCOTT, H. E. Bagworms [Thyridopteryx ephemeriformis] and their control. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 147, 4 p. Mar.1958. 275.29 N811Ex
- 82110 SIKURA, A. I. On muscardine infection in chrysalides of the fall webworm (*Hyphantria cunea* Drury). (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 1957(6):598-601. Ref. 511 K54
- English summary.
- 82111 SIPPELL, W. L. A study of the forest tent caterpillar, *Malacosoma disstria* Hbn., and its parasite complex in Ontario. Diss. Abs. 18(4):1549. Apr.1958. 241.8 M58
- 82112 SKELTON, T. E., and COCHRAN, J. H. The peach tree borer [*Sanninoidea exitiosa*] in South Carolina. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:117. 1958. 4 C82
- 82113 SNAPP, O. I. Poor control of the peach tree borer [*Sanninoidea exitiosa*] in the Fort Valley, Georgia area from trunk sprays. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:117. 1958. 4 C82
- 82114 SOLIMAN, S. A., and SOLIMAN, A. A. Histopathological destruction caused to the cotton leafworm, *Prodenia litura* F., by some of the newer insecticides (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 42:199-228. Ref. 1958. 420 Eg9
- 82115 SPEYER, W. Lepidopteren-Puppen an Obstgewächsen und in ihrer näheren Umgebung; Versuch einer Bestimmungsübersicht. Berlin. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirtschaft. Mitt. 93, 40 p. Ref. 1958. 410.9 G31M
- 82116 STEGER, O. Erfahrungen bei der Kiefernspannerbekämpfung [*Bupalus piniarius*] 1957 in Oberfranken. Allg. Forstz. 13(22):305-306. May 28,1958. 99.8 AL52
- 82117 STEVENSON, J. H. The effect of pyrethrins and piperonyl butoxide against the moths *Prodenia interpunctella* and *Ephestia cautella*. Chem. & Indus. 26:827. June 28,1958. 382 M31C
- 82118 SUGIURA, M., and HIRAYAMA, S. The cabbage moth (*Barathra (Mamestra) brassicae* Linné) as a vector of tobacco mosaic virus. (In Japanese.) Mie U. Facul. Agr. B. 16:57-63. Ref. Mar.1958. 107.6 T78
- English summary.
- 82119 SUIRE, J. Chenilles d'*Eupista* recueillies dans des localités non indiquées par le catalogue des lépidoptères de France. Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 16(3/4):43-44. 1957. 421 P192

ORTHOPTERA

- 82120 TAO, C. H. Control of paddy borer [*Schoenobius incertulas*] on the second rice crop in 1957. *J. Econ. Ent.* 51(3):411. June 1958. 421 J822
Formosa.
- 82121 TODD, E. L. The theodora group of *Acronicta* Ochsenheimer and a new name for *Anytus Grote* (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). *Kans. Ent. Soc. J.* 31(2):154-158. Apr. 1958. 420 K13
Includes n. sp.
- 82122 TRONICEK, E. Contribution a la connaissance des lépidoptères champêtres du centre de la Bohême (Lepidoptera). (In Czech.) *Ceskoslov. Společnost Ent. Ročenka* 52:189-193. 1955, pub. 1956. 420 C33
French summary.
- 82123 VAGO, C. Virose intestinale chez la processionnaire du pin *Thaumetopoea pityocampa* Schiff. (Lepidoptera). *Entomophaga* 3(1):35-37. First Q. 1958. 421 En835
- 82124 VANDERZANT, E. S. The amino acid requirements of the pink bollworm [*Pectinophora gossypiella*]. *J. Econ. Ent.* 51(3):309-311. Ref. June 1958. 421 J822
- 82125 VERMES, M. Control of spiny bollworm in cotton. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 38(8):824-826. May 1958. 26 H27
Earias insulana.
- 82126 VIETTE, P. Descriptions préliminaires de nouvelles espèces de noctuelles de Madagascar. I. (Lep. Noctuidae). *Soc. Ent. de France. B.* 62(9/10):270-279. Nov./Dec. 1957. 420 F84B
New spp. in Timora, *Cucullia*, *Amphia*, *Neostichtis*, *Perigaea*, *Calpiformis*, *Appana*, *Hadenella*, *Athetis*, and *Elyptron*.
- 82127 VOGEL, W., GERBER, B., and ISLER, R. *Rhopobota naevana* Hb., der "Gefleckte Wickler." Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 67(12):309-312. June 14, 1958. 80 Sch9
- 82128 WAKELY, S. Notes on the Tineina [i.e. Tineoidea]. *Ent. Rec. & J. Variation* 70(6):163-165. June 1958. 421 En89
- 82129 WALL, H. C., and WHITCOMB, W. H. Insecticide tests against the southwestern corn borer *Zeandria grandiosella* Dyar during 1957 in Arkansas. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:119-120. 1958. 4 C82
- 82130 WALTERS, V. A. Structure, hatching and size variation of the spores in a species of *Nosema* (Microsporidia) found in *Hyalophora cecropia* (Lepidoptera). *Parasitology* 48(1/2):113-120. Ref. May 1958. 448.8 P21
- 82131 WARREN, B. C. S. Notes on a recent paper on *Erebina tyndarus* and allied species by Dr. Z. Lorkovic. *Entomologist* 91(1141):137-143. June 1958. 421 En8
- 82132 WEISER, J. Über die Möglichkeiten des biologischen Kampfes gegen *Hyphantria cunea*, III. (In Czech.) *Ceskoslov. Parasitol.* 4:359-367. 1957. 436.8 C33
German summary.
- 82133 WHITE, R. W. The pink bollworm [*Pectinophora gossypiella*] situation in Texas. *Cotton Ginners' J.* 25(1):62-63. Mar. 1957. 304.8 C24
- 82134 WOHLFAHRT, T. Über den Einfluss von Licht, Futterqualität und Temperatur auf Puppenruhe und Diapause des mitteleuropäischen Segelfalters, *Ipichlides podalirius* (L.). *Wanderversammlung. Deut. Ent. Ber.* 8: 6-14. Ref. 1957. 422.55 W18
- 82135 WOLFSBERGER, J. Einige neue und bemerkenswerte Falterfunde aus der Schweiz. *Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent.* 6(4):33-37. Apr. 15, 1957. 421 N11
- 82136 WOLFSBERGER, J. *Sideridis unipuncta* Hw. in Salzburg (Lep. Noct.). *Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent.* 6(2): 10. Feb. 15, 1957. 421 N11
- 82137 WRESSELL, H. B. Control of the European corn borer [*Pyrausta nubilalis*] in sweet corn. *Canada. Dept. Agr. P.* 909, rev. 8 p. May 1958. 7 C16Pu
- 82138 WRESSELL, H. B. Granulated insecticides for control of the European corn borer [*Pyrausta nubilalis*] in field corn. *Canada. Dept. Agr. P.* 1014, rev. 4 p. Mar. 1958. 7 C16Pu
- 82139 WYATT, G. R., MEYER, W. L., and KROFF, R. Organic phosphates and glycerol in blood of the cecropia silkworm [*Hyalophora cecropia*]. (Abs.) *Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc.* 17(1, pt. 1):340. Mar. 1958. 442.9 F31P
- 82140 ZECH, E. Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung der Larve des Apfelwicklers (*Carpocapsa* (*Cydia*) *pomonella* L.) und Zwetschen und Pflaumen. *Z. f. Angew. Ent.* 42(2):218-230. Ref. Mar. 1958. 421 Z36
- 82141 ZIELINSKA, Z. M., and WRONISZEWSKA, A. Studies on the biochemistry of the waxmoth (*Galleria mellonella*). 16-17. *Acta Biol. Expt.* 17(2):345-349, 351-371. Ref. 1957. 442.8 A88
- 82142 AFIFI, A. M. On the post-embryonic development of a compound nerve-ganglion in *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* (R.-F.) (Orthoptera: Acrididae). *Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B.* 42:461-464. 1958. 420 Eg9
- 82143 ATZINGER, L. Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Beziehungen zwischen Ausbildung der Flügel, der Flugmuskulatur und des Flugvermögens bei Feldheuschrecken. *Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Anat. u. Ontoz. der Tiere* 76(2):199-222. Ref. Oct. 21, 1957. 410 Z751
Acrididae.
Diss.-Munich.
- 82144 BERGERARD, J. Polymorphisme chromosomique dans une population de *Nemobius sylvestris* (Bosc) (Grylloidea). *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 246(25):3528-3531. June 23, 1958. 505 P21
- 82145 BERKALOFF, A. Les grains de sécrétion des tubes de malpighi de *Gryllus domesticus* [i.e. *Acheta domestica*] (orthoptère Gryllidae). *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 246(19):2807-2809. May 12, 1958. 505 P21
- 82146 BROUSSE, P., IDELMAN, S., and ZAGURY, D. Mise en évidence de lipoprotéines à groupements-SH au niveau des grains de sécrétion des cellules neuro-sécrétrices de la blatte, *Blattella fusca* Br. *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 246(21):3106-3108. May 28, 1958. 505 P21
- 82147 BÜNNING, E. Über den Temperatureinfluss auf die endogene Tagesrhythmik, besonders bei *Periplaneta americana*. *Biol. Zentbl.* 77(2):141-152. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1958. 442.8 B523
- 82148 CARBONELL BRUHN, J. Métodos de lucha contra la "tucura." (A) *Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev.* 86(4): 181-183. Apr. 1958. 9.9 As5
Various locusts including *Dichroplus* spp.
- 82149 CHEFURKA, W. On the importance of α -glycerophosphate dehydrogenase in glycolysing insect muscle. *Biochim. et Biophys. Acta* 28(3):660-661. June 1958. 381 B522
Periplaneta americana.
- 82150 DIRSH, V. M. Acridological notes. *Tijdschr. v. Ent.* 101(1):51-63. Apr. 21, 1958. 421 T21
Includes *Phloeochopardia* n. g.
- 82151 DRESDEN, D., and NIJENHUIS, E. D. Fibre analysis of the nerves of the second thoracic leg in *Periplaneta americana*. *Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. C, Biol. & Med. Sci.* 61(2):213-223. Ref. 1958. 442.9 Am8
- 82152 EISNER, T. Spray mechanism of the cockroach *Diploptera punctata*. *Science* 128(3316):148-149. July 18, 1958. 470 Sci2
- 82153 FINGERMAN, M., LAGO, A. D., and LOWE, M. E. Rhythms of locomotor activity and O_2 -consumption of the grasshopper *Romalea microptera*. *Amer. Midland Nat.* 59(1):58-66. Ref. Jan. 1958. 410 M58
- 82154 FUKAMI, J. I., and TOMIZAWA, C. Effect of rotenone and its derivatives on the glutamic dehydrogenase in insects. *Botyu-Kagaku* 23(1):1-4. Ref. Feb. 1958. 421 B65
Tested on *Periplaneta americana*.
- 82155 GAULDEN, M. E., and PERRY, R. P. Influence of the nucleolus on mitosis as revealed by ultraviolet microbeam irradiation. *Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc.* 44(6): 553-559. Ref. June 1958. 500 N21P
In *Chortophaga viridifasciata*.
- 82156 HAFEZ, M., and IBRAHIM, M. M. Ecological and biological studies on *Acrida pellucida* Klug, in Egypt (Orthoptera: Acrididae). *Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B.* 42:163-181. Ref. 1958. 420 Eg9
- 82157 HAFEZ, M., and IBRAHIM, M. M. Studies on the egg and nymphal stages of *Acrida pellucida* Klug, in Egypt (Orthoptera: Acrididae). *Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B.* 42:183-198. Ref. 1958. 420 Eg9
- 82158 HARKER, J. E. Experimental production of midgut tumours in *Periplaneta americana* L. *J. Expt. Biol.* 35(2):251-259. June 1958. 442.8 B77
- 82159 HARZ, K. Die Eiablage der kurzflügeligen Beisschrecke, *Metrioptera brachyptera* (L.) (Orthopteroidea, Salt., Ensifera). *Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent.* 6(1):8. Jan. 15, 1957. 421 N11
- 82160 HARZ, K. Eine neue Farbaberration der Sumpfschrecke, *Mecostethus grossus* (L.) [i.e. *Mecostethus*] (Orthopteroidea, Salt., Calaelifera). *Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent.* 6(1):5-6. Jan. 15, 1957. 421 N11
- 82161 HARZ, K. Zur Biologie der punktierten Zartschrecke, *Leptophyes punctatissima* Bosc. (Orthopteroidea, Salt., Ensifera). *Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent.* 6(3):29-30. Mar. 15, 1957. 421 N11

- 82162 HARZ, K. Zur Biologie der Waldschabe *Ectobius silvestris* (Poda) (Blattopteroidea, Blattodea, Ectobiidae). Nachbrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 6(3):30-31. Mar.15,1957. 421 N11
- 82163 HARZ, K. Zur Biologie des bunten Grashüpfers, *Omocestus viridulus* (L.) (Orthopteroidea, Salt., Caelifera). Nachbrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 6(2):16. Feb.15, 1957. 421 N11
- 82164 HARZ, K. Zur Paarung der grossen grünen Laubheuschrecke, *Tettigonia viridissima* (L.), (Orthopteroidea, Salt., Ensifera). Nachbrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 6(3):30. Mar.15,1957. 421 N11
- 82165 JACOBS, W. Über regionale Unterschiede des Verhaltens (Gesang) bei Feldheuschrecken [Acrididae]. Wanderversammlung. Deut. Ent. Ber. 8:15-21. 1957. 422.55 W18
- 82166 JOHN, B., and LEWIS, K. R. Studies on *Periplaneta americana*. III. Selection for heterozygosity. *Heredity* 12(2):185-197. Ref. May 1958. 443.8 H42
- 82167 JONDORF, W. R., MAICKEL, R. P., and BRODIE, B. B. Metabolism of foreign compounds by arthropods. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Prod. 17 (1,pt.1):382. Mar.1958. 442.9 F31P
- Experiments with *Acheta domestica*.
- 82168 KASSAB, A., EL DINE, S. B., and SHAHWAN, A. A. M. The effect of some synthetic compounds on the mole-cricket [*Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa vulgaris*] in comparison with zinc phosphide. *Agr. Res. Rev.* 36(1):59-72. Ref. Jan.1958. 24 Eg84
- 82169 KNIPPER, H. Weitere Beiträge zum Vorkommen von *Gampsocleis glabra* (Herbst, 1786) in der Lüneburger Heide (Orthopt., Ensif., Tettigoniidae). *Hamburg. Ver. f. Natwiss. Heimatforsch. Verhandl.* 33:16-24. Ref. Jan.20,1958. 509 H17V
- 82170 L'HELIAIS, C. Isolement de substances pré ou co-hormonales du complexe postcérébral de *Ca-rausius morosus* et de *Clitumnus extradentatus* (Ins. chéleutoptères). *B. Biol. de la France et de la Belg.* 91 (3):241-263. Ref. Third Q.1957. 473 B87
- 82171 LIMA, A. DA C. Three American crickets (Orth. Grylloidea: Eneopteridae and Trigonidiidae). (In Portuguese.) (Sum.) *Acad. Bras. de Cien. An.* 29(4): XLVIII. Dec.31,1957. 516 R473A
- 82172 LIMPEL, L. E., and CASIDA, J. E. Iodine metabolism in insects. II. In vivo distribution and metabolism of iodoamino acids and related studies with *periplaneta*. *J. Expt. Zool.* 136(3):595-613. Ref. Dec.1957. 410 J825
- Periplaneta americana*.
- 82173 MACCUAIG, R. D. The toxicity of insecticides to adult locusts. *J. Sci. Food & Agr.* 9(6):330-342. Ref. June 1958. 382 S12
- 82174 MINNESOTA DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, DIV. OF PLANT INDUSTRY. Minnesota 1958 grasshopper infestation (based on 1957 adult and egg surveys). *Minn. Off. State Ent. C.* 318,2 p. Dec.1957. 423.9 M66C
- 82175 MULKERN, G. B., and LAWSON, F. A. Transplantation of integumental tissue among several species of cockroaches (Blattidae: Orthoptera). *Kans. Ent. Soc. J.* 31(2):184-188. Apr.1958. 420 K13
- 82176 NEW SOUTH WALES, DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. The Australian plague locust (*Chortoicetes terminifera*). *N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest L.* 30,14 p. 1958. 423.92 N47
- 82177 RUCK, P. R., and GOLDSMITH, T. H. Spectral sensitivities of dorsal ocelli in cockroaches [*Periplaneta americana*] and honeybees. (Abs.) *Fed. Amer. Soc. Biol. Fed. Proc.* 17(1,pt.1):137. Mar.1958. 442.9 F31P
- 82178 SARKAR, I. Effects of versene-induced calcium deficiency in living neuroblasts of the grasshopper embryo. *Cytologia* 22(3/4):370-379. Dec.1957. 442.8 C99
- Embryos of *Chortophaga viridifasciata* used.
- 82179 SCHEEPERS, C. C., and GUNN, D. L. Enumerating populations of adults of the red locust, *Nomadacris septemfasciata* (Serville), in its outbreak areas in East and Central Africa. *B. Ent. Res.* 49(2):273-285. Ref. June 1958. 421 B87
- 82180 TRAVASSOS, L., and KLOSS, G. R. *Cephalobium socialis* (Leidy, 1850) comb. n. (In Portuguese.) (Sum.) *Acad. Bras. de Cien. An.* 29(4):LI. Dec.31,1957. 516 R473A
- Nematode parasitic on Orthoptera.
- 82181 TREHERNE, J. E. The absorption of glucose from the alimentary canal of the locust *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.) *J. Expt. Biol.* 35(2):297-306. Ref. June 1958. 442.8 B77
- 82182 VON HARNACK, M. The effect of starvation on the endocrine control of the ovary by the corpus allatum in the insect, *Leucophaea maderae*. (Abs.) *Anat. Rec.* 130(2):446. Feb.1958. 447.8 An1
- 82183 YAMASAKI, T., and NARAHASHI, T. Studies on the mechanism of action of insecticides. XVI. Nervous activity as a factor of development of dieldrin symptoms in the cockroach [*Periplaneta americana*]. *Botyu-Kagaku* 23(1):47-54. Ref. Feb.1958. 421 B65
- 82184 ZAGO, H. Contribution to the knowledge of intermediate and definitive hosts of "*Turgida turgida*" (Rud., 1819) Travassos, 1920 (Nematoda, Spiruroidea). (In Portuguese.) *Rev. Bras. de Biol.* 18(1):41-46. Apr. 1958. 442.8 R326
- Gryllulus assimilis* and *Miogryllus verticalis*.

SERICULTURE AND THE SILKWORM

- 82185 ARUGA, H. Mechanism of resistance to virus diseases in the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. IV-VI. (In Japanese.) *J. Sericult. Sci. Japan* 27(1):5-17. Feb.1958. 425.9 Se6
- English summary.
- Polyhedral disease.
- 82186 DENUCE, J. M. Zonenelektrophoretische Untersuchungen der Hämolymphe-Proteine von Insekten in verschiedenen Stadien der Larvenentwicklung. *Z. f. Natforsch.* 13b(4):215-218. Ref. Apr.1958. 474 Z3
- Bombyx mori* and *Galleria mellonella*.
- 82187 ETO, M. Repolymerization of alkali-treated desoxyribonucleic acid. (In Japanese.) *Kyushu U. Facul. Agr. Sci. B.* 16(3):411-417. Ref. Mar.1958. 107.6 K955B
- English summary.
- In silkworms.
- 82188 GIORGI, D. Comparative raising, in similar environments, of various types of crosses of Japanese and domestic silkworms—1955. (In Italian.) *B. di Zool. Agr. e Bachicoltura.* 22:33-64. 1956, pub.1957. 429.92 B63
- 82189 JUCCI, C. Physiological and biochemical specificity of the effects and modes of action of hereditary factors. (In Italian.) *Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B.* 33(12): 1844-1869. Ref. Dec.1957. 442.8 S12
- Study of *Bombyx mori*.
- 82190 KAWAI, T. On the effect of the washing time (just before cold-storage and just after taking eggs out of refrigerator), the time putting eggs in refrigerator, the temperature of cold-storage and the temperature of incubation on the hatchability of eggs in the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. (In Japanese.) *J. Sericult. Sci. Japan* 27(1): 30-33. Feb.1958. 425.9 Se6
- 82191 KOMATSU, K. Studies on the proteins of body fluid of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. II. (In Japanese.) *J. Sericult. Sci. Japan* 27(1):18-21. Feb.1958. 425.9 Se6
- 82192 LIU, N. T., SHICH, T. E., and GAW, Z. Y. Cultivation of silkworm (*Bombyx mori*) tissues by mono-layer tissue culture method. (In Chinese.) *K'ê Hsüeh T'ung Pao (Scientia)* 7:219-220. Apr.12,1958. 475 K82
- 82193 LYSENKO, O. "Streptococcus bombycis," its taxonomy and pathogenicity for silkworm caterpillars. *J. Gen. Microbiol.* 18(3):774-781. Ref. June 1958. 448.3 J823
- 82194 MAGRI, F. The silk reeling industry in Italy. (In Italian.) *Riv. Tessile Aracne* 13(2):183-184. Feb.1958. 304.8 R52
- English summary, p. 146.
- 82195 NAKAO, Y., TAZIMA, Y., and SAKURAI, Y. Specificity of interactions between the individual gene locus and the structure of chemical mutagens. *Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre.* 89(2):216-220. Ref. 1958. 442.8 Z34
- Experiments with *Bombyx mori*.
- 82196 NAKAO, Y. X-ray-induced visible mutation rates at three stages immediately after oviposition in the silkworm. (Abs.) *Radiation Res.* 9(1):158-159. July 1958. 334.8 R11
- 82197 NISHIMURA, K., and YAMAZAKI, H. On the role of the 1st ganglion in the oviposition of lepidopterous insects. (In Japanese.) *J. Sericult. Sci. Japan* 27(1):1-4. Feb.1958. 425.9 Se6
- English summary.
- Bombyx mori* and *Antheraea pernyi*.
- 82198 PIGORINI, L. Report of work carried out in 1953-1956 for the improvement in silk of "strains." (In Italian.) (Sum.) *B. di Zool. Agr. e Bachicoltura.* 22:15-32. 1956, pub.1957. 429.92 B63
- 82199 SAMOKHVALOVA, G. V. Adaptability of different races of *Bombyx mori* to *Scorzonera hispanica*. (In Russian.) *Zool. Zhur.* 37(4):548-562. Ref. Apr.1958. 410 R92
- English summary.

- 82200 SCHNEIDER, D., and KAISLING, K. E. Der Bau der Antenne des Seidenspinners *Bombyx mori* L. II. Sensillen, cuticulare Bildungen und innerer Bau. Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Anat. u. Ontoz. der Tiere 76(2):223-250. Ref. Oct.21,1957. 410 Z751
- 82201 SHIMAZAKI, A., TSUBOI, H., and KASAI, T. Studies on the quality control of raw silk. V. On the occurring properties of the dropping ends and the feeding ends in the field of mass production. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 27(1):34-39. Feb.1958. 425.9 S66
- 82202 TAKAHASHI, K. A factor concerning the formation of wrinkle on the cocoon surface. III. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 27(1):22-29. Feb.1958. 425.9 S66
- 82203 TAKAMI, T. In vitro culture of embryos in the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. I. Culture in silkworm egg extract, with special reference to some characteristics of the diapausing egg. J. Expt. Biol. 35(2):286-296. Ref. June 1958. 442.8 B77
- 82204 TAZIMA, Y. Changes in sensitivity of silkworm germ cells to X-rays with development. (Abs.) Radiation Res. 9(1):193. July 1958. 334.8 R11
- 82205 TAZIMA, Y. Effect of external irradiation with β -rays upon the germ-cells of the silkworm. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 7:76-78. 1956, pub. 1957. 443.9 M68
- 82206 VAGO, C. Nouvelle technique de différenciation des spores de *Nosema (bombycis)* (Pébrine) utilisable au cours de la sélection sanitaire en sériciculture. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(5):249-251. 1958. 14 P215Bc
- SMALLER ORDERS**
- 82207 BICK, G. H., and BICK, J. C. The ecology of the Odonata at a small creek in southern Oklahoma. Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 33(3):240-251. Ref. July 1958. 500 T25A
- 82208 BILEK, A. Agrion freyi-eigene Art oder Subspecies von Agrion hylas Trybom? Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 6(3):28. Mar.15,1957. 421 N11
- 82209 BILEK, A., and KUHLEHORN, F. Vorkommen von *Pyrrhosoma nymphula* Suz. (Odonata) in einem stehenden Kleingewässer. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 6(2):11-13. Feb.15,1957. 421 N11
- 82210 BLANC, G. A propos de la bactériémie expérimentale du lapin. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 51(2):145-146. Mar./Apr.1958. 448.9 S013
- Includes infection of the flea, *Xenopsylla cheopis*.
- 82211 BORROR, D. J. New *Erythrodiplex* from Venezuela (Odonata: Libellulidae). Acta Biol. Venezuelica 2 (5):32-42. July 30,1957. 475 Ac86
- 82212 BUCHHOLTZ, C. Neue verhaltensphysiologische Untersuchungen an Libellen [Odonata]. Wanderversammlung. Deut. Ent. Ber. 8:22-25. 1957. 422.55 W18
- 82213 CASSAGNAU, P. Quelques données histologiques sur les écomorphoses. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(24):3379-3381. June 16,1958. 505 P21
- In Collembola.
- 82214 CONDE, B., and MATHIEU, A. Campodéidés endogés la région pyrénéenne. Vie et Milieu 8(4):439-472. Ref. 1957. 442.8 V67
- Includes n. spp. in Campodea and Plusiocampa.
- 82215 DELATTRE, R. Note sur quelques déformations et aberrations du cotonnier. Coton et Fibres Trop. 12(3):335-350. (Cont.) Dec.1957. 73.8 C82
- This section on deformities caused by thrips, Frankliniella.
- 82216 FLINT, O. S. Descriptions of several species of Trichoptera. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 53(1):21-24. Feb. 1958. 420 B79
- New spp. in Rhyacophila and Lepidostoma.
- 82217 GILES, E. T. Dermaptera from the Three Kings Islands, New Zealand, with the description of a new species of *Brachylabis* Dohrn (Labiduridae). Auckland Inst. & Mus. Rec. 5(1/2):43-48. Ref. May 7,1958. 514 Au22R
- 82218 GISIN, H. Collemboles récoltés par M. Bassot a Madère. Vie et Milieu 8(4):473-478. Ref. 1957. 442.8 V67
- Includes n. sp. in Hypogastrura.
- 82219 GOMEZ-MENOR GUERRERO, J. M. Datos biológicos del *Eucanthothrips nodicornis* (Reut.). Graellsia 15:187-192. Ref. 1957. 421 G75
- 82220 HILL, R. L. Fumigation techniques in structural insect control. Mil. Engin. 50(336):271-272. July/Aug.1958. 290.9 Un3
- Cryptotermes dudleyi*.
- 82221 HUBBARD, C. A. Mexican jungle and desert fleas with three new descriptions. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 69(6):161-166. June 1958. 421 En88
- Kohlsia linni* and *Jellisonia grayi*, n. spp.
- 82222 HURKA, K. Beitrag zur Systematik, Faunistik, Bionomie und Ökologie der Fledermausflöhe in der Tschechoslowakei. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Parasitol. 4:145-166. Ref. 1957. 436.8 C33
- German summary.
- 82223 KALSHOVEN, L. G. E. Observations on the black termites, *Hopliotermes* spp., of Java and Sumatra. Insectes Sociaux 5(1):9-30. Ref. Jan.1958. 421 In79
- 82224 KIMMINS, D. E. Entomological results from the Swedish expedition 1934 to Burma and British India. Trichoptera. The genus *Chimarra* Stephens (fam. Philopotamidae). Arkiv. f. Zool. (ser.2)11(1/2):53-75. 1958. 410.9 Sv22
- Includes n. spp.
- 82225 KUHLEHORN, F. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Ernährungsbiologie der Odonatenlarven. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 6(4):37-39; (5):45-47. Apr.15-May 15,1957. 421 N11
- 82226 LAMANOV, P. P. A case of massive attack of man by cat's fleas [*Ctenocephalides felis*] and the efficacy of DDT treatment. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 27(1):104. Jan./Feb.1958. 448.8 M69
- 82227 LOKSA, I. Die zöologische Untersuchung von Kollembolen in einer ungarischen Querceto-Potentilletum albae-Assoziation. Acta Zool. [Budapest] 2(1/3):199-243. Ref. 1956. 410 Ac85
- 82228 MACAN, T. T. The Ephemeroptera of a stony stream. J. Anim. Ecol. 26(2):317-342, maps. Ref. Nov. 1957. 410 J826
- 82229 MACCHIAVELLO, A. Estudios sobre peste selvática en América del Sur. III. Ofic. Sanit. Panamer. B. 44(6):484-512. Ref. June 1958. 449.9 P192B
- In Peru: includes flea vectors.
- 82230 MACKERETH, J. C. Notes on the Plecoptera from a stony stream. J. Anim. Ecol. 26(2):343-351. Nov. 1957. 410 J826
- 82231 MACNEILL, N. Odonata; Irish distribution. Irish Nat. J. 12(11):305. July 1958. 410 In42
- 82232 MORETTI, G. The Trichoptera of the watered fields. (In Italian.) B. di Zool. Agr. e Bachicoltura. 22:189-214. Ref. 1956, pub. 1957. 429.92 B63
- English summary.
- 82233 EL-NAHAL, A. K. M. Further experiments on the chemical control of Thrips tabaci Lind. and other insect pests infesting cotton seedlings. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 42:311-324. Ref. 1958. 420 Eg9
- 82234 PAJUNEN, I. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Odonatenfauna des Kirchspiels Keuruu (PH). (In Finnish.) Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. 23(2):98-101. Aug.27, 1957. 421 Su7
- German summary.
- 82235 PERETZ, I. Gladiolus thrips [Taeniothrips simplex]. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(8):826-828. May 1958. 26 H27
- 82236 PERUTIK, R. Contribution à la connaissance de la répartition des odonates en Moravie (Odonata). (In Czech.) Českoslov. Společnost Ent. Ročenka 52:117-158. Ref. 1955, pub. 1958. 420 C33
- French summary.
- 82237 PEUS, F., and SMIT, F. G. A. M. Über die beiden Subspezies von *Hystrichopsylla talpae* (Curtis) (Ins., Siphonaptera). Berlin. Zool. Mus. Mitt. 33(2):391-410. 1957. 410.9 B45
- English summary.
- Includes geographic distribution.
- 82238 POHL, L. Vergleichende anatomisch - histologische Untersuchungen an *Lepisma saccharina* Linné und der myrmecophilen *Aetura formicaria* Heyden (Beitrag zur Myrmecophilie - zweiter Abschnitt). Insectes Sociaux 5(1):67-76. Ref. Jan.1958. 421 In79
- English summary.
- 82239 PRIESNER, H. Über den Tarsus der Thysanopteren und seine sogenannte Endblase. Hamburg. Ver. f. Natwiss. Heimatforsch. Verhandl. 33:1-3. Jan.20,1958. 509 H17V
- 82240 RACENIS, J. Tres nuevas especies del genero *Macrothemis* (Odonata: Libellulidae) de Venezuela. Acta Biol. Venezuelica 2(11):115-126. Oct.29,1957. 475 Ac86
- 82241 RISLER, H. Der Kopf von Thrips physapus L. (Thysanoptera, Terebrantia). Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Anat. u. Ontoz. der Tiere 76(2):251-302. Ref. Oct.21,1957. 410 Z751

82242 ROSICKY, B. Results of geographical investigation of fleas in Czechoslovakia. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Parasitol. 4:291-298. 1957. 436.8 C33

English summary.
Includes *Triainapsylla* n. g.

82243 ROSS, E. S. Embloptera. Mus. Roy. du Congo Belge. Ann. Sci. Zool. 58(4):9-11. 1957. 515 M97A
Includes n. sp. in *Dihibocercus*.

82244 SACHSSE, J. Massenwanderungen von Collem-bolen. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 6(6):54-55. June 15, 1957. 421 N11

82245 SMIRNOV, O. V., and others. DDT as a means of protection of man from attacks of *Xenopsylla cheopis*. (In Russian.) Med. Parazit. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 27(1):104-105. Jan./Feb. 1958. 448.8 M469

N. D. Pravdin, M. V. Kuris, and K. P. Chagin, joint authors.

82246 TEYROVSKÝ, V. Beiträge zur Faunistik und Oekologie der Wasserinsekten (Odonata, Heteroptera, Megaloptera). (In Czech.) Českoslov. Společnost Ent. Ročenka 52:205-210. Ref. 1955, pub. 1956. 420 C33
German summary.

82247 TITSCHACK, E. Zwei neue Tysanopteren aus Sideuropa. Hamburg. Ver. f. Natwiss. Heimaforsch. Verhändl. 33:4-15. Jan. 20, 1958. 509 H17V

New spp. in *Eklectothrips* n. g., and *Liothrips*.

82248 TJEDER, B. Neuroptera from the Cape Verde Islands. 1. Fam. Coniopterygidae. Soc. Sci. Fenn. Comm. Biol. 16(8), 11 p. Ref. Mar. 1957. 511 H36C

New spp. in *Coniocompsa*, and *Coniopteryx*.

82249 TOULESHKOV, K. A new louse subspecies *Neohaematopinus laeviusculus bulgaricus* n. ssp. (Anoplura) on *Citellus citellus* L. in Bulgaria. Bülgar. Akad. na Nauk. Dok. 10(5):427-430. Sept./Oct. 1957. 512 So2

82250 VOGEL, K. Federlinge, die häufigsten Parasiten im Taubengefieder. I. Deut. Geflügel Ztg. 7(11):171. Apr. 15, 1958. 47.8 D485

Columbicola columbae, *Hohorstiella lata* and *Campanulotes* compar.

82251 WASHBURN, R. H. Taeniothrips orionis Leh., a thrips destructive to vegetables in Alaska. J. Econ. Ent. 51(3):274. June 1958. 421 J822

82252 WILCOCKS, C. Summary of recent abstracts. VI. Plague. Trop. Dis. B. 55(7):722-726. July 1958. 448.8 T752

Includes *Xenopsylla cheopis* as vector.

82253 WISE, K. A. J. Trichoptera of New Zealand. I. A catalogue of the Auckland Museum collection with descriptions of new genera and new species. Auckland Inst. & Mus. Rec. 5(1/2):49-63. May 7, 1958. 514 Au22R

New spp. in *Pycnocentroides*, *Oeconesus*, *Pseudoeconesus*, *Olinga*, *Alloecentrella* n. g., *Dipletrona*, *Polyplectropus*, *Ecnomina*, *Neobiosella* n. g., and *Hydrobiosis*.

82254 WOLFENBARGER, D., and HIBBS, E. T. Onion thrips (*Thrips tabaci* Lind.) infesting cabbage. J. Econ. Ent. 51(3):394-396. June 1958. 421 J822

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

References on bee-keeping equipment and malaria control equipment are classified with Entomology; references on forestry equipment with Forestry; references on industrial equipment with Agricultural Products; and references on irrigation equipment and drainage equipment with Soils.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

82255 ANDERSON, E. D. Charting the second 50 years. Agr. Engin. 39(7):395,415,420,422. July 1958. 58.8 Ag83

The American Society of Agricultural Engineers.

82256 ANDREAE, S. J. F. Old Netherlands land measures. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 70(5):381-382. May 1958. 105.2 Or3

82257 BISCHOFF, T. Neuzeitliche Wegepflege. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(23):609-610. June 5, 1958. 18 N39

82258 BOCKHOP, C. W. The use of similitude in agricultural engineering research. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:51. 1958. 4 C82

82259 CHOATE, R. E. Our professional responsibilities. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:52-53. 1958. 4 C82
Engineers.

82260 CROSBIE, C. J. A safety code for users of agricultural machinery. Rur. Educ. B. 13(5):93-96. June 1958. 109 C162

82261 GRIFFIN, C. S. Boy Scout safety goes rural. Farm Safety Rev. 16(4):14-15. July/Aug. 1958. 449.8 F22

82262 KELLY, C. K. Modern touch in feeding for beef. Amer. Hereford J. 49(5):452-455, 458, 460, 464, 466, 468, 470, 472, 476, 478, 480. July 1, 1958. 43.8 Am32

Especially feedlot planning and equipment.

82263 KNAPP, L. W. 4-H Clubs learn fire control. Farm Safety Rev. 16(4):12-13. July/Aug. 1958. 449.8 F22

82264 KRÖLL, J. Die bauliche Gestaltung von Bergbauernhöfen. Förderungsdienst 6(5):129-136. May 1958. 19 F75

Austria.

82265 NATIONAL SAFETY COUNCIL. Accident facts, 1958 edition. Chicago, 1958. 96 p. 289.69 N21
Includes farm statistics.

82266 NATIONAL SAFETY COUNCIL. FARM DIV. Prevent falls on steps. Chicago, 1957. 4 p.-folder. 449 N21P

Photographs.

82267 NEBGEN, G. Unfallschutz bei elektrischen Anlagen. Lohnunternehmen in Land- u. Forstwirtschaft. 13(5):70-71. May 10, 1958. 58.8 D81

FARM MACHINES AND EQUIPMENT

82268 ANTONIEWICZ, J. Some problems of mechanization in respect of new structure of agricultural State farms. (In Polish.) Mech. Roln. 5(3):2-6. Mar. 1958. 58.8 M465

82269 BALLU, T. Les orientations actuelles du machinisme et de la motorisation en agriculture. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(8):412-419. 1958. 14 P215Bc

Includes discussion.

82270 BECKER, R. J. Replacing piecemeal mechanization on farms. Impl. & Tractor 73(13):26-27, 59-60. June 28, 1958. 58.8 W41

82271 BETTI, A. Mechanization of Little Europe. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 16(2,sup.):51-55, 57, 60-70. Mar. 1958. 58.8 M13

82272 BLANKEN, G. Der Weg zur Vollmechanisierung. Landtechnik 13(11):318,320. June 15, 1958. 58.8 L235

82273 BOTSCH, E. Der hydraulische Kraftheber. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(25):668-670. June 19, 1958. 18 N39

82274 BRITISH TRACTOR AND FARM MACHINERY JOURNAL. The green book, volume 7, No. 17, summer 1958. London, 1958. p.361-476. 58.8 B773

82275 CHUMA, Y. Experimental studies on the gas leakage of farm engines. III. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 19(4):129-132, 137. Mar. 1958. 58.9 So1
English summary.

82276 DELASNERIE, J. Le matériel agricole: machines, tracteurs, motoculture. Paris, Le Prat, 1958. 318 p. 58 D372Ma

82277 DENOZIÈRE, P. La motorisation agricole en Alsace. Motorisation Agr. 13(134):49-50. Feb. 1958. 58.8 M85

82278 DERLIEN, H. Der Rückfall in schlechte Sitten. Landtechnik 13(11):324-325. June 15, 1958. 58.8 L235
Equipment purchasing and credit.

82279 FIUTOWSKI, S., and KOZŁOWSKI, C. Estimation of the number of machines and tools in peasant farm holdings. (In Polish.) Zagadnienia Ekon. Roln. 5(23):61-82. 1957. 281.8 Z14
English summary.

82280 GELIS, L. Les inventions françaises dans le domaine du machinisme agricole de 1791 à 1902. Motorisation Agr. 13(134):71, 73, 75. Feb. 1958. 58.8 M85

82281 GIORGI, E. Results and present tendencies of mechanization in Tuscan share farms. (In Italian.) Georgofili (ser. 7):4:310-344. 1957. 507 F51

82282 GÖRLITZ, H. Erfolgreicher Maschineneinsatz im Kartoffelbau setzt sorgfältiges Bestellen voraus. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(7):293-296. Apr. 1, 1958. 18 M695

82283 GRASSLAND farming in Canada. Canad. Farm Impl. 54(4):37-39, 41; (5):30-32; (6):21-22, 24-26. Apr.-June 1958. 58.8 C163

Includes equipment.

- 82284 GREMLING, F. La mécanisation agricole et ses incidences sur l'agriculture luxembourgeoise. *Ann. de Gembloux* 64(2):176-191. Second Q.1958. 13 G28
- 82285 HODGES, L. H. Inventing farm machinery is a challenge. *Hoard's Dairyman* 103(14):742. July 25, 1958. 44.8 H65
- 82286 IMPLEMENT & TRACTOR. I & T product file; the complete buying service for farm supplies, farm equipment, shop supplies, replacement and component parts. *Implement & Tractor* 73(6):350 p. Mar.22,1958. 58.8 W41
- 82287 ISOBE, M., and ISOBE, S. On the properties of corrosion resistance of metallic materials to some chemical manures. II. (In Japanese.) *Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J.* 19(4):149-153. Mar.1958. 58.9 S01
English summary.
- 82288 JIREC, E. Mechanized poultry raising in Czechoslovakia. (In Polish.) *Mech. Roln.* 5(1):16-19,29. Jan.1958. 58.8 M465
Includes incubators and battery system.
- 82289 KAMPFFMEYER. Warum standeseigener, überbetrieblicher Maschineneinsatz? *Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt.* 73(24):643-644. June 12,1958. 18 N39
- 82290 KARPENKO, A. N. Novoe v mekhanizatsii polevodstva [New developments in farm mechanization]. *Vsesoiuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniū Polit. i Nauch. Znaniū [Broshūry-Stenogrammy Lektsiū] Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.]* 28,31 p. 1957. 20 V97
- 82291 KOLDAEV, A. A. On fulfilling the 1956 plant of scientific-research works at SAIME [Central-Asiatic Scientific-Research Institute of Mechanization and Electrification of Irrigated Agriculture]. (In Russian.) *Mezh-respub. Soveshchanie po Koordinatsii Nauch.-Issled. Rabot po Khlopkov. Mater.* 1:45-63. 1957. 72.9 M57
- 82292 KRASNIKOV, I. I., and TSAGOLOV, N. K. Opyt mekhanizatsii vozdeiyvaniā kukuruzy [Mechanization of corn growing]. *Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziāistvennoi Literatury*, 1957. 94 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziāistve). 58 K864
- 82293 KUNCZYNSKI, Z. Economical guiding principles for the mechanization of Polish agriculture. (In Polish.) *Zagadnienia Ekon. Roln.* 5(23):52-60. 1957. 281.8 Z14
English summary.
- 82294 KUZUHARA, S. Strain gage drawbar dynamometer produced in trial and some experiments. (In Japanese.) *Mie U. Facul. Agr. B.* 16:83-88. Mar.1958. 107.6 T78
English summary.
For plows and other equipment.
- 82295 LANDØKONOMISKE DRIFTSBUR. Undersøgelser over de mindre landbrugs mekanisering [Investigation of the mechanization of smaller farms], by J. M. Jensen, and J. Ridder. København, Landbrugsministeriets Produktivitetsudvalgs Mekaniseringsudvalg, 1958. 35 p. 58 L233U
- 82296 MCANINCH, H. A. Gear design for finite life. *Agr. Engin.* 39(7):396-399. July 1958. 58.8 Ag83
- 82297 MARKIEWICZ, J. Remarks on the books in the field of agricultural mechanization published by the State Agricultural Publishing House. (In Polish.) *Mech. Roln.* 5(3):27-30. Mar.1958. 58.8 M465
- 82298 MASUDA, S., TAKEUCHI, R., and NISHIMURA, I. Trial manufacture of a small dynamometer-car. (In Japanese.) *Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J.* 19(4):143-144,148. Mar.1958. 58.9 S01
English summary.
- 82299 MONTAGUE, J. L. From field to feed trough by power. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:46. 1958. 4 C82
Conveyors.
- 82300 MOSZYNSKI, A. State station of agricultural mechanization in Chrzanow fits to new working conditions. (In Polish.) *Mech. Roln.* 5(3):6-8. Mar.1958. 58.8 M465
- 82301 NATIONAL RETAIL FARM EQUIPMENT ASSOCIATION. Official tractor and farm equipment guide, fall 1958, July-December. St. Louis, 1958. 320 p. 58.9 N215
- 82302 PAVLOV, P. V. Sel'skokhoziāistvennaia tekhnika v Germanskoī Demokraticheskoī Respublike [Agricultural equipment in the German Democratic Republic]. *Moskva, Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khoziāistva SSSR*, 1957. 85 p. 58 P282S
- 82303 PAZRAL, E. Die Ausnützung der elektrischen Energie bei Feldarbeiten. I. (In Czech.) *Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Mech. a Elektrif. Zeměděl.* 31(1):35-48. Feb.1958. 58.9 C333
- 82304 PESELJ, B. M. Mechanization of agriculture in the Balkans. In Sanders, I. T., ed. *Collectivization of agriculture in Eastern Europe*, p.196-206. Lexington, U. Ky. Press, 1958. 280.2 Sa53
- 82305 SAMOLYK, A. Problems of worker's inventions in the field of agricultural mechanization. (In Polish.) *Mech. Roln.* 5(3):8-10. Mar.1958. 58.8 M465
- 82306 SANDERS, M. Horse-drawn equipment. (In Dutch.) *Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. v. Noordelijk Groningen. Veebedrijf* 1957:11-12. 12 N3894
- 82307 SAZONOV, N. A. The shop for engineering cadres. (In Russian.) *Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz.* 1957(5):40-44. 58.8 M46
Institute of mechanization.
- 82308 SCHERINGS, H. Equipment on the 12-hectare one-man grass farm. (In Dutch.) *Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. v. Noordelijk Groningen. Veebedrijf* 1957:7-10. 12 N3894
- 82309 STAUFFER, O. Normung in der Landtechnik. *Landtechnik* 13(11):308,310-313. June 15,1958. 58.8 L235
- 82310 TOURTE, R., and GAUDEFRY-DEMOMBYNES, P. Les prochaines Journées du Machinisme Agricole d'A.O.F. à Bamby (13-14-15 septembre 1958). *Marchés Trop. du Monde* 14(658):1569-1572. June 21, 1958. 286.8 M33
- 82311 TURBIN, B. G. Sel'skokhoziāistvennye mashiny [Agricultural machinery]. *Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziāistvennoi Literatury*, 1957. 364 p. 58 T84
- 82312 WOSIEK, J., and JEDWABINSKI, Z. New constructions of manifold horse implements. (In Polish.) *Mech. Roln.* 5(2):11-14. Feb.1958. 58.8 M465
- Animal Husbandry Equipment**
- 82313 ADALSTEINSSON, S. Power clipper for shearing sheep. (In Icelandic.) *Freyr* 54(11):171-172. May 1958. 11 F89
- 82314 ARDRAN, G. M., and others. Cineradiographic observations on machine milking. *J. Dairy Res.* 25(2):154-158. June 1958. 44.8 J823
F. H. Kemp, P. A. Clough, and F. H. Dodd, joint authors.
Study of the changes in the milking rate.
- 82315 BONADONNA, T. La traite mécanique des buffles chez un élevage de l'Italie du Sud. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 44(7):379-381. 1958. 14 P215Bc
- 82316 BRINKMAN, J. Is machine milking good? (In Dutch.) *Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. v. Noordelijk Groningen. Veebedrijf* 1957:13-15. 12 N3894
- 82317 FINNER, M. F., and others. Mechanical swine exerciser. *Agr. Engin.* 39(6):352-353. June 1958. 58.8 Ag83
E. J. Briskey, R. W. Bray, W. G. Hoekstra, and R. H. Grummer, joint authors.
- 82318 GHOLSON, J. H., and OLSON, J. C. Better milk through improved practices. *Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder* 196, rev., 10 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 M66Ex
Especially sanitation of milking machines.
- 82319 HOFFMAN, P. E. Catch pen, head gate and chute. *Soeast. Vet.* 9(4):119-121. Summer 1958. 41.8 Un32
For beef cattle.
- 82320 JORGENSEN, S. A new model hose scraper. (In Danish.) *Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl.* 41(11):311-312. June 1,1958. 41.9 D23
Milking machines.
- 82321 KIRCH. Das Maschinenmelken auf der Wiede. *DLZ Deut. Landtech. Z.* 9(5):169-171. May 1958. 58.8 T677
Chiefly equipment.
- 82322 KNEZEVIC, P. Der Hufbeschlag in Dänemark und die Entwicklung der Abteilung für Beschlägelehre an der Kgl. Veterinär- und Landwirtschaftlichen Hochschule in Kopenhagen. *Wien. Tierärztl. Monshr.* 45(4):228-236. Apr.1958. 41.8 T345
English summary.
Includes history.
- 82323 KNEZEVIC, P. Der Hufbeschlag in Schweden. *Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 71(12):230-233. June 15,1958. 41.8 B45
English summary.
- 82324 MACDONALD, M. A. The Ruakura milker, New Zealand's modern milking machine. *Butter-Fat* 36(3):16-18. June 1958. 44.8 B98
- 82325 MICHALEK, K. Neue mechanisierte Mastmethode der Wassergeflügel und Truthennen. (In Czech.) *Pol'nohospodárstvo* 5(2):357-379. Ref. 1958. 19.5 P752
German summary.
- 82326 PADURARU, A. The rearing of chicks in the B.C.P. 500 battery as compared with that in the chicken nursery. (In Rumanian.) *Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An.* 15:769-784. Ref. 1958. 49.9 R86
English summary.

- 82327 RALBAG, E. Shoeing horses. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(8):816-818. May 1958. 26 H27
- 82328 ROUSSEAU, D. Les bovins: l'expérience de traite collective de Vitry-le-François. Rev. de l'Elevage 13(6/7):535,537,539. June/July 1958. 49 B462
- 82329 SAGNE, J. La traite mécanique. Elevage et Cult. 10(113):5-6. May 1958. 24 EL2
- 82330 STEWART, W. E., and SCHULTZ, L. H. The rate of machine milking of dairy cows. II. J. Dairy Sci. 41(6):849-856. Ref. June 1958. 44.8 J822
- 82331 STOIANOVICI, V., and SPINU, G. Contributions to the improvement of the breast-harness. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 15:737-749. 1958. 49.9 R86
English summary.
- 82332 WIDT, R. A. DE. Experiences with milking machines in Drenthe. II. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmecanisatie 9(906):284-287. June 1958. 58.8 L2352

Cultivation and Tillage Equipment

- 82333 DRAUDEN, F. The chisel plow for better crops. Org. Gard. & Farming 5(8):82-86. Aug. 1958. 57.8 Or32
- 82334 DRAUDEN, F. Farming—with mulch. Org. Gard. & Farming 5(7):66-72. July 1958. 57.8 Or32
Plows and rotary tillers.
- 82335 GOGUNSKII, G. G., and KALIŪZHNGI, G. D. Traktornye plugi [Tractor plows]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 214 p. 58 G552
- 82336 HEFTI, J. Vorläufige Ergebnisse über den Einmann-Seilzug. Traktor u. die Landmasch. 20(5):63-71. (Concl.) May 10, 1958. 58.8 T678Ag
- 82337 HESSE, M. Der Schälplug muss dem Mäh-drescher folgen. Mitschurin Bewegung 7(11):497-500. June 1, 1958. 18 M695
- 82338 KAWASHIMA, M., and KOMORI, S. On the influence of the type of rotary tines on the conditions of scattered soil. (In Japanese.) Utsunomiya U. Col. Agr. B. 3(3):251-258. Dec. 1957. 107.6 Ut7B
English summary.
- 82339 MATSUDA, R., and others. Efficiency of motor tiller in operation in the case of a co-operative utilization, carried on by several farmers. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 19(4):138-142. Mar. 1958. 58.9 Sol
T. Matsuyama, T. Serizawa, S. Ogata, and H. Morishima, joint authors.
English summary.
- 82340 MORISIMA, S. Theoretical considerations about tow dimensional plowbody. (In Japanese.) Mie U. Facul. Agr. B. 16:107-127. Ref. Mar. 1958. 107.6 T78
English summary.
- 82341 TANAKA, T. Studies of the power tiller on the moist paddy land. 3. Soil deformation by the sinking of the wheel. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 19(4):133-137. Mar. 1958. 58.9 Sol
English summary.
- 82342 THAER, R. Über Häufelwerkzeuge für den Kartoffelbau. Landforsch. Völknerode 8(2):27-31. Apr./June 1958. 18 L2353
English summary, p. 1.

Fertilizer and Seed Distributors

- 82343 ABDUMUTALOV, A. IU. Mechanization of liquid fertilizer application. (In Russian.) Mezhrrepub. Soveshchanie po Koordinatsii Nauch.-Issled. Rabot po Khlopkov. Mater. 1:219-222. 1957. 72.9 M57
- 82344 ACKLEY, J. W. Equipment and techniques for applying liquid fertilizers. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:50-51. 1958. 4 C82
- 82345 CANNON, J. Fertilizing Kansas grain by aircraft. Agr. Chem. 13(7):47,86-87. July 1958. 381 Ag8
- 82346 CULPIN, C. Precision drills and mechanical thinning. Agr. Rev. 4(2):34-38. July 1958. 30.08 Ag8
For sugar beets.
- 82347 KÖHLER, H. J. Sicherheitseinrichtungen an Stallungstreuern. Landtech. Forsch. 8(2):54-58. 1958. 58.8 L2332
- 82348 POLIACHENKO, V. P. Mechanization of work in preparation and application of fertilizers. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 2(10):56-63. 1957. 57.8 Ud72
- 82349 RAUSZER, Z. Distributing granulated superphosphate by means of a fluted-wheel roll arrangement. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. C, Mech. 67(1):103-135. 1957. 20.5 R59
English summary.

- 82350 TSUNEMATSU, S., OKAMURA, T., and ŌTA, T. On the inclined-plate cell type seed-metering device of beet seeder. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 19(4):154-158. Mar. 1958. 58.9 Sol
English summary.
- 82351 WAKUI, M. Fundamental studies on the improvement of [liquid] fertilizer distributors. I. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 19(4):159-162. Mar. 1958. 58.9 Sol
English summary.

Harvesting Equipment

- 82352 ANDERSSON, Y., BENGTTSSON, G., and JONSSON, A. Potatisupptagning med maskin. Potato lifting by machine. Jordbrtek. Inst. Meddel. 275,72 p. 1958. 58.9 J762
- 82353 ARABOV, I. A. Efficient methods of utilizing the machine-tractor park. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR. Otd. Estest. Nauk. Izv. 1957(18):233-256. Ref. 511 Ak1932
In cotton harvesting.
- 82354 ARNON, I., and SACHS, M. Harvesting sudan-grass for hay with cutter-shredder. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(8):756-758. May 1958. 26 H27
- 82355 BLESSINGER, D. Mobile lima bean harvesting. Farm Mangt. 7(7):37. July 1958. 281.8 F2225
- 82356 BRENNER, W. G. Häckseldrusch—Feldhäckseldrusch—Mähdrusch. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(23):611-615. June 5, 1958. 18 N39
Grain; includes labor.
- 82357 DOSTAL, C. Les ramasseuses-presses dans la mécanisation de la récolte des fourrages. Motorisation Agr. 13(134):105,107,109. Feb. 1958. 58.8 M85
- 82358 EZAKI, H., OKUI, K., and IRIE, M. Studies on harvesting machines. 18. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 19(4):145-148. Mar. 1958. 58.9 Sol
English summary.
- 82359 FOURTOU, G. B. DE. Productions fourragères et alimentation: la récolte du foin. Rev. de l'Elevage 13(6/7):525-526,529,531,533. June/July 1958. 49 B462
Includes equipment.
- 82360 GRATER, C. R. New machines for silage harvesting. New Commonwealth 35(12):578-581. June 1958. 280.8 C88
- 82361 GT. BRIT. NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY SERV. Pick-up balers. Gt. Brit. Natl. Agr. Adv. Serv. Farm Mach. L. 19, rev., 6 p.-folder. Jan. 1958. 58.9 N214
- 82362 GREVEN, S. J. Problems in connection with the potato harvester. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmecanisatie 9(906):270-274. June 1958. 58.8 L2352
Chiefly injuries to potatoes.
- 82363 HERBSTOFER, F. Der Aufsattelmähdrösch. Landtechnik 13(11):305-307. June 15, 1958. 58.8 L235
- 82364 KARWOWSKI, T. Technological and constructional problem concerning mechanical harvesting of sugar beets. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. C, Mech. 67(1):1-102. 1957. 20.5 R59
English summary.
- 82365 LE PARGNEUX, Y. Comment récolter les fourrages: que peut-on attendre de l'emploi des presses-ramasseuses? Agr. Prat. 122(6):265-268. June 1958. 14 J82
- 82366 LONG, M. E. Reduce grain losses by adjusting combine. Hoard's Dairyman 103(13):692,695. July 10, 1958. 44.8 H65
- 82367 MARKS, K. Hydraulische Mähantriebe. Landtech. Forsch. 8(2):33-39. Ref. 1958. 58.8 L2332
English summary.
- 82368 MEYER, F. Vorbereitungen zur Heuernte. DLZ Deut. Landtech. Z. 9(5):171-172,174,176. May 1958. 58.8 T677
- 82369 NETHERLANDS, DIRECTIE VAN DE LANDBOUW. Machinaal rooien van aardappelen [Mechanical digging up of potatoes]. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Vlugschr. v. de Landb. 84,11 p. 1957. 12 N38Vs
- 82370 OS'MAK, I. T., and IRODOV, O. V. Mashiny dlia uborki kukuruzy [Machines for corn harvesting]. Kiev, Mashgiz, 1957. 276 p. Ref. 58 Os52
- 82371 POPOV, N. I. Mechanization of harvesting work in irrigated cotton culture. (In Russian.) Mezhrrepub. Soveshchanie po Koordinatsii Nauch.-Issled. Rabot po Khlopkov. Mater. 1:205-213. 1957. 72.9 M57
- 82372 VÉROSTA, B. Testing of a side-delivery hay rake prototype 2-SZ-210. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Výskumn. Úst. Krmivářského Vědecké Práce 2:227-240. Ref. 1957. 60.9 C332
English summary.

82373 WALT, K. Einfluss des Mähdrusches auf die Qualität von Brotgetreide. (Abs.) Mühle 95(23):302-303. June 5, 1958. 298.8 M89

82374 ZERNOVYE kombainy; pritsepnoi kombain S-6 pritsepnoi kombain RSM-8, konstruktivnaia, tekhnicheskii ukhod, remont [Grain combines; trailer combine S-6 and RSM-8; construction, maintenance and repair]. Moskva, Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khoziaistva SSSR, 1957. 105 p. 291 Z5

82375 ZERNOVYE kombainy; samokhodnye kombainy C-4 (C-4M) konstruktivnaia, tekhnicheskii ukhod, remont [Grain combines; self-propelled S-4 (S-4M) combines-construction, maintenance and repair]. Moskva, Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khoziaistva SSSR, 1957. 117 p. 291 Z52

Land Clearing Equipment

82376 NISHIDA, G. Report of the construction of gymnasium. I. On some actual results of bulldozers and it's economical hauling distance on earth works. (In Japanese.) Mie U. Facul. Agr. B. 16:167-182. Mar. 1958. 107.6 T78

English summary.

Processing Equipment Used on the Farm

82377 ANIANSSON, G., and NOREN, O. Hur man bygger och använder planbottentorkar för spannmål. How to build and use ventilated floor driers for grain. Jordbrätk. Inst. Meddel. 276,78 p. 1958. 58.9 J762

82378 BEHLEN, H. P. Crop driers mean big profits for farmers and LPG dealers. Butane-Propane News 20(8):43,46,48,50. Aug. 1958. 309.8 B97

82379 BOSCH, S., and KEUNING, J. A. De invloed van verschillende bewerkingsmethoden op het drogingsproces van hooigras [The influence of various methods of handling on the drying process of hay grass]. Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Gestencilde Verslagen van Interpro. Proeven 59,15 p. 1958. 105.2 W123g

82380 BROOKER, D. B. Lateral duct air flow patterns in grain drying bins. Agr. Engin. 39(6):348-351. June 1958. 58.8 Ag83

82381 DEGTJAREV, F. Equipment for cooling and storing milk on the farms. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 19(4):18-20. Apr. 1958. 44.8 M734

82382 KOGAN, I. Automatization of the [grain] cleaning and drying tower. (In Russian.) Mukomol'no-Elevatornaia Promysh. 23(12):6-10. Dec. 1957. 298.8 M895

82383 KOHNE, H. Kaltluft- oder Warmlufttrocknung bei Getreide? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(24):638-640. June 12, 1958. 18 N39

82384 LAROSE, L. C. L'utilisation des herbages au Lac Saint-Jean. Agriculture [Montreal] 15(3):75-78,96. May/June 1958. 7 Ag82

Hay making, silage preparation, and drying included.

82385 LITTMANN, H. Der Feldhäcksler—bei uns heute unentbehrlich! Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(22):583-585. May 29, 1958. 18 N39

82386 MELOT, R. Séchage des fourrages par ventilation. Motorisation Agr. 13(135):181. Mar. 1958. 58.8 M85

82387 PRINCE, R. P. Developing an automatic feed grinder-mixer. Agr. Engin. 39(7):406-409. July 1958. 58.8 Ag83

82388 SAKHAROV, I. V. Investigating the process of moisture removal during grass drying in pressed bales. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Vest. 14(2):12-25. Feb. 1958. 511 AL6

Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment

82389 ALEKHIN, N. V., and others. Spravochnik po regulirovke sel'skokhoziaistvennykh mashin [Handbook on adjusting farm machines]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1958. 478 p. 58 AL24S

I. S. Georgievskii, N. E. Kudriavtsev, A. I. Os'kin, A. F. Pronin, and S. N. Sachli, joint authors.

82390 GRAESER, H. Die Instandhaltung der Landmaschinen. Landtechnik 13(12):330-352. June 30, 1958. 58.8 L235

82391 SOLSKI, P. About some problems of repairing agricultural machinery and tractors. (In Polish.) Mech. Roln. 5(2):4-7. Feb. 1958. 58.8 M465

Spraying and Dusting Equipment

82392 BACHMANN. Kombinierte Sprüh-, Nebel- und Stäubegeräte für den Einsatz beim Forstschutz. Allg. Forstz. 13(22):319-320. May 28, 1958. 99.8 AL52

82393 DRESNER, E. A homemade bellows duster for small farmers. FAO Plant Protect. B. 6(6):85-90. Mar. 1958. 421 P692

82394 EDWARDS, F. E. New type oiling shoe for hill section of Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 590,1 p. May 1958. 100 M69In

For cotton weed control.

82395 GÖHLICH, H. Pumpe und Pflanzenschutz-spritze. Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(9):199-201. May 10, 1958. 58.8 T223

82396 GT. BRIT. NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY SERV. Field crop sprayers. Gt. Brit. Natl. Agr. Adv. Serv. Farm Mach. L. 14, rev., 8 p. Jan. 1958. 58.9 N214

82397 IMAI, M., TAKENAGA, T., and NAKAGAWA-SAI, H. Studies on the power sprayer. IV. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 19(4):163-166. Mar. 1958. 58.9 Sol

English summary.

82398 KLÜGEL, C. D. Transport und Auflösung von Zweiphasengemischströmungen. Landtech. Forsch. 8(2):39-45. Ref. 1958. 58.8 L2332

English summary.

Sprays.

82399 KNOCH, K. Mit leistungsfähigen Geräten. Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(9):197-199. May 10, 1958. 58.8 T223

Spraying and dusting equipment.

82400 WELCHERT, W. T., RONEY, J. N., and SHIELDS, I. J. Operating field dusters in Arizona. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C. 261,10 p. Apr. 1958. 275.29 Ar42

Vehicles

82401 ARCANGELI, C. The application of Polispasto traction in field work. (In Italian.) Acqua e il Suolo 10(2):143-156. Apr. 30, 1958. 55.8 Ac7

English summary.

82402 BERMEJO ZUAZUA, A. La potencia del tractor. Tierra [México] 13(6):507,558-559. June 1958. 8 T445

82403 BOURDELLE, J. Méthodes utilisées pour les essais de tracteurs agricoles. Motorisation Agr. 13(135):163,165,167,169. Mar. 1958. 58.8 M85

82404 CIBRIAN, S. Schwingungsmessungen an Acker-schleppern. Landtech. Forsch. 8(2):49-53. 1958. 58.8 L2332

English summary.

82405 COENENBERG, H. H. Zum Einfluss der Kuppelung auf die Lebensdauer des Schleppertriebwurks. Landforsch. Völknerode 8(2):45-47. Apr./June 1958. 18 L2353

English summary, p. 4.

82406 FISCHER, K. Richtig Schlepperfahren die beste Unfallversicherung. Tech. u. Landwirt. 10(9):208-209. May 10, 1958. 58.8 T223

82407 FRANCE. CENTRE NATIONAL D'ETUDES ET D'EXPERIMENTATION DE MACHINISME AGRICOLE. I. Etude statistique des ventes de tracteurs agricoles neufs en France au cours de l'année 1957. II. Evolution de la motorisation dans le Département du Nord. France. Cent. Natl. d'Etudes et d'Expt. de Mach Agr. Etude 200, 42 p., map. June 1958. 58.9 F842

82408 NAITO, T. The research on the cultivating efficiency and the area of the field, using the small size tractor (riding type). (In Japanese.) Utsunomiya U. Col. Agr. B. 3(3):279-288. Dec. 1957. 107.6 Ut7B

English summary.

82409 PETERSDORFF-CAMPEN, V. Einsatz moderner Vierradschlepper im Gartenbau. Tech. im Gartenbau. 1958(4):1-2. Apr. 1958. 80 T223

82410 POELMA, H. R. The dung cart as an aid in handling manure. (In Dutch.) Landbouwmecanisation 9(906):293-294. June 1958. 58.8 L2352

82411 REITZER, H. Europäischer Sattelschlepper in Sicht; voraussichtlich 14 Meter und 26 Tonnen. Traktor u. die Landmasch. 20(5):23-24. May 10, 1958. 58.8 T678Ag

82412 THIBON, A. Les tracteurs dans le monde au 1^{er} janvier 1958. Motorisation Agr. 13(134):53,55,57. Feb. 1958. 58.8 M85

82413 WEBER, J. A. How to keep hydraulic system working. Hoard's Dairyman 103(12):644,648. June 25, 1958. 44.8 H65

Of tractors and other equipment.

FARM STRUCTURES AND RURAL HOUSING

82414 ESMAY, M. L., and BOYD, J. S. Wood truss design for farm buildings. Agr. Engin. 39(7):400-402, 409. July 1958. 58.8 Ag83

82415 GIL, B. A. Sweden: new agricultural architecture. (In Italian.) *Genio Rur.* 21(5):377-392. May 1958. 281.8 R522

Designs.

82416 KOPERSKI, K. Musterbauten auf dem Lande. (In Polish.) *Budownictwo Wiepk.* 10(4):3-4. Apr. 1958. 296.8 B85

82417 UTUNOMIYA, M. Influence of structure of farm-building on agriculture. 4. (In Japanese.) *Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B.* 8:137-142. Nov. 1957. 107.6 G364 English summary.

82418 WAGNER, E. Landwirtschaftliche Bauten mit neuem Gesicht. *Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt.* 73(24):635-637. June 12, 1958. 18 N39

Designs.

Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings

82419 BAUMAN, R. H. Comparative costs of portable and permanent structures in swine production and the effect of intensity of use on costs. *Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Mimeo EC 149*, 48 p. July 1957. 100 In2Ag

82420 BOND, T. E., and KELLY, C. F. Livestock housing in high temperature areas. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:90. 1958. 4 C82

82421 CLOUGH, P. A. Milking parlours; types, performance and selection. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture* 65(3):111-119. June 1958. 10 G79J

82422 FURGASON, G. A. A farm factory hog production system. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:45-46. 1958. 4 C82

Raising in concrete pens.

82423 HENRIKSSON, R. Regulation of the climate in piggeries. (In Swedish.) *Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr.* 5:85-92. 1958. 46.9 Sv2

82424 HOGUE, R. L. Better living for broilers—furniturewise. *Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed.* 89(3):15,33-35. Mar. 1958. 47.8 Am32

82425 JOERGER, C. Consideraciones para el aprovechamiento técnico del ordeno. *Rev. Nac. de Agr.* 52 (636):20-21. Apr. 1958. 9.4 R32

Communal milking barns and portable milking trucks, in Colombian dairying.

82426 KOESTER, J. H. Problems in the design and layout of commercial feed lots. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:47. 1958. 4 C82

Beef cattle.

82427 LERT, P. J. Suggestions for using plastic film on poultry farms. *Poultry Tribune* 64(7):16-17, 22. July 1958. 47.8 P8642

82428 LOOSE, S. Den Bau von Offenställen mehr unterstützen. *Mitschurin Bewegung* 7(11):507-509. June 1, 1958. 18 M695

82429 MCHENRY, S. Which type broiler house? *Broiler Growing* 9(8):14-15, 33-34, 36. Aug. 1958. 47.8 B782

82430 MUÑOZ GARCES, C. Albergues para patos. I-II. *Avicult. Tec.* 9(4):115-117; (5):157-160. Feb./Mar. 1958. 47.8 Av57

82431 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. The construction of farm dairying buildings. *North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L.* 81,30 p. May 1958. 10 N81

82432 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Pig housing. *North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L.* 69,17 p. Apr. 1958. 10 N81

82433 STARK, R. Eine Arbeitskraft für 250 Schweine. *ALB Mitt.* 9(5):132-134. May 1958. 296.8 Ar1

Includes designs.

82434 SWIECHOWICZ, K. Erste Nutzniessungserfahrungen von vorgefertigten Kuhstallgebäuden. (In Polish.) *Budownictwo Wiepk.* 10(4):13-14. Apr. 1958. 296.8 B85

82435 TOREN, G. A. Experiments with loose housing. (In Dutch.) *Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. v. Noordelijk. Groningen. Veebedrijf* 1957:26-27. 12 N3894

For cattle.

82436 TOREN, G. A. The ventilation of stalls. (In Dutch.) *Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. v. Noordelijk. Groningen. Veebedrijf* 1957:21-25. 12 N3894

82437 VENER, R. Loose housing and other aspects of dairy cattle raising in the U. S. A. (In Italian.) *B. dell'Agr.* 92(24):1-2. June 13, 1958. 16 B87

82438 VIRGINIA. POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Livestock sorting pens, holding chute, and loading ramp. *Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C.* 445, rev. 4 p. May 1958. 275.29 V81C

82439 WALKER-LOVE, J. Yard and parlour in the West of Scotland. *Scot. Agr.* 38(1):49-50. Summer 1958. 10 Sco82So

System of keeping dairy cattle.

82440 WINTER, W. Auch im Offenstall an die Viehpflege denken. *Mitschurin Bewegung* 7(7):317-319. Apr. 1, 1958. 18 M695

82441 YAMAGE, M. Some data applicable to the planning of laying houses. (In Japanese.) *Mie U. Facul. Agr. B.* 16:185-190. Mar. 1958. 107.6 T78 English summary.

Farmhouses and Farmsteads

82442 GRIFFIN, J. G. Heat, light and air passage studied in window screen test for homes. *Miss. Farm Res.* 21(5):1. May 1958. 100 M69Mi

82443 GRUB, W. Enjoy cooler summer temperatures from attic ventilation. *Highlights Agr. Res. [Ala. Sta.]* 5(2):5. Summer 1958. 100 ALIH

82444 KODELSKI, A. Serienbau der vorfabrizierten Zweifamilienhäuser in volkseigenen Gütern im Bezirk Olsztyn. (In Polish.) *Budownictwo Wiepk.* 10(4):12-13. Apr. 1958. 296.8 B85

82445 MONTOYA MEDINACELY, V. Improving rural housing through community contests in Bolivia. *América* 9(12):16-18. Dec. 1957. 150.9 Am34

82446 PRACEL, M. Wohnungsbau in Volkseigenen Gütern. (In Polish.) *Budownictwo Wiepk.* 10(4):10-11. Apr. 1958. 296.8 B85

Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings

82447 ALASKA. UNIVERSITY. EXTENSION SERV. Planning & managing greenhouses in Alaska. *Alaska. U. Ext. B.* 804, 23 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 AL13Eb

82448 BAEUS, F. Heating in horticulture. III. (In Flemish.) *Tuinbouwberichten* 22(5):97-99. May 15, 1958. 80 T817

Materials and Methods

82449 DIEST, VON. Bau ländlicher Wirtschaftswege unter Verwendung von Zement. *Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt.* 73(22):592-594. May 29, 1958. 18 N39

82450 KATO, M., SHIMASAKI, F., and KONDO, Y. Studies on the effects of the admixing agent to the cement mortar. 2. (In Japanese.) *Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B.* 8:151-157. Ref. Nov. 1957. 107.6 G364 English summary.

Storage Structures

82451 MCDONALD, P., and ATTWOOD, P. R. An experimental silo unit for the continuous measurement of losses occurring during ensilage. *Brit. Grassland Soc. J.* 13(2):115-117. June 1958. 60.19 B773

82452 SCHWARZ, E. D. Silagewirtschaft ohne Silos. *DLZ Deut. Landtech. Z.* 9(5):192-193. May 1958. 58.8 T677

82453 SIJBOLTS, J. J. Plastics and ensiling. (In Dutch.) *Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. v. Noordelijk. Groningen. Veebedrijf* 1957:20-21. 12 N3894

82454 VARGAS SANTANA, P. M. DE. Los silos en la economía ganadera. IV. *Dominican Repub. Comn. de Defensa del Azúcar y Fomento de la Caña. B.* 2(14):7-9. May 1958. 281.3659 D71

82455 WACHTER, H. VON. Silobau im Zeichen des Grünen Plans. *ALB Mitt.* 9(5):125-127. May 1958. 296.8 Ar1

82456 WANG, L. C., BURRIS, R. H., and NIEDERMEIER, R. P. Toxic gases from silage. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):735. May 1958. 44.8 J822

Walls and Fences

82457 COSTA, J. J. Fences in livestock management. (In Portuguese.) *Gaz. do Agr.* 10(106):73-74. Mar. 1958. 24 G25

Mozambique.

82458 FRANZKE, H. Den Elektroweidezaun aus dem Winterschlaf wecken. *Mitschurin Bewegung* 7(7):310-311. Apr. 1, 1958. 18 M695

82459 LOHMÖLLER, G. Der wandernde Elektrozaun. *Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt.* 73(25):667-668. June 19, 1958. 18 N39

82460 PETERSSON, H. The old withe fences. (In Swedish.) *Skogsägaren* 34(5):130-132. May 1958. 99.8 Sk55

FARM UTILITIES

Electricity and Electrification

82461 HIENTON, T. E., WIAN, D. E., and BROWN, O. A. Electricity in agricultural engineering. New York, Wiley, 1958. 393 p. (The Ferguson Foundation agricultural engineering series). 335 H532

82462 LASSEN, W. L. Rural electric and telephone cooperatives: introductory statement. Amer. Coop. 1957: 503-504. 280.29 Am3A

82463 ROBERTS, W. S. The challenges of public relations. Amer. Coop. 1957:510-513. 280.29 Am3A
Electric cooperatives.

82464 RYBICKI, Z. Problem of agricultural electrification in Poland. (In Polish.) Mech. Roln. 5(1):4-6; (2):1-4. Jan.-Feb.1958. 58.8 M465

82465 RYNKOWSKI, H. Wind dynamos on farms. (In Polish.) Mech. Roln. 5(2):15-18. Feb.1958. 58.8 M465

82466 WITULSKA, F. Small electric power stations in the service of agriculture. (In Polish.) Mech. Roln. 5(3):1-2 (4):1-3. Mar.-Apr.1958. 58.8 M465

Heating, Lighting, and Radiation

82467 CHERNIADEV, A. N. Opyt teplofikatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva [Electric heating in agriculture]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 183 p. 335 C420
Hot water.

82468 MURRAY, O. C. LP-gas problems and possibilities. Amer. Coop. 1957:493-497. 280.29 Am3A

Power Plants, Motors and Engines on the Farm

82469 ACHART, J. Le diesel en agriculture. Motorisation Agr. 13(134):77,79. Feb.1958. 58.8 M85
Motors.

82470 GRINOVERO, C. Agricultural hydraulics in the professional education of the agronomist. (In Italian.) Irrig. dei Terreni 5(1):13-17. 1958. 55.8 Ir733
English summary, p. 12.

82471 THOMAS, W. L. Sweet potatoes, a flexible farm load, a lush new L. P. gas load. Butane-Propane News 20(7):27-29. July 1958. 309.8 B97
Sweetpotato culture and curing, and LP gas a curing fuel.

82472 THOMPSON, C. Requiem for a noble engine. Sat. Evening Post 231(2):44-45,130. July 12,1958. 110 Sa8
The windmill.

82473 WHALLON, A. P. The windmill. Amer. Hereford J. 49(5):483,486,488,492,484. July 1,1958. 43.8 Am32

82474 WILSON, P. H. Care of small gasoline engines. R. I. Agr. 4(3):6-7. Spring 1958. 100 R342

Telephones

82475 HAMIL, D. A. How rural America can get adequate telephone service. Amer. Coop. 1957:505-509. 280.29 Am3A
Cooperatives.

Water Supply

82476 CELLANTE, A. Supply of drinking water through cisterns. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 21(5):393-399. May 1958. 281.8 R522

82477 DÖRRIE, A. Weidepumpen zur Selbstbedienung. Grüne 86(23):690-693. June 6,1958. 17 Sch9
For cattle.

82478 THE PROPER protection of wells on dairy farms; a panel discussion. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 26:127-137. 1957. 44.9 W27

Panel members: V. Anderson, L. S. Houser, H. V. Copenhaver, R. T. Olson, and K. E. Carl; moderator: E. Ruppert.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS: PROCESSING, DISTRIBUTION, AND STATISTICS

GENERAL

82479 BAADE, F. La question de la nutrition mondiale. (In Turkish.) Karınca Koop. Postasi 24(250):8-12. Oct.1957. 280.28 K14

82480 BIRT AND CO. Economic and financial survey of Australia, No. 10, 1956-57. Sydney, 1957. 75 p. 280.8 Ec743

Includes agricultural products.

82481 DODGE & OLCOTT CO. The changing world of food. New York, 1957. 36 p. 389 D662

82482 FINKE, H. Zur Terminologie der Lebensmittel. III. Gordan 58(1379):21-25; (1380):16-18. May 16-31, 1958. 68.8 G65

82483 FOOD trade directory, 1958. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 27(10):12-78. May 5,1958. 389.8 Au7

82484 INDIA. COUNCIL OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. The wealth of India; a dictionary of Indian raw materials and industrial products: industrial products. Part IV: F-H. New Delhi, 1957. 304 p. 280.182 In25

Includes agricultural products.

82485 MCKEE, H. S. Some food problems in the Pacific Islands. So. Pacific Comm. Tech. Paper 106,46 p. May 1957. 280.9 So823T

82486 MEDINA SANTIVÁNEZ, E. Planificación de una política alimenticia en el Perú. U. Nac. Mayor de San Marcos. Facul. de Cien. Econ. y Com. Rev. 56:186-187. Jan./June 1957. 280.8 R328

82487 PIRIE, N. W. World hunger as a biochemical problem. Roy. Soc. Arts. J. 106(5023):511-528. June 1958. 501 L847J

Includes discussion.

82488 RATINEAU. Communications relatives a la dernière campagne agricole. III. Les principales productions végétales. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(5):228-231. 1958. 14 P215 Bc

Field crops.

Includes discussion.

82489 STANFORD UNIVERSITY. FOOD RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Publications, 1946-58. Stanford, Calif., 1958. 24 p. 389.9 F73F

82490 WELLS, O. V. Comments on the current food situation. Natl. Res. Council. Food & Nutr. Bd. Proc. 18:9-11. Mar.1958. 389.9 N2135

Includes discussion.

82491 WILLIS, P. S. A forward look for the food industry. Natl. Food Distrib. J. 28,i.e.29(2):10. June 1958. 286.28 N212

ANALYSIS AND COMPOSITION

82492 ACKER, L. Über den Einfluss der Feuchtigkeit auf den Ablauf von Enzymreaktionen in wasserarmen Lebensmitteln. (Abs.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 54(4):84. Apr.1958. 389.8 D482

82493 AFFONSO, O. R., and MITIDIERI, E. Distribution of the xanthine oxidase factor in Brazilian foods. (In Portuguese.) Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 29(4):561-566. Dec.31,1957. 516 R473A

English summary.

82494 BERNSHTEIN, V. N. Photonephelometric determination of caffeine. (In Russian.) Zhur. Analit. Khim. 12(6):744-748. Ref. Nov./Dec.1957. 385 Z65

English summary.

In vegetable substances.

82495 FRUTON, J. S., and SIMMONDS, S. General biochemistry. Ed. 2. New York, Wiley, 1958. 1077 p. Ref. 386.2 F94

Contains chapters on proteins, carbohydrates, fats, and photosynthesis.

82496 GITELMAN, P. What is quality control?

Canad. Food Indus. 29(6):30-31. June 1958. 286.83 C166

82497 HALVERSON, H. O., ed. Spores; a symposium held at Allerton Park, Illinois, October 11-12, 1956. Washington, 1957. 164 p. (American Institute of Biological Sciences. Publication No. 5). 463.6 H16

Includes spores in food.

82498 JOINT FAO/WHO EXPERT COMMITTEE ON FOOD ADDITIVES. Procedures for the testing of intentional food additives to establish their safety for use. Second Report. World Health Organ. Tech. Rpt. Ser. 144, 19 p. Ref. 1958. 449.9 W892T

Issued also as FAO Nutrition Meeting Report Series No. 17 (389.9 F735Fn).

82499 KAVANAGH, F., and KUZEL, N. R. Fluorometric determination of gibberellic and gibberellic acids in fermentation products, commercial formulations, and purified materials. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 6(6):459-463. June 1958. 381 J8223

82500 KICK, H., and ARENT, H. Zur Bestimmung des Germaniums in Pflanzenmasse. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 81(2):153-157. 1958. 384 Z343A

82501 KOFRANYI, E. Die Berechnung der biologischen Wertigkeit von Eiweißstoffen aus ihrer Bausteinanalyse. (Sum.) Angew. Chem. 70(12):378. June 21, 1958. 384 Z33

82502 LUCK, H. Einfluss organischer Säuren (Konservierungsmittel) auf einige Häminenzyme. (Abs.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 54(4):83. Apr.1958. 389.8 D842

82503 MARKARIAN, H., KANE, F. J., and KANTACK, B. H. Analysis of foods for DDT and lindane after exposure to insecticidal fogs. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:119. 1958. 4 C82

- 82504 MARTIN, J. T., and BATT, R. F. The determination of DDT in plant materials and soil. *Analyst* 83 (987):340-344. Ref. June 1958. 382 An1
- 82505 MITCHELL, R. L. Emission spectrochemical analysis; determination of trace elements in plants and other biological materials. In *Symposium on Trace Analysis*, New York Academy of Medicine, 1955. Trace analysis; papers presented November 2, 3, 4, 1955, p.398-412. Ref. New York, Wiley, 1957. 381 Sy63 Includes discussion.
- 82506 NERI, G. No possibility of equivocation! (In Italian.) *Latte* 32(5):353-355. May 1958. 44.8 L35 Legal aspects of analysis of agricultural products.
- 82507 SCHENCK, G. O. Primärprozesse strahlen-chemischer Umwandlungen im Bereich der Lebensmittel-chemie. (Abs.) *Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau* 54(4):84. Apr. 1958. 389.8 D482
- 82508 SCHILLING, G. Über die Magnesiumbestimmung mit Titangelb. *Z. f. Landwirt. Vers. u. Untersuchw.* 3(3):236-244. Ref. 1957. 18 Z32 English summary.
- 82509 SCHORMULLER, J., and WURDIG, G. Phosphate und organische Phosphorverbindungen in Lebensmitteln. II. *Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch.* 107 (5):415-422. May 1958. 384 Z39
- 82510 SERGEANT, G. A. The determination of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in plant material. *Analyst* 83(987):335-339. Ref. June 1958. 382 An1
- 82511 SIBALIC, S., and RADEJ, N. Nouveau milieu de culture pour le dosage microbiologique de la phénylalanine. *Inst. Pastuer. Ann.* 95(1):103-111. Ref. July 1958. 448.3 An75 English summary. In proteins and foods.
- 82512 SIEBERT, K., and SEIDLER, H. Zur Frage der spezifischen Wirkung hochfrequenter Wechselfelder auf Mikroorganismen. *Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernährungsforsch.* 3(1):108-119. 1958. 386.3 P84 In food.
- 82513 STRASHEIM, A., and KEDDY, R. J. The spectrochemical analysis of certain macro- and minor elements in plant ash using a constant current generator. *So. African Chem. Inst. J. (n.s.)* 11(1):21-32. Ref. Apr. 1958. 385 So84
- 82514 SYMPOSIUM ON TRACE ANALYSIS, NEW YORK ACADEMY OF MEDICINE, 1955. Trace analysis; papers presented November 2, 3, 4, 1955. New York, Wiley, 1957. 672 p. Ref. 381 Sy63
- 82515 TAUFEL, K., and BEHNKE, U. Beiträge zur Analytik der Citronensäure. II. *Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernährungsforsch.* 3(1):52-57. 1958. 386.3 P84
- 82516 TAUFEL, K., and FELDMANN, G. Zum Gelliermechanismus hochveresterter Pektinstoffe. *Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernährungsforsch.* 3(1):91-92. 1958. 386.3 P84
- 82517 WHISTLER, R. L., and SPENCER, W. W. The past ten years of starch research. *Baker's Digest* 32 (3):38-41. Ref. June 1958. 389.8 S11 Structure and chemistry.
- 82518 WINCHESTER, J. M. Residues of pesticides in foodstuffs; determination of residues. *Chem. & Indus.* 25:728-733. June 21, 1958. 382 M31C Includes discussion.

CONSUMPTION AND UTILIZATION

- 82519 BALLARD, M. For increased industrial use of farm products. *Amer. Tung News* 9(7):2,8. July 1958. 307.8 Am33
- 82520 DALY, R. F. Demand for farm products at retail and the farm level. (Sum.) *Amer. Statis. Assoc. J.* 53(282):574. June 1958. 251 Am3
- 82521 DAVIS, H. C. California canners anticipate greater canned foods consumption. *West. Canner & Packer* 50(6):105-106. May 25, 1958. 286.83 W522
- 82522 FARRAR, M. D. New crops in South Carolina. *Chemurg. Digest* 17(6):10-12. June 1958. 381 N213Na Industrial uses.
- 82523 PATTON, M. B., CARVER, A. F., and HUNT, F. E. Plate waste in a school lunch. II. Sources of waste. *Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J.* 34(7):733-737. July 1958. 389.8 Am34
- 82524 PURCELL, J. C. Developing a consumer panel. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:171. 1958. 4 C82 Discussion by E. R. Kiehl, p. 172.
- 82525 RUEGGERBERG, W. H. C. A chemist's look at the surplus. *Chemurg. Digest* 17(6):4-8. June 1958. 381 N213Na
- 82526 SCHUTZ, H. G., and KAMENETZKY, J. Response set in measurement of food preference. *J. Appl. Psychol.* 42(3):175-177. June 1958. 140.8 J822
- 82527 TAYLOR, T. C. Still no recession in eating. *Food Engin.* 30(7):41-43. July 1958. 389.8 F737
- 82528 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Long-range farm program. Hearings, 85th Cong., 2d sess. on S. 724, S.1238, S. 2306, S. 3215, S. 3489, and S. 3697, bills relating to the increased use of agricultural commodities for industrial purposes, June 4, 1958. Part 3. Washington, 1958. p.395-596.
- 82529 WILHELMY, O. Factors in chemurgy's future. *Battelle Tech. Rev.* 7(7):7-12. July 1958. 470 B32

DISTRIBUTION, MARKETING, AND TRANSPORTATION

- 82530 ALLENDE Y GARCIA-BAXTER, T. DE. Ordenación de precios y regulación de mercados. In *Hermanadas Sindicales de Labradores y Ganaderos. Asamble Nacional, 6, Madrid, 1957. La situación agrícola; informes, acuerdos y reseñas*, p.15-28. Madrid, 1957. 281.176 H42
- 82531 BAKER, G. P. The problem of modern laws for modern transportation. *Amer. Coop.* 1957:560-566. 280.29 Am3A
- 82532 BLACK, W. E. Selling southern products; the role of the marketing order. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:182-183. 1958. 4 C82
- 82533 BLACK, W. P. Management problems involved in merchandising. *Amer. Coop.* 1957:427-428. 280.29 Am3A
- 82534 BOULWARE, J. H. America—her agriculture, marketing problems and international trade in farm commodities. *Milk Bd. J.* 9(5):15-17. May 1958. 44.8 M5934
- 82535 BROGGI, A. He who does not have publicity pays for the publicity of others. (In Italian.) *Gior. dei Pollicolt.* 8(2):30,32-36. Feb. 1958. 47.8 G43 Agricultural products.
- 82536 BURNS, E. E. Promotion, research, operating efficiency are trends for 1958. *West. Canner & Packer* 50(6):127-128. May 25, 1958. 286.83 W522 Canned food.
- 82537 BUTZ, E. L. More regulation ahead for agricultural marketing. (Sum.) In *Purdue Marketing Clinic. A summary of the second Clinic*, p.8-9. Lafayette, Ind., Purdue U., 1958. 280.38 Su6
- 82538 CAMPOS NORDMANN, R., HERRERA RAMOS, G., and PALOMINO RODRIGUEZ, P. La coyuntura del mercado agrícola español. *De Econ.* 11(51/52):13-100. Jan./Apr. 1958. 280.8 Ec7222
- 82539 CANDIOLI, P. G. Need for improving the farmer's market position. (In Italian.) *Agr. delle Venezie* 12(4):193-197. Apr. 1958. 16 Ag826
- 82540 CASSELL, G. R. Developing a county marketing program. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:177-178. 1958. 4 C82 North Carolina.
- 82541 CONYERS, L. N. Cooperative transportation; new frontiers in agricultural transportation. *Amer. Coop.* 1957:539-540. 280.29 Am3A
- 82542 CRAWFORD, G. H. Expanding markets through regulated motortruck transportation. *Amer. Coop.* 1957:575-583. 280.29 Am3A
- 82543 CROUSE, E. F. Impact of vertical integration on the marketing system. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:195-196. 1958. 4 C82
- 82544 CURTIS, J. M. Developing a state extension marketing program. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:178. 1958. 4 C82 North Carolina.
- 82545 DEUEL, A. J. Transportation's horizon: introductory statement. *Amer. Coop.* 1957:541. 280.29 Am3A
- 82546 EARLE, W., and EVANS, J. C. A critical look at extension marketing programs. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:180-181. 1958. 4 C82
- 82547 EIKMEIER, L., and CAUBLE, R. Kansas Farm Bureau Market Basket Demonstration. *Amer. Coop.* 1957:640-645. 280.29 Am3A
- 82548 FARCY, H. DE. L'effort commercial de l'agriculteur des Etats-Unis; la "promotion des ventes." *Econ. Rur.* 35:23-32. Jan. 1958. 281.9 So15 Includes discussion.
- 82549 FOX, G. S. Integration—how does it or will it affect farmer cooperative merchandising? *Amer. Coop.* 1957:472-475. 280.29 Am3A
- 82550 FUNK, C. W. Integration: how does it or will it affect farmer cooperative merchandising? *Amer. Coop.* 1957:463-464. 280.29 Am3A

- 82551 GRAF, G. It is better to light a single candle than to curse the darkness! Canning Trade 80(52):6-8. (Cont.) July 14, 1958. 286.83 T67
Food marketing.
- 82552 GRAF, G. It is better to light a single candle than to curse the darkness! Canning Trade 81(1):6-8. (Cont.) July 21, 1958. 286.83 T67
Food marketing.
- 82553 GREEN, W. R. The automated marketing of 1968. (Sum.) In Purdue Marketing Clinic. A summary of the second Clinic, p.6-7. Lafayette, Ind., Purdue U., 1958. 280.38 Su6
- 82554 HARDIN, L. S. The problems ahead in agricultural marketing. (Sum.) In Purdue Marketing Clinic. A summary of the second Clinic, p.1-4. Lafayette, Ind., Purdue U., 1958. 280.38 Su6
- 82555 HENDERSON, P. L. Measuring the effect of advertising agricultural commodities. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:183-184. 1958. 4 C82
- 82556 INDIANA, PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION. Meeting the marketing challenge. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Mimeo EC-144, 6 p.-folder. Jan. 1, 1957. 100 In2Ag
- 82557 JONES, J. B. Financial considerations. Amer. Coop. 1957:301-307. 280.29 Am3A
Coordinated sales program.
- 82558 JONES, L. C. Education sets the pattern for the future of frozen foods. West. Canner & Packer 50 (6):106-107. May 25, 1958. 286.83 W522
- 82559 KELLER, F. Zum Unterhalt der Güterwege. Grüne 85(27):755-756. July 5, 1957. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.
- 82560 KERN, E. E. Improving marketing teaching. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:190. 1958. 4 C82
- 82561 KESKUSOSUUSLIKE HANKKIJA. Annual report, 1957. Helsinki, 1958. 20 p. 280.29 K48Ae
- 82562 KOHLS, R. L., and MINDEN, M. B. The consumer shops for food. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo EC 150, 6 p. Aug. 1957. 100 In2Ag
- 82563 KRIESBERG, M. Control of inventories in retail food stores through use of order books. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-237, 16 p. May 1958. A280.39 M34Am
- 82564 LANHAM, B. T., and DANNER, M. J. Institutional problems to overcome in improving undergraduate marketing teaching. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:187-188. 1958. 4 C82
- 82565 LAW, J. M., and WOODIN, M. D. Marketing policy in agriculture. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:192-193. 1958. 4 C82
- 82566 MCNEELY, J. G. Making regional research more effective. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:169-171. 1958. 4 C82
Marketing.
- 82567 MEENEN, H. J. What should be included in any marketing course? (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:188-189. 1958. 4 C82
- 82568 MISCHLER, R. J. Legal considerations in developing a coordinated sales program. Amer. Coop. 1957:296-300. 280.29 Am3A
- 82569 OERTZEN, W. VON. Deutschland-Tummelplatz der europäischen Agrarwerbung! Raiffeisen-Rundschau 10(6):156-157. June 1958. 284.28 R132
- 82570 OJA, H. More effectively serving farmers by cooperative ownership and operation of motor trucks. Amer. Coop. 1957:548-551. 280.29 Am3A
- 82571 PURDUE MARKETING CLINIC, 2, 1958. A summary of the second Clinic; a short course in agricultural marketing problems of concern to management personnel, February 19, 1958. Lafayette, Ind., Purdue U., 1958. 28 p. 280.38 Su6
Indiana Dairy Products Association, Indiana State Poultry Association, Indianapolis Stockyards Marketing Institute, Producers Marketing Association, Indiana Farmer-Retailer Committee and its other member organizations, and Indiana Grain and Feed Dealers Association, cooperating.
- 82572 REIG, A. Industrialización de los productos agropecuarios. In Hermandades Sindicales de Labradores y Ganaderos. Asamblea Nacional, 6, Madrid, 1957. La situación agrícola; informes, acuerdos y reseñas, p.13-14. Madrid, 1957. 281.176 H42
- 82573 RIS, A. I. Distributor states case for fair, specific food marketing legislation. West. Canner & Packer 50(6):112-113. May 25, 1958. 286.83 W522
Frozen food.
- 82574 ROGERS, W. Food broker industry needs to modernize operations, services. West. Canner & Packer 50(6):118, 123-124. May 25, 1958. 286.83 W522
- 82575 SANDERS, H. C. Improving extension marketing I. Q.: "the total picture—extension marketing in the South." (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:181-182. 1958. 4 C82
- 82576 SANDVEN, O. O. Marketing of farm products about 100 years ago. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 47(21):396-399. May 24, 1958. 44.8 M47
- 82577 SCHUMY, V. Marktordnungsgesetze und Grüner Plan. Genossenschaft 8(22/23):1, 8. May 31, 1958. 280.28 G283
Austria.
- 82578 SCOTT, F. E. Changes and trends in food marketing industries. Butchers' Advocate 144(4):6-7. July 23, 1958. 286.85 B97
- 82579 SCOTT, R. C. Improving our marketing I. Q.: philosophy and goals of cooperative extension marketing programs. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:178-179. 1958. 4 C82
- 82580 SEALE, A. D. Communication in the undergraduate classroom. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:190-191. 1958. 4 C82
Marketing education.
- 82581 SHUMAN, C. B. Marketing under contract? Nation's Agr. 33(7):5. July/Aug. 1958. 280.82 B89
- 82582 SIDDONS, L. P. New frontiers in agricultural transportation: introductory statement. Amer. Coop. 1957:558-559. 280.29 Am3A
- 82583 SIERRA LEONE. PRODUCE MARKETING BOARD. Ninth annual report accounts and balance sheet for the year ended 31st December 1957. London, 1958. 20 p. 280.39 S11
- 82584 SPRENG, H. Probleme der landwirtschaftlichen Marktlehre und Marktforschung. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 36(6):205-210. June 1958. 17 Sch93
- 82585 STANITZ, I. Transporting agricultural produce. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 38(8):828-831. May 1958. 26 H27
- 82586 THOMAS' wholesale grocery and kindred trades register, 60th, 1958. New York, 1958. 1693 p. 225 T36W
- 82587 THOMPSON, W. H. The interest of land-grant colleges in agricultural transportation. Amer. Coop. 1957:552-557. 280.29 Am3A
- 82588 TRELOGAN, H. C. The scope of agricultural marketing research. Butchers' Advocate 144(1):6-8. July 2, 1958. 286.85 B97
- 82589 UHLER, J. C. Rail transportation improvements needed for an expanding agriculture. Amer. Coop. 1957:542-547. 280.29 Am3A
- 82590 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. Annual retail trade report 1957. Washington, 1958. 15 p. 157.41 An73
Includes food.
- 82591 U. S. LAWS, STATUTES, ETC. Compilation of Agricultural Marketing Agreement Act of 1937 reenacting, amending, and supplementing the Agricultural Adjustment Act, as amended, as of January 1, 1958. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 124, 28 p. 1958. 1 Ag84Ah
- 82592 VOLTZ, D. H. Progressive railroadng assists progressive agriculture. Amer. Coop. 1957:567-570. 280.29 Am3A
- 82593 WILLIAMS, M. S. Research relations—private and public. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:169. 1958. 4 C82
Marketing.
- 82594 WOOD, G. B. What will farmers sell in 1965? Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1957:58-66. 1958. 284.29 N21
Food production according to specification.
- 82595 YONGE, P. K. How railroads can assist in locating agricultural facilities. Amer. Coop. 1957:571-574. 280.29 Am3A

GRADING, INSPECTION, STANDARDIZATION, AND QUALITY

- 82596 CHAIN STORE AGE. The 25th annual grocer's manual. Chain Store Age, Grocery Executives Ed. 34(7):67-206. July 1958. 286.28 C34
Includes kinds and grades of food products.
- 82597 CHRISTIE, E. M. Tasting is now accepted as sensitive technique for examining food products. Food Indus. So. Africa 11(1):37-38. May 1958. 389.8 F7372
- 82598 EBEL, J. P. Action physiologique et toxicologique des phosphates condensés. Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. 12(1, revues):57-97. Ref. 1958. 389.8 An73
Used in food processing.
- 82599 EDSON, E. F. Residues of pesticides in food-stuffs; pesticide residues and public health. Chem. & Indus. 24:694-699. Ref. June 14, 1958. 382 M31C

- 82600 EYER, H. Hygienische Gefahrenpunkte bei der Verteilung von Lebensmitteln. Bund f. Lebensmittelrecht. u. Lebensmtlk. Schreibe. 16:61-77. 1957. 389.9 F88
- 82601 FORBES, A. L., and ALLEN, M. R. Report of the medical protection plan for the irradiated food taste panel. U. S. Army Med. Nutr. Lab. Rpt. 221,8 p. June 17, 1958. 152.9 R29
- 82602 GRAU, C. A. Food additives and cancer. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 13(6):350-352. June 1958. 389.58 F732
- 82603 GRIDGEMAN, N. T. A taste lab designed for economy. Food Canada, June 1958:14-17,48. 389.8 F7323
- 82604 HARDON, H. J. The beginning of the administrative supervision of foods in 1858. (In Dutch.) Voeding 19(6):283-292. Ref. June 15, 1958. 389.8 V85
- 82605 HERBST, W. Radioaktivität in Lebensmitteln. Vitalstoffe 3(9):15-20. Ref. 1958. 389.8 V836
- 82606 JELLINEK, G. Geschmacksprüfungen als hilfsmittel in der Forschung. Brauwelt 62:1111. Aug. 6, 1957. 390.8 B732
- 82607 KELLEY, L., and others. Quality of food bought by urban families. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 34(7):738-743. July 1958. 389.8 Am34
- M. A. Ohlson, G. G. Quackenbush, and F. F. Piedad, joint authors.
- 82608 KRAAK, W. Ernährungswirtschaft und Reform des Lebensmittelrechtes. Bund f. Lebensmittelrecht. u. Lebensmtlk. Schreibe. 16:5-29. 1957. 389.9 B88
- 82609 KULP, J. L., and SLAKTER, R. Current strontium-90 level in diet in United States. Science 128(3315):85-86. July 11, 1958. 470 Sci2
- 82610 LAING, E. M. The composition of food; legal and other standards which may affect the baker and confectioner in Great Britain. Brit. Baking Indus. Res. Assoc. B. 63:42-48. June 1958. 389.9 B774B
- 82611 MARCUSE, R. Über die Handhabung der Zusatzbestimmungen und die Warendecklaration in Schweden. Bund f. Lebensmittelrecht. u. Lebensmtlk. Schreibe. 16:44-60. 1957. 389.9 B88
- 82612 RADKINS, A. P. Sequential analysis in organoleptic research: triangle, paired, duo-trio tests. Food Res. 23(3):225-234. May/June 1958. 389.8 F7322
- 82613 ROCKWELL, H. S. How many pounds in a bushel? Grain & Feed Rev. 47(11):26. July 1958. 280.28 C78
- 82614 SHABETAL, C. R. Codex alimentarius europaeus. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 13(6):343-349. June 1958. 389.58 F732
- 82615 SHERMAN, P. F. "Reasonable variations" in food-package weights. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 13(6):380-393. Ref. June 1958. 389.58 F732
- 82616 STANFILL, R. C. Facts about the Food and Drug Administration. Feed Flash Rpt. 148,2 p. 1958. 286.81 F323
- With particular reference to the feed industry.
- 82617 TYSER, P. A. Food hygiene. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health & Hyg. J. 21(6):159-163. June 1958. 449.9 R813
- Great Britain.
- 82618 WAITZ, W. Lebensmittelrechtliche Regelungen von Zusatzstoffen in 18 europäischen Staaten. Bund f. Lebensmittelrecht. u. Lebensmtlk. Schreibe. 15, 165 p. 1957. 389.9 B88
- 82619 WEISS, H. Die wissenschaftlichen Arbeitsergebnisse im Berichtsjahr. Bund f. Lebensmittelrecht. u. Lebensmtlk. Schreibe. 16:30-43. 1957. 389.9 B88
- 82620 WEISS, H. Lebensmittelrechtliche Grundsätze und Anschauungen. Zucker- u. Süßwaren-Wirt. 11(11):604-608. June 5, 1958. 286.86 Z8

PACKING AND PACKAGING

- 82621 BALL, C. O. Flexible packaging—in food products manufacture. West. Canner & Packer 50(8):23-30. Ref. July 1958. 286.83 W522
- 82622 BECKER, K. Schweißen und Heisslegeln von Kunststoffen und beschichteten Packstoffen. Verpackungs Rundschau 9(6,sup.):47-52. June 6, 1958. 280.38 V592
- Lacquered paper or aluminum foil.
- 82623 BERGNER, K. G. Zur Beeinflussung von Lebensmitteln durch Weissblechdosen. (Abs.) Deut. Lebensmittel-Rundschau 54(4):84. Apr. 1958. 389.8 D482
- 82624 DAY, F. T. New appeal in food packaging. Food Trade Rev. 28(7):16-18. July 1958. 389.8 F7334
- 82625 HEGUY, P. L. Packaging keeps pace with demand for better, faster "silent salesman." West. Canner & Packer 50(6):115-116. May 25, 1958. 286.83 W522

- 82626 HEID, J. L. Equipment and techniques for flexible packaging. West. Canner & Packer 50(8):35-37. July 1958. 286.83 W522
- 82627 RIEDEWALDT-SCHOTT, K. VON. The packing development requires mechanisation. (In Danish.) Konserver 16(5):49-53. May 1958. 389.8 K835
- 82628 SPILLETT, E. E., and ELLIOTT, E. The characteristics of aluminium of importance in packaging. Food Trade Rev. 28(7):10-12,20. July 1958. 389.8 F7334

PRICES, PRICE CONTROL, AND RATIONING

- 82629 BERNSTEIN, L. A. How commodity price charts disclose supply-demand shifts. Commod. Ybk. 1958:33-42. 286.8 C7392
- With reference to agricultural products.
- 82630 GAUNT, W. M. Food prices—let's look at figures. Va. Foodman 14(7):11. July 1958. 286.28 V81
- 82631 GIBERTI, H. Price parities and their rational application. Rev. River Plate 123(3325):29-31. May 9, 1958. 286.8 R32
- 82632 HOFFMAN, S. S. Farm prices pass peak. Natl. Indus. Conf. Bd. Business Rec. 15(7):276-277. July 1958. 280.9 N216Cb
- 82633 MCGREGOR, F. R. Commodity Credit Corporation price support operations. Washington, U. S. Commod. Credit Corp., 1958. 25 p. A284.39 M17
- Statement at Meeting of the Illinois Bankers Association in Chicago, Illinois, May 15, 1958.
- 82634 NORWAY. LANDBRUKETS PRISCENTRAL. Landbrukets priser i 1957. 38. virkear. Agricultural prices in 1957. 38th year. Oslo, 1958. 131 p. 284.39 N83A
- 82635 OLIAS PORRAS, J. M. Problemas actuales de política agraria. III. Sistemas para el cálculo de precios. De Econ. 11(51/52):101-112. Jan./Apr. 1958. 280.8 Ec7222
- Spain.
- 82636 PICKREL, L. J. That farm retail price spread. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder 201,rev.,8 p. May 1958. 275.29 M66Ex
- 82637 RAULT, J. Les prix dans le monde et dans les Territoires et Départements d'Outre-Mer; eventualités d'accords internationaux. Etudes d'Outre-Mer 41(2):61-78. Mar./Apr. 1958. 286.8 M35
- Includes discussion.
- 82638 SWEDBORG, E. The new deal in Swedish agricultural policy; recent experience. Swedish Chamber Com. United Kingdom. Anglo-Swedish Year Book 1958: 50-56. 287 L842
- Price policy.
- 82639 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Long-range farm program. Hearing, 85th Cong., 2d sess. on farm price supports and acreage allotments and related programs, June 5, 1958. Part 4. Washington, 1958. p.597-635.
- 82640 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Long-range farm programs. Hearings, 85th Cong., 2d sess. on price support programs and acreage allotments for corn and feed grains, wheat, cotton, and rice, May 26, 27, 28, and 29, 1958. Part 1. Washington, 1958. 214 p.

PROCESSING AND STORAGE

- 82641 CANADA. MARKETING SERV. CONSUMER SECT. Freezing foods. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 892,rev., 23 p. Feb. 1958. 7 C16Pu
- 82642 CARROLL, W. R. Management and the food technologist. Canad. Food Indus. 29(7):13-15. July 1958. 286.83 C166
- 82643 CERBO, N. DI. We shall soon be eating foods preserved with nuclear energy. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 7(5):15-21. May 1958. 16 Ag8226
- 82644 COPLEY, M. J. Research on freezing, drying, and canning progresses at USDA, Albany. West. Canner & Packer 50(6):152-154. May 25, 1958. 286.83 W522
- 82645 DIEHL, H. C. Refrigeration research projects cover all phases of food freezing. West. Canner & Packer 50(6):144-146. May 25, 1958. 286.83 W522
- 82646 DOLS, M. J. L., and MOSSEL, D. A. A. The preservation of foods with the help of ionised rays. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 70(extra no.):287-302. May 1958. 105.2 Or3
- Includes discussion.
- 82647 DUNN, C. G. Food preservatives. In Reddish, G. F., ed. Antiseptics, disinfectants, fungicides, and chemical and physical sterilization, ed. 2, rev., p.668-706. Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1957. 449.3 R24

- 82648 GALANTI, M. Fermentations industrielles; a propos de la production de l'acide itaconique par *Aspergillus terreus*. *Ann. de Gembloux* 64(2):148-152. Ref. Second Q. 1958. 13 G28
- 82649 GENEVOIS, L. Utilisation par la levure des produits secondaires de la fermentation pour l'edification de ses constituants propres. *Soc. Franc. de Physiol. Vég. B.* 3(2):55-57. May 1957. 451 So193
- 82650 HALSTEAD, H. G. The role of food processors in a national emergency. *Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc.* 26:83-84. 1957. 44.9 W27
- 82651 HOHWIESNER, H. G. NW [Northwest Cannery and Freezers Assn.] takes a hard look at problems, maps plans for successful operation. *West. Canner & Packer* 50(6):109-110. May 25, 1958. 286.83 W522
- 82652 JOHNSEN, R. Mrs. America gets a lot more than she realizes for her food dollar. *Sunsweet Standard* 42(2):12. July 1958. 286.83 Su7
- 82653 KIERMEIER, F., and KAYSER, C. Über eine einfache Laboratoriumsapparatur zur Erhitzung flüssiger Lebensmittel im Durchfluss. (Abs.) *Deut. Lebensmitl.-Rundschau* 54(4):84. Apr. 1958. 389.8 D482
- 82654 KUEHN, P. G. Public refrigerated warehouses study future food industry needs. *West. Canner & Packer* 50(6):110-111. May 25, 1958. 286.83 W522
- 82655 LAFON, M. Influence des facteurs de croissance de la levure sur la formation des produits secondaires de la fermentation alcoolique. *Soc. Franc. de Physiol. Vég. B.* 3(2):53-55. May 1957. 451 So193
- 82656 LELMINI, M. A year of profit is forecast for western frozen food processors. *West. Canner & Packer* 50(6):111-112. May 25, 1958. 286.83 W522
- 82657 LUNN, K. A. Die Funktion von Farbstoffen bei der Herstellung und Verarbeitung von Lebensmitteln. *Prakt. Chem.* 9(4):115-116. Apr. 1958. 384 P88
- 82658 MALO ECHEVARRIA, J. L., and REGUEIRO VARELA, B. Estudios sobre producción de ácido cítrico por fermentación. I. *Microbiol. Españ.* 10(4):425-449. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1957. 448.3 M583
English summary.
- 82659 MARSHALL, R. B. The canning industry past, present and future. *Canad. Food Indus.* 29(7):24-26. July 1958. 286.83 C166
- 82660 NIKKILA, O. E., and LINKO, R. R. Chemical preservatives in foodstuffs. II. *Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk.* 30(2):125-131. 1958. 20 Su7M
- 82661 OLSEN, A. G. Technologists are key to food product and process development. *West. Canner & Packer* 50(6):141-142. May 25, 1958. 286.83 W522
- 82662 PAULSEN, F. R. Beta-rays for commercial irradiation. *Atoms & Nuclear Energy* 9(7):228-230. July 1958. 334.8 A7
Includes food.
- 82663 PERKINS, J. J. Pasteurization. In *Reddish, G. F., ed. Antiseptics, disinfectants, fungicides, and physical sterilization*, ed. 2, rev., p. 953-963. Ref. Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1957. 449.3 R24
Food.
- 82664 PROCTOR, B. E., and GOLDBLITH, S. A. Sterilizing by ionizing radiations. In *Reddish, G. F., ed. Antiseptics, disinfectants, fungicides, and chemical and physical sterilization*, ed. 2, rev., p. 897-927. Ref. Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1957. 449.3 R24
Includes food.
- 82665 REDDISH, G. F., ed. Antiseptics, disinfectants, fungicides, and chemical and physical sterilization. Ed. 2, rev. Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1957. 975 p. Ref. 449.3 R24
Includes agricultural products.
- 82666 RENDLEN, E. Elektronenbeschleuniger zur Kaltsterilisation von Lebensmitteln, insbesondere von Gewürzen. (Abs.) *Deut. Lebensmitl.-Rundschau* 54(4):85. Apr. 1958. 389.8 D482
- 82667 RESEARCH—the guiding hand in the progress of the canning industry. *Canner & Freezer* 126(13):24, 26, 29. June 23, 1958. 286.83 C16
Research agencies.
- 82668 RESUGGAN, J. C. L. Cleaning and sterilization in the food process industries. IV. Dairy and ice cream industries. *Food Trade Rev.* 28(7):13-15, 42. July 1958. 389.8 F7334
- 82669 SALTER, S. C. M. Heat transfer in food processing. I. *Food [London]* 27(322):249-252. (Cont.) July 1958. 389.8 F738
- 82670 SAMUELS, H. B. To what extent have food processors discounted their potentials. *Mag. Wall St.* 102(9):470-473, 497. July 19, 1958. 286.8 M27
- 82671 SCHMIDT, C. F. Commercial processing of canned foods. In *Reddish, G. F., ed. Antiseptics, disinfectants, fungicides, and chemical and physical sterilization*, ed. 2, rev., p. 885-896. Ref. Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1957. 449.3 R24
- 82672 SCHULTZ, H. W. New program at OSC [Oregon State College] brings packer problems and research together. *West. Canner & Packer* 50(6):146-147. May 25, 1958. 286.83 W522
Food processing research.
- 82673 SOMERS, R. A. A coordinated research program. *South. Food Processor* 19(7):6-7, 12. July 5, 1958. 389.8 So82
Food canning.
- 82674 THOMAS, D. L. Out of the deep freeze; the makers of convenience foods are enjoying a fresh prosperity. *Barron's* 38(29):3, 13-15. July 21, 1958. 284.8 B27
- 82675 TIEDEMAN, W. D. Implications of new developments in food and milk processing—packaging, storing, and vending. *Amer. J. Pub. Health* 48(7):854-860. July 1958. 449.9 Am3J
- 82676 TOWNSEND, C. T. NCA's western laboratory works on many problems. *West. Canner & Packer* 50(6):140-141. May 25, 1958. 286.83 W522
- 82677 WESTERN CANNER AND PACKER. Statistical review and yearbook number. *West. Canner & Packer* 50(6):214 p. May 25, 1958. 286.83 W522
Includes statistics for canned and frozen fruit and vegetables.
- 82678 WORSECK, M., SZABÓ DE BUCS, E., and HEMLEP, I. Einwirkung energiereicher Strahlen auf *Escherichia coli* und *Staphylococcus aureus*. *Zentbl. f. Vetmed.* 5(4):391-404. Ref. May 1958. 41.8 Z5
English summary.
Food sanitation.

STATISTICS

- 82679 ALBERTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. STATISTICS DIV. Summary statistics of agriculture for Alberta 1955 and 1956. Edmonton? 1957. 4 p. 253.41 Ag82
- 82680 BANCO CENTRAL DE RESERVA DEL PERU. Renta nacional del Perú (Peruvian national income) 1942-1956. n.p., 1958. 284.9 B2291R
Includes production statistics for agriculture.
- 82681 BELGIUM. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE STATISTIQUE. Estimation de la production agricole, année culturale 1956-1957. Bruxelles, 1957. 51 p. 253 St22E
- 82682 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Canada 1958. Ottawa, 1958. 323 p. 253 St2C
Includes agriculture.
- 82683 COLORADO CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. Colorado agricultural statistics; 1956 final; 1957 preliminary, volume 2, no. 3. Denver, 1958. 94 p. 252.11 Im6A
- 82684 COMMODITY year book 1958. N.Y., Commod. Res. Bur., 1958. 385 p. 286.8 C7392
Includes statistics for agricultural products.
- 82685 CROCKETT, J. A new type of estimate of the income elasticity of the demand for food. (Sum.) *Amer. Statist. Assoc. J.* 53(282):573-574. June 1958. 251 Am3
- 82686 ESPIRITO SANTO. DEPT. ESTADUAL DE ESTATÍSTICA. Produção agrícola 1955/57 [Agricultural production 1955/57]. Vitória, 1958. 31 p. 255.3 Es6P
- 82687 FINLAND. TILASTOLLINEN PAATOIMISTO. Maatalous; maatalouden vuosittainen. Agriculture; annual statistics of agriculture, 1956. Helsinki, 1957. 63 p. 267.5 B47J
Tables and summary also in English.
- 82688 HUNGARY. CENTRAL BUR. OF STATISTICS. Statistical yearbook of Hungary, 1949-1955. New York, U.S. Joint Pub. Res. Serv., 1958. 443 p. (JPRS/DC-154) 266.5 St2Se
Includes agriculture.
- 82689 ILLINOIS COOPERATIVE CROP REPORTING SERV. Illinois agricultural statistics, annual summary, 1958. Springfield, 1958. 72 p. 252.23 C78S
Illinois Department of Agriculture and U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.
- 82690 INDIA. CENTRAL STATISTICAL ORGANISATION. Statistical abstract, India, 1955-56, new series, No. 6. New Delhi, 1957. 932 p. 269.5 Ec72S
Includes agricultural statistics.
- 82691 IRELAND. CENTRAL STATISTICS OFF. Irish statistical survey 1956. Dublin, 1957. 82 p. 256.12 Ir22I
Includes agricultural statistics.

- 82692 MEXICO. DIRECCION GENERAL DE DISTRICTOS DE RIEGO. DIV. DE PLANEACION. Estadística agrícola del ciclo, 1955-56. México, 1957. 207 p. (Informe Estadístico No. 12) 254.5 M574
- 82693 MEXICO. DIRECCION GENERAL DE ESTADISTICA. Anuario estadístico de los Estados Unidos Mexicanos 1955-1956. México, 1957. 777 p. 254.5 F73A
Includes agricultural statistics.
- 82694 MEXICO. DIRECCION GENERAL DE ESTADISTICA. Tercer censo agrícola ganadero y ejidal 1950. Mexico, D. F., 1956-57. 8 pts. 254.5 Es823Tca
Data for Nuevo León, Michoacan, Veracruz, Yucatán, San Luis Potosí, Guerrero, Jalisco, and Hidalgo.
- 82695 MONTANDON, F. Le froid du mois de février 1956. Rev. pour l'Etude des Calamités 16(34/35):64-70. Jan. 1956/Dec. 1957. 340.8 R32
Crop damage in France.
- 82696 NARODNOE khoziaŭstvo Komi ASSR; statisticheskiĭ sbornik [National economy of Komi ASSR; a statistical compilation]. Syktyvkar, Komi Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo, 1957. 174 p. 267 N167
Includes agricultural statistics.
- 82697 NEBRASKA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND INSPECTION. Nebraska agricultural statistics; annual report 1956; preliminary report 1957. Lincoln, 1958. 144 p. 2 N274
U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating.
- 82698 NETHERLANDS. CENTRAL BUR. VOOR DE STATISTIEK. Jaarcijfers voor Nederland 1955-1956 [Annual statistics for the Netherlands 1955-56]. Zeist, 1958. 382 p. 259 N38
Agricultural statistics included.
- 82699 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Pocket digest of New Zealand statistics 1957-58. Wellington, 1958. 308 p. 271.2 C33N
Includes agricultural statistics.
- 82700 NEWELL, S. R. A program for development of crop and livestock estimates. (Sum.) Amer. Statist. Assoc. J. 53(282):587. June 1958. 251 Am3
- 82701 NORTH DAKOTA. CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. North Dakota crop and livestock statistics, by counties, 1956. Fargo, 1957. 28 p. 2 N818
- 82702 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Sixth report upon the agricultural statistics of Northern Ireland 1930 to 1953. Belfast, 1957. 159 p. (Cmd. 371) 256.13 Ag8
- 82703 OKUNIEWSKI, J. A method for determining the level of agricultural production. (In Polish.) Zagadnienia Ekon. Roln. 5(23):28-38. 1957. 281.8 Z14
English summary.
- 82704 SPAIN. INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE ESTADISTICA. Ultimo anuario estadístico, 1955; zona de Protectorado y de los territorios de soberanía de España en el Norte de Africa. Madrid, 1957. 560 p. 263 Es8Z
Includes agricultural statistics.
- 82705 VENEZUELA. DIRECCIÓN DE PLANIFICACION AGROPECUARIA. Datos para evaluar el desarrollo agrícola nacional: estimación de cosechas en 1957. Agr. Venezol. 21(199):10-19. Apr. 1958. 9.95 Ag8
- 82706 WESTERN AUSTRALIA. STATISTICIAN'S OFF. Statistical register of Western Australia for 1954-55. Perth, 1958. various paging. 271.7 R26S
Includes agricultural statistics.
- 82707 WISCONSIN CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. Wisconsin rural resources, Columbia County. Madison, 1958. 60 p. 252.97 C88
Library has also data for Marinette County.
- 82708 WISCONSIN. CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. Wisconsin rural resources, Door County. Madison, 1958. 60 p. 252.97 C88
Library has also data for Douglas, Jefferson, and Rusk Counties.
- 82709 WISCONSIN. CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. Wisconsin rural resources, Lafayette County. Madison, 1958. 58 p., maps. 252.97 C88
Library has also data for St. Croix, Richland, and Waushara Counties.
- 82710 ALBUQUERQUE, P. C. DE. Attitude of the rural Brazilian toward coffee policy. (In Portuguese.) Rural 38(443):29, 31. Mar. 1958. 9.2 B733
- 82711 AMARAL, J. F. DO. The future of coffee. (In Portuguese.) Rural 38(446):18. June 1958. 9.2 B733
- 82712 AMERICAN SOCIETY OF BREWING CHEMISTS. Abstracts of papers. Brewers Digest 33(6):45-46, 50-52, 62-63. June 1958. 390.8 B75
- 82713 AMERICAN SOCIETY OF BREWING CHEMISTS. Summaries of technical papers. Amer. Brewer 91(6):36, 38-40, 45-46. June 1958. 390.8 Am3
- 82714 BERDUGO, D. L'économie viti-vinicole marocaine. Terre Marocaine 32(342):196-199. May 1958. 24 T44
- 82715 BERTRAND, H. Les vins d'origine: "Sauternes et Barsac." Chambres d'Agr. 26(80, orig. des prod. agr.):9-12. July 15, 1955. 14 T69
- 82716 BLANCO MACIAS, G. La vainilla: cultivo, beneficio y comercio. Tierra [México] 13(6):502-503, 561-563. June 1958. 8 T445
- 82717 BROUWERS, A. Propos sur la brasserie et particulièrement sur la brasserie liégeoise. Petit J. du Brasseur 66(2700):410-413. June 20, 1958. 390.8 P44
- 82718 CANTARELLI, C. The increase of the fermentation speed in wine making. Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment. 13(2):59-71. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1958. 390.08 R32
- 82719 CARR, J. G. The vitamin requirements of lactic acid bacteria from ciders. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol. 24(1):63-68. Ref. 1958. 448.8 N28A
- 82720 CARRIÓN, P. Los vinos de denominación de origen "Utiel-Requena." Semana Vitivinica. 13(607/608):14-15. Mar. 29/Apr. 5, 1958. 95.8 Se5
- 82721 CLEMENS, R. A., and MARTINELLI, A. J. PVP in the clarification of wines and juices. Wines & Vines 39(4):55-58. Apr. 1958. 95.8 C122
- 82722 COFFEE annual 1957. n.p., 1957. 180 p. 68.28 C652
- 82723 COFFEE BREWING INSTITUTE. Publications and materials list. Coffee Brewing Inst. P. 29, 8 p.-folder. Oct. 1957. 68.29 C654
- 82724 CONGRES INTERNATIONAL DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN, 8, SANTIAGO, CHILE, 1956. [Proceedings]. Off. Internat. du Vin. B. 31(327):38-94. (Cont.) Ref. May 1958. 390.8 B87
National reports on wine stabilization.
- 82725 COTTA-RAMUSINO, F. A method for measuring vaseline oil in toasted coffee. (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Super. di Sanità. Rend. 21(3):315-318. 1958. 449.9 R66
English summary.
- 82726 CUIPKA, P. Kaffee, Kaffee-Ersatz und Kaffee-Zusatz, v. 4. Ed. 3, rev. and enl. Hamburg, Meissner, 1958. various paging. 68.2 C49K
- 82727 DALMASSO, G. Grapes and wine in Canavese. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 104(4):93-95. Apr. 1958. 16 C72
- 82728 DALMASSO, G. A problem posed: need for producing a Piedmont food wine. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 104(4):99-103. Apr. 1958. 16 C72
- 82729 DEIBNER, L., and BENARD, P. Comparaison de deux méthodes de dosage du potassium dans les vins. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 51(591/593):81-89. Ref. Mar./May 1958. 389.8 An72
- 82730 DESCLERS, R. Les caisses de stabilisation des cours du café. Etudes d'Outre-Mer 41(2):79-87. Mar./Apr. 1958. 286.8 M35
Includes discussion.
- 82731 DICKINSON, B. N., and STONEMAN, G. F. Stabilization of wines by ion exchange. Wines & Vines 39(6):33, 35. June 1958. 95.8 C122
- 82732 DIMOTAKIS, P. A. Determination of free amino acids in Greek wines by paper chromatography. Amer. J. Enol. 9(2):79-85. Ref. Apr./June 1958. 390.9 Am33
- 82733 EMILIO, B. How to recognize a good wine. (In Italian.) Ami du Vin 7(5):1-3. May 1958. 390.8 Am5
- 82734 ERNST, J. Erfahrungen bei der Auswertung des Hopfens. Brauwelt 43:802-805. May 30, 1958. 390.8 B732
- 82735 ESPIRITO SANTO. DEPT. ESTADUAL DE ESTATISTICA. Produção e exportação de café 1951/56 [Production and export of coffee 1951/56]. Vitória, 1958. 29 p. 255.3 Es6C
- 82736 FEDERICO DE GUERNICA, T. El vino y su medida en la época colonial. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(631):464-465. Apr. 1958. 9 Ag89
Argentina.
- 82737 FERRAZ, M. DE B. Coffee and the requirements of the consuming markets. (In Portuguese.) Rural 38(445):64-65. May 1958. 9.2 B733
Brazil.
- 82738 FERRAZ, M. DE B., and VEIGA, A. DE A. Efficient drying of coffee. (In Portuguese.) Rural 38(445):66-70. May 1958. 9.2 B733
Brazil.

BEVERAGES AND CONDIMENTS

- 82739 FORSYTH, W. G. C., and ROBERTS, J. B. Cacao "leucocyanidin." *Chem. & Indus.* 25:755. June 21, 1958. 382 M31C
- 82740 FUGAGNOLLO, U. From Conegliano a "hope" for our agreeable wines. (In Italian.) *Agr. delle Venezie* 12(5):284-287. May 1958. 16 Ag826
- 82741 GALLO, E. Outlook for a mature industry. *Wines & Vines* 39(6):27-28,30. June 1958. 95.8 C122
- 82742 GARNIER, P. Communications relatives a l'année agricole. XV. La situation viticole et le marché des vins. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 44(7):373-376. 1958. 14 P215Bc
- 82743 GAROGLIO, P. G. Direct investigations on the conditions of wine and oil manufacture in Spain. (In Italian.) *Georgofili (ser.7)* 4:373-410. 1957. 507 F51
- 82744 GUYMON, J. F. Principles of fusel oil separation and decantation. *Amer. J. Enol.* 9(2):64-73. Ref. Apr./June 1958. 390.9 Am33
- 82745 HARLER, C. R. The period of imbalance; can equilibrium ever be established in the tea industry? *Tea & Rubber Mail* 81(4168):5. June 19, 1958. 286.8 T22
- 82746 HUNKELER, H. Die Weine Oesterreichs. *Ami du Vin* 7(6):3-4. June 1958. 390.8 Am5
- 82747 KENYA. COFFEE BOARD. Annual report and accounts for the year ended 31st March, 1958. *Coffee Bd. Kenya. Mon. B.* 23(269):122-131. May 1958. 68.29 C652
- 82748 KIELHOFER, E., and AUMANN, H. Die Aldehydestimmung im Wein. *Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch.* 107(5):406-413. May 1958. 384 Z39
- 82749 KOCH, J. Die Eiweissstoffe des Weines und ihre Veränderungen bei verschiedener keller technischer Behandlung. (Abs.) *Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau* 54(4):85. Apr. 1958. 389.8 D482
- 82750 KOCH, J., and SCHWAHN, H. Zur Kenntnis der Weineisweissstoffe. IV. *Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch.* 107(5):413-415. May 1958. 384 Z39
- 82751 KRETSCHMER, K. F. Aus der Praxis der Brauereibiologie. *Brauwelt* 45/46:857-861. June 9/10, 1958. 390.8 B732
- 82752 LAFOURCADE, S., and PEYNAUD, E. Les vitamines B du raisin, doses microbiologiquement-leur évolution au cours de la fermentation. *Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B.* 3(2):60-63. May 1957. 451 S0193
- 82753 LA ROSA, W. V. Observations on the use of PVP in wines. *Wines & Vines* 39(4):59. Apr. 1958. 95.8 C122
- 82754 LAUFER, S., and STEWART, E. D. Twenty five years of brewing. IV. *Amer. Brewer* 91(6):47-50. Ref. June 1958. 390.8 Am3
- 82755 LENSE, K. Bayerisches Weizenbier. *Brauwelt* 43:806-807. May 30, 1958. 390.8 B732
- 82756 LIEBIG, A. W. Korrektur zu süsser Schokoladen. *Rev. Internatl. de la Choc.* 13(5):222-224. May 1958. 68.38 R32
- 82757 LINDEGREN, C. C. Biological aspects of brewing. (Abs.) *Brewers Digest* 33(6):52. June 1958. 390.8 B75
- 82758 LINDEMANN, M. Die Nebenprodukte der Brauerei. *Brauwelt* 5/6:53-55. Jan. 18/22, 1956. 390.8 B732
- 82759 LINKE, G. Das Brauwesen in den USA. *Brauwelt* 39:724-730. May 16, 1958. 390.8 B732
- 82760 LOCKHART, E. E. The soluble solids in beverage coffee as an index to cup quality. *Coffee Brewing Inst. P.* 27,13 p. Nov. 1957. 68.29 C654
- 82761 LOCKHART, E. E., and BLOOMHARDT, F. B. A survey of world literature on coffee—1955. *Coffee Brewing Inst. P.* 23,32 p. June 1957. 68.29 C654
- 82762 LUCHSINGER, W. W., and KNEEN, E. Autolytic action of "gumases" in malting and brewing. (Abs.) *Amer. Brewer* 91(6):38-39. June 1958. 390.8 Am3
- 82763 LUGAN, M. Deux vins blancs à appellation d'origine de la Haute-Savoie: Seyssel et Crepy. *Chambres d'Agr.* 29(143, orig. des prod. agr. 18):2. Mar. 1, 1958. 14 T69
- 82764 MCKIERNAN, J. F. State of the industry; a report on the present coffee situation. *Tea & Coffee Trade J.* 114(6):20,42-45. June 1958. 68.8 T22
- 82765 MARSH, G. L. Alcohol yield: factors and methods. *Amer. J. Enol.* 9(2):53-58. Apr./June 1958. 390.9 Am33
- 82766 MEXICO. COMISION NACIONAL DEL CAFE. Estadística del café 1957. México, 1958. 15 p. 68.29 M572E
- 82767 MICHEL. Evolution technique et scientifique de l'industrie de la brasserie en France. (Abs.) *Petit J. du Brasseur* 66(2697):362. May 30, 1958. 390.8 P44
- 82768 MOREIRA, N. Technology for lowering the production costs for fine coffees. (In Portuguese.) *Rural* 38(445):60-61. May 1958. 9.2 B733
- Processing.
- 82769 NASCIMENTO, J. B. Soluble coffee, its original packaging, and total recovery of lowered coffees. (In Portuguese.) *Rural* 38(445):38-40. May 1958. 9.2 B733
- 82770 NATARAJAN, C. P., and others. Composition of coffee brew. *Food Sci.* 7(3):53-55. Mar. 1958. 389.9 M99
- D. S. Bhatia, N. G. Rao, C. S. Viraktamath, R. B. Nair, and K. M. Narayanan, joint authors.
- 82771 ORTHURBER, H. Serving the needs of the poorest of the poor, "City of Ursberg." *Brewers Digest* 33(6):34-37. June 1958. 390.8 B75
- 82772 OWADES, J. L. Tannins in brewing. (Abs.) *Brewers Digest* 33(6):51. June 1958. 390.8 B75
- 82773 PEYNAUD, E., and GUIMBERTEAU, G. Sur la teneur des vins en alcools supérieurs. *Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes* 51(591/593):70-80. Ref. Mar./May 1958. 389.8 An72
- 82774 PIELLARD. Le conditionnement des cafés a l'exportation des Territoires d'Outre-Mer. *Café, Cacao, Thé* 2(1):15-33. Jan./Apr. 1958. 68.8 C112
- 82775 PONFERRADA, A. S. La "venencia" jerezana. *Vinos, Viñas y Frutas* 52(631):470-471. Apr. 1958. 9 Ag89
- 82776 PRAX, A. Les pharmaciens peuvent-ils vendre des vins fins et des liqueurs? *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.* June 15, 1958:255-256. 14 P94
- 82777 QUIGNON-FLEURET, E. Les caisses de stabilisation du café au service de la production. *Chron. d'Outre-Mer* 1958(46):8-11. June. 280.8 C46
- 82778 RADLER, F. Mikrobiologische Untersuchung des bakteriellen Säureabbaus im Wein. *Naturwissenschaften* 45(9):215-216. May 1, 1958. 474 N213
- 82779 RHOADES, J. W. Sampling method for analysis of coffee volatiles by gas chromatography. *Food Res.* 23(3):254-261. May/June 1958. 389.8 F7322
- 82780 RIBEREAU-GAYON, J., and SUDRAUD, P. Etude expérimentale de la vinification en rouge. V. Expérimentation 1955. *Chim. & Indus.* 79(6):774-781. June 1958. 383 C42
- English summary.
- 82781 RIVEROS, J. E. La política vitivinícola nacional. *Vinos, Viñas y Frutas* 52(631):453,455-456,458. Apr. 1958. 9 Ag89
- Argentina.
- 82782 SALA ROCA, E. La economía vinícola española y el fraude. *Cult. Mod.* 41(5):165-166. May 1958. 15 C89
- 82783 SALO, T., PELTONEN, R. J., and STAHLSTROM, B. Potentiometrische Titration des Gesamt-säuregehaltes von Weinen und Likören. *Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch.* 107(5):401-406. May 1958. 384 Z39
- 82784 SCARDOVI, F. Corrections of wine. (In Italian.) *Romagna Agr. e Zootec.* 43(4):123-127. Apr. 1958. 16 R66
- 82785 SCARDOVI, F. Prevention of changes in wine which is drawn a little at a time from a cask. (In Italian.) *Romagna Agr. e Zootec.* 43(5):144-146. May 1958. 16 R66
- 82786 SCHLEIMINGER, K. Die Farbe des Kakaopulvers und ein einfaches Hilfsmittel bei ihrer Beurteilung. *Molk.- u. Kaseri-Ztg.* 9(22):699-700. May 29, 1958. 44.8 M736
- 82787 SFAT, M. R. Experimental brewing. I. Comparison of effects of two-row and six-row barley malts. (Abs.) *Amer. Brewer* 91(6):39. June 1958. 390.8 Am3
- 82788 SHARF, J. M., and LYON, C. A. Historical development of stoppers for sparkling wines. *Amer. J. Enol.* 9(2):74-78. Apr./June 1958. 390.9 Am33
- 82789 SKOBELEVA, N. I., BOKUCHAVA, M. A., and KNIAZEVA, A. M. Variation in the content of volatile aldehydes, taking place in the process of heat treatment of tea. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 118(6):1153-1154. Ref. Feb. 21, 1958. 511 P444A
- This article in English translation in *Doklady: botanical sciences sections* (511 P444Ae).
- 82790 TESTA, J. Contradictory points in the coffee situation. (In Portuguese.) *São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B.* 33(372):5-7. Feb. 1958. 68.29 Sa63
- 82791 THEIMER, O. F. On the storage of raw cocoa beans in silo compartments. *Rev. Internatl. de la Choc.* 13(4):162-167. (Concl.) Apr. 1958. 68.38 R32

82792 UENO, K., and others. Studies on the improvement of guri tea for export. 2. (In Japanese.) Kanaya. Tokai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. Tea Div. B. 5:1-55. Ref. Oct. 1957. 68.9 Ok3

H. Sugiyama, H. Saitô, F. Okada, and G. Iwahori, joint authors.

English summary.

82793 URIBE C., A. Producción y consumo de café. Rev. Cafetera de Colombia 14(134):11-12. Jan. 1958. 68.28 R32

82794 URIBE C., A. World coffee program needed; coffee industry approaches major crisis. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 114(6):22, 37-38, 40, 42. June 1958. 68.8 T22

82795 WAGRET, P. Le marché mondial du thé. Nature [Paris] 3277:186. May 1958. 473 N21

82796 WELCH, R. C. Panorama of cocoa: chocolate from raw beans to candy product. Candy Indus. 111(1): 29-31. (Cont.) July 8, 1958. 389.8 C168

82797 WIESMANN, J. Der Wein als Kulturgut, ein Förderer unserer Gesundheit. Ami du Vin 7(5):5-7. May 1958. 390.8 Am5

DAIRY PRODUCTS

82798 AHLSTROM, W. Often neglected opportunities for operating economics in a milk plant. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 26:121-126. 1957. 44.9 W27

82799 AMERICAN DAIRY SCIENCE ASSOCIATION. Abstracts of papers to be presented at the fifty-third annual meeting, North Carolina State College, Raleigh, June 16-19, 1958. J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):701-751. May 1958. 44.8 J822

82800 ARMBRUSTER, G., DOREMUS, M., and FOSTER, G. M. Milk: how to buy, store, and use it. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 1000, 16 p. May 1958. 275.29 N48E

Includes recipes.

82801 ASSOCIATION DES TECHNICIENS EN INDUSTRIE LAITIÈRE. Rapport annuel du président à l'occasion de la 15^e réunion annuelle à St-Hyacinthe, les 17 et 18 avril 1958. Québec Lait. 17(6):14-15, 45. June 1958. 44.8 Q3

82802 BENHAM, S. H. This I believe—as we enter a new era in dairy farming we must maintain open minds, capable of recognizing errors and admitting new thoughts. Hoard's Dairyman 103(13):689, 696-697. July 10, 1958. 44.8 H65

Policy.

82803 CARBONE, E. Typical dairy products of Lodi. (In Italian.) Riv. del Latte 13(6):1-5. Nov./Dec. 1957. 280.38 R52

82804 COOPER, T. B. Comments on the Canadian dairy industry's past present and future. Canad. Food Indus. 29(7):16-18. July 1958. 286.83 C166

82805 DIMOV, N., and VOINOV, D. Eine neue Art Käse aus Kuhmilch. (In Bulgarian.) Selskostopanska Akad. "Georgi Dimitrov." Zootehkh. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 7:127-134. 1957. 49.9 Se4N

German summary.

82806 ENGBERG, J. F. Observations in connection with the present crisis in the dairy industry. (In Danish.) Mælkeritidende 71(23):565-568. June 6, 1958. 44.8 M26

82807 FRANCE. CENTRE NATIONAL DE COORDINATION DES ETUDES ET RECHERCHES SUR LA NUTRITION ET L'ALIMENTATION. COMMISSION DE LA PRODUCTION DU LAIT. Récentes études sur divers aspects du problème de la production du lait. Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. 12(1, revues):7-56. Ref. 1958. 389.8 An73

82808 FRÉDER, G. Die gegenwärtigen Verhältnisse der Land- und Milchwirtschaft in Mitteldeutschland. 4. Die Molkereiwirtschaft Mitteldeutschlands. Molk.-Ztg. 12(25):765-766. June 19, 1958. 44.8 M735

82809 FRENSEL, O. Activities of the Syndicate of the Dairy and Related Products Industry of Rio de Janeiro. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Laticínios Cândido Tostes. Rev. 12(74):34. Sept./Oct. 1957. 44.8 F33

82810 FRENSEL, O. The long journey of Brazilian dairy products. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Laticínios Cândido Tostes. Rev. 12(74):32-33. Sept./Oct. 1957. 44.8 F33

82811 GILCHRIST, J. A. Milk production in the West. Scot. Agr. 38(1):38-44. Summer 1958. 10 Sco82So

82812 GUIRGUINOV, T. White cheese from Bulgarian sheep's milk. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 12(5): 304-306. May 1958. 44.8 M74

82813 HARTL, H. Österreich und der Weltmilchtag. Österr. Milchwirt. 13(11):184-185. June 7, 1958. 44.8 Os72

82814 HENDERSON, H. B. Salaries of dairy manufacturing graduates. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:103. 1958. 4 C82

82815 HODGSON, R. E. Problems in the production of milk. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 26:99-107. 1957. 44.9 W27

82816 INDIANA STATE DAIRY ASSOCIATION. Sixty-eighth annual report, 1958. n.p., 1958. 83 p. 44.9 In22

82817 JACK, E. L. The crisis in dairy science education. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 26:61-63. 1957. 44.9 W27

82818 JACK, E. L. Some international aspects of the dairy industry. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 26:1-2. 1957. 44.9 W27

82819 JOHNSON, G. R. Architectural consideration for plant expansion. Natl. Dairy Engin. Conf. Proc. 5:72-76. 1957. 44.9 D1482

82820 JOHNSON, O. H. Dairying and dairy sanitation in Israel. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 26: 79-81. 1957. 44.9 W27

82821 KRIESEL, H. C. Dairy industry shows striking changes in production and marketing of products. Feed-stuffs 30(28):14-15. July 12, 1958. 286.81 F322

82822 KROPFF, H. F. J. Aspekte und Tendenzen in der Milchwirtschaft. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 79(20):677-679. (Cont.) May 14, 1958. 44.8 Su2

82823 KROPFF, H. F. J. Aspekte und Tendenzen in der Milchwirtschaft. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 79(21):711-714. (Concl.) May 22, 1958. 44.8 Su2

82824 LA BRIE, J. DE. A l'Exposition Universelle de Bruxelles les fromages français "sentent la gloire." Crémierie Franc. 550:7-8. June 3, 1958. 44.8 C867

82825 LAMER, M. Economic trends in the Soviet dairy industry. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Mon. B. Agr. Econ. & Statis. 7(5):1-15. May 1958. 251 F73Mb

82826 LEHMANN, F. Milchwirtschaftliches Geschehen im Bezirk Hannover-Braunschweig. Molk.-u. Käserei-Ztg. 9(25):825-826. June 19, 1958. 44.8 M736

82827 LEWIS, J. Educational tours for dairy students; experience at Aberystwyth. Milk Indus. 23(6):421-424. June 1958. 44.8 D1427

82828 MARTINS, G. The dairy industry in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Laticínios Cândido Tostes. Rev. 12(74):37-38. Sept./Oct. 1957. 44.8 F33

82829 NICOLOV, N. Bulgarian cheeses. (In Italian.) Riv. del Latte 13(6):6-7. Nov./Dec. 1957. 280.38 R52

82830 PINEO, C. L. North Central Region heads Nation's milk production areas. Metrop. Milk Prod. News 18(6):14-16, map. June 1958. 280.28 M56

82831 RABUFFO, V. M. Today's challenge for tomorrow. Ice Cream Trade J. 54(7):12-14, 96-98. July 1958. 389.8 Ic2

82832 REICHEL, M. Neue Wege bei Planung und Aufstellung einer Flaschenmilchanlage. Österr. Milchwirt. 13(9):150-152. May 7, 1958. 44.8 Os72

82833 REMIZOV, P. Increasing the productive capacity of the dairy plants in Moscow. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 19(5):22-23. May 1958. 44.8 M734

82834 RIBEIRO, J. DE A. Cheeses of Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 29(339):20-21. Mar. 1958. 43.8 R32

82835 RIBEIRO, J. DE A. Dairy industry in the South of Espírito Santo. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Laticínios Cândido Tostes. Rev. 12(74):47-48. Sept./Oct. 1957. 44.8 F33

82836 ROSSI, G. Food milk in Lodi, prospects for increasing the Lodi economy in the dairy sector. (In Italian.) Riv. del Latte 13(6):8-15. Nov./Dec. 1957. 280.38 R52

82837 SCHALKERS, K. H. Changes in the structure of world dairy production. II. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 70(5):384-393. May 1958. 105.2 Or3

82838 SCHELHAAS, H. Prospects of the Netherlands dairy industry. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 50(25):509-511. June 18, 1958. 44.9 AL3

82839 SJOHOLM, E. Swedish cheeses. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 50(23):310-311. June 6, 1958. 44.8 Sv2

82840 SMILLIE, D. M. Progress in milk production and handling. Scot. Agr. 38(1):23-27. Summer 1958. 10 Sco82So

82841 STUSSI, D. Milch, Rahm und Butter in kulturhistorischer und neuzeitlich-technischer Betrachtung. Schweiz. Milchztg. 84(47):313-314. (Cont.) June 13, 1958. 44.8 Sch92

- 82842 STUSSI, D. Milch, Rahm und Butter in kultur-historischer und neuzeitlich-technischer Betrachtung. Schweiz. Milchztg. 84(49):325-326. (Concl.) Ref. June 20, 1958. 44.8 Sch92
- 82843 TAYLOR, J. S. The dairy industry in Pennsylvania!! Dairyman's Price Rptr. 39(12):12-13, 15. Dec. 1957. 280.28 D14
- 82844 THOMASEN, W. Eine neue Buttersorte? Molk.- u. Kaserei-Ztg. 9(26):876-877. June 26, 1958. 44.8 M736
- 82845 TOPUZOV, I. P. Beitrag zur Geschichte des bulgarischen Kaskavalkases. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. za Zhivotn. Izv. 9:365-403. Ref. 1958. 49.9 B8721
German summary.
- 82846 TRAGLIA, G. Milk and cheese for Queen Margaret. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 12(5):315-316. May 1958. 44.8 M74
- 82847 TROUT, G. M. Our association, golden anniversary of eventful meeting at Cornell University. J. Dairy Sci. 41(6):871-873. June 1958. 44.8 J822
- 82848 VOORHEES, H. Dairy production control and tax plan would worsen present conditions for dairymen. Popkess' Dairyman's J. 45(3):6, 11. June 1958. 44.8 D142
- 82849 WASHINGTON, STATE COLLEGE, INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES. Proceedings of the twenty-sixth annual State College of Washington Institute of Dairying, March 11-14, 1957. n.p., 1957. 153 p. 44.9 W27
- 82850 WEWERS, E. Sind Sie vorbestraft? Molk.- u. Kaserei-Ztg. 9(22):695-696. May 29, 1958. 44.8 M736
- 82851 WOLF, C. L'industrie fromagère danoise en 1957. Lait 38(375/376):365-366. May/June 1958. 44.8 L143
- Analysis and Composition**
- 82852 ATHERTON, H. V. Observations on bacteria counts of farm bulk-cooled milk. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):704-705. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 82853 BABEL, F. J. New developments in the propagation of lactic cultures: culture media and bacteriophage inhibition. J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):697-698. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 82854 BASSETTE, R., and KEENEY, M. Identification of some compounds affecting the flavor of nonfat dry milk. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):709. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 82855 BAUGHMAN, R. W., and NELSON, F. E. Effect of penicillin upon the morphology and gram-staining characteristics of Streptococcus lactis and Streptococcus thermophilus. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):706. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 82856 BERTELSEN, E. Quality control and bacteriological control of consumer milk 1957. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritida. 50(23):309-310. (Cont.) June 6, 1958. 44.8 Sv2
- 82857 BLAIR, G. W. S., and BURNETT, J. Physical changes in milk caused by the action of rennet. I. J. Dairy Res. 25(2):297-303. June 1958. 44.8 J823
- 82858 BRUNNER, J. R., and NICKOLAS, R. C. Effects of accelerated electron irradiation on the casein of skimmed milk and sodium caseinate sols. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):716. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 82859 BULLOCK, D. H., and WINDER, W. C. A method to improve the sinkability of dried whole milk. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):708-709. May 1958. 44.8 J822
Test.
- 82860 CALBERT, H. E. New developments in the quality control of dairy products. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 26:45-51. 1957. 44.9 W27
- 82861 CANUTI, A. Paper chromatographic determination of isovalerianic acid and soluble volatile acids in butter, for the purpose of revealing adulteration with blackfish oil. (In Italian.) Latte 32(6):403-404. Ref. June 1958. 44.8 L35
English summary.
- 82862 CARBONE, E. Research on the composition of Fontina cheese. (In Italian.) Riv. del Latte 13(4):1-9. Ref. July/Aug. 1957. 280.38 R52
- 82863 CARDWELL, J. T., and HERZER, F. H. A study of factors which cause variations in the protein-reducing value of fluid milk. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):702. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 82864 CHARONNAT, R., MIOQUE, M., and YONGER, J. Détection des ammoniums quaternaires dans le lait d'alimentation. Ann. Pharm. Franç. 15(12):673-677. Ref. Dec. 1957. 396.8 An7
- 82865 CHEVALIER, R., and others. Mise en évidence des streptocoques lactiques inhibiteurs et stimulants dans le lait et les fromages. Lait 38(375/376):255-276. Ref. May/June 1958. 44.8 L143
J. Fournaud, E. Lefebvre, and G. Mocquot, joint authors.
- 82866 CHOATE, W. L., HECKMAN, F. A., and FORD, T. F. Size memory of casein colloid particles. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):716. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 82867 CUTHBERT, W. A. Bacteriological examination of farm water supplies, washed cans and bottles. Milk Indus. 23(6):415. June 1958. 44.8 D1427
- 82868 DAY, E. A., and KEENEY, M. Identification of volatile carbonyls from Cheddar cheese. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):718. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 82869 DEMOTT, B. J. Effect of light, agitation, acids, and rennet upon lipolytic activity in milk. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):707. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 82870 ESKEW, R. K., and others. Dispersibility of foam-dried fat-containing milk products. J. Dairy Sci. 41(6):753-760. June 1958. 44.8 J822
N. C. Aceto, H. I. Sinnamon, and E. F. Schoppet, joint authors.
- 82871 FERRUCCI, M. Paper electrophoresis of various types of food milk from cattle. II. (In Italian.) Latte 32(5):324-326. May 1958. 44.8 L35
English summary.
- 82872 FORD, T. F., and others. Optical ultracentrifugal resolution of casein complex particles in milk. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):717. May 1958. 44.8 J822
L. W. Klipp, G. A. Ramsdell, and W. L. Choate, joint authors.
- 82873 FOX, K. K. Separation of a calcium-soluble fraction of casein from isoelectric casein. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):715. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 82874 FRAZEUR, D. R. A method for the determination of citric and lactic acids in dairy products. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):703. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 82875 FRICKE, A. Die Labträgheit der Milch. Milchwissenschaft 13(5):211-214. May 1958. 44.8 M5933
English summary.
- 82876 GOULDEN, J. D. S. Some factors affecting turbimetric methods for the determination of fat in milk. J. Dairy Res. 25(2):228-235. Ref. June 1958. 44.8 J823
- 82877 GUSSEK, K. W. Diskussion um das "alte" und "neue" Schlagsahne-Bewertungsschema. Molk.- u. Kaserei-Ztg. 9(25):831-832. June 19, 1958. 44.8 M736
- 82878 HANKINSON, C. L., and COLE, D. D. Determination of ammonia and the lower volatile amine concentrations in milk by solvent extraction and gas-liquid chromatography. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):703. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 82879 HARGROVE, R. E., LEHMAN, R. J., and MATTHEWS, C. A. Use of fluorescent materials for the indirect detection of antibiotics in milk. J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):617-623. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 82880 HECKMAN, F. A., CHOATE, W. L., and FORD, T. F. Electrophoretic and ultracentrifugal analysis of casein complex size fractions from milk. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):715. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 82881 HEINEMANN, B. Preserving the activity of lactic cultures. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):705. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 82882 HENNINGSON, R. W. Stability of disodium phenyl phosphate in carbonate-bicarbonate buffer. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):708. May 1958. 44.8 J822
Phosphatase test.
- 82883 HERRINGTON, B. L., and GUTHRIE, E. S. Some observations on lipase activity. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):707. May 1958. 44.8 J822
In milk.
- 82884 HUSAINI, S. M., and SWANSON, A. M. Phospholipid and casein interactions. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):717. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 82885 INIKHOV, G. Role of milk composition in production. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 19(4):41-44. Apr. 1958. 44.8 M734
- 82886 JAYNES, J., JARMAN, E. R., and WILLINGHAM, J. J. A study of selected chemical and physical properties of high solids cultured milks. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:100-101. 1958. 4 C82
- 82887 JENSEN, R. G., and MORGAN, M. E. Acid values and 1-monoglyceride content of normal and rancid milk. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):707. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 82888 KATO, E., HAMADA, S., and ISHIKAWA, W. Studies on multiplication of bacteria in milk. I. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(1):13-15. Jan. 1958. 41.9 J275

- 82889 KENYON, A., and JENNESS, R. Effects of proteins on agglutination of fat globules. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):716. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 82890 KING, N. Observations by fluorescence microscopy of casein in milk, curd and cheese. *J. Dairy Res.* 25(2):312-319. Ref. June 1958. 44.8 J823
- 82891 KITAHARA, M., and others. A test for bacteriostatic substance contained in milk. (In Japanese.) *Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 11(3):109-112. Ref. Mar. 1958. 41.9 J275
- G. Sekiguchi, Y. Takahashi, and T. Matsui, joint authors.
- 82892 KNOOP, E., and MERTEN, D. Der Gehalt an 90Sr in der Milch in den Jahren 1955-1957. *Naturwissenschaften* 45(8):194. Apr. 15, 1958. 474 N213
- 82893 KOTTASZ, J. Trockensubstanzgehaltsbestimmung von Speiseeis mittels infraroter Bestrahlung unter Anwendung von Filterpapier und Aluminiumfolien. *Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmitteluntersuch. u. Hyg.* 49(2):121-126. 1958. 389.9 Sw6
- English summary.
- 82894 KURTZ, F. E., and others. Interrelationships between pH, populations of *Propionibacterium shermanii* levels of free fatty acids, and the flavor ratings of Swiss cheeses. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):719. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- J. A. Hupfer, E. A. Corbin, R. E. Hargrove, and H. E. Walter, joint authors.
- 82895 LEALI, L. The use of triphenyltetrazolium chloride in determining thermoresistant microorganisms in milk. (In Italian.) *Latte* 32(6):402-403. June 1958. 44.8 L35
- English summary.
- 82896 LEGA, G. Recent studies and research on the characteristics and properties of milk. (In Italian.) *Mondo del Latte* 12(5):311-312. May 1958. 44.8 M74
- 82897 LISKA, B. J., and CALBERT, H. E. A test for the detection of lactic bacteriophage using 2,3,5-triphenyltetrazolium chloride. *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(6):776-782. Ref. June 1958. 44.8 J822
- 82898 MCDOWALL, F. H., and PATCHELL, M. R. The properties of New Zealand butters and butterfats. *V. J. Dairy Res.* 25(2):159-180. Ref. June 1958. 44.8 J823
- 82899 MCDOWELL, A. K. R. Phospholipids in New Zealand dairy products. *II. J. Dairy Res.* 25(2):202-214. Ref. June 1958. 44.8 J823
- 82900 MADDEN, D. E., and BRUNNER, J. R. Comparative accuracy of small lactometers for determining the total solids of individual cows' milk. *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(6):783-788. June 1958. 44.8 J822
- 82901 MAGNINO, P. J., and MICKLE, J. B. Study of the phosphatase test preliminary report. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:102. 1958. 4 C82
- Milk.
- 82902 MARTINEZ-MATEO, J., CHOATE, W. L., and EDMONDSON, L. F. Distribution between the fat phase and the aqueous phase of certain antioxidants added to whole milk. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):703. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 82903 MERTEN, D., and LAGONI, H. Die Kupferchlorid-Kristallisation als analytisches Hilfsmittel in der Milchwissenschaft. *Milchwissenschaft* 13(4):159-161. Apr. 1958. 44.8 M5933
- English summary.
- 82904 METCALFE, L. S. Single, positive method for routine detection of watered milk. *Milk Dealer* 47(9):45, 70, 75, 78. June 1958. 44.8 M595
- 82905 MICKLE, J. B., MAGNINO, P. J., and MORRISON, R. D. Study of the phosphatase test for milk pasteurization. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):708. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 82906 MULVANY, J. L. Componentes químicos de la leche. *Indus. Lech.* 40(464):131-132, 134, 136-138. Mar. 1958. 44.8 In26
- 82907 NELSON, M. L., DEUTSCH, M. N., and CLIFTON, C. M. Milk preservative for solids-not-fat determinations. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):727. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 82908 OLSON, H. C. The influence of frequency of transfer and of incubation period on the activity of lactic cultures. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:101. 1958. 4 C82
- 82909 OLSON, N. F., and others. Acidity and age of natural cheese as factors affecting the body of pasteurized process cheese spread. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):718-719. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- D. G. Vakaleris, W. V. Price, and S. G. Knight, joint authors.
- 82910 OTAKE, Y., and SAKAYORI, K. Colorimetric determination of sucrose in milk products with skatole reagents. (In Japanese.) *Utsunomiya U. Col. Agr. B.* 3(3):227-233. Ref. Dec. 1957. 107.6 Ut7B
- English summary.
- 82911 PATTON, S., WONG, N. P., and FORSS, D. A. Some volatile components of Cheddar cheese. *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(6):857-858. June 1958. 44.8 J822
- 82912 PERRIN, D. R., and PERRIN, D. D. The determination of free fatty acids in milk. *J. Dairy Res.* 25(2):221-227. Ref. June 1958. 44.8 J823
- 82913 PETERS, I. L., and SHRODE, R. R. Interrelation between conductivity, per cent lactose, and freezing point of milk. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):701. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 82914 PHIPPS, L. W. Physical changes in milk caused by the action of rennet. *II. J. Dairy Res.* 25(2):304-306. June 1958. 44.8 J823
- 82915 PIJANOWSKI, E. *Zarys chemii i technologii mleczarstwa* [An outline of the chemistry and technology of dairying]. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1957. 576 p. 44 P63
- 82916 PINSKY, A., and BABAD, J. A case of high titrable acidity in the fresh milk of one farm. *Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim* 8(1/2):25-32. Ref. Feb. 1958. 107 J552
- 82917 POLITI, I. Research on *Streptococci* producing nisin. (In Italian.) *Latte* 32(6):415-416. June 1958. 44.8 L35
- In milk.
- 82918 POSTHUMUS, G. Laboratories for the determination of the protein content of milk are being established everywhere in Holland. (In Danish.) *Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr.* 24(4):52-53. 1958. 44.8 N752
- Method of testing.
- 82919 QUIGLEY, T. W., ROE, C. E., and PAL-LANSCH, M. J. A lipoprotein lipase in cow's milk. (Abs.) *Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc.* 17(1,pt.1):292. Mar. 1958. 44.9 F31P
- 82920 REINBOLD, G. W., HUSSONG, R. V., and STINE, J. B. Distribution of propionibacteria in Swiss cheese. *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):606-610. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 82921 SAITO, Z., HARPER, W. J., and GOULD, I. A. Distribution and partial purification of milk lipases. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):707-708. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 82922 SANDINE, W. E., ELLIKER, P. R., and ANDERSON, A. W. Taxonomy of carbon dioxide-producing lactic streptococci found in mixed-strain starter cultures. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):706-707. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 82923 SANTA MARIA, J. Nueva levadura que fermenta la leche condensada. *Rev. Españ. de Lech.* 28:75-79. June 1958. 44.8 R325
- 82924 SANTIAGO, O. Germs of the genus *Pseudomonas* in dairy products. (In Portuguese.) *Inst. de Laticínios Cândido Tostes. Rev.* 12(74):17-23. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1957. 44.8 F33
- 82925 SARTORIO, A. Composition of milk. (In Italian.) *Agr. della Spezia* 5(6):168-171. June 1958. 16 Ag8229
- 82926 SCARPELLINO, R., and KOSIKOWSKI, F. V. Methyl ethyl ketone and other carbonyl compounds in Cheddar cheese. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):718. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 82927 SCHÄTZEL, K. Haltbarkeitsuntersuchungen an kurzzeiterhitzter Milch unter Anwendung von standardisierten Nährböden. *Molk- u. Kaserei-Ztg.* 9(26):868-870. June 26, 1958. 44.8 M736
- 82928 SCHOENECK, H. Die Vereinheitlichung der Milcharäometer. *Molk- u. Kaserei-Ztg.* 9(23):761-762, 764. June 5, 1958. 44.8 M736
- 82929 SCHULZ, M. E., SYDOW, G., and LEDER, K. H. Die Anwendung der Röntgen-Diagnostik bei der Herstellung von Hart- und Schnittkäsen. *Milchwissenschaft* 13(5):214-219. May 1958. 44.8 M5933
- English summary.
- 82930 SENGUPTA, A., SHIPE, W. F., and DAHLBERG, A. C. Characterization of the volatile and non-volatile fatty acids obtained by a Reichert-Meissl-Polenske distillation. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):703-704. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- From milk fat.
- 82931 SHAHANI, K. M. Inhibitory effect of nisin upon various organisms. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):706. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- Dairy products bacteria.
- 82932 SIMMONS, J. C., and GRAHAM, D. M. Production, distribution, and use of frozen, active lactic acid cultures. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):705. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 82933 SMITH, L. M., and JACK, E. L. Isolation of milk phospholipids and determination of their polyunsaturated fatty acids. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):702. May 1958. 44.8 J822

- 82934 SPECK, M. L., and WILLIAMSON, W. T. The influence of stimulatory peptides on proteolysis of milk by lactic streptococci. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):705-706. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 82935 STADHOUDERS, J. The rind flora of cheese. (In Dutch.) *Alg. Zuivelbl.* 51(13):266-267. June 21, 1958. 44.8 AL32
- 82936 STEIN, F. Methods of milk solids determination. *Amer. Milk Rev. & Milk Plant Mon.* 20(7):32-35, 38. July 1958. 44.8 Am38
- 82937 STERLING, C. Renneting and the caseinate particle: a viscometric study. *J. Dairy Res.* 25(2):307-311. Ref. June 1958. 44.8 J823
- 82938 STONE, W. K., and LARGE, P. M. Determination of the curd-making properties of Cottage cheese type nonfat dry milk. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):714. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 82939 STONE, W. K., and LARGE, P. M. A procedure for evaluating Cottage cheese type nonfat dry milk. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:101. 1958. 4 C82
- 82940 TAMSMA, A., EDMONDSON, L. F., and VETTEL, H. E. Free fat in foam-dried whole milk. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):710. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 82941 THARP, B. W., and KEENEY, P. G. A centrifugal ultrafiltration method for studying the soluble constituents of ice cream. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):713. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 82942 THOMAS, S. B. Psychrophilic micro-organisms in milk and dairy products. II. *Dairy Sci. Abs.* 20(6):447-468. Ref. June 1958. 241 Im76
- 82943 THOMPSON, N. R., STONE, W. K., and GRAF, G. C. A study of the relationship between A.O.A.C., Mojonnier, and Watson lactometer determinations of total solids in raw whole milk. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:93. 1958. 4 C82
- 82944 TRAUTMAN, J. C., and SWANSON, A. M. Additional evidence of a stable complex between β -lactoglobulin and α -casein. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):715. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 82945 TREECE, J. M., GILMORE, L. O., and FECHHEIMER, N. S. Comparison of the Orange G dye and Kjeldahl methods for determining milk protein. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):727. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 82946 TURNER, C. W. Estrogen content of colostrum and milk of dairy cattle. *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):630-640. Ref. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 82947 VERMA, I. S., and GEHRKE, C. W. A comparative study of the influence of heat, concentration, and rennin action on the sedimentation of proteins in milk. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):716-717. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 82948 VERMESANU, N., MOGOS, E., and ROSCA, N. Contributions to the knowledge of the contents of A-vitamin and carotene in the milk of the domestic buffalo cows. (In Rumanian.) *Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An.* 15:263-270. 1958. 49.9 R86
English summary.
- 82949 WAINESS, H. Proving pasteurization efficiency. *Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc.* 26:55-60. 1957. 44.9 W27
Milk tests.
- 82950 WATSON, P. D. Density of milk at low temperatures. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):701. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 82951 WEIHE, H. D., and GREENBANK, G. R. Properties of interesterified butteroil. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):703. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 82952 WENNER, V. R. Rapid determination of milk salts and ions. I. Determination of sodium, potassium, magnesium, and calcium by flame spectrophotometry. *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(6):761-768. June 1958. 44.8 J822
- 82953 WHITE, J. C. D., and DAVIES, D. T. The relation between the chemical composition of milk and the stability of the caseinate complex. I-IV. *J. Dairy Res.* 25(2):236-296. Ref. June 1958. 44.8 J823
- 82954 WHITEHEAD, H. R. Long survival of a streptococcal bacteriophage. *J. Dairy Res.* 25(2):191-201. Ref. June 1958. 44.8 J823
- 82955 WHITNAH, C. H., and RUTZ, W. D. Voluminosity of caseinate complex in milk, and reconstituted sediments. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):715-716. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 82956 WILSON, H. K., and HERREID, E. O. Sedimentation of whole milk heated in the Mallory small-tube heat exchanger. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):702. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 82957 WOLK, J., and TITSLER, R. P. Effect of temperature on acid production by *Streptococcus lactis* and *Streptococcus cremoris*. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):705. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 82958 WOODS, A. E., AURAND, L. W., and ROBERTS, W. M. Possible role of xanthine oxidase in spontaneously oxidized milk. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):708. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 82959 ZITTLE, C. A. Aggregation of calcium caseinate by heat and its reversal. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):715. May 1958. 44.8 J822

Consumption and Utilization

- 82960 ALESCH, E. A. Utilization of whey solids in food products. *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):699-700. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 82961 BARON, S., and LOW, R. J. New maintenance medium for cell culture. *Science* 128(3315):89-90. Ref. July 11, 1958. 470 Sci2
Skim milk.
- 82962 GENIN, G. L'emploi de la caséine comme stabilisant des peintures au latex. *Lait* 38(375/376):276-284. May/June 1958. 44.8 L143
- 82963 HAYNES, L. W., and WALTERS, H. M. Fluid milk and cream consumption in northeastern marketing areas, 1950-56. *U. S. D. A. Statis. B.* 226, 27 p. Apr. 1958. 1 Ag84St
- 82964 ROGERS, L. V., and WELTON, H. H. High-milk-protein bread. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):710. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 82965 SWORTFIGUER, M. J. Dry buttermilk solids—its use in the bakery. *Amer. Soc. Bakery Engin. B.* 158:1638-1639. June 1958. 389.9 Am37B
- 82966 WASSERMAN, A. E., HOPKINS, W. J., and PORGES, N. Whey utilization—growth conditions for *Saccharomyces fragilis*. *Sewage & Indus. Wastes* 30(7):913-920. Ref. July 1958. 293.8 Se8
- 82967 WILLARD, H. S., and THOMAS, W. R. Influence of bias in different age groups on consumer preferences of chocolate drink. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):712-713. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 82968 WIX, P., and WOODBINE, M. The disposal and utilization of whey—a review. I. *Dairy Sci. Abs.* 20(7):538-549. July 1958. 241 Im76
Industrial uses.

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

- 82969 AMERICAN DAIRY ASSOCIATION. Working together. Chicago, 1957. 36 p. 44.9 Am362W
- 82970 BARLEY, G. A. Milk distribution and sales development prospects in the North East. *Milk Indus.* 23(6):412-413. June 1958. 44.8 D1427
Great Britain.
- 82971 BENSON, L. H. Sales federations or coordinated sales. *Amer. Coop.* 1957:219-226. 280.29 Am3A
Dairy cooperatives.
- 82972 BERTUZZI, A. A proposal for increasing milk consumption in Italy. (In Italian.) *Latte* 32(5):321. May 1958. 44.8 L35
- 82973 BOJUNGA, W. Neuregelung der Trinkmilchversorgung? *Molk.-Ztg.* 12(23):711-712. June 5, 1958. 44.8 M735
- 82974 BRAMKAMP, L. How about a self-help program? *Calif. Dairyman* 38(10):16-17. June 7, 1958. 44.8 C12
- 82975 BROWN, D. D. Bargaining cooperatives and changing economic conditions. *Amer. Coop.* 1957:211-214. 280.29 Am3A
Dairy cooperatives.
- 82976 BUTZ, D. E. A new idea for merchandising dairy products. *Amer. Milk Rev. & Milk Plant Mon.* 20(7):77. July 1958. 44.8 Am38
- 82977 CALBERT, H. E. The place of by-products in your sales program. *Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc.* 26:3-16. 1957. 44.9 W27
- 82978 CLEMENS, J. R. Refrigerated trucks for retail routes. *Natl. Dairy Engin. Conf. Proc.* 5:43-46. 1957. 44.9 D1482
- 82979 COOPERATIVA CENTRAL DOS PRODUTORES RURAIS DE MINAS GERAIS. Report for 1957. (In Portuguese.) *B. do Leite* 11(130):1,3,5,7,9,11,14-15. Apr. 1958. 44.8 B633
Dairy products.
- 82980 DAIRY COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION. Annual report 1957. n.p., 1958. 9 p. 280.2449 D143
- 82981 DAIRYLAND COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION. Annual report 1957. Juneau, Wis., 1958. 15 p. 44.9 D147
- 82982 DOHRN, F. Die genossenschaftliche Milch- und Molkereiwirtschaft in Hannover-Braunschweig. *Molk.- u. Kaserer-Ztg.* 9(25):830-831. June 19, 1958. 44.8 M736

- 82983 DOWNEN, M. L. Discussion of Ralph Eastwood's paper "Public relations with the dairy industry." (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:172-173. 1958. 4 C82
- 82984 EMALDI, G. C. The Milk Marketing Board. (In Italian.) Riv. del Latte 13(5):14-17. Sept./Oct. 1957. 280.38 R52
- 82985 FIELD, B. Problems and viewpoints of milk bargaining cooperatives. (Sum.) In Purdue Marketing Clinic. A summary of the second Clinic, p.13. Lafayette, Ind., Purdue U., 1958. 280.38 Su6
- 82986 FRENCH, C. E. Dairy marketing trends and the future. Ind. State Dairy Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 68:30-39. 1958. 44.9 In22
- 82987 GELUK, J. A. Questions in relation to the development of dairy cooperation. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 50(22):447-448. (Cont.) May 28, 1958. 44.9 AL3
- 82988 GELUK, J. A. Questions in relation to the development of dairy cooperation. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 50(23):471-472. (Concl.) June 6, 1958. 44.9 AL3
- 82989 GT. BRIT. MILK MARKETING BOARD. Twenty-fifth annual report and accounts for the year ended 31st March 1958. Thames Ditton, 1958. 19 p. 280.3449 G79A
- 82990 GREEN, T. R. Mobile refrigeration. Dairy Engin. 75(6):163-165. June 1958. 44.8 D1426
- 82991 GREENWOOD, R. How an independent retailer views milk distribution. (Sum.) In Purdue Marketing Clinic. A summary of the second Clinic, p.13. Lafayette, Ind., Purdue U., 1958. 280.38 Su6
- 82992 JOHNSON, C. A. The Land O'Lakes story. Amer. Coop. 1957:90-92. 280.29 Am3A
- 82993 KOCH, G. Gesundheit als Leitwort der Milchwerbung der Nationen. Mol.-Ztg. 12(23):699-701. June 5, 1958. 44.8 M735
- 82994 KOCH, G. Milchwerbung beim Milchhandel. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 80(23):6. (Cont.) June 6, 1958. 44.8 D48
- 82995 KOCH, G. Milchwerbung beim Milchhandel. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 80(25):6-7. (Cont.) June 20, 1958. 44.8 D48
- 82996 KURZE, W. Sauermilch nach schwedischem Rezept—ein Mittel zur echten Absatzsteigerung. Mol.-u. Kaserel-Ztg. 9(21):678-679. May 22, 1958. 44.8 M736
- 82997 MARCHAND. Zweck und Ziele des Internationalen Verbandes der Kleinmilkhändler-Verbände. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 80(23):7-9. June 6, 1958. 44.8 D48
- 82998 MARCHAND, R. Die Hauszustellung in der Schweiz und das damit zusammenhängende Kostenproblem. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 80(25):5-6. June 20, 1958. 44.8 D48
- 82999 MERRILL, A. C. Meeting the challenge of changing economic conditions. Amer. Coop. 1957:227-231. 280.29 Am3A
- Dairy cooperatives.
- 83000 MORDASKY, J. National Young Cooperators (National Milk Producers Federation. Amer. Coop. 1957:612-613. 280.29 Am3A
- 83001 MYRICK, N. Integration and milk control programs. (Sum.) In Purdue Marketing Clinic. A summary of the second Clinic, p.12. Lafayette, Ind., Purdue U., 1958. 280.38 Su6
- 83002 OLSEN, F. The big backdrop. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 26:139-142. 1957. 44.9 W27
- Publicity.
- 83003 PAULSEN, K. H., and DELFS, H. Die betriebswirtschaftlichen Verhältnisse der Verteilung von Milch und Molkereiprodukten über Grossverteilungsstellen, dargestellt an Modellbetrieben. Kieler Milchwirt. Forscherb. 10(2):105-123. 1958. 44.9 K542
- English summary.
- 83004 PELZER, W. Privatrechtliche Verträge zur Auflockerung der Marktordnung. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 80(24):5-8. June 13, 1958. 44.8 D48
- 83005 PETITLAURENT. Une étude économique des coopératives laitières a gestion directe en Haute-Savoie. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(9):433-437. 1958. 14 P215Bc
- 83006 POPERL, R. Grossstädtische Milchversorgung in Oberitalien. Österr. Milchwirt. 13(10):168-171. May 21, 1958. 44.8 Os72
- 83007 SCHOLZ. Milchversorgung und Milchverwertung in der Europäischen Wirtschaftsgemeinschaft. Tierzüchter 10(11):270-271. June 5, 1958. 49 T445
- 83008 SULLIVAN, C. G. The Dairy Council reports—(illustrated). Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 26:37-40. 1957. 44.9 W27
- 83009 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Long-range farm program. Hearings, 85th Cong., 2d sess., on S. 3125, a bill to provide an adequate, balanced, and orderly flow of milk and dairy products, in interstate and foreign commerce, and for other purposes, June 2 and 3, 1958. Part 2. Washington, 1958. p.215-393.
- 83010 WALKER, A. Solutions to the problems of the independent milk dealer. (Sum.) In Purdue Marketing Clinic. A summary of the second Clinic, p.14. Lafayette, Ind., Purdue U., 1958. 280.38 Su6
- 83011 WEBER, J. When dairy farmers advertise locally. Hoard's Dairyman 103(14):725,730-731. July 25, 1958. 44.8 H65
- 83012 WERNECK, R. E. F. Supplying of cities and localization of dairy industries. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Laticfnios Cândido Tostes. Rev. 13(78):21-22. May/June 1958. 44.8 F33
- Brazil.
- 83013 WERNER, R. J. Merchandising fluid milk in North America. South. Dairy Prod. J. 64(1):18-20,24,26. July 1958. 44.8 So83
- 83014 WERNER, R. J. Steps to success in dairy sales. Calif. Dairyman 38(11):12,16. June 21, 1958. 44.8 C12
- 83015 WOODBURN, W. B. June Dairy Month in California. Calif. Dairyman 38(10):12,34. June 7, 1958. 44.8 C12
- 83016 ZELLER, W. Neue Möglichkeiten des Milchtransportes vom Berg ins Tal. Deut. Mol.-Ztg. 79(20):679-680. May 14, 1958. 44.8 Su2
- Plastic pipes.

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

- 83017 ADLER, F. Speiseeisüberwachung durch das Gesundheitsamt. Desinfekt. u. Gesundheitsw. 50(4):53-56. Apr. 1958. 449.8 Z36P
- 83018 ASHWORTH, U. S., and PROUTY, C. C. Effect of raw milk quality on the flavor stability of dried milk. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):709. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 83019 ATHERTON, H. V. Observations on bulk milk quality on truck vs. individual farm tank samples. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):704. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 83020 BALDUCCI, A. Research on a particular red coloring on the rind of cheese. (In Italian.) Riv. del Latte 13(3):1-4. Ref. May/June 1957. 280.38 R52
- 83021 BENTERUD, O. Butter in 1957. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 47(22):407-413. May 31, 1958. 44.8 M47
- Quality.
- 83022 BREART, G. La légitimité et l'intérêt d'une protection des appellations d'origine des fromages. Chambres d'Agr. 29(140, appellations d'orig. des fromages 18):7-9. Jan. 15, 1958. 14 T69
- 83023 CHAPMAN, M. A. Special designations of milk. Inst. Weights & Measures Admin. Mon. Rev. 66(6):132-134. June 1958. 212.9 In2
- Great Britain.
- 83024 DAHLBERG, A. C. A study of milk dating in the city of New York. J. Dairy Sci. 41(6):860-863. June 1958. 44.8 J822
- 83025 DUMAIS, R. Les antibiotiques en industrie laitière. Québec Lait. 17(6):16-21. Ref. June 1958. 44.8 Q3
- Includes discussion.
- 83026 FILION, R. Traitement des mammites et antibiotiques dans le lait. Québec Lait. 17(6):22,24-25. June 1958. 44.8 Q3
- Includes discussion.
- 83027 FOREMAN, C. F., and others. A study of milk flavors. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):725. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- E. W. Bird, F. E. Nelson, W. S. Rosenberger, and M. R. Lambert, joint authors.
- 83028 FOWLEY, A. R. L'adultération du lait par les antibiotiques et son effet sur la santé publique. Québec Lait. 17(6):25,28-29,31-32. June 1958. 44.8 Q3
- 83029 GABORIAUD. Le rôle du Comité National des Appellations d'Origine des Fromages. Chambres d'Agr. 29(142, appellations d'orig. des fromages 18):11-12. Jan. 15, 1958. 14 T69
- 83030 GARRETT, O. F., SHARP, R. W., and KLECKNER, J. Factors pertaining to the stability of ascorbic acid and vitamin B₆ in modified milk products. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):711. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 83031 GLENN, W. E. Relationship of bacterial types and numbers to spoilage of pasteurized milk held at certain refrigeration temperatures. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:102. 1958. 4 C82

- 83032 GODED Y MUR, A. Deterioro de los productos lácteos: defectos de la mantequilla. *Indus. Lácteos* 7(5):20-23. May 1958. 286.85 In83
- 83033 GODED Y MUR, A. Físico-química-bromatología del deterioro del helado de leche: causas, medida, corrección. *Rev. Espan. de Lech.* 28:81-85. June 1958. 44.8 R325
- 83034 HOBLER, A. W. Milks are different and in more ways than one. *Guernsey Breeders' J.* [Peterborough] 102(1):15,40. July 7, 1958. 43.8 G93
- 83035 JOHNS, C. K. Some observations on milk sanitation in Europe. *J. Milk & Food Technol.* 21(6):159-163. June 1958. 44.8 J824
- 83036 KEESTRA, F. Quality of Netherlands butter better than ever! (In Dutch.) *Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan* 50(25):509-511. June 18, 1958. 44.9 AL3
- 83037 KÖNIG, W. DLG-Qualitätsprüfung 1958 für Milch- und Milchwischgetränke. *Molk.-u. Kaserei-Ztg.* 9(26):872-874. June 26, 1958. 44.8 M736
- 83038 KÖNIG, W. Trotz verschärfter Anforderungen hatten Anstrengungen Erfolg; DLG-Qualitätsprüfungen 1958 für Milch und Milchwischgetränke. *Molk.-Ztg.* 12(25):767-770. June 19, 1958. 44.8 M735
- 83039 KÖNIGSHOFER, H. Nicht alle Eissorten dürfen als Eiskrem bezeichnet werden. *Molk.-Ztg.* 12(26):791-792. June 26, 1958. 44.8 M735
- 83040 KOSIKOWSKI, F. V. Cottage cheese is cheese. *Milk Prod. J.* 49(6):14,23,26. June 1958. 286.85 B98Bu Inclusion in statistical compilations.
- 83041 KRISTOFFERSEN, T., and GOULD, I. A. Characteristic Cheddar cheese flavor in relation to hydrogen sulfide and free fatty acids. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):717. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 83042 LAGRANGE, W. S., and NELSON, F. E. Quality of manufacturing-grade milk handled in farm bulk tanks. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):704. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 83043 LAPSHINA, A. On quality and stability of butter produced by the production line method. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 19(5):15-18. May 1958. 44.8 M734
- 83044 LIGUGNANA, E. The system of the payment for milk. (In Italian.) *Latte* 32(4):277-278,281-283. Ref. Apr. 1958. 44.8 L35
- 83045 LOLKEMA, H., and HAVE, A. J. V. D. Die Milchbezahlung nach Fett- und Eiweißgehalt. *Milchwissenschaft* 13(5):201-210. May 1958. 44.8 M5933 English summary.
- 83046 MOORE, A. V. Thresholds in judging rancid milk. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:102. 1958. 4 C82
- 83047 MORK, I. Cheese quality and quality improvement in 1957. (In Norwegian.) *Meieriposten* 47(23):425-431. June 7, 1958. 44.8 M47
- 83048 NAWAR, W. W., and others. Further investigations on the stale-flavor components in dried whole milk. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):709. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- H. E. T. Dall, A. S. Ganguly, S. H. Lombard, and R. M. Whitney, joint authors.
- 83049 NEW YORK JOINT LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE ON IMITATION FOOD PRODUCTS AND PROBLEMS. Annual report March 30, 1957. Albany, 1957. 68 p. (Legislative Document (1957) No. 34.) 280.3449 N488
- Chiefly dairy products.
- 83050 OLIVARI, L. The market evaluation of milk. (In Italian.) *Latte* 32(5):329-330,333. May 1958. 44.8 L35
- 83051 RACKOW, H. G. Milchhygienische und gesetzliche Forderungen in bezug auf den Milchhandel. *Arch. f. Lebensmthg.* 9(4):75-78. Ref. Apr. 20, 1958. 41.8 L49
- 83052 ROBERTSON, A. H. Some forms of adulteration in dairy products. *J. Milk & Food Technol.* 21(6):154-158. June 1958. 44.8 J824
- 83053 SENS, H. Genügen die bisherigen Verfahren zur Einstufung der Anlieferungs Milch in die Güteklassen I u. II zwecks Bewilligung des Förderungszuschlages? *Arch. f. Lebensmthg.* 9(4):78-81. Apr. 20, 1958. 41.8 L49
- Chiefly sanitation.
- 83054 THATCHER, F. S. La présence d'antibiotiques dans le lait. *Québec Lait.* 17(6):35-37. June 1958. 44.8 Q3
- 83055 THIEULIN, G., BASILLE, D., and ROSSET, R. Le controle sanitaire du lait. IV. Inspection du lait stérilisé. *Lait* 38(375/376):241-255. May/June 1958. 44.8 L143
- 83056 TORRE, G. DALLA. Correct and appropriate production of food milk. (In Italian.) *Latte* 32(6):395-400. Ref. June 1958. 44.8 L35
- Sanitation and care and handling.
- 83057 VON GUNTEN, R. L., JOHNSON, P. E., and OLSON, H. C. The effect of various factors on the incidence and intensity of rancid flavor in raw milk handled in bulk tanks. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:94-95. 1958. 4 C82
- 83058 WEGENER, K. H. Milchhygiene im Milchgesetz. *Arch. f. Lebensmthg.* 9(4):81-84. Apr. 20, 1958. 41.8 L49
- 83059 WOLTERS, Durchführung und Ergebnisse der 1. DLG-Prüfung von "Butter in Kleinpäckungen." *Deut. Molk.-Ztg.* 79(19):651-652. May 8, 1958. 44.8 Su2
- 83060 WOLTERS, Es geht im die Marktordnung. *Molk.-Ztg.* 12(25):771-772. June 19, 1958. 44.8 M735
- 83061 ZEILINGER, A. Fragen der Rohmilchqualität. *Österr. Milchwirt.* 13(9):149-150. May 7, 1958. 44.8 Os72
- Packing and Packaging
- 83062 BAZLOV, B. Mechanization of milk bottling. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 19(4):30-31. Apr. 1958. 44.8 M734
- 83063 CHAPMAN, H. R., EDWARDES, M. A., and HOY, W. A. The use of polythene vessels for milk. *Milk Indus.* 23(6):405-408. June 1958. 44.8 D1427
- 83064 COOLEY, J. H. Different principles of valves used for filling paper bottles. *Natl. Dairy Engin. Conf. Proc.* 5:47-57. 1957. 44.9 D1482
- 83065 CORDES, W. A. Weight control of milk and milk products in paper containers. *Natl. Dairy Engin. Conf. Proc.* 5:28-34. 1957. 44.9 D1482
- 83066 GALESLOOT, T. E., LABOTS, H., and RADEMA, L. Proefnemingen met een "econster" continuous sterilizer van de N. V. Bronswerk [Tests with an "Econster" continuous bottle sterilizer of the N. V. Bronswerk]. *Nederlands Inst. v. Zuivelonderz. Rap.* 15, 30 p. Sept. 1957. 44.9 N28R
- 83067 HEDSTROM, W. T. Plastic bags for better cream. *Natl. Dairy Engin. Conf. Proc.* 5:35-38. 1957. 44.9 D1482
- 83068 JOHNSON, G. Filling dispenser cans. *Natl. Dairy Engin. Conf. Proc.* 5:39-42. 1957. 44.9 D1482
- 83069 RADEMA, L. Onderzoek naar de invloed van licht op melk in papieren verpakkingen [Research on the influence of light on milk in paper containers]. *Nederlands Inst. v. Zuivelonderz. Rap.* 13, 7 p. July 1957. 44.9 N28R
- 83070 RADEMA, L., and BLAAUW, J. Polyamide-foelie als verpakingsmateriaal voor boter en kaas [Polyamide foils as packing material for butter and cheese]. *Nederlands Inst. v. Zuivelonderz. Rap.* 11, 9 p. May 1957. 44.9 N28R
- Prices, Price Control, and Rationing
- 83071 FOREST, H. L. Dairy price programs. *Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc.* 26:85-89. 1957. 44.9 W27
- 83072 FOREST, H. L. Pricing milk in today's market. *Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.*, 1958. 5 p. 1.944 D2F761
- Talk at the 23rd Annual Meeting of the Northeastern Dairy Conference, Baltimore, Maryland, May 2, 1958.
- 83073 GREIDANUS, G. Outline of Netherlands milk price control. (In Dutch.) *Econ-Statist. Ber.* 43(2134):430-433. May 28, 1958. 280.8 Ec722
- Processing and Storage
- 83074 ANNIBALDI, S. Electrolytic oxygenated water in the production of Parmesan cheese. (In Italian.) *Latte* 32(6):425-437. June 1958. 44.8 L35
- 83075 ARBUCKLE, W. S., and DAY, E. A. The manufacture of improved quality sherbets. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):713. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 83076 ARMAN, G. Réflexions sur la fromagerie. *Tech. Lait.* 14(252):25,27,29,31. (Cont.) June 15, 1958. 44.8 Qf2
- 83077 ARMERDING, G. Automation in dairy processing plants featuring automatic case stacking and handling. *Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc.* 26:71. 1957. 44.9 W27
- 83078 ARNOTT, D. R., PATTON, S., and KESLER, E. M. Production of a high-nitrogen, low-lactose product from whey using an automatic pH control system. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):713. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 83079 BARBER, J. E. Automatic control for cleaned-in-place operations. *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 37(6):32,34. June 1958. 44.8 C162
- 83080 BAZHANOVA, L., and UVAROVA, V. New automatic plate pasteurizer. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 19(5):11-15. May 1958. 44.8 M734
- 83081 BECK, K. M., and LEFFLER, N. E. How to make dietetic frozen desserts. *Ice Cream Trade J.* 54(6):25,101-102. June 1958. 389.8 Ic2

- 83082 BEHLMER, H. E. Principles and operation of the vacuator. Natl. Dairy Engin. Conf. Proc. 5:15-19. 1957. 44.9 D1482
- 83083 BEHLMER, H. E. The removal of feed and weed flavors from market milk. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 26:21-26. 1957. 44.9 W27
- 83084 BELANGER, G. Causes de lenteur du développement de l'acidité dans la fabrication du fromage et défauts qui peuvent en résulter. Québec Lait. 17(6):33-35. June 1958. 44.8 Q3
Includes discussion.
- 83085 BETSCHER, J. J., and others. Factors of value design associated with the homogenization of milk. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):712. May 1958. 44.8 J822
W. J. Harper, I. A. Gould, and D. A. Seiberling, joint authors.
- 83086 BLAAUW, J. Beproeving van een installatie bestaande uit een DRD-temperatuurregelaar, een registrerende thermometer met valbeugel en een automatisch werkende omschakelklep, gemonteerd op een melkpasteur [Test of an installation consisting of a DRD-temperature regulator, a registering thermometer with a trap guard and an automatically changing valve, mounted on a milk pasteurizer]. Nederlands Inst. v. Zuivelonderz. Rap. 17,19 p. Dec.1957. 44.9 N28R
- 83087 BLAAUW, J. Onderzoek naar de doelmatigheid van het gebruik van TUV-lampen in kaaspakhuizen [Research on the efficiency of using "TUV" lamps in cheese packing houses]. Nederlands Inst. v. Zuivelonderz. Rap. 14,12 p. Oct.1957. 44.9 N28R
- 83088 BURLEY, H., and PERRY, E. J. The function and application of refrigeration in the dairy industry. I. Dairy Engin. 75(6):159-162,165. June 1958. 44.8 D1426
- 83089 BURLEY, H., and PERRY, E. J. The function and application of refrigeration in the dairy industry. II. Dairy Engin. 75(7):205-207. July 1958. 44.8 D1426
- 83090 BURTON, H., and others. An analysis of the performance of an ultra-high-temperature milk sterilizing plant. II-III. J. Dairy Res. 25(2):324-343. June 1958. 44.8 J823
J. G. Franklin, D. J. Williams, H. R. Chapman, A. J. W. Harrison, and L. F. L. Clegg, joint authors.
- 83091 CALBERT, H. E. The importance of concentrated milk in a research program. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 26:73-77. 1957. 44.9 W27
- 83092 CARBONE, E. Research on refrigeration of milk intended for cheese manufacture. (In Italian.) Riv. del Latte 13(5):1-11. Sept./Oct.1957. 280.38 R52
- 83093 CARLSON, C. M. Meeting the challenge of changing economic conditions as pertains to manufacturing cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 1957:215-218. 280.29 Am3A
Dairy industry.
- 83094 CARNEIRO, J. J. Butter problems. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Laticínios Cândido Tostes. Rev. 13(78):11-13. May/June 1958. 44.8 F33
- 83095 CLEVELAND, T. K. Tailoring dairy detergents to fit specific needs. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 26:115-119. 1957. 44.9 W27
- 83096 DAIRY ENGINEERING CONFERENCE. Proceedings of fifth annual national conference, February 26 and 27, 1957, Michigan State University. n.p.,1957. 96 p. 44.9 D1482
- 83097 D'IACHENKO, P. On what is the All-Union Institute of the Dairy Industry working in 1958. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 19(5):38-40. May 1958. 44.8 M734
- 83098 DIECI, E. Milk and fermentative tests. (In Italian.) Latte 32(5):331-333. May 1958. 44.8 L35
- 83099 DILL, C. W., ROBERTS, W. M., and MONROE, R. J. Interrelationships of heat treatment, solids-not-fat, and calcium chloride to the yield of Cottage cheese. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):714. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 83100 DOWNS, P. A. Further studies on Cheddar cheese making by the Australian short method. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):718. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 83101 EFTHYMIU, C., and MATTICK, J. F. Development of a domestic Feta cheese. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):720. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 83102 EHRMAN, H. H. York air purge device. Natl. Dairy Engin. Conf. Proc. 5:22-27. 1957. 44.9 D1482
For removing off-flavors from milk.
- 83103 EISENREICH, L. Stand, Ziele und Grenzen der Mechanisierung des Käseerbetriebs. Molk.- u. Kaserei-Ztg. 9(23):728-735. June 5,1958. 44.8 M736
- 83104 EMMONS, D. B., SWANSON, A. M., and PRICE, W. V. Effect of skimmilk heat treatments on Cottage cheese manufacture. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):714. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 83105 EMMONS, D. B., and PRICE, W. V. Effects of starters on acidity and firmness of Cottage cheese coagulum. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):714-715. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 83106 FARRALL, A. W. Important engineering trends in dairy processing and handling. (Highlights.) Ice Cream Field 72(1):34,36,46,48. July 1958. 389.8 Ic23
- 83107 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Report to the Government of Nepal on technical problems in cheesemaking in mountainous areas, by E. Siegenthaler. Rome,1957. 8 p. (Its Expanded Technical Assistance Program, FAO report No. 687) 44 F73
- 83108 FREIMUTH, U. Untersuchungen über das Verhalten der Molkenproteine beim Erhitzen. (Abs.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 54(4):84. Apr.1958. 389.8 D482
- 83109 FRENSEL, O. Production and importation of powdered milk in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Laticínios Cândido Tostes. Rev. 12(74):35-36. Sept./Oct. 1957. 44.8 F33
- 83110 FRIELING, L. "Nirosta", "Niro" oder "nichtrostender Stahl" bzw. "nichtrostend"? Molk.-Ztg. 12(25):763. June 19,1958. 44.8 M735
- 83111 FUTSCHIK, J. Käseerfackkurs in Kiel. Österr. Milchwirt. 13(9):153-155. May 7,1958. 44.8 Os72
- 83112 FUTSCHIK, J. Versuche zur Erhöhung der Teiggeschmeidigkeit bei Schnittkäse. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 79(21):709-711. May 22,1958. 44.8 Su2
- 83113 FUTSCHIK, J. Vorschläge zur Schaffung einer einheitlichen Käsetype bei Österreichischem Stangenkäse und Kugel-Edamer. Österr. Milchwirt. 13(10):165-166. May 21,1958. 44.8 Os72
- 83114 GALESLOOT, T. E. Dairy products: the preservation of milk and consumer milk products through sterilization. (In Dutch.) Conserva 6(12):319-326. June 1958. 389.8 C7632
- 83115 GALESLOOT, T. E., and LABOTS, H. Een oriënterend onderzoek naar de sporedodende werking van het door de British Hydrological Corporation vervaardigde reinigingsmiddel Z dat een quaternaire ammoniumverbinding bevat [An oriented research on the spore-killing effect of the detergent Z manufactured by the British Hydrological Corporation and containing a quaternary ammonium compound]. Nederlands Inst. v. Zuivelonderz. Rap. 16,15 p. Oct.1957. 44.9 N28R
- 83116 GALESLOOT, T. E. Proefneming met een terlet-apparaat voor het kweken van moedercultuur [Test with a Terlet apparatus for the growing of cultures]. Nederlands Inst. v. Zuivelonderz. Rap. 10,9 p. May 1957. 44.9 N28R
- 83117 GIROUX, R. N., CALBERT, H. E., and SWANSON, A. M. A study of the processes of gelation, flocculation, and caramelization as related to heat stability in concentrated milk. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):710-711. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 83118 GOULDEN, J. D. S. A rapid optical test for homogenizer efficiency. J. Dairy Res. 25(2):320-323. June 1958. 44.8 J823
- 83119 GRAHAM, D. M. Continuous, mechanical process for draining and hooping Blue cheese curd. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):719. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 83120 GRAHAM, D. M. Selection of penicillium strains for Blue cheese. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):719. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 83121 GREENBANK, G. R. Migration of phosphatides in processing foam- and spray-dried whole milk. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):709-710. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 83122 GRIGORIAN, A. Organizing milk processing on the mountain pastures. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 19(4):8. Apr.1958. 44.8 M734
- 83123 HARPER, W. J. A radiometric method for measuring stainless steel corrosion. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):712. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 83124 HARTMAN, G. H., and ALSTRAND, D. V. Ultra-high temperature sterilization and aseptic canning of concentrated milk with pilot equipment. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):711. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 83125 HOWARD, I. A. Some implications of automation in the dairy industry. Dairy Engin. 75(7):193-194, 208. July 1958. 44.8 D1426
- 83126 HOWARD, I. A. Some implications of automation in the dairy industry. Milk Indus. 23(6):418-419. June 1958. 44.8 D1427
- 83127 HUBNER, K. Ein amerikanisches Verfahren zur Herstellung von geschlagener Buttermilch. Molk.- u. Kaserei-Ztg. 9(21):674-675. May 22,1958. 44.8 M736
- 83128 IRVINE, O. R. Protecting and enhancing the flavour of dairy products. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 37(6):23-25. June 1958. 44.8 C162

- 83129 JACK, E. L. Recent developments in dairy processing and dairy products. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 26:17-20. 1957. 44.9 W27
- 83130 JAMOTTE, P. Station Laitière de l'Etat à Gembloux. Rev. de l'Agr. 11(3):450-451. Mar. 1958. 13 R322
- 83131 JENTJENS, B. Molkereieigene Buttevvorrats-haltung durch Sahneeinlagerung. Molk.-u. Kaserei-Ztg. 9(25):835-840. June 19, 1958. 44.8 M736
- 83132 JOHNSON, P. E., and VON GUNTEN, R. L. The influence of rapid cooling on the development of a rancid flavor in milk produced by bulk systems. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:95. 1958. 4 C82
- 83133 JOURNEES D'ETUDES SUR LES ANTIBIOTIQUES EN INDUSTRIE LAITIÈRE. Compte rendu des inspecteurs d'établissements et produits laitiers, tenue à l'Ecole de Laiterie de St-Hyacinthe, du 14 au 17 avril 1958. Quebec Lait. 17(6):16-22, 24-25, 28-29, 31-37. June 1958. 44.8 Q3
- 83134 KEENEY, P. G. Fat stability problem. (Excerpts.) Ice Cream Field 72(1):20, 60-65. July 1958. 389.8 Ic23
- In ice cream.
- 83135 KELLERMANN, Die Aufgaben der Milchwirtschaftlichen Lehr- und Untersuchungsanstalt Hameln und ihre Bedeutung für die Molkereipraxis. Molk.-u. Kaserei-Ztg. 9(25):826-828. June 19, 1958. 44.8 M736
- 83136 KITTS, G. W. Transport tank washing. Milk Dealer 47(9):42-43, 60, 62, 66, 68. June 1958. 44.8 M595
- 83137 KLUPSCH, H. J. Die Herstellung von Bioghurt. Molk.-u. Kaserei-Ztg. 9(21):677-678. May 22, 1958. 44.8 M736
- 83138 KOERVER, C. The role of neutralizers in soft-serve ice milk mixes. Ice Cream Trade J. 54(6):20, 58, 60, 105. June 1958. 389.8 Ic2
- 83139 KOSTYGOV, V. The dairy industry requires modern highly efficient equipment. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 19(4):1-4. Apr. 1958. 44.8 M734
- 83140 KRASHENININ, P., and KLIMOVSKII, I. Research at the [All-Union] Institute of Butter and Cheese Manufacturing industry in 1958. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 19(5):35-38. May 1958. 44.8 M734
- 83141 KRISTOFFERSEN, T. Effect of treatment of raw milk on heat-liberated hydrogen sulfide. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):702. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 83142 LANDEL, J. P. Influence des produits de traitement sur la conservation des poires. Phytoma 10 (98):35-36. May 1958. 464.8 P563
- 83143 LANG, G. I., and JORDAN, W. K. Comparison of standard methods of measuring holding time in H.T.S.T. pasteurizers. J. Dairy Sci. 41(6):769-775. June 1958. 44.8 J822
- 83144 LANG, K. Pasteurisierung und Nährwert der Milch. Molk.-Ztg. 12(23):710. June 5, 1958. 44.8 M735
- 83145 LAZAR, J. T., and HENNINGSON, R. W. Influence of vacuum pasteurization upon the freezing points, total solids, and concentration of milk. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):701-702. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 83146 LEACH, H. S. What price will you pay for quality nowadays? Ice Cream Field 72(1):11, 58-59. July 1958. 389.8 Ic23
- Costs of producing chocolate ice cream.
- 83147 LODI. ISTITUTO SPERIMENTALE DI CASEIFICIO. Relazione nell'anno 1957 [Report for the year 1957]. Lodi, 1958? 25 p. Ref. 44.9 L82
- 83148 LODI. ISTITUTO SPERIMENTALE DI CASEIFICIO. Report on activities for the year 1956. (In Italian.) Riv. del Latte 13(3):8-17. (Cont.) May/June 1957. 280.38 R52
- 83149 LUHMAN, G. B. Plastic materials for truck body, bulk tank, and tankers. Natl. Dairy Engin. Conf. Proc. 5:58-63. 1957. 44.9 D1482
- 83150 MAGINNIS, R. L., and CONE, J. F. Association between *Bacterium linens* and an oxidative type yeast in the ripening process of surface-ripened cheeses. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):706. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 83151 MAINZER, I. H. Bioghurt, die neue Acidophilus-Taette-Sauermilch. Molk.-u. Kaserei-Ztg. 9(21):668-670. Ref. May 22, 1958. 44.8 M736
- 83152 MAZE, P. Les actions microbiennes en fromagerie. Vie Lait. 13(291):4. (Cont.) June 15/20, 1958. 44.8 V67
- 83153 MITTEN, H. L. The challenge ahead in dairy engineering. Natl. Dairy Engin. Conf. Proc. 5:93-96. 1957. 44.9 D1482
- 83154 MITTEN, H. L. Ultra high temperature pasteurization of the ice cream mix. Ice Cream Trade J. 54(7):18, 20, 83-86. July 1958. 389.8 Ic2
- 83155 MOREY, R. G. Low sodium fresh milk. Milk Dealer 47(9):150, 152. June 1958. 44.8 M595
- 83156 MORTON, G. E. Quality control in farm bulk milk handling. South. Dairy Prod. J. 64(1):68, 71-72, 74, 76, 79, 81, 83, 85-86. July 1958. 44.8 So83
- 83157 NIELSON, L. J. How the dairy industry of Washington controls pollution today. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 26:109-114. 1957. 44.9 W27
- Includes waste prevention.
- 83158 OLSON, R. E. Needed: more of everything. Natl. Dairy Engin. Conf. Proc. 5:64-68. 1957. 44.9 D1482
- 83159 OLSON PUBLISHING CO. Dairy industries catalog of equipment, supplies and services used by dairy products manufacturers, thirty-first annual edition, 1958. Milwaukee, 1958. various paging. 225 OL8
- 83160 PANEL discussion—"stop the experts." Natl. Dairy Engin. Conf. Proc. 5:80-89. 1957. 44.9 D1482
- Panel members: J. Clemens, D. Roahen, T. E. McLaughlin, R. V. Noah, and G. R. Johnson; G. M. Trout, moderator.
- 83161 PAVLOV, B., and MOGENDOVICH, E. Homogenization and emulsification of milk with the aid of a hydrodynamic vibrator. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 19 (5):29-30. May 1958. 44.8 M734
- 83162 PEREIRA, J. F. Ozone and its possibilities in the dairy industry. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Laticínios Cândido Tostes. Rev. 12(74):11-16. Sept./Oct. 1957. 44.8 F33
- 83163 PETERS, I. L., MULAY, C. A., and DALTON, G. L. The manufacture of Cheddar cheese from pasteurized homogenized milk. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:100. 1958. 4 C82
- 83164 PETERSEN, E. O. Butter production in Norway and Sweden. (In Danish.) Mælkeritidende 71(24):581-585; (25):593-601. June 13-20, 1958. 44.8 M26
- 83165 PFLUG, I. J. New developments in pasteurization equipment (an introduction). Natl. Dairy Engin. Conf. Proc. 5:1. 1957. 44.9 D1482
- 83166 PIETZ, P. Beitrag zur Antiblähwirkung verschiedener Chemikalien unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Escherichia-Aerobakter-Gruppe. Milchwissenschaft 13(5):220-222. May 1958. 44.8 M5933
- English summary.
- In cheese.
- 83167 POSTHUMUS, G., and SCHUITMAKER, J. M. Zuivelbereiding [Dairy manufacture]. Ed. 2. 's-Gravenhage, Koninklijke Nederlandse Zuivelbond, 1957. 240 p. 44 P843Z
- 83168 POSTWELLER. Sauermilch. Molk.-u. Kaserei-Ztg. 9(21):676-677. May 22, 1958. 44.8 M736
- 83169 PROCTOR, F. Advanced mechanisation—towards dairying automation. 1. Dairy Engin. 75(7):195-197, 208. July 1958. 44.8 D1426
- 83171 PROUTY, C. C. New attacks on the bacteriophage problem. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 26:53-54. 1957. 44.9 W27
- Cheese starters.
- 83172 RADEMA, L. Carotene A.E.C. als boterkleur-sel [Carotene A.E.C. as butter coloring]. Nederlands Inst. v. Zuivelonderz. Rap. 12,6 p. July 1957. 44.9 N28R
- 83173 RIBEIRO, J. A. Technology of sterilized milk. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Laticínios Cândido Tostes. Rev. 12(74):4-9. Sept./Oct. 1957. 44.8 F33
- 83174 RIEGER, G. Qualitätsmilch durch Tiefkühlung nach dem Melken. Molk.-Ztg. 12(26):799-800. June 26, 1958. 44.8 M735
- 83175 RIEL, R. R., and GIBSON, C. A. Use of annatto for coloring butter. J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):624-629. Ref. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 83176 RIPPEN, A. L. Market agency education assists dairy operators in solving engineering and cost problems. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):711-712. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 83177 ROAHEN, D. C. A high temperature vacuum pasteurization system. Natl. Dairy Engin. Conf. Proc. 5:20-21. 1957. 44.9 D1482
- 83178 ROBERTS, P. J., and FRAZEUR, D. R. Influence of selected ingredients on the melt-down of vanilla ice cream. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):713-714. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 83179 ROGERS, L. V., ANDERSON, H. A., and HUF-NAGEL, C. F. Effect of superheating on the baking properties of nonfat dry milk. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):710. May 1958. 44.8 J822

- 83180 ROSS, R. Packaging and processing in Danish dairies. *Butter-Fat* 36(3):6-7. June 1958. 44.8 B98
- 83181 ROSSLER, W. Eine neuartige Eindampfanlage für Milch und Obstsaft. *Molk.- u. Kaserei-Ztg.* 9(24): 802-803. June 12, 1958. 44.8 M736
- 83182 ROSWELL, C. N. Engineering principles "no-hold" pasteurization. *Natl. Dairy Engin. Conf. Proc.* 5:2-9. 1957. 44.9 D1482
- 83183 ROZANOV, A., and ALEKSEEV, V. Duration of salting Iaroslavl cheese. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 19(5):45. May 1958. 44.8 M734
- 83184 SACCO, V. Can stainless steel really not be attacked by strong acids? (In Italian.) *Latte* 32(6):405-406. June 1958. 44.8 L35
- 83185 SCHUPP, W. Die Kälteversorgung in Molkereien. *Molk.- u. Kaserei-Ztg.* 9(23):735-736, 738-745. June 5, 1958. 44.8 M736
- 83186 SMITH, J. A. B. The Hannah Dairy Research Institute. *Scot. Agr.* 38(1):17-21. Summer 1958. 10 Sco828o
- 83187 SPECK, M. L., and LEDFORD, R. A. Acceleration of Cottage cheese making by using starter culture stimulants. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):705. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 83188 SPILMAN, H. A. Plant expansion and materials handling. *Natl. Dairy Engin. Conf. Proc.* 5:69-71. 1957. 44.9 D1482
- 83189 SPINELLI, G. Cheese technology. (In Italian.) *Latte* 32(6):421-423. June 1958. 44.8 L35
- 83190 STEHLE, G. Beitrag zum Problem der Erhitzerkontrolle. *Milchwissenschaft* 13(5):223-225. May 1958. 44.8 M5933
English summary.
- 83191 STEINITZ, W. S. Liquid ice cream stabilizers. *Ice Cream Rev.* 41(12):40-41, 44, 57. July 1958. 389.8 Ic22
- 83192 STEPANOV, N. Prevention of thickening of condensed milk [in storage]. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 19(5):24-26. May 1958. 44.8 M734
- 83193 STORCK, W. Rationelle Joghurt-Herstellung in Bruckmarn mit pH-Steuerung. *Molk.- u. Kaserei-Ztg.* 9(21):671-673. (Cont.) May 22, 1958. 44.8 M736
- 83194 STORCK, W. Rationelle Joghurt-Herstellung in Bruckmarn mit pH-Steuerung. *Molk.- u. Kaserei-Ztg.* 9(22):696-699. (Cont.) May 29, 1958. 44.8 M736
- 83195 STORGRADS, T. Advantages, effects of clarifying. *So. African Dairyman* 20(5):2-5. May 1958. 44.8 So822
Milk.
- 83196 STRIBLEY, R. C. Experiences with HTST heating of high solids milk and milk products. *Natl. Dairy Engin. Conf. Proc.* 5:10-14. 1957. 44.9 D1482
- 83197 TARASSUK, N. P., and YAGUCHI, M. Rates of lipolysis in milk as affected by duration of activation by shaking. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):708. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 83198 TEPLY, L. J., DERSE, P. H., and PRICE, W. V. Composition and nutritive value of cheese produced from milk treated with hydrogen peroxide and catalase. *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):593-605. Ref. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 83199 TREIBER, H. Die Bedeutung der Erhitzer-Richtlinien für die Molkerei-Praxis. *Molk.- u. Kaserei-Ztg.* 9(24):800-801. June 12, 1958. 44.8 M736
- 83200 TREIBER, H. Die Schreibstreifen der Temperaturschreibthermometer und ihre Bedeutung für die Milch- und Rahmerhitzung. *Molk.- u. Kaserei-Ztg.* 9(23):754, 756-758. June 5, 1958. 44.8 M736
- 83201 VAINBERG, A. Automatic control and regulation of dry matter content during streamline production of condensed milk. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 19(5): 19-21. May 1958. 44.8 M734
- 83202 VENTURI, R., MARINELLI, M., and OLIVO, R. Observations on the possibility of reactivation of phosphatases in cheeses prepared with pasteurized milk. (In Italian.) *Latte* 32(5):319-321. May 1958. 44.8 L35
- 83203 VERMA, I. S., and SOMMER, H. H. Influence of pasteurization and cool-aging on the behavior of pure salt solutions prepared in accordance with the composition and concentrations in milk. *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):611-616. Ref. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 83204 VERMA, S. The role of temperature in the dairy industry. *Indian Dairyman* 10(5):142-144. (Cont.) May 1958. 44.8 In282
Dairy products manufacture.
- 83205 VIRTUANI, L. Milk pasteurization in England. (In Italian.) *Riv. del Latte* 13(5):17-20. Sept./Oct. 1957. 280.38 R52
- 83206 VLEESCHAUWER, A. DE. La Station Laitière de l'Etat, a Melle. *Rev. de l'Agr.* 11(3):451-452. Mar. 1958. 13 R322
- 83207 WAINESS, H. Ultra-high-temperature pasteurization of milk, mixes, and other dairy products. *Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc.* 26:27-32. 1957. 44.9 W27
- 83208 WALTER, H. E., and others. Effect of salt on acid development in Cheddar cheese. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):718. May 1958. 44.8 J822
A. M. Sadler, C. D. Mitchell, and R. E. Hargrove, joint authors.
- 83209 WALZOLZ, G. Der Ingenieureinsatz in der Milchwirtschaft. *Molk.- u. Kaserei-Ztg.* 9(23):725-727. June 5, 1958. 44.8 M736
- 83210 WALZOLZ, G., and LANG, R. Der Vierzellen-Dauerheisshalter der Firma Ed. Ahlborn AG., Hildesheim, mit pneumatischer Schaltung. *Kieler Milchwirt. Forschungsber.* 10(2):125-136. 1958. 44.9 K542
English summary.
- 83211 WARBURTON, H. W. Chemical sanitizers for dairy farm and plant utensils and equipment. *Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 436, 4 p. Feb. 1958. 275.29 G29C
- 83212 WILLIAMS, D. H. Some technical programs of the ice cream industry. *Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc.* 26:65-69. 1957. 44.9 W27
- 83213 WOLF, C. L'Institut Néerlandais de Recherches Laitières (N.I.Z.O.). *Lait* 38(375/376):366-367. May/June 1958. 44.8 L143
- 83214 WOLIN, A., and KOSIKOWSKI, F. V. Application of tritium and carbon labeled compounds in cheese ripening. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):717. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 83215 YANO, N. Studies on cultured milk. V. An aroma-producing lactic Streptococcus. (In Japanese.) *Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.)* 14: 163-167. Ref. Mar. 1958. 49.9 C434
English summary.
- 83216 ZEEHUISEN, J. J., SOERATNO, and MANS-JOER, M. Preservation of milk with H₂O₂ in Indonesia. (In Indonesian.) *Hemera Zoa* 65(1/2):20-29. Jan./Feb. 1958. 41.8 V51
English summary.
- 83217 ZIEMBA, J. V. Tailor-made milk protein solids are versatile product improvers. *Food Engin.* 30(7):78-79. July 1958. 389.8 F737
Includes processing.
- 83218 ZIEMBA, J. V. Whither fresh milk concentrates? *Food Engin.* 30(7):46-47. July 1958. 389.8 F737

Statistics

- 83219 CONNECTICUT. OFF. OF THE MILK ADMIN. Compilation of statistical series pertaining to the dairy industry in Connecticut. n.p., 1958. 40 p. 252.13 M59
- 83220 QUEBEC. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Dairy products 1957. Québec, 1958. 13 p. 253.8 St3St
- 83221 SIEGEL, O. Ein Jahrzehnt Milch- und Butter- und Käseerzeugung im OEEC-Raum. *Schweiz. Milchztg.* 84(47):309-310. June 13, 1958. 44.8 Sch92
Statistical.
- 83222 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Statistics relative to the dairy industry in New York State, 1956. Albany, N. Y., 1957. 52 p. 1.941 S8St2
New York State Department of Agriculture and Markets, cooperating.
- 83223 U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Milk: farm production, disposition, and income, 1956-57. Washington, 1958. 20 p. 1.942 D22F22
Chiefly statistics.
- 83224 VALIO, MELJERIEN KESKUSOSUUSLIKE. Suomen osuusmaitojen liiketilasto [Statistics of the co-operative dairies in Finland], 1956, Liik. Helsinki, 1957. 164 p. 44.9 V23S

FEED AND FORAGE CROPS

- 83225 ADAMS, J. R. The feed industry's future. *Feedstuffs* 30(27):18. July 5, 1958. 286.81 F322
- 83226 APPELHOF, G. J. Feed price comparisons. (In Dutch.) *Netherlands. Randsconsschap. v. Noordelijk Groningen. Veebedrijf* 1957:50-51. 12 N3894
- 83227 BICKEL, H. Die Lärmbekämpfung bei Heubelüftungsanlagen. *Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh.* 36(6):210-219. June 1958. 17 Sch93
- 83228 BISTRICEANU, T. For the increasing and strengthening of the fodder basis. (In Rumanian.) *Prob. Zooteh. si Vet.* 2:5-12. Feb. 1958. 49 P943

- 83229 CAYCE, E. A. The role of the buyer in today's feed business. *Feedstuffs* 30(29):10-11. July 19, 1958. 286.81 F322
- 83230 COLUMBETTI, N. N. Record keeping. *Tex. Feed Serv. Rpt.* 1958(7):7. Mar. 389.78 T31
- 83231 DOUGALL, H. W. Average estimates of digestible crude protein in Kenya feeding stuffs. *East African Agr. J.* 23(4):285-289. Apr. 1958. 24 Ea74
- 83232 DOUGALL, H. W. The "conventional" crude fibre content of roughages in relation to their "acid-fibre" content. *J. Sci. Food & Agr.* 9(6):342-345. June 1958. 382 So12
- 83233 ECONOMIST INTELLIGENCE UNIT. The place of compound feeds in British agriculture. *Agr. Rev.* 4(2):60-64. July 1958. 30.08 Ag8
- Supplies and trade.
- 83234 FISCHER, J. The economics of air handling. *Amer. Feed & Grain* 42(2):18-19, 22. Mar. 1958. 298.8 C83
- 83235 FISCHER, O. Betrachtungen zur Heubelüftung. *Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh.* 36(6):226-228. June 1958. 17 Sch93
- 83236 FOLL, N. J. The country compounder. *Agr. Merchant* 38(6):49-53. June 1958. 10 Ag89
- 83237 FREIRE, M. J. The livestock feed industry in the United States (mixed feeds for livestock). (In Portuguese.) *Portugal. Dir. Geral dos Serv. Pecuários. B. Pecuário* 25(2):51-137. 1957. 41.8 P83
- 83238 GAILLARD, B. D. E. A detailed summative analysis of the crude fibre and nitrogen-free extractive fractions of roughages. II. *J. Sci. Food & Agr.* 9(6):346-353. June 1958. 382 So12
- 83239 HADLEY, N. S., and SUTER, R. C. What is silage worth? *Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo EC 148*, 6 p. Apr. 17, 1957. 100 In2Ag
- 83240 HOVING, K. Review of the 1957 harvest year. (In Dutch.) *Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. v. Noordelijk Groningen. Veebedrijf* 1957:3-4. 12 N3894
- Chiefly forage plants.
- 83241 JACOBSON, W. C., and WISEMAN, H. G. Determination of methoxyl in the presence of carbohydrates. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):724. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- 83242 JENSEN, J. L. The feed industry looks at regulations. *Feedstuffs* 30(29):34-35, 38. July 19, 1958. 286.81 F322
- 83243 JORIS, E. Aussichten des Silomals-Anbaues im Gebiet der Landwirtschaftskammer Hannover. *Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Arb.* 47:60-64. Nov. 10, 1957. 18 D48
- Area and yields.
- 83244 KLIMES, I. A rapid method for series determination of carotene in green and ensiled forage, hay, and vegetables. (In Czech.) *Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Výskumn. Úst. Krmivářského Vedecké Práce* 2:143-170. Ref. 1957. 60.9 C332
- English summary.
- 83245 KRIDER, J. L. What's ahead in custom mixing? *Amer. Feed & Grain* 42(2):12-14. Mar. 1958. 298.8 C83
- 83246 LANGSTON, C. W., and others. Microbiological and chemical changes in grass silage. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):734. May 1958. 44.8 J822
- H. Irvin, C. H. Gordon, C. Bouma, H. G. Wiseman, C. G. Melin, L. A. Moore, and J. R. McCalmont, joint authors.
- 83247 MAASTRICHT. RIJKS LANDBOUW PROEFSTATION VOOR ONDERZOEK VAN MESTSTOFFEN EN VEEVOEDERS. Het onderzoek van meststoffen en veevoeders; overzicht van de werkzaamheden in het jaar 1956. Testing of fertilizers and feeding stuffs; annual report. Maastricht, 1958. 38 p. 105.2 M11
- English summary.
- Chiefly feed.
- 83248 MCDONALD, R. Handling customer-formula feed. *Tex. Feed Serv. Rpt.* 1958(7):2. Mar. 389.78 T31
- 83249 MCLEOD, R. F., and HUCKABEE, J. C. Changes in the feed business and their effects on production and handling facilities. *Feedstuffs* 30(30):18, 20, 22. July 26, 1958. 286.81 F322
- 83250 MAZURKIEWICZ, Z., and BILSKI, E. Distribution of dry matter in mangels. (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk. Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna* 76(4):671-683. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59
- English summary.
- 83251 MONTE, R. DEL, and BONOMI, A. Contribution to the study of the chemical-bromatological composition of forages produced and utilized on livestock farms of the Parma countryside (content of calcium and phosphorus and calcium/phosphorus relation). (In Italian.) *Riv. di Zootec.* 31(3):88-93. Mar. 1958. 49 R52
- 83252 MORALES GARCÉS, A. Los piensos compuestos; posibilidades y futura de esta industria en España. *Agricultura [Madrid]* 27(313):251-256. (Concl.) May 1958. 15 Ag84
- 83253 MÜLLER, K. Warmbelüftung von Heu und Emd in technischer und wirtschaftlicher Hinsicht. *Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt.* 6(6):81-87. June 1958. 17 M69
- 83254 NIESCHLAG, F. Zum 10 jährigen Bestehen der Fuko. *Futter u. Fütterung* 9(5):37-38. May 1958. 389.78 F98
- Feed control.
- 83255 PAPENDICK, K. Futterkonservierung auf dem Eichhof. *Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt.* 73(22):585-587. May 29, 1958. 18 N39
- 83256 PATEL, B. M., and PATEL, P. S. Fodder value of tree and vegetable leaves in Kaira District. *Indian J. Agr. Sci.* 27(3):307-315. Ref. Sept. 1957. 22 Ag831
- Analyses.
- 83257 PREBLUDA, H. J. Space-age nutrition—and the golden era of the manufactured feed industry. *Feeds Illus.* 9(6):38, 54-57. June 1958. 389.78 F326
- 83258 RANDOLPH, J. W., and others. Mechanical moisture reduction in forage. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:56. 1958. 4 C82
- J. P. Winfree, V. E. Green, and R. J. Allen, joint authors.
- 83259 ROTHE, W. Über die Entstehung des üblen Geruchs bei der Fischmehl-Herstellung und die apparativen Möglichkeiten einer geruchsfreien Trocknung. *Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl.* 60(6):490-492. June 1958. 384 C422
- 83260 SIJBOLTS, J. J. The ventilated hay compartment. (In Dutch.) *Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. v. Noordelijk Groningen. Veebedrijf* 1957:16-20. 12 N3894
- 83261 SMITH, O. B. Pelleting in the country feed mill. 2. *Feeds Illus.* 9(6):23-24, 26-28. June 1958. 389.78 F326
- 83262 STALLCUP, O. T. The proximate analysis of lignin isolated from various roughages. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:107. 1958. 4 C82
- 83263 TATON, A. Valeur alimentaire de différents types d'herbages. *Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform.* 7(2):85-93. In Belgium. *Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 49(2). Apr. 1958. 24 K83
- Analyses.
- 83264 TREIBER, H. Fett-Bestimmung von Fischmehl auf refraktometrischem Wege. *Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl.* 60(6):488-490. June 1958. 384 C422
- 83265 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Program proposals for feed grain producers. Hearings, 85th Cong., 2d sess. on committee print, April 16 and 17, 1958. Part 2. Washington, 1958. p. 159-237.
- Feed Grains Act of 1958.
- 83266 VANNUCCINI, E. Tens of thousands of square roots for a statistical survey of alfalfa. (In Italian.) *Agricoltura* 7(3):42-50. Mar. 1958. 16 Ag8226
- 83267 WICHMANN, H. Kleinanlagen zur Fischmehl-Herstellung. *Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl.* 60(6):503-505. June 1958. 384 C422
- 83268 WISEMAN, H. G., MALLACK, J. C., and JACOBSON, W. C. Determination of sugars in silage with micro-Somogyi copper reagent. (Abs.) *J. Dairy Sci.* 41(5):724. May 1958. 44.8 J822

FIBERS AND TEXTILES

- 83269 ACOSTA V., R. Analysis of the present cotton situation in the Republic of Mexico. I. *Cotton Digest* 30 (43):6-7, 26-29. July 5, 1958. 286.82 C822
- 83270 ACOSTA V., R. Analysis of the present cotton situation in the Republic of Mexico. II. *Cotton Digest* 30 (44):8-9, 28-30. July 12, 1958. 286.82 C822
- 83271 ANDERSON, J. H. Ginning engineering—a new program at Clemson College. *Cotton Ginners' J.* 26(1):47-48. Mar. 1958. 304.8 C824
- 83272 ARISANU, I., and ȘTEFANESCU, C. Research into the mechanical and physical properties of the wool from Transylvanian Merino sheep. (In Rumanian.) *Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An.* 15:397-418. Ref. 1958. 49.9 R86
- English summary.
- 83273 ASOCIACIÓN NACIONAL DE CULTIVADORES DE ALGODON. Algodoneros en el M.A.C. *Agr. Venezol.* 21(199):36-44. Apr. 1958. 9.95 Ag8
- Memorandum on cotton policy.

- 83274 **AUSTRALIA. WOOL BUR. WOOL STATISTICAL SERV.** Australian wool; classification of greasy wool originating from each statistical division or wool area, 1956-57. Austral. Wool Bur. Wool Statis. Serv. Statis. Anal. 24A, 01 p. Dec. 1957. 45.9 Au77
- 83275 **BANDEL, W.** Duraflor, eine neue hochnass-feste Viskosezellwolle. Reyon, Zellwolle u. Andere Chemfasern. 8(5):355-357. May 1958. 304.8 T45
- 83276 **BECK, T.** Objektiver Zusammenhang zwischen der Festigkeit von Langflachs und Flachsgarn. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Textiltech. 10(3):99-100. Mar. 1958. 304.8 M27
- 83277 **BERKLEY, E. E., and MAYNE, S. C.** Changes in methods in the merchandising of cotton in a transition era. Cotton Merchandising Clin. Proc. 10:13-29. 1957. 281.3729 C82
- 83278 **BERKLEY, E. E.** Ginning for cotton quality and higher prices. Cotton Ginners' J. 25(1):64-66. Mar. 1957. 304.8 C824
- 83279 **BLOCK, S. S.** Industrial preservatives. In Reddish, G. F., ed. Antiseptics, disinfectants, fungicides, and chemical and physical sterilization, ed. 2, rev., p. 707-745. Ref. Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1957. 449.3 R24 Includes cotton, wool, and pulp and paper.
- 83280 **BOGNAR, G.** Einige Möglichkeiten der Produktivitätserhöhung in der Baumwollspinnerei. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Textiltech. 10(3):105-110. Mar. 1958. 304.8 M27
- 83281 **BONMATI PEREZ, L.** El algodón. In Hermandades Sindicales de Labradores y Ganaderos, Asamblea Nacional, 6, Madrid, 1957. La situación agrícola; informes, acuerdos y reseñas, p. 75-78. Madrid, 1957. 281.176 H42 Situation.
- 83282 **BRANDT, C. D.** A study of cotton combing. Textile Res. J. 28(7):616-620. July 1958. 304.8 T293
- 83283 **BRASSEUR, H.** Spinning tests for predicting yarn and fabric quality as a routine in a cotton spinning mill. Textile Res. J. 28(7):626-630. July 1958. 304.8 T293
- 83284 **BROWN, T.** The progress and problems of co-operative compress. Amer. Coop. 1957:166-168. 280.29 Am3A Cotton ginning.
- 83285 **BUCK, G. S.** Meet your competition. Cotton Ginners' J. 25(1):31-32, 39-40. Mar. 1957. 304.8 C824
- 83286 **CARAMELLI, J. E.** Que variedad de algodón sembramos? Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev. 46(111):3-4. May 15, 1958. 287 R71 Market aspects.
- 83287 **CHATTERJEE, K. K., and others.** Oiling of mesta. Textile Mfr. 84(1002):299-301. June 1958. 304.8 T3126
- P. K. Saha, K. K. Bhowmick, and S. B. Bandyopadhyay,** joint authors.
- 83288 **COTTON MERCHANDISING CLINIC, 10, AUSTIN, TEX., 1957.** Proceedings. Austin, 1957. 99 p. 281.3729 C82
- Sponsored by the Cotton Research Committee of Texas and the University of Texas.
- 83289 **COX, A. B.** Creating dollar values in raw cotton through cotton merchandising research. Cotton Merchandising Clin. Proc. 10:72-84. 1957. 281.3729 C82 Includes discussion.
- 83290 **COX, C.** Techniques in cotton merchandising for effective cotton classification. Cotton Merchandising Clin. Proc. 10:30-32. 1957. 281.3729 C82
- 83291 **DIETRICH, H.** The fabrication of wool felt and the necessary mechanical equipment. Textil-Praxis, Eng. & Sp. Ed. 2:55-57. June 1958. 304.8 T3143Ae
- 83292 **DIEZ CANSECO, O.** El progreso del cultivo del algodón en el Perú. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Com. Inform. Com. 9(99):16-19. Mar. 1958. 286.9 P432
- 83293 **DORSET, B. C. M.** Recent progress in wool research. Textile Mfr. 84(1002):308-312. June 1958. 304.8 T3126
- 83294 **DUPRE, M.** Fiber tests and testing instruments of the future. Cotton Merchandising Clin. Proc. 10:69-71. 1957. 281.3729 C82
- 83295 **DWORSCHAK, E.** Rollertester als Helfer des Spinners. Textil-Praxis 13(6):562-563. June 1958. 304.8 T3143
- English summary, p. (6).
- 83296 **ELLIS, K. C., and WARWICKER, J. O.** Systematic absences and the X-ray diagram of cellulose. Nature [London] 181(4623):1614-1615. June 7, 1958. 472 N21
- 83297 **ENRICK, N. L., and HICKS, W. D.** Variations in roving weight introduced by the slubber. Textile Res. J. 28(7):564-569. July 1958. 304.8 T293
- 83298 **FEIX, A.** Die Cashmere-Spinnerei, Melland Textilber. 39(6):592-593. June 1958. 304.8 T312
- 83299 **FLEMING, J.** Objectives and accomplishments of National Ginners. Cotton Ginners' J. 26(1):52-53. Mar. 1958. 304.8 C824
- National Cotton Ginners' Association.
- 83300 **FOREMAN, B.** Cotton and the public. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:173-174. 1958. 4 C82 Promotion.
- 83301 **GARAMSZEGL, B.** Intensification of cotton-cleaning. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Textiltech. 10(3):322-32 Sept. 1956. 304.8 M27
- 83302 **GENTRY, J. B.** Progress and problems of co-operative cotton gins in Oklahoma. Amer. Coop. 1957:163-165. 280.29 Am3A
- 83303 **GIRALDO, C.** El Instituto de Fomento Algodonero (IFA). Rev. Nac. de Agr. 52(637):33-35. May 1958. 9.4 R32 Bogotá.
- 83304 **GOEDECKE, O.** Merchandising research and future of cotton. Cotton Merchandising Clin. Proc. 10:2-12. 1957. 281.3729 C82 Includes discussion.
- 83305 **HAARER, A. E.** Jute—today. Fibres 19(6):167-169. June 1958. 304.8 F16
- 83306 **HARGREAVES, G.** Pneumatic waste handling in the natural fibre industries. Fibres 19(6):173-174, 184. June 1958. 304.8 F16
- 83307 **HAWORTH, J.** Problems in the introduction of quality control in spinning. Textile Mercury & Argus 138(3611):953, 955-956, 961-963. June 20, 1958. 304.8 T318
- 83308 **HAWORTH, J.** Quality control in spinning. I. The introduction of quality control. Textile Wk. 58(1579):1711-1714. June 20, 1958. 304.8 T3127
- 83309 **HEMBREE, J. F.** The role of measurement in cotton marketing. Cotton Merchandising Clin. Proc. 10:85-98. 1957. 281.3729 C82 Classification.
- 83310 **HESSLER, L. E.** The relation between cotton fiber development and fiber properties. Cotton Merchandising Clin. Proc. 10:58-68. 1957. 281.3729 C82
- 83311 **HITCHCOCK, SIR E.** Sisal the "white gold of Africa." New Commonwealth 36(1):35-38. July 1958. 280.8 C88 East Africa.
- 83312 **HOPPER, T. H.** Transition from subjective to objective cotton testing. Cotton Merchandising Clin. Proc. 10:48-50. 1957. 281.3729 C82
- 83313 **HORNUNG, J., and SZEKER, K.** Einfluss der betriebmässigen Chromfärbung auf die Reisskraft der Wolle. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Textiltech. 10(3):101-102. Mar. 1958. 304.8 M27
- 83314 **HOWITT, F. O., and ROBSON, A.** Modern techniques in the study of wool structure. I-II. Textile Inst. J. Proc. 49(6):P236-P244. Ref. June 1958. 73.9 T31
- 83315 **HÜNLICH, R.** Crimp free wool. (In Dutch.) Tex 17(6):828-829. June 1958. 304.8 T3195
- 83316 **INTERNATIONAL LABOUR ORGANISATION. TEXTILES COMMITTEE.** General report: recent events and developments in the textile industry, sixth session, 1958. Geneva, 1958. 105 p. 304.9 In85 Includes the fiber situation.
- 83317 **JACKSON, R. C.** Cotton's competitive situation. Staple Cotton Rev. 36(6):1-6. June 1958. 72.8 St22
- 83318 **JOHNSON, B.** Manufacturing performance and the evaluation of fiber quality. Textile Res. J. 28(7):620-625. July 1958. 304.8 T293 Cotton.
- 83319 **JONES, J. R.** Maintenance is important. Cotton Ginners' J. 25(1):46, 48, 50, 52, 54. Mar. 1957. 304.8 C824
- 83320 **KAMPER, P.** Transportationalisierung in der Baumwollspinnerei. I-II. Reyon, Zellwolle u. Andere Chemfasern. 8(5):366-371; (6):436-441. May-June 1958. 304.8 J45
- 83321 **KELLER, H. R.** Quick way to determine vegetable content of wool. Textile Indus. 122(7):71. July 1958. 304.8 C823
- 83322 **KENNEDY, R.** Problems and progress in co-operative cotton marketing in the Far West. Amer. Coop. 1957:169-173. 280.29 Am3A
- 83323 **KOCH, P. A.** Unterscheidung von reifer und unreifer bzw. toter Baumwolle. Ed. 2, enl. Z. f. die Gesamt. Textil Indus. 60(11):457-462. Ref. June 5, 1958. 304.8 D485
- 83324 **KONIG, O.** Neue Erkenntnisse auf dem Gebiet des Faserverzuges. II. Textil-Praxis 13(6):551-556. June 1958. 304.8 T3143
- English summary, p. (6).

- 83325 KUNDALIA, H. H. Cellulose triacetate vs. cellulose diacetate. *Bombay Technol.* 8:90-92. 1957/58. 475 B634
Fiber processing.
- 83326 LAIRD, H. C. Accurate blends—remedy for the variability in cotton. *Textile Indus.* 122(7):68-71. July 1958. 304.8 C823
- 83327 LEININGER, R. I., and DANIEL, B. S. The chemists up-date textile fibers. *Battelle Tech. Rev.* 7(7): 1-6. July 1958. 470 B32
- 83328 LEMON, H. Broadening horizons of wool research. *Fibres* 19(7):207-208. July 1958. 304.8 F16
- 83329 LIPSCOMB, E. Let's sell cotton! *Cotton Ginners' J.* 25(1):18,20. Mar.1957. 304.8 C824
- 83330 LITTLE, J. N. How to process 1957 cotton. *Textile World* 108(7):61,120,122. July 1958. 304.8 T315
- 83331 LOHANI, B. K., VALENTINE, L., and WHEWELL, C. S. The deposition of polyacrylonitrile in wool. III. *Textile Inst. J. Trans.* 49(6):T265-T278. Ref. June 1958. 73.9 T31
- 83332 LUDOVICI, R. Vegetable fibers: classification, place of origin, properties, uses. (In Italian.) *Riv. Tessile Aracne* 13(3):273-278. (Cont.) Mar.1958. 304.8 R52
English summary, p. 271.
- 83333 LUDOVICI, R. Vegetable fibers: classification, places of origin, properties, uses. III. (In Italian.) *Fibre e Colori* 8(4):168-172. Apr.1958. 304.8 F442
- 83334 LUDOVICI, R. Vegetable fibers: classification, places of origin, properties, uses. IV. (In Italian.) *Fibre e Colori* 8(5):215-217. May 1958. 304.8 F442
- 83335 LUDOVICI, R. Vegetable fibers: classification—places of origin—properties—uses. V. (In Italian.) *Fibre e Colori* 8(6):253-257. June 1958. 304.8 F442
- 83336 LYERLY, P. J. The influence of moisture on fiber properties. *Cotton Merchandising Clin. Proc.* 10:51-57. 1957. 281.3729 C82
- 83337 MCFADDEN, W. D., and STAUDER, J. R. The effect of shrinkage on the value of fine wool. *N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt.* 15,11 p. May 1958. 100 N465R
- 83338 MAKING man-made fibres. I. *Fibres* 19(6): 175-178. June 1958. 304.8 F16
Includes cellulose fibers.
- 83339 MANUAL of the textile industry of Canada, 1958, the thirtieth annual edition. Montreal, 1958. 262 p. 304.8 M31
Contains a report of cotton processing.
- 83340 MARKEZICH, A. R., TALLANT, J. D., and WORNER, R. K. Progress reports on use and application of the nepotometer: some factors that affect test results. *Textile Res. J.* 28(7):570-575. July 1958. 304.8 T293
In cotton.
- 83341 MERKEL, C. M. Ginning service requirements for mechanically harvested cotton. *Cotton Ginners' J.* 25(1):26,28,55-57,63. Mar.1957. 304.8 C824
- 83342 MERKEL, C. M. Multiple lint cleaning—pro and con. *Cotton Ginners' J.* 26(1):30,32. Mar.1958. 304.8 C824
- 83343 MEYER, H. Einige Betrachtungen zur Wollwäsche. *Melliand Textilber.* 39(6):639-642. June 1958. 304.8 T312
English summary.
- 83344 MILLER, A. L., BROWN, R. S., and RUSCA, R. A. An investigation of air pressures in the cotton carding machine. *Textile Res. J.* 28(7):593-596. July 1958. 304.8 T293
- 83345 MONCRIEFF, R. W. Man-made fibres. Ed. 3. London, Nat. Trade Press, 1957. 661 p. Ref. 304 M743
- 83346 MOORE, V. P. The micronaire—what it means to farmers and ginners. *Cotton Ginners' J.* 25(1):22,24. Mar.1957. 304.8 C824
- 83347 MOORE, W. B. Your Association pays you dividends. *Cotton Ginners' J.* 25(1):34-35. Mar.1957. 304.8 C824
Texas Cotton Ginners' Association.
- 83348 NEALE, P. E., SIDWELL, G. M., and RUTTLE, J. L. A mechanical method for estimating clean fleece weight. *N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 417,19 p. Apr.1958. 100 N465
- 83349 NETHERLANDS. VEZELINSTITUUT TNO. Jaarverslag 1956 [Annual report 1956]. n.p., 1957. 55 p. 304.9 N3822
- 83350 NEW YORK COTTON EXCHANGE. Cotton year book 1957. New York, 1958. 116 p. 287 N488Y
- 83351 NUDING, H. Rationalisierung in der Baumwollindustrie und ihre Auswirkung auf die verarbeiteten Fasern, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Zellwolle. *Reyon, Zellwolle u. Andere Chemfasern.* 8(5):365-366. May 1958. 304.8 J45
- 83352 NUTTER, W. Quality control in spinning. III. *Textile Wk.* 58(1580):1787-1788,1791,1793-1794. June 27, 1958. 304.8 T3127
Cotton.
- 83353 O'CONNOR, R. T., DUPRÉ, E. F., and MCCALL, E. R. Applications of infrared absorption spectroscopy to investigations of cotton and modified cottons. II. Chemical modifications. *Textile Res. J.* 28(7):542-554. Ref. July 1958. 304.8 T293
- 83354 ODDIE, W. M. Modern wool blending systems. *Textile Mfr.* 84(1003):331-336. July 1958. 304.8 T3128
- 83355 OIWA, K. Government's new policy on raw silk. *Silk Digest* 136:1,8. June 1958. 304.8 S133 Japan.
- 83356 PFEIFFENBERGER, G. W. Lint cleaners and the price of cotton. *Cotton Ginners' J.* 26(1):24,26,28. Mar.1958. 304.8 C824
- 83357 PFEIFFENBERGER, G. W. Unrealized values in cotton. *Cotton Merchandising Clin. Proc.* 10:33-47. 1957. 281.3729 C82
Properties.
Includes discussion.
- 83358 PIGACHE, P., and BISERTE, G. Etudes sur la laine. IV. Hydrolyse de la laine par la papaine cristallisée. *Soc. de Chim. Biol. B.* 40(4):591-598. Ref. June 9, 1958. 383 S01
English summary.
- 83359 PILKINGTON, W. G. Decline in the cotton surplus. *Empire Cotton Growing Rev.* 35(3):190-200. July 1958. 72.8 Em7
- 83360 POAGE, W. R. Does cotton need Government help? *Cotton Ginners' J.* 26(1):10,64-65. Mar.1958. 304.8 C824
- 83361 POWER, B. K., and CHAPMAN, W. E. How excessive drying damages spinning quality. *Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press* 59(14):7-8. July 12, 1958. 304.8 C822
- 83362 PRYOR, L. D., and ELTING, J. P. Nepotometer studies: use as a mill instrument; a progress report. *Textile Res. J.* 28(7):575-579. July 1958. 304.8 T293
Cotton tests.
- 83363 RASPE, T. The identification of natural, artificial, and synthetic fibers. (In Dutch.) *Tex* 17(6):796-798,800-803. June 1958. 304.8 T3195
- 83364 REBENFELD, L. Transmission of cotton fiber strength and extensibility. *Textile Res. J.* 28(7):585-592. Ref. July 1958. 304.8 T293
- 83365 ROGERS, W. J. How the Federal Wage-Hour Law applies to the ginner's employees. *Cotton Ginners' J.* 25(1):42,44-45. Mar.1957. 304.8 C824
- 83366 ROUSE, J. T. The use of dial gauges in calculating the results of fibrograph length tests. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv., 1958. 4 p. A304.9 R76
Paper presented at the Open House Program of the Technical Service Division, American Cotton Manufacturers Institute at Clemson, South Carolina, May 7-8, 1958.
- 83367 RUSCA, R. A., MILLER, A. L., and BROWN, R. S. Carding without flats—a report on the SRRL card. *Textile Res. J.* 28(7):597-599. July 1958. 304.8 T293
Cotton.
- 83368 SCHÜRER, K. K. Rationalisierungs-Aufgaben in der Wollindustrie aus der Sicht auf den kommenden europäischen Raum. *Melliand Textilber.* 39(6):589-592. June 1958. 304.8 T312
English summary.
- 83369 SCHWARZ, E. R. Basic actions as an approach to textile fiber processing. *Textile Res. J.* 28(7):580-583. July 1958. 304.8 T293
- 83370 SETTELE, W. G. Microscopic studies of viscose rayon by means of 1 μ sections. (In Dutch.) *Tex* 17(6):816-821. June 1958. 304.8 T3195
- 83371 SHEPHERD, J. V. Means for measuring neps produced by ginning treatments. *Textile Res. J.* 28(7): 579-582. July 1958. 304.8 T293
Cotton.
- 83372 SOCIETÀ NAZIONALE INDUSTRIA APPLICAZIONI VISCOSA. 40° esercizio, 1° gennaio-31 dicembre 1957 [40th season, January 1-December 31, 1957]. Milano, 1958. 54 p. 304.9 S01
- 83373 SOUTHER, R. H. Laboratory evaluation of nep potential. *Textile Res. J.* 28(7):582-585. July 1958. 304.8 T293
Cotton.
- 83374 SPENCER, C. B. What the ginner should know about cottonseed. *Cotton Ginners' J.* 25(1):38-39. Mar. 1957. 304.8 C824

- 83375 SPERLING, P. E. A study of the effect of half lap needling on combing efficiency. Textile Res. J. 28 (7):600-611. July 1958. 304.8 T293 Cotton.
- 83376 STANCIL, D. H. Cotton and the public. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:174. 1958. 4 C82 Legislation.
- 83377 TEXAS COTTON GINNERS' ASSOCIATION. The cotton ginner's yearbook—1957. Cotton Ginner's J. 25(1):74 p. Mar. 1957. 304.8 C824
- 83378 TEXAS COTTON GINNERS' ASSOCIATION. Cotton ginner's yearbook—1958. Cotton Ginner's J. 26(1):66 p. Mar. 1958. 304.8 C824
- 83379 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. Cotton production in the United States, crop of 1957. Washington, 1958. 37 p. 157.41 C822
- 83380 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Cotton. Hearing, 85th Cong., 2d sess. on H. R. 9936, April 18, 1958. Part 2. Washington, 1958. p.283-322.
- On the overplanting of cotton acreages.
- 83381 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON INTERSTATE AND FOREIGN COMMERCE. Textile labeling legislation. Hearings, 85th Cong., 2d sess. on H. R. 469, to protect producers and consumers against misbranding and false advertising of the fiber content of textile fiber products, and for other purposes, February 24, 25, 26, and 27, 1958. Washington, D. C. 347 p.
- 83382 USMANOV, KH. U. Results and prospects of work in the field of investigating the cellulose of cotton fiber. (In Russian.) Mezhrrepub. Soveshchanie po Koordinatsii Nauch.-Issled. Rabot po Khlopokov. Mater. 1:141-145. 1957. 72.9 M57
- 83383 WEGMANN, J. Chemische Umsetzungen mit Zellulosefasern. Textil-Rundschau 13(6):323-335. Ref. June 1958. 304.8 T3139
- 83384 WELLS, C. M. Impact of vertical integration on cotton marketing. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:198. 1958. 4 C82
- 83385 WHEELER, J. Simple quality control; here are the tests considered essential for an all-cotton mill quality control program. Textile Indus. 122(7):58-60. July 1958. 304.8 C823
- 83386 WHITAKER, R. Comments on the adequacy, reproduction, application and prospects of the United States Official Standards for Staple Length. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv., 1958. 12 p. A280.3729 W58
- Speech before the open house of the American Cotton Manufacturers Institute, Clemson College, S. C., May 7, 1958.
- 83387 WHITEHEAD, B. Quality control in spinning. 2. Raw material control. Textile Mercury & Argus 138 (3612):987,989-992. June 27, 1958. 304.8 T318 Cotton.
- 83388 WHITEHEAD, B. Quality control in spinning. II. Raw material control. Textile Wk. 58(1579):1714,1716. June 20, 1958. 304.8 T3127 Cotton.
- 83389 WILLIAMS, I. L. Texas Tech teaches ginning. Cotton Ginner's J. 26(1):46,50-51. Mar. 1958. 304.8 C824
- 83390 WOO, H. K. C. Predicting ends down from small lot spinning tests. Textile Res. J. 28(7):612-616. July 1958. 304.8 T293 Cotton.
- 83391 YAPI VE KREDİ BANKASI. The Turkish cotton market in 1957/58. Yapi ve Kredi Bankası. Mkt. Rpt. (n.s.)26,5 p. Apr. 1958. 280.39 Y1
- 83398 CACCIATORE, M. Initiatives for fruit culture and initiatives (?) for grape culture. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 104(4):104-105. Apr. 1958. 16 C72
- 83399 CALIFORNIA products. Canner & Freezer 126 (13):36-42,44-52. June 23, 1958. 286.83 C16 Fruit and vegetables, chiefly.
- 83400 DALRYMPLE, D. M. Vertical integration, what does it mean to the fruit grower? Amer. Fruit Grower 78 (6):9,36. June 1958. 80 G85W
- 83401 DAVIS, L. H. The outlook for vegetable growers. Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Annu. Rpt. 1957:91-100. 81 V52
- 83402 DOUZON, P. Le pruneau d'Ente de l'Agenais dit "Pruneau d'Agen." Chambres d'Agr. 28(80,orig.des prod.agr.):3-8. July 15, 1955. 14 T69 The industry.
- 83403 DUPAIGNE, P. L'assemblée générale de la Fédération Internationale des Producteurs de Jus de Fruits. Fruits 13(6):255-256. June 1958. 80 F9492
- 83404 GODWIN, M. R. A long-run look at the orange situation. Citrus Mag. 20(11):14-15,17-18. July 1958. 80 C498 Florida.
- 83405 HAMILTON, H. G. Integration in the Florida citrus industry. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:196. 1958. 4 C82
- 83406 INTERNATIONAL APPLE ASSOCIATION. 1958 reference book. n.p., 1958. 314 p. 225 In83 Directory.
- 83407 KING, C. J. 1958 main citrus crop slightly below average owing to previous season's state-wide drought. Citrus News 34(4):46-47. Apr. 30, 1958. 80 C494 New South Wales.
- 83408 KOMAREVSKAYA, V. The suburban base of Bratski industrial center. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(4):22-24. Apr. 20 Se492
- Planning the production of vegetables, potatoes, and milk.
- 83409 LOEWEL, E. L. Der Beitrag des Niederelbischen Obstanbaugebietes zur deutschen Obstproduktion. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 13(4):115-128. Apr. 1958. 85 J76
- 83410 MARCO, G. DE. The famous Roman "cimarioli," great plate for connoisseurs. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 7(3):38-41. Mar. 1958. 16 Ag8226 On the artichoke.
- 83411 MATARAZZO, G. Aspects and problems of almond culture in Sicily. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 10(172):25-56. Ref. Jan./Apr. 1958. 16 T22
- Various aspects of the industry, including costs.
- 83412 NEW ZEALAND. POTATO BOARD. Seventh annual report and statement of accounts for the year ended 30th November, 1957. Christchurch, 1958. 16 p. 281.3759 N48
- 83413 OPITZ, K. W. Orange variety situation in central California. Calif. Citrog. 43(9):305,334. July 1958. 80 C125
- 83414 SMIT, J. C. J. World citrus production remains constant. Citrus Grower 293:4-5. May 1958. 80 C495 Effect of European Common Market.
- 83415 STEARNS, N. Cranberries: new markets for old crop. Farm Mngt. 7(7):42-43. July 1958. 281.8 F2225 Situation and outlook.
- 83416 WILCOX, F. R. Lemonade boom, selected orange packs seen by citrus processors. West. Canner & Packer 50(6):116-117. May 25, 1958. 286.83 W522
- 83417 ZUBELDIA, A. Economía de la patata. ASPAS 26:6-10. Ref. 1958. 75.8 As6

FRUITS, VEGETABLES, AND NUTS

- 83392 ARNON, A. A successful citrus season. Israel Export & Trade J. 10(6):14-15. June 1958. 286.8 Is7
- 83393 AUWERA, G. VAN DER. Our grape culture and the European Common Market. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 22(5):108-109. May 15, 1958. 80 T817
- 83394 BAILEY, F. L. Development of fruitgrowing in the Auckland District. New Zeal. J. Agr. 96(6):583-585,589,591. June 16, 1958. 23 N48J
- 83395 BENK, E. Apfelfruchtsaftgetränke und Limonaden mit Apfelgeschmack. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 43(11):217-218. Ref. June 5, 1958. 389.8 K832
- 83396 BETHKE, J. P. The National Junior Vegetable Growers Assn. Amer. Coop. 1957:611. 280.29 Am3A
- 83397 BONVICINI, M. Seed potatoes 1957. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 5:167-174. Ref. May 1958. 16 T277
- 83418 BÖTTICHER, W. Analytische Betrachtungen über die Zusammensetzung von Pilzkonserven, die aus Salzpifferlingen hergestellt werden. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 43(12):240-242. Ref. June 26, 1958. 389.8 K832
- 83419 BUSSON, F., DENIEL, P., and TOURY, J. Composition en acides aminés des feuilles et de la pulpe de fruit du baobab (Adansonia digitata Linn.). Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 40(4):711-714. Ref. June 9, 1958. 383 Sol English summary.
- 83420 ESSEX, C. D., and SHELTON, J. H. Food microscopy. 31. Miscellaneous cruciferous vegetables. Food [London] 27(322):273-275. July 1958. 389.8 F738
- 83421 HERRMANN, K. Über die Flavonole und Phenole der Zwiebel (Allium cepa L.). Arch. der Pharm. 28 (5):238-247. May 1958. 396.8 Ar2A

83422 HINTON, C. L., and PANDHI, P. N. The softening and breakdown of strawberries preserved in solutions of sulphur dioxide. *Brit. Food Mfg. Indus. Res. Assoc. Sci. & Tech. Surveys* 32,16 p. Ref. May 1958. 330.9 B773

83423 HUET, R. La composition chimique de l'ananas. *Fruits* 13(5):183-197. Ref. May 1958. 80 F9492

83424 HUGHES, B. P. The amino-acid composition of potato protein and of cooked potato. *Brit. J. Nutr.* 12 (2):188-195. Ref. 1958. 389.8 B773

83425 HUNSADER, M. L., and HANNING, F. A possible relation between the degree of after-cooking discoloration and the optical density of extracts of Ontario potatoes. *Amer. Potato J.* 35(6):543-552. Ref. June 1958. 75.8 P842

83426 LEWIS, E. J., and WATTS, B. M. Antioxidant and copper binding properties of onions. *Food Res.* 23 (3):274-279. Ref. May/June 1958. 389.8 F7322

83427 NICOLAISEN, N. Das Texturemeter als Hilfsmittel zur Vorbestimmung und Feststellung der Pflückreife grüner Gemüseeerbsen. *Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert.* 43(12):242-250. Ref. June 26, 1958. 389.8 K832

83428 PACHECO, H. Sur les composés flavoniques du coeur de *Prunus Mahaleb*. (*Abstr.*) *Soc. Chim. de France. B.* 5:582. May 1958. 383 P21B

83429 PARIS, R., DURAND, M., and BONNET, J. L. Etude de quelques champignons à l'aide de la chromatographie sur papier. *Ann. Pharm. Franç.* 15(12):677-682. Ref. Dec. 1957. 396.8 An7

83430 RAYMOND, W. D., and WARD, J. B. Studies on illipe nuts from Sarawak and the Federation of Malaya. *Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod.* 6(3/4):243-254. 1956, pub. 1958. 472 C71
Analysis.

83431 RIBEREAU-GAYON, J., and RIBEREAU-GAYON, P. Les anthocyanes des diverses espèces de Vitis. *Soc. Franç. de Physiol. Vég. B.* 3(2):57-60. May 1957. 451 S0193

83432 SAMISH, Z., and DIMANT, D. The presence of bacteria within cucumber tissue. *Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim* 8(1/2):101-103. Feb. 1958. 107 J552

83433 SCHWIMMER, S. Influence of polyphenols and potato components on potato phosphorylase. *J. Biol. Chem.* 232(2):715-721. Ref. June 1958. 381 J824

83434 SMALIK, M., and HLAVAC, J. Potato protein and its physiological value and possibilities of increasing it in potatoes. (In Czech.) *Pol'nohospodárstvo* 5(2):340-356. Ref. 1958. 19.5 P752

83435 TOMASZEWSKA, E., and TOMASZEWSKI, M. Results of chemical and biochemical analysis of the fruits of Japan quince (*Chaenomeles lagenaria* Koidz.). (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna* 77(1):161-170. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59
English summary.

83436 TOMASZEWSKA, E., and TOMASZEWSKI, M. Results of chemical and physicochemical analysis of the fruits of some berry species (*Berberis*). (In Polish.) *Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna* 76(4):709-715. Ref. 1957. 20.5 R59
English summary.

83437 ULMANN, M., and SCHIERBAUM, F. Zum Nachweis von verschiedenartig gebundenem Wasser in der Kartoffelstärke. *Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernährungsforsch. Ernährungsforsch.* 3(1):65-80. Ref. 1958. 386.3 P84

83438 WEIZMANN, A., and MAZUR, Y. Steroids and triterpenoids of citrus fruit. II. Isolation of citrostadienol. *J. Org. Chem.* 23(6):832-834. June 1958. 381 J827

83439 WHITING, G. C. A new dihydroxy-acid (2-methyl-2,3-dihydroxy-butyric acid) in apple juices and ciders. *Chem. & Indus.* 24:720. June 14, 1958. 382 M31C

Consumption and Utilization

83440 BHAT, S. G. Studies on tamarind seeds. *Bombay Technol.* 8:111-112. 1957/58. 475 B634
Utilization.

83441 JOHNSON, J. M. Can apple markets be regained? *Va. Fruit* 46(7):42, 44, 46. July 1958. 81 V81B
Consumer preferences.

83442 KLAHRE, J. E. A closer look at apple consumption. *West. Fruit Grower* 12(7):17-19. July 1958. 95.8 G762

83443 SCHLESSELMANN, K. Was erwarten unsere Obstabnehmer von uns? *Obstbauversuch. des Alten Landes. Mitt.* 13(4):114-115. Apr. 1958. 85 J76

83444 SHAFER, C. Color's effect on teenagers' preferences of fruit juices. *Tenn. Acad. Sci. J.* 33(3):214-216. July 1958. 500 T25A

83445 SIMMONS, W. M. The changing pattern of vegetable and potato consumption. *Val. Potato Grower* 12 (11):1-2. June 15, 1958. 286.3759 R24

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

83446 BANTA, E. S. Three co-ops for Sperryville! Apple growers form co-operative associations in one-two-three order, find they all pay their way. *Amer. Fruit Grower* 78(7):7, 13. July 1958. 80 G85

83447 BARKER, R. D. Problems and possibilities—coordinated sales programs for fruit, vegetables and special crops. *Amer. Coop.* 1957:308-311. 280.29 Am3A

83448 BLACK, W. P. Problems and possibilities. *Amer. Coop.* 1957:312. 280.29 Am3A
Calavo Growers of California.

83449 BRYCE, J. H. The walnut industry adjusts to cultural, marketing changes. *West. Canner & Packer* 50 (6):113-115. May 25, 1958. 286.83 W522

83450 CARTER, D. S. Ripe olive industry aims sales drive on large untapped markets. *West. Canner & Packer* 50(6):107-108. May 25, 1958. 286.83 W522

83451 CRAVENS, M. E. Where are we going in greenhouse vegetable marketing. *Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Annu. Rpt.* 1957:69-77. 81 V52

83452 DAILEY, W. E. Mechanization, product improvement are keys to increased pickle sales. *West. Canner & Packer* 50(6):131-132. May 25, 1958. 286.83 W522

83453 DANNER, M. J., and SMITH, M. W. Market facilities lagging behind peach production? Highlights *Agr. Res. [Ala. Sta.]* 5(2):6. Summer 1958. 100 AL1H

83454 DICKEY, W. W. How to increase sales in the potato chip industry. *Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Annu. Rpt.* 1957:81-82. 81 V52

83455 ELLER, R. Z. Lemon research, merchandising. *Calif. Citrog.* 43(9):304, 314-316. July 1958. 80 C125

83456 FALLBROOK CITRUS ASSOCIATION. Forty-second annual report, season 1956-57. n.p., 1958? 9 p. 281.3939 F19

83457 FARRIS, D. E. Interregional competition of fresh vegetables. (*Abstr.*) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:186-187. 1958. 4 C82

83458 GT. BRIT. COMMITTEE ON HORTICULTURAL MARKETING. Report; presented to Parliament, January 1957. London, 1957. 182 p. ([*Gt. Brit. Parliament Papers by Command*] Cmd. 61). 280.3 G798

83459 HAUPT, H. G. Die Gemeinschaftswerbung für Obst- und Gemüsekonserven. *Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert.* 43(10):197-199. May 13, 1958. 389.8 K832

83460 IOFFE, L. K., STEPANOVA, O. N., and TERENCEV, M. L. Zagotovka kartofeliâ i ovosheci; prakticheskoe posobie [Procurement of potatoes and vegetables; a practical handbook]. Moskva, Tsentrrosoiuz, 1957. 250 p. 280.375 I02

83461 KERR, J. D. The Blue Goose story. *Amer. Coop.* 1957:96-98. 280.29 Am3A
Fruit and vegetables produced by American National Foods, Inc.

83462 KLUGE, T. O. DFA [Dried Fruit Assn. of California] begins 2nd half century of dried fruit research, promotion. *West. Canner & Packer* 50(6):108-109. May 25, 1958. 286.83 W522

83463 KUNZ, H. Verbesserung des Speisekartoffelabsatzes. *Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt.* 73(25):670, 672. June 19, 1958. 18 N39

83464 LAMBERT, R. E. Impact of vertical integration on marketing fruits and vegetables. (*Abstr.*) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:194-195. 1958. 4 C82

83465 MOHR, H. C. General production marketing problems. *Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Annu. Rpt.* 1957:108-110. 81 V52

83466 PERRY, A. L. Point-of-sale signs boost potato sales. *Maine Farm Res.* 6(1):18-20. Apr. 1958. 100 M28Ma

83467 SAMUELS, J. K. Coordinated sales programs for fruits, vegetables and special crops: introductory statement. *Amer. Coop.* 1957:295. 280.29 Am3A

83468 SCHÖBER, K. Der Speisekartoffelmarkt in neuer Sicht. *Förderungsdienst* 6(5):141-144. May 1958. 19 F75

Includes grading and packing.

83469 SMITH, F. The Tomato Board as a grower sees it. *Tomato & Cucumber Mktg. Bd. J.* 7(6):141-144. June 1958. 280.3919 T591

83470 STRANDENG, A. K. Simplification of marketing and advertising. (In Norwegian.) *Gartneryrket* 48(25):486-487. June 20, 1958. 80 G1938
Fruit and vegetables.

83471 **TURNER, O. C.** Each year a new sales record is set by potato chip industry. West. Canner & Packer 50(6):125-126. May 25, 1958. 286.83 W522 Promotion.

83472 **U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV.** Marketing agreements for fruits and vegetables; some questions and answers. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-230, 9 p. May 1958. A280.39 M34Am

83473 **WESSON, W. T.** The economic importance of futures trading in potatoes. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 241,42 p. June 1958. 1 Ag84Mr

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

83474 **DORIGATTI, R.** Provisions for controllers and producers of seed potatoes. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 5:175-176. May 1958. 16 T277

83475 **FUCHS, H.** Tomaten—Frucht zwischen Gemüse und Obst. Lebensmitl.-Ztg. 11(27):7-8. July 4, 1958. 389.8 L49 Grades.

83476 **GARDNER, J. J.** Misbranding produce. Va. Fruit 46(7):22,24. July 1958. 81 V81B

83477 **HARTH, S.** Raisin grader tested. West. Fruit Grower 12(7):15-16. July 1958. 95.8 G762

83478 **JÄGER, H., GERLACH, H., and SPANGENBERG, D.** Das Sortieren von Kartoffeln nach dem Gewicht. Landtech. Forsch. 8(2):46-48. Ref. 1958. 58.8 L2332 English summary.

83479 **MATTINGLEY, G. H.** Seed potato certification; list of growers of provisionally certified seed potatoes, 1958. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 56(5):331,333. May 1958. 23 V66J

83480 **MOSSEL, D. A. A.** Fried potatoes as a source of Staphylococcus food poisoning. (In Dutch.) Voeding 19(6):318-319. June 15, 1958. 389.8 V85

83481 **REITH, J. F.** Residues of toxic elements derived from pesticides on and in vegetables and fruit. Voeding 19(6):297-313. Ref. June 15, 1958. 389.8 V85

83482 **WEINMANN, W., and SCHUPHAN, W.** Saatgutinkrustierung mit Insektiziden, eine der bedenklichsten Pflanzenschutzmassnahmen. Naturwissenschaften 45(8):194-195. Apr. 15, 1958. 474 N213 Possible contamination of vegetables.

Packing and Packaging

83483 **CASSIDY, W. W.** Profitable packaging in the produce field. Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Annu. Rpt. 1957:31-38. 81 V52 Fruit and vegetables.

83484 **COOK, H. T.** Research on poly liners pays off. Va. Fruit 46(7):26,28. July 1958. 81 V81B Polyethylene-lined boxes for fresh fruits.

83485 **ELFORD, D.** Flavoseal protective seal for fresh fruits and vegetables; why the process was developed. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 27(10):80,82. May 5, 1958. 389.8 Au7

83486 **FOUNTAIN, J. B., and STOKES, D. R.** Evaluation of shipping containers for Florida avocados. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 228,24 p. May 1958. 1 Ag84Mr

83487 **HALE, P. W., and CHAPOGAS, P. G.** Test shipments show fibreboard potato boxes carry spuds with less bruising, discoloring. West. Grower & Shipper 29(7):35-36. July 1958. 280.38 W52

83488 **KATTAN, A. A., and MORRIS, J. R.** Handling fresh-market peaches. Ark. Farm Res. 7(2):3. Mar./Apr. 1958. 100 Ar42F Packaging.

83489 **LOEWEL, E. L.** Interpack Düsseldorf: Wie weit ist die Automatisierung der Kleinverpackung bei Obst? Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 13(4):128-129. Apr. 1958. 85 J76

83490 **LÖHDEN.** Die Milch als Beispiel für den Verkauf in Kleinstpackungen. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 13(4):132. Apr. 1958. 85 J76

83491 **ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION. EUROPEAN PRODUCTIVITY AGENCY.** Catalogue des types dimensionnels d'emballages en bois pour fruits et légumes utilisés en Europe. Catalogue of the types and sizes on wooden packaging for fruit and vegetables used in Europe. Paris, 1958. 387 p. (Its Project No. 372). 280.3 Or322

83492 **SPANNAGEL, F. W.** Expert advises to "get in swing." Good Packaging 19(6):26,37. June 1958. 280.38 G59

Consumer packaging of fruit and vegetables.

83493 **ULRICH.** Sur une expérience de conservation de fruit sous enveloppe plastiques. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(5):210-211. 1958. 14 P215Bc

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

83494 **ROCK, R. C.** Charts indicate iceberg lettuce price outlook. West. Grower & Shipper 29(7):24. July 1958. 280.38 W52

Processing and Storage

83495 **ATKINSON, F. E.** Wide range of products and processes being studied in British Columbia. West. Canner & Packer 50(6):142-143. May 25, 1958. 286.83 W522

Fruit, chiefly.

83496 **AUGUSTAT, S.** Die mechano-chemische Depolymerisation von Kartoffelstärke durch Schwingmahlung. Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernährungsforsch. Ernährungsforsch. 3(1):85-90. Ref. 1958. 386.3 P84

83497 **AUGUSTIN, V., and CUNDERLÍKOVÁ, M.** Einfluss verschiedener Faktoren auf die Einlagerung von Tomaten. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 5(2):380-391. Ref. 1958. 19.5 P752

German summary.

83498 **CHANDLER, F. B.** Quality—the second step. Cranberries 23(2):9-11. June 1958. 80 C852

Storage and packing.

83499 **CHILDS, A. H. B.** Production of kiln-dried copra in the Tanga Province of Tanganyika. East African Agr. J. 23(4):280-284. Apr. 1958. 24 Ea74

83500 **COLE, M.** Oxidation products of leuco-antocyanins as inhibitors of fungal polygalacturonase in rotting apple fruit. Nature [London] 181(4623):1596-1597. Ref. June 7, 1958. 472 N21 Sclerotinia fructigena.

83501 **COLLINS, N. R.** Integration of grower-processor activities in the California canning tomato industry. Berkeley, U. Calif. Div. Agr. Sci. Agr. Exp. Sta., 1957. 10 p. 280.391 C69

83502 **COPLEY, M. J.** Freezing for profit; dehydro-frozen foods offer new market potentials. West. Canner & Packer 50(8):9,46,48,51-53. July 1958. 286.83 W522 Fruit and vegetables.

83503 **CROSBY, E. A.** Canner-grower relations. Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Annu. Rpt. 1957:120-129. 81 V52

83504 **CRUESS, W. V.** Commercial fruit and vegetable products. Ed. 4. New York, 1958. 804 p. Ref. (McGraw-Hill Publications in the Agricultural Sciences). 389.3 C88C

Processing.

83505 **FEDDERSEN, H. D.** PPC prevents sprouting in stored potatoes. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 61(10):485. May 1958. 23 So84

83506 **FERNANDEZ GIANOTTI, A. A.** Control del decaimiento de las frutas cítricas. Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 92(5):181-182,184,186. May 1958. 9 So1

83507 **FERRARI, H. C.** Producción y consumo de frutas secas en Estados Unidos de América. Vinos, Vinas y Frutas 52(631):458-460. Apr. 1958. 9 Ag89 Statistical.

83508 **FRANCAVIGLIA, G.** System of processing and standards for export of almonds. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 10(1/2):431-448. Jan./Apr. 1958. 16 T22 Sicily.

83509 **GALLAGHER, L. C.** The products operation. Calif. Citrog. 43(9):306,322-325. July 1958. 80 C425

83510 **GRINDROD, J.** Controlled fruit storage. Canad. Refrig. & Air Cond. 24(7):18-19. July 1958. 295.8 C16

83511 **HUNSADER, M. L., and HANNING, F.** Effect of complexing and chelating agents on the after-cooking discoloration of potatoes and upon the iron and phenolic content of the juice. Food Res. 23(3):269-273. Ref. May/June 1958. 389.8 F7322

83512 **KREYGER, J., and others.** Orientierende be-waarproeven met kapucijners en rozijnervruchten [Orientation storage trials with peas]. Tech. Ber. 77,7 p. Mar. 1958. 60.39 T22

G. R. van Bastelaere, A. Veenbaas, and R. P. Lammers, joint authors.

83513 **LLAVERIA, M.** Conservación de papa con inhibidores del brotamiento. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 6(2):20-24. Apr./June 1957. 9.8 C78B

83514 **MCGLASSON, W. B.** Washing and waxing oranges. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 61(10):487-488,492. May 1958. 23 So84

83515 **MACISAAC, L. B.** Lemon extract has no place in the sun. Food Canada, June 1958:18-19. 389.8 F7323

Storage.

83516 **MAGRIN, P.** The crux of the problem of the fruit and vegetable centrals. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 7 (3):31-37. Mar. 1958. 16 Ag8226

For storage and processing.

83517 MATERNE, J. L'exposition des conserves de légumes, fruits et confitures. Vita 15(11):513,515. June 15, 1958. 389.8 V834

83518 MRAK, E. M., and MACKINNEY, G. UC [University of California] continues "full spectrum" research on fundamental and applied problems. West. Canner & Packer 50(6):147-150. May 25, 1958. 286.83 W522

Fruit and vegetable processing.

83519 NATIONAL CANNERS ASSOCIATION. Canned food pack statistics 1957. Washington, D. C., 1958. 79 p. 389.8 N214Ca

Fruit and vegetables.

83520 NATIONAL CANNERS ASSOCIATION, DIV. OF STATISTICS. Statistical program [1957/58]. Washington, D. C., 1958. 3 p. 389.9 N2146Cu

Fruit and vegetables.

83521 NEW SOUTH WALES. DRIED FRUITS BOARD. Report together with statement of accounts and balance sheet for 1957. Sydney, 1958. 8 p. 281.3939 N47

83522 NEWSOM, D. Potato production and handling practices and their relationship to chip quality. Veg. Grower Assoc. Amer. Annu. Rpt. 1957:78-79. 81 V52

83523 PLAUT, M., and ZELZBUCH, B. Use of sweet potatoes for flour and bread. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 8(1/2):77-91. Feb. 1958. 107 J552

83524 RAKITIN, IÜ. V., and KRYLOV, A. V. Kak predupredit' prorasanie kartofeliä pri khraneni i transpirtirovke [How to prevent potatoes from sprouting during storage and transportation]. Moskva, Akademii Nauk SSR, 1957. 11 p. (Nauchno-populiärnaia Seriia). 90.11 R13K

83525 ROSS, E. 1958 research in Washington includes work on cherries, dried fruit, juices. West. Canner & Packer 50(6):143. May 25, 1958. 286.83 W522

Washington State College.

83526 SCHULZE, E. Folgewirkungen der Kartoffel-Vollernte. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 105(4):459-466. Apr. 1958. 18 J825

English summary.

Research in storage and sprouting as affected by mechanical harvesting.

83527 SMITH, W. H. Refrigeration and marketing of watercress. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(3):132-135. June 1958. 10 G79J

83528 SMOCK, R. M. Controlled-atmosphere storage of apples. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 759, rev., 35 p. May 1958. 275.29 N48E

83529 SPENCER, D. M., and WILKINSON, E. H. A method of reducing the losses caused by Gloeosporium spp. in stored apples. Nature [London] 181(4623):1603-1604. June 7, 1958. 472 N21

83530 TAVERNIER, J. Fabrication industrielle des jus de pommes et des concentrés de jus de pommes. Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment. 13(2):72-80. Mar./Apr. 1958. 390.08 R32

83531 TSALPATOUROS, A. Horimologie industrielle de la banane. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 246(25):3504-3507. June 23, 1958. 505 P21

83532 WOODROOF, J. G., and HEATON, E. K. Maintaining quality for year-round care of pecans. Soeast. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 51:25-29. 1958. 94.69 G29

Statistics

83533 ARLITT, M. Gemüseerzeugung und -einführen der Bundesrepublik in den letzten Jahren. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 43(12):254-255. June 26, 1958. 389.8 K832

Statistical.

83534 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Statistical bulletin: the fruit growing industry, Australia, No. 13, season, 1956-57. Canberra, 1958. 15 p. 271 Au72Sum

83535 CALIFORNIA. CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. Acreage estimates, California fruit and nut crops as of 1957. Sacramento, 1958. 27 p. 252.09 C125

83536 DORSEY, M. J. A preview of the peach picture for 1958. Predicted shipments reflect planting trend in South toward "spreading the season" with early and late varieties. Amer. Fruit Grower 78(6):10-11, 35. June 1958. 80 G85W

83537 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Gartenbau 1957 und Weinbau 1950 bis 1957. Germany. Statist. Bundesamt. Statist. der Bundesrepub. Deut. 206, 73 p. May 1958. 265 G318

83538 HÖFER, H. Zur Obstbaumzählung 1958. Statist. Praxis 13(5):110-111. May 1958. 251.8 St25

83539 ILLNER, F. Die Anbauabsichten im erwerbsmässigen Gemüsebau in Bayern 1958. Bayern in Zahlen 12(5):132-133. May 1958. 265 B34

83540 KAY, D. E., and SMITH, E. H. G. A survey of world production and trade in canned fruit. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 6(3/4):139-242. 1956, pub. 1958. 472 C71

Includes detailed statistics.

83541 PY, C., and PELEGRIN, P. Prévision de récolte en culture d'ananas. Fruits 13(6):243-251. June 1958. 80 F9492

83542 SUNKIST GROWERS. MARKETING RESEARCH DEPT. Statistical information on the citrus fruit industry: oranges, lemons, grapefruit; 1957 supplement. n.p., 1957. 19 p. 281.3939 C122Stc

GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS

83543 AMOS, A. J. The colour of flour and bread. Arkady Rev. 35(2):28-31. June 1958. 389.8 Ar4

83544 ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT GETREIDEFORSCHUNG. Getreidetagung in Detmold (21. bis 23. Mai 1958). Deut. Müller-Ztg. 56(12):301-303; (13):328-330. June 11, 25, 1958. 298.8 Su2

Abstracts of papers of the conference held in Detmold, May 21-23, 1958.

83545 ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT GETREIDEFORSCHUNG. Getreidetagung in Detmold (21. bis 23. Mai 1958). Deut. Müller-Ztg. 56(12):301-303; (13):328-330. June 11, 25, 1958. 298.8 Su2

Abstracts of papers.

83546 AUFHAMMER, G. Sorte und Qualität. (Abs.) Mühle 95(23):301. June 5, 1958. 298.8 M89

Wheat.

83547 BARASCHI, R. What will be the price of the new grain crop? (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 13(5):11-13. May 1958. 281.8 R18

83548 BARCROFT, A. L., and LELA, O. B. M. Kedah Padi Planters Board. Malayan Agr. J. 40(4):280-283. 1957. 22.5 F312

83549 BELDEROK, B. Over het optreden van "schot" in granen en de betekenis hiervan voor de bakkerij [On the appearance of "sprouting" in grain and its importance for baking]. Utrecht. Cent. Inst. v. Voedingsonderz. T. N. O. Afd. Graan- Meel- en Broodonderz. Meded. 93, 5 p. 1957. 389.9 Ut7M

83550 BELGIUM. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE STATISTIQUE. Recensement des emblavures d'hiver et du bétail, 1 janvier 1958. Bruxelles, 1958. 17 p. 258 St22Re

83551 BENDELOW, V. M. Micro-malting. (Abs.) Brewers Digest 33(6):46. June 1958. 390.8 B75

83552 BENDELOW, V. M. Micro-malting and the selection of malting lines from hybrid barley populations. (Abs.) Amer. Brewer 91(6):38. June 1958. 390.8 Am3

83553 BENK, E., and MOLL, F. Über Malzextrakte mit Zusätzen von Kalzium- und Magnesiumsalzen. Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 98(21):494. Ref. May 22, 1958. 396.8 Su2

83554 BORASIO, L., and GARIBALDI, F. Illustrated glossary of rice processing machines. Rome, Food and Agriculture Organ. United Nations, 1957. 49 p. 298 B64

83555 BOTTOMLEY, R. A. Twentyone years of cereal science. Food Technol. Austral. 10(6):315,317, 319,321. Ref. June 1958. 389.8 F7333

83556 BRABB, G. J. The relation of prices and other factors to changes in the production of corn. Diss. Abs. 18(5):1652-1653. May 1958. 241.8 M58

83557 BREMER. Über die Notwendigkeit der Umstellung im deutschen Weizenbau. (Abs.) Mühle 95(23):301. June 5, 1958. 298.8 M89

83558 BRITISH GUIANA RICE DEVELOPMENT CO. Report of directors and statement of accounts for the year ended 31st August, 1957. Georgetown, 1958. various paging. 59.9 B774

83559 BROTHERTON, R. R. Bulk flour storage. Amer. Miller & Processor 86(7):50. July 1958. 298.8 Am32

83560 BROWN, R. H. Terminal grading and handling problems. (Sum.) In Purdue Marketing Clinic. A summary of the second Clinic, p.17. Lafayette, Ind., Purdue U., 1958. 280.38 Su6

Grain.

83561 CANADA. BOARD OF GRAIN COMMISSIONERS. Annual report, 1957. Ottawa, 1958. 68 p. 59.9 C163

83562 CARROLL, R. A., and HICKSON, K. Measurement of the physical modification of malt. (Abs.) Amer. Brewer 91(6):38. June 1958. 390.8 Am3

83563 CARROLL, R. A., and HICKSON, K. Physical modification of malt. (Abs.) Brewers Digest 33(6):46. June 1958. 390.8 B75

- 83564 CHURAEV, G. P. Sila primera [The force of setting an example]. Kulbyshev, Kulbyshevskoe Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo, 1957. 26 p. 280.359 C472
Part of collective farm workers in grain deliveries to the State.
- 83565 CLEGG, K. M. The microbiological determination of pantothenic acid in wheat flour. *J. Sci. Food & Agr.* 9(6):366-370. Ref. June 1958. 382 So12
- 83566 CRANE, W. E. Vancouver—gateway for grain. *Distrib. Age* 55(7):42-43, 61. July 1958. 288.8 T68
- 83567 CREA, V. Reflections on grain. (In Italian.) *Molini d'Italia* 9(6):309-311. June 1958. 298.8 M73
Wheat.
- 83568 CRUICKSHANK, D. H., and ISHERWOOD, F. A. Glutamic-alanine and glutamic-aspartic transaminases of wheat germ. *Biochem. J.* 69(2):189-195. Ref. June 1958. 382 B52
- 83569 DESPAIN, W. M. The challenge of the future; introductory statement. *Amer. Coop.* 1957:315-316. 280.29 Am3A
Grain cooperatives.
- 83570 DIAZ MARTIN, P. De la pasada Asamblea de fabricantes de harinas una intervención que pudo realizarse, y que quedó en el empeño. *Toiva* 16(176):22-26. Jan. 1958. 59.8 T58T
Spain.
- 83571 ECKARDT, O. Untersuchungen über Handelsweizenmehle hinsichtlich des Anteils ihrer Feinmehlfraktion und deren Aschegehalt. *Mühle* 95(19):254-255. May 8, 1958. 298.8 M89
- 83572 EDWARDS, F. V. Wheat drying in relation to flour quality. *Milling* 130(23):664-665, 667. (Cont.) June 7, 1958. 298.8 M622
- 83573 EDWARDS, F. V. Wheat drying in relation to flour quality. *Milling* 130(24):690-691. (Cont.) June 14, 1958. 298.8 M622
- 83574 EKSAA, O. Where "does the shoe pinch" at grain delivery time in the fall? (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Landbr.* 14:314-315, 329. July 4, 1958. 11 N8122
Grain drying and storage.
- 83575 FARMERS GRAIN DEALERS ASSOCIATION OF ILLINOIS. 1958 annual directory. Bloomington, 1958. 144 p. 59.9 IL64
- 83576 FARMERS GRAIN DEALERS ASSOCIATION OF IOWA. 1958 annual directory and year book. Des Moines, 1957. 189 p. 225 I992
- 83577 FISHER, N., RITCHIE, M. L., and COPPOCK, J. B. M. Essential fatty acid retention during certain oxidative flour and dough treatments and in bread-baking. *Chem. & Indus.* 24:720-722. June 14, 1958. 382 M31C
- 83578 FUCHS, H. Korrelationen zwischen analytischen Daten und Backeigenschaften. (Abs.) *Mühle* 95(23):302. June 5, 1958. 298.8 M89
Grain.
- 83579 GAVRICHENKOV, D. N. Ekonomika, organizatsiya i planirovaniye mukomol'no-krupianogo proizvodstva [Economics, organization and planning of flour and groat milling production]. Moskva, Khleboizdat, 1957. 358 p. 298 G24
- 83580 GLEASON, J. M. Bulk handling, loading and transportation. *Amer. Miller & Processor* 86(7):18-20. 46. July 1958. 298.8 Am32
Flour.
- 83581 GOHLER, M. Förderung des Qualitätsgerstenbaus. (Abs.) *Mühle* 95(23):301. June 5, 1958. 298.8 M89
- 83582 GROSMAN, I. Combine imeni V. I. Lenin on the eve of the 40th anniversary of the Great October. (In Russian.) *Mukomol'no-Elevatornafá Promysh.* 23(11):19-21. Nov. 1957. 298.8 M895
Milling.
- 83583 GRUPE, D. Die Getreidewirtschaft im Gemeinsamen Markt; begrenzte Möglichkeiten der Markt- und Preispolitik. *Agrarwirtschaft* 7(6):165-178. June 1958. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.
- 83584 HAGIHARA, B., and others. Crystallization of cytochrome C from wheat germ. *Nature [London]* 181(4623):1590. June 7, 1958. 472 N21
K. Tagawa, I. Morikawa, M. Shin, and K. Okunuki, joint authors.
- 83585 HAGIHARA, B., and others. Two crystalline haemoproteins of wheat. *Nature [London]* 181(4624):1656-1658. June 14, 1958. 472 N21
K. Tagawa, I. Morikawa, M. Shin, and K. Okunuki, joint authors.
- 83586 HANSSEN, E., and FLORIAN, G. Proteinver-schiebung in Roggenmehl durch Windsichtung. *Mühle* 95(21):276-277. May 22, 1958. 298.8 M89
- 83587 HAY, G. Impurities in grain. (Sum.) *Milling* 130(24):688. June 14, 1958. 298.8 M622
- 83588 HEYLAND, K. U. Sind Spelzenlänge und Spelzenfarbe Qualitätsmerkmale des Haferkorns? *Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt.* 73(24):640-641. June 12, 1958. 18 N39
- 83589 HOLDERNESS, J. What you should know about handling the 1958 wheat harvest. *Farm Mangt.* 7(7):18-21. July 1958. 281.8 F2225
Includes prices.
- 83590 HUGHES, T. M. Grain grading as the inspector sees it. (Sum.) In *Purdue Marketing Clinic. A summary of the second Clinic*, p. 16. Lafayette, Ind., Purdue U., 1958. 280.38 Su6
- 83591 HYDE, M. B. Erdsilolagerung und ihr Einfluss auf die Getreidequalität. (Abs.) *Mühle* 95(23):303. June 5, 1958. 298.8 M89
- 83592 ISAACS, G. W. Airtight storage: another way to handle high moisture grain. *Impl. & Tractor* 73(12):34-36, 90. June 14, 1958. 58.8 W41
Especially corn stored in bins with plastic lining.
- 83593 KIRCHNER, E. Diagramm einer 50-t-Weizenmühle in der Türkei. *Mühle* 95(21):277-279. May 22, 1958. 298.8 M89
- 83594 KIRSOP, B. H., and POLLOCK, J. R. A. Studies in barley and malt. XII. Interaction between the embryo and the endosperm of barley during malting. *Inst. Brewing. J.* 64(3):227-233. Ref. May/June 1958. 390.9 In7
- 83595 KONIG, W. Erfahrungen bei der Getreideaufnahme und Trocknung des Brotgetreides in der Genossenschaft. (Abs.) *Mühle* 95(23):303. June 5, 1958. 298.8 M89
- 83596 KUGLER, G. Wie kann der Landwarenhandel die Qualitätserzeugung von Getreide fördern? (Abs.) *Mühle* 95(23):303. June 5, 1958. 298.8 M89
- 83597 KURTH, H. Praktische Erfahrungen bei der Besatzbewertung im Lagerhaus. (Abs.) *Mühle* 95(23):303. June 5, 1958. 298.8 M89
- 83598 LARMOUR, R. K. Outlook in milling and banking. *Canad. Food Indus.* 29(7):21-23. July 1958. 286.83 C166
- 83599 LARSON, A. L. What's ahead in cooperative grain facilities and operations? *Amer. Coop.* 1957:317-322. 280.29 Am3A
- 83600 LOGVINOV, V. The Minusinsk communists in their effort for grain. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri* 1958(5):72-76. May. 20 Se492
- 83601 LOS ANGELES GRAIN EXCHANGE. Roster for 1958-1959. Los Angeles, 1958. 4 p.-folder. 287 L892R
- 83602 LUNA DE LA FUENTE, R. Ensayo de panificación con mezclas de harinas de trigo y quinua. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 6(2):17-19. Apr./June 1957. 9.8 C78B
- 83603 MCDANIEL, E. G., and HUNDLEY, J. M. Alkali-treated corn and niacin deficiency. (Abs.) *Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc.* 17(1, pt. 1):484. Mar. 1958. 442.9 F31P
- 83604 MACHADO, S. S. Area cultivated with rice in Rio Grande do Sul, according to average yield, agricultural year 1956/57. (In Portuguese.) *Inst. Rio Grandense do Arroz. B. Estatist.* 2(17):67-68. May 1958. 255.3 In75B
- 83605 MCVEY, D. H. Grain marketing survey in Arkansas. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Rpt. 35, 27 p. May 1958. A280.29 F22
- 83606 MCVEY, D. H. Regional grain cooperatives 1956-1957. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Rpt. 34, 8 p. Apr. 1958. A280.29 F22
Distribution limited to managers and directors of regional grain cooperatives, banks for cooperatives, extension marketing specialists and agricultural economics personnel in State colleges interested in grain marketing.
- 83607 MENDER, A. Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Lagerung und verschiedener technologischer Verfahren auf das Vitamin E in Nahrungsmitteln aus Getreide. *Getreide u. Mehl* 8(5):38-39. May 1958. 298.8 G332
- 83608 MERRIFIELD, F. R. What's ahead in financing grain cooperatives. *Amer. Coop.* 1957:330-334. 280.29 Am3A
- 83609 MOSS, H. J. Victorian F.A.Q. wheat: analysis of the 1958 sample. *J. Agr. [Melbourne]* 56(5):291, 293. May 1958. 23 V66J
- 83610 NAKAMURA, C. Studies on the rubber-roll rice huller. 12. (In Japanese.) *Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J.* 19(4):171-173. Mar. 1958. 58.9 So1
English summary.
- 83611 NUORTEVA, P. Einwirkung des Insektenpelchels auf die Backfähigkeit des Weizens. (Abs.) *Mühle* 95(23):303. June 5, 1958. 298.8 M89

- 83612 NURET, H. Notes complémentaires sur les diagrammes de nettoyage. Paris. Ecole Franç. de Meun. B. des Anciens Elèves 163:11-16. Jan./Feb. 1958. 298.9 P21
- 83613 OPHUIS, B. G. O. Fundamentals and methods of modern grain storage. 2. (In Dutch.) Natl. Coöp. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 42 (6):93-94, 96. June 1958. 12 N287
- 83614 PAAR, A. Ein neues Silo-Thermometer. Mühle 95(19):251-253. (Cont.) May 8, 1958. 298.8 M89 For grain and storage.
- 83615 PAAR, A. Ein neues Silo-Thermometer. Mühle 95(20):265-266. (Concl.) May 15, 1958. 298.8 M89
- 83616 PATRUCCO, G. Rice culture in Chile. (In Italian.) Riso 7(5):9-11. May 1958. 59.8 R49 The industry.
- 83617 PELSHEK, P. F., HAMPEL, G., and TSCHERSCH, G. Experimentelle Studien über die Zusammenhänge zwischen Glasigkeit, Kornhärte und Mahlwert sowie über die Bewertung der Glasigkeit für die Züchtung und Weizenstandardisierung. (Abs.) Mühle 95 (23):302. June 5, 1958. 298.8 M89
- 83618 PHILLIPS, R. W. The problems of rice processing considered from an international point of view. (In Italian.) Riso 7(5):3-8. Ref. May 1958. 59.8 R49
- 83619 PODSZUCK, K. Getreidetrocknung mit Ultrarotstrahlung. Mühle 95(24):317. June 12, 1958. 298.8 M89
- 83620 POKORNY, A., and BECK, F. Zur Problematik der Weizenqualitäts-Bewertung. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 56(12):317. June 11, 1958. 298.8 Su2
- 83621 POKORNY, A., and BECK, F. Zur Problematik der Weizenqualitäts-Bewertung. Mühle 95(24):315-316. June 12, 1958. 298.8 M89
- 83622 PROVVEDI, F. Flour, bread, and paste in current legislation. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 9(6):312-320. June 1958. 298.8 M73
- 83623 RAO, M. N., and others. Manufacture of malt and malt products. Food Sci. 7(3):57-61. Ref. Mar. 1958. 389.9 M99
- M. R. Chandrasekhara, M. Swaminathan, and V. Subrahmanyam, joint authors.
- 83624 RUPPERT, A. Untersuchungsergebnisse von bayerischen Gersten. 2. Brauwelt 62:1114. Aug. 6, 1957. 390.8 B732 Analyses.
- 83625 RUZICKA, M. La micromalterie tchecoslovaque à l'Exposition Universelle et Internationale de Bruxelles 1958. Petit J. du Brasseur 66(2699):388-391. June 13, 1958. 390.8 P44
- 83626 SADEQUE, A. The recent fantastic rise of prices of rice and other food grains in East Pakistan. Mon. Survey Econ. Cond. East Pakistan 8(1):1-13. July 1957. 280.9 Ea76
- 83627 SASAKI, R. Studies on the thiamine decomposing bacterium. 1-2. Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Nutr. Annu. Rpt. 1957:68-73. 389.9 T573 Includes the bacillus in rice.
- 83628 SASKATCHEWAN WHEAT POOL. The Saskatchewan Wheat Pool and its accomplishments, 1958. Regina, 1958. 42 p. 59.9 Sa76
- 83629 SCHAFER, W. Beobachtungen über den Mischwert importierter Qualitätsweizen. Getreide u. Mehl 8 (5):36-37. May 1958. 298.8 G332
- 83630 SEIBEL, W. Die Kontrolle des Wassergehaltes bei der Herstellung von Mischfuttermitteln. Mühle 95 (21):283. May 22, 1958. 298.8 M89
- 83631 SEIFERT, A. Kostensenkung durch automatische Probenahme. Mühle 95(20):263-264. May 15, 1958. 298.8 M89 Grain.
- 83632 SENTI, F. R. Research to utilize amylose. Chemurg. Digest 17(5):7-12. Ref. May 1958. 381 N213Na From grain.
- 83633 SIMMONS, M., and SELLARS, M. Methods of handling the grain bank system. (Sum.) In Purdue Marketing Clinic. A summary of the second Clinic, p. 14-16. Lafayette, Ind., Purdue U., 1958. 280.38 Su6
- 83634 SNYDER, J. P. The future of the wheat milling industry. Milling 130(25):735-738. June 21, 1958. 298.8 M622
- 83635 SOUTH CAROLINA. CROP REPORTING SERV. South Carolina wheat statistics; trends 1869-1957. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. AE 147, 17 p. May 1958. 281.9 C59
- 83636 SOWARD, C. E. There are no experts on Russia—only varying degrees of ignorance. Nowest. Miller 260(2):12-13. July 8, 1958. 298.8 N81 Includes the milling industry.
- 83637 SOWINSKI, J. The inter-relation between the size of spring barley grain and its protein content. (In Polish.) Roczn. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 77(1):115-130. 1957. 20.5 R59 English summary.
- 83638 SPEIGHT, J. Eine deutsche Schule für Müller und Mühlenbauer. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 56(13):336-337. June 25, 1958. 298.8 Su2
- 83639 SPICHER, G. Neuere Untersuchungen über die Mikroflora des Getreides. (Abs.) Mühle 95(23):302. June 5, 1958. 298.8 M89
- 83640 TELSER, L. G. Futures trading and the storage of cotton and wheat. J. Polit. Econ. 66(3):233-255. June 1958. 280.8 J82
- 83641 THALER, H. Zur Kenntnis der Getreide-Proteasen. (Sum.) Angew. Chem. 70(12):378. June 21, 1958. 384 Z33
- 83642 TORRES, A. B. M. The rice hulling industry in Mozambique. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 10(106):66-72. (Cont.) Mar. 1958. 24 G25
- 83643 TRIPLETT, J. F. What changes in transportation? Amer. Coop. 1957:328-329. 280.29 Am3A Grain.
- 83644 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. WHEAT INDUSTRY CONTROL BOARD. Annual report for the 1956/57 season (financial year ended 31st October, 1957). Pretoria, 1957? 67 p. 59.9 So85
- 83645 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Grain and feed statistics through 1957. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 159, 57 p. Mar. 1958. 1 Ag84St
- 83646 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Wheat. Hearings, 85th Cong., 2d sess. on acreage allotments—price support; H. R. 3987, H. R. 10169, H. R. 10193, H. R. 10204, H. R. 10228, H. R. 10241, H. R. 10269, H. R. 10837, and H. R. 12112; improved farm program, H. R. 4637, H. R. 5308, H. R. 7815, H. R. 7939, H. R. 8059, and H. R. 10203, April 22, 23, 24, and 25, 1958. Part 2. Washington, 1958. p. 211-373
- 83647 VERMEYLEN, J. Die Beurteilung von Malzanalysen. Brauwelt 45/46:869. June 6/10, 1958. 390.8 B732
- 83648 VESECKY, S. Where's the good bread that Grandma baked? Co-op Grain Q. 16(1):58-63. May 1958. 280.28 C7898 Includes discussion of wheat quality.
- 83649 WALDSCHMIDT-LEITZ, E., and BRUTSCHHECK, H. Über die Zusammensetzung der elektrophoretisch unterscheidbaren Komponenten des Hordeins (II. Mitteilung über Samenproteine). Hoppe-Seyler's Z. f. Physiol. Chem. 311(1/3):1-5. 1958. 384 Z38 English summary.
- 83650 WASSERMAN, T., and others. Improvements in commercial drying of western rice. II. Rice J. 61(7):9-12, 14. July 1958. 59.8 R36
- R. E. Ferrel, V. F. Kaufman, G. S. Smith, E. B. Kester, and S. Pierce, joint authors.
- 83651 WATTS, F. J. Capacity and equipment requirements for the future. Amer. Coop. 1957:323-327. 280.29 Am3A Grain cooperatives.
- 83652 WHISTLER, R. L. Amylose development and progress. Chemurg. Digest 17(5):3-4. May 1958. 381 N213Na High-amylose corn.
- 83653 WHITE, J. H. Grain storage: how should farmers use their limited facilities? Ark. Farm Res. 7 (2):11. Mar./Apr. 1958. 100 Ar42F
- 83654 WHITE, M., and YEAGER, J. H. Storing grain can boost profits. Highlights Agr. Res. [Ala. Sta.] 5(2):4. Summer 1958. 100 AL1H Marketing delay.
- 83655 WIGET, A. Über die Abhängigkeit der Diagrammgestaltung von der Mahlbarkheit. Mühle 95(21):275-276. May 22, 1958. 298.8 M89
- 83656 WIGGANS, R. G., and FRENCH, O. C. Farm storage of ear corn in the Northeast. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 926, 19 p. Apr. 1958. 100 N48C
- 83657 WOHLRABE, J. C., PFEIFER, V. J., and DILLEY, J. R. Neue Methoden zum Abtrennen von Nagetierekrementen aus Mais. Mühle 95(20):266-267. (Cont.) May 15, 1958. 298.8 M89
- 83658 WOHLRABE, J. C., PFEIFER, V. J., and DILLEY, J. R. Neue Methoden zum Abtrennen von Nagetierekrementen aus Mais. Mühle 95(21):279-280. (Cont.) May 22, 1958. 298.8 M89
- 83659 YAPI VE KREDİ BANKASI. The Turkish cereal market in 1957/58. Yapi ve Kredi Bankası. Mkt. Rpt. (n.s.) 25, 4 p. Apr. 1958. 280.39 Y1

83660 ZIRKEL, H. Die Besitzbestimmung in der Praxis. Mühle 95(22):289-290. May 29, 1958. 288.8 M89

HONEY AND BEESWAX

83661 BULL, R. L. Honey sells itself at unique roadside stand. Gleanings Bee Cult. 86(7):398-399. July 1958. 424.8 G47

83662 GALANTI, M., and WERNIMONT, J. Contribution à l'analyse chimique des miels. (Abs.) Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment. 13(2):55-58. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1958. 390.08 R32

83663 GOUGET, C. W. Competing for clearness. Gleanings Bee Cult. 86(7):397-442. July 1958. 424.8 G47 Honey clarification.

83664 HORGUELIN, M. J. Horguelin thesis on honey marketing. (Abs.) Amer. Bee J. 98(7):282. July 1958. 424.8 Am3

Honey marketing in Canada.

83665 MARTIN, E. C. Some aspects of hygroscopic properties and fermentation of honey. Bee World 39(7):165-178. Ref. July 1958. 424.8 B399

83666 MITCHELL, G. O. Better honey packs. Amer. Bee J. 98(7):281-282. July 1958. 424.8 Am3

83667 VAN HORN, G. A. Painting with beeswax. Amer. Bee J. 98(7):283. July 1958. 424.8 Am3

LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

83668 APARICIO LOPEZ, D. Ganadería: plan nacional de incremento y mejora ganadera. In Hermanidades Sindicales de Labradores y Ganaderos. Asamblea Nacional, 6, Madrid, 1957. La situación agrícola; informes, acuerdos y reseñas, p.83-98. Madrid, 1957. 281.176 H42

83669 BARRICK, E. R. North Carolina—Tarheel's see beef holdings increase ten fold since '38. Livestock Breeder J. 1(7):118-119,122-126,128-129, map. July 1958. 49 L758

83670 BENSON, E. T. Address at the National Institute of Animal Agriculture, Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana, April 21, 1958. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1958. 16 p. 1.91 A2B44

83671 BOEREE, R. M. The future of the Australian sheep industry. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 49(6):153-154. June 1958. 280.8 T44 English summary.

83672 BOLARINOV, A. K. Tovarovedenie zhivotnogo syr'ia [Science of animal raw material]. Moskva, Tsentrsofuz, 1957. 235 p. 303 B633

83673 BRITISH COLUMBIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. 1958 alphabetical list of fur farmers. n.p., 1958. 33 p. 225 B775

83674 CORBETT, J. Stores dominate booming cattle trade. Irish Rev. & Annu., 1957(sup.):54. Jan. 1958. 280.9 Ir4

83675 CUNHA, T. J. Florida—a big beef producer now, the giant expansion continues. Livestock Breeder J. 1(7):158,160,162. July 1958. 49 L758

83676 DEUTSCHER FLEISCHERVERBAND. Geschäftsbericht, 1. April 1957 bis 31. März 1958. Allg. Fleischer Ztg. 71:9-11. (Cont.) June 14/15, 1958. 286.85 AL5

83677 DEUTSCHER FLEISCHERVERBAND. Geschäftsbericht 1. April 1957 bis 31. März 1958. Allg. Fleischer Ztg. 72/73:8-12. (Cont.) June 17, 1958. 286.85 AL5

83678 DEUTSCHER FLEISCHERVERBAND. Geschäftsbericht für das Geschäftsjahr 1957/58 (1. 4. 1957 bis 31. 3. 1958). Neue Fleischer Ztg. 72/73:3-7. (Concl.) June 18, 1958. 286.85 N39

83679 DUMONT, P. Communications relatives a la campagne agricole. XIV. L'élevage ovin en 1957. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(7):357-364. 1958. 14 P215Bc

83680 ESAULOV, P. A. Dogonim SSHA po proizvodstvu miasa, moloka i masla na dushu naseleniia [We shall catch up with USA in production of meat, milk and butter per person]. Vsesoiuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniū Polit. i Nauch. Znaniū [Broshūry—Stenogrammy Lektsiū] Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 1, 38 p. 1958. 20 V97

83681 FEDOROV, I. Potentials of livestock production on average collective farms. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(5):44-47. May 20 Se492

83682 FERRE, M. Communications relatives a la campagne agricole. XVII. L'élevage porcin. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(8):397-400. 1958. 14 P215Bc

Includes discussion.

83683 FOSTER, J. E. Maryland—from seashore to mountains beef cattle numbers have jumped in what has been called a 'land of Canaan.' Livestock Breeder J. 1(7):150,152,155-157, map. July 1958. 49 L758

83684 GARRIGUS, W. P. Kentucky—land of bluegrass has \$100 million beef income. Livestock Breeder J. 1(7):186-187,190, map. July 1958. 49 L758

83685 GEORGE, M. F. A. Hides and skins from Africa. African World, July 1958:15-16. 286.8 Af8

83686 GREGORY, W. H. 'Bama's cattle industry born with settlers, really took hold in 1940.' Livestock Breeder J. 1(7):16,19, map. July 1958. 49 L758

83687 HOUSE, B. Why integration isn't for the cattleman. Amer. Hereford J. 49(5):180-171,764-765. July 1, 1958. 43.8 Am32

83688 KING, G. H. Georgia—highlights of her agricultural history is the recent and rapid shift to grazing crops, cattle. Livestock Breeder J. 1(7):37,40,42,47-48, 50,52,55,58, maps. July 1958. 49 L758

83689 KING, T. B. Pennsylvania—beef cattle expected to play an increasingly important role in the agriculture of the Keystone State. Livestock Breeder J. 1(7):164,166,168,172,184-185,192, map. July 1958. 49 L758

83690 LACY, M. D. New York—more grain production and dairy problems are pushing beef cow numbers in the Empire State. Livestock Breeder J. 1(7):176,178, 182, map. July 1958. 49 L758

Especially beef cattle.

83691 LEPICARD. Communications relatives a la campagne agricole. XVIII. L'élevage bovin. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(8):400-402. 1958. 14 P215Bc

83692 LITTON, G. W. Virginia—where the livestock industry's meat producing team contributes \$100,000,000 annually to the farm income of the Old Dominion. Livestock Breeder J. 1(7):70-72,74,76,78-82,84-87, map. July 1958. 49 L758

Especially beef cattle.

83693 MACLAREN, M. The Australian meat trade and its personalities. Meat Trades J. Austral. 21(4):24-27. (Cont.) Apr. 1958. 50.8 M465

83694 MITCHELL, R. W. Australian meat industry. Econ. & Financ. Survey Austral. 10:33-37. 1957. 280.8 Ec743

83695 NATIONAL FUR NEWS. 5th annual unofficial kit crop census. Natl. Fur News 30(6):11,38. July 1958. 412.628 R59

A roundup of opinions.

83696 NEWELL, P. F. Mississippi—with changing farm pattern, beef gains 250 percent in past 10 years. Livestock Breeder J. 1(7):145-146,148-149, map. July 1958. 49 L758

83697 PAPERT, R. 10,000,000 mink. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 42(2):8-9,27. June 1958. 410 B56

83698 RANDELL, C. G. Impact of vertical integration on livestock. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:196-198. 1958. 4 C82

83699 RASI, G. The livestock economy of the Po Valley in the European Common Market. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 7(5):53-56. May 1958. 16 Ag8226

83700 RYZHENKO, L. The creative work of the production innovators. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Industriia SSSR 28(6):4-5. 1957. 50.8 M58

Ukrainian meat industry.

83701 SCHMIDT, S. The role of feed reserves in planning livestock production. (In Polish.) Zagadnienia Ekon. Roln. 4(22):55-65. 1957. 281.8 Z14

English summary.

83702 SHORLAND, F. B. Recent work on animal fats. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 18:99-110. Ref. 1958. 49.9 N483

83703 STRONG, H., and others. Livestock facts where you can get at them. Calif. Cattleman, June 1958:3,10,12. 43.8 C12

R. Albaugh, H. Faust, and I. Fagin, joint authors. Livestock and meat research program of the Extension Service of the University of California.

83704 TYRRELL, W. P. Tennessee—pioneer State in pasture, livestock development in the Southeast. Livestock Breeder J. 1(7):131,134,136,138-139, maps. July 1958. 49 L758

Chiefly beef cattle.

83705 VELTHUIZEN, G., and HITEMA, H. Swine raising in Groningen. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. v. Noordelijk Groningen. Veebedrijf 1957:41-43. 12 N3894

83706 WARD, A. G. Recent progress in gelatine research. Brit. Food Mfg. Indus. Res. Assoc. Sci. & Tech. Surveys 31,16 p. May 1958. 330.9 B773

83707 WARREN, W. M. Alabama—where more than half of last year's farm income originated with the sale of livestock. *Livestock Breeder* J. 1(7):13-14. July 1958. 49 L758

Chiefly beef cattle.

83708 WHEELER, R. F. South Carolina—pasture and beef expansion continues throughout Palmetto State. *Livestock Breeder* J. 1(7):103,106,106B-108,maps. July 1958. 49 L758

Analysis and Composition

83709 DANBY, J. P. The scope of leather chemistry. 4. The proteins of animal skins. 3. *Leather Trades' Rev.* 128(3767):449-450. June 18, 1958. 303.8 L48

83710 DRAKE, S. D., EVANS, J. B., and NIVEN, C. F. Microbial flora of packaged frankfurters and their radiation resistance. *Food Res.* 23(3):291-296. May/June 1958. 389.8 F7322

83711 ENNGAARD, V., and JUL, M. The Danish Meat Products Laboratory. *Food Mfr.* 33(7):290-292. July 1, 1958. 389.8 F736

83712 FRASER, J. R., and HOLMES, D. C. The determination of starch in sausage meat and calculation of the nitrogen correction for cereal content. *Analyst* 83 (987):371-372. June 1958. 382 An1

83713 GUSTAVSON, K. H. The reaction of some thiocyanatochromate complexes with collagen. II. Rhodanilates. *Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J.* 53(7):372-383. July 1958. 303.9 Am32

83714 HAMM, R. Über die Mineralstoffe des Säugtierrückens. I. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 107(5):423-437. Ref. May 1958. 384 Z39

83715 KELCH, F., and BÜHLMANN, X. Der Einfluss handelsüblicher Phosphate auf das Wachstum von Mikroorganismen. *Fleischwirtschaft* 10(5):325-328. May 1958. 280.38 F62

English summary.

83716 MOHLER, K. Die Bestimmung und Bewertung des Bindegewebes in Fleischzeugnissen. (Abs.) *Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau* 54(4):84-85. Apr. 1958. 389.8 D482

83717 OPLISTIL, M. Die Arsenbestimmung im Fleisch der Haustiere, die wegen Vergiftung durch Arsenverbindungen notgeschlachtet wurden. (In Czech.) *Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Fakul. Sborn. Rada B* 5(4):305-309. 1957. 105.92 B833

German summary.

83718 PANTALEON, J., and others. Recherches sur les salmonelles des viandes. *Acad. Vét. de France. B.* 31(4):129-140. Ref. Apr. 1958. 41.9 R24

J. Porporis, J. Barret, and P. Bouton, joint authors.

Includes discussion.

83719 PLEVA, V. Eine einfache Methode der Kultivierung von der Fleischoberfläche. (In Czech.) *Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Fakul. Sborn. Rada B* 5(3):227-232. 1957. 105.92 B833

German summary.

83720 SLOVER, H. T., and DUGAN, L. R. Application of near infrared spectrophotometry to the study of the autoxidation products of fats. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 35(7):350-355. July 1958. 307.8 J82

Animal fats.

83721 TAPPEL, A. L., and MARTIN, R. Succinoxidase activity of some animal tissues. *Food Res.* 23(3):280-282. May/June 1958. 389.8 F7322

83722 UNION INTERNATIONALE DES CHIMISTES DES INDUSTRIES DU CUIR. Commission des essais physiques: méthodes d'essais physiques. *B. de l'Assoc. Franç. des Chim. des Indus. du Cuir et Doc. Sci. et Tech. des Indus. du Cuir* 20(5):81-90. May 1958. 303.8 B87

Hides and skins.

Consumption and Utilization

83723 BREIMYER, H. F., and KAUSE, C. A. Consumption patterns for meat as reported in the 1955 Household Food Consumption Survey. *U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-249*, 37 p. May 1958. A280.39 M34Am

83724 DEGRAFF, H. Beef consumption—a new high plateau. *Amer. Cattle Prod.* 40(2):10-12. July 1958. 49 P94

83725 GAARDER, R. O., and KLINE, E. A. What kind of ham do people want? *Iowa Farm Sci.* 12(9):721-722. Mar. 1958. 275.28 I694

83726 HUGHES, C. E. The anatomy of the beef business; evolutionary changes in consumer requirements are of moment to all segments in the production sphere. *Amer. Hereford J.* 49(5):118-119,860,862,864,866. July 1, 1958. 43.8 Am32

83727 STEVENSON, J. What one Indiana city thinks of meat-type pork. (Sum.) In *Purdue Marketing Clinic. A summary of the second Clinic*, p.20-22. Lafayette, Ind., Purdue U., 1958. 280.38 Su6

83728 WELLINGTON, G. H., and STOUFFER, J. R. Fatness, tenderness and acceptability of meat. *Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc.* 1957:110-119. Ref. 389.79 C81

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

83729 ABEL, H. Western research project on market information for livestock producers. *Amer. Coop.* 1957:394-398. 280.29 Am3A

83730 ARIZONA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Facts about livestock shrinkage. *Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. Folder* 73, 21 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 Ar42Ext

During transportation.

83731 BAPTIST, G. La vente des porcs sur la base de la qualité. *Rev. de l'Agr.* 11(3):452-455. Mar. 1958. 13 R322

Belgium.

83732 DUKE, H. B. What must be done in cooperative livestock marketing. *Amer. Coop.* 1957:381-383. 280.29 Am3A

83733 ENGELMAN, G., and PENCE, B. S. Marketing charges at livestock auctions. *Tex. Livestock J.* 17(7):8, 54. July 15, 1958. 49 T29

83734 HURST, K., and DAHMEN, A. Gesetzespolitischer Zweck der Ausgleichsabgaben und -zuschläge. *Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg.* 58(6):208-211. June 25, 1958. 286.85 D48

Livestock.

83735 JACKSON, H. C. Twentieth century innovations in livestock marketing. *Amer. Coop.* 1957:384-385. 280.29 Am3A

83736 KLEIER, G. Hereford salesman's banjo. *Amer. Hereford J.* 49(5):186-188. July 1, 1958. 43.8 Am32

83737 LOUISIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. A report on the Calcasieu Parish feeder calf sale. *La. Agr. Expt. Sta. DAE C.* 213, 20 p. Nov. 1957. 100 L935

Louisiana Agricultural Extension, cooperating.

83738 LOUISIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. A report on the Delhi feeder steer and calf sale, November 1, 1957. *La. Agr. Expt. Sta. DAE C.* 217, 21 p. Dec. 1957. 100 L935

Louisiana Agricultural Extension, cooperating.

83739 LOUISIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. A report on the Welsh feeder calf sale, September 12, 1957. *La. Agr. Expt. Sta. DAE C.* 215, 18 p. Dec. 1957. 100 L935

Louisiana Agricultural Extension, cooperating.

83740 LOUISIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. A report on the Zachary feeder calf sale, September 7, 1957. *La. Agr. Expt. Sta. DAE C.* 214, 16 p. Dec. 1957. 100 L935

Louisiana Agricultural Extension, cooperating.

83741 MILLER, E. E. More top grade beef goes to market. *Tex. Livestock J.* 17(7):9. July 15, 1958. 49 T29

83742 MORRISON, S. R. Sale day is pay day. *Amer. Hereford J.* 49(5):324-326,771-772,774,776. July 1, 1958. 43.8 Am32

Hereford auctions.

83743 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. The marketing of pigs in Northern Ireland. *North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt.* 33(2):42-45. June 1958. 256.13 Ag82M

83744 PHILLIPS, V. B., and ENGELMAN, G. Where does your livestock go? *Stockman Mag.* 24(6):30. June 1958. 49 Ar4

Marketing.

83745 ROUY, H. Les répercussions des derniers événements sur le marché de la viande. *Rev. de l'Elevage* 13(6/7):504-507. June/July 1958. 49 B462

83746 SMITH, N. Getting an integrated quality pork program started. (Sum.) In *Purdue Marketing Clinic. A summary of the second Clinic*, p.18-20. Lafayette, Ind., Purdue U., 1958. 280.38 Su6

Swine marketing program.

83747 STEPHENS, W. P., and MAHILL, J. F. The need for livestock market news service in New Mexico. *N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt.* 14, 15 p. Mar. 1958. 00 N465R

83748 STEVENS, I. M. What we have done in cooperative livestock marketing. *Amer. Coop.* 1957:373-380. 280.29 Am3A

- 83749 STOLL, K. Fleischige Rinder werden verlangt. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 48:10-12. May 15, 1958. 281.8 B462
Market situation and meat consumption.
- 83750 TAYLOR, M. H. Challenge of the future: what must livestock cooperatives do to meet it? Amer. Coop. 1957:386-391. 280.29 Am3A
- 83751 THOMPSON, A. W. Cattle are only a part of your sale. Amer. Hereford J. 49(5):802. July 1, 1958. 43.8 Am32
- 83752 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Meat promotion funds. 85th Cong., 2d sess., H. Rpt. 1840. 7 p. 1958.
- 83753 WAGEMANN, H. Nochmals zur Frage: Lebendvieh- oder Fleischvermarktung? Fleischwirtschaft 10(5):330-331. May 1958. 280.38 F62
- 83754 WALTER, F. Marktauftrieb für Rinder und Schweine im Bundesgebiet 1957. Fleischwirtschaft 10(5):332-333. May 1958. 280.38 F62
- 83755 WILSON, P. O. The challenge of the future—what must be done. Amer. Coop. 1957:392-393. 280.29 Am3A
Livestock cooperatives.
- Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality**
- 83756 BACHMANN, C. Zur Beurteilung von ranzigen Schweinedärmen aus China. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(10):307-310. May 15, 1958. 41.8 M742
- 83757 BARKER, S. W. Adequate poultry and meat inspection. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 133(1):64-66. July 1, 1958. 41.8 Am3
- 83758 DRAYTON, L. E. New beef grade based on consumer's choice. Res. Farmers 3(3):6-7. Summer 1958. 7 R31
Canada.
- 83759 HENNEBERG, O. H. Über Fehler in der Fleischbeschau. Wien. Tierärztl. Monshr. 45(4):209-219. Apr. 1958. 41.8 T345
English summary.
- 83760 JURGENS, W. Verkauf von Hackfleisch aus Verkaufswagen. Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 9(4):95-96. Apr. 20, 1958. 41.8 L49
Discussion to article in v. 9, no. 2.
Sanitary regulations.
- 83761 KOIZUMI, I. Relationship of inorganic nitrogen ion to decomposition of meat. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(2):61-63. Ref. Feb. 1958. 41.9 J275
- 83762 KOTTER, L. Die Qualitätsrichtlinien für Fleischerzeugnisse in der Sicht des Lebensmittelärztes. Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 9(4):85-91. Ref. Apr. 20, 1958. 41.8 L49
- 83763 KOTTER, L. Die Qualitätsrichtlinien für Fleischerzeugnisse in der Sicht des Lebensmitteltierarztes. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 10(4):117-118. 1958. 41.8 M74
- 83764 KUKLMANN, W. Zur Überwachung der Fleischsalate. Monh. f. Vetmed. 13(10):310-312. May 15, 1958. 41.8 M742
- 83765 LERCHE, M. Hauptbericht über die DLG-Leistungsprüfung für Fleischwaren 1958. Fleischwirtschaft 10(5):309-317. May 1958. 280.38 F62
- 83766 PUSCH, J. Aus der Tätigkeit der Wehrkreisveterinäruntersuchungsstellen in den Kriegsjahren. Fleischwirtschaft 10(5):336-337. May 1958. 280.38 F62
English summary.
- 83767 RENATUS, H. Kritische Betrachtungen und Hinweise zu der Feststellung und Beurteilung von Kryptorchiden und Zwittern bei ausgeschlachteten Schweinen. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 65(7):187-188. Ref. Apr. 1, 1958. 41.8 D482
English summary.
- 83768 SCHOLZ, W. Ein Beitrag zum Thema "Lebensmittelüberwachung." Desinfekt. u. Gesundheitsw. 50(4):56-57. Apr. 1958. 449.8 Z36P
Chiefly livestock products.
- 83769 SCHON, L., and STOSIEK, M. Überprüfung eines Instrumentes zur Messung der Rückenspeckdicke am lebenden Schwein. Fleischwirtschaft 10(5):334-335. May 1958. 280.38 F62
English summary.
- 83770 SCHONBERG, F., and WALZ, E. Erweichung und Zersetzung von Mortadella in Dosen. Fleischwirtschaft 10(5):320-323. May 1958. 280.38 F62
English summary.
- 83771 WAGEMANN, H. Unterliegt abgepacktes, portioniertes Tiefrostfleisch der Ausgleichsabgabe? Fleischwirtschaft 10(5):329-330. May 1958. 280.38 F62
- 83772 WENKER, K. KS-Schwarten in Lebensmitteln. Deut. Lebensmthl.-Rundschau 54(4):80-81. Apr. 1958. 389.8 D482
In sausages, chiefly.
- Packing and Packaging**
- 83773 OZAWA, Y., and others. Studies of [Cheddar] cheese wrapped with impermeable film. I-II. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 14:145-161. Ref. Mar. 1958. 49.9 C434
H. Kembo, T. Morichi, and M. Fukuyama, joint authors.
English summary.
- Processing and Storage**
- 83774 ALEXA, G., and CHIRITZA, G. Contribution à l'étude du tannage chrome-formol-tanin. II. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 51, 1-2, 50(5):96, 98-106. May 1958. 303.8 C89
- 83775 ALEXANDER, H. D., and SALMON, W. D. Effects of gamma radiation and heat on certain nutrients in ground beef. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 17(1, pt. 1):468. Mar. 1958. 442.9 F31P
- 83776 BECKER, G. Automatische Fließfertigungsbahn zur Herstellung von Würstchen im Fleischkombinat "Mikojan," Moskau. Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 58(6):205-207. June 25, 1958. 286.85 D48
- 83777 BODIN, J., and PREVOT, J. Attaque fongique des jus tannants et des cuirs de tannage végétal. B. de l'Assoc. Franç. des Chim. des Indus. du Cuir et Doc. Sci. et Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 20(6):118-122. June 1958. 303.8 B87
- 83778 BUND FÜR LEBENSMITTELRECHT UND LEBENSMITTELEKUNDE. Die Verwendung von Ascorbinsäure zu Fleischerzeugnissen; gutachten vom 1. Juli 1957. Bund f. Lebensmittelrecht, u. Lebensmthk. Schrreihe. 17, 28 p. Ref. 1957. 389.9 B88
- 83779 CHEVALIER, P. Procédé de traitement des cadavres d'animaux et des déchets d'abattoir par les solvants. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 134(3):166-172. Mar. 1958. 41.8 R24
English summary.
- 83780 CRABB, F. Our automation, why and how. (Sum.) In Purdue Marketing Clinic. A summary of the second Clinic, p. 18. Lafayette, Ind., Purdue U., 1958. 280.38 Su6
Packing plants.
- 83781 FILACHIONE, E. M., and others. Dialdehyde starch as a new tanning agent. Leather Trades' Rev. 128(3767):446-448. June 18, 1958. 303.8 L48
- 83782 GASTELLU, C., JULLIEN, I., and DESJOURS, G. Etude du salage des peaux de veaux. B. de l'Assoc. Franç. des Chim. des Indus. du Cuir et Doc. Sci. et Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 20(6):103-115. June 1958. 303.8 B87
- 83783 GRÜTNER, F. Um den Reinheitsgrundsatz bei der Wurstherstellung. Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 58(6):203-205. June 25, 1958. 286.85 D48
- 83784 GRZECZOCINSKI, W. Meat dressing activities of the Union of Consumers' Cooperatives "Spolem" in 1957. (In Polish.) Gosp. Mięsna 10(5):3-5. May 1958. 50.8 G69
- 83785 GUSTAVSON, K. H. The fixation of vegetable tannins by hide powder chromed to various degrees with basic chlorides and perchlorates of chromium. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 42(6):191-205. June 1958. 303.9 So12
- 83786 HEIDTMANN, R. Über Wursthüllen zur Herstellung von Rohwurst. Fleischwirtschaft 10(5):323-325. May 1958. 280.38 F62
English summary.
- 83787 JASTRZEBSKI, P. Technical developments in the processing of animal offals during the period 1956-1957. (In Polish.) Gosp. Mięsna 10(5):6-9. May 1958. 50.8 G69
- 83788 JULLIEN, I., and GASTELLU, C. Fabrication de collets pour semelles premières de tannage chrome végétal. B. de l'Assoc. Franç. des Chim. des Indus. du Cuir et Doc. Sci. et Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 20(6):99-103. June 1958. 303.8 B87
- 83789 LABIE, C. Utilisation des "phosphates" dans les produits de charcuterie. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 134(3):133-138. Mar. 1958. 41.8 R24
English summary.
- 83790 LIUBOVSKIĬ, G. Hides processing in the USA meat industry. (In Russian.) Miasnaja Industriia SSSR 28(6):59-60. 1957. 50.8 M58
- 83791 MARTINI, I. Various points of the so-called "phosphate question." (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 9(6):491-505. June 1958. 41.8 C87
Polyphosphates used in the meat industry.

- 83792 MORSE, R. E. What's new in meat technology. *Meat* 49(2):36,38-39. July 1958. 286.85 M464
- 83793 RANGANATHAN, T. S., and REED, R. Studies on zirconium tannage. *Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J.* 42(6):205-210. Ref. June 1958. 303.9 S012
- 83794 REUTER, H. Die Weiterentwicklung der Rotationssterilisation. *Fleischwirtschaft* 10(5):318-319. May 1958. 280.38 F62
English summary.
Meat.
- 83795 ROF CODINA, J. Curtido de las pieles de conejo. *Cult. Mod.* 41(5):180-181. May 1958. 15 C89
- 83796 ROSS, A. I. Hygienic preparation of meat products. *Food Mfr.* 33(7):273-278. Ref. July 1, 1958. 389.8 F736
- 83797 SHORT, W. S., and MITTLER, G. A. The nature of amino-formaldehyde resin tannages. *Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J.* 42(6):179-190. June 1958. 303.9 S012
- 83798 STERBA, O., and BOHM, R. Mutton cuts. (In Czech.) *Českoslov. Akad. Zemeděl. Véd. Sborn. Zivocisná Výroba* 31(2):153-166. Ref. Feb. 1958. 49.9 C33
Russian summary.
- 83799 TAYLOR, A. M. Additives for meat products: a critical survey. 1. Polyphosphates. *Food Mfr.* 33(7):286-289, 298. Ref. July 1, 1958. 389.8 F736
- 83800 WOODROFFE, D. Le tannage au chrome. *Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir* 51, i.e. 50(6):124-128. (Cont.) June 1958. 303.8 C89
- 83801 ZENDER, R., and others. Aseptic autolysis of muscle: biochemical and microscopic modifications occurring in rabbit and lamb muscle during aseptic and anaerobic storage. *Food Res.* 23(3):305-326. Ref. May/June 1958. 389.8 F7322
C. Lataste-Dorolle, R. A. Collet, P. Rowinski, and R. F. Mouton, joint authors.
- 83802 ZOBEL, W., and WEIBELZAHN, H. Boiling in air, an excellent method of steaming meat products and sausages. (In Polish.) *Gosp. Mięsna* 10(5):15-18. May 1958. 50.8 G69
- Statistics**
- 83803 BASATU, J. The development of livestock production in socialist sector in the light of statistics. (In Czech.) *Statist. Obzor* 38(5):209-213. May 1958. 266.8 St1
English summary.
- 83804 BUCK, J. Die Schweinebestände in Bayern. *Bayern in Zahlen* 12(5):133-134. May 1958. 265 B34
- 83805 INDIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Number of livestock, poultry and agricultural machinery and implements in certain states (eight livestock census). *Agr. Situation India* 12(9, statis. sup.):75 p. Dec. 1957. 281.9 In23
- 83806 INDIA. DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Indian livestock statistics 1953-54 to 1955-56. Delhi, 1958. 120 p. 269.5 F73
- 83807 LAPLAUD. Statistiques du bétail; coupon bétail et prévisions zootechniques. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 44(9):437-440. 1958. 14 P215Bc
- 83808 SCHEUERMANN, M. Die Fleischwirtschaft in Zahlen. 55. *Fleischwirtschaft* 10(5):338-339. May 1958. 280.38 F62
- 83809 U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Commercial livestock slaughter: number and live weight, by States; meat and lard production, United States; by months 1957. Washington, 1958. 15 p. 1.941 H8L7557
- OILS AND OILSEEDS**
- 83810 ALVARES, A. P. Utilization of wastes and by-products of the fatty oil industry. *Bombay Technol.* 8:32-35. 1957/58. 475 B634
- 83811 ANDRE, E., and MAILLE, M. Sur les sous-produits que l'on peut retirer des graines de lin déshuilées. *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 246(23):3272-3274. June 9, 1958. 505 P21
- 83812 ANDREA, P. The fats industry and the transfer of experience. (In Italian.) (Sum.) *Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici* 35(6):225. June 1958. 307.8 OL3
- 83813 ARCTANDER, S. Patchouly oil and one of its strange cousins. *Drug & Cosmetic Indus.* 82(6):738-739, 817-821. June 1958. 396.8 D842
- 83814 BALATSOURAS, G. D., and VAUGHN, R. H. Some fungi that might cause softening of storage olives. *Food Res.* 23(3):235-243. Ref. May/June 1958. 389.8 F7322
- 83815 BALBI, G. Past, present, and future of oils for varnishes in Italy. (In Italian.) (Sum.) *Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici* 35(6):226. June 1958. 307.8 OL3
- 83816 BALLARD, M. ATOA [American Tung Oil Association] presents strong case. *Amer. Tung News* 9(6):6-8, 10. June 1958. 307.8 Am33
Policy.
- 83817 BECKER, E., and KRULL, L. Kolorimetrische Halbmikro-Methode zur Phosphor-Bestimmung in Speiseölen. *Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl.* 60(6):447-449. June 1958. 384 C422
- 83818 BIENAYME, A. L'économie des oléagineux en Nigeria. *Oléagineux* 13(6):525-529, map. (Cont.) June 1958. 77.8 OL2
- 83819 CADE, A. R. Essential oils. In Reddish, G. F., ed. *Antiseptics, disinfectants, fungicides, and chemical and physical sterilization*, ed. 2, rev., p. 355-376. Ref. Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1957. 449.3 R24
Includes chemistry.
- 83820 CATTANEO, P., and KARMAN DE SUTTON, G. Aceites de maní de producción nacional. I. Composición en ácidos grasos. *Asoc. Quím. Argentina. An.* 46(1):96-110. Ref. Mar. 1958. 385 S01A
English summary.
- 83821 CLAASSEN, C. E. Facts about safflower in the U.S. *Chemurg. Digest* 17(6):8-10. June 1958. 381 N213Na
As an oil crop.
- 83822 CONVEGNO ITALIANO DI STUDI SULLE SO-STANZE GRASSE, 3, MILANO, 1958. Summaries of papers. (In Italian.) *Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici* 35(6):225-226. June 1958. 307.8 OL3
- 83823 DERVICHIAN, D. G. Molecular aggregations in fatty materials mixtures. (In Italian.) *Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici* 35(6):229-234. June 1958. 307.8 OL3
English summary.
- 83824 DOEPPENSCHMITT, E. Brasilianische Pflanzenöle und Wachse; Ouricuri und Licurioba. *Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse* 84(10):283-284. May 14, 1958. 307.8 Se4
- 83825 DONATO, L. Olive oil; action program for launching. (In Italian.) *Glor. di Agr.* 68(25):229. June 22, 1958. 16 R1G
- 83826 DOUGHTY, H. N. Checking the oil in soybeans. *Co-op Grain Q.* 16(1):57. May 1958. 280.28 C7898
- 83827 ETIENNE, H. Contribution to the chemical examination of fatty alcohols. (In Italian.) *Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici* 35(5):185-187. May 1958. 307.8 OL3
English summary.
- 83828 FARNWORTH, V., and JACKSON, D. Marketing margins, practices, and costs for soybean and cottonseed oils. U. S. D. A. *Mktg. Res. Rpt.* 231, 46 p. May 1958. 1 Ag84Mr
- 83829 FRANCESCO, F. DE. The spectrophotometry of oils. (In Italian.) (Sum.) *Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici* 35(6):226. June 1958. 307.8 OL3
- 83830 FRONTERO, L. The iodine value of the unsaponifiable in the differentiation of olive oil from the other oils. (In Italian.) *Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici* 35(6):227-228. June 1958. 307.8 OL3
English summary.
- 83831 GAST, L. E., and others. Reactions of unsaturated fatty alcohols. V. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 35(7):347-350. July 1958. 307.8 J82
W. J. Schneider, J. L. O'Donnell, J. C. Cowan, and H. M. Teeter, joint authors.
- 83832 GONZALEZ GOMEZ, C., GALLEGOS Y GOMEZ, F., and SWIATOPOLK-MIRSKI, A. Acerca del aceite de semillas de Asclepias. *Farmacognosia* 18(47):83-88. Jan./Mar. 1958. 396.8 F222
English summary.
- 83833 GOODWIN, R. W. L. Flavours; essential oils and their production. *Confectionery Prod.* 24(6):519-520, 522-523. June 1958. 389.8 C762
- 83834 GUYOT, S. Productivité américaine; le cas du soja. *Oléagineux* 13(6):515-523. (Cont.) June 1958. 77.8 OL2
Various aspects of the industry.
- 83835 HAIGHTON, A. J., and HANNEWIJK, J. Differential thermal analysis of fats. I. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 35(7):344-347. Ref. July 1958. 307.8 J82
- 83836 HAZELTON, A. L. Progress and problems of the oil mills in our area. *Amer. Coop.* 1957:174-175. 280.29 Am3A
Cottonseed oil.
- 83837 HEIDE, R. TER. Papier-Chromatographie von Antioxydantien. *Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl.* 60(5):360-362. Ref. May 1958. 384 C422
In edible oils.

- 83838 HELLER, H. Neuerungen in der Technologie der Öle und Fette. Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 84(11):309-310. May 28, 1958. 307.8 Se4
English summary.
- 83839 HOWARD, G. A., and SLATER, C. A. Effect of ripeness and drying of hops on the essential oil. Inst. Brewing. J. 64(3):234-237. May/June 1958. 390.9 In7
- 83840 HUTCHINSON, G. H. Some recent advances in the chemistry and technology of drying oils. Oil & Colour Chem. Assoc. J. 41(7):474-492. Ref. July 1958. 306.9 O15
- 83841 IGOLEN, M. G. Le citronnellal gauche, principal constituant de l'essence de feuilles de combava (*Citrus hystrix* D.C.?). (Abs.) Soc. Chim. de France. B. 5:583. May 1958. 383 P21B
- 83842 INDIAN CENTRAL COTTON COMMITTEE. Prices of cotton seed at up-country markets classified by varieties 1956-57. Indian Cent. Cotton Comt. B. Cotton Seed Prices India 4, 17 p. 1956/57. 284.3729 In2B
- 83843 JACINI, G. Problems connected with the bleaching of extracted olive oils. (In Italian.) (Sum.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 35(6):226. June 1958. 307.8 OL3
- 83844 JANECKE, H. Über die Oxydation von ätherischen Ölen. (Abs.) Deut. Lebensmitl.-Rundschau 54(4):85. Apr. 1958. 389.8 D482
- 83845 JENNEN, A. Valorisation de l'essence d'Eucalyptus dives par transformation de pipéritone en thymol. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 49(2):487-507. Ref. Apr. 1958. 24 K83
- 83846 KAJANNE, P., and AHO, Y. The viscosity of raw tall oil at high temperatures. Suomen Kemistilehti. A 31(5/6):219-222. 1958. 385 Su7
- 83847 KASHIMOTO, T. Studies of vegetable oils and fats. V. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Pure Chem. Sect. 79(3):403-406. Mar. 1958. 385 T57J
- 83848 KAUFMANN, H. P., and THIEME, J. G. Neuzzeitliche Technologie der Fette und Fettprodukte. XLIX. Die Zerkleinerung der Rohstoffe. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(5):413-417. May 1958. 384 C422
- 83849 KING, W. H., FRAMPTON, V. L., and ALT-SCHUL, A. M. Binding of gossypol under conditions of complete rupture of the pigment glands. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 35(7):358-360. July 1958. 307.8 J82
- 83850 KNEELAND, J. A., KYRIACOU, D., and PURDY, R. H. Isolan oil, a conjugated triple bond glyceride. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 35(7):361-363. Ref. July 1958. 307.8 J82
- 83851 KRAJCINOVIĆ, M., and FILAJDIĆ, M. Über die Zusammensetzung der Fettsäuren von Lorbeer (*Laurus nobilis*) des jugoslawischen Küstengebietes. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(6):445-447. June 1958. 384 C422
- 83852 KRISHNA, P. V. Utilization of cottonseed oil in vanaspati manufacture. Bombay Technol. 8:67-71. Ref. 1957/58. 475 B634
Chemistry and processing of the oil.
- 83853 KROMER, G. W. On some farms castorbean crop is just what the doctor ordered. Co-op Grain Q. 16(1):77-78. May 1958. 280.28 C7898
- 83854 LAKSHMINARAYANA, G. Studies on methods for glyceride composition of fats and on structure of fatty acids. Bombay Technol. 8:123. 1957/58. 475 B634
- 83855 LEHBERG, F. H. The relationship of fats and oils to the Canadian food industry. Canad. Food Indus. 29(7):30-32. July 1958. 286.83 C166
- 83856 LOVEGREN, N. V., GUICE, W. A., and FEUGE, R. O. An instrument for measuring the hardness of fats and waxes. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 35(7):327-331. July 1958. 307.8 J82
- 83857 MARUZZELLA, J. C., and HENRY, P. A. The antimicrobial activity of perfume oils. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 47(7):471-476. July 1958. 396.9 Am33J
- 83858 MECHLING, G. W. Peanut butter sales increase; packers find opportunities ahead. West. Canner & Packer 50(6):117-118. May 25, 1958. 286.83 W522
- 83859 MELIS, A. On parathion and diazinon residues in olive oil. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 68(24):220. June 15, 1958. 16 It1G
- 83860 MOLLER, P. Das Verhalten von Fettoxydationsprodukten während der Erzeugung von Speisefetten. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(6):465-468. June 1958. 384 C422
- 83861 NAVES, Y. R. Etudes sur les matières végétales volatiles. CLI. Sur la présence d'iso- α -ionones dans l'huile essentielle d'iris. Helvet. Chim. Acta 41(3):653-657. May 2, 1958. 385 H36
- 83862 NISHIDA, M. Studies on the pungent component. IV. Antibacterial properties of essential oil of *Eutrema wasabi* Maxim. (In Japanese.) Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 78(4):435-436. Apr. 1958. 396.9 P49
English summary.
- 83863 OBATA, Y., and MIZUTANI, J. Isolation of a diketopiperazine derivative from the soy-bean meal hydrolysates, commercially available as "aminosan-ek1." Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. B. 22(1):14-16. Jan. 1958. 385 Ag8B
- 83864 ONISHI, I., and others. Isolation of γ -phytadiene from the essential oil of tobacco leaf. Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. B. 22(1):57-58. Jan. 1958. 385 Ag8B
M. Nagasawa, H. Tomita, and T. Fukuzumi, joint authors.
- 83865 ONISHI, I., and others. Studies on the essential oils of tobacco leaves. XVI. Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. B. 22(1):17-20. Ref. Jan. 1958. 385 Ag8B
M. Nagasawa, H. Tomita, and T. Fukuzumi, joint authors.
- 83866 PAOLINI, F. A new adulterant of edible oils and vegetable fats. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 13(5):11-12. May 1958. 80 OL42
- 83867 PATAC DE LAS TRAVIESAS, L. Producción olivarera; la producción de aceituna y de aceite de oliva. In Hermandades Sindicales de Labradores y Ganaderos. Asamblea Nacional, 6, Madrid, 1957. La situación agrícola; informes, acuerdos y reseñas, p.105-112. Madrid, 1957. 281.176 H42
- 83868 PHILBRICK, B. G. Pine oil disinfectants. In Reddish, G. F., ed. Antiseptics, disinfectants, fungicides, and chemical and physical sterilization, ed. 2, rev., p.610-618. Ref. Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1957. 449.3 R24
- 83869 PRICHARD, G. L. Oils and fats situation in the United States. Wash. Soy Let., June 4, 1958, 7 p. 60.38 W27
- 83870 PRIVETT, O. S., and others. Solubilities of fatty acids and derivatives in acetone. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 35(7):366-370. Ref. July 1958. 307.8 J82
E. Breault, J. B. Covell, L. N. Norcia, and W. O. Lundberg, joint authors.
- 83871 RATHBONE, C. R. The progress and problems of oil mills in the West. Amer. Coop. 1957:176-178. 280.29 Am3A
Cottonseed oil mills.
- 83872 RIEMERSMA, J. C., and STOUTJESDIJK, W. Ueber die Papierchromatographie von Sterinen aus Tier- und Pflanzenfetten. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmitl.-untersuch. u. Hyg. 49(2):115-120. Ref. 1958. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.
- 83873 ROSI, M. Knowledge of the make-up of the olive resources. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 13(5):1-3. May 1958. 80 OL42
- 83874 SAVARY, P., FLANZY, J., and DESNUELLE, P. Sur l'hydrolyse des triglycérides par la lipase du ricin. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 40(4):637-645. Ref. June 9, 1958. 383 S61
English summary.
- 83875 SCHLENK, R. Die Wirtschaftlichkeit des kontinuierlichen Zentrifugen-Verfahrens gegenüber absatzweisen Prozessen. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(6):508-513. June 1958. 384 C422
Oils and fats.
- 83876 SCHMIDT, H. Lagerfähigkeit von Margarine. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(6):452-455. June 1958. 384 C422
- 83877 SCHRAMM, G., and BENEDICT, J. H. Quantitative determination of traces of free gossypol in fats, oils, and fatty acids by paper chromatography. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 35(7):371-373. Ref. July 1958. 307.8 J82
- 83878 SOROA PINEDA, J. M. DE. Otro ejemplo de progreso elayotecnico. Agricultura [Madrid] 27(313):242-246. May 1958. 15 Ag84
- 83879 SOUTH CAROLINA. CROP REPORTING SERV. South Carolina soybean statistics; trends 1945-1957. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. AE 143, 11 p. May 1958. 281.9 C59
- 83880 TAUFEL, K., FRANZKE, C., and ACHTZEHN, M. Über die Umesterung unter Acyl-Austausch bei natürlichen Fetten und gehärteten Fetten sowie bei Fettmischungen. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 60(6):456-461. June 1958. 384 C422
- 83881 TOBER, T. W., and AUTIAN, J. Preparation and stabilization of coconut oil emulsion. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Pract. Pharm. Ed. 19(7):422-425. July 1958. 396.9 Am33Ja

83882 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Peanut acreage allotment and price support provision. Hearings, 85th Cong., 2d sess. on H. R. 11098, H. R. 12224, H. R. 12545, and H. R. 12566, March 26, May 15, 27, and June 9, 1958. Washington, 1958. 139 p.

83883 WAMBLE, A. C. New process successfully produces improved protein products from cottonseed. *Oil Mill Gaz.* 63(1):7-8,10-11. July 1958. 307.8 O153

83884 WATERMAN, H. I. Future development of fat chemistry and technology. (In Dutch.) *Chem. Weekbl.* 54(24):309-313. June 14, 1958. 385 C42
English summary.

83885 WINTER, G. Infektion und Ernährung im Lichte der Antibiotica-Forschung, dargestellt am Beispiel des Senföls. (Sum.) *Angew. Chem.* 70(12):377. June 21, 1958. 384 Z33

POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS

83886 ALLEWELT, R. W., and MYERS, M. New target: the neighborhood retail market. *Broiler Indus.* 21(7):8. July 1958. 47.8 N45

83887 AUSTRALIA. EGG BOARD. Tenth annual report for year 1956-57. Sydney, 1957. 19 p. 281.3479 Au72

83888 BEERNINK, H. J. Meeting the challenge of vertical integration. *Amer. Coop.* 1957:237-239. 280.29 Am3A

In the poultry industry.

83889 BLACKHAM, R. S. Meeting the challenge of vertical integration in turkey production. *Amer. Coop.* 1957:247-252. 280.29 Am3A

83890 BROOKS, D. W. Meeting the challenge of vertical integration. *Amer. Coop.* 1957:465-467. 280.29 Am3A

In the poultry industry.

83891 BRUNSON, C. C., and DAVIS, B. H. The effect of the fat content of broiler carcasses on cooking losses. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:240. 1958. 4 C82

83892 BUCHANAN, W. S. Federal regulations governing the inspection of poultry and poultry products. (Sum.) In *Purdue Marketing Clinic. A summary of the second Clinic*, p.26-28. Lafayette, Ind., Purdue U., 1958. 280.38 Su6

83893 BUR. DE LA NUTRITION ANIMALE ET DE L'ELEVAGE. Les aviculteurs, bien qu'agriculteurs au sens fiscal, restent considérés comme des commerçants au titre de la patente, et par les tribunaux de commerce. *Bur. de la Nutr. Anim. Rap. A* 1260,2 p. Apr. 25, 1958. 389.79 B89

83894 BUR. DE LA NUTRITION ANIMALE ET DE L'ELEVAGE. Droits et obligations des aviculteurs ou de leurs clients au regard de la législation sur le stockage, la conservation, l'emballage, l'étiquetage et la commercialisation des oeufs. *Bur. de la Nutr. Anim. Rap. A* 1262,2 p. July 7, 1958. 389.79 B89

83895 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Production of poultry and eggs 1957. Ottawa, 1958. 13 p. 253 St23P

83896 CLUET, J. U. C. A. C.: Sicilia, 175. *Avicult. Tec.* 9(5):141-143. Mar. 1958. 47.8 Av57

Egg storage cooperative of the Unión Catalana de Avicultores y Cunicultores.

83897 COOPER, R. B. Integration: how it affects our merchandising plans. *Amer. Coop.* 1957:468-471. 280.29 Am3A

Poultry industry.

83898 COOPER, R. B. Meeting the challenge of vertical integration in egg marketing. *Amer. Coop.* 1957:243-246. 280.29 Am3A

83899 COROMINAS CORTÉS, E. Por favor, no "fomenten" la avicultura! *Avicult. Tec.* 9(5):147. Mar. 1958. 47.8 Av57

83900 CROOKS, R. An operating quality egg program. (Sum.) In *Purdue Marketing Clinic. A summary of the second Clinic*, p.22-24. Lafayette, Ind., Purdue U., 1958. 280.38 Su6

83901 DREWS, H. E. Feather byproducts picture clears. *Poultry Processing & Mktg.* 64(2):34. Feb. 1958. 286.85 Eg3

83902 DRIGGERS, J. C. A decade of poultry progress. *Soeast. Poultryman* 11(7):9,49,51,53. July 1958. 47.8 So872

In the Southeast.

83903 EOFF, H. J., and STEPHENSON, E. L. Steam heat vs. dry heat as a method of preparing hydrolyzed poultry feathers. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:199. 1958. 4 C82

83904 ESSARY, E. O. Influence of microwave heat on bone discoloration. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:240. 1958. 4 C82

In poultry.

83905 FLOREA, J. H. National Egg Council to be considered further. *Poultry Processing & Mktg.* 64(2):20,52-53. Feb. 1958. 286.85 Eg3

83906 FRANKEL, H. How Connecticut producers are integrating against integration! An interview. *Broiler Indus.* 21(7):4-7. July 1958. 47.8 N45

83907 FRANZMANN, J. R., JUDGE, G. G., and NEWELL, G. W. An experimental approach to the estimation of short-run price-consumption relationships for eggs. *Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. T.* 73,32 p. Apr. 1958. 100 Ok4

83908 GARIBALDI, J. A., and STOKES, J. L. Protective role of shell membranes in bacterial spoilage of eggs. *Food Res.* 23(3):283-290. Ref. May/June 1958. 389.8 F7322

83909 GOODRICH, D. C., and DARRAH, L. B. Marketing eggs through automatic vending machines (a progress report). *N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E.* 1100,16 p. May 1958. 281.9 C81

83910 GUPTA, B. R. Review of comparative studies of hen eggs and duck eggs. *Indian Poultry Gaz.* 41(4):15-21. Ref. Jan. 1958. 47.8 In22

83911 HANSING, F. D. Financing broiler production in lower Delaware. *Agr. Finance Rev.* 20:38-44. Apr. 1958. 1.9 Ec78Af

Vertical integration.

83912 HARMS, R. H. Pigmentation of broilers—how much does the consumer demand? *Poultry Processing & Mktg.* 64(2):17,54-55. Feb. 1958. 286.85 Eg3

83913 HELHAMMER, D., and HOGL, O. Die Papier-elektrophorese von Eierproteinen; Anwendung der Papier-elektrophorese auf die Untersuchung von Lebensmitteln. 1. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmitteluntersuch. u. Hyg. 49(2):79-114. Ref. 1958. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.

83914 HESTER, O. C. New egg handling equipment. *Feedstuffs* 30(26):18,73. June 28, 1958. 286.81 F322

83915 HILJE, H. Was sagt das Finanzamt zur Geflügelfleischerzeugung am laufenden Band? *Deut. Land wirt.-Gesell. Mitt.* 73(24):644-646. June 12, 1958. 18 N39

83916 JASPER, A. W. The poultry industry. Cambridge, Mass., Bellman, 1958. 36 p. Ref. (Vocational and Professional Monographs, No. 95). 281.347 J31

83917 KLEIN, G. T. No high egg prices in sight, yet profits are possible. *Co-op. Farmer [Fitchburg]* 9(4):12-13. May/June 1958. 280.28 C7868

Includes integration in the industry.

83918 KOHLS, R. L. Future of the midwestern egg industry. *Feedstuffs* 30(28):64-66. July 12, 1958. 286.81 F322

83919 KRUEGER, W. F., and others. Mechanical cooling of hatching eggs. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:211. 1958. 4 C82

R. C. Jaska, G. Corral, C. B. Ryan, and J. H. Quisenberry, joint authors.

83920 KUMPE, J. O. Meeting the challenge of vertical integration in the broiler industry. *Amer. Coop.* 1957:240-242. 280.29 Am3A

83921 LAPERE, L. Le marché du poulet. II. *Avicult. Basse-Cour* 14:3,5. Jan./Feb. 1958. 47.8 Av53

83922 LAURENT, C. K. The next ten years in the egg industry. *Soeast. Poultryman* 11(7):11,43-44. July 1958. 47.8 So872

83923 LONG, J. Does the industry want an enabling act? NTF [National Turkey Federation] asks Congress for Federal enabling act to tax growers for stabilization and market development. *Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed.* 89(3):16,45. Mar. 1958. 47.8 Am32

83924 LONG, J. What does it cost to market a turkey? *Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed.* 89(5):12,16,25. May 1958. 47.8 Am32

83925 MCFARLING, R. The effect of compulsory inspection on Indiana poultry processors. (Sum.) In *Purdue Marketing Clinic. A summary of the second Clinic*, p.25-26. Lafayette, Ind., Purdue U., 1958. 280.38 Su6

83926 MARZI, G. DE. We are being invaded by foreign poultry. (In Italian.) *Gior. dei Pollicolt.* 8(2):57-59. Feb. 1958. 47.8 G43

State of the Italian poultry industry.

83927 MASTERSON, F. Variety in marketing methods sparks broiler sales. *Broiler Growing* 9(8):10-11. Aug. 1958. 47.8 B782

- 83928 MILLER, H. I. Egg quality control program from hen to consumer. Butchers' Advocate 143(24):21-22. June 11, 1958. 286.85 B97
- 83929 MILLER, H. I. Is this the next step—new egg quality programs? Poultry Tribune 64(7):15. July 1958. 47.8 P8642
- 83930 NADEN, K. What's behind the ups and downs in retail broiler prices? Broiler Growing 9(7):13,22,24-25. July 1958. 47.8 B782
- 83931 NEDERLANDSE FEDERATIE VAN ORGANISATIES TER BEHARTIGING VAN DE BELANGEN VAN BEDRIJFSPLUIMVEEHOUDERS. Jaarverslag [Annual report of the Federation of Organizations for the Promotion of Interests of Poultry Producers in the Netherlands], 1956. Arnhem, 1957. 29 p. 47.9 N28
- 83932 NORTHERN, IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. The problem of dirty eggs. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 33(2):36-38. June 1958. 256.13 Ag82M
- Cleaning.
- 83933 NORWOOD, M. Egg refrigeration important. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 89(5):6,13,26. May 1958. 47.8 Am32
- 83934 OHLWILER, E. How members' wives are helping our cooperative. Amer. Coop. 1957:442-446. 280.29 Am3A
- Utah Poultry and Farmers Cooperative.
- 83935 OWENS, A. L. Direct selling; a means of increasing poultry farm income. R. I. Agr. 4(3):9-10. Spring 1958. 100 R342
- 83936 PACI, C. Fresh eggs. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 31(3):93-95. Mar. 1958. 49 R52
- 83937 PEDERSEN, N. Objectives of egg quality sorting. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkræavl 80(10):123-124. May 15, 1958. 47.8 T43
- 83938 PESSOA, A. S. Report of the study mission to the United States (Poultry production and marketing training course). (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Dir. Geral dos Serv. Pecuários. B. Pecuário 25(2):3-29. 1957. 41.8 P83
- 83939 PRIEBE, F. What the H—is wrong with egg consumption? Poultry Processing & Mktg. 64(2):10,40, 42,44,47-49. Feb. 1958. 286.85 Eg3
- 83940 PRITCHARD, N. T. Developments in poultry and egg marketing. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 89(3):14, 22,47. Mar. 1958. 47.8 Am32
- 83941 RHODES, M. B., and others. Comparative biochemistry of avian egg white proteins. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 17(1,pt.1):295. Mar. 1958. 442.9 F31P
- N. S. Bennett, P. Griminger, and R. E. Feeney, joint authors.
- 83942 ROHE, H. R. Industry trends and association [Oregon Egg Producers] activities. Eggsaminer 35(6):8-13. June 1958. 286.85 Eg32
- 83943 ROY, E. P. Marketing table eggs in a growing southern market. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:184-186. 1958. 4 C82
- 83944 RUST, H. A. Volume-price reporting is aid to marketing. Butchers' Advocate 144(4):20. July 23, 1958. 286.85 B97
- On poultry and eggs.
- 83945 SHENSTONE, F. S., and VICKERY, J. R. Studies in the preservation of shell eggs. VIII. The effects of the treatment of shell eggs with oil. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Food Preserv. & Transport. Tech. Paper 7, 23 p. Ref. 1958. 389.8 Au77T
- 83946 SHEPPARD, R. How do your eggs rate? Poultry Tribune 64(7):40-41. July 1958. 47.8 P8642
- 83947 SHRIMPSON, D. H., BARNES, E. M., and MILLER, W. S. The control of spoilage of unviscerated poultry carcasses by treatment with antibiotics before slaughter. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(6):353-360. Ref. June 1958. 382 So12
- 83948 SKELTON, S. Vertical integration impact on poultry marketing system. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:193-194. 1958. 4 C82
- 83949 STADELMAN, W. J., and WILSON, M. L. Developments in egg oiling. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 89(5):7,21. May 1958. 47.8 Am32
- 83950 STADELMAN, W. J. Quality egg programs, past and present. (Sum.) In Purdue Marketing Clinic. A summary of the second Clinic, p.24-25. Lafayette, Ind., Purdue U., 1958. 280.38 Su6
- 83951 STRUKOV, S. An improved method of egg disinfection. (In Russian.) Mifsnaf Industrii SSSR 28(6): 25-27. 1957. 50.8 M58
- 83952 SWENDSEID, M. E., and others. Egg protein as a source of essential amino acids. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 17(1,pt.1):319. Mar. 1958. 442.9 F31P
- R. J. Feeley, C. L. Harris, and S. J. Tuttle, joint authors.
- 83953 THOMAS, P. G., and HOUSH, C. C. Do we want a turkey marketing order? Soeast. Poultryman 11(7):12-13,32-33,35-37,44,46,49. July 1958. 47.8 So872
- 83954 TYLER, C., and SIMKISS, K. Studies on egg shells. VIII. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 9(6):375-380. June 1958. 382 So12
- 83955 VOLLAIRE-SALVA, J. Analyse des poudres de jaune d'oeuf. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 51 (591/593):90-95. Mar./May 1958. 389.8 An72
- 83956 ZERBI, A. Character of demands and determination of price of eggs. (In Italian.) Glor. dei Pollicolt. 7(12):14-18. Dec. 1957. 47.8 G43

RUBBER AND RUBBER SUBSTITUTES

- 83957 BENISKA, J., and DOGADKIN, B. Einfluss von Aktivatoren auf den Vulkanisations-Prozess. I. (In Czech.) Chem. Zvesti 12(5):304-311. May 1958. 385 C4232
- German summary.
- 83958 COCKBAIN, E. G., PENDLE, T. D., and TURNER, D. T. Graft polymerization in rubber latex by γ -irradiation. Chem. & Indus. 25:759-760. June 21, 1958. 382 M31C
- 83959 HARRINGTON, R. Elastomers for use in radiation fields. IV. Effects of gamma radiation on miscellaneous elastomers and rubberlike plastics materials. Rubber Age 83(3):472-481. Ref. June 1958. 305.8 R82
- 83960 LE FOLL, J. Recent developments and prospects in the field of natural rubber. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 35(5):580-584. May 1958. 305.8 R32
- 83961 LOWE, J. S., and CARR, J. A. The formation of volatile fatty acids in ammonia-preserved natural latex concentrate. (Abs.) Rubber World 138(4):584. July 1958. 305.8 In2
- 83962 PICKETT, A. J. European rubber developments; impact of synthetic rubbers and plastics. Rubber & Plastics Age 39(6):474-475,477-479. June 1958. 305.8 R824
- 83963 PUL, B. I. C. F. VAN. Ozone resistance of natural rubber vulcanizates. III. Inst. Rubber Indus. Trans. & Proc. 34(3):86-100. June 1958. 305.9 In7
- 83964 SCHIFF, E. L. C. The Netherlands rubber industry. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 35(5):573-575. May 1958. 305.8 R32
- 83965 SMITH, F. M., and SMITH, W. A. Effect of compounding or processing variations on the high-temperature properties of hevea and butyl rubbers. (Abs.) Rubber World 138(4):587. July 1958. 305.8 In2
- 83966 STAFFORD, W. E. Present trends in reclaiming. Rubber & Plastics Age 39(6):495,497-498. Ref. June 1958. 305.8 R824
- 83967 STRASSBURG, R. W. Semi-micro determination of free sulfur in cured rubber stocks. (Abs.) Rubber World 138(4):583. July 1958. 305.8 In2
- 83968 THIRION, P. The tackiness of raw rubber and the difficulties of its evaluation. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 35(6):781-784. Ref. June 1958. 305.8 R32
- 83969 WAGNER, M. P., LANING, S. H., and SELIGERS, J. W. The determination of zinc oxide in rubber vulcanizates by X-ray diffraction. (Abs.) Rubber World 138(4):583. July 1958. 305.8 In2

SEEDS

- 83970 BARRER, P. R. Seed production in New Zealand: seed cleaning of grasses and clovers. New Zeal. J. Agr. 96(6):561,563-565,567,569,571,573-574. June 16, 1958. 23 N48J
- 83971 DEWEZ, W. J. Influence of inspection on the development and the progress of agriculture. (In Dutch.) In Nederlandsche Algemeene Keuringsdienst voor Landbouwzaden en Aardappelpootgoed. Tussen ras en gewas; een serie artikelen opgesteld ter gelegenheid van het 25-jarig bestaan van de N.A.K., 1932-1957, p.166-172. Wageningen, 1957. 61.9 N28T
- Seed quality.
- 83972 ILLINOIS CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Official handbook of seed certification, 1958. Urbana, 1958. 69 p. 61.9 IL6

- 83973 JANSSEN, R. W. Use and culture of breeding plants. (In Dutch.) In *Nederlandsche Algemeene Keuringsdienst voor Landbouwzaden en Aardappelpootgoed*. Tussen ras en gewas; een serie artikelen opgesteld ter gelegenheid van het 25-jarig bestaan van de N.A.K., 1932-1957, p.160-165. Wageningen, 1957. 61.9 N28T
Certified seeds of field crops.
- 83974 MASSACHUSETTS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Seed inspection. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Control Ser. B. 175, 39 p. Jan. 1958. 100 M38H
- 83975 NEDERLANDSCHE ALGEMEENE KEURINGSDIENST VOOR LANDBOUWZADEN EN AARDAPPELPOOTGOED. Tussen ras en gewas; een serie artikelen opgesteld ter gelegenheid van het 25-jarig bestaan van de N.A.K., 1932-1957 [Between variety and plant; a series of articles written for the occasion of the 25th anniversary of N.A.K., 1932-1957]. Wageningen, 1957. 232 p. 61.9 N28T
- 83976 NORWAY. STATENS FRØKONTROLL, AS. Melding [Report from the Norwegian State Seed Testing Station for the fiscal year 1st July 1956-30th June 1957]. Oslo, 1957. 60 p. Ref. 61.4 N832
English summary.
- 83977 OHIO SEED IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Ohio certified seed wheat & winter barley; directory for 1958 planting. Columbus, Ohio, 1958? 10 p. 225 Oh32P
- 83978 OLTHOFF, B. H. The development of the contract seed culture. (In Dutch.) In *Nederlandsche Algemeene Keuringsdienst voor Landbouwzaden en Aardappelpootgoed*. Tussen ras en gewas; een serie artikelen opgesteld ter gelegenheid van het 25-jarig bestaan van de N.A.K., 1932-1957, p.185-192. Wageningen, 1957. 61.9 N28T
- 83979 OORTWIJN-BOTJES, J. G. Organization, objectives and activities of Netherlands General Inspection Service for Agricultural Seeds and Seed Potatoes. (In Dutch.) In *Nederlandsche Algemeene Keuringsdienst voor Landbouwzaden en Aardappelpootgoed*. Tussen ras en gewas; een serie artikelen opgesteld ter gelegenheid van het 25-jarig bestaan van de N.A.K., 1932-1957, p.12-18. Wageningen, 1957. 61.9 N28T
- 83980 SCHOOREL, A. F. Research on agricultural seeds in relation to inspection. (In Dutch.) In *Nederlandsche Algemeene Keuringsdienst voor Landbouwzaden en Aardappelpootgoed*. Tussen ras en gewas; een serie artikelen opgesteld ter gelegenheid van het 25-jarig bestaan van de N.A.K., 1932-1957, p.110-120. Wageningen, 1957. 61.9 N28T
Chiefly on the work of the Seed Testing Station.
- 83981 SIEBENGA, J. 25 year's selection of plants. (In Dutch.) In *Nederlandsche Algemeene Keuringsdienst voor Landbouwzaden en Aardappelpootgoed*. Tussen ras en gewas; een serie artikelen opgesteld ter gelegenheid van het 25-jarig bestaan van de N.A.K., 1932-1957, p.19-51. Wageningen, 1957. 61.9 N28T
Seed inspection.
- 83982 SMIT, H. Relationship of the Netherlands General Inspection Service for Agricultural Seeds and Seed Potatoes to the authorities. (In Dutch.) In *Nederlandsche Algemeene Keuringsdienst voor Landbouwzaden en Aardappelpootgoed*. Tussen ras en gewas; een serie artikelen opgesteld ter gelegenheid van het 25-jarig bestaan van de N.A.K., 1932-1957, p.225-229. Wageningen, 1957. 61.9 N28T
- 83983 TÖPPEL, K. Im GEG-Saatgut-Vertrieb Verl.: Saaten und Heilkräuter aus aller Welt. Verbraucher 12(14):219-223. Apr. 5, 1958. 280.28 K833
- 83984 ZANTEN, J. E. V. VAN. History of the horticultural seed industry in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) *Zaadbelen* 12(9):144-145. May 16, 1958. 61.8 Z1
- SUGAR AND SIRUPS**
- 83985 AHLFELD, H. La posición azucarera de los países del Cercano Oriente. *Cubazúcar* 3(7):9-10, 30. May 1958. 286.86 C892
- 83986 ASSOCIATION OF INDIAN TRADE AND INDUSTRY. Financial trends in the sugar industry. Bombay, 1957. 70 p. 281.365 As72
Issued as an unnumbered suppl. to *Economic Trends* (280.8 Ec744) v. 6, no. 3, July/Sept. 1957.
- 83987 ASSOCIATION OF SUGAR PRODUCERS OF PUERTO RICO. Manual of sugar statistics, 1958. Washington, D. C., 1958. 55 p. 281.3659 As72
- 83988 BINKLEY, W. W. The mode of peroxide attack on the dialysed browning products from cane final molasses. *Internatl. Sugar J.* 60(714):165-167. June 1958. 65.8 In8
- 83989 BORIONE, P. E. La souricière. *Hautes Etudes Econ. Franç. et Mond. Sect. Betteraves Sucr. et Derivés* 7(15):2-4. (Concl.) Apr. 18, 1958. 281.8 H29
Sugar marketing.
- 83990 BUTLER, R. Sugar section attracts visitors: World's Fair at Brussels. *Sugar* 53(7):36-37. July 1958. 65.8 F11
- 83991 CARNIERO, W. Investments of the Instituto do Açúcar e do Alcool and the productivity of the sugar industry. (In Portuguese.) *Bras. Açucareiro* 50(5):344-354. Nov. 1957. 65.8 B73
- 83992 CHANDRA, P. P., and BEHARI, C. Sugarcane development in India—1956-57. *Indian Sugar [Calcutta]* 8(1):71-74. Apr. 1958. 65.8 In26
- 83993 CHIN GUERRERO, J. Elementos estructurales del bagazo de la caña. *B. Azucarero Mex.* 108:19-25. June 1958. 65.8 B63
- 83994 COSTA, M. Manuscripts relative to Brazil. V-VII. (In Portuguese.) *Bras. Açucareiro* 50(5):341-343; 51(1):11-13; (2):85-88. Nov. 1957, Jan.-Feb. 1958. 65.8 B73
Historical documents on sugar from a Portuguese collection of manuscripts.
- 83995 COTTE, H. E. La situation generale et le commerce du sucre en Tunisie. *Hautes Etudes Econ. Franç. et Mond. Sect. Betteraves Sucr. et Derivés* 7(16):2-4. Apr. 23, 1958. 281.8 H29
- 83996 COUTINHO, N. Alcohol economy and industry. I-II. (In Portuguese.) *Bras. Açucareiro* 51(1):5-10; (2):80-84. Jan.-Feb. 1958. 65.8 B73
Use as fuel.
- 83997 DEDEK, J. La valeur technique de la betterave. *Sucr. Belge* 77(10):365-371. June 15, 1958. 66.8 Sul
- 83998 DUPUIS, A. Le marché sucrier français et la Communauté Economique Européenne. *Hautes Etudes Econ. Franç. et Mond. Sect. Betteraves Sucr. et Derivés* 7(14):2-6. Apr. 16, 1958. 281.8 H29
- 83999 EVANSON, R. B., and SMITH, W. G. Reloading of beet storage piles in Alberta, Canada. *Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J.* 9(7):586-589. Oct. 1957. 66.9 Am35J
- 84000 FARCY, H. DE. Le sucre aux Etats-Unis: organisation du marché et promotion des ventes. *Sucr. Franç.* 99(7):187-192. (Cont.) July 1958. 65.8 J82
- 84001 FELLERS, C. R. Corn sweeteners, important ingredient. *Canad. Food Indus.* 29(6):25-27. June 1958. 286.83 C166
- 84002 FERNANDEZ HEREDIA, L. La remolacha. In *Hermandades Sindicales de Labradores y Ganaderos, Asamblea Nacional*, 6, Madrid, 1957. La situación agrícola; informes, acuerdos y reseñas, p.99-103. Madrid, 1957. 281.176 H42
The industry.
- 84003 FOLLETT-SMITH, R. R. British Guiana's sugar industry; thirty years of progress. *Caribbean* 11(10):223-227. May 1958. 280.9 C19
- 84004 GAIROLA, B. B. Technical aspects of Indian sugar industry and utilisation of its by-products. *Indian Sugar [Calcutta]* 8(1):65, 67-69. Apr. 1958. 65.8 In26
- 84005 GORZELAK, E., KAZMIERCZAK, M., and BODNAR, A. An analysis of economical conditions of sugar beet production and sugar production and export. (In Polish.) *Zagadnienia Ekon. Roln.* 5(23):39-51. 1957. 281.8 Z14
English summary.
- 84006 HARDENBERG, C. GRAF VON. Um die Probleme der westdeutschen Zuckerwirtschaft. *Zucker* 11(11):260-263. June 1, 1958. 65.8 Z82
- 84007 HOFFMANN-WALBECK, H. P. Auswirkungen von Mikroorganismen im Rohsaft. (Abs.) *Z. f. die Zuckerindus.* 8(5):233-234. May 20, 1958. 65.8 D48
- 84008 INFANTE, E. T. Sugar detergents license agreement. *Philippine Sugar Inst. Q.* 3(4):153-154. Dec. 1957. 65.9 P533
- 84009 JALET, M. Change of direction in the sugar industry. *Mag. Wall St.* 102(9):480-481, 494-495. July 19, 1958. 286.8 M27
- 84010 LEON, R. E. La industria azucarera de Formosa. *Cuba Econ. y Financ.* 33(385):19-21. Apr. 1958. 286.8 C892
- 84011 LEON RIVA, A. Pronóstico azucarero para 1958. *Cuba. Cons. Nac. de Econ. B. Inform.* 9(1):4-6. Jan. 1958. 280.9 C892B
- 84012 LUNDBERGH, H. Sweden modernizes sugar industry. *Sugar J.* 21(1):18. June 1958. 65.8 Su391

- 84013 MASCARÓ, M. A. Algunos ingenios de Sur América y sus progresos en industrias derivadas. IV. Venezuela. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 17(5):333-340. May 1958. 65.9 As5B
Chiefly refining.
- 84014 MIELKE, S. Die gegenwärtige Lage der Weltzuckerwirtschaft; eine statistische Analyse. Agrarwirtschaft 7(6):178-185. Ref. June 1958. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.
- 84015 MIKHEEV, I. Certain economic problems of sugar beet production in Siberia. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(5):10-12. May. 20 Se492
- 84016 MULJI, J. J. Sugar industry and possibilities of exports. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 8(1):27-29. Apr. 1958. 65.8 In26
- 84017 NAFFA, P., and ANDRÉ, Y. Transformations du saccharose en phase solide, a chaud, sous l'effet de la vapeur d'eau surchauffée ou de vapeurs chlorhydriques. Sucr. Franç. 99(6):165-172. (Cont.) June 1958. 65.8 J82
- 84018 NAFFA, P., and ANDRÉ, Y. Transformations du saccharose en phase solide, a chaud, sous l'effet de la vapeur d'eau surchauffée ou de vapeurs chlorhydriques. Sucr. Franç. 99(7):198-205. (Cont.) July 1958. 65.8 J82
- 84019 NIEMAN, C. Relative Süßkraft von Zuckerarten. Zucker- u. Süßwaren-Wirt. 11(10):465-467. (Cont.) Ref. May 20, 1958. 286.86 Z8
- 84020 PARKER, W. H. The determination of sugar in sugar beets. III. Internatl. Sugar J. 60(714):159-161. June 1958. 65.8 In8
- 84021 PAULSEN, U. Die Zuckerwirtschaft Venezuelas. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 8(6):282-284. June 20, 1958. 65.8 D48
- 84022 PEREIRA, M. S. The industry of sugarcane and its derivatives in Alagoas. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 51(2):89-94. Feb. 1958. 65.8 B73
- 84023 PEREZ SAN JUAN, J. Es necesaria la coordinación de ventas de nuestros azúcares. Asoc. de Colonos de Cuba. B. 4(15):5. May 1958. 281.3659 As5
- 84024 PHILIPPINE SUGAR ASSOCIATION. Annual synopsis of mill data for the crop year 1956-1957. Manila, 1957. unpagged. 65.9 P53As
- 84025 ROSSLER, E. Erfahrungen mit Schumacher Anschwemmfiltern in Zuckerfabriken. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 8(6):278-282. June 20, 1958. 65.8 D48
- 84026 SAHA, J. M. Cane crushing season in India and loss of sugar. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 8(1):47-49. Apr. 1958. 65.8 In26
- 84027 SALINAS, J. M. Agotamiento de la cachaza; algunos datos sobre agotamiento de la cachaza en el Central Fidencia, zafra de 1958. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 17(5):321-323. May 1958. 65.9 As5B
- 84028 SAWHNEY, B. S. Prospects and problems of the Indian sugar industry. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 8(1):3-5, 7-11. Apr. 1958. 65.8 In26
- 84029 SEN, S. C., and HANDA, D. R. Application of hand refractometer in sugar industry. IV. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 8(1):51-53, 55-63. Apr. 1958. 65.8 In26
Sugarcane analysis.
- 84030 SHANLEY, W. C. The bulk and liquid handling of sugars. Ice Cream Rev. 41(12):34, 50-53. July 1958. 389.8 Ic22
- 84031 SPEYERER, H. Die Ermittlung der Füllmengen im Zuckerhaus. 2. Zucker 11(11):264-272. June 1, 1958. 65.8 Z82
- 84032 STARK, J. B., and WRIGHT, H. M. The absence of carbonate in beet molasses. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 9(7):566-567. Oct. 1957. 66.9 Am35J
- 84033 STITT, F. Theoretical steady state distribution of an additive in sugar beet diffusers. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 9(7):611-631. Oct. 1957. 66.9 Am35J
- 84034 SUR, A. K. The Indian sugar mill industry—its position and problems. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 8(1):17-19. Apr. 1958. 65.8 In26
- 84035 TEJADA Y SAINZ, J. DE D. Investigación y defensa del azúcar. Cuba Econ. y Financ. 33(385):43. Apr. 1958. 286.8 C892
- 84036 TIRADO FUENTES, R. Hernan Cortes, primer cañero de América. B. Azucarero Mex. 108:26-29. June 1958. 65.8 B63
On the sugar industry.
- 84037 VANHOOK, A., and others. Crystallization of sucrose with sonic waves. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 9(7):590-595. Ref. Oct. 1957. 66.9 Am35J
W. F. Radle, J. E. Bujake, and J. J. Casazza, joint authors.
- 84038 WAGNER, F. Die Produktivität in der Zuckerwaren-Industrie. Zucker- u. Süßwaren-Wirt. 11(11):584-595. June 5, 1958. 286.86 Z8
- 84039 WINTZELL, T. Some considerations on the diffusion process. Socker 14(2):15-25. 1958. 65.8 Sol Sweden.
- 84040 ZAGRODZKI, S., and ZAORSKA, H. Bestimmung der Zuckerverluste im Scheideschlamm. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 8(6):269-272. Ref. June 20, 1958. 65.8 D48
English summary.
- 84041 ZANA, J., and VUKOV, K. Das Wachstum der Industrie-Zuckerrübe in Ungarn in den Jahren 1951-1955. Acta Agron. [Budapest] 7(4):399-411. 1958. 19 Ac8
English summary.

TOBACCO

- 84042 ARNIM, V. VON. Die Welttabakwirtschaft. Kiel. U. Inst. f. Weltwirt. Kieler Studien 45, 73 p. 1958. 280.9 K54K
- 84043 ASMAEV, P. G. On developing quality in tobacco raw material during postharvest processing. (In Russian.) Tabak 19(1):23-27. 1958. 69.8 T112
- 84044 DEWEY, A. Tobacco outlook for out-door non-shade type. Milestones Conn. Agr. & Home Econ. 4(1):6, 14. Winter 1958. 100 C76M
- 84045 DIMITRIJEV, S. Deux problèmes pour l'industrie du tabac, en R. P. M.: normativ du travail pour la fermentation du tabac saisonnier; utilisation rationnelle de la quapacité [sic] pour l'établissement du tabac. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 7(9/10):299-315. Sept./Oct. 1957. 69.8 T88
- 84046 DOZIER, C. M. High prices, short crops jeopardize leaf markets. Tobacco [New York] 147(1):10, 24-25. July 4, 1958. 286.89 T552
- 84047 DYMICKY, M., and STEDMAN, R. L. Composition studies on tobacco. I. β -sitosteril d-glucoside from flue-cured tobacco leaves. Tobacco [New York] 147(3):22-24. Ref. July 18, 1958. 286.89 T552
- 84048 FÉDÉRATION BELGO-LUXEMBOURGEOISE DES INDUSTRIES DU TABAC. Rapport annuel du Conseil d'Administration, exercice 1957, (onzième année). Bruxelles, 1958? 28 p. 286.3699 F31
- 84049 FRIDMAN, M. Le transport moderne des tabacs dans le commerce international. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 7(11):385-388. Oct. 1957. 69.8 T88
- 84050 GRAY, B. The tobacco industry is beginning to fight back. Tobacco [New York] 147(2):10-12, 15, 25. July 11, 1958. 286.89 T552
Public relations.
- 84051 GREBESHKOV, I. S. In regard to temperature conditions for [tobacco] fermentation. (In Russian.) Tabak 19(1):28-30. 1958. 69.8 T112
- 84052 GROSSE-LUMERN. Aus dem Wittlicher Tabakanbaugebiet. Deut. Tabakbau 38(10):83-84. May 15, 1958. 69.8 D482
- 84053 HELD, G. Der technische Fortschritt in der tabakverarbeitenden Industrie. Monog. des Tabaks. Almanach 2:425-459. 1957/61. 286.89 M75
English summary.
- 84054 HERMAN, H. Manufactured binder tobacco—a major assist to the trade. Tobacco [New York] 146(26):8-9, 26-27. June 27, 1958. 286.89 T552
- 84055 HOLL, L. Tabak; marktwirtschaftlicher Überblick. Monog. des Tabaks. Almanach 2:33-95, map. 1957/61. 286.89 M75
English summary.
World situation.
- 84056 HUTTON, W. A. Which way do we go from here? Tobacco [New York] 146(26):7, 18, 25-26. June 27, 1958. 286.89 T552
Connecticut Valley tobacco.
- 84057 JONES, G. L., and MANN, T. J. Variations in Hicks variety of flue-cured tobacco. Tobacco [New York] 147(1):20-23. July 4, 1958. 286.89 T552
- 84058 MARKOVIĆ, S. Manipulation paysanne des tabacs du type "Voivodine." (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 7(11):389-404. Oct. 1957. 69.8 T88
- 84059 MONOGRAPHIE des tabaks; almanach, 2d, 1957-1961. Mainz, Die Tabakzeitung, 1957. 512 p. 286.89 M75
English summaries.
- 84060 NAGASAWA, M. Chlorogenic acid in the tobacco leaf during flue-curing. Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. B. 22(1):21-23. Ref. Jan. 1958. 385 Ag8B
- 84061 NORTH CAROLINA STATE COLLEGE. ENTOMOLOGY FACULTY. Insecticide residues as a source of off-flavor in tobacco. Tobacco [New York] 146(26):20-24. June 27, 1958. 286.89 T552

84062 OLENSKIY, V. I. On the quality of Drübek type of aromatic tobacco. (In Russian.) *Tabak* 19(1):38-39. 1958. 69.8 T112

84063 PERDOMO, J. E. Le commerce des tabacs cubains connaît une belle période de stabilité. *Rev. des Tabacs* 33(222):44-45. Summer 1958. 69.8 R325

84064 POPOV, N. E. Aromatic tobaccos require special systems of fermentation. (In Russian.) *Tabak* 19(1):36-38. 1958. 69.8 T112

84065 REISCH, W. Der Tabakanbau in den Ländern des "Gemeinsamen Europäischen Marktes." *Deut. Tabakbau* 38(10):80-82. May 15, 1958. 69.8 D482

84066 SIGAL, L. A. On the order of distributing 2747 Ostroli tobacco variety leaves on a string. (In Russian.) *Tabak* 19(1):48-51. 1958. 69.8 T112
For drying.

84067 SMIRNOV, A. P. Improving the conditions and methods of tobacco processing. (In Russian.) *Tabak* 19(1):31-35. 1958. 69.8 T112

84068 STREET, H. K. Formula for the future—higher yield, lower price. *Tobacco* [New York] 146(26):12, 27-28, 30-33. June 27, 1958. 286.89 T552
Connecticut Valley.

84069 STRUKTURWANDLUNGEN und Absatzentwicklung in der deutschen Tabak-Industrie seit 1925. *Monog. des Tabaks. Almanach* 2:113-177. 1957/61. 286.89 M75
English summary.

84070 TAMAYO, A. I. La flora bacteriana del tabaco. *Microbiol. Españ.* 10(4):387-417. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1957. 448.3 M583

84071 TICIC, V. Changements chimiques du tabac fermenté pendant la saison et en dehors de la saison. (In Serbo-Croatian.) *Duvan* 7(12):415-428. Dec. 1957. 69.8 T88

84072 TOTUBALIN, N. N. In regard to the fermentation of aromatic tobaccos. (In Russian.) *Tabak* 19(1):40. 1958. 69.8 T112

84073 UNTERMEYER, W. Investment position of the tobaccos today. *Mag. Wall St.* 102(9):474-476, 490. July 19, 1958. 286.8 M27

84074 VERSHOFEN, W. Der Marktbereich des Tabaks. *Monog. des Tabaks. Almanach* 2:179-224. 1957/61. 286.89 M75
English summary.

84075 VODOP'YANOV, V. M. Effect of fermentation systems on tobacco aroma requires additional investigations. (In Russian.) *Tabak* 19(1):35-36. 1958. 69.8 T112

MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS

84076 ACKERMANN, W. Die Verwendung des Soxhlet-Prinzips zur Extraktion pflanzlicher Gerbmaterialeien für die Gerbstoffanalyse. *Leder* 8(12):298-299. Dec. 1957. 303.8 L492

84077 BOLTON, E. R. Summer's bounty preserved for winter enjoyment. *Flower Grower* 45(7):30-31, 46. July 1958. 80 M72

84078 CAPONT, F. L. Methods of processing sardines. (In Portuguese.) *Conservas de Peixe* 13(146):20-22, 25. (Cont.) May 1958. 389.8 C7692

84079 CAPONT, F. L. Methods of processing sardines. (In Portuguese.) *Conservas de Peixe* 13(147):18-21. (Concl.) Ref. June 1958. 389.8 C7692

84080 DIEMAIR, W., and WEICHEL, H. H. Beitrag zur Kenntnis und Beurteilung von Alginaten. I. *Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau* 54(4):76-79. (Concl.) Apr. 1958. 389.8 D482

84081 FARRES FAYREN, M. Algunas notas sobre el aspecto económico de la floricultura italiana. *Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev.* 107(3):43-45. Mar. 1958. 15 Sa5

84082 FAVER, W. H., and PITTMAN, J. F. Horticultural specialty crops receipts show increase. *S. C. Agr. Res.* 5(1):6-7. Jan./Mar. 1958. 100 So850

84083 FINK, H., and HEROLD, E. Über die Eiweißqualität einzelliger Grünalgen und ihre Lebernekrose verhütende Wirkung. III. Über den Einfluss des Trocknens auf das diätetische Verhalten der einzelligen Zuchtalge *Scenedesmus obliquus*. *Hoppe-Seyler's Z. f. Physiol. Chem.* 311(1/3):13-18. 1958. 384 Z38
English summary.

84084 FORNEA, W., and ZIEMBA, J. V. 5,250 shrimp an hour. *Food Engin.* 30(7):80. July 1958. 389.8 F737

84085 FURUTA, T., and PATE, J. Influence of container color and type on retail sale of Azaleas. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:147. 1958. 4 C82

84086 HAKEN, W. VON. Algenchemie—ein neuer Wirtschaftszweig. *Chem. Indus. [Düsseldorf]* 10(5):246-250. May 1958. 384 C4222

84087 KAUFMANN, H. P., and THIEME, J. G. Neuzeitliche Technologie der Fette und Fettprodukte. L. Die Zerkleinerung der Rohstoffe. *Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl.* 60(6):492-500. June 1958. 384 C422

Deals with fish.
84088 LEBRETON. Les composés flavoniques du houblon. *Brasserie* 13(140):104-108. Ref. May 1958. 390.8 B734

84089 LUKE, G. W. New Jersey is sixth largest in production of ornamentals. *N. J. Agr.* 40(2):9-13, 16. Mar./Apr. 1958. 275.28 N46

84090 NEVE, R. A., and WESTON, E. W. Resin and oil relationships in hops. *Inst. Brewing. J.* 64(3):247-248. May/June 1958. 390.9 In7

84091 NICHOLLS, C. A., SMITH, C. N., and BROOKE, D. L. The Florida foliage plant industry. *Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt.* 58-10, 25 p. Apr. 1958. 281.9 F663

U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating.

84092 PARIS, R. Communications relatives a la campagne agricole. XIII. Etat actuel de la production des plantes médicinales en France. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 44(7):352-357. 1958. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

84093 ROSKAM, R. T. The preservation of shrimp. (In Dutch.) *Conserva* 6(12):308-310. June 1958. 389.8 C7632

84094 THIERET, J. W. Economic botany of the cycads. *Econ. Bot.* 12(1):3-41. Ref. Jan./Mar. 1958. 450 Ec7

Utilization.
84095 URAKAMI, C., and KAMEYAMA, H. Effects of Co-60 γ radiation on the constituents of fish paste products. (In Japanese.) *Rpt. Sci. Living* 5:13-20. Ref. 1957. 280.9 Os1
English summary.

84096 WATSON, G. A. Effect of drying temperature and air-speed on hop quality. *Inst. Brewing. J.* 64(3):242-247. May/June 1958. 390.9 In7

84097 WATSON, G. A. Miniature experimental hop kilns at Wye College. *Inst. Brewing. J.* 64(3):240-242. May/June 1958. 390.9 In7

84098 WEINSTEIN, L. H., and LAURENCOT, H. J. Senescence of roses. II. Dark fixation of CO₂ by cut Better Times roses at different stages of senescence. *Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib.* 19(4):327-340. Ref. Apr./June 1958. 451 B69

84099 WEINSTEIN, L. H., SMITH, W. R., and LAURENCOT, H. J. Senescence of roses. III. Isolation and identification of 7-quinic acid from Better Times roses. *Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib.* 19(4):341-348. Ref. Apr./June 1958. 451 B69

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

References on farm structures and rural housing are classified with Agricultural Engineering.

GENERAL

84100 ALLIN, B. W. The farm problem: economics vs. justice. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:33-34. 1958. 4 C82

84101 AZERBAIDZHANSKAIĀ SSR; ekonomiko-geograficheskaiĀ kharakteristika [Azerbaijanian SSR; economic-geographic analysis]. *Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Geograficheskoi Literatury*, 1957. 444 p. Ref. 278.179 Az2
Includes agriculture.

84102 BOOTH, E. J. R. Discussion of "Socio-economic implications of industrial growth in the Southeast." (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:28-29. 1958. 4 C82

84103 BROOKS, D. W. Agriculture and the changing economy. *Natl. Assoc. Mutual Ins. Co. Proc. & Papers* 61:7-14. 1957. 284.69 N19

84104 CABRAL, A. Three commentaries on economic and social questions of the Ponta Delgada District. (In Portuguese.) *Azores. Comis. Regulad. dos Cereais. B.* 26:156-161. Second Semes. 1957. 15 Az6

84105 CLYDESDALE BANK LTD. Survey of economic conditions in Scotland in 1957. *Glasgow*, 1958. 72 p., map. 280.9 C62
Includes agriculture.

- 84106 DARI, E. M. Causes and remedies of the Italian agricultural crisis. (In Italian.) *Rass. dell'Agr. Ital.* 13(5):14-17. May 1958. 281.8 R18
- 84107 DUPRE, R. Aspects de l'économie marocaine avant et depuis l'indépendance du Maroc. *Acad. des Sci. d'Outre-Mer. Compt. Rend.* 17, i.e. 18:18-36. Jan. 1958. 505 AclCo
Includes agriculture.
Includes discussion.
- 84108 FARM FOUNDATION. Annual report 1957-58. Chicago, 1958. 40 p. 281.9 F223
Research in economics and sociology.
- 84109 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ETUDES ECONOMIQUES. La situation économique en France au printemps 1958. France. *Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Etudes Econ. Etudes et Conjoncture* 13(6):467-572. June 1958. 280.8 F84
Includes agriculture.
- 84110 GÉRARD, J. G. Les progrès spectaculaires de l'économie irakienne. *B. Com. Belge* 72(5):27-40. May 1958. 286.8 B41
Includes agriculture.
- 84111 KEGHEL, G. DE. Le Bureau des Etudes Economiques de la Chambre d'Agriculture du Cantal. *Chambres d'Agr.* 29(141, nouvelles des chambres d'agr.):5-8. Feb. 1, 1958. 14 T69
- 84112 LANDBRUKETS SENTRALFORBUND. Årbok for landbrukets økonomiske organisasjoner, 1957. Oslo, 1957. 256 p. 280.29 L235
Economic conditions and cooperative organizations.
- 84113 LEMOLE Y OTTADO, C. Estabilidad y desarrollo económico. *AIA* 29(101):3-19. July/Dec. 1957. 290.9 As73
Uruguay.
- 84114 MADDOX, J. G., and TOLLEY, H. R. Case studies of training through technical cooperation. Washington, Nat. Planning Assoc., 1957. 81 p. (Technical Cooperation in Latin America). 280.2 M263
Includes extension workers.
- 84115 MARCHIORI, D. The economic and social situation of the Po Delta. (In Italian.) *Agr. delle Venezie* 12(5):255-259. May 1958. 16 Ag826
- 84116 MOREAU, R. Le Centre National de Comptabilité et d'Economie Rurale. *Chambres d'Agr.* 29(141, nouvelles des chambres d'agr.):9. Feb. 1, 1958. 14 T69
- 84117 NAZAREVSKII, O. R. ed. *Kazakhskaiâ SSR; ekonomiko-geograficheskaiâ kharakteristika [Kazakh SSR; economic-geographic analysis]*. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Geograficheskoi Literatury, 1957. 733 p. map. Ref. 278.179 N23
Agriculture included.
- 84118 ROSTOV'TSEV, M. I., and TARMISTO, V. IÜ. *Estonskaiâ SSR; ekonomiko-geograficheskaiâ kharakteristika [Estonian SSR; economic-geographic analysis]*. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Geograficheskoi Literatury, 1957. Ref. 365 p. 278.170 R73
Includes agriculture.
- 84119 RUSSELL, A. Open circuits to farm families. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:134. 1958. 4 C82
Industry's contribution to agriculture.
- 84120 SARACENO, P. The economic policy of the European Community and agriculture. (In Italian.) *Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr.* 9(1):150-159. Jan./Feb. 1958. 281.8 P92
- 84121 SARACENO, P. Relations between agriculture and industry in the process of formation of the European Common Market. (In Italian.) *Geografili (ser. 7)* 4:287-309. 1957. 507 F51
- 84122 SCHWEGLER, W. Zur Wirtschafts- und Währungspolitik. *Agrarpolit. Rev.* 14(9):349-357. May 1958. 281.8 Ag824
Includes Switzerland.
- 84123 SVENSKA HANDELSBANKEN. Economic survey, 1957. Stockholm, 1958. 66 p. 280.9 Sv2
Includes agriculture and trade.
- 84124 SVERNYI Kavkaz [Northern Caucasus] ed. by E. P. Maslov. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Geograficheskoi Literatury, 1957. 507 p. Ref. 278.179 Se8
Includes the agricultural economy.
- 84125 TALIANI, V. Common Market and Vanoni Plan. (In Italian.) *Mercanzia* 13(5):388-389. May 1958. 287 B635
- 84126 TAYLOR, A. D. A bibliographic guide to the writings of Henry C. Taylor, agricultural economist, covering the years 1893-1957. *Agr. Hist.* 32(3, sup.), 28 p. July 1958. 30.98 Ag8
- 84127 UKRAINSKAIÂ SSR. [Ukrainian SSR.]. Ed. by A. A. Nesterenko. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Geograficheskoi Literatury, 1957. 556 p. Ref. 278.179 Uk7
Economic geography, including agriculture.
- 84128 VISSER, J. S. The development of agriculture and its role in the South African economy. (In Afrikaans.) *So. African Bankers' J.* 54(3):81-88. June 1958. 284.9 In73

AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

- 84129 BRECKNER, N. V. Liquidity and farm investment outlays. *J. Polit. Econ.* 66(3):206-214. June 1958. 280.8 J82
- 84130 CRAMOIS, A. Communications relatives à la dernière campagne agricole. V. Les aspects financiers de la dernière campagne agricole. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 44(5):252-261. 1958. 14 P215Bc
- 84131 KLEIN, W. J. Farm machinery capital needs—1965. *Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc.* 1957:46-52. 1958. 284.29 N21
- 84132 MESSEGUÉS, J. M. Capitalización agraria. *Cult. Mod.* 41(5):178-179. May 1958. 15 C89
- 84133 SHEPARDSON, C. N. Monetary policy in our economic climate. *Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc.* 1957:27-35. 1958. 284.29 N21
- 84134 STUBBS, A. C. A study of factors affecting financial security in a group of Indiana farm families. Lafayette, Ind., 1957. 231 p. Film 284 St9
- 84135 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Farmers' expenditures in 1955 by regions, for production and farm living with tables on off-farm income, a cooperative survey. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 224, 134 p. Apr. 1958. 1 Ag84St
U. S. Agricultural Research Service and the U. S. Bureau of the Census, cooperating.
- 84136 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. FARM ECONOMICS RESEARCH DIV. Agricultural finance review, volume 20, April 1958. Washington, 1958. 135 p. 1.9 Ec78Af
- 84137 VOLKOV, A. I., and IVANOV, G. V. Pravovoe polozenie kolkhoznnykh fondov [Legal status of collective farm funds]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Iurid. Literatury, 1957. 139 p. 281.179 V882

Credit

- 84138 AMORE, G. DELL'. L'endettement agricole. France. *Min. de l'Agr. Rev.* 140:107-124. Apr. 1958. 281.8 F84
- 84139 BALDINI, U. Le financement du machinisme agricole. *Conféd. Internatl. du Crédit Agr. B.* 8(18):12-16. Jan./Apr. 1958. 284.29 C765
- 84140 BANCO AGRICOLA Y PECUARIO. Informe anual 1957. Caracas, 1958. 43 p. 284.29 B224I
- 84141 BANQUE COTONNIÈRE. Assemblée générale ordinaire du 21 mai 1958; rapports et résolutions. Paris, 1958. 12 p. 284.29 B2297
- 84142 BIERMAN, R. W., and CASE, B. A. Farm mortgage loans of the federal land banks and of life insurance companies, 1950-57. *Agr. Finance Rev.* 20:1-14. Apr. 1958. 1.9 Ec78Af
- 84143 BLANKENBURG, E. Meeting the challenges now facing agricultural lenders. *Amer. Coop.* 1957:191-194. 280.29 Am3A
- 84144 BRENTON, W. H. Agriculturally trained personnel in banking. *Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc.* 1957:67-74. 1958. 284.29 N21
- 84145 CAMACHO, R. R. Crédito agrario en Colombia. *Rev. Nac. de Agr.* 52(637):17-18. May 1958. 9.4 R32
- 84146 CAMPEN, C. M. VAN. Financement des produits agricoles. *Conféd. Internatl. du Crédit Agr. B.* 8(18):22-23. Jan./Apr. 1958. 284.29 C765
- 84147 COKE, J. E. New opportunities in financing farmers. *Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc.* 1957:7-16. 1958. 284.29 N21
Includes vertical integration.
- 84148 CONGRES INTERNATIONAL DU CRÉDIT AGRICOLE, 3, PARIS, 1957. [Proceedings]. Conféd. Internatl. du Crédit Agr. B. 8(18), 34 p. Jan./Apr. 1958. 284.29 C765
- 84149 CONSORZIO NAZIONALE PER IL CREDITO AGRARIO DI MIGLIORAMENTO. Relazioni e bilancio dell'esercizio 1957 [Report and accounts of the 1957 season]. Roma, 1958. 34 p. 284.29 C764B

- 84150 EIDAM, J. E. What are the challenges to be met in financing cooperatives? *Amer. Coop.* 1957:198-202. 280.29 Am3A
- 84151 ELMORE, D. H. Feed credit control. *Feed-stuffs* 30(26):32-35. June 28, 1958. 286.81 F322
- 84152 FLORQUIN, A. L'aide aux jeunes agriculteurs dans divers pays. *Conféd. Internat. du Crédit Agr. B. 8* (18):9-11. Jan./Apr. 1958. 284.29 C765
- 84153 GAIN, P. Aperçus sur le crédit agricole de divers pays. *Conféd. Internat. du Crédit Agr. B. 8* (18):24-31. Jan./Apr. 1958. 284.29 C765
- 84154 GILARRANZ DE FRUTOS, L. Mutualismo financiero: crédito y cooperación. In *Hermandades Sindicales de Labradores y Ganaderos. Asamblea Nacional, 6, Madrid, 1957. La situación agrícola; informes, acuerdos y reseñas*, p.35-45. Madrid, 1957. 281.176 H42
- 84155 GIORGI, G. The financing of agriculture in the Indian Union and Ceylon. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Polit. Agr.* 4(4):67-73. (Concl.) Dec. 1957. 281.8 R523
- 84156 JOHNSON, C. A. Land O'Lakes feeder financing program. *Amer. Coop.* 1957:278-282. 280.29 Am3A
- 84157 JONES, D. E. Production credit loans for short- and intermediate-term credit. *Amer. Coop.* 1957:195-197. 280.29 Am3A
- 84158 KANTNER, A. H. Credit policy guides for the feed industry. *Feedstuffs* 30(29):48,50,52,54-55. July 19, 1958. 286.81 F322
- 84159 KELLY, W. F. Government lending. *Natl. Agr. Crédit Conf. Proc.* 1957:75-81. 1958. 284.29 N21
- 84160 KLAMAN, S. B. The volume of mortgage debt in the postwar decade. *Natl. Bur. Econ. Res. Tech. Paper* 13,143 p. 1958. 280.9 N215T
Includes farm mortgages.
- 84161 KORDIOUKOV, A. Le crédit agricole en U.R.S.S. *Conféd. Internat. du Crédit Agr. B. 8* (18):32-34. Jan./Apr. 1958. 284.29 C765
- 84162 KREIDER, L. E. Farm equipment investments. *Banking* 51(1):82-84. July 1958. 284.8 Am3
Credit.
- 84163 LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHE RENTENBANK. Geschäftsbericht, 9. Geschäftsjahr, 1. Januar 1957 bis 31. Dezember 1957. Frankfurt am Main, 1958. 35 p. 284.29 L235
- 84164 LITTON, J. Rural youth is banking on you. *Com. West* 115(26):44-47. June 28, 1958. 286.8 C733
- 84165 LUZ, F. Agricultural credit in the United States. (In Portuguese.) *Lavoura* 61:45-46. Mar./Apr. 1958. 9.2 L39
- 84166 LUZ, F. Cooperatives and agricultural credit. III. (In Portuguese.) *Divulg. Coop.* 95:2-4. Sept. 1957. 280.28 R47
- 84167 MILLER, L. P. The environment for country banking. *Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc.* 1957:53-57. 1958. 284.29 N21
- 84168 MORLEY, G. No bank too small for this farm program. *Bankers Mon.* 75(6):28,32. June 15, 1958. 284.8 B223
- 84169 MULLER, W. E. Evolution du crédit hypothécaire en Europe. *France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev.* 140:125-141. Ref. Apr. 1958. 281.8 F84
- 84170 NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL CREDIT CONFERENCE. Proceedings, 1957. New York, 1958. 115 p. 284.29 N21
Sponsored by American Bankers Association.
- 84171 RIECKEN, T. O. Farm indebtedness and use of credit in Manitoba, 1957. *Econ. Annal.* 28(3):63-67. June 1958. 281.8 Ec72
- 84172 ROSSI, A. DE. Agricultural credit and Common Market. (In Italian.) *Rass. dell'Agr. Ital.* 13(5):28-30. May 1958. 281.8 R18
- 84173 ROUILLO, G., P. El crédito y las cooperativas agrícolas. *U. Nac. Mayor de San Marcos. Facul. de Cien. Econ. y Com. Rev.* 56:99-116. Jan./June 1957. 280.8 R328
- 84174 SANTOS, J. A. DOS. Agricultural credit and cooperation. I. (In Portuguese.) *Coop [Bahia]* 16(13):21-22. May/Aug., 1957. 280.28 C7842
Brazil.
- 84175 SCHALLER, H. W. The agricultural credit situation. *Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc.* 1957:99-101. 1958. 284.29 N21
- 84176 SHEPARDSON, C. N. What are the challenges now facing agricultural lenders? *Amer. Coop.* 1957:181-190. 280.29 Am3A
- 84177 STIEBENS, Zwangsvollstreckungsmassnahmen nach dem rheinland-pfälzischen Verwaltungsvollstreckungsgesetz bei Siedlungskrediten. *Recht der Landwirt.* 10(6):143-144. June 1958. 30.58 R24
- 84178 STOKES, W. N. Feeder financing in today's changing agriculture. *Feedstuffs* 30(28):32,85-86. July 12, 1958. 286.81 F322
The use of credit in relation to the trend to vertical integration in agriculture.
- 84179 TOOTELL, R. B. Challenges to cooperative farm credit—overall appraisal. *Amer. Coop.* 1957:203-207. 280.29 Am3A
- 84180 TOOTELL, R. B. Le crédit a l'agriculture aux États-Unis. *France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev.* 140:143-150. Apr. 1958. 281.8 F84
- 84181 URAS, T. G. Les banques coopératives. (In Turkish.) *Karınca Koop. Postası* 24(250):1-3. Oct. 1957. 280.28 K14
- 84182 WAGNER, K. Schadenskredit im Pachtbetrieb. *Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt.* 73(22):594-595. May 29, 1958. 18 N39
- Income
- 84183 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Farm net income 1957. Ottawa, 1958. 7 p. (5504-504-127) 284.9 C161N
- 84184 KOFFSKY, N. M. Farm income estimates—methods and meaning. (Sum.) *Amer. Statis. Assoc. J.* 53(282):581. June 1958. 251 Am3
- Insurance
- 84185 BONJEAN, A. The social insurance system for agriculture. (In Italian.) *Previdenza Sociale nell' Agr.* 9(1):34-54. Jan./Feb. 1958. 281.8 P92
English summary.
France.
- 84186 BOTTS, R. R. Agricultural economics: the controlling factor in farm insurance wants. *Natl. Assoc. Mutual Ins. Co. Proc. & Papers* 61:112-119. 1957. 284.69 N19
- 84187 BOTTS, R. R. Farm insurance expenditures in 1955, by kind of insurance, region, and value of sales. *Agr. Finance Rev.* 20:26-37. Apr. 1958. 1.9 Ec78Af
- 84188 BURGOS BOEZO, L. Actualismo para la cobertura de riesgos. In *Hermandades Sindicales de Labradores y Ganaderos. Asamblea Nacional, 6, Madrid, 1957. La situación agrícola; informes, acuerdos y reseñas*, p.47-60. Madrid, 1957. 281.176 H42
Mutual insurance.
- 84189 BURRIS, E. C. Workmen's compensation insurance. *Cotton Ginners' J.* 26(1):38,54-55. Mar. 1958. 304.8 C824
- 84190 CARTER, J. The ginner, the farmer, and social security. *Cotton Ginners' J.* 26(1):20,22,44. Mar. 1958. 304.8 C824
- 84191 CARTER, J. Ginners and social security. *Cotton Ginners' J.* 25(1):71-73. Mar. 1957. 304.8 C824
- 84192 CHILANTI, P. Social welfare contributions and Common Market. (In Italian.) *Previdenza Sociale nell' Agr.* 9(1):7-14. Jan./Feb. 1958. 281.8 P92
English summary.
- 84193 ELLICKSON, J. C. Crop hail mutuals in the United States. *Natl. Assoc. Mutual Ins. Co. Proc. & Papers* 61:160-165. 1957. 284.69 N19
- 84194 ELLIOTT, C. M. The farm insurance outlook. *Natl. Assoc. Mutual Ins. Co. Proc. & Papers* 61:143-145. 1957. 284.69 N19
- 84195 FORMICHELLI, A. The division of burdens for pensions to owner-operators, share farmers, and farmers. (In Italian.) *Rass. dell'Agr. Ital.* 13(5):22-23. May 1958. 281.8 R18
- 84196 FUNDERBURK, C. B. Mutual opportunity in southern economy. (Sum.) *Natl. Assoc. Mutual Ins. Co. Proc. & Papers* 61:159-160. 1957. 284.69 N19
- 84197 GRÜNEBERG, G. Directions and development of social insurance in agriculture. (In Italian.) *Previdenza Sociale nell' Agr.* 9(1):55-74. Jan./Feb. 1958. 281.8 P92
English summary.
Germany.
- 84198 HARRIS, E. W. The importance of salvage in adjusting farm losses. *Natl. Assoc. Mutual Ins. Co. Proc. & Papers* 61:26-34. 1957. 284.69 N19
Fire insurance.
- 84199 HEMBDT, P. V. Sound insurance practices. *Natl. Assoc. Mutual Ins. Co. Proc. & Papers* 61:124-133. 1957. 284.69 N19
- 84200 HILKEMA, H. W. Social insurance in agriculture. (In Italian.) *Previdenza Sociale nell' Agr.* 9(1):124-144. Jan./Feb. 1958. 281.8 P92
English summary.
Netherlands.

84201 ITALY, ISTITUTO NAZIONALE PER L'ASSICURAZIONE CONTRO GLI INFORTUNI SUL LAVORO. Statistical information 1952-1955. Rome, 1958. various paging. 449.9 R1

Includes statistics for agriculture.

84202 MCCARTNEY, F. N. Report on Federal crop insurance. Natl. Assoc. Mutual Ins. Co. Proc. & Papers 61:156-159. 1957. 284.69 N19

84203 MARINCOLA, M. The various forms of agricultural social insurance. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell' Agr. 9(1):114-123. Jan./Feb. 1958. 281.8 P92

English summary.

Luxembourg.

84204 MELLEN, J. E. How management can sell the mutual idea when fulfilling the insured's crop hail wants. Natl. Assoc. Mutual Ins. Co. Proc. & Papers 61:146-151. 1957. 284.69 N19

84205 NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MUTUAL INSURANCE CO. Evaluating today's insurance wants; proceedings and papers—yearbook, 61st annual convention, October 20-21-22-23, 1957, New Orleans. Indianapolis, 1957. 262 p. 284.69 N19

84206 NOLS, J. Agricultural population and social security. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell' Agr. 9(1):15-33. Jan./Feb. 1958. 281.8 P92

English summary.

In Belgium.

84207 OHTSU, T. My diagnosis of diagnoses submitted for livestock mutual aid insurance in Saitama Prefecture. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 11(1):44-45. Jan. 1958. 41.9 J275

84208 OLD-AGE, survivors, and disability insurance: development of agricultural coverage. Social Security B. 21(6):3-6. June 1958. 173.2 S01Soc

84209 RIOS, V. E. Seguros de inversiones en cosechas. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 52(637):19-20. May 1958. 9.4 R32

Colombia.

84210 ROCCHI, V. M. Panorama of social insurance for the agricultural sector. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell' Agr. 9(1):75-113. Jan./Feb. 1958. 281.8 P92

English summary.

Italy.

84211 ROMMEL, C. L'assurance contre les dommages causés aux récoltes. (Sum.) Rev. pour l'Etude des Calamités 16(34/35):63-64. Jan. 1956/Dec. 1957. 340.8 R32

Switzerland.

84212 ROMMEL, C. Elementarschadenversicherung. Rev. pour l'Etude des Calamités 16(34/35):58-62. Jan. 1956/Dec. 1957. 340.8 R32

Switzerland.

84213 ROTH, R. J. Crop hail statistics: what should be desired, what is required, what is maintained. Natl. Assoc. Mutual Ins. Co. Proc. & Papers 61:151-152. 1957. 284.69 N19

84214 SKRABANEK, R. L. Social security for farmers—how is it working? (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:26-28. 1958. 4 C82

84215 SMITH, R. S., and TABB, J. R. Insurance in the farm business. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 1003, 31 p. 1958. 275.29 N48E

84216 SMITH, R. S., and HEDLUND, G. W. Life insurance for farm families. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 1002, 32 p. Apr. 1958. 275.29 N48E

84217 STREEPY, J. E. Technique in interchange of company information on claim settlement. Natl. Assoc. Mutual Ins. Co. Proc. & Papers 61:152-156. 1957. 284.69 N19

84218 TINLEY, H. L. Farm insurance—what will the farmer pay for it? Natl. Assoc. Mutual Ins. Co. Proc. & Papers 61:119-124. 1957. 284.69 N19

84219 URCELAY RIPOLES, M. Seguridad social para los trabajadores agrícolas. In Hermandades Sindicales de Labradores y Ganaderos. Asamblea Nacional, 6, Madrid, 1957. La situación agrícola; informes, acuerdos y reseñas, p. 71-72. Madrid, 1957. 281.176 H42

Taxation

84220 ALVAREZ-SALAS MORIS, J. J. Política fiscal en el campo—unificación de impuestos. In Hermandades Sindicales de Labradores y Ganaderos. Asamblea Nacional, 6, Madrid, 1957. La situación agrícola; informes, acuerdos y reseñas, p. 29-33. Madrid, 1957. 281.176 H42

84221 LACHAZE, J. La détaxe sur les carburants agricoles. Motorisation Agr. 13(134):61, 63, 65, 67, 69. Feb. 1958. 58.8 M85

84222 LEONARD, L. A. Cyclical and regional variations in farm property tax burdens. Agr. Finance Rev. 20:15-25. Apr. 1958. 1.9 Ec78Af

84223 PERGOLES, A. The serious problem of fiscal reform. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 13(5):18-20. May 1958. 281.8 R18

84224 SPEARS, M. H. Veterans' property tax exemptions. Agr. Finance Rev. 20:45-55. Apr. 1958. 1.9 Ec78Af

84225 STEGMAIER, R. Der Tierarzt und die Einkommensteuer. Tierärztl. Umschau 13(6):192-193. June 1, 1958. 41.8 T445

84226 TASSI, L. The "fixed fiscal law" on cattle. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 13(6):218, 221. Mar. 15, 1958. 41.8 P942

AGRICULTURAL LABOR AND WAGES

84227 BECKERICH, A. La hausse récente des salaires agricoles en grande culture. Agr. Prat. 122(6):276-279. June 1958. 14 J82

84228 BEULLENS, R. The study of labor as a factor in production on the Flemish farm. (In Flemish.) Agricultura [Louvain] (ser. 2) 6(2):311-337. Ref. June 1958. 13 R32

English summary.

84229 BRACKETT, W. D. Value of photography in farm placement. Employment Security Rev. 25(7):16-19. July 1958. 158.3 Em72

84230 BRAYSHAW, G. H. Reducing costs through work study. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 65(3):136-138. June 1958. 10 G79J

84231 CHAPIRO, J. Productividad e incentivos en la industria lechera. Indus. Lech. 40(464):107-108, 110, 112, 114. Mar. 1958. 44.8 In26

Argentina.

84232 CZYSZKOWSKA, J. A method of computing work output in agricultural cooperative farms. (In Polish.) Zagadnienia Ekon. Roln. 4(22):32-54. 1957. 281.8 Z14

English summary.

84233 DIAZ, F. La mejora en el nivel de vida garantiza la presencia de mano de obra en las tareas agrícolas. In Hermandades Sindicales de Labradores y Ganaderos. Asamblea Nacional, 6, Madrid, 1957. La situación agrícola; informes, acuerdos y reseñas, p. 207-208. Madrid, 1957. 281.176 H42

84234 DUMNOV, D. Potentials of increasing labor productivity in agriculture. (In Russian.) Vest. Statist. 1958(4):49-55. 267 V63

84235 ESPINOSA POVEDA, A. Elevación del nivel de vida en el campo: salarios—rendimientos. In Hermandades Sindicales de Labradores y Ganaderos. Asamblea Nacional, 6, Madrid, 1957. La situación agrícola; informes, acuerdos y reseñas, p. 67-69. Madrid, 1957. 281.176 H42

84236 GEROI tSeliny; iz opyta pokoritelei tSeliny Kazakhstana, Sibiri, Urala i Povolzh'ia [Heroes of the virgin lands; practices of the conquerors of virgin land in Kazakhstan, Siberia, Ural, and Povolzh'e]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 566 p. 282.2 G313

84237 HOCHKÖNG, W. Die Auswirkungen der Elektrizitätsanwendung auf die Arbeitswirtschaft des bäuerlichen Betriebes. Förderungsdienst 6(5):145-149. May 1958. 19 F75

Savings in labor in Austria.

84238 KOWALSKA, I. On causes of the existence of a social group of "peasantlaborers" in Poland. (In Polish.) Zagadnienia Ekon. Roln. 4(22):66-80. 1957. 281.8 Z14

English summary.

84239 KULIK, G., and KUZNETSOV, G. Monthly payment of labor on collective farms. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(5):7-10. May. 20 Se492

84240 MALLOY, J. J., and CANO, D. Domestic labor recruitment—progress under the annual worker plan. Employment Security Rev. 25(7):5-9. July 1958. 158.3 Em72

84241 NETHERLANDS, DIRECTIE VAN DE LANDBOUW. Hooi persen, een nieuwe arbeidsmethode [Hay pressing, a new labor method]. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Vlugschr. v. de Landb. 85, 3 p. 1958. 12 N38Vs

84242 OLEINIKOV, L. V. Supplementary payment of labor of collective farmers in tobacco harvesting. (In Russian.) Tabak 19(1):44-46. 1958. 69.8 T112

84243 PARSONS, G. S. Increasing efficiency on farms producing milk for manufacturing purposes. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):751. May 1958. 44.8 J822

Use of labor-saving devices.

84244 PEDRET DE FALGAS, R. Estructura sindical agraria. In *Hermandades Sindicales de Labradores y Ganaderos. Asamblea Nacional*, 6, Madrid, 1957. La situación agrícola; informes, acuerdos y reseñas, p.73-74. Madrid, 1957. 281.176 H42

84245 PIEL-DESRISSAUX, J. Etat actuel et perspectives des études d'organisation scientifique du travail agricole en France. *Econ. Rur.* 35:19-22. Jan. 1958. 281.9 So15

84246 POPOVICI, D., and POPA, V. Investigations on the organization and remuneration of labour at the fine wool sheep farms. (In Rumanian.) *Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Zoteh. An.* 15:525-549. 1958. 49.9 R86
English summary.

84247 THE REGULATION of hours of work in agriculture. *Internat. Labour Rev.* 77(6):538-552. June 1958. 283.8 In8

84248 RIEBE, K. Zeitspannen und Arbeitsverfahren in Schleswig-Holstein. *Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirt. Berater.* 48:25-38. May 15, 1958. 281.8 B462

84249 ROSENKRANZ, Zur Bewertung der Leistung in der LPG. *Mitschurin Bewegung* 7(11):491-493. June 1, 1958. 18 M695

Labor productive capacity.

84250 RUSEV, I. Über die der Familien akkordarbeit in den tabakerzeugenden landwirtschaftlichen Produktionsgenossenschaften. (In Bulgarian.) *Bulgar. Tiutium* 2(11):512-516. 1957. 69.8 B872

84251 SALA ESCOLIES, E. La importancia del tiempo en los trabajos avícolas. *Neosan Avic.* 27:29-32. Feb. 1958. 41.8 N352

84252 SPRAVOCHNIK po okhranie truda v sel'skom khoziaistve [Handbook on labor protection in agriculture]. Moskva, Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khoziaistva SSR, 1957. 202 p. 283 Sp7

84253 VOGEL, G. Strohbergung mit Pick-up. *Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt.* 73(24):637-638. June 12, 1958. 18 N39

Labor and costs.

84254 WANDER, J. F. Arbeitsgerechte Bemessung der Schweinebestände. *Landforsch. Völknerode* 8(2):36-38. Apr./June 1958. 18 L2353
English summary, p. 3.

84255 ZIMMER, E. Gärfutterbereitung und Arbeitswirtschaft. *Landforsch. Völknerode* 8(2):38-39. Apr./June 1958. 18 L2353
English summary, p. 2-3.

AGRICULTURE - SITUATION, POLICIES, AND PROGRAMS

84256 ABRAHAMSEN, M. A. Business integration, what it means to cooperatives. *Washington, U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv.*, 1958. 10 p. A280.29 Ab8

Talk given at the Annual Stockholders Meeting of the New Orleans Bank for Cooperatives, Biloxi, Mississippi, March 4 and 5, 1958.

84257 L'AGRICULTURE, l'élevage, la forêt, la chasse, la pêche du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi à l'Exposition Universelle et Internationale de Bruxelles 1958. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 49(2,sup.), 111 p. Apr. 1958. 24 K83

84258 ALLEN, C. W. Agricultural adjustments needed in the next twenty-five years. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:44-45. 1958. 4 C82

84259 AMERICAN FARM BUR. FEDERATION. 1958 policies. n.p., 1957. 55 p. 4 Am31R

84260 APPIAH, A. K. Ghana Cocoa Marketing Board and local development. *C. M. B. Newslet.* 6:27. Jan. 1958. 280.38 C64

Agricultural.

84261 ARRUE ASTIAZARAN, A. La productividad en el campo. In *Hermandades Sindicales de Labradores y Ganaderos. Asamblea Nacional*, 6, Madrid, 1957. La situación agrícola; informes, acuerdos y reseñas, p.3-11. Madrid, 1957. 281.176 H42

84262 ASSOCIATION OF SOUTHERN AGRICULTURAL WORKERS. Proceedings, 55th annual convention held in Little Rock, Arkansas, February 3, 4, 5, 1958. n.p., 1958. 257 p. 4 C82

Abstracts of papers.

84263 AUSTRALIA, NORTHERN TERRITORY. Annual report for the period 1st July, 1955, to 30th June, 1956. Canberra, 1957. 87 p., maps. 271.423 G74
Includes agriculture.

84264 BACHMAN, K. L. The Rural Development Program—how is it working? (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:37-38. 1958. 4 C82

84265 BAISHEV, S. New stage in the development of the collective farm system in U. S. S. R. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Vest.* 14(4):3-12. Apr. 1958. 511 AL6

Policies and programs.

84266 BANDINI, M. Italian agrarian policy. (In Italian.) *Previdenza Sociale nell' Agr.* 9(1):165-172. Jan./Feb. 1958. 281.8 P92

84267 BANDINI, M. Italian writers of agrarian policy: Sicily: Paolo Balsamo and others (Palmieri, Meli, Giarrizzo). (In Italian.) *Riv. di Polit. Agr.* 4(4):89-92. Dec. 1957. 281.8 R523

84268 BATES, F. L. Effect of the Soil Bank in the South. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:41-42. 1958. 4 C82

84269 BELORUSSKAIÁ SSR [Belorussian SSR]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Geograficheskoi Literatury, 1957. Ref. 486 p. 278.179 B41
Includes agriculture.

84270 BENSON, E. T. Address at dedication of Danforth Farm Youth Center, Gray Summit, Missouri, May 13, 1958. *Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.*, 1958. 13 p. 1.91 A2B44

84271 BENSON, E. T. Address at the Winnipeg Chamber of Commerce Annual Dinner, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, May 20, 1958. *Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.*, 1958. 13 p. 1.91 A2B44

84272 BENSON, E. T. Address before the American-Israel Society, Washington, D. C., April 17, 1958. *Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.*, 1958. 8 p. 1.91 A2B44

84273 BENSON, E. T. Address before the Bond Club, New York City, New York, April 25, 1958. *Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.*, 1958. 13 p. 1.91 A2B44

84274 BERGMANN, D. R. L'expérience agricole israélienne. *Econ. Rur.* 35:39-51. Jan. 1958. 281.9 So15

84275 BIBLIOGRAPHIE géographique internationale 1954-1955. Paris, 1958. 954 p. 241.6 B47
Includes agriculture.

84276 BLACKSTONE, J. H. Adjustments faced by southern agriculture. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:18-19. 1958. 4 C82
Discussion by E. L. Langsford, p. 19-20.

84277 BOCIN, L. Today's agriculture. (In Italian.) *Udine. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. B. Uffic. (n.s.)* 12(4):10-12. Apr. 1958. 287 U05

84278 BONATO, The repercussions of the Common Market on Italian agriculture. (In Italian.) *Previdenza Sociale nell' Agr.* 9(1):159-165. Jan./Feb. 1958. 281.8 P92

84279 BUSCH, W. Die Landwirtschaft der Länder des Gemeinsamen Marktes. *Agrarwirtschaft* 7(6):185-192. (Cont.) June 1958. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.

84280 CARDOSO, A. DA S. Technical assistance to agriculture. (In Portuguese.) *Agros [Lisboa]* 41(2):167-168. Mar./Apr. 1958. 15.5 Ag82

84281 CERCLE, R. L'agriculture "en carte." *Terre d'Oc* 41:254-256. June 1958. 14 Ar5

84282 COHEN, L. A suggested reformulation of the objectives of agricultural policy. *Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt.* 81, 17 p. May 1958. 281.9 K132

84283 COLOMBO, E. More billions, more investments. (In Italian.) *Agicoltura* 7(3):3-8. Mar. 1958. 16 Ag8226

Government spending for agriculture.

84284 THE CONFERENCE on "Agriculture and the E.C.M." called by the Confederazione Coltivatori Diretti (Rome, January 23-25, 1958). (In Italian.) *Previdenza Sociale nell' Agr.* 9(1):145-175. Jan./Feb. 1958. 281.8 P92

84285 COULTER, J. W. The Pacific dependencies of the United States. *New York, Macmillan*, 1957. 388 p. Ref. 138 C833

Contains references to agriculture.

84286 CROUSE, E. F. Where to in agricultural-business integration. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:22-23. 1958. 4 C82

84287 DAVIS, A. K. Our responsibilities in a changing agriculture. *Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc.* 1957:17-26. 1958. 284.29 N21

84288 DAWSON, O. Banking yourself out of business. *Cotton Ginners' J.* 26(1):16, 18. Mar. 1958. 304.8 C824
Soil Bank Program.

84289 DIE SOWJETISCHE Landwirtschaft im Jahre 1957. *Osteuropa* 8(5):329-350. May 1958. 110 Os7

84290 DIESSLIN, H. G. Agricultural Adjustment reconsidered: changes needed in the next twenty-five years. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:43-44. 1958. 4 C82

- 84291 DOGONADZE, R. I. Sel'skoe khoz'istvo Albanii [Agriculture of Albania]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 262 p., maps. 33.38 D67
- 84292 DOUGAN, R. S. Legislative attempts to solve the "farm problem." Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 372, 8 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 Oh32
- 84293 DOUGLAS, SIR J. B. Reflections. Scot. Agr. 38(1):11-12. Summer 1958. 10 Sco82So
Agricultural situation.
- 84294 DUMONT, R. Quelques problèmes agricoles du Maroc indépendant. Econ. Rur. 35:33-37. Jan. 1958. 281.9 So15
- 84295 ECONOMIST INTELLIGENCE UNIT. India—the struggle for improvement. Agr. Rev. 4(2):64-66. July 1958. 30.08 Ag8
- 84296 ELLIS, L. S. Changing agriculture in the United States. Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:4-8. 1958. 4 C82
- 84297 ELLISON, W. Agriculture and forestry in hill and marginal areas. Agr. Rev. 4(2):38-42. July 1958. 30.08 Ag8
- 84298 FARMERS GRAIN DEALERS ASSOCIATION OF IOWA. Resolutions as presented at the fifty-fourth annual convention. Des Moines, 1958. 5 p. 59.9 Io93R
On agricultural policies.
- 84299 FOLLONI, A. Regional agricultural reconstruction in the last ten years. (In Italian.) (Sum.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 43(5):133-142. May 1958. 16 R66
- 84300 FORTY years of Soviet power in facts and figures. Moscow, Foreign Languages Pub. House, 1958. 319 p. 267 D74Ae
Contains chapters on agriculture.
- 84301 GACHON, L. L'agriculture et l'industrie dans le monde actuel. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(5):262-270. 1958. 14 P215Bc
Includes income.
Includes discussion.
- 84302 GALBRAITH, J. K. Farm policy: the problems and the choices. Agr. Leaders' Digest 39(7):11. July/Aug. 1958. 275.28 Am3
- 84303 GATZEN, K. Die Ackerbaulandschaft der nördlichen Rur-Erft-Platte. Remagen, Bundesanstalt für Landeskunde, 1957. 163 p. (Forschungen zur Deutschen Landeskunde, v. 96). 18 G22
Published also as Inaug.-Diss., Cologne.
- 84304 GHATAN, Z. Iran, dess lanbruk och förutsättningar ifråga om handeln med sverige [Iran, its agriculture and possibilities for trade with Sweden]. Uppsala, 1957. 35 p. (Meddelanden från Ekonomiska Institutionerna Kungl. Lantbrukshögskolan). 34.5 G34
- 84305 GOLD, T. S. Fall to each whate'er befall, the farmer, he must feed them all. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1958. 7 p. A31.3 G56
Talk to a group of men from the churches of the Litchfield North Association at East Canaan, Connecticut, April 14, 1958.
- 84306 GONZALEZ S., A. Estructura y utilización de los recursos de la agricultura. Com. Exterior 8(5):279-283. May 1958. 286.9 B223
Mexico.
- 84307 GRAIONI, U. Definitive solutions, not occasional remedies. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 7(4):6-37. Apr. 1958. 16 Ag8226
Agricultural policy.
- 84308 GRAIONI, U. An examination of conscience. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 7(3):9-15. Mar. 1958. 16 Ag8226
Agricultural policy.
- 84309 GUEYE, D. L'industrialisation de l'Afrique doit s'accompagner d'une conversion rurale. Rev. Internat. des Prod. Trop. et du Mater. Rur. 33(343):103, 105. May 1958. 286.8 R326
- 84310 HARDIN, L. S. Vertical integration in agriculture. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1957:36-45. 1958. 284.29 N21
- 84311 HERMANDADES SINDICALES DE LABRADORES Y GANADEROS. ASAMBLEA NACIONAL, 6. MADRID, 1957. La situación agrícola; informes, acuerdos y reseñas. Madrid, 1957. 243 p. 281.176 H42
- 84312 HOLROYD, J. K. Sound farming schemes in Tanganyika. New Commonwealth 35(12):600. June 1958. 280.8 C88
- 84313 HOOD, K. The long-run solutions to farm problems. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1957:82-89. 1958. 284.29 N21
- 84314 HOWARD, R. W. Forecasting future obligations of farming's information specialists. Amer. Coop. 1957:343-350. 280.29 Am3A
Agricultural outlook.
- 84315 IMPERIAL ETHIOPIAN COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANICAL ARTS. The agriculture of Ethiopia, Volume IV. Addis Ababa, 1957. 86 p. 24 Im7
- 84316 INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION. Vertical integration in agriculture. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Mimeo EC-154, 14 p. Oct. 1957. 100 In2Ag
- 84317 JAPAN. ECONOMIC PLANNING AGENCY. Economic survey of Japan (1956-1957). Tokyo, 1957. 352 p. 280.9 J274
Includes agriculture and forestry.
- 84318 JOHNSON, A. The Communist farmer. Social Res. 25(2):228-233. July 1958. 280.8 So19
Russia, China, and the U.S.S.R. bloc.
- 84319 KALKOFF, W. Die landwirtschaftlichen Vorbereitungen für den Gemeinsamen Europäischen Markt und ihre Probleme. Deut. Tabakbau 38(10):77-80. May 15, 1958. 69.8 D482
- 84320 KLATZMANN, L'agriculture et le Marché Commun: quelques éléments de la comparaison France-Allemagne. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(7):367-371. 1958. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.
- 84321 KOHLS, R. L. Integrated agriculture in 1968. (Sum.) In Purdue Marketing Clinic. A summary of the second Clinic, p. 4-6. Lafayette, Ind., Purdue U., 1958. 280.38 Su6
- 84322 KRUMHOFF, J. Agrarpolitik mit Ausrichtung auf den Gemeinsamen Markt. Landwarenkauflauf, Mar. 1, 1958, p. 1. In Ernährungsdienst 13(25). Mar. 1, 1958. 389.8 Er62
- 84323 KUBICA, J. Long-term planning of agricultural production in the industrial district of Rybnik. (In Polish.) Krakow, Wyzsza Szkola Roln. Zeszyty Nauk. 3: 59-89, map. 1957. 106.2 K85
English summary.
- 84324 KUTISH, F. A. Farm outlook. Iowa Farm Sci. 12(9):733-736. Mar. 1958. 275.28 Io94
- 84325 LACHENMAIER, F. Schwierige Verhältnisse—hoherer Aufwand. Landtechnik 13(10):250. May 31, 1958. 58.8 L235
Agriculture.
- 84326 LAIRD, R. Farming in Ayrshire. Scot. Agr. 38(1):1-5. Summer 1958. 10 Sco82So
- 84327 LANGENEGGER, A. W. Facts and problems of agriculture. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 59(12):10, 46. June 14, 1958. 304.8 C822
- 84328 LANKHORST, F. J. K. Kafue pilot schemes in Rhodesia. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 69(5):14-17. May 1958. 12 N282
Agricultural program, including drainage and irrigation.
- 84329 LEBEDEV, I. K. Na poliakh i fermakh Shvetzii [On fields and farms in Sweden]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 238 p. 33.11 L49
- 84330 LIANES, S. Overproduction—reorganization of production. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 12:278-279, 282. June 6, 1958. 11 N8122
- 84331 LINDBLAD, E. Agriculture in Kronoberg Province. (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 10(4):54-57. May 1958. 11 B46
- 84332 LÖHDEN. Das Wichtigste aus dem Grünen Bericht 1958. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 13(4):137-140. Apr. 1958. 85 J76
- 84333 LONG, M. E. Agriculture in New Guinea and Papua. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-35, 22 p. May 1958. A281.9 F76Fm
- 84334 LOOSJES, T. P., and KOEKEBAKKER, F. A. Rapport betreffende bijwoning van een aantal bijeenkomsten op het gebied van de landbouwdocumentatie te Parijs [Report on the reports of some conferences in the field of agricultural documentation in Paris]. Wageningen. Cent. v. Landbdoc. Rap. 3, 36 p. 1957. 240.9 W11
- 84335 MCCARTNEY, F. N. The agricultural outlook. Natl. Assoc. Mutual Ins. Co. Proc. & Papers 61:138-143. 1957. 284.69 N19
- 84336 MCELVEEN, J. V. Changes in the structure of farming in the South. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:31-32. 1958. 4 C82
- 84337 MARSHALL, D. A. B. Britain stimulates food production. Foreign Trade 110(1):16-18. July 5, 1958. 286.8 C162
- 84338 MASELLI, D. The agriculture of Veneto-Friuli-Venezia Giulia in 1957. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 12(5):235-254. May 1958. 16 Ag826
- 84339 MEEL, C. J. VAN. Enkele aspecten van de Franse landbouw [Aspects of French agriculture]. 's-Hertogenbosch, 1957. 171 p. 14 M47
Proefschrift—Wageningen.

- 84340 MEURONS, I. DE. Farming problems in Switzerland. *World Crops* 10(6):218-219. June 1958. 281.8 W892
- 84341 MILLER, L. F. The farm problem as a problem of social justice. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:34-35. 1958. 4 C82
- 84342 MODENA, A. Prospective activities and actions of the State in Ligurian agriculture (1952-1957 quinquennium). (In Italian.) *Agr. della Spezia* 5(6):157-167. June 1958. 16 Ag8229
- 84343 MOHR, W. Agricultural aspects of Europe—comparisons with Rio Grande [do Sul]. (In Portuguese.) *Lav. Arroz.* 12(135):95-98,100. Mar.1958. 59.8 L39
- 84344 MONTANA. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Looking ahead with Montana farmers and ranchers. *Mont. State Col. Ext. Folder* 51,12 p. Spring 1958. 275.29 M76FoL
- 84345 NATIONAL INDUSTRIAL CONFERENCE BOARD. Economic comparisons: USA, USSR; population and area, basic production, exports, levels of living, military. New York, 1958. 23 p. 280.179 N21
Includes agriculture.
- 84346 NETHERLANDS. MINISTERIE VAN LANDBOUW, VISSERIJ EN VOEDSEL VOORZIENING. Verslag over de landbouw in Nederland over 1956 [Report on agriculture in the Netherlands for 1956]. 's-Gravenhage, 1958. 465 p. 12 N38
English summary.
- 84347 NIEHAUS, H. Die Stellung der deutschen Agrarwirtschaft im zukünftigen Gemeinsamen Europäischen Markt. (Abs.) *Z. f. die Zuckerindus.* 8(5):235. May 20, 1958. 65.8 D48
- 84348 NOBLE, M. Hill farming in Argyll. *Scot. Agr.* 38(1):28-32. Summer 1958. 10 Sco82So
- 84349 NOILHAN, H. Des conceptions nouvelles de la productivité. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 44(8):419-422. 1958. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.
- 84350 NORTHWEST NORTH CAROLINA DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION. 1957 annual report. n.p., 1957. 24 p. 280.9 N818
Includes agriculture.
- 84351 AL-ORFALI, J. Agriculture problems in Iraq. (Sum.) *Iraq. Min. Agr. Majallatu-'Zzira'atil-'Iraqiyah* 13(1):1-2. Jan./Mar.1958. 22.5 Ir1
- 84352 PAARLBERG, D. Learning to live with abundance. *Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc.* 1957:90-98. 1958. 284.29 N21
- 84353 PARVIN, D. W. A farm journalist looks at the farm problem. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:32-33. 1958. 4 C82
- 84354 PERREAULT, R. Perspectives sur l'industrie agricole de la région du Richelieu et du Sud de Montréal. *Agriculture [Montreal]* 15(3):87-88. May/June 1958. 7 Ag82
- 84355 PETTYJOHN, E. F. Rural Development—how is it working? (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:35-37. 1958. 4 C82
- 84356 PHILIPPINES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Handbook of agriculture, 1955. Manila, 1957. 239 p. 25 P545
Includes statistics.
- 84357 PHILLIPS, R. Agribusiness: its implications for agricultural economists. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:191-192. 1958. 4 C82
- 84358 PLAXICO, J. S., and BLAKLEY, L. V. Effect of the Soil Bank in the South. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:42-43. 1958. 4 C82
- 84359 POPA, A. Plant and animal production in the collective farms Bod and Härman. (In Rumanian.) *Prob. Zooteh. si Vet.* 1:37-42. Jan.1958. 49 P943
- 84360 RANNEY, W. A. Can integration square with cooperative philosophy? *Amer. Coop.* 1957:476-480. 280.29 Am3A
- 84361 ROGERS, R. H. Effect of the Soil Bank in the South. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:40-41. 1958. 4 C82
- 84362 ROUVEROUX, L. L'agriculture algérienne et la productivité. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 44(5):274-278. 1958. 14 P215Bc
On various aspects of agriculture.
- 84363 SAINT-QUENTIN, L. DE. La Région de Loudeac, Côtes-du-Nord. *Agr. Prat.* 122(6):269-271. June 1958. 14 J82
- 84364 SASKATCHEWAN FARMERS UNION. The women of the Saskatchewan Farmers Union; submission to the Government of Saskatchewan, for presentation, January 9, 1957. n.p., 1957. 5 p. 280.29 Sa77
- 84365 SCHWEIGERT, B. S. Opportunities in basic science in agriculture. *Amer. Meat Inst. Found. C.* 43, 9 p. May 1958. 50.9 Am322C
- 84366 SEFEROVICH, G. H. Integration: a movement to watch. *Impl. & Tractor* 73(12):120-124,126. June 14, 1958. 58.8 W41
- 84367 SHU, H. Agricultural plans for China. *World Crops* 10(6):223-224. June 1958. 281.8 W892
- 84368 SILVA, J. V. D. DA. Report presented to the Coccoa Institute of Bahia by its assistant director concerning his study tour of agriculture in the United States, from September to December 1957. (In Portuguese.) *Inst. de Cacau da Bahia. B. Inform.* 29:7-11. Jan.1958. 68.39 In7B
- 84369 SINGAPORE. MINISTRY OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY. Report 1956. Singapore, 1958. 267 p. 269.9 Si63
Includes agriculture and forestry.
- 84370 SINGH, S. Three good reasons why Canadian farming is successful. *Indian Farming* 8(2):31-33. May 1958. 22 In283
- 84371 SOUTH CAROLINA. CROP REPORTING SERV. The agriculture of Spartanburg County, South Carolina. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. AE 144,16 p. May 1958. 281.9 C59
- 84372 STEPANOV, N. Russia bets on her farms. *Co-op Grain Q.* 16(1):7-11. May 1958. 280.28 C7898
- 84373 TIMM, T. R. The new agriculture—a challenge in relationships. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:20-22. 1958. 4 C82
Agribusiness.
- 84374 UBERTI, P. The renaissance of the South. (In Italian.) *Agricoltura* 7(4):52-59. Apr.1958. 16 Ag8226
- 84375 U. S. DEPT. OF STATE. Tenth annual report to the United Nations on the administration of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, July 1, 1956 to June 30, 1957. U. S. Dept. State. Internatl. Organ. & Conf. Ser. III, United Nations 126,221 p.,map. June 1958. 150 In83
Contains a chapter on agriculture.
- 84376 VINCENT, W. A. Farming cameo: series 2: 3. East Berkshire. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture* 65(3):149-150. June 1958. 10 G79J
- 84377 VITO, F. The E.C.M. and the position of agriculture. (In Italian.) *Previdenza Sociale nell' Agr.* 9(1):145-150. Jan./Feb.1958. 281.8 P92
- 84378 VOOYS, A. C. DE, and PIKET, J. J. C. A geographical analysis of two villages in the Peloponnesos. *Utrecht. R. U. Geog. Inst. P.* A16,55 p. 1958. 331.9 Ut7
- 84379 WAHLEN, F. T. Landwirtschaft in USA, in der Sowjetunion—und in Westeuropa. *Agrarpolit. Rev.* 14(9):357-368. May 1958. 281.8 Ag824
- 84380 WALKER, F., and ECKER, G. A. Outlook. *Milestones Conn. Agr. & Home Econ.* 4(1):10-12. Winter 1958. 100 C76M
- 84381 WILLIAMSON, E. J., and ALBEE, L. R. Questions and answers on the Great Plains Conservation Program in South Dakota. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. Ext. C. 550,8 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 So85
- 84382 WINNIE, W. W. The Papaloapan Project: an experiment in tropical development. *Econ. Geog.* 34(3):227-248,maps. July 1958. 278.8 Ec7
Agricultural.

Subsidies

- 84383 LENGSEFELD, J. Beihilfen zum überbetrieblichen Maschineneinsatz. *Landtechnik* 13(11):316. June 15, 1958. 58.8 L235

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

- 84384 COSTA, C. DA. Level of living in rural areas; prohibition against going barefoot. (In Portuguese.) *Azores. Comis. Regulad. dos Cereais. B.* 26:162-164. Second Semes.1957. 15 Az6

FARM MANAGEMENT AND LAND ECONOMICS

- 84385 ADAMOVSKII, I. G., GREN, V. I., and PANKOV, P. A. Pervaiâ MTS [The first machine-tractor station]. *Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury*, 1957. 155 p. 33.31 Ad1
- 84386 BAILEY, R. R. Contract farming and its effect on the country grain and feed trade. *Grain & Feed Rev.* 47(11):18-19,73. July 1958. 280.28 C78

- 84387 BERAUD, D. Aperçu sur les méthodes de gestion des entreprises agricoles aux Etats-Unis; une méthode d'élaboration d'un système de production sur l'exploitation: "le programme planning." *Econ. Rur.* 35: 9-18. Jan. 1958. 281.9 So15
- 84388 BIRNBECK, S. Der bäuerliche Betrieb; ein betriebswirtschaftlicher Ratgeber für die Praxis. München, Bayerischer Landwirtschaftsverlag, 1958. 265 p. 281.175 B53
- 84389 BLOHM, G., and JUNGHEUSING, H. Müssen Futterbau und Rindviehhaltung unrentabel sein? Wege zur Hebung ihrer Wirtschaftlichkeit. Betriebs- u. Arb-wirt. in der Praxis 4,90 p. Ref. 1958. 281.8 B463
- 84390 BURGESS, A. C. Farming in New Zealand: Taranaki. New Zeal. J. Agr. 96(6):531-533, 535-536. June 16, 1958. 23 N48J
- Dairy farm management.
- 84391 BURLINGHAME, B. B. Farm management advisory work in the United States; techniques of possible interest to Europe. In *Organisation for European Economic Cooperation. European Productivity Agency. Agricultural advisory services in Europe and North America*, 1957, p.115-118. Paris, 1958. 275.1 Or32
- 84392 CANADA. EXPERIMENTAL FARM, SAANICHTON. Summary report 1957. Canada. Expt. Farm, Saanichton. P. 169, 10 p. May 1958. 101 C16
- 84393 CHAMPS, P. Bon cultivateur et mauvais fermier. *Agr. Prat.* 122(6):263-264. June 1958. 14 J82
- Management.
- 84394 CHIZHEVSKII, M. G., and others. Obshchee zemledelie [General agriculture]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 357 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov). 30.2 C44
- A. N. Kiselev, S. A. Vorob'ev, V. E. Egorov, P. M. Balev, and A. N. Iamnikov, joint authors.
- 84395 CLEMENT, D. B. Public land surveys—history and accomplishments. *Surveying & Mapping* 18(2):213-219. Apr./June 1958. 325.8 Am3
- 84396 CORBETT, R. B. Now is the time to face it. *Agr. Leaders' Digest* 39(7):12. July/Aug. 1958. 275.28 Am3
- Agriculture as an occupation.
- 84397 DESHPANDE, A. M., and DESHMUKH, S. D. Farms of Vidarbha. 4. Seed and demonstration farm at Sindewahi. *Farmer [Bombay]* 9(5):17-19. May 1958. 22 F22
- 84398 DULSKI, S. The influence of intensive mineral fertilizer application on effectivity indices of investment and exploitation outlays in the production of swine. (In Polish.) *Zagadnienia Ekon. Roln.* 4(22):100-110. 1957. 281.8 Z14
- English summary.
- 84399 ERMANOV, I. A. Sovkhozy v SSSR [State farms in U.S.S.R.]. Moskva, Sovetskaiâ Nauka, 1957. 36 p. 281.179 Er52
- 84400 FRANCE. COMMISSARIAT GENERAL A LA PRODUCTIVITE. MISSION AUX PAYS-BAS. Le problème du plein emploi dans les exploitations familiales agricoles: l'exemple néerlandais. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 129:213-285, maps. Apr./May 1958. 14 F844B
- Prepared by Mouton.
- 84401 GAGILARDI, P. Preparation of farms in depressed areas for improvement of livestock production. (In Italian.) *Romagna Agr. e Zootec.* 43(5):148-149. May 1958. 16 R66
- 84402 GERVAIS, M. Les recherches en économie de la production agricole: entreprises à l'université de l'Etat de Michigan. *Econ. Rur.* 35:3-8. Jan. 1958. 281.9 So15
- Includes linear programming.
- 84403 HAGENGUTH, R. Möglichkeiten der Gemeinschaftsarbeit. Weinberg u. Keller 5(4):177-183. Apr. 1958. 95.8 W435
- 84404 HART, L. Off the farm employment. *Miss. Banker* 43(1):20. June 1958. 284.8 M69
- Part-time farming.
- 84405 HEIGHTON, V. A. Some aspects of the apple enterprise in Nova Scotia. *Econ. Annal.* 28(3):67-69. June 1958. 281.8 Ec72
- Management and costs and returns.
- 84406 HELFINSTINE, R. D. An economic comparison of dryland farming and potential irrigation farming in central South Dakota. Berkeley, 1958. 341 p. 55 H363
- Thesis—University of California.
- Includes costs.
- 84407 HENRIQUES, R. Agricultural tenancy and the agricultural structure of S. Jorge Island. (In Portuguese.) *Azores. Comis. Regulad. dos Cereais.* B. 26:150-155. Second Semes. 1957. 15 Az6
- 84408 HERLEMANN, H. H., and STAMER, H. Produktionsgestaltung und Betriebsgrösse in der Landwirtschaft unter dem Einfluss der wirtschaftlich-technischen Entwicklung. Kiel. U. Inst. f. Weltwirt. Kieler Studien 44, 147 p. 1958. 280.9 K54K
- 84409 HEUER, K. Der Genossenschaftsbauer und sein Recht. Berlin, VEB Deutscher Zentralverlag, 1958. 82 p. 33.27 H482
- 84410 HOPPER, W. D. Are production contracts enslaving Canadian agriculture? *Business Q.* 23(2):78-85. Summer 1958. 280.8 Q24
- 84411 HORIUCHI, S. The structure of farming in the reclaimed land. (In Japanese.) *Utsunomiya U. Col. Agr.* B. 3(3):207-226. Dec. 1957. 107.6 Ut7B
- English summary.
- 84412 IMBERCIADORI, I. From "parziaria" to farm metayage at the beginning of the ninth century. (In Italian.) *Georgofili (ser. 7)* 4:362-372. 1957. 507 F51
- 84413 JENKINS, W. J. A. A livestock policy for Breckland. *Agr. Rev.* 4(2):42-45. July 1958. 30.08 Ag8
- Cattle farm management.
- 84414 JONES, A. The development of farm management advisory work. In *Organisation for European Economic Cooperation. European Productivity Agency. Agricultural advisory services in Europe and North America*, 1957, p.109-113. Paris, 1958. 275.1 Or32
- 84415 KIEL, W. Acker- und Pflanzenbau. Ed. 2, rev. Berlin, Deutscher Bauernverlag, 1958. 575 p. Ref. 33.27 K54A
- 84416 KNIGHT, D. A. Hog production in Anderson and Labette Counties, Kansas: the importance of the hog enterprise and resources and practices used by farmers. *Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt.* 80, 19 p. Apr. 1958. 281.9 K132
- 84417 KOENIG, E. Collectivization in Czechoslovakia and Poland. In Sanders, I. T., ed. *Collectivization of agriculture in Eastern Europe*, p.103-139. Lexington, U. Ky. Press, 1958. 280.2 Sa53
- 84418 KOMMUNISTICHESKAIÂ PARTIÂ SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. TSENTRAL'NYI KOMITET. FEVRAL'SKII PLENUMA. O dal'neisshem razvitii kolkhoznogo stroia i reorganizatsii mashinno-traktornykh stantsii; postanovlenie Plenuma TSK KPSS po dokladu tovarishcha N. S. Khrushcheva, priniatoe 26 fevralia 1958 goda [On the further development of the collective farm system and reorganization of the machine-tractor stations; decree of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of U. S. S. R. of February 26, 1958, according to N. S. Khrushcheva's address]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Politicheskoi Literatury, 1958. 62 p. 281.179 K83952
- 84419 LANGLEY, J. A., and LUZTON, H. W. B. The farms of Dorset; an economic classification of the 5,265 agricultural holdings in the County. Bristol U. Dept. Econ. Rpt. 104, 51 p., maps. Apr. 1958. 281.9 Se1
- 84420 LOFTHOUSE, R. G. A. Research in land management. *Chartered Surveyor* 91(1):13-15. July 1958. 325.8 C38
- 84421 MACHADO, S. S. Average value of leases in rice culture of Rio Grande do Sul, agricultural year 1956/57. (In Portuguese.) *Inst. Rio Grandense do Arroz.* B. Estat. 2(16):51-52. Apr. 1958. 255.3 In7B
- 84422 MACKENZIE, J. G. Farm organization and business in the Lunder-Eriksdale area of Manitoba. *Econ. Annal.* 28(3):53-58. June 1958. 281.8 Ec72
- 84423 MONTANARI, V. Productive management of a farm with particular reference to Verona. (In Italian.) *Agr. delle Venezie* 12(4):173-184. Apr. 1958. 16 Ag826
- 84424 MORRIS, S. T., and LUXTON, H. W. B. Management—new policy for a small farm. *Agr. Rev.* 4(2):25-31. July 1958. 30.08 Ag8
- Great Britain.
- 84425 MOSELY, P. E. Collectivization of agriculture in Soviet strategy. In Sanders, I. T., ed. *Collectivization of agriculture in Eastern Europe*, p.49-66. Lexington, U. Ky. Press, 1958. 280.2 Sa53
- 84426 MUCKENBERGER, E. Das sozialistische Bewusstsein der Genossenschaftsbauern entwickeln. *Mitschurin Bewegung* 7(11):493-497. June 1, 1958. 18 M695
- 84427 MULLER, W. Das Bergbauernproblem im Toggenburg. *Grüne* 86(26):783-784. June 27, 1958. 17 Sch9
- 84428 NODLAND, T. R., POND, G. A., and ERICKSON, D. E. Major types of farming in southern Minnesota. *Minn. U. Inst. Agr. Dept. Agr. Econ. Rpt.* 234, 22 p. Dec. 1957. 281.9 M66
- 84429 OSCARSSON, G. Farming without cows. (In Swedish.) *Hushållsk. Tidskr.* 25(4):75-76. 1958. 11 H9522

84430 PATUELLI, V. A farm technical and economic diagnosis. (In Italian.) *Genio Rur.* 21(5):361-376. May 1958. 281.8 R522

Management and costs.

84431 PEDERSEN, S. Management analysis through the use of farm accounts results. (In Danish.) *Tolvmands-bladet* 30(6):233-238. June 1958. 11 T58

84432 POPOVICI, D., and CIOCOIU, F. Investigations on the organization of and retribution for the work at poultry farms. (In Rumanian.) *Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An.* 15:799-820. 1958. 49.9 R86

English summary.

84433 REED, F. D. Problems of the business side of poultry farming. *Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed.* 89(5):10,15. May 1958. 47.8 Am32

Management.

84434 REICHEL, H. Vorschläge und Massnahmen zur weiteren Festigung unserer LPG. *Mitschurin Bewegung* 7(11):486-491. June 1, 1958. 18 M695

84435 RINTELEN, P. Betriebswirtschaftliche Probleme des Maisanbaues. *Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Arb.* 47:7-15. Nov. 30, 1957. 18 D48

Includes costs and returns.

84436 ROBERTSON, L. S. Farm management. *Chicago, Lippincott*, 1958. 445 p. 281.12 R54F

84437 ROSI, M. "Adequate" farms. (In Italian.) *Cuneo, Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Not. Cam.* 13(10):278-279. May 30, 1958. 287 C91

84438 SANDERS, I. T., ed. Collectivization of agriculture in Eastern Europe. *Lexington, U. Ky. Press*, 1958. 214 p., maps. Ref. 280.2 Sa53

84439 SAPIL'NIKOV, N. G. Ways of further strengthening the economy of cotton growing collective farms. (In Russian.) *Mezhrespub. Soveshchanie po Koordinatsii Nauch.-Issled. Rabot po Khlopkov. Mater.* 1:109-122. 1957. 72.9 M57

84440 SCHMIDT, W. Die Revisionskommission der LPG; ihre Aufgaben, ihre Arbeitsmethoden. *Berlin, Deutscher Bauernverlag*, 1957. 387 p. 18 Sch5R

84441 SCOVILLE, O. J. The implications of contract farming for the farm economy. *Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv.*, 1958. 11 p. A281.9 Sc3

Talk before the Richmond Grange, Richmond, Virginia, January 13, 1958.

84442 SENDA, S. Studies on the riverside dairy. II. With special reference to the class distinction and productivity on the farm household keeping cows. (In Japanese.) *Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B.* 8:174-183. Nov. 1957. 107.6 G364

English summary.

84443 SHOEMAKER, W. J. Incorporation of the family agricultural business. *Taxes* 36(7):515-524. July 1958. 284.58 T195

84444 SPULBER, N. Collectivization in Hungary and Romania. In Sanders, I. T., ed. *Collectivization of agriculture in Eastern Europe*, p.140-165. Ref. *Lexington, U. Ky. Press*, 1958. 280.2 Sa53

84445 STILLMAN, E. O. The collectivization of Bulgarian agriculture. In Sanders, I. T., ed. *Collectivization of agriculture in Eastern Europe*, p.67-102. *Lexington, U. Ky. Press*, 1958. 280.2 Sa53

84446 TISSIER, M. Le Centre de Comptabilité et d'Economie Rurale de la Chambre d'Agriculture de l'Indre. *Chambres d'Agr.* 29(14), nouvelles des chambres d'agr.:2-4. Feb. 1, 1958. 14 T69

84447 TOMASEVICH, J. Collectivization of agriculture in Yugoslavia. In Sanders, I. T., ed. *Collectivization of agriculture in Eastern Europe*, p.166-192. Ref. *Lexington, U. Ky. Press*, 1958. 280.2 Sa53

84448 TYAGI, M. Collective farm near Tashkind (U.S.S.R.). *Indian Farm Mech.* 8(10/11):10-12. Nov. 1957. 58.8 In2

84449 VAN TRUMP, J. Farm youth—are we guiding them off the farm? *Agr. Leaders' Digest* 39(7):17. July/Aug. 1958. 275.28 Am3

84450 VERBIN, A. A. Systema zemlerobstva dlia pivdniâ Ukrainy [A system of farming for the South of Ukraine]. *Kyiv*, 1957. 51 p. 64 V58

84451 ZEMAN, J. Some organization aspects of prairie grain farms on sceptre heavy clay soil, the brown soil zone, Saskatchewan, 1955. *Econ. Annal.* 28(3):58-62. June 1958. 281.8 Ec72

Bookkeeping and Records

84452 JEFFREY, A. G. Records and accounts for farm management. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food.* B. 176, 75 p. 1958. 10 G794B

84453 KHMELEV, N. N. *Bukhgalterskii uchët v kolkhozakh* [Bookkeeping on collective farms]. *Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Statisticheskoe Izdatel'stvo*, 1957. 142 p. 30.6 K52

84454 KOROVIN, A. On a single method of calculating the cost of production on collective farms. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri* 1958(4):18-21. Apr. 20 Se492

84455 LIBKIND, A. S. Priemy analiza godovogo otcheta kolkhoza [Ways of analyzing the annual report of a collective farm]. *Moskva, Moskovskii Rabochii*, 1958. 93 p. 30.6 L61

84456 MARCZEWSKA, H. On profitability of individual peasant farms. (In Polish.) *Zagadnienia Ekon. Roln.* 4(22):81-99. 1957. 281.8 Z14

English summary.

Accounting.

84457 RYCHLIK, T. The problem of measures for economic success of state farms. (In Polish.) *Zagadnienia Ekon. Roln.* 5(23):3-27. 1957. 281.8 Z14

English summary.

Costs and Returns

84458 BEHR, M. R., NODLAND, T. R., and HARTMANS, E. H. 1957 annual report of the Northeastern Minnesota Farm Management Service. *Minn. U. Inst. Agr. Dept. Agr. Econ. Rpt.* 236, 25 p. Mar. 1958. 281.9 M66

Costs and returns.

84459 BISSET, G. B., and BLAGBURN, C. H. Financial results on farms in the Southern Province in 1954-55, 1955-56 and 1956-57. *Reading, Eng. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Survey Rpt.* 7, i.e. 8, 51 p. Mar. 1958. 281.9 R22Fm

84460 BURNSIDE, E., and RICKARD, R. C. An economic study of pig production in south west England 1953-57. *Bristol U. Dept. Econ. Rpt.* 105, 52 p. Apr. 1958. 281.9 S61

Costs and returns.

84461 CUNNINGHAM, L. C. North Country dairy farming. Part III, Costs and returns in producing milk. *N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E.* 1086, 22 p. June 1958. 281.9 C81

84462 DAVIS, B. H., and others. The efficiency of caponette production as compared with broiler production. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:241. 1958. 4 C82

J. L. Heath, C. C. Brunson, and R. S. Woodward; joint authors.

Feed relations and costs.

84463 GILCHRIST, J. A., and MITCHELL, J. A. R. Farm financial returns 1956-57; dairy farms. *West Scot. Agr. Col. Econ. Dept. Rpt.* 50, 22 p. May 1958. 281.9 W5222

84464 GRIERSON, W. The effect of pack-out on grower profits. *Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc.* 70:21-28. Ref. 1957. 81 F66

Citrus.

84465 HJELM, L. Economic aspects of raising baby pigs. (In Swedish.) *Försök och Forsk.* 15(6):59-60. June 1958. 11 F77

Costs and returns.

84466 HUNT, E. C. A survey to find Ontario's egg production costs. *Canad. Poultry Rev.* 82(7):11-12. July 1958. 47.8 C16

84467 KEMPINSKI, T. Sugar beet on the small farm. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture* 65(3):142-145. June 1958. 10 G79J

Costs and returns.

84468 KOGER, M. Bull production costs. *Fla. Cattleman* 22(10):20. July 1958. 43.8 F66

84469 MCCREATH, J. B. Farm financial returns 1956-57; hill and stock-rearing farms outwith highland area, 1956 lamb crop year. *West Scot. Agr. Col. Econ. Dept. Rpt.* 49, 22 p. May 1958. 281.9 W5222

84470 MARCUSSEN, Trockengrünfütter—welche Erträge können erzielt werden? *Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater.* 48:15-20. May 15, 1958. 281.8 B462

Costs and returns.

84471 MUNRO, R. F. Milk production investigation, 1956-57; cost structures and other figures from 75 herds. *West Scot. Agr. Col. Econ. Dept. Rpt.* 52, 22 p. May 1958. 281.9 W5222

84472 MURRAY, R. D. Farm financial returns 1956-57; hill farms in highland area, 1956 lamb crop year. *West Scot. Agr. Col. Econ. Dept. Rpt.* 51, 14 p. May 1958. 281.9 W5222

84473 NODLAND, T., and POND, G. A. Returns from crops in southern and west central Minnesota. *Minn. U. Inst. Agr. Dept. Agr. Econ. Rpt.* 235, 11 p. Feb. 1958. 281.9 M66

84474 NODLAND, T. R., and others. 1957 annual report of the Southeastern Minnesota Farm Management Service. Minn. U. Inst. Agr. Dept. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 238, 25 p. Apr. 1958. 281.9 M66

G. A. Pond, M. R. Behr, and D. E. Erickson, joint authors.

Costs and returns.

84475 NODLAND, T. R., and others. 1957 annual report of the Southwestern Minnesota Farm Management Service. Minn. U. Inst. Agr. Dept. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 239, 25 p. June 1958. 281.9 M66

G. A. Pond, M. R. Behr, and D. E. Erickson, joint authors.

Costs and returns.

84476 NORGES LANDBRUKSØKONOMISKE INSTITUTT. Driftsgranskinger i jordbruket. Regnskapsresultater 1956 [Farm management investigation. Farm records 1956]. Halden, 1958. 109 p. 11 N762

Table of contents and summary also in English.

84477 PLOEG, J. VAN DER. 50000 cans per man. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. v. Noordelijk Groningen. Veebedrijf 1957:5-7. 12 N3894

Milk costs and returns.

84478 PLOEG, J. VAN DER. When fatten swine? (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. v. Noordelijk Groningen. Veebedrijf 1957:40-41. 12 N3894

Costs and returns.

84479 QUILLIER, R., SABLAYROLLES, L., and SECONDAT, M. Etudes technico-économiques sur quelques spéculations bovines de la région toulousaine. Ecole Natl. Supér. Agron. Ann. 5(1):3-15. 1957. 105.3 T64

Milk costs and returns.

84480 SAGHIN, I., POPA, A., and JIPA, E. Investigations on the lucrativeness of the dairy farm of the Collective Farm of "Horia, Cloșca și Crișan," of Bod, Region of Stalin. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 15:243-262. 1958. 49.9 R86

English summary.

84481 SATYANARAYANA, M. C. Cost of production of Arabica coffee in India. Indian Coffee 22(4):131-136. Apr. 1958. 68.29 In23M

84482 SAVAGE, Z. Citrus production costs show decrease in '56-'57 season. Citrus Indus. 39(7):8,13. July 1958. 80 C49

Florida.

84483 SAVAGE, Z. Production costs show decrease. Citrus Mag. 20(11):10-12. July 1958. 80 C498

84484 SMITH, R. NODLAND, T. R., and POND, G. A. 1957 report of the farm management service for vocational agriculture in west central Minnesota. Minn. U. Inst. Agr. Dept. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 237, 23 p. Apr. 1958. 281.9 M66

Costs and returns.

84485 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. The farm cost situation. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-75, 42 p. May 1958. A281.9 R313A

Land Settlement and Colonization

84486 MEYER, F. Landeskultur und Siedlung in Süditalien. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(23):629-632. June 5, 1958. 18 N39

84487 POPOV, V. I. Podvig naroda (sovkhozy na tseline [The great achievement of a nation (state farms on virgin land)]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 126 p. 282.2 P81

84488 VARELA MARTINEZ, R. El territorio Vasquez y la colonización. Agr. Trop. 14(4):243-247, map. Apr. 1958. 26 Ag8

Land Tenure

84489 BANDINI, M. The agrarian policy and the hill economy of Italy. (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Agr. 4(4): 43-60. Dec. 1957. 281.8 R523

84490 BOS, J. Farm size structure in consolidation of holdings. II. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 70(5):384-404. May 1958. 105.2 Or3

84491 BRUNOTTE. Le remembrement en Europe. Conféd. Internatl. du Crédit Agr. B. 8(18):17-20. Jan./Apr. 1958. 284.29 C765

84492 CALAN, L. DE. Nouvelles perspectives d'évolution du Statut des Baux Ruraux. Agr. Prat. 122(6):281. June 1958. 14 J82

84493 DEMARS, L. Comment calculer les nouveaux fermages? Rev. Prat. de Lég. Agr. 11(133):135-136. June 1958. 281.8 R325

84494 FAMULARO, N. Expropriation idemity for construction of streets and highways. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 21(5):400-410. May 1958. 281.8 R522

84495 FERRERO, R. A. Tres aspectos del problema de la tierra en el Perú. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Com. Inform. Com. 9(99):5-7, 26. Mar. 1958. 286.9 P432

84496 FLATRES, P. Rural patterns in Celtic countries. Advn. Sci. 14(56):371-373. Mar. 1958. 501 B77A

Agricultural and field patterns.

84497 GHIGI, A. Agriculture and hunting. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 7(3):16-26. Mar. 1958. 16 Ag8226

Restrictions in various countries.

84498 GIBSON, W. L., and LOOPE, K. E. Equitable farm leases. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. B. 254, 18 p. Jan. 1958. 275.29 V81B

84499 HEADY, E. O. What's happening to farm size? Iowa Farm Sci. 12(9):715-718. Mar. 1958. 275.28 Io84

84500 HOUWING, A. N. Article 5 Lease Law 1958. (In Dutch.) Pacht 18(6):162-170. June 1958. 282.8 P11

84501 HOUWING, A. N. The temporary provisions of the 1958 Lease Law. (In Dutch.) Pacht 18(5):133-153. May 1958. 282.8 P11

84502 INDIA. DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Agricultural legislation in India. Vol. II. Consolidation of holdings. Rev. ed. Delhi, 1957. 162 p. 30.5 In22

84503 KOBAYASHI, M., and UTSUNOMIYA, M. Readjustment of arable land at Takasu Wazyu. (In Japanese.) Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B. 8:143-147. Nov. 1957. 107.6 G364

English summary.

84504 KRAEHE, E. E. Eastern Europe and world affairs. In Sanders, I. T., ed. Collectivization of agriculture in Eastern Europe, p. 7-23. Lexington, U. Ky. Press, 1958. 280.2 Sa53

Includes the land reforms.

84505 KYPRIADIS, E. Remembrement rural; nouvelle méthode appliquée en Grèce. Ann. de Gembloux 64 (2):131-147. Second Q. 1958. 13 G28

84506 LIENHARD, G. Rationalisierung durch zweckmässige Flureinteilung. Grüne 85(27):747-752. July 5, 1957. 17 Sch9

Switzerland.

84507 LINDE, T. Altershilfe für Landwirte und Übergabevertrag. Recht der Landwirt. 10(6):141-143. June 1958. 30.58 R24

84508 MANDECKI, S. The problem of the size of farms in the light of changes in the agrarian structure of some western nations. (In Polish.) Zagadnienia Ekon. Roln. 4(22):3-31. 1957. 281.8 Z14

English summary.

84509 MONZON, M. Nuestra defectuosa estructura agraria. Cuba Econ. y Financ. 33(386):17-18. May 1958. 286.8 C892

84510 NONHOFF, F. Neues im Grundstückverkehrsgesetz. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(25):661-662. June 19, 1958. 18 N39

84511 NORDALM. Die Überspannung von landwirtschaftlichen Grundstücken mit Leitungsdrähten. Recht der Landwirt. 10(5):113-115. May 1958. 30.58 R24

84512 NORDALM. Zur Änderung des Nachbarrechts (§ 906 BGB.). Recht der Landwirt. 10(6):144-145. June 1958. 30.58 R24

84513 PRINZI, D. The consolidation of the land structure in Denmark. (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Agr. 4 (4):27-42. Ref. Dec. 1957. 281.8 R523

84514 REYES OSORIO, S. La reforma agraria, sus éxitos y fracasos. Chapingo 10(64):132-140. July/Aug. 1957. 102 C36

84515 SOET, F. DE. Rural development in the Netherlands. IV. The need to increase the size of small farms. Way Ahead 7(1):17-20, maps. 1957. 280.8 W362

84516 SOL FERNANDEZ, E. DEL. Régimen jurídico de la propiedad de la tierra. In Hermandades Sindicales de Labradores y Ganaderos. Asamblea Nacional, 6, Madrid, 1957. La situación agrícola; informes, acuerdos y reseñas, p. 61-66. Madrid, 1957. 281.176 H42

84517 SWITZERLAND. EIDGENÖSSISCHES STATISTISCHES AMT. Modification du nombre et de l'étendue des exploitations agricoles suisses, de 1939 A 1955; résultats provisoires du recensement fédéral des entreprises de 1955. Vie Econ. 31(3):150-159. Mar. 1958. 280.8 V673

84518 TANNER, E. Die Umsiedelung im Rahmen der Güterzusammenlegung in der Schweiz. Grüne 85(27):738-747, map. July 5, 1957. 17 Sch9

84519 TORACCA, M. Tour of economic technicians and operators in Puglia and Lucania. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 6(5):145-147. May 1958. 16 Ag8229

Survey of land reform areas.

- 84520 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Transfers of rural immovable property, year ending 31st March, 1957. Union So. Africa. Bur. Census & Statis. Spec. Rpt. 218,29 p. 1957. 270 C332Sp
- 84521 VELICOGNA, A. The law on the heredity estate in Alto Adige. (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Agr. 4(4):5-25. Dec.1957. 281.8 R523

Land Utilization

- 84522 BENNETT, J. W. The Great Plains Program—a new effort at land use adjustment. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:38-39. 1958. 4 C82
- 84523 BIELFELDT, C. Programm Nord: Stand, Erfahrungen und Lehren. Bad Godesberg. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 8:191-216. Apr.25,1958. 280.9 B643I
- Land development and settlement.
- 84524 CABRAL, A. Geometric cadaster of rural property. (In Portuguese.) Azores. Comis. Regulad. dos Cereais. B. 26:185-188. Second Semes.1957. 15 Az6
- 84525 CAMPOS, M. DE P. Rational occupation of land and its influence on cost of production. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 10(106):75-76. Mar.1958. 24 G25
- 84526 COUNCIL FOR THE PRESERVATION OF RURAL ENGLAND. Thirty-second annual report 1957-1958. London,1958. 64 p. 280.7 C83
- Includes town and country planning.
- 84527 GRIFFIN, P. F., and CHATHAM, R. L. Population: a challenge to California's changing citrus industry. Econ. Geog. 34(3):272-276. July 1958. 278.8 Ec7
- Changes in land use.
- 84528 KÖPPE, I. Stadt- und Landesplanung in der kanadischen Provinz Ontario. Bad Godesberg. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 8:216-218. Apr.25,1958. 280.9 B643I
- 84529 LESSINGER, J. Exclusive agricultural zoning: an appraisal. I. Agricultural shortages. Land Econ. 34(2):149-160. May 1958. 282.8 J82
- 84530 LIND, R. C., and HARPER, H. B. Land judging in Kansas. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 236,rev.,15 p. May 1958. 275.29 K13Ex
- 84531 MACGREGOR, J. J. European and Near East experience of planned land use. Chartered Surveyor 90(8):421-427. Ref. Feb.1958. 325.8 C38
- 84532 PETRIDES, G. A. A land use map of Kenya. East African Agr. J. 23(4):265-266, map. Apr.1958. 24 Ea74
- 84533 RIVERO, J. M. DEL. Los espacios rústicos y la expansión industrial. Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agron. B. 94:14-15. Feb.1958. 58.9 As5
- 84534 WADHAM, S. M., WILSON, R. K., and WOOD, G. L. Land utilization in Australia. Ed. 3, rev. Melbourne, U. Press, 1957. 344 p., maps. 282.1992 W11
- 84535 WILLIAMS, SIR O. Motorways and land use. Chartered Surveyor 90(8):431-433. Feb.1958. 325.8 C38

Land Values and Valuation

- 84536 DAVIS, W. D. How to appraise dairy farms. Appraisal J. 26(3):415-425. July 1958. 282.8 Am3
- 84537 FURMAN, R. G. Advertising rural properties. Rur. Realtor 10(7):2-5. July 1958. 282.8 R88
- 84538 GARAT, C. B. Las tasaciones y el agro. Aberdeen Angus [Buenos Aires] 77:42,44-46. 1957. 43.8 Ab33
- 84539 HURLBURT, V. L. Theory of supply of farm land. Land Econ. 34(2):161-167. May 1958. 282.8 J82
- 84540 KANTNER, A. H. Land values in the Southeast affect the region's livestock industry. Bankers Farm B. 10(6):1-2. June 1958. 284.28 B224
- 84541 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. FARM ECONOMICS RESEARCH DIV. Where and how to get a farm: some questions and answers. U. S. D. A. L. 432,8 p. May 1958. 1 Ag84L

POPULATION

- 84542 BIANCHI, G. R. The problem of depopulation of the countryside in France. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 104(4):111. Apr.1958. 16 C72
- 84543 BOWLES, G. K. Migration of population in the South—situation and prospects. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:23-24. 1958. 4 C82
- Discussion by J. C. Belcher, p. 24-25.
- 84544 BURNHAM, L. E. Exodus from the land of cotton. Co-op Grain Q. 16(1):79-80. May 1958. 280.28 C7898

- 84545 CRKVENCIC, I. Hrvatsko Zagorje, foyer d'émigration. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Geog. Glasnik 18:33-46. 1956, pub. 1957. 278.8 G29
- French summary.
- 84546 ESTRANGIN, L. Communications relatives à la campagne agricole. XVI. Evolution récente de la population agricole. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(7):376-379. 1958. 14 P215Bc
- 84547 INDIA. REGISTRAR GENERAL. Census of India; paper No. 1, 1957. New Delhi, 1957. 255 p. 269.5 H75

Includes rural population.

- 84548 ORLEANS, L. A. The volume of migration in relation to land reclamation in Communist China. R. E. M. P. Bulletin 6(2):25-26. Apr./June 1958. 282.28 R28
- 84549 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. FOREIGN MANPOWER RESEARCH OFF. The population and manpower of China: an annotated bibliography. U. S. Bur. Census. Internatl. Population Rpt. Ser. P-90(8), 132 p. 1958. 157.41 In 83
- Includes rural population.
- 84550 WORLD POPULATION CONFERENCE, ROME, 1954. Proceedings: summary report. New York, United Nations Dept. Econ. and Social Aff., 1955. 207 p. 280.9 W895
- Includes population in relation to agriculture.

RURAL SOCIAL ORGANIZATION

- 84551 BERTRAND, A. L., PRICE, P. H., and OSBORNE, H. W. The impact of industrial development on rural levels of living. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:29-30. 1958. 4 C82
- Discussion by W. B. Back, p. 30-31.
- 84552 COSTA, C. DA. Plants in popular superstition of the Azores. (In Portuguese.) Azores. Comis. Regulad. dos Cereais. B. 26:171-174. Second Semes.1957. 15 Az6
- 84553 HAML, H. Suppose the U. S. needs only half a million farmers: what will it mean in farm community relations? Amer. Coop. 1957:356-357. 280.29 Am3A
- Social changes.
- 84554 LOOMIS, C. P., and BEEGLE, J. A. Rural sociology, the strategy of change. Englewood Cliffs, N. J., Prentice-Hall, 1957. 488 p. Ref. 281.2 L87R
- 84555 WAGNER, P. L. Nicoya, a cultural geography. Calif. U. P. Geog. 12(3):195-250, maps. 1958. 500 C125G
- Includes agriculture.
- 84556 YAMAMOTO, G. The transformation of rural structure and the farmers' movement after the last war. (In Japanese.) Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B. 8:206-217. Nov.1957. 107.6 G364
- English summary.

Human Ecology

- 84557 ARDIGO, A. "Homestead": conflict between orientation values of the group and economic-environmental situation in a village of land grantees in the United States. (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Agr. 4(4):75-87. Dec. 1957. 281.8 R523
- 84558 BRANDÃO, N. Community organization in colonization. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 61:55-56. Mar./Apr.1958. 9.2 L39
- Brazil.
- 84559 DITTRICH, E. "Richtlinien" in der Raumpolitik. II. Bad Godesberg. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 8(12):311-321. June 24, 1958. 280.9 B643I
- 84560 HERWEIJER, S. The execution of a regional development plan. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 6(2):139-146. May 1958. 12 N3892
- 84561 JAWOREK, R. Die Fragen der Regionplanung im Bereich des Kreises. (In Polish.) Budownictwo Wiepk. 10(4):5-6. Apr.1958. 296.8 B85
- 84562 SCHULTZ, K. R. Mecklenburgische Dorfchronik von der Eiszeit bis zur Gegenwart; Geschichte, Landwirtschaft, Heimat- und Volkstumskunde eines Dorfes im Wandel der Zeit. Ed. 2, enl. Berlin, Deutscher Bauernverlag, 1957. 124 p., maps. Ref. 33.27 Sch84
- 84563 SHELEST, P. Z. Byloe i Nov'; rasskaz o pskovskikh derevniakh Logovino i Maksakov Bor, ikh proshlom i nastoiashchem [The past and the new; story about villages in Pskov Region, Logovino and Maksakov Bor; their past and present]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1957. 107 p. 281.179 Sh422

Institutions

- 84564 ALFRED UNIVERSITY, ALFRED, N. Y. Farming in the later years; an Alfred University area study. Albany, New York State Joint Legis. Committee on Problems of Aging, 1958. 5 p. 280.12 AL26
- 84565 AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF LAND-GRANT COLLEGES AND STATE UNIVERSITIES. Officers and committees 1958. Washington, D. C., 1958. 16 p. 225 As723
- 84566 ARBOUR, M. B. How we reach farm families. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:133-134. 1958. 4 C82
Communication.
- 84567 AUMILLER, F. S. The story of vocational education on radio. Agr. Educ. Mag. 31(1):12. July 1958. 275.8 Ag8
- 84568 BARMETTLER, E. Report on cooperative education project at Ohio State University. Amer. Coop. 1957:53-54. 280.29 Am3A
- 84569 BAUMGARTEN, O. VI. Landwirtschaftsausstellung demonstriert die Überlegenheit der sozialistischen Grossflächenwirtschaft. Mitschurin Bewegung 7 (11):481-485. June 1, 1958. 18 M695
- 84570 BENTLEY, R. R., and WOERDEHOFF, F. J. Viewpoints of school administrators regarding local, State and Federal relationships in agricultural education. Agr. Educ. Mag. 31(1):5,10,18. July 1958. 275.8 Ag8
- 84571 BILLERES, R. L'éducation nationale et l'avenir du monde rural. Chambres d'Agr. 29(143, enseignement-agr.24):3-4. Mar.1, 1958. 14 T69
- 84572 BORDENAVE, J. E. D. Necesitamos aprender a comunicar mejor. Ext. en las Amér. 3(3):8-10. May/June 1958. 275.249 Ex8
Costa Rica.
- 84573 BRISTOL, B. K. How dealers cooperate in vocation training. Implement & Tractor 73(6):6-7,16. Mar.22, 1958. 58.8 W41
- 84574 BRUNNER, H. S., and others. Studies in progress in agricultural education during 1957-1958. Agr. Educ. Mag. 31(1):20-23. July 1958. 275.8 Ag8
H. P. Sweany, D. M. Orr, J. N. Freeman, and L. L. Knuti, joint authors.
- 84575 BYBEE, E. L. Inservice training given to home demonstration agents by home economic extension specialists in seven States. Madison, 1957. 96 p. 321 B99
Thesis (M.S.) - University of Wisconsin.
- 84576 CARDOZIER, V. R. Public relations for vocational agriculture; a guide for teachers. Knoxville, De-meter Books, 1958. 212 p. Ref. 275.1 C17
- 84577 CASH, T. H. Training for agriculture; the needs on small farms. Agr. Prog. 32:20-22. 1957. 10 Ag86
Great Britain.
- 84578 CATTANEO, C. Quién es y qué hace una mejoradora del hogar. Ext. en las Amér. 3(2):20-21. Mar./Apr.1958. 275.249 Ex8
- 84579 CHANG, C. W. Impressions of agricultural extension work in the United States of America. Internatl. Rice Comm. News Let. 7(1):16-24. Mar.1958. 59.9 In83N
- 84580 CHELINI, R. Development of group methods in agricultural advisory work. In Organisation for European Economic Cooperation. European Productivity Agency. Agricultural advisory services in Europe and North America, 1957, p.139-140. Paris, 1958. 275.1 Or32
- 84581 CHRISTIAN, C. F. Thirst for farm know-how a tradition at Ohio State. Co-op Grain Q. 16(1):22-24. May 1958. 280.28 C8798
- 84582 CHRISTODOULOU, N. Agriculture—nutrition—health. (In Greek.) Georg. Delt. (ser.3)12:1-9. 1957. 21 G29
English summary.
Aims of the World Health Organization.
- 84583 CORNWELL, J. Agricultural advisory services in U.S.A. New Zeal. Soc. Ann. Prod. Proc. 18:51-60. 1958. 49.9 N483
Includes discussion.
- 84584 COUNTY agents directory, forty-third edition 1958. Chicago, 1958. 208 p. 225 Of232
- 84585 CRUZ, L. C. 7 razones para usar las ayudas audiovisuales. Ext. en las Amér. 3(3):22-25. May/June 1958. 275.249 Ex8
- 84586 DICKIE, H. A., and RANKIN, J. Farmer's lung, an acute granulomatous interstitial pneumonitis occurring in agricultural workers. Amer. Med. Assoc. J. 167(9):1069-1076. Ref. June 28, 1958. 448.9 Am37
- 84587 EASTERN CARIBBEAN FARM INSTITUTE. Report of the governing body for the year 1957. Trinidad, 1958. 60 p. 102 Ea7
- 84588 EDE, R. Training for agriculture; agricultural education in relation to advisory work. Agr. Prog. 32:13-15. 1957. 10 Ag86
Great Britain.
- 84589 ESTRANGIN, L. Communications relatives a la dernière campagne agricole. IV. Etat de la vulgarisation en France. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(5):231-242. 1958. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.
- 84590 FALS BORDA, O. La dinámica de la extensión agrícola en Colombia: observaciones sobre el cambio social inducido. Agr. Trop. 14(4):219-238. Apr.1958. 26 Ag8
- 84591 FERRARA, M. "Superar lo mejor" es el lema de la juventud rural del Paraguay. Ext. en las Amér. 3(3):3-5. May/June 1958. 275.249 Ex8
- 84592 FERRERO, F. Professional instruction. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 7(3):51-67. Ref. Mar.1958. 16 Ag8226
- 84593 FIGUEROA DE SANCHEZ, D. Nuevas oportunidades para la juventud rural del Perú. Ext. en las Amér. 3(2):11-13. Mar./Apr.1958. 275.249 Ex8
Education.
- 84594 FRANCIS, D. S. Windham [County] extension moves to Brooklyn. Co-op Farmer [Fitchburg] 9(4):11. May/June 1958. 280.28 C7868
- 84595 FRIEDL, E. Hospital care in provincial Greece. Human Organ. 16(4):24-27. Winter 1958. 280.8 Ap5
- 84596 FROST, N. Rural education activities of the A.I.C. Amer. Coop. 1957:49-50. 280.29 Am3A
- 84597 GARBACZEWSKI, R. Einrichtung der Sportanlagen für ländliche Sportvereine. Budownictwo Wiepk. 10 (4):6-7. Apr.1958. 295.8 B85
- 84598 GOSNELL, C. B. Small counties rule; Georgia's method of apportionment for legislature places control of state in hands of rural areas. Natl. Munic. Rev. 47(7):332-334. July 1958. 280.8 N21
- 84599 GRIGSBY, R. M. Inter-agency relationships. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:175-176. 1958. 4 C82
Discussion by J. E. Youngblood, p. 176-177.
Extension and other agencies in Louisiana.
- 84600 GRISHIN, A. A. Raïonnaia gazeta v bor'be za pod'em sel'skogo khoziaistva [District newspaper in the effort for advancement of agriculture]. Moskva, Moskovskii Rabochii, 1957. 77 p. 275.24 G88
- 84601 HAMLIN, H. M. Local-state-national cooperation in agricultural education. Agr. Educ. Mag. 31(1):4, 6-7,9. July 1958. 275.8 Ag8
- 84602 HARTAN, H. Special advisory problems in connection with land consolidation. In Organisation for European Economic Cooperation. European Productivity Agency. Agricultural advisory services in Europe and North America, 1957, p.119-122. Paris, 1958. 275.1 Or32
- 84603 HENDRIE, D. S. Auchincruive—the country home of a city college. Scot. Agr. 38(1):6-10. Summer 1958. 10 Sco82So
- 84604 HERNANDO CASTILLA, S. Un programa irrealizable se realiza. Tierra [México] 13(6):493-495, 549-550. June 1958. 8 T445
Extension work.
- 84605 HILL, S. Open circuits to farm families. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:134-135. 1958. 4 C82
Journalism.
- 84606 HODGINS, S. R. N. Recent developments in agricultural extension work in Canada. In Organisation for European Economic Cooperation. European Productivity Agency. Agricultural advisory services in Europe and North America, 1957, p.89-96. Paris, 1958. 275.1 Or32
- 84607 HULBERT, L. S. Legal activities of the A.I.C. Amer. Coop. 1957:51-52. 280.29 Am3A
- 84608 INOSTRANNYE gosti na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke, 1954-1956 [Foreign visitors at the USSR agricultural exhibition 1954-1956.]. Moskva, Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khoziaistva, 1957. 116 p. 280.179 In72
- 84609 JOHNSON, M. Reaching farm people through radio and television. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:135. 1958. 4 C82
- 84610 JOVI, G. French agriculture at the Strasborg international agricultural displays. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 13(5):390-392. May 1958. 287 B635
- 84611 KAISER, D. J. How to make a multiple teacher program work. Agr. Educ. Mag. 31(1):8-9,19. July 1958. 275.8 Ag8

- 84612 KAVOURAS, G. Agricultural advisory work in less-developed areas, with particular reference to Greece. In *Organisation for European Economic Cooperation. European Productivity Agency. Agricultural advisory services in Europe and North America, 1957*, p.123-128. Paris, 1958. 275.1 Or32
- 84613 KEPNER, P. V. Recent developments in agricultural extension work in the United States. In *Organisation for European Economic Cooperation. European Productivity Agency. Agricultural advisory services in Europe and North America, 1957*, p.81-88. Paris, 1958. 275.1 Or32
- 84614 KEPNER, P. V. Widening the scope of agricultural advisory work. In *Organisation for European Economic Cooperation. European Productivity Agency. Agricultural advisory services in Europe and North America, 1957*, p.141-147. Paris, 1958. 275.1 Or32
- 84615 KIONTKE, W. Die Landschulen als Miterbauer des sozialistischen Dorfes. *Mitschurin Bewegung* 7(8): 367-369. Apr.15, 1958. 18 M695
- For youth.
- 84616 KNUTI, L. L. Administration and policy making. *Agr. Educ. Mag.* 31(1):13-15, 19. Ref. July 1958. 275.8 Ag8
- 84617 KOFOED, A. D. Methods to ensure that research results of immediate practical value are passed on to advisers, teachers and farmers. In *Organisation for European Economic Cooperation. European Productivity Agency. Agricultural advisory services in Europe and North America, 1957*, p.133-137. Paris, 1958. 275.1 Or32
- 84618 LAMBIN, P. Les maladies professionnelles en milieu agricole. *Agricultura* [Louvain] (ser.2)6(2): 259-270. (Concl.) Ref. June 1958. 13 R32
- English summary.
- 84619 LANGLADE-DEMOYEN, C. Le conseiller général. *Chambres d'Agr.* 29(141, conseiller général):1-40. Feb.1, 1958. 14 T69
- 84620 LANTBRUKSFÖRBUNDETS TIDSKRIFTSAKTIEBOLAG. The Publishing Company of the Federation of Swedish Farmers' Associations (Sveriges Lantbruksförbund, SL); a short survey. Stockholm, 1957. 6 p. 238.29 L23
- 84621 LIGTERINK, G. H. Agricultural education in practical formation. (In Dutch.) *Netherlands. Landbouwschap. v. Noordelijk Groningen. Veebedrijf* 1957:45-48. 12 N3894
- 84622 LIPPMANN, K. Der bauerliche Nachwuchs und die Fremdlehre. *Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt.* 73 (24):646-648. June 12, 1958. 18 N39
- 84623 LOYD, C. L. Training for agriculture: the needs on large farms. *Agr. Prog.* 32:16-19. 1957. 10 Ag86
- 84624 LUZ, F. Health Cooperatives and the agrarian problem. (In Portuguese.) *Sul-Coop* 9(47):6, 22. Nov./Dec. 1957. 280.38 Su5
- 84625 MCCARTY, E. S. Public understanding through public relations programs. *Agr. Educ. Mag.* 31(1):11. July 1958. 275.8 Ag8
- 84626 MCKAY, G. How ag leaders use films in their work. *Better Farming Methods* 30(7):22-24. July 1958. 58.8 B46
- 84627 MCKILLIAM, K. R. A rural training centre. *Community Devlpmt. B.* 9(3):50-52. June 1958. 275.8 M38
- Uganda.
- 84628 MCMILLAN, J. A. The need for a greater recognition of the contribution of agricultural advisory services to the national economy and for the provision of adequate financial support. In *Organisation for European Economic Cooperation. European Productivity Agency. Agricultural advisory services in Europe and North America, 1957*, p.97-100. Paris, 1958. 275.1 Or32
- 84629 MADSEN, K. The 100th-anniversary of the Agricultural College. III. (In Danish.) *Tolvmandsbladet* 30(6):214-224. June 1958. 11 T58
- 84630 MAERE JORDBRUKSSKOLELAG. Maere Jordbrukskolelag, 1906-1956, jubileumsskrift [Maere Agricultural School Society, 1906-1956, Jubilee publication]. Steinkjer, 1957? 40 p. 275.9 M33
- 84631 MAFFEI, G. Professional orientation in agriculture. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Polit. Agr.* 4(4):61-66. Dec. 1957. 281.8 R523
- 84632 MAHOU, A. Recruitment, induction training and in-service training of agricultural advisers. In *Organisation for European Economic Cooperation. European Productivity Agency. Agricultural advisory services in Europe and North America, 1957*, p.101-104. Paris, 1958. 275.1 Or32
- 84633 MATHER, A. F. The outlook for coordinated public relations efforts. *Amer. Coop.* 1957:364-370. 280.29 Am3A
- In agricultural business.
- 84634 MENDONCA, F. DE. The University of the State of Michigan. (In Portuguese.) *Agros* [Lisboa] 41 (2):100-116, map. (Cont.) Mar./Apr. 1958. 15.5 Ag82
- 84635 MILLER, R. W. Public relations for a changing agriculture. *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:9-17. 1958. 4 C82
- 84636 NEW YORK STATE COLLEGE OF HOME ECONOMICS. Program guides for home demonstration work 1958-1959. Ithaca, 1958. various paging. 321.9 N48P
- 84637 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION. EUROPEAN PRODUCTIVITY AGENCY. Agricultural advisory services in Europe and North America, 1957. Paris, 1958. 166 p. 275.1 Or32
- Report of the International Working Conference of Directors and Senior Officers of Agricultural Advisory Services in member and associate countries held at O.E.E.C. headquarters, Paris, in June 1957.
- 84638 PALMA, T. Cómo ayudamos a nuestras familias campesinas. *Ext. en las Amér.* 3(2):3-4. Mar./Apr. 1958. 275.249 Ex8
- Panama.
- 84639 PEARSON, W. H. Training for agriculture: the farm workers' aspect. *Agr. Prog.* 32:23-27. 1957. 10 Ag86
- Great Britain.
- 84640 PENDERS, J. M. A. Farmer co-operation in agricultural advisory programme planning. In *Organisation for European Economic Cooperation. European Productivity Agency. Agricultural advisory services in Europe and North America, 1957*, p.105-108. Paris, 1958. 275.1 Or32
- 84641 PENDERS, J. M. A. Summary review of developments in agricultural advisory services in Europe. In *Organisation for European Economic Cooperation. European Productivity Agency. Agricultural advisory services in Europe and North America, 1957*, p.29-40. Paris, 1958. 275.1 Or32
- 84642 PIETZSCH, U. Neue Methode gesucht und—gefunden. *Mitschurin Bewegung* 7(7):319-323. Apr.1, 1958. 18 M695
- Youth education.
- 84643 RADKIN, P. P. Okhrana zdorov'ia rabotaishchikh v zhivotnovodcheskikh khoziaistvakh [Health protection of workers on the livestock raising farms]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 39 p. 283 R112
- 84644 RASI, G. The noteworthy contribution of the Milan Fair to agricultural development. (In Italian.) *Latte* 32(5):356, 359. May 1958. 44.8 L35
- 84645 RHEINWALD, H. Evaluation of agricultural advisory work. In *Organisation for European Economic Cooperation. European Productivity Agency. Agricultural advisory services in Europe and North America, 1957*, p.149-152. Paris, 1958. 275.1 Or32
- 84646 RIVERS, D. W. The changing farm family—sociological data needed for planning and projection county and State 4-H club programs. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:25-26. 1958. 4 C82
- 84647 ROWAN, B. L. Review of E.P.A./O.E.E.C. international projects in agricultural advisory work. In *Organisation for European Economic Cooperation. European Productivity Agency. Agricultural advisory services in Europe and North America, 1957*, p.41-79. Paris, 1958. 275.1 Or32
- 84648 SABROSKY, L. K. Significant factors from 4-H and related studies on programming for teen-agers. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55:248. 1958. 4 C82
- 84649 SALAZAR, J. M. Agricultural extension out front! (In Portuguese.) *Inst. de Cacau da Bahia. B. Inform.* 30:29-30. Feb. 1958. 68.39 In7B
- 84650 SANDERS, I. T. The peasantries of Eastern Europe. In *his Collectivization of agriculture in Eastern Europe*, p.24-48. Lexington, U. Ky. Press, 1958. 280.2 Sa53
- 84651 SARACENO, P. For Italian agriculture just one remedy: the industrialization of the South. (In Italian.) *Agricoltura* 7(5):8-14. May 1958. 16 Ag8226
- 84652 SCHULLER, C. Audio-visual communication. *Better Farming Methods* 30(7):32-33, 35. July 1958. 58.8 B46
- 84653 SCUDDER, F. Open circuits to today's farm families. (Abs.) *Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc.* 55: 135-136. 1958. 4 C82
- Education.

- 84654 SHUMAN, C. B. Medicine and agriculture. Amer. Med. Assoc. J. 167(11):1380-1383. July 12, 1958. 448.9 Am37
- 84655 SILVEIRA, G. G. DA. Agricultural extension. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 61:48, 50. Mar./Apr. 1958. 9.2 L39
- 84656 SMITH, C. E. G. The distribution of antibodies to Japanese encephalitis, dengue, and yellow fever viruses in five rural communities in Malaya. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 52(3):237-252. Ref. May 1958. 448.9 R813
- 84657 SPRENGEL, A. Advisory work in rural home economics. In Organisation for European Economic Co-operation. European Productivity Agency. Agricultural advisory services in Europe and North America, 1957, p.129-131. Paris, 1958. 275.1 Or32
- 84658 STACY, W. H. Spotlighting church-community programs. Iowa Farm Sci. 12(9):723-724. Mar. 1958. 275.28 Io94
- 84659 TAN, A. G. Rural health problems in the Philippine Islands. (Abs.) J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 61(6): 159-160. June 1958. 448.8 J827
- 84660 TJALMA, R. A. Institute of Agricultural Medicine in Iowa. Pub. Health Rpt. 73(7):615-618. Ref. July 1958. 151.65 P96
Under the State University of Iowa.
- 84661 TUCKER, M. Farm-city week opportunities. Amer. Coop. 1957:85-89. 280.29 Am3A
- 84662 TURNER, H. D. Those we reach. Washington, U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv., 1958. 10 p. A275.29 T85
Paper presented at National Home Furnishing Conference at Chicago, Ill., May 2, 1958.
Home demonstrations.
- 84663 UGRUMOV, A. Correspondence courses for specialists. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(5): 76-78. May. 20 Se492
- 84664 U. S. INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION ADMIN. OPERATIONS MISSION TO EGYPT. Followup and evaluation study of returned International Cooperation Administration participants in Egypt who have received training in the United States, by J. B. Stabler and E. T. Mogannam. Washington, 1957. 32 p. 173.2 In8Fes
- 84665 VAIDYANATHAN, P. P. I., and NAIK, K. C. Agricultural institutions in the United States of America. Madras, Govt. Press, 1958. 105 p. 276 V19
Education, research, and credit included.
- 84666 WISCONSIN UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Agricultural extension in Wisconsin, report for 1957. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 558, 40 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 W75C
- 84667 ZIBAREV, V. Agro-zootechnical services for the Siberian village in the Reconstruction Period. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Sibiri 1958(4):86-88. Apr. 20 Se492
- Leadership**
- 84668 RUTLEDGE, L. L. Leadership and its structure. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:248-249. 1958. 4 C82
- Rural Organizations and Movements**
- 84669 AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF COOPERATION. American cooperation 1957; cooperatives in our big business economy; a collection of papers and discussions summarizing the twenty-ninth session at Colorado State University, Fort Collins, Colorado, August 18-21, 1957. Washington, D. C., 1957. 737 p. 280.29 Am3A
- 84670 ANDREWS, S. What we must do. Amer. Coop. 1957:57-68. 280.29 Am3A
Member relations and public relations.
- 84671 ARMSTRONG, A. The challenge in member and public relations what we do about it. Amer. Coop. 1957:69-70. 280.29 Am3A
- 84672 BEERNINK, H. J. The Lynden story. Amer. Coop. 1957:93-95. 280.29 Am3A
Washington Co-operative Farmers Association.
- 84673 BINKLEY, W. C. Our cooperative education program in Kentucky. Amer. Coop. 1957:119-125. 280.29 Am3A
- 84674 BINKLEY, W. C. Panel on guides and opportunities for cooperative long-range planning. Amer. Coop. 1957:658-661. 280.29 Am3A
- 84675 BLACK, W. P. The challenge to management in personnel selection and training. Amer. Coop. 1957: 25-27. 280.29 Am3A
- 84676 BLAIR, J. P. Depreciation in perspective. Amer. Coop. 1957:142-147. 280.29 Am3A
- 84677 BOCKELMANN, H. VON. In Gemeinschaft stark! Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 73(24):633-634. June 12, 1958. 18 N39
- 84678 BOOKER, R. J. Refining and production. Amer. Coop. 1957:483-487. 280.29 Am3A
- 84679 BRIGGS, M. J. Cooperatives in our big business economy. Amer. Coop. 1957:5-12. 280.29 Am3A
- 84680 BRISCOE, N. A. Review of Texas A. & M. Research Workshop. Amer. Coop. 1957:103-107. 280.29 Am3A
Southwestern Regional Conference on Research in Agricultural Cooperation.
- 84681 BROOKS, B. L., BUTZ, D., and KLING, J. O. Panel on training methods and procedures used in developing management skills—particularly directed at manager-director relationships in cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 1957:706-711. 280.29 Am3A
- 84682 CARLSON, C. M., and WILCOX, R. W. Panel on guides and opportunities for cooperative long-range planning. Amer. Coop. 1957:657-658. 280.29 Am3A
- 84683 CARPENTER, G. A. Human relations outside the cooperative plant or firm. Amer. Coop. 1957:682-684. 280.29 Am3A
- 84684 CARPENTER, G. A. Youth tells the story back home: why we are here and how we can best use our opportunities. Amer. Coop. 1957:614-616. 280.29 Am3A
- 84685 CARROLL, H. B. The youth program in Washington State—a three-way job. Amer. Coop. 1957:447-453. 280.29 Am3A
- 84686 CHRISTENSEN, H. How cooperatives may help schools teach about cooperation. Amer. Coop. 1957:528-530. 280.29 Am3A
- 84687 CONSUMERS COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION. 29th annual report. Kansas City, Mo., 1958? 28 p. 280.29 C76
Farmer cooperative.
- 84688 COOPER, R. W., TAYLOR, M. H., and PEDERSON, H. C. Panel on human relations in cooperative management, its influence on supervision attitudes and productivity within the firm. Amer. Coop. 1957:677-681. 280.29 Am3A
- 84689 COOPER, R. W. What is a cooperative to a community? Amer. Coop. 1957:627-628. 280.29 Am3A
- 84690 CORWIN, W. M. Suppose the U. S. needs only a half-million farmers! How will this affect information to farmers? Amer. Coop. 1957:351-355. 280.29 Am3A
- 84691 COWDEN, H. A. The challenge in member relations and public relations. Amer. Coop. 1957:55-56. 280.29 Am3A
- 84692 EIKMEIER, L. Farm Bureau young people's program. Amer. Coop. 1957:600-601. 280.29 Am3A
- 84693 ERDMAN, H. E. The development and significance of California cooperatives, 1900-1915. Agr. Hist. 32(3):179-184. Ref. July 1958. 30.98 Ag8
Comment by R. Wik, p. 185-186.
- 84694 EWING, L. What the A.I.C. is doing for 4-H clubs. Amer. Coop. 1957:624-626. 280.29 Am3A
- 84695 FEDERATED FARMERS OF NEW ZEALAND. WOMEN'S DIV. Handbook and rules. Wellington, 1957. 35 p. 23 F312H
- 84696 FERGUSON, C. M. Summary from point of view of extension responsibilities. Amer. Coop. 1957: 715-717. 280.29 Am3A
- 84697 FERRE, C. K. How farm co-ops can best utilize the services of the youth who attend the A.I.C. Amer. Coop. 1957:617-619. 280.29 Am3A
- 84698 FERRE, C. K. Membership relation program of the Utah Poultry & Farmers Cooperative. Amer. Coop. 1957:71-73. 280.29 Am3A
- 84699 FETROW, G. W. Farmer cooperatives and Pennsylvania youth. Amer. Coop. 1957:622-623. 280.29 Am3A
Education.
- 84700 FROST, N. Fostering education about cooperatives in schools; introductory statement. Amer. Coop. 1957:517-518. 280.29 Am3A
- 84701 FRUHWIRTH, J. Genossenschaftliche Erkenntnisse auf der wirtschaftswissenschaftlichen Tagung 1957 in St. Wolfgang. Agrarpolit. Rev. 14(9):368-379. May 1958. 281.8 Ag824
- 84702 FUNK, C. W. Our public relations tomorrow! Amer. Coop. 1957:361-363. 280.29 Am3A
- 84703 GAUSS, J. The challenge to management. Amer. Coop. 1957:408-410. 280.29 Am3A
- 84704 GAUSS, J., MOHN, P. O., and ANDERSON, N. J. Panel on better use of accounting as a management tool. Amer. Coop. 1957:695-699. 280.29 Am3A

- 84705 GIBBS, R. C. Cooperative management. Amer. Coop. 1957:429-431. 280.29 Am3A
- 84706 GIVENS, J. E. The challenge to management in organization. Amer. Coop. 1957:19-24. 280.29 Am3A
- 84707 GOLDSTEIN, E. The Future Homemakers of America. Amer. Coop. 1957:604-607. 280.29 Am3A
- 84708 GOLEY, R. T. What we do about our member and public relations. Amer. Coop. 1957:74-76. 280.29 Am3A
- 84709 GREER, W. Can financial records be used as a means to better management? Amer. Coop. 1957:411-415. 280.29 Am3A
- 84710 GRIGSBY, R., and HECKMAN, J. H. Panel on human relations. Amer. Coop. 1957:684-687. 280.29 Am3A
- 84711 HAID, J. M. The Future Farmers of America. Amer. Coop. 1957:603-604. 280.29 Am3A
- 84712 HALL, T. E. Guides and opportunities for cooperative long-range planning. Amer. Coop. 1957:649-656. 280.29 Am3A
- 84713 HEINKEL, F. V. Fertilizer and feed cooperatives: introductory statement. Amer. Coop. 1957:275-277. 280.29 Am3A
- 84714 HILL, J. Motivating people, assembling information, and developing an accepted program for a cooperative. Amer. Coop. 1957:662-675. 280.29 Am3A
- 84715 HULBERT, H. H. Net margins, taxes and public relations. Amer. Coop. 1957:111-118. 280.29 Am3A
- 84716 HUNTLEY, E. Direct delivery to consumers. Amer. Coop. 1957:488-492. 280.29 Am3A
- 84717 KNAPP, J. G. The challenge of change. Amer. Coop. 1957:255-263. 280.29 Am3A
- 84718 KNAPP, J. G. Cooperatives can set the pace. Washington, U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv., 1958. 13 p. 1.955 C2K72
- 84719 KNAPP, J. G. The regional conferences on agricultural cooperation. Amer. Coop. 1957:101-102. 280.29 Am3A
- 84720 KNAPP, J. G. Summary from point of view of cooperative needs. Amer. Coop. 1957:712-714. 280.29 Am3A
- 84721 KOCH, J. Cooperatives as a part of farm business. Amer. Coop. 1957:638-639. 280.29 Am3A
- 84722 LAWLER, W. G. Straight materials program and services in Illinois. Amer. Coop. 1957:283-286. 280.29 Am3A
- 84723 LOWERY, K. Solving co-op problems at the roundtable. Co-op Grain Q. 16(1):69-73. May 1958. 280.28 C7898
- 84724 LOYD, K. R. What we do about member and public relations. Amer. Coop. 1957:77-78. 280.29 Am3A
- 84725 LYNN, H. A. Public and membership relations of farmer cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 1957:419-423. 280.29 Am3A
- 84726 MCCALLA, A. F. Junior Farmer's Union of Alberta, Canada. Amer. Coop. 1957:609. 280.29 Am3A
- 84727 MCCLARREN, H. Youth education in cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 1957:46-48. 280.29 Am3A
- 84728 MCMILLEN, D. Rural scouting and cooperation. Amer. Coop. 1957:601-602. 280.29 Am3A
- 84729 MANUEL, M. L. The Kansas State College Workshop. Amer. Coop. 1957:107-109. 280.29 Am3A
- 84730 MICHEL-BECHET, R. Les jeunes agriculteurs et la coopération. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 5(53):19-23. June 1958. 280.28 C78972
- 84731 MICHIGAN STATE GRANGE. Journal of proceedings eighty-fourth annual session, held at Sturgis, Michigan, October 22, 23, 24, 1957. n.p., 1957. 101 p. 4 M581
- 84732 MILLER, A. R. Depreciation and salvage values reviewed from the standpoint of the regulations. Amer. Coop. 1957:138-141. 280.29 Am3A
- 84733 MISCHLER, R. J. Current legal and tax matters of interest to farmer cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 1957:151-159. 280.29 Am3A
- 84734 MORTON, C. N. Manager's financial reports. Amer. Coop. 1957:134-137. 280.29 Am3A
- 84735 MUSSELL, O. Ontario Junior Farmers Association. Amer. Coop. 1957:608. 280.29 Am3A
- 84736 MYERS, G. M. Personnel and organization of farmer cooperatives for work with schools. Amer. Coop. 1957:531-535. 280.29 Am3A
- 84737 NATIONAL FARMERS' UNION OF SCOTLAND. Annual report for year ending 28th February, 1958. Edinburgh, 1958. 96 p. 280.83 N212
- 84738 NATIONAL FEDERATION OF YOUNG FARMERS' CLUBS. Annual report 1957. London, 1958? 48 p. 10 N21
- 84739 NATIONALE COOPERATIEVE AAN- EN VERKOOPVERENIGING VOOR DE LANDBOUW. CENTRAAL BUR. Extract from the annual report 1st July 1956-30th June 1957. Rotterdam, 1957. 32 p. 280.29 N28
- 84740 NESIUS, E. J. More economics in 4-H. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:249-251. 1958. 4 C82
- 84741 NORTHERN RHODESIA. DEPT. OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES AND AFRICAN MARKETING. Annual report for the year 1957. Lusaka, 1958. 20 p., map. 280.29 R34
- 84742 ODHE, T. Konsumgenossenschaften und landwirtschaftliche Genossenschaften in Schweden. II. Verbraucher 12(23):378-379. June 7, 1958. 280.28 K833
- 84743 PHILIPS, R. Training methods and procedures for developing management skills. Amer. Coop. 1957:700-706. 280.29 Am3A
- 84744 PIEPER, O. Youth program of the National Farmers Union. Amer. Coop. 1957:610. 280.29 Am3A
- 84745 PIZZI, G. New directions for agricultural instruction. (In Italian.) Vicenza. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Not. Econ. 13:345. May 1958. 287 V662
- 84746 QUEBEC. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF COOPERATION. Liste des sociétés coopératives et syndicats coopératifs agricoles de la Province de Québec avec noms et adresses des présidents et secrétaires au 30 juin 1957. Quebec, 1957? 19 p. (Its E.R.C. 1-20) 225 Q32
- 84747 RANNEY, W. A. Awareness and flexibility. Amer. Coop. 1957:424-426. 280.29 Am3A
- 84748 RANNEY, W. A. The 10-M's of cooperative management. Amer. Coop. 1957:13-18. 280.29 Am3A
- 84749 ROCK, C. R. Financial reports for cooperative organizations. Amer. Coop. 1957:130-133. 280.29 Am3A
- 84750 RONHOLDT, B. J. Rural youth, U.S.A. Amer. Coop. 1957:611-612. 280.29 Am3A
- 84751 ROTH, G. What about our relations with employees, members and the public? Amer. Coop. 1957:335-340. 280.29 Am3A
- 84752 SCHMUTZ, D. C. What children need to know about cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 1957:522-527. 280.29 Am3A
- 84753 SCHÖTENSACK, O. F. Die landwirtschaftlichen Genossenschaften in Württemberg. Raiffeisen-Rundschau 10(6):123-125. June 1958. 284.28 R132
- 84754 SCHULTE, O. Merger problems and possibilities. Amer. Coop. 1957:264-268. 280.29 Am3A
- 84755 SCOFIELD, A. Panel on methods and procedures for motivating people, assembling information and developing an accepted program or plan for a cooperative. Amer. Coop. 1957:676. 280.29 Am3A
- 84756 SCOTT, R. V. Milton George and the farmers' Alliance movement. Miss. Val. Hist. Rev. 45(1):90-109. June 1958. 134.8 M69
- 84757 SHIPLEY, F. Cooperatives are youth's business, too. Amer. Coop. 1957:596-599. 280.29 Am3A
- 84758 SOLANO, V. Nuevo programa de mejoramiento del hogar para las jóvenes de Costa Rica. Ext. en las Amér. 3(2):7-9. Mar./Apr. 1958. 275.249 Ex8
- 84759 STERN, J. K. What the A.I.C. is doing. Amer. Coop. 1957:39-45. 280.29 Am3A
- 84760 STIFFLER, H. S. Community education project; a progress report. Amer. Coop. 1957:519-521. 280.29 Am3A
- 84761 STINNETT, B. The Grange Youth Program. Amer. Coop. 1957:607-608. 280.29 Am3A
- 84762 STURGIS, A. Your Farm Bureau. New York, McGraw-Hill, 1958. 233 p. 281.9 Am322Y
- 84763 TARBELL, S. C. What our research program told us about our member relations. Amer. Coop. 1957:435-441. 280.29 Am3A
- 84764 TAVARES, O. History of an agricultural cooperative. X. (In Portuguese.) Divulg. Coop. 94:13,15. (Cont.) Aug. 1957. 280.28 R47
- 84765 TAVARES, O. History of an agricultural cooperative. XI. (In Portuguese.) Divulg. Coop. 95:9-10. Sept. 1957. 280.28 R47

- 84766 TEEGARDEN, B. Objectives of the 4-H. Amer. Coop. 1957:602-603. 280.29 Am3A
- 84767 THE THIRD Indian Co-operative Congress. All India Co-op. Rev. 24(2):67-152. May 1958. 280.28 In2 Addresses and resumé of proceedings.
- 84768 VIANELLI, A. The path of cooperation for our mountains. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 13(5):407-412. May 1958. 287 B635
- 84769 WALLMARK, C. L. The challenge in member and public relations: what we do about it. Amer. Coop. 1957:79-84. 280.29 Am3A
- 84770 WEAVER, O. T. Better use of accounting as a management tool. Amer. Coop. 1957:688-695. 280.29 Am3A
- 84771 WHITE, B. Cooperatives are youths' business. Amer. Coop. 1957:635-637. 280.29 Am3A
- 84772 WHITE, N. E. Management—local cooperatives introductory statement. Amer. Coop. 1957:401-407. 280.29 Am3A
- 84773 WILCOX, F. R. The challenge to management in research. Amer. Coop. 1957:36-38. 280.29 Am3A
- 84774 WILCOX, R. W. Why state cooperative councils and the A.L.C. sponsor activities for youth. Amer. Coop. 1957:616-617. 280.29 Am3A
- 84775 WILLIAMS, J. N. What is a cooperative? an extension of the farm business. Amer. Coop. 1957:629-631. 280.29 Am3A
- 84776 WILLS, W. J. What is a cooperative to the member-patron. Amer. Coop. 1957:632-634. 280.29 Am3A
- 84777 ZACHARIAS, O. E. Incentive plan for managers. Amer. Coop. 1957:269-272. 280.29 Am3A Farm supply cooperatives.
- 84778 ZACHARIAS, O. E. Our incentive payment program. Amer. Coop. 1957:498-500. 280.29 Am3A Southern States Cooperative.
- 84779 ZEDDIES, M. D. The challenge to cooperative management in finance. Amer. Coop. 1957:28-35. 280.29 Am3A

RURAL SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

- 84780 DUVALL, M. L. Children and discipline. Pa. State U. Ext. C. 483, 12 p. May 1958. 275.29 P38C
- 84781 SHEPPARD, D. Studying the progressiveness of farmers. Agr. Prog. 32:54-62. Ref. 1957. 10 Ag86 Great Britain.
- 84782 WAKELEY, R. E. Peasantisms. In: Sanders, I. T., ed. Collectivization of agriculture in Eastern Europe, p.207-208. Lexington, U. Ky. Press, 1958. 280.2 Sa53

TRADE, FOREIGN AND INTERNATIONAL

- 84783 ALBUQUERQUE, P. C. DE. Paralysis of the Brazilian coffee market. (In Portuguese.) Rural 38 (445):49-53. May 1958. 9.2 B733 Trade and prices.
- 84784 AUBRUN, P. G. Le commerce extérieur de la Tunisie en 1957. Marchés Trop. du Monde 14(659):1605-1607. June 28, 1958. 286.8 M33 Includes agricultural products.
- 84785 AUWERA, G. VAN DER. Our cut flowers and the economic revolution. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 22(5):103-104. May 15, 1958. 80 T817 Trade.
- 84786 BARRIO, J. DE. Urge planificar las exportaciones de vinos. Semana Vitiviníca. 13(607/608):37-38. Mar.29/Apr.5, 1958. 95.8 Se5
- 84787 BERISTAIN, B. La exportación de vinos españoles ante unas cosechas europeas deficitarias. Semana Vitiviníca. 13(607/608):21-23. Mar.29/Apr.5, 1958. 95.8 Se5
- 84788 BERTINI, G. V. DAL P. The situation of oils and fats within the framework of the European Common Market. (In Italian.) (Sum.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 35(6):226. June 1958. 307.8 OL3
- 84789 BREART, G. Avant la conférence des Etats membres sur la politique agricole commune. Agr. Prat. 122(6):261-262. June 1958. 14 J82
- 84790 BRITISH COLUMBIA. BUR. OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. British Columbia's export trade with the United Kingdom, by J. L. l'Anson. Victoria, 1957. 21 p. 286 B772
- 84791 BRITISH COLUMBIA. BUR. OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Preliminary statement of external trade through British Columbia customs ports for the calendar year 1957. Victoria, 1958. unpagd. 286.9 B772P

- 84792 CALLAN, W. W. There's a market for our cattle in Latin-American countries. Canad. Cattlemen 45(2):16, 98. July 1958. 49 C29
- 84793 CANADA. BOARD OF GRAIN COMMISSIONERS. Grain trade of Canada, 1956-57. Ottawa, 1958. 114 p. 59.9 C164
- 84794 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Trade of Canada year ended December 31, 1956; summary and analytical tables, volume I. Ottawa, 1958. 298 p. (7502-501-126) 253 C332A
- 84795 CHIANG, M. H. Indonesia acceded as full member to the Sugar Agreement. Taiwan Sugar 5(5):26. May 1958. 65.8 T133
- 84796 COLOMBO, E. International collaboration for new market prospects. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 7(4):3-5. Apr. 1958. 16 Ag8226 European Common Market.
- 84797 CONSTANDSE, A. J. Relations with foreign countries. (In Dutch.) In Nederlandsche Algemeene Keuringsdienst voor Landbouwzaden en Aardappelpootgoed. Tussen ras en gewas; een serie artikelen opgesteld ter gelegenheid van het 25-jarig bestaan van de N.A.K., 1932-1957, p.215-222. Wageningen, 1957. 61.9 N28T Seed trade.
- 84798 ECONOMIST. INTELLIGENCE UNIT. Britain and Europe; a study of the effects on British manufacturing industry of a free trade area and the common market. London, 1957. 288 p. 297 Ec7 Includes a chapter on problems of agriculture.
- 84799 ENGEL. Zum Aufbau der EWG. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 48:3-8. May 15, 1958. 281.8 B462
- 84800 FAURE, J. C. A. World demand means an expanding future for oils and fats. New Commonwealth 35 (12):582-584. June 1958. 280.8 C88
- 84801 FLÓREZ, J. R. El convenio de México y la actitud de la Fedecame. Café de El Salvador 28(314/315):47-49. Jan./Feb. 1958. 68.28 C112
- 84802 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. L'économie italienne en 1957. France. Dir. de la Doc. Notes et Etudes Doc. 2429, 30 p. June 26, 1958. 280.9 F843 Includes foreign trade.
- 84803 GARCIA DE ANGULO, J. R. La exportación de Jerez en 1957. Semana Vitiviníca. 13(607/608):33, 35. Mar.29/Apr.5, 1958. 95.8 Se5
- 84804 GARNETT, G. Agricultural exports are big business. Washington, U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv., 1958. 8 p. A281.9 G18 Summary of remarks at meeting of the Commodity Club of New York, New York City, N. Y., May 21, 1958.
- 84805 GATRIA, J. Cuba y el mercado común iberoamericano. Cuba Econ. y Financ. 33(385):23-24. Apr. 1958. 286.8 C892
- 84806 GILBERT, H. A. Industry and agriculture step up production and import restrictions are eased as Ireland moves toward greater economic security. Foreign Trade 109(13):17-18. June 21, 1958. 286.8 C162
- 84807 GROS-LOVERY, J. Le marché des produits tropicaux en Suisse en 1957. Marchés Trop. du Monde 14(657):1484-1485. June 14, 1958. 286.8 M33
- 84808 HAVE, D. J. VAN DER. The seed trade. (In Dutch.) In Nederlandsche Algemeene Keuringsdienst voor Landbouwzaden en Aardappelpootgoed. Tussen ras en gewas; een serie artikelen opgesteld ter gelegenheid van het 25-jarig bestaan van de N.A.K., 1932-1957, p.173-184. Wageningen, 1957. 61.9 N28T
- 84809 HENDRICKSON, R. F. Looking over the over-looked European Market. Co-op Grain Q. 16(1):50-56. (Cont.) May 1958. 280.28 C7898
- 84810 HEWLAND, P. D. Davidson and Brydone, founders of the New Zealand meat export industry. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 18:61-76. 1958. 49.9 N483
- 84811 HOLME, F. Trade in farm products across the border. Scot. Agr. 38(1):36-38. Summer 1958. 10 Sco82So
- 84812 HUISMAN, T. P. Export of seeds and seed potatoes. (In Dutch.) In Nederlandsche Algemeene Keuringsdienst voor Landbouwzaden en Aardappelpootgoed. Tussen ras en gewas; een serie artikelen opgesteld ter gelegenheid van het 25-jarig bestaan van de N.A.K., 1932-1957, p.193-214. Wageningen, 1957. 61.9 N28T
- 84813 IOANES, R. Tobacco aids world trade to flourish. (Sum.) Tobacco [New York] 147(2):12-13, 26. July 11, 1958. 286.89 T552

84814 IOANES, R. A. Export markets and the American oilseed industry. Washington, U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv., 1958. 11 p. A31.3 Io6

Summary of remarks at the 62nd Annual Convention of the National Cottonseed Products Association, Atlanta, Georgia, May 6, 1958.

84815 JENSEN, P. F. The Danish import and export of preserved foods in 1956. (In Danish.) *Konserves* 16 (5):53-56. May 1958. 389.8 K835

84816 JUELSSON, B. Danish export offensive. (In Swedish.) *SL-kontakt* 4/6:11-13. 1958. 11 Sv28S
Includes farm products.

84817 KANORIA, S. S. Sugar exports. *Indian Sugar [Calcutta]* 8(1):23-26. Apr. 1958. 65.8 In26

84818 KHAN, K. F. The cashewnut can bring more foreign exchange—how? *Cashew & Pepper B.* 2(6):11-13. (Cont.) Mar. 1958. 286.83 C26
India.

84819 KOHN, K. Einfuhr von Bienenhonig im Jahre 1957. *Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert.* 43(11):223-224. June 5, 1958. 389.8 K832

84820 LATIN America's trade with the Common Market countries of Europe. *Econ. B. Latin Amer.* 3(1):9-50. Mar. 1958. 280.8 Ec799

Includes trade in agricultural products.

84821 LAVOIE, W. A progress report on the European Common Market and the proposed free trade area. *Foreign Trade* 109(13):37-41. June 21, 1958. 286.8 C162

84822 LIMA, R. DA C. Regulation of the shipment of the 1958-59 crop. (In Portuguese.) *Rural* 38(445):78-79. May 1958. 9.2 B733

Includes prices of coffee.

84823 MAGNIFICO, G. The European Common Market and G.A.T.T. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Polit. Econ.* (ser.3) 48(5):462-483. May 1958. 280.8 R52

84824 MAGUIRE, E. H. West Germany: dried apple rings. *Foreign Trade* 110(1):21. July 5, 1958. 286.8 C162
Trade.

84825 MARCELLO, A. The natural environment of Italy in the European Common Market area. (In Italian.) *Gior. Econ.* 3:205-212, map. Mar. 1958. 280.8 G432

84826 MARINO PEREZ, L. M. Las exportaciones netas de azúcar al mercado libre mundial en los años 1953 a 1957. *Asoc. de Colonos de Cuba. B.* 4(15):6-8. May 1958. 281.3659 As5

84827 MASERA, E. Italian silk for Little Europe (In Italian.) *Agr. delle Venezie* 12(4):207-213. Apr. 1958. 16 Ag826

84828 MIRA IZQUIERDO, L. Estudio sobre las repercusiones del Mercado Común Europeo en el comercio internacional de cereales. *Tolva* 16(177):132-135. Feb. 1958. 59.8 T58T

84829 MONTAÑES, C. S. El mercado del café en 1957. *Rev. Cafetera de Colombia* 14(134):45-47. Jan. 1958. 68.28 R32
Trade.

84830 NOSTI, J. La exportación de patata en España y su desarrollo. *I. ASPAS* 26:11-12. 1958. 75.8 As6

84831 PRASAD, J. Export of Indian sugar. *Indian Sugar [Calcutta]* 8(1):21-22. Apr. 1958. 65.8 In26

84832 RÄTHLEIN, H. J., and SCHATZ, H. Zur Zollbehandlung von Gemüsesamen als Vermehrungssaatgut nach dem Zollltarif von 1958. *Saatgut-Wirt.* 10(4):103-104. Apr. 1958. 61.8 Sa1

84833 ROUSSIGNOL, C. La forêt française entre dans le Marché Commun. *Forêts de France et Action Forest.* 81:6-8. May/June 1958. 99.9 F315

84834 ROY, J. R. Barley for Belgian breweries. *Foreign Trade* 110(1):12-13. July 5, 1958. 286.8 C162
Trade with Canada.

84835 SAMVIRKENDE DANSKE LANDBOFORENINGER. Dansk landbrug og de nye europæiske samarbejdsplaner [Danish agriculture and the new European Cooperation plans]. København, 1957. 67 p. 286 Sa4
Trade.

84836 SILVELA, F. Exportación de harina; comentarios a la operación Egipto. *Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agron. B.* 96:11-13. Apr. 1958. 58.9 As5
Trade with Spain.

84837 SOCIEDAD DE AGRICULTORES DE COLOMBIA. Defensa del trabajo nacional; la importación de excedentes agrícolas. *Rev. Nac. de Agr.* 52(636):10-12. Apr. 1958. 9.4 R32

84838 SOCIEDAD DE AGRICULTORES DE COLOMBIA. Libre importación para elementos agrícolas. *Rev. Nac. de Agr.* 52(636):13-15. Apr. 1958. 9.4 R32

84839 STAMER, H. Ungewöhnlich grosse Vorräte auf dem Weltagrarmarkt: die Erzeugung steigt schneller als die Nachfrage. *Übersicht* 9(5):184-186. May 1958. 18 Ub3

84840 STEIN, E. Hopfen, Malz und Braugerste im Aussenhandel der Bundesrepublik 1957. *Brauwelt* 39:721-723. May 16, 1958. 390.8 B732

84841 STEIN, E. Obst- und Gemüsekonserven im Aussenhandel der Niederlande. *Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert.* 43(11):219-222. June 5, 1958. 389.8 K832

84842 STEIN, E. Saatgut im Aussenhandel der Niederlande. *Saatgut-Wirt.* 10(4):104-107. Apr. 1958. 61.8 Sa1
Includes statistics.

84843 STROBEL, D. R. Developing foreign markets for U.S. dairy products. (Sum.) *Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc.* 26:33-36. 1957. 44.9 W27

84844 SUDAN. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Annual foreign trade report (with some internal statistics) 1956. n.p., 1957. 353 p. 270 Su22Fo

84845 SWEDEN. KOMMERSKOLLEGIUM. Handel berättelse för år 1957. III. Sveriges varuutförsel til olika länder [Foreign trade 1957. III. Sweden's exports by commodities and countries of consumption]. Stockholm, 1958. 186 p. 257.3 St2Ha
Includes farm products.

84846 SWITZERLAND. EIDGENÖSSISCHE OBER-ZOLLDIREKTION. Statistique du commerce suisse; rapport annuel, 1957. Ire partie, Fournisseurs et débouchés. Berne, 1958? 130 p. 262 D85R
Foreign trade.

84847 TESTA, J. Five million bags of coffee for Russia. (In Portuguese.) *São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café B.* 23, i.e. 33(371):5-7. Jan. 1958. 68.29 Sa63

84848 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO. CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFF. Overseas trade; annual report for the year 1956. Port-of-Spain, 1957. 498 p. 254.8 T735T

84849 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. DEPT. OF CUSTOMS AND EXCISE. Foreign trade statistics, calendar year, 1956. Volume I-II. Pretoria, 1957. 2 v. 270 So83A
I, Imports; II, Exports.

84850 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Extend Public Law 480, Agricultural Trade Development and Assistance Act of 1954. Hearings, 85th Cong., 2d sess. on Sales on credit, H. R. 4358, Extend Act, S. 3420, H. R. 9893, H. R. 9894, and H. R. 10117, Barter and exchange, H. R. 10487, Barter and stockpiling, H. Con. Res. 224, Counterpart funds use, H. R. 11906, May 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 22, 28, and July 3, 1958. Washington, 1958. 345 p.

84851 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Rice export program and rice acreage, 1958. Hearings, 85th Cong., 2d sess., March 20 and April 29, 1958. Washington, 1958. 60 p.

84852 VENEZUELA. DIRECCION GENERAL DE ESTADISTICA Y CENSOS NACIONALES. Estadística mercantil y marítima de Venezuela, 1954. Caracas, 1958. 964 p. 255.9 H11E
Includes trade statistics of agricultural products.

84853 VILLIERS, J. S. DE. The marketing of K.W.V. products abroad. (In Afrikaans.) *Wynboer* 27(317):11, 13, 15-17. Feb. 1958. 390.8 W724
Ko-operatieve Wijnbouwers Vereniging van Zuid-Afrika.

FOOD AND HUMAN NUTRITION

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on cookery and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

84854 ALCALÁ, J. Estudios sobre la alimentación española. XIV. Encuesta de la población de Baena (Córdoba). *An. de Bromatología* 10(2/3):395-407. 1958. 389.8 An1
English summary.

84855 ALDENHOVEN, E. Aufgaben und Ziele des Ernährungsberatungsdienstes der DGE. *Ernähr.-Umschau* 5(3):62, 66. (Cont.) May/June 1958. 389.8 Er66

84856 ALDENHOVEN, E., and MEYER, H. Tageskostpläne für Kleinkinder. *Ernähr.-Umschau* 5(3):52-55. May/June 1958. 389.8 Er66

- 84857 **ARCAS, J., and FUNES, E.** Estudios sobre la alimentación española. XI. Encuesta de la población de Lorca (Murcia). *An. de Bromatología* 10(2/3):345-371. 1958. 389.8 An1
English summary.
- 84858 **AUMENTE, E.** Estudios sobre la alimentación española. XII. Encuesta de la población de Córdoba (Capital). *An. de Bromatología* 10(2/3):373-384. 1958. 389.8 An1
English summary.
- 84859 **BAKKER, P. J. A.** An inquiry into the nutrition of nurses in a children's hospital. (In Dutch.) *Voeding* 19(6):295-296. June 15, 1958. 389.8 V85
- 84860 **BAKKER, P. J. A., and SPAANJAARS, D. F. E.** An inquiry into the nutrition of workers (mine workers) who do heavy work. (In Dutch.) *Voeding* 19(6):293-294. June 15, 1958. 389.8 V85
- 84861 **BANSI, H.** Stickstoffbilanz-Versuche bei rein vegetabilier Ernährung. (Sum.) *Angew. Chem.* 70(12):378. June 21, 1958. 384 Z33
- 84862 **BARRACANO, P.** A policy for nutrition. (In Italian.) *Agricoltura* 7(3):27-30. Mar. 1958. 16 Ag8226
- 84863 **BERRY, F. B., and SCHAEFER, A.** Nutrition surveys in the Near and Far East; report of the Interdepartmental Committee on Nutrition for National Defense. *Amer. J. Clin. Nutr.* 6(4):342-353. July/Aug. 1958. 389.8 J824
- 84864 **CALDERÓN, J.** Estudios sobre la alimentación española. VII. Encuesta de la Ciudad de Castellón de la Plana. *An. de Bromatología* 10(2/3):271-280. 1958. 389.8 An1
English summary.
- 84865 **DAHL, L. K., TASSINARI, L. M., and GILLESPIE, N.** Sodium in foods for a 100-mg. sodium diet. *Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J.* 34(7):717-723. Ref. July 1958. 389.8 Am34
- 84866 **FERNÁNDEZ ANDÚÉS, P.** Estudios sobre la alimentación española. XV. Encuesta de la población de Alfaro (Rioja Baja). *An. de Bromatología* 10(2/3):409-422, map. 1958. 389.8 An1
English summary.
- 84867 **GEIGER, E.** Problems connected with the possible use of plankton for human nutrition. *Amer. J. Clin. Nutr.* 6(4):394-400. Ref. July/Aug. 1958. 389.8 J824
- 84868 **GERICKE, S.** Die Versorgung des Menschen mit Mineralstoffen. *Ernähr.-Umschau* 5(3):59-60. May/June 1958. 389.8 Er66
- 84869 **GIBBS, J. C.** Beef in the family menu. *Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C.* 259, 20 p. May 1958. 275.29 Ar42
Cookery.
- 84870 **GOMEZ ROYO, P.** Estudios sobre la alimentación española. IV. La alimentación en la Universidad Laboral de Sevilla. *An. de Bromatología* 10(2/3):213-237. Ref. 1958. 389.8 An1
English summary.
- 84871 **GRANT, F. W., and GROOM, D.** A dietary study in Haiti. *Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J.* 34(7):708-716. Ref. July 1958. 389.8 Am34
- 84872 **HARD, M. M., ESSELBAUGH, N. C., and DONALD, E. A.** Nutritional status of selected adolescent children. III. *Amer. J. Clin. Nutr.* 6(4):401-408. Ref. July/Aug. 1958. 389.8 J824
- 84873 **HARTLES, R. L.** Diet and dental caries. *Nutrition* 12(2):70-72. Summer 1958. 389.8 N959
- 84874 **HERNÁNDEZ LÓPEZ, M.** Estudios sobre la alimentación española. IX. Encuesta de la población de Villanueva del Aceral (Ávila). *An. de Bromatología* 10(2/3):303-323, maps. 1958. 389.8 An1
English summary.
- 84875 **HUGHES, L. E.** High altitude cakes. *Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C.* 224, rev., 20 p. Feb. 1958. 275.29 Ar42
- 84876 **JIMENEZ JIMENO, M.** Estudios sobre la alimentación española. III. La alimentación del personal de una base naval. *An. de Bromatología* 10(2/3):195-211. Ref. 1958. 389.8 An1
English summary.
- 84877 **JUDGE, J. F.** Jersey "blues." *N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L.* 235, 8 p. May 1958. 275.29 N46L
Chiefly cookery.
- 84878 **KELLER, W.** Der Energiebedarf von 6-Tage-fahren. *Ernähr.-Umschau* 5(3):56-58. May/June 1958. 389.8 Er66
Nutritional requirements.
- 84879 **LOEHNER, C. A.** Some pertinent problems in human nutrition. *Mod. Nutr.* 11(7):16-19. July 1958. 389.9 Am352
Infants.
- 84880 **LOYOLA PEREA, L. D.** Estudios sobre la alimentación española. VIII. Encuesta de la población de Miranda de Ebro (Burgos). *An. de Bromatología* 10(2/3):281-301. 1958. 389.8 An1
English summary.
- 84881 **MURATA, K., YAMANO, T., and MIYAGAWA, K.** On the methods of nutritional survey and a study on nutritional intake by the people of industrial area of Osaka City. (In Japanese.) *Rpt. Sci. Living* 5:1-12. 1957. 280.9 Os1
English summary.
- 84882 **NEILSON, H. R.** The nutritional problems of Thailand. *Canad. Nutr. Notes* 14(7):49-52. July 1958. 389.9 C168
- 84883 **OVALTINE RESEARCH LABORATORIES.** Annual report (1957). London, 1958? 8 p. 389.9 Ov1
Nutrition research.
- 84884 **PLATT, B. S.** Malnutrition and the pathogenesis of disease. *Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans.* 52(3):189-216. Ref. May 1958. 448.9 R813
Includes discussion.
- 84885 **RACT, G.** Enquête sur la consommation alimentaire dans la région de l'est. *Inst. Natl. d'Hyg. B.* 13(1):99-121. Jan./Mar. 1958. 449.9 P21
- 84886 **REBOLLO, F.** Estudios sobre la alimentación española. X. Encuesta de una comarca zamorana. *An. de Bromatología* 10(2/3):325-344, maps. 1958. 389.8 An1
English summary.
- 84887 **REYNOLDS, M. S.** The amino acid requirements of adults; a review. *Amer. J. Clin. Nutr.* 6(4):439-442. July/Aug. 1958. 389.8 J824
- 84888 **SCHAEFER, A. E.** Interdepartmental Committee on Nutrition for National Defense. *Nutr. Rev.* 16(7):193-196. July 1958. 389.8 N953
- 84889 **SCHULZ, K. H.** The diet and food preparation for labourers in heavy industry on pitwatersrand gold-mines. *J. Trop. Med. & Hyg.* 61(6):148-156. (Cont.) June 1958. 448.8 J827
- 84890 **SCOTT, H. T.** Importance of fats in the diet. *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 37(6):38, 40. June 1958. 44.8 C162
- 84891 **SHAW, J. H.** Nutrition and dental caries. *Mod. Nutr.* 11(7):20-21. July 1958. 389.9 Am352
- 84892 **SISSON, T. R. C., and WHALEN, L. E.** Meat in the diet of premature infants. II. *A. M. A. Amer. J. Dis. Children* 95(6):626-636. Ref. June 1958. 448.8 Am38
- 84893 **STAMLER, J.** Diet and atherosclerotic disease. I. Recent pathologic and clinical findings. *Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J.* 34(7):701-707. Ref. July 1958. 389.8 Am34
- 84894 **STEVENS, L.** Making nutritional menus interesting. *Food & Nutr. Notes & Rev.* 15(3/4):21-22. Mar./Apr. 1958. 389.9 Au73
- 84895 **STREAN, L. P.** Vitamin B₆ in human nutrition. *Cereal Sci. Today* 3(6):142-144. July 1958. 59.8 C333
- 84896 **SYDENSTRICKER, V. P.** The history of pellagra, its recognition as a disorder of nutrition and its conquest. *Amer. J. Clin. Nutr.* 6(4):409-414. July/Aug. 1958. 389.8 J824
- 84897 **TORRE, J. A.** Estudios sobre la alimentación española. VI. Encuesta de la población del Pirineo Occidental (Zona Alpina). *An. de Bromatología* 10(2/3):253-270, map. 1958. 389.8 An1
English summary.
- 84898 **VALENCIA, B. E.** Estudios sobre la alimentación española. XIII. Encuesta de la Ciudad de Pamplona. *An. de Bromatología* 10(2/3):385-393. 1958. 389.8 An1
English summary.
- 84899 **VARELA, F. C.** Estudios sobre la alimentación española. XVI. Encuesta de la población del Valle del Landro (Lugo). *An. de Bromatología* 10(2/3):423-436. 1958. 389.8 An1
English summary.
- 84900 **WENGER, R.** Zur Frage des Fettsäuregehaltes der Nahrung, insbesondere im Zusammenhang mit der Arteriosklerose-Entstehung. (Sum.) *Angew. Chem.* 70(12):378. June 21, 1958. 384 Z33
- 84901 **WIRTHS, W.** Erhebungen über die bäuerliche Ernährung im Emsland. (Sum.) *Angew. Chem.* 70(12):378. June 21, 1958. 384 Z33

NUTRITIVE AND VITAMIN CONTENT

- 84902 **ABAITUA, F.** Estudios sobre la alimentación española. V. Valor nutritivo dei aperitivo. *An. de Bromatología* 10(2/3):239-251. 1958. 389.8 An1
English summary.

84903 ANTENER, I. Die Vitamine der B-Gruppe der Kakaobohne. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmitluntersuch. u. Hyg. 49(2):127-139. 1958. 389.9 Sw6

English summary.

84904 BRESSANI, R., and others. Amino acid supplementation of corn masa. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 17(1,pt.1):471. Mar. 1958. 442.9 F31P

M. Béhar, N. S. Scrimshaw, and F. Viteri, joint authors. 84905 CATEL, W., and KUBLER, W. Der Wert der Möhre für die Vitamin-A-Versorgung des Säuglings. (Sum.) Angew. Chem. 70(12):377. June 21, 1958. 384 Z33

84906 COLLINS, E. B., and YAGUCHI, M. Vitamin B₁₂ in whey and casein fractions of milk separated by coagulation with acid and rennet. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):704. May 1958. 44.8 J822

84907 FERON, R. Nutritive value of margarine, new constituent of popular Italian diet. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 35(6):225-226. June 1958. 307.8 OL3

84908 FREIXO, J. Evaluation of the sanitary condition and food value of mollusks. (In Portuguese.) Conservas de Peixe 13(147):23-24. June 1958. 389.8 C7692

84909 HAAKE, M. Wake up, America! The tunes of a modern Pied Piper are persuading us to eat devitalized foods which do not nourish us adequately. Mod. Nutr. 11(7):5-8. (Cont.) July 1958. 389.9 Am352

84910 HALDEN, W. Die gesundheitliche Bedeutung der Milch und Milchprodukte. Österr. Milchwirt. 13(11):187-190. June 7, 1958. 44.8 Os72

84911 HANNOVER. INSTITUT FÜR BIOCHEMIE DER VITALSTOFFE UND ERNÄHRUNG. Vitalstoff-Tabellarium. Vitalstoffe 3(9):21-24. (Cont.) 1958. 389.8 V836

Nutritional elements in foods. 84912 HATHAWAY, I. L. The vitamin B₆ potency of cheese. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 41(5):720. May 1958. 44.8 J822

84913 HINTON, J. J. C. The distribution of vitamins in the wheat grain. (Sum.) Milling 130(24):688-689. June 14, 1958. 298.8 M622

84914 HOWE, E. E. Amino acid supplementation. Borden's Rev. Nutr. Res. 19(2):19-34. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1958. 389.8 B64

84915 IKEHATA, H., and ITO, T. Studies on the effects of metal ions and amino acids on thiamine and on the enrichment of thiamine to "shoyu." (In Japanese.) Rpt. Sci. Living 5:21-33. Ref. 1957. 280.9 Os1

English summary.

84916 INTERNATIONAL NUTRITION RESEARCH FOUNDATION. Review of literature on the nutritional value of soy milk, by H. W. Miller. n.p., 1957. 19 p 389.1 In85

84917 JOHN, E. C., and SCHWEIGART, H. A. Ernährungsprobleme der Milch. Vitalstoffe 3(9):33-37. Ref. 1958. 389.8 V836

Nutritive value and effects of sterilization.

84918 KALDY, A., and ZUBRICKY, J. Notes on the amount of carotene in germinated barley. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 7(1):80-88. Ref. 1958. 41.8 V6452

English summary.

84919 MCGILLIVRAY, W. A., and PORTER, J. W. G. Reviews of the progress of dairy science. Section D. Nutritive value of milk and milk products. J. Dairy Res. 25(2):344-363. Ref. June 1958. 44.8 J823

84920 MENDEN, E., and CREMER, H. D. The problem of improving nutritive value with special reference to the enrichment of foods. 1. Food Mfr. 33(7):293-298. Ref. July 1, 1958. 389.8 F736

84921 MITSUDA, H. Studies on enriched food. Kyoto U. Inst. Chem. Res. B. 35(5/6):140-148. Nov. 1957. 385 K99

84922 PERRIN, D. R. The calorific value of milk of different species. J. Dairy Res. 25(2):215-220. Ref. June 1958. 44.8 J823

84923 RATHMANN, D. M. Vegetable oils in nutrition, with special reference to unsaturated fatty acids. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 35(6):235-241. June 1958. 307.8 OL3

English summary.

84924 REUSSNER, G. H., and THIESSEN, R. Nutritive value studies of a wheat flakes, dried whole milk and sugar mixture. Food Res. 23(3):244-253. Ref. May/June 1958. 389.8 F7322

84925 ROSELL, J. M. La leche y sus derivados, alimentos excepcionales. Rev. Españ. de Lech. 28:63-73. June 1958. 44.8 R325

84926 STADELMAN, W. J. Poultry meat is highly nutritive. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 89(6):12,33. June 1958. 47.8 Am32

84927 TEPLY, L. J. Vitamin B₆ in canned pineapple products. Food Res. 23(3):327. May/June 1958. 389.8 F7322

84928 TEERI, A. E., and BIEBER, R. E. B-complex vitamins in certain brown and red algae. Science 127(3313):1500. June 27, 1958. 470 Sci2

84929 TORRE, G. DALLA. Skim milk in human nutrition. (In Italian.) Riv. del Latte 13(4):10-15. July/Aug. 1957. 280.38 R52

Nutritive value.

84930 WARD, R. J. The vitamin E content of margarine. Brit. J. Nutr. 12(2):231-236. Ref. 1958. 389.8 B773

84931 YOSHIMURA, M., and others. Studies on the nutritional value of Allium plants. X-XVIII. (In Japanese.) Vitamins [Nagoya] 14(5):627-677. Ref. 1958. 386.3 B54

T. Arai, S. Tsuno, and F. Murakami; joint authors. English summary.

MISCELLANEOUS

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on home management, personnel, and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

84932 ARIZONA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Twelfth annual report pesticide control year ending December 31, 1957. Mesa, 1958. 59 p. (Special Bulletin). 100 Ar4A

84933 AVDONIN, N. S. Achievements of Soviet agricultural chemistry for the last 40 years (1917-1957). (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 2(10):1-12. 1957. 57.8 Ud72

84934 BATCHELDER, C. H. Defendamos a los trabajadores agrícolas contra envenenamientos. Ext. en las Amér. 3(2):25-27. Mar./Apr. 1958. 275.249 Ex8

Use of a mask.

84935 BERMUDA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year 1957. n.p., 1958. 15 p. 8 B45

84936 DAVIS, J. J. The status of pest control in America. Prakt. Schädlingsbekämpfer 10(5):48. May 1958. 421 P882

84937 HAMILTON, W. J. Life history and economic relations of the opossum (*Didelphis marsupialis virginiana*) in New York State. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem. 354, 48 p. Ref. Mar. 1958. 100 N48C

84938 INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF RADIATION RESEARCH, BURLINGTON, VT., 1958. Radiation research. New York, 1958. 206 p. 334.8 R11

Includes use of radiation in agriculture.

84939 JOHNSON, M. C. Modern fish farming in Arkansas. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 55:245-246. 1958. 4 C82

84940 KENYA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report 1956, volume II. Record of investigations. Nairobi, 1958. 181 p. 24 Af8A

84941 KENYA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, 1957, vol. I. Nairobi, 1958. 56 p. 24 Af8A

84942 KONINKLIJK GENOOTSCHAP VOOR LANDBOUWETENSCHAP. De toepassing van de atoomkernenergi in de landbouw; voordrachten van de A-cursus 1957, 4, 5 en 6 september [The application of atomic energy in agriculture; addresses at the A-course 1957, 4, 5, and 6 September]. Landbk. Tijdschr. 70(extra no.):245-376. May 1958. 105.2 Or3

84943 LAUSANNE. STATIONS FEDERALES D'ESSAIS AGRICOLES. Liste des produits antiparasitaires 1957; produits utilisés pour la protection des plantes cultivées et la destruction des mauvaises herbes en grande culture, culture maraîchère, arboriculture et viticulture. Lausanne, 1957. 71 p. 464.8 P4862Af

Wädenswil Eidgenössische Versuchsanstalt für Obst-Wein- und Gartenbau und Oerlikon Eidgenössische Landwirtschaftliche Versuchsanstalt, cooperating.

84944 MEHL, S. Gefährlose Rattentilgung mit Rattenfuttermitteln und Oxy-Cumarin-Frassködern. Bavaria. Landesamt. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz. Merkb. 8, 4 p. 1957. 18 B32M

On the farm.

84945 MICHIGAN. STATE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. Ninety-sixth annual report; seventieth annual report, Agricultural Experiment Station, July 1, 1956 to June 30, 1957. East Lansing, 1958. 449 p. 2 M58R

84946 MISHIMA. NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF GENETICS. Annual report, 7, 1956. Mishima, 1957. 105 p. 443.9 M68

- 84947 MULLER, L. En que consiste la aplicacion de la energia atomica en la agricultura. Ext. en las Amer. 3(3):26-27. May/June 1958. 275.249 Ex8
- 84948 NETHERLANDS. RIJKSLANDBOUWCONSULENTSCHAP TE LEEUWARDEN. 65ste jaarverslag [65th annual report] 1957. Leeuwarden, 1957. 168 p. 12 N387
- 84949 NEW JERSEY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Forty-second annual report July 1, 1956-June 30, 1957. Trenton, 1957. 160 p. 2 N46Re
- 84950 NORRBOTTENS LANS HUSHALLNINGSSALLSKAP. Almanack, 1958. Fyrtiosjätte argangen [Almanac, 1958. Forty sixth year]. Uppsala, 1958. 155 p. 11 N79A
- 84951 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Sixteenth general report. Belfast, 1958. 78 p. (Cmd. 384) 10 N81A
- 84952 PENNSYLVANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Directory of information 1958. Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 41(2), 45 p. Apr./June 1958. 2 P38B
- 84953 PENNSYLVANIA. STATE UNIVERSITY. SCHOOLS OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Some Pennsylvania snakes. Pa. State U. Ext. C. 482, 7 p. Apr. 1958. 275.29 P38C
- 84954 PFENNINGER, K. Atomenergie und Landwirtschaft. Grüne 86(26):773-777. June 27, 1958. 17 Sch9
- 84955 RIKSFÖRBUNDET LANDSBYGDENS FOLK. Styrelse- och revisionsberättelse 29:e verksamhetsåret [Report and accounts, 29th working year of the National Association of Farm People 1957]. Stockholm, 1958. 110 p. 11 R44
- 84956 SCHUFFELEN, A. C. Notes of a study trip to the United States on the application of atomic energy in agriculture. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 70(extra no.): 370-376. May 1958. 105.2 Or3
- 84957 THELLIER, M. L'atome et l'agriculture; notions élémentaires sur les constituants de l'atome, les radio-isotopes et la radioactivité. Agr. Prat. 122(6): 282-285. June 1958. 14 J82
- 84958 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON INTERSTATE AND FOREIGN COMMERCE. Fish and wildlife legislation. Hearings, 85th Cong., 2d sess. on S. 2447, a bill "to authorize and direct the Secretary of the Interior to undertake continuing studies of the effects of insecticides, herbicides, and fungicides upon fish and wildlife for the purpose of preventing losses of those invaluable natural resources following spraying and to provide basic data on the various chemical controls so that forests, croplands, and marshes can be sprayed with minimum losses of fish and wildlife," S. 2617, a bill "to amend the Migratory Bird Hunting Stamp Act of March 16, 1934, as amended," and S. 3185, a bill "to promote the conservation of migratory fish and game by requiring certain approval by the Secretary of the Interior of licences issued under the Federal Power Act," Washington, D. C., March 6, 7, 20, 1958. Washington, 1958. 222 p.
- 84959 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Report of the Secretary of Agriculture, 1957. Washington, 1958. 68 p. 1 Ag84A
- 84960 WENT, J. J. Nuclear reactors in agriculture. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 70(extra no.):261-271. May 1958. 105.2 Or3

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

- 84961 ALBERT, F. A. A look at the man Douglass A. Craig; the South's mighty atom of state and private forestry. Forest Farmer 17(10):13, 17-18. June 1958. 99.8 F7692
- 84962 ALTARA, I. Homage to Gittlieb Flückiger on the occasion of his retirement. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 9(6):2-8. June 1958. 41.8 C87
- 84963 BALLU, T. André Villard (1876-1958). Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(9):425. 1958. 14 P215Bc
- 84964 BARBIERI, R. Dott. Gavino Piga. (In Italian.) Studi Sassaresi. Sez. III, 4:III-VI. 1956, pub. 1958. 507 Sa7Sa
- 84965 BOGGS, H. H. Henry Clay; famed statesman who was master of Kentucky's Ashland Farm was America's first Hereford breeder. Amer. Hereford J. 49(5): 164-165, 740-745. July 1, 1958. 43.8 Am32
- 84966 BRANDENBURG, D. J. A French aristocrat looks at American farming: La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt's Voyages dans les Etats-Unis. Agr. Hist. 32(3): 155-165. Ref. July 1958. 30.98 Ag8
- 84967 BREMER, H. Hans [Johann Christian] Blunck gestorben. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 42(2):239-240. Mar. 1958. 421 Z36
- 84968 CAPITANIO, M. Recent history of Russian Agriculture. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 7(5):60-78. May 1958. 16 Ag8226
- 84969 DAWSON, G. Carlos Linneo (1707-1778). Soc. Argentina de Bot. B. 7(1):1-11. Dec. 1957. 451 So124
- 84970 EBY, C. H. William Dick, 1793-1866. Mod. Vet. Pract. 39(10):36-37. July 1, 1958. 41.8 N812
- 84971 GILLOUARD, Paul-Dumont (1898-1958). Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(8):396-397. 1958. 14 P215Bc
- 84972 GUINIER, Jean Hayaux du Tilly (1875-1958). Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(8):395-396. 1958. 14 P215Bc
- 84973 HAAN, H. DE. Geert Veenhuizen (1857-1930), the pioneer of potato breeding in the Netherlands. Euphytica 7(1):31-37. Feb. 1958. 450 Eu6
- 84974 HEIM, R. André Maublanc (1880-1958). Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(9):425-426. 1958. 14 P215Bc
- 84975 HUNGERFORD, H. B. Raymond Hill Beamer. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 31(2):57-66. Apr. 1958. 420 K13
Includes bibliography.
- 84976 JANECEK, A. The works of Professor Jan Bečka, MUDr., PhD. and MVDr. h. c. in memoriam, seen 15 years after his death. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Fakul. Sborn. Rada B 5 (4):273-284. Ref. 1957. 105.92 B833
English summary.
- 84977 JONES, C. C. Henry C. Taylor: father of agricultural economics (1873). Agr. Hist. 32(3):196-197. July 1958. 30.98 Ag8
- 84978 KRAPOVICKAS, A. † Thomas H. Kearney (1874-1956). Soc. Argentina de Bot. B. 7(1):50-52. Dec. 1957. 451 So124
Includes list of his writings.
- 84979 LARSEN, G. A progressive in agriculture: Harris Weinstock. Agr. Hist. 32(3):187-193. Ref. July 1958. 30.98 Ag8
Comment by G. Waldron, p. 194-195.
- 84980 LEFEVRE, J. Marcel Lierman, correspondant (1892-1958). Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(9):448. 1958. 14 P215Bc
- 84981 MEHL, J. W. Harry James Deuel, Jr. (October 15, 1897-April 17, 1956). J. Nutr. 65(1):3-12. May 10, 1958. 389.8 J82
- 84982 MUNOZ GOYANES, G. In memoriam—Daniel de la Sota y Valdecilla. Montes 14(80):141-142. Mar./Apr. 1958. 99.8 M763
- 84983 OSTOYA, P. In memoriam Edouard-Jean Gilbert (1888-1954). Mycopath. et Mycol. Appl. 9(2):183-184. June 2, 1958. 450 M994
- 84984 PRÉAUD, Henri Hitier (1864-1958). Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 44(7):351-352. 1958. 14 P215Bc
- 84985 PISA, A., and VLČEK, J. Der fünfzehnte Jahrestag des Ablebens von Prof. MVDr. RTDr. h. c. i. m. m. Tomáš Vacek. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Fakul. Sborn. Rada B 5(4):311-317. 1957. 105.92 B833
English summary.
- 84986 THE PRESENTATION to Cornell University of the portrait of Dean William A. Hagan at the fiftieth annual conference of the New York State Veterinary College. Cornell Vet. 48(3):227-240. July 1958. 41.8 C81
Includes addresses by H. H. Dukes, W. F. Stack, D. W. Malott, M. G. Fincher, and W. A. Hagan.
- 84987 RAUCH, G. VON. Der deutsche Bauernkrieg von 1525 in sowjetischer Sicht. Osteuropa 8(5):301-304. May 1958. 110 Os7
- 84988 ROBBINS, W. J. Louis-Guillaume Lemonnier—physicist, botanist, physician, courtier, 1717-1799. Gard. J. 8(3):80-81, 93. May/June 1958. 80 G1635
- 84989 SAALAS, U. Adam Böving. (In Finnish.) Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. 23(3):151-153. Nov. 27, 1957. 421 Su7
- 84990 ST. GEORGE, R. A., and YULL, J. S. Joseph M. Davis 1909-1957. Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 60(3):136-137. June 1958. 420 W27
- 84991 ST. GEORGE, R. A., and YULL, J. S. Joseph M. Davis, 1909-1957. J. Econ. Ent. 51(3):415. June 1958. 421 J822
- 84992 SCHMIDT, H. G. Some post-revolutionary views of American agriculture in the English Midlands. Agr. Hist. 32(3):166-175. July 1958. 30.98 Ag8
- 84993 SCHRODER-LEMBKE, G. Malchow auf Poel, Geschichte eines Hofes. Frankfurt am Main, Deutsche Landwirtschafts-Gesellschaft-Verlag, 1957. 62 p. 33.27 Sch73

84994 SITAŘ, J. Nachruf für Professor Dr. Franz Frimmel. Züchter 28(3):97-99, 1958. 442.8 Z8

Includes a list of his works.

84995 SMITH, C. Ludvig Peter Nellemann, 15/9 1869-30/3 1958. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 43 (5):245-247. May 1958. 99.8 D23

84996 SOCIEDAD CUBANA DE HISTORIA NATURAL "FELIPE POEY", HAVANA. Homenaje postumo al Dr. José Silvestre Sauget (Hermano León). Havana Facultad de Ciencias, Universidad de la Habana, 195? 53 p. 120 L55

Sociedad Cubana de Botanica, cooperating.

84997 STOCK, J. H., and ENGEL, H. In Memoriam Mrs. Anna Petronella Cornelia de Vos. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. Biol. 38(5):73-75. May 1958. 442.8 V22

84998 TAMMES, H. A. Ormel, born 1-4-1918-died 4-22-1958. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 64 (2):129. 1958. 464.8 T44

84999 VALLE, O. Jonni Otto Sauli 10.3. 1881-† 8.16. 1957. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 30(2):61-66. 1958. 20 Su7M

85000 VANSELOW, K. Hohe Ehrung des Bayer. Forstmeisters a. D. Dr. phil. Oscar Bernbeck durch die Universität Bonn. Allg. Forstz. 13(24):348. June 11, 1958. 99.8 AL52

Includes list of his works.

85001 VARITSEVA, V. M. The life and achievements of Vladimir Andreyevitch Dubianskii. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 43(4):612-617. Apr. 1958. 451 R923

85002 WEBER, Prof. Dr. G. Schmid, Schweiz. Landwirtschaft. Monh. 36(6):222-223. June 1958. 17 Sch93

85003 WITT, M. Professor Dr. Dr. h. c. Jonas Schmidt. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 71(2):97-100. Mar. 1958. 442.8 Z35

HOME MANAGEMENT

85004 CHURCH, H. L. Staystitching makes sewing easier. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C. 180, rev., 6 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 Ar42

85005 GRIFFIN, J. G. Window screen test for homes. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 588, 1 p. May 1958. 100 M69In

85006 JOHNSON, N. M. Young man take a clothes look! Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 270, 27 p. June 1958. 275.29 K13Ex

85007 MEYERS, T. Rainwear, a growth opportunity. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv., 1958. 6 p. 1.941 A2M57

Address before the Second Annual Textile Conference, New York, N. Y., May 6, 1958.

85008 STARKEY, R. M. Make a slip cover. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 544, 30 p., n.d. 275.29 So85

METEOROLOGY

85009 BROUNOV, P. I. Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia meteorologiiâ [Agricultural meteorology]. Leningrad, Gimiz, 1957. 337 p. (Izbrannye techeniia. v.2). 345 B791

85010 WILSON, W. T., and HERSHFIELD, D. M. Frequency analysis of rainfall intensity data. Agr. Engin. 39(6):344-347, 353. June 1958. 58.8 Ag83

PERSONNEL

85011 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Honor Awards Ceremony, May 27, 1958. Washington, 1958. 32 p. 1 Ag84H

RESEARCH

85012 ARIZONA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report, for the 68th year ending June 30, 1957. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 295, 19 p. Apr. 1958. 100 Ar4

85013 BELGIUM. MINISTRE DE L'AGRICULTURE. ADMIN. DE L'AGRICULTURE ET DE L'HORTICULTURE. Het landbouwkundig onderzoek in België, 1956 [Agricultural research in Belgium, 1956]. Brussels, 1957? 153 p. 13 B413L

85014 FLORIDA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS. Annual report for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1957. Gainesville, 1958. 397 p. 100 F88S

85015 GEORGE WASHINGTON CARVER FOUNDATION. Annual report 1956-1957. Tuskegee, Ala., 1957. 12 p. 330.9 G29

Agricultural research.

85016 GT. BRIT. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. Report for the year 1956-57. London, 1958. 152 p. (Cmd. 432) 10 G795

85017 HAGAN, W. A. Developments in virology. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-45-1:7-18. Ref. Dec. 1957. A41.9 R315A

85018 KIEL. LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHE UNTERSUCHUNGS- UND FORSCHUNGSANSTALT. Bericht für die Zeit vom 1. Juli 1956 bis 30. Juni 1957. Kiel, 1957. 44 p. 18 K54

85019 LOUGHLIN, J. War against unseen hosts; the work of the Waite Research Institute of Australia. World Crops 10(7):258-259. July 1958. 281.8 W892

85020 MALIN, K. M. Research Institute of Fertilizers, Insecticides, and Fungicides. (In Russian.) Udobr. Urozhai 2(10):36-39. 1957. 57.8 Ud72

85021 MASSOW, V. VON. Denkschrift zur Lage der Landbauwissenschaft. Wiesbaden, Steiner, 1957. 138 p. 33.27 M38

85022 MITCHELL, C. A. Coordination of research and regulatory functions. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-45-1:33-39. Dec. 1957. A41.9 R315A

85023 NETHERLANDS. DIRECTIE AKKER- EN WEIDEBOUW. Catalogus van het onderzoek op het gebied van de akker- en weidebouw voor het jaar 1957 [Catalog of research in the field of agriculture and pasture management for the year 1957]. 's-Gravenhage, 1958? 130 p. 225 N382

85024 NEW YORK (STATE) AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Seventy-sixth annual report, 1957. Geneva, 1957. 28 p. 100 N48

85025 PICARD, M., and KIRCHMANN, R. Quelques enseignements de la conférence internationale sur les radioisotopes dans la recherche scientifique. Ann. de Gembloux 64(2):113-130. Ref. Second Q. 1958. 13 G28

Includes agricultural research.

85026 SHAW, B. T. Looking ahead in farm research. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1958. 5 p. 1.98 Sh2

Talk before the Soil Science Society of North Carolina, Raleigh, North Carolina, May 22, 1958.

85027 SHAW, B. T. Planning for tomorrow. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1958. 9 p. 1.98 Sh2

An address in conjunction with the presentation of the Hoblitzelle Award of the Texas Research Foundation, at Renner, Texas, May 21, 1958.

85028 SOLORZANO DIAZ, A. Magic for the farm; agricultural center at Beltsville, Maryland, transforms plants and animals. Americas 10(6):2-6. June 1958. 150.9 Am34

85029 SPAIN. INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE INVESTIGACIONES AGRONOMICAS. Memoria de los trabajos realizados, 1955-1956. Madrid, 1957. 215 p. 15 Sp18M

85030 STERN, J. K. Research must point the way. Amer. Coop. 1957:100. 280.29 Am3A

85031 STRANDE, K. Research cycles in agriculture. (In Norwegian.) In Maere Jordbruksskolelag. Maere Jordbruksskolelag, 1906-1956, jubileumsskrift, p.28-30. Steinkjer, 1957? 275.9 M33

85032 TINGO MARIA (PERU). ESTACIÓN EXPERIMENTAL AGRICOLA. Informe anual 1956. Tingo Maria, 1957? 53 p. 102.5 T491

85033 U. S. NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH. DIV. OF RESEARCH SERV. A directory of medical and biological research institutes of the USSR. Washington, 1958. 340 p. (U. S. Public Health Service. Public Health Service Publication No. 587) 176.62 D62

Includes agricultural agencies.

STATISTICS

85034 AMERICAN STATISTICAL ASSOCIATION. Summaries of papers delivered at the 117th annual meeting in Atlantic City, September 10-13, 1957. Amer. Statis. Assoc. J. 53(282):565-594. June 1958. 251 Am3

85035 CORSTEN, L. A. Vectors, a tool in statistical regression theory. Wageningen, Veenman, 1957. 92 p. Ref. 251 C814

85036 VICKERY, R. E. Recent experiences with area sampling for agricultural statistics. Biometrics 14(2): 250-256. June 1958. 442.8 B5224

NEW PERIODICALS AND SERIALS

85037 AUSTRALIAN SOCIETY OF ANIMAL PRODUCTION. Proceedings. v.1. 1956. East Melbourne. 49.9 Au72

- 85038 AZABU VETERINARY COLLEGE. Bulletin. No.3. Nov.1956. Fuchinobe, Japan. 41.9 Az1
- 85039 BELGRADE. INSTITUT ZA SPOLJNU TRGOVINU. Privredni izveštaj. Economic report. Jan./Mar. 1957. Beograd. 286.9 B412
- 85040 BODEMKUNDIGE STUDIES. No.2. 1957. Wageningen, Stichting voor Bodemkartering. 58.8 B632
- 85041 BUND FÜR LEBENSMITTELRECHT UND LEBENSMITTELKUNDE. Schriftenreihe. No.2. 1956. Bonn. 389.9 B88
- 85042 C. Z. A. V. NIEUWS. v.4, No.20. Jan.1955. Wemeldinge, Coöperatieve Zeeuwse Aan- en Verkoopvereniging. 280.28 C7816
- 85043 COFFEE BREWING INSTITUTE. Publication. No.23. June 1957. New York. 68.29 C654
- 85044 COÖPERATIEF LEVEN OP WALCHEREN. v.9, No.8. Sept.1956. Middelburg, Coöperatieve Landbouwvereniging "Eiland Walcheren." 280.28 C7817
- 85045 EUROPEAN POTATO JOURNAL. Europäische Zeitschrift für Kartoffelforschung. Revue Européenne de la Pomme de Terre. v.1, No.1. Mar.1958. Wageningen. 75.8 Eu7
- 85046 GEIGY BERATER FÜR SCHÄDLINGSBEKÄMPFUNG. Jan.1953. Basel, J. R. Geigy A. G. 421 G27
- 85047 LANDBOUW-SERVICE. v.1, No.1. Jan./Feb. 1956. Brussel. 13 L234
- 85048 LANDBOUWSCHAP. Publikatie. No.1. 1956. 's-Gravenhage. 12 L3222P
- 85049 EL LIBRO ESPAÑOL. v.1. Jan.1958. Madrid, Instituto Nacional del Libro Español. 242.9 L612
- 85050 MADRID. INSTITUTO FORESTAL DE INVESTIGACIONES Y EXPERIENCIAS. Anales. v.28, No.1. 1956. Madrid. 99.9 M26A
- 85051 ONTARIO UNION FARMER. v.2, No.7. July 1957. Arthur, Ontario Farmers' Union. 7 On86
- 85052 REYKJAVIK. HÁSKOLI ÍSLANDS. ATVINNUDEILD. LANDBUNADARDEILD. Rit Landbúnaðardeildar. Gróðurkort. Dept. of Agriculture reports. Ecological surveys. No.1. 1957. Reykjavík. 451 R33
- 85053 DIE SAGTEVRUGTEBOER. v.7, No.7. July 1957. Kaapstad, Sagtevrugteraad. 80 Sa16
- 85054 SVERIGES VETERINÄRFÖRBUND. Medlemsblad. v.9, No.1. Jan.11, 1957. Stockholm. 41.9 Sv23
- 85055 UCHET I FINANSY V KOLKHOZAKH I SOVKHOZAKH. v.15, No.1. Jan.1958. Moskva, Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khozjaistva SSSR. 30.69 Uc4
- 85056 URAWA. SAITAMA UNIVERSITY. Science reports. Series B: Biology and earth sciences. v.2, No.3. 1957. Urawa, Japan. 442.9 Uri
- 85057 WAGENINGEN. CENTRUM VOOR LANDBOUWDOCUMENTATIE. Rapport. No.3. 1957. 's-Gravenhage. 240.9 W11
- DRECHSLER, M. M., and OSIPOV, A. I. Mechanization of limbing operations. 14 p. Translation 10353.
- Translated from the Russian booklet issued by Dept. of the Lumber Industry of the RSFSR, The Central Bureau of Technical Information, The Central Scientific-Research Institute for Engineering and Power Engineering, p.66-73, 86-94. 1957.
- THE EFFECTS of cold on the palms on the Riviera. 3 p. Translation 10358.
- Revue Horticole 101(16). Apr.16, 1929.
- ERIXON, S. Electrical power transmission from tractor mounted generator. 20 p. Translation 10326.
- Swedish Institute of Agricultural Engineering. Special Bulletin S5. 1956.
- FOURY, A. The leguminous forages of Morocco. 34 p. Translation 10363.
- Les Cahiers de la Recherche Agronomique 3:196-285. 1950.
- GAVRILOVA, O. A. Use of antibiotics when raising young pigs. 2 p. Translation 10341.
- Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Veterinarnoi Sanitarii i Ektoparazitologii MSKH SSSR. Bull. Nauchno-Tekhn. Inform 1:49-50. 1956.
- ILJIN, G. I. Nicotine formation in the plants of Nicotiana species. 8 p. Translation 10351.
- Akademiia Nauk Doklady SSSR 62(2):247-250. 1948.
- KNIGGE, W. Investigation concerning the connection between the properties of the wood and the growth of the non-indigenous Douglas fir. 3 p. Translation 10323.
- Schriftenreihe, Forstlichen Fakultät der Universität Göttingen 20:93-96. 1958.
- KOMAROV, V. L., ed. Brome-grass. 21 p. Translation 10354.
- Flora URSS 2:554-585. 1934.
- KUBLER, H. On the persistency of shape of bent and compressed woods. 4 p. Translation 10321.
- Holz 11(10):217-219. 1957.
- KURGANOV, V. Astrobotany. 7 p. Translation 10336.
- Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Vestnik 11(4):108-110. Apr.1955.
- LEHTINEN, E. A method of spraying timber. 5 p. Translation 10318.
- Paperi ja Puu 21(23/24):816-818, 820. 1939.
- LIESE, W. The influence of the physical properties of oily preservatives on their penetration into wood. 16 p. Translation 10320.
- Bitumen, Terre, Asphalte, Pech und Verwandte Stoffe 2(11):276-279. 1951.
- LUK'IANOVICH, F. K., and TER-MINASIAN, M. E. Coleoptera. Bruchidae. 35 p. Translation 10319.
- Fauna SSSR 24(1), 208 p. 1957.
- MASHKOWTSEV, M. F., and SIROTKENKO, A. A. The ability of cells of above-ground parts of tobacco plants (Nicotiana tabacum) to synthesize nicotine. 3 p. Translation 10357.
- Akademiia Nauk Doklady SSSR 79(3):487-489. 1951.
- MILLETTI, M. The products capable of decreasing the toxicity of tobacco smoke, and the technique of their use. I. Determination of the absorbing capacity of some compounds versus gases and vapours. 17 p. Translation 10356.
- Chimica 33:326-335. 1957.
- MUTOVIN, V. I. On the theory of use of antibiotics as stimulants for growth and development of young pigs. 3 p. Translation 10339.
- Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Veterinarnoi Sanitarii i Ektoparazitologii MSKH SSSR. Bull. Nauchno-Tekhn. Inform 1:48-49. 1956.
- PERVUHIN, V., and LOSHMANOV, I. The transportation of trees with crowns in Kakmohz Forest enterprise. 2 p. Translation 10355.
- Lesnaya Promyshlennost' 11:15. 1957.
- PICARD, J. Contribution to the study of inheritance of the character "purple flower" in red clover (Trifolium pratense L.). 9 p. Translation 10316.
- Annales de l'Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, Serie B, Annales de l'Amelioration des Plantes 6(2):141-149. Apr./June 1956.
- PROKES, S. Slicing of slats (effect of the cutting speed and of knife dulling on surface quality). 6 p. Translation 10315.
- Drevársky Výskum 2(1):53-73. 1957.

TRANSLATIONS

Includes translations received in the Library during the preceding month except journals translated in full and received on subscription. A cumulated list of translations will appear in the November issue.

No copies available for distribution. Photocopies may be ordered from the Library.

AKULOVA, N. S. Use of biomyacin for treating chickens lagging in growth. 2 p. Translation 10342.

Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Veterinarnoi Sanitarii i Ektoparazitologii MSKH SSSR. Bull. Nauchno-Tekhn. Inform 1:50. 1956.

BOROZDINA, A. S. Chemical composition of the mycelium of Streptomyces aureofaciens. 2 p. Translation 10340.

Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Veterinarnoi Sanitarii i Ektoparazitologii MSKH SSSR. Bull. Nauchno-Tekhn. Inform 1:51. 1956.

BURO, A. The detection of oily preservatives in wood. 10 p. Translation 10359.

Holz als Roh- und Werkstoff 15(10):437-443. Oct.1957.

DENISOVA, G. A. Fatty oil plants of the crowfoot family growing in the USSR. 39 p. Translation 10328.

Akad. Nauk SSSR. Botan. Inst. V. L. Komarov, Trudy. Series V, 4:113-170. 1956.

SEDLATSCHEK, W. Standardisation of the filling capacity of cut tobacco. 12 p. Translation 10349.

Fachliche Mitteilungen der Österreichischen Tabakregie 2:8-21. 1957.

SHMUK, A. A. Flavor and chemical composition of tobacco. 17 p. Translation 10313.

Izvest. Akad. Nauk, USSR., p.955. 1939.

SUVOROV, N. L. Conference on the problem of prognostication of conditions of life on other planets. 17 p. Translation 10335.

Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Vestnik 13(2):63-70. Feb. 1957.

WENUSCH, A. The strength of tobacco products. 10 p. Translation 10348.

Fachl. Mitt. Oesterr. Tabakregie 3:1-10. 1931.

YLINEN, A. Theory of the strength of wood on long-time loading. 6 p. Translation 10324.

Holz als Roh- u. Werkstoff 15(5):213-215. 1957.

CHECKLISTS

Checklists of publications of the U. S. D. A., State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services are prepared for the convenience of those who wish to follow the literature from these sources. All such publications are included also in the classified section and indexed in the author and subject indexes.

U. S. D. A. PUBLICATIONS

Includes publications of the United States Department of Agriculture received in the Library during the preceding month, except restricted publications and materials issued for internal administrative use rather than for public distribution

Periodicals issued by the Department are listed in the November issue only, articles in them are indexed currently.

Domestic requests for publications in the various Department series will be filled free upon application to the Office of Information, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D. C., as long as the supply lasts. They may also be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, Washington 25, D. C.

Bureau publications may ordinarily be obtained free of charge from the issuing bureau as long as the supply lasts.

Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain United States Department of Agriculture publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture Library Washington 25, D. C.

Agricultural Handbooks

U. S. LAWS, STATUTES, ETC. Compilation of Agricultural marketing agreement act of 1937 reenacting, amending, and supplementing the Agricultural adjustment act, as amended, as of January 1, 1958. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 124, 28 p. 1958. 1 Ag84Ah

Farmers' Bulletins

FLEMING, W. E. Controlling the Japanese beetle [*Popillia japonica*]. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2004, slightly rev., 13 p. Mar. 1958. 1 Ag84F

Home and Garden Bulletins

EMSWELLER, S. L., MCCLELLAN, W. D., and SMITH, F. F. Roses for the home. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 25, slightly rev., 38 p. Mar. 1958. 1 Ag84Hg

REED, L. B., and DOOLITTLE, S. P. Insects and diseases of vegetables in the home garden. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 46, rev., 48 p. June 1958. 1 Ag84Hg

Leaflets

PORTER, B. A. The eastern tent caterpillar. U. S. D. A. L. 161, rev., 5 p. Apr. 1958. 1 Ag84L

BOSWELL, V. R. Growing eggplant. U. S. D. A. L. 351, slightly rev., 4 p. Sept. 1957. 1 Ag84L

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. FARM ECONOMICS RESEARCH DIV. Where and how to get a farm: some questions and answers. U. S. D. A. L. 432, 8 p. May 1958. 1 Ag84L

Marketing Research Reports

FOUNTAIN, J. B., and STOKES, D. R. Evaluation of shipping containers for Florida avocados. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 228, 24 p. May 1958. 1 Ag84Mr

FARNWORTH, V., and JACKSON, D. Marketing margins, practices, and costs for soybean and cottonseed oils. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 231, 46 p. May 1958. 1 Ag84Mr

WESSON, W. T. The economic importance of futures trading in potatoes. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 241, 42 p. June 1958. 1 Ag84Mr

Production Research Reports

MOLDENHAUER, W. C., and KEATING, F. E. Relationships between climatic factors and yields of cotton, milo, and kafir on sandy soils in the southern high plains. U. S. D. A. Prod. Res. Rpt. 19, 13 p. Ref. Apr. 1958. A281.9 Ag8

Program Aid

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT PEST CONTROL DIV. Peach mosaic: how we fight it. U. S. D. A. PA 336, 6 p.-folder. Nov. 1957. 1 Ag84Pro

Statistical Bulletins

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Grain and feed statistics through 1957. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 159, 57 p. Mar. 1958. 1 Ag84St

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Farmers' expenditures in 1955 by regions, for production and farm living with tables on off-farm income, a cooperative survey. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 224, 134 p. Apr. 1958. 1 Ag84St

U. S. Agricultural Research Service and the U. S. Bureau of the Census, cooperating.

HAYNES, L. W., and WALTERS, H. M. Fluid milk and cream consumption in northeastern marketing areas, 1950-56. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 226, 27 p. Apr. 1958. 1 Ag84St

Unnumbered Publications

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Honor Awards Ceremony, May 27, 1958. Washington, 1958. 32 p. 1 Ag84H

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Report of the Secretary of Agriculture, 1957. Washington, 1958. 68 p. 1 Ag84A

AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERVICE

BREIMYER, H. F., and KAUSE, C. A. Consumption patterns for meat as reported in the 1955 Household Food Consumption Survey. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-249, 37 p. May 1958. A280.39 M34Am

FOREST, H. L. Pricing milk in today's market. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv., 1958. 5 p. 1.944 D2F761

Talk at the 23rd Annual Meeting of the Northeastern Dairy Conference, Baltimore, Maryland, May 2, 1958.

KRIESBERG, M. Control of inventories in retail food stores through use of order books. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-237, 16 p. May 1958. A280.39 M34Am

MEYERS, T. Rainwear, a growth opportunity. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv., 1958. 6 p. 1.941 A2M57

Address before the Second Annual Textile Conference, New York, N. Y., May 6, 1958.

ROUSE, J. T. The use of dial gauges in calculating the results of fibrograph length tests. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv., 1958. 4 p. A304.9 R76

Paper presented at the Open House Program of the Technical Service Division, American Cotton Manufacturers Institute at Clemson, South Carolina, May 7-8, 1958.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing agreements for fruits and vegetables; some questions and answers. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-230, 9 p. May 1958. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Statistics relative to the dairy industry in New York State, 1956. Albany, N. Y., 1957. 52 p. 1.941 S8St2
New York State Department of Agriculture and Markets, cooperating.

U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Commercial livestock slaughter: number and live weight, by States; meat and lard production, United States; by months 1957. Washington, 1958. 15 p. 1.941 H8L7557

U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Milk: farm production, disposition, and income, 1956-57. Washington, 1958. 20 p. 1.942 D22F22

WHITAKER, R. Comments on the adequacy, reproduction, application and prospects of the United States Official Standards for Staple Length. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv., 1958. 12 p. A280.3729 W58

Speech before the open house of the American Cotton Manufacturers Institute, Clemson College, S. C., May 7, 1958.

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

BURNS, R. E., WEIMER, J. L., and HENSON, P. R. Factors affecting the longevity of blue lupine seed. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-34-5, 5 p. May 1958. A64.9 R31A

KLINGMAN, D. L., and others. Suggested guide for chemical control of weeds. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 22-46, 55 p. May 1958. A31.3 R31A

MOLDENHAUER, W. C., COOVER, J. R., and EVERHART, M. E. Control of wind erosion in the sandy lands of the Southern High Plains of Texas and New Mexico. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-41-20, 13 p. Apr. 1958. A56.9 R31

OWENS, C. D. Automatic controls for honey extractors. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-42-15, 8 p. Apr. 1958. A58.9 R31

SCOVILLE, O. J. The implications of contract farming for the farm economy. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1958. 11 p. A281.9 Sco3

Talk before the Richmond Grange, Richmond, Virginia, January 13, 1958.

SHAW, B. T. Looking ahead in farm research. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1958. 5 p. 1.98 Sh2

Talk before the Soil Science Society of North Carolina, Raleigh, North Carolina, May 22, 1958.

SHAW, B. T. New products development from the federal research standpoint. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1958. 6 p. 1.98 Sh2

Talk before the annual meeting of the Animal Health Institute, April 28, 1958.

SHAW, B. T. Planning for tomorrow. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1958. 9 p. 1.98 Sh2

An address in conjunction with the presentation of the Hoblitzelle Award of the Texas Research Foundation, at Renner, Texas, May 21, 1958.

SYMPOSIUM ON VESICULAR DISEASES. PLUM ISLAND ANIMAL DISEASE LABORATORY, 1956. Proceedings...September 27-28, 1956. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-45-1, 100 p. Dec. 1957. A41.9 R315A

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. The farm cost situation. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-75, 42 p. May 1958. A281.9 R313A

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. FARM ECONOMICS RESEARCH DIV. Agricultural finance review, volume 20, April 1958. Washington, 1958. 135 p. 1.9 Ec78Af

COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION

MCGREGOR, F. R. Commodity Credit Corporation price support operations. Washington, U. S. Commod. Credit Corp., 1958. 25 p. A284.39 M17

Statement at Meeting of the Illinois Bankers Association in Chicago, Illinois May 15, 1958.

FARMER COOPERATIVE SERVICE

ABRAHAMSEN, M. A. Business integration, what it means to cooperatives. Washington, U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv., 1958. 10 p. A280.29 Ab8

Talk given at the Annual Stockholders Meeting of the New Orleans Bank for Cooperatives, Biloxi, Mississippi, March 4 and 5, 1958.

KNAPP, J. G. Cooperatives can set the pace. Washington, U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv., 1958. 13 p. 1.955 C2K72

Talk for Northeastern Dairy Conference, Baltimore, Maryland, May 2, 1958.

MCVEY, D. H. Grain marketing survey in Arkansas. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Rpt. 35, 27 p. May 1958. A280.29 F22

MCVEY, D. H. Regional grain cooperatives 1956-1957. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Rpt. 34, 8 p. Apr. 1958. A280.29 F22

Distribution limited to managers and directors of regional grain cooperatives, banks for cooperatives, extension marketing specialists and agricultural economics personnel in State colleges interested in grain marketing.

FEDERAL EXTENSION SERVICE

TASCHER, W. R. The human side of watershed programs. Washington, U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv., 1958. 22 p. A56.9 T18

Talk given to Joint Meeting of State Extension Service and Soil Conservation Service staff members at the Pennsylvania State University, University Park, Pa., March 19, 1958.

TURNER, H. D. Those we reach. Washington, U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv., 1958. 10 p. A275.29 T85

Paper presented at National Home Furnishing Conference at Chicago, Ill., May 2, 1958.

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE

GARNETT, G. Agricultural exports are big business. Washington, U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv., 1958. 8 p. A281.9 G18

Summary of remarks at meeting of the Commodity Club of New York, New York City, N. Y., May 21, 1958.

IOANES, R. A. Export markets and the American oilseed industry. Washington, U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv., 1958. 11 p. A31.3 Io6

Summary of remarks at the 62nd Annual Convention of the National Cottonseed Products Association, Atlanta, Georgia, May 6, 1958.

LONG, M. E. Agriculture in New Guinea and Papua. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-35, 22 p. May 1958. A281.9 F76Fm

FOREST SERVICE

BRYAN, M. B. Forest statistics for the mountain region of Virginia, 1957. U. S. Forest Serv. Southeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 52, 52 p. Apr. 1958. 1.9622 A3F76

BUTTERY, R. F., and GREEN, L. R. A check list of plants of the San Joaquin Experimental Range. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 23, 32 p. Apr. 1958. 1.9622 C2M68

CHELLMAN, C. W. Miscellaneous insect enemies of southern pines. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. South. Forest Pest Rptr. 21, 14 p. June 2, 1958. A423.9 F76

GRAHAM, C. A. Killing brush sprouts on open woodland range in California. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 136, 5 p. Apr. 1958. 1.9 F7626R

LIMSTROM, G. A. Silvical characteristics of chinquapin oak [*Quercus muehlenbergii*]. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Misc. Release 24, 11 p. Ref. 1958. 1.9622 C3M68

NELSON, R. E. Soil-vegetation survey of a Central Sierra snow zone watershed. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 21, 43 p., maps. Dec. 1957. 1.9622 C2M68

California Department of Water Resources, cooperating.

QUIGLEY, K. L., and MITCHELL, G. H. Ohio-grown Christmas trees; production and marketing. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 152, 17 p. May 1958. 1.9622 C3T22

ROY, D. F. Silvical characteristics of tanoak [*Lithocarpus densiflorus*]. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 22, 21 p. Ref. Dec. 1957. 1.9622 C2T22

U. S. FOREST SERV. Recreation use on national forests-1957. Washington, 1958. 2 p. 1.9 F76Rw

U. S. FOREST SERV. A status report on forest insect conditions in 1957. Washington, 1958. 20 p. A423.9 F763

U. S. FOREST SERV. INTERMOUNTAIN FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report 1957. Ogden, Utah, 1957. 94 p. 1.9622 I2An7

U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. 1957 annual report. Upper Darby, Pa., 1958. 82 p. 1.9 F76222

U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST REGION. Forest camping in Oregon; directory of National Forest camps, 1958-1959. Portland, Oreg., 1958. 74 p. 1.9621 R6F762

U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST REGION. Forest camping in Washington; directory of National Forest camps, 1958-1959. Seattle, 1958. 54 p. 1.9621 R6F766

U. S. FOREST SERV. ROCKY MOUNTAIN FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report calendar year 1957. Fort Collins, Colo., 1957. 111 p. 1.9 F7627A

SECRETARY, OFFICE OF

BENSON, E. T. Address at dedication of Danforth Farm Youth Center, Gray Summit, Missouri, May 13, 1958. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1958. 13 p. 1.91 A2B44

BENSON, E. T. Address at the National Institute of Animal Agriculture, Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana, April 21, 1958. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1958. 16 p. 1.91 A2B44

BENSON, E. T. Address at the Winnipeg Chamber of Commerce Annual Dinner, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, May 20, 1958. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1958. 13 p. 1.91 A2B44

BENSON, E. T. Address before the American-Israel Society, Washington, D. C., April 17, 1958. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1958. 8 p. 1.91 A2B44

BENSON, E. T. Address before the Bond Club, New York City, New York, April 25, 1958. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1958. 13 p. 1.91 A2B44

GOLD, T. S. Fall to each whate'er befall, the farmer, he must feed them all. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1958. 7 p. A31.3 G56

Talk to a group of men from the churches of the Litchfield North Association at East Canaan, Connecticut, April 14, 1958.

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

LEIGHTY, R. G., and others. Soil survey (detailed-reconnaissance), Dade County, Florida. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1947(4), 56 p., and maps. Ref. Apr. 1958. 1 So32F

Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

SANDALS, K. M., and ADAMS, L. M. Progress in State legislation relating to the Watershed Protection and Flood Prevention Act 1955-57. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. SCS-TP-135, 10 p. Jan. 1958. 1.96 Ad6Tp

TEMPLIN, E. H., and others. Soil survey, McLennan County, Texas. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1942(17), 124 p., and maps. May 1958. 1 So32F

Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Experiment Station publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Experiment Stations are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing experiment station.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, Auburn

HIGHLIGHTS of agricultural research 5(2), 8 p. Summer 1958. 100 AL1H

Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station, Tucson

ARIZONA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report, for the 68th year ending June 30, 1957. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 295, 19 p. Apr. 1958. 100 Ar4

ARIZONA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Twelfth annual report pesticide control year ending December 31, 1957. Mesa, 1958. 59 p. (Special Bulletin). 100 Ar4A

Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Fayetteville

BEACHER, R. L., and others. Experiments with 32⁰⁷/₀ nitrogen solution. 1957. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 73, 7 p. Mar. 1958. 100 Ar42M
G. W. Hardy, R. Maples, J. E. Keogh, and L. H. Hileman, joint authors.

PETERSON, E. H. Potentiating effect of terphthalic acid upon absorption of chlorotetracycline from the avian alimentary tract. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 74, 6 p. Mar. 1958. 100 Ar42R

ARKANSAS farm research 7(2), 12 p. Mar./Apr. 1958. 100 Ar42F

Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station, Fort Collins

COLORADO farm and home research 8(4), 12 p. Spring 1958. 100 C712Co

Connecticut (Storrs) Agricultural Experiment Station Storrs

MILESTONES in Connecticut agriculture and home economics 4(1), 15 p. Winter 1958. 100 C76M

Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville

NICHOLLS, C. A., SMITH, C. N., and BROOKE, D. L. The Florida foliage plant industry. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 58-10, 25 p. Apr. 1958. 281.9 F663

U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating.

FLORIDA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS. Annual report for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1957. Gainesville, 1958. 397 p. 100 F66S

Georgia Agricultural Experiment Stations, Athens

PERKINS, H. F., WEHUNT, R. L., and MORRIS, H. D. Lime for Georgia soils. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. (n.s.) 45, 25 p. Ref. Sept. 1957. 100 G293B

CRAIGMILES, J. P., ELROD, J. M., and DOBSON, J. W. Sudan grass and millet variety tests. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.) 46, 14 p. Jan. 1958. 100 G293M

HARRIS, H. B., and others. Growing grain sorghum in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.) 50, 9 p. Mar. 1958. 100 G293M

B. J. Johnson, J. W. Dobson, and L. L. Farrar, joint authors.

JOHNSTONE, F. E. Growing greenhouse tomatoes. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. (n.s.) 52, 18 p. Ref. Mar. 1958. 100 G293B

Indiana Agricultural Experiment Station, Lafayette

HADLEY, N. S., and SUTER, R. C. What is silage worth? Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo EC 148, 6 p. Apr. 17, 1957. 100 In2Ag

KOHLIS, R. L., and MINDEN, M. B. The consumer shops for food. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo EC 150, 6 p. Aug. 1957. 100 In2Ag

Iowa Agricultural Experiment Station, Ames

IOWA farm science 12(9):714-736. Mar. 1958. 275.28 Io94

Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Manhattan

KNIGHT, D. A. Hog production in Anderson and Labette Counties, Kansas: the importance of the hog enterprise and resources and practices used by farmers. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 80, 19 p. Apr. 1958. 281.9 K132

COHEN, L. A suggested reformulation of the objectives of agricultural policy. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 81, 17 p. May 1958. 281.9 K132

PETERS, D. C., and PAINTER, R. H. Studies on the biologies of three related legume aphids in relation to their host plants. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 93, 44 p. Ref. May 1958. 100 K13S

Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station, University Station, Baton Rouge

LOUISIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. A report on the Calcasieu Parish feeder calf sale. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. DAE C. 213, 20 p. Nov. 1957. 100 L935

Louisiana Agricultural Extension, cooperating.

LOUISIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. A report on the Zachary feeder calf sale, September 7, 1957. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. DAE C. 214, 16 p. Dec. 1957. 100 L935

Louisiana Agricultural Extension, cooperating.

LOUISIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. A report on the Welsh feeder calf sale, September 12, 1957. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. DAE C. 215, 18 p. Dec. 1957. 100 L935

Louisiana Agricultural Extension, cooperating.

LOUISIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. A report on the Delhi feeder steer and calf sale, November 1, 1957. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. DAE C. 217, 21 p. Dec. 1957. 100 L935

Louisiana Agricultural Extension, cooperating.

LOUISIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual progress report sweet potato breeding and yield studies for 1956. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Res. C. 34, 32 p. 1957? 81 L934

LOUISIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. FRUIT AND TRUCK STATIONS, HAMMOND. Preliminary report—1956. Baton Rouge, 1957. 32 p. 100 L934

Maine Agricultural Experiment Station, Orono

BOULANGER, L. W. The effect of European red mite [Metatetranychus ulmi] feeding injury on certain metabolic activities of Red Delicious apple leaves. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 570, 34 p. Ref. Jan. 1958. 100 M28S

MAINE farm research 6(1), 38 p. Apr. 1958. 100 M28Ma

Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, Amherst

MASSACHUSETTS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Seed inspection. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Control Ser. B. 175, 39 p. Jan. 1958. 100 M38H

Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, University Farm, St. Paul

ARNY, A. C., and SCHMID, A. R. Rotation pasture studies 1936-1947. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 223, 46 p. Ref. May 1958. 100 M66

Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

MISSISSIPPI. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Chemical weed control recommendations for Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 556, 35 p. Feb. 1958. 100 M69

U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

BLAIR, P. T., and SIMS, J. C. Production and marketing practices of cage and floor egg producers in Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 557, 27 p. Jan. 1958. 100 M69

DICK, J. B., and OWINGS, A. D. Cotton variety studies in the Mississippi Delta for the 3-year period, 1955-1957. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 213, 8 p. Mar. 1958. 100 M69

HARTWIG, E. E. Factors affecting soybean production in the Delta. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 576, 2 p. Mar. 1958. 100 M69In

GREEN, H. B., and HUTCHINS, R. E. Economical method for control of imported fire ant [*Solenopsis geminata*] in pastures and meadows. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 586, 2 p. May 1958. 100 M69In

BARRENTINE, B. F., and RUFFIN, B. G. Salt and gypsum as regulators of cottonseed meal intake. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 587, 1 p. May 1958. 100 M69In

GRIFFIN, J. G. Window screen test for homes. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 588, 1 p. May 1958. 100 M69In

MEYER, J. R., ROUX, J. B., and THOMAS, R. O. A preliminary report on the induction of male sterility in cotton by maleic hydrazide. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 589, 1 p. May 1958. 100 M69In

EDWARDS, F. E. New type oiling shoe for hill section of Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 590, 1 p. May 1958. 100 M69In

MORRIS, R. C. Insect pests of cottonwood [*Populus*] reproduction. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 591, 2 p. May 1958. 100 M69In

MISSISSIPPI farm research 21(5), 8 p. May 1958. 100 M69Mi

Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbia

MISSOURI AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Missouri commercial fertilizers inspection and analysis, 1957. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 705, 42 p. Apr. 1958. 100 M693

STEWART, R. E., and SHANKLIN, M. D. Environmental physiology and shelter engineering with special reference to domestic animals. XLVIII. Effects of growth and environmental temperature on surface temperatures of beef calves. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 656, 23 p. Feb. 1958. 100 M693

New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station, New Brunswick

NEW JERSEY agriculture 40(2), 16 p. Mar./Apr. 1958. 275.28 N46

New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

NEALE, P. E., SIDWELL, G. M., and RUTTLE, J. L. A mechanical method for estimating clean fleece weight. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 417, 19 p. Apr. 1958. 100 N465

FRYXELL, P. A., STATEN, G., and PORTER, J. H. Performance of some wide crosses in *Gossypium*. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 419, 15 p. May 1958. 100 N465

STEPHENS, W. P., and MAHILL, J. F. The need for livestock market news service in New Mexico. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 14, 15 p. Mar. 1958. 100 N465R

MCFADDEN, W. D., and STAUDER, J. R. The effect of shrinkage on the value of fine wool. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 15, 11 p. May 1958. 100 N465R

New York (Cornell) Agricultural Experiment Station, Ithaca

WIGGANS, R. G., and FRENCH, O. C. Farm storage of ear corn in the Northeast. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 926, 19 p. Apr. 1958. 100 N48C

HAMILTON, W. J. Life history and economic relations of the opossum (*Didelphis marsupialis virginiana*) in New York State. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem. 354, 48 p. Ref. Mar. 1958. 100 N48C

New York (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva

NEW YORK (STATE) AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Seventy-sixth annual report, 1957. Geneva, 1957. 28 p. 100 N48

Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater

FRANZMANN, J. R., JUDGE, G. G., and NEWELL, G. W. An experimental approach to the estimation of short-run price-consumption relationships for eggs. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. T-73, 32 p. Apr. 1958. 100 Ok4

Rhode Island Agricultural Experiment Station, Kingston

RHODE Island agriculture 4(3), 16 p. Spring 1958. 100 R342

South Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Clemson

SOUTH CAROLINA. CROP REPORTING SERV. South Carolina soybean statistics; trends 1945-1957. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. AE 143, 11 p. May 1958. 281.9 C59

SOUTH CAROLINA. CROP REPORTING SERV. The agriculture of Spartanburg County, South Carolina. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. AE 144, 16 p. May 1958. 281.9 C59

SOUTH CAROLINA. CROP REPORTING SERV. South Carolina wheat statistics; trends 1869-1957. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. AE 147, 17 p. May 1958. 281.9 C59

SOUTH CAROLINA agricultural research 5(1), 8 p. Jan./Mar. 1958. 100 So8So

South Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, Brookings

SOUTH Dakota farm and home research 9(2), 32 p. Feb. 1958. 100 So82S

Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Turfgrasses; improved Bermudagrasses for turf. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. L-387, 4 p. Feb. 1958. 275.29 T313

TEXAS feed service report 7, 8 p. Mar. 1958. 389.78 T31

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Extension Service publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Extension Services are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing extension service.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

ALASKA University, Extension Service, College

ALASKA. UNIVERSITY. EXTENSION SERV. Planning & managing greenhouses in Alaska. Alaska. U. Ext. Ext. B. 804,23 p. Mar.1958. 275.29 AL13Eb

ARIZONA University, Agricultural Extension Service, Tucson

VAN SANT, W. R. 4-H poultry judging & exhibiting. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C. 150,rev.,27 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 Ar42

TATE, H. F., and HILGEMAN, R. H. Dates in Arizona. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C. 165,rev.,31 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 Ar42

CHURCH, H. L. Staystitching makes sewing easier. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C. 180,rev.,6 p. Mar.1958. 275.29 Ar42

HUGHES, L. E. High altitude cakes. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C. 224,rev.,20 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 Ar42

TATE, H. F. Planting and pruning roses. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C. 237,rev.,20 p. Mar.1958. 275.29 Ar42

TATE, H. F. Flowers for northern Arizona. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C. 242,rev.,24 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 Ar42

GIBBS, J. C. Beef in the family menu. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C. 259,20 p. May 1958. 275.29 Ar42

WELCHERT, W. T., RONEY, J. N., and SHIELDS, I. J. Operating field dusters in Arizona. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C. 261,10 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 Ar42

ARIZONA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Facts about livestock shrinkage. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 73,21 p. Mar.1958. 275.29 Ar42Ext

RONEY, J. N., and BUTLER, G. D. Clover seed chalcids [*Bruchophagus gibbus*] infest alfalfa seed. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 74,4 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 Ar42Ext

COLORADO State University, Extension Service, Fort Collins

GREEN, F. M., and BINKLEY, A. M. A guide to growing fruit in Colorado. Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 447-A,58 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 C71E

FLORIDA University, Agricultural Extension Service, Gainesville

FLORIDA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Watermelon production guide. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 96B,6 p.-folder. Mar.1958. 275.29 F66C

FLORIDA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Cucumber production guide. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 101 A,4 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 F66C

Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

FLORIDA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Cabbage production guide. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 117 A,6 p.-folder. Feb.1958. 275.29 F66C

Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

FLORIDA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Okra production guide. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 175,4 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 F66C

Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

FLORIDA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Onion production guide. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 176,6 p.-folder. Feb.1958. 275.29 F66C

Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

FLORIDA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. External parasites of poultry. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 177,6 p. Mar.1958. 275.29 F66C

RUEHLE, G. D. Growing bananas in Florida. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 178,8 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 F66C

GEORGIA University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Athens

BLACKWELL, C. Gardening in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 577,rev.,44 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 G29B

WILLIAMS, T. G. Landscaping Georgia homes. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 583,rev.,27 p. Mar.1958. 275.29 G29B

SELL, W. H., and BRANYON, D. L. Growing cotton. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 603,27 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 G29B

DIAMOND, S., and WELCH, H. K. Georgia dairy herd management practices. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 604,18 p. Mar.1958. 275.29 G29B

JORDAN, C. R., BECKHAM, C. M., and MORGAN, L. W. Cotton insect control. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 372,rev.,7 p.-folder. Mar.1958. 275.29 G29C

WARBURTON, H. W. Chemical sanitizers for dairy farm and plant utensils and equipment. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 436,4 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 G29C

MCNIECE, D. Laying flock management. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 438,5 p. Mar.1958. 275.29 G29C

ILLINOIS University, Extension Service in Agriculture and Home Economics, Urbana

BROWN, C. M., ENDO, R. M., and PENDLETON, J. W. Spring oats in Illinois. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 788,24 p. Jan.1958. 275.29 IL62C

JONES, B. A. Buying your sprinkler irrigation system. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 789,7 p. Jan.1958. 275.29 IL62C

INDIANA - Purdue University, Department of Agriculture Extension, Lafayette

INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION. Meeting the marketing challenge. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Mimeo EC-144,6 p.-folder. Jan.1,1957. 100 In2Ag

BAUMAN, R. H. Comparative costs of portable and permanent structures in swine production and the effect of intensity of use on costs. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Mimeo EC 149,48 p. July 1957. 100 In2Ag

INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION. Vertical integration in agriculture. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Mimeo EC-154, 14 p. Oct.1957. 100 In2Ag

KANSAS State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, Extension Service, Manhattan

LIND, R. C., and HARPER, H. B. Land judging in Kansas. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 236,rev.,15 p. May 1958. 275.29 K13Ex

JOHNSON, N. M. Young man take a clothes look! Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 270,27 p. June 1958. 275.29 K13Ex

MASSACHUSETTS University, Agricultural Extension Service, Amherst

LIGHT HORSE COMMITTEE OF THE NEW ENGLAND LAND GRANT UNIVERSITIES. The pleasure horse; its selection, care, and management. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. L. 310,35 p. Mar.1958. 275.29 M381L

ROBERTS, E. C., and HAVIS, J. R. Lawn maintenance. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. L. 312,4 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 M381L

ROBERTS, E. C., and HAVIS, J. R. Lawn construction. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. L. 313,8 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 M381L

MINNESOTA University, Institute of Agriculture, Division of Agricultural Extension, University Farm, St. Paul

KOMMEDAHL, T., and JOHNSON, H. G. Pesky plants. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 287,31 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 M66S

GHOLSON, J. H., and OLSON, J. C. Better milk through improved practices. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder 106,rev.,10 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 M66Ex

SNYDER, L. C. Strawberries for Minnesota. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder 162,rev.,8 p. Feb.1958. 275.29 M66Ex

STADTHERR, R. J. The home lawn. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder 165,rev.,15 p. Apr.1958. 275.29 M66Ex

PICKREL, L. J. That farm retail price spread. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder 201,rev.,8 p. May 1958. 275.29 M66Ex

MISSISSIPPI State College, Extension Service, State College

BENNETT, A. G., and YOUNG, D. Kill household insects. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 245, rev., 8 p.-folder. June 1958. 275.29 M68Ext

YOUNG, D., and BENNETT, A. G. Insect control on shrubs and shade trees. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 352, rev., 31 p. May 1958. 275.29 M68Ext

MONTANA State College, Extension Service, Bozeman

MONTANA. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Looking ahead with Montana farmers and ranchers. Mont. State Col. Ext. Folder 51, 12 p. Spring 1958. 275.29 M76FoL

NEW JERSEY State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, New Brunswick

JUDGE, J. F. Jersey "blues." N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 235, 8 p. May 1958. 275.29 N46L

NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Manual for New Jersey home vegetable gardeners. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 237, 12 p.-folder. Apr. 1958. 275.29 N46L

SCHALLOCK, D. A. Ragweed and its control. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 238, 4 p. May 1958. 275.29 N46L

NEW MEXICO College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, State College

FLINT, W. E. Produce more beef by weight-for-age. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 280, 30 p. May 1958. 275.29 N463E

NEW YORK State College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Cornell University, Ithaca

SMOCK, R. M. Controlled-atmosphere storage of apples. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 759, rev., 35 p. May 1958. 275.29 N48E

ADAMS, J. A., and MATTHYSEE, J. G. The Japanese beetle [Popillia japonica]. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 770, rev., 15 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 N48E

ARMBRUSTER, G., DOREMUS, M., and FOSTER, G. M. Milk: how to buy, store, and use it. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 1000, 16 p. May 1958. 275.29 N48E

SMITH, R. S., and HEDLUND, G. W. Life insurance for farm families. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 1002, 32 p. Apr. 1958. 275.29 N48E

SMITH, R. S., and TABB, J. R. Insurance in the farm business. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 1003, 31 p. 1958. 275.29 N48E

NORTH CAROLINA University, State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Extension Service, State College Station, Raleigh

TODD, F. A., and BENNETT, R. R. Cropping systems for nematode control and tobacco production. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 409, 15 p. Nov. 1957. 275.29 N811

WESTMORELAND, W. G., and KLINGMAN, G. C. Poison ivy, oak and sumac. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 144, 6 p. Feb. 1958. 275.29 N811Ex

SCOTT, H. E. Bagworms [Thyridopteryx epimeraeformis] and their control. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 147, 4 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 N811Ex

WESTMORELAND, W. G., and KLINGMAN, G. C. Chemical weed control in corn. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 148, 8 p. Apr. 1958. 275.29 N811Ex

LIBEAU, C. P., and PARRISH, C. F. Increase output per hen for bigger, better markets in North Carolina. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 149, 6 p. Feb. 1958. 275.29 N811Ex

OHIO State University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Columbus

HILL, R. G., and PATTERSON, V. How to grow strawberries in the home garden. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 321, rev., 16 p. Apr. 1, 1958. 275.29 Oh32

DOUGAN, R. S. Legislative attempts to solve the "farm problem." Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 372, 8 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 Oh32

OKLAHOMA State University of Agriculture and Applied Science, Agricultural Extension Service, Stillwater

CHAFFIN, W. Sorghums for grain and forage. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. E-478, 19 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

FLORA, N. W. Cotton insect control suggestions, 1958. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. E-499, rev., 7 p. Apr. 1958. 275.29 Ok41C

ROBERTS, E., and BUNCH, C. The woman's part in soil and water conservation. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. L. L-27, 6 p.-folder. n.d. 275.29 Ok41Le

OREGON State College, Federal Cooperative Extension Service, Corvallis

THOMPSON, B. G., and EVERY, R. W. Filbert insect pests. Oreg. State Col. Ext. B. 773, 16 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 Or32B

SHEARER, M. N., and JACKSON, T. L. Applying fertilizer through sprinkler systems. Oreg. State Col. Ext. B. 774, 7 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 Or32B

PENNSYLVANIA State University, Schools of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, University Park

PENNSYLVANIA. STATE UNIVERSITY. SCHOOLS OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Some Pennsylvania snakes. Pa. State U. Ext. C. 482, 7 p. Apr. 1958. 275.29 P38C

DUVALL, M. L. Children and discipline. Pa. State U. Ext. C. 483, 12 p. May 1958. 275.29 P38C

MENUSAN, H. Controlling insects on your ornamental trees and shrubs. Pa. State U. Ext. L. 187, 4 p. 275.29 P38L

ADAMS, L. E. Control external parasites on your poultry. Pa. State U. Ext. L. 189, 4 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 P38L

SOUTH CAROLINA - Clemson Agricultural College, Extension Service, Clemson

MARTIN, J. A., and CRAWFORD, J. H. Carolina hot pepper. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 117, 4 p. Feb. 1958. 275.29 So8E

SOUTH DAKOTA State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, Brookings

STARKEY, R. M. Make a slip cover. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 544, 30 p. n.d. 275.29 So85

WILLIAMSON, E. J., and ALBEE, L. R. Questions and answers on the Great Plains Conservation Program in South Dakota. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 550, 8 p. Apr. 1958. 275.29 So85

UTAH State University, Agricultural Extension Service, Logan

KNOWLTON, G. F., and CALL, A. B. Control vegetable insects in Utah for canning, market and home garden crops. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 266, 24 p. Apr. 1958. 275.29 U11

VIRGINIA Polytechnic Institute, Agricultural Extension Service, Blacksburg

MOORE, R. C., and AROIAN, H. B. Grape growing in Virginia. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. B. 175, rev., 23 p. May 1958. 275.29 V81B

VIRGINIA. POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Soils of Virginia. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. B. 203, rev., 17 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 V81B

GIBSON, W. L., and LOOPE, K. E. Equitable farm leases. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. B. 254, 18 p. Jan. 1958. 275.29 V81B

VIRGINIA. POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Livestock sorting pens, holding chute, and loading ramp. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 445, rev., 4 p. May 1958. 275.29 V81C

SMITH, A. G. Peony culture in Virginia. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 577, 14 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 V81C

VIRGINIA. POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Chemical weed control guide for Virginia. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 728, rev., 6 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 V81C

PHILLIPS, E. L. Peach varieties for Virginia. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 763, 4 p. Apr. 1958. 275.29 V81C

WILKINS, L. B., and MASSEY, P. H. Starting early plants. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 764, 11 p. Apr. 1958. 275.29 V81C

WILLIAMS, G. R. Budding and grafting apple trees. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 765, 7 p. May 1958. 275.29 V81C

FENNE, S. B. Vegetable seed treatment. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 768, 6 p.-folder. May 1958. 275.29 V81C

WASHINGTON State College, Extension Service, Pullman

MORRISON, K. J. Wheat, oats and barley varieties recommended for Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. Misc. P. 14, rev., 10 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 W27Exm

WISCONSIN University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Madison

WISCONSIN, UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Agricultural extension in Wisconsin, report for 1957. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 558, 40 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 W75C

REGIONAL PUBLICATIONS

NEW ENGLAND Cooperative Extension

LIGHT HORSE COMMITTEE OF THE NEW ENGLAND LAND GRANT UNIVERSITIES. The pleasure horse; its selection, care, and management. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. L. 310, 35 p. Mar. 1958. 275.29 M381L
New England Cooperative publication.

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

Includes publications received in the Library during the preceding month.

BORASIO, L., and GARIBALDI, F. Illustrated glossary of rice processing machines. Rome, Food and Agriculture Organ. United Nations, 1957. 49 p. 298 B64

FAO PLANT protection bulletin 6(6):81-96. Mar. 1958. 421 P692

FAO PLANT protection bulletin 6(7):97-112. Apr. 1958. 421 P692

FAO PLANT protection bulletin 6(8):113-128. May 1958. 421 P692

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Report to the Government of Nepal on technical problems in cheesemaking in mountainous areas, by E. Siegenthaler. Rome, 1957. 8 p. (Its Expanded Technical Assistance Program, FAO report No. 687). 44 F73

JOINT FAO/WHO EXPERT COMMITTEE ON FOOD ADDITIVES. Procedures for the testing of intentional food additives to establish their safety for use. Second Report. World Health Organ. Tech. Rpt. Ser. 144, 19 p. Ref. 1958. 449.9 W892T

Issued also as FAO Nutrition Meeting Report Series No. 17 (389.9 F735Fn).

MONTHLY bulletin of agricultural economics & statistics. 7(5), 64 p. May 1958. 251 F73Mb

MONTHLY legislative report 7(4/5):119-163. Apr./May 1958. 241 F7323



NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY



1023117052